CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS

FOURTH SERIES

(1884—1900)

VOL. XVI

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER
LONDON: FETTER LANE, E.C. 4

NEW YORK: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS
BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
TORONTO: J. M. DENT AND SONS, LTD.
TOKYO: THE MARUZEN-KABUSHIKI-KAISHA

All rights reserved

CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS

FOURTH SERIES

(1884—1900)

COMPILED BY THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

VOL. XVI

I—MARBUT

15.1367
11/7/19

CAMBRIDGE:
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1918

Z
7403
R 88
1,16

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

This Volume contains 57328 entries of titles of papers by 10089 Authors from the beginning of the letter I to Marbut.

The total number of entries printed for the period 1884—1900 is now brought up to 222428 as follows:—

	Authors	Entries
A	2001	11551
B	6928	40169
C	4351	24994
D	3072	17665
E	1368	7750
F	2846	16367
G	3716	20581
H	4717	26023
I	351	1695
J	1372	7308
K	3187	18956
L	3899	22591
M (uncompleted)	1280	6778
	39088	222428

The members of the Staff upon whom now devolves the task of the final stage of preparing the remaining slips for the press and of proof-reading are Miss Vagner, Miss Barnard and Miss Chapman. The Committee acknowledges with grateful thanks the zeal and ability which they continue to show in carrying out their duties.

The Committee desires also once more to put on record its indebtedness to the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press for their unceasing care and efficiency in carrying out their part of this great undertaking.

Since the retirement of Dr. Herbert M^{c}Leod, F.R.S., in 1915, as Director, which was alluded to in the Introductory Note of Volume XV, he has nevertheless continued to help the Committee with advice as occasion demanded. The place of Chairman of the Committee was filled

by Prof. Silvanus Thompson, F.R.S., who brought to his duties that ever courteous and tactful enthusiasm for work, for which he was so well known. Almost his last act before his lamented death in June, 1916, was to correct and pass for press the Introductory Note which prefaced the volume which precedes this. The Committee desires to gratefully acknowledge the high services he rendered, and to join in the universal and deep regret felt at the loss to the world of so great a man of science, so loving a personality, and such a faithful servant to the Royal Society.

April, 1918.

CATALOGUE

OF

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS

1884—1900

I

I. *[The interest question.] Assur. Mag., 4, **1854**, 253–256.

I, *S.* The geology of Mexico. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 5, [**1898**], [22]–[27].

I'Anson, *James.* For biography *see* Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1898** (*No.* 1), 317; Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 566.

—— Iridescent clouds. Nature, 31, **1885**, 192–193.

—— Patterns produced by charged conductors on sensitive plates. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 269–270.

—— Effects of electrical discharge on photographic plates. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 581.

Ibach, *L. F.* De l'intégration d'une classe de systèmes d'équations simultanées, linéaires et du premier ordre. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, **1884**, 172–181, 273.

Ibáñez é Ibáñez de Ibéro, (*gen.*) *Cárlos* (*marqués de* Mulhacén). For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 26, **1891**, 520–524; Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 3, [**1891**], *No.* 4, 11–13; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 266–269; 113, **1891**, 884; Paris, Poids et Mes. Proc.-Verb., **1891**, 3–14.

—— *Rapport...Forme et support du mètre. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 10, **1873**, 61–63.

—— Compte rendu des travaux accomplis par le Comité et le Bureau International. [1889.] Paris, Poids et Mes. Trav. Mém., 7, **1890**, 13 pp.

Ibáñez e Ibáñez de Ibéro, (*gen.*) *Cárlos* (*marqués de* Mulhacén), & Hirsch, *Adolphe*. *See* **Hirsch & Ibáñez.**

Ibar Sierra, *Enrique*. *Estudios sobre las aguas de Skyring i la parte austral de la Patagonia. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 53, **1878**, 579–637.

Ibarra. *See* **Dondé Ibarra.**

Ibbetson, *W. J.* On the terminology of the mathematical theory of elasticity. Nature, 32, **1885**, 76–77.

—— On the small free normal vibrations of a thin homogeneous and isotropic elastic shell, bounded by two confocal spheroids. [1884–85.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, **1886**, 68–74, 312–314.

—— On the Airy-Maxwell solution of the equations of equilibrium of an isotropic elastic solid, under conservative forces. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 296–309.

Ibbotson, *Fred*, & Brearley, *Harry*. The analysis of tungsten compounds. Chem. News, 80, **1899**, 293–294.

—— The rapid evaluation of metallic tungsten powders. Chem. News, 80, **1899**, 294–295.

—— The separation of tungsten and molybdenum. Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 13–15.

—— On the separation of nickel and iron with ammonia. Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 193–194.

—— The estimation of molybdenum in steel and steel-making alloys. Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 269–271.

—— The estimation of phosphorus in steel, etc. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 55.

—— The estimation of manganese and chromium in tungsten alloys. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 209–210.

—— The estimation of tungsten in steel and steel-making alloys. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 224–225.

—— The analysis of ferro-silicon and silico-spiegel. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 269–270.

Ibrăileanu, *Hairabeth Ab.* Einfluss des Druckes auf die Magnetisirung von Eisen- und Stahlstäben. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Wien, Anz., 21, **1884**, 185–187.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Magnetisirungsfunction des Eisens und Stahls. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 232–245.

Icard, [*Honoré Joseph*]. Amygdalites blanches. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 100–103.

Ichikawa, *N.* On the similarity of mulberry-dwarfs and peach-yellows in regard to their symptoms and causes. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (82)–(89), (119)–(126), (239)–(247).

Ichimura, *Tsutsumi*. Studies on the buckwheat. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 245–251, 288–291, 417–421, 451–454; 9, **1895**, 99–101.

—— Distribution of plants on Mt. Fuji. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 495–499.

—— On the anatomy of the seed of Aralia quinquefolia, *var.* ginseng. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 9, **1895**, 131–134.

—— List of plants collected in Mt. Hakusan and its vicinities. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, 97–102, 103–106, 115–117, 137–138.

—— Pflanzenverbreitung auf dem Tateyama in der Provinz Ecchiu. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 158–162, 180–183.

Ichimura, *Tsutsumi*, & Yasuda, *Atsushi*. Botanical excursions to Kazusa and Awa. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 157–164.

See also **Yasuda & Ichimura.**

Ichon, [*Jules*]. For biographical notice *see* Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 159–160.

—— Notes sur les explosions dans les mines. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 279–290.

—— Notice sur un nouveau procédé de fabrication de l'aluminium. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1889**, 169–182; Ann. Mines, 16, **1889**, 534–544.

Iconamopoulos, *L. D.* A propos des mœurs des scorpions. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 539–540.

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson.* Pumice from Krakatoa. Science, 3, **1884**, 144.

—— On the occurrence of fayalite in the lithophyses of obsidian and rhyolite in the Yellowstone National Park. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 58–60.

—— The columnar structure in the diabase of Orange Mountain, N. J. Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 8, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, **1888**, *Art.* 3), 19–24.

—— The columnar structure in the igneous rock on Orange Mountain, New Jersey. Amer. Jl. Sci., 31, **1886**, 321–331.

—— Obsidian cliff, Yellowstone National Park. [1888.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1885–86**, 249–295.

—— The nature and origin of lithophysæ and the lamination of acid lavas. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 36–45.

—— On the origin of primary quartz in basalt. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 208–221.

—— On a group of volcanic rocks from the Tewan Mountains, New Mexico, and on the occurrence of primary quartz in certain basalts. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 66, **1890**, 34 pp.

—— The eruptive rocks of Electric Peak and Sepulchre Mountain, Yellowstone National Park. [1891.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1890–91** (*Pt.* 1), 569–664.

—— On the crystallization of igneous rocks. [1889.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892**, 65–113.

—— The mineral composition and geological occurrence of certain igneous rocks in the Yellowstone National Park. [1890.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892**, 191–220.

—— Spherulitic crystallization. [1891.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892**, 445–463.

—— [Geology of the Eureka district, Nevada, with an atlas, by Arnold Hague.] Appendix B. Microscopical petrography of the eruptive rocks of the Eureka district, Nevada. U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 20, **1892**, 337–394.

—— The dissected volcano of Crandall basin, Wyoming. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 753–754; Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 606–611.

—— Petrological features of the dissected volcano of Crandall basin, Wyoming. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 763–765.

—— The volcanic rocks of the Andes. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 164–175.

—— Genetic relationships among igneous rocks. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 833–844.

—— [Pre-Cambrian igneous rocks of the Unkar terrane, Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Arizona.] Petrographical character of the lavas. [1894.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1892–93** (*Pt.* 2), 520–524.

—— The origin of igneous rocks. [1892.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 12, **1895**, 89–213.

—— Absarokite-shoshonite-banakite series. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 3, **1895**, 935–959.

—— Extrusive and intrusive igneous rocks as products of magmatic differentiation. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, **1896**, 606–617.

—— On the classification of igneous rocks. [1897.] Science, 7, **1898**, 83–84.

—— On rock classification. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 92–111.

—— Chemical and mineral relationships in igneous rocks. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 219–237.

—— Bysmaliths. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 704–710.

—— [Geology of the Yellowstone National Park. Part II.] Chapter II. The intrusive rocks of the Gallatin Mountains, Bunsen Peak, and Mount Everts. [Chapter III. The igneous rocks of Electric Peak and Sepulchre Mountain. Chapter VII. The dissected volcano of Crandall basin, Wyoming. Chapter VIII. The igneous rocks of the Absaroka range and Two Ocean Plateau and of outlying portions of the Yellowstone National Park. Chapter IX. Absarokite-shoshonite-banakite series. Chapter X. The rhyolites. Chapter XI. Recent basalts.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 32 (*Pt.* 2), **1899**, 60–88, 89–148, 215–268, 269–325, 326–355, 356–432, 433–439.

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson,* & **Barus,** *Carl.* *See* **Barus** & **Iddings.**

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson,* & **Cross,** *Charles Whitman.* On the widespread occurrence of allanite as an accessory constituent of many rocks. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 108–111.

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson,* & **Hague,** *Arnold.* *See* **Hague** & **Iddings.**

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson,* & **Penfield,** *Samuel L*[*ewis*]. Fayalite in the obsidian of Lipari. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 75–78.

—— The minerals in hollow spherulites of rhyolite from Glade Creek, Wyoming. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 39–46.

Iddings, *Joseph Paxson,* & **Weed,** *Walter Harvey.* Geology of the Yellowstone National Park. Part II. Chapter I. Descriptive geology of the Gallatin Mountains. [Chapter IV. Descriptive geology of the northern end of the Teton range.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 32 (*Pt.* 2), **1899**, 1–59, 149–164.

See also **Weed** & **Iddings.**

Ide, *C. E.* Nuclein in surgery. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898**, 894–898.

Ide, *Manille.* La membrane des cellules du corps muqueux de Malpighi. Cellule, 4, [**1888**], 401–433.

—— Nouvelles observations sur les cellules épithéliales. Cellule, 5, **1889**, 319–365.

—— Anaérobiose du bacille commun de l'intestin et de quelques autres bactéries. Cellule, 7, **1891**, 323–344.

—— Glandes cutanées à canaux intracellulaires chez les Crustacés Édriophthalmes. Cellule, 7, **1891**, 345–373.

—— Wie erklärt sich der Stillstand des überwärmten Herzens? Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892** (*Suppl.*), 243–258.

—— Le tube digestif des Édriophthalmes. Étude anatomique et histologique. Cellule, 8, **1892**, 97–204.

—— Strom- und Sauerstoffdruck im Blute bei fortschreitender Erstickung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 491–503.

Ide, *Manille,* & **Balke,** *Paul.* *See* **Balke** & **Ide.**

Ideler, *Carl Ludwig.* Carl Wilhelm Ideler und seine Stellung in der Entwickelung der Psychiatrie. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 51, **1895**, 851–883.

Idelsohn, *H.* Ueber das Blut und dessen bactericides Verhalten gegen Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus bei progressiver Paralyse. Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 640–696.

Idman, *Alvar.* Islossningstiderna i Kumoälf, bearbetade med hänsyn till solfläckarnes frekvens. Fennia, 9, **1894**, *No.* 4, 3–11.

—— Bemerkungen zu einem Satz von Leverrier die sekularen Störungen der kleinen Planeten betreffend. [*Posth.*] Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 977–983.

Idris, *T. H. Williams.* Notes on "concentrated oil of lemon." Pharm. Jl., 7, **1898**, 161–162.

—— Examination of the terpeneless oils of lemon and orange in the market. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1899**, 447–451; Pharm. Jl., 9, **1899**, 103.

Idzkovskij, (*Mlle*) *M*[*athilde*], & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich.* *See* **Kehrmann** & **Idzkovskij.**

Idzkovskij, (*Mlle*) *M*[*athilde*], & **Wagner,** *Egor E*[*gorovič*]. Къ реакціи окисленія алицикли́ческихъ соединеній. Гл. I. Окисленіе ацетилтриметилена.

[Sur l'oxydation des corps alicycliques. Ch. I. Oxydation de l'acétyle-triméthylène.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*) (*Fasc.* 2), *Mém.* 2.

—— Къ реакціи окисленія алицикли́ческихъ соединеній. Окисленіе ацетилтриметилена. [Contribution to the knowledge of the reaction of oxidation of alicyclic compounds. Oxidation of acetyltrimethylene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 259–269; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 850–851.

Igakuhakuchi, *Y. Koganei.* On the Ainu race. [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893–94**, 223–235.

Igel, *B*[*enzion*]. Ueber einige algebraische Formen, welche in der Theorie der Curven vom Geschlechte $p=0$ auftreten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 218–249.

—— Zur Theorie eines simultanen Systems dreier binärer cubischer Formen. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 49, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 277–297.

—— Ueber einige Anwendungen des Principes der Apolarität. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 1153–1194.

—— Zur Theorie der Combinanten und zur Theorie der Jerrard'schen Transformation. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 53, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 155–184.

—— Ueber einige algebraische Reciprocitäts-Sätze. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 54, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 75–92.

—— Ueber die Parameterdarstellung der Verhältnisse der Thetafunctionen zweier Veränderlichen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 157–176.

—— Zur Theorie der Determinanten. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 3, **1892**, 55–67.

—— Versuch, einige Sätze in der Theorie der Modulargleichungen rein algebraisch abzuleiten. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 3, **1892**, 349–364.

—— Ueber eine Determinantenbeziehung in der Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 4, **1893**, 381–394.

—— Ueber eine Differentialgleichung zweiter Ordnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 85–91.

—— Zur Theorie der adjungierten Differentialgleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 163–184.

—— Ueber drei Paare von Hauptdreiecken in der Theorie der bilinearen Formen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 289–302.

—— Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 7, **1896**, 149–164.

—— Ueber eine Relation von Kronecker. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 354–360.

—— Zur Theorie der Zweitheilung elliptischer Functionen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 119, **1898**, 50–64.

—— Beweis einiger Determinantentheoreme von Sylvester. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 47–54.

—— Zur Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 124–131.

—— Zur Theorie der Formen vierter Ordnung. [*Posth.*] Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 102–121.

—— Einiges aus der Theorie der adjungierten Differentialgleichungen. [*Posth.*] Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 229–249.

Igelström, *L*[*ars*] *J*[*ohan*]. For biography and list of works *see* Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 19, **1897**, 498–508.

To reference in No. 34 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 167–170.

To reference in No. 35 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 656–657.

To reference in No. 36 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 519–521.

To reference in No. 38 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 521–522.

To reference in No. 39 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 522.

—— Hillangsite, nouveau minéral de la mine de fer de Hillang, paroisse Ludvika, gouvernement de Dalarne (Suède). [Avec des observations de *M.* Émile Bertrand.] France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 232–234.

—— Xanthoarsénite, nouveau minéral de Sjögrufvan, paroisse de Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro (Suède). [Avec des observations de *M.* Émile Bertrand.] France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 237–239.

—— Koncentriskt strålig apophyllit från Nordmarks jerngrufvor i Vermland. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 4–5; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 408–409.

—— Berzeliit från Nordmarks grufvor i Vermland. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 101–105; France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 27–31.

—— Gedigen vismut och vismutglans från Sörbergs kopparskärpning i Säfsnäs socken i Dalarne; gedigen vismut och scheelit från Nordmarks grufvor i Vermland. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 106–107; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 398–399.

—— Manganostibiit, aimatolit och aimafibrit, tre nya mineral från Mossgrufvan in Nordmarken. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 210–212.

—— En för Norden ovanlig blyglansbildning. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 393–394.

—— Kristalliserad albit och titanit från St. Mörkhultsgrufvan i Filipstads bergslag; igelströmit från Knipgrufvan, Ludvika socken, St. Kopparbergs län. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 434–435, 604; Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 518.

—— Aimatolit och aimafibrit, tvenne nya mineral från Nordmarks jerngrufvor i Vermland. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 4, 85–87; France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 121–123.

—— Manganostibiit, ett nytt mineral från Nordmarks grufvor i Vermland. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 4, 89–93; France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 120–121.

—— Hæmatostibiite, nouveau minéral de la mine de fer Sjögrufvan, paroisse Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro, Suède. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 143–145.

—— Braunite des mines de manganèse de Jacobsberg, Wermland (Suède). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 421–424.

—— Sur la svanbergite de Horrsjöberg, Wermland (Suède). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 424–426.

—— Manganoxidul-arseniater från Långvik, Grythytte socken, Örebro län. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 609–610.

—— Xanthoarsenit, ett nytt mineral från Sjögrufvan i Grythytte socken, Örebro län. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 7, 99–102.

—— Polyarsenit, ett nytt mineral från Sjögrufvan, Grythytte socken, Örebro län. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 7, 257–161 [261]; France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 369–374.

—— Idocrase manganésifère de la mine de braunite de Jacobsberg, Wermland (Suède). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 22–24.

—— Pyrrhoarsénite, nouveau minéral de Sjögrufvan, paroisse de Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro, Suède. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 218–220.

—— Mineralogiska meddelanden. [1–22.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 8, **1886**, 176–181, 477–478; 10, **1888**, 416–418; 11, **1889**, 36, 209–211, 389–394; 12, **1890**, 137–139, 440–443; 13, **1891**, 122; 14, **1892**, 307–311, 504–505, 583–584; 15, **1893**, 343–344, 471–472; 16, **1894**, 594–596; 18, **1896**, 41–44; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 231–232, (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 53, 54, 221–223; **1893** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 33; **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 270–271, (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 225–226, 227–228; **1895** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 18–19; **1896** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 15 [*Parts* 6–10, 15–17, 19–21]; Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 375 [*Parts* 11, 12, 13, 14].

—— Jacobsite de Sjögrufvan. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 170–174.

—— Sur la jacobsite de Nordmark et sur les jacobsites en général. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 184–186.
—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Braunit und Hausmannit bei Sjögrufvan im Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouvernement von Örebro (Schweden) und über Sjögrube im Allgemeinen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 8–11.
—— Arséniopléite, nouveau minéral de la mine de manganèse de Sjögrufvan, paroisse de Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro (Suède). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 39–44; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 2), 117–122.
—— Feldspaths barytiques des mines de manganèse de Sjögrufvan, paroisse de Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro, Suède. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 263–264, 324.
—— Langbanite de Sjögrufvan (Suède). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 297–298.
—— Pyrochroit, ein neues Vorkommen in Schweden, namentlich in der Manganerzgrube Sjögrufvan, Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouvernement Örebro. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 2), 84–85.
—— Genmäle till G. Flink: "Mineralogiska Notiser," [Stockh. Ak. Handl. Bihang, 12 (*Afd.* 2), 1887, No. 2.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 45–46.
—— Meddelande om hausmannitmalmer i Sverige. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 193–194; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 232.
—— Klorarseniat från Jakobsberg och Sjögrufvan. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 239–240; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 411.
—— Genmäle [till G. Flink och A. Hamberg: Om kristalliserad sarkinit (polyarsenit) från Harstigegrufvan vid Pajsberg]. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 459; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 410–411.
—— Plomb natif de la mine de manganèse de Sjögrufvan, paroisse de Grythyttan, gouvernement d'Örebro (Suède). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 22; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2), 32–35.
—— Analyse eines hell-strohgelben Pyrrhoarsenits von Sjögrufvan, Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouvernement Orebro, Schweden, und über die schwedischen Antimoniate im Allgemeinen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 48–53.
—— Anthochroit, ein neues Mineral von der Braunitgrube bei Jakobsberg, Gouvernement Wermland, Schweden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2), 36–39.
—— Pleonektit, ein neues Mineral von der Hausmannit- und Braunitgrube "Sjögrufvan," Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouvernement Örebro, Schweden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2), 40–43.
—— Beriktiganden [rörande manganepidot från Jakobsberg]. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 11, **1889**, 428.
—— Mineralogische Mittheilungen aus Schweden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 248–262.
—— Violan und Anthochroit identisch (?). Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2), 270–271.
—— Om utsigterna för apatit-tillgångars uppträdande i Sverige. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 34–36; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 478.
—— Förklyftade diabasgångar på Åland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 79–80; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 497–498.
—— Friedelit aus der Sjögrube (Hausmannit- Braunit und Eisenerzgrube) Grythytte, Kirchspiel Örebro. Ztschr. Kryst., 21, **1893**, 92–95.
—— Melanostibian, ein neues Mineral von der Manganerzgrube Sjögrufvan, Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouvernement Örebro, Schweden. Ztschr. Kryst., 21, **1893**, 246–248.
—— Chondrostibian, ein neues Mineral von der Manganerzgrube Sjögrufvan, Kirchspiel Grythyttan, Gouv. Örebro, Schweden. Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 43–46.
—— Neue Mineralien aus der Sjögrube, Gouv. Örebro, Schweden. Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 467–472.
—— Magnetostibian, ein neues Antimonmineral von der Sjögrube. Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 212–214.
—— Mineralogische Notizen. Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 590–593.
—— Molybden och thallium i jernglans från Sjögrufvan, Grythytte socken, Örebro län. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 17, **1895**, 545–546; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 90.
—— Plumboferrit von der Sjögrube. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 129–130.
—— Dicksbergit och kyanit från Dicksberg i Ransäters socken, Vermland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 18, **1896**, 231–232; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 239.
—— Thallium und Molybdän im Eisenglanz der Sjögrube. Ztschr. Kryst., 25, **1896**, 94.
—— Rhodophosphit und Tetragophosphit, zwei neue Mineralien von Horrsjöberg in Wermland. Ztschr. Kryst., 25, **1896**, 433–436.
—— Munkforssit, Bliabergit und Ransätit, drei neue Mineralien vom Kirchspiel Ransäter, Gouvernement Wermland, Schweden. Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 601–604.
—— Gersbyit und Munkrudit, zwei neue Mineralien vom Kirchspiel Ransäter, Gouvernement Wermland, Schweden. Ztschr. Kryst., 28, **1897**, 310–312.

Iglauer, *Fritz*, & **Willstätter,** *Richard*. *See* **Willstätter & Iglauer.**

Igler, *P[aul]*, & **Kehrer,** *E[duard] A[lexander]*. *See* **Kehrer & Igler.**

See also under **Kehrer,** *E[duard] A[lexander]*.

Iglesias y Díaz, *Manuel*. Zonas climatológicas de España. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 3), 81–88.

Ignace, (*frère*). *[Notes météorologiques.] Staouéli (prov. d'Alger). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 91, 101, 109, 117; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 16, 39, 66, 87, 121, 146, 171–172, 199, 225, 253, 286, 317; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 18–19, 45, 76–77, 142, 174, 205–206, 236, 262, 290, 314, 331.

Ignacio, *Luiz*. O Zumbo. (Antes dos ultimos tratados.) Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 6 & 7, **1891**, 297–321.

Ignatius, *K. E. F.* Anmärkningar rörande särskilda finska orters astronomiska läge. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 26, **1884**, 177–180.

Ignatjev, *F. A.* Матеріалы для описанія флоры Тамбовской губерніи. Тамбовскій уѣздъ. [Materials for a description of the flora of the Tambov Government. District of Tambov.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 59, **1884**, 33–50; Bot. Centrbl., 22, **1885**, 171–172.

Ignatjev, *I. V.* Отчетъ объ изслѣдованіяхъ, произведенныхъ лѣтомъ 1882 года въ области сѣверной части 58-го листа десятиверстной карты Европейской Россіи. [Report on investigations made in the summer of 1882 in the district of the northern part of sheet 58 of the 10-verst map of European Russia.] [1884.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol Bull., 2, **1883**, 149–174.

—— Землетясеніе въ Токмакскомъ уѣздѣ въ 1885 году. [Tremblements de terre dans le district de Tokmak en 1885.] [1885.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 150–163; St. Pétersb. Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887** (*Suppl.*), 69–70.

—— Предварительный отчетъ объ экспедиціи для изслѣдованія горной группы Ханъ-Тенгри. [Preliminary report on the expedition for investigating the mountain group Khan-tengri.] [1887.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, **1888**, 105–136.

Ignatjev, *V. E.* Ueber die diuretische Wirkung des Calomel. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 13, **1888**, 377–379.

Ignatov, *P. G.* Тенизо-Кургальджинскій озерный бассейнъ въ Акмолинской области. Предварительный отчетъ. [Das Tenis-Kurgaldshin'sche Seebassin im Gebiet von Akmolinsk. Vorläufiger Bericht.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 36, **1900**, 433–451; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1902** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 204, 206.

Ignatov, *P. G.*, & **Berg,** *L[eo] S[emenovič].* *See* **Berg & Ignatov.**

Ignatov, *P. G.*, **Berg,** *L[eo] S[emenovič]*, & **Elpatjevskij,** *V.* *See* **Berg, Elpatjevskij & Ignatov.**

Ignatovskij, *V. S.* О дѣйствіи перемѣнныхъ токовъ на электродинамометръ. [Ueber die Wirkung von Wechselströmen auf das Elektrodynamometer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 85–96; Fortschr. Phys., **1900** (*Abth.* 2), 513–514.

—— Замѣчанія по поводу работъ А. А. Петровскаго о распредѣленіи потенціала въ неоднородной средѣ. [Remarks à propos of Petrovskii's work on the distribution of the potential in a non-homogeneous medium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 137–140, 251.

Ihering, *A. von.* Ueber die Constructionsverhältnisse der Gebläsemaschinen Rheinland-Westfalens, Oberschlesiens und Oesterreich-Ungarns. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 40, **1892**, 381–452.

Ihering, *Hermann von.* *See* **Jhering.**

Ihering, *R. von.* Pourquoi certains arbres perdent-ils leur feuillage en hiver? Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 247–259.

Ihl, *Anton.* Phenole als Reagentien für Kohlehydrate. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 231.

—— Ueber neue empfindliche Holzstoff- und Cellulose-Reagentien. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 266.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Diphenylamin auf Kohlehydrate bei Gegenwart von Alkohol, Schwefelsäure oder Salzsäure. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 451.

—— Condensation der Caramele mit den Phenolen. Neue Farbstoffe. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 485.

—— Farbenreactionen des Rübenzuckers. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 2–3.

—— Neue Farbenreactionen der Stärke und der Gummiarten. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 19.

—— Zur Prüfung des Rübenzuckers auf seine Reinheit. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 25.

—— Empfindliche Reactionen für aromatische Amine. Neue Theerfarbstoffe, direct auf der Faser darstellbar. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1243.

—— Zwei Alkaloid-Reactionen. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 95.

—— Farbenreactionen einiger ätherischer Oele. Empfindliche Reagentien für einige ätherische Oele. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 264.

—— Einwirkung von Eugenol auf Phloroglucin. Eugenol, ein wahrscheinlicher Bestandtheil der Holzsubstanz. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 432.

—— Einwirkung der Salze der aromatischen Amine auf einige ätherische Oele. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 465.

—— Einwirkung der Phenole auf Cinnamaldehyd

$$C_6H_5—CH=CH—CHO.$$

Zimmtaldehyd, ein wahrscheinlicher Bestandtheil der Holzsubstanz. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 560.

—— Einwirkung der Phenole und Salze der aromatischen Amine auf noch einige Derivate des Allylbenzols. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 659–660.

—— Beiträge zu dem Capitel "Farbenreactionen der verholzten Zellmembranen." Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 831–832.

—— Einwirkung der Phenole auf Honig und auf die Substanz, welche man erhält, wenn man gebrauchte Sulfitlauge vorsichtig zur Trockene verdampft. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 3.

—— Thieröl und Lignin. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 34.

—— Tabaksaft und Holzsubstanz. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 67.

—— Pyridinbasen und Holzsubstanz. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 304.

—— Beiträge zu dem Capitel: Farbenreactionen der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. Pyrrol-Farbstoffe, auf der Faser darstellbar. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 348.

—— Pyrrol, ein empfindliches Reagens für eine Gruppe ätherischer Oele. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 438.

—— Pyrrol ein Reagens für Aldehyde. Lepidin $C_{10}H_9N$ ein Reagens für Holzstoff und eine Reihe von ätherischen Oelen. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1571.

—— Eine neue specifische Vanillin-Reaction. Thiophen C_4H_4S ein Reagens für die incrustirende Substanz des Holzes. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1707.

—— Was ist Holzsubstanz? Einwirkung von Alkalien und doppeltschwefligsaurem Kalk auf Holz. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 201–202.

Ihle, *J. E. W.* Ueber die Phylogenie und systematische Stellung der Pantopoden. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 603–609.

—— Ueber einige Verbesserungen im System der Arthrozoen. [II. Ueber die systematische Stellung der Pentastomen.] Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 608–614.

Ihle, *Rudolf.* Die Wirkung der salpetrigen Säure im Grove-Element. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 174–176.

—— Ueber die Bildung von Ammoniak bei der Elektrolyse der Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 572–576.

—— Ueber die katalytische Wirkung der salpetrigen Säure und das Potential der Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 577–591.

—— Ueber die sogenannte Autoxydation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 114–120.

Ihmori, *T.* Ueber die Aufnahme des Quecksilberdampfes durch Platinmohr. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 81–86.

—— Ueber die Aufnahme des Wasserdampfes durch feste Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 1006–1014.

Ihmori, *T.*, & **Warburg,** *E[mil].* *See* **Warburg & Ihmori.**

Ihne, *Egon.* Karte der Aufblühzeit von Syringa vulgaris in Europa. Bot. Centrbl., 21, **1885**, 85–88, 116–121, 150–155; Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 121–122.

—— Ueber die Schwankungen der Aufblühzeit. Eine phänologische Untersuchung. Bot. Ztg., 47, **1889**, 213–220.

—— Phänologische Karten von Finnland. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 305–306.

—— Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz in No. 3. 4: "Phänolog. Beobachtungen seit dem Jahre 1750." Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 10, **1892**, 77.

—— Die ältesten pflanzenphänologischen Beobachtungen in Deutschland. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 28, **1892**, 53–56.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der geographischen Länge auf die Aufblühzeit von Holzpflanzen in Mitteleuropa. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 181–191.

—— Uebersicht der meteorologischen Beobachtungen im Botanischen Garten in Giessen. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 29, **1893**, 75–76.

—— Phänologische Beobachtungen. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 29, **1893**, 77–96; 30, **1895**, 1–18, 63–80; 31, **1896**, 76–99, 119–150; 32, **1897–99**, 11–36, 96–132; 33, **1899–1902**, 7–40, 63–92.

—— Phenologic or thermal constants. U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 427–431; Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 388–391.

—— Der Frühling der Jahre 1890 bis 1894 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1896**, 1–10.

—— Zur Phänologie von Coimbra. [Da phenologia de Coimbra.] Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 15, **1898**, 75–89, 90–106.

—— Ueber Abhängigkeit des Frühlingseintritts von der geographischen Breite in Deutschland. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 378–381.

Iizuka, *Akira.* On the influences of gravity, oxygen and sun-light upon the movements of some lower organisms. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 331–336.

—— On a new species of littoral Oligochæta (Pontodrilus matsushimensis). Annot. Zool. Jap., 2, **1898**, 21–27.

Ijima, *Isao.* Ueber den Zusammenhang des Eileiters mit dem Verdauungscanal bei gewissen Polystomeen. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 635–639.

—— Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Süsswasser-Dendrocölen (Tricladen). Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 40, **1884**, 359–464.

—— Notes on Distoma endemicum, *Baelz.* [1886.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 47–59.

—— Ueber einige Tricladen Europa's. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 337–358.

—— The source of Bothriocephalus latus in Japan. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 49–56.

—— Notes on a collection of birds from Tsushima. [1892.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 5, **1893**, 105–128.

—— Notice of new Hexactinellida from Sagami Bay. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 365–369; 19, **1896**, 249–254.

—— Revision of hexactinellids with discoctasters, with descriptions of five new species. Annot. Zool. Jap., 1, **1897**, 43–59.

—— The genera and species of Rossellidæ. Annot. Zool. Jap., 2, **1898**, 41–55.

—— On a new rhizopod parasite of man (Amœba Miurai, *n. sp.*). Annot. Zool. Jap., 2, **1898**, 85–94.

Ijima, *Isao,* & **Ikeda,** *S.* Description of Opisthoteuthis depressa, *n. sp.* Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 8, **1895**, 323–337.

Ijima, *Isao,* & **Kurimoto,** *Tomei.* On a new human tapeworm (Bothriocephalus *sp.*). Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 6, **1894**, 371–385.

Ijima, *Isao,* & **Murata,** *Kentaro.* Some new cases of the occurrence of Bothriocephalus liguloides, *Lt.* [1888.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 149–162.

Ikeda, *K*[*ikunaye*]. Capillary attraction in relation to chemical composition, on the basis of R. Schiff's data. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 3, **1890**, 241–268.

—— A simple experiment in chemical kinetics. [1893.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 6, **1894**, 43–48.

—— Einfache Ableitung des Van 't Hoffschen Gesetzes vom osmotischen Drucke. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, **1900**, 280–286.

—— Ableitung der Reaktionsisotherme und Reaktionsisochore für Dissociationsgemische. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, **1900**, 287–294.

Ikeda, *S.* Notes on the breeding habit and development of Racophorus Schlegelii, *Günther.* Annot. Zool. Jap., 1, **1897**, 113–122.

Ikeda, *S.,* & **Ijima,** *Isao.* *See* **Ijima** & **Ikeda.**

Ikenberry, *L. D.,* & **Shutt,** *C. E.* Experiments in judging the direction of sound. [1897.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 7, **1898**, 9–16.

Ikeno, *Seiichirō.* Guide to anatomical work in botany. Part III [-v]. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 4, **1890** (*No.* 43), 13–15, (*No.* 44), 22–23, (*No.* 45), 19–21, (*No.* 46), 22–23; 5, **1891**, 12–13, 96–98.

—— A recent problem in vegetable physiology. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 5, **1891**, 200–206, 225–231.

—— Absorption of water by leaves. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 7, **1893**, 367–369; 8, **1894**, 49–51.

—— On the behaviour of the nuclei during the conjugation of Zygnema. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 187–192.

—— Number and size of stomates in various leaves. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 231–235.

—— Botanical excursion to the northern part of Japan. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 367–370, 421–423, 458–460, 502–505.

—— Preliminary note on the formation of the canal-cell of Cycas revoluta. [*Jap. with French translation.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 287–289, (*Pt.* 2), 61–63; Bot. Centrbl., 67, **1896**, 193–194.

—— The spermatozoid of Cycas revoluta. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 367–368; Bot. Centrbl., 69, **1897**, 1–3.

—— Remarks on the terms "Embryophyta zoidiogama and siphonogama" introduced by Prof. Adolf Engler. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (80)–(82).

—— Remarks on the term "asiphonogama" introduced by Prof. A. Engler. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (385).

—— Zur Kenntniss des sog. centrosomähnlichen Körpers im Pollenschlauch der Cycadeen. Flora, 85, **1898**, 15–18.

—— Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane und den Vorgang der Befruchtung bei Cycas revoluta. [1898.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 151–214; Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 32, **1898**, 557–602.

—— Notes on the spermatozoid and pollen-tube of Ginkgo biloba and of Cycas revoluta. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (31)–(34).

—— Different views on the centrosomes in the pollen-tube of Cycadaceæ and of Ginkgo. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (74)–(77).

Ikeno, *Seiichirō,* & **Hirase,** *Sakugorō.* Fertilization of the gymnosperms. Amer. Micr. Jl., 18, **1897**, 200–201.

—— Spermatozoids in gymnosperms. Ann. Bot., 11, **1897**, 344–345.

Ikeno, *Seiichirō,* & **Matsudaira,** *Hitoshi.* *See* **Matsudaira** & **Ikeno.**

Iki, *Tsunenaka.* On the volcanic island of Sakurajima. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 56–59.

—— Origin of the Mesabi iron ore deposit. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [250]–[251].

—— On the banded structure of gabbro. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 346–349.

—— A geological excursion in the Kanra valley. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [390]–[392].

—— How the waters of the ocean became salt. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 454–458.

—— Transporting power of river. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [460].

—— A chemical theory on the origin of saltness of the ocean-waters. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [460]–[461].

—— Handa mine. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [462]–[463].

—— Origin of the Itsukaichi basin. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [187]–[188].

—— On the Ashio copper-mine. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 216 (*bis*)–219 (*bis*).

—— The "*riuseki,*" as the quartz and feldspar segregation in granite is locally termed, at Iriya, Motoyoshi-Gori, Rikuzen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [246]–[247].

—— Volcanic ejectamenta in the environs of Nikkō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [247].

—— Mr. Wada's Japanese minerals in the Imperial Museum. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 283–286.

—— The amber from Kuji. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [379].

—— Silicified wood from Kita. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [379].

—— The greatest height of the recent tidal wave. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [379]–[380].

—— On the gabbros and gabbro-diorite in the vicinities of Shidzugawa, Rikuzen. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [43]–[48].

—— The Mesozoic in the vicinities of Shizugawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [182]–[187].
—— Grenville and Hastings series, their formation and relation. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [314]–[315].
—— On the sea-wave caused by the eruption of Krakatoa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [384]–[388].
—— On the Jurassic and Cretaceous formations in Tosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [411]–[421].
—— The ash from Aso. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5 [1898], [124]–[125].
—— The shifting of the active volcanic center of Aso. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [125]–[126].
—— Hot springs in Aso. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [126].
—— The name Aso. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [126]–[127].
—— Geology of the Alps. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [243]–[247].
—— Lakes in Mikatagōri, Wakasa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [309]–[310].
—— Depression crater and explosion crater. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [459].
—— Corundum produced by contact metamorphism. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [459]–[460].
—— Earthquake of Fukuoka-ken. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [545].
—— Present state of the Aso-crater. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [80]–[81].
—— On the formation of volcanic bombs. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [81].
—— Uchinomaki hot spring, Higo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], 154–158.
—— Geologic structure of the East Indies. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [173]–[174].
—— Pseudomonotis from Sendai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [109]–[110].
—— Volcanic neck near Sendai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [110].
—— Inoceramus from Bungo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [110]–[111].
—— Observation on the earthquake of the 12th May at Sendai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 216–218.

Iki, *Tsunenaka, &* **Yamada,** *Kunihiko. See* **Yamada & Iki.**

Ikov, *Konstantin N[ikolaevič].* For biography and works *see* Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 90, **1897**, 509–512.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Anthropologie der Juden. Arch. f. Anthrop., 15, **1884**, 369–389.
—— *Объ инородцахъ южной полосы Сибири въ антропологическомъ Отношеніи. [On the tribes of the southern region of Siberia from an anthropological point of view.] [1882.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49 (*No.* 3), **1886**, 177–178.
—— *Наблюденія надъ зараженіемъ Циклоповъ зародышами риштъ. [Observations on the infection of Cyclops with germs of Filaria.] [1882.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 96–99.
—— *О наблюденіяхъ надъ голыми гадами въ акваріяхъ и террарiяхъ. [On observations of tailless batrachians in aquariums and terrariums.] [1882.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 51 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 11–21.
—— Замѣтки по кефалометріи Бѣлоруссовъ сравнительно съ Велико- и Малоруссами. [Notes sur la céphalométrie des Biélorusses comparés aux Petits-Russiens et aux Grands-Russiens.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 99–106; Anthrop. (Paris), 2, **1891**, 79–80.
—— Къ краніологіи Татаръ южнаго берега Крыма. [Contribution to the craniology of the Tartars of the S. coast of the Crimea.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891**, 3–6.

Ikuta, *Massuo.* Ueber *p*-Nitrosodiphenylamin. Liebig's Ann., 243, **1888**, 272–289.
—— The action of acetoacetic ether on quinones: synthesis of benzofurfuran derivatives. Amer. Ac. Proc., 26, **1891**, 295–312; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 65–83, 304.
—— Metamidophenol and its derivatives. First paper. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (**1893**), 39–44.

Ikuta, *T.* Travels in Siam. [*Jap.*] [1890–91.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890–91**, *No.* 6, [25]–[36], *No.* 7, [55]–[62], *No.* 9, [37]–[42]; 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 2, 41–46.

Ilberg, *Georg.* Ueber Kochsalzinfusionen bei collabirten, Nahrung-verweigernden Geisteskranken. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 620–638, 662.
—— Die intoxicatorische Form des hallucinatorischen Wahnsinns. [1892.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 50, **1894**, 1087–1089.
—— Ein Gumma in der Vierhügelgegend. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 323–362.
—— Ueber hallucinatorischen Wahnsinn. [1894.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 51, **1895**, 835–836.
—— Färbung des Centralnervensystems im Stück. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 831–833.
—— Die Bedeutung der Katatonie. [1898.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 55, **1898**, 417–426; Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 510–511.
—— Hirngewichtsveränderungen bei Dementia paralytica. [1898.] Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 936–939.

Iles, *George.* *Correcting compass deviation. Science, 1, **1883**, 485.

Iles, *Malvern Wells.* Manganese in slags formed by argentiferous lead-smelting. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 5, **1884**, 217–223.
—— Decomposition and analysis of slags. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 5, **1884**, 351–359.
—— Lead slags. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 4–7, 18–19, 37–38, 43–45, 57–58.
—— Curdling of milk. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 15, **1894**, 105–108.
—— Fire assay for lead. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 15, **1894**, 336–345.
—— The condensation of fumes by static electricity. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 16, **1895**, 354–356.
—— Temperature of gases from lead furnaces. [1895.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 17, **1896**, 19–20.
—— Temperature of lead slags. [1895.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 17, **1896**, 20–25.
—— The condition in which zinc exists in slag. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 19, **1898**, 197–200.

Iliff, *Edna, &* **Waterbury,** *Lottie.* Groups of time-stars for amateur astronomers. [1894.] Popular Astr., 2, **1895**, 74–78.

Ilimov, *J.* Ueber russische Bakuöle. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1459–1460.

Ilinskij, (*Lt.-Col.*) *S.* О новой пограничной линіи Россіи съ Китаемъ и объ островахъ, отошедшихъ во владѣніе Россіи на Корейскомъ и Ляодунскомъ заливахъ. [On the new boundary line between Russia and China and on the islands in the possession of Russia in the Korean and Liaotung gulfs.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 36, **1900**, 379–404.

Iljin, (*Lt.-Col.*) ——, *&* **Poltorackij,** (*Col.*) ——. *See* **Poltorackij & Iljin.**

Iljin, *A. A.* *Ужба. [Der Berg Ushba.] [1883.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 166–220; Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 142–148, 183–192.

Iljin, *P. A.* Höhen in der Asiatischen Türkei, 1882...mit zwei Aneroid-Barometern bestimmt. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 11, **1884**, 300–302.

Iljin, *Petr.* Das Gehörbläschen als statisches Organ bei den Pterotracheidæ. [1900.] Physiologiste Russe, 2 (**1900–02**), 19–34; Centrbl. Physiol., 13, **1900**, 691–694.

—— Die Rolle des hydrostatischen Bläschens bei den Siphonophoren. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 361–363.

Iljinskij, *M[ichajl].* Vorläufige Mittheilung über die Einwirkung des Ammoniaks auf Nitrosonaphtole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 391–393, 1353.

—— Zur Dumas'schen Stickstoffbestimmung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1347–1349.

—— Ueber die Nitrosonaphtole und einige Derivate derselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2581–2593; 19, **1886**, 340–348.

—— Ueber das Dinitrosonaphtalin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 349–351.

—— Zum Nachweise von Kobalt nach der Nitroso-β-naphtol-Methode. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1421.

—— Нѣкоторыя обобщенія теоріи атомности. [Some generalities of the theory of atomicity.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 346–349.

Iljinskij, *M[ichajl]*, & **Henriques,** *Robert.* *See* **Henriques & Iljinskij.**

Iljinskij, *M[ichajl]*, & **Knorre,** *G[eorg Karl] von.* Ueber eine neue Trennung von Nickel und Kobalt. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 699–704.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Trennung von Eisen und Aluminium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2728–2734.

Iljinskij, *M[ichajl]*, & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor].* *See* **Liebermann & Iljinskij.**

Iljinskij, *V. P.* О кислыхъ эфирахъ кислотъ $C_4H_4O_4$ и $C_5H_6O_4$. [Sur les éthers acides des acides $C^4H^4O^4$ et $C^5H^6O^4$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem., Pt.* 2), **1898**, 208; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 553.

Iljiš, *Aleksandr.* Ueber Doppelmassage und ihre Wirkung bei Erkrankungen des Mittelohres. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 42, **1897**, 207–220.

Ilkewič, *Konstantin.* Eine neue Methode zur Entdeckung von Tuberkelbacillen im Sputum Schwindsüchtiger. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 162–165.

—— Ein neuer beweglicher Objekttisch. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 411–416.

—— Eine verbesserte Spritze für bakteriologische Zwecke. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 55–59.

Ilkewicz, *W.* Ueber die Kerne der Milzbrandsporen. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 261–267.

Illés von Edvi, *Edm.* Die Lage der Isotherme von 0° C. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 157–161.

Illidge, *Rowland.* Xylorycts, or timber moths. [1892.] Queensland Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1, **1895**, 29–34.

—— Notes on recent acquisitions. Lepidoptera. [1894.] Queensland Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1, **1895**, 84–85.

—— List of butterflies of the Brisbane district. Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1898**, 89–102.

—— Life history, etc. of timber moths. [1898.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 21–28.

—— Notes on the entomology of a tea-tree swamp. [1899.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 1–3.

—— Miscellanea entomologica: or odd notes on the history and transformations of various insects. [1899.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 133–136.

Illidge, *Rowland*, & **Quail,** *Ambrose.* Australasian woodboring Hepialidæ. Charagia Daphnandræ, *Lucas*, C. eximia, *Scott*, C. Ramsayi, *Scott*, C. virescens, *Dbld.* [1900.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 65–72.

Illidge, *Thomas.* On Ceratodus Fosteri. [1893.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, **1894**, 40–44.

Illigens, *Eberh.* Zur Weierstrass'-Cantor'schen Theorie der Irrationalzahlen. Math. Ann., 33, **1889**, 155–160.

—— Zur Definition der Irrationalzahlen. Math. Ann., 35, **1890**, 451–455.

Illiger, [*Johann*] *Karl* [*Wilhelm*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 24, **1886–87** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 188–190).

Illing, *C.* Ueber Goldvorkommen und Bergbau in Corea. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 48, **1889**, 1–3, 12–15, 23–26.

Illingworth, *B[enjamin]*, & **Howard,** *A[lfred].* On the thermal relationship between water and certain salts. [1884.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 6, **1885**, 212–216; Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 123–127.

Illingworth, *W. Hy.* Past and present methods of educating the blind, 1784 to 1895 A.D. [1895.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 10–18.

Illoway, *H.* Summer complaint: a clinical contribution to the ætiology, pathology, and treatment of the disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 284–291, 314–323.

—— Cholera infantum (entérite cholériforme). N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 301–305.

Illyés, *G[éza]*, & **Dieballa,** *Géza.* *See* **Dieballa & Illyés.**

Ilosvay, *Lajos* (= *Ludwig*). To reference in No. 5 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 91–93.

—— *Kisérletek chemiai előadásokhoz. [Chemische Vorlesungsversuche.] [1883.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 168–172; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 462.

—— A tudományos chemia állapota külföldön és hazánkban. [Condition of scientific chemistry at home and abroad.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 446–458, 481–496.

—— A torjai büdös barlangról. [Die Stinkhöhle von Torja.] [1885.] Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 182–183, (*Rés.* 286–288).

—— Chemische Vorlesungsversuche. [1. Synthese und Dissociation des Bromwasserstoffs. 2. Synthese und Dissociation des Jodwasserstoffs. 3. Bewegung der Gase.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 240–246.

—— Ueber einige neue chemische Apparate. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 254.

—— Előadáshoz való készülékek. [Einige neue Vorlesungsapparate.] [1886.] Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 44–45; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 261.

—— Egy régi magyar természettudós. [A former Hungarian scientist.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 296–303, 353–362.

—— A nitrogén és oxigén térfogatának közelitő meghatározása a levegőben. [Annähernde Bestimmung des Volums von Sauerstoff in der Luft.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 41–42; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 421–422.

—— A hidrogénchlorid (sósav) synthesise és dissociatioja. [Synthese und Dissociation des Chlorwasserstoffgases.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 142–143; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 418–420.

—— A hidrogénchlorid (sósav) felbontása nátriumamalgammal. [Die volumetrische Zersetzung des Chlorwasserstoffgases durch Natriumamalgam.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 143–144; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 420–421.

—— Az égés melléktermékeiről. [Vier Versuche über die Nebenproducte der Verbrennung.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 565; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 454–455.

—— Az égés -mellektermékeiről. [On the by-products of combustion.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 119–137, 167–181; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 347–351, 351–357, 357–359, 360–377, 377–388, 388–391, 666–667, 734–736, 736–738, 738–741, 741, 864.

—— Adalék az ásványós vizek összetételének megváltozásához. [Ueber die Veränderlichkeit der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Mineralwässer.] Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 388–394, (*Rés.* 434–439).

—— A "Sarolta" ásványos víz chemiai elemzése. [Die chemische Analyse der Sarolta-Quelle.] Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 394–398, (*Rés.* 439–443).

—— A hőmérséklet hatása az égés melléktermékeire. [Wirkung der Temperatur auf die Nebenproducte der Verbrennung.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 273; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 458.

—— Képződik-e ozon, ha a Bunsenféle gázlámpa kis lángját ráfuvott levegővel lehűtjük? Van-e a láng közelében ozon? [Peut-il se former de l'ozone en abaissant la température de la flamme? Y a-t-il de l'ozone près de la flamme?] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 89–91, 139–142; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 707–714; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 354–362.

—— A nem hidrogénhez kötött kén kimutatása világító gázban. [Détermination du soufre non combiné avec l'hydrogène dans le gaz d'éclairage.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 91–92; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 714–715; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 363–364.

—— A budai keserűvizeknek eddig ki nem mutatott alkatrészei. [Die bisher noch nicht nachgewiesenen Bestandtheile der Ofener Bitterwässer.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 81–84; Földt. Közlön., 25, **1895**, 266–267.

—— A Gallenkamp Wolff és Laurentféle koloriméterek. [Die Colorimeter von Gallenkamp, Wolff und Laurent.] [1892.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 158–159; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 426.

—— A szerves chemia hajdan és most. [Organic chemistry in the past and present.] [1892.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 49–60, 97–107.

—— Adalék a kalium-nitrit, általában vízben oldható nitritek térfogatos elemzéséhez. [Die quantitativen Bestimmungen der Nitrite.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 184–185; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 430.

—— Levegőben égéskor keletkező nitrogéntartalmú mellékterméket mennyiségi meghatározása. [Quantitative estimation of the nitrogenous by-products of combustion in air. [1892.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 23, **1894**, *No.* 1, 41 pp.; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 216–226, 272–280; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 208–232, 233–250.

—— Ueber das in der Luft und in den atmosphärischen Niederschlägen vorkommende Wasserstoffhyperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 920–925, 1372.

—— Adalék a levegő összetételéhez. [Beitrag zur Zusammensetzung der Luft.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 202–204; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 251–254, 377.

—— Az ózon és ammonia egymásra hatásakor keletkező termékekről. [Von den Producten, die bei gegenseitiger Einwirkung von Ozon und Ammoniak entstehen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 422–426; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 382; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3500–3503.

—— A levegőben és a levegőbeli csapadékokban foglalt hidrogén peroxidról. [Ueber das in der Luft und den atmosphärischen Niederschlägen vorkommende Wasserstoffhyperoxyd.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 232; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 11–35.

—— Lavoisier emléke. [Biographical sketch of Lavoisier.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 353–377; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 378–379.

—— Az ozon hatása ammoniára. [Die Einwirkung von Ozon auf Ammoniak.] [1894.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 47; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 421.

—— A hidrogénperoxid kémszere. [Neue Reagentien des Wasserstoffsuperoxydes.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 326; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2029–2031.

—— Salétromossav és hidrogénperoxid egymásra hatása nagy higításban. [Ueber das gegenseitige Verhalten des Wasserstoffsuperoxydes und der salpetrigen Säure in sehr verdünnten Lösungen.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 327; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2031–2032.

—— Új adat a budai keserűvizek ismeretéhez. [Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Ofner Bitterwässer.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 26, **1897**, 237–243, (*Rés.* 293–300).

—— A Balaton vize chemiai elemzésének eredményé. [Die chemische Analyse des Wassers des Balaton (Plattensees).] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 468, (*Rés.* 510).

—— A "Margit" alkalifém-hydrocarbonatos víz újabb chemiai elemzése és képződésének körülményei. [Die neuere chemische Analyse des alkalischen metall-hydrocarbonatischen Wassers der Margit-Quelle und die Umstände der Bildung ihres Wassers.] Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 357–366, (*Rés.* 376–382).

—— Ueber die Bereitung ammoniakalischer Cuprolösung mit Hydroxylamin zum Nachweise des Acetylens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2697–2699.

—— Az ozon újabb kémszeréről. [Ueber ein neueres Reagensmittel des Ozons.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 421; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 442–443.

—— Ammoniás cuprooldat készítése hydroxylaminnal. [Die Darstellung von ammoniahaltiger Cuprolösung mit Hydroxylamin.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 421–422; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 443.

—— A hydrazinnal készített ammoniás cuprooldat sajátságairól. [Die Eigenschaften der mit Hydrasin hergestellten Ammonia-Cuprolösung.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 482; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 460–461.

Ilster, *Johannes.* For biographical notice *see* Riga Corresp.-Bl., 32, **1889**, 34–37.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Flora des Kirchspiels Festen und Umgebung im südöstlichen Livland. [*Posth.*] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 36, **1893**, 59–72.

Imai, *H.*, & **Fesca,** *Max. See* **Fesca & Imai.**

Imamura, *Akitsune.* On the cause of the Tsunami at Rikuzen, Rikuchū and Mutsu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 801–810; 12, **1900**, 142–158.

Imamura, *Meikō.* On the destructive powers of the earthquake. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 61.

—— On the dislocation and the causes of earthquake-sound and of seismic sea-waves. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [65]-[69].

—— Additional notes on the causes of seismic sea-waves. [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [116]–[119].

—— On the earthquake and sea-wave of August 5th, 1897. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [445]–[448].

Imbeaux, [*Charles*] *Éd*[*ouard Augustin*]. Note sur les entretoises des ponts métalliques avec voûtes en briques pour voies de terre. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 17 (**1889**), 686–709.

—— La Durance. Régime, crues et inondations. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 3 (**1892**), 5–200.

Imbeaux, [*Charles*] *Éd*[*ouard Augustin*], & **Macé,** *E. See* **Macé & Imbeaux.**

Imbert, (*capit.*) ——. Reconnaissances au nord de Bakel, avril–mai 1894. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 18, **1897**, 312–339.

Imbert, *A*[*rmand*]. Contribution à la mécanique des muscles du membre supérieur chez l'homme. Robin, Jl. Anat., 20, **1884**, 85–105.

—— Nouveau procédé de vérification des verres cylindriques. Ann. d'Oculist., 93, **1885**, 243–248.

—— Calcul de l'effet prismatique des verres décentrés. Ann. d'Oculist., 95, **1886**, 146–153.

—— Sur les anches métalliques doubles en dehors. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 483–484.

—— Sur le mode de vibration des membranes et le rôle du muscle thyro-aryténoïdien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 715–717, 828.

—— Sur le mécanisme de la contraction musculaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 904–906.

—— Le mécanisme de la contraction musculaire déduit de la considération des forces de tension superficielle. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 289–301.

—— Sur une illusion d'optique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 671–673.

—— Radiographies d'artères et radiographie de grossesse extra-utérine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 649.
—— Mécanisme de l'équilibre et du soulèvement du corps sur la pointe des pieds. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, **1900**, 11-23.

Imbert, *A[rmand]*, & **Bertin-Sans,** *Henri*. Photographies obtenues avec les rayons de Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 384–385.
—— Diffusion des rayons de Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 524–525.
—— Sur la technique de la photographie par les rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 605–607.
—— Réduction du temps de pose dans la photographie par les rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 720–723.
—— Photographies stéréoscopiques obtenues avec les rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 786.
—— Radiographies. Applications à la physiologie du mouvement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 997–998.
—— Quelques expériences sur les rayons de Röntgen. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 167–168.
—— Sur la photographie par les rayons de Röntgen. Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 219–220.
—— Sur la complexité du faisceau des rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 99–100.

Imbert, *A[rmand]*, **Bertin-Sans,** *Henri*, & **Gagnière,** ——. Radiographie, après la mort, du corps entier d'un nouveau-né. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 607.

Imbert, *F.* Sull'acido fenol-*para*-nitro-cinnamico. Napoli, Rend., 37, **1898**, 109–112.

Imbert, *Henri*. Action de la cyanamide sur le bromanile en présence de la potasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 529–530.
—— Action de la cyanamide sur le chloranile en présence de la potasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1879–1882.
—— Action du chloranile sur la pyridine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 1008–1009.
—— Chaleur de neutralisation et acidimétrie de l'acide cacodylique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1244–1246.
—— Sur le dosage acidimétrique de l'acide protocatéchique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 832–834.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Astruc,** *A.* Sur la neutralisation de l'acide glycérophosphorique par les alcalis, en présence d'héliantine A et de phénolphtaléine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1039–1040.
—— Note pour servir à l'interprétation de l'acidité urinaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 476–478.
—— De l'acidité urinaire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 1016–1017.
—— Essai et titrage des cacodylates. Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 392–395.
—— De l'acidimétrie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 35–37.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Badel,** *É[lie]*. Élimination du cacodylate de soude par les urines après absorption par voie stomacale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 581–583.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Belugou,** *G[uillaume]*. Chaleur de neutralisation de l'acide glycérophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1040–1042.
—— Action du chromate de strontium sur le chlorure mercurique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 471–473.
—— Vitesse et limite d'éthérification de l'acide phosphorique par la glycérine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 935–939; Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 539–543.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Compan,** *P.* Dosage volumétrique du carbone. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 315–317.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Descomps,** *A.* Action de la phénylhydrazine sur l'acide chloranilique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 72–74.

Imbert, *Henri*, & **Pagès,** *Jean*. Étude critique des procédés de dosage volumétriques des glycérophosphates. Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 378–384.
—— Action de l'acide sulfanilique sur le chloranile en présence de potasse. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 575–576.

Imbert, *Léon*. Note sur la réparation spontanée des plaies intra-péritonéales de la vessie. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 11), 157–165.

Imbert de la Touche, *Paul*. Traitement de la neurasthénie par l'action combinée de l'électricité et de la médication hypodermique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 365.
—— Des bains de lumière dans l'albuminurie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 311.

Imbs, *Jos.* Le métier à filer "continu à anneaux" et les lois de son fonctionnement. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 2, **1890**, 109–125.
—— Les lois du cardage. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 3, **1891**, 239–275.
—— Les appareils enregistreurs de musique. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 9, **1897**, 71–83.

Imfeld, *X.* Die Sondirung des Montblancgipfels im Sommer 1891. Schweiz. Alpenclub Jbuch., 27, **1892**, 374–380.
—— Rapport sur les travaux de sondage exécutés au Mont-Blanc. Mont Blanc Obs. Ann., 1, **1893**, 89–108.

Imgart, *Hans*, & **Freund,** *Martin*. *See* **Freund** & **Imgart.**

Imhäuser, *A[ugust]*, & **Auwers,** *Karl* [*Friedrich*]. *See* **Auwers** & **Imhäuser.**

Imhäuser, *L.* Entwicklungsgeschichte und Formenkreis von Prasiola. Flora, 72, **1889**, 233–290.

Imhof, *Eduard*. Die Waldgrenze in der Schweiz. Beitr. Geophys., 4, **1900**, 241–330.

Imhof, *Othmar Emil*. Sur les Flagellés en colonies du genre Dinobryon comme membres de la faune pélagique des lacs. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 442–443.
—— Weitere Mittheilung über die pelagische Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 321–327.
—— Resultate [seiner] Studien über die pelagische Fauna kleinerer und grösserer Süsswasserbecken der Schweiz. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 40, **1884**, 154–178.
—— [Sur les faunes des eaux de la Suisse.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 14, **1885**, 267–269.
—— Beobachtungen in 80 Süsswasserseen und pelagische sowie Tiefseefauna. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 393–394.
—— Ueber die pelagische und Tiefsee-Fauna einer grösseren Zahl oberbayerischer Seen und Vorweisung neuer Apparate zur Erforschung dieser Faunen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 403–404.
—— Ueber pelagische Thiere aus der Ostsee und deren Verwandtschaft mit Süsswasserbewohnern. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 404.
—— Ueber die Herkunft der Thierwelt der Süsswasserbecken. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 404–405.
—— [Sur la faune pélagique et profonde des bassins d'eau douce.] [1885.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1884–85**, 45–48.
—— Faunistische Studien in achtzehn kleineren und grösseren österreichischen Süsswasserbecken. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 203–226.
—— Weitere Mittheilung über die pelagische und Tiefseefauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 160–163.
—— Notiz bezüglich der Difflugia cratera, *Leidy*. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 293–294.
—— Die Rotatorien als Mitglieder der pelagischen und Tiefseefauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 322–325.
—— Ueber die "blassen Kolben" an den vorderen Antennen der Süsswasser-Calaniden. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 353–356.
—— Notiz bezüglich der Verbreitung der Turbellarien in der Tiefseefauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 434–435.
—— Pelagische Thiere aus Süsswasserbecken in Elsass-Lothringen. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 720–723.

—— Zoologische Mittheilungen. Zürich Vrtljschr., 30, **1885**, 369–389.
—— Ueber mikroskopische pelagische Thiere aus den Lagunen von Venedig. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 101–104.
—— Neue Resultate über microscopische pelagische Thiere aus dem Mittelmeer. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 198–200.
—— Methoden zur Erforschung der pelagischen Fauna. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 235–236.
—— Vorläufige Notizen über die horizontale und verticale geographische Verbreitung der pelagischen Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 335–338.
—— Ueber mikroskopische pelagische Thiere aus der Ostsee. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 612–615.
—— Ueber die microscopische Thierwelt hochalpiner Seen (600–2780 M.ü.M.). [1886.] Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 13–17, 33–42.
—— Poren an Diatomaceenschalen und Austreten des Protoplasmas an die Oberfläche. Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 719–720.
—— Studien über die Fauna hochalpiner Seen, insbesondere des Kantons Graubünden. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 30, **1887**, 45–164.
—— Mitteilungen über die mikroskopischen Tiere des Süsswassers. [1887.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1886–87**, 53–55.
—— Notizen über die pelagische Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 577–582, 604–606.
—— Ein neues Mitglied der Tiefseefauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 48–49.
—— Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 166–172, 185–189.
—— Die Vertheilung der pelagischen Fauna in den Süsswasserbecken. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 284–291.
—— Sur la dissémination des organismes d'eau douce par les Palmipèdes; J. de Guerne. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 365–366.
—— Ueber das Calanidengenus Heterocope. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 447–451.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süsswasserfauna der Vogesen. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 565–566.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Hydrologie des Kantons Graubünden. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 32, **1889**, 38–54.
—— Représentants de la faune pélagique des bassins d'eau douce. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 24, **1890**, 522–525.
—— Notizie sulle Diatomee pelagiche dei laghi in generale e su quelle dei laghi di Ginevra e di Zurigo in special modo. Notarisia, 5, **1890**, 996–1000.
—— Die Fortschritte in der Erforschung der Thierwelt der Seen. [1890.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1889–90**, 157–170.
—— Notizen über die pelagische Thierwelt der Seen in Kärnthen und in der Krain. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 261–263, 347–349, 372–377.
—— Notiz über die pelagische Thiere aus einem Teiche in Galizien. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 284–285.
—— Das Cladocerengenus Bosmina. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 359–361.
—— Das Flagellatengenus Dinobryon. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 483–488.
—— Notiz über das Vorkommen von Pedalion mirum, *Hudson*. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 609–611.
—— Notizen über Süsswasser-Calaniden. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 629–633, 654–658.
—— Notiz über Rotatorien, speziell über die Gattung Pedalion, *Hudson*. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 600–603.
—— Considérations générales sur la faune des Invertébrés de la Suisse. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 26, **1891**, 577–581.
—— Die Arten und die Verbreitung des Genus Canthocamptus. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 356–358.
—— Vorläufige Notiz über die Lebensverhältnisse in den Seen unter der Eisdecke. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 34, **1891**, 131–135.
—— Ueber die pelagische Fauna einiger Seen des Schwarzwaldes. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 33–38.
—— Die Fauna des Bodensees. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 42–44.
—— Ueber das Leben und die Lebensverhältnisse zugefrorener Seen. [1891.] Aarau, Mitth., 6, **1892**, 43–58.
—— Beiträge zur Fauna der Schweiz. Thierwelt der stehenden Gewässer. Aarau, Mitth., 6, **1892**, 59–110.
—— [Sur un Hypnum trouvé sous la glace.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 379–380.
—— [Planorbis corneus trouvé près de Genève.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 560.
—— [Faune des lacs alpins en hiver.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 560–561.
—— [Ceratium hirundinella.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 561.
—— Die Zusammensetzung der pelagischen Fauna der Süsswasserbecken. Nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande der Untersuchungen. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 171–182, 200–205.
—— Programm zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung eines grössern Sees, enthaltend die verschiedenen Gesichtspunkte, deren eingehendes Studium zur Erkenntnis der Existenzbedingungen des gesamten organischen Lebens der Seen notwendig ist. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 512–521.
—— Vorläufige Notiz über die Lebensverhältnisse und Existenzbedingungen der pelagischen und Tiefsee-Flora und Fauna der Seen. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 521–523.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensverhältnisse der Rotatorien. Ueber marine, brackische, und eurhyaline Rotatorien. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 560–566.
—— Die Verbreitung von Silurus glanis, *L.*, in den stehenden Gewässern der europäischen Alpenkette. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 716–718.
—— Les conditions de milieu dans les lacs d'eau douce. Rev. Sci., 50, **1892**, 497–500.
—— Les organismes inférieurs des lacs de la région du Rhône. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 646–652.
—— [Sur les Rotifères de la Suisse.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 652–653.
—— Ceriodaphnia (Cladocera). Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 354–356.
—— Bemerkenswerte Vorkommnisse bei Rotatorien. Eurhyaline Rotatorien der Alpenseen. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 607–612.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Fischen in den Alpenseen der Schweiz. Seen von 473–2460 Meter ü. M. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 294–298.
—— Tierwelt der hochalpinen Seen. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 506–517.
—— Summarische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Aquatilia invertebrata der Schweiz. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 713–719.
—— Fortpflanzung des Aales. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 431–433.
—— Sylvestre Biologie. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 719.
—— Multiocelläres geflügeltes Insekt. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 527, 717.
—— Punctaugen bei Tipuliden. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 116.

Imhoff, *C. L.* Neuerungen an Dynamomaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 26–28.
—— Die Bedeutung des Schmiedeeisens für den Bau von Dynamomaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 444–446.
—— Phasenregulirung in Wechselstrombetrieben. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 519–520, 611–612.
—— Ein neues System elektrischer Energievertheilung durch Wechselstrom. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 638–639.

Imhoff, *P[aul]*. & **Claus**, *Adolph [Carl Ludwig]*. See **Claus** & **Imhoff**.

Imkeller, *Hans.* Einige Beobachtungen über die Kreideablagerungen im Leitzachthal, am Schlier und Tegernsee. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900**, 380–387.

Immanuel, *Fr.* Die Pamirfrage. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 74–77.

—— Tschitral, Jassin und Kunjut. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 181–186.

—— Die Insel Sachalin. Petermann, Mitth., 40, **1894**, 49–60.

—— Der russische Norden und die Murman-Küste. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 129–146.

Immel, *Fr[iedrich]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Immel.**

Immelmann, ——. Kann man mittelst Röntgenstrahlen Lungenschwindsucht schon zu einer Zeit erkennen, in der es durch die bisherigen Untersuchungsmethoden noch nicht möglich ist? [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 142–144.

Immendorff, *H[einrich]*. Ueber Jackson und Menke's Methode der Bereitung des Borneols aus Campher. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1036–1038.

—— Quantitative Bestimmung des Kalkes in Thomasschlacken, Phosphoriten und ähnlichen Mineralien. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 34, **1887**, 379–382.

—— Das Carotin im Pflanzenkörper und Einiges über den grünen Farbstoff des Chlorophyllkorns. Landw. Jbüch., 18, **1889**, 507–520.

—— [Ueber die durch Ackererde vermittelten chemischen Reaktionen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 60–61.

—— Beiträge zur Lösung der "Stickstofffrage." Landw. Jbüch., 21, **1892**, 281–339.

—— Ueber die Wirksamkeit der wichtigsten chemischen Konservirungsmittel des Stalldüngers. Jl. Landw., 41, **1893**, 1–56.

—— Zur Frage der Stickstoffkonservierung im Stalldünger. Jl. Landw., 42, **1894**, 69–124, 230.

—— Untersuchungen der Moor-Versuchs-Station über verschiedene die Moorkultur betreffende Fragen. Landw. Jbüch., 27, **1898** (*Ergänzbd.* 4), 503–524.

—— Ueber einige Methoden zur Ermittelung der werthbestimmenden Bestandtheile in kalkhaltigen Meliorationsmitteln und zur Bestimmung der kohlensauren und der leichtlöslichen alkalischen Erden im Ackerboden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1177–1184.

Immendorff, *H[einrich]*, & **Anschütz,** *Richard. See* **Anschütz** & **Immendorff.**

Immerheiser, *C[arl]*. Ueber β-Phenylpyridindicarbonmonosulfosäure und β-Pyridinphenylenketonsulfosäure als Oxydationsproducte der β-Naphtochinolinsulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 402–411.

—— Beitrag zur Constitution der β-Naphtylamin-α-sulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 412–413.

Immerheiser, *C[arl]*, & **Medicus,** *Ludwig. See* **Medicus** & **Immerheiser.**

Immerwahr, *Cl[ara Helene]*. Potentiale von Kupferelektroden in Lösungen analytisch wichtiger Kupferniederschläge. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 24, **1900**, 269–278; 25, **1900**, 112.

Immerwahr, *Cl[ara Helene]*, & **Abegg,** *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*]. *See* **Abegg** & **Immerwahr.**

Immerwahr, *Paul*, & **Freund,** *Martin. See* **Freund** & **Immerwahr.**

Immich, *E.* Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Spaltöffnungen. Flora, 70, **1887**, 435–446, 459–466, 467–482.

Immisch, *Moritz.* A comparison between mercurial and avitreous thermometers. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 309–313.

Imparati, *Edoardo.* Contribuzione alla miologia delle regioni antero-laterale del torace, costale, e della spalla, nelle Scimmie. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 15, **1895**, 118–121, 129–132, 145–148; 16, **1896**, 7–9, 17–24.

—— Coleotteri del Piacentino. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 17, **1897** (*Boll.*), 35–37, 49–51.

Impens, *E.* Ueber die Wirkung des Morphins und einiger seiner Abkömmlinge auf die Athmung. [1900.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 78, **1899**, 527–596.

Imrie, *John*, & **Mills,** *Edmund J[ames]*. *See* **Mills** & **Imrie.**

Imšeneckij, *A. M.* Новый гальваническій элементъ. [Sur son élément galvanique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Phys.*), **1890**, 132–135; Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 432.

Imšeneckij, *V[asilij] G[rigorjevič]*. For biography and list of works *see* Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 2, **1893** (*Prot.*), 15–18; 3, **1893** (*Prot.*), 37–44; Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 3, **1893**, 290–294; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 19; Rec. Math. (Moscou), 18, **1896**, 347–467.

—— *Распространеніе на линейныя уравненія вообще способа Эйлера, для изслѣдованія всѣхъ случаевъ интегрируемости одного частнаго вида линейныхъ уравненій втораго порядка. [Extension to linear equations in general of Euler's method for the investigation of all cases of integration of a particular kind of linear equations of the 2nd order.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 42, **1882**, 1–21.

—— О связи основныхъ свойствъ эллиптическихъ интеграловъ и функцій со свойствами эллипса и нѣкоторыхъ его преобразованій. [Ueber den Zusammenhang der Grundeigenschaften der elliptischen Integrale und Functionen mit den Eigenschaften der Ellipse und ihrer Transformirten.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 48, **1884** (*Suppl.*), *No.* 5, 43 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 652.

—— О нѣкоторыхъ приложеніяхъ общихъ функцій Бернулли. [Ueber einige Anwendungen der verallgemeinerten Bernoulli'schen Functionen.] [1885.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 52, **1886** (*Suppl.*), *No.* 2, 62 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 373–376.

—— Sur la transformation d'une équation différentielle de l'ordre pair à la forme d'une équation isopérimétrique. [1886.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 31, **1887**, 283–292.

—— Общій способъ нахожденія раціональныхъ дробныхъ частныхъ интеграловъ линейныхъ уравненій съ раціональными коэффиціентами. [Ueber eine allgemeine Methode zur Auffindung der rationalen gebrochenen particulären Integrale der linearen Gleichungen mit rationalen Coefficienten.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 55, **1887** (*Suppl.*), *No.* 9, 55 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 296–298.

—— Дополненіе теоріи и одно приложеніе общаго способа нахожденія раціональныхъ дробныхъ рѣшеній линейныхъ дифференціальныхъ уравненій съ раціональными коэффиціентами. [Zur allgemeinen Methode für die Auffindung der rationalen gebrochenen particulären Integrale der linearen Differentialgleichungen mit rationalen Coefficienten.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 58, **1888**, 1–28; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 317–318.

—— Элементарный выводъ закона большихъ чиселъ теоріи вѣроятностей. [Démonstration élémentaire de la loi des grands nombres de la théorie des probabilités.] [1888.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 1, **1889**, 1–6; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 211.

—— Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations différentielles symétriques. [1889.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 37, **1890**, *No.* 1, 38 pp.

—— Замѣтка о геометрическомъ значеніи формулы Эйлера для приближеннаго вычисленія квадратуръ. [Note on the geometrical significance of Euler's formula for the approximate calculation of

quadratures.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 62, **1890**, 45–52.

—— Новое аналитическое доказательство параллелограмма силъ. [Une nouvelle démonstration analytique du parallélogramme des forces.] [1890.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 2, **1891**, 108–113; Fortschr. Phys., **1889** (*Abth.* 1), 290–291.

—— Интегрированіе линейныхъ однородныхъ уравненій посредствомъ частныхъ рѣшеній другихъ уравненій того-же вида и порядка равнаго или меньшаго. [Ueber die Integration linearer homogener Gleichungen mit Hülfe der particulären Lösungen anderer Gleichungen derselben Form und gleicher oder niedrigerer Ordnung.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 64, **1891** (*Suppl.*), *No.* 8, 47 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 310–311.

—— Замѣтка о дифференціальныхъ линейныхъ уравненіяхъ, интегрируемыхъ посредствомъ общихъ гиперболическихъ синусовъ. [Notiz über die linearen Differentialgleichungen, welche sich durch allgemeine hyperbolische Sinus integriren lassen.] [1891.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 16, [**1893**], 177–185; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 311–312.

—— Рѣшеніе уравненій четвертой степени на основаніи симметричнаго омографическаго соотношенія, существующаго между его корнями. [Résolution des équations du quatrième degré fondée sur la relation homographique entre ses racines.] [*Posth.*] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 3, **1893**, 257–262; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 153.

—— Сравненіе способа проф. Н. В. Бугаева съ другими пріемами разысканія раціональныхъ дробныхъ рѣшеній дифференціальныхъ уравненій. [Comparaison de la méthode du prof. Bougaïeff avec quelques autres procédés de la recherche des solutions rationnelles des équations différentielles.] [1893.] [*Posth.*] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 4, **1895**, 60–80; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 537.

Im Thurn, *Everard F*[*erdinand*]. Mount Roraima in Guiana. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 667–674.

—— Notes on West Indian stone implements; and other Indian relics (illustrated). Timehri, 3, **1884**, 103–137.

—— Memoranda on the palms of British Guiana. Timehri, 3, **1884**, 219–276; 4, **1885**, 317–318.

—— Cultivation of artificially coloured feathers. Timehri, 3, **1884**, 355–363.

—— A point in the psychology of ants. Timehri, 3, **1884**, 363–366.

—— The ascent of Mount Roraima. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 497–521.

—— Roraima. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, **1885**, 548–553.

—— The first ascent of Roraima. Timehri, 4, **1885**, 1–48.

—— A note on the genus Chrysodium, *Fee*. Timehri, 4, **1885**, 311–316.

—— The botany of the Roraima Expedition of 1884.... Notes on the plants observed. [1886.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Bot.*), 2, **1881–87**, 249–270.

—— On the races of the West Indies. [1886.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 16, **1887**, 190–196.

—— British Guiana; the north-western district. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 14, **1892**, 665–687.

—— Anthropological uses of the camera. [1892.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 22, **1893**, 184–203.

—— Sketches of wild orchids in Guiana. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 22 (**1898–99**), 40–52.

Im Thurn, *Everard F*[*erdinand*] (*et alii*). Notes on the plants observed during the Roraima Expedition of 1884. Timehri, 5, **1886**, 145–223.

Inaba, *Masamara*. Notes on the development of the suprarenal bodies in the mouse. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 4, **1891**, 215–237.

Inama-Sternegg, *Carl Theodor von*. Die Entwicklung der Bevölkerung von Europa seit 1000 Jahren. Int. Congr. Hyg. Arb. (**1887**, 35), 78–90.

—— Ueber Generationsdauer und Generationswechsel. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 7), 45–50.

Inauen, *O.* **Hüni-.** *See* **Hüni-Inauen.**

Inberg, *Isak Johan*. For biographical notice and works *see* Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 16, **1894**, 67–68.

Ince, *Joseph*. The Spagirists. [1894.] Pharm. Jl., 25, **1895**, 499–500.

Ince, *Walter H*[*olinshed*]. On phenyltribromomethane, $C_6H_5CBr_3$. Chem. Soc. Proc., 1, **1885**, 131.

—— Coefficients and logarithms for chemical analysis. Analyst, 11, **1886**, 168–174, 194–197.

—— Modified extraction apparatus. Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 683.

—— New method for the detection of nitrates. Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 832.

—— The estimation of small quantities of salicylic acid in wines, etc. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1887**, 497–502.

—— The estimation of small quantities of salicylic acid in wines, etc. [1887.] Pharm. Jl., 18, **1888**, 260–262.

—— The formation of phenylindoles by isomeric change. Chem. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 90.

—— Ueber einige phenylirte Indole. Liebig's Ann., 253, **1889**, 35–44.

—— Einwirkung von Aminen auf Diketopentamethylene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1478–1483.

—— Preparation of adipic acid and some of its derivatives. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 155–159.

—— Tabasheer. Pharm. Jl., 2, **1896**, 141.

Ince, *Walter H*[*olinshed*], & **Dunstan,** *Wyndham R*[*owland*]. *See* **Dunstan** & **Ince.**

Ince, *Walter H*[*olinshed*], & **Eastes,** *Ernest J*. *See* **Eastes** & **Ince.**

Inchbald, *Peter*. For biographical notice *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 164.

—— [Three years'] work among gall-gnats. Entomologist, 18, **1885**, 36–38, 311–313; 20, **1887**, 34–36.

—— Diptera bred from the pupæ in 1885. Entomologist, 19, **1886**, 8–10.

Inchbald, *Peter*, & **Meade,** *R*[*ichard*] *H*[*enry*]. A new cecid. Entomologist, 19, **1886**, 152–154.

—— Description of a new cecid. Entomologist, 19, **1886**, 223–225.

—— Lasioptera cerealis, *Lindeman*. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 193–197.

—— Notes upon Phytomyza Chærophylli, *Kalt*. Entomologist, 22, **1889**, 87–88.

Inclán, *Antonio* **Suárez.** *See* **Suárez Inclán.**

Incoronato, *A*[*ngelo*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Bull. Paletn. Ital., 17, **1891**, 192.

—— *Di un' anomalia del poligono arterioso cerebrale. Roma Lab. Anat. Norm. Ric., [1], **1873**, 95–100.

Incoronato, *E*. Notizie riguardanti il portolano della costa al Nord del fiume Giuba. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 31, **1894**, 75–90.

Inda, *Jorge*. Observaciones del volcán de Colima, [1897–98]. Méx. Obs. Bol., **1897**, 149, 153, 165; **1898**, 8–9, 19–20, 32, 44, 47, 60–61, 78, 94–95, 114–115.

Indra, *Alois*. Ueber die Bestimmung der Temperatur einer veränderlichen Wärmequelle in einer bestimmt gegebenen Zeit. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 823–838.

Indraji, *Jaikrishna*. The Bhakha plant (Indigofera cordifolia) and its effects on cattle. [1894.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, **1893–94**, 444–447.

Indrikson, *F.* Шарообразныя электрическія искры. [Spherical electric sparks.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 53–57; Fortschr. Phys., **1900** (*Abth.* 2), 445–446.

Ingall, *Elfric Drew.* Report on mines and mining on Lake Superior. Part I. A. History and general conditions of the region. B. Silver mining. [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, **1889**, H1–H131, xiii.

—— On the cherts and dolomites of the Animikie rocks of Thunder Bay, Lake Superior. [1892.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 5, **1893**, 29–38.

—— Preliminary note on the limestones of the Laurentian system. [1894.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 6, **1896**, 88–91, 168.

Ingall, *Herbert.* Note on the nebulous star in Mr. Robert's photograph of 81 and 82 Messier. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 420.

Ingalls, *Charles E.* Nesting of the red-bellied nuthatch in Templeton, Mass. Auk, 11, **1894**, 331–332.

Ingalls, *Walter Renton.* The tin-deposits of Durango, Mexico. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 25, **1896**, 146–163, 997–998.

Ingals, *E. Fletcher.* Recurrent laryngitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 676.

—— Leucoplakia buccalis et lingualis, or ichthyosis linguæ; successful treatment with the galvano-cautery. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 87–92.

—— The relation of pathological conditions in the ethmoid region of the nose and asthma. Clinical phases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 698.

Ingals, *E. Fletcher,* & **Ohls,** *Henry G.* The treatment of goître and exophthalmic goître by thyreoid extracts and desiccated thyreoids. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 302–309.

Ingé, *L.,* & **Bishop,** *W.* *See* **Bishop** & **Ingé.**

Ingen. *See* **Van Ingen.**

Ingenickij, *Ivan V*[*ladimirovič*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1900** (*Biol.*), 6 pp.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Begattungsorgane der Libelluliden. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 405–407.

—— [Entomotomische Miscellen.] Zur Kenntniss der Drüsenhaare der Nonnenraupe (Ocneria monacha, *L.*). [1896.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 30, **1897**, 129–134.

—— Zur Lebensgeschichte der Psyche (Epichnopteryx) helix, *Sieb.* Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 473–477.

—— О новомъ видѣ кобылки. [Ueber eine neue Acridiiden-Art.] [1897.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, **1898**, 63–68, (*Rés.* 68–71).

—— Les Odonates de la Pologne Russe. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 11, **1898**, 48–61.

Ingerman, *D.* Over enkele merkwaardige kristallisatieverschijnselen. [1884.] Maandbl. Nat., **1882–84**, 48–50.

Ingerslev, *E.* Die Sterblichkeit an Wochenbettfieber in Dänemark und die Bedeutung der Antiseptik für dieselbe. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 26, **1893**, 443–479.

Ingersoll, *A. M.* Nesting habits and egg of ashy petrel. (Cymochorea homochroa.) Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 21.

Ingersoll, *Charles A.* On hemimorphic wulfenite crystals from New Mexico. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, **1894**, 193–195; Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 330–332.

Ingersoll, *Ernest.* *Tree-growth. Science, 2, **1883**, 569–570, 850.

—— How the settlement of North America has affected its wild animals. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 17 (**1885**), 17–44.

—— The Peabody Museum at New Haven. Science, 5, **1885**, 67–72.

—— The plains of British America. Science, 6, **1885**, 468–470.

—— The Canadian plains. Science, 6, **1885**, 565–566, v.

—— Mountaineering in British Columbia. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 18 (**1886**), 1–25.

—— The scallop (Pecten irradians) and its fisheries. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 1001–1006.

—— The climate of the Canadian West. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, **1889**, 81–101.

Ingersoll, *L. C.* The alveolo-dental membrane: unity or duality—which? [1885.] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 29, **1886**, 56–65.

—— The inflammatory processes in the oral tissues. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 5), 530–547.

—— The relations of the tooth-pulp to the other tooth-tissues. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 32, **1889**, 708–722.

Ingersoll, *S. R.* The white-bellied nuthatch a friend of the farmer. Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 117.

—— Nesting of the rough-winged swallow in Saratoga County, N. Y. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 104.

—— Breeding habits of the ruby-throat at Ballston, New York. Ornith. Ool., 18, **1893**, 79.

Ingersoll, *T. Dwight.* Glacial origin of Presque Isle, Lake Erie. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 865–867.

—— Signs of intelligence in a Madeira vine. Garden & Forest, 3, **1890**, 318–319.

Ingham, *R. H.* Notes on Scabiosa australis and Reseda alba. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 22.

Ingham, *W.,* & **Chandler,** *Alfred.* *See* **Chandler** & **Ingham.**

Ingham, *William.* Mosses of Durham (V.-C. 66, comprising Upper Teesdale and Upper Weardale). Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 259–263.

—— Mosses of North-East Yorkshire (V.-C. 62). Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 484–489.

—— Cinclidotus fontinaloides, *var.* pseudo-aquaticus, *mihi.* Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 495.

—— Weisia rupestris, *var.* humilis, *mihi.* Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 495.

Inghilleri, ——. Del modo di comportarsi del bacillo del carbonchio nel latte non sterilizzato. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 6, *Igiene*), 12.

—— Di un nuovo metodo di colorazione doppia per l'esame batterioscopico del sangue. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 6, *Igiene*), 21–22.

Inghilleri, ——, & **Rolando,** *F.* Contributo allo studio della tossicità dello spirillo colerigeno. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 6, *Igiene*), 9–12.

Ingianni, *Giuseppe.* Ueber die Regeneration der männlichen Harnröhre. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 54, **1900**, 227–272.

Ingle, *Harry.* Ueber Paradiacetylbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2526–2529.

Ingle, *Harry,* & **Chattaway,** *Frederick D*[*aniel*]. *See* **Chattaway** & **Ingle.**

Ingle, *Harry,* & **Mann,** *Harold H*[*art*]. Stereoisomeric osazones. Part I. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 606–616.

Ingle, *Harry,* & **Smithells,** *Arthur.* *See* **Smithells** & **Ingle.**

Ingle, *Harry,* & **Thiele,** *Johannes.* *See* **Thiele** & **Ingle.**

Ingle, *Herbert,* & **Cormack,** *J. D.* *See* **Cormack** & **Ingle.**

Ingleby, *Bernard.* Mt. Kosciusko-Observatorium. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 277–278.

Ingleby, *C. M.* Solar phenomenon. Nature, 31, **1885**, 264.

Ingleby, *John.* Ceylon's isle. Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 5, **1889**, 9–14.

—— Corals and coral islands. [1892.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 8, **1892–93**, 9–14.

Inglefield, (*Adm. Sir*) *Ed*[*ward*] *A*[*ugustus*]. For biography and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 4, **1894**, 464; Nature, 50 (**1894**), 480–481; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 11, **1895**, 21–22; Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 372–373.

Inglis, (*Capt.*) *A.* Description of a tide-predicting machine. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 239–241.

Inglis, (*Capt.*) *A.,* & **Chapman,** *R*[*obert*] *W*[*illiam*]. *See* **Chapman** & **Inglis.**

Inglis, *Charles M.* List of birds collected during five years' residence in the Hylakandy district, Cachar. [1896–1901.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, **1895–97**, 453–461, 609–617; 11, **1897–98**, 77–87, 199–204, 474–481; 12, **1898–1900**, 286–291, 676–683; 13, **1900–01**, 654–656.

—— Breeding of the black-breasted yellow-backed sunbird (Æthopyga saturata) in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar district. [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 217.

—— Occurrence of the black-capped kingfisher (Halcyon pileata) and the black-legged falconet (Microhierax fringillarius) in the Chutla Bheel, Cachar. [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 217.

—— Note on the nidification of the white-necked stork, (Dissura episcopus). [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 217–218.

—— Breeding of the whiskered tern (Hydrochelidon hybrida) in the Darbhanga district, Tirhoot. [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 414.

—— Occurrence of the Alpine swift (Cypselus Melba) in the Darbhanga district, Tirhoot. [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 414.

—— Note on the orange-headed ground thrush (Geocichla citrina, *Lath.*). [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 414–415.

—— Occurrence of the Eastern stock pigeon (Columba Eversmanni) in the Madhubani subdivision, Dharbhanga, Tirhoot. [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 429.

—— Abnormal number of eggs in a nest of the Bengal green pigeon (C. phænicopterus, *Lath.*). [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 577.

—— Food of Pernis cristatus (*Cuv.*), (the crested honey-buzzard). [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 758.

—— Note on the white-eyed duck (Nyroca ferruginea) and the tufted duck (N. fuligula). [1899.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 775.

—— A variety of the common myna, Acridotheres tristis, *Linn.* [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 180.

—— Occurrence of the bronze-capped teal in Tirhut. [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 186, 378.

—— Notes on Casarca rutila (the braminy duck) and Nyroca ferruginea (the white-eyed duck). [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 191.

—— Occurrence of the black-capped kingfisher (Halcyon pileata) in Tirhut. [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 379.

—— Occurrence of the water-rail (Rallus aquaticus) in Tirhut. [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 379.

Inglis, *David.* Asheville as a resort for invalids. [1890.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 7 (**1890–91**), 233–236.

Inglis, *J. W.* On the conservancy of rivers and artificial watercourses. [1885.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 11, **1887**, 235–243.

—— On plantations producing fuel and timber for building purposes in Bengal and Burma. [1888.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 166–177.

—— Notes on some earthquakes in India. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 506–509.

Ingold, *Edwin G.* List of land and freshwater Mollusca occurring in the neighbourhood of Bishop's Stortford. Essex Natlist., 4, **1890**, 215–217; 5, **1891**, 202.

Ingpen, *J. E.* On the use, as mounting media, of substances possessing high refractive indices. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 391–403.

—— Note on Wenham's method for obtaining an oblique view of a microscopic object and on Marshall's zoophyte trough. [1892.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 223–224.

—— On scale evolution, as shown in Ithomia diasia. [1895.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 96–98.

Ingraham, *Charles Wilson.* The treatment of pneumonia, with special reference to the value of heat. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 617–622.

—— Further report on the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia by the continuous application of a very high degree of heat over the whole chest. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 414–416.

Ingraham, *D. P.* Additional records of the flammulated owl (Megascops flammeola) in Colorado. Auk, 14, **1897**, 403–404.

Ingram, (*Rev.*) *A[rthur] H[enry] Winnington.* On the discovery of human bones and ornaments in a cave in the Great Ormes Head. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 307.

Ingram, *E. L.* The planimeter. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 6, **1885**, 347–351.

Ingram, *William.* [The recent weather.] [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 173.

Ingrami, *Giuseppe.* Sulle funzioni implicite di una variabile reale. [1889.] Bologna Rend., **1888–89**, 108–118.

Iñiguez, *Francisco.* L'application de l'analyse mathématique aux autres sciences. [*Tr.*] Rev. Quest. Sci., 22, **1887**, 182–227.

Inkey, *Béla.* Jégredők képződése. [Bildung von Eisrunzeln.] Földt. Közlön., 14, **1884**, 58, (*Rés.* 578).

—— Román és magyar geologiai fölvételek a ket ország határhegységében. [Geologische Uebersichtskarte des ungarisch-rumänischen Grenzgebirges.] Földt. Közlön., 15, **1885**, 141–148, (*Rés.* 371–372).

—— Nagyág érctermő helyei. [Ore-bearing localities of Nagyág.] Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 1–12.

—— Földtani úti jegyzetek a Balkánfélszigetről. [Geologische Reisenotizen von der Balkanhalbinsel.] Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 89–105, (*Rés.* 129–142).

—— Román földtani kutatások Magyarország határszélén. [Sur le progrès des recherches géologiques en Roumanie.] Földt. Közlön., 19, **1889**, 313–319, (*Rés.* 365–372).

—— Az erdélyi havasok az Olt szorostol a Vaskapuig, geotektonikai vázlat. [Geotectonische Skizze der siebenbürgischen Alpen vom Olt- (Aluta- oder Alt-) Passe bis zum Eisernen Thor.] [1889.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 19, **1890**, *No.* 1, 32 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 20–54.

—— Litschauer Lajos értekezését "A fémes ásványok telepeinek érczesedési viszonyairól." [L. Litschauer's "Ueber die Vererzungsverhältnisse der Lagerstätten der metallischen Minerale."] Földt. Közlön., 21, **1891**, 369–371, (*Rés.* 390).

—— Puszta-Szt.-Lőrincz (Pestm.) vidékének talajtérképezése. [Geologisch-agronomische Kartirung der Umgebung von Puszta-Szt.-Lőrincz.] [1892.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 10, **1892–94**, 43–63; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 10, **1892–94**, 47–70.

—— Zur Orientirung in den geologischen und pedologischen Verhältnissen der ungarischen Tiefebene. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1892**, 187–194.

—— Pedologisches aus der Tiefebene. (Aufnahmsbericht für das Jahr 1893.) Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1893**, 150–158.

—— A debreczeni kir. gazdasági tanintézet földjének pedologiai térképé. [Die pedologische Karte der Kulturfläche der Kgl. Ung. Landwirthschaftlichen Lehranstalt bei Debreczen.] Földt. Közlön., 24, **1894**, 49, (*Rés.* 95).

—— A tervezett arad-csanádi öntöző csatorna geologiai szelvényé. [Das geologische Profil des projectirten Berieselungs-Canals Arad-Csanád.] Földt. Közlön., 24, **1894**, 131–132, (*Rés.* 162–163).

—— A debreczeni m. kir. gazdasági tanintézet földje. [Bodenverhältnisse des Gutes Pallag der Kgl. Ung. Landwirtschaftlichen Lehranstalt in Debreczen.] [1894.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 11, **1894–96**, 81–100; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 11, **1897–98**, 95–116.

—— Bericht über die geologische Aufname in den Comitaten Békés und Csanád, im Sommer 1894. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1894**, 153–157.
—— Bericht über die im Jahre 1895 in den Comitaten Csongrád und Csanád durchgeführten geologischen Aufnamen. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1895**, 113–123.
—— Mezőhegyes és vidéke agronomgeologiai szempontból. [Mezőhegyes und Umgebung von agronom-geologischem Gesichtspunkte.] [1896.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 11, **1894–96**, 321–347; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 11, **1897–98**, 349–380.
—— Bericht über die im Jahre 1896 in der Umgebung von Párkány bewerkstelligte geologische Aufname. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1896**, 165–187.
—— Mezőhegyes és környéke föld- és talajtani térképé. [Agronom-geologische Karte von Mezőhegyes und Umgebung.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 26, **1897**, 56–57, (*Rés.* 105–106).
—— Büsü községben (Somogymegyében) lehullott barna hó. [Bei Büsü (im Comitate Somogy) gefallener brauner Schnee.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 26, **1897**, 57, (*Rés.* 106).
—— Párkány-Nána környékének föld- és talajtani viszonyai. [Die geologischen und Bodenverhältnisse der Umgebung von Párkány-Nána.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 241, (*Rés.* 271).
Inman, *Thomas.* For biography *see* Engineers Soc. Trans., **1898**, 233; Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 132, **1898**, 395.
Innes, *John.* A note on Mr. Westmoreland's paper on the wet assay and commercial valuation of copper ores. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 276.
Innes, *John* **Rose-.** *See* **Rose-Innes.**
Innes, *R. T. A.* Note on an error in Le Verrier's "Tables du Soleil." Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 384–385.
—— Secular perturbations of the Earth's orbit by Mars. [1891.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 80–87, 479.
—— The secular perturbations of the Earth arising from the action of Venus. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 53, **1893**, 353–357.
—— Elements of Comet 1894...(Gale April 1). Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 263–264.
—— Tables to facilitate the application of Gauss's method of computing secular variations. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 54, **1894**, 289–296, 401.
—— A list of probably new double stars. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 312–315, 544.
—— Occultation of Antares, 1894 October 31. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 343.
—— On the proper motion of Lacaille, 4336, Mag. 5″5. [1895.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 56, **1896**, 72.
—— Note on the binary star, Lac. 7215. [1896.] Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 2.
—— Observations and period of 3495 *l* Carinæ. Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 95–96.
—— Note on the magnitude of η Argûs 1896. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 155.
—— A new quadruple stellar system. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 456–457.
—— Note on double stars discovered at the Harvard Observatory, Arequipa. [1897.] Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 65–68.
—— The binary star *h* 5014. [1897.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 58, **1898**, 48.
—— Confirmation of variability. Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 133.
—— Note on southern double stars. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 169–170.
—— The ternary system, Lac. 7215—*h* 4935. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 58, **1898**, 90–91.
—— The double star, Mayer 867, $\alpha = 20^h\ 27^m$, $\delta = -16°\ 57'$. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 72.
—— Notes on southern variable stars. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 75–76.
—— Observations of α Orionis. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 79–80.
—— The magnitude of η Argûs, 1899. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 59, **1899**, 570.
—— Reference catalogue of southern double stars. [With a preface by David Gill.] Cape Obs. Ann., 2 (*Pt.* 2, **1899**), 314 pp.
—— Discovery of two new southern variable stars. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 59.
—— Observations of new and old variable stars in the southern hemisphere. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 91–95.
—— Discovery and elements of a new variable star. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 111–112.
—— On the star Lalande 14755. [1900.] Astr. Jl., 21, **1901**, 40.
—— The short-period variable star, S.DM. −21° 1019. [1900.] Astr. Jl., 21, **1901**, 48.
—— Southern variables. [1900.] Astr. Jl., 21, **1901**, 55–56.
Innes, (*Sir*) *Walter.* Description de deux Helicidæ nouvelles d'Abyssinie. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 103–106.
—— Recensement des Planorbes et des Valvées de l'Égypte. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 329–352.
—— Recherches sur l'étiologie de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. [1886.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 7, **1887**, 176–185.
—— Aperçu des helminthiases que l'on observe en Égypte. [1894.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 5, **1895**, 289–354.
Innstädten. *See* **Sonklar von Innstädten.**
Inoko, *Yoshito.* Ueber die Giftwirkung des japanischen Pantherschwammes. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, **1890**, 297–300.
—— Ueber den wirksamen Bestandtheil der Adonis amurensis, *Reg. et Radd.* Arch. Exper. Path., 28, **1891**, 302–310.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Pilzvergiftung. Fortschr. Med., 11 (**1893**), 444–449.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über phosphorhaltige Blutfarbstoffe. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 57–60.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Nucleïnbasen in den thierischen Organen. [*Posth.*] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 540–544.
Inoko, *Yoshito,* & **Takahashi,** *D. See* **Takahashi** & **Inoko.**
Inoma, *S.* The old crater on Mount Shirane, Nikkō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 558–561.
Inostrancev, *A*[*leksandr*] *A*[*leksandrovič*]. *Изслѣдованіе Брагинскаго метеорита. [Untersuchung des Meteorits aus Bragin.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 4, **1869**, 307–311.
—— *О нѣкоторыхъ продуктахъ изверженія Везувія 26-го Апрѣля 1872 г. [Ueber einige Produkte der Eruption des Vesuvs den 26. April 1872.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 8, **1873**, 118–126.
—— *Плеченогія въ древнемъ красномъ песчаникѣ р. Ояти (Олонецкой губерніи). [Ueber die Fossilien aus dem rothen Sandsteine des Flusses Ojat, Gouvernement Olonetz.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 8, **1873**, 161–165.
—— *О варіолитѣ. [Ueber Variolit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 1–28.
—— *Сланцы изъ горъ Шейхъ-Джели съ праваго берега Аму-Дарьи. [Schiefer aus den Bergen Scheich-Djeli am rechten Ufer des Flusses Amu-Daria.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 88–92.
—— *Санидиново-олигоклазовый трахитъ Китая. [Sanidin-oligoklaser Trachyt aus China.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 98–102.

—— Sur la variabilité de la concentration et de la composition des sources minérales. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1885**, 85–97.
—— Ueber eine Vergleichungskammer zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung undurchsichtiger Mineralien. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 94–96.
—— Appareil comparateur pour l'étude des minéraux non transparents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1396–1398.
—— Ueber "Schungit" ein äusserstes Glied in der Reihe der amorphen Kohlenstoffe. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 92–93.
—— Gisement primaire de platine dans l'Oural. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 155–156.
—— Sur les formes du platine dans sa roche mère de l'Oural. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 264–265.
—— Геологическая поѣздка въ Алтайскій округъ лѣтомъ 1894 года. [Excursions géologiques dans le district d'Altaï en 1894.] [1895.] St. Pétersb., Sect. Géol. Cab. S.M. Trav., 1, **1896**, 1–51, (*Rés.* 51–54).
—— Геологическое описаніе сѣверо-западной четверти 14-го листа VIII-го ряда десятиверстной топографической карты Томской губерніи. (Листъ ст. Мосты.) [Description géologique de la partie nord-ouest de la 14-me feuille (VIII zone) de la carte générale du gouvernement Tomsk. (Feuille Mosty.)] St. Pétersb., Sect. Géol. Cab. S.M. Trav., 2, **1898** (*Livr.* 3), 117 pp. (*Rés.* 106–117).
Inoue, *T.* Hepaticæ of Tosa. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 291–293; 9, **1895**, 134–135.
—— On Hepaticæ collected in the province of Iyo. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, (179)–(182).
Inoue, *T.*, **Hattori,** *H.*, & **Kusano,** *S.* List of plants collected in Mt. Togakushi and its vicinities. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, 79–81; 12, **1898**, 3–6, 16–17, 24–25, 34–35.
Inouye, *Kinosuke.* The recent geological history of the Arctic lands. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 59–63.
—— Augite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [202].
—— On some rocks of the Tsuno and Saha districts in Suho, with brief notes on the geology of the same. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 335–343.
—— Alteration of diorite into acidic gneiss. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 413–414.
—— On the eruption and the contact metamorphism of two-mica gneiss in the southeastern Highlands of Scotland. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 127–135.
—— A few geological notes in Idzu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [227]–[229].
—— On the Mesozoic formation in the southern part of Nagato. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 341–364.
—— Ascent of the volcano of Aso. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4 [**1897**], [153]–[158].
—— Gold mines in Kagoshimaken. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [458]–[463]; Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [159]–[166]?
—— A journey along the Minkiang, Fukien province, China. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 583–593, 637–642; Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [43]–[54], [87]–[93].
—— A list of the names of towns and villages annexed to the Geological Sketch Map of the Min-kiang, Fukien province. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 45–49.
—— Diluvium of Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [401]–[403].
—— The Tertiary of the environs of Banshoryo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 133–142.
Inouye, *Kinosuke,* & **Ogawa,** *Takuji.* *See* **Ogawa & Inouye.**
Inowuye, ——. *A note on currents and winds of the northern and southern Pacific Ocean. [*Jap.*] [1883.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1883–84**, *No.* 4, [3]–[8].
Inowuye, *N.* An excursion in China Proper. [*Jap.*] [1887–88.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 7, [3]–[26], *No.* 8, [3]–[29]; 10, **1888–89**, *No.* 1, [3]–[15].
Inowuye, *T.* Voyage to Turkey. [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 2, 3–31.
Inselvini, *Lorenzo.* *[Viaggio attraverso la Russia e la Mongolia.] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 6, **1871**, 86–100.
Insinger, *J. H.* In het land der Nijl-Cataracten, Februari–Maart 1883. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 2, **1885** (*Art., Stuk* 1), 1–113.
Insley, *H.* The probable condition of the [Midland] district at the close of the Coal period. Midland Natlist., 9, **1886**, 336.
Insley, *H.*, & **Meachem,** *Frederick G.* *See* **Meachem & Insley.**
Institut Antirabique de Naples. *See* **Naples. Istituto Antirabico.**
Institut Pasteur. Statistique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (**1887**), 30–41, 94–96, 143–144, 207–208, 255–256, 308–310, 319–320, 367–368, 415–416, 462–464, 510–512, 559–560, 612; 2, **1888**, 47–48, 111–112, 163–164, 226–228, 291–292, 338–340, 403–404, 465–468, 515–516, 579–580, 627–628, 678; 3, **1889**, 47–48, 94–96, 143–144, 208, 272, 335–336, 399–400, 447–448, 510–512, 575–576, 624, 694; 4, **1890**, 64, 127–128, 191–192, 255–256, 319–320, 384, 464, 543–544, 624, 687–688, 751–752, 804; 5, **1891**, 63–64, 143–144, 207–208, 272, 351–352, 415–416, 464, 543–544, 623–624, 672, 735–736, 801–802; 6, **1892**, 64, 143–144, 207–208, 287–288, 383–384, 463–464, 544, 591–592, 656, 719–720, 800, 863–864; 7 (**1893**), 63–64, 223–224, 288, 352, 431–432, 591–592, 639–640, 687–688, 735–736, 799–800, 838; 8 (**1894**), 128, 255–256, 527–528, 816; 9 (**1895**), 224, 367–368, 527–528, 863–864, 902; 10 (**1896**), 192, 367–368, 608, 740–742; 11 (**1897**), 288.
—— Inauguration de l'Institut Pasteur le 14 novembre 1888 en présence de *M.* le Président de la République. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 2, **1888**, 31 pp.
—— L'Institut Pasteur. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 1–14.
Institution of Civil Engineers, *Committee.* Report of the Committee appointed on the 31st March, 1896, to consider and report to the Council upon the subject of the definition of a standard or standards of thermal efficiency for steam-engines, with an introductory note. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 134, **1898**, 278–312.
Institution of Electrical Engineers, *Swiss Visit Committee.* Report of the Swiss Visit Committee on the visit of the Institution of Electrical Engineers to Switzerland in September, 1899. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 29, **1900**, 195–238, 243–257.
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, *Research Committee on Friction.* Third report. Experiments on the friction of a collar bearing. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1888**, 173–179.
—— Fourth report. Experiments on the friction of a pivot bearing. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1891**, 111–116.
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, *Research Committee on the Value of the Steam Jacket.* Reports. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1889**, 703–737; **1892**, 418–479; **1894**, 535–597; **1896**, 466–482.
Instituto y Observatorio de Marina de San Fernando. *See* **San Fernando Observatory.**
International Astrophotographic Conference 1900. [Circulaires relatives aux observations d'Éros à éffectuer pendant l'opposition de 1900-01 en vue de la détermination de la parallaxe solaire.] Bull. Astr., 17, **1900**, 401–432.

International Botanical Congress. Liste der Holzgewächse, welche zur Beobachtung und Eintragung auf die Karte bestimmt und vom Congress gut geheissen sind. Congr. Int. Bot. Bull., **1884**, 3–6.

International Commission for the Reform of Chemical Nomenclature. Rapport de la Sous-Commission nommée par le Congrès chimique de 1889.... Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 392–463.

—— Resolutions adopted...at Geneva,...1892. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 277–280; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, xiv–xxiv; Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 612–613, 754–757.

International Committee on Astrographic Chart. Quatrième réunion. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 249–251.

International Conference on Fundamental Stars. Résolutions adoptées par la Conférence Internationale des Étoiles Fondamentales. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 252–255.

International Congress on Chemical Nomenclature. Resolutions. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 690–691.

International Congress of Electricians. [Report on electrical units.] [1893.] Phys. Rev., 1, **1894**, 227–228.

International Geological Congress, *National Committees.* Rapports [sur l'uniformité de la langue géologique et des figures géologiques]. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1881**, 429–548; **1885**, 333–399.

International Meridian Conference. [Resolutions.] Sidereal Messenger, 4, **1885**, 14–15.

International Zoological Congress. Règles de nomenclature. Rev. Sci., 50, **1892**, 458–460.

—— Nouvelle nomenclature des êtres organisés. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 684–689.

Intrigila, *Carmelo.* Studio geometrico sull' ipocicloide tricuspide. Giorn. Mat., 23, **1885**, 263–284.

Intze, *O.* Ueber den Zweck, die erforderlichen Vorarbeiten und die Bauausführung von Thalsperren im Gebirge, sowie über deren Bedeutung im wirthschaftlichen Leben der Gebirgsbewohner. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 1), 61–89.

Inverardi, *Giovanni.* Tre casi di fibromioma uterino. Sperimentale, **1891** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 433 (*bis*)–439 (*bis*).

Inverarity, *J. D.* Some notes on abnormalities in the horns of ruminants. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 223–224.

—— Notes on "the waters of western India." Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 2, **1887**, 44–46.

—— Unscientific notes on the tiger. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 3, **1888**, 143–154.

—— The Indian bison, with some notes on stalking him. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 4, **1889**, 294–310.

—— Wounded bear charging up a tree. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 380–382.

—— Notes on the Mammalia of Somali Land. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1891**, 457–478.

—— A bear with three cubs. [1892.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 406.

—— Notes on sambar and sambar shooting. [1893.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, **1893–94**, 391–395.

—— Man-eating panthers. [1894.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1894–95**, 25–29.

—— The four-horned antelope. Tetracerus quadricornis. [1894.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1894–95**, 193.

—— The oorial. [1895.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1894–95**, 322–324.

—— The cheetul or spotted deer. [1895.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1894–95**, 481–485.

—— The Indian wild buffalo. [1895.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, **1895–97**, 41–52.

—— The Indian wild dog (Cyon dukhunensis). [1896.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, **1895–97**, 449–452.

Invilliers, *E*[*dward*] *V*[*incent*] *d'*. [On some characteristics and the mode of occurrence of the brown hematite (limonite) ores in central Pennsylvania.] Science, 4, **1884**, 25.

Inwards, *Richard.* Suggestion for an observing seat for transit instruments. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 100.

—— Illustration of the mode of taking meteorological averages by the method of weighing paper diagrams. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 10, **1884**, 264–265.

—— On a compensating pendulum. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 13–17.

—— On an instrument for drawing parabolic curves. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 11, **1892**, 337–338; Phil. Mag., 34, **1892**, 57–59.

—— Weather fallacies. An address delivered to the Royal Meteorological Soc., Jan. 16th, 1895. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 49–62.

—— Meteorological observatories. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 22, **1896**, 81–98.

—— Turner's representations of lightnings. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 22, **1896**, 160–162.

Ioachimescu, *A. G.* Asupra unui mod de generare a cubicelor plane. [On a mode of generating plane cubics.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 152–158.

—— Asupra interpolarii functiunilor algebrice. [On the interpolation of algebraic functions.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 472–478.

Iocič. *See* **Jocič.**

Iodko. *See* **Norkevič-Iodko.**

Ionescu. *See* **Jonescu.**

Ionnescu-Gion, [*G. I.*]. Incercare asupra istorieĭ sciinţelor în trecutul ţărilor române. Essai sur l'histoire des sciences dans le passé des pays roumains. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 3, **1894**], 145–172. [*Roumanian and French.*]

Ioteyko. *See* **Joteyko.**

Ipatjev, *Vladimir N*[*ikolaevič*]. Опытъ химическаго изслѣдованія структуры стали. [Experiments on the chemical investigation of the structure of steel.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 58–60.

—— О дѣйствіи бромистаго водорода въ уксуснокисломъ растворѣ на алленовые и ацетиленовые углеводороды. [Sur la réaction de l'acide bromhydrique en solution dans l'acide acétique sur les hydrocarbures alléniques et acétyléniques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 204–206; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 232–233.

—— Дѣйствіе брома на предѣльные третичные спирты жирнаго ряда. [Action du brome sur les alcools tertiaires de la série grasse.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 347–376; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 486–490.

—— Дѣйствіе бромистаго водорода на углеводороды ряда C_nH_{2n-2}. [Action de l'acide bromhydrique sur les carbures de la série C^nH^{2n-2}.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 387–408; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 673–677; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 53, **1896**, 145–168.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf tertiäre Alkohole der Reihe $C_nH_{2n+2}O$. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 53, **1896**, 257–287.

—— О дѣйствіи смѣси цинковой пыли и спирта на бромистый β-диметилтриметиленъ, бромистый триметилэтиленъ и бромистый изопропилэтиленъ. [Action du zinc sur les bromures du diméthyltriméthylène, du triméthyléthylène et de l'isopropyléthylène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 312–314; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1510–1512.

—— О діэтилалленѣ. [Sur le diéthylallène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 314–315; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1621–1623.

—— Строеніе и синтезъ изопрена. [Ueber die Constitution und Synthese von Isopren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 170–179; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 55, **1897**, 4–13.

—— О дѣйствіи натріймалоноваго эфира на бромистый β-диметилтриметиленъ. [Action du bromure de β-diméthyltriméthylène sur le malonate d'éthyle sodé.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 5–7; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 648–649.

—— О дѣйствіи цинковой пыли въ спиртовомъ растворѣ на дибромиды $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$. [Action of zinc dust in alcoholic solution on the dibromides, $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 292–297; 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 3–4; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 906; 24, **1900**, 868.

—— О дѣйствіи натріймалоноваго эфира на дибромиды $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$. [Action du malonate d'éthyle sodé sur les bromures $C^nH^{2n}Br^2$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 391–400; 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 349–356; 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 647–648; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 912; 22, **1899**, 859–861; 26, **1901**, 283; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 542–556.

—— О реакціи хлористаго нитрозила на этиленовые углеводороды. [Réaction du chlorure de nitrosyle sur les carbures éthyléniques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 855–856; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 444–445.

—— О нитрозатахъ этиленовыхъ углеводородовъ. [Sur les nitrosates des composés organiques contenant une double liaison.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 856–857; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 445–446.

—— Объ алленовыхъ углеводородахъ и о реакціи спиртовой щелочи на бромистый β-диметилтриметиленъ и его гомологи. [Sur les carbures alléniques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1898**, 191–192; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 340–341.

—— Дѣйствіи натріймалоноваго эфира на бромистый β-диметилтриметиленъ и его гомологи. [Action de l'éther malonique sodé sur le bromure de β-diméthyltriméthylène et homologues.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1898**, 192; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 348.

—— О реакціи хлористаго нитрозила на органическія вещества, содержащія двойную связь. [Réaction du chlorure de nitrosyle sur les composés organiques possédant une double liaison.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2, **1898**, 192–193; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 443–444.

—— Алленовые углеводороды. [Ueber Allenkohlenwasserstoffe.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 323–349; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 517–542.

—— О реакціи хлористаго нитрозила на органическія соединенія, содержащія двойную связь. [Ueber die Reaction von Nitrosylchlorid mit organischen Verbindungen welche eine Doppelbindung enthalten.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 426–441; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 114–129.

—— О нитрозатахъ. [Ueber Nitrosate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 441–452; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 129–140.

—— О реакціи цинковой пыли на дибромиды $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$. [Action de la poudre de zinc sur les dibromures $C^nH^{2n}Br^2$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 647; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 282–283.

Ipatjev, *Vladimir N*[*ikolaevič*], & **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf* (*Ritter*) *von.* *See* **Baeyer** & **Ipatjev.**

Ipatjev, *Vladimir N*[*ikolaevič*], & **Gravé,** ——. О реакціи цинкалкиловъ на хлорангидриды кислотъ съ большимъ частичнымъ вѣсомъ. [Actions des zinc-alkyles sur les chlorures d'acides à poids moléculaires considérables.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 649; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 285.

Ipatjev, *Vladimir N*[*ikolaevič*], & **Sviderskij,** [*Vladimir*]. О реакціи натрій-малоноваго эфира на трибромпентанъ $C_5H_9Br_3$. [Action du sodium-malonate d'éthyle sur le pentane tribromé.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 648–649; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 283–284.

Ipatjev, *Vladimir N*[*ikolaevič*], & **Wittorf,** *N*[*ikolaj*] *M*[*ichajlovič*]. [О присоединеніи бромистаго водорода къ изопрену. Sur la combinaison de l'isoprène avec l'acide bromhydrique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 315–316; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1509–1510.

—— Къ строенію изопрена. [Zur Constitution von Isopren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 132–135; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 55, **1897**, 1–4.

Ipin. *See* **Salanque-Ipin.**

Ippen, *J*[*osef*] *A*[*nton*]. Zur Kenntnis der Eklogite und Amphibolgesteine des Bachergebirges. Steiermark Mitth., **1892**, 328–369; **1893**, 174–200.

—— Die chemische Zusammensetzung des Dolomites des Grazer Schlossberges. Steiermark Mitth., **1894**, 272–275.

—— Ueber synthetische Bildung von Zinnoberkrystallen. [1894.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 14, **1895**, 114–120.

—— Petrographische Untersuchungen an krystallinen Schiefern der Mittelsteiermark (Koralpe, Stubalpe, Possruck). Steiermark Mitth., **1895**, 3–44.

—— Amphibolgesteine der Niederen Tauern und Seethaler Alpen (neue Beiträge zur Petrographie Steiermarks). Steiermark Mitth., **1896**, 205–229.

Ipsen, *C.* Ueber den spectralen Blutnachweis. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 25, **1900**, xv–xvii.

Irby, (*Lt.-Col.*) *L*[*eonard*] *Howard.* Long-eared owl in the Outer Hebrides. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 50.

—— Observations on the birds of the islands of Tiree and Coll. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 206–210.

Irelan, *William.* Annual report of the State Mineralogist. California Min. Bur. Rep., 6 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 222 pp.; 7, **1888**, 315 pp.; 8, **1888**, 948 pp.; 9, **1890**, 352 pp.; 10, **1890**, 983 pp.; 11, **1893**, 612 pp.

Irelli. *See* **Cerulli-Irelli.**

Irion, *J. W.* A case of precocious menstruation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 227.

Irisawa, *T.* Ueber die Milchsäure im Blut und Harn. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 340–352.

Irish, *Charles W.* Minima of Algol for 1884. Sidereal Messenger, 3, **1884**, 14–15.

—— Terrific solar eruption. Sidereal Messenger, 3, **1884**, 185–188.

—— Solar eclipse, March 16, 1885. Sidereal Messenger, 4, **1885**, 181.

—— Total eclipse of the Sun, Jan. 1, 1889. [Including reports from Trenmore Coffin, Jas. W. Moffat and E. P. Butler.] Sidereal Messenger, 8, **1889**, 166–177, 286.

—— Observations of the Transit of Mercury, May 9, 1891, [at Reno, Nevada]. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 236–237.

Irish, *H. C.* A revision of the genus Capsicum with especial reference to garden varieties. St. Louis, Bot. Gard. Rep., **1898**, 53–110.

Irish, *P. H.*, & **Buchka,** *Karl* [*Heinrich*] *von.* *See* **Buchka** & **Irish.**

Iritzer, *S.*, & **Strache,** *Hugo. See* **Strache** & **Iritzer.**

Irkutsk. Magnetic Meteorological Observatory. *See* **Stelling,** *Ed*[*uard Vasiljevič*].

Irmer, *Ernst.* Die Waldvögel als Feinde der Forstinsekten. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, **1896**, 193–196, 225–233.

Irminger, (*Adml.*) *C.* [*L. C.*]. For biography and works *see* Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 386–387; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 215.

Irmler, *A.* Ueber das Goldvorkommen von Bražná im mittleren Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 85–87.

Irons, *E. E.*, & **Jordan,** *Edwin Oakes. See* **Jordan** & **Irons.**

Ironside. *See* **Briscoe-Ironside.**

Irsai, *Artur*, & **Vas,** *Bernát. See* **Vas** & **Irsai.**

Irvine, *C. M.* Ice crystals. [1892.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 31.

Irvine, *D*[*uncan*] *R.* *Wigtownshire. Mull of Galloway. [List of fossils by R. Etheridge, jun.] Scotl. Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 1), **1872**, 12 pp.

—— *Wigtownshire (east part). Kirkcudbright (portion of western Wigtown, Creetown, Newton Stewart, Glenluce division). Scotl. Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 4), **1878**, 29 pp.

Irvine, *D*[*uncan*] *R.*, & **Geikie,** (*Sir*) *Archibald. See* **Geikie** & **Irvine.**

Irvine, *James.* West African mahogany. Kew Bull., **1894**, 8–9.

Irvine, *James C.*, & **Purdie,** *Thomas. See* **Purdie** & **Irvine.**

Irvine, *Robert.* Egyptian petroleum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 130, 276.

—— Coral formations. Nature, 37, **1888**, 461–462, 509, 605; 38, **1888**, 54.

—— Note[s] on the condensation of carbon particles in smoke. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 377–378; 9, **1890**, 1110–1112.

—— On the corrosion of iron. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, **1891**, 237–238.

—— New form of lamp for burning paraffin oil with a smokeless flame, for laboratory use. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 1167.

—— On the relations of colour to painting, printing, and decoration. [1895.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 22–25.

—— On the mechanical and chemical changes which take place during the incubation of eggs. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 787–788.

Irvine, *Robert*, & **Anderson,** *W*[*illiam*] *S*[*mellie*]. On the action of metallic (and other) salts on carbonate of lime. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 52–54.

Irvine, *Robert*, & **Gibson,** *John.* Manganese deposits in marine muds. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 54–59.

Irvine, *Robert*, & **Murray,** (*Sir*) *John.* On chemical changes in marine muds. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 35–39.

See also **Murray** & **Irvine.**

Irvine, *Robert*, & **Woodhead,** *German Sims.* On the secretion of lime by animals. [1888–89.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 308–316; 16, **1890**, 324–354.

—— On the secretion of carbonate of lime by animals. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 637.

—— On the presence in paper of residual chemicals used in its preparation. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 131–133.

Irvine, *Robert*, & **Young,** *George.* On the solubility of carbonate of lime under different forms in sea water. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 316–320.

Irving, (*Rev.*) *A*[*lexander*]. The Permian-Trias question. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 45–46, 192, 321–328, 575.

—— Notes on the so-called Bunterschiefer. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 575.

—— On the Dyas (Permian) and Trias of Central Europe, and the true divisional line of these two systems. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 389–402.

—— Report of Sub-committee, No. III. on Permian, Triassic, and Jurassic. B. Permian and Trias. Congr. Geol. Int. C. R., **1885**, 495–506; **1888**, B119–B133.

—— Water supply from the Bagshot and other strata. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 17–25.

—— General section of the Bagshot strata from Aldershot to Wokingham. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885**, 492–509.

—— On the heat of the Earth as influenced by conduction and pressure. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 657–658.

—— A contribution to the discussion of metamorphism in rocks. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 658–660.

—— Dissociation and contact-action. Chem. News, 54, **1886**, 179–181; 58, **1888**, 153–155; Nature, 33, **1886**, 485–486.

—— The Brookwood deep-well section. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 353–357.

—— The unconformity between the Bagshot beds and the London Clay. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 402–406.

—— The Crag deposits on the North Downs. Nature, 34, **1886**, 387; 36, **1887**, 531–532.

—— Excursion to Aldershot and Wellington College. [1885.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 219–222.

—— Excursion to Wokingham, Easthampstead and Ascot. [1885.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 222–224.

—— The stratigraphical relations of the Bagshot Sands of the London basin to the London Clay. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 411–420.

—— An outlier of Upper Bagshot Sands on London Clay. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 111–116.

—— Glaciated and facetted boulders in the Punjab. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 190–191.

—— The Bagshot Sands. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 381–382.

—— The physical history of the Bagshot beds of the London basin. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 374–389.

—— Remarkable hailstones. Nature, 36, **1887**, 77.

—— The Highclere Bagshots. [1887.] Nature, 37, **1888**, 128–129.

—— Note on the relation of the percentage of carbonic acid in the atmosphere to the life and growth of plants. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 661.

—— On the origin of graphite in the Archæan rocks, with a review of the alleged evidence of life on the Earth in Archæan time. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 679–680.

—— Tertiary outliers on the North Downs. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 123–124, 432.

—— Alpine rivers and Bunter pebbles. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 239–240, 432.

—— Sections of Bagshot beds at Finchampstead, Berks. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 408–414.

—— The atmosphere of the Carboniferous period. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 427–428.

—— The red-rock series of the Devon coast-section. [1888–91.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 149–163; 48, **1892**, 68–77.

—— Supplementary notes on the stratigraphy of the Bagshot beds of the London basin. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 164–184.

—— The vitreous state of water. Nature, 37, **1888**, 104.

—— Green colouring-matter of decaying wood. Nature, 37, **1888**, 511.

—— Physical studies of an ancient estuary. [1890.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 818–819; Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 357–364.

—— Note on the Airolo-schists controversy. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 252–260.

—— Note on the elevation of the Weald. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 403–409, 576.

—— Note[s] on dynamic-metamorphism. Geol. Mag., 7, 1890, 562–564; 8, 1891, 296–303, 384, 479–480.
—— Prof. Prestwich, F.R.S., on the elevation of the Weald. Geol. Mag., 7, 1890, 575–576.
—— Note on the plateau-gravels of east Berks and west Surrey; their age, composition, and structure. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, 1890, 557–563.
—— The Essex Bagshots. Nature, 42, 1890, 222.
—— Reduplication of seasonal growth. Nature, 42, 1890, 296; 44, 1891, 371.
—— Excursion to Wokingham and Wellington College. [1890.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, 1891, clvi–clxiii.
—— Further notes on the stratigraphy of the Bagshot beds of the London basin (north side). [1890.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, 1891 (*Proc.*), 2–3.
—— Araucaria cones. [1890.] Nature, 43, 1891, 29.
—— Note on the solution of calcium carbonate in carbonated water. Chem. News, 63, 1891, 192–193.
—— Motion of land-ice. Geol. Mag., 8, 1891, 141–142.
—— Note on some recent excavations in the Wellington College district. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, 1891 (*Proc.*), 171.
—— Dr. Nansen on glaciation. Nature, 43, 1891, 541–542.
—— Organic matter as a geological agent. [1891.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 12, 1892, 227–238.
—— Note on the occurrence of melanterite in the Upper Eocene strata of the Thames basin. [1891.] Min. Mag., 9, 1892, 392–393.
—— Archæan limestones on the flank of the Malvern range. Geol. Mag., 9, 1892, 239–240.
—— Permian in Devonshire. Geol. Mag., 9, 1892, 333–334.
—— The Malvern crystallines. Geol. Mag., 9, 1892, 452–463; 10, 1893, 92–93.
—— The Bagshot beds of Bagshot Heath (a rejoinder). Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, 1892, 485–486.
—— Ice crystallites. [1892.] Nature, 47 (1892–93), 126.
—— The base of the Keuper formation in Devon. [1892.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, 1893, 79–83.
—— Twenty years' work on the younger red rocks (Permian and Trias). [1893.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1893, 768; Geol. Mag., 1, 1894, 363–368, 432.
—— On Post-Eocene surface-changes in the London basin. Geol. Mag., 10, 1893, 211–220.
—— The Sandgate landslip. [1893.] Nature, 47 (1892–93), 581.
—— Soot-figures on ceilings. Nature, 48 (1893), 29.
—— The question of workable Coal Measures beneath Essex. Essex Natlist., 8, 1894, 130–142.
—— Excursion to Bishop's Stortford. [1897.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 15, 1899, 193–197.
—— On the geology of the Stort valley (Herts and Essex) with special reference to the plateau gravels. [1897.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 15, 1899, 224–237.

Irving, *John Duer.* The stratigraphical relations of the Brown's Park beds of Utah. N. Y. Ac. Trans., 15, 1896, 252–259.
—— Contact-metamorphism of the Palisades diabase. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, 1898, 472.
—— A contribution to the geology of the northern Black Hills. [1898.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, 1899–1900, 187–340.
—— Some contact phenomena of the Palisades diabase. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 20, 1899, 213–223.

Irving, *Roland Duer.* For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, 1888, 80; Amer. Natlist., 22, 1888, 667; Railroad & Engin. Jl., 62, 1888, 333; U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1887–88, 38–42; Amer. Geologist, 3, 1889, 1–6; Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, 1892, 478–480; Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 8, 1892, 433–437.
—— *The mineral resources of Wisconsin. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, 1880, 478–508; 11, 1883, 512.
—— *The copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. Science, 1, 1883, 140–141, 359–360, 422.
—— [Administrative reports. Lake Superior division.] [1884–89.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1882–83, 28–34; 1883–84, 24–28; 1884–85, 40–48; 1885–86, 68–76; 1886–87, 132–141.
—— Supplement to paper on the "Paramorphic origin of the hornblende of the crystalline rocks of the northwestern States." Amer. Jl. Sci., 27, 1884, 130–134.
—— [The crystalline rocks of America.] Science, 4, 1884, 327.
—— Preliminary paper on an investigation of the Archæan formations of the northwestern States. [1885.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1883–84, 175–242.
—— Divisibility of the Archæan in the Northwest. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, 1885, 237–249.
—— Törnebohm on the formation of quartzite by enlargement of the quartz fragments of sandstone. Amer. Jl. Sci., 31, 1886, 225–226.
—— Origin of the ferruginous schists and iron ores of the Lake Superior region. Amer. Jl. Sci., 32, 1886, 255–272.
—— On the classification of the early Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian formations. A brief discussion of principles, illustrated by examples drawn mainly from the Lake Superior region. [1888.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1885–86, 365–454.
—— Is there a Huronian group? Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, 1887, 204–216, 249–263, 365–374.

Irving, *Roland Duer,* & **Chamberlin,** *Thomas C[rowder].* Observations on the junction between the Eastern Sandstone and the Keweenaw series on Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 23, 1885, 119 pp.

Irving, *Roland Duer,* & **Van Hise,** *Charles Richard.* On secondary enlargements of mineral fragments in certain rocks. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 8, 1884, 56 pp.
—— The Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin. [1890.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1888–89 (*Pt.* 1), 341–507; U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 19, 1892, 534 pp.

Irving, *Roland Duer,* **Chamberlin,** *Thomas C[rowder],* & **Van Hise,** *Charles Richard.* [On the crystalline schists of the United States and their relations.] (b.) The crystalline schists of the Lake Superior district. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1888, 156–170.

Irwin, *J. A.* The influence of sea-voyaging upon the genital functions in women. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, 1885, 536–537.

Irwin, *J. W.* Evidence of arsenical poisoning in the Snook-Herr wedding guests. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, 1891, 124–127, 132–136.
—— Puerperal tetanus. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, 1892, 324–326.

Irwin, *Wilfrid.* The chemical constitution of gas enrichers and its relation to their enriching value. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 14, 1895, 546–550.
—— The effect of heat on the illuminating power of coal-gas—its relation to the theory of flame. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 15, 1896, 80–81.
—— The cause of luminosity of hydrocarbon flames. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, 1897, 296–297.
—— Determination of the vapour tensions of the condensable hydrocarbons in coal gas: its relation to the questions of naphthalene deposits and enrichment with benzene. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, 1899, 109–110.
—— The deposition of naphthalene in gas mains and services. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 314–315.

Isaac, *Isaac,* **Mativa,** *Henri,* **Desvachez,** *Émile,* & **Évrard,** *Nestor. See* **Mativa, Desvachez, Isaac** & **Évrard.**

Isaac, *J[ohn] F. V.* The production of acetic acid from the carbohydrates. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1892, 682–683.
—— The production of acetic acid from cellulose and other carbohydrates. Chem. News, 66, 1892, 39–40.

Isaac, *J[ohn] F. V.,* **Cross,** *Charles F[rederick],* & **Bevan,** *Edward J[ohn]. See* **Cross, Bevan** & **Isaac.**

Isaachsen, *D[aniel]*. En bemærkning om beregningen af en traads tværsnit ved elektriske modstandsbestemmelser. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 12, **1888**, 118–125.

—— Zur Farbenlehre. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 43, **1888**, 289–294.

—— Die Farbenänderung von Salzlösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 145–149.

Isaachsen, *J.* Ueber die Ablenkung von Wasserstrahlen. Civilingenieur, 32, **1886**, 337–352.

—— Ueber einige Wirkungen von Zentrifugalkräften in Flüssigkeiten und Gasen. Civilingenieur, 42, **1896**, 351–386.

Isaacs, *John D.* Preservation of structural timber. California Min. Bur. Rep., 13, **1896**, 647–655.

Isabel, *F.* La Murithienne à Riddes et à Pierre-à-Voir. Rapport de l'excursion effectuée par des membres de la Murithienne du 27 au 28 juillet 1897. Bull. Murith., 26, **1898**, 284–291.

Isabell, (*Rev.*) *John.* The great water-beetle. [1891.] Penzance Soc. Trans., 3 (**1888–92**), 241–246.

—— Additions to the Coleoptera of the Land's End district. [1891–92.] Penzance Soc. Trans., 3 (**1888–92**), 247–250, 376.

Isačenko, *B.* Ueber einen neuen für Ratten pathogenen Bacillus. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 873–874.

Isaev, *V[asilij Ivanovič]*. Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité acquise contre le Pneumocoque. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 7 (**1893**), 260–285.

—— Untersuchungen über die künstliche Immunität gegen Cholera. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 287–328.

Isaev, *V[asilij Ivanovič]*, & **Ivanov,** *M.* Untersuchungen über die Immunisirung der Meerschweinchen gegen den Vibrio Ivanoff. Ztschr. Hyg., 17, **1894**, 117–129.

Isaev, *V[asilij Ivanovič]*, & **Kolle,** *W.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Choleravibrionen an Kaninchen. Ztschr. Hyg., 18, **1894**, 17–41.

Isaev, *V[asilij Ivanovič]*, & **Pfeiffer,** *R[ichard Friedrich Johann]*. *See* **Pfeiffer** & **Isaev.**

Isaev, *V[ladimir Ivanovič]*, & **Zelinskij,** *Nikolaj D[mitrievič]*. *See* **Zelinskij** & **Isaev.**

Isambert, [*Nicolas*] *F[erdinand Irénée]*. Sur les phénomènes de dissociation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 97–100.

—— Théorie générale de la dissociation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 805–807; Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 52–55.

—— Sur les tensions de vapeur des mélanges liquides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1327–1330.

—— De l'action du soufre sur le phosphore rouge. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 355–356.

—— Sur la préparation du gaz ammoniac. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 857–859.

—— Action de l'acide chlorhydrique gazeux sur le fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 423–425.

—— Action de l'oxyde de plomb sur le chlorhydrate d'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1313–1315.

—— Sur le pentasulfure de phosphore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1386–1388.

—— Mémoire sur la compressibilité de quelques dissolutions gazeuses. Ann. Chim., 12, **1887**, 538–552.

—— Sur la compressibilité de quelques dissolutions de gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 375–377.

—— Sur la compressibilité de la dissolution d'éthylamine dans l'eau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1173–1175.

Isbell, *Edwin J.* *Herefordshire rainfall [1874–75]. Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 93–98, 187.

—— *Meteorological notes and observations for the years 1874[–75]. Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 100–108, 180–186.

Isberg, *P. J.* Försök att med galvanometern bestämma elasticitetsgräns och absolut hållfasthet hos jerntråd. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 7, 143–223; Fortschr. Phys., **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 425–426.

—— Försök att med galvanometern bestämma elasticitetsgräns och absolut hållfasthet hos metalltrådar. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 399–416; Fortschr. Phys., **1888** (*Abth.* 1), 369–370.

Isbert, *Adolf.* Zur Kenntniss des Acetessigäthers und einiger seiner Abkömmlinge. Liebig's Ann., 234, **1886**, 160–196.

—— Ueber eine Vereinfachung der Methode, Phosphorsäure direct aus der Menge des Molybdänniederschlages zu bestimmen, speciell geeignet für die schnelle Analyse der Thomasschlacken. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 223.

Isbert, *Adolf*, & **Stutzer,** *A[lbert]*. Zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure. Fresenius, Ztschr., 26, **1887**, 583–587. *See also* **Stutzer** & **Isbert.**

Isbert, *Adolf*, & **Venator,** *Wilhelm.* Bestimmung von Aetznatron bez. Aetzkali neben kohlensauren Alkalien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 109–110.

—— Zur Untersuchung von Schmalz. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 316–317.

—— Zur Analyse von Natrium-Sulfat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 66–67.

—— Beiträge zur Untersuchung von Milch. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 85–88.

Isbister, *A[lexander] K[ennedy]*. For biography *see* Educ. Times, 36, **1883**, 189–190; Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 101–102.

Isch-Wall, ——. Du tissu érectile des fosses nasales. Progrès Méd., 6, **1887**, 201–203, 214–216.

—— Cancer du pancréas. Progrès Méd., 7, **1888**, 423–425.

Ischer, *Gottfried.* For biographical notice *see* Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 317–320.

Ischewsky. *See* **Iževskij.**

Ischreyt, *Gottfried.* Ueber eine Farbenmonstrosität der Cicindela hybrida, *L.* [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 386–388.

—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der polypoiden Tumoren der Conjunctiva. [1895.] Arch. Augenheilk., 32, **1896**, 57–64; Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 55–57.

—— Ueber Cysten der Krause'schen Drüsen. Arch. Augenheilk., 35, **1897**, 282–295.

—— Circulation und Druckabnahme in atrophirenden Augen. Arch. Augenheilk., 37, **1898**, 305–342.

—— Zur Mechanik der Sklera. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 46, **1898**, 677–705.

—— Ueber Darwins Anschauungen von der geschlechtlichen Zuchtwahl bei Vögeln. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 41, **1898**, 37–39.

—— Anatomische und physikalische Untersuchungen der Rindersklera. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 384–419, 699.

—— Ueber den Faserbündelverlauf in der Lederhaut des Menschen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 506–512.

—— Kritische Bemerkungen zu Herrn Prof. W. Koster's Gzn. Aufsatz: "Beiträge zur Tonometrie und Manometrie des Auges." (Arch. f. Ophthalm. 41, 1895 (*Abth.* 2), 113.) Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 694–699.

—— Ueber den Akkommodationsmechanismus im Vogelauge. [1899.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 43, **1900**, 28–30.

—— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der hämorrhagischen Netzhauterkrankungen. Arch. Augenheilk., 41, **1900**, 38–78.

—— Ueber die elastischen Fasern in der Sklera des Menschen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 49, **1900**, 512–518.

Iscovesco, *H[enri]*. Asphyxie locale des extrémités. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 289–290.

Iscovesco, *H[enri]*, & **Landrieux,** ——. *See* **Landrieux** & **Iscovesco.**

Isè, *Ernesto.* Dilatazione dei tubi metallici a grosse pareti. [1887.] Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 18, **1888**, 191–202.

—— Sulla equazione della curva elastica. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 18, **1888**, 203–213.

—— Sulla deformazione elastica di un corpo isotropo. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 20, **1890**, 241–260.

—— Relazioni metriche tra due piani collineari. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 24, **1894**, *No.* 3, 15 pp.
—— Su le forze di ordine superiore. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 25, **1895**, *No.* 12, 6 pp.
—— Applicazione della teoria delle forze del 1° e 2° ordine alla teoria matematica dell' elasticità. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 25, **1895**, *No.* 20, 22 pp.
—— Composizione delle forze di 3° ordine. Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 26, **1896**, *No.* 8, 14 pp.

Isely, *J. P.* Recherche des points d'inflexion des courbes avec les coordonnées polaires. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 18, **1890**, 56–58.

Isely, *L.* Courbes et équations de mortalité. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 17, **1889**, 38–47.
—— Application du principe de dualité à l'étude des trièdres. [1891.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 20, **1892**, 118–123.
—— Propriétés harmoniques des miroirs et des lentilles. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 21, **1893**, 100–109.
—— Les connaissances mathématiques et astronomiques des anciens Égyptiens. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 23, **1895**, 23–35.
—— La géométrie non-euclidienne. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 24, **1896**, 137–148.
—— Épigraphes tumulaires de mathématiciens. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 27, **1899**, 167–172.

Isenkrahe, *C[aspar]*. Ueber die Anwendung iterirter Functionen zur Darstellung der Wurzeln algebraischer und transcendenter Gleichungen. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 309–317.
—— Ueber die Zurückführung der Schwere auf Absorption und die daraus abgeleiteten Gesetze. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 37, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 161–204.
—— Ueber eine Lösung der Aufgabe, jede Primzahl als Function der vorhergehenden Primzahlen durch einen geschlossenen Ausdruck darzustellen. Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 42–44.

Isenthal, *Adolf.* Die Berechnung des Ankers in Gleichstrommaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 83–85, 128.

Isergin, *P.* Die Innervation der Zungengefässe. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 441–450.

Isham, *George S.* A registering solar radiometer and sunshine recorder. Amer. Jl. Sci., 6, **1898**, 160–164.

Isham, *Phillips.* Ephemeris of Comet *g* 1892 (Brooks). Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 188.
—— Observations of planets (349) and AX, made at the Cincinnati Observatory. [1894.] Astr. Jl., 14, **1895**, 71.
—— Observations of Comet *b* 1894, made at the Cincinnati Observatory. [1894.] Astr. Jl., 14, **1895**, 71–72.
—— Observations of (84) Clio, (113) Amalthea and (175) Andromache. Made at the Cincinnati Observatory. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 22–23, 40.
—— Observations of Encke's Comet, made at the Cincinnati Observatory. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 35–36.
—— Observations of minor planets, made at the Cincinnati Observatory. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 175–176.

Isham, *Phillips,* & **Porter,** *Jermain G.* Elements and ephemeris of Comet *c* 1893. [1893.] Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 936; Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 174.
—— On the orbit of Comet *g* 1892. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 53–56.

Isherwood, *B. F.* Present state of the subject "Heat of combustion of coal." Franklin Inst. Jl., 118, **1884**, 5–15.
—— An account of the experiments made on a condensing compound engine by a committee of the Industrial Society of Mulhouse, in Alsace, Germany. Franklin Inst. Jl., 120, **1885**, 253–274.
—— An investigation of some experiments on a centrifugal blower delivering air into the atmosphere at large. Franklin Inst. Jl., 127, **1889**, 283–293.
—— Experiments made at the New York Navy yard, to determine the relative economic efficiency, in proportion of weight of steam used to weight of water lifted, of a reciprocating pump, a rotary pump, and a steam siphon-pump, all three being auxiliary steam-pumps for vessels, and raising water to the same height. Franklin Inst. Jl., 128, **1889**, 276–293.
—— The processes of steam in its development of power by means of a steam engine. [1889.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 130, **1890**, 301–317, 348–367.

Isherwood, *Percy C[laude] C[ameron],* & **Armstrong,** *Henry E[dward].* *See* **Armstrong** & **Isherwood.**

Ishida, *T.* On Mount Chokai. [*Jap.*] Tokyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [203]–[206].

Ishihara, *Hatsutarō.* Brief notes on the geology of the environs of Kimpû-zan in Kai. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 54–56.
—— An interesting contact-metamorphism. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 349–354.
—— The meteoric iron. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 414–417.
—— A brief summary of Teall's view on the magmatic differentiation. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 14–18.
—— A brief summary of Teall's and Dakyns' view on the magmatic differentiation. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 96–103.
—— Limestones in the Abukuma plateau. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [150]–[151].
—— Localities of tourmaline in the Abukuma plateau. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [153]–[154].
—— Climatic difference between central and outer zones in north Japan. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [158]–[159].
—— On augite from Yatsugatake, Kai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [161 (*bis*)]–[170 (*bis*)].
—— The Takanuki and the Grenville series. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 220–222.
—— The report of the Earthquake Committee No. 8. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 235–244.
—— That peridotites and amphibolites are nothing but gabbro varieties. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [249]–[250].
—— Rosenbusch's classification of rocks. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 311–315.
—— Roentgen's X ray and minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [330]–[331].
—— Catastrophes in the Idzu peninsula and its southern sea. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 370–372.
—— Tuff and tuff-breccia of the Idzu peninsula, and their fossils. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [377]–[378].
—— Crater discovered on the Amagi. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [378]–[379].
—— Allanite in the granite of Abukuma Highland. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [56]–[60].
—— Action of wind on the shores of Suruga Bay. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [90]–[104].
—— Abyssal rocks and their magmatic differentiation in the Abukuma Highland. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [219]–[224], [253]–[262], [327]–[334].
—— Pseudo-dykes in the Amagi Mountains. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [277]–[278].
—— Ore deposits of Kamioka Mine, Hida. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [265].
—— Propagation of sound at the bottom of petroleum wells. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [265]–[266].
—— On the Tertiary of Izu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [273]–[286].

—— On the hot springs of the Idzu peninsula. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 5–16.
—— A gold nugget from Rikuzen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 105–114.
Ishihara, *Hatsutarō,* & **Aoyama,** *Chōbei.* A geological excursion in the Chichibu and Kanra districts. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 181–190, 225–238, [320].
Ishii, *J.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Mucin in Pflanzen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 45, **1895**, 434–435.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Mannan in den Samen der Kakifrüchte. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 45, **1895**, 435–436.
Ishii, *S. See under* **Kellner,** *O[skar] J[ohann].*
Ishii, *Yamajiro.* Travels in Kiushu. [*Jap.*] [1890.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890–91**, *No.* 8, [33]–[44], *No.* 9, [25]–[36].
—— [A typical seismic lateral displacement.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [62]–[66].
—— [The "green sand."] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [89]–[90].
—— [Studies on Hakone volcano.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [323]–[331], [384]–[394], [437]–[445], [491]–[501].
—— [A strange phenomenon on the solution of alum.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [364]–[365].
—— [Kirishima-Yama.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [368]–[369].
—— [Inner construction of a volcano.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [552]–[556].
—— [New occurrence of crystallized feldspar.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [569].
—— Geology of the environs of Mt. Chôkai, with notes on the earthquake of Shônai. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 87–93.
—— Topography of the environs of Saseho. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [283]–[284].
—— The Ikuno silver mine. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [284]–[285].
—— Augite from Nishinotake in Hizen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 323–334.
—— On the topography of the environs of Saseho, an answer to Mr. J. Sasamoto. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [354]–[355].
—— Mr. Tonno on the new explanation of the rainy season. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 378–385; 3, [**1896**], 171–174.
—— A journey in the northern part of the Taiwan island (Formosa). [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 355–384.
—— Notes on the geology of Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 181–183; Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [433]–[443], [472]–[487], [503]–[518].
—— The Zuiho gold district. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [245]–[253], [283]–[291].
—— Placer-gold of the Keelung River. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [291]–[297].
—— Geology of the vicinities of Giran, Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 357–364.
—— Geological explorations at Taihoku, Taishu and Tainan in Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 437–444, 474–488, 543–551, 593–606, 664–672.
—— A geological exploration of Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 16–32, 126–136, 264–275.
—— Geography of Formosa and its administration. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 179–194.
—— Travels in Korea. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 583–584, 631–634.
—— On the geological structure of Japan, with special reference to Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 99–110, 177–184.
—— Level course on the geological structure. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 127–136.
—— A journey in the Korean peninsula. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, **1900**, 4–11, 59–71.
Ishii, *Yamajiro,* & **Ogawa,** *Takuji.* The Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 306–312.
Ishikawa, *Chiyomatsu.* On the development of a fresh-water macrurous crustacean, Atyephira compressa, *De Haan.* Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 391–428.
—— Uber die Abstammung der männlichen Geschlechtszellen bei Eudendrium racemosum, *Cav.* Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 669–671.
—— Ueber die Herkunft der weiblichen Geschlechtszellen bei Podocoryne carnea, *Sars.* Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 621–625.
—— Trembley's Umkehrungsversuche an Hydra nach neuen Versuchen erklärt. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 49, **1890**, 433–460.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Conjugationserscheinungen bei den Noctiluceen. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 12–14.
—— On the formation of eggs in the testis of Gebia major, *de Haan.* Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 70–72.
—— Studies of reproductive elements. I. Spermatogenesis, ovogenesis, and fertilization in Diaptomus *sp.* [II. Noctiluca miliaris, *Sur.*; its division and spore-formation. III. Die Entwicklung der Pollenkörner von Allium fistulosum, *L.*, ein Beitrag zur Chromosomenreduktion im Pflanzenreiche.] [1892–98.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 5, **1893**, 1–34; 6, **1894**, 297–334; 10, **1896–98**, 193–223.
—— Ueber die Kerntheilung bei Noctiluca miliaris. Freiburg Ber., 8, **1894**, 54–69.
—— Ueber eine in Misaki vorkommende Art von Ephelota und über ihre Sporenbildung. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 10, **1896–98**, 119–137.
—— Further observations on the nuclear division of Noctiluca. [1900.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 243–262.
Ishikawa, *Chiyomatsu,* & **Mitsukuri,** *K[akichi]. See* **Mitsukuri** *&* **Ishikawa.**
Ishikawa, *Chiyomatsu,* & **Weismann,** *August. See* **Weismann** *&* **Ishikawa.**
Ishikawa, *S.* Eruption of Tarumaye. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [114].
—— A few rare minerals in Hokkaidō (Yezo). [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [245]–[246].
—— Gases contained in minerals. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [127]–[128].
—— The change of water-course in the lower part of the Yahagi River. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [182]–[186].
—— Rhodonite crystals from Hazugori, Mikawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [341]–[346].
—— Fossils from the Chita Tertiary in Owari. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [564]–[566].
—— Alluvial deposits in the Toyokawa valley, Mikawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [38]–[39].
—— Garnet of Hongū-san. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [39].
—— Giant kettles. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [39]–[40].
—— Mineral localities of Mikawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [110]–[112].
—— Limestone of Ishimakiyama, Mikawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [118].
—— Limestone cave in Susé. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [118]–[119].
—— Serpentine of Samatsu-tōge. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [119].
—— Riōke gneiss and crystalline schist. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [120].
—— Geology of Shidara Tertiary basin in Mikawa and its environs. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 347–357, [389]–[401].

—— Geology of the Shidara Tertiary basin in Mikawa and its environs. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 169–176, 207–211, 233–238, 296–302, 378–390.
—— Mineral specimens from Iwaki. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [367]–[368].
Ishikawa, *S.*, & **Matsuda,** *S*[*higeru*]. Geology of northern part of Soma-district, Iwaki. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], 54–66.
Ishikawa, *T.* Excursion to Chishima Islands. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 16, 1894–95, 117–137.
—— Old manuscripts on mineral resources and mining industry of Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 9, 1897, 319–326, 366–373.
Ishiwata, *N.*, & **Ono,** *M.* *See* **Ono** & **Ishiwata.**
Islander. (*Pseud.*) The Botanical Garden of Padua. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 22 (1898–99), 475–486.
Isler, *Ernst.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nemertinen. Zool. Anz., 23, 1900, 177–180.
Isler, *M*[*ax*], & **Lunge,** *Georg.* *See* **Lunge** & **Isler.**
Ismond, *J. Raul.* La atmósfera. [1890.] Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 3, [1891], *No.* 1, 2–4.
—— Sobre la previsión del tiempo. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 3, [1891], *No.* 2, 1–2.
Isnard, *Ch.* De la sclérose généralisée et du rôle de l'artério-sclérose. Arch. Gén. Méd., 157, 1886, 142–166.
Isola, *Giuseppe dell'.* Le modificazioni evolutive della cellula nervosa. Osservazioni. Int. Jl. Anat., 17, 1900, 367–384.
Isono, ——. *Summary notes on the meteorology of Tokio. [*Jap.*] [1881.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 4, 1881–83, *No.* 1, 10 pp.
Israel, *Adolf.* Ueber den Propio-propionsäureäthyläther. Liebig's Ann., 231, 1885, 197–234.
Israel, *James.* Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Lungen-aktinomykose. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, 1886, 306.
Israel, *James*, & **Wolff,** *Max.* *See* **Wolff** & **Israel.**
Israel, *Oscar.* Ueber die Cultivirbarkeit des Actinomyces. Virchow, Arch., 95, 1884, 140–145.
—— Ueber eine Erwärmungsvorrichtung als Ersatz der heizbaren Objecttische. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 459–463.
—— Ueber erworbene Störungen in den Elasticitätsverhältnissen der grossen Gefässe. Virchow, Arch., 103, 1886, 461–473.
—— Ueber Doppelfärbung mit Orcëin. Virchow, Arch., 105, 1886, 169–172.
—— Ueber Mikrophotographie mit starken Objectivsystemen. Virchow, Arch., 106, 1886, 502–514.
—— Bemerkungen zu Dr. R. Neuhauss: "Die Entwicklung der Mikrophotographie in den letzten zwei Jahren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Lehre von den Mikroorganismen." Centrbl. Bakt., 4, 1888, 345–346.
—— Angeborne Spalten des Ohrläppchens. Ein Beitrag zur Vererbungslehre. Virchow, Arch., 119, 1890, 241–253; Ztschr. Ethnol., 22, 1890, (55)–(61).
—— Die anämische Nekrose der Nierenepithelien. Experimentelle Untersuchung. Virchow, Arch., 123, 1891, 310–334.
—— Zur Entstehung der Fragmentatio myocardii. Virchow, Arch., 133, 1893, 551–557.
—— Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Nekrose. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 2, *Patol.*), 173–174.
—— Ueber eine eigenartige Contractionserscheinung bei Pelomyxa palustris, *Greeff.* Arch. Mikr. Anat., 44, 1895, 228–236.
—— Ueber physiologischen Kernschwund. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1895 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 15–17.
—— Biologische Studien mit Rücksicht auf die Pathologie. [I. Grössere Organismen ohne zellige Struktur. II. Zur Mechanik der Protoplasmabewegung.] Virchow, Arch., 141, 1895, 209–220.
—— Zur Verwendung stark verdünnter Hämatoxylinlösungen. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, 1896, 454–456.
—— Zur compensatorischen Hypertrophie der Nieren. Virchow, Arch., 146, 1896, 530–531.
—— Vorführung oligodynamischer und anderer Versuche an niederen Pflanzen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1897 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 24–26.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Lichtbrechungsvermögens mikroskopischer Objecte. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1898 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 22–23.
—— Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von G. Schmauch "Ueber endoglobuläre Körperchen in den Erythrocyten der Katze." Virchow, Arch., 156, 1899, 603–604.
—— [Ueber] einen neuen Fall von Akromegalie. Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, 1900, (304)–(307).
Israel, *Oscar*, & **Klingmann,** *Theo*[*phil*]. Oligodynamische Erscheinungen (von Nägeli) an pflanzlichen und thierischen Zellen. Virchow, Arch., 147, 1897, 293–340.
Israel, *Oscar*, & **Pappenheim,** *Artur.* Ueber die Entkernung der Säugethiererythroblasten. Virchow, Arch., 143, 1896, 419–447.
Israelson, *L.* Ueber Lysol als Antisepticum in der Geburtshilfe. [1892.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 18, 1893, 419–422.
Issaeff. *See* **Isaev.**
Issaly, (*l'abbé*) [*Pierre Adolphe*]. Sur les diverses courbures des lignes qu'on peut tracer sur une surface. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, 1884, 522–527.
—— Nouveaux principes de la théorie des congruences de droites. [1887.] Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, 1888, 19–81.
—— Étude géométrique sur la courbure des pseudo-surfaces. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, 1889, 84–101.
—— Optique géométrique. Connexité et généralisation de trois lieux géométriques remarquables. [Mémoire sur une double série de surfaces nouvelles comprises entre les deux nappes de la surface de l'onde de Fresnel et sur les cônes isochromatiques circonscrits à ces surfaces. Mémoire sur une surface d'ondes réfléchies corrélative de celle de Fresnel, et sur la double série de surfaces d'ondes moyennes dont elle est la limite. Étude relative à deux rayons géométriques particuliers assimilables à ceux que la nature produit soit dans la simple, soit dans la double réfraction. Théorie mathématique nouvelle de la polarisation rectiligne des principaux agents physiques et, spécialement, de la lumière. Genèse, variété et polarisation axiale des faisceaux de rayons lumineux ou calorifiques. Propriétés polarisatrices des faisceaux de rayons de nature quelconque.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, 1890, 163–183, 251–275; 2, 1891, 339–380; 3, 1893, 231–279; 4, 1894, 165–228; 5, 1895, 437–484; 1, 1896, 361–420; 3, 1899, 1–40.
—— Théorie des systèmes triples de pseudo-surfaces. Nouv. Ann. Math., 9, 1890, 204–222.
—— Extension aux pseudo-surfaces du théorème de Malus relatif à la marche des rayons lumineux. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, 1891, 190–193.
—— Sur une formule de Laguerre, étendue aux pseudo-surfaces. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, 1897, 243–246.
—— Sur une formule d'Enneper et sa corrélative. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, 1898, 114–124.
—— Sur les lignes remarquables, soit des surfaces, soit des pseudo-surfaces. [1899.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., 1898–99, 38–43.
—— Sur les équations fondamentales de la théorie des surfaces, rapportées à deux trièdres birectangles supplémentaires mobiles. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, 1900, 49–59, 240.
—— Sur le développement de l'équation différentielle des lignes géodésiques d'une surface. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, 1900, 392–400.
—— Sur l'hélicoïde général. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, 1900, 499–502.

Issaurat, *A.* Difformités multiples chez un enfant. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 60–62.

Issel, *Arturo.* *Della fauna malacologica del Mar Rosso. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 4, **1870**, 129–136.

—— *La Galita. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 14, **1877**, 463–471.

—— Bibliografia scientifica della Liguria. Geologia, paleontologia, mineralogia e scienze affini. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 20, **1884**, 234–252.

—— Della esistenza di una zona ofiolitica Terziaria a Rivara Canavese. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 23–33.

—— Materiali per lo studio della fauna tunisina, raccolti da G. e L. Doria. VI. Molluschi. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 22, **1885**, 5–15.

—— Esame sommario di alcuni saggi di fondo raccolti nel Golfo di Genova. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 129–139.

—— Note intorno al rilevamento geologico del territorio compreso nei fogli di Cairo Montenotte e Varazze della Carta topografica militare. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 257–285.

—— La Pietra di Finale nella Riviera Ligure. Osservazioni geologiche. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 340–362.

—— Proposta relativa ad una riforma da introdursi nella nomenclatura litologica. [1885.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 32–34.

—— Catalogo dei fossili della Pietra di Finale. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 17, **1886**, 27–43.

—— Resti di un Antropoide rinvenuti nel Pliocene a Pietra Ligure. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 5, **1886**, 455–459.

—— Le tremblement de terre du 23 février 1887 observé dans les tunnels de la Ligurie. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1887** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 148–150.

—— La nuova carta geologica delle Riviere Liguri e delle Alpi Marittime. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 6, **1887**, 209–224.

—— [Lo studio della geologia in Liguria.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 6, **1887**, 434–446.

—— Sur l'existence de vallées submergées dans le Golfe de Gênes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 250–253.

—— Sur l'époque du creusement des vallées submergées du Golfe de Gênes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 318–321.

—— Sur le tremblement de terre de la Ligurie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 662–664.

—— Sur l'altitude qu'atteignent les formations Quaternaires en Ligurie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 960–962.

—— Il terremoto del 1887 in Liguria. [1888.] Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 18, **1887**, *Suppl.*, 207 pp.

—— Note geologiche sugli alti fondi marini. [1887.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Mém.*), 19–48.

—— La Caverna della Giacheira presso Pigna (Liguria Occidentale). [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 9, **1888**, 115–124.

—— Impressions radiculaires et figures de viscosité ayant l'apparence de fossiles. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Mém.*), 450–455.

—— Cenni sulla giacitura dello scheletro umano recentemente scoperto nel Pliocene di Castenedolo, provincia di Brescia. Bull. Paletn. Ital., 15, **1889**, 89–110.

—— Sul collocamento di segnali in riva al mare per accertare le oscillazioni lente del suolo. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 9 (*Pt.* 4), **1889**, 123–130.

—— Di una Sepia del Pliocene piacentino. [1890.] Bull. Malacol. Ital., 14, **1889**, 157–160.

—— Sur le calcaire porphyrique de Rovegno dans la vallée de la Trebbia. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1890** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 160–162.

—— Res ligusticæ. IX. Dei fossili recentemente raccolti nella Caverna delle Fate (Finalese). Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 29, **1889–90**, 5–15.

—— Res ligusticæ. XII. Il calcifero fossilifero di Rovegno in Val di Trebbia. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 29, **1889–90**, 91–119.

—— Dei noduli a Radiolarie di Cassagna e delle roccie silicee e manganesifere che vi si connettono. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 1, **1890**, 20–28.

—— Della formazione lehrzolitica [lherzolitica] di Baldissero nel Canavese. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 433–436.

—— Radiolaires fossiles contenues dans les cristaux d'albite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 420–424.

—— Brevi note di geologia locale. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 3, **1892**, 19–27.

—— Sugli antichi Liguri. Nuova Antol. Sci., 124, **1892**, 197–226.

—— Ueber die Auffindung von drei menschlichen Skeletten der paläolithischen Zeit in einer Höble der Balzi Rossi, Riviera. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (288)–(292).

—— Cenno sulla costituzione geologica e sui fenomeni geodinamici dell' isola di Zante. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 24, **1893**, 144–182.

—— Appunti geologici sui colli di Baldissero (Canavese). [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 12, **1893**, 255–279.

—— Proposta relativa ad una riforma della nomenclatura litologica. [*With discussion.*] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 12, **1893**, 512–516.

—— Cenni intorno al Museo Geologico della R. Università di Genova. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 12, **1893**, 692–704.

—— Cenni di nuove raccolte fatte nelle caverne ossifere della Liguria. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, **1894**, 329–359.

—— Remarques sur les tremblements de terre subis par l'île de Zante pendant l'année 1893. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 374–377.

—— Geologia e fenomeni geodinamici di Zante. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 15 (*Pt.* 1), **1894**, 69–91.

—— Le scosse disastrose subite dall' isola di Zante nel 1893. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 15 (*Pt.* 1), **1894**, 203–226.

—— Considerazioni teoriche [intorno ai fenomeni sismici osservati nell' isola di Zante durante il 1893]. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 15 (*Pt.* 1), **1894**, 251–258.

—— Dell' età attribuita da Domenico Viviani alle serpentine ligustiche. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 6, **1895**, 210–214.

—— La rupe oscillante e le voragini di Cefalonia. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Mem., 5, **1895**, 149–164.

—— Cenno di un parossismo eruttivo osservato nelle sorgenti bituminifere di Zante. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 7, **1896**, 70–78.

—— Il terremoto del 18 dicembre 1897 a Città di Castello e sull' Appennino Umbro-Marchigiano. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 9, **1898**, 233–254.

—— Essai sur l'origine et la formation de la mer Rouge. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Mém.*), 65–84.

—— Note spiccate. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 11, **1900**, 3–15.

—— Gabinetto di geologia [dell' Università di Genova]. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 11, **1900**, 172–182.

—— Osservazioni sul Tongriano di Santa Giustina e Sassello. Genova Univ. Atti, 15, **1900**, 5–27.

Issel, *Arturo,* & **Agamennone,** *Giovanni.* Intorno ai fenomeni sismici osservati nell' isola di Zante durante il 1893. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 15 (*Pt.* 1), **1894**, 65–264.

Issel, *Arturo,* & **Mazzuoli,** *L[ucio].* Relazione delle gite fatte dai congressisti nei dintorni di Savona. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 6, **1887**, 468–476.

See also **Mazzuoli** & **Issel.**

Issel, *Arturo,* & **Squinabol,** *Senofonte.* Di una gita nei dintorni di Genova. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 1, **1890**, 216–221.

—— Note esplicative della carta geologica della Liguria e territori confinanti. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 2, **1891**, 3–39.

See also **Squinabol** & **Issel.**

Issel, *Arturo*, & **Traverso,** *Stefano.* Nota sul litorale fra Vado e Spotorno. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, **1894**, 302–319.

Issel, *Arturo*, **Antinori,** (*march.*) *Orazio*, & **Beccari,** *Odoardo. See* **Antinori, Beccari** & **Issel.**

Isser-Gaudententhurm, *Max von.* Der alte Kupfer- und Silber-Bergbau am Röhrerbühl bei Kitzbühel. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 15, **1884**, 28–50.

—— Die Bitumenschätze von Seefeld. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 36, **1888**, 1–31.

—— Beitrag zur Schwazer Bergwerks-Geschichte. Innsbruck, Ferdinandeum Ztschr., 37, **1893**, 143–201.

Issleib, ——. Sur la céarine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 416–417.

Issler, *E*[*mil*]. Beiträge zur Flora von Colmar und Umgebung im Elsass. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 13, **1895**, 74–76, 108–109; 14, **1896**, 65–66, 146–156.

—— Die Vegetation der Hohneckschluchten. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 175–176.

—— Orchis simia × purpurea. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 176–177.

—— Sorbus Mougeotii in den Vogesen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 16, **1898**, 27–29.

Issler, *J.* Senecio campester, *DC.*, und Senecio spathulifolius, *DC.*, im Elsass. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 13, **1895**, 45–46.

Istamanoff, *S. S.* Ueber die wechselseitige Beziehung zwischen den Temperaturschwankungen im äusseren Gehörgange und dem Blutkreislaufe im Gehirn. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 38, **1886**, 113–120.

Istel, *Ernst.* Zur Kenntniss der Induline. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1535.

Istomin, *F. M.* Предварительный отчетъ о поѣздкѣ въ Архангельскую губернію лѣтомъ 1884 года. [Preliminary report on a journey in the Archangel Government in the summer of 1884.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, **1885**, 562–571.

—— Поѣздка въ Печорскій край лѣтомъ 1889 года. [Journey in the Pechora district in the summer of 1889.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 142–170.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о поѣздкѣ въ Печорскій край лѣтомъ 1890 года. [Preliminary report on a journey in the Pechora region in the summer of 1890.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 432–459.

Istrati, *C*[*onstantin*] *I.* Sur les éthylbenzines chlorées. Sur les produits de décomposition de l'hexachlorure de benzine par la potasse. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 138–139.

—— Sur l'éthyle-benzine monochlorée. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 111–116.

—— Sur les éthylbenzines chlorées. Ann. Chim., 6, **1885**, 367–432, 475–505.

—— Sur les éthylbenzines chlorées et sur quelques observations relatives aux points d'ébullition dans la série aromatique. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 810.

—— Action de l'acide sulfurique sur les benzines chlorées supérieures. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 35–41.

—— Sur quelques dérivés nitrés des éthylbenzines chlorées. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 41–43.

—— Sur les francéines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 277–280.

—— Action de l'acide azotique fumant sur la benzine hexachlorée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 269.

—— Transformation de la benzine dichlorée *para* en son isomère *méta.* Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 271.

—— Action de l'iode en présence de l'acide sulfurique sur l'acide sulfoné de la benzine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 271–272.

—— Sur une différence de réaction, en chimie organique, entre les acides sulfurique et sélénique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 480–481.

—— Nouvelles données relatives aux francéines. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 481–487.

—— Sur la francéine dérivée de $C^6H^2Cl^3$ (1 . 2 . 4). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 488–492.

—— Transformation des dérivés sulfoniques sous l'influence de la chaleur en présence de l'acide sulfurique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 492–496.

—— Composition chimique du sel gemme de Roumanie. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 4–8.

—— Action de l'acide azotique fumant sur le benzène hexachloré. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 184–186.

—— Sur la transformation de la benzine *para*dichlorée en son isomère *méta.* Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 186–188.

—— Nouvelle méthode générale d'ioduration dans la série aromatique. Paris Soc. Chim Bull., 5, **1891**, 158–162.

—— Sur l'iodure de phényle pentachloré. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 169–170.

—— Discours prononcé à l'occasion de l'anniversaire de la première année de la création de la Société des Sciences Physiques. Cuvîntarea, cu occasiunea aniversăreĭ primuluĭ an de la înfiinţarea Societăţiĭ de Sciinţe Fizice. [1891.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 82–111, 113–117.

—— Sur l'iodure de phényle pentachloré. Despre iodura de fenil pentacloratã. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 137–141.

—— De l'ioduration des benzènes tétrachlorés. Despre iodurația benzenelor tetraclorate. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 156–160.

—— Analyse du sel gemme de la montagne Neyba, République Dominicaine, dans l'Amérique Centrale. Analisa sărei geme din muntele Neyba, Republica Dominicană in America Centrală. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 193–195.

—— Quelques données relatives à la composition de cinq variétés commerciales de sel marin de Russie, d'une variété de Fochis, et une autre d'Italie. Câte-va date relative la compoziția a cineĭ varietăţi comerciale de sare de mare din Rusia, și a uneĭ varietăţi din Fochis, și alta din Italia. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 195–198.

—— Analyse d'une poudre sans fumée. Analisa uneĭ pulbere pentru puşcă, fără fum. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 225–227.

—— Sarea gemă și in special cea Română. Le sel gemme et en particulier celui de Roumanie. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 262–273; [2, **1893**], 12–15, 27–48, 124–125, 134–178, 204–219; [3, **1894**], 104–107.

—— Despre iodurațiunea benzenuluĭ triclorat 1, 2, 4. De l'ioduration du benzène trichloré 1, 2, 4. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 2, **1893**], 8–11.

—— Le grand chimiste français Béchamp, élevé en Roumanie. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 3, **1894**], 4–41.

—— Cuvîntarea cu ocasiunea aniversăreĭ centenarului mortei lui Lavoisier tinuta in diua de 26 Aprilie (8 Maiu) 1894. Discours à l'occasion du centième anniversaire de la mort de Lavoisier, prononcé le 26 avril (8 mai) 1894. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 3, **1894**], 116–145.

—— Rumanita saŭ succinul din România. [La roumanite ou le succin de Roumanie.] Bucarest, Ac. Rom. An., 16 (*Mem. Sect. Sci.*), **1895**, 55–77; Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 4, **1895**, 59–77.

—— Conferința relativă la unitatea materiei. [Lecture on the unity of matter.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, **1896**], 79–84.

—— Étude sur la nomenclature de la chimie organique. (Additions, complétements, nouvelles propositions.) [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, **1896**], 141–234, 241–242; [6, **1897**], 231, 337–363.

—— Cum trebue definita chimia organica? Lecțiune de deschidere a cursuluĭ de chimie organică, făcută la Facultatea de Stiințe din Bucarești, la 29 Octombrie (10 Noembrie) 1896. Comment doit-on définir la chimie organique? Leçon d'ouverture du cours de chimie organique faite à la Faculté des Sciences de Bucarest, le 29 octobre (10 novembre) 1896. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, **1896**], 289–302.

—— Asupra câtor-va noui derivați iodati aĭ fenului monochlorat. Sur quelques nouveaux dérivés iodés du phène monochloré. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 46–55.

—— Adăogiri la studiul rumanitei (succinul din România). Compléments à l'étude sur la roumanite (succin de Roumanie). [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 54–59; Chem. Soc. Jl., 72, **1897** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 502.

—— Despre ozokerită (céra de Moldova) din România. De l'ozockérite (cire de Moldavie) de Roumanie. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 60–92, 207; Chem. Soc. Jl., 72, **1897** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 502.

—— Conférence faite le 5 avril 1898 à la Société des Sciences de Bucarest. [Le camphre.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 134–143, 250–271, 355–360.

—— Sur quelques nouvelles réactions permettant de déceler les aldéhydes dans les alcools. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 163–170; Analyst, 23, **1898**, 230–231.

—— Quelques nouvelles données relatives à l'étude de la roumanite (succin de Roumanie). [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 272–273.

—— Sur le phène tribromé 1.3.5. triiodé 2.4.6. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 519; [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 454–455.

—— Sur une quinoléine diiodée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 520–521; [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 456–458.

—— Sur les crânes trouvés à Constantza (Kustendjè) Dobrodja. Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 9, **1900**, 613–619.

—— Quelques données nouvelles relatives à un échantillon de roumanite trouvé sur le bord de la Mer Noire à Tékir-Ghiol. [1901?] Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 9, **1900**, 650–652.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Edeleanu,** *L[azăr]*. Action de l'anhydride acétique sur la glucose. Acțiunea anhidrideĭ acetice asupra glucoseĭ. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 46–49.

—— Sur l'ioduration du benzène *para*dibromé. Despre iodurația benzenuluĭ *para*dibromat. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 205–212.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Georgescu,** *M[ihail]*. Sur la benzine tétra-iodée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 270–271.

—— Action de l'iode en présence de l'acide sulfurique sur le phénylsulfonate de calcium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 162–165.

—— Sur quelques nouveaux benzènes iodés. Despre câteva benzene iodate nouĭ. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 1, **1892**], 56–78.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Oettinger,** *G.* [Sur le sucre réducteur et inversible contenu dans les tiges de maïs.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 516–536; 8, **1899**, 325–351.

—— Sur le sucre réducteur et inversible des tiges de maïs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1040–1043.

—— Sur le sucre réducteur et inversible des tiges de maïs, après enlèvement de l'épi lors de sa formation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1115–1117.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Petricu,** *[Ion]*. Sur une nouvelle méthode de chloruration de la benzine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 272.

—— Action du chlore sur le benzène, en présence de l'acide sulfurique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 165–168.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Proca,** *G[heorghe]*. Quelques données sommaires sur la composition de la braga. Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 8, **1899**, 78–81.

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Saligny,** *A. O.* *See* **Saligny & Istrati.**

Istrati, *C[onstantin] I.*, & **Zaharia,** *Al. I.* Sur la solubilité du camphre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 557–559; [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 458–460.

Istvánffi, formerly **Schaarschmidt.** *See* **Schaarschmidt.**

Itallie, *Leopold van.* Eine neue Thymolreaktion. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 228.

—— Beiträge zur Untersuchung des Wassers. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 1009–1012.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Jodium in Fucus vesiculosus und Chondrus crispus. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 1132–1134.

Italy. R. Comitato Geologico. Bibliografia geologica e paleontologica della prov. di Roma. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 17, **1886**, 44–70, 129–147, 224–242, 316–338, 395–416, 487–494; 18, **1887**, 241–257, 301–321, 421–445; 19, **1888**, 249–270, 300–321, 369–392; 20, **1889**, 238–250, 292–325, 381–403; 21, **1890**, 203–223, 309–319, 409–431, 515–540; 22, **1891**, 51–73, 99–108, 151–193, 244–287; 23, **1892**, 72–95, 150–172, 247–291, 405–444; 24, **1893**, 70–96, 183–207, 268–306, 357–402; 25, **1894**, 167–208, 306–340, 422–458; 26, **1895**, 222–249, 346–382, 477–509; 27, **1896**, 113–126, 204–228, 333–364, 422–475; 28, **1897**, 71–118, 184–206, 284–302, 372–412; 29, **1898**, 139–169, 285–321, 483–488; 30, **1899**, 61–125, 169–203, 269–299, 353–389; 31, **1900**, 88–114, 189–226, 278–323, 385–428.

Italy. Ministero di Agricoltura. Ampelografia Italiana. Fresa. [Tribbiano toscano o trebbiano fiorentino. Somarello nero o somariello. Raboso di Piave. Bombino bianco. Croetto.] Riv. Vit. Ital., 8, **1884**, 622–627, 661–664, 683–689; 10, **1886**, 241–243, 393–397.

Italy. Ufficio Centrale Meteorologico Italiano. Osservazioni meteorologiche. Osservazioni meteoriche fatte in Italia nel 1880[–83] ridotte ed ordinate dalla sezione dei compilatori diretta dal Prof. P. Busin. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 2, **1882** (*Pt.* 1), 521 pp.; 3 (*Pt.* 2), **1882**, 747 pp.; 4, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 589+[149] pp.; 5, **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 735 pp.

—— Osservazioni fatte in Assab e Bengasi nel 1882. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 4, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 537–550.

—— Osservazioni meteorologiche fatte in Italia nel 1884 [–85] ridotte ed ordinate dalle sezioni dei compilatori dirette dal Prof. Busin e dal Sig. P. Attard. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 6 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 669+[251] pp.; 7 (*Pt.* 2), **1888**, 671+[271] pp.

—— Osservazioni meteoriche fatte in Italia nel 1886[–89] ridotte ed ordinate nella sezione dei compilatori, diretta dal Dott. A. Cancani. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 8 (*Pt.* 2), **1889**, 374 pp.; 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1891**, 377 pp.; 10 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 372 pp.; 11 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, 376 pp.

—— Osservazioni delle stazioni termo-udometriche nel 1886[–88]. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 8 (*Pt.* 3), **1889**, 125 pp.; 9 (*Pt.* 3), **1891**, 125 pp.; 10 (*Pt.* 3), **1892**, 122 pp.

—— Osservazioni dei temporali raccolte nel 1886. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 10 (*Pt.* 1), **1892**, [130] pp.

—— Osservazioni delle stazioni termo-udometriche ridotte ed ordinate per cura del sig. P. Vezzani nel 1889–[96]. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 11 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, 134 pp.; 13 (*Pt.* 2), **1896**, [140]+[142] pp.; 14 (*Pt.* 2), **1896**, [138]+[147] pp.; 16 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, [142] pp.; [17] (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, [140] pp.; 18 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, [138] pp.

—— Riassunto delle osservazioni termo-udometriche di Fossombrone (Pesaro-Urbino) eseguite negli anni 1875–

81. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 11 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, [131]-[134].

—— Osservazioni meteoriche fatte in Italia nel 1890 ridotte ed ordinate nella sezione dei compilatori, diretta dal maggiore cav. G. Prevedi. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 12 (*Pt.* 2), **1895**, 383 pp.

Iterson, *J. A. Roessingh van.* [Aanneming van een algemeene maat voor den schroefdraad.] [1896.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1896–97** (*Verh.*), 2.

Ithaca. Cornell University, Mathematical Club. *See* **Cornell University.**

Ito, *H.* Ueber den Ort der Wärmebildung durch Hirnreiz. [1898.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 123; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1898**, 537–539; Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 499; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [60].

—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Epilepsie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 52, **1899**, 225–292, 417–506.

—— Ueber den Ort der Wärmebildung nach Gehirnstich. Ztschr. Biol., 38, **1899**, 63–226, 652.

Ito, *K.* History of natural history in Japan. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (10)–(14), (202)–(207).

Ito, *Tokutaro.* Berberidearum Japoniæ conspectus. [1886.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 22, **1887**, 422–437.

—— On the history of botany in Japan. Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 225–229.

—— Tabasheer. Nature, 35, **1887**, 462–463.

—— Botany of the Riukiu (Loochoo) Islands. Nature, 36, **1887**, 538–539.

—— On a species of Balanophora new to the Japanese flora. [1887.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 24, **1888**, 193–197.

—— Ranzania: a new genus of Berberidaceæ. Jl. Bot., 26, **1888**, 302–303.

—— Some remarkable marine monocotyledons in Japan. Ann. Bot., 13, **1899**, 464–465.

—— Rhizophoreæ in Japan. Ann. Bot., 13, **1899**, 465–466.

—— Floating-apparatus of the leaves of Pistia stratiotes, *L.* Ann. Bot., 13, **1899**, 466.

—— On a case of close external resemblances in dicotyledons. Bot. Centrbl., 79, **1899**, 33–35.

—— Comparative studies on the ecology of some chenopodiaceous plants collected in North Africa and China. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, 134–136.

—— Notes on Acetabularia mediterranea, *Lamour.*, from the Lūchū Islands. Hedwigia, 38, **1899**, (184)–(186).

—— Mangroves growing in Japan. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 79.

—— Plantæ Sinenses Yoshianæ. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 16–19, 37–42, 60–62, 72–75, 85–87, 103–105, 116–119, 129–137, 148–158, 163–178.

—— On the genus Zeuxine, *Lindl.*, and its distribution. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 27–29, 55.

Ito, *Tokutaro,* & **Gardiner,** *Walter.* On the structure of the mucilage cells of Blechnum occidentale (*L.*) and Osmunda regalis (*L.*). Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 353–355.

See also **Gardiner** & **Ito.**

Ito, *Tokutaro,* & **Matsumura,** *Jinzō.* Tentamen Floræ Lutchuensis. Sectio Prima. Plantæ Dicotyledoneæ Polypetalæ. [1900.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 263(*bis*)–541.

Ito, *Tokutaro,* & **Spegazzini,** *Carlo.* *See* **Spegazzini** & **Ito.**

Ito, *Yaji.* A short sketch of the mines of the south Chiugoku (Central province of Japan). [*Jap.*] [1885.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884–85**, *No.* 10, [3]-[30].

Ittner, *Martin H*[*ill*]. A modification of the Bunsen vacuum-pump. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 253–255.

Ittner, *Martin H*[*ill*], & **Jackson,** *C*[*harles*] *Loring.* *See* **Jackson** & **Ittner.**

Itzerodt, *J.* Beiträge zur Fauna der Niederelb-Gegend. [LII.] Die Molche des Niederelb-Gebietes. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 9, **1896**, 1–3.

—— [Beiträge zur Fauna der Niederelbe. LVIII.] Einige Vogelkolonien in Hamburgs Umgebung. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 10, **1899**, 30–39.

Itzig, *Herrmann,* & **Rosenheim,** *Arthur.* *See* **Rosenheim** & **Itzig.**

Ivancov, *Nikolaj A.* Der Scaphirhynchus. Vergleichend-anatomische Beschreibung. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 1–41.

—— Zur Anatomie der Knöchelchen des mittleren Ohres bei Amphibien und Reptilien. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 578–584.

—— Ein Fall von scheinbarem Hermaphroditismus bei dem Barsch (Perca fluviatilis). Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 7, **1894**, 199–205.

—— Затрудненія, представляемыя электрическими органами рыбъ для теоріи Дарвина. [The difficulty presented by the electric organ of fishes for the theory of Darwin.] [1894.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 8, **1895** (*Prot.*), 17–18.

—— Микроскопическое строеніе электрическаго органа у Torpedo. [Microscopical structure of the electric organ in Torpedo.] Moscow Univ. Mem. (*Nat. Hist.*), 11, **1895**, 129 pp.; Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 8, **1895**, 358–399, 407–489.

—— Ueber den Bau, die Wirkungsweise und die Entwicklung der Nesselkapseln von Cœlenteraten. Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 551–556; Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897**, 95–161, 323–355.

—— Das Schwanzorgan von Raja. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 9, **1896**, 53–118.

—— Мускульные элементы голотурій и ихъ отношеніе къ метиленовой сини. [Muscular elements of holothurians and their relation to methylene blue.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897** (*Prot.*), 66–67; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 103–113.

—— Физіологическое значеніе процесса созрѣванія яйца. [Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung des Processes der Eireifung.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897** (*Prot.*), 67–70; 11, **1898**, 355–367.

—— Къ вопросу о строеніи протоплазмы. [Contribution to the question of the structure of protoplasm.] [1897.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 11, **1898** (*Prot.*), 50–65.

Ivanickij, *N. A.* Verzeichnis der im Gouvernement Wologda wildwachsenden Pflanzen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, **1890**, 339–346.

—— Матеріалы по этнографіи Вологодской губерніи. [Materials for the ethnography of the govt. of Vologda.] Moscow, Soc. Sci. Bull., 69 [*No.* 1], **1890**, 231 pp.

Ivanov. *See also* **Iwanoff.**

Ivanov, *A*[*leksandr*] *A*[*leksandrovič*]. О движеніи свѣтилъ небесныхъ въ сопротивляющейся средѣ, равномѣрно вращейся вокругъ солнца. [Sur le mouvement des corps célestes dans un milieu résistant, qui tourne uniformément autour du Soleil.] [1893.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 72, **1893**, 69–91; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 36, [**1894**], 43–50.

—— Variations de la latitude de Poulkovo déduites des observations faites au grand cercle vertical dans les années 1842–49. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 65–72.

—— Sur les lois des variations des latitudes terrestres d'après les observations faites au grand cercle vertical de Poulkovo. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 245–256.

—— Observations des planètes, faites au grand cercle vertical de Poulkovo. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 257–259.

—— On the variations of latitude at Poulkovo, from the older observations with the great vertical circle. Astr. Jl., 14, **1895**, 180–183.

—— Beobachtungen des Mars in der Nähe der 1894 Oct. 20 stattgehabten Opposition angestellt am Pulkowaer Verticalkreise. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 347–352.

—— Notiz über die Aenderungen der Polhöhe. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 361–364.

—— Sur la période de *M.* Chandler, d'après les observations faites au grand cercle vertical de Poulkovo dans les années 1842–49. Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 106–111.

—— Recherches définitives sur les variations de la latitude de Poulkovo d'après les observations anciennes faites au grand cercle vertical. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 257–292.

—— Склоненія 14 звѣздъ, служившихъ для опредѣленія измѣненія широты Казани. [Déclinaisons de 14 étoiles employées pour les recherches sur la variation de la latitude de Kasan.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 223–236.

—— Ueber die Eigenbewegung des Sterns 30 *g* Herculis. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 139–140.

—— Ephemeride des Planeten (122) Gerda für die Opposition 1897–98. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 31–32.

—— Angenäherte Elemente und Ephemeride des Enckeschen Cometen für die Erscheinung 1898. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 159–160.

—— Sur les équations de Poisson. Bull. Astr., 15, **1898**, 411–413.

—— De l'influence des termes du troisième ordre de la fonction perturbatrice du mouvement de la Terre autour de son centre de gravité sur les formules de la nutation. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1898**, 219–234.

—— Ephemeride des Encke'schen Cometen vom 1. Juni bis zum 31. Juli 1898. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1898**, 235–238.

—— Ueber die Declinationen der Hauptsterne für die Epoche 1845.0 nach den Beobachtungen von Peters. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 183–188.

—— Hilfstafeln zur Berechnung angenäherter Bahnen der kleinen Planeten vom Hecuba-Typus. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1899**, 83–135.

—— Hilfstafeln zur Berechnung von angenäherten Bahnen kleiner Planeten vom Hecuba- und Sybilla-Typus und Ableitung der Glieder dritter Ordnung im Ausdrucke (ψ). St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 13, **1900**, 277–334.

Ivanov, *A. P.* Палеонтологическія данныя для вертикальнаго расчлененія южно-подолскаго Сармата. [Palæontological data for the vertical dismemberment of the Sarmatian of southern Podolia.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 7, **1894**, 302–336.

—— Поѣздка въ Печорскій край лѣтомъ 1895 года. [Excursion in the Pechora district in the summer of 1895.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897** (*Prot.*), 32–34.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ южной части Подольской губерніи и прилежащей части Херсонской губерніи. [Geological researches in the south of the Podolia government and the part of the Kherson government bordering thereon.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 11, **1898**, 327–338.

—— Къ исторіи Сарматскаго моря. [Contribution to the history of the Sarmatian sea.] [1898.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 12, **1899** (*Prot.*), 7–11.

Ivanov, *D. L.* *Памирскія экспедиціи 1883 г. [The Russian Pamir Expedition of 1883.] [1883.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 336–340; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 138–142.

—— Путешествіе на Памиръ. [Journey in the Pamir.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, **1885**, 209–252.

—— Орографическій характеръ Памира. [Orographischer Charakter des Pamir.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, **1885**, 252–268; Petermann, Mitth., 31, **1885**, 123–128.

—— Восхожденіе на Эльборусъ. [Ascent of Mt. Elbruz.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, **1885**, 474–496.

—— Что называть Памиромъ? [What is meant by the Pamir?] [1885.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 21, **1886**, 131–145.

—— Предварительный отчетъ по геологическому изслѣдованію Ставропольской губерніи. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans le gouvernement de Stavropol.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 5, **1886**, 329–352 (*Rés.* 352).

—— Краткій отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ на Памирѣ. [Kurzer Bericht über die geologischen Untersuchungen im Pamir.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 22, **1886**, 255–288; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887** (*Suppl.*), 10–11.

—— Манычъ и прилежащія степи Кавказа. [Manych and the adjacent steppes of the Caucasus.] [1887.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, **1888**, 319–343.

—— [О ходѣ работъ Южно-Уссурійской Горной экспедиціи. Ueber die Untersuchungen der Südussurischen Expedition.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 371–383.

Ivanov, *G. A.* О содержаніи Волжскихъ сомовъ въ неволѣ. [On keeping the Silurus of the Volga in captivity.] [1884.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 51 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 59–61.

Ivanov, *I*[*van*] *I*[*vanovič*]. Объ интерполированіи двухъ произведеній. [Sur l'interpolation de deux produits.] [1888.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 1, **1889**, 78–81; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 423–424.

—— Къ теоріи цѣлыхъ комплексныхъ чиселъ. [Zur Theorie der ganzen complexen Zahlen.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 72, **1893** (*Suppl.*), *No.* 9, 14 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 302.

—— Объ одной суммѣ. [Sur une somme.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 253–256; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 218.

—— О простыхъ дѣлителяхъ чиселъ вида $A+x^2$. [Sur les diviseurs premiers des nombres de la forme $A+x^2$.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 361–366; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 201.

—— О сравненіи 3-й степени. [Sur une congruence du 3^e degré.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 137–142; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 149.

Ivanov, *I. I.* Условія появленія и значеніе варикознаго вида протоплазматическихъ отростковъ двигательныхъ клѣтокъ мозговой коры (на основаніи обработки по скорому методу Golgi). Экспериментально-гистологическое изслѣдованіе. [The conditions governing the appearance and the significance of a varicose form of protoplasmic branches of the active cells of the medullary sheath.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1900** (*Biol.*), 170 pp.

Ivanov, *I. I.*, & **Grigorjev,** *A. V.* *See* **Grigorjev & Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *I. I.*, & **Ščerbak,** *A. E.* *See* **Ščerbak & Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *Ilija.* La fonction des vésicules séminales et de la glande prostatique dans l'acte de la fécondation. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, **1900**, 95–100.

Ivanov, *Leonid A*[*leksandrovič*]. Матеріалы по флорѣ водорослей (*excl.* Diatomaceæ) Московской губерніи. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Algenflora (*excl.*

Diatomaceæ) des Moscauer Gouvernements.) Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 12, **1899**, 350–390, (*Rés.* 391–392).

—— Ueber neue Arten von Algen und Flagellaten (Stigeoclonium, Vaucheria, Spirogyra, Gonyostomum), welche an der biologischen Station zu Bologoye gefunden worden sind. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 13, **1900**, 423–449.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Morphologie und Systematik der Chrysomonaden. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 11, **1900**, 247–262.

Ivanov, *Leonid A*[*leksandrovič*], & **Kolcov,** *N. K. See* **Kolcov** & **Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *M.* Versuche über die Desinfection der städtischen Abwässer mit Schwefelsäure. Ztschr. Hyg., 15, **1893**, 86–88.

—— Ueber eine neue choleraähnliche Vibrionenart. Ztschr. Hyg., 15, **1893**, 434–438.

Ivanov, *M.*, & **Isaev,** *V*[*asilij Ivanovič*]. *See* **Isaev** & **Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *N. A.* *Химическое изслѣдованіе минеральныхъ красокъ, подобныхъ умбрѣ, изъ Тверской губерніи. [Chemische Untersuchung der umbra-ähnlichen Mineral-Farben aus dem Gouvernement Twer.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 104–105.

Ivanov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *A*[*leksandrovič*]. Ein neuer Beitrag zur Phagocytenlehre. Die Phagocytose beim Rückfallfieber. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 117–119.

Ivanov, *N.* **Červen-.** *See* **Červen-Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *P. P.*, & **Fedorov,** *Evgraf S*[*tepanovič*]. *See* **Fedorov** & **Ivanov.**

Ivanov, *S.* Sur la production des acides volatils dans les cultures du bacille charbonneux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, **1892**, 131–137.

Ivanov, *V. A.* Zur Frage über das Eindringen der Formalindämpfe in die organischen Gewebe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 50–58.

Ivanov, *V. E.* Геометрографъ. [Géométrographe.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 14 (*No.* 5), **1896**, 117–142, (*Rés.* 143–144).

Ivanov, *Věra.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der physiologischen Wirkung des Antipyrins. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887** (*Suppl.*), 48–65.

Ivanovskij, *Alekšĕj A.* О нѣкоторыхъ черепахъ, поступившихъ въ Антропологическій Отдѣлъ. [Sur quelques crânes donnés à la section anthropologique.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 112–117; Anthrop. (Paris), 2, **1891**, 78–79.

—— Черепа изъ оз. Иссыкъкуля. [Les crânes retirés du lac Issyk-koul.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 173–182; Anthrop. (Paris), 3, **1892**, 475.

—— Туркмены и Турки по краніометрическимъ изслѣдованіямъ. [Turcomans and Turks according to craniometrical researches.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891**, 93–128.

—— Къ краніологіи "троглодитовъ" Палестины. [Contribution to the craniology of the troglodytes of Palestine.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891**, 181–185.

—— Черепа изъ могильниковъ Осетіи. [Schädel aus Begräbnisstellen Ossetiens.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891**, 195–223; Arch. f. Anthrop., 24, **1897**, 657–660.

—— Антропологическій очеркъ Торгоутовъ Тарбагатайской области, Китайской имперіи. (Матеріалы для антропологіи Монголовъ.) [Anthropological sketch of the Turguts of the Tarbagatai province of the Chinese Empire. (Materials for the anthropology of the Mongols.)] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891** (*Append.*), 328 coll.

—— Великаны и карлики. [Giants and dwarfs.] [1895.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 90, **1897**, 494–495.

—— Zur Anthropologie der Mongolen. [1896.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 24, **1897**, 65–90.

—— Ueber gewisse Körperproportionen der Mongolen. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 76–82, (*Vol.* 7), xliv.

—— Къ вопросу о различіяхъ формъ глазной щели. [Contribution to the question of the variations in the form of the orbit.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 95, **1899**, 221–222.

Ivanovskij, *Dm*[*itrij Alekšĕjevič*]. О мозаичной болѣзни табака. [Ueber die Mosaikkrankheit der Tabakspflanze.] [1892.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 73, **1894** (*Append. No.* 7), *No.* 3, 4 pp.; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 35, **1894**, 67–70.

—— О вліяніи кислорода на спиртовое броженіе. [Influence de l'oxygène sur la fermentation alcoolique.] [1893.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 73, **1894** (*Append. No.* 7), *No.* 4, 28 pp.; Moniteur Sci., 10, **1896**, 148–149.

—— Ueber die Mosaikkrankheit der Tabakspflanze. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 250–254.

Ivanovskij, *Dm*[*itrij Alekšĕjevič*] & **Polovcov,** *V.* Die Pockenkrankheit der Tabakspflanze. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 37, **1890**, *No.* 7, 24 pp.

Ivens, (*capit.*) *Roberto.* For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 444–445.

—— [Expédition en Afrique.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1885**, 560–576.

Iveronov, *Iv.* Обозрѣніе градусныхъ измѣреній дугъ параллелей подъ широтами 52° и 47½°. [Review of measurements of arcs of the parallels of latitude 52° and 47½°.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 87 (*No.* 1), **1894**, 78–87.

—— Нѣсколько новыхъ цифръ къ вопросу о мѣстной Московской аттракціи. [Some new figures bearing on the question of the local attraction of Moscow.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 87 (*No.* 2), **1894**, 65–71.

—— Матеріалы для изученія распредѣленія силы тяжести въ Россіи. Наблюденія надъ качаніями поворотныхъ маятниковъ Репсольда, произведенныя въ Пулковѣ, Москвѣ и Московской губерніи (въ гг. Дмитровѣ, Подольскѣ и с. Царицино). [Materials for the study of the distribution of the force of gravity in Russia. Observations on the oscillations of Repsold reversing pendulums made in Pulkova, Moscow and the Moscow government (at the towns Dmitrov, Podolsk and Tsaritsin).] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 30 (*No.* 1), **1896**, 97 pp., (*Rés.* vii pp.).

Iversen, *I. M.* Nogle egenskaber ved plane kurver med ligningen $\left(\frac{r}{a}\right)^n = \sin n\theta$, hvor n er hel, positiv eller negativ. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 4 (B), **1893**, 59–67; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1154.

Iversen, *Michael.* Bemerkungen über die dorsalen Wurzeln des Nervus hypoglossus. Freiburg Ber., 2, **1887**, 33–36.

—— Bemerkungen über die Rippen von Salamandra. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 94–95.

Iversenc, [*Louis*], & **Mossé,** *A*[*lphonse*]. *See* **Mossé** & **Iversenc.**

Iversenc, [*Louis*], & **Verdun,** *Paul. See* **Verdun** & **Iversenc.**

Iverus, *J. E.* Sjelftuktande gran. Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 188.

—— Mineralogisk-geologiska ströftåg i Östra Finland. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 232–235.

—— Några synpunkter för delning af släktet Trifolium. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 263–265.

—— Kan Abies excelsa viminalis uppställas såsom egen art? Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 265–267.
—— En ny Nymphæa. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 267–268.
—— Har tron på fiskarnas hörsel någon grund för sig? Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 281–283.

Ives, *Arthur Stanley.* Magnetic leakage in dynamos and motors. [1891.] Elect. Rev., 30, **1892**, 109–111, 124–126.

Ives, *Frederic E.* Isochromatic photography. Franklin Inst. Jl., 119, **1885**, 367–371; 120, **1885**, 31–33.
—— Color-sensitive photographic plates. Franklin Inst. Jl., 122, **1886**, 44–46.
—— Correct color-tone photography with ordinary gelatine bromide plates. Franklin Inst. Jl., 122, **1886**, 123–124.
—— Heat photography. Franklin Inst. Jl., 123, **1887**, 227–230.
—— Some recent advances in photography. Franklin Inst. Jl., 125, **1888**, 345–363.
—— Chlorophyll and gelatine-bromide plates. Franklin Inst. Jl., 125, **1888**, 479–482.
—— Heliochromy. Franklin Inst. Jl., 127, **1889**, 54–58.
—— Photography in the colors of nature. [1890.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 131, **1891**, 1–21.
—— Prof. Lippmann's heliochromy. Franklin Inst. Jl., 132, **1891**, 141–144.
—— The heliochromoscope. [1892.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 135, **1893**, 35–41.
—— The Lumière-Lippmann color photography. [1893.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 137, **1894**, 16–21.
—— The Lumière-Valenta-Lippmann colour photographs. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Photogr. Jl., 18, **1894**, 124–129.
—— The photochromoscope. [1896.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 136–150.
—— [Improved camera-lucida.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1898**, 495.
—— [A new monochromatic screen.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1898**, 495.
—— The Traill Taylor memorial lecture. The optics of trichromatic photography. [1900.] Photogr. Jl., 25, **1902**, 99–120.

Ives, *J. E.* On two new species of starfishes. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 421–424.
—— Linguatula Diesingii from the sooty mangabey. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 31.
—— Variation in Ophiura panamensis and Ophiura teres. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 76–77.
—— Catalogue of the Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 169–179.
—— Mimicry of the environment in Pterophryne histrio. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 344–345.
—— On Arenicola cristata and its allies. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 73–75.
—— Echinoderms from the northern coast of Yucatan and the harbour of Vera Cruz. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 317–340.
—— An interesting method of egg deposition. Philad., Ent. News, 1, **1890**, 39.
—— Crustacea from the northern coast of Yucatan, the harbour of Vera Cruz, the west coast of Florida and the Bermuda Islands. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 176–207.
—— Echinoderms and arthropods from Japan. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 210–223.
—— Echinoderms from the Bahama Islands. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 337–341.
—— Reptiles and batrachians from northern Yucatan and Mexico. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 458–463.
—— Echinoderms and crustaceans collected by the West Greenland Expedition of 1891. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 479–481.
—— A new species of Pycnogonum from California. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1892**, 142–144.

Ives, *James T. B.* Iron and the other ores of Ontario. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 5, **1888**, 185–192.
—— Method of constructing strata-maps to represent stratification or bedding. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, **1888**, 768–770.
—— An occurrence of copper glance north of Lake Huron, with notes on the structure of the locality. [1889.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 72–77.

Ivolas, *J.* Note sur la flore de l'Aveyron. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 286–292.
—— Les plantes calcicoles et calcifuges de l'Aveyron. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, xxxv–xliv.
—— Rapport sur [les herborisations faites] par la Sociéte, le 12 juin, dans les gorges de la Dourbie; [le 13 juin, dans la vallée de la Jonte; à Tournemire, le 14 juin; le 18 juin, au Puy de France et à Creissels; le 19 juin, à Montpellier-le-Vieux.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, lxxiii–lxxvi, lxxvi–lxxix, lxxix–lxxxv, xcv–xcviii, xcviii–cii.
—— La végétation des Causses. Étude de géographie botanique. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 12, **1889**, 160–184.
—— La pêche en Loire. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 16, **1893**, 237–291, 354–415.

Ivolas, *J.*, & **Peyrot,** *A.* Contribution à l'étude paléontologique des faluns de la Touraine. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 55, **1900**, 99–250.

Ivory, *Holmes.* *On the method of approximating to the values of deferred and other life annuities, when payable half yearly and quarterly. Assur. Mag., 4, **1854**, 291–300.

Iwabuchi, *K.* Japanese materials for ultramarine and Prussian blue. Chem. News, 51, **1885**, 5–7.
—— Experiments in the preparation of ultramarine with Japanese kaolins. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 466–467.

Iwakawa, *T*[*omotaro*]. Notes on the Paludina-species of Japan. Annot. Zool. Jap., 1, **1897**, 83–92.

Iwanoff. *See also* **Ivanov.**

Iwanoff, ——. Influence de la foudre sur la vision. Ann. d'Oculist., 109, **1893**, 458.

Iwanowska, *Gabrielle.* *See* **Balicka-Iwanowska.**

Iwanowska, *Gabrielle*, & **Chodat,** *Robert.* *See* **Chodat** & [**Balicka-**] **Iwanowska.**

Iwanzow. *See* **Ivancov.**

Iwasaki, *Chōzō.* [Elements dissolved in sea-water.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [94]–[95].
—— [Deposits near the crater of Nasu volcano.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [95].
—— [Theory of deltas.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [128]–[136].
—— [A new locality of augite, in the province of Echigo.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], 599–600.
—— The violent earthquake of Uzen and Ugo. [Two papers.] [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [73]–[74], [75]–[76].
—— The Fukiage geyser. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 93–97.
—— River terraces of Mogamigawa. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [114]–[115].
—— Aeolian agency on the coast of Echigo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 175–181, 209–216, 257–265, 291–299.
—— Hornblende. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [202].
—— The oceanic waves and the motion of water molecules. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [283].
—— Decomposition of ferruginous mineral springs. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [318].

—— Weather of Usui-toge vicinity. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [1895], [431]–[432].
—— Fossils of Gokan-Mura. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [1895], [432].
—— On the oldest eruptive rocks of the volcano Voneyama, Echigo. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [1896], 1–10.
—— Hot springs of Ikaho and Kusatsu. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [1896], 56–58.
—— The delta and plain of Eastern Asia, and changes of drainage of Hoang-ho. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [1896], 103–106.
—— Dry wind in the province of Kōtsuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [1896], [197 (*bis*)].
—— The volcanic agglomerates. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [1896], 199 (*bis*)–215 (*bis*).
—— Andendiorite in Japan. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 5, 1897, 821–824.
—— Sulphur crystals of Shirane-san. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [142]–[146].
—— Enclosures in crystals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [236]–[239].
—— Fusulina limestone of Kwannontōge. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [310].
—— Cordierite and chiastolite of Kusatsu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [310]–[311].
—— Iwasaki's movable crystal model. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [405]–[410].
—— On the orthoclase crystals from Shinano. [*Eng.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], *No.* 51, 4 pp.
—— The relation between geology and physical and political geography. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 269–272.
—— Clay from Kizumachi, Yamashiro. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [307]–[308].
—— Criticism on the report of Akagi volcano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [401]–[402].
—— Criticism on Sagawa's Arafune volcano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [456]–[457].
—— Notes on Mount Fuji. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [492]–[493].
—— Confluence of the classification and nomenclature of geological era. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [494]–[497].
—— Antimony mines of Ichinokawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [577]–[589].
—— On the occurrence of bauxite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [589]–[592].
—— Augite of Voneyama. [*Eng.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], *No.* 62, 5 pp.
—— On the orthoclase crystals from Shinano, Japan. Amer. Jl. Sci., 8, 1899, 157–158.
—— On the study of physical geography of Japanese rivers. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, 1900, 279–282.
—— The Kumagawa river. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, 1900, 329–341.
—— Deposition of iron carbonate. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 49–56.

Iwig, *Fr.*, & **Hecht,** *Otto.* Ueber die Producte der trockenen Destillation einiger fettsauren Silbersalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 238–242.
—— Ueber die Producte der Oxydation des Mannits mit übermangansaurem Kalium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 468–473, 1561–1563.
—— Notiz über die Calciumsalze der Aepfelsäure. Liebig's Ann., 233, 1886, 166–172.

Izambert, ——. L'Epimedium alpinum. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, 1892, 208.
—— [Sur l'Impatiens parviflora, *D. C.*] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1897, 36–37.

Izarn, [*Joseph*]. Expériences électrodynamiques et électromagnétiques. Jl. Phys., 3, 1884, 171–175.
—— Sur la répulsion de deux parties consécutives d'un même courant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 143–144.
—— De l'emploi des tubes de Geissler pour l'observation des mouvements vibratoires en général et de la veine liquide en particulier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 543–545.
—— Modification de l'appareil à excentriques de Lissajous pour la composition de deux mouvements vibratoires rectangulaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 242–243.
—— Sur quelques résultats fournis par la formation de bulles de savon, au moyen d'un savon résineux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 878–879.
—— Appareil démontrant le mécanisme des ondes stationnaires. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1892, 172–175.
—— Reproduction photographique des réseaux et micromètres gravés sur verre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 506–508.
—— Photographie de certains phénomènes fournis par des combinaisons de réseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 572–573.
—— Photographie des réseaux gravés sur métal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 794–795.
—— Application nouvelle de la gélatine bichromatée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 1314–1315.
—— Sur la photographie des ondes stationnaires lumineuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, 1895, 884–886, 968.
—— Sur l'interrupteur des bobines d'induction. Jl. Phys., 7, 1898, 342–343.

Izarn, [*Joseph*], & **Chibret,** *Paul.* *See* **Chibret** & **Izarn.**
Izarn, [*Joseph*], & **Hurion,** [*Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*]. *See* **Hurion** & **Izarn.**

Izawa, *Henry.* Dwarfing plants in Japan. Garden & Forest, 6, 1893, 373.

Iževskij, *V*[*asilij*] *P*[*etrovič*]. О продуктахъ возстановленія нитроментона. [Sur les produits de la réduction de la nitromenthone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), 1898, 52; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, 1898, 891.

Iževskij, *V*[*asilij*] *P*[*etrovič*], & **Konovalov,** *Michajl I*[*vanovič*]. *See* **Konovalov** & **Iževskij.**

Iževskij, *V*[*asilij*] *P*[*etrovič*], & **Nikitin,** ——. Открытіе мышьяка въ присутствіи органическихъ веществъ. [Caractérisation de l'arsenic en présence de matières organiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), 1895, 254; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, 1896, 103.

Iževskij, *V*[*asilij*] *P*[*etrovič*], & **Radzvickij,** ——. Опредѣленіе малыхъ количествъ ртути въ присутствіи органическихъ веществъ. [Caractérisation de petites quantités de mercure en présence de substances organiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), 1895, 254–257; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, 1896, 104.

Ižickij, *N. L.* Краткій очеркъ геологическаго строенія Ядринскаго уѣзда Казанской губерніи и восточной части Курмышскаго уѣзда Симбирской губерніи. [Kurzer Bericht über den geologischen Bau des Kreises Jadrinsk im Gouv. Kazan und des östlichen Theiles des Kreises Kurmysch im Gouv. Simbirsk.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 16, 1893, 13–28.

Iznoskov, *Iliodor Aleksandrovič.* Объ одной формулѣ г. Старкова. [On a formula of Starkov's.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 2, 1884, 37–40.
—— О памятникахъ народной математики. [Memorials of national mathematics.] [1884.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 3, 1885, 88–93.
—— О магическихъ квадратахъ. (По поводу книги Арну.) [Sur les carrés magiques (à propos du

livre de *M.* Arnoux).] [1895.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 5, **1896** (*Prot.*), 48–60.

—— Къ ученію объ эволюціи вещества (Г. Друммондъ "Прогрессъ и эволюція человѣка"). [On the evolution of matter in connection with Drummond's "Progress and evolution of man."] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 7, **1898** (*Prot.*), 76–77.

Izquierdo S., *Vicente.* Spaltpilze bei der "Verruga peruana." Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 411–418.

—— Sobre los líquidos arrojados por los Insectos para defenderse de sus enemigos. A propósito de la nota de Don Cárlos E. Porter publicada en las "Actes de la Société Scientifique du Chili" Tome iv (1894), 5ème livraison, página 217. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, 257–261.

—— Notas sobre los Lepidópteros de Chile. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 90, **1895**, 783–835.

Izrailev, *Aristarch Aleksandrovič.* To reference in title (*Vol.* 12) *add* Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 588–589.

—— Музыкально-акустическія работы. [Musical-acoustic studies.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 41 (*No.* 2), **1884**, 58–72.

J

J. Two interesting willows. Garden & Forest, 1, **1888**, 246.

J. Elektrolyse von Schlempen des Entzuckerungsbetriebes. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 573–577.

J., *A.* Ueber die Flora des Rossberges. Schweiz. Alpenclub Jbuch., 23, **1888**, 545–549.

J., *A.* Die Spulen der Feldmagnete in Dynamomaschinen von Gisbert Kapp. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 310–311.

J., *C.* Recent progress in photography. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 416–417.

J., *E. J.* Paper cables as used in telephony, etc. Elect. Rev., 44, **1899**, 535–537.

J., *J.* La mémoire chez les poissons. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 348.

J., *J. G.* Formation of anchor-ice. Science, 3, **1884**, 303.

J., *R.* Alfa in Algeria. Gard. Chron., 24, **1885**, 118–119.

J., *R.* L'atlas lunaire de *MM.* Loewy et Puiseux. Rev. Quest. Sci., 45, **1899**, 125–155.

—— Les Léonides. Rev. Quest. Sci., 47, **1900**, 204–248.

J., *W. E.* [The remarkable sunsets.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 224, 260.

Jaap, *Otto.* Kopfweiden-Ueberpflanzen bei Triglitz in der Prignitz. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, **1896**, 101–104.

—— Beitrag zur Gefässpflanzen-Flora der nördlichen Prignitz. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 38, **1896**, 115–141.

—— Zur Flora von Meyenburg in der Prignitz. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, 10–18.

—— Verzeichnis der bei Triglitz in der Prignitz beobachteten Peronosporeen und Exoasceen. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, 70–74.

—— Zur Gefässpflanzen-Flora der Insel Sylt. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1898**, 5–6, 19–20.

—— Beitrag zur Moosflora der nördlichen Prignitz. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, 62–77.

—— Auf Bäumen wachsende Gefässpflanzen in der Umgegend von Hamburg. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Verh., 5, **1898**, 1–17.

—— Zur Moosflora der Insel Sylt. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 249–252.

—— Zur Pilzflora der Insel Sylt. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 260–266.

—— Ueberpflanzen bei Bad Nauheim in Oberhessen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 17, **1899**, 129–131.

—— Aufzählung der bei Lenzen beobachteten Pilze. [1899.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 41, **1900**, 5–18.

—— Beiträge zur Moosflora der Umgegend von Hamburg. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Verh., 7, **1900**, 1–42.

—— Verzeichnis der bei Triglitz in der Prignitz beobachteten Ustilagineen, Uredineen und Erysipheen. [1900.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 42, **1901**, 261–270.

Jabely, *Ch.* *See* **Fabry,** *Louis* (*et alii*).

Jabely, *Ch.,* & **Simonin,** *M.* Comparaison du bain de mercure Périgaud (Observatoire de Paris), avec le bain de mercure de l'Observatoire de Nice. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 129–131.

—— Sur la mire lointaine de l'Observatoire de Nice. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 23–30.

Jabely, *Ch.,* **Simonin,** *M.,* **Colomas,** ——, & **Giacobini,** *Étienne.* Observations méridiennes. Nice Obs. Ann., 6, **1897**, C. 193 pp.

Jablin-Gonnet, [*Charles Jules Auguste*]. Note sur des plombagines. Jl. Pharm., 24, **1891**, 392–394.

—— Action du chlorure de benzyle sur la métaxylidine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 21–22.

—— Action du chlorure de benzyle sur la métaxylidine asymétrique (ii). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 50–53.

Jablin-Gonnet, [*Charles Jules Auguste*], & **Raczkowski,** *Sig. de.* Action de la formaldéhyde sur les vins. Jl. Pharm., 25, **1892**, 453–456.

—— Action du formol sur les vins. Moniteur Sci., 7, **1893**, 59–61.

Jablochkoff, *Paul.* For biography *see* Electrician, 32, **1894**, 663–664; Jl. Télégr., 18, **1894**, 171; Lum. Elect., 52, **1894**, 95–96.

—— On a new form of voltaic battery. Roy. Soc. Proc., 37, **1884**, 141–142.

—— Sur une pile nouvelle, dite *auto-accumulateur.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1214–1216.

Jablonowski, *József.* Thysanoptera nova. Termr. Füz., 17 (**1894**), 44–47, 93–99.

—— A gabona-futrinka. [Zabrus gibbus, *Fab.*] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 248–253.

—— A Thrips rovarok kártételéről. [On the ravages of Thrips.] Termt. Közlön., 29, **1897** (*Suppl.*), 146–157.

—— Ueber einige Vorgänge in der Entwickelung des Salmonidenembryos nebst Bemerkungen über ihre Bedeutung für die Beurtheilung der Bildung des Wirbeltierkörpers. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 532–551.

—— Az óvantag. [Argus reflexus, *Latr.*] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 585–591.

—— Die löffelförmigen Haare der Molossi. [1899.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 7, 32–55.

—— Ueber die Bildung des Medullarstranges beim Hecht. Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh. (*Festschr.*), **1899**, *No.* 8, 18 pp.

—— Zsizsikpustító bogár. [An insect injurious to corn.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 126–130.

—— A szőlő liszthármatja és védekezés ellene. [Grape mildew and its prevention.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 281–295.

Jablonski, [*Jean*]. L'épidémie de suette miliaire de Montmorillon. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 18, **1887**, 214–215.

Jabłonski, *É*[*douard Joseph Marie*]. Recherches sur l'action de la matière pondérable sur l'éther. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1884**, 147–180, 329–365.

—— Sur une loi de Fresnel. Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, **1886**, 441–466.

—— Théorie des permutations et des arrangements circulaires complets. Liouville, Jl. Math., 8, **1892**, 331–349; Prace Mat.-Fiz., 4, **1893**, 71–87.
—— Sur l'analyse combinatoire circulaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 904–907.
—— Sur une méthode nouvelle d'approximation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 19–21.

Jablonski, *Ludwig*, & **Harries,** *C[arl] D[ietrich]*. *See* **Harries** & **Jablonski.**

Jablonski, *Siegfried*, & **Willgerodt,** [*Heinrich*] *C[onrad Christoph]*. *See* **Willgerodt** & **Jablonski.**

Jablonsky, *I.* Contribution à la physiologie et à la pharmacologie de la glande pancréatique. Troisième communication. Comment se comporte la glande pancréatique sous l'influence du régime pano-lacté? St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 377–392.

Jablonszky, *Flóris*. A jablonkai tőzegekről. [Die Torfmoore von Jablonka.] Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 314–320, (*Rés.* 354–356).

Jablowetz, ——, & **Hubert,** ——. Influence des méthodes de brassage sur la composition des moûts. [*Tr.*] Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 886–888.

Jaboin, *A[ntonin]*. Sur la préparation et les propriétés des phosphures de strontium et de baryum cristallisés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 762–765.

Jabornegg, —— (*Frhr.*) *von*. Androsace Pacheri, *Leybold*, in Kärnten. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 2, **1884**, 113.

Jaboulay, [*Mathieu*]. Coxa vara et les angles d'inclinaison et de déclinaison du col du fémur. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899**, 3–9.

Jaboulay, [*Mathieu*], & **Courmont,** *Jules*. *See* **Courmont** & **Jaboulay.**

Jaccard, [*Samuel*] *Auguste*. For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 344–345; Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 23, **1895**, 210–242; Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1895**, 205–211; Doubs Soc. Mém., 10, **1896**, vii–viii.
—— Le Purbeckien du Jura. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 11, **1884**, 504–513.
—— Sur un gisement fossilifère Astartien, à facies coralligène à la Chaux-de-Fonds. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 532–534.
—— Sur les Vertébrés fossiles découverts récemment dans l'Amérique du Nord. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 14, **1884**, 191–197.
—— Essai sur les phénomènes erratiques en Suisse pendant la phase Quaternaire, avec une carte réduite. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 20, **1885**, 381–388.
—— Discours d'ouverture de la soixante-huitième réunion annuelle de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles au Locle. [Le Jura neuchâtelois, son histoire géologique, et celle de ses interprètes.] [1885.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1884–85**, 3–22.
—— Coup d'œil sur les origines et le développement de la paléontologie en Suisse. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 447–486, 505–541.
—— Sur quelques espèces nouvelles de Pycnodontes du Jura neuchâtelois. [1887.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 16, **1888**, 41–44.
—— Sur les animaux vertébrés fossiles de l'étage Œningien du Locle. [1887.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 16, **1888**, 52–57.
—— Sur la défossilisation. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 16, **1888**, 229–234.
—— Études géologiques sur l'asphalte et le bitume au Val-de-Travers, dans le Jura et la Haute-Savoie. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 17, **1889**, 108–212.
—— L'origine de l'asphalte, du bitume et du pétrole. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 23, **1890**, 501–540; 24, **1890**, 106–133.
—— Communications. [Note sur l'asphalte. Note sur les phosphates de Tunisie. Note sur l'ozokérite (ou ozocérite), cire minérale des Carpathes.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 18, **1890**, 174–176.
—— Sur la houille et les présomptions de son existence en Suisse. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 19, **1891**, 105–114.
—— [Quelques considérations sur les gisements Tertiaires terrestres et fluviatiles de la Suisse.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh.., 18, **1891**, *No.* 2, xiii–xxv.
—— Sur les gisements fossilifères du Corallien à Gilley (Doubs). Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 470–471.
—— Étude sur les massifs du Chablais compris entre l'Arve et la Drance. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 3, **1892**, 349–392.
—— Contributions à l'étude du terrain erratique dans le Jura. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 20, **1892**, 124–145.
—— Deuxième supplément à la description géologique du Jura neuchâtelois, vaudois, des districts adjacents du Jura français et de la plaine suisse. Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, 7 (*Suppl.* 2), **1893**, 313 pp.
—— Note sur les niveaux et les gisements fossilifères des environs de Sainte-Croix. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, **1893**, 39–50.
—— Contributions à la géologie du Jura. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 21, **1893**, 51–87.
—— Sur la houille Tertiaire de Marsens, près Bulle (Canton de Fribourg). Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 21, **1893**, 150–152.
—— Sur les chênes enfouis des marais tourbeux des Ponts-de-Martel. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 23, **1895**, 10–14.
—— Les gisements fossilifères des environs de Morteau et la collection Chopard. [1895.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 10, **1896**, 200–212.

Jaccard, *Henri*. Stations nouvelles et plantes non encore signalées dans le Valais inférieur. Bull. Murith., 12, **1884**, 49–50.
—— [Découvertes faites dans le bassin du Trient et dans la région de St.-Léonard à Louèche.] [1885.] Bull. Murith., 13–15, **1887**, 6.
—— Notes pour l'étude de la flore du Valais. Bull. Murith., 13–15, **1887**, 49–55.
—— Plantes à rayer de la flore valaisanne. Bull. Murith., 13–15, **1887**, 64–69.
—— Herborisation dans les Alpes de Rarogne. Bull. Murith., 16–18, **1890**, 11–16.
—— Le Cytisus Laburnum, *L.*, à Roche. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 26, **1891**, 59–60.
—— Quelques plantes nouvelles pour le bas Valais. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 374–375.
—— Catalogue des Coléoptères récoltés à Aigle et environs. Bull. Murith., 19 & 20, **1892**, 21–60.
—— Plantes nouvelles ou intéressantes pour la vallée du Rhône. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 598–599.
—— Sur une nouvelle variété d'Echium (E. vulgare *var.* valesiacum), longtemps confondue avec l'E. italicum. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, **1894**, xxxvi–xxxvii.
—— Catalogue de la flore valaisanne. Zürich, Schweiz. Ges. N. Denkschr., 34, **1895**, lvi + 472 pp.
—— L'herborisation sur le coteau au S. de Ballabio au pied de la Grigna du Sud. [En collaboration avec *Mme* Gysperger, Mulhouse.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 107–110.
—— Plantes nouvelles pour la flore valaisanne et stations nouvelles particulièrement intéressantes. Bull. Murith., 26, **1898**, 265–266.
—— [Découverte de quelques plantes intéressantes.] [1898.] Bull. Murith., 27 & 28, **1900**, 8.
—— Plantes récoltées dans les excursions des 19 et 20 juillet aux environs de Saas. Bull. Murith., 27 & 28, **1900**, 14–16.
—— Rectifications à une liste des plantes des environs de Morcles. Bull. Murith., 27 & 28, **1900**, 242–243.
—— Notes et additions concernant la flore vaudoise. Bull. Murith., 27 & 28, **1900**, 252–260.

Jaccard, *Henri*, **Amann,** *Jules*, & **Favrat,** *L[ouis]*. Herborisations de la Société Murithienne, durant la session de Château-d'Œx, 31 juillet–1 août 1883. Bull. Murith., 12, **1884**, 43–48.

Jaccard, *Paul.* Recherches embryologiques sur l'Ephedra helvetica, *C. A. Meyer.* Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 590–597; Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, 46–84.

—— [Sur le développement du pollen de l'Ephedra helvetica, *C. A. Meyer.*] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, **1893**, xxv–xxvi.

—— Influence de la pression des gaz sur le développement des végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 830–833; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 408–410; Rev. Gén. Bot., 5, **1893**, 289–302, 348–354, 382–388.

—— Un herbier de J. J. Rousseau. [1893.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, 85–88.

—— [Trois curieux cas tératologiques.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 395; Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 32, **1896**, 30–32.

—— Considérations critiques sur les bases du darwinisme appliquées au monde végétal. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, 295–311.

—— Observations biologiques sur la flore du vallon de Barberine. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 110–112.

—— À propos du mémoire de *M.* K. O. E. Stenström: Sur la présence des mêmes espèces végétales dans des stations dissemblables et sous des climats différents. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 33, **1897**, 101–122.

—— La médecine végétale et les extraits végétaux dialysés. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 33, **1897**, 179–185.

—— Les monstres dans le monde organique et les lois de la morphologie. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 34, **1898**, 402–427.

—— Étude géobotanique sur la flore des hauts bassins de la Sallanche et du Trient. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 887–889; Rev. Gén. Bot., 11, **1899**, 33–71.

—— L'enveloppe corpusculaire des Ephedra. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 35, **1899**, xli.

—— Le rôle physiologique de l'enveloppe corpusculaire des Ephedra. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 73.

—— Étude géo-botanique: l'immigration post-glaciaire et la distribution actuelle de la flore alpine dans quelques régions des Alpes. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 213–234, 370–381.

—— Méthode statistique pour déterminer la distribution de la flore alpine. Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 31–38.

—— Contribution au problème de l'immigration post-glaciaire de la flore alpine. Étude comparative de la flore alpine du massif du Wildhorn, du haut bassin du Trient et de la haute vallée de Bagnes. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 36, **1900**, 87–130.

Jaccard, *Paul,* & **Amann,** *Jules.* Sur les débris végétaux des lignites interglaciaires de Grandson et Bougy sur Aubonne. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, xv–xvi.

—— Étude sur la flore du vallon de Barberine. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 32, **1896**, 278–289.

Jaccard, *Paul,* & **Lugeon,** *Maurice.* *See* **Lugeon & Jaccard.**

Jacchia, *M. R.* *Relazione sull' inondazione del Po avvenuta nella provincia di Ferrara il 28 maggio 1872. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 8, **1872**, 65–79.

Jaccoud, [*Sigismond*]. Influence de la découverte du bacille tuberculeux sur le traitement de la phtisie pulmonaire. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 2, *Méd.*), 35–41.

—— Sur les effets antithermiques de la thalline. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 1443–1459.

—— Sur l'infection purulente, suite de pneumonie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1143–1146.

—— Sur la pneumonie aiguë. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1141–1144.

—— Sur l'action de la lymphe de Koch chez le cobaye sain. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 25, **1891**, 225–226.

—— Sur le traitement de l'albuminurie gravidique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 138–141.

Jaccoud, [*Sigismond*] (*et alii*). Action de l'acide fluorhydrique sur le bacille tuberculeux. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 607–610, 644–654.

Jaccoud, [*Sigismond*] (*et alii*). Sur l'origine hospitalière de la phtisie pulmonaire. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 63–82, 90–95, 102–105, 142–147.

Jačevskij, *Artur A*[*rturovič*] (= *Arthur L.*). *See* **Jaczewski.**

Jačevskij, *L*[*eonard*] *A*[*ntonovič*]. *[Халотрихитъ изъ Батумской области. Keramohalit aus dem Bathumer Gebiet (Kaukasien).] [1883.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 19, **1884**, 183–185; Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 432.

—— Краткій геологическій очеркъ золотыхъ промысловъ вблизи сліянія рѣкъ Онона и Ингоды въ Забайкальской области. [Esquisse géologique des mines d'or près de l'embouchure de l'Onone et de la Ingoda dans la région transbaikalienne.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 13, **1889**, 185–248; Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 434–435.

—— Замѣтка о разсолахъ и продуктахъ солеваренія Троицкаго солевареннаго завода, расположеннаго въ Канскомъ округѣ Енисейской губерніи. [Notiz über die Salzlaken und die Producte der Salzsiederei des Salzwerkes zu Troitzk, gelegen in dem Kansk'schen Bezirk des Gouvernements Jeniseisk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 25, **1889**, 307–314.

—— О вѣчно-мерзлой почвѣ въ Сибири. [On the ever-frozen soil in Siberia.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 341–355; Nature, 41, **1890**, 472–473.

—— Организація метеорологическихъ наблюденій въ Енисейской тайгѣ. [Die Organisation meteorologischer Beobachtungen in den Waldeinöden des Yenisei-Gebietes.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 29, **1893**, 583–587; Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), (27)–(28).

—— Замѣтка о геотермическихъ наблюденіяхъ въ Сибири. [Notiz über die geotermischen Beobachtungen in Sibirien.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 161–169.

—— [О геологической дѣятельности рѣчного льда. Ueber die geologische Thätigkeit des Flusseises.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 33, **1895** (*Prot.*), 18–19; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 274.

—— Область рѣкъ Чуны и Оны въ Енисейскомъ и Канскомъ округахъ. [Das Gebiet der Flüsse Tschuna und Ona im Jenisseisk'schen und Kansk'schen Bezirk.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 31, **1895**, 221–222; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 90.

—— [О мѣсторожденіи магнитнаго желѣзняка по р. Мысовой, въ Забайкальской области. Ueber die Lagerstätte des Magneteisensteins am Fluss Myssowaja in Transbaikalien.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 34, **1896** (*Prot.*), 14–17.

—— [Объ экскурсіи для поисковъ нефрита по р. Оноту. Ueber die Excursion zur Aufsuchung des Nephrit am Fluss Onot.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 34, **1896** (*Prot.*), 36–37.

—— [Объ изслѣдованіяхъ въ Тункинскихъ и Китойскихъ альпахъ, направленныхъ къ розысканію коренныхъ мѣсторожденій нефрита. Ueber die Untersuchungen in den Tunkinskischen und Chitoischen Alpen zur Aufsuchung der ursprünglichen Lagerstätten des Nephrits.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 13; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 389.

—— [О микроструктурѣ нефрита. Ueber die Mikrostructur des Nephrits.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 27; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 389.

—— [Объ Алиберовскомъ мѣсторожденіи графита. Ueber den Aliberowschen Fundort des Graphits.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 34.

—— [О коренныхъ мѣсторожденіяхъ нефрита въ Иркутской губерніи. Ueber die ursprünglichen Lagerstätten des Nephrits im Gouvernement Irkutsk.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 61–62; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 389.

—— [Объ алмазахъ Енисейскаго округа. Ueber die Diamanten des Jenissei-Districts.] [1898.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 36, **1899** (*Prot.*), 42–43; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 169–170.

—— [Объ опытахъ для опредѣленія сопротивленія нефрита сжатію, разрыву, изгибу и скручиванію. Ueber die Versuche zur Bestimmung der Druck-, Zerreissungs-, Biegungs- und Drehungsfestigkeit des Nephrits.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 37, **1899** (*Prot.*), 56–57; Ztschr. Kryst., 34, **1901**, 700.

Jack, *E*[*dwin*] *E*[*verett*]. A case of alexia, mind-blindness, etc., with autopsy. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1900**, 122–129.

Jack, *F. J.*, & **Kellogg,** *Vernon Lyman. See* **Kellogg** & **Jack.**

Jack, *Gavin*, & **Richards,** *E. Percy. See* **Richards** & **Jack.**

Jack, *James.* Marine Algæ of the Arbroath district. Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 10–15.

Jack, *John.* Examples of a method of developing logarithms and the trigonometrical functions without the calculus by means of their addition formulæ and indeterminate coefficients. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 132–135.

—— Development of *sn* x, *cn* x, *dn* x, by means of their addition theorems. [1895.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 14, **1896**, 35–36.

—— Note on Napier's rules. [1897.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 16, **1898**, 40–41.

Jack, *John George.* Entomological notes. Canad. Ent., 17, **1885**, 29–31.

—— Notes of 1885 on some injurious and other common insects. Canad. Ent., 18, **1886**, 21–23.

—— Notes on Ceresa bubalus, *Say.* Canad. Ent., 18, **1886**, 51–54.

—— The red mite on trees. Garden & Forest, 1, **1888**, 459–460.

—— Magnolia glauca in its most northern home. Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 363–364.

—— The asparagus beetle. Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 399–400.

—— A new enemy of the elm (Gossyparia Ulmi). Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 461.

—— A destructive cornel saw-fly (Harpiphorus varianus, *Norton*). Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 520–521.

—— A tulip tree leaf destroyer. (Cecidomyia Liriodendri.) Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 604–605.

—— A curious habit of Callosamia Promethea. [1884.] Psyche, 4, **1890**, 169.

—— A newly imported rose saw-fly (Emphytus cinctus, *L.*). Garden & Forest, 3, **1890**, 151–152.

—— The comparative liability of trees to disease. Garden & Forest, 3, **1890**, 176–178.

—— Diseases of chrysanthemums caused by insects. Garden & Forest, 3, **1890**, 439–440.

—— Notes on some hardy wild roses. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 4–5, 18, 31, 44–45, 66–67.

—— An insect pest of Cattleyas (Isosoma Orchidearum). Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 99–100.

—— Weevils in leguminous tree-seeds. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 280–281.

—— A Clematis borer (Acalthoe caudata). Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 496.

—— Late persisting leaves on trees. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 567–568.

—— Deciduous shrubs with late persisting leaves. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 580–581.

—— Spiræa discolor, *var.* ariæfolia. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 615–616.

—— The perforation of flowers. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 29–30.

—— Lespedeza bicolor and L. Sieboldi. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 112–113.

—— Notes on Forsythias. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 249.

—— Notes on two troublesome borers. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 426.

—— Notes on three species of Hylotoma. [1891.] Psyche, 6, **1893**, 10–11.

—— The fructification of Juniperus. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 369–375.

—— Notes on Taxonus nigrisoma and T. dubitatus. Canad. Ent., 25, **1893**, 183–184.

—— Caraganas or Siberian pea-trees. Garden & Forest, 6, **1893**, 265.

—— The plum Curculio as an apple pest. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 44–45.

—— The earliest flowering shrubs. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 112–113.

—— Patience with germinating seeds. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 135–136.

—— Monœcious or polygamous poplars and willows. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 163.

—— Native trees and shrubs about Montreal, Canada. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 383–384, 392–393, 403–404, 413–414, 423–424.

—— Æsculus parviflora. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 444.

—— Germination of nuts and acorns. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 6–7.

—— Some unusual androgynous flower clusters. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 222–223.

—— Hybrid birches. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 243–244.

—— Another herbarium pest (Ephestia interpunctella). Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 323–324.

—— The hazels. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 344–346.

—— Notes on the eastern American spruces. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 62–64.

—— An enemy of Narcissus and Amaryllis. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 154–156.

—— A willow pest. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 394.

—— Pike's Peak, Plum Creek, and South Platte reserves. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1898–99** (*Pt.* 5), 39–115.

—— Arceuthobium pusillum in Massachusetts. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 6–8.

Jack, *Jos*[*eph*] *B*[*ernard*]. Monographie der Lebermoosgattung Physiotium. Hedwigia, 25, **1886**, 49–87.

—— Stephaniella paraphyllina, *Jack, nov. gen.* Hepaticarum. Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 11–14.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Pellia-Arten. Flora, 81, **1895**, 1–16.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lebermoosflora Tirols. [1895–98.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 255–256; 48, **1898**, 173–191.

Jack, *Jos*[*eph*] *B*[*ernard*], & **Stephani,** *F.* Hepaticæ Wallisianæ. Hedwigia, 31, **1892**, 11–27.

—— Hepaticæ in insulis Vitiensibus et Samoanis a Dre. Ed. Graeffe anno 1864 lectæ. Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894**, 97–109.

—— Hepaticæ Lorentzianæ. Hedwigia, 34, **1895**, 313–318.

Jack, *Robert Logan.* Address. On some salient points in the geology of Queensland. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 196–206.

—— Report on rock and other specimens from New Guinea and neighbouring islands. [1890.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1888–89**, 52–53.

—— On the thermal springs of Einasleigh River, Queensland. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 458.

—— New Zealand glaciers. Amer. Geologist, 8, **1891**, 329–330.

—— [Report on specimens from New Guinea.] [1892.] Queensland Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1890–91**, 90–91.

—— On a new Queensland locality for Zygomaturus, *Macleay*. Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, **1894**, 120–122.
—— Artesian water in the western interior of Queensland. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 330–344, xxxiv.
—— Stratigraphical notes on the Georgina basin, with reference to the question of artesian water. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, **1895–96**, 70–74.
—— Note on the discovery of organic remains in the Cairns Range, western Queensland. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 47–48.
—— The submarine leakage of artesian water. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 59–71.
—— Note on the "meridional anthills" of the Cape York peninsula. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 99–100.
See also **Geikie,** (*Sir*) *Archibald* (*et alii*).
Jack, *Robert Logan*, & **Dunstan,** *Benjamin*. Notes on mineralogical specimens. [1898.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1897–98**, 145–146.
Jack, *Robert Logan*, & **Rands,** *William H.* Reports on geological specimens. [1894.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1893–94**, 91–96.
Jack, *Robert Logan*, **Geikie,** (*Sir*) *Archibald*, & **Geikie,** *James*. *See* **Geikie, Geikie** & **Jack.**
Jack, *W.* **Brydone-.** *See* **Brydone-Jack.**
Jack, *William R.* On the analysis of voluntary muscular movements by certain new instruments. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 477–481.
Jackman, *A. G.* Hybrid Clematis. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 315–322.
Jackson, *A. Bruce*. Newbury casuals. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 366.
—— Impatiens biflora in Berks. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 434.
—— Varieties of Hypochœris glabra, *L.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 22.
—— Crocus vernus in Berks. Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 146.
—— Tortula intermedia, *Berk.*, in Leicestershire. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 149.
—— Bromus interruptus in Hants. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 274.
—— Carex stricta in Hants. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 274–275.
—— Lathyrus aphaca in Cambridgeshire. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 353, 400.
—— Rubus Kaltenbachii in Leicestershire. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 136.
—— Dicranum montanum in Leicestershire. Jl. Bot. 37, **1899**, 274.
—— Hants and Dorset Euphrasiæ. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 51.
—— Warwickshire mosses. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 52.
—— Stratiotes aloides in the Isle of Wight. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 319–320.
—— Notes on the botany of the Beaumont Leys sewage farm. [1900.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, **1901**, 495–502.
Jackson, *A. R.* List of the Araneida of Port Erin and district. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 13, **1899**, 66–68.
Jackson, *A. Wendell*. On colemanite, a new borate of lime. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 447–448.
—— On the morphology of colemanite. [1885.] California Ac. Bull., 1, **1886**, 3(*bis*)–36(*bis*).
—— Mineralogical contributions. California Ac. Bull., 1, **1886**, 358–374.
—— Report [on the rock of which Mount Hamilton is composed]. Lick Obs. Publ., 1, **1887**, 57–58.
—— Building stones. California Min. Bur. Rep., 7, **1888**, 203–213; 8, **1888**, 885–894.
Jackson, *Alfred Henrick*. Analyses of tartar emetic. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1885**, 459–463; Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 422.
—— Analyses of discharged storage battery plates. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 280–284.
Jackson, *B*[*enjamin*] *Daydon*. Botanical nomenclature. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 244.
—— The new "Index of plant names." Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 66–71, 150–151.
—— Remarks on the nomenclature of the eighth edition of the "London Catalogue." Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 152–156, 179–181, 229–233, 310–314, 333–338.
—— Note on nomenclature. Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 182–183.
—— The name Conringia. Jl. Bot., 26, **1888**, 90.
—— Note on the botanical plates of the expedition of the *Astrolabe* and the *Zélée*. Jl. Bot., 26, **1888**, 269–272.
—— Dabœcia. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 50.
—— A correction [with reference to Mr. Arthur Bennett's note: The synonymy of Potamogeton Zizii, *Roth*]. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 314.
—— Date of Grisebach's West Indian flora. Jl. Bot., 30, **1892**, 347.
—— Bibliographical notes. "Botany of Beechey's voyage" and "Flora of North America." Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 297–299.
—— [Linnæa or Obolaria?] Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 279–281.
—— A bibliographical note. The differences between the first and second editions of the Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 343.
—— Bibliographical notes. The dates of Rees's Cyclopædia. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 307–311.
—— A note on nomenclature. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 352–353.
—— [List of Kew publications, 1841–95.] Kew Bull., **1897**, 2–84, 238–240.
—— On some overlooked records of Hertfordshire plants. [1896.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 9, **1898**, 121–125.
—— Bibliographical note. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 441.
—— A review of the Latin terms used in botany to denote colour. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 97–106.
—— Terms used to denote colour. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 226.
—— The introduction of the potato into England. Gard. Chron., 27, **1900**, 161–162, 178–180.
—— Drift seeds. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 135–136.
—— Bibliographical notes. Pallas's "Flora Rossica." Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 189.
—— A doubtful Kentish record. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 190–191.
Jackson, *C*[*harles*] *Loring*. On the reduction of camphor to borneol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 20, **1885**, 163–166.
—— General considerations in regard to certain compounds prepared from bromnitrobenzols. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 306–312.
—— Ueber die Constitution von Bromdinitrophenylmalonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1232–1233.
Jackson, *C*[*harles*] *Loring*, & **Bancroft,** *Wilder D*[*wight*]. On tetrabromdinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 288–305; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 603–604.
Jackson, *C*[*harles*] *Loring*, & **Bentley,** *William B*[*urdelle*]. On the products obtained by the action of nitric acid upon bromtrinitrophenylmalonic ester. Amer. Ac. Proc., 26, **1891**, 67–97; Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 331–363.
—— Note on tribrommononitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 26, **1891**, 98–101; Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 363–366.
Jackson, *C*[*harles*] *Loring*, & **Boos,** *W. F.* On the colored compounds obtained from sodic alcoholates and picrylchloride. Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 171–182.
Jackson, *C*[*harles*] *Loring*, & **Calvert,** *Sidney*. Ueber Bromderivate des *m*-Phenylendiamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 20; Amer. Ac. Proc., 31, **1896**, 136–157.
—— On the behavior of certain derivatives of benzol containing halogens. Amer. Ac. Proc., 31, **1896**, 123–135.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Cohoe,** *W[allace] P[atten]*. Certain derivatives of *meta*dibromdinitrobenzol. [1900.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 36, **1901**, 73–82.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Comey,** *Arthur Messinger*. Ueber die Einwirkung des Fluorsiliciums auf organische Basen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3194–3195.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Salpetersäure auf Kaliumkobalticyanid. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1020–1022.

—— On hydrocobaltocobalticyanic acid and its salts. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 271–281.

See also **Comey** & **Jackson.**

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Derby,** *I[ra] H[arris]*. Ferrous iodide. [1899.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 35, **1900**, 211–227.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Dunlap,** *Frederick L[evy]*. Certain bromine derivatives of resorcine. Amer. Ac. Proc., 29, **1894**, 228–241.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Earle,** *Richard B[artlett]*. On the action of sodic sulphite on tribromdinitrobenzol and tribromtrinitrobenzol. [1900.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 36, **1901**, 229–238.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Fuller,** *R[obert] W[arren]*. Note on the constitution of *dipara*brombenzylcyanamide. Amer. Ac. Proc., 35, **1900**, 229–236.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Gallivan,** *F[rank] B[ernard]*. Ueber einige Derivate des unsymmetrischen Tribrombenzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 190–191; Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 238–252.

—— On the 3, 4, 5 tribromaniline and some derivatives of unsymmetrical tribrombenzol. [1897.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 43–54.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Gazzolo,** *F[rank] H[enry]*. On certain derivatives of symmetrical trichlorbenzol. [1898.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 34, **1899**, 137–148.

—— On certain colored substances derived from nitro compounds. Third paper. Amer. Ac. Proc., 35, **1900**, 261–281.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Grindley,** *H[arry] S[ands]*. Ueber Hemiacetale, welche sich von substituirten Chloranilen ableiten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1631–1633.

—— Action of sodic alcoholates on chloranil. Acetals derived from substituted quinones. Amer. Ac. Proc., 30, **1895**, 409–457.

See also **Grindley** & **Jackson.**

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Hartshorn,** *George T[rumbull]*. On the action of chromic superfluoride on benzoic acid. [1885.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 21, **1886**, 187–192; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1993–1995 [*Part only*].

—— Ueber die sogenannte Anilintrisulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2143.

See also **Hartshorn** & **Jackson.**

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Herman,** *H[enry] N[ewell]*. Trianilidodinitrobenzol and certain related compounds. Amer. Ac. Proc., 27, **1893**, 252–259; Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (**1894**), 35–43.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Ittner,** *Martin H[ill]*. Ueber *Para*bromdimetanitrotoluol und einige seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3063–3066; Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 1–37.

—— On the coloured compounds obtained from sodic ethylate and certain aromatic nitro compounds. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 199–216.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Koch,** *Waldemar*. Die Einwirkung des Jods auf das Bleisalz des Brenzcatechins. (Vorläufige Notiz.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1457–1460.

—— On the action of sodic ethylate on tribromdinitrobenzol. [1898.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 34, **1899**, 117–135.

—— On certain derivatives of *ortho*benzoquinone. [1900.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 36, **1901**, 195–228.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Lamar,** *William R[obinson]*. On certain derivatives of trichlordinitrobenzol. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 664–685.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Menke,** *Albert E[dward]*. On certain substances obtained from turmeric. Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, **1884**, 211–221.

—— On the action of phosphorous trichloride on aniline. [1884.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, **1884**, 222–230; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 89–97.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Moore,** *George Dunning*. Ueber ein Additionsproduct von Tribromdinitrobenzol und Tetrabromdinitrobenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1707–1708.

—— On the action of sodium malonic ester upon tribromtrinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 256–270.

—— On the action of sodium acetacetic ester upon tribromdinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 271–287.

—— Ueber Bromodinitrophenylacetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 990–991.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Oenslager,** *George*. Ueber die Constitution des Phenochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1614–1617; Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 1–22.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Palmer,** *Arthur W[illiam]*. *See* **Palmer** & **Jackson.**

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Phinney,** *J[ohn] I[nglee]*. Notiz über den Trinitrophenylmalonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3066–3067.

—— Trinitrophenylmalonic ester: second paper. Amer. Ac. Proc., 34, **1899**, 101–116.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Robinson,** *W[illiam] S[anford]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriummalonsäureester auf Tribromdinitrobenzol. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2034–2035.

—— On the action of sodium malonic ester on tribromdinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 1–13, 234–249.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Rolfe,** *George W[illiam]*. A new method for the quantitative determination of hydroxyl. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 253–258; Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 82–87.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Soch,** *Charles A[ugust]*. Trinitrophenylmalonic ester. Amer. Ac. Proc., 30, **1895**, 401–408.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Torrey,** *Henry A[ugustus]*. Ueber das Oxyd des Dichlordimethoxybenzoldibenzoats. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 527–531.

—— On the oxide of dichlormethoxyquinonedibenzoylmethylacetal. Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 139–170.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Warren,** *W[illiam] H[omer]*. The reactions of sodic alcoholates with tribromdinitrobenzol and tribromtrinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, **1890**, 164–191; 27, **1893**, 280–316.

—— On the action of water upon tribromtrinitrobenzol and tribromdinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 27, **1893**, 317–324; Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (**1894**), 28–35.

—— Turmerol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 28, **1893**, 280–285.

Jackson, *C[harles] Loring*, & **Wing,** *John F.* Ueber Benzoltrisulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 898–900.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Natrium auf Tribenzylamin. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 900–902.

—— Ueber die directe Umwandlung der aromatischen Sulfosäuren in die entsprechenden Amidoverbindungen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 902–903.

—— On the direct conversion of aromatic sulphonates into the corresponding amido compounds. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 245–248.

—— On benzyldimethylamine. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 249–252; Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 78–81.
—— On benzoltrisulphonic acid. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 348–371.
—— On the action of nitric acid on symmetrical trichlorbenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 372–379; Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 348–355.
—— On tribromtrinitrobenzol. Amer. Ac. Proc., 23, **1888**, 138–148.

Jackson, *Charles T[homas]*. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 20, **1897**, 69–110.
To references in No. 68 (*Vol.* 3) *add* Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, **1887**, 330–334.

Jackson, *Chevalier Q.* The bacillus of leprosy. A microscopical study of its morphological characteristics. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 10 (**1888**), 119–127.
—— Bacteria in ice, especially in their relation to typhoid fever. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 11 (**1889**), 70–84.

Jackson, *Clements Frederick Vivian.* Design and construction of steel bridge work, with particulars of a recent example in Queensland. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 142, **1900**, 253–271.

Jackson, *D[avid] Hamilton.* On hyponitrites. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 316–320.
—— Note on hyponitrites. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 210.

Jackson, *D[avid] Hamilton,* & **Young,** *Sydney.* Specific gravities and boiling points of mixtures of benzene and normal hexane. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 922–928.

Jackson, *D[avid] Hamilton,* **Dunstan,** *Wyndham R[owland],* & **Tickle,** *Thomas. See* **Dunstan, Tickle & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Daniel D.,* & **Whipple,** *George Chandler. See* **Whipple & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Dugald.* The relation between the cross section of the iron in armature and field of the Gramme dynamo. Electrician, 19, **1887**, 190–191.
—— Corrosion des conduites métalliques par le voisinage des conducteurs électriques. [1894.] Génie Civil, 26, **1894–95**, 55–56.

Jackson, *Edward.* The equivalence of cylindrical and sphero-cylindrical lenses. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1886**, 268–279.
—— Lens series for the refraction ophthalmoscope. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1886**, 361–364.
—— Trial set of small lenses, and a modified trial-frame. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1887**, 595–598.
—— The designation of prisms by the angular deviation they cause, instead of by the refracting angle. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 785–787.
—— Symmetrical aberration of the eye. (Meridional astigmatism.) [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 141–150.
—— The decentering of lenses for accurate prismatic effects: with tables for decentering, and of refracting angles. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 417–421.
—— The absolute static refraction of the eye. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 435–441.
—— Progressive hyperopic astigmatism. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1890**, 676–689.
—— How to use mydriatics. N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 110–112.
—— Foreign bodies in the cornea. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 531–532.
—— A triple rotary variable prism. Arch. Ophthalm., 23, **1894**, 116–118; Arch. Augenheilk., 30, **1895**, 68–70.
—— Anomalie de l'iris. Ann. d'Oculist., 120, **1898**, 51.

Jackson, *Edward,* **Burnett,** *Swan M[oses],* & **Noyes,** *Henry D.* Report on the designation of prisms by degree of refractive power. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 150–155.

Jackson, *Francis E.* The effect of the inertia of the reciprocating parts in modifying the force transmitted to the crank pin. Franklin Inst. Jl., 122, **1886**, 161–176.

Jackson, (*Rev.*) *Frank H.* The solutions of the differential equations

$$\left\{\cos\left(\lambda \cdot \frac{d}{dx}\right)\right\} \cdot y = f(x) \quad \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1),$$

$$\left\{\sin\left(\lambda \cdot \frac{d}{dx}\right)\right\} \cdot y = \phi(x) \quad \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2).$$

Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 109–111.
—— Theorems in the products of related quantities. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 115–125, 160–165.
—— An extension of Vandermonde's theorem. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 285–288.
—— A certain linear differential equation. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 14, **1896**, 104–108.
—— Certain expansions of x^n in hypergeometric series. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 15, **1897**, 90–96.
—— An extension of the theorem

$$\frac{\Pi(\gamma-\alpha-\beta-1)\,\Pi(\gamma-1)}{\Pi(\gamma-\alpha-1)\,\Pi(\gamma-\beta-1)} = F_1(\alpha, \beta, \gamma).$$

London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 475–486.

Jackson, *Frank W.* The value of auscultatory percussion as a method of diagnosis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 709–716.

Jackson, *Frederick G[eorge].* Notes on the Samoyads of the Great Tundra. [With some prefatory remarks by Arthur Montefiore.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 24, **1895**, 388–410.
—— [On the birds of Franz Josef Land.] [1897.] Brit. Ornith. Club Bull., 7, **1898**, xiv.
—— Three years exploration in Franz Josef Land. Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 113–130.

Jackson, *Frederick G[eorge],* & **Harley,** *Vaughan.* An experimental inquiry into scurvy. Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 250–265.

Jackson, *Frederick J.* Habits of the oxpecker. Ibis, 5, **1887**, 367–368.
—— List of birds collected in eastern Africa. [With notes by Capt. G. E. Shelley.] Ibis, 6, **1888**, 287–307.
—— [Notes on birds of East Central Africa.] Ibis, 1, **1889**, 583–584.
—— [Dryoscopus Pringlii, *n. sp.*, eastern Africa.] [1893.] Brit. Ornith. Club Bull., 3, **1894**, iii.
—— Field-notes on the antelopes of the Mau district, British East Africa. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 450–456.
—— On a collection of birds from Witu, British East Africa. [With notes by R. Bowdler Sharpe.] Ibis, 4, **1898**, 133–142.
—— [New species of birds from Nandi, Equatorial Africa.] [1898.] Brit. Ornith. Club Bull., 8, **1899**, xxii–xxiii, l.
—— List of birds obtained in British East Africa. Part I. [With notes by R. Bowdler Sharpe.] Ibis, 5, **1899**, 587–640.

Jackson, *Frederick J.,* & **Lugard,** (*Capt.*) *F[rederick] D[ealtry]. See* **Lugard & Jackson.**

Jackson, *George.* Address at the opening of the Session 1888–89. [1888.] Plymouth Inst. Trans., 10, **1890**, 125–145.

Jackson, *George Thomas.* Alopecia areata; its ætiology, diagnosis, and treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 210–214.
—— Impetigo contagiosa. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 564–566.
—— Chronic urticaria with special reference to its ætiology and treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 44–46.

Jackson, *H[enry Moore].* Gale in the Bahamas, Aug. 26th–27th, 1893. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 19, **1893**, 260–261.

Jackson, *Henry.* Researches in the sugar group. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 215–216.
—— Formation of starch from glycollic aldehyde by green plants. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 934.

—— Formation of α- and β-acrose from glycollic aldehyde. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 1), 129–133.

Jackson, *Henry, &* **Fenton,** *Henry J[ohn] Horstman. See* **Fenton & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Henry, &* **Sell,** *William James. See* **Sell & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Herbert.* Action de l'acide sulfurique ($D=1$, 84) sur l'iodure de potassium. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 40, 1884, 14–15.

—— Some remarks on the determination of hardness in waters. Chem. News, 49, 1884, 149.

—— The action of arsenious anhydride upon glycerin. Chem. News, 49, 1884, 258.

—— Observations on the nature of phosphorescence. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, 1894, 734–744.

—— Note on the use of certain phosphorescent substances in rendering X-rays visible. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, 1897, 57–60.

—— On phosphorescence. Phil. Mag., 46, 1898, 402–414; Nature, 58 (1898), 559–563.

Jackson, *Holmes C[ondict].* On the phosphorus content of the paranuclein from casein. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, 1901, 170–177.

Jackson, *Holmes C[ondict], &* **Mendel,** *Lafayette B[enedict]. See* **Mendel & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Holmes C[ondict],* **Chittenden,** *R[ussell] H[enry], &* **Mendel,** *Lafayette B[enedict]. See* **Chittenden, Mendel & Jackson.**

Jackson, *I. K.* The treatment of typhoid fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, 1884, 589–590.

Jackson, *J.* Handwriting in relation to hygiene. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (1891, 4), 47–53.

Jackson, *J. A.* Use of chloroform in collecting. Canad. Ent., 19, 1887, 119–120.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings.* A contribution to the comparative study of convulsions. [1886.] Brain, 9, 1887, 1–23.

—— Case of left crural monoplegia with subcortical disease; fracture of the left femur, which was cancerous. Clin. Soc. Trans., 20, 1887, 134–136.

—— On a particular variety of epilepsy ("intellectual aura"), one case with symptoms of organic brain disease. [1888.] Brain, 11, 1889, 179–207.

—— On certain relations of the cerebrum and cerebellum (on rigidity of hemiplegia and on paralysis agitans). Brain, 22, 1899, 621–630.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings, &* **Beevor,** *Charles E[dward].* Case of tumour of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe bearing on the localisation of the sense of smell and on the interpretation of a particular variety of epilepsy. [1889.] Brain, 12, 1890, 346–357.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings, &* **Collier,** *James S[tansfield].* Remarks on loss of movements of the intercostal muscles in some cases of surgical anæsthesia by chloroform and ether. Brain, 22, 1899, 550–562.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings, &* **Colman,** *Walter S[tacy].* Case of epilepsy with tasting movements and "dreamy state"; very small patch of softening in the left uncinate gyrus. Brain, 21, 1898, 580–590.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings, &* **Stewart,** *Purves.* Epileptic attacks with a warning of a crude sensation of smell and with the intellectual aura (dreamy state) in a patient who had symptoms pointing to gross organic disease of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe. Brain, 22, 1899, 534–549.

Jackson, *J[ohn] Hughlings,* **Savage,** *George H[enry],* **Mercier,** *Charles, &* **Bramwell,** *J[ohn] Milne.* On imperative ideas. Being a discussion on Dr. Hack Tuke's paper. [17, 1894, 179–197.] Brain, 18, 1895, 318–351.

Jackson, *James.* For biographical notice and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 6, 1895, 390.

—— Le Gulf Stream. Les Mondes, 9, 1884, 446–447.

—— Tableau des différentes vitesses exprimées en mètres par seconde. Aéronaute, 1885, 52–56; Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 11, 1888, 451–460.

Jackson, *John R[eader].* Paper making materials. Gard. Chron., 21, 1884, 700–702.

—— Brooms and brushes. Gard. Chron., 23, 1885, 723–726.

—— Cocoa-nut fibre. Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 808–810.

—— Tobacco. Gard. Chron., 25, 1886, 596–598.

—— Aji-aji, the pepper of peppers. Gard. Chron., 26, 1886, 532.

—— Wonderful plants. Gard. Chron., 1, 1887, 311–312.

—— Tropical fruits in the Kew museum. Gard. Chron., 1, 1887, 445–447.

—— Broom-root, or Mexican whisk. Gard. Chron., 2, 1887, 104.

—— Fruit cultivation in San Francisco. Gard. Chron., 2, 1887, 432.

—— Vegetable products of Smyrna. Gard. Chron., 2, 1887, 527.

—— Patchouly. Gard. Chron., 2, 1887, 616–617.

—— Cape boxwood (Buxus Macowani). Kew Bull., 1887, *No.* 2, 1–3.

—— Pine wool carpets. Gard. Chron., 3, 1888, 171.

—— The cultivation of useful plants in Hainan. Gard. Chron., 4, 1888, 678; 5, 1889, 23.

—— India-rubber. Gard. Chron., 7, 1890, 651–652.

—— Tea and coffee substitutes. Gard. Chron., 8, 1890, 758–759; 9, 1891, 10, 137–138, 345, 407, 567–568, 768; 10, 1891, 72.

—— Eucalyptus oil. Gard. Chron., 11, 1892, 203.

—— The Whampoa bamboo and the Whangee cane. Gard. Chron., 15, 1894, 559.

—— Palms and their products. Pharm. Jl., 3, 1896, 483–484.

—— India-rubber and gutta-percha, and their sources. [1897.] Nature, 55 (1896–97), 610–612.

—— Foreign vegetable products. Gard. Chron., 26, 1899, 137, 184.

Jackson, *Louis d'A[guilar].* Our measures and our standards. Jl. Sci., 21, 1884, 739–743.

—— Indian steel. Jl. Sci., 22, 1885, 710–719.

Jackson, *Louis L[incoln], &* **Auwers,** *Karl [Friedrich]. See* **Auwers & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Louis L[incoln], &* **Hill,** *Henry B[arker]. See* **Hill & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Louis L[incoln],* **Baeyer,** *[Johann Friedrich Wilhelm] Adolf (Ritter) von, &* **Jay,** *R[udolf]. See* **Baeyer, Jay & Jackson.**

Jackson, *Louis L[incoln],* **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried], &* **Lindsey,** *J[oseph] B[ridges]. See* **Tollens, Lindsey & Jackson.**

Jackson, *M. J.* Printing mathematics. [1893.] Nature, 47 (1892–93), 227.

Jackson, *Percy G[eorge],* **Sudborough,** *John J[oseph], &* **Lloyd,** *Lorenzo L[yddon]. See* **Sudborough, Jackson & Lloyd.**

Jackson, *Robert.* Estimation of tannic acid by carbonate of lead. Chem. News, 50, 1884, 179.

Jackson, *Robert Tracy.* A new museum pest. Science, 7, 1886, 481–483.

—— The development of the oyster, with remarks on allied genera. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 23, 1888, 531–556.

—— Catching fixed forms of animal life on transparent media for study. Science, 11, 1888, 230.

—— Hybridization of Gladioli. Garden & Forest, 2, 1889, 88–91.

—— Rot in Iris germanica. Garden & Forest, 2, 1889, 522.

—— Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda. The Aviculidæ and their allies. [1890.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem., 4, 1886–93, 277–400.

—— The mechanical origin of structure in pelecypods. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 11–21.
—— The development of Oliogoporus. Science, 2, **1895**, 705.
—— Studies of Palæechinoidea. [1895.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, **1896**, x, 171–254.
—— Localized stages in growth. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 359–360.
—— Localized stages in development in plants and animals. [1898.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem., 5, **1895–1904**, 89–153.
Jackson, *Robert Tracy*, & **Jaggar,** *Thomas Augustus*. Studies of Melonites multiporus. [1895.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, **1896**, x, 135–170.
Jackson, *S. K.* Natural agencies inhibiting the life-processes of pathogenic organisms considered with a view to their therapeutic employment. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 396–403.
Jackson, *S. W.* Discovery of the nest and eggs of the rufous scrub-bird. [1898.] Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 115–116.
Jackson, *Thomas H.* Nesting of the worm-eating warbler. Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 156–157.
—— Nesting of the American long-eared owl. Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 188–189.
—— Notes on the nesting of some of the rarer birds of Chester county, Pa. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 24–25.
—— Nesting of the Kentucky warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 43–44.
—— Nesting of the broad-winged hawk in Chester Co., Penn. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 108–109.
—— Notes on a few of the birds observed in Brevard Co., Florida. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 143–144.
—— The limpkin and its nest and eggs. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 159–160.
—— Nesting of the Florida burrowing owl. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 137.
—— Birds of Chester county, Penn. Ornith. Ool., 14, **1889**, 158.
—— A series of eggs of Merrill's parauque (Nyctidromus albicollis Merrilli). Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 151–152.
Jackson, *U[rban] A[rthur]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus & Jackson.**
Jackson, *W. Hatchett.* Studies in the morphology of the Lepidoptera. Part I. [1889.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 5, **1888–94**, 143–186; Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 622–626.
—— Note on a point in the use of oil of cloves in microscopical work. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 630–631.
—— Note on the sexual apertures of the lepidopteran chrysalis. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 45–47.
Jackson, *William*, & **Rich,** *Edmund Milton.* The changes in the physical properties of clays during drying. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 1084–1087.
—— The proximate analysis of clays. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 1087–1088.
—— The solubility of certain lead glasses or fritts used in the preparation of pottery glazes. [1900.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 45, **1901**, *No.* 2, 15 pp.
Jacky, *Ernst.* Untersuchungen über einige schweizerische Rostpilze. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1899**, 49–78.
—— Beitrag zur Pilzflora Proskau's. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1900** (*Abth. 2b*), 39–68.
Jacoangeli, *F.*, & **Bonanni,** *A[ttilio]*. Der Einfluss der alkalischen Säuerlinge (Acqua santa von Roma) auf den Stoffwechsel. Untersuch. Nat., 16, **1899**, 417–445.
—— Der Grad der Assimilirbarkeit des Brods. Untersuch. Nat., 16, **1899**, 488–516.
Jacoangeli, *F.*, & **Colasanti,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Colasanti & Jacoangeli.**
Jacob, [*Henri*]. Note sur une rupture du câble du plan incliné de l'usine Lavie à Constantine. Ann. Mines, 2, **1892**, 97–106.
—— Note sur les gisements de phosphate de chaux du plateau de Cheria (cercle de Tébessa). Ann. Mines, 8, **1895**, 237–247.
Jacob, *A[dolf]*, & **Auwers,** *Karl* [*Friedrich*]. *See* **Auwers & Jacob.**
Jacob, *Arthur.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 120, **1895**, 355–356.
Jacob, *E. S.* A simple method of measuring the insulation resistance of storage batteries. Electrician, 35, **1895**, 855.
Jacob, *Georg.* Untersuchungen über zweites oder wiederholtes Blühen. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 27, **1890**, 77–113.
Jacob, *Henri*, & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*. *See* **Kehrmann & Jacob.**
Jacob, *J[ohannes]*. Zur directen und reflectorischen Steuerung der Blutcirculation, des Herzens und der Respiration, welche durch Süsswasser- und Kohlensäure-Bäder und Muskelaction bewirkt wird, und zur Therapie der Herzkrankheiten mittelst dieser drei Factoren. Virchow, Arch., 96, **1884**, 36–53.
—— Blutdruck und Pulsgrösse im lauen, beziehungsweise kohlensauren Bade und deren Bedeutung für's Herz. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1418–1419.
—— Die Beziehungen der arbeitenden Muskeln zum Herzen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 53–55.
—— Ueber Beziehungen der Thätigkeit willkürlicher Muskeln zur Frequenz und Energie des Herzschlags und über Curarewirkung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 305–351.
Jacob, *Léon.* Rapport sur le nivellement du Kouilou-Niari. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1888**, 433–436.
—— La vallée du Niari-Kouilou. Reconnaissances préliminaires pour l'étude des voies de communication. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 15, **1894**, 403–429.
Jacob, *P.* Sur la décoloration des vins au moyen des sels de manganèse. Jl. Pharm., 8, **1898**, 163–167.
Jacob, *Paul.* Ueber artificielle Hyper-Leukocytose. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 567–576.
—— Ueber Harnsäure, Xanthinbasen und Leukocytose bei Leukämie. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 378–383.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutalcalescenz und Leucocytoseveränderungen. Fortschr. Med., 14 (**1896**), 289–302.
—— Erwiderung auf obenstehende Bemerkungen der Herren A. Löwy und Richter: [Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutalcalescenz und Leukocytoseveränderungen]. Fortschr. Med., 14 (**1896**), 371–373.
—— Ueber die Schutzwirkung der Leukocyten. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1897**, 391–392.
—— Die Widal'sche Serodiagnostik des Abdominaltyphus. Fortschr. Med., 15 (**1897**), 233–235.
—— Rückenmarkserkrankungen bei letaler (perniciöser) Anämie. Sammelreferat. Fortschr. Med., 15 (**1897**), 569–580.
Jacob, *Paul*, & **Bickel,** *Adolph.* Zur sensorischen Ataxie. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1900**, 369–372.
—— Ueber neue Beziehungen zwischen Hirnrinde und hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln hinsichtlich der Bewegungsregulation beim Hunde. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 7), 212–217.
See also **Bickel & Jacob.**
Jacob, *Paul*, & **Moxter,** [*Wilhelm*]. Ueber Rückenmarkserkrankungen und -Veränderungen bei tödtlich verlaufenden Anämieen. Arch. Psychiatr., 32, **1899**, 169–208.
Jacob, *S.* Some of the bivalves of Newport. Newport Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 3, **1885**, 67–73.
Jacob de Cordemoy, *E.* [Épuisement des terres des tropiques par la culture.] Ann. Agron., 11, **1885**, 40–42.
—— Révision des Orchidées de la Réunion. Rev. Gén. Bot., 11, **1899**, 409–429.
Jacob de Cordemoy, *E.*, & **Jacob de Cordemoy,** *Hubert.* Contribution à l'étude de la flore de l'Île de la Réunion.

Sur le polymorphisme de l'Asplenium lineatum, *Sw.* Rev. Gén. Bot., 8, **1896**, 81–89.

Jacob de Cordemoy, *Hubert.* Description d'une Liliacée exotique peu connue, le Cohnia flabelliformis. Rev. Gén. Bot., 4, **1892**, 369–372.

—— Observations sur la structure de la tige des Dioscoréacées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 244.

—— Sur le second bois primaire de la racine de certaines Liliacées arborescentes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 42–46.

—— Du rôle du péricycle dans la racine du Dracæna marginata. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 145–147.

—— Sur le rôle des tissus secondaires à réserves des Monocotylédones arborescentes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 132–134.

—— Note sur la résine de courbaril. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 463–466.

—— Sur une anomalie de la vanille. Rev. Gén. Bot., 11, **1899**, 258–267.

Jacob de Cordemoy, *Hubert*, & **Jacob de Cordemoy,** *E.* *See* above.

Jacobasch, *E.* [Seltenere Pflanzen der Mark Brandenburg.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 55–56.

—— Interessantere Abnormitäten. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 56–59.

—— Ueber abnorme Blütezeiten verschiedener Pflanzen während des Winters 1883–84. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 59–62.

—— Ueber die Blattformen von Capsella Bursa pastoris, *Mnch.* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 62–63.

—— Taxus baccata, *L.*, in der Niederlausitz. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 63–64.

—— Ueber Trapa natans, *L.* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 64–68.

—— Mitteilungen. [A. Teratologisches. B. Abnorme Blütezeiten.] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, 179–180.

—— Botanische Mitteilungen. [A. Teratologisches. B. Abnorme Blüte- und Fruchtzeiten.] [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, **1887**, 37–42.

—— Die Präparation der fleischigen Hutpilze fürs Herbarium. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 85–86.

—— Mitteilungen. [A. Teratologisches. B. Abnorme Blütezeit von Papaver Rhœas, *L.*, C. Floristisches.] [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, **1888**, 186–190.

—— Mitteilungen. [A. Mykologisches. B. Chenopodium rubrum, *L.*, und die Vögel. C. Teratologisches. D. Funde eingewanderter und seltener Pflanzen bei Berlin. E. Seltenere Pflanzen aus den Provinzen West- und Ost-Preussen.] [1888–89.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, **1889**, 328–343.

—— Wirkungen eines Blitzschlages. [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, **1890**, xxxviii–xxxix.

—— Mitteilungen. [1. Verschiedene Blütezeit der rot-, blau- und weissblütigen Form von Hepatica triloba, *Gil.*, und Umwandlung der Normalform in die rote. 2. Stellaria graminea, *L.*, giftig. 3. Eine Pilz-Excursion durch die "Märkische Schweiz."] [1889–90.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, **1890**, 253–260.

—— Mitteilungen. [A. Funde seltener oder eingewanderter Pflanzen. B. Teratologisches. C. Mykologisches.] [1890.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, 49–59.

—— Ueber einen neuen Hutpilz, Mycena maxima. [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, x–xiii.

—— Lepiota infundibuliformis, *E. Jacobasch*, und das Artenrecht der Granulosi. [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, xlii–xliv.

—— Sisymbrium Loeselii, *L.* [1892.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xxix.

—— Malva silvestris, *L.*, *var.* pendula, *E. J.* [1892.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xxix–xxxi.

—— Coprinus cupulatus, *E. J.* [1892.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xxxi–xxxiii.

—— Mitteilungen. [1. Senecio vulgaris, *L.*, und Senecio vernalis, *W. K.*, sind nur Endglieder zweier Entwickelungsreihen einer Urform. 2. Farbenvarietäten von Linaria vulgaris, *Mill.* 3. Einige Pflanzenfunde bei Berlin.] [1892–93.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 78–90.

—— Ueber einige Pelorien von Linaria vulgaris, *Mill.*, und die Entstehung der Pelorien überhaupt. [1893.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 91–109.

—— Ueber Fasciation. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1895**, 129–134, 169–172.

—— Ueber Varietäten und Formen von Senecio vernalis, *W. K.* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 110–114.

—— Tricholoma macrorhizum (*Lasch.*) *Fr.* = Armillaria macrorhiza, *mihi.* [1895.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, **1896**, lxi–lxiii.

—— Einige teils neue, teils seltene Pilze. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1896**, 145–147.

—— Die allmähliche Entwickelung einer vergrünten und dann durchwachsenen Rose. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 169–171.

—— Ueber einige Pelorien von Linaria vulgaris, *Mill.*, und die Entstehung der Pelorien überhaupt. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 16, **1898**, 204–209; 17, **1899**, 66–71, 86–87, 103–107.

—— Einige für Deutschland seltene Discomyceten aus der Umgegend Jenas. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 17, **1899**, 42–44.

—— Linaria vulgaris, *Mill.*, *var.* Hahnii, *Feld* = Linaria vulgaris, *Mill.*, *var.* albida, *E. Jacobasch.* Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 17, **1899**, 78.

—— Neuere Beobachtungen über Lanosa nivalis, den Schneepilz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 18, **1900**, 105–107.

—— Ueber die Ursache der vermehrten Anzahl der Laubblätter in einem Quirl. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 18, **1900**, 135–136.

Jacobelli, [*Alfonso*]. The athmiometer. Practitioner, 39, **1887**, 220.

Jacobi, [*Jos.*]. [Ueber die Cholera.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 101–103.

—— Ueber Fleischvergiftungen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Abth.* 1*b*), 36–38.

Jacobi, *A*[*braham*]. *Anæmia in infancy and early childhood. [1880.] Arch. Med., 5, **1881**, 1–27.

—— The relation of over-nutrition after the acute fevers of childhood to bone disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 162–163.

—— Diphtheria spread by adults. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 344–347.

—— Digitalis in practice. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 477–478.

—— Acute Bright's disease in children. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 225–229.

—— The therapeutics of diphtheria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 707–714.

—— The production of diseases by sewer air. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 104–109, 135–141.

—— Nephritis of the newly born. [1895.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 65–72.

—— Artificial alimentation. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 5, *Méd.*), 4–29.

Jacobi, *Andreas*, & **Buchner,** *Eduard.* *See* **Buchner** & **Jacobi.**

Jacobi, *Arnold.* Anatomische Untersuchungen an malayischen Landschnecken (Amphidromus chloris und A. interruptus). [1896.] Arch. Naturg., 61, **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 293–318.

—— Diploposthe, eine neue Gattung von Vogeltänien. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 268–269.

—— Amabilia und Diploposthe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 873–874.

—— Diploposthe lævis, eine merkwürdige Vogeltänie. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 10, **1897**, 287–306.

—— Japanische beschalte Pulmonaten. Anatomische Untersuchung des im zoologischen Museum der Kaiserlichen Universität in Tokyo enthaltenen Materiales. I. Pulmonaten. [1898.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 12, **1898–1900**, 1–102.

—— Ueber den Bau der Tænia inflata, *Rud.* [1898.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 12, **1899**, 95–104.

—— Die Aufnahme von Steinen durch Vögel. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Biol. Abth. Arb., 1, **1900**, 223–254.

—— Lage und Form biogeographischer Gebiete. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 35, **1900**, 147–238.

—— Verbreitung und Herkunft der höhern Thierwelt Japans. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 13, **1900**, 463–478.

Jacobi, *Bernhard.* Die Resultate der neuesten Forschungen über den Ort und die Bedingungen der Eiweissbildung in der grünen Pflanze. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 593–603.

—— Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Substanzen auf die Athmung und Assimilation submerser Pflanzen. Flora, 86, **1899**, 289–327.

Jacobi, *Eduard.* Zum feineren Bau der peripheren markhaltigen Nervenfaser. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 20, **1887**, (25)–(51).

—— Härtung und Färbung von Plattenkulturen. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 536–540.

—— Histologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Koch'schen Mittels auf Lupus. Centrbl. Path., 2, **1891**, 49–54.

Jacobi, *Fr.*, & **Stoehr,** *C[arl].* Ueber ein Homoconiin (α-Isobutylpiperidin). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 949–951.

Jacobi, *Friedrich Heinrich.* Beitrag zur Anatomie der Steissbeinmusculatur des Menschen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1888**, 353–364.

Jacobi, *Hermann.* Ueber die Oxime einiger Zuckerarten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 696–699.

—— Birotation und Hydrazonbildung bei einigen Zuckerarten. Liebig's Ann., 272, **1893**, 170–182.

Jacobi, *József.* *See* **Jakobi.**

Jacobi, *M[oritz] H[ermann] von* (= *Boris Semenovič*). To biographical reference (*Vol.* 10) *add* St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 28, **1876**, 61–82.

—— *[Sur le procédé de galvanoplastique de *M.* Audinet.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 210–212.

—— *[Sur les lois des machines électro-magnétiques.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 225–228.

—— *Ueber einige electromagnetische Apparate. [1841.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1842**, 173–187.

—— *Rapport sur la galvanographie. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 91–95.

—— *Eine Methode die Constanten der Volta'schen Ketten zu bestimmen. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 257–267.

—— *Beschreibung eines verbesserten Voltagometers. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 285–288.

—— *Объ устройствѣ тождественныхъ между собою ареометровъ, въ особенности же металлическихъ алкоголометровъ со скалою и прибавочными тяжестями, и о вліяніи явленій волосности на показанія алкоголометровъ. [On the construction of constant areometers, with special reference to metallic alcoholometers with a scale and additional densities and on the influence of capillarity on the indications of alcoholometers.] [1871.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 20, **1872** (*Append. No.* 4), 97 pp.

Jacobi, *Mary Putnam.* Studies in endometritis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 557–558.

—— Note on aphasia with reference to loss of nouns. N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 217.

—— Remarks on Cocculus indicus. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 29–35.

—— The place for the study of language in a curriculum of education. [1888.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 2, **1889**, 91–140.

—— Functional disturbances of heart and pulse. N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 725.

Jacobi, *Mary Putnam*, & **White,** *Victoria A.* *On the use of the cold pack followed by massage in the treatment of anæmia. Arch. Med., 3, **1880**, 296–323; 4, **1880**, 51–72, 163–190.

Jacobi, *Mary Putnam* (*et alii*). A discussion on diphtheria. [1884.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 49–53.

Jacobi, *Rudolph.* Die Collateral-Innervation der Haut. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 151–183, 506–558.

Jacobi, (*Col.*) *W.* *Le télékal du colonel W. Jacobi. Lum. Élect., 4, **1881**, 138–140.

Jacobi, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Merling,** *G[eorg].* Ueber das Verhalten ungesättigter Basen gegen Chlorwasserstoff. Liebig's Ann., 278, **1894**, 1–20.

Jacobi, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust].* *See* **Michaelis & Jacobi.**

Jacobj, [*Joh.*] *Carl.* Kritisches und Experimentelles zur Methode der Harnstoffbestimmung nach Knop-Hüfner. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 307–328.

—— Pharmacologische Mittheilung über das Colchicin. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 360–362.

—— Apparat zur Durchblutung isolirter überlebender Organe. Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 388–400.

—— Pharmakologische Untersuchung über das Colchicumgift. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, **1890**, 119–157.

—— Ueber das Schicksal der in das Blut gelangten Eisensalze. Arch. Exper. Path., 28, **1891**, 256–264.

—— Zur Physiologie der Darmbewegungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehung der Nebennieren zu denselben. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 151–152.

—— Beiträge zur physiologischen und pharmakologischen Kenntniss der Darmbewegungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehung der Nebennieren zu denselben. [1891.] Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 171–211.

—— [Apparat, zur Untersuchung des Kraftsinnes.] [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 404–405.

—— Untersuchungen über den Kraftsinn. Arch. Exper. Path., 32, **1893**, 49–100.

—— Ueber künstlichen Nierendiabetes. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**, 213–221.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Technik der künstlichen Durchblutung überlebender Organe. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 330–348.

—— Das Sphacelotoxin, der specifisch wirksame Bestandtheil des Mutterkornes. Arch. Exper. Path., 39, **1897**, 85–143.

—— Ueber die Gesundheitsschädlichkeit des Zinks, beurtheilt nach Versuchen über den Verbleib intravenös einverleibter Zinksalze. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 15, **1899**, 204–211.

—— Zur Physiologie des Herzens unter Berücksichtigung der Digitaliswirkung. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 368–395.

Jacobj, [*Joh.*] *Carl*, & **Sobieranski,** *W[acław].* Ueber das Functionsvermögen der künstlich durchbluteten Niere. [1891.] Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 25–40.

Jacobs, *A.* **Müller-.** *See* **Müller-Jacobs.**

Jacobs, *F.* Éclipse partielle de lune du 7–8 janvier 1898. À Bruxelles. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 3, **1898**, 128.

Jacobs, *F. O.* *Change of birds' notes. Science, 2, **1883**, 167.

Jacobs, *Henry Barton.* A case of early spinal syphilis with Brown-Séquard's paralysis. [1897.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 299–307.

Jacobs, *J[ean] Ch[arles].* Tenthrédines, Céphides et Siricides des environs de Bruxelles avec revue et description de quelques espèces des genres Blennocampa (*Hartig*), Nematus (*Jurine*), Cephus (*Latr.*) et Phyllœcus

(*Newman*), dénommées par feu le professeur Wesmael. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, xvi–xxxiv, cxii–cxiii.

—— Anomalies dans la nervulation des ailes chez deux Hyménoptères. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, cxiii–cxiv.

—— Anomalie chez un Syrphus Ribesii ♀. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, ccxxxvii–ccxxxviii.

—— Observation sur la liste des Hyménoptères recueillis aux environs de la station d'Uccle, en 1885. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 30, **1886**, vi–x.

—— Deux études hyménoptérologiques. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 31, **1887**, xliii–xlvii.

—— Des kystes vasculaires du vagin. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1888**, 261–276.

—— Note sur le Stilbum Buquetii (*M. et Ch. Robin*) développé sur une Vespa germanica. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 119–120.

—— [Diagnoses d'insectes recueillis par l'Expédition Antarctique Belge.] Diptères. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 106–107.

—— Diptères de la Belgique. [I. Muscidæ.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 192–212.

Jacobs, *J[ean] Ch[arles]*, & **Tosquinet,** *Jules*. Catalogue des Ichneumonides de la Belgique appartenant au groupe des Tryphonides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, 44–135.

—— Catalogue des Ichneumonides de la Belgique appartenant au groupe des Pimplides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 274–328.

Jacobs, *J. Warren*. Late nesting of the Carolina wren in Monongalia Co., W. Va. Auk, 15, **1898**, 60.

Jacobs, *Joseph*. On the racial characteristics of modern Jews. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 23–62.

—— The comparative distribution of Jewish ability. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 351–379.

Jacobs, *Joseph*, & **Spielman,** *Isidore*. On the comparative anthropometry of English Jews. [1889.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 19, **1890**, 76–88.

Jacobsen, *A.* Reisen im ostindischen Archipel. Petermann, Mitth., 36, **1890**, 103–105.

Jacobsen, *A.* Ueber die reducirenden Substanzen des Blutes. [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 368–370.

—— Ueber die in Aether löslichen, reducirenden Substanzen des Blutes und der Leber. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 6, **1895**, 262–272; Kjøbenh. Overs., **1896**, 428–439.

Jacobsen, *Emil*, & **Julius,** *Paul*. Ueber ein Condensationsproduct der Zimmtsäure und Gallussäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2588–2589.

Jacobsen, *I. P.* Damptryk over vandige æthylæther-opløsninger. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, **1898**, 288–293; Fortschr. Phys., **1898** (*Abth.* 2), 316.

Jacobsen, *Lauritz*. Nogle luteokoboltsalte, deres fremstilling og omsætninger. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1899**, 555–600; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900** (*Repertm.*), 54.

Jacobsen, *Oluf*. Lidt om St. Hans-ormenes levemaade. [1888.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 1, **1887–88**, 212–214.

Jacobsen, *Oscar*. For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 61, **1889**, 544; Ann. di Chim., 10, **1889**, 255; Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1147; Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 171; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 29, **1890**, 63.

—— *(Expedition zur Untersuchung der Nordsee 1872.) II. Ueber die Luft des Meerwassers. Deutsch. Meere Jber., 2 & 3, **1875**, 43–58.

—— Ueber die Beimengungen der aus Siam-Benzoë sublimirten Benzoësäure. Arch. Pharm., 222, **1884**, 366–374.

—— Ueber das 1, 2, 4 Orthoxylidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 159–162.

—— Ueber Nitroorthotoluylsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 162–164.

—— Bromsubstitutionsprodukte des Orthoxylols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2372–2379.

—— Ueber die Constitution der Benzoltetracarbonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2516–2518, 2699.

—— Abbau von Kohlenwasserstoffen durch Umkehrung der Friedel-Crafts'schen Reaktion. [Erste Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 338–344.

—— Bromsubstitutionsprodukte des Paraxylols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 356–359.

—— Ueber Monochlormetaxylol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1760–1762.

—— Zur Geschichte der Orthoxylidine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3166–3168.

—— Ueber die Eigenschaften des 1, 3, 4 Metaxylenols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3463–3464.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelsäure auf Durol und über das dritte Tetramethylbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1209–1217.

—— Ueber Pseudocumolsulfonsäuren und Brompseudocumolsulfonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1218–1223.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der zwischen 170° und 200° siedenden Kohlenwasserstoffe des Steinkohlentheeröls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2511–2515.

—— Ueber Aethylxylole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2515–2516.

—— Ueber das Hemellithol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2517–2520.

—— Trinkbarmachen des Meerwassers. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, **1886**, 572–573.

—— Ueber das Pentamethylbenzol und sein Verhalten gegen Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 896–902.

—— Ueber die Reinigung des Schwefelwasserstoffs von Arsenwasserstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1999–2001.

—— Ueber die Zersetzung des Monobromdurols durch Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2837–2840.

—— [Ueber die Entwickelung der Methoden zur Nachweisung des Arsens in gerichtlichen Fällen.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, xx.

——[Ueber eine eigenthümliche "differencirende" Wirkung der Schwefelsäure auf gewisse Benzolderivate.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, xx.

—— Ueber das Pentaäthylbenzol und seine Zersetzung durch Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2814–2819.

—— Ueber Tetraäthylbenzole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2819–2821.

—— Synthesen des Prehnitols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2821–2828.

—— Ueber das benachbarte Metaxylenol. (Berichtigung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2828–2829.

—— Pentamethylbenzoësäure und Durolcarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1215–1224.

—— Ueber die Umlagerung des symmetrischen Brompseudocumols durch Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1580–1586.

Jacobsen, *Oscar*, & **Dei[c]ke,** *W[ilhelm]*. Synthese des Hemellithols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 903–904.

Jacobsen, *Oscar*, & **Schnapauff,** *E.* Ueber einige Derivate des Durols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2841–2844.

Jacobsohn, *Franz*. Untersuchungen über den weissen Infarct der Placenta. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 20, **1890**, 237–268.

Jacobsohn, *Louis*. Ein Fall von partieller Doppelbildung und Heterotopie des Rückenmarkes. Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 38–45.

—— Ueber die schwere Form der Arteriosklerose im Centralnervensystem. [1895.] Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 831–849; 28, **1896**, 305–306.

—— Ueber die Lage der Pyramidenvorderstrangfasern in der Medulla oblongata. Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 348–354.
—— Zur Frage der Sehnervenkreuzung. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 838–840.
—— Ueber das Aussehen der motorischen Zellen im Vorderhorn des Rückenmarks nach Ruhe und Hunger. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 946–948.
—— Ueber die Gesetzmässigkeit secundärer Degeneration der Elemente des Nervensystems als Prüfstein der Neurontheorie. [1898.] Arch. Psychiatr., 32, **1899**, 1062–1063.

Jacobsohn, *Louis,* & **Jamane,** *B.* Zur Pathologie der Tumoren der hinteren Schädelgrube. [1896.] Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 80–181.

Jacobsohn, *William.* A clinical study of the action of nuclein in fever or toxæmia. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 71–74.

Jacobson, *Alexander.* Zur Lehre vom Bau und der Function des Musculus thyreo-arytænoideus beim Menschen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 29, **1887**, 617–629.
—— Rhinites spasmodiques. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 13, *Laryngol.*), 190–203.

Jacobson, *D. E.* Ueber Autointoxications-Psychosen. [1894.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 51, **1895**, 379–406.
—— Ein seltener Fall von beinahe universellem angebornem fortschreitendem Riesenwuchs. Virchow, Arch., 139, **1895**, 104–116.
—— Ueber die Pathogenese des Delirium tremens. [1897.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 221–270.

Jacobson, *Georgij G*[*eorgievič*]. Beitrag zur Systematik der Geotrypini. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 245–257.
—— Analytische Uebersicht der bekannten Donacia- und Plateumaris-Arten der alten Welt. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 412–437.
—— Conspectus specierum generis Haltica, *Geoffr.*, ex Asia media hucusque notarum. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 462–467.
—— Ein Unterschiedsmerkmal zwischen Cerambyciden und Chrysomeliden. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 91–94.
—— Ein neuer Geotrypes aus Japan. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 120–121.
—— Ueber einige Chrysomelidæ aus Sibirien. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 122–125.
—— Beitrag zur west-turkestanischen Chrysomeliden-Fauna. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 236–248.
—— Zur Chrysomeliden-Fauna der Umgegend vom See Issyk-kul. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 97–107.
—— Къ фаунѣ Листоѣдовъ Астраханской губерніи. [Materialia ad cognitionem faunæ Chrysomelidarum provinciæ Astrachanensis.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 152–160.
—— Chrysomelidæ ab A. Trotzina in provinciis Transcaspica et Ferganensi a. 1893 collectæ. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 238–241.
—— Adnotationes de Chrysomelidis nonnullis novis vel parum cognitis. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 242–246.
—— Chrysomelidæ palæarcticæ novæ ac parum cognitæ. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 269–278; 29, **1895**, 529–558.
—— Замѣтка о водной фаунѣ острова "Большая Топа" на Бѣломъ морѣ. [De fauna aquatili insulæ "Bolschaja Topa" in mari Albo sitæ.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 279–285.
—— Revisio generis Xenomela, *Weise.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 271–281.
—— Corrigenda. [1. Cystocnemis discoidea. 2. Pachygnatha. 3. Cryptocephalus Stschukini.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 294–297.
—— Tria Coleoptera nova e Rossia Europæa. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 520–524.
—— Catalogus specierum subfamiliæ Celyphidarum. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 1, **1896**, 246–252.
—— Матерьялы къ познанію фауны Листоѣдовъ Саратовской губерніи. [Materialia ad cognitionem faunæ Chrysomelidarum provinciæ Saratowensis.] [1896.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 30, **1897**, 103–121.
—— Матерьялы къ познанію фауны Листоѣдовъ Оренбургской губерніи. [Materialia ad cognitionem faunæ Chrysomelidarum provinciæ Orenburgensis.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 30, **1897**, 429–437.
—— Chrysomelidæ palæarctici novi vel parum cogniti. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 2, **1897**, 74–77; 3, **1898**, 191–202; 4, **1899**, 1–11.
—— Duo Chrysomelidæ novi Transcaucasici. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 2, **1897**, 215–217.
—— Замѣтка объ отсутствіи Melolontha vulgaris, *F.*, въ С.-Петербургской губерніи. [Note on the absence of Melolontha vulgaris, *F.*, from the St. Petersburg Government.] [1896.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, **1898**, lxix–lxx.
—— О ненормальныхъ спариваніяхъ у насѣкомыхъ. [On abnormal copulation in Insecta.] [1897.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, **1898**, cxxv–cxxxi.
—— Aphodius Troitzkyi, *sp. n.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, **1898**, 87–89.
—— О божьей коровкѣ Гуммеля. [On Hummel's ladybird] (Coccinella Karpowkæ). [1898.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 32, **1899**, xi–xii.
—— О внѣшнемъ строеніи безкрылыхъ жуковъ. [On the external structure of wingless beetles.] [1898.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 32, **1899**, xxxvii–xliv.
—— [Отчетъ объ экспедиціи Императорской Академіи Наукъ на Новую Землю лѣтомъ 1896 года.] Зоологическія изслѣдованія на Новой Землѣ въ 1896 г. Насѣкомыя Новой Земли. [Compte rendu de l'expédition, envoyée par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences à l'île de Novaïa Zemlia en été 1896. Zoological researches in Novaja Zemlia in 1896. Insecta of Novaja Zemlia.] [1898.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1899** (*No.* 1), 171–244.
—— Ueber den äusseren Bau flügelloser Käfer. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 12–19.
—— Coleoptera palæarctica nova et parum cognita. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 39–45.
—— De genere Alurno (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidæ). St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 245–256.
—— Duæ Ibaliæ novæ (Hymenoptera, Cynipidæ). St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 288–291.
—— De specie nova generis Phasia (Diptera, Muscidæ). St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 297–298.
—— О пятнахъ на надкрыльяхъ божьихъ коровокъ. [Ueber die Flügeldeckenmakeln der Coccinelliden.] [1899.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, **1900**, vi–xii (*Rés.* xii).
—— Способность животныхъ свертываться въ шаръ. [On the power in living creatures of rolling themselves into a ball.] [1899.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, **1900**, xliii–xliv.
—— Интересныя мѣстонахожденія нѣкоторыхъ жуковъ. [Localités de quelques Coléoptères présentant un certain intérêt.] St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 5, **1900**, i–vi.
—— Интересный случай мимикріи среди русскихъ жуковъ. [Sur un cas intéressant de mimicry entre les Coléoptères russes.] St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 5, **1900**, ix–x.

—— De genere novo Calosomatinorum (Coleoptera, Carabidæ). St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 5, **1900**, 261–265.

—— De specie nova g. Lyperus, *Geoffr.*, e Caucaso. [1900.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 33, **1901**, 141–142.

Jacobson, *H[einrich]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 26, **1890**, 217.

—— Ueber einige Pflanzenfette. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 32–65.

Jacobson, *J[ulius]*. For biography and works *see* Ann. d'Oculist., 102, **1889**, 282–284; Arch. Augenheilk., 20, **1889**, 512–513; Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 878–880; Arch. Ophthalm., 19, **1890**, 110; Königsb. Schr., 30, **1890** (*Sber.*), 35–39.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre vom Glaucom. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), 96–168.

—— Beitrag zur Glaucom-Lehre. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 34, **1888** (*Abth.* 1), 169–210.

—— Von Graefe's "modificirte Linear-Extraction" und der Lappenschnitt. Nach eignen Erfahrungen aus der Zeit 1854–88. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 34, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 197–275.

Jacobson, *John*. Untersuchungen über lösliche Fermente. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 340–369.

Jacobson, *John*, & **Ewald,** *Carl A[nton]*. *See* **Ewald** & **Jacobson.**

Jacobson, *John*, & **Kuttner,** *Leop*. *See* **Kuttner** & **Jacobson.**

Jacobson, *L[ouis]*. Bericht über die vom 1. April 1881 bis 1. April 1884 in der otiatrischen Universitätsklinik zu Berlin behandelten Ohrenkranken. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 21, **1884**, 276–313; 22, **1885**, 174.

—— Ueber die Beziehung des Hörnerven zum Gleichgewicht. (Erwiderung an Herrn Dr. B. Baginsky.) Arch. Ohrenheilk., 22, **1885**, 146–150.

—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Hörschärfe von der Hörzeit. [1886.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 24, **1887**, 39–46.

—— Ueber die Abnahme der Schwingungsamplituden bei ausklingenden Stimmgabeln. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 476–483.

—— Ueber zahlenmässige Bestimmung der Hörschärfe mit ausklingenden Stimmgabeln. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 25, **1887**, 11–45, 307–308.

—— Ueber Hörprüfung und über ein neues Verfahren zur exacten Bestimmung der Hörschwelle mit Hülfe elektrischer Ströme. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1888**, 189–212.

—— Beiträge zur Hörprüfung. [1888.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 28, **1889**, 26–40.

—— Zur Statistik der Ohrenkrankheiten. [1890.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 31, **1891**, 118–130.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*. Ueber Bildung von Anhydroverbindungen des Orthoamidophenylmercaptans aus Thioaniliden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1067–1077.

—— Oxydationsproducte des Phenylsulfurethans. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1811–1813.

—— Zur Kenntniss der orthoamidirten aromatischen Mercaptane. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1895–1903.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelkohlenstoff auf Benzolazo-β-naphtol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 414–422.

—— Zur Kenntniss der orthoamidirten aromatischen Mercaptane. III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2624–2631.

—— Ueber Phenylendiazosulfid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3104–3107.

—— Ueber Dehydrothiotoluidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 330–335.

—— Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. IV. [VI.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 699-705; 28, **1895**, 2541–2558.

—— Ueber Diazosulfide. Liebig's Ann., 277, **1893**, 209–218.

—— Ueber das Verhalten von Azophenol-Aethern bei der Reduction mit Zinnchlorür und Salzsäure. Liebig's Ann., 287, **1895**, 97–220; 288, **1895**, 361.

—— Ueber Producte der Einwirkung alkoholischer Salzsäure auf Azokörper. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 94–95.

—— Ueber die Umlagerung der einfach-parasubstituirten Hydrazoverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 290–391.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Biedermann,** *Alfred*. *See* **Biedermann** & **Jacobson.**

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Fischer,** *W[alter]*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 992–1012.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Frankenbacher,** *A[lexander]*. Ueber Bildungsprocesse von aromatischen Thioanhydroverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1400–1411.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig*. *See* **Gattermann** & **Jacobson.**

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Janssen,** *Hermann*. Phenylendiazosulfid und seine Umwandlungsproducte. Liebig's Ann., 277, **1893**, 218–231.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Klein,** *J[acob]*. Ueber die Oxydationsproducte einiger aromatischer Sulfurethane. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2363–2372.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Loeb,** *A[rthur]*. Notiz über Pentabrombenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 702–706.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Ney,** *E[manuel]*. Zur Kenntniss der orthoamidirten aromatischen Mercaptane. IV. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 904–911.

—— Homologe des Phenylendiazosulfids. Liebig's Ann., 277, **1893**, 232–236.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Piepenbrink,** *P*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2700–2714.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Schenke,** *V[incent]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelkohlenstoff auf einige Azoverbindungen und Hydrazone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3232–3245.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Stelzner,** *R*. Zur Frage der Benennung und Registrirung der organischen Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3368–3388.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Turnbull,** *Andrew*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. VIII. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 890–906, 3678.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, **Fertsch,** *F[riedrich] K[arl]*, & **Fischer,** *W[alter]*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. II. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 681–688.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, **Henrich,** *Ferdinand [August Karl]*, & **Klein,** *J[acob]*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 688–698.

Jacobson, *P[aul Heinrich]*, **Jaenicke,** *M[oritz]*, & **Meyer,** *Friedrich*. Untersuchungen über Reductionsproducte von Azoverbindungen. VII. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2680–2690.

Jacobson, *Victor*. Ueber die Derivate des Opiazons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1418–1426.

Jacobsthal, *E*. Acanthus longifolius × mollis. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, lxxvii–lxxviii.

—— Parietaria ramiflora an den Mauern der alten Kirche zu Blankenberghe (Belgien). Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, lxxviii–lxxix.

Jacobsthal, *H[einrich]*. Versuche über die Fettbildung bei der Reifung des Käses. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 484–500.

—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Barlow'schen Krankheit. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899** (B), 19–23.

—— Zur Pathologie der Knochenerkrankungen bei Barlow'scher Krankheit. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 173–194.

—— Casuistische Mittheilungen. [I. Primäres Fibromyxom des linken Vorhofes. II. Verkalkung von Herzmuskelfasern bei einem Kinde.] Virchow, Arch., 159, **1900**, 351–364.

Jacobus, *D. S.* Error of approximate calculations of the effect of the inertia of the moving parts of a steam engine. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 166–169.

—— Effect of friction at the connecting rod bearings on the forces transmitted. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 153–154.

—— General solution of the transmission of force in a steam engine, including the action of friction, acceleration and gravity. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 154–156.

—— Water-gas as a steam-boiler fuel. [1888.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 17, **1889**, 300–305.

—— General solution of the transmission of force in a steam engine, including friction, acceleration, and gravity. [1890.] Ann. Math., 5 (**1889–90**), 69–83.

—— Latest developments in compressed-air motors for tramways. [1890.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, **1891**, 553–571.

—— An accurate method of measuring heavy liquid pressures. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1893**, 123–124.

—— Experimental determination of the quickness of action of a shaft governor. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1893**, 124–126.

—— Flue gas analysis in boiler tests. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 180–181.

—— A Le Chatelier pyrometer in which any error due to variation in the resistance of the platinum and platinum-rhodium elements is eliminated. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 151.

Jacobus, *D. S.*, & **Webb,** *J. Burkitt.* *See* **Webb & Jacobus.**

Jacoby, [*Felix*]. Ueber die in Weidenrinde vorkommenden Glycoside. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 310–316.

Jacoby, *George W.* *Neurotic affections accompanying joint lesions. [*With discussion.*] [1883.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 22–25.

—— The use of osmic acid in peripheral neuralgias. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 123–126.

—— Trigger finger (doigt à ressort). [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 684–688, 701.

—— Microscopical studies in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis. [1887.] Glasgow Med. Jl., 29, **1888**, 454–455.

—— The significance of the epiblastic origin of the central nervous system. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 477–480.

—— Peripheral paralysis due to carbonic oxide poisoning. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 172–174.

—— A contribution to the diagnosis of Raynaud's disease (symmetrical gangrene). N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 143–149.

—— Acute transitory blindness and whooping-cough. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 236–239.

—— The electro-physiology of reflexes, with the description of a hitherto unknown localized physiological reflex phenomenon. N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 477–480.

—— Motor neuroses of the heart. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 373–377.

—— Periodical sleep seizures of an epileptic nature. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 541–544.

—— Epilepsia diabetica (acetonica). N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 585–589.

—— Lumbar puncture of the subarachnoid space. [1895.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 813–818; 63, **1896**, 6–12.

—— The commitment of the insane and the "insanity law" of the State of New York. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 708–713.

—— The electrotherapeutic control of currents from central stations. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 799–804, 844–849.

Jacoby, *George W.*, & **Rudisch,** *Julius.* *See* **Rudisch & Jacoby.**

Jacoby, *George W.*, & **Schwyzer,** *F.* Ueber die chemische Wirkung des galvanischen Stromes auf lebendes Gewebe. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 60, **1895**, 254–260.

Jacoby, *Harold.* On the correction of micrometric measures for refraction. [1890.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 78–93; Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 163–164, 191.

—— On the reduction of astronomical photographic measures. Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 129–131, 152, 160.

—— The Rutherfurd photographic measures of the group of the Pleiades. [1891.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 6, **1891–92**, 239–330.

—— On the calculation of star-places for zenith telescope observations. [1891.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 10 (**1890–91**), 86–87; Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 172–173, 183, 184.

—— On the determination of azimuth by elongations of Polaris. [1891.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 106–113, 404.

—— On the reduction of transit observations by the method of least squares. [1891.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 114–117, 404.

—— The German variation of latitude work. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 471–477.

—— Table for weighting zenith-telescope observations. Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 142.

—— The Rutherfurd measures of the stars about β Cygni. [1892.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 6, **1891–92**, 331–348; Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 77; Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 6–7.

—— Tables for the reduction of transit observations by the method of least squares. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 13, **1892**, 169–173.

—— Note on the double star found upon the Rutherford β Cygni plates. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 15.

—— Observations of the solar eclipse of 1892 October 20, at the Columbia College Observatory, at N. Y., with the Rutherfurd 13-inch equatorial. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 116.

—— The astro-photographic chart. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 117–121.

—— On the probable large parallax of β Cygni. Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 182; 13, **1894**, 24.

—— The parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ, deduced from Rutherfurd measures. [1893.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 8, **1893–95**, 1–23.

—— The parallax of β Cygni. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 37–38.

—— The periodic variation in the motion of 64 Cygni. [1893.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 54, **1894**, 117–118, 175.

—— Some recent papers on the reduction of astronomical photographs. Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 188–190.

—— On the correction of photographic measures for refraction. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 108–109.

—— Note on the determination of the division errors of a straight scale. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 357–360; Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, **1896**, 333–347.

—— On the reduction of stellar photographs, with special reference to the Astro-photographic Catalogue plates. [1895.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 9, **1896–97**, 101–123.

—— Suggestions as to the determination of the relative masses of the two components of the double star *eta* Cassiopeiæ from Rutherfurd photographic measures. [1895.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 15, **1896**, 35–39.

—— Reply to Mr. Dyson's note on photographic refractions in A. J. 354. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 42–44.

—— Remark on F. Hagen's paper in A. N. No. 3306, on a systematic error of the zenith telescope. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 39–40.

—— Note on the solution by least squares of the equations arising in the reduction of photographic star-plates. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 56, **1896**, 424–427.

—— A determination of the solar parallax and mass of the moon, from heliometer observations of the minor planets Iris, Victoria and Sappho made in the years 1888 and 1889 at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, in co-operation with the Observatories of Yale College (Newhaven), Leipzig, Göttingen, Bamberg and Oxford (Radcliffe), and from meridian observations made at all the principal observatories. On the construction of tables for the correction of heliometer measures for refraction. Cape Obs. Ann., 7, **1896**, (1)–(21).

—— On the permanence of the Rutherfurd photographic plates. [1896.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 9, **1896–97**, 195–284.

—— The Cape of Good Hope Observatory. Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 217–221.

—— Note on the permanence of the Rutherfurd photographic measures. Science, 3, **1896**, 505–507.

—— Note on differential refraction of photographic measures. (Reply to Mr. Dyson's note in A. J. No. 373.) [1896.] Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 22–23.

—— Note on Prof. Bruns' formulæ for the correction of heliometer observations for refraction. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 149–152.

—— Photographic researches near the Pole of the heavens. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 41–82; Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 242–243; Science, 8, **1898**, 451–452.

—— Recent astronomical work at Columbia University. Science, 12, **1900**, 126–127.

—— Sur la réduction des clichés astrophotographiques. [*Tr.*] [1900.] Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 3, **1902**, 1–15.

Jacoby, *Harold*, & **Gill,** (*Sir*) *David*. *See* **Gill** & **Jacoby.**

Jacoby, *Harold*, & **Monell,** *J. T.* Ring-micrometer observations of Comet *f* 1892 (Holmes), made at Columbia College Observatory, New York, with the Rutherfurd 13-inch equatorial. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 6.

Jacoby, *Harold*, & **Rees,** *John K*[*rom*]. *See* **Rees** & **Jacoby.**

Jacoby, *Harold*, **Rees,** *John K*[*rom*], & **Davis,** *Herman S*[*tearns*]. *See* **Rees, Jacoby** & **Davis.**

Jacoby, *Henry S.* On the design of fish-plate timber joints. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 129.

Jacoby, *Martin.* *On phytophagous Coleoptera collected by Mr. Thamm at Chanchamayo, Peru. [1879.] Cistula Ent., 2, **1875–82**, 513–527.

—— *Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. [1882.] Cistula Ent., 3, **1882–85**, 43–47.

—— Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the Indo-Malayan and Austro-Malayan subregions, contained in the Genoa Civic Museum. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 20, **1884**, 188–233; 22, **1885**, 20–76; 24, **1886**, 41–128.

—— Two new species of Malayan phytophagous Coleoptera. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 7–8.

—— Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 9–70.

—— A new species of the phytophagous genus Haplosonyx. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 71.

—— On Haplosonyx sexplagiatus, *Baly*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 72.

—— Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera collected by Dr. B. Hagen at Serdang (East Sumatra). Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 201–230.

—— Description of two new species of the phytophagous genus Pachytoma. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 231–232.

—— Description of a new genus and three new species of Malayan Galerucinæ. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 233–235.

—— Beschreibungen neuer Phytophagen. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 45, **1884**, 126–128.

—— Priostomus, *nov. gen.* (Halticinæ). Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 45, **1884**, 185–186.

—— Descriptions of a new genus and some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera. [1885–89.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, **1884–85**, 222–226; 25, **1888–89**, 203–206.

—— Descriptions of the phytophagous Coleoptera of Japan obtained by Mr. George Lewis during his second journey, from February 1880 to September 1881. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 190–211, 719–755.

—— Descriptions of some new species and a new genus of phytophagous Coleoptera. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 925–929.

—— Descriptions of some undescribed species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Abyssinia, contained in the Genoa Civic Museum. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 24, **1886**, 122–128.

—— Beschreibung einer neuen Œdionychis-Art von der Insel Creta. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 47, **1886**, 215–216.

—— Descriptions of some new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera contained in the Leyden Museum. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 229–243.

—— Description of two new species of Æsernia. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 300–302.

—— Descriptions of the phytophagous Coleoptera of Ceylon, obtained by Mr. George Lewis during the years 1881–82. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 65–119.

—— List of a small collection of Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Sclater in British Guiana. [With the description of a new species (Phileurus Sclateri) by H. W. Bates.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 490–491.

—— Notes on some North American species of Halticinæ (group Monoplati). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 15, **1888**, 302–303.

—— Descriptions of new or little-known species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Africa and Madagascar. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 189–206.

—— Some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Brasil (Colony Blumenau). Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, **1888**, 153–157.

—— Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Kiukiang (China). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 339–351.

—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XVII. List of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Signor L. Fea at Burmah and Tenasserim, with descriptions of the new species. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 27, **1889**, 147–237.

—— List of the phytophagous Coleoptera collected by Signor Modigliani at Nias and Sumatra, with descriptions of the new species. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 27, **1889**, 278–287.

—— List of the Criocerida, Cryptocephalidæ, Chrysomelidæ, and Galerucidæ collected in Venezuela by *M.* Simon, with descriptions of the new species. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 263–292.

—— Descriptions of some new species of South American Halticidæ, of the group Œdipodes. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 45–47, 67–69.

—— Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera received by Mr. J. H. Leech, from Chang Yang, China. Entomologist, 23, **1890**, 84–89, 114–118, 161–167, 193–197, 214–217.

—— Descriptions of two new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the East. Entomologist, 23, **1890**, 253–254.

—— Notes on the phytophagous genus Diacantha, *Chev.* (Coleoptera, Galerucinæ). Entomologist, 24, **1891**, 236–237.

—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from India. Entomologist, 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 31–34.

—— On some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from various regions. Entomologist, 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 35–41, 62–65.

—— Synonymic notes on phytophagous Coleoptera. Entomologist, 25, **1892**, 162.

—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera, and synonymic notes. Entomologist, 25, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 86–88.
—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. LI. Description of the new genera and species of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Sign. L. Fea in Burma. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 32, **1892**, 869–999.
—— Descriptions of some new genera and new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Madagascar. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 564–579.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Donacinæ and Criocerinæ contained in the Brussels Museum and that of [the author]. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 261–271.
—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Bolivia. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 272–282.
—— Description of a new genus of phytophagous Coleoptera from Africa. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 275–277.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Eumolpidæ and Halticidæ from Africa (Gaboon). Entomologist, 26, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 97–102.
—— Notes on some species of Galerucidæ. Entomologist, 26, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 102–103.
—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the East. Entomologist, 26, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 105–108; 28, **1895** (*Suppl.*), 109–111.
—— Descriptions of some new genera and new species of Halticidæ. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1893**, 145–158.
—— Descriptions of some new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera contained in the collection in the Brussels Museum and [that of the author]. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 184–198.
—— Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by W. Doherty in the Malayan Archipelago. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 267–330.
—— Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Africa and Madagascar. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 508–534.
—— Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera of the genera Œdionychis and Asphæra. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 609–631.
—— Descriptions of the new species of phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Mr. Andrewes in India. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 39, **1895**, 252–288; 40, **1896**, 250–304.
—— Chrysomeliden von Togo (Bismarckburg). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 165–188.
—— Descriptions of some new species of South American Chrysomelinæ. Entomologist, 28, **1895**, 189–193.
—— Contributions to the knowledge of African phytophagous Coleoptera. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1895**, 159–179, 317–341.
—— Descriptions of new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the Indo- and Austro-Malayan regions. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 56, **1895**, 52–80.
—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the Loo-choo Islands. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 5–8.
—— Descriptions of the new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Dr. Modigliani in Sumatra. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 36, **1896**, 377–501.
—— Remarks on the system of coloration and punctuation in the beetles of the genus Calligrapha. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 224–225.
—— Descriptions of some new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from India. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 420–424.
—— New species of South American Eumolpidæ. Entomologist, 30, **1897**, 168–170, 193–196, 216–218.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Clythridæ and Eumolpidæ. Entomologist, 30, **1897**, 261–264.
—— A list of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Mr. H. H. Smith at St. Vincent, Grenada, and the Grenadines, with descriptions of new species: Criocerida, Galerucidæ. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1897**, 249–277.
—— List and descriptions of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Dr. Modigliani from Mentawei Islands. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 37, **1896–97**, 126–148.
—— On some species of phytophagous Coleoptera collected by Cap. V. Bottego in central and southern Somaliland. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 37, **1896–97**, 336–338.
—— List of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Mr. H. Raap in the Batu islands with descriptions of the new species. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 38, **1897**, 405–411.
—— Further contributions to the knowledge of the phytophagous Coleoptera of Africa, including Madagascar. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 238–265, 527–577.
—— List of the phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Mr. W. L. Distant in the Transvaal, with descriptions of the new species. [With appendix by W. L. Distant.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1, **1898**, 344–360.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Indian phytophagous Coleoptera. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 2, **1898**, 185–191.
—— New species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Australia and the Malayan regions. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 42, **1898**, 350–380.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Doryphora. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 52–56.
—— Descriptions of eight new species of South American Chrysomelidæ. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 162–166.
—— On some phytophagous Coleoptera (Eumolpidæ) from the islands of Mauritius and Réunion. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1898**, 113–120.
—— Some new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera collected during Captain Bottego's last expedition. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 521–535.
—— Descriptions of two new species of phytophagous Coleoptera from the island of Nias. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 625–627.
—— Additions to the knowledge of the phytophagous Coleoptera of Africa. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 212–242; **1899**, 339–380.
—— Some new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera from India and Ceylon. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 67–70, 80–84.
—— Descriptions of new species of South American phytophagous Coleoptera. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 247–250, 270–273.
—— New species of phytophagous Coleoptera from Paraguay. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, **1899**, 177–190.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Hermesia (Chrysomelidæ, *fam.* Eumolpidæ). Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, **1899**, 351–353.
—— Descriptions of the new species of phytophagous Coleoptera obtained by Dr. Dohrn in Sumatra. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 60, **1899**, 259–313.
—— New species of Indian Phytophaga principally from Mandar in Bengal. Brux., Soc. Ent. Mém., 7, **1900**, 95–140.
—— Descriptions of new species and a new genus of South American Eumolpidæ, with remarks on some of the genera. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1900**, 453–510.
—— Descriptions of some new species of Criocerini from the Malayan region. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 61, **1900**, 382–388.
—— On new genera and species of phytophagous Coleoptera from South and Central Africa. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 203–266.

Jacoby, *Martin* [*Joh.*]. Die Hornzähne der Cyclostomen nach Untersuchungen an Myxine glutinosa, Petromyzon fluviatilis und marinus. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 43, **1894**, 117–148.
—— Ueber die mediane Schilddrüsenanlage bei Säugern (Schwein). [1894.] Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 49–55.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des menschlichen Primordialcraniums. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 44, **1895**, 61–86.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Höhlenbildung im embryonalen Rückenmark. Virchow, Arch., 141, **1895**, 391–394.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Nebendrüsen der Schilddrüse und der Carotidendrüse. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 152–157.
—— Zur Entwickelung der Nebendrüsen der Schilddrüse. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 85–88.
—— Ueber sehr frühzeitige Störungen in der Entwickelung des Centralnervensystems. Virchow, Arch., 147, **1897**, 149–179.
—— Ueber die Oxydationsfermente der Leber. Virchow, Arch., 157, **1899**, 235–280.
—— Ueber das Aldehyde oxydirende Ferment der Leber und Nebenniere. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 135–148.
—— Ueber die fermentative Eiweissspaltung und Ammoniakbildung in der Leber. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 149–173.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Leber- und Blutveränderungen bei Phosphorvergiftung zur Autolyse. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 174–181.

Jacoby, *Martin* [*Joh.*], & **Blumreich,** *Ludwig*. *See* **Blumreich** & **Jacoby.**

Jacoby, *Martin* [*Joh.*], & **Schaudinn,** *Fritz*. Ueber zwei neue Infusorien im Darm des Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 487–494.

Jacoby, *Otto*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Hydroxylamin auf Capronitril. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1500–1506.
—— Ueber Abkömmlinge des Acetophenons, Zimmtsäuremethylketons und Benzils. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1514–1520.

Jacoby, *Richard*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Chlor auf Carbonyl-*o*-Amidophenol. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 37, **1888**, 28–52.

Jacoby, *Richard*, & **Meyer,** *Richard Jos*[*eph*]. *See* **Meyer** & **Jacoby.**

Jacoby, *Severin*. Mittheilungen über Distomum heterolecithodes, *Braun*. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 133–135.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Distomen. [1899.] Arch. Naturg., 66, **1900** (*Bd.* 1), 1–30.

Jacontini, *Giuseppe*. Études expérimentales sur l'action du Bacille coli sur le rein. Ann. Microgr., 6 (**1894**), 471–496.

Jacottet, *Édouard*. Voyage de Morija à Paballong (Griqualand East), Afrique australe. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 629–634.

Jacottet, *G*[*ustave*]. Étude sur les altérations des cellules nerveuses de la moelle et des ganglions spinaux dans quelques intoxications expérimentales. Beitr. Path. Anat., 22, **1897**, 443–465.

Jacquart, (*l'abbé*) ——. Étude sur les éruptions volcaniques du Velay et du Vivarais au V^e^ siècle de l'ère chrétienne. [1887.] Lyon Ac. Mém. (Sci.), 29, **1888**, 93–118.

Jacquart, ——. Helix nemoralis et H. hortensis. Échange, 15, **1899**, 1–2.

Jacquart, *Ed*. Le fleuve Adour et son bassin. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1891**, 215–231.
—— Département des Landes. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1892**, 1–16.
—— Céraunies ou pierres de tonnerre (silex taillés-haches de pierre). Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1894**, 157–163.

Jacqué, *Léon*. Le tracé de la pulsation artérielle chez le chien. [1900.] Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 542–551 ; Arch. de Biol., 17, **1901**, 553–560.

Jacqueau, *A*[*rthur*]. La paralysie brusque du muscle ciliaire d'origine asthénopique. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899**, 99–105.
—— Hyalo-rétinite plastique. [1899.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 39, **1900** (*C. R.*), 35–38.
—— La double hémianopsie homonyme. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 12), 250–256.
—— Luxation spontanée des deux cristallins. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 40, **1901** (*C. R.*), 12–17.

Jacqueau, *A*[*rthur*], & **Rollet,** *Étienne*. *See* **Rollet** & **Jacqueau.**

Jacquelin-Duval, [*Pierre Nicolas*] *Camille*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 24, **1886–87** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 177–179).

Jacquemet, *Édouard*. [Végétation des environs de Crémieu (Isère).] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 20, **1895** (*C. R.*), 67–69.
—— Contribution à l'étude géologique de l'île de Crémieu. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 42, **1895**, 199–253.
—— Documents sur la synonymie du Geranium modestum, *Jord*. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 21, **1896** (*C. R.*), 12–15.
—— Note sur l'Erythronium Dens-canis, *L*. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 21, **1896** (*C. R.*), 18–20.
—— Herborisation à Vertrieu, la Forêt de Saint-Serverin, Porcieu et Montalieu ; [à Poleyrieu, Mépieu, Creys-Pusigneu et Arandon (Isère) ; à Miribel-les-Échelles (Isère).] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 21, **1896** (*Mém.*), 19–25, 89–95, 99–101.
—— Catalogue des Mollusques vivants de l'île de Crémieu. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 43, **1896**, 97–122.
—— Note sur le Pliocène marin des bassins de l'Étang de Thau, de l'Hérault, de l'Orb et de l'Aude. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 721–723.
—— Note sur les formations Miocènes des bassins de l'Étang de Thau, de l'Hérault, de l'Orb et de l'Aude. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 750–757.
—— Sur les tufs de l'Estabelle, à Cabrières (Hérault). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 788–789.

Jacquemier, (*capit.*) *R*[*aoul*]. Intégromètre cinématique. Mesure de la puissance des machines. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 81, **1884**, 535–560.
—— Le cinémomètre. (Deuxième mémoire.) Rev. Maritime et Colon., 94, **1887**, 351–368.
—— Note sur l'emploi du déflecteur pour la régulation des compas à la mer. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 103, **1889**, 134–151.
—— La traction électrique et les grandes vitesses sur les chemins de fer. [1895.] Génie Civil, 26, **1894–95**, 405–407.

Jacquemin, *E*[*ugène Théodore*]. Analyse d'un minerai argentico-cuprique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 255–256.

Jacquemin, *Georges*. Préparation du cyanogène par voie humide et procédé analytique de séparation de ce gaz. Ann. Chim., 6, **1885**, 140–144.
—— Les eaux minérales de Püllna. Jl. Pharm., 12, **1885**, 209–211.
—— Préparation du cyanogène par voie humide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1005–1006 ; Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 510–511.
—— Dosage du cyanogène mélangé à d'autres gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1006–1007 ; Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 552–553 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 557–558.
—— De l'uréthane au point de vue de l'analyse chimique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 205–207 ; Jl. Pharm., 14, **1886**, 177–183 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 306–307.
—— Recherche de l'uréthane dans l'urine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 307–308.
—— Du Saccharomyces ellipsoideus et de ses applications industrielles à la fabrication d'un vin d'orge. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 643–644 ; Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 414–419 ; Moniteur Sci., 2, **1888**, 581–589 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 674–678.
—— Le bouquet des boissons fermentées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1140–1142.
—— Préparation de certains éthers au moyen de la fermentation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 56–57 ; Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 253–255 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 256–257.

—— De l'influence des différentes levures de fruits sur le bouquet des boissons fermentées, et de la production d'un cidre d'orge. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 3–6; Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 15–19; Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 399–402.

—— Fabrication industrielle de l'acide lactique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 294–298; Jl. Pharm., 23, **1891**, 229–232.

—— Mejoramiento de los vinos por medio de las levaduras puras activas del Instituto "La Claire." Resultados obtenidos en las vendimias de 1892. [*Tr.*] Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 37, **1894**, 122–133.

—— Dénaturation rationnelle de l'alcool. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1502–1503; Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 125–126.

—— Développement de principes aromatiques par fermentation alcoolique en présence de certaines feuilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 114–116; 128, **1899**, 369–371.

Jacquemont, *Victor.* For biographical notice *see* Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 6, **1894**, iii–xvi.

Jacques, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Tunis (Afrique). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 21–22, 44, 72, 96–97, 153, 168–169, 196, 252, 285, 315; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 16–17, 43–44, 74–75, 105–106, 140–141, 172–173, 204, 234–235, 260, 288, 312, 329.

Jacques, *G[abriel]*, & **Barthélemy,** *T[oussaint]*. *See* **Barthélemy & Jacques.**

Jacques, *João Carlos de* **Souza.** *See* **Souza Jacques.**

Jacques, *P[aul]*. Terminaisons nerveuses dans l'organe de la gustation. Bibliogr. Anat., 1 (**1893**), 200–202.

—— Contribution à l'étude des nerfs du cœur. (Note préliminaire.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 580–583.

—— Recherches sur les nerfs du cœur chez la grenouille et les Mammifères. Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, **1894**, 622–648.

—— Distribution et terminaisons des nerfs dans la trompe utérine. [1894.] Bibliogr. Anat., 2, **1895**, 192–195.

—— Note sur l'innervation de la dure-mère cérébro-spinale chez les Mammifères. Robin, Jl. Anat., 31, **1895**, 596–609.

—— Utérus male et utricule prostatique. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, **1896**, 87–100.

—— L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur l'innervation du cœur. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 517–522.

—— Recherches sur les variations régionales de l'épaisseur de l'endocarde humain à l'état normal. [1896.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, **1897**, 209–214.

—— De l'innervation sécrétoire de la glande thyroïde. Bibliogr. Anat., 5, **1897**, 189–193.

—— L'innervation ganglionnaire du cœur des Mammifères. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 8–11.

—— De la fine innervation de la membrane du tympan. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 13, *Otol.*), 46–48.

Jacques, *Victor.* *Sur les anciens Bruxellois. [1882.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1883**, 59–72.

—— *Sur la fossette aymarienne de Lombroso. [*With discussion.*] [1883.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1884**, 119–125.

—— L'homme-chien de l'Éden-Théatre. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1884**, 36–38.

—— Sur la façon d'étudier une série de crânes, d'après *M.* Topinard. [*With discussion.*] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 135–146.

—— L'ethnologie préhistorique dans le sud-est de l'Espagne. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 210–235.

—— Les photographies composées et le type moyen en anthropologie. [*With discussion.*] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1888**, 18–22.

—— Les portraits égyptiens exhibés au Musée par *M.* Th. Graf. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1889**, 44–48.

—— La Zélande. Compte rendu du cinquième congrès de la Fédération des Sociétés d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Belgique. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1889**, 137–154.

—— Les races préhistoriques de l'Espagne. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1889**, 451–460.

—— [Les Onas.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1890**, 45–46.

—— Les jumelles xiphopages du Musée du Nord. [1892.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1893**, 108–116.

—— Les origines ethniques des Juifs. [*With discussion.*] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1893**, 153–175, 233–239.

—— Les Congolais de l'Exposition Universelle d'Anvers. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 13, **1894**, 284–331.

—— Contribution à l'ethnologie de l'Afrique Centrale. Huit crânes du Haut-Congo. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1896**, 188–194.

—— Note sur le crâne de Lisseweghe. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1896**, 222–223.

—— Un crâne pury (Brésil). [1897.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1896**, 231–237.

—— Mensurations anthropométriques de trente-neuf nègres du Congo. [1897.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1896**, 237–241.

—— Les Congolais de l'Exposition Universelle de Bruxelles-Tervueren. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 16, **1897**, 183–243.

—— Les nains. [1898.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 16, **1897**, 282–302.

—— [Crâne humain trouvé à Outrelouxhe, présenté par *M.* le baron A. de Loë.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 17, **1898**, 127–128.

—— Note sur quatre crânes de la collection Kemna. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899**, xxxix–xlvii.

—— Note sur un crâne de Solutré. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899**, xcix–ciii.

—— La Finlande préhistorique. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899**, cix–cxviii.

—— Deux stations néolithiques du Brabant: Boitsfort et Genval. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899** (*Mém.* 2), 26 pp.

Jacques, *Victor*, & **Houzé,** *É[mile]*. *See* **Houzé & Jacques.**

Jacques, *Victor*, & **Pauw,** *L. F. de.* *See* **Pauw & Jacques.**

Jacques, *Victor*, & **Storms,** *É.* Notes sur l'ethnographie de la partie orientale de l'Afrique Équatoriale. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 5, **1886**, 91–224.

Jacques, *William W.* Underground wires. Science, 6, **1885**, 6–7.

Jacquet, [*Léon*]. Préparation de la liqueur testiculaire. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 220–224.

Jacquet, *E[rnest]*. Notes entomologiques sur la faune coléoptérologique de Sinaia (Valachie) et de la Dobroudja (Roumanie). Échange, 2, **1886**, *No.* 16, 1–2, *No.* 17, 2, *No.* 19, 1–2, *No.* 20, 2–3, *No.* 22, 2, *No.* 23, 2, *No.* 24, 2; 3, **1887**, *No.* 27, 2.

—— Note sur le Montandonia catopoides, nouveau genre appartenant à la famille des Dermestidæ. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 32, **1886**, 319–321.

—— [Bruchus Leprieuri, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, **1886**, clxxi–clxxii.

—— [Acalles albopictus, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, clxxviii–clxxix.

—— Note sur les mœurs de l'Apion cerdo et de son parasite. Échange, 4, **1888**, *No.* 46, 6.

—— Recherches et remarques sur l'organisation extérieure et la classification des Coléoptères. Échange, 4, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 31 pp.

—— Tableaux analytiques pour la détermination des Rhynchophores de la faune française. Échange, 4, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 34 pp.

—— [Nouvelle espèce française de Gymnetron.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, xcvii–xcviii.

—— [Echinodes Ravouxi, nouveau genre de Curculionides français.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, cxliii–cxliv.

Jacquet, (*lt.*) *É*[*douard Auguste*]. Note sur un instrument destiné à faciliter, pour les croiseurs d'escadre, la solution des problèmes de route. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 128, **1896**, 439–447.

Jacquet, *L.* Sur le Tonkin. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 309–313.

Jacquet, *L*[*ucien*]. Note sur le mode de production des élevures de l'urticaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1888**, 529–530.

—— Sur la pathogénie de la lésion cutanée dans quelques dermatoses vaso-motrices. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1890**, 487–495.

—— Sur un cas de syringomyélie avec ulcères trophiques du plexus cervico-brachial droit. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 25–28.

—— Note sur la pathogénie des ulcérations trophiques de la peau. Ann. de Dermatol., 3, **1892**, 550–553.

—— Séborrhée, pelade et calvitie. Ann. de Dermatol., 8, **1897**, 622–623.

—— Sur le mécanisme de l'hypérémie cutanée. Pseudo-érysipèle vasomoteur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 134–136.

—— Sur la nature et le traitement de la pelade. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1900**, 583–608, 696–725, 924–946.

—— Note sur l'infection blenno-rhumatismale et la déformation talonnière du rhumatisme ostéo-fibreux. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 283–286.

Jacquet, *L*[*ucien*], & **Brocq,** [*Anne Jean*] *L*[*ouis*]. *See* **Brocq** & **Jacquet.**

Jacquet, *L*[*ucien*], & **Butte,** *Lucien.* Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme de l'hyperémie cutanée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 410–412; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 68–69.

Jacquier, *J.* Note sur les efforts secondaires qui peuvent se produire dans les systèmes articulés à attaches rigides. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 5 (**1893**), 1142–1159.

Jacquin, *A.* Les poussières de l'air. Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 120–128, 179–192, 211–221.

—— [Comptes-rendus d'excursions mycologiques faites le 11 octobre 1896 et le 14 octobre 1898 dans la Forêt de Marloux, et dans les bois de Jully-lès-Buxy le dimanche 17 octobre 1897.] Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 203–206; **1897**, 156–160; **1898**, 146–148.

Jacquin, *Ch.* L'accélération des transmissions télégraphiques au moyen du condensateur. Lum. Élect., 34, **1889**, 27–32, 66–72, 173–178.

—— La caractéristique des transformateurs. Lum. Élect., 34, **1889**, 201–211, 300.

—— Rapport sur les travaux du Congrès International d'Électricité de Francfort. Lum. Élect., 46, **1892**, 567–570.

—— Transport et distribution de l'énergie électrique par courants polyphasés à Heilbronn-sur-Neckar. Lum. Élect., 48, **1893**, 301–305, 370–374.

—— Redresseur de courants alternatifs pour la charge des accumulateurs (système Pollak). Lum. Élect., 50, **1893**, 54–60.

—— [Note sur les câbles téléphoniques à circulation d'air sec.] Ann. Télégr., 21, **1894**, 375–376.

—— Le carbure de calcium et l'acétylène. Éclairage Élect., 7 (**1896**), 5–14, 60–66.

Jacquin, *G*[*eorges*], & **Bonne,** *Ch.* *See* **Bonne** & **Jacquin.**

Jacquin, *G*[*eorges*], & **Taty,** *Th.* *See* **Taty** & **Jacquin.**

Jacquinet, [*René*], & **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H*[*enri*]. *See* **Hallopeau** & **Jacquinet.**

Jacquot, ——. Topographie du charbon dans le canton de Saint-Nicolas. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 181–184.

Jacquot, *E*[*ugène*]. Service administratif des stations d'eaux minérales de la France. Examen des rapports présentés à ce point de vue par les médecins inspecteurs pour la saison thermale de 1881. Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 14, **1885**, 468–639.

—— Note sur la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Ann. Mines, 9, **1886**, 577–592.

—— Sur la constitution géologique des Pyrénées; le système Triasique. [Le système Cambrien.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1506–1508; 104, **1887**, 1318–1321.

—— Sur le gisement et la composition du système Triasique dans la région pyrénéenne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 850–877.

—— Note sur la constitution géologique des Pyrénées. Le système Cambrien. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 640–672.

—— Sur les couches dites Crétacé Inférieur des environs de Sougraigne (Aude). [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 112–124.

—— Le service d'inspection des eaux minérales dans le département de la Seine. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 36, **1896**, 364–371.

Jacquot, *E*[*ugène*], & **Michel-Lévy,** *A*[*uguste*]. Sur une roche anomale de la vallée d'Aspe (Basses-Pyrénées). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 523–525.

—— Sur une nouvelle carte géologique de la France à l'échelle de $\frac{1}{1000000}$, publiée par le Service de la Carte géologique détaillée de la France. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 793–795.

Jacquot, *E*[*ugène*], & **Munier-Chalmas,** [*Ernest Philippe*]. Sur l'existence de l'Éocène Inférieur dans la Chalosse et sur la position des couches de Bos-d'Arros. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1261–1264.

Jacquot, *E*[*ugène*], & **Proust,** [*Achille*] *Adrien.* *See* **Proust** & **Jacquot.**

Jacquot, *E*[*ugène*], & **Willm,** [*Jules*] *Ed*[*mond*]. *Eaux minérales de Cambo, Saint-Christau et Salies-de-Béarn (Basses-Pyrénées). [1883.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 13, **1884**, 65–81.

—— Sources minérales des Eaux-Chaudes et des Eaux-Bonnes (Basses-Pyrénées), de Bagnères-de-Luchon et d'Encausse (Haute-Garonne) et de Capvern (Hautes-Pyrénées). Notices géologiques. Analyses chimiques. Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 15, **1886**, 462–494.

—— Eaux minérales. Étude sur les sources d'eaux minérales d'Ax, Audinac, Ussat et Aulus (Ariège) en 1885–86. [1886.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 16, **1887**, 521–549.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales d'Escouloubre (Aude), de Carcanières et d'Usson (Ariège), des Escaldas et des Graus-d'Olette (Pyrénées-Orientales) en 1886–87. [1887.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 17, **1888**, 454–474.

—— Études sur les eaux minérales de Canaveilles, du Vernet, de Molitg, de Nossa, d'Amélie et de la Preste (Pyrénées-Orientales) en 1887–88. [1888.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 18, **1889**, 566–581.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales de Saint-Gervais (Haute-Savoie), Allevard, Uriage et La Motte (Isère), Salins-Moutiers et Brides (Savoie), en 1888–89. Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1890**, 644–676.

—— Études sur les eaux minérales de Digne et de Gréoux (Basses-Alpes), Évian et La Caille (Haute-Savoie), La Bauche (Savoie) et Aulus (Ariège), en 1889–90. [1890.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 20, **1891**, 615–640.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales de Labassère et de Garost (Hautes-Pyrénées); Rennes-les-Bains (La Salz), Campagne et Alet (Aude); Sax et Gamarde (Landes), en 1890–91. [1891.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 21, **1892**, 771–807.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales de Bourbon-Lancy (Saône-et-Loire); Saint-Honoré (Nièvre); Néris (Allier) et le Mont-Dore (Puy-de-Dôme) en 1891–92. [1892.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 22, **1893**, 500–515.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales de Vic-sur-Cère, d'Ydes et de Chaudesaigues (Cantal), de Saint-Laurent-les-Bains (Ardèche), de Bagnols (Lozère) et de Saint-Amand-les-Bains (Nord), en 1894–95. [1895.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 25, **1896**, 350–367.

—— Études sur les eaux minérales du Monétier-de-Briançon, d'Aspres-sur-Buech, de Saint-Pierre d'Argençon (Hautes-Alpes) et de Condorcet (Drôme) en 1895-96. [1896.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 26, **1897**, 342–352.

—— Étude sur les eaux minérales: 1° de la Montagne-Noire comprenant le groupe de Camarès: Sylvanès, Andabre, Prugnes et le Cayla (Aveyron), et la source d'Avène (Hérault); 2° de Trébas (Tarn); 3° des Fumades et d'Euzet dans la plaine d'Alais (Gard), en 1896-97. [1897.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 27, **1898**, 152–171.

Jacquot, *Maurice.* Autre passage de corpuscles devant le Soleil le 30 août 1886. Astronomie, **1886**, 390–391.

—— L'éclipse totale de lune. Astronomie, **1888**, 106.

Jacub, [*Josif Urijevič*]. *Ueber die rhythmischen Bewegungen des Kaninchenuterus. [1883.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 170–172.

Jacubowitsch. *See* **Jakubovič.**

Jacunskij, *V.* О нѣкоторыхъ солях диметилацетамида. [Sur quelques sels de la diméthylacétamide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 227–230; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1138.

Jaczewski, *Arthur L.* (= *Artur Arturovič*). [Liste de champignons récoltés en Algérie.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, xxxi–xxxii.

—— Læstadia Ilicis (*nov. sp.*). Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, 85–86.

—— [Compte rendu de l'excursion de la Société Botanique Suisse au Grand Saint-Bernard du 29 août au 2 septembre 1893.] B. Champignons [recueillis pendant l'excursion et aux environs de Bex]. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 605–609.

—— Champignons recueillis à Montreux et dans les environs en 1891 et 1892. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, **1893**, 162–176.

—— Tableau des réactions caractéristiques des principales substances végétales. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, **1893**, *Pl.* 1.

—— Sur la forme ascosporée de l'Oidium Tuckeri. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 439–442.

—— Étude des Tuberculacées de Suisse. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 500–502.

—— Monographie des Cucurbitariées de la Suisse. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, 66–128.

—— Каталогъ грибовъ Смоленской губерніи собранныхъ въ 1892 и 1894 годахъ. [Catalogue of Fungi of the Smolensk government, collected in 1892 and 1894.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 9, **1896**, 128–148.

—— Rapport sur les herborisations phanérogamiques entreprises dans le Gouvernement de Smolensk pendant l'année 1895 sous les auspices de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 9, **1896**, 501–513.

—— Série de matériaux pour la flore mycologique du gouvernement de Smolensk. [1896-98.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897**, 65–94; 11, **1898**, 421–436.

—— Monographie du genre Sphæronema, *Fries.* Moscou Nouveaux Mém., 15, **1898**, 275–386.

—— Ueber die Gattung Pseudographium, *Jacz.* Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (81)–(83).

—— Neue und wenig bekannte Uredineen aus dem Gebiete des europäischen und asiatischen Russlands. Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (129)–(134).

—— Note sur le Peronospora cubensis, *B. et C.* Rev. Mycol., 22, **1900**, 45–47.

—— Une nouvelle Sphæriacée du Caucase (Melogramma Caucasica). Rev. Mycol., 22, **1900**, 77–78.

—— Un nouveau parasite du sceau-de-Salomon (Cylindrosporium Komarowi). Rev. Mycol., 22, **1900**, 78–79; Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (81).

—— Un nouveau champignon sur le Caragana arborescens (Phleospora Caraganæ). Rev. Mycol., 22, **1900**, 79–82.

Jaczewski, *Arthur L.* (= *Artur Arturovič*), & **Boyer,** *G[eorges].* *See* **Boyer** & **Jaczewski.**

Jaczewski, *Arthur L.* (= *Artur Arturovič*), & **Chodat,** *Robert.* *See* **Chodat** & **Jaczewski.**

Jaczewski, *L[eonard] A[ntonovič].* *See* **Jačevskij.**

Jadanza, *Nicodemo.* Cannocchiali ridotti. [1884.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 19, **1883**, 769–790.

—— Sulla misura di un arco di parallelo terrestre. [1884.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 19, **1883**, 990–1003; 20, **1885**, 326–329.

—— *Alcuni problemi di geodesia. [1882.] Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 35, **1884**, 157–185.

—— Sulla forma del triangolo geodetico e sulla esattezza di una rete trigonometrica. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 20, **1885**, 765–783.

—— Sui punti cardinali di un sistema diottrico centrato e sul cannocchiale anallattico. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 20, **1885**, 917–933.

—— Nuovo metodo per accorciare i cannocchiali terrestri. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 21, **1885**, 118–132.

—— Sul calcolo della distanza di due punti le cui posizioni geografiche sono note. [1886.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 21, **1885**, 469–488.

—— Di un nuovo cannocchiale detto plesiotelescopio. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 18, **1886**, 61–65.

—— Influenza degli errori strumentali del teodolite sulla misura degli angoli orizzontali. [1886.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 22, **1886-87**, 12–27.

—— Una questione di ottica ed un nuovo apparecchio per raddrizzare le immagini nei connocchiali terrestri. [1887.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 22, **1886-87**, 447–452.

—— Sul calcolo degli azimut mediante le coordinate rettilinee. [1887.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 23, **1887-88**, 89–106.

—— Sullo spostamento della lente anallattica e sulla verticalità della stadia. [1888.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 23, **1887-88**, 294–302.

—— Una nuova forma di cannocchiale. [1888.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 23, **1887-88**, 570–573.

—— Sulla misura diretta ed indiretta dei lati di una poligonale topografica. [1888.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 24, **1889**, 177–194.

—— Sul modo di adoperare gli elementi geodetici dell' Instituto Geografico Militare Italiano. [1889-90.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 25, **1890**, 90–100, 414–429.

—— Influenza degli errori strumentali del teodolite sulla misura delle distanze zenitali. [1889.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 25, **1890**, 148–152, 429.

—— Influenza della eccentricità dell' alidada sui vernieri, ed un microscopio ad ingrandimento costante. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 26, **1891**, 536–540.

—— Un prisma universale a riflessione. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 26, **1891**, 649–656.

—— Teorica di alcuni strumenti topografici a riflessione. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 27, **1892**, 200–209.

—— Un nuovo apparato per misurare basi topografiche. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 27, **1892**, 911–922.

—— Sopra alcune differenze trovate nel calcolo delle coordinate geografiche dei vertici del quadrilatero che congiunge l' Algeria colla Spagna. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 27, **1892**, 923–928.

—— [Formule di quadratura.] Riv. Mat., 3, **1893**, 15–16.

—— La misura delle distanze col cannocchiale ridotto. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 30, **1895**, 713–720.

—— Influenza dell' errore di verticalità della stadia sulla misura delle distanze e sulle altezze. [1896.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 31, **1895**, 262–266 *or* 376–380.

—— Per la storia del cannocchiale. Contributo alla storia del metodo sperimentale in Italia. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 46, **1896**, 253–280.

—— Il cannocchiale terrestre accorciato. [1898.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 569–574 *or* 803–808.
—— Alcune osservazioni sul calcolo dell' error medio di un angolo nel metodo delle combinazioni binarie. [1898–99.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 643–662 *or* 883–902; 34, **1898**, 698–699 *or* 966–967.
—— Il teleobbiettivo e la sua storia. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 49, **1900**, 153–172.

Jadassohn, *J[osef]*. Zur Kenntniss der multiplen Myome der Haut. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 88–103, 188.
—— Ueber Inoculationslupus. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 210–234.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie des gonorrhoischen Prozesses. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1308–1309.
—— Immunität und Superinfection bei Gonorrhoe. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 44–45.
—— Sur l'origine parasitaire des eczémas. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 22–38.

Jadin, *Fernand*. Notes de voyage aux îles Mascareignes (la Réunion et Maurice). Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 14, **1891**, 5–46.
—— Algues des îles Mascareignes récoltées en 1890 (Nostocacées). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, cxlviii–clxxiii, (*Rev.*), 202.
—— Remarques sur les genres Dobinea et Podoon. Jl. Bot., Paris, 7, **1893**, 250–256.
—— Observations sur quelques Térébinthacées. Jl. Bot., Paris, 7, **1893**, 382–390, 400–408.
—— Recherches sur la structure et les affinités des Térébinthacées. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 19, **1894**, 1–51.
—— Localisation de la myrosine et de la gomme chez les Moringa. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 733–735.

Jadin, *Fernand*, & **Huber,** *Jacques*. *See* **Huber** & **Jadin.**

Jadoul, *E*. Les Anthurium au Jardin Botanique de Bruxelles. Belg. Horticole, 35, **1885**, 170–174.

Jadrincev, *N. M*. *Маршрутъ атамана Волошанина въ Кульджу въ 1771 году. [Route of the chieftain Vološanin to Kuldja in 1771.] [1883.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 312–315.
—— Уменьшеніе водъ въ арало-каспійской низменности, въ предѣлахъ Западной Сибири. [Desséchements des eaux dans la dépression aralo-caspienne dans les limites de la Sibérie de l'Ouest.] [1886.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 53–62; Nature, 34, **1886**, 329–330.
—— Путешествіе на верховья Орхона, къ развалинамъ Каракорума. [Journey on the upper Orkhon, to the ruins of Karakorum.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 257–271; China Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 26, **1894**, 190–207.
—— Les Mongoloïdes de la Sibérie, leur état actuel et leur aptitude à la civilisation. [1893.] Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1892** (2), 169–176.

Jäck, *Oskar* [*H*.], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Jäck.**

Jäckel, *Andreas Johannes*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Passau Nat. Ver. Ber., 13, **1885**, 55–66.
—— Das Fliegen der Fledermäuse am Tage. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 25, **1884**, 273–276.

Jaeckel, *B*[*ernhard*], & **Pschorr,** *Robert*. *See* **Pschorr** & **Jaeckel.**

Jäckh, *Alexander*. Ueber den Bacillengehalt der Geschlechtsdrüsen und des Sperma tuberculöser Individuen. Virchow, Arch., 142, **1895**, 101–133.

Jaeckle, *Alphons*. Ueber höhere Homologe der synthetischen Pyridine und Piperidine. Liebig's Ann., 246, **1888**, 32–52.

Jäderholm, *Axel*. Studien über Methämoglobin. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 1, *Physiol.*), 114–133; Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 419–448.
—— L'application de l'analyse spectrale dans la médecine légale, spécialement pour la démonstration de l'empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 4, *Hygiène*), 71–77.

Jäderholm, *Elof*. Om Salix Lapponum × repens, *Wimmer*. [1889.] Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 81–82; Bot. Centrbl., 45, **1891**, 369–370.
—— Om förekomsten af Barbula gracilis, *Schwægr.* i. Skandinavien. [1890.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 120–121; Bot. Centrbl., 54, **1893**, 333.
—— Ueber aussereuropäische Hydroiden des Zoologischen Museums der Universität Upsala. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 4), **1896**, *No.* 6, 20 pp.

Jäderin, *Edv*[*ard*]. Geodätische Längenmessung mit Stahlbändern und Metalldrähten. [1884.] Stockh. Ak., Handl. Bihang, 9, **1884–85**, *No.* 15, 57 pp.
—— Geografiska ortsbestämningar och höjdmätningar under 1883 års svenska expedition till Grönland. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 1, 49–73.
—— On variations of the climate. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 433–438.
—— Märklig längdförändring hos geodetiska basmätningssträngar. [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 1), **1893**, *No.* 11, 28 pp.
—— Nivåsextant, konstruerad för Andrées polarballong. Stockh., Öfvers., **1897**, 493–505.

Jäderin, *Edv*[*ard*], & **Lindeberg,** *K*. Komparationer emellan Sveriges meterprototyp och tre statens institutioner tillhöriga hufvudlikare och normalmått. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 27, **1895–96**, *No.* 6, 84 pp.

Jäger, *Ed*. Neuer Gasentwicklungsapparat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 961.
—— Apparat zur volumetrischen Bestimmung von Wasserstoff, Methan und Stickstoff in Gasgemischen durch fractionirte Verbrennung mit Kupferoxyd. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 173–174.

Jaeger, *Eduard* (*Ritter von* **Jaxthal**). For biography *see* Ann. d'Oculist., 92, **1884**, 277–285; Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**, *Beil.*), 113–115; Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 877–878.

Jäger, *Erich*, & **Krüss,** [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*. Zur volumetrischen Bestimmung der Kohlensäure in Carbonaten. Fresenius, Ztschr., 27, **1888**, 721–724.
—— Untersuchung über das Chrom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2028–2054.

Jäger, *Franz*. Ueber einige elektrische Erscheinungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 359–360.

Jäger, *Gustav*. *Ueber Gemüthsaffecte. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 138–144.
—— Ueber Ermüdungsstoffe der Pflanzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 70–72.

Jäger, *Gustav*. Ueber die elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit der Lösungen neutraler Salze. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 317–320; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 721–724.
—— Die Berechnung der Grösse der Molekeln auf Grund der elektrischen Leitungsfähigkeit von Salzlösungen. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 614–623; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 498–507.
—— Ueber die relativen Eigenschaften der molekularen elektrischen Leitungsfähigkeiten von Salzlösungen. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 1329–1337; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 725–733.
—— Ueber die Wärmeleitungsfähigkeit der Salzlösungen. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 245–265.
—— Zur Theorie der Dampfspannung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 679–682.
—— Die Geschwindigkeit der Flüssigkeitsmolekeln. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 860–869.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit des specifischen Volumens gesättigter Dämpfe von dem specifischen Volumen der zugehörigen Flüssigkeiten und der Temperatur. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1028–1035.
—— Folgerungen aus den Eigenbewegungen der Fixsterne. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 1–22.

—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Capillaritätsconstanten von der Temperatur und deren Bedeutung für die Theorie der Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 245–270.
—— Das Gesetz der Oberflächenspannung von Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 493–514.
—— Ueber die Verdampfungswärme. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1122–1131.
—— Zur Theorie der Dissociation der Gase. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1182–1192; 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 671–679.
—— Eine neue Methode, die Grösse der Molekeln zu finden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1233–1238.
—— Ueber die Grösse der Molekeln. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 3, **1892**, 235–264.
—— Ueber die Capillaritätsconstanten nichtwässeriger Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 158–170.
—— Zur Stöchiometrie der Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 400–414; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 483–497.
—— Die Zustandsgleichung der Gase in ihrer Beziehung zu den Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 553–561.
—— Zur Theorie der Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 920–934.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der Capillaritätsconstanten des Quecksilbers mit der Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 954–970.
—— Ueber die Art der Kräfte, welche Gasmolekeln auf einander ausüben. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1520–1527.
—— Ueber die Temperaturfunction der Zustandsgleichung der Gase. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1675–1684.
—— Ueber die kinetische Theorie der inneren Reibung der Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 253–263.
—— Die Theorie der Wärmeleitung der Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 483–495.
—— Ueber die Beziehung zwischen Helligkeit und Eigenbewegung der Fixsterne. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 145–161.
—— Ueber die innere Reibung der Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 251–265; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 254–268.
—— Sur le chemin moyen des molécules gazeuses. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 376–377.
—— Ueber die elektrolytische Leitfähigkeit von wässerigen Lösungen, insbesondere deren Abhängigkeit von der Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 408–425.
—— Die Gasdruckformel mit Berücksichtigung des Molecularvolumens. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 15–21.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Molecularvolumens auf die mittlere Weglänge der Gasmolekeln. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 97–111.
—— Zur Theorie der Zustandsgleichung der Gase. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 791–802.
—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung des Schalles in bewegter Luft. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1040–1046.
—— Zur Frage des Widerstandes, welchen bewegte Körper in Flüssigkeiten und Gasen erfahren. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1118–1126.
—— Zur kinetischen Theorie der Flüssigkeiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 894–898; 68, **1899**, 615–617.
—— Ein photographirter Schleifenblitz. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 25–26.
—— Zur Grösse der Molekel. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 54–57.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Molecularvolumens auf die innere Reibung der Gase. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 447–455; 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 74–80.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Flüssigkeiten im magnetischen Felde. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1499–1509.
—— Ueber Longitudinalschwingungen in Stäben. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 81–91.

Jäger, *Gustav,* & **Meyer,** *Stefan.* Ueber magnetische Susceptibilität und Atommagnetismus. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 83–90.
—— Bestimmung der Magnetisirungszahlen von Flüssigkeiten und deren Aenderung mit der Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 594–622, 623–653; 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 5–13.
—— Ueber die Magnetisirungszahl des Wassers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 427–429, 707–713.
—— Die magnetische Susceptibilität des Wassers. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 261–272.

Jaeger, *H*[*einrich*]. Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener chemischer Desinfectionsmittel bei kurz dauernder Einwirkung auf Infektionstoffe. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 5, **1889**, 247–293.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung des Typhus durch Contagion und Nutzwasser. Beobachtungen bei einer Epidemie unter zwei Schwadronen des 2. Württ. Dragoner-Regiments Nr. 26. Ztschr. Hyg., 10, **1891**, 197–224.
—— Die Aetiologie des infectiösen fieberhaften Icterus (Weil'sche Krankheit). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss septischer Erkrankungen und der Pathogenität der Proteus-Arten. Ztschr. Hyg., 12, **1892**, 525–596.
—— Zur Aetiologie der Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 351–370.
—— Ueber Flussverunreinigung und Selbstreinigung der Flüsse. Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, lxxxvii–lxxxviii.
—— Die beabsichtigte Einleitung der Abwässer von Stuttgart in den Neckar unterhalb Cannstatt und die hiergegen erhobene Einsprache seitens der flussabwärts liegenden Gemeinden. Ztschr. Hyg., 27, **1898**, 73–110.
—— Ueber die neueren Bestrebungen, die Verbreitung der Tuberkulose unter Menschen und Tieren einzuschränken. Königsb. Schr., 40, **1899**, [19]–[20].

Jaeger, *Heinrich.* Magnetische Spiegelbilder. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 137–141.

Jaeger, *Julius.* Ueber die Condensation von Guanidin mit β-Ketonsäureestern. Liebig's Ann., 262, **1891**, 365–372.

Jäger, *L.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Endospermbildung und zur Embryologie von Taxus baccata, *L.* Flora, 86, **1899**, 241–288.

Jaeger, *Otto.* Zwei Sommer im Wettersteingebirge. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 24, **1893**, 321–361.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm.* Ueber die Schallgeschwindigkeit in Dämpfen und die Bestimmung der Dampfdichte. Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 165–213.
—— Notiz über Reinigung des Quecksilbers. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 354–356.
—— Die Quecksilber-Normale der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt für das Ohm. Berlin, Phys. Reichsanst. Abh., 2, **1895**, 379–500.
—— Umwandlung des Zinksulfats beim Clarkelement. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 354–365.
—— Notiz über die Herstellung des Cadmium-Normalelements. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 647–648, 702.
—— Das electromotorische Verhalten von Cadmiumamalgam verschiedener Zusammensetzung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 106–110.
—— Ueber die Unregelmässigkeiten Weston'scher Kadmium-Elemente (mit 14, 3 $^{0}/_{0}$-igem Amalgam) in der Nähe von 0°. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 20, **1900**, 317–324.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm,* & **Diesselhorst,** *H*[*ermann*]. Wärmeleitung, Elektricitätsleitung, Wärmecapacität und Thermokraft einiger Metalle. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 719–726; Berlin, Phys. Reichsanst. Abh., 3, **1900**, 269–424.

—— Bemerkung zu einer Mitteilung des Herrn Edm. van Aubel über Wärmeleitung, [D. Ps. Gs. Vh. (1900), 3–4]. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 39–40.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, & **Kahle,** *K[arl]*. Die Grundlagen der electrischen Widerstandseinheit für die Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 456–485.

—— Ueber Quecksilber-Zink- und Quecksilber-Cadmium-Elemente als Spannungsnormale. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 161–171.

—— Die Quecksilber-Normale der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt für das Ohm. Berlin, Phys. Reichsanst. Abh., 3, **1900**, 95–153.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, & **Kreichgauer,** *D.* *See* **Kreichgauer & Jaeger.**

Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, & **Lindeck,** *Stephan* [*August*]. Ueber die Konstanz von Normal-Widerständen aus Manganin. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 97–106.

—— Ueber das Weston'sche Cadmiumelement; Erwiderung auf eine Bemerkung des Herrn E. Cohen. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 366–368.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, & **Wachsmuth,** *Richard*. Das Weston'sche Normal-Cadmium-Element. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 507–510.

—— Das Cadmium-Normalelement. Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 575–591.

Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, **Pernet,** *Johann*, & **Gumlich,** *Ernst*. *See* **Pernet, Jaeger & Gumlich.**

Jägerskiöld, *L. A.* Ueber den Bau des Ogmogaster plicatus [*Creplin*] (Monostomum plicatum, *Creplin*). [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 24, **1890–92**, *No.* 7, 32 pp.

—— Zwei der Euchlanis lynceus, *Ehrenberg*, verwandte neue Rotatorien. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 447–449.

—— Ueber zwei baltische Varietäten der Gattung Anurea. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 17–20.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nematoden. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 449–532.

—— Ueber Micropharynx parasitica, *n. g.*, *n. sp.*, Eine ectoparasitische Triclade. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 707–714.

—— Ueber den Oesophagus der Nematoden, besonders bei Strongylus armatus, *Rud.*, und Dochmius duodenalis, *Dubini*. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 4), **1898**, *No.* 5, 26 pp.

—— Chordodes Kallstenii, eine neue Gordiide aus Kamerun. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 4), **1898**, *No.* 7, 10 pp.

—— Ueber die büschelförmigen Organe bei den Ascarisarten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 737–741, 785–793.

—— Distomum lingua, *Creplin*, ein genitalnapftragendes Distomum. [1899.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1898**, *No.* 2, 16 pp.

—— Ueber den Bau von Macraspis elegans, *Olsson*. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 197–214.

—— Diplostomum macrostomum, *n. sp.* Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 33–37.

—— Ein neuer Typus von Kopulationsorganen bei Distomum megastomum. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 68–74, 411.

—— Levinsenia (Distomum) pygmæa, *Levinsen*, ein genitalnapftragendes Distomum. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 732–740; 28, **1900**, 474.

Jäggi, *J[acob]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 38, **1895**, 83–87.

—— *Die Wassernuss, Trapa natans, *L.*, und der Tribulus der Alten. [1883.] Zürich, Natf. Ges. Neujahrsbl., **1884**, 34 pp.

—— Zur Geschichte der Blutbuche. (Fagus silvatica, *L.*, *var.* purpurea, *Aiton.*) Bot. Centrbl., 50, **1892**, 257–261.

—— Ueber den Hahnenfuss mit Massliebchenblüten (Ranunculus bellidiflorus) des J. Gessner, eine botanische Mystifikation aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert. [1892.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1892–93**, 89–91.

—— Der Ranunculus bellidiflorus des Joh. Gessner. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1893**, 77–96.

—— Die Blutbuche zu Buch am Irchel. [1893.] Zürich, Natf. Ges. Neujahrsbl., **1894**, 31 pp.

Jaeglé, *Georg*, & **Besthorn,** *E[mil]*. *See* **Besthorn & Jaeglé.**

Jaeglé, *Georg*, & **Koenigs,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Koenigs & Jaeglé.**

Jaeglé, *Georg*, **Besthorn,** *E[mil]*, & **Banzhaf,** *Eugen*. *See* **Besthorn, Banzhaf & Jaeglé.**

Jähn, *Arwed*, & **Hefelmann,** *Rudolf*. *See* **Hefelmann & Jähn.**

Jaehne, *O.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss phosphorigsaurer Alkylverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 256, **1890**, 269–285.

—— Ueber Herstellung superphosphathaltiger Düngemittel aus eisenreichen Phosphaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 231–232.

Jaehnike, *Alfred*. Das Gebäude der Kaiserlichen Hauptstation für Erdbebenforschung zu Strassburg i. E. Beitr. Geophys., 4, **1900**, 421–426.

Jaekel, *Hugo*. Ueber eine Disulfosäure des Thiophens und die entsprechende Dicarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 184–196.

—— Notiz zur Thiophendisulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1066–1067.

Jaekel, *Otto* [*Max Johannes*]. Ueber Diluviale Bildungen im nördlichen Schlesien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 277–300.

—— Ueber das Alter des sogen. Graptolithen-Gesteins mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in demselben enthaltenen Graptolithen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 653–716.

—— Ueber einen Ceratiten aus dem Schaumkalk von Rüdersdorf und über gewisse als Haftring gedeutete Eindrücke bei Cephalopoden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2), 19–31.

—— Ueber Phaneropleuron und Hemictenodus, *n. g.*, zwei paläontologische Funde, welche für die Stammesgeschichte der Dipnoer von besonderem Interesse sind. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 1–8.

—— Ueber die Kiemenstellung und die Systematik der Selachier. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 47–57.

—— Acanthoteuthis aus dem Unteren Lias von Lyme Regis in England. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 88–92.

—— Gänge von Fadenpilzen (Mycelites ossifragus, *Roux*) in Dentinbildungen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 92–94.

—— Ueber fossile Ichthyodorulithen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 117–131.

—— Ueber die systematische Stellung und über fossile Reste der Gattung Pristiophorus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 86–120.

—— Ueber Tertiäre Trygoniden. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 365–366.

—— Oracanthus bochumensis, *n. sp.*, ein Trachyacanthide des deutschen Kohlengebirges. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 753–755.

—— Ueber Coccosteus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 773–774.

—— Die Selachier aus dem Oberen Muschelkalk Lothringens. [1889.] Els.-Lothr. Geol. Karte Abh., 3, **1891**, 275–332.

—— Ueber Kelchdecken von Crinoiden. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 7–12.

—— Ueber Menaspis armata, *Ewald*. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 115–131.

—— Ueber Holopocriniden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Stramberger Formen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 557–671.

—— Ueber mikroskopische Untersuchungen im Gebiet der Paläontologie. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 178–198.

—— Ueber Cladodus und seine Bedeutung für die Phylogenie der Extremitäten. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1892**, 80–92.
—— Ueber Chalcodus permianus. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1892**, 156–158.
—— Ueber das Devon in den Vogesen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 498–499.
—— Onychodus sigmoides, *Newb.*, aus dem Devon Nordamerikas. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 509.
—— Ueber Plicatocriniden, Hyocrinus, und Saccocoma. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 619–696.
—— Ueber Dichelodus, *Gieb.*, und einige Ichthyodorulithen, eine Entgegnung an Herrn A. Smith Woodward. [Geol. Mag., Sept. 1891.] Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 145–151.
—— Ueber die Ruderorgane der Placodermen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1893**, 178–181.
—— Ueber Holocrinus, *W. u. Sp.*, aus dem Unteren Muschelkalk. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1893**, 201–206.
—— Ueber Oberjurassische Fossilien aus Usambara. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 507–508.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Paläontologie zur Zoologie. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1893**, 76–83.
—— Ueber die Morphogenie und Phylogenie der Crinoiden. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 101–121.
—— Ueber sog. Faltenzähne und complicirtere Zahnbildungen überhaupt. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 146–153.
—— Eine Platte mit Encrinus Carnalli, *Beyr.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 155–162.
—— Ueber die älteste Echiniden-Gattung Bothriocidaris. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 243–255.
—— Eine Kelchdecke von Encrinus Carnalli. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 306.
—— Ueber die Organisation der Pleuracanthiden. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1895**, 69–85.
—— Ueber eine neue Gebissform fossiler Selachier. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1895**, 200–202.
—— Ueber die Organisation der Cystoideen. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1895**, 109–121.
—— Нижнетретичныя Селахіи (акулы и скаты) изъ южной Россіи. [Unter-Tertiäre Selachier aus Südrussland.] [1895.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 9, **1889–99**, *No.* 4, 35 pp. (*Rés.* 19–35).
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Paläozoischen Crinoiden Deutschlands. [1895.] Paläont. Abh., 7, **1896–97**, 1–116.
—— Ueber die Körperform und Hautbedeckung von Stegocephalen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1896**, 1–8.
—— Ueber die Stammform der Wirbelthiere. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1896**, 107–129.
—— Die Organisation von Archegosaurus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 505–521.
—— Ueber die Abstammung der Blastoideen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 689–691.
—— Chimæriden-Eier aus dem Unteren Dogger von Heiningen in Württemberg. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 691.
—— Ueber das Darmsystem der Pelmatozoen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1897**, 29–35.
—— Ueber einige Paläozoische Gattungen von Crinoiden. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897** (*Verh.*), 44–48.
—— Ueber die verschiedenen Rochentypen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1898**, 44–53.
—— Ueber Hybodus, *Ag.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1898**, 135–146.
—— Verzeichniss der Selachier des Mainzer Oligocäns. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1898**, 161–169.
—— Ueber einen neuen Devonischen Pentacrinoiden. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 28–32.
—— Ueber neuere Aufschlüsse in Rüdersdorf. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 39–41.
—— Ueber die Organisation der Petalodonten. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899**, 258–298.
—— Eine Kriechspur von Acanthoteuthis [aus dem Solenhofener Plattenkalk]. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 34–37.
—— Dipterus aus dem rheinischen Devon. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 37–38.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Kiefers und Schultergürtels von Acanthodes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 56–60.
—— Ueber die primäre Zusammensetzung des Kieferbogens und Schultergürtels. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 249–258.
—— Ueber einen neuen Pentacrinoideen-Typus aus dem Obersilur. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900**, 480–487.
—— Ueber Carpoideen, eine neue Classe von Pelmatozoen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900**, 661–677.
—— Ueber einen neuen Chitoniden, Trachypleura, *n. g.*, aus dem Muschelkalk von Rüdersdorf. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900** (*Verh.*), 9–14.

Jänecke, *Ernst.* Ueber Amidodiäthylketon und Amidodiäthylcarbinol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1095–1103, 4082.

Jänichen, *Erich.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Turbellarienauges. [1896.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 62, **1897**, 250–288.

Jänicke, ——. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Pyoktanin. Bakteriologisches. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 460–468.

Jänicke, *H[ermann]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig]*. *See* **Paal & Jänicke.**

Jaenicke, *M[oritz]*, **Jacobson,** *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Meyer,** *Friedr.* *See* **Jacobson, Jaenicke & Meyer.**

Jänicke, *Max.* Ueber die Borsäuretherapie der chronischen Ohreiterungen nebst Mittheilungen über ein neues Borpräparat. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 32, **1891**, 15–24.

Jaenke, *H[einrich]*, & **Zincke,** [*Ernst Carl*] *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Zincke & Jaenke.**

Jaennicke, *Friedrich.* Die Eibe (Taxus baccata, *L.*) natur- und kulturwissenschaftlich betrachtet. Offenbach. Ver. Nat. Ber., 33–36, **1895**, 1–24.
—— Studien über die Gattung Platanus, *L.*, 1892–97. [1899.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 77, **1901**, 111–226.

Jännicke, *Wilhelm.* For biography and works *see* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, (40)–(43); Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1893**, cxxv–cxxvii; Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 107.
—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Geraniaceæ. [1886.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 14, **1888** (*Heft* 3), 1–24.
—— Die Gliederung der deutschen Flora. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1888** (*Th.* 2), 109–134.
—— Ueber die Stickstoffernährung der Pflanzen. [1888.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1889** (*Th.* 1), 68–69.
—— Gekeimte Samen in Früchten von Impatiens longicornis, *Wall.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, 318.
—— Die Sandflora von Mainz. Eine pflanzengeographische Studie. Flora, 72, **1889**, 93–113.
—— Ueber abnorm ausgebildete Rebenblätter. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, **1890**, 145–147.
—— Bildungsabweichungen an Weigelien. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 266–270.

Jännicke, *Wilhelm*, & **Alten,** *H.* *See* **Alten & Jännicke.**

Jaenningen, ——. Aluminium. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 63–64.

Jaensch, ——, & **Brukner,** ——. *See* **Brukner & Jaensch.**

Jänsch, *Rudolf.* For biographical notice and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Nek.*), 18–20.

Jaensch, *Th.* Nachtrag zur Kenntniss von Herminiera elaphroxylon, *G. P. R.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 233–234.
—— Zur Anatomie einiger Leguminosenhölzer. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 268–292.

Jaerisch, *Paul* [*G. M.*]. *Die beiden Theorieen der Elasticität in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung. [1881.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, **1889**, 18.

—— *Ueber die Kritik der Anwendbarkeit der Gleichungen der Elasticitäts-Theorie auf endliche Körper. [1882.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 54–56.
—— Lösungen der Elasticitätgleichungen von der Form $f(t, x, y, z) \cos(at + a_1x + a_2y + a_3z)$. [1884.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 88–95.
—— Ueber das Gleichgewicht einer elastischen Kugel. [1886.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 155–167.
—— Ueber das Gleichgewicht des elastischen Kreiscylinders. [1886.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 167–186.
—— Zur Theorie der Lamé'schen Funktionen. [1887.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 212–228.
—— Allgemeine Integration der Elasticitätsgleichungen für die Schwingungen und das Gleichgewicht isotroper Rotationskörper. Crelle, Jl. Math., 104, 1889, 177–210.
—— Zur Theorie der Elasticität isotroper Rotationskörper. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 275–289.
—— Zur Theorie der linearen partiellen Differential-Gleichungen. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 2, 1890 (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 110–119.
—— Theorie der Reflexion und Brechung transversaler Kugelwellen mit Anwendung auf die Reflexion und Brechung des Lichtes. Crelle, Jl. Math., 117, 1897, 291–332.
—— Zur Theorie der Schwingungen einer elastischen Kugel. [1892.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 3, 1900, 51– .
—— Zur Integration der Gleichungen des elastischen Kreiscylinders. [1894.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 3, 1900, 202–219.
—— Zur Integration der Elastizitätsgleichungen isotroper Rotationskörper. [1896.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 3, 1900, 249–258.
—— Transformation der hydrodynamischen Gleichungen mit Berücksichtigung der Reibung. [1897.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 3, 1900, 273–290.

Järnefelt, (*Capt.*) ——. Хронометрическая экспедиція произведенная въ Лапландіи. [Chronometrical expeditions in Lapland.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, 1888, 569–571.

Jaesche, *E[manuel]*. Einige Bemerkungen über die Ruhelage der Augen. Arch. Augenheilk., 15, 1885, 302–305.
—— Das räumliche Sehen. [1889.] Dorpat Sber., 9, 1892, 166–170.
—— Zwei eigenthümliche Fälle bekannter Netzhautleiden. Arch. Augenheilk., 27, 1893, 133–142; Arch. Ophthalm., 23, 1894, 300–306.
—— Zur Lehre vom binocularen Sehen. Arch. Augenheilk., 31, 1895, 115–149.
—— Zum Binocularsehen. Arch. Augenheilk., 39, 1899, 188–199.

Jaeschke, *G.* [Beiträge zur Fauna der Niederelbe. XXXXII.] [Seine] Ausbeute an Eulen im Jahre 1890. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 7, 1891, 27–30.

Jäschke, *Max.* Das Meissnerland. [1888.] Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk., 3, 1889, 33–79.

Jaffa, *M[ejer] E[dward]*. Farther experiments on the reactions between alkali sulphates, calcic carbonate, and free carbonic acid. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1890, 80–85.

Jaffa, *M[ejer] E[dward]*, & **Hilgard,** *Eugene W[oldemar]*. *See* **Hilgard** & **Jaffa.**

Jaffé, *Adolf*, & **Richardson,** *F[rederic] W[illiam]*. *See* **Richardson** & **Jaffé.**

Jaffé, *B[enno]*. Laboratoriums-Apparat zur Ausführung von Destillationen mit überhitzten Wasserdämpfen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 123–125.

Jaffe, *Charles S[amson]*. Case of true congenital diaphragmatic hernia or pouch. London Path. Soc. Trans., 45, 1894, 224–228.

Jaffé, *M[ax]*. *Zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels im Organismus der Hühner. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1877, 238–239.
—— *Das Verhalten der Benzoesäure im Organismus der Hühner. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1877, 239.
—— Ueber den Niederschlag, welchen Pikrinsäure in normalem Harn erzeugt und über eine neue Reaction des Kreatinins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 10, 1886, 391–400.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Urethan im alkoholischen Extract des normalen Harns. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, 1890, 395–404.
—— Zur Kenntniss der durch Phenylhydrazin fällbaren Harnbestandtheile. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, 1896–97, 532–537.
—— Ueber Oxysantonine und ihre Entstehung im Thierkörper nach Darreichung von Santonin. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, 1896–97, 538–555.

Jaffé, *M[ax]*, & **Cohn,** *Rudolf*. Ueber das Verhalten des Furfurols im thierischen Organismus, I. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2311–2317.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Furfurols im Stoffwechsel der Hühner. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 3461–3465.

Jaffé, *M[ax]*, & **Hilbert,** *Paul*. Ueber Acetanilid und Acettoluid und ihr Verhalten im thierischen Stoffwechsel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, 1888, 295–321.

Jaffé, *M[ax]*, & **Levy,** *H[einrich]*. Ueber die Glycocollverbindung der α-Thiophensäure (α-Thiophenursäure) und ihre Entstehung im Thierkörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 3458–3461.

Jaffé, *M. (Berlin)*. Ueber Di- und Tribenzamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 3120–3121.
—— Ueber das Benzidinsenföl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1557–1561.

Jaffé, *M. (Berlin)*, & **Kühn,** *[Carl] B[ernhard]*. Einwirkung von Thiophosgen auf Aethylendiamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1663–1666.

Jaffré, *Paul*. [La rétrogradation de l'ombre.] Astronomie, 1885, 390–391.
—— Eclipse de Soleil. Exposé théorique. Ann. Hydrogr., 12, 1890, 107–239; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 108, 1891, 5–137.
—— Régulation immédiate du compas étalon aux atterrages avec ou sans dérangement de la route du navire. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 106, 1890, 248–279.
—— Courant et position exacte d'un navire lorsque, étant en vue d'une côte, on n'en peut relever qu'un seul point. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 136, 1898, 461–501.

Jaffrey, *F.*, & **Latham,** *Arthur*. *See* **Latham** & **Jaffrey.**

Jagelki, *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber Camphenilon. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 1498–1511, 4083.

Jagelki, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Bredt,** *[Conrad] J[ulius]*. *See* **Bredt** & **Jagelki.**

Jager, *L[ambertus] de*. Erklärungsversuch über die Wirkungsart der ungeformten Fermente. Virchow, Arch., 121, 1890, 182–187; Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 28, 1890, 49–51.
—— Modification des Hoppe-Seyler'schen Verfahrens zur Caseïnbestimmung in Kuhmilch. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 33, 1895, 561–562.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Kochens auf die Eiweissstoffe der Kuhmilch. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 34, 1896, 145–150.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung freier Säure neben Phosphaten. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 35, 1897, 593–596.
—— Eine einfache Methode zur quantitativen Säurebestimmung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 36, 1898, 433–436.
—— Ueber die Reaction des Harnes. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 24, 1898, 303–321.

Jager, *[Simon] de*. Quelle est l'influence de la respiration abdominale sur la pression sanguine artérielle? Arch. Néerland., 19, 1884, 1–42; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, 1884, 17–51.

—— Widerlegung der Folgerungen, welche Hasse in seiner Abhandlung über die Ursachen der Bewegung der Ernährungsflüssigkeiten gezogen hat. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 286–288.
—— Die Schwankungen in dem arteriellen Blutdrucke bei Blasebalgrespiration und bei Respiration in comprimirter und verdünnter Luft. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 36, **1885**, 309–347; Arch. Néerland., 20, **1886**, 303–347.
—— Pigmentbildung in der Cornea. Virchow, Arch., 101, **1885**, 193–197.
—— Experiments and considerations on hæmodynamics. Jl. Physiol., 7, [**1886**], 130–215.
—— Die Respirations-Schwankungen im arteriellen Blutdruck beim Kaninchen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, **1886**, 171–193.

Jagerspacher, *C[arl]*. Weiteres über Formazylverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1283–1287.

Jaggar, *Thomas Augustus*. Some conditions of ripple-mark. Amer. Geologist, 13, **1894**, 199–201.
—— The Pirna and Kirchberg zones of contact metamorphism. Science, 2, **1895**, 822–824.
—— On the geological work of vortices and eddies. Science, 3, **1896**, 375.
—— A simple instrument for inclining a preparation in the microscope. Amer. Jl. Sci., 3, **1897**, 129–131.
—— A microsclerometer, for determining the hardness of minerals. Amer. Jl. Sci., 4, **1897**, 399–412.
—— An occurrence of acid pegmatite in diabase. Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 203–213.
—— Some conditions affecting geyser eruption. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 323–333.

Jaggar, *Thomas Augustus*, & **Jackson,** *Robert Tracy*. *See* **Jackson & Jaggar.**

Jaggard, *W. N.* Mesoplodon Layardi. [1884.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 1, **1885**, 58–59.

Jaggi, *Ernest*. Sur les complexes de droites du premier degré et sur leurs congruences. Nouv. Ann. Math., 4, **1885**, 80–87, 334–337.
—— Sur la résolution algébrique des équations. Nouv. Ann. Math., 13, **1894**, 126–138.
—— Sur une formule de la théorie générale des fonctions de plusieurs variables et de l'intégration des différentielles totales. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 297–306.
—— Sur les fonctions elliptiques de première espèce. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 367–385.
—— Sur l'intégrale d'Euler et l'addition des fonctions elliptiques de première espèce. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 443–450.
—— Sur les substitutions uniformes et le problème de Babbage. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 483–489.
—— Sur une nouvelle transcendante qui transforme l'intégrale elliptique de première espèce en une intégrale circulaire. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 537–547.

Jagnaux, *R[aoul]*. Analyses d'émeris. France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 160–161.

Jago, *James*. For biography and works *see* Roy. Soc. Proc., 54, **1894**, i–iii; Cornwall Roy. Inst. Jl., 11, **1895**, 407–411.

Jago, *William*. Fermentation in its relation to bread-making. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 164–168.

Jagodzinski, *Władysław*. Ueber Selbständigkeit und Begriff der Organismengattung. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 295–308, 327–339.

Jagor, [*Andreas*] *Fedor*. For biography *see* Geogr. Jl., 15, **1900**, 430; Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 49; Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, **1900**, (91)–(92), (167)–(168).
—— Sterblichkeit der Eingeborenen und Europäer in Ostindien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 18, **1886**, (92)–(103).
—— Berichte über verschiedene Völkerstämme in Vorderindien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, 61–93.
—— Menschenfresserei bei den Batakern. Ztschr. Ethnol., 27, **1895**, (324)–(326).

Jagot, *L[éon]*. Observation de rage humaine, suivie de mort rapide, après neuf mois d'incubation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 10–11.

Jahacle, ——. Note sur l'origine des eaux artésiennes du Sahara Français. Jl. Pharm., 20, **1889**, 102–107.

Jahn, ——. Ueber Argyrie. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 218–239.

Jahn, *Eduard*. Holz und Mark an den Grenzen der Jahrestriebe. Bot. Centrbl., 59, **1894**, 257–267, 321–329, 353–362.

Jahn, *Gustav*. Ueber die Ermittelung der Beiträge für die Wittwen-Versicherung beim Bergbau. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1888**, 42–123.

Jahn, *Hans* [*Max*]. *Bemerkungen über einige griechische Mineral-Quellen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 2, **1880**, 137–176.
—— Ueber die Gültigkeit des Joule'schen Gesetzes für Electrolyte. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 49–71, 680; 31, **1887**, 925–940.
—— Ueber die von dem electrischen Strom bei der Zersetzung von Electrolyten geleistete Arbeit. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 525–538.
—— Ueber die Beziehung von chemischer Energie und Stromenergie galvanischer Elemente. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 21–43, 491–497.
—— Ueber die galvanische Polarisation. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 498–508.
—— Experimentaluntersuchungen über die an der Grenzfläche heterogener Leiter auftretenden localen Wärmeerscheinungen. [1888.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 755–785; Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth. 2a*), 546–582.
—— Beiträge zur Electrochemie und Thermochemie einiger organischer Säuren. Ann. Phys. Chem., 37, **1889**, 408–443.
—— Ueber die Neutralisationswärme der Rechts- und der Linksweinsäure. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1890**, 95.
—— Zur Thermochemie der Rechts- und Linksweinsäure. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 306–309.
—— Ueber die elektromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationsebene in Flüssigkeiten, besonders in Salzlösungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 237–259; Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 280–305.
—— Notiz über die secundären Wärmen galvanischer Elemente. Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 189–192.
—— Notiz über die latenten Verdampfungswärmen einiger organischer Verbindungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 787–793.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Dissociationszustandes einiger Säuren der Fettreihe von der Temperatur. Nach Versuchen von E. Schröder. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 72–90.
—— [Ueber Lösungs- und Dissociationswärmen.] Berichtigung [einer Formel in der Abhandlung von Max Rudolphi]. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 550–551.
—— Ueber die von der Batterie während der Zersetzung gelöster Elektrolyte zu leistende Arbeit, sowie über die an den Elektroden polarisierter Zersetzungszellen lokalisierten Wärmetönungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 399–425.
—— Electrochemische Notizen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 44–55.
—— Association oder Dissociation? Eine Erwiderung an die HH. Holland Crompton und Isidor Traube. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2982–2993.
—— Ueber galvanische Polarisation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 26, **1898**, 385–429.
—— Bemerkung zu der...Abhandlung des Herrn Hoffmeister: [Ueber Stromleitung in gemischten Salzlösungen]. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 27, **1898**, 354–356.
—— Ueber die galvanische Polarisation in den Lösungen der Alkalisulfate. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 29, **1899**, 77–88.

—— Ueber den Dissociationsgrad und das Dissociationsgleichgewicht stark dissociierter Elektrolyte. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, **1900**, 545–576; 35, **1900**, 1–10.

Jahn, *Hans* [*Max*], & **Landolt,** *H*[*ans Heinrich*]. *See* **Landolt & Jahn.**

Jahn, *Hans* [*Max*], & **Möller,** *Guido*. Ueber die dispersionsfreie Molekularrefraction einiger organischer Verbindungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 385–397.

Jahn, *Hans* [*Max*], & **Pebal,** *L*[*eopold*] *von*. *See* **Pebal & Jahn.**

Jahn, *Hans* [*Max*], & **Schönrock,** *Otto*. Beiträge zur Thermodynamik der galvanischen Polarisation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 45–71.

Jahn, *Jároslav J.* Ueber die in den nordböhmischen Pyropensanden vorkommenden Versteinerungen der Teplitzer und Priesener Schichten. Wien, Anz., 28, **1891**, 147–150.

—— Bemerkungen zu Herrn Fr. Katzer's Mittheilung "Das pyropführende Diluvium im böhmischen Mittelgebirge." Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 286–287.

—— Ueber die in den nordböhmischen Pyropensanden vorkommenden Versteinerungen der Teplitzer und Priesener Schichten. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891**, 467–486.

—— Vorläufiger Bericht über die Dendroiden des böhmischen Silur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 642–649.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Priesener Schichten der böhmischen Kreideformation. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 41, **1892**, 179–186.

—— Ueber die Pyropensande in Nordböhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 168–170.

—— Ueber die stratigraphischen Verhältnisse der Etage E im böhmischen Silur. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 377–381.

—— Duslia, eine neue Chitonidengattung aus dem böhmischen Untersilur, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Gattung Triopus, *Barr*. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 591–603.

—— Zur Frage über die Bildung des Erdöls. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 361–376.

—— Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik der mittelböhmischen Silur-Formation. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 397–462.

—— Ueber das Tejřovicer Cambrium. (Böhmen.) Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 267–273.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmsarbeiten im Gebiete von Hohenmauth-Leitomischl. (Kartenblatt Zone 6, Col. XIV.) Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 274–277.

—— Ueber die sogenannte Rückenlippe bei den Scaphiten und über Guilfordia acanthochila, *Weinz. sp.* Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 345–347.

—— Ueber bemerkenswerthe Fossilientypen aus dem böhmischen Cambrium. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1894**, 148–149.

—— Neue Thierreste aus dem böhmischen Silur. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 44, **1895**, 381–388.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmsarbeiten im Gebiete der Oberen Kreide in Ostböhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1895**, 161–176.

—— Das erste Vorkommen von Pleistocäner Teichkreide in Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1895**, 313–316.

—— Einige Beiträge zur Kenntniss der böhmischen Kreideformation. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 45, **1896**, 125–218.

—— Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse des Cambrium von Tejřovic und Skrej in Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 45, **1896**, 641–790.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmsarbeiten im Gebiete zwischen Pardubitz, Elbe-Teinitz, Neu-Bydžov und Königgrätz in Ostböhmen (Kartenblatt Zone 5, Col. XIII). Wien, Geol. Verh., **1896**, 159–175.

—— Bemerkung zur Literatur über das Tejřovicer Cambrium. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1896**, 377–379.

—— Basalttuff-Breccie mit Silurischen Fossilien in Ostböhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1896**, 441–459.

—— Kambrium mezi Lohovicemi a Tejřovicemi. (Předběžná zpráva.) [Das Cambrium zwischen Lohovic und Tejřovic. Vorläufiger Bericht.] Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 39, 24 pp.

—— O Silurském útvaru ve východních Čechách. [Ueber die Silurformation im östlichen Böhmen.] Prag, Sber., **1898** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 13, 25 pp.; Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 48, **1899**, 207–230.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Moldavite in den nordböhmischen Pyropensanden. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 81–85.

Jahn, *Károly*. *Analyse einiger Siebenbürger Weine. [1882.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 235–236.

—— *Die eigentümliche Kruste des Radnaer Pyrits und Galenits. [1883.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 234–235.

—— Dampfspannungs-Messungen von wässerigen Lösungen organischer Verbindungen. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 246–249.

—— Die gasometrische Bestimmung des Hydrogens mittels Palladium. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 249.

—— Ueber synthetische Bildung von Formaldehyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 989.

—— A brassói városi ivóviz-vezeték vizének chemiai elemzése. [Chemische Analysen der Kronstädter Trinkwasserleitung.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1891**, 283–294, 359–363; **1892**, 125–136, 309–314; **1896**, 217–224, (*Rev.*) 49–50.

Jahn, *Károly*, & **Benkő,** *Gábor*. *See* **Benkő & Jahn.**

Jahn, *Károly*, & **Hassák,** *Mór*. *Analyse des Hämatites aus dem "Hargita" Gebirge. [1882.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 232–233.

Jahn, *Paul*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der histologischen Vorgänge bei der Wachsthumsbehinderung der Röhrenknochen durch Verletzungen des Intermediärknorpels. [1891.] Morphol. Arb., 1, **1892**, 241–266.

Jahn, *Ulrich*. Ueber den Zauber mit Menschenblut und anderen Theilen des menschlichen Körpers. Ztschr. Ethnol., 20, **1888**, (130)–(140).

Jahne, *Ludwig*. Ueber Koksschmelzen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 273, **1889**, 571–574.

—— Notizen über Zinkblenderöstung. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 42, **1894**, 67–76.

Jahnke, *Eugen*. Bestimmung der Potentialfunction eines homogenen Ellipsoids. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 34, **1889**, 331–337.

—— Ueber die algebraischen Integrale algebraischer Differentialgleichungen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 35, **1890**, 148–154.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Entwicklung der Theorie der Sigmafunctionen mehrerer Argumente. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 37, **1892**, 178–185.

—— Die Differentialbeziehungen für die eindeutigen doppeltperiodischen Functionen zweiter bzw. dritter Art. Crelle, Jl. Math., 112, **1893**, 265–286.

—— Ueber ein allgemeines aus Thetafunctionen von zwei Argumenten gebildetes Orthogonalsystem und seine Verwendung in der Mechanik. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 1023–1030.

—— Ueber einen Zusammenhang zwischen den Elementen orthogonaler Neuner- und Sechzehnersysteme. Crelle, Jl. Math., 118, **1897**, 224–233.

—— Systèmes orthogonaux pour les dérivées des fonctions thêta de deux arguments. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 486–489.

—— Ueber ein allgemeines aus Thetafunctionen von zwei Argumenten gebildetes Orthogonalsystem und seine Verwendung in der Mechanik. Crelle, Jl. Math., 119, **1898**, 234–252.

—— Nouvelles expressions des éléments d'un système orthogonal par les fonctions thêta de deux arguments et leur application à la dynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1013–1016.
—— Expressions des dérivées des fonctions thêta de deux arguments au moyen des carrés des fonctions thêta. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1083–1085.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un corps grave de révolution suspendu par un point de son axe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1126–1129.
—— Nouvelles expressions des éléments d'un système orthogonal par les fonctions sigma d'un seul argument et leur application à la rotation de corps solides liés l'un à l'autre. Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1899**, 155–174.
—— Neue Methode zur Herleitung der Differentialbeziehungen für die Thetafunktionen von zwei Argumenten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 52, **1900**, 140–151.

Jahnke, *Eugen,* & **Lummer,** *Otto* [*Richard*]. *See* **Lummer & Jahnke.**

Jahns, *E*[*rnst*]. For biographical notice *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 907–908.
—— Ueber Eucalyptol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2941–2944; Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 52–56.
—— Ueber die Alkaloïde des Bockshornsamens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2518–2523; Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 985–997.
—— Ueber das Alkaloïd des indischen Hanfs. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 479–483.
—— Berichtigung [den Schmelzpunkt der Agaricinsäure betreffend]. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 997–998.
—— Ueber das Trigonellin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2840–2843.
—— Ueber die Alkaloïde der Arecanuss. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3404–3409; 23, **1890**, 2972–2978; 24, **1891**, 2615–2617.
—— Ueber Myrtenöl und Myrtol. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 174–177.
—— Ueber die Alkaloïde der Arekanuss. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 669–707.
—— Vorkommen von Betain und Cholin in Wurmsamen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1493–1496.
—— Vorkommen von Stachydrin in den Blättern von Citrus vulgaris. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2065–2068.
—— Ueber die Anwendung des Kalium-Wismutjodids zur Darstellung organischer Basen. Arch. Pharm., 235, **1897**, 151–156.

Jahoda, *Rudolf.* Ueber einige neue Salze des Papaverins. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 497–507; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 506–516.
—— Ueber Pyrenolin. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 643–649; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 442–448.
—— Ueber Diamidopyren. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 650–652; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 449–451.
—— Ueber eine Verbesserung bei der Titerstellung des Chamäleons. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 87.
—— Ueber Orthonitrobenzylsulfid und Derivate desselben. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 830–839; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 874–883.
—— Ueber die Veränderlichkeit des Gerbstoffgehaltes in einigen Gerbmaterialien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 104–105.
—— Ueber einen im Thran vorkommenden stickstoffhaltigen Körper. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 325–326.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Gasdichte mittelst angeblasener Pfeifen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 803–810.

Jahoda, *Rudolf,* & **Goldschmiedt,** *Guido. See* **Goldschmiedt & Jahoda.**

Jaillet, [*Jules*]. Des salicylates de bismuth. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 115–117.

Jaime, (*lt.*) *G.* Sur le Niger, lac Deboe, courants et crues du Niger. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 12, **1891**, 39–48.

Jaisohn, *Philip.* Method of staining spores. Amer. Micr. Jl., 14, **1893**, 321–322.
—— Is the paraffin imbedding method better than the celloidin? Amer. Micr. Jl., 15, **1894**, 179–181.
—— Smegma bacillus. Amer. Micr. Jl., 15, **1894**, 272–273.

Jaite, ——. Gegensprechschaltung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 253–255, 523–524.
—— Stromlauf zur Uebertragung für das Gegensprechen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 350–351.
—— Ueber das Jaite'schen Apparatsystem und über Stenotelegraphie. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 126–131.

Jaja, *Florenzo.* Système métrique décimal dans le calcul du temps. Congr. Int. Chronom., **1900**, 143–145.

Jakab, *László.* Az öregek hőmérséklete ép és kóros viszonyok között. [Die Temperatur der alten Personen unter gesunden und kränklichen Umständen.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 536–537; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 464–465.

Jakabházy, *Zsigmond* (= *Sigismund*). Az azarin és a sósavas azarin hatásáról. [Ueber die Wirkung des Asarin's und des salzsauren Asarin's.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1893**, 199–214, (*Rev.*) 236–241.
—— A por-alakú dróg-ok górcsövi vizsgálata. [Mikroskopische Untersuchung pulverförmiger Drogen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1896**, 24–41, 91–109, (*Rev.*) 12–16, 30–33.
—— Összehasonlító kisérletek s kéksavnak és a lobelinnek a légcserére gyakorolt hatására vonatkozólag. [Vergleichende Experimente über den Einfluss der Blausäure und des Lobelins auf den Gasaustausch.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1897**, 1–24, (*Rev.*) 1–8.
—— A phenacetin, salipyrin es migränin befolyasarol a verkeringesi szervekre. [Ueber den Einfluss des Phenacetin, des Salipyrin und des Migränin auf die Circulationsorgane.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1898**, 15–49, (*Rev.*) 7–17.
—— A különböző curare fajok álkáloidáinak hatásáról. [Ueber die Wirkung der Alkaloide der verschiedenen Curarearten.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1898**, 138–186, (*Rev.*) 41–50.
—— Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Curarealkaloide. Arch. Exper. Path., 42, **1899**, 10–27.
—— Kisérletes vizsgálatok egyés gyógyszereknek az epeelválasztására és annak összetételére gyakorolt hatására vonatkozólag. [Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger Medicamente auf die Ausscheidung der Galle und auf deren Zusammensetzung.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1900**, 7–48, (*Rev.*) 4–10.

Jakimov, *V*[*ladimir*] *P*[*etrovič*]. О степени общности способа Безу. [On the degree of generality of Bézout's method.] [1886.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 5, **1887**, 2–3.

Jakimovič, *J.* Sur la structure du cylindre-axe et des cellules nerveuses. Robin, Jl. Anat., 24, **1888**, 142–168.

Jakimowicz, *Piotr.* Ueber die Darstellung von Thymolphtalid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1876.

Jakob, *Christfried.* Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Schleifenverlauf (obere, Rinden-, Thalamusschleife). Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 308–310.

Jakobi, *A*[*rkadij*] *I*[*vanovič*]. Матерьялы къ исторіи развитія рисунка крыла бабочекъ. [Ueber die Entwickelung der Zeichnung an den Schmetterlingsflügeln.] [1889.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1888–89**, *Append. No.* 110, 13 pp. (*Rés.* 11–13).
—— Fidonia piniaria, *L.*, въ Столбищенской лѣсной дачѣ при деревнѣ Боровое Матюшино, Казанскаго уѣзда. [Fidonia piniaria, *L.*, auf dem Stolbistschenskischen Forstgute im Dorfe Boroboje Matjuschino.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 21, **1889** (*No.* 3), 18 pp.
—— Канинская тундра. [Bericht über eine Reise in

die Tundra der Halbinsel Kanin im Sommer 1890.] [1891.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 23, **1892** (*No.* 1), 79 pp.

Jakobi, *József.* A typhushoz csatlakozó genyedésekről. [Ueber die dem Typhus sich anschliessenden Eiterungen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1899**, 44–50, (*Rev.*) 10–11.

—— A heroin hatásáról. [Ueber die Wirkung des Heroin.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1900**, 93–116, (*Rev.*) 23–29.

Jakobi, *Siegfried.* Zur Argon-Frage. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 20.

Jakobsson, *J. Herman.* Bidrag till kännedomen om den embryonala utvecklingen af glandula coccygea. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 3, **1898**, 234–270; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 53, **1899**, 78–106.

Jakovkin, *A. F.* О квадратурѣ плоскихъ кривыхъ и о кубатурѣ тѣлъ, ограниченныхъ кривыми поверхностями. [Note sur la quadrature des courbes planes et sur le cubage des corps limités par des surfaces courbes.] [1898.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 21, **1899**, 81–96.

—— О псевдосферическихъ функціяхъ и ихъ примѣненіи къ псевдосферической геометріи. [On pseudo-spherical functions and their applications to pseudospherical geometry.] [1899.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 9, **1900** (*Prot.*), 45–47 [46].

Jakovkin, *Aleksandr A*[*leksandrovič*]. Осмотическое давленіе съ точки зрѣнія химической теоріи растворовъ. [Der osmotische Druck vom Standpunkte der chemischen Theorie der Lösungen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 428–432; Fortschr. Phys., **1894** (*Abth.* 1), 554–555.

—— О диссоціаціи трехіодистаго калія въ водномъ растворѣ. [Ueber die Dissociation von Kaliumtrijodid in wässeriger Lösung.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem., Pt.* 2), **1894**, 16; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 539–542.

—— Къ вопросу о распредѣленіи веществъ между растворителями. [Zur Frage über die Verteilung eines Stoffes zwischen zwei Lösungsmitteln.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 597; 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 175–186; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 585–594.

—— Распредѣленіе веществъ между двумя растворителями въ примѣненіи къ изученію явленій химической статики. [Distribution of substances between two solvents in its application to the study of the phenomena of chemical statics.] Moscow Univ. Mem. (*Nat. Hist.*), 12, **1896**, 175 pp.

—— О диссоціаціи полигалоидныхъ соединеній металловъ въ водномъ растворѣ. [Ueber die Dissociation polyhalogener Metallverbindungen in wässeriger Lösung.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 842–860; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 19–39.

—— О распредѣленіи веществъ между несмѣшивающимися растворителями съ механической точки зрѣнія. [On the distribution of a substance between immiscible solvents from a mechanical point of view.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 860–868; Jl. Phys. Chem., 1, **1896–97**, 316.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Gesetzen der aktiven Massen und des osmotischen Druckes. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 321–327.

—— О химической теоріи растворовъ. [On the chemical theory of solutions.] [1895.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 3–16; Jl. Phys. Chem., 1, **1896–97**, 603.

—— Ueber die Dissociation des Chlorhydrats in wässriger Lösung bei 0°. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin. Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 518–521.

—— О диссоціаціи хлора въ водномъ растворѣ. [Ueber die Dissociation des Chlors in wässeriger Lösung.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 139–143; Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 327–328.

—— О зависимости осмотическаго давленія отъ величины сродства растворенаго тѣла къ растворителю. [De la dépendance de la pression osmotique de l'affinité du corps dissous pour le dissolvant.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 649–656; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 449.

—— О возраженіяхъ противъ химической теоріи растворовъ. [On objections to the chemical theory of solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 28–44.

—— [О растворимости іода и брома въ водныхъ растворахъ различныхъ солей при 0°. On the solubility of iodine and bromine in aqueous solutions of salts at 0°.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 223–224; Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 433.

—— Замѣтка о термодинамикѣ распредѣленія. [Communication on the thermodynamics of distribution.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 555–558.

—— [По поводу новаго метода опредѣленія молекулярнаго вѣса растворенныхъ веществъ. On the subject of a new method for determining the molecular weight of dissolved substances.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 409–411.

—— О поглощеніи амміака водой. [Ueber die Absorption von Ammoniak durch Wasser.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 349–350; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 512.

—— О гидролизѣ хлора. [Ueber die Hydrolyse des Chlors.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 673–721; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 29, **1899**, 613–657.

—— Объ осмотическомъ давленіи сложныхъ растворовъ. [On the osmotic pressure of complex solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 721–727; Chem. Soc. Jl., 80, **1901** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 87–88.

Jakovkin, *Aleksandr A*[*leksandrovič*], & **Fomin,** *E*[*vdokija*] *A*[*leksandrovna*]. *See* **Fomin & Jakovkin.**

Jakovlev, ——, & **Bélcov,** ——. Циклическіе тетраметиленовые кетоны. [Sur les cétones tétraméthyléniques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 280–281; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1265–1266.

Jakovlev, *A.* Ueber die Ausbeute der Essigsäure aus verschiedenen Holzarten. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 264, **1887**, 91–92.

Jakovlev, *A. V.* *Къ вопросу о происхожденіи Крымскихъ кристаллическихъ горныхъ породъ. [Zur Frage über die Entstehung der krystallinischen Gesteine der Krym.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 231–259.

Jakovlev, *Aleksandr Ivanovič.* Quelques matériaux pour servir à la connaissance de la distribution géographique des mouches à scie (Tenthredinidæ) en Russie. [1887.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 20, **1885–87**, 236–241.

—— Insecta in itinere cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. IV. Tenthredinidæ. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 160–164.

—— Quelques nouvelles espèces des mouches à scie de l'Empire Russe. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 22, **1888**, 368–375.

—— Diagnoses Tenthredinidarum novarum ex Rossia Europæa, Sibiria, Asia Media et confinium. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 1–62.

—— Dytiscides nouveaux ou peu connus. [1896–99.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 30, **1897**, 175–183; 32, **1899**, 504–509.

—— Dyticidarum novarum diagnoses. [1897.] Abeille, 29, **1896–1900**, 37–41.

—— Перечень жесткокрылыхъ, собранныхъ Н. Н. Ширяевымъ въ окрестностяхъ Петропавловска, Акмолинской области, въ 1897 и 1898 гг. [Enumeratio Coleopterorum a N. Schirjajew circa urbem Petropawlowsk provinciæ Akmolensis (Sibiria occidentalis) a. 1897 et 1898 collectorum.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, **1900**, 689–711.

Jakovlev, *L. V.* О кристаллической формѣ праваго кислаго виннокислаго калія. [Ueber die Krystallform des sauren rechtsweinsauren Kaliums.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 12, **1899** (*Prot.*), 50–53; Ztschr. Kryst., 32, **1900**, 303–304.

Jakovlev, *N[ikolaj Nikolajevič]*. Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя въ сѣверной части Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна въ 1895 г. [Recherches géologiques faites en 1895 dans la partie septentrionale du bassin houiller du Donetz.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 15, **1897**, 189–198, (*Rés.* 198–199).

—— Дружковско-Константиновскій антиклиналъ Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна. [L'anticlinal de Drouchkovka-Konstantinovka au bassin houiller du Donetz.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 16, **1897**, 133–142, (*Rés.* 142–143).

—— Фауна нѣкоторыхъ Верхнепалеозойскихъ отложеній Россіи. I. Головоногія и брюхоногія. [Die Fauna einiger Oberpaläozoischer Ablagerungen Russlands. I. Die Cephalopoden und Gastropoden.] [1899.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 15, **1896–1903**, *No.* 3, 137 pp., (*Rés.* 81–137).

—— Замѣтка о Верхнепалеозойскихъ отложеніяхъ Донецкаго бассейна и Самарской Луки. [Note sur le Paléozoïque Supérieur du bassin du Donetz et de la presqu'île de Samara.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 19, **1900**, 65–69, (*Rés.* 70).

Jakovlev, *N[ikolaj Nikolajevič]*, & **Černyšev,** *Fedor N. See* **Černyšev** & **Jakovlev.**

Jakovlev, *Vasilij Evgr[afovič]*. Новые виды рода [New species of the genus] Jalla, *Hahn.* Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 60, **1884**, 161–166.

—— Hemiptera-Heteroptera aus Achal-Tekke. Полужесткокрылыя Ахалъ-Текинскаго района. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 19, **1885**, 98–129.

—— Description de quelques nouvelles espèces du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 19, **1885**, 130–134; 27, **1893**, 130–136; 32, **1899**, 549–561; 34, **1900**, 96–107.

—— Trois Coléoptères nouveaux de la faune aralo-caspienne. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 19, **1885**, 288–291.

—— Матеріалы для фауны Полужесткокрылыхъ Россіи и сосѣднихъ странъ. [Materials for the hemipterous fauna of Russia and the neighbouring countries.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 61, **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 78–90.

—— Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Prionus, *Geoffr.* Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 61, **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 91–93.

—— Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.*, des régions paléarctiques. [1886–87.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 20, **1885–87**, 82–103; 21, **1887**, 53–87.

—— Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.* Rev. Ent., 6, **1887**, 110–118.

—— Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Asie centrale. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 148–159.

—— Новые Pentatomidæ русско-азіатской фауны. [Pentatomides nouveaux de la faune russe-asiatique.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 297–311.

—— Insecta in itinere cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. VII. Coléoptères nouveaux. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 315–320.

—— Révision des espèces du genre Prionus de la faune de Russie. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 321–340.

—— Новыя Полужесткокрылыя окрестностей Иркутска. [Hemiptera Heteroptera Irkutensia nova.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 23, **1889**, 50–71.

—— Матеріалы для фауны Полужесткокрылыхъ Сибири. [Hemiptera-Heteroptera Sibirica.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 23, **1889**, 72–82.

—— Insecta, a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. III. Genus Sphenoptera, *Sol.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 23, **1889**, 83–87.

—— Insecta in itinere cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. XVI. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 235–243.

—— Insecta, a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. X. Coleoptera (Neodorcadion et Compsodorcadion). Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 244–253.

—— Insecta a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. XI. Coleoptera (Cymindis, Pseudopelta, Lethrus). Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 254–262.

—— Къ фаунѣ Полужесткокрылыхъ Россіи и сосѣднихъ странъ. [Zur Hemipteren-Fauna Russlands und der angrenzenden Länder.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 311–348.

—— Insecta, a cl. G. N. Potanin in China et in Mongolia novissime lecta. XVII. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 540–560.

—— Замѣтка о родѣ Lethrus, *Scop.* [Notiz über Lethrus, *Scop.*] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 24, **1890**, 561–569.

—— Coleoptera Asiatica nova. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 25, **1891**, 121–128.

—— Description d'espèces nouvelles du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.*, de la faune paléarctique. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 25, **1891**, 129–140.

—— Homoptera окрестностей Иркутска. [Homoptera of the neighbourhood of Irkutsk.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 25, **1891**, 425–427.

—— Новые и малоизвѣстные виды рода Lethrus, *Scop.* [Generis Lethrus, *Scop.*, species novæ vel parum cognitæ.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 182–200.

—— Peritrechus русской фауны. [Die Peritrechus-Arten der russischen Fauna.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 26, **1892**, 228–231.

—— Полужесткокрылыя Иркутской губерніи. [Hemiptera-Heteroptera des Gouvernements Irkutsk.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 282–310.

—— Новые Reduviidæ палеарктической фауны. [Reduviidæ palæarcticæ novæ.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 319–325.

—— De Coleopteris duobus Asiaticis. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 444–448.

—— Neodorcadion dux, *sp. n.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 120–122.

—— Новыя Полужесткокрылыя палеарктической области. [Hemiptera-Heteroptera palæarctica nova.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 128–139.

—— Révision du sous-genre Compsodorcadion, *Ganglb.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 282–289.

—— Description de quelques Longicornes paléarctiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 506–514.

—— Description [de quelques nouvelles espèces] de la famille des Lucanides. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 525–528; 30, **1897**, 171–174, 457–460; 31, **1898**, 240–244; 34, **1900**, 36–40, 631–642.

—— Un nouveau Dorcadion du Caucase. [1897.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, 1898, 245–247.
—— Espèces nouvelles du genre Meloë (*subg.* Proscarabæus, *Steph.*) de la Sibérie orientale. [1897.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, 1898, 248–252.
—— Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du sous-genre Compsodorcadion, *Ganglb.* [1898–1900.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, 1898, 675–681; 33, 1901, 147–155.
—— Étude sur les espèces paléarctiques du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.* Sous-genre Deudora, *Jak.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 32, 1899, 325–335.
—— De speciebus novis generum Dorcadion, *Dalm.*, et Neodorcadion, *Ganglb.* St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, 1899, 237–244.
—— Nouvelles espèces du genre Sphenoptera (Coleoptera, Buprestidæ). St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, 1899, 292–296.
—— Nouvelles espèces du genre Dorcadion, *Dalm.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 59–70.
—— Note supplémentaire sur le Neodorcadion Przewalskii, *B. Jak.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 71–73.
—— Étude sur les espèces du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.*, appartenant au groupe de Sph. antiqua, *Illig.* Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 199–206.
—— Études sur les espèces du genre Sphenoptera, *Sol.* (Coleoptera, Buprestidæ). Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 398–447, 498–508.
—— Замѣтка о Полужесткокрылыхъ (Hemiptera Heteroptera). [Notes hémiptérologiques.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 517–523.
—— Révision des Cleroclytus, *Kraatz* (Coleoptera, Cerambycidæ). Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, 1900, 656–665.

Jakowatz, *A.* Die Arten der Gattung Gentiana, *sect.* Thylacites, *Ren.*, und ihr entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Zusammenhang. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, 1899 (*Abth.* 1), 305–356.

Jakowski, *M.* Zur Aetiologie der acuten croupösen Pneumonie. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, 1889, 237–240.
—— Къ изслѣдованіямъ надъ химическими процессами въ кишкахъ у человѣка. [Contributions à l'étude des processus chimiques dans les intestins de l'homme. (Recherches chimico-bactériologiques.)] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 1, 1892, 538–585.
—— Beitrag zur Frage über die sogenannten Mischinfektionen der Phthisiker. Untersuchungen des Blutes der Phthisiker in der hektischen Periode. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, 1893, 762–766.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von den Bakterien des blauen Eiters (Bacillus pyocyaneus). Ztschr. Hyg., 15, 1893, 474–494.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Venenthrombosen infektiösen Ursprungs. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, 1899, 10–12, 58–64.
—— Ueber die Mitwirkung der Mikroorganismen beim Entstehen der Venenthrombose. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, 1900, 801–809.

Jaksch, *Rudolf von.* *Ueber das Vorkommen mit Eisenchlorid sich rothfärbender Harne beim Diabetes und bei acuten Exanthemen. Ztschr. Heilk., 3, 1882, 17–35.
—— Eine Bemerkung über die Acetonurie. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, 1884, 455–458.
—— Thallin, ein neues Antipyreticum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, 1884, 1421–1425; Glasgow Med. Jl., 23, 1885, 138–142.
—— Sulla presenza di acidi grassi volatili nell' orina in stato normale e patologico. Ann. di Chim., 2, 1885, 349.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung der cystischen Geschwülste am Halse. Ztschr. Heilk., 6, 1885, 131–142.
—— Ueber physiologische und pathologische Lipacidurie. [1885.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 10, 1886, 536–560.
—— Esperienze terapeutiche sull' azione dell' antipirina e tallina con osservazioni sull' antipiresi in generale. Ann. di Chim., 3, 1886, 325.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Fermenten in den Fäces der Kinder, nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen von saccharificirenden Fermenten im Cysteninhalt. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, 1888, 116–129.
—— Ueber motorische Reizerscheinungen in tiefer Chloroformnarkose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, 1889, 360–362, 391–393.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Verhaltens des Harnes bei der Melanurie. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, 1889, 385–394.
—— Leucémie et leucocythémie pseudo-leucémique chez les enfants. [1889.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 165, 1890, 361–362.
—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der freien Salzsäure im Magensafte. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, 1890 (*Abth.* 3), 211–213; Mhefte. Chem., 1889, 464–466.
—— Demonstration von Malariaplasmodien. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, 1890, 361.
—— Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des Vorkommens von Harnsäure und Xanthinbasen im Blute, den Exsudaten und Transsudaten. Ztschr. Heilk., 11, 1890, 415–442.
—— Ueber den Nachweis und das Vorkommen von Pepton in den Organen und dem Blute von Leukämischen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, 1892, 243–254.
—— Zur Chemie des Blutes. [1893.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, 1893, 966; 44, 1894, 1311–1312.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Peptonurie beim Scorbut nebst Bemerkungen über den Icterus und die Harnsäureausscheidung bei dieser Erkrankung. Ztschr. Heilk., 16, 1895, 49–54.
—— Ueber den Stickstoffgehalt des menschlichen Hirnes. Ztschr. Heilk., 17, 1896, 469–472.
—— Ueber die alimentäre Pentosurie der Diabetiker. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 63, 1899, 612–632.
—— Ueber alimentäre Pentosurie. Ztschr. Heilk., 20, 1899, 195–244.

Jakšić, ——. Tableau des observations météorologiques faites à Belgrade en 1886. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 35, 1887, 199.

Jakub. *See* **Jacub.**

Jakubovič, *V*[*asilij*] *F*[*ilipovič*]. Von der Wirkung des Antipyrins auf die Temperatur und den Stoffwechsel der fiebernden und gesunden Kinder. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 23, 1885, 373–387.
—— Von den quantitativen Bestandtheilen der Galle bei den Neugeborenen und Säuglingskindern. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 24, 1886, 373–383.
—— Zu der Lehre über die Function der Verdauungs-Fermente bei Kindern bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 47, 1898, 195–204.

Jalan de la Croix, *Nicolai.* Ein Fall von ausgebreiteter Porencephalie an der medialen Fläche der rechten Grosshirnhemisphäre. Virchow, Arch., 97, 1884, 307–329.
—— Die bacteriologische Diagnose der Cholera. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 10, 1885, 341–345, 349–353.

Jalowetz, *Ed*[*uard*]. Isomaltose. Chem. Ztg., 19, 1895, 2003.

Jamain, *A.* [L'éclipse totale de lune du 15 novembre.] Libourne. Astronomie, 1891, 570.

Jamane, *B.*, **& Jacobsohn,** *Louis.* *See* **Jacobsohn & Jamane.**

Jambon, *L*[*ouis*]. Sur quelques pentachlorophénates. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 825–829.

Jambon, *L*[*ouis*], **& Barral,** *Étienne* [*Victor*]. *See* **Barral & Jambon.**

James, *Alexander.* Some new points in connection with muscle contraction. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, 1890, 385–389.

James, *Alfred.* Cyanide practice. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 3 (1894–95), 369–416.
—— [Cyanide treatment and dry crushing.] [*With discussion.*] [1895.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 1 (1894–97), 187–191.

—— The precipitation of gold by zinc-thread from dilute and foul cyanide-solutions. [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 278–283.
—— Notes on a process for treating slimes without filtration or decantation. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 7, **1899**, 63–74.
James, *C. C.* The composition of Ontario oats. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1889**, 179–181.
James, *Charles.* On the annealing of white cast iron. Franklin Inst. Jl., 150, **1900**, 227–235.
James, *Christopher.* The "direct" method considered as the future metallurgical treatment of copper ores, argentiferous or otherwise. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 5, [**1896–97**], 2–52.
James, *F[rank] L[insly].* For biography and works *see* Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 425–427; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 7, **1891**, 90–91.
—— A journey through the Somali country to the Webbe Shebeyli. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 625–641.
James, *Frank L.* The deposition of silver on glass and other non-metallic surfaces. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 71–80.
—— Cover-glass cleaner. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 181–182.
—— Mounting, finishing and preserving slides. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1886**, 145–147.
—— Preparing crystals of salicine. [1886.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1887**, 507–508.
—— Shrinkage of cement-cells the cause of leakage and creeping in glycerin mounts. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1887**, 173–180.
—— [Presidential address, Aug. 1891.] The microscope in the investigation of burns and scorches on textile fabrics. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (**1891**), 1–12.
James, *H. E. M.* A journey in Manchuria. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 531–565.
—— Sind as a field for the naturalist. [1893.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, **1893–94**, 322–325.
James, *J[ohn] H.* Land and fresh-water shells collected about Newquay, Cornwall, Sept., 1886. [1887.] Jl. Conch., 5, **1886–88**, 164–166.
James, *J. Henry.* Curious habit of the wagtail. [1885.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 3, **1886**, 237–238.
James, *J. William.* Zur Kenntniss des Acetessigäthers. Liebig's Ann., 226, **1884**, 202–222; Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 1–11.
—— Preparation of ethylene chlorothiocyanate and β-chlorethylsulphonic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 365–366; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 411–412; 32, **1885**, 631.
—— Derivatives of taurine. Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 367–375; 49, **1886**, 486–492; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 413–420; 34, **1886**, 348–352.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Diäthylacetessigäther. Liebig's Ann., 231, **1885**, 235–244; Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 50–58.
—— Ueber die Synthese des Acetessigäthers aus Cyanaceton. Liebig's Ann., 231, **1885**, 245–248.
—— The action of chlorine on organic thiocyanates. Part I. Methyl thiocyanate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 268–274; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 35, **1887**, 459–464.
—— On the formation of ethylic cyanacetoacetate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 287–290; Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 61–66.
—— On a new safety thermo-regulator for bacteriological work. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 12, **1893**, 225–226.
James, *Joseph F[rancis].* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 1–11; Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 9, **1898**, 408–412.
—— *Achenial hairs of Senecio. Science, 2, **1883**, 201–202.
—— *Dissemination of Phlox. Science, 2, **1883**, 496.
—— Abnormal Trillium. [1884.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 113.
—— Note on Viola cucullata. [1884.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 113.
—— Contributions to the flora of Cincinnati. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 7, **1884**, 65–78.
—— The fucoids of the Cincinnati Group. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 7, **1884**, 124–132, 151–166.
—— Expulsion of water from a growing leaf. Science, 3, **1884**, 245.
—— The flora of Labrador. Science, 3, **1884**, 359.
—— Two species of Tertiary plants. Science, 3, **1884**, 433–434.
—— Are there any fossil Algæ? Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 165–167.
—— How the pitcher plant got its leaves. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 567–578.
—— Evidences of beaches in the Cincinnati Group. Science, 5, **1885**, 231–233.
—— An abnormal Rudbeckia. Science, 6, **1885**, 103.
—— Catalogue of the specimens in the collection of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 31–48.
—— Affinities of the genus Dionæa, *Ellis.* [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 111–114.
—— Progress of vegetation in the Ohio valley. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 115–117; Science, 5, **1885**, 414–415.
—— Remarks on a supposed fossil fungus from the Coal Measures. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 157–159.
—— Remarks on some markings on the rocks of the Cincinnati Group, described under the names of Ormathichnus and Walcottia. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 160–163.
—— Remarks on the genera Lepidolites, Anomaloides, Ischadites and Receptaculites, from the Cincinnati Group. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 163–166.
—— Cephalopoda of the Cincinnati Group. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 235–253.
—— Description of a new species of Gomphoceras from the Trenton of Wisconsin. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 255.
—— The geology of Cincinnati. [1886.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 9, **1887**, 20(*bis*)–31(*bis*), 136–141.
—— Catalogue of the mammals, birds, reptiles, batrachians and fishes in the collection of the Cincinnati Soc. of Natural History. [1886–87.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 9, **1887**, 47–64; 10, [**1888**], 34–48.
—— On the destruction of native birds. [1886.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 9, **1887**, 219–220.
—— Protozoa of the Cincinnati Group. [1886.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 9, **1887**, 244–252.
—— Geological section of southwestern Ohio. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 211.
—— The milkweeds. Amer. Natlist., 21, **1887**, 605–615.
—— Chalcedonized fossils. Science, 10, **1887**, 156.
—— Sections of fossils. Science, 10, **1887**, 180; 11, **1888**, 50.
—— Microscopic sections of corals. Science, 10, **1887**, 252.
—— Account of a well drilled for oil or gas at Oxford, Ohio, May and June, 1887. [1887.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 10, [**1888**], 70–77; Science, 9, **1887**, 623.
—— An ancient channel of the Ohio at Cincinnati. [1888.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 196; Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 11, [**1889**], 96–101.
—— Monticulipora, a coral and not a polyzoon. Amer. Geologist, 1, **1888**, 386–392.
—— New variety of Asclepias tuberosa. Bot. Gaz., 13, **1888**, 271.
—— Anthophyta for Phænogamia. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 15, **1888**, 20.
—— Notes on the development of Corynites Curtissii, *B.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 15, **1888**, 314–315.

—— The Ivorydale well in Mill Creek valley. [1888.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 11, [1889], 102–103.
—— Section of the Maquoketa shales in Iowa. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1889, 250–251, ix.
—— The effect of rain on earthworms. Amer. Natlist., 23, 1889, 687–689.
—— On variation: with special reference to certain Palæozoic genera. Amer. Natlist., 23, 1889, 1071–1087.
—— Distribution of Vernonia in the United States. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 11, [1889], 136–140.
—— Remarks upon color as a distinguishing feature of certain species of plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, 1889, 268–270.
—— Remarks upon sedimentation in the Cincinnati Group. [1889.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 12, [1890], 34–36.
—— On Laurentian as applied to a Quaternary terrane. Amer. Geologist, 5, 1890, 29–35.
—— On the Maquoketa shales, and their correlation with the Cincinnati Group of south-western Ohio. Amer. Geologist, 5, 1890, 335–356.
—— A cave in the Clinton formation of Ohio. [1890.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 13, 1890–91, 31–32.
—— On problematic organisms and the preservation of Algæ as fossils. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1891, 284.
—— Manual of the palæontology of the Cincinnati Group. [1891–97.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 14, 1891–92, 45–72, 149–163; 15, 1892–93, 88–100, 144–159; 16, 1893–94, 178–208; 18, 1895–96, 67–88, 115–140; 19, [1901], 99–118.
—— On the age of the Pt. Pleasant, Ohio, beds. [1891.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 14, 1891–92, 93–104.
—— Studies in problematic organisms: the genus Scolithus. [1891.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 3, 1892, 32–44; Amer. Natlist., 26, 1892, 240–242.
—— On problematic organisms, and the preservation of Algæ as fossils. Amer. Natlist., 26, 1892, 5–10.
—— The preservation of plants as fossils. [1892.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 15, 1892–93, 75–78.
—— Destroying mosquitoes by kerosene. Science, 20, 1892, 247.
—— The Cincinnati ice dam. Amer. Geologist, 11, 1893, 199–202.
—— Studies in problematic organisms. No. II. The genus Fucoides. [1893.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 16, 1893–94, 62–81.
—— Remarks on the genus Arthrophycus, *Hall*. [1893.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 16, 1893–94, 82–86.
—— The largest trees in the world. Science, 21, 1893, 123.
—— On the value of supposed Algæ as geological guides. [1893.] Amer. Geologist, 13, 1894, 95–101.
—— Notes on fossil Fungi. [1893.] Jl. Mycol., 7, 1894, 268–273.
—— The St. Peter's Sandstone. [1894.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 17, 1894–95, 115–135.
—— Remarks on Daimonelix or "devil's corkscrew," and allied fossils. Amer. Geologist, 15, 1895, 337–342.
—— Sponges: recent and fossil. Amer. Natlist., 29, 1895, 536–545.
—— The first fauna of the Earth. Amer. Natlist., 29, 1895, 879–887, 979–985.
—— Remarks on a catalogue of Ohio plants by Kellerman and Werner. [1895.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 18, 1895–96, 46–57.
—— Remarks on some recent Fungi exsiccati. Science, 2, 1895, 654–656.
—— An ally of Daimonelix. Amer. Geologist, 18, 1896, 193.
—— Notes on the Potsdam and Lower Magnesian formations of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 5, 1897, 99.

James, *Joseph F[rancis]*, & **Dury,** *Charles*. Catalogue of the collections of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. [1885.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, 1886, 120–129.

James, *Joseph F[rancis]*, & **James,** *U[riah] P[ierson]*. On the monticuliporoid corals of the Cincinnati Group with a critical revision of the species. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1887, 223.

See also **James,** *U[riah] P[ierson]*, & **James,** *Joseph F[rancis]*.

James, *Joseph H.* An electrolytic study of benzoin and benzil. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 889–910.

James, *M. L.* Dyspepsia with neurasthenia and somnolence. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, 1885, 442–443.

James, *S. B.* Matter, force, and motion. Educ. Times, 40, 1887, 61.

James, *S[ydney] P[rice]*. The collection of mosquitos and their larvæ. Indian Med. Gaz., 34, 1899, 431–434.
—— An examination of 400 slides of night blood for filarial embryos. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, 1900, 83–85.
—— On the metamorphosis of the Filaria nocturna in mosquitos of the Anopheles genus. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, 1900, 169–171.
—— On the metamorphosis of the Filaria sanguinis hominis in mosquitoes, especially with reference to its metamorphosis in the Anopheles Rossii and other mosquitoes of the Anopheles genus. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, 1900, 340–343; Jl. Trop. Med., 3, 1900, 46–49.

James, *T.* Cremation: how far is its adoption desirable in Australasia? Aust. Ass. Rep., 1892, 747–751.

James, *U[riah] P[ierson]*. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 3, 1889, 281–287; Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, 1889, 322; Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 12, [1890], 5–7.
—— Description of three species of fossils. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 7, 1884, 20–24, 92.
—— Descriptions of four new species of fossils from the Cincinnati Group. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 7, 1884, 137–140.
—— On conodonts and fossil annelid jaws. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 7, 1884, 143–149.

James, *U[riah] P[ierson]*, & **James,** *Joseph F[rancis]*. On the monticuliporoid corals of the Cincinnati Group, with a critical revision of the species. [1887–88.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 10, [1888], 118–141, 158–184; 11, [1889], 15–47.

See also **James,** *Joseph F[rancis]*, & **James,** *U[riah] P[ierson]*.

James, *W. Powell.* *On the argument from design in nature, with some illustrations from plants. [*With discussion.*] [1883.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 17, 1884, 71–97.
—— On the relation of fossil botany to theories of evolution. [*With discussion.*] Victoria Inst. Jl., 19, 1885, 168–192.

James, *Walter B.* The inoculation theory of malaria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, 1899, 884–887.

James, *Walter B.* (*et alii*). Discussion on phthisis pulmonalis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, 1889, 21–25.

James, *William.* Origin of right-handedness. Science, 16, 1890, 275.
—— The knowing of things together. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, 1893, 619.

Jameson, *A.*, **Stratten,** *A. C.*, **Bird,** *W. B. M.*, & **Whitehorn,** *E.* *See* **Stratten, Bird, Jameson & Whitehorn.**

Jameson, *Charles Davis.* Transition curves. Railroad & Engin. Jl., 63, 1889, 226–228, 270–272, 314–319.

Jameson, *E.* Geology of the Leavenworth prospect well. [1888.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 11, 1889, 37–38.

Jameson, *(Rev.) H[ampden] G[urney]*. Spectrum analysis and the rain-band. [1888.] Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 2 (1886–94), 62–66.
—— List of the mosses of the Eastbourne (Cuckmere) district. [1889–90.] Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 2 (1886–94), 139–146, 184.
—— The problems of flight. [1889.] Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 2 (1886–94), 150–156.

—— Rhabdoweisia crenulata as a French moss. Rev. Bryol., 17, **1890**, 6.
—— British mosses. [1891.] Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 2 (**1886–94**), 220–225.
—— Key to the genera and species of British mosses. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 33–45, 132–142, 196–206.
—— Microscope tube-length and resolving power. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1892**, 272–273.

Jameson, *H. Lyster.* Argyroneta aquatica in captivity. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 147.
—— The yellow-billed sheathbill (Chionis alba, *Latham*) on the Irish coast. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 151–155.
—— Irish bats: how to collect specimens with a view to the investigation of their distribution. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 69–71.
—— On the exploration of the caves of Enniskillen and Mitchelstown for the R.I.A. Flora and Fauna Committee. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 93–100.
—— Caves in Co. Leitrim. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 276.
—— The bats of Ireland. A contribution to our knowledge of their distribution. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 34–43.
—— Additional notes on the Turbellaria of the L. M. B. C. district. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 11, **1897**, 160–178.
—— On a probable case of protective coloration in the house-mouse (Mus musculus, *Linn.*). [1897.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 26, **1898**, 465–473.
—— Notes on Irish worms. 1. The Irish nemertines, with a list of those contained in the Science and Art Museum, Dublin. [1898.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, **1898–1900**, 34–39.
—— [On a race of protectively coloured mice inhabiting a sandy island in the Bay of Dublin.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 585.
—— Report on the occupation of the table [at the Zoological Station at Naples]. On Gephyrea and allied worms. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 432.
—— Thalassema papillosum (*Delle Chiaje*), a forgotten echiuroid gephyrean. Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 13, **1899**, 433–439.
—— Contributions to the anatomy and histology of Thalassema Neptuni, *Gærtner*. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 12, **1899**, 535–566.

Jameson, *John.* Recovery of bye-products in the manufacture of hard coke. [*With discussion.*] [1895–96.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 45, **1896**, 134–140, 172–173.

Jameson, *Robert.* Zambesia. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 158–159.

Jamet, [*Émile*] *V*[*ictor*]. Sur une propriété des courbes à double courbure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1332–1335.
—— Note sur les lignes asymptotiques d'une catégorie de surfaces. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 140–148.
—— Théorème sur les lignes géodésiques des surfaces de révolution. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 421–424.
—— Théorème sur les complexes linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 567–569.
—— Sur une certaine équation différentielle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 844–846.
—— Sur les surfaces et les courbes tétraédrales symétriques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 4, **1887** (*Suppl.*), 78 pp.
—— Sur le rapport anharmonique d'une courbe du troisième ordre. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 35–38.
—— Compléments de la nouvelle théorie des logarithmes. Mathesis, 8, **1888**, 89–91.
—— Sur deux systèmes de courbes orthogonales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 830–833.
—— Sur le genre des courbes planes triangulaires. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 132–135.
—— Sur la décomposition des fractions rationnelles en fractions simples. Nouv. Ann. Math., 8, **1889**, 228–232.
—— Recherche de quelques courbes planes, par l'intermédiaire de leurs développées. Nouv. Ann. Math., 9, **1890**, 496–502.
—— Sur un cas particulier de l'équation de Lamé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 638–639.
—— Sur la théorie des sphères osculatrices à une courbe. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 4, **1890**, F., 8 pp.
—— Sur le théorème de Joachimsthal. Mathesis, 11, **1891**, 105–108.
—— Sur les périodes des intégrales elliptiques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 193–196.
—— Sur le nombre *e*. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 215–218, 340.
—— Sur un théorème de statique. [1891.] Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, [**1892**], 53–60.
—— Sur les séries à termes positifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 57–60.
—— Sur le théorème de D'Alembert. Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 5–14; Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 437–442.
—— Sur l'équation d'Euler. Bull. Sci. Math., 19, **1895**, 208–213.
—— Sur les intégrales de Fresnel. Nouv. Ann. Math., 15, **1896**, 372–376.
—— Sur une équation aux dérivées partielles. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 13, **1896**, 95–106.
—— Sur la théorie des lignes géodésiques. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1898**, 117–128.
—— Sur la division des polynômes entiers. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1898**, 151–161.
—— Sur la transcendance des nombres e et π. Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 355–362.
—— Sur les surfaces enveloppes de sphères. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 10, **1900** (*Fasc.* 2), 18 pp.
—— Sur la théorie des formes quadratiques. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 10, **1900** (*Fasc.* 5), 18 pp.
—— Sur les invariants de la forme biquadratique binaire. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 419–427.
—— Sur la transformation, point par point, des courbes algébriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 506–508.

Jamieson, *Andrew.* Remarks on Professor Forbes's paper: [On the relation which ought to subsist between the strength of an electric current and the diameter of conductors, to prevent overheating.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 13, **1884**, 326–327.
—— Testing lightning conductors. Telegr. Jl., 14, **1884**, 59–60.
—— Electric lighting for steamships. [1884.] Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 79, **1885**, 1–23.
—— Localising a partial earth fault in a cable when a return wire is not obtainable. Electrician, 15, **1885**, 195.
—— Electrical definitions, nomenclature, and notation. [*With discussion.*] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 14, **1885**, 297–333.
—— Kennelly's rule for finding the resistance of faults in submarine cables. Electrician, 18, **1887**, 567–568.
—— On the designing of continuous current dynamo machines. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 32, **1889**, 143–173.
—— The insulation resistance of electric light installations. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 45–77, 89–120.
—— Reply to discussion on his paper on "The insulation resistance of electric light installations." [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 125–127.
—— Comparative tests of Hellesen and E.C.C. dry battery cells. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 89–116.
—— Symbols for physical quantities. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 345.
—— The Walker-Wilkins voltaic battery. Elect. Rev., 36, **1895**, 66–68.
—— A new departure in steam engine economy, with a description and tests of Field's combined steam and hot air engine. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 38, **1895**, 291–307; 39, **1896**, 15–19.

—— On the determination of the thermal conductivities of heat-insulators. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 121, **1895**, 291–302.
—— Twenty-five years' developments in magnetism. Elect. Rev., 41, **1897**, 680–681.
—— Proposed standard diagrams of electrical apparatus. Elect. Rev., 42, **1898**, 871–872.
—— The action of electric tramway currents on submarine telegraph cables and other electric circuits. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 43, **1900**, 187–211.

Jamieson, *Andrew,* & **Melhuish,** *T. W. W.* Testing insulation resistance. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 22, **1889**, 467–468, etc.

Jamieson, *Andrew* (*et alii*). Mechanical dynamometers. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 12, **1884**, 139–140, etc.

Jamieson, *Andrew* (*et alii*). Electric traction currents and submarine cable working. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 44, **1900**, 712, etc.

Jamieson, *James.* Experiments on the range of action of the digestive ferments. [1887.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 24, [**1888**], 159–163.
—— The etiology of typhoid fever. (With chart.) Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 665–678.
—— The diagnostic significance of alterations of the reflexes. [1891.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 53–56.

Jamieson, *Mathew Buchan.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 123, **1896**, 442–444.

Jamieson, *Mathew Buchan,* & **Howell,** *John.* Mining and ore-treatment at Broken Hill, N. S. W. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 114, **1893**, 116–151.

Jamieson, *Sydney.* De la production de l'ictère par la douve chinoise (Distoma sinense). [*Tr.*] Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 369–373.
—— Short description of a new method of preparing and preserving anatomical and pathological tissues, with special reference to their colour-preservation. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 1052–1054.

Jamieson, *T*[*homas*] *F.* The inland seas and salt-lakes of the glacial period. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 193–200.
—— On some changes of level during the glacial period and their supposed cause. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 344–348.
—— On the climate of the Loess period in Central Europe and the cause which produced it. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 70–73.
—— The Scandinavian glacier, and some inferences derived from it. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 387–392.
—— Supplementary remarks on Glen Roy. [1891.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 5–27.

Jamieson, *Thomas.* The essential chemical elements of plants. Chem. News, 52, **1885**, 287–290; Nature, 32, **1885**, 538.
—— On root hairs. Science, 22, **1893**, 354–356.
—— Étude sur les racines de quelques plantes des prairies. [*Tr.*] Ann. Agron., 22, **1896**, 264–272.

Jamin, *J*[*ules Célestin*]. For biography and list of works *see* Aéronaute, **1886**, 43–50; Génie Civil, 8, **1885–86**, 255; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 58; Lum. Élect., 19, **1886**, 375–377; Nature, 33, **1886**, 374, 493–494; Nuovo Cimento, 19, **1886**, 96; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 339–343; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 18, **1886**, 94–96; Telegr. Jl., 18, **1886**, 177; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 286.
—— *Qu'est-ce que la rosée? Astronomie, **1882**, 96–103, 160.
—— Sur l'hygrométrie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1561–1565.
—— Sur le rayonnement nocturne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1273–1276; Aéronaute, **1885**, 123–125; Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 245–247.

Jamison, *Harry K.* [His] experience with the breeding of the white-breasted nuthatch. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 189–190.
—— Nesting of the prairie warbler in Fairfax Co., Va. Ornith. Ool., 14, **1889**, 85–86.
—— Nesting of the whip-poor-will. Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 182–183.
—— Some rookeries on the Gulf coast of Florida. Auk, 8, **1891**, 233.
—— Nesting of the Louisiana water thrush in Philadelphia Co., Pa. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 87.

Jammes, *Léon.* Études sur les organes appendiculaires du Forficula auricularia, *L.* Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, 166–175.
—— Sur la constitution histologique de quelques Nématodes du genre Ascaris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 65–66.
—— [Appareil digestif de certains Ascarides.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1890**, li–lii.
—— Sur le tissu nerveux de quelques Nématodes du genre Ascaris. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1891**, xxxix.
—— Contributions à l'étude de la couche sous-cuticulaire des Nématodes et particulièrement du genre Ascaris. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 13, **1892**, 321–342.
—— Les premières phases du développement de certains Vers Nématodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1555–1557.
—— Formation des feuillets blastodermiques chez les Nématodes et particulièrement chez les Ascaris. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1892**, 71–85.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur la transformation des éléments nerveux chez les Nématodes. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1893**, xxviii.
—— Sur la structure de l'ectoderme et du système nerveux des Plathelminthes parasites (Trématodes et Cestodes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 268–270.
—— Sur la structure de la paroi du corps des Plathelminthes parasites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 508–510.
—— Note sur la structure histologique des Plathelminthes. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1896**, iv–vi.

Jammes, *Léon,* & **Régnault,** *Félix.* *See* **Régnault & Jammes.**

Jammes, *Ludovic.* Quelques cas de morphinomanie chez les animaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1195–1196.
—— Les anciennes civilisations de l'Indo-Chine. L'âge de la pierre polie au Cambodge d'après de récentes découvertes. Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., **1891**, 35–52.

Jancsó, *Miklós* (=*Nikolaus*). Blut- und histologische Untersuchungen bei einem Falle von Malaria pernicioso-comatosa. [1897.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 60, **1898**, 1–20.

Jancsó, *Miklós,* & **Buday,** *Kálmán.* *See* **Buday & Jancsó.**

Jancsó, *Miklós,* & **Rosenberger,** *Mór.* Adatok a quartana parasita fajlagosságának kérdéséhez. [Beitrag zur Frage der Specificität der Quartana-Parasiten.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1895**, 43–53, (*Rev.*) 88–92; **1896**, 42–57, (*Rev.*) 17–22.
—— Parasitologiai észleletek a kolozsvári belgyógyászati kórodán az 1894-ik évben elöfordúlt malariás megbetegedéseknél. [Parasitologische Beobachtungen bei Malaria-Erkrankungen an der Kolosvárer mediz. Klinik im Jahre 1894.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1895**, 217–304, (*Rev.*) 305–320.
—— Blutuntersuchungen der im Jahre 1894 vorgekommenen Malariafälle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Specificität der verschiedenen Malariaparasiten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 57, **1896**, 449–522.
—— Kórodai észleletek a Widal-féle serodiagnosis értékéről. [Klinische Beobachtungen über den Werth der Widal'schen Serodiagnose.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1897**, 231–277, (*Rev.*) 82–90.
—— Észleletek Kolozsvárnak és környékének malariaendemiájáról. [Beobachtungen über die Malaria-Endemie der Stadt Kolozsvar und deren Umgebung.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1899**, 1–38, (*Rev.*) 1–7.

Jančuk, *N. A.* Этнографическая поѣздка въ Бѣлоруссію. [Ethnographical excursion to White Russia.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 48 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 27.

—— По Минской губерніи (замѣтки изъ поѣздки въ 1886 г.). [On the government of Minsk. Notes on his excursion in 1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 61, **1889**, 57–112.

—— Нѣкоторыя данныя къ вопросу объ антропологическомъ типѣ Бѣлоруссовъ. [Quelques données sur le type anthropologique des Biélorusses ou Blancs-Russiens.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 65–74; Anthrop. (Paris), 2, **1891**, 82.

—— Къ вопросу объ антропологическомъ типѣ Литовцевъ. [Contributions à l'étude du type lithuanien.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 201–211; Anthrop. (Paris), 3, **1892**, 475–476.

—— Нѣсколько новыхъ свѣдѣній о Литовскихъ Татарахъ. [Some new information about the Lithuanian Tartars.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 90, **1897**, 514–521.

Janczewski, *Edward.* Ustrój grzbietobrzuszny korzeni storczyków. [Organisation dorsiventrale dans les racines des Orchidées.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1884**, 17–55; Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 2, **1885**, 55–81.

—— Mięszańce zawilców. [Hybrids of Anemone.] [1888–92.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 18, **1888**, 300–311; 20, **1890**, 72–83; 4, **1893**, 187–192; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1889**, *No.* 6, xxiv–xxviii; **1892**, 228–230 [*Part only*].

—— Germination de l'Anemone apennina, *Lin.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1544–1546.

—— On the fruits of the genus Anemone. [1888.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, **1889**, 174–177.

—— Sur l'autonomie spécifique de l'Anemone montana, *Hoppe.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890**, 159–161.

—— Zawilec. Anemone *L.* Studyjum morfologiczne. [Études comparées sur le genre Anemone.] [1890–96.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 2, **1892**, 184–214; 7, **1895**, 203–222; 12, **1896**, 390–415; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1890**, 298–303; **1894**, 133–135; **1896**, 321–324.

—— O wielopostaciowości Cladosporium herbarum. [Polymorphisme du Cladosporium herbarum.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 417–422.

—— Études morphologiques sur le genre Anemone, *L.* Rev. Gén. Bot., 4, **1892**, 241–258, 289–304; 9, **1897**, 337–354; 10, **1898**, 433–446, 507–518.

—— Otocznie Cladosporium herbarum. [Les périthèces du Cladosporium herbarum.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 271–273.

—— Cladosporium herbarum i jego najpospolitsze na zbożu towarzysze. [Recherches sur le Cladosporium herbarum et ses compagnons habituels sur les céréales.] [1894.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 7, **1895**, 143–187; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 187–208.

—— Głównie zbożowe na Żmudzi. [Les Ustilaginées des céréales en Samogitie.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 32, **1897** (*Cz.* 3), [20]–[28]; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 37.

—— Dwupostaciowość gruszek. [Dimorphisme de la poire.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 361–363.

—— Sur la pluralité de l'espèce dans le groseillier à grappes cultivé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 588–590.

Janda, *F.* Verhalten der Quecksilberverbindungen beim Erhitzen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 39, **1891**, 583–584.

—— Einige Idrianer Mineralien und Gesteine. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 40, **1892**, 483–485.

—— Die chemisch-technische Untersuchung der Schwefelblüten, beziehungsweise des Schwefelpulvers. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 477–480.

—— Die Ermittlung des Quecksilbers in schwefelantimon- und schwefelarsenhaltigen Quecksilberfahlerzen mittels der Golddeckelprobe. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 47, **1899**, 205–208.

—— Ueber die Ermittlung geringer Mengen oder Spuren einiger Metalle. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 48, **1900**, 283–288, 303–305.

Janda, *Jiří* (= *Georg*). Příspěvky k soustavě Gordiidů. [Beiträge zur Systematik der Gordiiden.] Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 15, 19 pp.; Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 7, **1894**, 595–612.

—— Příspěvek k poznání českých Gordiidů. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gordiiden Böhmens.] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 4, 4 pp.

—— Der Röthelfalke (Tinnunculus Naumanni, *Fleisch*) in Süd-Mähren. Ornith. Jbuch., 11, **1900**, 189–195.

Janda, *Viktor.* Příspěvky ku poznání rodu Æolosoma. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung Æolosoma.] Prag, Sber., **1900** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 31, 21 pp.

Jander, *Richard.* Die Epithelverhältnisse der Tricladenpharynx. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 10, **1897**, 157–204.

—— Chromsalpetersäure als Pigment-zerstörendes Mittel. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 15, **1898**, 163–165.

Jander, *S.* Krystallographische Untersuchungen über Picolinderivate und verwandte Körper. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 236–252.

Jandrier, *Edm*[*ond*]. Sur le mononitroacénaphtène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1858.

—— Sur un dérivé nitré de l'antipyrine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 303–304; Jl. Pharm., 25, **1892**, 419.

—— Sur la miellée du platane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 498.

—— Réaction colorée pour caractériser la présence de l'alcool méthylique. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 156.

—— Caractérisation chimique des fibres végétales. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 337–338.

—— Sur quelques réactions colorées des oxycelluloses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1407–1408.

Jandrier, *Edm*[*ond*], & **Barbet,** *É*[*mile Augustin*]. *See* **Barbet & Jandrier.**

Janesch, *J.* *[Notiz über Beobachtungen des Venusdurchganges in Oesterreich.] Wien, Anz., 19, **1882**, 264–265.

Janet, *A.* Sur la sommation rapide de certaines séries peu convergentes (séries harmoniques alternées). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 239–241.

Janet, *Armand.* De l'action des réactifs à l'état naissant utilisés dans les préparations de zoologie. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 98–102.

—— L'Aven de Réméjadou et le Cañon de la Beaume. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 18, **1892**, 242–254.

—— Note sur l'habitat de Drurya Antimachus. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 108–109.

—— [Descriptions de trois Lépidoptères Rhopalocères.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, cclv–cclvi.

—— Considérations mécaniques sur l'évolution et le problème des espèces. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 136–145.

—— Adoption de cobayes par une chatte. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 21, **1896**, 115–116.

—— Remarques sur les Lépidoptères du Laos tonkinois. Rapport de la faune lépidoptérologique avec celle de l'Archipel Malais. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 186.

—— Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères du Tonkin. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 215–216.

—— Note sur Lethe Europa. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 104–105.

—— L'embut de Caussols (Alpes-Maritimes). [1898.] Paris, Soc. Spéléol. Mém., 3, **1899**, 165–180.

Janet, *Charles.* Note sur un Echinocorys carinatus présentant neuf pores génitaux. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 158–160.

—— Note sur trois nouvelles Bélemnites Sénoniennes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 716–721.

—— Note sur les conditions dans lesquelles s'est effectué le dépôt de la craie dans le bassin Anglo-Parisien. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 903–913.

—— Thermo-régulateur de construction très-simplifiée pour les étuves à température constante. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 88–89.

—— Sur les Nématodes des glandes pharyngiennes des fourmis (Pelodera, *sp.*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 700–703.

—— Note sur la production des sons chez les fourmis et sur les organes qui les produisent. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 159–168.

—— Études sur les fourmis. 2e note. Appareil pour l'élevage et l'observation des fourmis et d'autres petits animaux qui vivent cachés et ont besoin d'une atmosphère humide. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 467–482.

—— Études sur les fourmis. Troisième note. Nids artificiels en plâtre. Fondation d'une colonie par une femelle isolée. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 168–171.

—— Études sur les fourmis (quatrième note). Pelodera des glandes pharyngiennes de Formica rufa, *L.* France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 45–62.

—— Études sur les fourmis. 5e note. Sur la morphologie du squelette des segments post-thoraciques chez les Myrmicides (Myrmica rubra, *L.*, femelle). Beauvais, Soc. Ac. Mém., 15, [**1894**], 591–611.

—— Études sur les fourmis. 6e note. Sur l'appareil de stridulation de Myrmica rubra, *L.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 109–117.

—— Études sur les fourmis (septième note). Sur l'anatomie du pétiole de Myrmica rubra, *L.* France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 185–202.

—— Sur les nerfs de l'antenne et les organes chordotonaux chez les fourmis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 814–817.

—— Sur le système glandulaire des fourmis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 989–992.

—— Sur les nids de la Vespa crabro, *L.*; ordre d'apparition des premiers alvéoles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1282–1285.

—— Études sur les fourmis, 8e note. Sur l'organe de nettoyage tibio-tarsien de Myrmica rubra, *L.*, race levinodis, *Nyl.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 691–704.

—— Transformation artificielle en gypse du calcaire friable des fossiles des sables de Bracheux. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, lxxxiii.

—— Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles. Neuvième note. Sur Vespa crabro, *L.* Histoire d'un nid depuis son origine. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 8, **1895**, 1–140.

—— Sur la Vespa crabro, *L.* Ponte; conservation de la chaleur dans le nid. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 384–386.

—— Observations sur les frelons. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 940–943.

—— Sur les muscles des fourmis, des guêpes et des abeilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 610–613.

—— Observations sur les frelons. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, ccxiv–ccxvi, ccxxx–ccxxxv.

—— Sur le mode d'indication du grossissement dans les dessins. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 259–260.

—— Les fourmis. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 21, **1896**, 60–93.

—— Sur les rapports des Lépismides myrmécophiles avec les fourmis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 799–802.

—— Sur le Lepismina polypoda, *Grassi*, et sur ses rapports avec les fourmis. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 131–138.

—— Sur les filets arqués des antennes des Xylodiplosis. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 183–185.

—— Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles. Dixième note. Sur Vespa media, V. silvestris et V. saxonica. [1895.] Beauvais, Soc. Ac. Mém., 16, [1897], 28–58.

—— Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles. (15e note.) Appareils pour l'observation des fourmis et des animaux myrmécophiles. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 10, **1897**, 302–323.

—— Sur les rapports du Discopoma comata, *Berlese*, avec le Lasius mixtus, *Nylander*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 102–105.

—— Sur les rapports de l'Antennophorus Uhlmanni, *Haller*, avec le Lasius mixtus, *Nyl.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 583–585.

—— Conservation des matériaux inclus dans la paraffine et inaltérabilité de l'albumine de Meyer. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 23, **1898**, 117–118.

—— Observations de *M.* Piepers sur des chenilles myrmécoïdes. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 23, **1898**, 130–131.

—— Études sur les fourmis, les guêpes et les abeilles. (19me note.) Anatomie du corselet de la Myrmica rubra reine. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 11, **1898**, 393–449.

—— Constitution morphologique de la tête de l'insecte. Int. Congr. Zool. Proc., **1898**, 260–267.

—— Sur les limites morphologiques des anneaux du tégument et sur la situation des membranes articulaires chez les Hyménoptères arrivés à l'état d'imago. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 435–439.

—— Sur une cavité du tégument servant, chez les Myrmicinæ, à étaler, au contact de l'air, un produit de sécrétion. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1168–1171.

—— Réaction alcaline des chambres et galeries des nids de fourmis. Durée de la vie des fourmis décapitées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 130–133.

—— Sur un organe non décrit, servant à la fermeture du réservoir du venin et sur le mode de fonctionnement de l'aiguillon chez les fourmis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 638–641.

—— Sur les corpuscles de nettoyage des fourmis. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 177–178.

—— Sur la présence de nymphes nues dans les nids de Lasius flavus. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 192–193.

—— Sur les nerfs céphaliques, les corpora allata et le tentorium de la fourmi (Myrmica rubra, *L.*). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 12, **1899**, 295–335.

—— Sur le mécanisme du vol chez les insectes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 249–253.

—— Sur l'emploi de désinences caractéristiques dans les dénominations des groupes établis pour les classifications zoologiques. [1898.] Beauvais, Soc. Ac. Mém., 17, [**1900**], 5–12.

Janet, *Charles*, & **Bergeron,** *Jules*. *Excursions géologiques aux environs de Beauvais. Beauvais, Soc. Ac. Mém., 12, **1883**, 249–272.

Janet, *Charles*, & **Cuénot,** *L[ucien]*. Note sur les orifices génitaux multiples, sur l'extension des pores madréporiques hors du madréporite, et sur la terminologie de l'appareil apical chez les oursins. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 295–304.

Janet, *Jules*. L'hystérie et l'hypnotisme, d'après la théorie de la double personnalité. Rev. Sci., 41, **1888**, 616–623.

Janet, *Léon*. Note sur le traitement industriel des sels de Stassfurt. Ann. Mines, 14, **1888**, 479–515.

—— Sur la composition chimique des grès Stampiens du bassin de Paris. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, clxi–clxiv.

—— [Bassin de Paris.] Révision de la Feuille de Meaux. [1895–98.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 7, **1896**, 11–13; 8, **1897**, 14(*bis*)–15(*bis*); 9, **1897**, 281–283; 10, **1899**, 75–77.

—— Sur l'allure des grès Bartoniens dans la région de Château-Thierry. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, **1896**, 49–53, 84–85.

—— [Bassin de Paris.] Feuilles de Beaugency et de Châteaudun (géologie des environs de Châteaudun). France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 9, **1897**, 283–286.
—— [Topographies souterraines.] Étude des gypses du bassin Parisien. [1898–1900.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 236–237, 605–607; 11, **1900**, 225–228.
—— Note sur l'existence de l'étage Bartonien dans la vallée du Loing, entre Nemours et Montigny. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 590–593.
—— Sur le rôle de la géologie dans l'utilisation des sources d'eaux potables. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 799–805.
—— Compte-rendu de l'excursion d'Argenteuil. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 974–975.
—— Sur le captage et la protection des sources d'eaux potables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 301–304.
—— Sur l'âge des gypses de Bagneux. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 159–163.
—— Conférence de géologie appliquée sur le captage et la protection des sources d'eaux potables. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 532–552.

Janet, *Paul* [*André Marie*]. Sur la formule de Van der Waals et son application aux phénomènes capillaires. Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 328–334.
—— De l'influence du magnétisme sur les phénomènes chimiques. Jl. Phys., 6, **1887**, 286–288.
—— Sur l'aimantation transversale des conducteurs magnétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 934–936.
—— La physique mathématique et la physique expérimentale. Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 33–38.
—— Sur l'application du phénomène de l'aimantation transversale à l'étude du coefficient d'aimantation du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 200–202.
—— Sur la chaleur de combinaison du fer dans un champ magnétique, et sur les phénomènes thermomagnétiques. Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 312–318.
—— Sur l'influence réciproque de deux aimantations rectangulaires dans le fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 398–401.
—— Sur l'aimantation transversale des conducteurs magnétiques. Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 497–507; 10, **1891**, 20–33.
—— Extension des théorèmes relatifs à la conservation des flux de force et d'induction magnétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 336–339.
—— Sur l'aimantation transversale des conducteurs magnétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 453–455.
—— Remarques sur les formules de Fresnel relatives à la réflexion totale. Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 373–375.
—— Note relative à quelques expériences sur les courants à haute fréquence. Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 375–378.
—— Sur les oscillations électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 875–878.
—— Détermination des coefficients de self-induction, au moyen des oscillations électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1286–1289.
—— Les applications récentes de l'électricité à l'industrie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 413–426.
—— Hystérésis et viscosité diélectrique du mica pour des oscillations rapides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 373–377.
—— Sur les oscillations électriques de période moyenne. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 98–114.
—— Sur une méthode [d'inscription] électrochimique d'observation des courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 862–864, 946.
—— Détermination de la forme des courants périodiques en fonction du temps au moyen de la méthode d'inscription électrochimique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 58–61.
—— Inscription autographique directe de la forme des courants périodiques au moyen de la méthode électrochimique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 217–218.
—— Sur une méthode d'inscription électro-chimique des courants alternatifs. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 192–197, 284–285; Éclairage Élect., 2 (**1895**), 241–248.
—— Sur les courants de Foucault. Éclairage Élect., 3 (**1895**), 49–57.
—— Les lois générales de l'électrolyse. Éclairage Elect., 4 (**1895**), 481–489.
—— Transport des ions. Éclairage Élect., 4 (**1895**), 577–588.
—— Électrochimie : Conservation de l'énergie dans l'électrolyse; généralités sur les opérations électrochimiques industrielles. Éclairage Élect., 5 (**1895**), 49–59.
—— Électrochimie. Électrométallurgie de l'aluminium. Électrolyse des chlorures alcalins. Éclairage Élect., 5 (**1895**), 337–345.
—— Sur une méthode de mesure de la température des lampes à incandescence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 690–691, 769.
—— Sur les variations de température des lampes à incandescence parcourues par des courants alternatifs. Éclairage Élect., 11 (**1897**), 507–509.
—— Sur une application des imaginaires au calcul des courants alternatifs. Éclairage Élect., 13 (**1897**), 529–531.
—— Sur la température des lampes à incandescence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 734–736.
—— Sur le redressement des courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1785–1788.
—— Sur les commutatrices. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 351–352.

Janet, *Pierre.* Les phases intermédiaires de l'hypnotisme. Rev. Sci., 37, **1886**, 577–587.
—— Kyste parasitaire du cerveau. Arch. Gén. Méd., 168, **1891**, 464–472.
—— Résumé historique des études sur le sentiment de la personnalité. Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 97–103.

Janeway, *Edward G.* Abscess of the liver. [1884.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 145–150.
—— The diagnosis of diseases of the heart. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 679–684, 700.

Janeway, *Edward G.* (*et alii*). Low temperature in pneumonia. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 73.

Janeway, *Edward G.* (*et alii*). Discussion on Asiatic cholera. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 734–737.

Jani, *Curt.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Tuberkelbacillen im gesunden Genitalapparat bei Lungenschwindsucht mit Bemerkungen über das Verhalten des Fötus bei acuter allgemeiner Miliartuberculose der Mutter. [*Posth.*] Virchow, Arch., 103, **1886**, 522–544.

Janicke, *O*[*tto*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Nek.*), 5–8.
—— Ueber Aktinomykose des Menschen mit Kranken-Demonstration. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 241–249.
—— Ueber Myxoedem mit Demonstration eines einschlägigen Falles. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 19.

Janikowski, *L.* L'île de Fernando-Poo, son état actuel et ses habitants. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 7, **1886**, 563–589.

Janin, *Louis.* History of the cyanide process. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), **1894**, C. 3, 154–171.

Janisch, *Eduard.* Verallgemeinerung des Entstehungsgesetzes der Fusspunktcurven. Arch. Math. Phys., 8, **1890**, 171–183; 9, **1890**, vii.
—— Zur sphärischen Schleifenlinie. Arch. Math. Phys., 8, **1890**, 184–209, 334–335; 9, **1890**, vii; 10, **1891**, vii.
—— Tangentenconstructionen für Fusspunktcurven. Arch. Math. Phys., 9, **1890**, 196–205, viii.
—— Eine Minimaleigenschaft der archimedischen Spirale. Arch. Math. Phys., 9, **1890**, 445–448.
—— Bemerkungen zum Rationalmachen der Nenner. Arch. Math. Phys., 10, **1891**, 420–440.

—— Eine Methode zur Construction des Osculationskreises der ebenen Curven dritter Ordnung mit einem Doppelpunkte. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 7, **1896**, 142–144.
—— Note über einige besondere inverse Flächen des Cayley'schen Cylindroids. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 278–280.
—— Neue Krümmungsmittelpunkt-Constructionen für Kegelschnitte. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 182–188.
—— Ueber die Berührungshyperboloide der windschiefen Flächen mit Leitkegelschnitt und zwei geraden Leitlinien. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 223–228.
—— Die Kegelschnitte als Erzeugnisse der zwei-zweideutigen Focalstrahlen-Verwandtschaft. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, **1900**, 170–175.

Janisch, *Hudson R.* *The great southern Comet. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 385.

Janiševskij, *D[mitrij Erastovič].* Матеріалы для флоры Бузулукскаго уѣзда Самарской губерніи. [Materialien zur Flora des Kreises Busuluk im Gouvernement Samara.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 32 (*No.* 2), **1898**, 56 pp.

Janiševskij, *M[ichail Erastovič].* Къ изученію геологическаго строенія Волжско-Донского водораздѣла между Царицыномъ и Калачомъ. [Zur Kenntniss des geologischen Baues der Wolga-Donwasserscheide zwischen Zarizin und Kalatch.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 30 (*No.* 4), **1896**, 28 pp.
—— Краткій отчетъ о поѣздкѣ на Уралъ въ 1897 году. [Ueber die Excursion nach Ural im Jahre 1897.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1898–99**, *Append. No.* 177, 11 pp. (*Rés.* 10–11).
—— Фауна Каменноугольнаго известняка, выступающаго по р. Шартымкѣ, на восточномъ склонѣ Урала. [Die Fauna des Carbonkalks im Gebiete des Flusses Schartymka am östlichen Abfalle des Urals.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 34, **1900** (*No.* 5), 393 pp. (*Rés.* iv pp.).

Janiševskij, *N[ikolaj] E[rastovič].* Фотографіи солнечной короны. Физическія и метеорологическія явленія во время солнечнаго затмѣнія. [Photography of the solar corona. Physical and meteorological phenomena at the time of the solar eclipse.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 5, **1887**, 255–263.

Janitzki, *Th.* Materialien zur Untersuchung der Güte des Roggenmehles durch Bestimmung der enthaltenen löslichen Stickstoffsubstanzen. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, **1894**, 741–742.

Janka, *Viktor.* For biographical notice *see* Termt. Közlön., 23, **1891**, 633.
—— *Két új növényfaj. [Two new species of plants. Symphytum molle, *Janka*: Fumaria supina, *Janka*.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 29–30.
—— *Europa zabféle füvel. [Avenaceæ Europeæ.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 95–103.
—— *Generis Iris species novæ. Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 242–245.
—— *Descriptiones plantarum novarum. Termr. Füz., 2, **1878**, 28–31.
—— *Centaurea Sadleriana, *Janka*. Termr. Füz., 2, **1878**, 142–143, 192–194.
—— *A "Bánság" flórájához. [Zur "Banater" Flora.] Termr. Füz., 3, **1879**, 12, 73–74.
—— *Cyclamina Europæa. Termr. Füz., 3, **1879**, 163–164.
—— *Ferulago monticola. Termr. Füz., 3, **1879**, 256–257, 283–291.
—— *Scrophularineæ Europæ. Termr. Füz., 4, **1880**, 284–320.
—— *Violæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 5, **1881**, 253–257.
—— *Plumbagineæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 6, **1882**, 164–175.
—— *Brassiceæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 6, **1882**, 176–183.
—— *Cruciferæ siliculosæ floræ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 7 (**1883**), 106–126.
—— Botanisches "qui pro quo" aus Spanien. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34, **1884**, 273–276.
—— Plantæ novæ. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 28–29.
—— Sisymbria Europæa. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 30–32.
—— Cruciferæ indehiscentes (Lomentaceæ et Nucamentaceæ) floræ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 33–36.
—— Genisteæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 57–73.
—— Trifolieæ et Loteæ floræ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 145–170.
—— Hedysareæ [et Astragaleæ] Europææ. Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 290–296, 297–310; Bot. Centrbl., 22, **1885**, 15.
—— Syringa Josikæa, *Jacq.*, und anderes Neue aus der Marmaros. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 35, **1885**, 313–316.
—— Vicieæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 9 (**1885**), 136–147.
—— Leguminosæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 9 (**1885**), 147–148.
—— Amaryllideæ, Dioscoreæ, et Liliaceæ Europææ. Termr. Füz., 10 (**1886**), 41–77.
—— Egy regés? vagy rejtelnes kárpáti növény. [Eine mythische? oder mysteriöse Karpathenpflanze.] Termr. Füz., 10 (**1886**), 188–189, (*Rés.* 266–268).

Jankau, *Ludwig.* Ueber Cholesterin- und Kalkausscheidung mit der Galle. [1891.] Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 237–243.

Janke, *Louis.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zersetzungsprodukte eiweiss- und fetthaltiger Substanzen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 99–101.
—— Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Zink in Nahrungsmitteln. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 537–538.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriumsulfit auf den Fleisch-Farbstoff. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 103–104.

Jankelowitz, *A.* Ein junger menschlicher Embryo und die Entwicklung des Pankreas bei demselben. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 46, **1895**, 702–708.

Jankó, *János.* Tót-Komlós flórája. [Flora von Tot-Komlós.] Termr. Füz., 10 (**1886**), 175–178, (*Rés.* 253–254).
—— Equisetum albo-marginatum, *Kitaibel.* Bot. Centrbl., 33, **1888**, 24–26.
—— Erklärung des Namens Kongo. Petermann, Mitth., 34, **1888**, 25–26.
—— The Welle problem. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 4, **1888**, 42–49.
—— A virágos növények fajainak száma és megoszlása. [On the number and distribution of the species of flowering plants.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 238–241.
—— Egiptom geologiájához. [Zur Geologie Egyptens.] [1888–90.] Földt. Közlön., 19, **1889**, 336–344, (*Rés.* 383–389); 20, **1890**, 26–27, (*Rés.* 76–77) (*footnote*).
—— Ueber die Entwicklung und Topographie der Nil-Mündung von Rosette. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 32, **1889**, 182–188, 262–269.
—— A tuniszi Dzsebel-Bu-Kornein geologiájához. [Zur Geologie des Djebel-Bu-Kornein in Tunis.] [1889.] Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 26–35, (*Rés.* 76–84).
—— Abstammung der Platanen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, **1890**, 412–458.
—— A Nilus deltája. A delta földtani és földrajzi felépülése. [Das Delta des Nil. Geologischer und geographischer Aufbau des Deltas.] [1890.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 8, **1886–90**, 223–341; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 8, **1886–90**, 233–363.

Jankó, *Paul von.* Ueber eine neue Form der Linsengleichungen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 32, **1895**, 488–491.

—— Ueber eine graphische Methode, die Leistungen photographischer Objective zu veranschaulichen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 33, **1896**, 524–532.

Jankowski, *Fr*[*anz*]. Lähmungen der Kehlkopfmuskeln nach Kropfextirpation. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 22, **1885**, 164–205.

Jankowsky, *Platon.* Étude sur la résistance des terrains sablonneux aux charges verticales. Paris, Ingen. Civ. Mém., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 937–955.

Jannasch, ——. Beiträge zur Kartographie der afrikanischen Küste zwischen Mogador und Kap Juby. Ann. der Hydrogr., 16 (**1888**), 77–81.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. Ueber Monobromparaxylol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2709–2711.

—— Ueber die Darstellung grösserer Mengen von Orthodinitrobenzol. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 392–393.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Zusammensetzung des Vesuvians. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 269–270.

—— Analyse des Foyaits von der Serra de Monchique (Cerro da Posada) in Portugal. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 11–13.

—— Ueber die Löslichkeit des Labradors von der St. Paulsinsel in Salzsäure. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 42–44.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des aus Mineralen durch Trockenmittel abscheidbaren Wassers, speciell bei Heulandit und Epistilbit. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 206–213.

—— Ueber den Wassergehalt des Klinochlors von der Mussa Alpe. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 92–95.

—— Neue Analysen süd-norwegischer Gesteine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 167–176.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Strontian im Heulandit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 346–349.

—— Die Zusammensetzung des Heulandits von Andreasberg und vom Fassathal. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 39–44.

—— Eine neue Analyse des Spodumens von Brasilien. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 196–201.

—— Ueber eine neue Art der Bestimmung des Wassers in Silikaten, wie in Turmalin, Vesuvian, Glimmer und ähnlichen Mineralien. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 221–223.

—— Ueber die Aufschliessung von Sulfiden, wie Bournonit, Rothgültigerz u. s. f. in einem mit Brom beladenen Luftstrome. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 230–232.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode der Pyrit-Analyse. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 233–235.

—— Bemerkung über die Bestimmung von Schwefelsäure bei Gegenwart von Eisen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 236.

—— Ueber die Aufschliessung des Pyrits im Sauerstoffstrom. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 237–238.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode der Bestimmung des Schwefels in unorganischen Sulfiden. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 566–574.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Aufschliessung der Silikate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 273–278.

—— Nachträgliche Bemerkung zur Abhandlung [von P. Jannasch und V. Wąsowicz: "Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in unorganischen Sulfiden..."]. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 101–102.

—— Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [IV. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1496–1499.

—— Ueber die Trennung von Blei und Silber in ammoniakalischer Lösung durch Chromsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1500.

—— Ueber Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffhyperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2329–2331.

—— Ueber die Trennung des Arsens, des Zinns oder des Antimons von Blei, Kupfer, Silber, Cadmium, Kobalt, Nickel, u. s. f. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3335–3336; Chem. News, 71, **1895**, 104–105.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in Sulfiden, sowie über die gleichzeitige Ermittelung ihres Arsengehaltes. IV. Abhandlung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 303–309.

—— Ueber die Aufschliessung der Silicate durch Borsäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2822–2823.

—— Bemerkung. [Das Aethylmesitylen betreffend.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2823.

—— Ueber die Aufschliessung der Silikate unter Anwendung von reinem Bleikarbonat. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 364–367.

—— Ueber Trennungen des Mangans von Kupfer und Zink (Wasserstoffhyperoxydmethode), sowie des Kupfers von Zink und Nickel (Schwefelwasserstoff- und Rhodanmethode) nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 134–142.

—— Ueber eine empfindliche Form der Quecksilberjodidreaktion. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 143–145.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Mineralien der Andalusitgruppe gegen Aufschliessungsmittel. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 219–222.

—— Eine neue Methode der Ueberführung von Sulfaten in Chloride. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 223–224.

—— Ueber die Trennung des Quecksilbers von Arsen, Antimon und Kupfer durch Glühhitze im Sauerstoffstrome. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 359–364.

—— Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in ammoniakalischer und saurer Lösung durch Hydroxylamin und durch Hydrazin. I. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2377–2394.

—— Ueber die Trennung des Tellurs und Selens von Metallen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2390–2392.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Alffers,** *F*[*ranz*]. Die Trennung des Quecksilbers von Molybdän und Wolfram, sowie von den Metallen der Schwefelammoniumgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2381–2386.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Aschoff,** *K*[*arl*]. Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels im Bleiglanz und in bleihaltigen Mineralien. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 103–109.

—— Einfache Methoden zur quantitativen Analyse des Bleiglanzes. I. Analyse des Bleiglanzes auf nassem Wege unter Zuhilfenahme von Brom. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 110–111.

—— Eine neue direkte Trennung von Chlor, Brom und Jod. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 144–149, 245–247.

—— Ueber die quantitative Trennung von Jod und Chlor auf dem Wege direkter Fällung durch Thalliumsulfatlösung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 248–250.

—— Ueber die quantitative Trennung von Jod, Brom und Chlor, sowie im besonderen über die Bestimmung des Broms in natürlichen Salzsoolen und Mutterlaugen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 8–12.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Bartels,** *A*[*mandus*]. Ueber Hexaäthylbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1716–1718.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Bickes,** *Th.* [Einfache Methoden zur quantitativen Analyse des Bleiglanzes.] II. Analyse des Bleiglanzes auf nassem Wege unter Ausfällung des Bleis durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd in ammoniakalischer Lösung. [III. Analyse des Bleiglanzes auf trockenem Wege durch Erhitzen desselben in einem mit Brom beladenen Luftstrome.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 111–113, 113–114.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Biedermann,** *K*[*arl*]. Ueber Fällung und Trennung des Kupfers in natronalkalischer Flüssigkeit durch Hydrazinsulfat oder Hydrazinchlorhydrat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 631–636.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Calb,** *G*[*eorg Wilhelm*]. Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Turmalins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 216–221.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Cloedt,** *E*[*rnst*] *von.* Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 994–996.

—— Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [XIII. Die Trennung des Chroms von Mangan, Eisen und Aluminium.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 398–404.

—— Ueber die Trennung des Mangans von Zink in ammoniakalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd unter Anwendung von Druck. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 405–407.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Devin,** *G*[*ustav*]. Die Trennung des Quecksilbers von den Metallen der Schwefelwasserstoffgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2377–2381.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Etz,** *P*[*eter*]. Ueber neue quantitative Trennungen der Metalle der Schwefelwasserstoffgruppe in einem Bromdampfstrome. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3746–3748.

—— Ueber quantitative Trennungen der Metalle der Schwefelwasserstoffgruppe in einem Bromdampfstrome. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 124–127.

—— Ueber quantitative Trennungen der Metalle der Schwefelwasserstoffgruppe in einem Brom-Strome. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 736–741.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Franzek,** *Carl J.* Ueber neue quantitative Trennungen von Mangan und Nickel, Mangan und Kobalt, und von Mangan, Nickel und Kobalt. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3204–3206.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Heidenreich,** *O*[*le*] *N.* Ueber die Aufschliessung der Silikate durch Borsäure. [II. Abhandlung.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 208–218.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in unorganischen Sulfiden. [VI.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 358.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Heimann,** *W.* Trennungen der Selen- und Tellur-Säure von der Schwefelsäure und der Phosphorsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2386–2387.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Heubach,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natrium auf Bibrommesitylen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1073–1074.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Hinrichsen,** [*Ferdinand*] *W*[*illy*]. Ueber alkylirte Anisole und Phenetole. I. *o*-Aethylphenetol. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1824.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Hinterskirch,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Wanderung von Seitenketten-Chlor in den Kern bei der Zersetzung von aromatischen Jodidchloriden. I. Derivate des Anisidins. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1710–1714.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Kammerer,** *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1407–1409.

—— Ueber die quantitative Analyse des Bleiglanzes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1409–1411.

—— Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [XIV. Trennung des Arsens von Eisen und Mangan; Trennung des Eisens von Nickel, Zink und Kupfer.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 408–414.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Klein,** [*Johann Friedrich*] *Carl.* *See* **Klein** & **Jannasch.**

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Kloos,** *J*[*ohann*] *H.* *Mittheilungen über die krystallinischen Gesteine des Columbia-Flusses in Nordamerika und die darin enthaltenen Feldspathe. Min. Petr. Mitth., 3, **1881**, 97–116.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Kölitz,** *E*[*dmund*]. Ueber die Trennung von Chlor und Brom bei Gegenwart von Acetaten, Sulfaten und Nitraten. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 15, **1897**, 66–67.

—— Ueber die direkte Trennung und quantitative Bestimmung von Chlor, Brom und Jod in organischen Substanzen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 15, **1897**, 68–70.

—— Darstellung von Dimethoxydiphenyl. I. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1745–1746.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Lehnert,** *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [XV.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 124–128.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in unorganischen Sulfiden durch Glühen derselben in einem Sauerstoffstrome und Auffangen der flüchtigen Oxyde in Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [V.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 129–131.

—— Trennung des Quecksilbers von anderen Metallen durch Glühen ihrer Sulfide in einem Sauerstoffstrome. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 132–133.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Lesinsky,** *Joseph.* Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffhyperoxyd. [VI–VIII. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2331–2334, 2334–2336, 2908–2912.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Locke,** *James.* On the presence of water in topaz. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, **1894**, 386–387.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des Axinits von Bourg d'Oisans in der Dauphiné. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 57–71.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des Topases. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 168–173, 321–326.

—— Analyse eines Apatits aus grossblättrigem Graphit von Ceylon. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 7, **1894**, 154–157.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **MacGregory,** *J*[*oseph*] *F*[*rank*]. Ueber eine neue quantitative Trennung von Mangan und Zink. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 402–406.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Mai,** *J*[*ulius*]. Ueber quantitative Fällungen bei Gegenwart von Hydroxylamin. I. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1786–1787.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Meyer,** *Victor.* Ueber organische Elementaranalyse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 949–950.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Kohlenstoff-, Wasserstoff- und Stickstoffgehalts organischer Substanzen durch ein und dieselbe Verbrennung. Göttingen Nachr., **1886**, 278–285; Liebig's Ann., 233, **1886**, 375–384.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Müller,** *M*[*ax*] (*Heidelberg*). Quantitative Trennung von Selen und Tellur. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2388–2390.

—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung von Selen und Tellur mittels schwefelsauren Hydrazins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2393.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Naphtali,** *Max.* Wanderung von Seitenketten-Chlor in den Kern bei der Zersetzung von aromatischen Jodidchloriden. II. Derivate des Phenetidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1714–1716.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Niederhofheim,** *Robert.* Ueber quantitative Metall-Scheidungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. III. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3945–3947.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Rathjen,** *A*[*rnold*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Aether und Aluminiumchlorid auf aromatische Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2391–2394.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Remmler,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber quantitative Trennungen der Metalle der Schwefelwasserstoffgruppe in einem Bromdampfstrome. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1422–1425.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Richards,** *Theodore William.* Ueber die Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure bei Gegenwart von Eisen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 321–334.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Röttgen,** *A*[*lexander*]. Ueber quantitative Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [x. Die Trennung des Wismutes und des Bleies von Cadmium, sowie diejenige des Mangans von Kupfer und Cadmium.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 302–313.

—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Fluors durch Austreiben desselben als Fluorwasserstoffgas. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 267–273.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Rose,** *Ed*[*uard*]. Ueber Metalltrennungen in alkalischer Lösung durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. [VIII. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2227–2231.

—— Ueber Metalltrennungen in einem mit Brom beladenen Kohlensäurestrome. [V.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 194–204.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Schmitt,** *F*[*ritz*]. Ueber Metalltrennungen in einem Chlorwasserstoffstrome. [II.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 274–282.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Vogtherr,** *Hans.* Ueber die Aufschliessung des Chromeisenerzes durch Salzsäure unter Druck. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3206–3208.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Wąsowicz,** *V*[*incent*]. Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in unorganischen Sulfiden durch Zersetzung derselben in einem Sauerstoffstrome bei Glühtemperatur und Auffangen der gebildeten Oxydationsprodukte in einer Lösung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Analyse von Molybdänglanz, Realgar und Auripigment. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 94–100.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Weber,** *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber die Aufschliessung der Silicate durch Borsäureanhydrid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1670–1675.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Weiler,** *Max.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Natrium auf Monobrommesitylen. [Erste Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2521–2526.

—— Ueber die Derivate des Isodurols. [I. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3441–3448.

—— Ueber die Oxydationsproducte des Isodurols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 531–535.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Weingarten,** *P*[*aul*]. Eine allgemein anwendbare einfache Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Wassers in Silikaten. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 352–355.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung und Konstitution des Vesuvians. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 356–363.

—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Wassers in Silikaten nach der Boraxmethode. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 11, **1896**, 37–39.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung und Konstitution des Vesuvians und des Wiluits. II. Abhandlung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 11, **1896**, 40–48.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Wigner,** *J*[*ohn*] *H*[*arrison*]. Ueber das Monoäthyltrimethylbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2027–2028.

Jannasch, *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], **Locke,** *James*, & **Lesinsky,** *Joseph.* Mitteilungen über Thorium-Verbindungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 283–287.

Jannel, *Ch.* Étude géologique de la ligne de Mézy à Romilly. [1884.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 12, **1885**, 127–148.

—— Ligne de Gretz à Esternay. Résumé d'une étude géologique. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 13, **1886**, 245–255.

—— Sur le Corallien de la région de Lérouville. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 20, **1892**, 260–266.

—— Alluvions des plateaux et essai sur la genèse des vallées. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 22, **1894**, 56–58.

Jannettaz, [*Pierre Michel*] *Édouard.* For biography and list of works *see* Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, **1899**, 197–198; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 200–204; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 510–511.

—— *Rapports de la propagation de la chaleur dans les roches, et de leur structure au point de vue de leur origine. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1878**, 222–229.

—— Note sur l'application des procédés d'Ingenhouz et de Senarmont et sur l'équation des courbes isothermiques. France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 469–478.

—— Sur l'application des procédés d'Ingenhouz et de de Senarmont à la mesure des conductibilités thermiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1019–1022.

—— Note sur les observations de *M.* Spring. [1. La pression détermine-t-elle la cristallisation? 2. La pression détermine-t-elle des combinaisons?] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 114–117.

—— Note sur le développement de la schistosité dans les corps comprimés. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 117–119.

—— Mémoire sur les clivages des roches (schistosité, longrain), et sur leur reproduction. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 211–236.

—— Note sur un diamant du Cap. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 42–43.

—— Note sur l'analyse de la buratite du Laurium. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 43–44.

—— [Application du procédé de de Senarmont pour les substances cristallisées anisotropes à la mesure de la conductibilité thermique relative de différentes matières (roches, minéraux, etc.) isotropes ou considérées comme telles.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 6.

—— Note sur la chrysocole de la Californie. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 211–213.

—— Note sur les rubis artificiels. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 321–323.

—— Note sur l'uranite de Madagascar. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 47–50.

—— Note sur la génite des Pyrénées. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 206–208.

—— Note sur la pharmacolithe de Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines (Vosges). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 212–215, 324.

—— Note sur une wernérite (dipyre) du Chili. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 445–446.

—— Note sur la turquoise dite de nouvelle roche. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 106–112.

—— Note sur une dioptase du Congo Français. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 159.

—— Note sur le feldspath orthose des basaltes de Royat. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 372–376.

—— Note sur l'historique du blanchiment du diamant. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 65–66.

—— Note sur le talc de Madagascar. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 66–67.

—— Note sur quelques autres matières minérales de Madagascar. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 67.

—— Note sur l'argent natif du Congo Français. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 68–69.

—— Réponse à la note de *M.* Gonnard [sur le feldspath orthose des basaltes de Royat]. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 230.

—— Sur l'argent natif et la dioptase du Congo Français. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 446–447.

—— Note sur les calcaires noirs à pyrénéite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, **1892**, 62.

—— Note sur la matière colorante des calcaires noirs des Pyrénées. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, **1892**, 101–104.

—— Note sur le grenat pyrénéite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 127–131.
—— Note sur le calcaire noir renfermant les émeraudes de Muso (Nouvelle-Grenade). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 131–133.
—— Note sur la propagation de la chaleur dans les corps cristallisés. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 133–144.
—— Sur un diamant à éclat d'argent natif. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 237.
—— Sur la propagation de la chaleur dans les corps cristallisés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 1352–1355.
—— Sur un nouvel ellipsomètre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 1021–1023; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 237–244.
—— Note sur l'ellipsomètre. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 16, 1893, 205–206.

Jannettaz, [*Pierre Michel*] *Édouard,* & **Goguel,** *H.* Note sur un nouveau gisement de schéelite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 39–40.

Jannettaz, [*Pierre Michel*] *Édouard,* & **Pilleux,** *Ludovic. See* **Pilleux** & **Jannettaz.**

Jannettaz, *Paul.* La dureté des corps. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 190–191.
—— La dureté des corps. [1893.] Génie Civil, 22, 1892–93, 366, 388–390.
—— Sur les figures électriques produites à la surface des corps cristallisés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 317–319.
—— Nouveau scléromètre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 687–688.

Jannettaz, *Paul,* & **Goldberg,** *M.* Dureté des matières vitreuses et cristallisées, déterminée au moyen de l'usomètre. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1895 (*Pt.* 2), 417–425.
—— Mesures de la résistance à l'usure de quelques alliages de cuivre. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1896 (*Pt.* 2), 63–76.

Janney, *W. S.* Malignant pustule. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, 1884, 647–648.

Janni, *Raffaele.* Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Haut bei Erysipelas. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, 1897, 733–739.

Janni, *Vincenzo.* For biography and list of works *see* Napoli, Acc. Pontan. Atti, 22, 1892 (*Append.*), 83–91.
—— Sviluppo di una funzione simmetrica mediante le somme delle potenze simili. Giorn. Mat., 23, 1885, 34–36.

Janošík, *J*[*an*]. Partielle Furchung bei den Knochenfischen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 24, 1885, 472–474.
—— Histologisch-embryologische Untersuchungen über das Urogenitalsystem. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, 1885 (*Abth.* 3), 97–199.
—— Zwei junge menschliche Embryonen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 30, 1887, 559–595.
—— Zur Histologie des Ovarium. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, 1888 (*Abth.* 3), 172–193.
—— Berichtigung zu Nagel's Arbeit: Ueber die Entwicklung des Urogenitalsystems des Menschen. Dieses Archiv, Band 34, Seite 269–384. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 35, 1890, 104–106.
—— Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung des Genitalsystems. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, 1891 (*Abth.* 3), 260–288.
—— Atrofie folikulů a zvláštní chování se buňky vaječné. [Die Atrophie der Follikel und ein seltsames Verhalten der Eizelle.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, 1893, *No.* 8, 15 pp.; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 48, 1897, 169–181.
—— O buňce vaječné u ssavců. [Ueber die Structur der Säugethiereizelle.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, 1893, *No.* 13, 36 pp.
—— Slezina a pankreas. [Le pancréas et la rate.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, 1895, *No.* 5, 16 pp.; Bibliogr. Anat., 3, 1896, 68–73.
—— Zur Allantoisentwickelung bei Lacerta agilis. Anat. Anz., 12, 1896, 225–232.
—— Poznámky ku vývoji ještérek. (Lacerta agilis.) [Quelques remarques sur le développement de Lacerta agilis.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, 1898, *No.* 1, 36 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Méd.*), 5, 1898, 1–17; Bibliogr. Anat., 6, 1898, 192–207.

Janovsky, *J*[*aroslav*] *V.* Ueber directe Substitutionsproducte des Azobenzols und ein asymmetrisches Triamidobenzol. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, 1884 (*Abth.* 2), 640–649; Mhefte. Chem., 1884, 155–164.
—— Ueber die Reductionsproducte der Nitroazokörper und über Azonitrolsäuren. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, 1885 (*Abth.* 2), 207–217; 92, 1886 (*Abth.* 2), 210–221; Mhefte. Chem., 1885, 157–167, 455–466.
—— Ueber Nitroazokörper und Bromsubstitutionsproducte des Azobenzols. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, 1886 (*Abth.* 2), 623–637; Mhefte. Chem., 1886, 124–138.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Azoverbindungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, 1887 (*Abth.* 2), 225–239; Mhefte. Chem., 1887, 49–63.
—— Ueber eine Azotoluol-monosulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 119–122.
—— Ueber Toluidinmonosulfosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1802–1805, 2188.
—— Studie über Azotoluole. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 612–625; Mhefte. Chem., 1888, 828–841.
—— Ueber Azoxytoluole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1172–1176.
—— Studie über Azo- und Azoxytoluole. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, 1890 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 605–621; Mhefte. Chem., 1889, 585–601.
—— Ueber eine Reaction der Dinitrokörper. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 971–972.

Janovsky, *J*[*aroslav*] *V.,* & **Erb,** *L.* Ueber intermediäre Reduktionsprodukte der Nitroazokörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 1133–1138.
—— Zur Kenntniss der directen Brom- und Nitrosubstitutionsproducte der Azokörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2155–2158.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Halogensubstitutionsproducte des Azobenzols und Hydrazobenzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 357–362.
—— Ueber directe Substitutionsproducte des *p*-Azotoluols und über Hydrazobrombenzole und Hydrazobromtoluole (vorläufige Mittheilung). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 362–364.

Janovsky, *J*[*aroslav*] *V.,* & **Reimann,** *K.* Ueber Substitutionsproducte des Paraazotoluols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1213–1219.
—— Ueber zwei aus dem Paranitrotoluol entstehende isomere Azoxytoluole. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 40–45.

Janowski, *Th.* Ueber den Bakteriengehalt des Schnees. Centrbl. Bakt., 4, 1888, 547–552.
—— Zur diagnostischen Verwerthung der Untersuchung des Blutes bezüglich des Vorkommens von Typhusbacillen. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, 1889, 657–663.
—— Zur Biologie der Typhusbacillen. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, 1890, 167–172, 193–199, 230–234, 262–266, 417–423, 449–457.

Janowski, *W*[*ładysław*]. Ueber die Ursachen der acuten Eiterung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 6, 1889, 225–276.
—— Ueber Veränderungen in der Gallenblase bei Vorhandensein von Gallensteinen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 10, 1891, 449–480.
—— Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der biliären Lebercirrhose. Beitr. Path. Anat., 11, 1892, 344–394.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Granulationen der weissen Blutkörperchen. Centrbl. Path., 3, 1892, 449–456.

—— Die Ursachen der Eiterung vom heutigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft aus. Beitr. Path. Anat., 15, **1894**, 128–336.
—— Zur Morphologie des Eiters verschiedenen Ursprungs. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 8–44.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung der Stärke des Behring'schen und Roux'schen Heilserums. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 236–241, 395.
—— Ein Fall von Parotitis purulenta, hervorgerufen durch den Typhusbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 785–788.
—— Ein Fall von Bleivergiftung mit ausserordentlich seltenen Symptomen. Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 300–307.
—— Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 88–100, 151–158, 194–202, 234–255.
—— Alternirende Veränderungen in der Spannung des Pulses (Allotensio pulsus). Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 677–679.
—— Sur la nécessité d'une définition unique de la toxine diphtérique dans toutes les stations de fabrication du sérum antidiphtérique. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 1), 190–193.

Janowski, *W[ładysław]*, & **Dmochowski,** *Z.* *See* **Dmochowski & Janowski.**

Janse, *J[acobus] M[arinus]*. Een experimenteel bewijs voor de theorie van Godlewski omtrent de beweging van het water in de planten. (Voorloopige mededeeling.) Maandbl. Nat., **1885**, 11–24; Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 302–303.
—— Imitirte Pollenkörner bei Maxillaria *sp.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 277–283.
—— Plasmolytische Versuche an Algen. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Centrbl., 32, **1887**, 21–26.
—— De groei van de bloembladeren van Cypripedium caudatum, *Ldl.*, en van Uropedium Lindenii, *Ldl.* Maandbl. Nat., **1887**, 29–44; **1888**, 28; Bot. Centrbl., 34, **1888**, 325–327.
—— Die Mitwirkung der Markstrahlen bei der Wasserbewegung im Holze. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 18, **1887**, 1–69.
—— Die Permeabilität des Protoplasma. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 4, **1888**, 332–436; Bot. Ztg., 47, **1889**, 239–241.
—— Die Bewegungen des Protoplasma von Caulerpa prolifera. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 21, **1890**, 163–284.
—— [Onderzoekingen omtrent de protoplasmabeweging bij Caulerpa prolifera aan het Zoölogisch Station te Napels uitgevoerd.] [1888.] Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 5, **1891**, 247–249.
—— Les endophytes radicaux de quelques plantes javanaises. [1896.] Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 14, **1897**, 53–201, 206–212.
—— Quelques mots sur le développement d'une petite truffe. [1896.] Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 14, **1897**, 202–205, 210.
—— De la déhiscence du fruit du muscadier. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 16, **1899**, 17–45.

Janse, *L.* *Groot cirkel zeilen. [1880.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 7, **1881**, 91–101.
—— *Stoomverdeelings-systeem van Gebr. Sulzer. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 9, **1882**, 61–86.
—— Beantwoording der prijsvraag "Welk is het gedeelte van het bolvormig oppervlak der Zon, dat bij eene zoneclips door de maan voor het oog bedekt wordt." Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 9, **1882**, 141–179; 10, **1884**, 31–53, 140–171.
—— Over het graphisch oplossen van bolvormige driehoeken en van daarop gegronde zeevaart- en sterrekundige vraagstukken. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 11, **1884**, 1–27; 12, **1886**, 113–148; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 1090; **1885**, 1119.
—— Verandering van rechthoekige coördinaten-stelsels. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 12, **1886**, 109–112; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 676.

Jansen, (*Rear-Adm.*) [*Marin H.*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 2, **1893**, 465–468.

Jansen, *A[lbert]*. Influenza-Otitis, nach den Beobachtungen an der kgl. Universitäts-Ohrenklinik zu Berlin. [1890.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 31, **1891**, 154–172.
—— Ueber Hirnsinusthrombose nach Mittelohreiterungen. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 35, **1893**, 55–94, 261–289; 36, **1894**, 1–54.

Jansen, *H.*, & **Dupont,** *J[ustin]*. *See* **Dupont & Jansen.**

Jansen, *K.* Paleographie der Cimbrischen Halbinsel. Ein Versuch die Ansiedlungen Nordalbingiens in ihrer Bedingtheit durch Natur und Geschichte nachzuweisen. Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk., 1, **1886**, 477–555.

Jansen, *Robert*, & **Gabriel,** *S[iegmund]*. *See* **Gabriel & Jansen.**

Jansen, *W.* Ausbalanziren von rotirenden Körpern. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 229–237.

Jansens, *Cyrille.* Les pavés artificiels et la fabrication des briques au moyen du schiste houiller. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 5 (**1900**), 495–505.

Janson, *A. von*, & **Ulffers,** *F[ritz]*. *See* **Ulffers & Janson.**

Janson, *Carl.* Versuche zur Erlangung künstlicher Immunität bei Variola vaccina. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 40–45.
—— Ueber Leberveränderungen nach Unterbindung der Arteria hepatica. Beitr. Path. Anat., 17, **1895**, 505–546.
—— Nouvelle méthode de traitement de la tuberculose chirurgicale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 9, **1897**, 318–328.
—— Till lefvercirrhosens etiologi. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 342–343.

Janson, *Edward W[esley]*. For biographical notice *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 278; Philad., Ent. News, 2, **1891**, 188.
—— *Descriptions of six new species of Elateridæ, collected by Mr. Clarence Buckley during his second expedition to Ecuador. [1882.] Cistula Ent., 3, **1882–85**, 33–37.

Janson, *J[ohann] L[udwig]*. Die Hausthiere in Japan. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 18, **1892**, 321–335, 434–446; 19, **1893**, 180–192, 241–276.
—— Die Bedeutung weisser Thiere in Japan. [1892.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 431–434.
—— Albinismus der Thiere. [1892.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 435–437.
—— Eine neue Rinderseuche. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 20, **1894**, 275–283.
—— Die thierischen Parasiten bei japanischen Wiederkäuern. [1894.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 6, **1893–97**, 272–275.
—— Der schwarze Tod bei Thieren. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 21, **1895**, 451–460.
—— Ueber den schwarzen Tod bei Thieren. [1896.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 6, **1893–97**, 451–452.
—— Distoma pulmonale bei Thieren. [1897.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 6, **1893–97**, 454–455.
—— Ueber scheinbare Geschlechtsmetamorphose bei Hühnern. [1897.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 6, **1893–97**, 478–480.

Janson, *J[ohann] L[udwig]*, & **Tokishige,** *H[atsukuma]*. Filaria immitis und andere bei Hunden in Japan vorkommende Parasiten. [1891.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 349–360.

Janson, *Oliver E.* *Descriptions of new species of Australian Cetoniidæ. [1873–74.] Cistula Ent., 1, **1869–76**, 133–140, 179–181, 237–242.
—— *Descriptions of two new species of Coleoptera, pertaining to the families Cetoniidæ and Buprestidæ. [1874.] Cistula Ent., 1, **1869–76**, 339–341.
—— *Descriptions of three new species of American Cetoniidæ. [1875.] Cistula Ent., 1, **1869–76**, 373–376.
—— *Notices of new or little known Cetoniidæ. [1876–84.] Cistula Ent., 2, **1875–82**, 133–139, 141–147, 247–264, 299–304, 387–388, 537–539, 603–612; 3, [**1882–85**], 63–64, 103–112, 139–152.

—— *Notes on Japanese Rhopalocera, with descriptions of new species. [1877–78.] Cistula Ent., 2, 1875–82, 153–160, 269–273.
—— *Description of two new Eastern species of the genus Papilio. [1879.] Cistula Ent., 2, 1875–82, 433–434.
—— *On the larva of Euschema militaris, *Linn.* [1879.] Cistula Ent., 2, 1875–82, 540.
—— *Descriptions of new American Cetoniidæ. [1880–81.] Cistula Ent., 2, 1875–82, 575–580, 581–585.
—— On some species of Cetoniidæ from the Loo Choo Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1, 1888, 194–196.
—— Descriptions of new Cetoniidæ. Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, 1888, 107–117.
—— On the male sex of Argyripa subfasciata, *Rits.*, and description of a new species of the cetoniid genus Allorhina. Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, 1888, 118–120.
—— Description of a new cetoniid. Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, 1888, 207–208.
—— Description of a new goliath beetle from Central Africa. Entomologist, 22, 1889, 40–41.
—— Descriptions of two new species of the coleopterous family Cetoniidæ. Entomologist, 22, 1889, 100–101.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Australian Cetoniidæ. [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, 1890, 127–130.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Asiatic Cetoniidæ. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, 1890, 127–129.
—— On Tæniodera quadrilineata and some allied species. Leyden Mus. Notes, 14, 1892, 55–60.
—— A new wood borer. [1893.] Indian Mus. Notes, 3, 1896, *No.* 1, 74–75.
—— List of the species of Gnathocera in the collection of the Royal Museum, Brussels, with descriptions of two new species. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, 1900, 462–466.

Janson, *Otto.* Versuch einer Uebersicht über die Rotatorien-Familie der Philodinäen. Bremen Abh., 12, 1893 (*Beil.*), 81 pp.

Janssen, *F.* Fütterungsversuche mit aus Amerika eingeführten, hier trichinös befundenen Schinken. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 18, 1892, 381–382.

Janssen, *H[ubertus] A[nna].* Beitrag zur Kenntniss vom epidemischen Auftreten der Pneumonia biliosa. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, 1884, 355–381.

Janssen, *Hermann.* [Untersuchungen über aromatische Nitrile.] (2) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Substituirbarkeit der Methylenwasserstoffatome im Benzylcyanid. Liebig's Ann., 250, 1889, 125–140.

Janssen, *Hermann,* & **Jacobson,** *P[aul Heinrich].* *See* **Jacobson & Janssen.**

Janssen, *Hermann,* & **Leuckart,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Leuckart & Janssen.**

Janssen, [*Pierre*] *Jules* [*César*]. To references in No. 89 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1882, 773–786.
—— *Note sur la présence de la vapeur d'eau dans les atmosphères planétaires et sur quelques phénomènes présentés par les taches solaires. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, 1867 (*Bull.*), 218.
—— *[Un appareil thermométrique destiné à prendre les températures de la mer.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, 1867 (*Bull.*), 285–286; France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, 1868, 19.
—— *[Remarques relatives au thermomètre à pinceau.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, 1868, 152–153.
—— *Étude spectrale des protubérances solaires faite à Guntoor (Inde anglaise) pendant et après l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 18 août 1868. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1869, 584–601.
—— *Sur la production artificielle de la glace aux Indes. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 18, 1870 (*Bull.*), 22–23.
—— *[Mirage observé sur la mer Rouge.] [Avec une note de *M.* Silbermann.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, 1870, 197.
—— *Mission du Japon pour l'observation du Passage de Vénus. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1876, 572–588.
—— *Note sur le réseau photosphérique solaire et sur la photographie, envisagée comme moyen de découvertes en astronomie physique. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1878, 689–700.
—— *Notice sur les progrès récents de la physique solaire. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1879, 623–685.
—— *Les progrès de l'astronomie physique. La photographie céleste. Astronomie, 1883, 121–128.
—— *L'éclipse totale de Soleil du 6 mai. Résultats des observations. Astronomie, 1883, 399–400.
—— *Mission en Océanie pour l'observation de l'éclipse totale de Soleil. [1883.] Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1884, 847–859, 871–877.
—— Les méthodes en astronomie physique. Lum. Élect., 12, 1884, 41–49.
—— Sur le Congrès de Washington et sur les propositions qui y ont été adoptées touchant le premier méridien, l'heure universelle et l'extension du système décimal à la mesure des angles et à celle du temps. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 706–726.
—— Spectres telluriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 111–112.
—— Analyse spectrale des éléments de l'atmosphère terrestre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 649–651.
—— Le méridien et l'heure universels. Rev. Sci., 35, 1885, 577–589; Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1886, 835–881.
—— Note sur la constitution des taches solaires et sur la photographie envisagée comme instrument de découvertes en astronomie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 80–82.
—— Sur les spectres d'absorption de l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1352–1353.
—— Sur l'âge des étoiles. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 53–62.
—— L'oxygène et les atmosphères célestes. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 171.
—— La photographie céleste. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 395–409.
—— Observation de deux cas de rage. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1135–1136.
—— Note sur les travaux récents exécutés à l'Observatoire de Meudon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 325–328.
—— Note sur l'éclipse du 19 août [1887]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 365–366.
—— Sur l'application de la photographie à la météorologie. [1887.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 1164–1167; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, 1888, 73–75.
—— L'âge des étoiles. [1887.] Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1888, 709–728.
—— Sur l'application de l'analyse spectrale à la mécanique moléculaire et sur les spectres de l'oxygène. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1888, 547–554.
—— Analyse chronométrique des phénomènes électriques lumineux. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1888, 615–616.
—— Note sur l'éclipse totale de lune du 28 janvier dernier [1888]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 325–327.
—— Sur les spectres de l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 1118–1119; Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 17, 1889, 31–32; Ass. Franç. C. R., 1890 (*Pt.* 1), 165; Leipzig Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 25, 1890, 2–5.
—— Sur le spectre tellurique dans les hautes stations, et en particulier sur le spectre de l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, 1888, 672–677; Astronomie, 1888, 443–446.
—— [L'étude du spectre d'absorption de l'oxygène.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1888, 207–209.
—— Le spectre de l'oxygène et l'atmosphère terrestre. Rev. Sci., 42, 1888, 753–757.
—— [Einfluss der Dichtigkeit und Dicke einer Oxygenschicht auf durchfallendes Licht.] Leipzig Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 24, 1889, 244.
—— Sur le phonographe de *M.* Edison. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 833–835.

—— Sur l'origine tellurique des raies de l'oxygène dans le spectre solaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1035–1037.
—— Une expédition au massif du Mont Blanc. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1889**, 724–739.
—— Physique du globe. Le spectre de l'atmosphère terrestre. Astronomie, **1890**, 337–338.
—— Oxygène dans l'atmosphère du Soleil. Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 435–437.
—— Note sur des travaux récents exécutés en Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1047–1049.
—— Sur l'éclipse partielle de Soleil du 17 juin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1290–1292.
—— Sur l'éclipse partielle de Soleil du 17 juin. [Lettre de *M.* A. de la Baume Pluvinel.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1353–1355.
—— Compte rendu d'une ascension scientifique au Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 431–447; Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1891**, A., 28 pp.; Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 17, **1891**, 395–424.
—— Sur le Passage de Mercure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1098–1099.
—— Note sur un projet d'observatoire au Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 179–180.
—— Note sur l'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 573–576; 115, **1892**, 914–919.
—— Remarques sur la communication de *M.* G. Rayet. ["De la possibilité de photographier la lune durant son éclipse totale."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 736–737.
—— La photographie astronomique. [1891.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 249–262.
—— Discours prononcé à la séance de clôture du Congrès des Sociétés Savantes de 1892. [L'aéronautique.] Aéronaute, **1892**, 147–159; Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1893**, C., 20 pp.
—— [Allocution présidentielle, le 5 jan., 1892.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 40, **1892**, 8–10.
—— État des travaux de l'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 40, **1892**, 228–230.
—— Note sur l'édicule placé au sommet du Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 195–197.
—— Note sur une tache solaire observée à l'Observatoire de Meudon du 5 au 17 février courant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 389–390.
—— Les observatoires de montagne. Un observatoire au Mont Blanc. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1892**, D., 33 pp.
—— L'atmosphère du Soleil. Astronomie, **1893**, 281–284.
—— L'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Astronomie, **1893**, 441–451; Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1893**, A., 10 pp.
—— Sur la méthode spectro-photographique, qui permet d'obtenir la photographie de la chromosphère, des facules, des protubérances, etc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 456–457.
—— Sur la prochaine éclipse totale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 607–608.
—— Sur l'observation de l'éclipse totale du 16 courant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 774.
—— Note sur l'historique des faits qui ont démontré l'existence de l'atmosphère coronale du Soleil. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 77–80.
—— Sur les observations spectroscopiques faites à l'Observatoire du Mont Blanc, les 14 et 15 septembre 1893. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 419–423.
—— L'Observatoire du sommet du Mont Blanc et les observations des glaciers. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 506.
—— Quatre jours d'observations au sommet du Mont Blanc. [1893.] Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1894**, C., 24 pp.
—— Remarques sur une note de *M.* Duner, intitulée "Y a-t-il de l'oxygène dans l'atmosphère du Soleil?" Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 54–56.
—— Sur les spectres de l'oxygène porté aux températures élevées. Méthode électrique pour l'échauffement des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 757–760.
—— Sur les spectres de l'oxygène aux hautes températures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1007–1009.
—— Note sur un météorographe à longue marche, destiné à l'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 386–388.
—— Sur le Passage de Mercure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 828–830.
—— Sur l'éclipse totale de lune du 11 mars courant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 524–526.
—— Sur les températures minima observées cet hiver au sommet du Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 807–809.
—— Sur l'Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique de Meudon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1237–1240.
—— Note sur la loi d'absorption des bandes du spectre de l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1306–1310.
—— Sur la présence de la vapeur d'eau dans l'atmosphère de la planète Mars. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 233–237.
—— Sur les travaux entrepris, en 1895[–97 et en 1899], à l'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 391–392; 123, **1896**, 585–587; 125, **1897**, 992–994; 129, **1899**, 993–996; Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1898**, D., 4 pp.; **1900**, C., 8 pp. [*Part only*].
—— Sur une ascension au sommet du Mont Blanc et les travaux exécutés pendant l'été de 1895 dans le massif de cette montagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 477–483.
—— L'Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1895**, C., 5 pp.
—— La photométrie photographique. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1895**, D., 16 pp.
—— L'astronomie physique. [Introduction historique.] Meudon Obs. Ann., 1, **1896**, 1–46.
—— Création de l'Observatoire [d'Astronomie Physique de Meudon]. Description de l'Observatoire. Meudon Obs. Ann., 1, **1896**, 47–87.
—— Mémoire sur la photographie solaire. Meudon Obs. Ann., 1, **1896**, 89–102.
—— Étude de la surface solaire par la photographie. Meudon Obs. Ann., 1, **1896**, 103–122.
—— Observatoire du Mont Blanc. Sur une troisième ascension à l'Observatoire du sommet du Mont Blanc et les travaux exécutés pendant l'été de 1895 dans le massif de cette montagne. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1896**, D., 11 pp.; Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 257–259.
—— Les époques dans l'histoire astronomique des planètes. Rev. Sci., 6, **1896**, 545–548.
—— Remarques sur la note précédente. ["Sur la planète Mars."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 346–347.
—— Remarques [à propos d'une communication de *M.* Hansky, sur l'observation des étoiles filantes, les Léonides.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 759.
—— Sur les Léonides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 803–804.
—— Les époques dans l'histoire astronomique des planètes. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1897**, E., 12 pp.
—— Remarques sur la précédente communication et sur la méthode propre à donner des nébuleuses des images comparables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 383–385.
—— Sur l'observation des Léonides, faite en ballon pendant la nuit du 13 au 14 novembre courant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 799–800.
—— Voyage de Vasco de Gama aux Indes orientales. Rev. Sci., 9, **1898**, 577–579.
—— Remarques sur la communication précédente. [Observation du groupe des raies B du spectre solaire faite au sommet du Mont Blanc.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 272–274.
—— Remarques sur la communication précédente. [Photographies stellaires avec la grande lunette de l'Observatoire de Meudon.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1378–1380.

—— Note sur les observations des étoiles filantes dites Léonides, faites sous la direction de l'Observatoire de Meudon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 788–794.
—— Remarques sur la précédente communication. [Organisation de l'enregistrement quotidien de la chromosphère entière du Soleil à l'Observatoire de Meudon. Premiers résultats.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1226.
—— Note sur les instruments de l'Observatoire de Meudon. Bull. Astr., 17, **1900**, 77–79.
—— Éclipse totale du 28 mai dernier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1496–1499.
—— Sur l'Observatoire du Mont Etna. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 317–319; Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 167–168.
—— Remarques sur la communication précédente. [Sur les derniers résultats obtenus dans l'étude de la partie infra-rouge du spectre solaire.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 737–738.
—— Sur l'apparition prochaine des Léonides et leur observation aérostatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 771–772.
—— Sur l'observation aérostatique des Léonides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 821–825.
—— Les progrès de l'aéronautique. Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 385–389.

Janssen, *V.* Ueber subnormale Körpertemperaturen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 53, **1894**, 247–264.
—— Ein Sarcom der Pia mater. Virchow, Arch., 139, **1895**, 213–232.

Janssen van Raaij, *W[illem] H[endrik] L[eonard]*. [Mededeeling over het dunner worden der ijzeren palen eener brug in de Residentie Menado.] Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 47, **1887**, 576–577.
—— Sur une classe de grandeurs transfinies. Giorn. Mat., 32, **1894**, 1–22; 33, **1895**, 329–360.
—— Sur les quantités imaginaires en algèbre. [1894.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 4, **1896**, 53–118.
—— Sur une formule de la géométrie non-euclidienne. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 77–79.
—— Le caractère géométrique des fonctions elliptiques SN, CN et DN. [1899.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 6, **1900**, 151–162.
—— Opinions de quelques géomètres hollandais sur la théorie des parallèles et sur la géométrie non-euclidienne. [1900.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 10, **1901**, 1–13.

Janssens, *E[ugène Dorothée]*. For biographical notice *see* Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 333–334.
—— *Topographie médicale et statistique démographique de Bruxelles (1864–66). Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. (Mém. Savants Étrang.), 7, **1868**, 1–262.
—— Rapport de la Commission des Épidémies et des Épizooties sur les documents, relatifs à la peste et au choléra épidémiques, adressés au gouvernement Belge par ses agents diplomatiques consulaires à l'étranger et communiqués à l'Académie, par *M.* le Ministre de l'Intérieur et de l'Instruction Publique. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 18, **1884**, 1118–1143.
—— Communication statistique relative à l'épidémie actuelle d'influenza à Bruxelles. [*With discussion.*] Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 6, **1892**, 27–41, 165–199.

Janssens, *Fr[ans] A[lfons]*. Les branchies des Acéphales. Cellule, 9, **1893**, 5–91.
—— Beiträge zu der Frage über den Kern der Hefezelle. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 639–642.
—— Rapprochements entre les cinèses polliniques et les cinèses sexuelles dans le testicule des Tritons. Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 520–524.

Janssens, *Fr[ans] A[lfons]*, & **Leblanc,** *A.* Recherches cytologiques sur la cellule de levure. Ann. Microgr., 10 (**1898**), 113–151; Cellule, 14, **1898**, 201–243.

Jantzen, *V.* **Willaume-.** *See* **Willaume-Jantzen.**

Januario, *Raffaele.* La Solfatara di Pozzuoli. [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 4, **1889**, 306–311.

Januschke, *Hans.* Ueber die Drehung eines Körpers im Kreise. Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 436–441.
—— Ueber eine Beziehung zwischen Cohäsion, Elektricität und Licht. Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 731–738.
—— Ueber Raumenergie und deren Bedeutung für den physikalischen Unterricht. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 301–308.
—— Geometrische Erklärung der conischen Refraction. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 129–135.

Janvier, ——. Un cas d'éclair en boule. [1897.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 2, **1896–97**, 236.

Janzen, *P.* Bryologische Mittheilungen. 1. Dicranella cerviculata, *Schimp.* 2. Webera pulchella, *Hedw.* [1896.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 249–250.

Japan. Imperial Geological Bureau. Summary of the work of the Imperial Geological Bureau of Japan. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1886**, 1–10; **1887**, 1–8.
—— The purpose of the Geological Survey of Japan. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1886**, 11–32.
—— Table of elevation above sea-level of different places in Japan, with an introduction, and table for reducing barometer reading to 0° C. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1887**, 186–203; **1888**, 19 (*bis*)–38 (*bis*), 39 (*bis*)–54 (*bis*); **1890**, 1 (*bis*)–20 (*bis*).
—— Result of the investigation of soil, out of which chief agricultural products come. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1898**, *No.* 1, 129–161.
—— Chemical elements of iron ores in Japan. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1898**, *No.* 1, 162–166.

Japan. Imperial Meteorological Department. Annual Earthquake Reports. *See under* **Milne,** *John.*

Japha, *Alfred.* Die Leucocyten beim gesunden und kranken Säugling. 1. Die Verdauungsleukocytose. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 52, **1900**, 242–270.

Japp, *Francis Robert.* Diphenylglyoxaline and methyldiphenylglyoxaline. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 557–564.
—— The gravivolumeter, an instrument by means of which the observed volume of a single gas gives directly the weight of the gas. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, **1891**, 894–903.
—— Van 't Hoff's "stereochemistry." [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 510.
—— Supposed condensation of benzil with ethylic alcohol. A correction. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 297.
—— [Presidential address to the Chem. Sect.] Stereochemistry and vitalism. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 813–828.
—— Kekulé memorial lecture. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 97–138.
—— [Asymmetry and vitalism.] [1898.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 616–618; 59 (**1898–99**), 29–30, 54–55, 101.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Burton,** *Cosmo Innes.* Conversion of ditolane-azotide into diphenanthrylene-azotide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 843–846.
—— On some azines. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 98–101, [884].
—— Anhydracetonebenzil. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 420–431.
—— Condensation compounds of benzil with ketones. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 431–433.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Cleminshaw,** *Edward.* Constitution of glycosine. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 552–557.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Davidson,** *W[illiam] B[rown]*. Interaction of benzil and benzylamine in presence of zinc chloride: a preliminary note. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 49–50.
—— Interaction of 1:2-diketones with primary amines of the general formula, $R'.CH_2NH_2$. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 32–47.
—— Condensation of benzile with ethylic malonate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 132–139.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Findlay,** *Alexander.* Phenanthrone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1115–1124.

—— Condensations of anhydracetonebenzil and its analogues with aldehydes. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1017–1027.
—— Triphenyloxazolone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1027–1032.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Hooker,** *Samuel C*[*ox*]. On the action of aldehydes and ammonia on benzil. Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 672–685; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2402–2411; Amer. Chem. Jl., 7 (**1885–86**), 1–16.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Huntly,** *George N*[*evill*]. Action of phenylhydrazine on an unsaturated γ-diketone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 184–185; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 551–552.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Klingemann,** *Felix*. Ueber Benzolazo- und Benzolhydrazofettsäuren. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2942–2944.
—— Ueber die Ersetzbarkeit des Methylenwasserstoffs in Benzolazoaceton. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3192.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Benzolazo- und Benzolhydrazopropionsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3284–3286.
—— Ueber sogenannte "gemischte Azoverbindungen." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3398–3401.
—— Bildungsweisen von Mono- und Dihydraziden der α-Diketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 549–551.
—— Bildung von Furfuranderivaten. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2932–2934.
—— Eine Bildungsweise des Benzamarons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2934–2936.
—— Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf ein ungesättigtes γ-Diketon. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2936–2937.
—— The constitution of certain so-called "mixed azo-compounds." Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 519–544; Liebig's Ann., 247, **1888**, 190–225.
—— Condensations of α-diketones with ethylic acetoacetate. Chem. Soc. Proc., 4, **1888**, 114–115.
—— Ueber das αβ-Dibenzoylstyrol und die Constitution des Zinin'schen Lepidens und seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2880–2887.
—— Dibenzoylcinnamene and the constitution of Zinin's lepiden and its derivatives. [1889.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 662–713, 1121.
—— Reduction of α-diketones. [1890.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 31–32; Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 770–774.
—— Ethylic phenanthroxylene-acetoacetate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, **1891**, 1–26.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Lander,** *George Druce*. Condensation of benzil with ethylic acetoacetate. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 146–147; Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 736–748.
—— Synthesis of pentacarbon rings. Part I. Anhydracetonebenzil and its homologues. [Part II. Condensation of benzil with acetone dicarboxylic acid.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 123–139, 139–144.
—— Reduction of desyleneacetic acid, and the constitution of Zinin's pyroamaric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 154–157.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Meldrum,** *Andrew N*. Interaction of phenanthraquinone, acetophenone, and ammonia. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1032–1035.
—— Furfuran derivatives from benzoin and phenols. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1035–1043.
—— Interaction of benzoin with phenylenediamines. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1043–1046.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Miller,** *N*[*orman*] *H*[*arry*] *J*[*ohn*]. Ueber Additions- und Condensationsverbindungen der Diketone mit Ketonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2825–2831; 18, **1885**, 179–190; Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 11–37.
—— Preparation and hydrolysis of hydrocyanides of the diketones. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 29–37, [884].

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Moir,** *James*. Constitution of amarine, of its supposed dialkyl- and diacyl-derivatives, and of isoamarine. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 211–213; Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 608–645.
—— Reactions of the so-called dibenzylamarine. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 227–228.
—— Isoamarine. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 15.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Murray,** *Thomas Smith*. Ueber α-β-Diphenylindole. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2638–2641.
—— Synthesis of oxazoles from benzoin and nitriles. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 469-474, [1453].
—— Preparation of 2′:3′-diphenylindoles from benzoin and primary benzenoid amines. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 889–899.
—— Synthesis of pentacarbon rings. Part III. Condensation of benzil with lævulic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 144–153.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Owens,** (*Miss*) *Mary E*[*lizabeth*]. On condensation compounds of benzil with ethyl alcohol. Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 90–94, 938.
See also **Owens** & **Japp.**

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Raschen,** *Julius*. On the action of phosphoric sulphide on benzophenone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 478–481, [877].
—— Note on a compound from benzil and isopropyl alcohol. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 832–833.
—— Note on a compound from benzoïn and acetone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 783–784.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Tingle,** *Alfred*. Ammonia and phenylhydrazine derivatives of αβ-dibenzoylcinnamene (anhydracetophenonebenzil). Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1138–1148.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Turner,** *Alfred E*. Compounds of phenanthraquinone with metallic salts. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 4–7.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Wadsworth,** *G*[*eorge*] *H*[*enry*]. *p*-Desylphenol. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 965–973.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Wilson,** *W. H*. On ammonia-derivatives of benzoin. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 825–831.

Japp, *Francis Robert,* & **Wynne,** *William Palmer*. On the action of aldehydes and ammonia on benzil (*continued*). Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 462–472.
—— On imabenzil. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 473–478.

Japp, *William*. Stray notes on the pearl mussel. [1885.] Scott. Natlist., 8, **1885–86**, 62–64, 113–115.

Jappelli, *Gaetano*. Sulla fistola enterica col metodo di Vella; considerazioni e ricerche. Napoli, Rend., 24, **1885**, 42–52.
—— Sulle modifiche della coagulabilità del sangue in seguito alla trasfusione di sangue defibrinato omogeneo. Napoli, Rend., 33, **1894**, 54–58.

Jappelli, *Gaetano,* **Malerba,** *Pasquale,* & **Boccardi,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Malerba, Boccardi** & **Jappelli.**

Jappelli, *Gaetano,* **Manfredi,** *Luigi,* & **Boccardi,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Manfredi, Boccardi** & **Jappelli.**

Jaques, *W. H*. Present development of heavy ordnance in the United States. Franklin Inst. Jl., 136, **1893**, 19–36, 98–115.

Jaquet, *Alfred*. Elementaranalyse des Hundeblut-Hämoglobins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, **1888**, 285–288.
—— Sur les variations physiologiques du pouls; un sphygmographe de précision. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 164–166.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Blutfarbstoffes. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 289–296.
—— Studien über graphische Zeitregistrirung. Ztschr. Biol., 28, **1891**, 1–38.
—— Ueber die Wirkung mässiger Säurezufuhr auf Kohlensäuremenge, Kohlensäurespannung und Alkalescenz des

Blutes. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Respiration. Arch. Exper. Path., 30, **1892**, 313–362.

—— Sur les conditions des oxydations dans les tissus. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 597–598; Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 386–396.

—— Recherches sur les oxydations organiques dans les tissus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892**, 55–60.

—— Recherches sur l'action pharmacologique et thérapeutique de la malakine. Progrès Méd., 18, **1893**, 480–482.

—— [The condition and number of red cells in the blood in fever.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 604.

——[Ueber den Einfluss kühler Bäder auf den Stoffwechsel.] [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 475–476.

—— Neue Versuche über die Wirkung des Höhenklimas auf den Organismus. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 127–130.

—— Höhenklima und Blutbildung. [1900.] Arch. Exper. Path., 45, **1901**, 1–10.

Jaquet, *Alfred,* & **Miescher,** *Johann Friedrich. See* **Miescher** & **Jaquet.**

Jaquet, *Eugène.* Note relative à l'emploi de l'oxalate d'antimoine. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 55, **1885**, 318–319.

—— Note sur la régénération des bains de savon. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 60, **1890**, 551–552.

—— Étude sur le vaporisage des tissus imprimés. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 62, **1892**, 288–291.

—— Note sur le crêpage ou plissage des tissus de laine. [1898.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 95.

Jaquet, *John B[lockley].* Report on the "White Cliffs" opal field. [1893.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1892**, 140–142.

—— Report on various deposits of platinum which occur in the neighbourhood of Broken Hill. [1893.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1892**, 142–145.

—— Geology of the Broken Hill lode and Barrier Ranges mineral field, New South Wales. N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Geol.*), 5, **1894**, ix + 149 pp.

—— Report upon auriferous drifts on the Macquarie River. [1895.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1894**, 143–145.

—— Report on the Mount Drysdale gold-field. [1895.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1894**, 145–146.

—— Notes on the geology of the auriferous gravels occurring in the upper portion of the Shoalhaven valley, N. S. Wales. [1895.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 4, **1896**, 126–129.

—— Petrological notes on two andesites associated with auriferous deposits in N. S. Wales. [1895.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 4, **1896**, 158–159.

—— Report on the Jinderbayne district. [1897.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1896**, 133–134.

—— The intrusive and metamorphic rocks of Berthong, Co. Bland, N. S. Wales, with especial reference to the occurrence of serpentine after amphibolite. [1896.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 5, **1898**, 18–25.

—— The occurrence of platinum in New South Wales. [1896.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 5, **1898**, ix, 33–38.

—— Geological notes upon a trip to Mount Kosciusko, New South Wales. [1897.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 5, **1898**, 113–117.

——Ironstone deposits near Clarence Town, Williams River district. [1899.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1898**, 167–169.

—— Ironstone deposits in the Port Stephens district. [1899.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1898**, 169–171.

—— Discovery of bauxite at Wingello. [1900.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1899**, 187–188.

—— Notes upon the occurrence of gold in volcanic glass at Grassy Gully, Yalwal district, New South Wales. [1900.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 7, **1905**, 17–19.

Jaquet, *John B[lockley],* & **Card,** *George W.* Columnar structure in quartz-felspar porphyry at Mount Hope, Co. Blaxland, N. S. Wales. [1894.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 4, **1896**, 8–11.

Jaquet, *Maurice.* Recherches sur le système vasculaire des Annélides. [1885.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 6, **1886**, 297–398.

—— Recherches sur la vessie natatoire des loches d'Europe. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 426–430; Rev. Suisse Zool., 2, **1894**, 431–442.

—— Jeûne prolongé chez le scorpion. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 540–541.

—— Procédé pour tuer les vers de terre. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, **1896**, 32.

—— Note sur un cas d'hermaphroditisme incomplet observé chez le "Lacerta agilis." [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, **1896**, 267.

—— Sur la présence d'un Typhlops en Algérie. [1896.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, **1897**, 79–81.

—— Amputation accidentelle d'une région du corps de la tortue grecque. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 364–368.

—— Faune de la Roumanie. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 369–373, 539–547; [7, **1898**], 52–56, 185–187, 274–282, 493–496; 8, **1899**, 117–128, 312–314, 365–377, 682–773, 781–786; 9, **1900**, 37–150, 386–400, 542–543, 754–763.

—— Description d'une nageoire pectorale atrophiée chez le Silurus glanis. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 496–498.

—— Anomalie observée chez une grenouille (Rana esculenta). [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 499–504.

—— Anomalie du museau chez un "Acipenser ruthenus." [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 7, **1898**], 504–506.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie et l'histologie du Silurus glanis, *L.* Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 8, **1899**, 129–179, 378–392.

—— Anomalie de la région postérieure du corps chez un Silurus glanis. Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 8, **1899**, 786–791.

—— Ligne latérale supplémentaire chez un Acipenser ruthenus. Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 8, **1899**, 791–792.

Jaquet, *Maurice,* & **Jonescu,** *Toma. See* **Jonescu** & **Jaquet.**

Jardel, ——, **Bergeron,** *Jules,* & **Picandet,** ——. *See* **Bergeron, Jardel** & **Picandet.**

Jardet, [*Paul*]. De la présence dans les reins, à l'état normal et pathologique, de faisceaux de fibres musculaires lisses. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1886**, 93–100.

Jardet, [*Paul*], & **Nivière,** [*Gilbert*]. Note sur une glycosurie consécutive à l'injection d'un suc gastrique artificiel dans la veine porte. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 233–235, 277–278.

—— Glycosurie consécutive à la transfusion de sang artériel dans la veine porte. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 349–350.

—— Note sur les changements de couleur du sang de la veine porte, dans les glycosuries expérimentales d'origine nerveuse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 253–254.

Jardim, *Cypriano.* Projecto de aerostato dirigivel. Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 247–260.

Jardin, ——. Analyse d'un liquide de kyste chyleux. Jl. Pharm., 25, **1892**, 247–248.

Jardin, *Éd[élestan].* For biographical notice *see* Brest Soc. Ac. Bull., 21, **1896**, 410–411.

—— Étude d'une tête d'Urus trouvée dans la Charente en 1884. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 39, **1885**, lviii–lxi.

—— Excursion botanique à 165 lieues du pôle Nord. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 194–202.

—— La végétation à 165 lieues du pôle Nord. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 350–354, 361–365.

—— Coup d'œil sur la végétation du Gabon (côte occidentale d'Afrique). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 451–459.

—— Le frangipanier et la frangipane. Brest Soc. Ac. Bull., 15, **1890**, 332–338.

—— Aperçu sur la flore du Gabon avec quelques observations sur les plantes les plus importantes. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1890**, 135–203.

Jarisch, *A*[*dolf*]. Ueber die Schlagadern des menschlichen Hodens. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 18, **1889**, 32–79.

—— [Pathogenèse der Pigmentirungen und Entfärbungen der Haut.] [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 13), 106–114.

—— Ueber Anatomie und Entwicklung des Oberhautpigments. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1883–1885.

Jarius, *Max.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Salzlösungen auf den Keimungsprocess der Samen einiger einheimischen Culturgewächse. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 149–178.

—— Ascochyta Pisi bei parasitischer und saprophyter Ernährung. Bibl. Bot., 6, **1896** (*Heft* 34), 21 pp.

Jarjesingha, ——. Emploi thérapeutique de l'Hygrophila spinosa. Jl. Pharm., 18, **1888**, 205.

Jarkovskij, *I. O.* Опыты надъ сопротивленіемъ воздуха. [Versuche über den Luftwiderstand.] [1889.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 65 (*No.* 1), **1890**, 34–43; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 372.

Jarman, *J*[*oseph*] *L.* Analysis of pyrolusite from Crimora mine, Augusta Co., Va. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 39–40.

Jarman, *J*[*oseph*] *L.*, & **McCaleb,** *J*[*ames*] *F.* Examination of a copper slag of red color containing artificial cuprite. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 30–31.

Jarockij, *A*[*leksandr*] *I.* Ueber die Möglichkeit der Incongruenz der beiden Ventrikeln des Herzens. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 3, *Sect.* 5), 275–281.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen in der Grösse und im Bau der Pankreaszellen bei einigen Arten der Inanition. Virchow, Arch., 156, **1899**, 409–450.

Jarolimek, *A*[*nton*]. Ueber den Einfluss der Anlasstemperatur auf die Festigkeit und Constitution des Stahles. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 255, **1885**, 1–9, 56–60.

Jarolímek, *Čenek* (= *Vincenz*). *Příspěvek k řadám arithmetickým. [Beitrag zur Theorie der arithmetischen Reihen.] Časopis, 6, **1877**, 91–92; Fortschr. Math., **1877**, 176.

—— *O rozvinutelné ploše normál kuželové plochy stupně druhého. [Ueber die entwickelbare Normalenfläche einer Kegelfläche zweiter Ordnung.] Časopis, 8, **1879**, 247–257; Fortschr. Math., **1879**, 574–575.

—— *O průmětě průseku dvou točných ploch II. řádu na společnou rovinu hlavní. [Ueber die Projection der Durchdringungscurve zweier Rotationsflächen zweiter Ordnung auf die Ebene der beiden Drehungaxen.] Časopis, 11, **1882**, 179–190; Fortschr. Math., **1882**, 494.

—— Brigg. log. *n*! [Tafel der Brigg. log. *n*!] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 70–73; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 1123.

—— Několik přispěvků k analytické geometrii kuželoseček. [Einige Beiträge zur analytischen Geometrie der Kegelschnitte.] Časopis, 19, **1890**, 14–20, 76–82; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 723.

—— O některých geometrických místech přímkových, zejména o zvláštním konoidu kubickém. [Ueber einige geradlinige geometrische Oerter, insbesondere über ein specielles kubisches Konoid.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 1–18; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 688–689.

—— Příspěvek k řešení binomické rovnice $x^n \pm 1 = 0$. [Beitrag zur Lösung der binomischen Gleichung $x^n \pm 1 = 0$.] Časopis, 27, **1898**, 209–217; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 75.

—— O homothetických kuželosečkách na dvou plochách stupně druhého. [Ueber homothetische Kegelschnitte auf zwei Flächen zweiter Ordnung.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *Art.* 20, 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 470.

—— O prvcich dvojpřímkových, jež obsaženy jsou v symmetrickém svazku kuželoseček. [Ueber die in ein Geradenpaar zerfallenden Kegelschnitte eines symmetrischen Kegelschnittbüschels.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *Art.* 21, 7 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 466.

Jaroljmek, *Ludwig.* Ein Beitrag zur Lösung der Schlagwetterfrage. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 43, **1895**, 351–406.

Jaroschka, *Josef.* Das Steinkohlengebiet bei Kladno, Schlan und Rakonitz (Böhmen). Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 44, **1896**, 133–226.

Jarošenko, *A. A.* О новой реакціи для отличенія первичныхъ, вторичныхъ и третичныхъ алкоголей. [Sur une réaction nouvelle pour différencier les alcools primaires, secondaires et tertiaires.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 223–227; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 987.

Jarošenko, *S*[*emen Petrovič*]. * Алгебраическія операціи въ области елементарныхъ геометрическихъ формъ. [Algebraic operations in the domain of elementary geometrical forms.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 1, **1878**.

—— Sur la méthode des moindres carrés. Bull. Sci. Math., 17, **1893**, 113–125.

Jarotzky. *See* **Jarockij.**

Jarrett, (*Col.*) *H*[*enry*] *S*[*ullivan*]. Modern customs among the Bedouins of the Haurán, edited and translated. [Translated from an Arabic MS. with introductory note.] [1893.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 62 (*Pt.* 3), **1896**, 47–94.

Jarrié, (*commandant*) ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Fort-l'Empereur (environs d'Alger). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 83, 90–91, 100, 109, 117; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 38–39, 66, 86, 120, 145, 170, 197–198, 224, 253, 267, 286–287, 317; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 18, 45, 76, 106–107, 141, 174, 205, 236, 261.

Jarron, [*Constant Juvénal*]. Note sur la pathogénie de la grippe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 326–328.

Jarry, *R.* Sur les chlorures d'argent ammoniacaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 288–291.

—— Sur une combinaison de chlorure d'argent et de monométhylamine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 963–965.

—— Sur les bromures d'argent ammoniacaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1138–1142.

—— Recherches sur la dissociation de divers composés ammoniacaux au contact de l'eau. Ann. Chim., 17, **1899**, 327–388.

Jarry, *R.*, & **Villard,** *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Villard & Jarry.**

Jarson, *A.* Monture équatoriale élémentaire. Astronomie, **1893**, 318.

—— Le cirque lunaire Aristoteles. Astronomie, **1894**, 196–197.

—— [L'éclipse de lune du 15 septembre 1894.] Astronomie, **1894**, 391.

Jarvis, (*Lt.*) *D. H.* Alaska. Coast Pilot notes on the Fox Islands Pasees, Unalaska Bay, Bering Sea, and Arctic Ocean as far as Point Barrow. U. S. Coast Geod. Surv. Bull., *No.* 40, **1899**, 151–204.

Jarvis, *Edmund.* Transformations of Xenica Hobartia. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 94–96.

Jarvis, *N*[*athan*] *S.* A case of rabies from the bite of a skunk. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 344–345.

Jarvis, *William Chapman.* Catarrhal affections of the nasal passages as a cause of pulmonary phthisis, with special reference to the question of heredity. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 259–265, 290–294.

Jarz, *Conrad.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886** (*Beil.*), 65–66.

Jaščinskij, *S[emen] N[ikanorovič].* *See* **Jastschinski.**

Jasenski, *F[eliks] A[ndrejevič].* Матеріалы къ фармакологическому и терапевтическому дѣйствію феноловыхъ соединеній висмута. [Contributions à l'étude de l'action pharmacologique et thérapeutique des phénates de bismuth.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 2, **1893**, 246–285.

Jasinski, *A.,* & **Bikeles,** *Gustav.* *See* **Bikeles & Jasinski.**

Jasinski, *Félix.* Recherches sur la flexion des pièces comprimées. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 8 (**1894**), 233–364.

Jasiński, *Konstanty.* Gleby północno-zachodniej o części powiatu Złoczowskiego pod względem geologiczno-rolniczym. [Der Boden im nordwestlichen Theile des Bezirkes Złoczow in geologisch-agronomischer Beziehung.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 32, **1897** (*Cz.* 3), [29]–[43]; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 38–39.

Jasmund, *R[obert].* Die Einwirkung der Flusssohle auf die Geschwindigkeit des fliessenden Wassers. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 43, **1893**, 121–168.

—— Die Veränderung der Geschwindigkeiten im Querschnitte eines Stromes, insbesondere bei Behinderung an der Oberfläche und bei Eisstand. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 47, **1897**, 303–328, 465–472, 585–610.

Jasper, ——. Der Silbererz-Bergbau in Markirch (Elsass). Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 42, **1894** (*Abh.*), 68–76.

—— Gewinnung und Verwerthung von Asphalt auf dem Bergwerk Lobsann im Elsass. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 44, **1896** (*Abh.*), 387–392.

Jasse, *J.* Wie kommt das Ei aus dem Vogelleibe zu Tage, mit dem spitzen oder mit dem stumpfen Ende? Jl. f. Ornith., 34, **1886**, 124–125.

Jassemin, ——, **Thierry,** ——, & **Hodent,** ——. *See* **Thierry, Hodent & Jassemin.**

Jassemin, ——, **Thierry,** ——, **Hodent,** ——, & **Delille,** ——. *See* **Thierry, Hodent, Delille & Jassemin.**

Jassoy, *August.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Osthruthins. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 544–563.

Jassoy, *August,* & **Haensel,** *P[aul Hermann].* Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Peucedanins und Oreoselons. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 662–692.

Jastrebov, *N[ikolaj] V[asiljevič].* Ueber die Contraction der Vagina bei Kaninchen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 90–126.

—— Ueber fortschreitende Bewegungen der Kaninchen-Vagina. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 572–573.

—— Ueber den Einfluss operativer Eingriffe in der Bauchhöhle auf den Blutdruck. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 573–576.

—— Zur Casuistik der angebornen Geschwülste in der Gegend des Kreuzbeins. Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 500–511.

Jastrow, *Joseph.* *The mechanism of direction. Science, 2, **1883**, 655–656.

—— The dreams of the blind and the centres of sight. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 273–274.

—— Centenarianism in the United States. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 360–361.

—— The existence of a magnetic sense. Science, 8, **1886**, 7–9.

—— An easy method of measuring the time of mental processes. Science, 8, **1886**, 237–241, 281.

—— The longevity of great men. [1886.] Science, 8, **1886**, 294–296; Nature, 35, **1887**, 10.

—— Locomotion and bilateral symmetry. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 265.

—— A point in dermal physiology with demonstration of a new æsthesiometer. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 266–267.

—— Sensory types of memory and apperception. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 312–313.

—— The psycho-physic law and star magnitudes. [1887.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 1, **1888**, 112–127.

—— The psychology of deception. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 328.

—— A critique of psycho-physic methods. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 1, **1888**, 271–309; Science, 11, **1888**, 145.

—— The time-relations of mental phenomena. Science, 16, **1890**, 99–101, 113–117, 142–147, 148–150, 155–157.

—— [Visual extension.] [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 43–47.

—— Tactual-motor extension. With the assistance of Lucien Mason Hanks and James Bremer Kerr. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 47–49.

—— The perception of space by disparate senses. With the assistance of Frederick Whitton. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 49–54.

—— On the pressure sense. With the assistance of Sarah Belle Flesh and Helen Smith. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 54–56.

—— On just observable differences. With the assistance of Augusta Adrienne Lee. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 57–58.

—— Address [to the Anthrop. Sect. The natural history of analogy]. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 333–353.

—— The effect of foreknowledge upon repetition-times. (With the assistance of Frederick Whitton.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 198–201, 428.

—— A novel optical illusion. (With the assistance of G. W. Moorehouse.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 201–208, 428.

—— Accessory apparatus for accurate time-measurements. (With the assistance of Frederick Whitton.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 208–213, 428.

—— The psychophysic series and the time-sense. (With the assistance of W. B. Cairnes.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 213–217.

—— The psychophysic series and the motor sense. (With the assistance of Mrs. Charles Giddings.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 217–219.

—— The interference of mental processes. A preliminary survey. (With the assistance of W. B. Cairnes.) [1891.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 219–223.

—— A study of Zöllner's figures and other related illusions. (With the assistance of Helen West.) Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 381–398, 427.

—— A study of involuntary movements. (With the assistance of Helen West.) Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 398–407.

—— Classification time. (With the assistance of George W. Moorehouse and Mildred Harper.) Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 411–415.

—— Finding-time. (With the assistance of Winifred Sercombe and Lucy M. Churchill, [Mrs. Frank T. Baldwin].) Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 415–420.

—— On the judgment of angles. (With the assistance of Geo. W. Moorehouse.) [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 214–421 [217].

—— I. On the judgment of the positions of lines. (With the assistance of James H. Turner.) [II. On the judgment of horizontal, vertical and oblique positions of lines. (With the assistance of W. D. Brown.)] [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 421–427 [217–223].

—— A further study of involuntary movements. (With the assistance of Thomas P. Carter and Edward P. Sherry.) [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 427–435 [223–231].

—— Further studies of classification-times. (With the assistance of Geo. W. Moorehouse, E. C. Bolton and E. T. Johnston.) [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 436–443 [232–239].

—— On the perception of simultaneous sense-impressions. (With the assistance of George W. Moorehouse.) [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 443–448 [239–244].
—— The psycho-physic series applied to lifted weights. (With the assistance of Walter D. Brown.) [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 449–451 [245–247].
—— An apparatus for the study of sound intensities. Science, 3, **1896**, 544–546.
—— Psychological notes upon sleight-of-hand experts. Science, 3, **1896**, 685–689.
—— L'esthétique populaire des couleurs. [*Tr.*] Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 465–466.
—— Some aids to the study of stereoscopic vision. Science, 7, **1898**, 615–622.
—— The perception of horizontal and of vertical lines. Science, 10, **1899**, 579–580.

Jastrow, *Joseph,* & **Peirce,** *C. S.* *See* **Peirce** & **Jastrow.**

Jastrowitz, *M*[*auritius*], & **Salkowski,** *E*[*rnst Leopold*]. *See* **Salkowski** & **Jastrowitz.**

Jastschinski, *S. N.* Die typischen Verzweigungsformen der Arteria hypogastrica. Int. Jl. Anat., 8, **1891**, 111–127.
—— Die Abweichungen der Arteria obturatoria nebst Erklärung ihres Entstehens. Int. Jl. Anat., 8, **1891**, 367–386, 417–446.
—— Morphologie und Topographie des Arcus volaris sublimis und profundus des Menschen. [1896.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 7, **1897**, 161–188.

Jatta, *A*[*ntonio*]. Licheni raccolti nel R. Orto Botanico di Napoli dal Ch^mo^. Barone V. Cesati. Napoli, Rend., 24, **1885**, 73–77.
—— Revisio Lichenum Neapolitanorum ad Herbarium cl. G. Gasparrini, quod extat in R. Horto Botanico Papiæ, pertinentium. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Napoli, 1, **1885** (*Fasc.* 1), iii(*bis*)–vii(*bis*).
—— Lichenum Italiæ meridionalis manipulus quintus. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 18, **1886**, 78–114.
—— Seconda contribuzione ai Licheni raccolti nello Scioa dal Marchese Antinori. [1889.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 51–52.
—— Licheni Patagonici raccolti nel 1882 dalla nave italiana *Caracciolo.* Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 48–51.
—— Su di alcuni Licheni di Sicilia e di Pantelleria. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 353–355.
—— Licheni raccolti nell' Isola d'Ischia fino all' agosto del 1891. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 206–211.
—— Sul genere Siphulastrum, *Muell. Arg.* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 246–250.
—— La Peltigera rufescens, *Hoffm., var.* innovans, *Fw.* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 378–381.
—— Materiali per un censimento generale dei Licheni italiani. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 431–442; **1893**, 33–40, 40–46, 106–119, 144–151, 221–231, 314–324, 358–368, 401–411, 461–467, 501–510, 527–536; **1894**, 12–21, 60–69, 72–79, 95–103, 152–160, 207–210.
—— Materiali per un censimento generale dei Licheni italiani. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 24, **1892**, 5–57.
—— Sui generi Ulocodium e Nemacola di Massalongo. Malpighia, 7, **1893**, 192–202.
—— Qualche osservazione sulle "Lepre" italiane. Malpighia, 8, **1894**, 14–26.
—— Materiali per un censimento generale dei Licheni italiani. (*Aggiunte e correzioni.*) Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 1, **1894**, 237–249.
—— Le nuove dottrine biologiche del Prof. A. Minks e la simbiosi algo-micelica nei Licheni. [1896.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1896**, 255–260, 315–321; **1897**, 12–18.
—— Breve note sull' Usnea Soleirolii, *Duf.*, e sugli Usneei italiani. Malpighia, 12, **1898**, 158–161.
—— Qualche osservazioni sulle spore dei Licheni e sull' importanza dei loro caratteri nella determinazione dei generi. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 6, **1899**, 493–515.

Jatta, *Giuseppe.* Sopra il così detto ganglio olfattivo dei Cefalopodi. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 1, **1887**, 30–33.
—— La vera origine del nervo olfattivo dei Cefalopodi. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 1, **1887**, 92–93.
—— Elenco dei Cefalopodi della *Vettor Pisani.* Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 3, **1889**, 63–67.
—— La innervazione delle braccia dei Cefalopodi. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 3, **1889**, 129–132.
—— Sopra l'organo dell' imbuto nei Cefalopodi. [1893.] Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 7, [**1894**], 45–60.
—— I Cefalopodi viventi nel Golfo di Napoli. (Sistematica.) Monografia. Neapel Zool. Stat., Fauna & Flora, 23, **1896**, xi + 264 pp.
—— Sopra alcuni Cefalopodi della *Vettor Pisani.* [1898.] Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 12, **1899**, 17–32.

Jatta, *Giuseppe,* & **Savastano,** *Luigi.* L'Anomala Vitis, *Fabr.* Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 1, **1887**, 112–117.

Jatta, *Mauro.* Sulla perdita della elasticità nelle arterie dei vecchi. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 6, **1892**, 157–163.
—— Una forma non comune di adenoma della mammella. [1894.] Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 8, **1895**, 55–61.
—— Sulla rigenerazione dell' epitelio nel rene sottoposto ad anemia temporanea. Arch. Sci. Med., 21, **1897**, 323–334.
—— Sugli effetti della legatura dell' aorta addominale sulle cellule nervose del midollo spinale. Arch. Sci. Med., 22, **1898**, 293–307.
—— Sulla genesi della fibrina nelle infiammazioni della pleura. Ricerche sperimentali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 1100–1108.
—— Sulla genesi della fibrina nelle infiammazioni della pleura e del polmone. [1899.] Milano, Ist. Lomb. Mem., 18, **1896–1900**, 135–161.
—— Sulla genesi dei cilindri fibrinosi nel rene. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 33, **1900**, 941–944.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Agglutination des Typhusbacillus und der Mikroorganismen der Coligruppe. Ztschr. Hyg., 33, **1900**, 185–234.

Jatzow, *R.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der retrobulbären Propagation des Chorioidealsarcoms und zur Frage des Faserverlaufs im Sehnervengebiete. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 31, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 205–276.

Jatzow, *R.,* & **Lenz,** *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm Christian*]. [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Fische von Ost-Afrika, Madagascar und Aldabra. [1898.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1899**, 497–531.

Jaubert, *George F.* Recherches sur l'acide naphtalique et ses dérivés. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 29, **1893**, 141–161.
—— Constitution de la safranine et des indulines. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 328–359.
—— Beiträge zur Constitution der Safranine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 270–276, 508–513, 528; 31, **1898**, 1178–1189.
—— Ueber Derivate der Naphtalsäure (1 : 8. Naphtalindicarbonsäure). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 360–364; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (**1895**, *Pt.* 1), 245–254.
—— Ueber das Phenolnaphtaleïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 991–994; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 392–395.
—— Ueber Beziehungen der Safranine zu den Mauveïnen und Indulinen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1578–1585.
—— Ueber Nitro- und Amidoderivate des Paraditolylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1647–1650.
—— Neue Turbine und Mischmaschine für das Laboratorium. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 2210; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 9–10.
—— Sur quelques nouvelles safranines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 947–948.
—— Beiträge zur Nomenclatur der Farbstoffe der Phenazinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 414–418.
—— Synthèse de la safranine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1515–1518.

—— La naphtopurpurine, un produit d'oxydation de la naphtazarine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 684–686; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 55–57.
—— Sur quelques dérivés des métadiamines aromatiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 18–25.
—— Sur la constitution des matières colorantes de la série de la safranine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 186–196.
—— Beiträge zur Darstellung der Naphtalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 649.
—— Sur la diazotation de la safranine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 661–663; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 178–182.
—— Sur la régénération de l'air confiné au moyen du bioxyde de sodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 715–716.

Jaubert, *Joseph.* Le baromètre à eau de la Tour Saint-Jacques. Astronomie, **1890**, 216–219.
—— Note sur l'Observatoire de la Tour Saint-Jacques, à Paris. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 40, **1892**, 206–207.
—— Les variations de la température en 1892. Astronomie, **1893**, 136–137.
—— Méthode de prévision du temps par élimination (météorométrie). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 142.
—— Résumé des observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de la Tour Saint-Jacques en 1891, 1892 et 1893. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 42, **1894**, 164–185.
—— Sur la trombe du 10 septembre 1896 à Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 461–463; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 45, **1897**, 3.
—— [Observations faites à Paris.] [1896–99.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 45, **1897**, 3–4, 163; 46, **1898**, 50–51, 56, 61–62, 65, 122; 47, **1899**, 12, 133–134.
—— [Sur les orages qui ont sévi les 31 mars et 2 avril sur la région de Paris.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 45, **1897**, 111–112.
—— Sur la variation de la température à la surface de sols de différentes natures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1405–1406; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 46, **1898**, 11.
—— Sur la trombe du 18 juin 1897 à Asnières, et les phénomènes orageux observés le même jour. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1480–1482; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 45, **1897**, 167–170; Rev. Sci., 8, **1897**, 28–29.
—— Observations météorologiques. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1897**, 56–311; **1898**, 63–215.
—— Notice sur les trombes observées dans la région parisienne. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1898**, 216–256.
—— Sur un halo extraordinaire observé, à Paris, le 5 avril 1899. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 948–949.
—— Travaux météorologiques. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1899**, 75–240; **1900**, 83–253.
—— Sur les oscillations barométriques du 13 au 19 février 1900. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 533–534.
—— Sur un halo extraordinaire observé le 22 juin 1900. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1795.

Jaubert, *Joseph,* & **Vallot,** *Joseph. See* **Vallot & Jaubert.**

Jaubert, *Léon.* Sur un bolide observé dans la soirée du 28 juin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1609–1610.
—— Observation d'un bolide dans la soirée du 5 septembre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 447.
—— Microscopes, eye-pieces, objectives, etc. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1887**, 632–638.
—— Note relative à l'observation de l'éclipse totale de lune, du 28 janvier, à l'observatoire populaire du Trocadéro. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 382.

Jaugey, [*Georges*]. L'épidémie de diarrhée cholériforme à Gueurres (Seine-Inférieure). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 517–520.

Jaulin, *Cl.* Note sur le galvanomètre Sullivan. Ann. Télégr., 24, **1898**, 266–269.
—— La télégraphie sans fil à l'Exposition Universelle de 1900. Jl. Télégr., 24, **1900**, 217–221.

Jaulmes, *Édouard.* Les guêpes sociales. Nimes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1887**, 38–40.

Jauly, *E.,* & **Desmons,** *G.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Aflou (Algérie). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 329.

Jaumann, *Gustav* [*Andreas Johannes*]. Notiz über einen Blitzschlag in Prag. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 366.
—— Ueber ein Schutzring-Elektrometer mit continuirlicher Ablesung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 651–658.
—— Entgegengekuppelte Fadenwagen zur absoluten Kraftmessung. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 64–68.
—— Einfluss rascher Potentialänderungen auf den Entladungsvorgang. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 765–805.
—— Die Glimmentladungen in Luft von normalem Druck. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1587–1626.
—— Ueber das absolute Elektrometer mit Kuppelsuspension. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 44–46; Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 83–137.
—— Notiz über eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Lichtgeschwindigkeit. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1239–1243.
—— Versuch einer chemischen Theorie auf vergleichend-physikalischer Grundlage. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 487–530; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 523–566.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Ablaufes der Lichtemission. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 317–326.
—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung über Lichtemission. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 178–180.
—— Inconstanz des Funkenpotentials. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 7–36.
—— Longitudinales Licht. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 747–792; Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 147–184.
—— Réponse à la remarque de *M.* H. Poincaré sur la théorie des rayons cathodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 74–75, 517–520.
—— Déviation électrostatique des rayons cathodiques. Réponse à *M.* H. Poincaré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 988–990.
—— Elektrostatische Ablenkung der Kathodenstrahlen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 291–306.
—— Hahnloser Regulator für automatische Quecksilberluftpumpen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 61, **1897**, 204–205.
—— Zu den Bemerkungen von Hrn. R. Swyngedauw über electrische Entladung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 396–406.
—— Ueber die Interferenz und die elektrostatische Ablenkung der Kathodenstrahlen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 533–550.
—— Automatische Quecksilberluftpumpe. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, **1897**, 243–247.
—— Interferenz der Kathodenstrahlen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 917–1014.
—— Rotirendes Magnetfähnchen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1529–1534.
—— Zur Theorie der Lösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 512–553.

Jaunsnicker, *K*[*arl*], & **Bischoff,** *C*[*arl*] *A*[*dam*]. *See* **Bischoff & Jaunsnicker.**

Jáuregui, *Manuel F. de.* Estudio acerca de algunos purgantes indígenas. [1885.] Naturaleza, 7, **1887**, 104–113.

Jaussan, ——. Conseils aux viticulteurs phylloxérés. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 499–507.

Javal, [*Louis*] *Émile.* Variations rythmiques de la courbure de la cornée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 581.

—— Sur l'astigmatisme statique du cristallin. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 8, **1884**, 132.
—— Sur les dangers de l'emploi de la cocaïne. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 15, **1886**, 531–532.
—— Du traitement optique du strabisme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 16, **1886**, 303–307, 334–336.
—— Sur la myopie scolaire. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 18, **1887**, 443–444.
—— Ueber Ophthalmometrie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 1250–1251.
—— Sur le rétablissement de la vision binoculaire chez les strabiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 599–600.
—— Sur les réglages optiques de l'œil. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 2), 67–69.
—— Sur l'hérédité de la myopie. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 26, **1891**, 204–210.
—— Sur la mesure de l'acuité visuelle. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 109, **1893**, 455–456.
—— Quelques illusions d'optique. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 271–274.
—— La dépopulation de la France, le néo-malthusianisme et les lois fiscales. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 224–229.
—— Pathogénie et traitement du strabisme concomitant. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 23–28.
—— Recherches sur la physiologie de l'écriture. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 135–140.
—— Réforme de la notation de l'acuité visuelle. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 12), 363–374.

Javal, *Ernest.* Aperçu paléontologique des premiers aux derniers habitants de la terre. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 14, **1885**, 873–898.

Javelle, *St[éphane].* Auffindung des Cometen 1890 II auf der Sternwarte in Nizza. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 31–32.
—— Observations de la Comète 1890 II, faites à l'Observatoire de Nice (équatorial Gautier, 0^m, 76 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 222–223.
—— Beobachtung von hellen Projectionen auf dem Mars. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 79–80.
—— Observations de la Comète 1895...(Swift août 20) faites avec l'équatorial de 0^m. 76 d'ouverture. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 351–352.
—— Auffindung des Faye'schen Cometen auf der Sternwarte in Nizza. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 383–384.
—— Observations des Comètes Barnard (*e* 1892), Holmes (*f* 1892), Rordame-Quénisset, Finlay, Denning (1894 I), Gale et de la planète (1894 BC), faites à l'Observatoire de Nice (équatorial de 0^m, 76 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 28–32.
—— Catalogue de nébuleuses découvertes avec le grand équatorial de l'Observatoire de Nice. Nice Obs. Ann., 4, **1895**, B., 39 pp.; 6, **1897**, B., 29 pp.
—— Observations de la Comète Faye (1896...) faites à l'Observatoire de Nice, avec l'équatorial de 0^m. 76. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 63–64.
—— Wiederauffindung des Cometen 1889 V (Brooks) in der Erscheinung 1896.... Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 15–16.
—— Observations des Comètes Gale, Tempel, Encke, Swift (de Vico), Swift (20 août 1895) et des planètes (65), (82), (103), (133), (241), (354), (BE), (BH), (BK), faites à l'Observatoire de Nice (équatorial de 0^m, 76 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 18–22.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Giacobini). Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 79–80.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Perrine Dec. 8).] Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 109–110.
—— Observations de comètes, faites à l'Observatoire de Nice (équatorial Gautier, 0^m, 76 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 138–142.
—— Éléments et éphéméride de la Comète 1898...(Giacobini juin 18). Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 13–16.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1899 *a* (Swift). À l'Observatoire de Nice. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 59–60.
—— Observations de la Comète Giacobini (1898 V), faites à l'Observatoire de Nice (équatorial de 0^m, 76 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 456–458.

Javillier, [*Maurice*]. Note sur l'huile de croton. Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 524–527.
—— Sur la pectine du coing. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1899**, 163–166, 513–515.

Javorovskij, *P[etr] K[azimirovič].* Die geologischen Entstehungsverhältnisse einiger Goldlager. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 33, **1895**, 307–351.
—— Краткій геологическій очеркъ сѣверо-восточной части Минусинскаго округа Енисейской губ. по изслѣдованіямъ 1893 г. [Aperçu général sur la géologie de la partie nord-est du district de Minoussinsk (gouv. d'Iénisséïsk) d'après les recherches faites en 1893.] [1895.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 14, **1896**, 195–228.
—— О формахъ золота изъ розсыпей Зейскаго золотоноснаго района. [Ueber die Krystallformen des Goldes aus den Seifen von Seisk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900**, 387–394; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1902** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 333–334.

Javorskij, *V. P.,* & **Michajlenko,** *J[akov] I[vanovič].* *See* **Michajlenko** & **Javorskij.**

Jawein, *Georg.* Observations sur des cobayes immunisés par les vaccins anticholériques vivants. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, **1892**, 708–712.
—— Un cas exceptionnel d'anémie splénique pseudo-leucémique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 129–143.
—— Sur la cause de la splénomégalie aiguë dans les empoisonnements et les maladies infectieuses. Rôle physiologique de la rate. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, **1900**, 297–312; Virchow, Arch., 161, **1900**, 461–508.

Jawein, *L[udw.].* Ueber die Bestimmung der Zähigkeit von Schmierölen. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 137.
—— Ueber den Hochdruck-Digestor von R. Muencke. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 804.
—— Ueber den krystallinischen Körper aus der "Kamala." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 182–183.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Zinks als Pyrophosphat. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 347.

Jawein, *L[udw.],* & **Lamanskij,** *S[ergěj] I[vanovič].* Ueber die Abnahme der Leuchtkraft eines Naphtagases durch Beimischung von Luft und die Explosivität eines solchen Gemisches. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 267, **1888**, 416–419.

Jawein, *L[udw.],* & **Thillot,** *A[lbert].* Ueber das Moleculargewicht einiger Metaphosphate. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 654–655.
—— [О частичной формулѣ солей метафосфорной кислоты. [Ueber die metaphosphorsauren Salze.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 39–41; Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 391.

Jaworowski, *Adam.* Porównanie wartości niektórych związków aromatycznych jako odczynników na miedź. [Comparison of the value of some aromatic compounds as reagents for copper.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 444–446.
—— Aus der Laboratoriumpraxis. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 83–85.
—— Ein neues Reagens auf Alkaloide. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 326–328.
—— Aus der Praxis im Laboratorium. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 358–361.
—— Zur Frage der Verwendung von Phenol als Reagens auf Kupfer. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 529–530.
—— Entdeckung einer Beimischung von Curcuma zum Rhabarberpulver. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 543–544.

—— Eine neue Reaction auf Santonin. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 559–560.

—— Der Nachweis von Kobalt bei Gegenwart von Nickel. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 632–634.

Jaworowski, *Adam.* & **Srzedzińska,** *R.* Przyczynek do nauki o dochodzeniu alkaloidów przy pomocy aldehydów i ketonów. [Contributions to the science of the investigation of alkaloids with the help of aldehydes and ketones.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 446–447.

Jaworowski, *Antoni.* O nieprawidłowem wykształceniu narządu płciowego u samicy pawiana (Cynocephalus, *sp.*). [On abnormal structure of the sexual organs in a female baboon (Cynocephalus).] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1884**, 114–122.

—— Weitere Resultate entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anatomischer Untersuchungen über die endogene Zellvermehrung. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 194–197.

—— O woreczkach przysadkowych u liszek komarów. [On sac-shaped appendages in the larvæ of gnats.] Kosmos (Lwow), 10, **1885**, 204–224; Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 222–223.

—— O swobodnym rozplemie wnętrznym (endogenezie) komórek. I. Część. Przy rozwoju narządów płciowych u ochotki (Chironomus), mięśni naczyń krwionośnych i krwi u kręgowców. [Multiplication des cellules par formation endogène libre.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 10, **1885**, 1–117; Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 641–651.

—— Vanessa Urticæ 113 dni bez głowy. [Vanessa Urticæ 113 days without a head.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 244–259.

—— Do czego mogą służyć jelonkowi rogi? [What purpose do the horns of stag-beetles serve?] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 399–403.

—— O częściach pyszczkowych liszek komarów [On the mouth parts of the larvæ of gnats] (Corethra plumicornis, Chironomus plumosus i Culex pipiens). Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 14, **1886**, 205–257.

—— Vorläufige Ergebnisse als Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Anatomie von Mesostoma personatum, *O. Sch.* Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 83–85.

—— Ascaris inflexa, *Rud.*, w kurzém jaju. [Ascaris inflexa in a hen's egg.] Kosmos (Lwow), 12, **1887**, 440–441.

—— O powstawaniu gromadek osobniczych w gatunku Actinophrys sol przez podział niezupełny. [Die Entstehung der Haufen von Actinophrys sol durch unvollständige Theilung.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1889**, *No.* 4, xxxv–xxxvi.

—— Wirki dotychczas w okolicy Krakowa znalezione. [Turbellaria found up to the present in the environs of Cracow.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 23, **1889** (*Cz.* 2), 98–111.

—— Rozwój skupień przez podział u Actinophrys sol, *Ehrbg.*, i jego znaczenie. [Formation of colonies by fission in Actinophrys sol, *Ehrbg.*, and its significance.] Kosmos (Lwow), 15, **1890**, 464–487.

—— Homologia odnóż u pajęczaków i owadów. [Homology of limbs in Arachnida and Insecta.] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 76–88.

—— Kilka słów o rozsiedleniu Lepidurus Kozubowskii, *Fisz.* [Notes on the distribution of Lepidurus Kosubowskii, *Fisz.*] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 251.

—— Przyczynek do znajomości rozmnażania roznóżek (Rhizopoda) słodkowodnych. [Contributions to the knowledge of the multiplication of fresh-water Rhizopoda.] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 281–293, (*Rés.* 294–296).

—— Ueber die Extremitäten bei den Embryonen der Arachniden und Insecten. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 164–169, 173–176.

—— Ueber die Extremitäten, deren Drüsen, und Kopfsegmentierung bei Trochosa singoriensis. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 197–203.

—— Fauna studzienna miast Krakowa i Lwowa. [Brunnenfauna von Krakau und Lemberg.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 28, **1893** (*Cz.* 2), 29–48; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 46–47.

—— Die Entwickelung der Geschlechtsdrüsen bei Trochosa singoriensis, *Laxm.* Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 138–139.

—— Das Dorsalorgan der branchiaten Arthropoden. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 310–315.

—— Die Entwicklung der sogenannten Lungen bei den Arachniden und speciell bei Trochosa singoriensis, *Laxm.*, nebst Anhang über die Crustaceenkiemen. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 58, **1894**, 54–78.

—— Zu J. Nusbaum's Bemerkungen über die Extremitätenanlagen bei den Isopodenembryonen. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 236–238.

—— Neue Arten der Brunnenfauna von Krakau und Lemberg. [1896.] Arch. Naturg., 61, **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 319–345.

—— Die Entwickelung des Spinnapparates bei Trochosa singoriensis, *Laxm.*, mit Berücksichtigung der Abdominalanhänge und der Flügel bei den Insekten. Jena. Ztschr., 30, **1896**, 39–74.

—— Zu [seiner] Extremitäten- und Kiementheorie bei den Arthropoden. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 177–184.

Jaworski, *W[alery].* Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Kissinger und Karlsbader Wassers, sowie des Karlsbader Quellsalzes im menschlichen Magen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 38–78.

—— Ueber Anwendung der Gase für therapeutische und diagnostische Zwecke bei Magenkrankheiten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 79–92.

—— Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen über die Trinktemperaturen der Karlsbader Thermen an der Quelle und in der Hauskur. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1049–1052, 1072–1074.

—— Experimentelle Ergebnisse über das Verhalten der Kohlensäure, des Sauerstoffes und des Ozon im menschlichen Magen. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 234–254.

—— Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Karlsbader Thermalwassers auf die Magendarmfunction, nebst Grundlagen einer rationellen Karlsbader Trinkcur, basirt auf Versuche und Karlsbader Erfahrungen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 37, **1885**, 1–50, 325–371.

—— Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Magen-Darmfunktion unter dem Einflusse des neuen Karlsbader Quellsalzes nebst Indikationen und Kontraindikationen für den Gebrauch desselben. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 197–204, 237–244, 277–284, 317–326, 365–372, 405–412, 445–450, 517–522, 597–602.

—— Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen den subjektiven Magensymptomen und den objektiven Befunden bei Magenfunktionsstörungen. Auf Grund der internen Magenuntersuchungen, von 222 Individuen der med. Klinik der Prof. Korczynski in Krakau. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 1638–1642, 1669–1674, 1704–1708, 1729–1736.

Jaworski, *W[alery].* & **Gluzinski,** *W[adisław] Antoni.* *See* **Gluzinski** & **Jaworski.**

Jaworski, *W[alery],* & **Korczynski,** *E[duard].* *See* **Korczynski** & **Jaworski.**

Jaworski, *Z. W.* O rozkładzie mleka pod wpływem prątka [On the decomposition of milk by the action of] Bacillus butyricus, Hueppe. Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 15, **1899**, 193–219; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 397–399.

Jay, *H[enry].* Recherche des dérivés de la houille dans les vins, au moyen de l'alcool amylique et de l'ammoniaque. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 166–167.

—— Sur une substance employée pour colorer les vins (Tintura por los vinos). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 167–168.

—— Note sur l'extrait sec. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 217.

—— Note sur le vinicolore. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 217–218.
—— Sur l'obtention des cendres de liquides végétaux et en particulier du vin. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 218–219.
—— Recherche des matières colorantes dérivées de la houille, ajoutées frauduleusement aux vins. Jl. Pharm., 12, **1885**, 302–306.
—— Sur les jus provenant de pommes pourries. Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 10–13.
—— Sur la dispersion de l'acide borique dans la nature. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 896–899; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 33–39; Ann. Hyg. Publ., 35, **1896**, 23–27.
—— Sur l'acidité volatile des vins. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 642–644.
—— Sur la vitesse d'élimination de l'acide borique par l'urine. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 37, **1897**, 493–495.
—— Sur le dosage de la crême de tartre dans les vins. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 626–629; Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 264–267.

Jay, *H[enry]*, & **Dupasquier,** *J.* Sur le dosage de l'acide borique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 260–262; Jl. Pharm., 2, **1895**, 244–247; Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 709–710; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 877–880.
—— Sur la fabrication du phosphate de potasse. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 441–443.

Jay, *John C[larkson]*. For biographical notice *see* Nautilus, 5, **1891–92**, 95–96.

Jay, *R[udolf]*, & **Curtius,** *Theodor.* Ueber Methylenamidoacetonitril, $CH_2N.CH_2CN$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1893**, 59–62.
—— Zur Reduction des Diazoessigesters. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 775–778.
See also **Curtius & Jay.**

Jay, *R[udolf]*, **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf (Ritter) von*, & **Jackson,** *Louis L[incoln]*. *See* **Baeyer, Jay & Jackson.**

Jayle, *F[élix]*, & **Veillon,** *A[drien]*. *See* **Veillon & Jayle.**

Jayne, *H. W.* Synthetical carbolic acid. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 63, **1891**, 569–572.

Jazević, *M. B.* Sur le sucre des élements muqueux de l'organisme animal. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 5, **1897**, 379–394.

Je-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **E-.**

Jean, —— **Maitre-.** *See* **Maitre-Jean.**

Jean, *Ed.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Toulouse (Haute-Garonne). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 36, 61, 81, 114, 140, 164, 192, 220, 248–249, 281, 310; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 1), 11–12, 167.

Jean, *Ed.*, & **Perrotin,** *J[oseph Anastase]*. *See* **Perrotin & Jean.**

Jean, *Ed.*, & **Saint-Blancat,** [*D.*]. Observations des étoiles horaires, de culmination lunaire et de la lune faites à la lunette méridienne du 30 mars au 16 octobre 1880, [et] du 16 octobre 1880 à la fin de 1883. Toulouse Obs. Ann., 2, **1886**, 1–71.

Jean, *Ed.*, & **Tisserand,** *F[rançois Félix]*. *See* **Tisserand & Jean.**

Jean, *Ed.*, **Fabre,** *Charles*, **Saint-Blancat,** [*D.*], & **Baillaud,** [*Édouard*] *B[enjamin]*. Observations d'étoiles filantes en août 1880 et août 1882. Toulouse Obs. Ann., 2, **1886**, 73–83.

Jean, *Ed.*, **Tisserand,** *F[rançois Félix]*, **Perrotin,** *J[oseph Anastase]*, & **Bigourdan,** *G[uillaume]*. *See* **Tisserand, Perrotin, Bigourdan & Jean.**

Jean, *Ferdinand.* Note sur les dégras. Composition. Analyse. Essai des huiles pour le chamoisage. Moniteur Sci., 27, **1885**, 889–894.
—— Note sur un nouveau mode d'essai des matières tannifères. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 183–187.
—— Appareils nouveaux destinés à l'analyse des huiles. Moniteur Sci., 3, **1889**, 1211–1216.
—— Dissociation des glycérides par l'eau sous pression. Moniteur Sci., 3, **1889**, 1350–1353.
—— Recherche de la margarine dans les beurres. Moniteur Sci., 3, **1889**, 1386.
—— Note sur le beurre végétal. Moniteur Sci., 4, **1890**, 1116–1119.
—— Applications de l'oléoréfractomètre É.-H. Amagat et Ferdinand Jean à la recherche des falsifications. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 105–108.
—— [Dosage d'un mélange de paraffine, d'acide stéarique et de cire.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 787; Jl. Pharm., 24, **1891**, 70–73.
—— Methods in use at the laboratory of the Bourse du Commerce, Paris. [I. Examination of wax for adulterations. II. Analysis of wine. III. Preparation of butter for the refractometer.] Analyst, 16, **1891**, 54–57.
—— Analyse d'un mélange de cire, de paraffine, de stéarine et d'acide stéarique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 3–5.
—— L'examen microscopique des beurres. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 549–552.
—— Mémoire sur l'analyse optique et chimique des beurres. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 91–98.
—— Analyse du jaune d'œuf du commerce. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 561–563.
—— [Appareils de laboratoire destinés, l'un à l'épuisement par divers véhicules, l'autre au dosage des acides volatils.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 99.
—— Dosage du manganèse dans ses minerais et ses alliages. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 248–252.
—— Analyse des galènes impures et nouveau mode de détermination du cuivre et du zinc. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 253–256.
—— Dosage volumétrique du cuivre, du fer, de l'antimoine et du zinc en poudre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 256–258.
—— Note sur le dosage du fer et de l'alumine dans les phosphates. Jl. Pharm., 1, **1895**, 99–101.
—— Préparation de l'éthylamine par la réduction de l'aldéhydate d'ammoniaque. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 474.
—— Analyse du saindoux et des graisses similaires. Recherche des huiles végétales. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 780–784.
—— Appareil pour la culture des microbes anaérobies. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 9–10; Amer. Micr. Jl., 17, **1896**, 8–9.
—— Observation au sujet de la recherche des savons dans les huiles de graissage. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 31.
—— Méthode d'analyse des cuivres bruts. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 185–187.
—— Dosage de la gélatine. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 25–26.
—— Analyse de l'aluminium et de ses alliages. Ann Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 61–65.
—— Note sur l'analyse du sulfure de sodium employé en mégisserie. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 341–343.
—— Note sur la séparation et le dosage du plomb, du cuivre et de l'arsenic. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 361–362.
—— Dosage de l'alumine et du fer dans les phosphates. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 403–404.
—— Dosage de l'acidité ou de l'alcalinité dans les produits très colorés. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 445–446.
—— Untersuchungsmethode für die Analyse der Pfannensteine und rohen Potaschen. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 176–177.
—— Die Fabrikation der Gerbstoffextracte und die Bestimmung ihres Handelswerthes. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 253.
—— Die Bestimmung des Leims. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 255.

—— Observations sur le dosage du tannin assimilable et le titrage du tannin et de l'acide gallique. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 145–149.
—— Dosage des cendres dans les matières grasses. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 194.
—— Falsification des huiles comestibles; recherche des huiles de coton et de sésame. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 217–219.
—— Dosage de l'huile d'arachide en mélange avec d'autres huiles. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 220–221.
—— Moyen de reconnaître la présence de l'oxyde de carbone dans l'air confiné. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 260–261.
—— Note sur l'analyse du sulfure de sodium brut. Jl. Pharm., 7, 1898, 170–172.
—— Note sur la séparation et le dosage du plomb, du cuivre et de l'arsenic. Jl. Pharm., 7, 1898, 230–231.
—— Recherche du formol dans les matières alimentaires. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, 1899, 41–42.
—— Note sur la recherche de la viande de cheval dans les saucissons. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, 1899, 81–82.
—— Analyse rapide des bains d'alun et de sel servant pour le hongroyage des peaux. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, 1899, 259–261.
—— Détermination du point de fusion des corps gras. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, 1899, 331–334.
—— Note sur une modification à l'analyse qualitative du groupe du sulfhydrate d'ammoniaque. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 125–128.
—— Dosage du tannin et de l'acide gallique. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 134–140.
—— Dosage de la glycérine dans les corps gras et dans les savons. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 211–213.
—— Titrage des solutions d'acide lactique du commerce. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 285–286.
—— Détermination quantitative des acidités tannique, gallique, organique et minérale dans les jus de tannerie et les extraits. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 413–416.

Jean, *Ferdinand,* & **Amagat,** *É*[*mile*] *H*[*ilaire*]. *See* **Amagat** & **Jean.**

Jean, *Ferdinand,* & **Bourot,** ——. *See* **Bourot** & **Jean.**

Jean, *Ferdinand,* & **Jean,** *Jules.* Dosage des matières grasses neutres dans les acides gras industriels. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, 1897, 2–4.
—— Bestimmung des neutralen Fettes in den industriellen Fettsäuren. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1898, 255–256.

Jean, *Ferdinand,* & **Trillat,** [*Jean*] *A*[*uguste*]. Note sur le dosage de la potasse. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 228; Jl. Pharm., 26, 1892, 84–85.

Jean, *Jules.* Essai des teintures alcooliques du codex. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, 1896, 129–130.
—— Studie über den chinesischen Talg pflanzlichen Ursprungs. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1898, 249–250.

Jean, *Jules,* & **Jean,** *Ferdinand. See* above.

Jeanbernat, *E*[*rnest Marie Jules*]. For biography and list of works *see* Rev. Bryol., 15, 1888, 47–48; Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 10, 1888, 538–540; 1, 1889, 562–587; Ann. Bot., 2, 1888–89, 414–415; Rev. Bot., 7, 1888–89, 341–350; Toulouse Soc. Sci. Bull., 8, 1889, 13–20.

Jeanbernat, *E*[*rnest Marie Jules*], & **Renauld,** *Ferdinand.* Guide du bryologue dans la chaîne des Pyrénées et le sud-ouest de la France. Rev. Bot., 2, 1883–84, 258–271, 293–305; 3, 1884–85, 12–26, 305–338; 5, 1886–87, 186–200.
—— Bryo-géographie des Pyrénées. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 25, 1885, 5–194.

Jeancard, [*Paul*], & **Satie,** [*C.*]. Sur les essences de géranium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 37–39.
—— Des essences de lavande et des causes de variation de leur teneur en éther. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 549–554.
—— Recherches analytiques sur quelques essences de jasmin. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 555–556.
—— Sur les essences de néroli et de petit-grain. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 605–608.

Jeanjean, [*Al.*]. *[Sur la formation de la trombe qui a ravagé, le 30 septembre 1874, le territoire de la Pouëze, commune de la Poitevinière.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, 1875 (*Pt.* 1), 30.

Jeanjean, [*Étienne*] *Adrien.* For biography and works *see* Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1897, 25–30; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, 1897, 165; Spelunca, Paris, 1897, 70.
—— Excursion d'un géologue à Lacadière (Gard). Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1890, 52–61.
—— Une excursion géologique à Durfort (Gard). Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1891, 104–115.
—— Néocomien et Tithonique. Excursion géologique de Quissac à Pompignan (Gard). Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1892, 63–79.
—— Excursions géologiques aux environs d'Anduze. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1894, 99–113.
—— Excursions géologiques et spéléologiques aux environs de Ganges (Hérault). Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1896, 121–130.

Jeanmaire, *Paul.* Note sur un procédé d'enlevage aux chlorates et aux prussiates. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 65, 1895, 134–135.

Jeannel, [*Maurice*]. [Un cas de pseudo-hermaphrodisme féminin.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1886, xxviii–xxix.
—— Salpyngite tuberculeuse à forme kystique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 308–309.

Jeannel, *Guillaume.* Étude sur les variations de solubilité de certains chlorures dans l'eau, en présence de l'acide chlorhydrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 381–384.
—— Le tornado du 18 août 1890 en Bretagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 1008–1011; Astronomie, 1891, 173–180.

Jeannel, *J*[*ulien François*]. For biographical notice *see* Jl. Pharm., 3, 1896, 431–432.
—— Note sur le climat de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 31, 1884, 851–853.
—— Le climat du littoral d'après sa végétation ou la météorométrie botanique. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, 1890, 558–565.
—— Perméabilité du sol, fumier, humus, engrais chimiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1891 (*Pt.* 1), 336–337.
—— Le déboisement et l'hygiène publique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 659.

Jeanneret, ——. La loi d'Ohm $E = I \times R_3$ dans le courant voltaïque. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, 1899, 376–377.

Jeannin, *G.* Étude sur le doigt à ressort. Arch. Gén. Méd., 176, 1895, 310–327, 414–426, 541–555, 701–715.

Jeanpert, *Édouard.* Localités nouvelles de plantes des environs de Paris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, 1892, 88–89, 360–361.
—— Quelques localités de Mousses des environs de Paris et une Hépatique nouvelle pour cette région. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, 1892, 406–407.
—— Localités nouvelles de plantes récoltées aux environs de Saint-Malo. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, 1893, 64–65.
—— Mousses des environs de Paris. Rev. Bryol., 20, 1893, 87–89; 21, 1894, 41–43.
—— L'Equisetum variegatum, *Schl.*, trouvé aux environs de Paris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, 1896, 272–273.
—— Sur deux plantes à ajouter à la flore parisienne, Bromus villosus, *Forsk.*, et Equisetum littorale, *Kühl.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, 1896, 291–292.
—— Une journée d'herborisation aux environs de Senonches (Eure-et-Loir). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, 1898, 37–38.
—— Herborisations parisiennes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, 1898, 159–164.

—— Le Lathræa squamaria à Saint-Deniscourt (Oise), et herborisation dans la vallée du Petit-Thérain. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, **1898**, 436–438.
—— Le Carex punctata, *Gaud.*, aux environs de Paris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 431–432.
—— Lettre. [Isopyrum thalictroides dans l'Aisne.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 131.

Jeanpert, *Édouard*, & **Camus,** *E[dmond] G[ustave]*. *See* **Camus** & **Jeanpert.**

Jeanpert, *Édouard*, & **Vergne,** —— *de*. Le Dentaria pinnata aux environs de Paris, Villeneuve-la-Lienne (Marne) et Longpont (Aise). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 297–299.

Jeanprêtre, *John*, & **Abbott,** (*Miss*) *Helen C. De S.* (*Mrs.* **Michael**). *See* **Abbott** & **Jeanprêtre.**

Jeanprêtre, *John*, & **Guye,** *Philippe A[uguste]*. *See* **Guye** & **Jeanprêtre.**

Jeanrenaud, *A.* Ueber die Condensation von Phenylessigaldehyd mit Ammoniak und Acetessigäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1783–1784.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Hydroxylamins auf Säureäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1270–1284.

Jeans, *J. H.* Finite current-sheets. London Math. Soc. Proc., 31, **1900**, 151–169.
—— The striated electrical discharge. Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 245–262.
—— The distribution of molecular energy. [1900.] Phil. Trans. (A), 196, **1901**, 397–430.

Jeanselme, *É[douard]*. Étude sur les fausses rechutes, les rechutes et les récidives de la scarlatine. Arch. Gén. Méd., 169, **1892**, 678–699; 170, **1892**, 58–77.
—— Contribution à l'étude des thyroïdites infectieuses, thyroïdite développée dans le cours d'une fièvre typhoïde. Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 20–30.
—— Sur la coexistence du goître exophtalmique et de la sclérodermie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 782–786.
—— Étude histologique sur un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen. [*With discussion.*] Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1898**, 991–996.

Jeanselme, *É[douard]*, & **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H[enri]*. *See* **Hallopeau** & **Jeanselme.**

Jeanselme, *É[douard]*, & **Lermoyez,** *Marcel*. Étude sur la contractilité *post mortem* et sur l'action de certains muscles, d'après des expériences faites sur des cadavres de cholériques. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1885**, 109–159.

Jeanselme, *É[douard]*, & **Morax,** *Victor*. Des manifestations oculaires de la lèpre. Ann. d'Oculist., 120, **1898**, 321–366.

Jeanselme, *É[douard]*, **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H[enri]*, & **Meslay,** ——. *See* **Hallopeau, Jeanselme** & **Meslay.**

Jebb, *Arthur T.* On the birds of the lake district about Ellesmere and the hill district about Llansilin. An address delivered at Oswestry. Midland Natlist., 15, **1892**, 241–247.

Jecks, *Charles*. Suggestions as to the causes of the difference in the colour between the flowers and foliage of tropical and of temperate regions. [1888.] Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 121–123.

Jeczmieniowski, *Karl*. Meteor. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 240.

Jedina, *Rudolf* (*Ritter*) *von*. Wind und Wetter in der Adria. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (**1891**), 247–254.
—— Die Stürme der Adria. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 293–304.
—— Die Nebel der Adria. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 345–347.
—— Die Theildepressionen des Mittelmeeres und die Borastürme Triests. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 344–350.

Jedlička, *Josef*. Wie hoch soll der Dampf überhitzt werden, um einen minimalen Dampf- und Heizmaterialverbrauch bei den Dampfmaschinen zu erzielen? Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 48, **1900**, 644–648, 656–660, 674–679.

Jedlička, *K[arl]*. Ueber einige Derivate des *p*-Tertiärbutylphenols. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 97–112.
—— Einwirkung von Aethylendiamin auf Nitrophenole, deren Aether und corresp. Halogenverbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 193–208.

Jedlička, *K[arl]*, & **Levy,** *Siegmund*. *See* **Levy** & **Jedlička.**

Jedlička, *K[arl]*, & **Schlaepfer,** ——. L'action du brome sur les acides chloranilique et bromanilique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 343–344.

Jedlička, *R[udolf]*. Ueber die skiagraphische Diagnostik der Ellbogengelenksverletzungen. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 174–177.

Jedlik, *Ányos István* (=*Anianus Stephan*). For biography and works *see* Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 516–517; Termt. Közlön., 28, **1896**, 637–638; 29, **1897**, 387–402; Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 8, **1897**, 273–289; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 401–418.

Jędrzejewicz, *Jan* [*J.*]. For biography *see* Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 287–288; Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 55.
—— Observations de la Comète Pons-Brooks à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 437–438.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf.] Auf der Sternwarte in Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 43–44, 175–176, 351–352.
—— Beobachtungen des Encke'schen Cometen (1885...) in Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 245–246.
—— Éclipses des satellites de Jupiter observées à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 135–136.
—— Occultations d'étoiles par la lune observées à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 137–138.
—— Les corrections des coordonnées provisoires de l'Observatoire à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 137–138.
—— Observations de comètes à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 395–398; 116, **1887**, 261–264.
—— Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles. Troisième série. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 177–186.
—— Observations de la Comète 1887 II (Brooks janv. 22) à Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 305–306.
—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887...] Auf der Sternwarte in Plonsk. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 327–328.

Jefferis, *William W.* [Mineral] localities of Chester county. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1892**, 187–193.

Jeffers, *E[rnest]* *H[aynes]*, & **Thorne,** *L[eonard]* *T[emple]*. *See* **Thorne** & **Jeffers.**

Jefferson, *J. Clark*. The wear and tear of steam boilers due to expansion and contraction-strains. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 4, **1893**, 276–292.

Jefferson, *Mark S. W.* The antecedent Colorado. Science, 6, **1897**, 293–295.
—— The postglacial Connecticut at Turners Falls, Mass. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 463–472.
—— Beach cusps. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, **1899**, 237–246.

Jefferson, *S.* Minerals as gems and precious stones. Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 5, **1889**, 45–50.
—— Some geological questions chemically considered. [1892.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 7, **1891–92**, 50–51.

Jeffery, *Henry M[artyn]*. For biography and works *see* Cornwall Polyt. Soc. Rep., **1891**, 16–20; London Math. Soc. Proc., 22, **1891**, 479–481; Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, vii–x; Cornwall Roy. Inst. Jl., 11, **1895**, 208–213.
—— On sphero-cyclides. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1884–85**), 109–142.
—— On plane curves of the fourth class with a triple and a single focus. Quart. Jl. Math., 20, **1885**, 273–305.
—— On the foci of spherical curves of the fourth order. Quart. Jl. Math., 21, **1886**, 130–141.
—— On the converse of stereographic projection and on contangential and coaxal spherical circles. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 379–409.

—— A map of the river Fal and its tributaries from a survey made in 1597, by Baptista Boazio. [1886.] Cornwall Roy. Inst. Jl., 9, 1889, 165–170.
—— On the generalised problem of contacts. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, 1889, 358–371.
—— On the circles which are described about the four circles, escribed and inscribed in a given plane triangle, taken by triads. Quart. Jl. Math., 24, 1889, 180–197.
—— On the circles, which may be described about the eight small circles of a sphere, taken by triads, which are inscribed in the triangles formed by three planes intersecting in the centre. Quart. Jl. Math., 24, 1889, 198–222.
—— On the identity of the nodes of a nodal curve of the fourth order with those of its quartic and sextic contravariants. [1889.] Quart. Jl. Math., 24, 1890, 250–256.
—— On the genesis of binodial quartic curves from conics. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, 1891, 287–314.
—— On certain analogous properties of the circumscribed and inscribed quadrilateral and pentahedron. Quart. Jl. Math., 25, 1891, 336–347.
—— On the classification of binodal quartic curves. [1891.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 23, 1892, 18–48.

Jeffery, *Hugh G.* Lamia textor at Fairlight. Ent. Record, 10, 1898, 304.

Jeffery, *William.* Nature and development of the hairs or bristles on some land and freshwater shells. [1885.] Jl. Conch., 5, 1886–88, 17–25.

Jefferys, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Kew (Angleterre). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, 1871, 19.

Jeffrey, *Edward C.* Polyembryony in Erythronium americanum. Ann. Bot., 9, 1895, 537–541.
—— The gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum. [1897.] Ann. Bot., 11, 1897, 481–486; Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 870–872; Canad. Inst. Trans., 5, 1898, 265–294.
—— The morphology of the central cylinder in vascular plants. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 869–870.
—— The development, structure and affinities of the genus Equisetum. [1899.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Mem., 5, 1895–1904, 155–190.
—— The morphology of the central cylinder in the angiosperms. Canad. Inst. Trans., 6, 1899, 599–636.
—— An anatomical classification of vascular plants. [1900.] Science, 13, 1901, 376.

Jeffrey, *William R.* Note on the circulation in embryonic larvæ of Botys hyalinalis. [1885.] Ent. Month. Mag., 22, 1885–86, 126–127.
—— Further notes on the development of the embryo in eggs of Botys hyalinalis. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, 1886–87, 173–178.
—— On the rearing of Pachetra leucophæa from the egg. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, 1892, 45–46.

Jeffreys, *Elizabeth.* Ueber die Darstellung der höheren Amine der aliphatischen Reihe: Pentadecylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 898–901.
—— On undecylamine and pentadecylamine and the preparation of the higher amines of the aliphatic series. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (1899), 14–44.

Jeffreys, *J[ohn] Gwyn.* For biography and works *see* Bull. Malacol. Ital., 10, 1884, 289–290; Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, 1885, 347–348; Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 20 (1885), x–xii; Bull. Sci. Nord, 16 (1884–85), 258–262; Canad. Rec. Sci., 1, 1885, 121–122; Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 144; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, 1885 (*Proc.*), 41–42; Jl. Conch., 4, 1883–85, 283–285; Leopoldina, 21, 1885, 58; Midland Natlist., 8, 1885, 76–77; Nature, 31, 1885, 317–318; Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, 1885, xiv–xviii; Science, 5, 1885, 145–146; S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 1885, 22; Zoologist, 9, 1885, 63; Jl. de Conch., 34, 1886, 114–116; Cornwall Geol. Soc. Trans., 10, 1887, cclxii.
—— *Notes on Brocchi's collection of subapennine shells. [1883.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, 1884, 28–34.
—— On the concordance of the Mollusca inhabiting both sides of the North Atlantic and the intermediate seas. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1884, 551–555.
—— [List of shells obtained from the "Basement" clay at Bridlington Quay.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, 1884, 319–322.
—— Chalk and the "origin and distribution of deep sea deposits." Nature, 30, 1884, 215–216.
—— On the Mollusca procured during the *Lightning* and *Porcupine* Expeditions, 1868–70. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1884, 111–149, 341–372; 1885, 27–63.

Jeffries, *B[enjamin] Joy.* Mental control of projected after-images. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 1, 1897 (*No.* 9), 4–5.
—— Effect of the light through the eyelids on after-images in respect to duration and color. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 3, 1899, 264–268.

Jeffries, *J[ohn] Amory.* For biographical notice *see* Auk, 9, 1892, 311–312.
—— *Zoological 'regions.' Science, 1, 1883, 393–394.
—— *Sternal processes in Gallinæ. Science, 2, 1883, 622
—— Osteology of the cormorant. Science, 2, 1883, 739; 3, 1884, 59, 474.
—— The occipital style of the cormorant. Auk, 1, 1884, 196–197.
—— Note on the epidermal system of birds. [1887.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 23, 1888, 358–360.
—— A description of an apparently new species of Trochilus from California. Auk, 5, 1888, 168–169.
—— Lamarckianism and Darwinism. [1890.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 25, 1892, 42–49.

Jeffries, *J[ohn] Amory,* & **Jeffries,** *William A[ugustus].* *See* below.

Jeffries, *William A[ugustus].* The common cormorant off Boston Harbor. Auk, 2, 1885, 112.
—— Sandpipers at sea. Auk, 3, 1886, 131–132; 6, 1889, 69.
—— Birds observed at Santa Barbara, California. Auk, 6, 1889, 220–223.
—— Phalaropes at Swampscott, Massachusetts. Auk, 8, 1891, 112–113.

Jeffries, *William A[ugustus],* & **Jeffries,** *J[ohn] Amory.* Notes on western North Carolina birds. Auk, 6, 1889, 119–122.

Jeffs, *Osmund W.* Note on the occurrence of copper in the Keuper sandstone at the Peckforton Hills, Cheshire. [1886.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 5, 1889, 139–144.
—— The Calday-Grange fault, West Kirby. [1887.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 5, 1889, 247–249.
—— Report of field meeting at Thurstaston and West Kirby, June 19th, 1886. [1887.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 5, 1889, 290–291.
—— Report[s] of the Committee, to arrange for the collection, preservation, and systematic registration of photographs of geological interest in the United Kingdom. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1890, 429–444; 1891, 321–333; 1892, 290–298; 1893, 473–482; 1894, 274–283; 1895, 404–414.
—— Some observations on the geology of Wirral. [1892.] Liverpool Geol. Ass. Jl., 13, 1893, 15–23.
—— On a series of Saurian footprints from the Cheshire Trias (with a note on Cheirotherium). Geol. Mag., 1, 1894, 451–454.
—— Notes on the Storeton series of footprints. Liverpool Geol. Ass. Jl., 14, 1894, 10–21.

Jegorov. *See* **Egorov.**

Jégou, ——. Contributions à l'étude des vins mannités et dosage de la mannite. Jl. Pharm., 28, 1893, 103–107.

Jégou, *Paul.* Appareil pour localiser les dépêches dans la télégraphie sans fil. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 882–883.

Jegunow. *See* **Egunov.**

Jéhin-Prume, ——. Botanique médicale. Le thé. Nat. Canad., 21, **1894**, 141–143, 171–173.

Jehl, (*le père*) ——. [Communications relatives aux étoiles filantes du 27 novembre, 1885.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1205–1206.

—— Faune d'un dépôt d'ossements Quaternaires des environs de Pouillenay (Côte-d'Or). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1387–1389.

Jehl, *Francis.* Parallel distribution. Electrician, 30, **1893**, 655–657, 677–679.

Jehl, *Victor.* Une lampe portative à acétylène. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1897**, 243–244.

Jehle, *Ludwig.* Steinkohlenasche als Dünger. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 246–247.

—— Untersuchung von Nahrungsmitteln und Gebrauchsgegenständen. Ausgeführt im chemischen Laboratorium der Gebrüder Skene in Prerau. Brünn Verh., 23, **1885** (*Abh.*), 141–151.

—— Untersuchungen von Nahrungs- und Genussmitteln. Ausgeführt im chemischen Laboratorium der Gebrüder Skene in Prerau. Brünn Verh., 24, **1886** (*Abh.*), 155–169; 25, **1887** (*Abh.*), 231–238.

—— Klima von Prerau. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 265–266.

—— Vorausbestimmung der Nachtfröste. Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 150.

—— Zehnjährige Beobachtungs-Resultate der meteorologischen Station Prerau (Zuckerfabrik). Brünn Verh., 25, **1887** (*Abh.*), 137–202.

—— Ueber einige für die Landwirthschaft wichtigen Rückstände der Oelfabrikation. Brünn Mitth., 68, **1888**, 209–210.

—— Untersuchungen von Nahrungs- und Genussmitteln. Brünn Verh., 27, **1889** (*Abh.*), 135–152; 30, **1892** (*Abh.*), 97–112.

—— Monatsmittel 10 jähriger Beobachtungen der Bodentemperatur, Insolation und Radiation in Prerau. Brünn Verh., 29, **1891** (*Abh.*), 179–181.

Jehn, [*Gottfr.*]. Einige Mittheilungen über eine Icterusendemie in der Irrenanstalt zu Merzig. [1884.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 41, **1885**, 687.

—— Ein Fall objectiv wahrnehmbarer Ohrgeräusche bei einem Geisteskranken. [1887.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 45, **1889**, 465–472.

Jehn, *Carl.* Einwirkung mehratomiger Alkohole auf Mischungen von Borsäure- und Natriumbicarbonatlösungen. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 250–251; 226, **1888**, 495–497.

Jeiteles, *Berthold.* Ueber ein Cyanid und eine Carbonsäure des Isochinolins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 697–710; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 807–820.

—— Notiz über das Verhalten von phenylsalicylsaurem Calcium bei der trockenen Destillation. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 16–18; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 65–67.

—— Ueber die Destillation von *o*-Kresol mit Bleioxyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 28–35; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 57–64.

—— Ueber β-Benzoylpicolinsäure und β-Phenylpyridylketon. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 501–513; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 515–527.

Jeitteles, *Ludwig Heinrich Christian.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884** (*Beil.*), 1–5.

Jekel, *A.* Nieuw bewijs van het theorema van Taylor. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 201–205; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 389–390.

Jekel, *O.* *See* **Jaekel,** *Otto* [*Max Johannes*].

Jelenffy, ——. What is veritable paralysis of the posticus (posterior crico-arytenoid) muscle? N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 225–227.

Jelgersma, *G.* Notiz über Anilinschwarz (aniline-blue-black). Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 3, **1886**, 39–40.

—— Ueber den Bau des Säugethiergehirns. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Morphol. Jbuch., 15, **1889**, 61–84.

—— Das Gehirn ohne Balken. Ein Beitrag zur Windungstheorie. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 162–167, 416.

—— Die sensiblen und sensorischen Nervenbahnen und Centren. Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 290–300, 480.

—— Over den neuronenbouw der sensibele en sensorieele apparaten. Utrecht Prov. Genootsch. Aanteek., **1897**, 6–33.

Jelínek, *Antonín.* Rula granátická z Tábora. [Granatführender Gneiss aus der Umgebung von Tabor.] Prag, Sber., **1899** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 28, 4 pp.

Jelínek, *Břetislav.* Die Funde zu Slup in Prag. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 20, **1890**, 136–147.

—— Materialien zur Vorgeschichte und Volkskunde Böhmens. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 21, **1891**, 1–36; 24, **1894**, 56–83; 26, **1896**, 195–236.

Jelínek, *Edmund.* Das Cocaïn als Anästheticum und Analgeticum für den Pharynx und Larynx. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1334–1337, 1364–1367.

Jelinek, *Karl.* To biographical references (*Vols.* 10 & 12) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 1), 164.

—— *[Sul calcolo dei valori medî in meteorologia.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 2, **1867**, 48–49.

—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Vienne. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 240; 4, **1871**, 20, 27, 33, 39, 46–47, 152, 177–178; 5, **1872**, 40, 76, 98–99, 139.

—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Trieste. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 289; 4, **1871**, 19–20, 27, 33, 39, 47, 154, 178; 5, **1872**, 40–41, 76, 99.

Jelinek, *Otto.* Verwendung des Stabilites zum Aufkleben von Celloidinpräparaten. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, **1894**, 237–242.

—— Eine Methode zur leichten und schnellen Entfernung der Pikrinsäure aus den Geweben. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, **1894**, 242–246.

Jelínek, *Vavřinec* (=*Laurentius*). O chvějni době. [Die Schwingungsdauer.] Časopis, 14, **1885**, 35–38; Fortschr. Phys., **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 225–226.

—— Stereometr. [Stereometer.] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 119–123; Fortschr. Phys., **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 52.

—— Jak lze mechanicky stanoviti místní hodnoty v součinu a v podílu čísel dekadických. [Mechanische Bestimmung des Stellenwertes in Product and Quotient dekadischer Zahlen.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 35–37; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 166.

—— O přesnosti hodnot nabytých průkladem praktických tabulek mathematických. [Ueber den Grad der Genauigkeit von interpolirten Tabellenzahlen.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 31–39; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 227.

—— Za jakých podmínek lze vésti vrcholem trojúhelníka přičku, která by byla střední měřicky úměrnou úseků, jež stanoví na protější straně. [Unter welchen Bedingungen kann man durch eine Dreiecksecke eine Transversale ziehen, die das geometrische Mittel aus den Abschnitten der Gegenseite ist?] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 232–238; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 526.

—— Zobecnění věty Pythagorovy pro každý trojúhelník. [Erweiterung des Pythagoreischen Lehrsatzes auf ein beliebiges Dreieck.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 79–87; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 456.

—— O trojúhelníku, od jehož každého úhlu ostatni dva jsou odečteny. [Ueber das Dreieck, bei dem von jedem Winkel die beiden anderen abgezogen sind.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 88–92, 145–158; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 466.

Jelissejew. *See* **Elisčev.**

Jeller, *Rud*[*olf*]. Apparat zur Bestimmung in kleiner Menge vorhandener Gasbestandtheile, insbesondere von

Sumpfgas und Kohlensäure in Ausziehwetterströmen von Steinkohlenbergwerken. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 692–702.

—— Ein neuer Apparat zur Bestimmung von Sumpfgas und Kohlensäure in Ausziehwetterströmen von Kohlengruben. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 46, **1898**, 351–354, 369–372, 389–392.

Jeller, *Rud[olf]*, & **Donath,** *Eduard*. *See* **Donath & Jeller.**

Jellett, *John H[ewitt]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Nature, 37, **1888**, 396–397.

—— On Laplace's equation. Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 400–404.

Jellicoe, *Charles*. For biographical notice *see* Inst. Act. Jl., 24, **1884**, 17–19.

—— *On the rates of premium to be charged for assurances on the lives of military officers serving in Bengal. Assur. Mag., [1, **1851**], 166–178.

—— *On the proper allowance to be made for the surrender of policies of assurance. Assur. Mag., [1, **1851**], 279–287.

—— *On the coutrivances required to render contingent reversionary interests marketable securities. Assur. Mag., 2, **1852**, 159–166.

—— *On the inequitable operation of the property and income tax enactment as regards life and other interests; and on the principles by which direct taxation should be regulated. Assur. Mag., 2, **1852**, 213–222.

—— *On the conditions which give rise to surplus in life assurance companies, and on the amount of the return, or "bonus," which such conditions justify. Assur. Mag., 2, **1852**, 333–341.

—— *On the true measure of liability in a system of direct taxation. [1852.] Assur. Mag., 3, **1853**, 1–7.

—— *On the objectionable character of certain methods very generally adopted for the determination and division of surplus in life assurance companies. [1852.] Assur. Mag., 3, **1853**, 185–194.

—— *On the rates of mortality prevailing amongst the male and female lives assured in the Eagle Insurance Company during the 44 years ending 31 December, 1851. Assur. Mag., 4, **1854**, 199–215.

—— *On the relation which should obtain between the amount assured upon lives and the sum reserved at the expiration of given terms to meet it. [1854.] Assur. Mag., 5, **1855**, 100–106.

—— *An examination of the objections urged against the plan of decimal coinage proposed by the Royal Commissioners and by the Select Committee of the House of Commons. Assur. Mag., 5, **1855**, 293–303.

—— *On the valuation of property held for life and in reversion; and on the due apportionment of it, when so held on the same life, between the tenant for life and the remainder-man. [1855.] Assur. Mag., 6, **1857**, 61–66.

—— *On the data collected by the Council of the Institute, with a view to determine the rates of premium for the assurance of the lives of persons residing in foreign climates, or engaged in pursuits attended with extra risk. [1857.] Assur. Mag., 7, **1858**, 131–135.

—— *On the principles which should govern assurance companies in amalgamating. Assur. Mag., 7, **1858**, 254–258.

—— *On the rationale of certain actuarial estimates. [1859.] Assur. Mag., 8, **1860**, 310–316.

—— *On the methods pursued in valuing the risks of life assurance companies, and on the division of surplus. [1850.] Assur. Mag., 10, **1863**, 328–337.

Jelliffe, *Smith Ely*. A preliminary list of the microscopical animals found in the Ridgewood water supply. Amer. Micr. Jl., 14, **1893**, 289–290.

—— Notes on the flora of Long Island. Science, 22, **1893**, 6.

—— A preliminary list of the plants found in the Ridgewood water supply of the City of Brooklyn, King's County, N. Y. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 243–246.

—— The aniline stains. Amer. Micr. Jl., 15, **1894**, 152–155.

—— A report of two cases of perforating ulcer of the foot, with notes and bibliography. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 458–464.

—— Cryptogamic notes from Long Island. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 266–268, 489; 22, **1895**, 274–275.

—— Some cryptogams found in the air. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 24, **1897**, 480–481.

Jelliffe, *Smith Ely*, & **Bennett,** *Henry C*. *See* **Bennett & Jelliffe.**

Jelliffe, *Smith Ely*, & **Vogel,** *Karl M*. A report upon some microscopical organisms found in the New York City water supply. N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, **1897**, 722–727.

Jellinek, *G[ustav]*. Zur Kenntniss des Claus'schen Dichinolins. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 173–180; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 351–358.

—— Reindarstellung von Flavopurpurin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2524–2526.

Jellinek, *G[ustav]*, & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor]*. *See* **Liebermann & Jellinek.**

Jellinghaus, *H*. Vorgeschichtliche Grabstätten und geschichtliche Dörfer um Segeberg. Arch. Anthrop. Geol. Schlesw.-Holst., 3, **1900**, 71–93.

Jelsky, ——. Rapports des phénomènes géologiques entre eux. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 581–586.

Jemelin, *C*. [L'intelligence des animaux.] Rev. Sci., 35, **1885**, 61–62.

Jemiller, *J*. Versuch einer Zusammenstellung der südbayerischen Hymenopteren. I. Tenthredinidæ, Ichneumonidæ. Augsb. Nat. Ver. Ber., **1894**, 95–156.

Jena. Privatsternwarte Jena II. *See* **Winkler,** *Wilhelm*.

Jenčič, *A*. Einige Keimversuche mit Samen hochnordischer Pflanzen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 345–348.

—— Untersuchungen des Pollens hybrider Pflanzen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, **1900**, 1–5, 41–46, 81–86.

—— Entgegnung auf die Bemerkung Dr. E. Wołoszczaks [zur Arbeit des Verfassers] "Einige Keimversuche mit Samen hochnordischer Pflanzen." Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, **1900**, 140–141.

Jenckel, *L*. [Zur Kenntniss der Terpene und der ätherischen Oele.] Ueber Fencholenamin $C_9H_{15}CH_2NH_2$. Liebig's Ann., 269, **1892**, 369–376.

Jencks, *Fred. T*. Can we not have a simpler system of nomenclature? Auk, 1, **1884**, 297–298.

Jendrássik, *Ernö* (=*Ernst*). Zur Untersuchungsmethode des Kniephänomens. Neurol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 412–415.

—— Vom Verbältnisse der Poliomyelencephalitis zur Basedow'schen Krankheit. Arch. Psychiatr., 17, **1886**, 301–321.

—— Das Calomel als Diureticum. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 38, **1886**, 499–524.

—— Ueber die Localisation der Tabes dorsalis. [1887.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 43, **1888**, 543–598.

—— Einiges über Suggestion. Neurol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 281–283, 321–330.

—— Multiple Neuritis und Ataxie. Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 689–692.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die Quecksilberdiurese. [1889.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 47, **1891**, 226–288.

—— [Recherches physiologiques effectuées sur les quatre personnes qui ont pris part au concours de canotage ayant eu lieu à l'occasion du VIII-e Congrès International d'Hygiène et de Démographie.] Réflexes

tendineux et réactions électriques. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 48.

—— Ueber die allgemeine Localisation der Reflexe. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 52, **1894**, 569–600.

—— Zur Lehre vom Muskeltonus. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 781–787.

—— Allgemeine Betrachtungen über das Wesen und die Function des vegetativen Nervensystems. Virchow, Arch., 145, **1896**, 427–457.

—— Ueber Paralysis spastica, und über die vererbten Nervenkrankheiten im Allgemeinen. [1896–98.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 58, **1897**, 137–164; 61, **1898**, 187–205.

—— Ueber die Hemiatrophia faciei. [1896.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 59, **1897**, 222–247.

—— Az oscilláló áramokról. [Ueber die oscillierenden Ströme.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 327; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 341.

—— Élettani és klinikai adatok az ép és körös járás ismeretéhez. [Klinische und physiologische Studien über das Gehen.] [1900.] Math. Termt. Értes., 19, **1901**, 1–51; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 19, **1904**, 384.

Jendrássik, *Ernö*, & **Marie,** *Pierre*. Contribution à l'étude de l'hémiatrophie cérébrale par sclérose lobaire. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1885**, 51–105.

Jendrássik, [*András*] *Jenö* (= *Andreas* [illegible]*en*). For biography and list of works *see* Leopol[illegible] Brünn [illegible]. **1891**, 58; Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 2, **1891**, 21[illegible]mt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 644–645. [illegible]er meteoro.

—— Polydromo-motor, mint különféle forga[illegible] Brünn Verhszülékek számára szolgálo hajtó-gép. [Poly[illegible]r, a motor to replace various kinds of rotat[illegible]ecording apparatus.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 19, [illegible]8, **85**, 76–77.

Jenisch, *K*[*arl*], & **Pechmann,** *H*[*ans*] *von*. *See* **Pechmann** & **Jenisch.**

Jenke, *A*. Neue Funde von Diatomaceen und Desmidiaceen in der Flora von Dresden und seiner Umgebung. Dresden Isis Sber., **1894**, 24–25.

Jenke, *A*., **Schorler,** *Bernhard*, & **Wobst,** *K. A*[*ug*.]. Bereicherungen der Flora Saxonica. Dresden Isis Sber., **1895** (*Abh*.), 89–94.

Jenkin, *Alfred Hamilton*. A shower of snails. Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 21, **1886**, 101–102, 123.

—— Brilliant meteor. Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 21, **1886**, 150.

Jenkin, *Arthur P*. Luminous phenomena observed on mountains. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 102.

—— [Motion of falling spray.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 460.

—— Luminous clouds? Nature, 58 (**1898**), 521.

Jenkin, [*Henry Charles*] *Fleeming*. For biography and works *see* Ann. Télégr., 12, **1885**, 286–287; Electrician, 15, **1885**, 97; Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 82, **1885**, 365–377; Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1885**, 458–459; Jl. Télégr., 9, **1885**, 137–138; Lum. Élect., 16, **1885**, 629; Nature, 32, **1885**, 153–154; Telegr. Engin. Jl., 14, **1885**, 345–350; Telegr. Jl., 16, **1885**, 554–555; Roy. Soc. Proc., 39, **1886**, i–iii; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 117(*bis*)–119(*bis*).

—— *Report on electrical instruments [at the International Exhibition, 1862]. Telegr. Jl., 1, **1864**, 18–19, 26–27, 41–42, 52–53, 65–67, 76–78, 87–89, 100–101, 113–115, 125–127, 138–140, 152–153, 162–164, 171–174, 186–188, 197–199, 207–209, 222–223, 233–235, 244–246, 255–257, 268–270, 278–280, 292–293.

—— *Sur le telphérage électrique. Lum. Élect., 10, **1883**, 337–340.

—— Telpherage. Electrician, 13, **1884**, 41–43, 66–69; Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 31, **1884**, 197–200; 32, **1885**, 353–364.

Jenkins, *A. J*. Physa acuta (*Drp*.) in Scotland. [1890.] Jl. Conch., 6, **1889–91**, 270–271.

—— Notes on the Mollusca of the Thames estuary, with a list of species observed. Essex Natlist., 5, **1891**, 220–232.

—— Notes on a few of the aquatic plants of the Thames marshes. Essex Natlist., 5, **1891**, 261–262.

Jenkins, *B. G*. On forecasting the weather. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 435–439.

Jenkins, *E*. Fungous disease in young cucumber plants. Gard. Chron., 27, **1900**, 324–325.

Jenkins, *E*[*dward*] *H*[*opkins*]. On the awned seed of Agrostis vulgaris. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 49–50.

—— Statement of the reporter on potash. [*With discussion*.] [1889.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 24, **1890**, 79–85.

—— [Report on the analysis of butter. Data relating to composition and analysis of butter collated since last meeting of the Association.] [*With discussion*.] [1889.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 24, **1890**, 99–149.

—— [Report on the analysis of milk. Abstracts of data relating to the composition and analysis of milk, collated since the last meeting of the Association.] [*With discussion*.] [1889.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 24, **1890**, 149–173.

—— [Report on dairy products.] [*With discussion*.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 28, **1890**, 29–67, 109.

—— Basal rot in daffodils. Gard. Chron., 15, **1894**, 558.

Jenkins, *E*[*dward*] *H*[*opkins*], & **Johnson,** *Samuel W*[*illiam*]. Drying oven for forage samples. [1889.] Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 184–188.

Jenkins, *E*[*dward*] *H*[*opkins*], **White,** *H. C*., & **Stubbs,** *William C*. [Report] on phosphoric acid. [*With discussion*.] [U. S.] Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 7, **1885**, 6–16. *See also* **White, Jenkins** & **Stubbs.**

Jenkins, *E*[*dward*] *H*[*opkins*] (*et alii*). [Discussion of methods of milk analysis.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No*. 16, **1887**, 29–32.

Jenkins, *George E*. Iron mines and mining industry. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1884**, 70–111, 159.

—— Report on the iron-mining industry. With notes on the active mines. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896**, 319–336; **1897**, 317–323; **1898**, 232–237; **1899**, 151–170.

—— Fire-brick and clay industry. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897**, 324–350; **1898**, 197–231.

Jenkins, *George E*., **Smock,** *John C*., & **Canfield,** *Frederick A*. Iron mines. Notes on the active iron mines. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1891**, 235–253.

Jenkins, *H*[*enry*] *M*[*ichael*]. For biography and works *see* Agr. Soc. Jl., 23, **1887**, 168–213; Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 95–96; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887** (*Proc*.), 44–46.

—— Report on the practice of ensilage, at home and abroad. Agr. Soc. Jl., 20, **1884**, 126–246.

Jenkins, *Henry C*[*harles*]. Note on the electrolysis of alloys. Chem. News, 64, **1891**, 157–158.

—— A graphic method for calculating blast furnace charges or "burdens." Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1891** (*No*. 1), 151–154.

—— Report on Mount Deddick field. Victoria Geol. Surv. Monthly Rep., 4 & 5, **1899**, 14–18.

—— Some auriferous deposits. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 227.

Jenkins, *Henry C*[*harles*], & **Smith,** *Ernest A*[*lfred*]. The reactions between lead and the oxides of sulphur. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt*. 2), 666–675.

Jenkins, *J*[*ohn*] *H. B*. The Abel test. Chem. News, 71, **1895**, 106–107.

—— Hehner's bromine tests of oils. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 193–194.

—— Japanese wood oil. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 195; Analyst, 23, **1898**, 113–116.

Jenkins, *J. T*. The distribution of fish in and around Port Erin bay during August and September 1899. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 14, **1900**, 99–102.

Jenkins, *Morgan.* Proof of a theorem in partitions. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, 1884, 331–333.
—— Note on Prof. Sylvester's "Constructive theory of partitions." Amer. Jl. Math., 7, 1885, 74–81.
—— On some geometrical proofs of theorems connected with the inscription of a triangle of constant form in a given triangle. Quart. Jl. Math., 21, 1886, 84–89.
—— On Prof. Cayley's extension of Arbogast's method of derivations. Amer. Jl. Math., 10, 1888, 29–41.
—— Proof of Horner's method of approximation to a numerical root of an equation by the properties of algebraical quotients and remainders. Math. Gaz., *No.* 6 (1895), 55–56.
—— On a shortened rule for ascertaining the sign of a given term of a determinant; and on some problems in which the application of the rule occurs. Messenger Math., 25, 1896, 60–68.

Jenkins, *Norburne B.* Trachoma. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, 1900, 775–776.

Jenkins, *Oliver P.* Note on the fishes of Beaufort harbour, N. C. [1885.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [5] (1885–86), 11.
—— A list of the fishes of Beaufort harbour, N. C. [1887.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 4, 1887–90, 83–94.
—— Description of a new species of Ranzania from the Hawaiian Is. [1895.] California Ac. Proc., 5, 1896, 779–784.

Jenkins, *Oliver P.,* & **Evermann,** *Barton Warren.* Description of eighteen new species of fishes from the Gulf of California. [Report upon a collection of fishes made at Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico, with descriptions of new species. [1888–91.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, 1889, 137–158; 14, 1892, 121–165.
See also **Evermann & Jenkins.**

Jenkins, *P. W.* Leonids observed at Simpson College, Indianola, Ia. Popular Astr., 7, 1899, 47–48.

Jenkins, *Philip.* For biography and works *see* Glasgow Inst. Engin. Trans., 34, 1891, 322–323; Naval Architects Trans., 33, 1892, 303–304.
—— On some points of interest in connection with the construction of metacentric diagrams and the initial stability of vessels. Naval Architects Trans., 25, 1884, 116–124.
—— On the stability, etc., of oil-carrying steamers. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 32, 1889, 225–255.
—— On the connection between the curve of stability and the metacentric curve or locus of pro-metacentres. Naval Architects Trans., 30, 1889, 424–429.
—— On the strength of ships, with special reference to the distribution of shearing stress over a transverse section. Naval Architects Trans., 31, 1890, 111–123.

Jenkins, *William T.,* & **Biggs,** *Hermann M.* *See* **Biggs & Jenkins.**

Jenkinson, *F.* [Ægialitis vocifera in the Scilly Isles.] Zool. Soc. Proc., 1885, 835.

Jenkinson, *J. H.* Phylloscopus superciliosus in the Scilly Islands. Ibis, 2, 1890, 387–388.

Jenkinson, *J. W.* Abstract and review of the memoir by G. Hieronymus "On Chlamydomyxa labyrinthuloides, *Archer.*" Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 42, 1899, 89–110.
—— A reinvestigation of the early stages of the development of the mouse. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 43, 1900, 61–81.

Jenko, *P.* Ueber die Helligkeit einiger Lichtquellen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, 1898, 1182–1185.

Jenks, *Albert Ernest.* The wild rice gatherers of the Upper lakes. A study in American primitive economics. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1897–98, 1013–1137.

Jenks, *Aldro.* On the reversed curvature of the shadow on Saturn's rings. Sidereal Messenger, 9, 1890, 255–260.

Jenks, *W. J.* Six years' practical experience with the Edison chemical meter. Telegr. Jl., 24, 1889, 45–46, 90–92, 118–120, 144–147.
—— Electrical execution. N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, 1892, 542–544.

Jenman, *G[eorge] S[amuel].* New garden plants. [*Nn. spp. only.*] Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 7; 25, 1886, 787; 2, 1887, 99, 154–155; 13, 1893, 10; 15, 1894, 70–71, 134, 198, 230, 264, 330; 16, 1894, 467, 592–593, 656, 690; 17, 1895, 39, 68, 100, 132; 18, 1895, 62, 235, 388, 612, 640; 19, 1896, 8; 20, 1896, 182, 266, 716; 22, 1897, 210–211, 282, 378; 24, 1898, 413–414; 26, 1899, 121; 27, 1900, 241.
—— The balata industry in British Guiana. Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 212–213.
—— Proliferation in ferns. Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 371, 394–395, 437–438, 595, 788–789; 25, 1886, 10–11, 43–44, 74.
—— The manner of growth of Blechnum (Salpichlœna) volubile, *Klf.* Timehri, 4, 1885, 129–130.
—— Balata and the balata industry. Timehri, 4, 1885, 153–233.
—— On the Jamaica ferns of Sloane's herbarium. Jl. Bot., 24, 1886, 14–17, 33–43.
—— Some additional Jamaica ferns. Jl. Bot., 24, 1886, 265–274.
—— Synopsis of the Lycopodiaceæ of Guiana and their allies. Timehri, 5, 1886, 40–53; 1, 1887, 35–59.
—— The primæval forests of British Guiana. Gard. Chron., 1, 1887, 541–543, 573–575, 637–639.
—— The ferns of Trinidad. Jl. Bot., 25, 1887, 97–101.
—— Tropical aquatics. British Guiana. Eichornias at home. Gard. Chron., 3, 1888, 391–392.

Jenner, *Charles.* For biography and list of works *see* Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, 1894, 276–278; Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, 1896, 23–29.

Jenner, *Ed[uard von].* Ueber Tödtungsmethoden der Insekten. Bern Mitth., 1886, xviii–xx.
—— [Ueber Galvanoplastik.] Bern Mitth., 1887, xxii–xxiii.

Jenner, *Edward.* For biography and works *see* Sperimentale, 1891 (*Comun. e Riv.*), 430–431; Rev. Sci., 5, 1896, 737–744; Newport Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 9, 1900, 41–71, 121–128.

Jenner, *J[ames] H[erbert] A[ugustus].* List of the land and fresh-water Mollusca of east Sussex. Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1 (*Pt.* 8, 1885), 44–56.
—— Macro-Lepidoptera of east Sussex. Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1 (*Pt.* 10, 1885–86), 61–82.
—— Peloria in Ophrys apifera, *Huds.* Jl. Bot., 24, 1886, 284.
—— Halos. Nature, 34, 1886, 217.
—— [Physiological selection and the origin of species.] Nature, 34, 1886, 468.
—— Acidalia immorata, *L.*, a species new to Britain. Entomologist, 20, 1887, 289–290.
—— Notes on the land and freshwater Mollusca of east Sussex. [1891.] Jl. Conch., 6, 1889–91, 361–364.
—— [A bright meteor.] [1895.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 134.

Jenner, *Louis.* Bacillus coli capsulatus: a study in virulence. Jl. Path. Bact., 5, 1898, 257–261.

Jenner, (*Sir*) *William.* For biography and works *see* Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 12, 1898, 784–789; Epid. Soc. Trans., 18, 1899, 192–194; Med.-Chir. Trans., 82, 1899, cxv–cxx; Nature, 59 (1898–99), 154; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, 1905, 28–29.

Jenney, *Walter P.* Graphitic anthracite in the Parker mine, Wood River, Idaho. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 10, 1889, 313–315.
—— Notes on the dry lakes of southern Nevada and California, with relation to the Loess. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 10, 1889, 316–318.
—— [Administrative reports. Division of zinc.] [1891–92.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1889–90 (*Pt.* 1), 80–81; 1890–91 (*Pt.* 1), 90; 1891–92 (*Pt.* 1), 123.

—— The lead and zinc-deposits of the Mississippi valley. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 22, **1894**, 171–225, 621–646, 775.

Jenney, *Walter P.*, **Ward,** *Lester Frank*, **Fontaine,** *William Morris*, & **Knowlton,** *Frank Hall. See* **Ward, Jenney, Fontaine** & **Knowlton.**

Jennings, *A. H.* List of birds observed at New Providence, Bahama islands, March—June, 1887. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 7 (**1887–88**), 39.

Jennings, *A. Vaughan.* Note on the orbitoidal limestone of north Borneo. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 529–532.

—— On a variety of Alectona Millari (*Carter*). [1890.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 23, **1891**, 531–539.

—— Note on the occurrence in New Zealand of two forms of peltoid Trentepohliaceæ, and their relation to the lichen Strigula. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 851.

—— On two new species of Phycopeltis from New Zealand. [1895.] Irish Ac. Proc., 3, **1893–96**, 753–766.

—— On the true nature of "Moebiusispongia parasitica," *Duncan.* [1895.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 317–319.

—— On a new genus of Foraminifera of the family Astrorhizidæ. [1895.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 320–321.

—— On the structure of the isopod genus Ourozeuktes, *Milne-Edwards.* [1895.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 329–338.

—— On Corallorhiza innata, *R. Br.*, and its associated Fungi. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 1011–1012.

—— On a new genus of Schizomycetes, showing longitudinal fission. (Astrobacter Jonesii.) Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 1012.

—— On a new genus of bacteria (Astrobacter). [1896.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, **1898–1900**, 312–316.

—— The structure of the Davos valley. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 54, **1898**, 279–289.

—— On the courses of the Landwasser and the Landquart. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 259–270.

—— The geology of the Davos district (Switzerland). Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 55, **1899**, 381–412.

—— The geology of Bad Nauheim and its thermal salt-springs. Geol. Mag., 7, **1900**, 349–366.

Jennings, *A. Vaughan*, & **Cole,** *Grenville A*[*rthur*] *J*[*ames*]. *See* **Cole** & **Jennings.**

Jennings, *A. Vaughan*, & **Hanna,** *Henry.* Corallorhiza innata, *R. Br.*, and its mycorhiza. [1898.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 1–11.

Jennings, *A. Vaughan*, & **Williams,** *Griffith J.* Manod and the Moelwyns. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 368–381.

Jennings, *Charles Egerton.* Transfusion of blood and saline fluid. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 2, *Méd.*), 181–183; Progrès Méd., 1, **1885**, 45–47.

Jennings, *E. P.* *Analyses of some tellurium minerals. [1877.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 6, **1879**, 506–508.

—— The Mesabi iron range. Science, 23, **1894**, 73, 151.

Jennings, *F. B.* Notes on some interesting Heteroptera met with in 1897. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 13–15.

—— Interesting Coleoptera captured in 1897. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 105–106.

—— Occurrence of Lamia (Morimus) asper, *Sulz.* (an introduced longicorne), at Hackney. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 303.

—— Coleoptera in the lower Lea valley and Epping Forest in 1898. Ent. Record, 11, **1899**, 68–71.

Jennings, *Herbert S*[*pencer*]. Rotifers related to Euchlanis lynceus, *Ehrbg.* Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 55–56.

—— A list of the Rotatoria of the Great Lakes and of some of the inland lakes of Michigan. [1894.] Michigan Fish Comm. Rep., 11, **1895** (*Bull., No.* 3), 34 pp.

—— The early development of Asplanchna Herrickii, *de Guerne.* A contribution to developmental mechanics. [1896.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 30, **1896–97**, 1–117.

—— Report on the Rotatoria [of Lake Michigan]. With description of a new species. [1896.] Michigan Fish Comm. Rep., 12, **1897** (*Bull., No.* 6), 85–93.

—— Studies on reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. I. Reactions to chemical, osmotic and mechanical stimuli in the ciliate Infusoria. Jl. Physiol., 21, **1897**, 258–322.

—— Trochosphæra again. Science, 8, **1898**, 551.

—— On the motor reactions of Paramecium. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 367–368.

—— Studies on reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. II. The mechanism of the motor reactions of Paramecium. [IV. Laws of chemotaxis in Paramecium. V. On the movements and motor reflexes of the Flagellata and Ciliata. VI. On the reactions of Chilomonas to organic acids.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, **1899**, 311–341, 355–379; 3, **1900**, 229–260, 397–403.

—— The psychology of a protozoan. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 10, **1898–99**, 503–515.

—— Studies on reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. III. Reactions to localised stimuli in Spirostomum and Stentor. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 373–389.

—— The behaviour of unicellular organisms. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1899**, 93–112.

—— On the motor reactions of Flagellata and Ciliata. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 247.

—— Reactions of Infusoria to chemicals: a criticism. Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 259–265.

—— [Researches on the activities of unicellular organisms.] [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 74–75.

Jennings, [*William*] *O*[*scar*], & **Ball,** *Benjamin. See* **Ball** & **Jennings.**

Jennings, *Samuel.* Rhea. India Agr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 307–323.

Jennings, *T. B.* A preliminary study of "hot winds." [1889.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, **1890**, 10–12.

Jennings, *W. N.* Jove's autograph [lightning]. [1891.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 133, **1892**, 77–79.

Jennings, *Walter L*[*ouis*], & **Fischer,** *Emil. See* **Fischer** & **Jennings.**

Jennings, *Walter L*[*ouis*], & **Hill,** *Henry B*[*arker*]. *See* **Hill** & **Jennings.**

Jennings-Bramly, *Wilfred E.* On Lodер's gazelle in Egypt, and the mode of its capture by the Arabs. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 863–865.

—— A journey to Siwa in September and October, 1896. Geogr. Jl., 10, **1897**, 597–608.

Jenny, *Fr*[*idolin*]. Löss und lössähnliche Bildungen in der Schweiz. Bern Mitth., **1889**, 115–154.

—— Ueberschiebungen im Berner- und Solothurner-Faltenjura. Basel Verh., 11, **1897**, 465–478.

Jenny, *R.* Die Entwicklung des Gehörorgans und das Hören. [1890.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1888–89**, 250–280.

Jensch, *Edmund.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 847–850.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung einiger keramischer Alterthümer der Provinz Brandenburg. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2850–2853.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Tetracalciumphosphats und der basischen Converterschlacke. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3093–3097.

—— Ueber den Eisenphosphoretgehalt in der Thomasschlacke. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 820.

—— Ueber den weiteren Zerfall des Thomasphosphatmehles durch den Einfluss der Atmosphärilien. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1271–1272, 1370–1371.

—— Zur Bestimmung des Zinks in manganhaltigem Flugstaube. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 465, 726–727.

—— Beiträge zur Löslichkeit phosphorsäureärmerer Thomasschlacken. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 299–304.

—— Der Eisengehalt des Rohzinks bei Verarbeitung von zinkischem Hochofenflugstaube. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 13–15.

—— Ueber das Auftreten von Cyaniden bei der Zinkgewinnung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 201–202.
—— Beiträge zur Galmeiflora von Oberschlesien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 14–15.
—— Die Verbindungsform des in den abgerösteten Zinkblenden verbliebenen Schwefels. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 50–52.
—— Die Aufnahme von Calciumchlorid in den Pflanzenkörper. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 111–112.
—— Das Verhalten von Coniferenhölzern zu den Halogensalz-Kupferextractionslaugen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 153–155.
—— Zur Untersuchung zinksilicathaltiger Zinkblenden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 155–157.
—— Der Erfinder der Phosphor-Reibzündhölzchen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 268–269.
—— Grubenwässer. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 508.
—— Zur einheitlichen analytischen Untersuchung der Zinkerze. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 541–543.
—— Die Flaschenfabrikation als Nebenindustrie der Eisenwerke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 222–225.
—— Die Kupferlasurgruben bei Wallerfangen, Kreis Saarlouis. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 292–293.
—— Ueber Selbstentzündungen. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 72.
—— Ueber "Millionenrisse" im Flaschenglase. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 126–130.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Zinks in thonerdehaltigen Erzen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 465–467.
—— Die Entwickelung der Industrie von Oberschlesien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 585–592, 609–613.

Jensen, *A. C.* Cloralacetofenonossima. Ann. di Chim., 23 & 24, [**1896**], 551–552.

Jensen, *Adolf Severin.* En tyroglyphide i hesteiglens ægkapsel. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1895**, 72–104.
—— Om Centrophorus squamosus. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1899**, 411–419.
—— Om slimaalens æg. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 1–13; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1901**, 254–255.
—— Lagoa Santa egnens slanger. Et bidrag til det indre Brasiliens herpetologi. (With description of three new species.) Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 99–111.
—— Studier over nordiske Mollusker. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 133–158.
—— Om levninger af grundtvandsdyr paa store havdyb mellem Jan Mayen og Island. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 229–239; Bot. Centrbl., 85, **1901**, 49–50.
—— Hvorfra stamme otolitherne i *Ingolfs* bundprøver? Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 251–254; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1902** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 463, (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 328.
—— Om Ophiopsiseps nasutus, *Du Bocage*, og dens stilling i Reptiliernes system. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 317–328.

Jensen, *Andreas,* & **Wislicenus,** *Wilhelm. See* **Wislicenus & Jensen.**

Jensen, *C[arl] O[luf].* Tuberculose beim Hund und bei der Katze. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 17, **1891**, 295–324.
—— Die Aetiologie des Nesselfiebers und der diffusen Hautnekrose des Schweines. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 18, **1892**, 278–305.
—— Ueber Botryomykose. Nach einem im südjütländischen Thierarztverein gehaltenen Vortrag. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 18, **1892**, 433–444.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Rothlaufbacillus. [1892.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 19, **1893**, 40–44.
—— Eine bisher nur wenig beachtete Infectionsweise der Pferdestaupe. [1893.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 20, **1894**, 47–58.
—— Ueber Bradsot und deren Aetiologie. [1896.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 22, **1897**, 249–274.
—— Om indvandring af bakterier i organismen som følge af infektionssygdomme (sekundær autoinfektion). Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 145–157.

Jensen, *C[arl] O[luf],* & **Sand,** *G.* Ueber malignes Oedem beim Pferde. [1886.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 31–45.
See also **Sand & Jensen.**

Jensen, *Chr[istian C. O.].* Fontinalis longifolia, *n. sp.* Bot. Notiser, **1885**, 83–84.
—— Exkursion til skovene mellem Hvalsø og Skjoldenæsholm. [1887.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 3–4.
—— De danske Sphagnum-arter. Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Festskr., **1890**, 52–116; Bot. Centrbl., 43, **1890**, 183–187.
—— List of mosses from the environs of Skagen in Jutland (Denmark). Rev. Bryol., 20, **1893**, 65–73, 105–106.
—— Beretning om en rejse til Færøerne i 1896. [1897.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, 157–219.
—— Mosser fra Øst-Grønland. [Mousses du Grœnland Oriental.] [1897.] Medd. Grønland, 15, **1898**, 363–443, (*Rés.* 463–464).
—— Enumeratio Hepaticarum insulæ Jan Mayen et Grœnlandiæ orientalis a cl. P. Dusén in itinere Grœnlandico Suecorum anno 1899 collectarum. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 795–802.

Jensen, *Chr[istian C. O.],* & **Arnell,** *H[ampus] Wilhelm. See* **Arnell & Jensen.**

Jensen, *Chr[istian C. O.],* & **Lange,** *Johan [Martin Christian]. See* **Lange & Jensen.**

Jensen, *Chr[istian Albrecht Theodor].* Beiträge zur Photometrie des Himmels. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 281–346.

Jensen, *H. Otto.* Elektrolyse, anvendt til undersøgelse af vin. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 33–36, 374.
—— Nogle bemærkninger om elektrolyse af mælk. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 37–39, 374.
—— Om nitroprussidforbindelsers dannelse uden benyttelse af salpetersyre. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 41–44; Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 315–318.
—— Om jodfabrikationen i Norge. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 1–6.

Jensen, *Hjalmar.* Zostera's spiring. [Note sur la germination du Zostera.] [1889.] Bot. Tidsskr., 17, **1890**, 162–167, (*Rés.* 168–169).
—— Das Verhältnis der denitrifizierenden Bakterien zu einigen Kohlenstoffverbindungen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 3, **1897**, 622–627, 689–698.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie der Denitrifikationsbakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 401–411, 449–460.
—— Denitrifikationsbakterien und Zucker. Eine Entgegnung gegen Stutzer und Hartleb. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 716–720.
—— Versuche über Bakterienkrankheiten bei Kartoffeln. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 641–648.

Jensen, *J[ens] A[rnold] D[iedrich].* Undersøgelse af Grønlands vestkyst fra 64° til 67° N.B. [L'exploration de la partie du littoral comprise entre 64° et 67° Lat. N.] [1884–1885.] Medd. Grønland, 8, **1889**, 33–121, (*Rés.* 309–319).

Jensen, *J. L.* The potato disease: sand filtration. Gard. Chron., 21, **1884**, 152–153.
—— On the spreading of the potato disease. Gard. Chron., 21, **1884**, 588–589, 615–616.
—— Moyens de combattre et de détruire le Peronospora de la pomme de terre. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 131, **1887**, 31–156.
—— The propagation and prevention of smut in oats and barley. Agr. Soc. Jl., 24, **1888**, 397–415.

Jensen, *J. L. W. V.* Om rækkers konvergens. Tidsskr. Math., 2, **1884**, 63–72; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 192–193.
—— Om en sætning af Cauchy. Tidsskr. Math., 2, **1884**, 81–84; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 193.
—— Om grænseværdi og irrationale tal. Tidsskr. Math., 3, **1885**, 33–39; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 203.
—— Sur la fonction ζ (s) de Riemann. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1156–1159.

—— Sur une généralisation d'une formule de *M.* Tchebicheff. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 134–135.
—— Sur un théorème général de convergence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 729–731, 1520–1522.
—— Sur une généralisation d'un théorème de Cauchy. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 833–836.
—— Observations sur une communication récente de *M.* Cesaro. ["Sur les fondements du calcul asymptotique."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 81–82.
—— Gammafunktionens theori i elementær fremstilling. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 2 (B), **1891**, 33–55, 57–72, 83–85; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 445–449.
—— Sur une expression simple du reste dans la formule d'interpolation de Newton. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1894**, 246–252.
—— Om løsning af funktionalligninger med det mindste maal af forudsætninger. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 8 (B), **1897**, 25–28; Fortschr. Math., **1897**, 346.
—— Sur un nouvel et important théorème de la théorie des fonctions. Acta Math., 22, **1899**, 359–364.

Jensen, *Julius* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*]. For biography and works *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 540–546.
—— [Ein Fall von enormem Hydrops des Hinter- und Unterhorns der linken Hemisphäre.] [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 45, **1889**, 224–234, 499.
—— Ein Fall von drei Hirndefecten im Scheitel- und Stirnlappen der linken Hemisphäre eines Blödsinnigen, ohne nachweisbare Störungen der motorischen und sensorischen Functionen während des Lebens. [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 45, **1889**, 452–455.
—— Untersuchungen über 453 nach Meynert's Methode getheilten und gewogenen Gehirnen von geisteskranken Ostpreussen. Arch. Psychiatr., 20, **1889**, 170–221.
—— Erklärung [zur Arbeit: "Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Grosshirn und Geisteskrankheit an sechs Gehirnen geisteskranker Individuen"]. Arch. Psychiatr., 20, **1889**, *No.* 15, 3 pp.

Jensen, *O*[*laf*] *S.* For biographical notice *see* Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 666.
—— Ueber die Struktur der Samenkörper bei Säugetieren, Vögeln und Amphibien. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 251–257.
—— Undersøgelser over sædlegemerne hos Pattedyr, Fugle og Amphibier. Christiania Forh., **1887**, *No.* 11, 59 pp.; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 30, **1887**, 379–425.
—— Om ægcellens bygning og kjernens forhold. [1885.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 298–299.
—— Over sædlegemerne hos rotten. [1887.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 315.

Jensen, *Orla.* De vigtigste bakteriologiske og kemiske kendsgærninger angaaende ostens modning, samt et nyt forsøg paa dette omraade. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 2, **1897**, 92–114, 477; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 3, **1897**, 750–754.
—— Der beste Nährboden für die Milchsäurefermente. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 196–199.
—— Studien über die Lochbildung in den Emmenthaler Käsen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 217–222, 265–275, 325–331.
—— Emmenthalerostens modning. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, **1898**, 175–184.
—— Studien über die Enzyme im Käse. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 734–739, 763–774, 791–795, 826–844.

Jensen, *Orla,* & **Freudenreich,** *Édouard de. See* **Freudenreich & Jensen.**

Jensen, *P. G.* Remarks on cutaneous therapeutics. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 244–245.

Jensen, *Paul.* Methode der Beobachtung und Vivisection von Infusorien in Gelatinelösung. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 556–560.
—— Ueber den Geotropismus niederer Organismen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 53, **1893**, 428–480.
—— Die absolute Kraft einer Flimmerzelle. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 537–551.
—— Ueber individuelle physiologische Unterschiede zwischen Zellen der gleichen Art. [1895.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 62, **1896**, 172–200.
—— Ueber den galvanischen Schwindel. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 64, **1896**, 182–222.
—— Ueber das Verhältniss der mechanischen und elektrischen Vorgänge im erregten Muskel. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 77, **1899**, 107–155.
—— Ueber den Aggregatzustand des Muskels und der lebendigen Substanz überhaupt. [1900.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 80, **1900**, 176–228; 83, **1901**, 172–180.

Jensen, *Søren.* Nogle oplysninger om Rhizorhina Ampeliscæ, *H. J. H.*, Herpyllobius arcticus, *Stp.-Ltk.*, og *fam.* Herpyllobiidæ, *H. J. H.* [Quelques renseignements sur la Rhizorhina Ampeliscæ, *H. J. H.*, l'Herpyllobius arcticus, *Stp.-Ltk.*, et la famille des Herpyllobiidæ, *H. J. H.*] Kjøbenh., Overs., **1900**, 61–106, (*Rés.* 107–112).

Jensen-Haarup, *A. C.* Om Esbjergegnens billefauna. [1899.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 1, **1897–1904**, 98–103.

Jenssen, *Ernst.* Beiträge zur krystallographischen Kenntniss organischer Verbindungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 225–252.

Jenssen, *Frederic.* For biographical notice *see* California Ac. Proc., 1, **1889**, 277–278.

Jenter, *C. G.* Results obtained in standardizing the more common acid and alkali solutions. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 38, **1893**, 43–45.

Jentink, *F*[*redericus*] *A*[*nna*]. On the species of the phalanger genus Pseudochirus. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 108–110.
—— On Didelphis candivolvula, *Kerr*, and Didelphis vulpecula, *Kerr.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 21–28.
—— On some rare and interesting mammals. Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 33–38.
—— A monograph of the genus Cuscus. Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 87–119.
—— On two re-discovered antelopes. Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 269–273.
—— On two new species of Cercopithecus. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 55–57.
—— On Paradoxurus annulatus, *Wagner.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 127–129.
—— On a new species of Hyrax (Hyrax Stampflii) from Liberia. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 209–212.
—— On mammals from Mossamedes. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 171–180.
—— On three rare South-American mammals. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 223–228.
—— Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of mammals, collected by J. Büttikofer, C. F. Sala and F. X. Stampfli, with biological observations. Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, **1888**, 1–58.
—— On the shrews from the Malayan Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 10, **1888**, 161–167.
—— Eenige bemerkingen betreffende de Zoogdieren, besproken door den Heer R. Schuiling in "De grenslijn van Wallace eene continentale grens." Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 6, **1889** (*Art.*), 244–253.
—— On a collection of mammals from east Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 17–30.
—— On Helogale parvula, *Sundevall.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 31–33.
—— On a new genus and a new species in the macroglossine group of bats. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 209–212.
—— On a new shrew from the Indian Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 213–214.
—— Some observations relating to two Semnopithecus species from the Malayan Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 215–218.
—— Observations relating to Eupetaurus cinereus, *Oldfield Thomas.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 143–144.

—— On a new flying squirrel from Deli, Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 145–148.
—— On a collection of mammals from Billiton. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 149–154.
—— On Strepsiceros kudu and S. imberbis. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 211–221.
—— On two very rare, nearly forgotten and often misunderstood mammals from the Malayan Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 222–230.
—— On Rhinoceros simus, *Burchell*, in the Leyden Museum. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 241–245.
—— On the Malayan and Papuan pigs in the Leyden Museum. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 85–104.
—— On Dactylomys dactylinus and Thannabateomys amblyonyx. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 105–110.
—— Some observations relating to Cynopterus brachyotis, *Müller*, and Kerivoula pellucida, *Waterhouse*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 202–206.
—— Some additions to the mammalian fauna of Billiton. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 207–209.
—— On Lepus Netscheri, *Schlegel*, Felis megalotis, *Müller*, and Anoa santeng, *Dubois*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 217–222.
—— Sur une forme éteinte des Mammifères géants. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 92–97.
—— On Semnopithecus pyrrhus, *Horsfield*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 14, **1892**, 119–121.
—— Pithecheir melanurus, *S. Müller*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 14, **1892**, 122–126.
—— Houtsoorten van Borneo. Haarlem Kolon. Mus. Bull., [6], **1893**, 9–17.
—— On the dates of publication of the parts of Sir Andrew Smith's illustrations of the zoology of South Africa. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 182.
—— On some mammals from Cahama. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 262–265.
—— On a collection of bats from the West Indies. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 278–283.
—— On Bubalus mindorensis, *Heude*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 199–204.
—— On Trichys fasciculata (*Shaw*). Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 205–209.
—— On a specimen of Herpestes semitorquatus, *Gray*, from Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 210.
—— On the rhinoceroses from the East Indian Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 231–233.
—— On Potamogale velox, *Du Chaillu*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 234–236.
—— Some remarks concerning the orang-oetan. [1895.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 17–18.
—— On Gymnura alba, *Giebel*. [1895.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 19–20.
—— On two mammals from the Calamianes Islands. [1895.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 41–48.
—— On the nest of Pitecheir melanurus. [1896.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 167–168.
—— On Rhizomys sumatrensis. [1897.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 18, **1896–97**, 213–216.
—— The dog of the Tengger. [1897.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 18, **1896–97**, 217–220.
—— Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to central Borneo. The mammals. [1897–98.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 19, **1897**, 26–66; 20, **1898–99**, 113–125.
—— What about the Javan bear? [1898.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 109–112.
—— On the "diana" and the "roloway." [1899.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 233–239.
—— La fossane de Buffon, Fossa fossa (*Schreber*). [1899.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 243–248.
—— On a peculiarly colored stoat in the collections of the Leyden Museum. [1900.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 22, **1900–01**, 25–26.
—— The species of the antelope genus Pediotragus. [1900.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 22, **1900–01**, 33–43.

Jentink, *F[redericus] A[nna]*, & **Sherborn,** *Charles Davies*. *See* **Sherborn & Jentink.**

Jentsch, [*Hugo*]. Ueber slavische Skeletgräber bei Haasow, Kreis Guben. Ztschr. Ethnol., 18, **1886**, (596)–(597).

Jentsch, *Ernst*. Beitrag zur speciellen Craniologie des Cretins. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 776–785.

Jentys, *Stefan* (= *Étienne*). To reference in title (*Vol.* 12) *add* Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 50.
—— Ueber den Einfluss hoher Sauerstoffpressungen auf das Wachsthum der Pflanzen. [1888.] Tübingen Bot. Inst. Unters., 2, **1886–88**, 419–464.
—— O tworzeniu się i ulatnianiu amoniaku przy rozkładzie odchodów zwierzęcych. [Sur la formation et l'émission de l'ammoniaque pendant la fermentation des déjections animales.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 193–195.
—— O wpływie pory siewu na zawartość ciał białkowatych w ziarnach jęczmienia. [Sur le rapport entre le temps des semailles et la quantité de matières protéiques dans les grains d'orge.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 196–198.
—— O powstawaniu wolnego azotu przy rozkładzie odchodów końskich. [Sur le dégagement de l'azote pendant la fermentation des excréments de cheval.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 303–306.
—— O wpływie cząstkowego ciśnienia dwutlenku węgla w powietrzu ziemnem na rozwój roślin. [Sur l'influence de la pression partiale de l'acide carbonique dans l'air souterrain sur la végétation.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 306–310.
—— O wpływie moczu na tworzenie się i ulatnianie się amoniaku przy rozkładzie kału zwierzęcego. [L'influence de l'urine sur la formation et l'émission de l'ammoniaque pendant la fermentation des déjections animales solides.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 310–313.
—— O przyswajalności azotu zawartego w odchodach stałych końskich. [Sur la valeur alimentaire de l'azote contenu dans les excréments solides de cheval.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 382–387.
—— O przeszkodach utrudniających wykrycie diastazy w liściach i łodygach. [Sur les obstacles à la découverte de la diastase dans les feuilles et dans les tiges.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 4, **1893**, 349–395; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 375–382.
—— Studya nad rozkładem i przyswajalnością związków azotowych w odchodach zwierzęcych. [Sur la décomposition et l'assimilabilité des matières azotées contenues dans les déjections d'animaux de ferme.] [1893.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 9, **1895**, 45–157; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 345–348.
—— O wpływie tlenu na rozkład związków azotowych w odchodach zwierzęcych. [Influence de l'oxygène sur la décomposition des matières azotées dans les excréments des animaux de la ferme.] [1895.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 11, **1897**, 71–100; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 316–325.

Jentzer, *A.*, & **Beuttner,** *O[scar]*. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Castrationsatrophie. (Untersuchungen an Kühen, Kaninchen und Hunden.) Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 42, **1900**, 66–103.

Jentzsch, ——. Ein Fall von symmetrischem Auftreten von Bindegewebsgeschwülsten. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 33, **1892**, 612–616.

Jentzsch, *Albin*. Ueber Chrysoidin- und Amidophenylen-Harnstoff. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 38, **1888**, 121–139.

Jentzsch, [*Karl*] *Alfred*. *Ueber eine Glacialfauna in Ost- und Westpreussen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 98.
—— *Ueber die Statik der Continente und die angebliche Abnahme des Meerwassers. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 167–172.

—— *Ueber Phosphoritvorkommen in Westpreussen und im nordöstlichen Deutschland überhaupt. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 284–286.
—— *[Ueber die Geologie der Gegend von Elbing und Dirschau.] [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Sber.*), 19–20.
—— *Ueber die fossilen Fischreste des Provinzialmuseums. [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Sber.*), 38–40.
—— *Ueber den Jura der Gegend von Inowrazlaw. [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Sber.*), 41–45.
—— *Ueber die Microstructur des Torfes. [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Sber.*), 45–53.
—— Ueber Diatomeen-führende Schichten des westpreussischen Diluviums. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 169–176.
—— Ueber die Bildung der preussischen Seeen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 699–702.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in Westpreussen innerhalb der Sectionen Rehhof und Mewe. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, ci–ciii.
—— Beiträge zum Ausbau der Glacialhypothese in ihrer Anwendung auf Norddeutschland. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 438–524.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in Westpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, lxxxv–xc; [7], **1887**, lxxxiv–lxxxvii, 23 (*bis*); [8], **1888**, xcvii–ci.
—— Das Profil der Eisenbahn Berent-Schöneck-Hohenstein. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 395–423.
—— Das Profil der Eisenbahn Zajonskowo-Löbau. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 424–429.
—— [Ueber die Herkunft unserer Diluvialgeschiebe.] [1886.] Königsb. Schr., 27, **1887** (*Sber.*), 61–63.
—— Ueber eine diluviale Cardium-Bank zu Succase bei Elbing. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 492–495.
—— Ueber den Seehund des Elbinger Yoldia-Thones. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 496–498.
—— Ueber die neueren Fortschritte der Geologie Westpreussens. [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 1), 157–179.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf Gr.-Krebs und Riesenburg (Westpreussen). Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, cxxxix–cxl.
—— Oxford in Ostpreussen. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, 378–389.
—— Ueber eine wissenschaftliche Reise nach Skandinavien und England. [1889.] Königsb. Schr., 30, **1890** (*Sber.*), 18–19.
—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Interglacial zu Neudeck bei Freystadt, Kreis Rosenberg, Westpreussen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 597–599.
—— Ueber einige Züge in der Oberflächengestaltung Westpreussens. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 613–618.
—— Australische Gesteine. [1890.] Königsb. Schr., 31, **1891** (*Sber.*), 25.
—— [Begleitworte zum zweiten Blatt (Danzig und Umgegend) der Höhenschichten-Karte von Ost- und Westpreussen.] Königsb. Schr., 32, **1891** (*Sber.*), 24–28.
—— Ueber die angeblichen Yoldia-Thonkerne des schlesischen Diluviums. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 290–291.
—— Ueber die preussische Glacialflora. Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, 129–130.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Rohdau und Freistadt. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, ciii–cvii.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmen auf Blatt Freistadt und Niederzehren. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 12, **1893**, lxxix.
—— Ueber den artesischen Brunnen in Schneidemühl. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 347–354.
—— Ueber die kalkfreien Einlagerungen des Diluviums. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 111–115.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmen des Jahres 1893 [und 1894]. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, l–lvii; 15, **1895**, lxxii–lxxv.
—— Bemerkungen über den sogenannten Lias von Remplin in Mecklenburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 125–133.
—— Gutachten über die Aussichten einer im Kgl. Schullehrer-Seminar zu Angerburg auszuführenden Brunnenbohrung. Ein Beispiel für die Wasserverhältnisse der preussischen Seenplatte. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 279–281.
—— [Notizen über spätblühende Species.] [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, 50–51.
—— Ueber den versuchten Nachweis des Interglacial durch Bohrmuscheln. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 47, **1895**, 740–741.
—— Der Frühlingseinzug des Jahres 1893. Nach den phänologischen Beobachtungen des Preussischen Botanischen Vereins und des Botanischen Vereins der Provinz Brandenburg. Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, 1–23.
—— Neue Funde zur preussischen Diluvialfauna. Königsb. Schr., 36, **1895**, [13]–[14].
—— Blatt Pestlin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 65, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 11, **1895**, vi + 16 + 44 + 18 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Rohdau, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 65, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 12, **1895**, vi + 30 + 44 + 22 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Krebs, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 65, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 17, **1895**, vi + 24 + 44 + 24 pp.
—— Blatt Riesenburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 65, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 18, **1895**, vi + 28 + 44 + 18 pp.
—— Ist weissgefleckter Feuerstein ein Leitgeschiebe? Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 169–170.
—— Ueber die Chronologie der Eiszeiten. Königsb. Schr., 37, **1896**, [18]–[20].
—— Die abnorme geothermische Tiefenstufe der Keweenaw-Halbinsel. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 42–43.
—— Das Interglacial bei Marienburg und Dirschau. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 165–208.
—— Kohlenlager in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Königsb. Schr., 38, **1897**, [32].
—— Bericht über Aufnahmen in Westpreussen während der Jahre 1895[–98]. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, xcii–xcvi; 19, **1899**, ccxviii–ccxxxvii.
—— Neue Gesteins-Aufschlüsse in Ost- und Westpreussen 1893–95. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 1–125.
—— Zur Fabrikation von Glas und Porzellan geeignete Rohmaterialien in der Provinz Westpreussen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 201–210.
—— Eine Tiefbohrung in Graudenz. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 178–184.
—— Ueber Dünenbildungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 190.
—— Geologische Erläuterungen [über eine in Königsberg erbohrte Mineralwasserquelle]. Königsb. Schr., 39, **1898**, [18].
—— Maasse einiger Rennthierstangen aus Wiesenkalk. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 18, **1898**, 28–31.
—— Blatt Niederzehren, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 85, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 23, **1898**, vi + 28 + 39 + 17 pp.
—— Blatt Freystadt, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 85, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 24, **1898**, vi + 24 + 39 + 19 pp.
—— Blatt Lessen, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 85, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 29, **1898**, vi + 30 + 39 + 13 pp.

—— Blatt Schwenten, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 85, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 30, **1898**, vi + 32 + 39 + 20 pp.
—— Spuren des interglacialen Menschen in Norddeutschland. Königsb. Schr., 40, **1899**, [16]–[18].
—— Nachweis der beachtenswerten und zu schützenden Bäume, Sträucher und erratischen Blöcke in der Provinz Ostpreussen. Beitr. Naturk. Preussens, 8, **1900**, 150 pp.
—— Der tiefere Untergrund Königsbergs mit Beziehung auf die Wasserversorgung der Stadt. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, 1–172.
—— Der vordiluviale Untergrund des Nordostdeutschen Flachlandes. Erläuterungen zur Uebersichtskarte Taf. XIV. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, 266–285.
—— Blatt Feste Courbière, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 86, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 27, **1900**, vi + 40 + 68 + 15 pp.
—— Blatt Roggenhausen, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 86, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 28, **1900**, vi + 32 + 68 + 28 pp.
Jentzsch, [*Karl*] *Alfred,* & **Berendt,** *G*[*ottlieb Michael*]. Blatt Mewe, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 43, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 9, **1889**, 58 + 38 pp.
—— Blatt Rehhof, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 43, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 10, **1889**, 50 + 37 pp.
—— Blatt Münsterwalde, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 43, *Gradabth.* 33, *No.* 15, **1889**, 56 + 38 pp.
See also **Berendt** & **Jentzsch.**
Jenyns afterwards **Blomefield.** *See* **Blomefield.**
Jenzsch, *Gustav* [*Julius Siegmund*]. *[Bericht über die Resultate mikroskopischer Untersuchungen von krystallinischen Gesteinen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 187–188.
—— *Eine physiologisch-paläontologische Studie. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 4, **1869**, 218–220.
Jephson, *I. A. M.* [Botany of the Emin Relief Expedition.] [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 9–10.
Jeppe, *Frederick.* For biographical notice and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 13, **1899**, 78.
—— Die Feststellung der Grenze zwischen der Südafrikanischen Republik (Transvaal) und den portugiesischen Besitzungen an der Südostküste von Afrika. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 129–134.
—— The Zoutpansberg goldfields in the South African Republic. Geogr. Jl., 2, **1893**, 213–237.
Jepson, *Willis Linn.* Botany of the Marysville Buttes. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, **1891**, 317–327.
—— Studies in the Californian Umbelliferæ. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 8–10, 62–63.
—— The mountain region of Clear Lake. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 10–16, 262.
—— On a variety of the western sumach. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 140–141.
—— Alien plants in California. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 141–143.
—— Early scientific expeditions to California. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 185–190; 7, **1899**, 129–134.
—— The riparian botany of the Lower Sacramento. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 238–246.
—— Teratological notes. Erythea, 2, **1894**, 14–15, 203.
—— Professor Greene's mission in Europe. Erythea, 2, **1894**, 153–155, 203.
—— Odontostomum Hartwegi. Erythea, 2, **1894**, 157–158.
—— Arctostaphylos elegans, *Jepson.* Erythea, 3, **1895**, 178.
—— The explorations of Hartweg in America. [1893.] Erythea, 5, **1897**, 31–35, 51–56, 133.
—— A new west American Peucedanum. Erythea, 5, **1897**, 1.
—— Botanical exploration in California in 1896. Erythea, 5, **1897**, 7–9.
—— Velezia rigida, *L.* Erythea, 5, **1897**, 28–29.
—— Boschniakia strobilacea, *Gray.* Erythea, 5, **1897**, 63–66.
—— Carpenteria californica. Erythea, 5, **1897**, 124.
—— Beckwithia, a new genus of Ranunculaceæ. Erythea, 6, **1898**, 97–99.
—— Vegetation of the summit of Mt. St. Helena. Erythea, 7, **1899**, 105–113, [198].
—— Teratology of Scrophularia californica. Erythea, 7, **1899**, 123–127.
Jequier, *J*[*ules*], & **Graebe,** *Charles. See* **Graebe** & **Jequier.**
Jeřábek, *Antonin.* O Lehmusově větě. [Ueber den Satz von Lehmus.] Časopis, 14, **1885**, 20–25; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 575.
—— O resolventách. [Ueber Resolventen.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 1–11; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 94.
Jeřábek, *V*[*aclav*] (= *Wenzel*). Sur l'hyperbole Γ′, inverse de la droite d'Euler. Mathesis, 8, **1888**, 81–84.
—— Poznámka o křivkách rovinných. [Notiz zur Theorie der ebenen Curven.] Časopis, 18, **1889**, 245–246; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 694.
—— O některých bodech geometrických. [Ueber einige geometrische Punkte.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 141–148, 237–251; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 603–604.
—— Sur la podaire de l'ellipse. Mathesis, 16, **1896**, 15–17.
—— Sur les triangles à la fois semblables et homologiques. (Nouvelle démonstration d'un théorème de *M.* Sondat.) Mathesis, 16, **1896**, 81–83.
—— Kterak lze sestrojiti průsečíky přímky s rovnostranným hyperbolickým paraboloidem. [Construction der Schnittpunkte einer Geraden mit einem gleichseitigen hyperbolischen Paraboloide.] Časopis, 27, **1898**, 308–311; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 471.
—— Sur une cubique circulaire. Mathesis, 18, **1898**, 224–227.
—— O křivce, která souvisí s conchoidou Nicomedovou a strophoidou. [Ueber eine Curve, welche mit der Conchoide des Nikomedes und der Strophoide zusammenhängt.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 122–124; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 528–529.
—— O osách kuželosečky. [Ueber die Axen der Kegelschnitte.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 351–355; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 481–482.
—— Sur une quartique. Mathesis, 19, **1899**, 15–17.
—— Sur la trisectrice de Maclaurin. Mathesis, 19, **1899**, 61–63.
—— Courbes polaires réciproques des épicycloïdes et hypocycloïdes. Mathesis, 19, **1899**, 105–111.
Jerdan, *David Smiles.* A new synthesis of phloroglucinol. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1106–1114, 1241.
—— The condensation of ethylic acetonedicarboxylate and constitution of triethylic orcinoltricarboxylate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 808–825.
Jerdan, *David Smiles,* & **Bone,** *William Arthur. See* **Bone** & **Jerdan.**
Jeremeëv. *See* **Eremeëv.**
Jeremiassen, *Carl C.* Haïnan, l'île de l'exil. [1898.] Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 38, **1899** (*Bull.*), 40–51.
Jeremin. *See* **Eremin.**
Jermakov. *See* **Ermakov.**
Jernegan, *J. L.* *Lead and silver smelting in Chicago. [1874.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 2 (**1873–74**), 279–295.
Jerofejew. *See* **Erofëev.**
Jérôme, ——. *Sur un bolide observé le 4 novembre 1880 dans l'Eure-et-Loir. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, **1880**, 345.
Jerome, *William J. Smith.* Ueber eine abnormale Schwefel-Ausscheidung bei einer Hündin. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 60, **1895**, 233–249.
—— The formation of uric acid in man, and the influence of diet on its daily output. [1897.] Jl. Physiol., 22, **1897–98**, 146–158.

—— The relation of the degree of acidity of the urine and the percentage of uric acid therein contained to the precipitation of the latter in the form of uric acid gravel. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, 315–324.
—— Further proofs of the origin of uric acid from nuclein-compounds and derivatives. [1899.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899–1900**, 98–104.

Jerosch, *Gustav.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die desinficirenden Wirkungen von Höllensteinlösungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 7, **1890**, 69–81.

Jerrmann, (*Kapt.*) *Ludwig.* Orkan bei den Bermuden am 8. August d. J. [1885]. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 382–383; 3 (**1886**), 82–83.
—— Der Unterlauf des Igatimi und der Gran Salto Guayrá des Alto Paraná. Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 14, **1898**, *No.* 4, 28 pp.
—— Reise durch das Flussgebiet des Rio Ipané. Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 15, **1899**, 24–44.

Jersild, *O.* Quelques cas de pelade traités par les rayons chimiques concentrés. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 20–29.

Jerusalem, *W.* Ein Beispiel von Association durch unbewusste Mittelglieder. Phil. Stud., 10, **1894**, 323–325.

Jervey, *J. Wilkinson.* Hypertrophy of the pharyngeal tonsil, and the importance of its recognition by the general practitioner. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 584–589.
—— Some desultory remarks concerning diphtheria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 863–868.

Jervis, (*cav.*) *Guglielmo.* *See* **Jervis,** *W*[*illiam*] *P*[*aget*].

Jervis, *Horace.* Laboratory notes. [Reducing action of filter papers. Bottle labels. Tests for sulphurous acid. Interference of manganous salts with the bichromate estimation of iron. Bottle labels. Silicon in steels. A simple pump.] Chem. News, 77, **1898**, 133–134; 78, **1898**, 63, 73.
—— A filter pump accessory. Chem. News, 79, **1899**, 86.
—— Note on the estimation of manganese in steel. Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 171–172.

Jervis, *Horace,* & **Brearley,** *Harry.* *See* **Brearley** & **Jervis.**

Jervis, *W*[*illiam*] *P*[*aget*]. *[The production of boracic acid in Italy.] California Min. Bur. Rep., 3, **1883** (*Pt.* 2), 68–70.
—— Thalassographical and thalassological notes on the North Sea. [*With discussion.*] Victoria Inst. Jl., 32, **1900**, 317–336.

Jervis-Smith, (*Rev.*) *Frederick John.* *See* **Smith** [*afterwards* **Jervis-Smith**], (*Rev.*) *Frederick John.*

Jeserich, *Paul.* *Ueber forensisch-chemische Untersuchungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 157–161.
—— Photographie im Dienste der gerichtlichen Chemie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 33–34.

Jesionek, *Albert.* Ein Fall von Stomatitis gonorrhoica. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 61, **1898**, 91–117.
—— Ein Fall von Acne telangiectodes (Kaposi). [1900.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 69, **1901**, 130–143.

Jess, *Paul.* Vergleichend anatomische Untersuchungen über die Haut der Haussäugetiere. Int. Jl. Anat., 13, **1896**, 209–239, 241–268.
—— Der Bacillus der Hundestaupe (Febris catarrhalis epizootica canum). Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 541–546.

Jesse, *Otto.* Die merkwürdigen Dämmerungserscheinungen des Herbstes und Winters 1883/84. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 313–320.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Höhe und Lage der Polarlichter. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 405–408.
—— Die Höhe der Dunstschicht, durch welche die merkwürdigen Dämmerungs-Erscheinungen der letzten Monate hervorgerufen worden sind. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 127–137.
—— Auffallende Abenderscheinungen am Himmel. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 311–312.
—— Aufforderung betreffend Beobachtungen der glänzenden Himmelserscheinungen, welche seit dem Sommer 1885 öfter in Mittel-Europa gesehen worden sind. Ann. der Hydrogr., 14 (**1886**), 276–277.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Höhe der Sternschnuppen in bekannten Bahnen durch Beobachtungen von einem Orte aus. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 145–154.
—— Die auffallenden Abenderscheinungen am Himmel im Juni und Juli 1885. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 8–18, 64–71.
—— Ueber die Biegung des Rohres und des Kreises des kleineren Meridian-Instrumentes der Berliner Sternwarte, sowie über die Biegung der bei dieser Bestimmung benutzten Collimatoren. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 33–40, 135–136.
—— Die Beobachtung der leuchtenden Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 179–181; 5 (**1888**), 369.
—— Die Höhe der leuchtenden (silbernen) Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 424, xvi.
—— Die Bestimmung von Sternschnuppenhöhen durch photographische Aufnahmen. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 153–154.
—— Ueber die leuchtenden (silbernen) Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 90–94.
—— Blitzphotographien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 483–484.
—— Die leuchtenden Nachtwolken. Ann. der Hydrogr., 17 (**1889**), 220–221; Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 73–76, 111–112; Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 184–186; Nature, 39, **1889**, 537; Wetter, 6, **1889**, 141–143.
—— Untersuchungen über die sogenannten leuchtenden Wolken. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 1031–1044; **1891**, 467–469.
—— Die leuchtenden Nachtwolken im Sommer 1889. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 37–38.
—— Sulle nubi lucenti visibili durante la notte. [*Tr.*] Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 18, **1890**, 139–148.
—— Luminous clouds. [1890.] Nature, 43, **1891**, 59–61.
—— Blitze von ausserordentlich grossem Durchmesser. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 434.
—— Ueber die leuchtenden Nachtwolken. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 131–132.
—— Ueber die Höhe der irisirenden Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 384–385.
—— Die Höhe der leuchtenden Nachtwolken. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 161–168.

Jesse, *Otto,* & **Foerster,** *Wilhelm* [*Julius*]. *See* **Foerster** & **Jesse.**

Jesse, *William.* Birds'-nesting in and around Lucknow. Ibis, 2, **1896**, 185–198; 3, **1897**, 554–562; 5, **1899**, 344–351.
—— A day's egging on the sandbanks of the Ganges. Ibis, 5, **1899**, 4–9, 474–475.

Jessel, *H.,* & **Orndorff,** *W*[*illiam*] *R*[*idgely*]. *See* **Orndorff** & **Jessel.**

Jessen, *Axel.* Geschiebe und Endmoränen in Schleswig u. Holstein, ihre gegenwärtige Lage und das Prioritätsrecht an den diesbezüglichen Beobachtungen und Theorien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 839–841.
—— Geologiske iagttagelser. Julianehaabs-distrikt. Medd. Grønland, 16, **1896**, 123–169, (*Rés.* 473–478).
—— Beskrivelse til geologisk kort over Danmark (i maalestok 1:100,000). Kortbladene Skagen, Hirshals, Frederikshavn, Hjøring og Løkken. [Kortbladene Laesø og Anholt.] Danmarks Geol. Unders. (*Række* 1), 3, **1899**, v+368 pp. (*with French résumé*); 4, **1897**, 48 pp. (*with French résumé*).
—— On the shell-bearing clay in Kintyre. [1900.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905**, 76–86.

Jessen, *Carl* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 114–115, 154–155; Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 464–465; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, **1890**, lv–lvii.

—— *Ueber Protoplasmaströmungen als physikalisches Phänomen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 134.
—— Ueber den von Herrn Historienmaler Johannes Bochenek entdeckten Canon der menschlichen und thierischen Gestalten in seiner naturwissenschaftlichen Bedeutung. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1884**, 30–35.
—— Ueber Entwickelungsgesetze der Blattstellung. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1884**, 91–100.
—— Das einheitliche Princip der Körperbildung in den Naturreichen. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 201–206.
—— Bedenken wider die Undulationstheorie. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 108–126.

Jessen, *Friedrich.* Zur Wirkung des Saccharins. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 64–80.
—— Witterung und Krankheit. [1895.] Ztschr. Hyg., 21, **1896**, 287–294.

Jessen, *Friedrich,* & **Lehmann,** *Karl Bernhard. See* **Lehmann & Jessen.**

Jessen-Hansen, *H.* Studier over de i rug, byg og hvede paa forskjellige udviklingstrin forekommende kulhydrater. [1896.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 145–192, (*Rés.* 69–88).
—— Om bestemmelsen af invertsukker ved siden af rørsukker. Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 314–326, (*Rés.* 193–204).

Jesser, *L.* Studien über Alkalitäten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 656–692; 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 761–766.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger wenig aufgeklärter Vorgänge bei der Zuckerfabrikation. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 19, **1894–95**, 1–14.

Jesser, *L.,* & **Hönig,** *Max. See* **Hönig & Jesser.**

Jessett, *Fred. Bowreman.* The commencement of malignant diseases of the tongue, jaws and mouth. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 31, **1888**, 697–702, 747–752, 933–939.

Jessner, *S.* Die Beziehungen innerer Krankheiten zu Hautveränderungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 79–83.

Jessop, *C. M.* The mechanical tracing of curves. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 151–156.
—— A property of bicircular quartics. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, **1889**, 371–375.
—— The quartic surfaces with fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen nodes. Quart. Jl. Math., 31, **1900**, 354–357.

Jessop, *Walter H.* Cocaine. Practitioner, 34, **1885**, 1–12.
—— On the mydriasis produced by the local application of cocaine to the eye. Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 432–441.
—— On the anatomy, histology, and physiology of the intra-ocular muscles of mammals. Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 478–484.
—— Action physiologique des muscles intra-oculaires. Ann. d'Oculist., 100, **1888**, 61.

Jesunofsky, ——. Rainfall at Nashville. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 1 (**1884–85**), 501.

Jesup, *Henry G.* Habenaria fimbriata, *var.* Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 189–190.

Jesurun, *J[acobo] A.* Ueber das *m*-Isocymophenol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1413–1417.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf *o*-Benzoësäuresulfinid (Saccharin). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2286–2298.

Jetter, *Carl.* Spätflora des Jahres 1886. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 37, **1887**, 22–24.
—— Ein Frühlingsausflug an die dalmatinische Küste. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 38, **1888**, 127–130, 163–169, 206–211, 245–248.

Jettmar, *Heinrich von.* Analytische Untersuchungen der Curven zweiter und dritter Ordnung mittels numerischer Dreieckscoordinaten. Arch. Math. Phys., 10, **1891**, 13–31.
—— Analytische Untersuchungen der einem Tetraeder zugeordneten Flächen zweiter und dritter Ordnung mittelst numerischer Tetraedercoordinaten. Arch. Math. Phys., 10, **1891**, 398–419.

Jeude. *See* **Lidth de Jeude.**

Jeunhomme, *P.* Essais de topographie médicale d'après les documents du Comité Technique de Santé. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 16, **1890**, 169–202, 265–280.
—— Essai de topographie médicale des Basses-Pyrénées d'après les documents du Comité Technique de Santé. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 17, **1891**, 185–211, 265–292, 441–472.

Jevons, *H. Stanley.* A numerical scale of texture for rocks. Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 255–257.

Jewdokimow. *See* **Evdokimov.**

Jewel-Evans, *C.* The chemistry and geology of coal. [1894.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, **1894–95**, 189–196, 229–239.

Jewell, *Herbert W.* Vaccinium uliginosum at a low altitude. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 172–173.
—— A pink-flowered form of Rubus triflorus. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 87.

Jewell, *James Stewart.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 115; N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 468.

Jewell, *Lewis E.* An absolute scale of intensity for the lines of the solar spectrum and for quantitative spectrum analysis. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 815–821.
—— The object-glass grating. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 44–48, 155–156.
—— The spectrum of Mars. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 311–317; 3, **1896**, 255–258.
—— The coincidence of solar and metallic lines. A study of the appearance of lines in the spectra of the electric arc and the Sun. Astrophys. Jl., 3, **1896**, 89–113.
—— The determination of the relative quantities of aqueous vapour in the atmosphere by means of the absorption lines of the spectrum. Astrophys. Jl., 4, **1896**, 324–342.
—— Oxygen in the Sun. Astrophys. Jl., 5, **1897**, 99–100; 6, **1897**, 456–459.
—— The structure of the shading of the H and K and some other lines in the spectrum of the Sun and arc. Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 51–53; Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [17 (**1897–98**)], 62.
—— A chromospheric line near K. Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 119–120.
—— The wave-length of Hδ and the appearance of the solar spectrum near the hydrogen lines. Astrophys. Jl., 9, **1899**, 211–213.
—— Notes on the papers of Hartley and Ramage concerning the spectrum of gallium and the spectra of meteorites. Astrophys. Jl., 9, **1899**, 229–230.
—— Spectroscopic notes. Absolute wave-lengths, spectroscopic determinations of motions in the line of sight, and other related subjects. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 234–240.
—— Photographic notes. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 240–243.
—— The use of the lines of titanium for comparison spectra and their prominence in the chromosphere. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 243–244.

Jewell, *Lewis E.,* & **Mohler,** *John Fred. See* **Mohler & Jewell.**

Jewell, *Lewis E.,* **Mohler,** *John Fred.,* & **Humphreys,** *W[illiam] J[ackson].* Note on the pressure of the "reversing layer" of the solar atmosphere. Astrophys. Jl., 3, **1896**, 138–140.

Jewett, *Frank F[anning].* An arrangement for washing precipitates with boiling water. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 517–518.

Jex, *C.* Ueber Cuculus canorus, etc. Jl. f. Ornith., 34, **1886**, 622–623.

Jex-Blake, *L. Eleanor.* Variations in plants of the herb Paris. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 174.

Jez, *Valentin.* Ueber Diazoreaktion und über die prognostische Bedeutung derselben bei Typhus abdominalis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 2270–2277.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Widal'schen Serodiagnostik. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 97–103.
—— Ueber das neue Tuberkulin (TR) Koch's und über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit demselben. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 1372–1377, 1423–1427.
—— Ueber die Blutuntersuchung bei Magenerkrankungen, besonders bei Ulcus rotundum und Carcinoma ventriculi. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 633–637, 693–699.
—— Ueber die antitoxische und therapeutische Wirkung des menschlichen Blutes nach überstandenem Abdominaltyphus. (Typhusreconvalescentenserum bei Abdominaltyphus.) Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 890–894.
—— Ueber Typhusbehandlung (Abdominaltyphus) mit einem Antityphusextract. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 345–351.
Ježek, *Otakar.* Ueber das formale Bildungsgesetz der Coefficienten des Quotienten zweier Potenz-Reihen. Prag Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 127–144.
—— Ueber die Auflösung eines Funktionalgleichungssystems. Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 63–67.
—— Ueber die Reihenumkehrung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 191–203.
Jezioranski, *L. See under* **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor].*
Jezioranski, *L.,* & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor]. See* **Engler** & **Jezioranski.**
Jhering, *Hermann von.* *Ueber die Niere der Mollusken. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 170.
—— Ueber den uropneustischen Apparat der Heliceen. [1884.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 259–283.
—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Gürtelthiere. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 1051–1053.
—— Zur Kenntniss der amerikanischen Limax-Arten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 12 (**1885**), 201–218.
—— Zur Verständigung über Beschreibung und Abbildung von Radula-Zähnen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 17, **1885**, 1–7.
—— Die Galläpfel des südbrasilianischen Molho-Strauches. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 129–132, vii.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Lithoglyphus. Malakozool. Blätter, 7, **1885**, 96–99.
—— On the oviposition in Phyllomedusa Jheringii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1886**, 461–463.
—— Ueber "Generationswechsel" bei Säugethieren. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 443–450.
—— Nachtrag zur Entwickelung von Praopus. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 541–542.
—— Ueber die Hausratten Brasiliens. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1886**, 102–107.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Nudibranchien der brasilianischen Küste. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 13 (**1886**), 223–240.
—— Der Stachel der Meliponen. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 177–188.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nudibranchien des Mittelmeeres. II. 4. Die Polyceraden. Malakozool. Blätter, 8, **1886**, 12–48.
—— Peltella (*v. Ben.*). Malakozool. Blätter, 8, **1886**, 57–81.
—— Ueber eine merkwürdige leuchtende Käferlarve. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 11–16.
—— Generationswechsel bei Termiten. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 1–4, 179–182.
—— Ornithologische Forschung in Brasilien. Ornis, 3, **1887**, 569–581, 644.
—— Giebt es Orthoneuren? Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 499–531.
—— Die Stellung der Pteropoden. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 30–32.
—— Die Vögel der Lagoa dos Patos. Eine zoo-geographische Studie. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 4, **1888**, 142–165.
—— Ueber Brutpflege und Entwicklung des Bagre (Arius Commersonii, *Lac.*). [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 268–271.
—— Philomycus und Pallifera. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 21, **1889**, 5–12, 33–38.
—— Revision der von Spix in Brasilien gesammelten Najaden. Arch. Naturg., 56, **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 117–170.
—— Ist Planorbis links oder rechts gewunden? Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, **1890**, 43–46.
—— Ein vermeintliches Mollusk. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, **1890**, 46–48.
—— Zur Präparation von Hymenopteren. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 347–348.
—— Bemerkungen über die zoologisch-systematische Bedeutung der Fisch-Otolithen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 23–26.
—— Sur les relations naturelles des Cochlides et des Ichnopodes. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 23, **1891**, 148–257.
—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung der Ampullarien im südlichen Brasilien. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 93–109.
—— Anodonta und Glabaris. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 474–484; 15, **1892**, 1–5.
—— Ueber die zoologisch-systematische Bedeutung der Gehörorgane der Teleostier. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 52, **1891**, 477–514.
—— On the ancient relations between New Zealand and South America. [*Tr.*] [1891.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, **1892**, 431–445.
—— Existence ou manque de l'appareil excréteur des organes génitaux des Métazoaires. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 41–47.
—— Quelques observations sur les nids d'insectes, faits d'argile. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 246–252.
—— Parastacus. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 43–49.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Cristaria. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, **1892**, 1–14.
—— Die Gattung Hyalina. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, **1892**, 132–140.
—— Ueber Atopos, *Simroth.* Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, **1892**, 140–144.
—— Descripção e anatomia da Peltella. Rio de Janeiro Mus. Nac. Arch., 8, **1892**, 135–153; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1894**, 556.
—— Morphologie und Systematik des Genitalapparates von Helix. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 54, **1892**, 386–423, 425–520.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Sacoglossen. [1892.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 58, **1893**, 361–435.
—— Najaden von S. Paulo und die geographische Verbreitung der Süsswasser-Faunen von Südamerika. [1892.] Arch. Naturg., 59, **1893** (*Bd.* 1), 45–140.
—— Das neotropische Florengebiet und seine Geschichte. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893** (*Beibl., No.* 42, 1–54).
—— Observations on the Helices of New Zealand. [1893.] Nautilus, 6, **1892–93**, 121–124.
—— Zum Commensalismus der Pseudoscorpione. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 346–347.
—— Ueber Binnen-Conchylien der Küstenzone von Rio Grande do Sul. Arch. Naturg., 60, **1894** (*Bd.* 1), 37–40.
—— Die Ameisen von Rio Grande do Sul. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, **1894**, 321–446.
—— [Les vers-luisants de Cauquénes-les-Bains sont des femelles ou larves de Phengodes.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cxxx.
—— Die Süsswasser-Bivalven Japans. [1894.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 18, **1895**, 145–166.
—— Die Gattung Paludestrina. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 27, **1895**, 122–128.
—— Sur les Arca des côtes du Brésil et sur la classification du genre Arca. Jl. de Conch., 43, **1895**, 211–219.
—— A civilisação prehistorica do Brazil meridional. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1, **1895**, 33–159.

—— Os Crustaceos Phyllopodes do Brazil. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1, **1895**, 165–180.
—— Os Unionidos da Florida. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1, **1895**, 207–222 (*Rés.* 219–222).
—— Conchas marinas da formação Pampeana de la Plata. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1, **1895**, 223–231 (*Rés.* 230–231); Science, 1, **1895**, 421–423.
—— Zur Kenntniss der südamerikanischen Voluta und ihrer Geschichte. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 28, **1896**, 93–99.
—— L'état des guêpes sociales du Brésil. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 21, **1896**, 159–162; Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 449–453.
—— Os Peixes da costa do mar no estado do Rio Grande do Sul. [*Tr.*] [1893.] São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 25–63.
—— Os Molluscos marinos do Brazil: I. Arcidæ, Mytilidæ. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 73–113 (*Rés.* 110–113).
—— A ilha de S. Sebastião. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 129–171.
—— Os Molluscos dos terrenos Terciarios da Patagonia. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 217–382; Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 530–535.
—— Os piolhos vegetaes (Phytophthires) do Brazil. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 385–420.
—— Os Camarões da agua doce do Brazil. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 2, **1897**, 421–432 (*with German summary*).
—— [Die Ueberwinterung der Polistes-Kolonieen.] [1897.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 42, **1898**, 139.
—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung der Singvögel von S. Paulo. Jl. f. Ornith., 46, **1898**, 6–24.
—— Contributions to the herpetology of São Paulo, Brazil. I. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 101–108.
—— Description of a new fish from São Paulo. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 108–109.
—— A doença das Jaboticabeiras. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 3, **1898**, 45–49.
—— Observações os Peixes fosseis de Taubaté. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 3, **1898**, 71–75; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 149.
—— As Aves do estado de S. Paulo. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 3, **1898**, 113–476; Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 508–517.
—— Die Anlage neuer Colonien und Pilzgärten bei Atta sexdens. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 238–245.
—— Ueber die vermeintliche Errichtung der Sambaquis durch den Menschen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (454)–(460).
—— As especies de Ampullaria da Republica Argentina. [1898.] Buenos Aires Mus. Nac. An., 6, **1899**, 47–52.
—— Descripción de la Ostrea guaranítica. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 47, **1899**, 63–64.
—— Critical notes on the zoo-geographical relations of the avifauna of Rio Grande do Sul. Ibis, 5, **1899**, 432–436.
—— Die Conchylien der Patagonischen Formation. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 2), 1–46.
—— [Habitat of Gisella Jheringi, *Sharpe.*] Ibis, 6, **1900**, 217.
—— Description of a new Strophocheilus. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1900**, 394.
—— The musculus cruciformis of the order Tellinacea. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1900**, 480–481.
—— Aves observadas em Cantagallo e Nova Friburgo. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 4, **1900**, 149–164, 600.
—— Catalogo critico-comparativo dos ninhos e ovos das Aves do Brazil. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 4, **1900**, 191–300, 600.
—— Os caracóes do genero Solaropsis. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 4, **1900**, 539–549.
—— The history of the Neotropical region. Science, 12, **1900**, 857–864.
—— On the South American species of Mytilidæ. [1900.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1901**, 84–98.

Jhering, *Hermann von,* & **Berlepsch,** *Hans* [*Hermann Carl Ludwig*] (*Graf*) *von. See* **Berlepsch** & **Jhering.**

Jhering, *Hermann von,* & **Langhans,** *Paul.* Das südliche Koloniengebiet von Rio Grande do Sul. Petermann, Mitth., 33, **1887**, 289–302, 328–343.

Jicinsky, *J.* **Rudis-.** *See* **Rudis-Jicinsky.**

Jičinský, *Jaroslav.* Ueber das Verhalten der Sprengstoffe gegenüber Schlagwettern und Kohlenstaub. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 449–451.

Jičinský, *Wilhelm.* Die Entwicklung der Schlagwetter im Ostrauer Steinkohlenreviere und die Fluthhypothese von R. Falb. [1886.] Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 35, **1887**, 201–209.

Jickeli, *Carl F.* Studien über die Conchylien des Rothen Meeres. [III. Die Gattung Ancillaria, Cypræa, und Pleurotoma. IV. Die Gattungen Pyramidella, Obeliscus, Elusa, Syrnola, Orina, und Rissoina.] Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 11 (**1884**), 189–217, 245–263.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilungen über den Bau der Echinodermen. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 346–349, 366–370.
—— Ueber einen der Begattung ähnlichen Vorgang bei Comatula mediterranea. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 448–449.
—— Ueber die Copulation von Difflugia globulosa, *Duj.* Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 449–451.
—— Ueber die Kernverhältnisse der Infusorien. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 468–473, 491–497.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilungen über das Nervensystem der Echinodermen. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 339–342; 12, **1889**, 213–218.

Jigouzo, [*Paul*], & **Blondel,** *André* [*Eugène*]. *See* **Blondel** & **Jigouzo.**

Jimbō, *Kotora.* Notes on Hokkaidō. (Geological, topographical, etc.) [*Jap.*] [1890.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 11, [3]–[19].
—— On progress of the Hokkaidō investigations (geological, meteorological, agronomical, etc.). [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890–91**, *No.* 11 & 12, [3]–[11].
—— The distribution of trees in Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] [1892.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., [14], **1892–93**, *No.* 1, 3–15.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaidō. [1894.] Paläont. Abh., 6, **1892–96**, 147–194.
—— Unsere geologischen Kenntnisse von der Insel Hokkaidō in Japan. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 305–311.
—— Journeys through southern Siberia. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894–95**, 31–51.
—— Importance of the Ainu language in connection with the study of Japanese geography. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894–95**, 149–162.
—— Geographical expressions in the Ainu and Japanese language. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894–95**, 163–164, 20 pp.
—— Preliminary notes on the Tertiary fauna of Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] [1894–95.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 41–45, 165–170.
—— Little notes from Jimbō's Siberian travel. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [63]–[65].
—— Explanation of the geographical names of Japan in the Ainu language. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [193].
—— Some fissures in the mountainous land of Minami Komagōri, Province Kai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 471–488.
—— A geological excursion to Liautung in China. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 489–501.
—— Geographical notes. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 365–368, 388–392.
—— Rock-crystal: an introduction to the study of mineralogy. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [60]–[65].

—— Brief notes on the segregations and enclosures in the eruptive mass of Vesuvius. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [85]–[90].
—— A classification of the geological formations and igneous rocks of the Liautung Peninsula. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 9, 1897, 299–305.
—— Our present knowledge of Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 9, 1897, 565–571.
—— Etched figures on quartz from Kai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [172], [187]–[190].
—— Hedenbergite crystals from Bungo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [225]–[226].
—— Calcite from Chikugo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [242].
—— Crystallographical problems. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [297]–[304].
—— Bones of a marine mammal in the Tertiary of Shinano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [354].
—— The earthquake in Nagano-ken, April 30, 1897. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [356]–[357].
—— On interference figures of rock crystal from Kai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [1897], [443]–[445].
—— Studies of Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [96]–[102].
—— On the contents of a geological report. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 95–96.
—— Geological observations in Liautung, North China. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 231–260, 304–323.
—— On the place names in Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 499–503.
—— A geological trip near Tōkyō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 509–510.
—— Minerals collected by Mr. Ōkubo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 510–511.
—— Relief map of the environs of Mount Fuji. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, 1898, 692.
—— Papers on mineralogy published in the Journal of the Geological Society of Tōkyō from its commencement to March, 1898. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], *No.* 54, 2 pp.
—— Varieties of the Japanese zeolites. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [155]–[158].
—— The calcite of Mase in Yechigo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [208].
—— On the twin of orthoclase. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [208].
—— [His] rock collection from Liautung. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [217]–[222], [239]–[243].
—— On some Tertiary strata of Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [227]–[229].
—— Matildite from Shimotsuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [266].
—— Nephrite from Liautung. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [266].
—— Double twins of Japanese rock-crystals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [267].
—— Pseudomonotis found near Sendai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [267].
—— Tertiary Pecten from Idzu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [267].
—— Optical anomalies of some Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [315]–[320].
—— Limestone with contact minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [500].
—— Sulphurous springs with aragonite in the Takase valley, Shinano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [526]–[531].
—— Garnet crystals from Kuro-dake, Etchiu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [532]–[535].
—— Hyalite and sulphur of Tateyama. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [544].
—— Fresh pegmatite with cavities in place of quartz. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [544]–[545].
—— Beautiful crystals of melanterite from Osaruzawa, Rikuchiū. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [599]–[600].
—— A fergusonite crystal collected by T. Takimoto. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [601].
—— Large crystal of barite from Aikawa-Mines, Sado. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [1898], [601].
—— Notes on the minerals of Japan. [1899.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 11, 1898–99, 213–281.
—— Literature on the Ainu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, 1899, 74–75.
—— On the analyses of micas and feldspars from Tanokami, Ōmi. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [34]–[35].
—— Iron pyrites crystals from Akadani mines, Echigo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [35].
—— Molybdenite of Kawachimura, Nakakambara, Echigo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [35].
—— Rock crystal of Kurodake, Aramine-mura. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [35].
—— Amethyst of Obara. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [35]–[36].
—— Chrysocolla from Hisan-ichi, Arakawa mines. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [37].
—— Studies of Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [37]–[38].
—— Japanese names of minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], 67–74.
—— Quartz after baryte from the Arakawa mines. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [112]–[115].
—— A fossil Mactra. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [116].
—— Natural etched figures and optical anomaly of topaz from Ōmi and Mino. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], 150–154.
—— Ammonite from Idsumo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [163].
—— Fossil vertebra from Okuchizawa, Higashichikumagōri, Shinano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [163]–[164].
—— Hornblende from the Mount Hakusan, Kaga. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [169].
—— Natural etched figures of beryl from Ōmi and Mino. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [169].
—— A guide to the oil fields of Echigo province and the mineral localities of Kiura and Obira. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [196]–[199].
—— A calcite crystal from Kamioka, Hida. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [200].
—— Danburite of Obira. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [200].
—— Oil fields in Borneo, Java and Sumatra. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [377]–[389].
—— Tengger volcano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [424]–[426].
—— Inoceramus of Saghalien and Hokkaidō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [451]–[453].
—— Trias formation in Sumatra. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [471]–[472].
—— Our present knowledge of the Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, 1900, 18–26, 84–95.
—— Advice to cartographer[s]. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, 1900, 159–162.
—— Oil-fields of Java, Borneo, and Sumatra. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 12, 1900, 201–214, 259–273, 346–356.
—— What is "reinite"? [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 57–61.
—— Large specimens of "reinite." [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [74].

—— Calcite from Kitahama. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [113].
—— Mr. Kō's specimens of Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [113]-[115].
—— Preliminary note on the optical anomaly of apophyllite from Maze in Echigo province. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 143–149.
—— Hornblende from Êrr-tao-'ho, Liaotung. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 182–184.
—— Augite of Kogure. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [225].
—— Gypsum of Kōzuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [225].
—— Alabaster of Rikuzen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [225]-[226].
—— Calcite of Kitahama, Izumo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [226].
—— Helicoprion. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [290].
—— Hornblende from Shimoōya, Kōzuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [290]-[291].
—— Augite from Ishii, Kōzuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [291].
—— Gypsum from Gōbara, Kōzuke. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [291].
—— Geological guide to the southern part of the "Kitakami-Bergland." [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 311–320.
—— An old map of Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 320–324.
—— A note on the Sennin iron-deposit, Province Rikuchū. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], 329–334.
—— Pyrite from the Sennin Mountain. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [364]-[366].
—— A peculiar Carlsbad twin. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [468].
—— Pseudomorph of iron pyrite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1900], [468]-[469].

Jimbō, *Kotora,* & **Fukuchi,** *N.* Mineralogical notes. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [122]-[123].

Jimbō, *Kotora,* & **Miyabe,** *Kingo.* Ainu names of Hokkaidō plants. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 6, 1892 (*Append.*), 10 pp.
See also **Miyabe** & **Jimbō.**

Jimbō, *Kotora,* & **Takimoto,** *Tōzō.* Green pyroxene from Kamisano, Kai. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [1899], [169]-[170].

Jimels, *Ch.* Frein dynamométrique universel à lecture directe du travail. Génie Civil, 17, 1890, 375–377.

Jimenes, *R.* Del empleo del acido cresílico en conservación anatómica. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 2, *Anat.*), 53–57.

Jiménez, *Juan B.* Las Pampas. [1895.] Habana Ac. An., 31, 1894, 363–374.

Jiménez, *Juan* **Velásquez.** *See* **Velásquez Jiménez.**

Jiménez de Cisneros, ——. Noticia de un ballenato pescado en Cabo de Palos. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 21, 1892 (*Act.*), 74–76.

Jiménez de la Espada, *Marcos.* For biography and list of works *see* Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, 1898, 207–228; Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 20, [1899], 508–522.
—— [Observaciones á la nota del Sr. Lázaro sobre vasos peruanos del Museo Arqueológico.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 20, 1891 (*Act.*), 159–160, 188–205.
—— Examen descriptivo del grupo de los Hemiphractus. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, 1898, 379–410.

Jimeno, *Hilarión.* Pirolusita cristalizada de Torrecilla (Teruel). Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 28, 1899 (*Act.*), 80.

Jinbō. *See* **Jimbō.**

Jirov, ——, & **Étienne,** *Georges.* *See* **Étienne** & **Jirov.**

Jiruš, *B. von.* Mittheilungen aus den dalmatinischen Scoglien. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 28, 1885, 289–300.

Jitta, *N. Josephus.* Le traitement de l'ophthalmie des nouveaux-nés. [1895.] Ann. d'Oculist., 115, 1896, 49.
—— La coloration des vaisseaux sous-conjonctivaux. [1898.] Ann. d'Oculist., 121, 1899, 143.
—— De schijnbare kleursverandering der uitwendig zichtbare subconjunctivale vaten. [1898.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 40, 1899 (Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 7), 45–57; Ann. d'Oculist., 122, 1899, 328–339.

Joachim, *Heinrich.* Ueber periodische Oculomotoriuslähmung. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, 1889, 185–218.
—— Die Heilkunde der alten Aegypter nach dem Papyros Ebers. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 16), 35–41.
—— Die uχdu im Papyros Ebers. Ein Beitrag zur ältesten Geschichte der Lepra und Syphilis (?). Virchow, Arch., 128, 1892, 140–160.

Joachim, *J[oseph],* & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Joachim.**

Joachim, *Otto.* Beitrag zur Physiologie des Gaumensegels. [1888.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 19, 1889, 50–58; Arch. Otol., 18, 1889, 226–234.

Joachimsthal, *G[eorg].* Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Casuistik der Spina bifida occulta mit localer Hypertrichose. Virchow, Arch., 131, 1893, 488–496.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Suspension am Kopfe auf den Kreislauf. [1894.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1895, 200–202.
—— Ueber Anpassungsverhältnisse des Körpers bei Lähmungszuständen an den unteren Gliedmaassen. Virchow, Arch., 139, 1895, 497–504.
—— Eine seltene Form von angeborner Wirbelspalte. Virchow, Arch., 141, 1895, 505–513.
—— Ueber selbstregulatorische Vorgänge am Muskel. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1896, 338–344.
—— De l'adaptation spontanée des muscles aux changements de leur fonction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 889–892.
—— Nouvelle adaptation des muscles de la jambe après la guérison d'un pied bot. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 468.
—— Ueber angeborene Hand-Anomalien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, 1896, (57)–(63).
—— Ueber Brachydactylie und Hyperphalangie. Virchow, Arch., 151, 1898, 429–438.
—— Ueber Zwergwuchs und verwandte Wachsthumsstörungen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 31, 1899, (191)–(192).
—— Verdoppelung des linken Zeigefingers und Dreigliederung des rechten Daumens. [1900.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 31, 1901 (*Th.* 2), 207–217.

Joachimsthal, *G[eorg],* & **Cowl,** *W[alter] Y.* *See* **Cowl** & **Joachimsthal.**

Joanin, *A[lbert].* Lierre et hédérine. Étude physiologique et toxicologique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1476–1478.
—— La digitale et ses principes actifs. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 6), 271–278.

Joanin, *A[lbert],* & **Brissemoret,** *A.* *See* **Brissemoret** & **Joanin.**

Joanne, *P[aul].* Une excursion en Asie Mineure: Hiérapolis et sa cascade pétrifiée. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 22, 1896, 320–338.

Joannis, [*Jean*] *A[lexandre].* Sur les oxydes de cuivre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 999–1001.
—— [Sur un procédé de séparation de l'hydrogène dans les mélanges gazeux.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, 1886, lxix–lxx.
—— Sur deux états différents de l'oxyde noir de cuivre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1161–1164.
—— Modification de la machine pneumatique à mercure. Ann. Chim., 11, 1887, 285–288.
—— Sur les alliages du potassium et du sodium. Ann. Chim., 12, 1887, 358–384.

—— [Appareil pour faire des expériences calorimétriques de thermochimie à des températures plus élevées que la température ambiante.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 4, **1888**, xxiv–xxv.

—— [Deux modèles de thermomètre à air destinés à mesurer, principalement pour les expériences de chimie, les températures supérieures à 300°.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 4, **1888**, xxxv–xxxvi.

—— Combinaisons du potassium et du sodium avec le gaz ammoniac. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 900–902, 990.

—— Chaleur de formation du potassammonium et du sodammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 965–967.

—— [Appareils pour liquéfier le gaz ammoniac et pour obtenir des températures basses et constantes.] [1889.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1890**, xxviii–xxix.

—— [Sur le sodammonium et le potassammonium.] [1889.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1890**, xxxviii–xliv, xlviii.

—— [Sur les combinaisons du gaz ammoniac avec les chlorures.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1890**, lxxxiv–lxxxv.

—— Sur les combinaisons des métaux alcalins avec l'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 238–240.

—— Sur une nouvelle méthode générale d'analyse chimique. [1890.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, **1891**, iii–viii.

—— Sur les combinaisons formées par l'ammoniaque avec les chlorures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 337–339.

—— Sur l'amidure de sodium et sur un chlorure de disodammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 392–394.

—— Action du sodammonium et du potassammonium sur quelques métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 795–798.

—— Sur quelques alliages bien définis de sodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 585–587.

—— Sur les poids moléculaires du sodammonium et du potassammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 820–823.

—— Sur la fusion du carbonate de chaux. [1892.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 934–936, 1296–1298; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 4, **1894**, i–ii.

—— Action de l'oxygène sur le sodammonium et le potassammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1370–1373.

—— Action de l'oxyde de carbone sur le sodammonium et le potassammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1518–1521.

—— Action de l'azote, du protoxyde et du bioxyde d'azote sur les ammoniums alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 713–716.

—— Action du phosphure d'hydrogène sur le potassammonium et le sodammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 557–559.

—— Action de quelques gaz sur le sodammonium et le potassammonium. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1895**, 217–267.

—— Sur l'existence d'un sulfate cuivreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 948–950.

—— Sur le dosage du phosphure d'hydrogène dans les mélanges gazeux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1322–1325.

Joannis, [*Jean*] *A*[*lexandre*], & **Croizier,** ——. Sur quelques combinaisons de l'ammoniac avec divers sels d'argent. [1894.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1149–1151; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1895**, xli–xliv.

Joannis, [*Jean*] *A*[*lexandre*], & **Debray,** [*Jules*] *H*[*enri*]. *See* **Debray** & **Joannis.**

Joannis, (*l'abbé*) *J. de.* [Trois Macrolépidoptères nouveaux des îles Séchelles.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, l–liii.

—— Mission scientifique de *M.* Ch. Alluaud aux îles Séchelles. Lépidoptères. [1893.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 425–438.

—— [Description d'un Lépidoptère nouveau du genre Norraca, *Moore.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, clix–clx.

—— Liste de Lépidoptères de la Roumanie. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 31–33.

—— Sur un cas nouveau de parasitisme observé chez Chrysis shangaiensis, *Smith.* Chryside parasite d'un Lépidoptère. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 147.

—— Note sur un élevage de Ellopia prosapiaria, *Linn.*, et de son aberration prasinaria, *Hb.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 221–222.

—— Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Microlépidoptère d'Algérie. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 109–111, 119–120.

—— [Résultats de l'élevage d'une ponte de Callimorpha Hera, *L.*, *v.* lutescens, *Stgr.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 234.

—— Les mangeuses de corne. Rev. Quest. Sci., 42, **1897**, 393–414.

—— Note sur Mamestra implexa, *Hb.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 23–26.

—— Note sur quelques Lépidoptères des îles Séchelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 197–200.

—— Note sur quelques Microlépidoptères dont les chenilles se nourrissent de poils d'animaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 248–250.

—— Note sur une espèce nouvelle de Coleophora provenant de Sicile. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 331–333.

—— Note sur un Phycide vivant en parasite dans un nid de chenilles provenant de Mayomba (Congo). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 280–283.

—— Note sur Enconista miniosaria, *Dup.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 189–191.

—— Description d'un Microlépidoptère nouveau, nuisible au vanillier et provenant de l'île de la Réunion. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 262–263.

—— Description de trois Lépidoptères de Cao-Bang (Tonkin). Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 280–281.

—— Note sur quelques Lépidoptères observés par H. Lhotte aux environs de Paris. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 298–300.

—— Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Microlépidoptère de France, Zelleria ribesiella. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 391–393.

Joannis, [*Daniel Marie*] *L*[*éon*] *de.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 26, **1889** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 279).

Joannis, *L*[*éon*] *de.* [Micropteryx berytella, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, **1886**, clxxxiii–clxxxiv.

—— Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Lépidoptères. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, 271–274.

—— [Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux d'Algérie et d'Asie Mineure.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, lxxix–lxxxiv.

Joannovics, *Georg.* Ueber das Vorkommen, die Bedeutung und Herkunft der Unna'schen Plasmazellen bei verschiedenen pathologischen Processen. Ztschr. Heilk., 20, **1899**, 159–194.

Joas, *N.* Ueber entzündliche Leukocytose. Beitr. Path. Anat., 10, **1891**, 298–310.

Joassart, *C*[*onstant*]. Sur une remarquable anomalie des couches Haute-Claire et Grande-Veine au charbonnage de Bonne-Espérance, à Herstal. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 27, **1899–1900**, lviii–lxi.

Job, *André.* Sur de nouveaux composés des métaux de la cérite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 246–248.

—— Analyse volumétrique en liqueur alcaline par un réducteur ferreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 59–60.

—— Sur la formule d'oxydation des sels de cobalt en liqueur alcaline. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 100–103.

—— Dosage volumétrique du cérium. Applications. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 101–102.

—— Sur la peroxydation du cérium dissous dans les carbonates alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 178–181.
—— Sur un carbonate double cristallisé de peroxyde de cérium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1098–1099.
—— Recherches sur l'oxydation en liqueur alcaline des sels de cobalt et de cérium. Ann. Chim., 20, **1900**, 205–264.
—— Sur un nouveau principe d'uréomètre. Jl. Pharm., 12, **1900**, 417–420.
—— Sur un appareil destiné à mesurer les dégagements gazeux à volume constant. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 288–291; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1900**, 42–43.

Job, (*Rev.*) *Herbert K.* The ducks of Plymouth county, Massachusetts. Auk, 13, **1896**, 197–204.
—— The canvas-back duck in Massachusetts. Auk, 14, **1897**, 206.
—— An uncommon gull in Massachusetts. Auk, 15, **1898**, 50.
—— The northern raven breeding in New England. Auk, 15, **1898**, 55.
—— Some observations on the Anatidæ of North Dakota. Auk, 16, **1899**, 161–165.
—— The American egret in Connecticut. Auk, 17, **1900**, 294.

Job, *Robert.* The determination of tin in tin plate and roofing tin. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 325–326.
—— Some causes of excessive heating in bearing metals. Importance of the microscope. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 74, **1900**, 38–40.
—— Railway bearings: an investigation of causes of hot boxes in railway service, and methods for their prevention. Franklin Inst. Jl., 149, **1900**, 439–450.

Job, *Robert,* & **Davies,** *Charles T.* A method for the rapid determination of carbon in steel. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 791–797.

Jobard, *Eugène.* Phénomènes de phosphorescence. Astronomie, **1893**, 316.

Jobbins, *W. Ernest H.* An investigation locating the strongest of the bronzes. Franklin Inst. Jl., 117, **1884**, 88–103, 184–199, 260–272.

Jobert, ——, & **Bérigny,** *Adolphe.* *Observations météorologiques pendant l'éclipse de Soleil du 15 mars 1858, faites à Versailles. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 6, **1858** (*Pt.* 2), 87–89.

Jobert, *C*[*lément*]. *Recherches sur le byssus des mollusques bivalves. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 75–77.
—— Sur la résistance du virus rabique à l'action du froid prolongé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 277–278.
—— Recherches pour servir à l'histoire du parasitisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 519–520.
—— Sur l'action physiologique de quelques plantes sud-américaines. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 357.
—— Sur la prétendue pénétration de poissons dans l'urèthre. Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 493–502.

Jobert, *C*[*lément*], & **Rietsch,** *Maximilien.* *See* **Rietsch** & **Jobert.**

Jobert, *C*[*lément*], **Rietsch,** *Maximilien,* & **Martinand,** *V.* *See* **Rietsch, Jobert** & **Martinand.**

Jobert, *Claude.* *Un moteur à mouvement circulaire direct sans bielle ni point mort. Aéronaute, 12, **1879**, 151–159.
—— *Sur la transmission de la force à distance. Aéronaute, 13, **1880**, 75–78.
—— Un cerf-volant porte-amarre à cone. Aéronaute, **1887**, 43–46.
—— De l'adhérence de l'air en mouvement aux surfaces polies et de sa non adhérence aux surfaces rugueuses. Conséquences à en tirer pour la navigation aérienne. Aéronaute, **1890**, 194–199.

Jobert, *Claude* (*et alii*). [Discussion relative aux observations météorologiques à grande hauteur, au moyen de ballons non montés, portant des appareils enregistreurs.] Aéronaute, **1893**, 36–46.

Jobin, *A.* [Appareil de *M.* le capitaine Devé pour la vérification du dressage des canons de fusils.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 9*–10*.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Anzeigen der Saccharimeter. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 833–836.

Jobit, *E.* Le cours inférieur de la Likouala aux Herbes. Géogr. (Paris), 2, **1900**, 343–350.

Jobst, *Friedrich.* Der Cinchonidingehalt des officinellen Chininsulfats. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1617–1618.

Jochelsohn, *A.*, & **Gulevič,** *Vl*[*adimir*] *S*[*ergéevič*]. *See* **Gulevič** & **Jochelsohn.**

Jochem, *Emil.* Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Ueberführung der Amidofettsäuren in die entsprechenden Monochlorfettsäuren. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, **1900–01**, 119–131.

Jochim, *E. F.* Beschrijving van den Sapoedi Archipel. Batavia, Tijdschr., 36, **1893**, 343–393.

Jochs, *Ferdinand.* Lepidopteren-Nachtfang in den Anlagen am Franz Josefs-Quai in Wien. Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 3, **1893**, 37–38.

Jocić, *Zivojin I*[*ljić*]. О дѣйствіи спиртовой щелочи и металлическаго натрія на метилалленъ. [Action de la potasse alcoolique et du sodium sur le méthylallène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 410; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1762–1763.
—— О дѣйствіи твердаго ѣдкаго кали на смѣсь бензойнаго алдегида и хлороформа. [Action de la potasse sur le mélange d'aldéhyde benzoïque et de chloroforme.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 410–411; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1804–1805.
—— Изслѣдованіе метилаллена. [Investigation of methylallene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 90–97.
—— Синтезъ вторичныхъ α-трихлоркарбинолов и ихъ превращеніе при дѣйствіи воднаго раствора ѣдкаго кали. [Synthesis of secondary α-trichlorocarbinol and its change under the action of aqueous solution of caustic potash.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 97–103.
—— Синтезъ трихлорметилизопропилкарбинола и его превращеніе при дѣйствіи воднаго раствора ѣдкаго кали. [Synthèse du trichlorométhylisopropylcarbinol et sa métamorphose sous l'influence de la potasse.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 104–113; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 865–866.
—— Дѣйствіе цинковой пыли на спиртовые растворы α-галоидозамѣщенныхъ спиртовъ и цинковыхъ стружекъ на спиртовые растворы ихъ уксусныхъ эфировъ. [Action du zinc sur les alcools halogénés et sur les éthers acétiques de ces alcools.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 920–924, 998–1003; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 907; 22, **1899**, 620–621.
—— О реакціи спиртовой щелочи на фенилацетиленъ. [Action de la potasse alcoolique sur le phénylacétylène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 955; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 560.

Jocqs, [*R.*]. [Modification dans l'emploi du périmètre de Förster.] Ann. d'Oculist., 103, **1890**, 270–271.
—— Hémianopsie temporale. Ann. d'Oculist., 107, **1892**, 440.
—— Hémianopsie double avec conservation de la vision centrale. Ann. d'Oculist., 111, **1894**, 446–447.

—— Conjonctivite pseudo-membraneuse traitée par le permanganate de potasse. Ann. d'Oculist., 114, **1895**, 75.
—— Lésions cornéennes par affection du trijumeau. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 122, **1899**, 361–362.
Jodin, *Henri.* Structure anatomique générale de la tige des Borraginées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 623–625.
—— Bourgeons et racines adventives. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 515–518.
—— De la nervation des pièces florales chez les Borraginées gamosépales et dialysépales. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 428–433.
—— Formations secondaires de la racine des Borraginées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 427–432.
—— Structure asymétrique du pétiole des feuilles composées privées de certaines folioles à l'état jeune. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 626–629.
Jodin, *Victor.* Végétation comparée du pois et du maïs dans des solutions minérales ou organiques. Ann. Agron., 10, **1884**, 193–215.
—— Action des vapeurs mercurielles sur les feuilles. Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 563–580.
—— Études sur la chlorophylle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 264–267.
—— Sur une réaction photochimique de la liqueur oxymétrique de *M.* Schützenberger. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 767–768.
—— Études sur les algues unicellulaires. Ann. Agron., 14, **1888**, 241–255.
—— Vie latente des graines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1349–1351.
—— Recherches sur la germination. Ann. Agron., 23, **1897**, 433–471; 24, **1898**, 382–390.
—— Sur la résistance des graines aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 893–894.
Jodlbauer, *A.* Ueber die Wirkungen des γ-Phenylchinaldins und des Methylphosphins. Nach Versuchen von cand. med. Leo Fürbringer. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 59, **1897**, 154–184.
—— Ueber die Beeinflussung des Dünndarms durch Bittermittel. Deutsch. Natf. Vèrh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 57–59.
Jodlbauer, *Max.* Ueber die Anwendbarkeit der alkoholischen Gährung zur Zuckerbestimmung. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 308–346.
Jöckel, *Ad.* Zierbäume und Ziersträucher der Anlagen Dürkheims. [1892.] [Rheinpfalz Pollichia Mitth. (47–53), **1888–95**], 114–157.
Jödicke, *Friedrich,* & **Knorr,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Knorr** & **Jödicke.**
Jöhrens, *Ad.* Ueber die Beanspruchung langer schwimmender Landungsanlagen. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 46, **1900**, 51–64.
Joél, *Eugen.* Ueber Atresia auris congenita. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 18, **1888**, 278–293; Arch. Otol., 18, **1889**, 317–324.
—— Zur Lehre von dem angeborenen Choanalverschluss. [1898.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 34, **1899**, 25–29; Arch. Otol., 28, **1899**, 32–34.
Joël, *J[ulius].* Ein Teratom auf der Arteria pulmonalis innerhalb des Herzbeutels. Virchow, Arch., 122, **1890**, 381–386.
Jönsson, *Bengt.* Protoplasmarörelse inom rothåren hos fanerogama växter. Bot. Notiser, **1884**, 50–54.
—— Om befruktningen hos slägtet Najas samt hos Callitriche autumnalis. Lund. Univ. Acta, 20, **1883–84** (*Math.*), *No.* iv, 26 pp.; Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 677–678.
—— Entstehung schwefelhaltiger Oelkörper in den Mycelfäden von Penicillium glaucum. [1887.] Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 201–205, 232–236, 264–268.
—— Iakttagelser öfver fruktens sätt att öppna sig hos Nuphar luteum, *Sm.*, och Nymphæa alba, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 49–59.
—— Positivt heliotropiska luftrotsfasciationer hos Aloë brevifolia, *Haw.* Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 223–234.
—— Om brännfläckar på växtblad. [1890.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 1–16, 49–62.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Dickenzuwachses der Rhodophycéen. [1891.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 27, **1890–91** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* iv, 41 pp.).
—— Inre blödning hos växten. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 225–252, (*Rés.* 252–253).
—— Siebähnliche Poren in den trachealen Xylemelementen der Phanerogamen, hauptsächlich der Leguminosen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 494–513, (234).
—— Om silpor-aflagringar i trakésystemet hos Leguminoserna. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 462–466.
—— Iakttagelser öfver ljusets betydelse för fröns groning. [1893.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 29, **1892–93** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* x, 47 pp.).
—— Studier öfver algparasitism hos Gunnera, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 1–20; Bot. Centrbl., 59, **1894**, 12.
—— Recherches sur la respiration et l'assimilation des Muscinées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 440–443.
—— Iakttagelser öfver tillväxten hos Orobanche-arter. Lund. Univ. Acta, 31, **1895** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* v, 23 pp.).
—— Zur Kenntniss des anatomischen Baues des Blattes. Lund. Univ. Acta, 32, **1896** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* iii, 20 pp.).
—— Iakttagelser öfver tillväxtriktningen hos Mossorna. Lund. Univ. Acta, 34, **1898** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* iv, 16 pp.); Bot. Ztg., 57, **1899** (*Abth.* 2), 131–133.
Jönsson, *Bengt,* & **Olin,** *E.* Der Fettgehalt der Moose. Lund. Univ. Acta, 34, **1898** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* i, 37 pp.).
Jönsson, *J[öns].* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 17, **1895**, 79–84.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet Malmö. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 91, **1884**, 36 pp.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet Motala. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 102, **1887**, 43 pp.
—— Beskrifning till agronomiskt geologisk karta öfver egendomen Svalnäs i Roslagen. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Bb), 5, **1887**, 45 pp.
—— Agronomiskt geologiska studier i Jemtland. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 102, **1889**, 9 pp.
—— Beskrifning til[1] praktiskt geologisk karta öfver Farsta och Gustafsberg med utgårdar, torp och lägenheter i Stockholms län. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Bb), 6, **1890**, 63 pp.
—— Beskrifning till agronomiskt geologisk karta öfver Torreby. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Bb), 7, **1892**, 25 pp.
—— Beskrifning till agronomiskt geologisk karta öfver inegorna till Aas högre landtbruksskola i Norge. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Bb), 8, **1895**, 32 pp.
Jönsson, *P.* Om ångtensionen i allmänhet och särskildt af vätskeblandningar. Lund. Univ. Acta, 24, **1887–88** (*Math.*), *No.* ii, 16 pp.; 25, **1888–89** (*Math.*), *No.* ii, 18 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 373–374; **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 341.
Jörgensen, *Alfred.* Zur Analyse der Presshefe. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 252, **1884**, 424–426.
—— Die zymotechnische Wasseranalyse in Hueppe's Buch: Die Methoden der Bakterienforschung. 4. Aufl. Wiesbaden 1889. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 724–727.
—— Hansen's system of pure yeast culture in English top-fermentation. [1894.] Inst. Brewing Trans., 7, **1893**, 227–247.
—— Sur l'origine des levures alcooliques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (**1895**), 776–784.
—— Der Ursprung der Weinhefen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 321–326.

—— Ueber Pilze, welche Uebergangsformen zwischen Schimmel und Saccharomyceshefe bilden, und die in der Brauereiwürze auftreten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 41–44.

—— Ein historisches Supplement zu Dr. J. Behrens' Abhandlung: "Die Reinhefe in der Weinbereitung." Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 3, **1897**, 662–666.

—— Die Hefenfrage. Eine vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 860.

—— Biological studies on English yeast-types, with particular regard to their practical use. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 5, **1899**, 259–271.

Jörgensen, *Alfred*, & **Holm,** *Just Chr.* Critique...du procédé de *M.* Effront pour la purification et la conservation de la levure à l'aide de l'acide fluorhydrique et des fluorures. Moniteur Sci., 7, **1893**, 179–181.

Jørgensen, *C. V.* Forsøg over fosforoxykloridets indvirkning paa zinkætyl. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 2, **1897**, 371–373; Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897** (*Repertm.*), 306.

Jørgensen, *E*[*ugen*]. Om floraen i Nord-Reisen og tilstødende dele af Lyngen. Christiania Forh., **1894**, *No.* 8, 104 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894**, 379–380.

—— Lidt om vegetationen ved Kaafjorden i Lyngen. [1893.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 34, **1895**, 77–101.

—— Sandefjordegnens Mosflora. [1896.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1894–95**, *No.* 13, 29 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 66, **1896**, 121.

—— Campylopus brevipilus, *Br. eur.*, *c. fr.* [1896.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1894–95**, *No.* 17, 1 p.

—— Ueber die Blüthen der Jungermania orcadensis, *Hook.* [1896.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1894–95**, *No.* 18, 6 pp.

—— Nogle for vor flora nye planter. [1899.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1898**, *No.* 9, 9 pp.

—— Ueber die Tintinnodeen der norwegischen Westküste. [1900.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1899**, *No.* 2, 48 pp.

—— Protophyten und Protozoen im Plankton aus der norwegischen Westküste. [1900.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1899**, *No.* 6, 112 + lxxxiii pp.

—— Protistenplankton aus dem Nordmeere in den Jahren 1897–1900. [1901.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1900**, *No.* 6, 37 pp.

Jørgensen, *Gunner.* Om det til cupridiamminsulfat svarende molybdat. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 1, **1896**, 187–190; Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896** (*Repertm.*), 225.

—— Nogle jodometriske undersøgelser. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1897**, 351–395; Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897** (*Repertm.*), 247.

—— Ueber die maassanalytische Bestimmung der Borsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 5–7.

—— Om udviklingsbetingelserne for og sammensætningen af flygtige sennepsolier, vundne af korsblomstredes frø, hovedsagelig i form af rapskager. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, **1898**, 91–111; Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 51, **1899**, 311–333.

—— Om kulsyrebestemmelse i drikkevand. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, **1898**, 333–341.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die aus mehreren käuflichen Rapskuchen gewonnenen flüchtigen Senföle. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 52, **1899**, 269–290.

—— Einige jodometrische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 18–35; 24, **1900**, 183–187.

—— Om saltsure metatinsyreopløsningers forhold overfor svovlbrinte. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1900**, 471–486.

Jørgensen, *Niels.* Et integraludtryk for $\frac{1}{\Gamma(\mu)}$. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 11 (B), **1900**, 34–40; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 440.

Jörgensen, *S*[*ofus*] *M*[*ads*]. Ueber das Verhältniss zwischen Luteo- und Roseosalzen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 29, **1884**, 409–422.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Chromammoniakverbindungen. [vii. Ueber die Luteochromsalze. x. Ueber die Rhodosochromsalze.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 1–32; 45, **1892**, 260–274.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Kobaltammoniakverbindungen. [iv. Ueber die Roseokobaltsalze. v. Ueber die Sulfatopurpureokobaltsalze. viii. Ueber die Luteokobaltsalze.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 49–93, 262–272; 35, **1887**, 417–448.

—— Zur Constitution der Platinbasen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, **1886**, 489–538.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Rhodiumammoniakverbindungen. [vi. Ueber die Roseorhodiumsalze. vii. Ueber die Nitratopurpureorhodiumsalze. viii. Ueber die Xanthorhodiumsalze.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 34, **1886**, 394–423.

—— Ueber Metalldiaminverbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 1–26; 41, **1890**, 440–459.

—— Zur Constitution der Kobalt-, Chrom- und Rhodiumbasen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 429–439; 42, **1890**, 206–221, 569; 45, **1892**, 274–280.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Rhodiumammoniakverbindungen. [Ueber die Luteorhodiumsalze.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 44, **1891**, 48–62.

—— Ueber saure Luteo- und Roseonitrate. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 44, **1891**, 63–66.

—— Nogle tetraminsalte af kobolt. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 384–385.

—— Zur Konstitution der Kobalt-, Chrom- und Rhodiumbasen. [iv–xi.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 2, **1892**, 279–300; 5, **1894**, 147–196; 7, **1894**, 289–330; 11, **1896**, 416–453; 13, **1897**, 172–190; 14, **1897**, 404–422; 16, **1898**, 184–197; 19, **1899**, 109–157.

—— Recherches sur la constitution des sels cobaltammoniés. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1895**, 1–31.

—— Zur Darstellung der Kobaltammoniaksalze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 17, **1898**, 455–479; 19, **1899**, 78–80.

—— Om Zeise's platosemiæthylen- og Cossa's platosemiamminsalte. [1900.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 9, **1898–1901**, 227–249; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900** (*Repertm.*), 107.

—— Zur Konstitution der Platinbasen. [ii–iii.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 24, **1900**, 153–182; 25, **1900**, 353–377.

Jörger, *Joseph.* Das inducirte Irresein. [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 45, **1889**, 307–363.

Joerin-Gerber, *E.* Carabus monilis, *v. Kronii*, *var.* varicolor. [1888.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 8, **1893**, 69.

Joerss, *K.* Zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Thränenschlauches. [1898.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 32, **1897–99**, 218–219.

Joessel, *Johann Georg.* For biographical notice and works *see* Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 92–94.

Joest, *Ernst.* Transplantationsversuche an Lumbriciden. Morphologie und Physiologie der Transplantation. Arch. EntwMech., 5, **1897**, 419–569.

Joest, *W*[*ilhelm*]. For biography *see* Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 27, **1897**, [88]; Leopoldina, 34, **1898**, 53; Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (28).

—— Reise in Afrika im Jahre 1883. Ztschr. Ethnol., 17, **1885**, (472)–(487).

—— [Ueber die N'utsche der Kaffern in British-Caffraria.] Ztschr. Ethnol., 17, **1885**, (573)–(575).

—— Die Minahassa (Nordost-Celébes). Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 13, **1886**, 342–344.

—— Ueber Körperbemalen und Tättowiren bei den Völkern des Alterthums. Ztschr. Ethnol., 20, **1888**, (412)–(414).

—— Zwecke der Körperbemalung. Ztschr. Ethnol., 20, **1888**, (415)–(416).

—— Photographie der rechten Hand eines Negers. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, **1889**, (650).

—— Guayana im Jahre 1890. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 18, **1891**, 386–403.

—— [Ueber den] Haarmenschen Ram-a-Samy. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, (433)–(435).

Joffé, *Hillel.* *See* **Yofé.**

Joffé, (*Mlle*) *Rachel.* Observations sur la fécondation des Bangiacées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 143–146.

Joffre, *Jules.* Note sur l'action des phosphates solubles sur les radicelles des plantes. Moniteur Sci., 27, **1885**, 1293–1294.
—— Sur la valeur agricole du phosphate rétrogradé. Moniteur Sci., 28, **1886**, 1061–1065.
—— Note sur la valeur agricole du phosphate rétrogradé. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 312–316; 15, **1896**, 42–46.
—— Sur la résistance à la lumière des matières colorantes fixées aux tissus. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 860–862; 1, **1889**, 553–555.
—— Note sur l'emploi des superphosphates. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 258–265; 13, **1895**, 698–703.
—— Note sur l'humus. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 443–444.
—— Sur la solubilité dans l'eau du phosphate tricalcique et de l'apatite. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 372–375.
—— Note sur les phosphates. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 511–513.
Joffroy, *A*[*lix*]. Contribution à l'étude médico-légale de la putréfaction. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1886**, 300–314.
—— De l'amyatrophie tabétique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 213–214.
—— Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la paralysie générale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 841–850.
—— Nature et traitement du goître exophtalmique. Progrès Méd., 18, **1893**, 477–480; 19, **1894**, 165–168, 205–209, 217–219.
—— Étude expérimentale de l'alcoolisme chronique chez le chien. Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 178–182.
—— Sur un cas d'acromégalie avec démence. Progrès Méd., 7, **1898**, 129–136.
—— L'alcoolisme chronique. Considérations étiologiques et recherches expérimentales. Rev. Sci., 9, **1898**, 65–75.
Joffroy, *A*[*lix*], & **Achard,** *Ch*[*arles*]. De la myélite cavitaire (observations, réflexions, pathogénie des cavités). Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1887**, 435–472.
—— Sur la pathogénie de la myélite cavitaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 528–530.
—— Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la paralysie spinale aiguë de l'enfance. Lésions hypertrophiques dégénératives des muscles, examen microscopique des nerfs périphériques et de leurs racines, lésions atrophiques des os. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 57–76.
—— Névrite périphérique d'origine vasculaire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 229–240.
—— Gangrène cutanée du gros orteil chez un ataxique. Considérations sur le rôle de la névrite périphérique dans l'ataxie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 241–250.
—— Myopathie primitive débutant à l'âge de 55 ans chez une femme hystérique et syphilitique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 575–586.
—— Note sur un cas de sclérose latérale amyotrophique. Lésions centrales limitées à la moelle et au bulbe. Névrite périphérique avec atrophie musculaire aux membres inférieurs. Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, **1890**, 434–446.
—— Un cas de maladie de Morvan, avec autopsie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, **1890**, 540–554.
—— Syringomyélie non gliomateuse associée à la maladie de Basedow. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 90–108.
—— Nouvelle autopsie de maladie de Morvan. Syringomyélie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 677–691.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'atrophie musculaire chez les hemiplégiques. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 780–795.
—— Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la maladie de Basedow. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 807–825.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'inflammation de l'épendyme de la moelle épinière. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 48–57.
Joffroy, *A*[*lix*], & **Létienne,** *Auguste.* Contribution à l'étude de la syphilis cérébrale. Hémorrhagie cérébrale; artérite gommeuse et thrombose du tronc basilaire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 416–427.
Joffroy, *A*[*lix*], & **Serveaux,** *R.* Nouveau procédé de mensuration de la toxicité des liquides par la méthode des injections intra-veineuses. Application à la détermination de la toxicité des alcools. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 569–588.
—— Considérations générales sur la recherche de la toxicité. Toxicité expérimentale et toxicité vraie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 1–13.
—— Mensuration de la toxicité expérimentale et de la toxicité vraie du furfurol. Symptômes de l'intoxication aiguë par le furfurol. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 195–243.
—— Mensuration de la toxicité expérimentale et de la toxicité vraie de l'alcool méthylique. Symptômes de l'intoxication aiguë et de l'intoxication chronique par l'alcool méthylique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 473–509.
—— Mensuration de la toxicité vraie de l'alcool éthylique. Symptômes de l'intoxication aiguë et de l'intoxication chronique par l'alcool éthylique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 9, **1897**, 681–707.
—— Détermination de l'équivalent toxique de la morphine chez le chien et le lapin. Symptômes de l'intoxication aiguë par la morphine. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, **1898**, 485–516.
Joffroy, *Joseph.* Nouveau théorème sur les progressions arithmétiques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 8, **1889**, 85–88.
Jogan, *Raymond.* Madagascar en 1898. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1899**, 16–33.
Joger, ——. Vorkommen und operative Entfernung einer zweiten Zehe beim Pferde. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 20, **1894**, 376–377.
Johan-Olsen, *Olav.* Norske Aspergillusarter, udviklingshistorisk studerede. Christiania Forh., **1886**, *No.* 2, 25 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 29, **1887**, 292–296.
—— Om sop på klipfisk den såkaldte mid. Christiania Forh., **1887**, *No.* 12, 20 pp.
—— Om overgangsformer mellem Bakterier og Hyfomyceter ("mugsop" og gjærsop). [1887.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 312–314.
—— Om Blyttiola dendroides. [1887.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 316–317.
—— Die bakterioiden Pilze. [1892.] Bot. Centrbl., 53, **1893**, 345.
—— Zur Pleomorphismusfrage. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 3, **1897**, 273–284.
—— Die bei der Käsereifung wirksamen Pilze. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 161–169.
Johan-Olsen, *Olav*, & **Schaarschmidt** [*later* **Istvánffi**], *Gyula*. *See* **Schaarschmidt** & **Johan-Olsen.**
Johan-Olsen, *Olav*, **Brefeld,** *Oscar*, & **Schaarschmidt** [*later* **Istvánffi**], *Gyula*. *See* **Brefeld, Schaarschmidt** & **Johan-Olsen.**
Johann, *Leopold.* Ueber eigenthümliche epitheliale Gebilde (Leuchtorgane) bei Spinax niger. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 66, **1899**, 136–160.
Johannes, ——. [Ueber einen Besuch des Balball- oder Dalub-Sees in der Landschaft Märu.] Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 21, **1894**, 481.
Johannessen, *Axel.* Magnetiske kure i Kristiania 1817–21. Christiania Forh., **1886**, *No.* 16, 11 pp.
—— Om drovtygning hos mennesket. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1886**, 129–131.
—— Difteriens forekomst i Norge. Christiania Forh., **1888**, *No.* 1, 338 pp.
—— [Bericht des Norwegischen Comités über die Diphtherie.] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 168–169.
—— Studien zur Secretionsphysiologie der Frauenmilch. [1894.] Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 39, **1895**, 380–389.
—— Einige Erfahrungen über subkutane Injektionen mit Kochsalzlösungen und antidiphtherischem Serum bei tuberkulösen und nichttuberkulösen Individuen. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 647–649.

—— [Die physiologische Ernährung des Säuglings.] [1895.] Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 302–304.
—— Chondrodystrophia fœtalis hyperplastica. [1897.] Beitr. Path. Anat., 23, **1898**, 351–374.
—— Om ludforgittninger hos børn og samfundets opgave at forhindre dem. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 77–87.
Johannessen, *Axel*, & **Wang,** *Eyvin*. Studien über die Ernährungsphysiologie des Säuglings. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 24, **1898**, 482–510.
Johannesson, *Paul*. Eine Bemerkung zur Lehre von der Resonanz. Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 180–183.
Johannsen, *W[ilhelm Ludwig]*. Studier over høje lufttryks indvirkning paa planterne. [1884.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 1, **1882–86**, 147–148.
—— Ueber den Einfluss hoher Sauerstoffspannung auf die Kohlensäureausscheidung einiger Keimpflanzen. [1885.] Tübingen Bot. Inst. Unters., 1, **1881–85**, 686–717; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 202–204.
—— Fermenter i hvedekornet. [1886.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 1, **1882–86**, 206.
—— Effets de la pression sur la respiration des plantes. [*Tr.*] [1886.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 8, **1886–87**, 106.
—— Sur la localisation de l'émulsine dans les amandes. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 6, **1887**, 118–126.
—— Ueber Fortdauer der "Athmungs-Oxydation" nach dem Tode. Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 762–763.
—— Over det "besparende" kulsyre-assimilationssystem i græsfrugtknuden. [1887.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 26–27.
—— Om frøhviden og dens udviklung hos byg. Anatomiske forstudier til spørgsmaalet om melet og glasset korn. [1884.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 2, **1888**, 103–133, (*Rés.*), 60–77.
—— Om amygdalinets og emulsinets plads i mandlerne. Bot. Tidsskr., 16, **1888**, 222–229.
—— Om gluten og dets plads i hvedekornet. Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 2, **1888**, 332–356, (*Rés.*), 199–208.
—— Bemerkungen über mehlige und glasige Gerste. [*Tr.*] Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 35, **1888**, 19–23.
—— Korrelativ variabilitet. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, xii–xiii.
—— Aether- und Chloroform-Narkose und deren Nachwirkung. Bot. Centrbl., 68, **1896**, 337–338.
—— Studier over planternes periodiske livsyttringer. I. Om antagonistiske virksomheder i stofskiftet, særlig under modning og hvile. [1897.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 8, **1895–98**, 273–394.
—— Fortsatte studier over kornsorterne. I. Om variabiliteten med særligt hensyn til forholdet mellem kornvægt og kvælstof-procent hos byg. Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 228–313, (*Rés.*), 122–192.
Johannssen, *Friedrich*, & **Kunckell,** *Franz* [*Eduard*]. *See* **Kunckell** & **Johannssen.**
Johanny, *Gustav*. Ueber die aus der Einwirkung von Blausäure auf ungesättigte Aldehyde hervorgehenden Verbindungen. [1890–94.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 422–435; 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 347–359; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 399–412; **1894**, 415–427.
Johanny, *Gustav*, & **Zeisel,** *S[imon]*. Zur Kenntniss des Colchicins. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 826–842; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 865–881.
Johansen, *A[nders] C[ornelius Jacob]*. Bidrag til vore ferskvandsmolluskers biologi. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1899**, 147–230.
Johansen, *Hermann*. Sur le développement de l'œil composé de Vanessa. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 124–126.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung des Imagoauges von Vanessa. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 353–355.
—— Die Entwicklung des Imagoauges von Vanessa urticæ, *L*. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 6, **1893**, 445–480.
—— Die Vogelwelt des Gouvernements Twer. Ornith. Jbuch., 5, **1894**, 1–13.
—— Actinocephalus Goronowitschi, eine anscheinend neue Gregarinenform. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 140–145.
—— Ornithologische Beobachtungen in Tomsk [1894–98]. Ornith. Jbuch., 6, **1895**, 183–206; 7, **1896**, 125–146; 8, **1897**, 160–184; 9, **1898**, 177–195; 10, **1899**, 121–136.
—— Aus dem Altai. Ornith. Jbuch., 8, **1897**, 121–136.
—— Zur Fortpflanzung des Lanius excubitor Homeyeri (*Cab.*). Ornith. Jbuch., 11, **1900**, 28–34.
Johansen, *Joh. P*. Catalogus Coleopterorum Danicorum, *fam.* Staphylinidæ. Pars IV. Fortegnelse over de i Danmark levende rovbiller. Fierde del. [1895.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 5, **1895–96**, 10–101.
Johanson, *Adolf Magnus*. Undersökningar öfver vissa algebraiska likheter, som leda till elliptiska integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 691–702; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 448.
—— Vilkoren för att en algebraisk likhet

$$y^n = (x-a_1)^{m_1} \dots (x-a_\rho)^{m_\rho}$$

skall leda till elliptiska integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 703–711; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 448.
—— Integralernas form vid lineära differentialeqvationer. Stockh., Öfvers., **1889**, 583–590; **1890**, 283–287; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 311–312 [*Part only*].
—— Vattnets specifika värme mellan 0° och + 40°. Stockh., Öfvers., **1891**, 325–342; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 365–367.
—— Om serientvecklingar i potentialteorin. Upsala, Årsskr., **1893** (*Mat. Nat.*), 55 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1525.
—— Laméska funktioner med gifvet antal nollställen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 675–691.
Johanson, *C[arl] J[ohan]*. For biography and list of works *see* Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 190–191; Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 165; Ann. Bot., 2, **1888–89**, 415; Hedwigia, 28, **1889**, 97–98.
—— Svampar från Island. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 9, 157–174; Hedwigia, 25, **1886**, 120–123.
—— Om svampslägtet Taphrina och dithörande svenska arter. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 1, 29–47; Bot. Centrbl., 29, **1887**, 322–324.
—— Några iakttagelser öfver fanerogamfloran i Bunnerfjelltrakten i Jemtland. [1885.] Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 22–25.
—— Epilobier från Jemtland. [1885.] Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 30; Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 322.
—— Peronosporeerna, Ustilagineerna och Uredineerna i Jemtlands och Herjedalens fjälltrakter. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 164–176; Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 347–350, 377–379, 393–396.
—— Iakttagelser rörande några torfmossar i södra Småland och Halland. [1887.] Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 71–79; Bot. Centrbl., 35, **1888**, 317–320.
—— Studier öfver svampslägtet Taphrina. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 3), **1888**, *No.* 4, 29 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 33, **1888**, 222–223, 251–256, 284–287.
—— Om gräsens kväfvefria reservnäringsämnen, särskildt de inulinartade kolhydraten. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 23, **1888–91**, *No.* 2, 45 pp.
Johanson, *C[arl] J[ohan]*, & **Ekstrand,** *Å[ke] G[erh.]*. *See* **Ekstrand** & **Johanson.**
Johanson, *Edwin* [*Adolf*]. Einige chinesische Arzneimittel. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 23, **1884**, 249–255.
—— Untersuchung von Erdöl. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 23, **1884**, 265–270.
—— Antiseptische und luftreinigende Zündhölzchen der Fabrik Heesen und Mitschinson in Moskau. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, **1885**, 706–712; 25, **1886**, 141–144, 160.
—— Buriätische Steinbutter. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 49–57.
—— Ueber die neulich vorgelegte Luffa ægyptica, *Mill*. [1887.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 31, **1888**, 30–31.

—— Pathologisches Gebilde aus den Cavitäten eines Sandarts, eingegangen am 10. Mai 1889. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 32, **1889**, 32–34.
—— Mamutknochen. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 33, **1890**, 27–31.
—— Ueber einige einheimische Heizmaterialien. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 33, **1890**, 31–36.
—— Chemische Untersuchung des Meteoriten von Misshof. Riga Natf. Ver. Arb., 7, **1891**, 69–90.
—— Zur chemischen Kenntnis der Fruchtentwicklung von Pirus salicifolia, *L.* Riga Corresp.-Bl., 35, **1892**, 1–8.
—— [Die Resultate der chemischen Untersuchung der Bulla ossea (Os tympani) vom Walfisch.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 37, **1894**, 92–96.

Johanson, *Edwin* [*Adolf*], & **Pflaum,** *H*[*ermann Ernst*]. [Ueber meteorische Phänomene.] [1891.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 35, **1892**, 43.

Johansson, *J*[*ohan*] *E*[*rik*]. Undersökning af färgsinnet i blinda fläckens närmaste omgifning. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 19, **1884**, 491–493.
—— Serumalbuminets förhållande till syror och neutralsalter. [1884.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 20, **1885**, 101–108.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Serumalbumins zu Säuren und Neutralsalzen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 9, **1885**, 310–318.
—— Studier öfver inflytandet på blodtrycket af retning af ryggmärgen och nerv. splanchnicus med induktionsslag af olika freqvens och intensitet. [1890.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 16 (*Afd.* 4), **1891**, *No.* 4, 78 pp.
—— Die Reizung der Vasomotoren nach der Lähmung der cerebrospinalen Herznerven. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 103–156.
—— Die Ringbänder der Nervenfaser. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892** (*Suppl.*), 41–53.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Muskelthätigkeit auf die Athmung und die Herzthätigkeit. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 5, **1895**, 20–66.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur in der Umgebung auf die Kohlensäureabgabe des menschlichen Körpers. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 7, **1897**, 123–177.
—— Ueber die Tagesschwankungen des Stoffwechsels und der Körpertemperatur in nüchternem Zustande und vollständiger Muskelruhe. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 8, **1898**, 85–142.
—— Ein neues Stativ für operative Thierversuche. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 8, **1898**, 143–146.
—— Kolsyreutsöndringen vid muskelarbete. [1898.] Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 301–302; Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 495–496.

Johansson, *J*[*ohan*] *E*[*rik*], & **Tigerstedt,** *Robert*. Ueber die gegenseitigen Beziehungen des Herzens und der Gefässe. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 1, **1889**, 331–402; 2, **1891**, 409–437.

Johansson, *J*[*ohan*] *E*[*rik*], & **Westermark,** *F*. Einige Beobachtungen über den Einfluss, welchen die Körperbeschaffenheit der Mutter auf diejenige des reifen Kindes ausübt. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 7, **1897**, 341–379.

Johansson, *J*[*ohan*] *E*[*rik*], **Landergren,** *Ernst*, **Sondén,** *Klas*, & **Tigerstedt,** *Robert*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels beim hungernden Menschen. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 7, **1897**, 29–96.

Johansson, *J*[*ohan*] *Ludvig*. Några systematiskt viktiga delar af Ichthyobdellidernas inre organisation. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 278–281.
—— Die Ichthyobdelliden im Zool. Reichsmuseum in Stockholm. Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 665–687.
—— Einige systematisch wichtige Theile der inneren Organisation der Ichthyobdelliden. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 581–595.

Johansson, *K*[*arl*]. Bidrag till Gotlands växtgeografi. Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 128–131.
—— Om fanerogamvegetationen kring Visby vintern 1889–90. Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 267–272.
—— Carduus acanthoides, *L.* × nutans, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 35–40.
—— Polystichum montanum, *Roth.*, funnen i Jämtland. Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 131–132.
—— Två hybrider från Gotland. Bot. Notiser, **1895**, 166–171.
—— Hufvuddragen af Gotlands växttopografi och växtgeografi grundade på en kritisk behandling af dess kärlväxtflora. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 29, **1896–97**, *No.* 1, 270 pp.
—— Studier öfver Gotlands hapaxantiska växter med hänsyn till deras groningstid och öfvervintring. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 2, 103 pp.
—— Nya Archieracier från Dalarne, Västmanland och Dalsland. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 7, 68 pp.
—— Några bidrag till Dalarnes flora. Bot. Notiser, **1900**, 261–266.

Johansson, *K.* [*F.*]. Studier öfver enstatit och dess omvandlingsprodukter. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 2), **1892**, *No.* 4, 26 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 152–155.
—— Cerussit och kalkspat från Norberg. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 14, **1892**, 49–62; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 259–260.

Johansson, *N*. Bidrag till Skånes flora. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 140–141, 157–163.

John, *A*. A physiological hypothesis of heredity and variation. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 85–92.

John, *C*[*onrad Heinrich*] *von*. Ueber ältere Eruptivgesteine Persiens. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 34, **1884**, 111–136.
—— Untersuchung zweier ungarischer Rohpetroleumvorkommen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 53–54.
—— Ueber Melaphyr von Hallstatt und einige Analysen von Mitterberger Schiefer. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 76–78.
—— Ueber die von Herrn Dr. Wähner aus Persien mitgebrachten Eruptivgesteine. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 35, **1885**, 37–46.
—— Olivingabbro von Szarvaskö. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 317–318.
—— Ueber die Andesite von Rzegocina und Kamionna bei Bochnia in Westgalizien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1886**, 213–215.
—— Ueber die Gesteine des Eruptivstockes von Jablanica an der Narenta. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 38, **1889**, 343–354.
—— Ueber den Moldavit oder Bouteillenstein von Radomilic in Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 39, **1889**, 473–476.
—— Natürliches Vorkommen von Humussäure in dem Falkenauer Kohlenbecken. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 64–67.
—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des sogenannten Taraspits von Vulpera bei Tarasp in der Schweiz und der Miemite überhaupt. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 67–69.
—— Chemische Untersuchung eines Mineralwassers vom Gaisberg bei Salzburg. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 224–226.
—— Chemische Analyse der "Friedrichsquelle" von Zeidelweid bei Sandau in Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 41, **1892**, 73–80.
—— Ueber steirische Graphite. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 413–418.
—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Pyrope und einiger anderer Granate. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 53–62.
—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung verschiedener Salze aus den k.k. Salzbergwerken von Kalusz und Aussee. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 341–360.

—— Noritporphyrit (Enstatitporphyrit) aus den Gebieten Spizza und Pastrovicchio in Süddalmatien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1894**, 133–135.

—— Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit und den Ursprung des am 25. und 26. Februar 1896 gefallenen Staubes. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1896**, 259–264.

—— Chemische und petrographische Untersuchungen an Gesteinen von Angra Pequena, der Cap Verdischen Insel St. Vinzente, vom Cap Verde und von der Insel San Miguel (Azoren). Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 46, **1897**, 279–292.

—— Ueber die Menge von Schwefel, die beim Vercoaksen von Kohlen im Coaks verbleibt und die Menge von Schwefel, die bei diesem Processe entweicht. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 134–137.

—— Ueber die sogenannten Hornblendegneisse aus der Gegend von Landskron und Schildberg, sowie einigen anderen Localitäten in Mähren. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 189–193.

—— Zur Analyse des Arsenkieses von Sestrouñ. [1897.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 17, **1898**, 291.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung verschiedener Mineralwässer Ostböhmens. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 48, **1899**, 375–388.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Moldavite. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 179–182.

—— Ueber Eruptivgesteine aus dem Salzkammergut. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 49, **1900**, 247–258.

—— Ueber Gesteine von Požoritta und Holbak. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 49, **1900**, 559–568.

—— Ueber einige neue Mineralvorkommen aus Mähren. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1900**, 335–341.

John, *C[onrad Heinrich] von,* & **Eichleiter,** *C. F[riedrich].* Arbeiten aus dem chemischen Laboratorium der k.k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, ausgeführt in den Jahren 1892[-97]. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 45, **1896**, 1–28; 47, **1898**, 737–766.

John, *C[onrad Heinrich] von,* & **Foullon-Norbeeck,** *Heinrich (Frhr.) von.* Arbeiten aus dem chemischen Laboratorium der k.k. geologischen Reichsanstalt. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 36, **1886**, 329–354; 38, **1889**, 617–632.

—— Chemische Untersuchung der vier Trinkquellen von Luhatschowitz in Mähren. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 40, **1891**, 351–380.

—— Technische Analysen und Proben aus dem chemischen Laboratorium der k.k. geologischen Reichsanstalt. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 155–178.

John, *Georg.* Ueber bohrende Seeigel. Arch. Naturg., 55, **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 268–302.

John, *O[tto August Leopold].* Ueber die Einwirkung organischer Säuren auf die Stärkeumwandlung durch den Speichel. Virchow, Arch., 122, **1890**, 271–283.

John, *W[illiam],* & **Perman,** *Edgar Philip. See* **Perman & John.**

John, *William.* For biographical notice and works *see* Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1891** (*No.* 1), 246–247.

—— On recent improvements in iron and steel shipbuilding. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1884**, 138–182.

—— On American war-ship design. [With an appendix by William C. Whitney.] Naval Architects Trans., 29, **1888**, 153–168.

John, *William,* & **Parker,** *William. See* **Parker & John.**

John (*Edler*) von Johnesberg. *See* **John,** *C[onrad Heinrich] von.*

Johne, [*Heinrich Albert*]. Zur Aetiologie der Hühnertuberculose. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 10, **1884**, 155–160.

—— Plötzliche Todesfälle beim Rind während und infolge der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 10, **1884**, 186–187.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trichinosis und der Actinomycosis bei Schweinen. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 10, **1884**, 280–284.

—— Einiges über die bacteriologischen (sogenannten Cholera-) Curse im K. Gesundheitsamt zu Berlin, über "Reinculturen" und den Cholera-Kommabacillus. [1884.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 11, **1885**, 87–107.

—— Zur Casuistik der congenitalen Tuberculose. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 11, **1885**, 207–212.

—— Zur Trichinose bei Schweinen. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 11, **1885**, 213–216.

—— Ein zweifelloser Fall von congenitaler Tuberculose. Fortschr. Med., 3 (**1885**), 198–202, 306.

—— Zur Aktinomykose des Samenstranges bei Pferden (Funiculitis mycotica chronica s. actinomycotica). [1885.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, **1886**, 73–78, 248.

—— Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Infectionsgeschwülste. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, **1886**, 204–212.

—— Referat über den neuesten Stand unserer Kenntnisse einiger Infectionskrankheiten (Wuth, Rotz, Rothlauf, Schweineseuche, Lungenseuche und das Mykodesmoid bez. Mykofibrom). Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, **1886**, 321–357.

—— Zur Frage der Actinomykose beim Schwein. [1887.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 140–145.

—— [Kleinere Mittheilungen aus dem pathologischen Institut der K. Thierarzneischule zu Dresden.] (b). Ein Fall von Uebertragung der Tuberculose vom Menschen auf den Hund, sowie einige casuistische Bemerkungen über die Infection des Menschen durch zufällige cutane Infectionen. [1888.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 14, **1889**, 111–116.

—— Resultate der im Königreich Sachsen vorgenommenen Malleïn-Rotz-Impfungen bei Pferden. [1891.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 19, **1893**, 159–188.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Morphologie der Milzbrandbacillen. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 19, **1893**, 244–260, 480; 20, **1894**, 73–74.

—— Das neue Mikroskop-Stativ VIa mit Zahn und Trieb der Firma Carl Zeiss, Jena, und seine zweckmässige Zusammenstellung für die Zwecke der Praxis. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 20, **1894**, 418–425.

—— Zur Färbung der Milzbrandbacillen. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 20, **1894**, 426–429.

—— Zur Kenntniss der seuchenartigen Cerebrospinalmeningitis der Pferde. (Eine vorläufige Mittheilung.) [1896.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 22, **1897**, 369–380, 450.

—— Zur Porkosanfrage. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 22, **1897**, 415–418.

—— Die Resultate einiger quantitativen und qualitativen Untersuchungen der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit der Pferde. Ztschr. Thiermed., 1, **1897**, 349–360.

—— Ein Infectionsversuch mit Tuberculose bei einem Esel. Ztschr. Thiermed., 1, **1897**, 361–365.

—— Das Kohlensäure-Gefrier-Mikrotom. Ztschr. Thiermed., 1, **1897**, 366–373.

—— Ueber Tollwuthimpfungen zu diagnostischen Zwecken. Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 349–371.

—— Obergutachten über die Aetiologie eines Wuthfalles beim Menschen. Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 433–437.

Johne, [*Heinrich Albert*], & **Frothingham,** *Langdon.* Ein eigenthümlicher Fall von Tuberculose beim Rind. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 21, **1895**, 438–454.

Johne, [*Heinrich Albert*], & **Siedamgrotzky,** [*Otto Alexander*]. *See* **Siedamgrotzky & Johne.**

Johnsen, *J.* Meddelelser om Svenningdals solvgruber. Norges Geol. Unders. Aarb., [1], **1891**, 47–49, (*Rés.* 95).

Johnson, ——, & **Seabury,** ——. *See* **Seabury & Johnson.**

Johnson, ——. Ueber die philosophische Grundlage der Helmholtz'schen Theorie des Sehens. [1887.] Chemnitz Ber., **1887–89**, xxiv–xxix.

Johnson, *A[lfred] E[dward]*. Note on the colorimetric methods for the determination of nitrates in potable waters. Chem. News, 61, **1890**, 15.

Johnson, *A. I.* Mockingbird in northwest Iowa. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 169.

Johnson, *A[lfred] R[obert]*. Two general theorems, of which Lagrange's and Laplace's theorems form particular cases. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 76–87.

—— Expansion of a function in a functional series. Messenger Math., 15, **1886**, 81–87.

—— On Cayley's differential equation for orthogonal surfaces. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 27–33, 111.

—— Note on the cyclide. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 33–35.

—— Note on the quadric and the cubic. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 63–66.

—— A proof of Fourier's series theorem. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 90–98.

—— Extension of Cayley's differential equation for orthogonal surfaces. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 81–88.

—— On self-conjugate polygons and polyhedra. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 158–173.

—— Symmetric products in relation to curves and surfaces. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 325–369.

—— Harmonic decomposition of functions and some allied expansions. [1887.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, **1889**, 75–89.

—— On certain concomitants of systems of conics and quadrics, and on the calculation of the covariant S of the ternary quartic. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, **1891**, 432–441.

Johnson, *Alexander*. Tidal observations in Canadian waters. [1885.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, **1886** (*Sect.* 3), 95–100.

—— Tidal observations in Canada. [1890.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1891** (*Sect.* 3), 57–59.

—— Newton's use of the slit and lens in forming a pure spectrum. Common error concerning this. Effectiveness of Newton's method in showing the dark lines on a screen. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1892** (*Sect.* 3), 49–54.

—— Faraday's "Lines of force." Suggestion of a name. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1892** (*Sect.* 3), 59–61.

Johnson, *Alfred J.* Notes on the early stages of Lycæna argiolus. Ent. Record, 4, **1893**, 224–225.

—— Sensibility of larvæ to sound. Ent. Record, 4, **1893**, 240–241.

—— Variety breeding. Ent. Record, 4, **1893**, 295–296.

Johnson, *Alfred S[idney]*. The law of habit. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 4, **1887**, 26–56.

Johnson, (*Miss*) *Alice*. On the changes and ultimate fate of the blastopore in the newt (Triton cristatus). Roy. Soc. Proc., 37, **1884**, 65–66.

—— On the fate of the blastopore and the presence of a primitive streak in the newt (Triton cristatus). Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 24, **1884**, 659–672.

Johnson, (*Miss*) *Alice*, & **Sheldon,** (*Miss*) *Lilian*. Notes on the development of the newt (Triton cristatus). Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 26, **1886**, 573–589.

—— On the development of the cranial nerves of the newt. Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 94–95.

Johnson, *Arnold Burges*. North-Atlantic currents. Science, 4, **1884**, 415–418.

—— Some eccentricities of ocean currents. [1884.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 7, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, **1888**, *Art.* 2), 14–15.

—— The difficulty in determining the direction of sound. [1885.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 8, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, **1888**, *Art.* 3), 12–13.

—— The cruise of the *Clover*. Further remarks on the aberrations of audibility of fog signals—the methods used. [1893.] Science, 23, **1894**, 3–6.

Johnson, *Arthur Newhall*. The present condition of Maryland highways. Maryland Geol. Surv., 3, **1899**, 187–262.

—— Construction and repair of roads. Maryland Geol. Surv., 3, **1899**, 263–313.

Johnson, *C. H.* Meteorology. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 11, **1894**, 390–395; 12, **1895**, 470–475.

Johnson, *Charles W[illison]*. An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. [1890.] Nautilus, 3, **1889–90**, 103–105, 114–115, 137–139; 4, **1890–91**, 4–6.

—— Trionyches in the Delaware drainage. Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 889.

—— List of the Diptera of Jamaica, with descriptions of new species. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1894**, 271–281.

—— A review of the Stratiomyia and Odontomyia of North America. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 22, **1895**, 227–278.

—— Diptera of Florida. Descriptions of new genera and species. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 303–307, 319–340.

—— Some notes on the collection of shells in the Museums of Paris, Berlin and Amsterdam. [1896.] Nautilus, 10, **1896–97**, 61–63.

—— Some notes and descriptions of new Leptidæ. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 117–120.

—— Diptera collected by Dr. A. Donaldson Smith in Somaliland, Eastern Africa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 157–164.

—— New Cretaceous fossils from an artesian well-boring at Mount Laurel, N. J. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 461–464.

—— Notes and descriptions of new Syrphidæ from Mt. St. Elias, Alaska. Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 17–18.

—— A new Pliocene Polygyra from Florida. [1899.] Nautilus, 13, **1899–1900**, 67–68.

—— New and interesting species in the "Isaac Lea collection of Eocene Mollusca." Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1899**, 71–82.

—— New North American Ortalidæ. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 246–247.

—— Some notes on Rumina decollata, *Linn.* [1900.] Nautilus, 13, **1899–1900**, 117.

—— Some notes on the land-shells of western Florida. [1900.] Nautilus, 13, **1899–1900**, 141–143.

—— Some notes and descriptions of seven new species and one new genus of Diptera. Philad., Ent. News, 11, **1900**, 323–328.

Johnson, *Charles W[illison]*, & **Fox,** *William Joseph*. List of land and freshwater Mollusca collected in Jamaica. [1891.] Nautilus, 5, **1891–92**, 32–34.

—— List of Hemiptera collected in Jamaica, W. I. Philad., Ent. News, 3, **1892**, 59–60.

See also **Fox** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *Charles W[illison]*, & **Pilsbry,** *Henry A*. A new American Helix. [1892.] Nautilus, 6, **1892–93**, 8–9, 48.

—— A remarkable monstrosity of Fulgur canaliculatum. [1895.] Nautilus, 9, **1895–96**, 25–27.

See also **Pilsbry** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *Charlton G.* Solanum carolinense. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, **1897**, 76–84.

Johnson, *Claude Grant*. Bromates of the cinchona alkaloids. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 61, **1889**, 119–121.

Johnson, *D[ouglas] W[ilson]*, & **Herrick,** *C[larence] L[uther]*. *See* **Herrick** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *Duncan S[tarr]*. The crystallization of cellulose. Bot. Gaz., 20, **1895**, 16–22.

—— On the leaf and sporocarp of Marsilia. [1897.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [17 (**1897–98**)], 16.

—— On the development of the leaf and sporocarp in Marsilia quadrifolia, *L.* Ann. Bot., 12, **1898**, 119–145.

—— On the leaf and sporocarp of Pilularia. Bot. Gaz., 26, **1898**, 1–24.

—— On the embryo-sac of Saururus cernuus. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 300; Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [19 (**1899–1900**)], 46.

—— The embryo-sac of Peperomia pellucida. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 279–280; Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [19 (**1899–1900**)], 47.
—— On the endosperm and embryo of Peperomia pellucida. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 1–11.
—— Notes on the flora of the banks and sounds at Beaufort, N. C. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 405–410.
—— On the development of Saururus cernuus, *L.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 365–372.
Johnson *Pasha*, *E. A.*, & **Richmond,** *Henry Droop.* Notes on the geology of the Nile valley. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 481–484.
Johnson, *E*[*dwin*] *H*[*enry*]. The reduction of zinc-gold slimes. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 73–76, 88–92.
—— The stamp milling of gold ores in its relation to cyaniding. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 176–180, 213–216, 223–232, 291–305.
Johnson, *E. R.* Mimicry in a neuropterous insect. Nature, 33, **1886**, 365–366.
Johnson, *Edward S*[*ullivan*]. Some apparatus for the technical analytical laboratory. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 281–290.
—— Synthetic indigo. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 89–90, 104–105, 127–129, 152–154.
Johnson, *Edward S*[*ullivan*], & **Witt,** *Otto N*[*ikolaus*]. *See* **Witt** & **Johnson.**
Johnson, *Edward S*[*ullivan*], **Gattermann,** *Ludwig*, & **Hölzle,** *R. See* **Gattermann, Johnson** & **Hölzle.**
Johnson, *Ernest W.*, & **Moore,** *H. Keatley. See* **Moore** & **Johnson.**
Johnson, *F. P.* Field notes in western Sweden. Zoologist, 13, **1889**, 126–130.
Johnson, *Frank.* On the precipitation of copper as sulphocyanide in assaying. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 603–604.
—— The estimation of sulphur in pyrites. Chem. News, 70, **1894**, 212.
—— The manganese deposits of Huelva. [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 3 (**1894–95**), 275–284.
Johnson, *Frank E.* American barn owl (Strix pratincola) on Long Island, N. Y. Auk, 8, **1891**, 114.
—— Black-throated bunting (Spiza americana) on Long Island, N. Y. Auk, 8, **1891**, 116.
Johnson, *Fred. O.* Polioptila plumbea at Palm Springs, California. Auk, 6, **1889**, 280.
Johnson, *G. J.* Photo-micrography. On a method of testing the difference between the actinic and visual focus of a microscopic objective. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 108–110.
Johnson, *G*[*eorge*] *M*[*aw*]. Brewing in Belgium and Belgian beers. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 1, **1895**, 450–467.
Johnson, (*Sir*) *George.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 32, **1896**, 107–108; Nature, 54 (**1896**), 133; Med.-Chir. Trans., 80, **1897**, cxii–cxviii; Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, xvi–xx.
—— Modi diversi per riscontrare la presenza dello zuccaro nelle urine. Ann. di Chim., 78, **1884**, 86–92, 133–142.
—— On the ætiology, pathology and treatment of cholera. [*With discussion.*] Med. Chir. Soc. Proc., 1, **1885**, 368–404, 407–421.
—— On the physiology of asphyxia, and on the anæsthetic action of pure nitrogen. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 144–150.
Johnson, *George A.*, & **Fuller,** *George W. See* **Fuller** & **Johnson.**
Johnson, *George H.* Quantitative comparisons: a common error of language. Science, 22, **1893**, 352.
Johnson, *George Lindsay.* Extra-papillary colobomata. Arch. Ophthalm., 19, **1890**, 1–29; Arch. Augenheilk., 21, **1890**, 291–318.
—— Observations on the macula lutea. Arch. Ophthalm., 21, **1892**, 1–21; 24, **1895**, 301–312; 25, **1896**, 1–14, 445–459; Arch. Augenheilk., 25, **1892**, 157–175; 32, **1896**, 65–75; 33, **1896**, 337–345; 35, **1897**, 171–183.
—— Observations on the refraction and vision of the seal's eye. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 719–723.
—— On the pupils of the Felidæ. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 481–484.
—— Observations on the ophthalmoscopic appearances of the eyes of the order Primates. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 183–188.
—— [Bacteria on an ancient bronze implement.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 52.
—— Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the mammalian eye chiefly based on ophthalmoscopic examination. [1900.] Phil. Trans. (B), 194, **1901**, 1–82.
Johnson, *George Stillingfleet.* On a convenient modification of McLeod's method for the formation of cuprous acetylide. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 127–128.
—— On a modification of Dumas's method for the quantitative estimation of nitrogen. Chem. News, 50, **1884**, 191.
—— On silver carbonate. Chem. News, 54, **1886**, 75.
—— Behaviour of magnesia containing rare earths (?). Chem. News, 54, **1886**, 88.
—— On kreatinins. I. On the kreatinin of urine as distinguished from that obtained from flesh kreatin. II. On the kreatinins derived from the dehydration of urinary kreatin. [1887.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 43, **1888**, 493–529.
—— Note on the detection of acetic acid in presence of morphine. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 83.
—— A simple form of apparatus for generating gases by the action of liquids upon solid substances. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 213.
—— The solubility of barium sulphite in hydrochloric acid. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 155.
—— Note on the solubility of white precipitate in solution of ammonia containing ammonium carbonate. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 234.
—— Note on the method of determining the atomic weight of oxygen adopted by Mr. W. A. Noyes. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 272.
—— On the bases (organic) in the juice of flesh. Part I. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 287–302.
—— A source of error in the ultimate analysis of organic substances. Chem. News, 67, **1893**, 99.
—— On a source of error in evaporating over sulphuric acid. Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 211–213.
—— On the absence of sugar from normal human urine. Med.-Chir. Trans., 76, **1893**, 151–158.
—— The behaviour of the liquid alloy of sodium and potassium in contact with dry oxygen gas. Chem. News, 69, **1894**, 20.
Johnson, *George Stillingfleet*, & **Eiloart,** *Arnold.* On the estimation of nitrogen by combustion. Chem. News, 53, **1886**, 76–77.
Johnson, *George William.* For biographical notice *see* Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 64.
Johnson, *Guy R.* Sulphur in Embreville pig-iron. [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 243–249.
—— The action of metalloids on cast iron. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1898** (*No.* 2), 200–231.
Johnson, *Harold.* Hydrolysis of starch by acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 490–502.
Johnson, *Henry.* For biographical notice *see* Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 432.
Johnson, *Henry.* On the extension and probable duration of the South Staffordshire coalfield. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 636–638.
Johnson, *Henry Arthur*, & **McLandsborough,** *John. See* **McLandsborough** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *Henry Arthur,* **McLandsborough,** *John,* & **Preston,** *Alfred Eley.* *See* **McLandsborough, Preston & Johnson.**

Johnson, *Herbert P[arlin].* The yellow-breasted chat breeding in Malden, Mass. Auk, 5, **1888**, 116.

—— Amitosis in the embryonal envelopes of the scorpion. Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 22, **1891–92**, 127–161.

—— A contribution to the morphology and biology of the stentors. Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 467–562.

—— The plastogamy of Actinosphærium. Jl. Morphol., 9, **1894**, 269–276.

—— A preliminary account of the marine annelids of the Pacific coast, with descriptions of new species. [Pt. 1. Euphrosynidæ, Amphinomidæ, Palmyridæ, Polynoidæ, and Sigalionidæ.] [1897.] California Ac. Proc. (*Zool.*), 1, **1900**, 153–198.

Johnson, *H[osmer] A[llen].* For biographical notice *see* Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (**1891**), 172–175.

Johnson, *H[osmer] A[llen],* & **Thomas,** *Benjamin W.* Report of the Committee on the microscopic organisms in the bowlder clays of Chicago and vicinity. [1884.] Chicago Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, [**1883–86**], 33–40.

Johnson, *J[ohn] B[utler].* Three problems in river physics. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 276–288.

—— Cast-iron—strength, resilience, tests and specifications. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 22, **1890**, 91–134.

—— The ultimate strength of a concrete beam when reinforced by a steel bar on the tension side. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 177–178.

—— Time tests of timber in compression endwise. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 243.

Johnson, *J.* **Esrey.** *See* **Esrey Johnson.**

Johnson, *J. H.* Bird notes from central New Hampshire, winter of 1891–92. Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 72.

Johnson, *J. P.* Additions to the palæolithic fauna of the Uphall brickyard, Ilford, Essex. Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 209–212.

—— The Eocene flora, and fauna of Walton-Naze, Essex. Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 284–287.

Johnson, *J. P.,* & **White,** *G.* Some new sections in, and contributions to the fauna of, the river drift of the Uphall estate, Ilford, Essex. [1899.] Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 157–160.

Johnson, *James Yate.* On some new species of fishes from Madeira. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 452–459.

—— Abnormal Atlantic waves. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 569.

—— New cyclostomatous Bryozoa found at Madeira. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1897**, 60–65.

—— Description of Helix Watsoni, a new species of land shell, discovered at Madeira, by Senhor J. M. Moniz. [1897.] Jl. Conch., 8, **1895–97**, 429–430.

—— Short diagnoses of two new species of Coralliidæ from Madeira. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1898**, 421–422.

—— Notes on some sponges belonging to the Clionidæ obtained at Madeira. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1899**, 461–463.

—— Notes on the Coralliidæ of Madeira, with descriptions of two new species. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 57–63.

—— Notes on the antipatharian corals of Madeira, with descriptions of a new species and a new variety, and remarks on a specimen from the West Indies in the British Museum. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 813–824.

—— Note on the habit and mode of growth of the corals belonging to the genus Pleurocorallium. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 978–979.

Johnson, *Jasper.* *The Wilmington, Illinois, coal-field. [1874.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 3 (**1874–75**), 188–202.

Johnson, *John G.* Canned tomatoes and chloride of zinc. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 471–474.

Johnson, *John W.* The aurora of March 30, 1894. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 401.

Johnson, *K[arl] R[udolf].* Ueber den Extrastrom beim Unterbrechen eines elektrischen Stromkreises. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 179–185.

—— Ueber den Oeffnungsstrom in einem verzweigten Stromkreise. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 495–504.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vorgänge in Inductionsapparaten. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 438–460, 744–748.

—— Constanz oder Inconstanz des Funkenpotentiales. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 461–470.

—— On the spark due to the break of an electric circuit. Electrician, 45, **1900**, 281–282.

—— On the theory of the function of the condenser in an induction-coil. Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 216–220.

Johnson, *L[orenzo] N.* Butterflies in southern Connecticut. Science, 9, **1887**, 36.

—— A tramp in the North Carolina mountains. Bot. Gaz., 13, **1888**, 269–271, 318–321.

—— Color of katy-did. Science, 13, **1889**, 32.

—— A trip among the Rangeley lakes. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, **1889**, 263–265.

—— Aphyllon fasciculatum. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, **1889**, 330–331.

—— New localities. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 17, **1890**, 287.

—— Notes on the flora of southwestern Connecticut. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, **1892**, 88–91.

—— Observations on the zoospores of Draparnaldia. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 294–298.

—— On some species of Micrasterias. Bot. Gaz., 19, **1894**, 56–60.

—— Some new and rare desmids of the United States. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 285–291; 22, **1895**, 289–298.

Johnson, *Lawrence C.* [Administrative] report. [1884.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1882–83**, 48–50.

—— [Phosphatic rocks of Florida.] Science, 5, **1885**, 396.

—— [Administrative] report. [Louisiana division of geology.] [1888–89.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1885–86**, 103–104; **1886–87**, 165–166.

—— Notes on the geology of Florida. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 216–217.

—— The structure of Florida. [1887.] Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 230–236.

—— [Administrative] report. [Lower Mississippi division.] [1889.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1887–88**, 110–111.

—— The Grand-Gulf formation of the Gulf States. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 213–216.

—— The Nita crevasse. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 20–25.

—— The Chattahoochee embayment. [1891.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 3, **1892**, 128–132.

—— The Grand-Gulf formation. Science, 20, **1892**, 151, 247–248.

—— Notes on the geology of Florida: two of the lesser but typical phosphate fields. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, **1893**, 497–503.

—— The Miocene group of Alabama. Science, 21, **1893**, 90–91, 107.

Johnson, *Lawrence C.,* & **Smith,** *Eugene Allen.* *See* **Smith & Johnson.**

Johnson, *O[tis] C[oe].* Action of nitric acid upon the chlorids of zinc, bismuth, and cadmium. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1894**, 163.

—— A new and delicate test for nickel. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 203.

Johnson, *R[ichard] C[oward].* Note on the new star in the nebula of Andromeda. [1885.] Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, xliv–xlvii.

—— Photography and 42 M. Observatory, London, 10, **1887**, 99–100.

—— The new astronomy: an account of astro-photography. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 48, **1894**, 161–176.

—— Notes on observations of total solar eclipses, 1851–1900. [1900.] Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 55, **1901**, 3–114.

Johnson, *Raymond.* Two cases of persistent thyroid duct. London Path. Soc. Trans., 41, **1890**, 325–327.
—— Congenital cervical fistula. London Path. Soc. Trans., 41, **1890**, 327–328.
—— Spina bifida associated with cystic horse-shoe kidney. London Path. Soc. Trans., 42, **1891**, 466–467.
—— Cystic disease of the breasts. [1891.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 43, **1892**, 112–115.
—— Pathological conditions of the mamma associated with carcinoma. London Path. Soc. Trans., 43, **1892**, 170–175.
—— Traumatic epithelial cyst of hand. [1892.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 44, **1893**, 146–147.
—— Extensive hæmorrhage associated with the presence of pyogenic micro-organisms. London Path. Soc. Trans., 47, **1896**, 382–384.
Johnson, *Roswell H*[*ill*]. Pads on the palm and sole of the human fœtus. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 729–734.
Johnson, *Roswell H*[*ill*], & **Hall,** *Robert W.* Palæmonetes and salinity; an experimental study in evolution. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 177–178.
Johnson, (*Rev.*) *Samuel J*[*enkins*]. *Occultation of Antares. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 84–86.
—— *Disappearance of Jupiter's satellites. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 357–358.
—— *Visibility of Venus near conjunction. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 652–653.
—— *The aurora of 1881, January 31. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 93.
—— *Jupiter without visible satellites. [1883.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 9.
—— Abnormal obscurity of the moon in the late eclipse. [1884.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 43–44.
—— Observing weather. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 409.
—— Occultation of Uranus, 1885, December 1. [1885.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 46, **1886**, 58.
—— Last eclipse of Jupiter's IVth satellite. Observatory, London, 9, **1886**, 235.
—— Occultation of Aldebaran, Jan. 6, 1887. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 115.
—— Second occultation of Aldebaran, 1887. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 308.
—— Colour of eclipsed moon 3rd August. Observatory, London, 10, **1887**, 325–326.
—— Occultation of Regulus. [1887.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 48, **1888**, 67.
—— Southern double stars. Ast. Soc. Month. Not., 48, **1888**, 257.
—— Appulse of Jupiter to β Scorpii. Observatory, London, 11, **1888**, 268.
—— Astronomical allusions in Dion Cassius. Observatory, London, 12, **1889**, 322–324.
—— The late occultation of Jupiter. [1889.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 50, **1890**, 42–43.
—— Large fireball. Observatory, London, 13, **1890**, 89.
—— Immersions and emersions of Jupiter's IV. satellite. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 53, **1893**, 449.
—— Fireball on August 20. Observatory, London, 17, **1894**, 336.
—— On the late Transit of Mercury. [1894.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 80.
—— The total lunar eclipse of March 10. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 165–166.
—— Occultation of Regulus. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 311.
—— Boundaries of zodiacal light. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 306–307.
—— Frequency of auroræ. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 402.
—— Remarks on the total eclipse of the Sun, 1900 May 28, observed at Navalmoral (Spain). Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 60, **1900**, 590–591.
—— Zodiacal light on Dec. 25. Observatory, London, 23, **1900**, 96.
—— Occultations of δ Scorpii. Observatory, London, 23, **1900**, 319.
Johnson, *Samuel W*[*illiam*]. *On the determination of nitrogen by combustion with calcium hydroxide. [1883.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 60–63.
—— Gas desiccator. [1889.] Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 172–175.
—— Apparatus for determining nitrogen by the method of Kjeldahl. [1889.] Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 179–184.
—— The determination of phosphoric acid. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 462–465.
—— Composition of wood gum. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 214–222.
Johnson, *Samuel W*[*illiam*], & **Jenkins,** *E*[*dward*] *H*[*opkins*]. *See* **Jenkins** & **Johnson.**
Johnson, *Samuel W*[*illiam*], & **Osborne,** *Thomas B*[*urr*]. Hydrogen generator. [1889.] Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 169–172.
Johnson, *Thomas.* The procarpium and fruit in Gracilaria confervoides, *Grev.* [1888.] Ann. Bot., 1, **1887–88**, 213–222.
—— Arceuthobium Oxycedri. [1888.] Ann. Bot., 2, **1888–89**, 137–160.
—— Sphærococcus coronopifolius, *Stackh.* [1888.] Ann. Bot., 2, **1888–89**, 293–304.
—— The nursing of the embryo and some other points in Myzodendron punctulatum, *Banks et Sol.* [1889.] Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 179–206.
—— Mystropetalon Thomii, *Harv.* [1889.] Ann. Bot., 4, **1889–91**, 176.
—— Dehiscence of fruit of Ecballium elaterium. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 867–868.
—— Observations on brown and on red seaweeds. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 868.
—— Flora of Plymouth Sound and adjacent waters. Preliminary paper. [1890.] U. K. Mar. Biol. Ass. Jl., 1, **1889–90**, 286–305.
—— On the systematic position of the Dictyotaceæ, with special reference to the genus Dictyopteris, *Lamour.* [1889.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 27, **1891**, 463–470.
—— Observations on Phæozoosporeæ. [1891.] Ann. Bot., 5, **1890–91**, 135–144.
—— Callosities of Nitophyllum versicolor, *Harv.* (A new mode of vegetative reproduction of Florideæ.) [1891.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, **1891–92**, 155–159.
—— Stenogramme interrupta (*C. Ag.*), *Montg.* Ann. Bot., 6, **1892**, 361–367.
—— Sea-weeds from the west coast of Ireland. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 4–6.
—— Pogotrichum hibernicum, *n. sp.* [1892.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 1–10.
—— Two Irish brown Algæ: Pogotrichum and Litosiphon. Ann. Bot., 8, **1894**, 457–464; 9, **1895**, 161; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 683.
—— The systematic position of the Bangiaceæ. Nuova Notarisia, 5, **1894**, 636–647.
—— The Irish Characeæ. [1898.] Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 145–154.
Johnson, *Thomas,* & **Hanna,** *Henry.* Irish Phæophyceæ (Report of the Fauna and Flora Committee). [Assisted by Miss R. Hensman and Miss M. C. Knowles.] [1899.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, **1898–1900**, 441–461.
Johnson, *Thomas,* & **Hensman,** (*Miss*) *R.* [Report of the conference and excursion held at Galway, July 11th to 17th 1895.] Algæ. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 241–242.
—— Algæ from the north side of Belfast Lough. (Dredged by the B. N. F. C. Expedition, 4th July, 1896.) Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 252–253.
—— A list of Irish Corallinaceæ. [1898.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 22–30.
Johnson, *Thomas H*[*umrickhouse*]. On the strength of columns: discussing the experiments which have been

accumulated, and proposing new formulas. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 15, **1886**, 517–536.

Johnson, *Treat B[aldwin].* [On the rearrangement of imido-esters.] Experiments with phenylacetimidoesters. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (**1900**), 142–145.

Johnson, *Treat B[aldwin],* & **Wheeler,** *Henry L[ord].* *See* **Wheeler** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *V[alentine] E[dward].* How to advance the science of aeronautics. Aeronaut. Jl., 1, **1897** (*No.* 3), 13–14.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *W[illiam].* A new British lichen. Grevillea, 14, [**1886**], 91.

—— Lichen memorabilia, 1884. [1886.] Northumb. Nat. Hist. Trans., 8, **1884–89**, 217–219.

—— A catalogue of Mr. N. J. Winch's lichens, now in the Museum of the Natural History Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1887.] Northumb. Nat. Hist. Trans., 8, **1884–89**, 307–325.

—— Sporids of lichens. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1889**, 97–98.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *W[illiam],* **Noble,** *T. S.,* & **Clark,** *James Edmund.* *See* **Noble, Clark** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *W[illiam] E[rnest].* Proof of the parallelogram of forces. Nature, 41, **1890**, 153.

—— The theory of logical equations. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 158, 177–178.

Johnson, *W. F.* Mercurial poisoning. A case of forty years' suffering, but final cure. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 326–327.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *W. P.* Seven years' travels in the region east of Lake Nyassa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 512–533.

Johnson, *W. S.,* & **Gwillim,** *J. C.* *See* **Gwillim** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *W. Smythe.* Researches in practice and habit. Science, 10, **1899**, 527–529.

Johnson, *Walter B[uckley],* & **Prudden,** *T. Mitchell.* Myxosarcoma of the optic nerve with hyalin degeneration. Arch. Ophthalm., 14, **1885**, 151–160.

Johnson, *Willard D[rake].* The data of bird flight. Science, 23, **1894**, 121–122.

—— An early date for glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Science, 3, **1896**, 823.

—— The umbrella cloud. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 207–208.

—— An unrecognised process in glacial erosion. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 106.

—— Subsidence basins of the high plains. Science, 9, **1899**, 152–153.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *William Frederick.* Coleoptera at Armagh, etc., in 1887 [and 1888]. [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 193–196; 25, **1888–89**, 18.

—— Notes on the Geodephaga of Ireland. [1888.] S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1888–89**, 77–80.

—— Irish Staphylinidæ. [1889.] S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1888–89**, 179–183.

—— Notes on Coleoptera in the north of Ireland. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 213–214.

—— The Coleoptera of the Armagh district. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 14–18, 36–38, 57–59, 77–78, 97–99, 120–123, 142–144.

—— Abnormal Philonthi. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 104.

—— The beetles of the Belfast district. [1892.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 3, **1893**, 402–407.

—— Hemiptera in the north of Ireland. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 35–37.

—— Coleoptera at Ardara, Co. Donegal. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 53–55.

—— Water spiders in captivity. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 99–101.

—— Entomological notes from the north of Ireland. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 33–35.

—— Report on insects collected at Coolmore, Co. Donegal, for the Royal Irish Academy Flora and Fauna Committee, July 1894. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 95–99, 161–162.

—— Entomological notes from Poyntzpass. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 190, 213, 273.

—— Entomological notes. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 56–57, 85, 171–172, 303–304; 7, **1898**, 168–169; 8, **1899**, 25–26, 185, 207, 257–260; 9, **1900**, 70–73, 131, 182, 183–184, 270.

—— Notes on Irish Coleoptera. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 42–43, 303–304.

—— Cordyceps militaris, *Fr.*, on a beetle. Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 24.

—— [Irish butterflies.] [1899.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 4, **1901**, 489–491.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *William Frederick,* & **Carpenter,** *George Herbert.* The larva of Pelophila. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1898**, 133–140.

Johnson, (*Rev.*) *William Frederick,* **Halbert,** *J. N.,* & **Carpenter,** *George Herbert.* Insects collected by the Royal Irish Academy Flora and Fauna Committee 1893. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 83–89, 103–105, 122–124, 153–155, 170–172, 198–199.

Johnson, *William S.* Brünnich's murre in Oneida county, N. Y. Auk, 12, **1895**, 177.

—— The great gray owl in Oneida county, New York. Auk, 12, **1895**, 301.

—— The passenger pigeon (Ectopistes migratorius) in Lewis county, N. Y. Auk, 14, **1897**, 88.

—— Bob-white in northwestern New York. Auk, 14, **1897**, 316.

Johnson, *William S.,* & **Goodnough,** *X. H.* *See* **Goodnough** & **Johnson.**

Johnson, *William Woolsey.* The imaginary period in elliptic functions. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, **1884**, 246–252.

—— Mr. James Glaisher's factor tables and the distribution of primes. [1884.] Ann. Math., 1 (**1884–85**), 15–23.

—— Reduction of alternating functions to alternants. Amer. Jl. Math., 7, **1885**, 345–346.

—— On a formula of reduction for alternants of the third order. Amer. Jl. Math., 7, **1885**, 347–352.

—— On the calculation of the co-factors of alternants of the fourth order. Amer. Jl. Math., 7, **1885**, 380–388.

—— The kinematical method of tangents. [1885.] Ann. Math., 1 (**1884–85**), 131–134.

—— On a method of forming the periods of circulating decimals. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 14–18.

—— On a geometrical representation of alternants of the third order and of their quotients when divided by A (0, 1, 2). Quart. Jl. Math., 21, **1886**, 217–224.

—— On singular solutions of differential equations of the first order. Ann. Math., 3 (**1887**), 33–38.

—— On the differential equation $\frac{dy}{dx}+y^2+Py+Q=0$. Ann. Math., 3 (**1887**), 112–115.

—— Note on the singular solutions, etc., of homogeneous differential equations. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 186–188.

—— Symbolic treatment of exact linear differential equations. Amer. Jl. Math., 10, **1888**, 94–98.

—— On Monge's solution of the non-integrable equation between three variables. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 156–160.

—— On the second solution of the differential equation of the hypergeometric series, and the series for K', E', etc., in elliptic functions. Messenger Math., 17, **1888**, 35–50.

—— On the integrals in series of binomial differential equations. Amer. Jl. Math., 11, **1889**, 37–54.

—— On some geometrical theorems relating to the powers of circles and spheres. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 743–744.

—— Determinants involving powers of circles. [1890.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [10 (**1890–91**)], 46.

—— Octonary numeration. [1891.] N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1892**, 1–6.

—— Some theorems relating to groups of circles and spheres. Amer. Jl. Math., 14, **1892**, 97–114.
—— The mechanical axioms or laws of motion. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1892**, 129–139.
—— On Peters's formula for probable error. [1892.] N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 57–61.
—— On Gauss's method of substitution. [1893.] Ann. Math., 7 (**1892–93**), 65–69.
—— A case of non-euclidian geometry. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 158–161.
—— On the construction of the roots of a quadratic whose coefficients are complex. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 171.
—— Gravitation and absolute units of force. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1894**, 197–199.
—— Kinetic stability of central orbits. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1895**, 193–196.

Johnson, *Willis Grant.* Preliminary notes on five new species of scale insects. Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 150–152.
—— Entomological notes from Maryland. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 6, **1896**, 63–66.
—— Notes on new and old scale insects. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 6, **1896**, 74–78.
—— Notes from Maryland on the principal injurious insects of the year. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 9, **1897**, 80–82; 17, **1898**, 92–94.
—— Notes on some little known insects of economic importance. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 9, **1897**, 83–85.
—— Descriptions of five new species of scale insects, with notes. [1896.] Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 4, **1898**, 380–395.
—— Notes on the external characters of the San Jose scale, cherry scale, and Putnam's scale. Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 82–83.
—— Hydrocyanic acid gas as a remedy for the San Jose scale and other insects. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 17, **1898**, 39–43.
—— The odour of Coccidæ. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 87–88.
—— The Emory fumigator: a new method for handling hydrocyanic-acid gas in orchards. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 20, **1899**, 43–45.
—— Miscellaneous entomological notes. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 20, **1899**, 62–68.
—— The destructive pea louse, a new and important economic species of the genus Nectarophora. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 20, **1899**, 94–98.
—— The stalk worm; a new enemy to young tobacco. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 20, **1899**, 99–102.
—— The destructive green-pea louse. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 56–60.
—— Notes upon the destructive green pea louse (Nectarophora destructor, *Johns.*) for 1900. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1900**, 55–58.
—— Aphelinus fuscipennis an important parasite upon the San Jose scale in Eastern United States. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1900**, 73–75.
—— Notes on insects of economic importance for 1900. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1900**, 80–84.

Johnsson, *K. R.* [? **Johnson,** *K[arl] R[udolf]*, q. v.]. Om metafosforsyrans inverkan på dioch tri-oxider. [1888.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 14 (*Afd.* 2), **1889**, *No.* 1, 13 pp.
—— Ueber einige Phosphate von mehrwerthigen Metallen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 976–980.

Johnston, [*John McCubbin*], & **Monro,** *T[homas] K[irkpatrick]*. Case of acromegaly; autopsy; round-celled sarcoma of pituitary body. [1898.] Glasgow Path. Clin. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899**, 150–155.

Johnston, *A. McArthur.* An experiment in cyanide poisoning. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 676–683, 722–723, 737–738, 766–767, 785–786.

Johnston, *Charles.* Race et caste dans l'Inde. [*Tr.*] Anthrop. (Paris), 6, **1895**, 176–181.

Johnston, *Christopher.* For biographical notice *see* Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [11 (**1891–92**)], 31.
—— Diagnostitial laparotomy. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 531–532.
—— On media for mounting very perishable artificial crystal sections. [1887.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [6] (**1886–87**), 79–80.
—— The préparation of Diatomaceæ. [1872.] Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Rep., 20, **1893**, 307–316.

Johnston, *Edwin J.* Esboço d'um calendario da flora dos arredores do Porto. Annaes Sci. Nat., 1, **1894**, 5–16, 85–90, 127–134, 181–186; 2, **1895**, 31–34, 147–154, 209–214; 3, **1896**, 33–38, 129–136, 203–210.
—— Carex Duriæi, *Steudel.* Annaes Sci. Nat., 1, **1894**, 158–159.

Johnston, (*Miss*) *Etta J.*, & **Carnelley,** *Thomas.* Effect of floor-deafening on the sanitary condition of dwelling houses. Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 346–351.
—— The relation of physiological action to atomic weight. Nature, 41, **1890**, 189–190.

Johnston, (*Surg.-Maj.*) *H[enry] H[alcro]*. Additions to the flora of Orkney, as recorded in Watson's "Topographical Botany," 2nd Ed. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 173–181.
—— Report on the flora of Round Island, Mauritius. [1894.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 237–264.
—— Report on the flora of Île des Aigrettes, Mauritius. [1894.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 317–331.
—— Report on the flora of Les Bénitiers, Mauritius. [1894.] Edin. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 331–335.
—— Report on the flora of the outlying islands in Mahébourg Bay, Mauritius. [1895.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc.. 20, **1896**, 353–374.
—— Additions to the flora of Mauritius, as recorded in Baker's "Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles." [1895.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 391–407.

Johnston, (*Sir*) *Harry H[amilton]*. On the races of the Congo and the Portuguese colonies in Western Africa. [*With discussion.*] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 13, **1884**, 461–479.
—— The Kilima-njaro Expedition. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 137–157.
—— British interests in Eastern Equatorial Africa. More especially in the Kilima-njaro district and on the Victoria Nyanza. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, **1885**, 145–156.
—— The Portuguese possessions in West Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, **1885**, 465–482.
—— General observations on the fauna of Kilima-njaro. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 214–218.
—— The people of Eastern Equatorial Africa. [1885.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 3–15.
—— A journey up the Cross River, West Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 435–438.
—— The Bantu borderland in Western Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 633–637.
—— The Niger delta. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 749–763.
—— Explorations in the Cameroons district of Western Equatorial Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 4, **1888**, 513–536.
—— Journey north of Lake Nyassa and visit to Lake Leopold. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 225–227.
—— British Central Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 713–740.
—— The British Central Africa Protectorate. [1894.] Geogr. Jl., 5, **1895**, 193–214.
—— A journey through the Tunisian Sahara. Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 581–608.

—— On the larger mammals of Tunisia. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 351–353.

Johnston, *J. A.*, & **Bennie,** *James*. *See* **Bennie & Johnston.**

Johnston, *J. A.*, & **Lindsay,** *John*. An ancient lake-deposit in Queen's Park. [1888.] Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, **1891**, 135–141.

Johnston, *J[ohn] B[lack]*. The olfactory lobes, fore-brain, and habenular tracts of Acipenser. A summary of work on their minute structure. Zool. Bull., 1, **1897**, 221–241.

—— Hind brain and cranial nerves of Acipenser. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 580–602.

Johnston, *J[ohn] H[aslam]*, & **Bailey,** *George H[erbert]*. *See* **Bailey & Johnston.**

Johnston, *James*. The tree-creeper (Certhia familiaris). Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 44.

—— Autumnal disappearance of woodcock (Scolopax rusticula). Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 85–86.

Johnston, *James*. [Some insects, rare in Canada, taken at Hamilton.] Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 70–72.

Johnston, *James Patrick*. The lines of curvature on a parallel surface to a quadric. Messenger Math., 18, **1889**, 88–89.

—— Initial motion. [1893.] Irish Ac. Proc., 3, **1893–96**, 1–19.

Johnston, [*Alexander*] *Keith* (*jun.*). For biographical notice *see* [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 16, **1879**, 695.

Johnston, *Robert M[ackenzie]*. *Discovery of a cone, probably of a species of Lepidostrobus, in the sandstones of Campania. [1882.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 225.

—— Fishes of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, lxv–lxvi.

—— Notes regarding certain fossil shells occurring at Table Cape, supposed to be identical with living species. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 199–200.

—— Description of a new species of Vitrina from the travertin beds, Geilston. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 219.

—— Additions to the list of Table Cape fossils, together with further remarks upon certain fossil shells supposed to be identical with living species. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 220–224.

—— Discovery of Entomostraca in the upper members of the travertin beds, Geilston, and a description of a new species of Cypris. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 224–225.

—— Description of a new species of Odax. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 231–232.

—— Description of a new fossil shell from the Eocene beds, Table Cape. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 232.

—— Description of a new species of Crepidula from the Eocene beds, Table Cape. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 233.

—— Notes on the discovery of two rare species of ferns, new to Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 233–235.

—— Remarks on the observed periodicity of the death-rate, with suggestions as to its possible relation with the periodicity of solar and other super-terrestrial phenomena. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 236–239, 280–282.

—— Observations on six rare fishes recently captured in Tasmanian waters. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 252–256.

—— Fresh contribution to our knowledge of the character and the relationship of the Upper Palæozoic and Mesozoic formations of Tasmania with the associated diabasic rocks. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 310–311.

—— Note regarding the Silurian fossils of the Gordon Limestones, with generic descriptions, and a specific list of the organisms already named and classified, by various authors. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 313–318.

—— Descriptions of new species of fossil leaves from the Tertiary deposits of Mount Bischoff belonging to the genera Eucalyptus, Laurus, Quercus, Cycadites, etc. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 322–325.

—— Description of two new species of Tertiary fossil plants belonging to the genera Eucalyptus and Taxites. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 335–337.

—— General observations regarding the classification of the Upper Palæozoic and Mesozoic rocks of Tasmania, together with a full description of all the known Tasmanian coal plants, including a considerable number of new species. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 343–387.

—— Contribution to the palæontology of the Upper Palæozoic rocks of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 4–18.

—— Notes on the geology of Bruni Island. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 18–26.

—— Reference list of the Tertiary fossils of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 124–140.

—— Remarks on the Longford Coal Basin. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 156–160.

—— Fresh contribution to our knowledge of the plants of Mesozoic age in Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 160–182.

—— Notes on the geology of the King River, together with a brief account of the history of gold-mining in Australasia. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 210–231.

—— Notes and descriptions of Crinoidea from the Upper Palæozoic rocks of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 231–233.

—— How far can the general death-rate for all ages be relied upon as a comparative index of the health or sanitary condition of any community? Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 13–35.

—— Description of two rare Tasmanian fishes. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 45–46.

—— Notes regarding the existence of Lower Coal Measures at Port Cygnet and Harefield. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 67–73.

—— Notes with respect to the fresh water fishes, and the land and fresh water molluscs of King's Island. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 74–76.

—— Observations with respect to the nature and classification of the Tertiary rocks of Australasia. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 135–207.

—— How far can Australian geologists safely rely upon the order of succession of the characteristic genera of fossil plants of a far distant region, in the determination of the order and relationship of Australian terrestrial formations? Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 302–311.

—— Results of the various attempts to acclimatise Salmo salar in Tasmanian waters. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 27–48.

—— The problem of Malthus stated. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 53–59.

—— Critical observations on recent contributions to our knowledge of the freshwater shells of Tasmania. Part I. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 84–90.

—— Observations on the variability of the Tasmanian Unio. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 95–96.

—— The "iron blow" at the Linda goldfield. [*With discussion.*] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 21–28.

—— Macquarie Harbour leaf beds. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 53.

—— Additions to the list of Tasmanian fossils of Upper Palæozoic age. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 137–141.

—— Further observations upon the fishes and fishing industries of Tasmania, together with a revised list of indigenous species. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 22–46.

—— Provisional aid to the study of the Tasmanian Mollusca. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 57–151.

—— Description of a fern (Blechnum cartilagineum), new to the Tasmanian list. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 263–264.

—— Tabular list indicating the local habitats and the general distribution of all the known ferns, club mosses, and pillworts of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 265–268.

—— Notes on a collection of plant impressions from the Henty River. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 11–13.

—— Observations on the causes of elevation and subsidence of the Earth's crust. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 49–58.

—— The glacier epoch of Australasia. Review of the evidence of former glaciation in Australasia, with critical observations upon the principal causal hypotheses which have been advanced to account for glacial epochs generally. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 73–134.

—— Notes on the geology of Lake St Clair and its immediate neighbourhood, together with observations regarding the probable origin of our numerous Tasmanian lakes and tarns. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 135–146.

—— Further contributions to the fossil flora of Tasmania. Part[s] I [& II]. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 170–178; **1894–95** (1895), 57–63.

—— Lava *v.* sill origin of the higher colossal igneous mountain caps. [1899.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1898–99**, xlvii–xlviii, xlix(*bis*)–lii(*bis*).

—— Observations regarding the recent discovery by G. Thureau, F.G.S., of a fossil reptile in the Mersey Coal Measures at Railton. [1900.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1900–01**, 9–10.

—— Further notes on the "Permo-Carboniferous fossil cliffs" at Darlington, Maria Island. [1900.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1900–01**, 11–20.

Johnston, *Robert M[ackenzie]*, & **Morton,** *Alexander.* Notes on the discovery of a ganoid fish in the Knocklofty Sandstones, Hobart. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 102–104.

—— Description of a second ganoid fish from the Lower Mesozoic Sandstones near Tinder-Box Bay. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 152–154.

Johnston, *T. J.*, & **Thomson,** *Elihu.* *See* **Thomson & Johnston.**

Johnston, *T. L.* [Breeding habits of the sparrow-hawk.] [1896.] Ornithologist, 1, **1897**, 115.

Johnston, *T. N.* Little auk at Corstorphine. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900**, 123.

Johnston, *W[illiam] R[ankin]*, & **Wells,** *Horace L[emuel].* *See* **Wells & Johnston.**

Johnston, *W[illiam] W[aring].* The geographical distribution of typhoid fever. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 411–412.

Johnston, *William B[ernard].* A reconstruction of a glomerulus of the human kidney. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 260–266.

Johnston, *William D.* Clays. California Min. Bur. Rep., 9, **1890**, 287–308.

—— Gold extraction by potassium cyanide. California Min. Bur. Rep., 10, **1890**, 938–942.

Johnston, *Wyatt.* On the collection of samples of water for bacteriological analysis. [1892.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 5, **1893**, 19–28.

—— New method for the culture of diphtheria-bacilli in hard-boiled eggs. [1892.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1893**, 404–405.

—— On the application of the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever to the requirements of public health laboratories. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 573–576.

—— Ueber den Gebrauch von im Wasser aufgelösten trockenen Blute für die Serumdiagnose des Typhus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 523–526.

—— An experiment with the serum reaction as a test for typhoid infection in water, etc. N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, **1897**, 764–765.

Johnston, *Wyatt*, & **Hammond,** *E. W.* A note upon serum diagnosis by means of dried blood samples in (experimental) cholera. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 707–708.

Johnston, *Wyatt*, & **Mactaggart,** *D. D.* On the difference between serum and blood solutions, the condition of the test culture and the significance of Bacterium coli infection in relation to typhoid diagnosis. [1897.] Indian Med. Gaz., 32, **1898**, 328–332.

Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J[ames].* *The geology of Monte Somma and Vesuvius, being a study in vulcanology. [1883.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 35–119.

——*[The remarkable sunsets.] [1883.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 152.

—— The late eruption of Vesuvius. Nature, 29, **1884**, 271, 291.

—— Volcanoes on the shores of Lake Nyassa, Africa. Nature, 30, **1884**, 62–63.

—— Earthquakes. Nature, 30, **1884**, 608–612.

—— Earthquake measurements. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 53–54.

—— Report[s] of the Committee...for the investigation of the volcanic phenomena of Vesuvius. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 395–396; **1886**, 226–228; **1887**, 226–229; **1888**, 320–326; **1889**, 283–294; **1890**, 397–410; **1891**, 312–320; **1892**, 338–343; **1893**, 471–473; **1894**, 315–318.

—— Some speculations on the phenomena suggested by a geological study of Vesuvius and Monte Somma. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 302–307.

—— The physical conditions involved in the injection, extrusion, and cooling of igneous matter. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885** (*Proc.*), 103–106.

—— A plea for the experimental investigation of some geological problems. Nature, 31, **1885**, 338.

—— The new outburst of lava from Vesuvius. Nature, 32, **1885**, 55, 108.

—— On the preparation of sections of pumice-stone and other vesicular rocks. [1885.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 22–24.

—— The relationship of the structure of [volcanic] rocks to the conditions of their formation. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 113–155; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 104–146.

—— The volcanic eruption of New Zealand. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 523–524.

—— Krakatão. Nature, 33, **1886**, 6.

—— Vesuvian eruption of February 4, 1886. Nature, 33, **1886**, 367.

—— Notes on Vesuvius from February 4 to August 7, 1886. Nature, 34, **1886**, 557–558.

—— The relationship of the activity of Vesuvius to certain meteorological and astronomical phenomena. Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 248–249.

—— On the fragmentary ejectamenta of volcanoes. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 421–432.

—— L' eruzione del Vesuvio nel 2 maggio 1885. [1886.] Napoli, Acc. Aspir. Ann., 1, **1887**, 87–93.

—— Sounding a crater, fusion-points, pyrometers, and seismometers. Nature, 35, **1887**, 197.

—— On the conservation of heat in volcanic chimneys. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 666–667.

—— Note on a mass containing metallic iron found on Vesuvius. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 667–668.

—— Note on the occurrence of leucite at Etna. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 669.

—— Further observations on the form of Vesuvius and Monte Somma. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 445–451.

—— The ejected blocks of Monte Somma. Part I. Stratified limestones. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888** (*Proc.*), 94–96.

—— The islands of Vulcano and Stromboli. Nature, 38, **1888**, 13–14.

—— Note on the occurrence of celestite containing nearly fourteen per cent. of free sulphur. [1888.] Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 28–29.
—— Alpine haze. [1888.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 55.
—— Further notes on the late eruption at Vulcano Island. [1888.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 109–111, 173.
—— L'état actuel du Vésuve. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Mém.*), 3–11.
—— On a remarkable sodalite trachyte lately discovered in Naples, Italy. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 74–77.
—— Notes on the Ponza Islands. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 529–535.
—— Il pozzo artesiano di Ponticelli (1886). Napoli, Rend., 28, **1889**, 142–148.
—— The state of Vesuvius. Nature, 39, **1889**, 302–303.
—— The present state of seismology in Italy. Nature, 39, **1889**, 329–331; 40, **1889**, 294.
—— The new eruption of Vesuvius. Nature, 40, **1889**, 34.
—— The extension of the Mellard Reade and C. Davison theory of secular straining of the Earth to the explanation of the deep phenomena of volcanic action. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 246–249.
—— Osservazioni geologiche lungo il tracciato del grande emissario-fognone di Napoli, dalla Pietra sino a Pozzuoli. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 18–27.
—— The eruption of Vulcano Island. Nature, 42, **1890**, 78–79.
—— The state of the active Sicilian volcanoes in September, 1889. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 6, **1890**, 145–149.
—— Su una roccia contenente leucite trovata sull' Etna. [1889.] Acireale, Soc. Ital. Micr. Boll., 1, [**1891**], 26–29.
—— Excursion to the south Italian volcanoes. [1890.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 389–423.
—— The eruption of Vesuvius of June 7, 1891. Nature, 44, **1891**, 160–161, 320–322, 352.
—— On the occurrence of pisolitic tuff in the Pentlands. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 726.
—— Earthquake sounds. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 280–282.
—— Note on the lithophyses in obsidian of the Rocche Rosse, Lipari. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 488–490.
—— L' eruzione del Vesuvio del 7 giugno 1891. Rassegna Sci. Geol. Ital., 1, **1892**, 3–12.
—— On quartz enclosures in lavas of Stromboli and Strombolicchio, and their effect on the composition of the rock. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 759–760.
—— The ejected blocks of Monte Somma. [Part 1. Stratified limestones.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 314–351.
—— Remarkable hailstones. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 294.
—— The basic eruptive rocks of Gran (Norway) and their interpretation. A criticism. Geol. Mag., 1, **1894**, 252–254.
—— Sulla inclusione di quarzo nelle lave di Stromboli, ecc. e sui cambiamenti da ciò causati nella composizione della lave. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 13, **1894**, 32–41.
—— The science of vulcanology. [Introductory address to a course of lectures on vulcanology in the R. Univ. of Naples.] Nature, 50 (**1894**), 66–68; Science, 23, **1894**, 145–147.
—— On the formation at low temperatures of certain fluorides, silicates, oxides, etc., in the pipernoid tuff of the Campania. With a note on the determination of some of the species by Prof. Pasquale Franco. Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 309–314.
—— The eruption of Vesuvius, July 3, 1895. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 343–345.
—— Notes on the geography, geology, agriculture, and economics of Iceland. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 11, **1895**, 441–466.
—— The Highwood mountains of Montana and magmatic differentiation. A criticism. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 792–793.
—— Calcareous confetti and oolitic structures. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 744–746.
Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J[ames]*, & **Anderson,** *Tempest*. *See* **Anderson** & **Johnston-Lavis.**
Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J[ames]*, & **Flores,** *Eduardo*. Notizie sui depositi degli antichi laghi di Pianura (Napoli) e di Melfi (Basilicata) e sulle ossa di Mammiferi in essi rinvenute. [1896.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 14, **1895**, 111–118.
Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J[ames]*, & **Gregory,** *J[ohn] Walter*. Eozoonal structure of the ejected blocks of Monte Somma. [1894.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 5, **1893–96**, 259–286.
Johnston-Lavis, *Henry J[ames]*, & **Vosmaer,** *G. C. J.* On cutting sections of sponges and other similar structures with soft and hard tissues. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1887**, 200–204.
Johnstone, *Alexander*. Top-shaped hailstones. Nature, 35, **1887**, 536.
—— On the action of carbonic acid water on minerals and rocks. [1886.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 282–285.
—— On the evolution and classification of igneous rocks. [1887.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 412–420.
—— On the macroscopic determination of igneous rocks. [1887.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 468–499.
—— On the rapid and sure detection of antimony in minerals. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 296–297; 59, **1889**, 15.
—— On the rapid decomposition of insoluble, natural and artificial silicates for the purpose of qualitative analysis. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 310.
—— On the action of carbonic acid water on olivine. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 436–441.
—— The colouring matter of the testa of the seed of rape (Brassica napus). [1888.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 15.
—— Hailstones. [1888.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 148–149.
—— A new and easy method for the rapid and sure detection of mercury in minerals. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 221–222.
—— A new, easy and rapid method of detecting minute quantities of iron in minerals. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 231.
—— A new, easy, rapid and correct method of detecting tin in minerals. Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 271.
—— An easy method of detecting metallic silver in the presence of lead. Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 309.
—— On the action of pure water, and of water saturated with carbonic acid gas, on the minerals of the mica family. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 363–368.
—— The prolonged action of sea-water on pure natural magnesium silicates. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 172–175.
—— The detection of traces of iodine in the presence of much chlorine. Chem. News, 62, **1890**, 153, 169.
—— The action of lime on clay soils. Nature, 43, **1891**, 308–309.
—— A simple chemical experiment. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 271.
—— The passage of granite rock into fertile soil. Nature, 46, **1892**, 517–520.
—— The classification, determination, distribution, origin and evolution of the normal micas. [1888.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 17–27.
—— Improvements in the methods of determining the composition of minerals by blowpipe analysis. [1889.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 43–52.
—— The composition and origin of the rock dolomite. [1890.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 99–105.
—— A theory of the devitrification of igneous rocks. [1890.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 106–112.
Johnstone, *Alexander*, & **Griffiths,** *A[rthur] B[ower]*. *See* **Griffiths** & **Johnstone.**

Johnstone, *Arthur W.* *Experimental and microscopical studies on the origin of the blood globules. Arch. Med., 6, **1881**, 24–33.

—— *The carcinomatous metamorphosis. Arch. Med., 7, **1882**, 225–230.

—— Metalloscopy and metallotherapy. [1884.] Arch. Med., 12, **1885**, 216–225.

—— The menopause, natural and artificial. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 312.

Johnstone, *C. R.* The phonograph. [1890.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 355–357.

Johnstone, *F. W.* Flexible staybolts. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 74, **1900**, 2–4.

Johnstone, *George.* A geological sketch of Annandale. [1884.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 4, **1887**, 36.

Johnstone, (*Maj.-Gen.*) *Henry Campbell.* For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jl., 7, **1896**, 209–210.

Johnstone, *James.* New electrical experiments. Electrician, 15, **1885**, 45.

—— Flames and electricity. [1889.] Electrician, 24, **1890**, 200, 227.

Johnstone, *James.* The thymus in the marsupials. Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 26, **1898**, 537–557.

—— On the gastric glands of the Marsupialia. [1898.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 27, **1899–1900**, 1–14.

Johnstone, *James*, **Herdman,** *William A*[*bbott*], & **Scott,** *Andrew.* *See* **Herdman, Scott & Johnstone.**

Johnstone, *John Thorburn.* Ajuga pyramidalis in Dumfriesshire. Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, **1889**, 389.

—— Notes on the flora of the Moffat district. [1890–91.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 7, **1891**, 45–50; 8, **1893**, 18–21.

—— Notes on recent additions to the flora of the Moffat district. [1890.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 18, **1891**, 445–446.

—— Notes on the flora of the Moffat district for 1890, [–92]. [1890–93.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 28–29, 226–229, 581–582.

—— Botanical notes for the Moffat district... [1894–99.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 10, **1895**, 36–38; 15, **1900**, 80.

—— Botanical notes for the Moffat district, 1893. [1893.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 37–39.

—— Note on the occurrence of limestone nodules containing cementstone fossils, near Moffat. [1897.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 14, **1898**, 11–13; Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899**, 233–235.

—— Limestone nodules in glacial deposits near Moffat. [1899.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 15, **1900**, 79–80.

Johnstone, *Robert.* Notes on the cyclones of August, 1893. [1893.] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 1, **1894**, 362–368.

See also under **Lindsay,** (*Rev.*) *John.*

Johnstone, *William.* An improved apparatus for milk analysis. Analyst, 10, **1885**, 81–85.

—— Notes upon the use of acetic acid in milk analysis. [1885.] Analyst, 11, **1886**, 22–32.

—— Flitwick water. Analyst, 12, **1887**, 90–93.

—— Existence of a volatile alkaloid in pepper. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 235.

—— Pepper analysis and the occurrence of piperidine therein. Analyst, 14, **1889**, 41–49.

—— Estimation of soluble and insoluble fatty acids in butter. Analyst, 14, **1889**, 113–114.

—— Further notes upon the analysis and composition of butter-fat. Analyst, 16, **1891**, 26–33.

—— Composition of butter-fat. Chem. News, 63, **1891**, 56.

—— Estimation of glycerin by alkaline permanganate. Chem. News, 63, **1891**, 111; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, **1891**, 203–204.

—— The red chalks of England. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 158–159.

—— Volatile fatty acids of butter. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 188–189.

Johnstone, *William*, & **Wanklyn,** *J*[*ames*] *Alfred.* *See* **Wanklyn & Johnstone.**

Johnstone, *William*, **Wanklyn,** *J*[*ames*] *Alfred*, & **Cooper,** *W*[*illiam*] *J*[*ohn*]. *See* **Wanklyn, Johnstone & Cooper.**

Johnstrup, [*Johannes*] *F*[*rederik*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 55–56; Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 17, **1895**, 85–96; Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Meddel., 3, **1896**, 1–12; Medd. Grønland, 16, **1896**, v–xi; Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 374.

—— Om oprindelsen til Danmarks kystformer. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1886**, 40–42.

—— Struvit ($NH_4 Mg PO_4 + 6H_2 O$) fra Limfjorden. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1886**, 79.

—— Om nogle istidsfænomener og ravførende sandlags indhold i Danmark. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 432–434.

Johonnott, *Edwin S.* Thickness of the black spot in liquid films. Phil. Mag., 47, **1899**, 501–522.

Johow, *Friedrich.* Ueber westindische Hymenolichenen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 113–128.

—— Zur Biologie der floralen und extrafloralen Schau-Apparate. Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 3, **1884**, 47–68.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen einiger Eigenschaften der Laubblätter zu den Standortsverhältnissen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 15, **1884**, 282–310.

—— Die Gruppe der Hymenolichenen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss basidiosporer Flechten. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 15, **1884**, 361–409.

—— Die chlorophyllfreien Humusbewohner West-Indiens, biologisch-morphologisch dargestellt. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 16, **1885**, 415–449.

—— Ueber Kleistogamie bei Flemmingia strobilifera. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1888**, 46–47.

—— Ueber Bewegungen, welche die Kurztriebe der Weimuthskiefer im Winter bei strenger Kälte ausführen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1888**, 47.

—— Ueber Wasseraufnahme durch Laubblätter bei den Astalieen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1888**, 47.

—— [Ueber den Bau und die Wirkungsweise der pflanzlichen Brennhaare.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1888**, 49–50.

—— Die chlorophyllfreien Humuspflanzen nach ihren biologischen und anatomisch-entwickelungsgeschichtlichen Verhältnissen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 20, **1889**, 475–525.

—— Los helechos de Juan Fernández. [1893.] Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 82, **1892**, 741–757, 977–1004.

—— Las plantas de cultivo en Juan Fernández. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 84, **1893**, 939–970.

—— Ueber Ornithophilie in der chilenischen Flora. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 332–341.

Joigny. *See* **Blondel de Joigny.**

Jolant, [*Raoul*], & **Warluzel,** [*Edmond*]. *See* **Warluzel & Jolant.**

Joleaud, [*Léonce*]. Le terrain Carbonifèrien dans le sud de l'Algérie. Vaucluse Ac. Mém., 19, **1900**, 397–402.

Jolicœur, *H*[*enri*], & **Topsent,** *Émile.* Études sur l'écrivain ou gribouri (Adoxus vitis, *Kirby*). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 5, **1892**, 723–730.

Joliet, *Lucien.* For biographical notice *see* Arch. Zool. Expér., 5, **1887**, i–vi.

—— Sur lé bourgeonnement du polypide chez plusieurs Ectoproctes marins. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1885**, xiii–xiv.

—— Recherches sur la blastogénèse. Arch. Zool. Expér., 4, **1886**, 37–72.

Jolin, *Severin.* Ueber die Säuren der Schweinegalle. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 11, **1887**, 417–420; 12, **1888**, 512–557; 13, **1889**, 205–247.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Absorptionsverhältnisse verschiedener Hämoglobine. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 265–288.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung neutraler säurebildender Stoffe auf die Alkaliausscheidung der Fleischfresser. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 1, **1889**, 442–460.
—— Einige Untersuchungen über die Leistungsfähigkeit der Kieselguhrfilter. (System Nordtmeyer-Berkefeld.) [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Hyg., 17, **1894**, 517–534.
—— Jodhalten i hypophysis cerebri hos människan. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 314–316.

Jolles, *Adolf F.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Manganate und Manganite. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 423–492.
—— Ueber eine neue Chloroform-Reaction. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 786.
—— Zur Prüfung des Chloroforms. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1394–1395.
—— Eine neue Hebereinrichtung. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 151.
—— Ueber Kaliummanganat und seine Bedeutung in der analytischen Chemie. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 483–493.
—— Abänderung der Benedikt-Zsigmondy'schen Glycerinbestimmung in Fetten und in wässerigen Lösungen. Ztschr. Chem. Ind., 2, **1887**, 266–267.
—— Colorimetrische Bestimmung von Eisen in Mineral-, Brunnen-, Quell- und Flusswasser. Arch. Hyg., 8, **1888**, 402–406.
—— Neue maassanalytische Bestimmung von Zinnoxydulverbindungen. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 597.
—— Abdampf-Gestell. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1317.
—— Neue maassanalytische Bestimmung von Antimonoxydverbindungen und Arsenigsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 160–163, 261.
—— Colorimeter. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 365–366.
—— Ueber die "Jodzahl" der Harne und ihre Bedeutung für die Semiotik derselben. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 649–653.
—— Ueber eine neue quantitative Methode zur Bestimmung der freien Salzsäure des Magensaftes. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 482–491; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 472–481.
—— Qualitativer und quantitativer Nachweis von Jodsalzen in dem Harne. Fresenius, Ztschr., 30, **1891**, 288–292.
—— Einfacher Apparat zur quantitativen Bestimmung der freien Salzsäure im Magensafte. Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 953–956.
—— Ueber den Nachweis und die quantitative Bestimmung des Acetons im Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 657–659, 700–703.
—— Ueber Entfärbungsversuche an Bernsteinöl. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 288, **1893**, 22–24.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Nitriten im Harn. Fresenius, Ztschr., 32, **1893**, 762–766.
—— Vollständige Analysen von zehn ungarischen Bodenproben. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 42, **1893**, 409–420.
—— Ueber Margarin. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 4), 14–33.
—— Ueber ein Verfahren den Gallenfarbstoffgehalt im Harne annähernd quantitativ zu bestimmen. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 3, *Med.*), 321–322; Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 881–883, 939–941.
—— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Zuckerbestimmung im Harne. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894**, (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 560–566.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallen und über eine quantitative Methode zur Bestimmung des Bilirubins in der menschlichen und thierischen Galle. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 57, **1894**, 1–57.
—— Das Margarin, seine Verdaulichkeit und sein Nährwerth im Vergleich zur reinen Naturbutter. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 147–163; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 147–163; Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 625–626.
—— Beiträge zur Gallenfarbstoffbestimmung im Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 326–328.
—— Ein Verfahren zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bilirubins in der menschlichen und thierischen Galle. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 625.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Gallenfarbstoffen im Harne. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 545–557; 20, **1895**, 460–461.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Urobilin im Harne. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, **1895**, 623–637.
—— Ueber eine einfache und empfindliche Methode zum qualitativen und quantitativen Nachweis von Quecksilber im Harn. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 543–551; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 684–692.
—— Ueber eine quantitative Methode zur Bestimmung des Bluteisens zu klinischen Zwecken. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 671–690; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 677–696.
—— Eine empfindliche Probe zum Nachweis von Albumin im Harne. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 306–310.
—— Ueber das Auftreten und den Nachweis von Nucleohiston im Harne. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 172–174.
—— Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Eisens im Harne. Fresenius, Ztschr., 36, **1897**, 149–158.
—— Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Eisens im Blute. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, **1897**, 579–598.
—— Ueber das Auftreten und den Nachweis von Nucleohiston im pseudoleukämischen Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 1001–1004.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Bier und Wein. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 158.
—— Demonstration seines Ferrometers für physiologisch-chemische Zwecke. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 356–357.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Gallenfarbstoff im Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 783–786.
—— Ueber das Auftreten und den Nachweis von Histonen im Harne. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 236–241.
—— Eine colorimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure im Wasser. Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 22–30.
—— Ueber die Reaction des Bilirubins mit Jod und Chloroform. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 308–319.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallenfarbstoffe. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 75, **1899**, 446–465.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodlösungen auf Bilirubin und über eine quantitative Methode zur Bestimmung desselben im Harn. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 23–47; Mhefte. Chem., **1899**, 282–306.
—— Beiträge zur qualitativen und quantitativen Gallenfarbstoffbestimmung im Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 1097–1102; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 27, **1899**, 83–94.
—— Phosphometer, Apparat zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Phosphors im Blute für klinische Zwecke. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 2129–2134, 2179–2185.
—— Eine einfache und zuverlässige Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Quecksilbers im Harn. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 160.
—— Ueber eine quantitative Reaction bei den Ureïden und Purinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1246–1248, 2119–2121.
—— Ueber die Oxydation der Hippursäure zu Harnstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2834–2837; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 79–82.
—— Ueber eine neue volumetrische Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Purinbasen im Harne. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 340–342.
—— Kleine Beiträge zur Methodik der Harn-Untersuchung. Fresenius, Ztschr., 39, **1900**, 137–147.
—— Ueber eine schnelle und exacte Methode zum Nachweis von Quecksilber im Harn. Fresenius, Ztschr., 39, **1900**, 230–237; Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 237–245; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 352–360.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Purinbasen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, **1900**, 61–75.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hippursäure. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 82, **1900**, 553–558.
—— Ein Verfahren zum Nachweis der Gallenfarbstoffe, insbesondere im Harne. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 10, **1900**, 338–339.
—— Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Harnsäure, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Harnsäurebestimmung im Harne. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth. 2b*), 204–236; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 319–351.
—— Ueber die Oxydation von Eiweisskörpern zu Harnstoff. Wien, Anz., 37, **1900**, 204–205.
—— Ueber eine einfache und zuverlässige Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Harnsäure, sowie der Purinbasen (Alloxurbasen) im Harne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1737–1743, 1788–1792.
—— Neuartige Filter und deren Darstellung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 666–669.
—— Ueber ein neues Nährpräparat: Fersan. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 986.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodlösungen und alkalischer Permanganatlösung auf Harnsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, **1900**, 193–204.
—— Ueber eine neue zuverlässige Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Harnsäure im Harne. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, **1900**, 222–248.
—— Notiz über Glycocoll. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, **1900-01**, 389–394.

Jolles, *Adolf F.*, & **Neurath,** *Friedrich.* Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung sehr geringer Phosphorsäuremengen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth. 2b*), 12–22; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 5–15.
—— Eine colorimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung der Kieselsäure im Wasser. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 315–316.

Jolles, *Adolf F.*, & **Wild,** *Ed.* Ueber die Entstehung der braunen Flecke und die Vermeidung derselben bei der Spiegelfabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 266–268.
—— Verfälschung von Margarin mit Sonnenblumenöl. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 879.

Jolles, *Adolf F.*, & **Winkler,** *Ferdinand.* Ueber die Beziehungen des Harneisens zum Bluteisen. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 464–476.

Jolles, *Maximilian.* Untersuchungen über die Sublimatvergiftung und deren Beziehungen zur Fermentintoxikation. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 1469–1474, 1507–1512.
—— Untersuchung über die Filtrationsfähigkeit des patentirten Wasserfilters "Puritas." Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 596–605.
—— Ueber die Desinfectionsfähigkeit von Seifenlösungen gegen Cholerakeime. Ztschr. Hyg., 15, **1893**, 460–473.
—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die Desinfectionsfähigkeit von Seifenlösungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 130–138.

Jolles, *Maximilian*, & **Winkler,** *Ferdinand.* Bakteriologische Studien über Margarin und Margarinproducte. Ztschr. Hyg., 20, **1895**, 60–108.

Jolles, *Maximilian* (*et alii*). Koch's Heilverfahren gegen Tuberculose. [1890–91.] Fortschr. Med., 9 (**1891**), 33–44, 85–92, 128–142, 179–186, 225–230, 259–270, 328–330, 368–370, 408–410, 447–450, 495–498, 536–540, 616–620, 819–822, 864–866, 940–952, 988; 10 (**1892**), 39–40.

Jolles, *Oscar.* Ueber α- und β-Naphtylglycin und deren Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2371–2374.

Jolles, *Stanislaus.* Zur Theorie der gebräuchlichsten krystallographischen Abbildungsmethoden. Ztschr. Kryst., 18, **1891**, 24–30.
—— Orthogonale Projection krystallographischer Axensysteme. Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 1–15.
—— Die charakteristischen Parabeln des einfachen gleichmässig belasteten Balkens. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 45, **1900**, 1–9.

Jolliffe, *A. E.* The reciprocators of two conics. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 466–473.

Jolly, *F*[*riedrich*]. Ueber Pseudobulbärparalyse. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 833–834.
—— Ueber Behandlung der Manie mit Opium. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 46–49.
—— Ueber Chorea hereditaria. Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 321–326.
—— Ueber Versuche mit Thymacetin. [1891.] Arch. Psychiatr., 24, **1892**, 281–282.
—— Sulla paralisi da arsenico e da piombo. [*Tr.*] [1892.] Ann. di Chim., 17, **1893**, 113–116.
—— Ueber Hypnotismus und Geistesstörung. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 599–616.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Gliom im dorsalen Abschnitt des Pons und der Medulla oblongata. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 619–648.
—— Ueber Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica. [1894.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 25, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 229–250.
—— Bemerkungen zu dem vorstehenden Aufsatze des Herrn Dr. Idelsohn: Ueber das Blut und dessen bactericides Verhalten gegen Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus bei progressiver Paralyse. Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 697–699.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Stichverletzung des Rückenmarks. Arch. Psychiatr., 33, **1900**, 1020–1047.

Jolly, *J*[*ustin*]. Étude anatomo-pathologique d'un angiome sarcomateux. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 621–635.
—— Sur la réunion des plaies cutanées chez la grenouille. [1895.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1896–97**, 137–138.
—— Sur la numération des différentes variétés de globules blancs du sang. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 510–523.
—— Sur le mode de cicatrisation des plaies de la membrane interdigitale de la grenouille. [1897.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1896–97**, 139–142.
—— Sur le mode de cicatrisation des plaies de la membrane interdigitale du canard. [1897.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1896–97**, 143–145.
—— Action des solutions salées sur les mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs *in vitro*. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 758–759.
—— Sur la proportion des différentes variétés de globules blancs dans le sang normal de l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 919–921.
—— Recherches sur la valeur morphologique et la signification des différents types de globules blancs. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, **1898**, 546–557, 616–656.
—— Ulcérations tuberculeuses de la langue. [1898.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1898–99**, 72–76.
—— Sur la cicatrisation épidermique. [1898.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1898–99**, 77–78.
—— Sur les mouvements amiboïdes des globules blancs du sang dans la leucémie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 30–32.
—— Sur les mouvements amiboïdes et sur le noyau des cellules éosinophiles. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 554–556.
—— Sur la dégénérescence du noyau des cellules lymphatiques *in vitro*. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 702–704, 782.
—— Sur la karyokinèse des cellules granuleuses dans la moelle osseuse des mammifères adultes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1099–1101.
—— Sur les leucocytes granuleux du sang de l'homme, et sur la valeur de l'altération dite surcharge hémoglobique des globules blancs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 140–142.
—— Sur la karyokinèse des cellules granuleuses dans la moelle osseuse de l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 290–291.

—— Examens histologiques dans un cas de leucémie aiguë. [1900.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1898–99**, 150–154.
—— Recherches sur la division indirecte des cellules lymphatiques granuleuses de la moelle des os. Arch. Anat. Micr., 3, **1900**, 168–228.
—— Les globules blancs du sang dans les états morbides. La leucocytose. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Anat. Path.*), 266–285.
—— Clasmatocytes et mastzellen. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 609–611.
—— Karyokinèse des globules blancs dans la lymphe péritonéale du rat. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 710–711.
—— Sur les "plasmazellen" du grand épiploon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1104–1105.

Jolly, *Léopold.* L'iode appliqué au traitement préventif et curatif de la tuberculose. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 734–736.
—— Contribution à l'histoire biologique des phosphates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 538–539.
—— Recherches sur le phosphore organique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 531–533.
—— Recherches sur le phosphore urinaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 118–119; Jl. Pharm., 8, **1898**, 156–158.
—— Prophylaxie de la tuberculose. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 226–227, (*Pt.* 2), 825–831.

Jolly, *Philipp* [*Johann Gustav*] *von.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 20, **1884**, 224; Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 276–277; München Ak. Sber., 15, **1886**, 119–136.

Jolly, *William.* On realistic and dramatic methods in teaching geography. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 3, **1887**, 127–138, 184–195.
—— The parallel roads of Lochaber; the problem, its conditions and solutions. [1885.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888**, 40–47.
—— The joint excursion of the Edinburgh and Glasgow Geological Societies to Ben Nevis and the parallel roads of Lochaber, in July, 1885. [1885.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888**, 72–105.

Jollyman, *Walter H*[*enry*], *&* **Pakes,** *Walter C*[*harles*] *C*[*ross*]. *See* **Pakes** *&* **Jollyman.**

Jolnay, *L. von.* [Beobachtung des Planeten 1898 DQ.] Am 6z. Merz'schen Refractor des astrophys. Observatoriums in O-Gyalla. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 281–282.

Joly, [*Georges*] *de.* Expériences faites par le Service des phares et balises sur la résistance et l'élasticité des ciments Portland. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., **1898** (*Trim.* 3), 198–244.

Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*]. For biography and list of works *see* Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 81–85; Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 156; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 1–4; 21, **1899**, i–xiv; Science, 7, **1898**, 230.
—— Sur les phosphates acides de baryte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1274–1276.
—— Sur la saturation de l'acide phosphorique par les bases. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 55–57; Ann. Chim., 5, **1885**, 137–140.
—— Action de l'acide borique sur quelques réactifs colorés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 103–105; Ann. Chim., 5, **1885**, 140–143.
—— Sur un hydrate cristallisé de l'acide phosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 447–450.
—— Sur la préparation de l'acide arsénique et l'existence de combinaisons des acides arsénieux et arsénique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1221–1224.
—— Recherches sur l'acide hypophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1058–1061.
—— Sur la préparation de l'acide hypophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1148–1151.
—— Sur les hydrates de l'acide arsénique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1262–1264.
—— Sur les hydrates de l'acide hypophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 110–112.
—— Recherches thermiques sur l'acide hypophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 259–262.
—— Sur un procédé de préparation de l'acide orthophosphorique et le titrage des acides phosphorique et arsénique à l'aide de divers indicateurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 316–318.
—— Sur les produits de décomposition de l'acide hypophosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 760–763.
—— Sur les produits de décomposition de l'acide hypophosphorique: hydrate secondaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1065–1068.
—— Sur les phosphates et arséniates d'argent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1071–1074.
—— Recherches sur les phosphates bimétalliques et sels congénères, et sur leurs transformations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1129–1132.
—— Phénomènes thermiques qui accompagnent la précipitation des phosphates bimétalliques et sels congénères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1197–1199.
—— Sur un procédé de préparation de l'acide phosphorique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 329–332.
—— Phosphate et arséniate doubles de strontiane et de soude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 905–908.
—— Recherches sur les phosphates trimétalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1702–1705.
—— Sur les combinaisons que forme le bioxyde d'azote avec les chlororuthénites et sur le poids atomique du ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 994–997.
—— Sur les combinaisons nitrosées du ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 854–857.
—— Sur le poids atomique du ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 946–948.
—— Sur les combinaisons ammoniacales du ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1300–1303.
—— Sur les chlorosels de l'iridium et sur le poids atomique de cet élément. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1131–1134.
—— Sur une nouvelle série de combinaisons ammoniacales du ruthénium, dérivées du chlorure nitrosé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 969–972.
—— Recherches sur l'osmium: acide osmiamique et osmiamates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1442–1444.
—— Action de la lumière sur le peroxyde de ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 693–694.
—— Sur quelques combinaisons salines des composés oxygénés du ruthénium inférieurs aux acides ruthénique et heptaruthénique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 694–696.
—— Action du chlore sur le ruthénium: sesquichlorure, oxychlorure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 291–293.
—— Composés ammoniacaux dérivés du sesquichlorure de ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1299–1301.
—— Propriétés physiques du ruthénium fondu. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 430–431.
—— Sur les hypophosphates de thallium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 649–650.

Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*], *&* **Debray,** [*Jules*] *H*[*enri*]. *See* **Debray** *&* **Joly.**

Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*], *&* **Dufet,** *Henri.* Sur l'orthophosphate et l'arséniate monosodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1391–1394; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 194–201.

Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*], *&* **Leidié,** *É*[*mile Jules*]. Sur le dosage du rhodium par voie électrolytique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 793–796.
—— Recherches et separation des métaux du platine et en particulier du palladium et du rhodium en présence des métaux communs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1259–1261.

—— Sur le poids atomique du palladium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 146–148.
—— Action de la chaleur sur les azotites doubles alcalins des métaux du groupe du platine: composés du ruthénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 468–471.
—— Action de la chaleur sur les azotites doubles alcalins des métaux du groupe du platine: composés de l'iridium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 1341–1343.
—— Action de la chaleur sur les azotites doubles alcalins des métaux du groupe du platine. Composés du rhodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 103–106.
Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*], & **Sorel,** *E*[*rnest*]. Action de l'eau sur le phosphate bicalcique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 738–741.
Joly, [*Eugène*] *A*[*lexandre*], & **Vèzes,** *M*[*aurice*]. Sur quelques azotites doubles de ruthénium et de potassium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, 1889, 667–670.
—— Sur l'osmium métallique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 577–579.
Joly, *Charles Jasper*. The theory of linear vector functions. [1894.] Irish Ac. Trans., 30, 1892–96, 597–647.
—— Scalar invariants of two linear vector functions. [1895.] Irish Ac. Trans., 30, 1892–96, 709–728.
—— Quaternion invariants of linear vector functions and quaternion determinants. [1896.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, 1896–98, 1–15.
—— Vector expressions for curves. [1896.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, 1896–98, 374–398.
—— On the homographic divisions of planes, spheres, and space, and on the systems of lines joining corresponding points. [1897.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, 1896–98, 515–525.
—— The associative algebra applicable to hyperspace. [1897.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, 1898–1900, 73–123.
—— Astatics and quaternion functions. [1899.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, 1898–1900, 366–369.
—— Some applications of Hamilton's operator ∇ in the calculus of variations. [1899.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, 1898–1900, 666.
—— Properties of the general congruency of curves. [1899.] Irish Ac. Trans., 31, 1896–1901, 363–392.
—— Mean places of 321 stars, deduced from observations made with the meridian circle at Dunsink. Dunsink Obsns., 9, 1900, 75 pp.
—— On the place of the Ausdehnungslehre in the general associative algebra of the quaternion type. [1900.] Irish Ac. Proc., 6, 1900–02, 13–18.
Joly, *F*. [L'intelligence des animaux.] Rev. Sci., 36, 1885, 191.
Joly, [*Georges*]. De la solipédisation des Équidés dans les temps actuels. Rev. Sci., 8, 1897, 652–655.
—— De la solipédisation des Équidés dans les temps actuels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 1579–1581.
Joly, *H*. Théorèmes sur les tangentes d'une conique qui sont normales à une seconde conique donnée. [1890.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 26, 1891, 1–16.
Joly, *J*[*ohn*]. Measuring heat. Nature, 30, 1884, 361.
—— *On an apparatus for obtaining telegraphically the readings of meteorological instruments placed at a distance from the observer. [1883.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, 1885, 158–165.
—— Notes on the microscopical character of the volcanic ash from Krakatoa. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, 1885, 291–299; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, 1886, 287–293.
—— On photometers made of solid paraffin, or other translucent substance. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, 1885, 345–346; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1887], 3–4.
—— Notes on the minerals of the Dublin and Wicklow granite. I. The beryl and iolite of Glencullen. [1885.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 48–72.
—— The meldometer. [1885.] Nature, 33, 1886, 15–16.
—— On a method of determining the specific gravity of small quantities of dense or porous bodies. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 41–47.
—— On the permanency of frost-marks, and a possible connexion therewith with Oldhamia radiata and O. antiqua. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 156–158.
—— On the occurrence of harmotome at Glendalough, Co. Wicklow. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 165–168.
—— On a hydrostatic balance. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 347–354.
—— On a peculiarity in the nature of the impressions of Oldhamia antiqua and O. radiata. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 445–447; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [1887], 176–178.
—— The phenomena of skating, and Professor J. Thomson's thermodynamic relation. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, 1886–87, 453–454.
—— Needle for manipulating objects immersed in Canada balsam. Micr. Soc. Jl., 6, 1886, 1098–1099.
—— On the melting-points of minerals. Nature, 34, 1886, 22.
—— Volcanic ash from New Zealand. Nature, 34, 1886, 595.
—— On the specific heats of minerals. [1886.] Roy. Soc. Proc. 41, 1887, 250–274.
—— On the method of condensation in calorimetry. [1886.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 41, 1887, 352–371.
—— On the meldometer. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1888, 564–565.
—— On the formation of crystals of calcium oxide and magnesium oxide in the oxyhydrogen flame. [1888.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1888, 634; Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, 1888–90, 255–256.
—— On a diffusion photometer. Phil. Mag., 26, 1888, 26–28.
—— On the specific heats of gases at constant volume. (Preliminary note.) [1888.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, 1889, 33–36.
—— Observations on the spark discharge. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, 1890, 67–85.
—— On the steam calorimeter. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, 1890, 218–245.
—— On a method of determining the absolute density of a gas. [1890.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, 1888–90, 534–541.
—— [On a resonance method of measuring the constant of gravitation.] Nature, 41, 1890, 256.
—— The abundance of life. [1890.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, 1891–92, 55–90.
—— On shutters for use in stellar photography. [1891.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, 1891–92, 196–200.
—— On the determination of the melting points of minerals. Part I. The uses of the meldometer. [1891.] Irish Ac. Proc., 2, 1891–93, 38–64.
—— Crystals of platinum and palladium. Nature, 43, 1891, 541.
—— Crystals of platinum. Nature, 44, 1891, 124.
—— On the specific heats of gases at constant volume. Part I. Air, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen. [Part II. Carbon dioxide. Part III. The specific heat of carbon dioxide as a function of temperature.] [1890–94.] Phil. Trans. (A), 182, 1892, 73–117; 185, 1895, 943–959, 961–981.
—— On a mercury-glycerine barometer. [1892.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, 1891–92, 547–551.
—— On a direct reading electrolytic Ampère meter. [1892.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, 1891–92, 559–562.
—— On a speculation as to a pre-material condition of the universe. [1892.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, 1891–92, 563–573.
—— On the bright colours of Alpine flowers. [1893.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, 1893–98, 145–153.
—— On a photographic method of detecting the existence of variable stars. [1893.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, 1893–98, 184–185.

—— Useful methods in teaching elementary physics. [1893.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 215–221.
—— On the influences of temperature upon the sensitiveness of the photographic dry plate. [1893.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 222–224.
—— The thermal expansion of diamond. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 480–481, 530–531.
—— Gravitation. Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 57–58, 127, 223.
—— The unit of heat. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 4, 80.
—— On the geological investigation of submarine rocks. [1897.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 509–514.
—— A theory of sun-spots. [1897.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 697–700.
—— On a method of photography in natural colours. [1895.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 6, **1898**, 127–138.
—— On the origin of the canals of Mars. [1897.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 6, **1898**, 249–268.
—— On the volume change of rocks and minerals attending fusion. [1897.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 6, **1898**, 283–304.
—— A shag's meal. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 125.
—— The phenomena of skating, and Prof. J. Thomson's thermodynamic relation. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 485–486.
—— On the geological age of the Earth. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 369–379; Geol. Mag., 7, **1900**, 220–225.
—— On the order of the formation of the silicates in igneous rocks. [1900.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 730–731; Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 689–709; Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 298–303.
—— Some experiments on denudation in fresh and salt water. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 731–732; Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 774–784.
—— The inner mechanism of sedimentation. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 732; Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 710–728.
—— A fractionating rain-gauge. [1900.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 283–288.
—— On the inner mechanism of sedimentation. Preliminary note. [1900.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 325–332.
—— Influence of pressure on the separation of silicates in igneous rocks. [1900.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 378–382.
—— An estimate of the geological age of the Earth. [1899.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 7, **1902**, 23–66.

Joly, *J[ohn]*, & **Dixon**, *Henry H.* Coccoliths in our coastal waters. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 468–469.
See also **Dixon** & **Joly.**

Joly, *J[ohn]*, & **FitzGerald,** *George Francis. See* **FitzGerald** & **Joly.**

Joly, *Marie Auguste Émile.* For biographical notice and works *see* Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1894**, xxxi–xxxii.

Joly, *N[icolas].* For biography and list of works *see* Homme, 2, **1885**, 661; Matér. Hist. Homme, 20, **1886**, 127; Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1886**, 521–525; 3, **1891**, 491–524; Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, 29–37.
—— *[Note relative à des silex éclatés, trouvés en Tunisie par le commandant Blin.] [1883.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1884** (*Sem.* 1), 279–280.
—— Études de psychologie comparée. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1884** (*Sem.* 2), 172–203.
—— Dans l'espèce humaine à égalité d'instruction les intelligences sont égales chez les deux sexes. Preuves nombreuses à l'appui de cette assertion. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1885** (*Sem.* 2), 131–158.
—— Observations sur la nature des vrilles de la vigne (Vitis vinifera, *Linné*), et sur leur transformation naturelle ou artificielle en grappes de raisin. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1885** (*Sem.* 2), 388–391.

Joly, *P. R.*, & **Sabrazès,** *Jean [Émile]. See* **Sabrazès** & **Joly.**

Jolyet, *Antoine.* Le chêne de juin. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 127–132.

Jolyet, *F[élix].* Recherches sur la respiration des Cétacés. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1893**, 610–618; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 655–656.
—— Du rôle du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la circulation cérébrale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 716–718, 765–766.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Gréhant,** *Nestor. See* **Gréhant** & **Jolyet.**

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Nabias,** *B[arthélemy] de.* Sur l'action physiologique de l'hydrogène arsénié. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 666–667, 876.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Pourtalé,** [*Valentin*]. De l'atténuation du virus rabique et de son application contre la rage du chien. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 1023–1024.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Rivière,** *Paul.* Du retard du raccourcissement du muscle sur son gonflement. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1896–97**, 43–49.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Sellier,** *J[ean]*. L'hyperglobulie dans l'asphyxie expérimentale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 381–382.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la respiration du phoque. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1896–97**, 63–66.
—— Contributions à l'étude de la physiologie comparée de la contraction musculaire chez les animaux invertébrés. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1899**, 49–92.
See also **Sellier** & **Jolyet.**

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Sigalas,** *C[lément]*. Sur l'azote du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 686–688.
—— Expérience simple montrant que l'excitation nerveuse de fermeture nait au pôle négatif, celle de rupture au pôle positif. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 477–478.
—— Sur la chaleur développée par la coagulation du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 993–994.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, & **Viallanes,** *H[enri]*. Recherches sur le système nerveux accélérateur et modérateur des Crustacés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 189–191, 254.
—— Recherches physiologiques sur le système nerveux accélérateur et modérateur du cœur chez le crabe. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 14, **1893**, 387–404.
—— Contributions à l'étude du sang et de sa circulation chez les Arthropodes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 292–293.

Jolyet, *F[élix]*, **Bergonié,** *J[ean]*, & **Sigalas,** *C[lément]*. Recherches sur les échanges gazeux pulmonaires dans la respiration de l'homme. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 259–260.
—— Appareil pour l'étude de la respiration de l'homme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 380–383.
—— Échanges gazeux pulmonaires dans la respiration de l'homme. Variations de l'azote. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 675–677.
See also **Bergonié, Jolyet** & **Sigalas.**

Jona, *Giuseppe.* Beitrag zu den primären Tumoren des Ureters. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 659–662.
—— Die Schutzmittel des Organismus gegen die Blastomyceten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 147–150.

Jona, *Giuseppe*, & **Viola,** *Giacinto. See* **Viola** & **Jona.**

Jonas, *A.* Orthochromatische Bromsilbercollodion-Emulsion. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 28, **1891**, 318–329.

Jonas, *A[ugust]*, & **Pechmann,** *H[ans] von.* [Untersuchungen über Osotriazole.] Zweite Abhandlung. Das Methyl-*n*-phenylosotriazol und seine Derivate. Liebig's Ann., 262, **1891**, 277–302.

Jónás, *Arnold*, & **Benczúr,** *Dionys. See* **Benczúr** & **Jónás.**

Jonas, *Oscar*, & **Fischer,** [*Philipp*] *Otto. See* **Fischer** & **Jonas.**

Jonas, *R.* Ueber die Juraformation von Niegranden in Kurland. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 1), 189–191.

Jonchères, [*Ludovic Abel Napoléon Fonfrède* **François** dit], & **Auché,** *B[ernard]*. *See* **Auché** & **Jonchères.**

Jonck, *A. de.* Matériaux pour l'étude des Hémiptères de Belgique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 40, **1896,** 237–240, 480–496; 41, **1897,** 121–127; 43, **1899,** 6–20, 611–618.

—— Hémiptères d'Afrique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 42, **1898,** 339–342.

Jones, *A[luredus] C[lemens].* Ueber einige Emissionsspectra des Cadmiums, Zinks und der Haloidverbindungen des Quecksilbers und einiger anderen Metalle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897,** 30–53.

Jones, *A[rthur] Coppen.* Ueber einen neuen, bei Tuberkulose häufigen Fadenpilz. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893,** 697–701.

—— Ueber die Morphologie und systematische Stellung des Tuberkelpilzes und über die Kolbenbildung bei Aktinomykose und Tuberkulose. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895,** 1–16, 70–76.

—— On the so-called tubercle bacillus. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896,** 1015–1016.

—— Ueber die Nomenklatur des sog. "Tuberkelbacillus." Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896,** 393–395.

Jones, *A. Wentworth.* Molecular volume change during the formation of dilute solutions in organic liquids. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896,** 179–180.

—— Simple experimental illustration of the law of multiples. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899,** 110.

Jones, *Albert Hugh.* Notes on Lepidoptera in Switzerland in 1885–86. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87,** 182–185.

—— Notes on Lepidoptera occurring in the Italian lake district. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88,** 151–153.

—— Notes on Lepidoptera in the south of France. [1889–94.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89,** 208–209; 30, **1894,** 175–176, xiv.

—— Notes on the Lepidoptera of Digne (Basses Alpes). Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890,** 280–283.

—— Ten days' collecting in Rhenish Prussia. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895,** 140–141.

—— Notes on the Rhopalocera, etc., of the Alps, particularly the Upper Engadine. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898,** 25–28, 65.

—— Lepidoptera at electric light at Zermatt. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898,** 270–271.

—— Notes on some south European Lepidoptera, with remarks on Thais and Euchloë. S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1898,** 24–32.

—— Notes on butterfly collecting in the Ormont-Dessous valley, Switzerland. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899,** 133–135.

—— Ten days' collecting in the Cévennes. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899,** 186–188.

—— Lepidoptera of Italian lakes in October. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, **1900,** 78–80.

—— Butterflies in the Austrian Tyrol in July. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, **1900,** 271–275.

Jones, *Alfred W.* Notes on the habits of Cicindelidæ. [1884.] Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 7, **1884–85,** 74–76.

—— The Mentor beds. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898,** 111–112.

—— New developments in the Mentor beds. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899,** 65–66.

Jones, *Allen A.* Gastric anacidity. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893,** 573–575.

—— Gastric conditions in renal disease. [1894.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895,** 76–77.

—— The relation of hydrochloric-acid secretion to indicanuria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900,** 637–640.

Jones, *Archibald.* Analysis of electric calamine from Wythe county, Virginia. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 621.

Jones, *Arthur H.* Men, big, little, and odd. [1892.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93,** 121–135.

Jones, *Arthur J.* St. Louis limestone in Poweshiek county, Iowa. Science, 22, **1893,** 307.

—— Coal Measures of Poweshiek county. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894,** 59–60.

—— Cardiocarpus in Iowa. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894,** 61.

—— Record of the Grinnell deep boring. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895,** 31–35.

—— Topaz crystals of Thomas Mountain, Utah. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895,** 175–177.

Jones, (*Col.*) *Arthur M.* For biographical notice *see* Gard. Chron., 5, **1889,** 310.

—— Varieties of ferns in the Bristol district. Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 5, **1888,** 216–228.

—— The crossing of ferns. Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 5, **1888,** 339–354; Gard. Chron., 3, **1888,** 426, 457–459.

Jones, (*Col.*) *Arthur M.,* & **Lowe,** *Edward Joseph. See* **Lowe** & **Jones.**

Jones, (*Hon.*) *B. Howell.* The Berbice river: and an analysis of some of its soils. [Appendix by J. Owen Alexander.] Timehri, 3, **1884,** 277–285.

Jones, *C[harles] E[dward].* Note on the anatomy of the stem of species of Lycopodium. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898,** 1051.

Jones, *C[harles] H.,* & **Ross,** *B. B.* Report on potash. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 56, **1899,** 29–36.

Jones, *C[harles] H.,* & **Winton,** *A[ndrew] L[incoln]. See* **Winton** & **Jones.**

Jones, *C[harles] Handfield.* On pale and red clots in cerebral arterioles. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884,** 134–146.

—— Observations on morbid changes in the cerebral arterioles in inflammatory and other states. London Path. Soc. Trans., 36, **1885,** 158–174.

—— Observations on the changes in meningitis in the small vessels. London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886,** 203–215.

—— Note concerning the endothelium of the small cerebral arteries. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887,** 672–673.

—— Cases illustrating the production of high body-temperature in various anomalous conditions. Practitioner, 39, **1887,** 430–439; 40, **1888,** 33–41.

Jones, (*Rev.*) *C. M.* The black-throated blue warbler in Connecticut. Ornith. Ool., 9, **1884,** 30–31.

—— The Connecticut warbler. (Oporornis agilis.) Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886,** 43–44.

—— The white-breasted nuthatch. Sitta carolinensis. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888,** 57–58.

Jones, *C. Price.* Preliminary note on cultures of Streptotrichiæ from various sources. London Path. Soc. Trans., 51, **1900,** 217–220.

Jones, *Camalt.* The action of the epiglottis in swallowing. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 4), 111–113.

Jones, *Charles.* The refuse destructor. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891,** 7), 188–203.

Jones, *Charles N. Dixon.* Acute suppurative inflammation of the middle ear; septic meningitis; pyæmia; marked pyrexia; death in eight days. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886,** 659–662.

—— The preparation of surgical dressings by sterilization with heat. Antiseptics as used in the Woman's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888,** 147–151.

—— A study of the minute anatomy of fungous endometritis and myeloma (sarcoma) of the uterus, with rules for their microscopical distinction. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894,** 526–531.

Jones, *Clemens.* Apparatus for volumetric determinations with potassium permanganate. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1887,** 625–629.

—— Rapid filtering apparatus. Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, **1887,** 383–385.

—— Silica determinations in blast-furnace cinder. [1887.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, **1888,** 89–95; Rev. Univ. Mines, 1, **1888,** 231–235.

—— A rapid method for the reduction of ferric sulphate in volumetric analysis. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 17, **1889**, 411–419, 757–758.
—— Silicon in pig-iron. Determination by a method of rapid evaporation. Jl. Anal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 121–123.
—— Phosphorus in pig-iron, steel and iron-ore. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 705–715.
—— The magnetization of iron-ore. [1890.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, **1891**, 289–296.
Jones, *Clemens Catesby.* A geologic and economic survey of the clay-deposits of the Lower Hudson river valley. [1899.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 29, **1900**, 40–83.
Jones, *D*[*aniel*] *E*[*van*]. On the measurement of stationary Hertzian oscillations along wires, and the damping of electric waves. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 561–562.
Jones, *Daniel.* The forest of Wyre coalfield. [1894.] Caradoc Field Club Trans., 1, **1893–96**, 72(*bis*)–75(*bis*).
—— The structure of the forest of Wyre coalfield. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 7, **1894**, 287–301, 577–580; 8, **1895**, 356–360.
—— The Brown Clee. [1898.] Caradoc Field Club Trans., 2, **1897–1900**, 137–138.
Jones, *David H.* A critical study of the Justus blood test for syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 513–515.
Jones, *E. E. Constance.* Induction and deduction. [1892.] Nature, 46, **1892**, 293–294, 587–588; 47 (**1892–93**), 78–79.
Jones, *E. J.* Ueber das Verhalten der α-Methylpropyl-β-Oxybuttersäure beim Erhitzen. Liebig's Ann., 226, **1884**, 287–294.
Jones, *E*[*dward*] *J*[*ames*]. Notes on the Kashmir earthquake of 30th May, 1885. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, **1885**, 153–155, 221–227.
—— Notes on Upper Burma. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 170–194.
—— Natural history notes from H.M.'s Indian Marine Survey Steamer *Investigator*, Commander Alfred Carpenter, R.N., commanding. No. 5. On some nodular stones obtained by trawling off Colombo in 675 fathoms of water. [1887.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 56 (*Pt.* 2), **1888**, 209–212.
—— Note on a cobaltiferous matt from Nepál. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 172–173.
—— Use of eye-piece micrometers and other eye-piece accessories. [*Posth.*] Amer. Micr. Jl., 11, **1890**, 3–6.
—— The southern coalfields of the Sátpura Gondwána basin. [1887.] India Geol. Surv. Mem., 24, **1891** (*Art.* 1), 58 pp.
Jones, *E*[*rnest*] *Lloyd.* On the variations in the specific gravity of the blood in health. Jl. Physiol., 8, **1887**, 1–14.
—— The diagnosis and treatment of head-aches accompanied by diminished or increased blood-pressure. Practitioner, 42, **1889**, 337–345.
—— On some blood changes met with in renal diseases. Practitioner, 43, **1889**, 19–26.
—— Further observations on the specific gravity of the blood in health and disease. Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891**, 299–346.
Jones, *E*[*dward*] *W*[*illiam*] *T*[*aylor*]. The amount of starch in ground ginger. Analyst, 11, **1886**, 75–77.
—— Determination of iron and alumina in phosphates. Chem. News, 53, **1886**, 87.
—— On the composition of the coal of the South Staffordshire coalfield. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 444.
—— 1. Examination of wort. 2. Estimation of starch. Analyst, 12, **1887**, 163–168.
—— Lard adulterated with cotton-seed oil. Analyst, 13, **1888**, 170–171.
—— Specific gravity at 100° F. of fat when clear, and also when clouded with crystals. Analyst, 13, **1888**, 201.
—— Notes on lactose. Analyst, 14, **1889**, 81–83.
—— Turbidity temperature of oils and fats with glacial acetic acid. Analyst, 19, **1894**, 151–152.
—— Treacle, or golden syrup. Analyst, 25, **1900**, 87–89.
Jones, (*Rev.*) *Edward.* Elbolton cave exploration. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 817–818.
—— Discovery of the remains of Neolithic man in the Elbolton cave. Midland Natlist., 13, **1890**, 222–223.
—— On the recent exploration of a cave at Elbolton, near Thorpe. [1888–89.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 11, **1891**, 86–90, 307–310.
—— Exploration of the Elbolton cave. [1891.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1895**, 105–107.
Jones, *Edward.* Formation of the Coalbrookdale coalfield. Midland Natlist., 14, **1891**, 215–216.
Jones, *Edward Taylor.* On electromagnetic stress. Phil. Mag., 39, **1895**, 254–267; Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 641–654.
—— [The stress in magnetised iron.] [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 317.
—— On magnetic tractive force. Phil. Mag., 41, **1896**, 153–167; Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 258–274.
—— On the relation between magnetic stress and magnetic deformation in nickel. Phil. Trans. (A), 189, **1897**, 189–200.
—— On the magnetic deformation of nickel. Roy. Soc. Proc., 63, **1898**, 44–54.
Jones, *Edward Taylor,* & **Du Bois,** *H. E. J. G.* *See* **Du Bois & Jones.**
Jones, *Edward Taylor,* & **Gray,** *Andrew.* *See* **Gray & Jones.**
Jones, *Edward Taylor,* & **Nagaoka,** *Hantarō.* *See* **Nagaoka & Jones.**
Jones, *F.* **Hope-.** *See* **Hope-Jones.**
Jones, *F*[*red.*] *W.,* & **Willcox,** *F*[*rank*] *A.* The analysis of "cap composition." Chem. News, 74, **1896**, 283.
Jones, *F. W.* Molecular structure of organised bodies. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 273–274.
Jones, *F*[*red.*] *Wood.* Note on an outgrowth of a lymphoid nature from the junction of the large and small intestine of a frog (Rana temporaria). Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, **1900**, xliv–xlvi.
Jones, *Frank M.* Notes on Smerinthus astylus, *Drury.* Philad., Ent. News, 1, **1890**, 21–22.
—— Two weeks in Richmond county, North Carolina. Philad., Ent. News, 4, **1893**, 189–191.
—— Some Delaware Noctuidæ. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 77–78.
Jones, *Frederic W.* Case of lead-poisoning. Massachusetts Brd. of Health Rep., 7, **1886** (*Suppl.*), 209–213.
Jones, *George L.* Sunspot observations, made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 85.
Jones, *George L.,* & **Collins,** *William H.* *See* **Collins & Jones.**
Jones, *George L.,* **Leavenworth,** *F*[*rancis*] *P.,* & **Collins,** *William H.* *See* **Leavenworth, Jones & Collins.**
Jones, *George S.* How a telescope mirror is ground, polished and figured. Sidereal Messenger, 9, **1890**, 353–363.
—— How to make a lens. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 68–71.
—— An alt-azimuth mounting for a small reflecting telescope. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 506–511.
Jones, *H. C.,* & **Barrett-Hamilton,** *Gerald E*[*dwin*] *H*[*amilton*]. *See* **Barrett-Hamilton & Jones.**
Jones, *H*[*enry*] *Chapman.* On control in the density of negatives. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 14, **1890**, 40–46.
—— The staining and clearing of gelatine films. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 14, **1890**, 208–212.
—— Density ratios as affected by development. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Photogr. Jl., 15, **1891**, 3–11.
—— Siedepunktsbestimmung mit kleinen Substanzmengen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2251.

—— The volumetric estimation of mercury. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, 1892, 364–367.
—— A chemical study of mercurial intensification. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 17, 1893, 95–100, 146.
—— On the product of the action of mercuric chloride upon metallic silver. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 12, 1893, 983–988.
—— The changes that platinum prints are liable to. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 19, 1895, 262–267.
—— A new form of apparatus for measuring the densities of photographic plates. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Photogr. Jl., 20, 1896, 86–93.
—— A new form of apparatus for measuring the light reflected from prints. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Photogr. Jl., 21, 1897, 70–74.
—— The optical effects of intensification. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 21, 1897, 233–240.
—— An opacity balance. [1898.] Photogr. Jl., 23, 1899, 99–102.
—— On the principal causes of discrepancies in opacity measurements. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Photogr. Jl., 23, 1899, 102–107.
—— The effect of wave-length on gradation. Photogr. Jl., 24, 1900, 279–286.

Jones, *H[enry] Lewis.* Voltameter experiments with an induction coil. Electrician, 30, 1893, 368–369.
—— Muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie type). Practitioner, 60, 1898, 399–400.
—— On the applications of electricity in medical and surgical practice. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 29, 1900, 346–381.

Jones, *H[enry] Lewis,* & **Shore,** *Thomas W[illiam]. See* **Shore & Jones.**

Jones, *Harry C[lary].* Zur Bestimmung des Gefrierpunktes sehr verdünnter Salz-Lösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 547–553; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, 1893, 110–116, 529–551.
—— Sur l'essai des oxydes de manganèse par l'eau oxygénée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 781–783.
—— The dissociation of compounds in water as measured by the lowering of the freezing-point, and some investigations with organic compounds. Phil. Mag., 36, 1893, 465–497.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Gefrierpunktes von verdünnten Lösungen einiger Säuren, Alkalien, Salze und organischen Verbindungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, 1893, 623–656.
—— On the combination of sulphuric acid with water in the presence of acetic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 1–19; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, 1894, 419–436.
—— Die Erniedrigung des Gefrierpunktes des Lösungsmittels durch Electrolyte. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, 1894, 392–395.
—— Ueber den Gefrierpunkt verdünnter Lösungen von Chlornatrium. (Erwiderung auf S. U. Pickering's Kritik.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1894, 1633–1639.
—— Ueber die Lösungstension von Metallen. [1894.] Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 14, 1894, 346–360; Phys. Rev., 2, 1895, 81–98.
—— The results of measurements of the freezing points of dilute solutions. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, 1895, 101.
—— A redetermination of the atomic weight of yttrium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 154–164.
—— On the determination of formic acid by titration with potassium permanganate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 539–541.
—— On the cryoscopic relations of dilute solutions of canesugar and ethyl alcohol. Phil. Mag., 40, 1895, 383–393.
—— Ueber die Gefrierpunktserniedrigung verdünnter wässeriger Lösungen von Nichtelektrolyten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, 1895, 283–293.
—— The conductivity of solutions of acetylene in water. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 623–624.
—— A physico-chemical study of water solutions of some of the alums. Science, 4, 1896, 471.
—— A simple and efficient boiling-point apparatus for use with low- and with high-boiling solvents. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (1897), 581–597.
—— A determination of the atomic weight of praseodymium, and of neodymium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (1898), 345–358.
—— Note on the atomic weights of praseodymium and neodymium. Chem. News, 79, 1899, 148–149; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, 1899, 339–341.
—— The electrolytic dissociation of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols, as measured by the boiling-point method. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 31, 1899, 114–141.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Allen,** *Charles R[icketson].* The conductivity of yttrium sulphate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 321–323.
—— The conductivity of solutions of acetylene in water. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 375–377.
—— The use of phenolphthaleïn in illustrating the dissociating action of water. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 377–381.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Chambers,** *Victor J[ohn].* On some abnormal freezing-point lowerings produced by chlorides and bromides of the alkaline earths. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (1900), 89–105.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **King,** *Stephen H[enry].* The dissociation of electrolytes as measured by the boiling-point method. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (1897), 753–756.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Knight,** *Nicholas.* Contribution to the study of aqueous solutions of double salts. III. Chlorides and bromides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (1899), 110–141.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Mackay,** *E[benezer].* A contribution to the study of water solutions of some of the alums. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (1897), 83–118.
—— Eine wirksame und bequeme Methode Wasser zu reinigen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, 1897, 237–238.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Morse,** *H[armon] N[orthrup]. See* **Morse & Jones.**

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Ota,** *Kenjiro.* Contribution to our knowledge of aqueous solutions of double salts. II. Chlorides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (1899), 5–14.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Reese,** *Herbert M[eredith].* The conductivity of aqueous solutions of praseodymium and of neodymium sulphates. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (1898), 606–607.

Jones, *Harry C[lary],* & **Smith,** *Arthur W[hitmore].* The solution-tension of zinc in ethyl alcohol. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (1900), 397–403.

Jones, *Henry Williams.* Notes on the estimation of emetine. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., 1886, 539–546, 550–552; Pharm. Jl., 17, 1887, 277–279.

Jones, *Henry Williams,* & **Ransom,** *Francis.* The assay of elaterium. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., 1886, 442–447; Pharm. Jl., 17, 1887, 217–218.

Jones, *Herbert L.* List of Algæ. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. Bull., 2, 1887, 115–166.
—— Winter flowers. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. Bull., 5, 1890, 10.
—— Catalogue of the phanerogams and ferns of Licking county, Ohio. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. Bull., 7, 1892, 102 pp.; 8 (*Pt.* 1), 1893, [1], (*Pt.* 2), 1894, 3–6.
—— A graft hybrid. Bot. Gaz., 18, 1893, 111.

Jones, *Herbert L.,* **Herrick,** *C[larence] L[uther],* & **Tight,** *William G. See* **Herrick, Tight & Jones.**

Jones, *Humphrey Owen,* & **Fenton,** *Henry J[ohn] Horstman. See* **Fenton & Jones.**

Jones, *J[oseph].* Botanic station, Dominica. Kew Bull., 1893, 359–360.

Jones, *J. A.* The Covadonga manganese district and its mines. [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 3 (1894–95), 263–274.

—— The Devonian iron-ores of Asturias, Spain. [1899.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1900**, 279–292.
—— Development and working of minerals in the province of Leon, Spain. [1900.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1902**, 420–441.
Jones, *J. F.* The speckled catfish. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 4, **1884**, 321–322.
Jones, *J. Harris.* Summer diarrhœas of children. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 344–348.
Jones, *J. Herbert.* The economic aspects of the geology of Caithness. Liverpool Geol. Ass. Jl., 11, **1891**, 31–37.
Jones, *J[ohn] Matthew.* [Contributions to the natural history of the Bermudas, edited by J. Matthew Jones and George Brown Goode.] Introduction. [Part III. The mammals of Bermuda.] U. S. Mus. Bull., 25, **1884**, ix–xxiii, 143–161.
Jones, *J[ohn] Rymer.* Determining the position of a fault in a submarine cable between the repairing ship and shore station, when the conductor is not broken, by the "fall of potential test." Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 280–281.
—— Novel application of the loop test. Elect. Rev., 39, **1896**, 519.
—— Localising earth faults in submarine cables by tests from one end only. Elect. Rev., 40, **1897**, 4–6.
—— Universal shunt. Elect. Rev., 42, **1898**, 717–718.
—— Siphon recorder signals. Elect. Rev., 44, **1899**, 36–38, 77–79, 191–194, 484–486.
Jones, *J[ohn] Viriamu.* Magnetism and magnetic fields. [1884.] Cardiff Nat. Soc. Trans., 16, **1885**, 3–5.
—— A mercury contact commutator of constant resistance. Electrician, 15, **1885**, 370–371.
—— A new method of measuring rate of rotation. [1888.] Cardiff Nat. Soc. Trans., 20, [**1889**], 30.
—— On the calculation of the coefficient of mutual induction of a circle and a coaxial helix. [1888.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890**, 24–30; Phil. Mag., 27, **1889**, 56–62.
—— On the use of Lissajous' figures to determine a rate of rotation, and of a Morse receiver to measure the periodic time of a reed or tuning-fork. [1889.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890**, 97–101; Phil. Mag., 27, **1889**, 349–353.
—— Suggestions towards a determination of the ohm. Electrician, 25, **1890**, 552–556.
—— [On the electrical maintenance of tuning-forks.] Nature, 44, **1891**, 455.
—— On the determination of the specific resistance of mercury in absolute measure. [1890.] Phil. Trans. (A), 182, **1892**, 1–42.
—— On standards of low electrical resistance. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 137–140.
—— On a determination of the international ohm in absolute measure. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 123–128.
—— The absolute measurement of electrical resistance. [1895.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 14, **1896**, 601–621.
—— On the magnetic field due to an elliptical current at a point in its plane within it. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 14, **1896**, 250–254; Phil. Mag., 42, **1896**, 107–111.
—— On the calculation of the coefficient of mutual induction of a circle and a coaxial helix, and of the electromagnetic force between a helical current and a uniform coaxial circular cylindrical current sheet. [1897.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 63, **1898**, 192–205.
Jones, *J[ohn] Viriamu,* & **Ayrton,** *W[illiam] E[dward].* *See* **Ayrton & Jones.**
Jones, *Jesse.* On the decomposition of minerals containing titanium. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 622–623.
—— Rapid method for the determination of manganese in manganese bronze. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 414–415.
Jones, *John H.* Pennsylvania anthracite. [1896.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1895–96** (*Pt.* 3), 482–506.
Jones, *Joseph.* Outline of investigations into the nature, causes and prevention of endemic and epidemic diseases, and more especially malarial fever, during a period of thirty years, with a claim to priority in the determination of the chemical and microscopical characters and changes of the blood in the various forms of malarial paroxysmal fever and the application of the results of these investigations to medical diagnosis and medical jurisprudence. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 4), 495–529.
—— A new method of testing the germicidal and antiseptic powers of certain mineral and vegetable substances employed externally and internally in the treatment of wounds, tumours, enlarged glands, ulcers and syphilis; and in certain sanitary operations of domestic and public hygiene. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 4), 593–610.
Jones, *K. Hurlstone.* Molluscan albinism and the tendency to the phenomenon in 1893. [1894.] Jl. Conch., 8, **1895–97**, 3–11.
—— Certain terrestrial testaceous Mollusca from south-western Europe. [1900.] Jl. Conch., 9, **1898–1900**, 366–374.
—— Land-birds at sea. Zoologist, 4, **1900**, 51–53.
—— Ornithological notes from south-western Europe. Zoologist, 4, **1900**, 448–457.
Jones, *L. C.* An observation on moths. Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 79, 321.
—— A snake "playing 'possum." [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 107.
Jones, *L[lewellyn] J. W.* The technical determination of iron. [1896.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 5 (**1894–96**), 197–209.
—— Ferric sulphate in mine waters, and its action on metals. [1897.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 6 (**1897–1900**), 46–51.
Jones, *L[ewis] R[alph].* The antagonistic relations of certain potato diseases. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 27.
—— Potato blight. Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 188–189; Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 353.
—— The Vermont Botanical Club. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 77–78.
—— Arceuthobium pusillum on a new host in Vermont. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 8–9.
—— Daphne Mezereum in Vermont. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 142.
Jones, *L[ewis] R[alph],* & **Grout,** *Abel Joel.* Notes on two species of Alternaria. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 24, **1897**, 254–258.
Jones, *Lauder W[illiam].* On salts of nitroparaffins, and acylated derivatives of hydroxylamine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 1–51.
Jones, *Lionel M[anfred],* & **Thorpe,** *Thomas Edward.* *See* **Thorpe & Jones.**
Jones, *Louis Cleveland.* The action of carbon dioxide on soluble borates. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 442–446; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 18, **1898**, 66–71.
—— A volumetric method for the estimation of boric acid. Amer. Jl. Sci., 7, **1899**, 147–153; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 20, **1899**, 212–220.
—— An iodometric method for the estimation of boric acid. Amer. Jl. Sci., 8, **1899**, 127–132; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 21, **1899**, 169–176.
Jones, *Louis Cleveland,* & **Browning,** *Philip E[mbury].* *See* **Browning & Jones.**
Jones, *Louis Cleveland,* & **Gooch,** *Frank Austin.* *See* **Gooch & Jones.**
Jones, *Lynds.* Baird's sparrow in Iowa. (Ammodromus Bairdii.) Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 117.
—— Henslow's sparrow. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 45.
—— The number of eggs in a set. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 168–169.
—— Nesting of Traill's flycatcher at Grinnell. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 204.

—— Nesting of golden-crowned thrush. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 133.
—— Change of breeding habits of red-winged blackbird. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 186.
—— Geographical variation in birds. Science, 21, **1893**, 10–11.
—— Birds that sing in the night. Science, 22, **1893**, 10–11.
—— A space-relation of numbers. Science, 22, **1893**, 108–109.
—— Bird migration at Grinnell, Iowa. Auk, 12, **1895**, 117–134, 231–244.

Jones, *Lysander Mann.* Analysis of market jellies. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 61, **1889**, 12–13.

Jones, *M. V.* The causes of spontaneous combustion of coal, and prevention of explosions on shipboard. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 3, **1892**, 789–794.

Jones, *Marcus E.* The Gila monster. Science, 20, **1892**, 319.
—— Origin of the hydrocarbons. Science, 22, **1893**, 358–359.
—— Contributions to Western botany. [1895.] California Ac. Proc., 5, **1896**, 611–732.
—— Calamagrostis scopulorum, *Jones.* Erythea, 4, **1896**, 35–37.

Jones, (*Mrs.*) *Mary A. Dixon.* Another hitherto undescribed disease of the ovaries. Anomalous menstrual bodies. N. Y. Med. Jl., 51, **1890**, 511–516, 542–547.
—— Carcinoma on the floor of the pelvis. Two discoveries in cancerous disease. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 20, **1899**, 165–176.

Jones, *Montagu* **Handfield-.** *See* **Handfield-Jones.**

Jones, (*Capt.*) *Montague.* [Tides and tidal currents.] Timehri, 5, **1891**, 384–386.

Jones, *Montague Rhys.* Electric traction. [*With discussion.*] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 72–88.

Jones, *N. Crossley,* & **Jones,** *P. W.* The still alarm. Pharm. Jl., 1, **1895**, 140.

Jones, *Owen Glynne.* The viscosity of liquids. [1894.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 49–62; Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 451–462.

Jones, *P*[*hilip*] *H*[*enry*], & **Bailey,** *T*[*homas*] *L*[*ewis*]. *See* **Bailey** & **Jones.**

Jones, *P. W.,* & **Jones,** *N. Crossley.* *See* above.

Jones, *R.* Ueber die Bestimmung von Eisenoxyd und Thonerde in Phosphaten. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 269–271.
—— Zur Phosphatanalyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 3–4.
—— Die Reinigung des Dampfkesselspeisewassers. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 474–478; **1894**, 75–79, 102–106.
—— Die Chemie im Dienste des Pflanzenbaues. [1892.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 28–35.
—— Ueber Verbrennungswärme und Wasserverdampfung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 734–738.

Jones, *R. H.,* & **Bower,** *J.* On the instantaneous pressures produced on the collision of two explosion waves. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 42, **1898**, *No.* 7, 7 pp.

Jones, *R. W.* The rattlesnake of the Bottom-Lands of Mississippi. Science, 20, **1892**, 277.

Jones, *Reginald J.* **Wallis-.** *See* **Wallis-Jones.**

Jones, *Robert.* Macrodactyly due to diffuse lipoma. [1895.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 47, **1896**, 252–255.

Jones, (*Miss*) *S. Grace.* Meteor seen at Kensworth. [1898.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 10, **1901**, 68.

Jones, *S. Griffith.* *Notes on specimens of the marbled angler fish, pipe fish, Janthina and Carinaria, kept alive at sea. [1883.] Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 38, **1884**, liii–lix.

Jones, (*Rev.*) *S. Wickham.* Observations at Salt Vicarage, Staffordshire. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1897–98**, 118–119; **1898–99**, 77–78; **1899–1900**, 115–116.

Jones, *Samuel.* Rain from a cloudless sky ("serein") at Stevenage, July 22nd, 1888. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 15, **1889**, 123.

Jones, *Samuel S.* Xanthorrhiza apifolia, *l'Heritier.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 161–162.

Jones, *Samuel S.,* & **Trimble,** *Henry.* *See* **Trimble** & **Jones.**

Jones, *Sydney.* Multiple exostoses. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 319.
—— Case of spontaneously fracturing calculi. London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 321–324.
—— Living specimen of malformed foot. London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 555–556.
—— Congenital malformation of hand. [1886.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 38, **1887**, 447–448.

Jones, *Talfourd,* & **Whitley,** *H*[*enry*] *Michell.* *See* **Whitley** & **Jones.**

Jones, *Thomas P.* For biographical notice and works *see* Franklin Inst. Jl., 130, **1890**, 1–7.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert.* *A monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous formation of England. [1849.] Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 3, **1850**, 40 pp.
—— *Notes on the Entomostraca [of the Tertiary fluvio-marine formation of the Isle of Wight]. Great Britain Geol. Surv. Mem. (*District*), **1856**, 157–158.
—— *A monograph of the Tertiary Entomostraca of England. [1856.] Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 9, **1857**, x + 68 pp.
—— *A monograph of the fossil Estheriæ. [1862.] Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 14, **1863**, viii + 134 pp.
—— Notes on the Palæozoic bivalved Entomostraca. No. XVII. Some North-American Leperditiæ and allied forms. [No. XVIII. Some species of the Entomididæ. Nos. XXIII & XXIV. On some Silurian genera and species. No. XXV. On some Silurian Ostracoda from Gothland. No. XXVI. On some new Devonian Ostracoda. No. XXVII. On some North-American (Canadian) species. No. XXVIII. On some Scandinavian species. No. XXIX. On some Devonian entomides. No. XXXI. Some Devonian species.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1884**, 339–347, 391–403; 19, **1887**, 177–195, 400–416; 1, **1888**, 395–411; 2, **1888**, 295–298; 3, **1889**, 373–387; 4, **1889**, 267–273; 6, **1890**, 317–324; 15, **1895**, 59–67.
—— On the geology of South Africa. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 736–738.
—— Some geological notes on the neighbourhood of Newbury, Berks. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 122–123.
—— Notes on the Foraminifera and Ostracoda from the deep boring at Richmond. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 765–777.
—— On the implementiferous gravels near London. [1884.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 8, **1885**, 344–353.
—— Visit to the British Museum, Bloomsbury. Demonstration on the marbles and other monumental stones. [1884.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 8, **1885**, 359–376, viii.
—— Intermittent streams in Berkshire. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 148–150.
—— On the Ostracoda of the Purbeck formation; with notes on the Wealden species. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885**, 311–352.
—— The origin and constitution of chalk and flint, with special reference to their Foraminifera and other minute organisms. [1885.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 3, **1886**, 143–156.
—— On the coal deposits of South Africa. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 641–643.
—— On some fossil Ostracoda from Colorado. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 145–148.
—— Address on Foraminifera. [1885.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 74–75.
—— Note on Nummulites elegans, *Sowerby*, and other English Nummulites. [1886.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 132–149.

—— History of the Sarsens. [1886.] Wilts. Archæol. Mag., 23, **1887**, 122–154.
—— Ostracoda from the Weald Clay of the Isle of Wight. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 534–539.
—— On some Palæozoic Ostracoda from Pennsylvania, U. S. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 337–342.
—— Human relics and bones of Mastodon found in association. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 192.
—— On some Palæozoic Ostracoda from North America, Wales, and Ireland. [1889.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 1–30.
—— On some fossil Estheriæ. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 385–390; 8, **1891**, 49–57.
—— On some small bivalve shells from the Karoo formation, South Africa. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 409–410, 558.
—— On some fossils from Central Africa. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 553–558.
—— On some Devonian and Silurian Ostracoda from North America, France and the Bosphorus. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 534–556.
—— [Presidential address to the Geol. Sect. Coal, especially of South Wales.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 614–632.
—— On some Ostracoda from the Cambro-Silurian, Silurian, and Devonian rocks. Canada Geol. Surv. (Contrib. Micro-Palæont.), 3, **1891**, 59–99.
—— Concerning nomenclature. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 576.
—— ... Report[s] of the Committee...on the fossil Phyllopoda of the Palæozoic rocks. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 298–300; **1893**, 465–470; **1894**, 271–272; **1895**, 416–426; **1897**, 343–346; **1898**, 519–521; **1899**, 403–405.
—— On some Estheriæ and Estheria-like shells from the Carboniferous shales of western Scotland. [1890.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, **1893**, 79–85.
—— The origin and distribution of coal. Brighton Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep., **1893**, 22–25.
—— On some fossil Ostracoda from S. W. Wyoming, and from Utah, U.S.A. Geol. Mag., 10, **1893**, 385–391.
—— Note on a fossil cypridinad from the south of the Lleyn. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 164.
—— On some Palæozoic Ostracoda from Westmoreland. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 288–295.
—— On some Palæozoic Ostracoda from the district of Girvan, Ayrshire. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 296–307.
—— Coal: its nature, origin, position, and extent; and its range under the south of England. [1892.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 7, **1894**, 89–100, vi.
—— Dimorphism in the Miliolinæ and in other Foraminifera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 401–407.
—— On the geology of the plateau implements in Kent. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 651–652.
—— On the Rhætic and some Liassic Ostracoda of Britain. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894**, 156–168.
—— On some fossil Ostracoda from Canada. Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 20–28.
—— Quelques Ostracodes fossiles de la Belgique. [*Tr.*] Liége Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1894–95** (*Mém.*), 143–150.
—— [Notes on Rockall Island and Bank... VI. Reports.] On Rockall and its previous history. [1896.] Irish Ac. Trans., 31, **1896–1901**, 89–97.
—— On some fossil Entomostraca from Brazil. Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 195–202.
—— On some fossil Entomostraca from South America. Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 259–265, 289–293.
—— On the fossil Cypridinidæ and some allied Ostracoda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1, **1898**, 333–344.
—— On some Triassic (?) Estheriæ from the red beds or Cimorron series of Kansas. Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 291–293.
—— Foraminiferal flint from Somali. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 93–94.
—— Notes on the geology of west Swaziland, South Africa. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 105–111.
—— Contributions to fossil Crustacea. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 388–395.
—— Catalogue of the known Foraminifera from the Chalk and Chalkmarl of the south and south-eastern counties of England. Geol. Mag., 7, **1900**, 225–229.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Chapman,** *Frederick.* On the fistulose Polymorphinæ, and on the genus Ramulina. [1896–97.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 496–516; 26, **1898**, 334–354.

See also **Chapman** & **Jones.**

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Hinde,** *George Jennings.* A supplementary monograph of the Cretaceous Entomostraca of England and Ireland. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 43, **1890**, viii + 70 pp.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Holl,** *H[arvey] B[uchanan].* Notes on the Palæozoic bivalved Entomostraca. No. xx. On the genus Beyrichia and some new species. [No. xxi. On some Silurian genera and species.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1886**, 337–363, 403–414.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Kirkby,** *James W[alker].* On some Carboniferous Entomostraca from Nova Scotia. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 356–362.
—— Notes on the Palæozoic bivalved Entomostraca. No. xix. On some Carboniferous species of the ostracodous genus Kirkbya, *Jones.* [No. xxii. On some undescribed species of British Carboniferous Ostracoda. No. xxx. On Carboniferous Ostracoda from Mongolia. No. xxxii. Some Carboniferous Ostracoda from Yorkshire.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1885**, 174–191; 18, **1886**, 249–269; 9, **1892**, 302–307; 16, **1895**, 452–460.
—— Notes on the Carboniferous Ostracoda of the northwest of England. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 535–541.
—— On Carboniferous Ostracoda from the Gayton boring, Northamptonshire. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 248–253.
—— On some fringed and other Ostracoda from the Carboniferous series. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 433–439.
—— Notes on the distribution of the Ostracoda of the Carboniferous formations of the British Isles. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 496–514.
—— A list of the genera and species of bivalved Entomostraca found in the Carboniferous formations of Great Britain and Ireland, with notes on the genera and their distribution. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 495–515.
—— On some Ostracoda from the Mabou coal-field, Inverness Co., Cape Breton (Nova Scotia). Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 269–271.
—— On the Ostracoda found in the shales of the Upper Coal-Measures at Slade Lane, near Manchester. [1890.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 21, **1892**, 137–142.
—— Sur une Leperditia nouvelle, du calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93**, lxxviii–lxxix.
—— On Carboniferous Ostracoda from Ireland. [1896.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 6, **1898**, 173–200.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Sherborn,** *Charles Davies.* On the Microzoa found in some Jurassic rocks of England. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 271–274.
—— Further notes on the Tertiary Entomostraca of England, with special reference to those from the London Clay. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 385–392, 450–460.
—— Remarks on the Foraminifera, with especial reference to their variability of form, illustrated by the cristellarians. Part II. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1887**, 545–557.
—— On some Ostracoda from the Fullers-earth Oolite and Bradford Clay. [1887.] Bath Nat. Hist. Club Proc., 6, **1889**, 249–278.
—— A supplementary monograph of the Tertiary Entomostraca of England. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 42, **1889**, 55 pp.

Jones, *Thomas Rupert,* & **Woodward,** *Henry.* On some Palæozoic Phyllopoda. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 348–356; 2, **1895**, 539–545.

—— Notes on phyllopodiform crustaceans, referable to the genus Echinocaris, from the Palæozoic rocks. Geol. Mag., 1, 1884, 393–396.
—— Notes on the British species of Ceratiocaris. Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 385–397, 460–467.
—— On some Scandinavian Phyllocarida. Geol. Mag., 5, 1888, 97–100, 145–150.
—— An undescribed Carboniferous fossil. Geol. Mag., 5, 1888, 453–455.
—— A monograph of the British Palæozoic Phyllopoda (Phyllocarida, *Packard*). Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 41, 1888; 46, 1892; 52, 1898; 53, 1899, xv+211 pp. *in all.*
—— On some new Devonian fossils. Geol. Mag., 6, 1889, 385–388.
—— On some Palæozoic phyllopodous and other fossils. Geol. Mag., 10, 1893, 198–203.
—— On some fossil Phyllopoda. Geol. Mag., 1, 1894, 289–294.
Jones, *Thomas Rupert*, **Brady,** *Henry Bowman*, & **Parker,** *William Kitchen. See* **Brady, Parker** & **Jones.**
Jones, *Thomas Rupert*, **Kirkby,** *James W[alker]*, & **Brady,** *George Stewardson.* A monograph of the British fossil bivalved Entomostraca from the Carboniferous formations. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 28, 1874; 38, 1884, 92 pp. *in all.*
Jones, *Thomas Rupert*, **Kirkby,** *James W[alker]*, & **Young,** *John (LL.D.).* On Carbonia; its horizons and conditions of occurrence in Scotland, especially in Fife. [1898.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, 1899, 420–442.
Jones, *Thomas Rupert (et alii).* A monograph of the Foraminifera of the Crag. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 19, 1866; 49, 1895; 50, 1896; 51, 1897, xv+402 pp. *in all.*
Jones, *W. A.* Notes on the crepuscular glimmer or red glow. [1884.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 7, 1885, 56–66.
—— Notes on iridescent clouds. [1885.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 8, 1886, 28–35.
Jones, *W. C.* *Partials. [1883.] Nature, 29, 1884, 6–7.
Jones, *W[illiam] J[ames]*, & **Huston,** *H[enry] A[ugustus]. See* **Huston** & **Jones.**
Jones, *W. T.* Note on euonymins. Pharm. Jl., 19, 1889, 617–618.
Jones, *Walter.* A reduction-product of orthosulphobenzoic chloride. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 366–369.
—— [Investigations on the sulphonphthaleïns.] VI. Sulphonphthaleïns derived from orthosulphoparatoluic acid. [1891.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 556–569.
—— The chemistry of the melanines. [1898–99.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, 1899, vi, 380–393.
—— Ueber das Thymin. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, 1900, 20–23.
—— Ueber die Darstellung des Thymins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, 1900, 461–466.
Jones, *Walter*, & **Aldrich,** *Thomas B[ell]. See* **Aldrich** & **Jones.**
Jones, *William.* Longevity in a fasting spider. Science, 3, 1884, 4.
Jones, *William.* The present position and prospects of processes for the recovery of tar and ammonia from blast furnaces. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., 1885, 410–447.
Jones, *William* [1807–]. For biographical notice *see* Jamaica Inst. Jl., 1, 1894, 301–303.
—— Observations on the insects of Jamaica. Annotated by T. D. A. Cockerell. [1893.] [*Posth.*] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 1, 1894, 368–372.
Jones, *William App.* A contribution to our knowledge of dicarbonyl cuprous chloride. [1898.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 22, 1899, 287–311.
Jonescu, *Bogdan G.* Proprietăţi a liniilor focale, la suprafetele de gradul al doilea. [Properties of the focal lines of surfaces of the second degree.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, 1897], 159–165.
—— Proprietăţi relative la liniile focale ale elipsoidului. [Properties of the focal lines of an ellipsoid.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, 1897], 165–170.
Jonescu, *Dimitrie G.* Ueber die Ursachen der Blitzschläge in Bäume. Württemb. Jhefte., 49, 1893, 33–62.
—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die Blitzschläge in Bäume. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, 1894, 129–136.
Jonescu, *Toma.* Sur l'anatomie topographique du duodénum. Progrès Méd., 9, 1889, 176–179, 192–198, 216–220, 233–234, 257–260, 271–274.
—— La résection totale et bilatérale du sympathique cervical (traitement du goître exophtalmique). Ann. d'Oculist., 117, 1897, 161–175.
—— De la splénectomie. Progrès Méd., 5, 1897, 177–180.
—— Physiologie du nerf sympathique cervical chez l'homme. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Physiol.*), 26–38.
Jonescu, *Toma*, & **Bruckner,** *Jean.* Structure du sympathique cervical. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Histol.*), 78–87.
Jonescu, *Toma*, & **Jaquet,** *Maurice.* Anatomie comparée du sympathique cervical chez les Vertébrés. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 117–126.
Jonescu, *Toma*, & **Juvara,** *E[rnest]*. Anatomie des ligaments de l'appendice vermiculaire et de la fossette iléo-appendiculaire. Progrès Méd., 19, 1894, 273–276, 303–306, 321–325, 353–355, 369–371.
Jong, *A[nne] W[illem] K[arel] de.* L'action de l'acide pyruvique sur son sel d'ammonium. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 19, 1900, 259–310.
—— Krystallographische und optische Eigenschaften der α-Acetamidopropionsäure. Ztschr. Kryst., 33, 1900, 159–160.
Jong, *Arie de.* Sur les obsessions. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1897 (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 1), 95–100, (*Vol.* 7), xlix.
Jong, *D[irk] A[rt.] de.* Actinomykom in den Schlund eines Rindes. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, 1886, 308–309.
—— Die Jodtherapie bei Retropharyngeal- und Parotis-actinomykomen. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 14, 1889, 423–424.
—— Ueber Staphylococcus pyogenes bovis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, 1899, 13–15, 64–68.
Jongh, *D. de.* Over het voorkomen van goud en tinerts op en langs de oostkust van het district Merawang, Eiland Bangka. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 14 (1885), [*Pt.* 2], 161–181.
—— Over de uitkomsten der tinwinning op Banka gedurende de ontginningsjaren 1882/83 tot en met 1899/1900 met zes staten en eenige graphische voorstellingen. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 29, 1900, 51–93.
Jonkman, *H. F.* Over de embryogenie van Angiopteris en Marattia. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, 1896, 259–270; Bot. Centrbl., 66, 1896, 49–52; Arch. Néerland., 30, 1897, 213–230.
—— Ueber einen Keimungsapparat. Bot. Centrbl., 68, 1896, 254–256; Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, 1897, 45–47.
—— Het opkweeken van varens uit sporen. [1896.] Maandbl. Nat., 1895–96, 101–107.
—— Mededeeling omtrent de kieming der Gleicheniaceeën. [1897.] Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 1, 1899, 247–248.
Jonnesco. *See* **Jonescu.**
Jonquière, *Alfred.* Mathematische Betrachtungen über den Bau der Bienenzellen. Bern Mitth., 1884 (*Heft* 1, *Abh.*), 71–80.
—— Mathematische Untersuchungen über die Farben dünner Gypsblättchen im polarisirten Lichte. Bern Mitth., 1885 (*Heft* 1), 61–74.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zur galvanischen Polarisation. Bern Mitth., 1888, 135–140.
—— Ueber eine Klasse von Transcendenten, welche durch mehrmahlige Integration rationaler Funktionen entstehen. (Auszug aus einem Briefe an Herrn Mittag-Leffler.) Stockh., Öfvers., 1888, 522–531.

—— Note sur la série $\sum_{n=1}^{n=\infty} \frac{x^n}{n^s}$. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, **1889**, 142–152.

—— Ueber einige Transcendente, welche bei der wiederholten Integration rationaler Funktionen auftreten. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 1), **1890**, *No.* 1, 50 pp.

—— Ueber eine Verallgemeinerung der Bernoulli'schen Funktionen und ihren Zusammenhang mit der verallgemeinerten Riemann'schen Reihe. [1890.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 16 (*Afd.* 1), **1891**, *No.* 6, 28 pp.

Jonquières. *See* **Fauque de Jonquières.**

Jonscher, ——, & **Cochenhausen,** *E. von.* Chemische Zusammensetzung des Mineralwassers aus dem Roemer'schen (Nr. 19) Bohrloche zwischen Zittau und Grottau. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 107, **1897**, 86.

Jonson, *P. A.*, & **Gumælius,** *T. Hil.* Några geologiska notiser från en vandring i trakten vester om Ströms Vattudal i Jemtland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 20, **1898**, 40–43; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 269.

Jónsson, *Finnur.* Grønlands gamle topografi efter kilderne. Østerbygden og Vesterbygden. [Topographie ancienne du Grœnland, exposée d'après les sources. Œsterbygd et Vesterbygd.] [1898.] Medd. Grønland, 20, **1899**, 265–329, (*Rés.*, 346–351).

Jónsson, *Helgi.* Optegnelser fra vaar- og vinterexkursioner i Øst-Island. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, 273–294; Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 163–164.

—— Studier over Øst-Islands vegetation. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, 17–89; Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 99–101.

—— Bidrag til Øst-Islands flora. [1896.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, 327–357; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1897–98**, 124.

—— Vaar- og høst-exkursioner i Island 1897. [1898.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, 349–364.

—— Floraen paa Snæfellsnæs og omegn. [1899.] Bot. Tidsskr., 22, **1898–99**, 169–207; Bot. Centrbl., 80, **1899**, 312–313.

—— Vegetationen paa Snæfellsnes. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1900**, 15–97; Bot. Centrbl., 87, **1901**, 246–247.

Joor, *J[oseph] F.* For biographical notice *see* Bot. Gaz., 26, **1898**, 270–274.

Joos, *A.* Untersuchungen über Diphtheriediagnose. Ein neues und verbessertes Kulturverfahren für den Nachweis von Diphtheriebacillen im Exsudate und Erlangung von Reinkulturen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 296–304, 351–357.

Jopling, *James E.* The Marquette Range. Its discovery, development and resources. [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 541–555.

Jopling, *R. Thompson.* *Statistics of suicide. [1851.] Assur. Mag., [1, **1851**], 308–316; 2, **1852**, 32–54.

Jordan, [*Otto*]. Ueber Ultramarin. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 684–690.

Jordan, [*Rich.*]. Casuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von den intracraniellen Complicationen der Otitis. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 44, **1898**, 169–186.

Jordan, *A. E.*, & **Turner,** *Thomas.* On the condition of silicon in pig iron. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 215–222.

Jordan, *A. H.* A visit to the Four Brothers, Lake Champlain. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 138–139.

Jordan, *Ad.* [Ueber Eisfilamente.] Wetter, 6, **1889**, 47.

Jordan, *Alexis.* For biography and list of works *see* Échange, 13, **1897**, 17–18; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, 81–86; Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 22, **1897** (*C. R.*), 31–46; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1898**, xxxi–xxxii.

—— Lettre à Bonjean [de Chambéry]. [*Posth.*] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, lxix–lxxi.

Jordan, (*Miss*) *Alice M.* Life history of Papilio Zolicaon. Canad. Ent., 26, **1894**, 257–258.

Jordan, *Arthur.* Ueber die Wirkungsweise zweier Derivate des Guanidins. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 11 & 12, **1895**, 253–294.

—— Ueber die Mikroorganismen des Ulcus molle. [1895.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 21, **1896**, 1–3.

Jordan, *Camille.* Sur les transformations d'une forme quadratique en elle-même. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1888**, 349–368.

—— Sur la marche du cavalier. Palermo, Circ. Mat. Rend., 2, **1888**, 59–68.

—— Remarques sur les intégrales définies. Liouville, Jl. Math., 8, **1892**, 69–99.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur la limite de transitivité des groupes qui ne contiennent pas le groupe alterné. Liouville, Jl. Math., 1, **1895**, 35–60.

—— Sur les groupes d'ordre $p^m q^2$. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1898**, 21–26.

Jordan, *Ch[arles]*, & **Guye,** *Philippe A[uguste]*. *See* **Guye** & **Jordan.**

Jordan, *David Starr.* *Report on the fishes of Ohio. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 4, **1882**, 735–1002.

—— List of fishes from Egmont Key, Florida, in the museum of Yale College, with description of two new species. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 42–46.

—— Notes on species of fishes improperly ascribed to the fauna of North America. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 97–103.

—— The fishes of Florida Keys. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 4, **1884**, 77–80.

—— Notes on a collection of fishes from Pensacola, Florida, obtained by Silas Stearns, with descriptions of two new species (Exocœtus volador and Gnathypops mystacinus). [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 33–40.

—— Note on Ælurichthys Eydouxii and Porichthys porosissimus. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 40–41.

—— List of fishes collected at Key West, Florida, with notes and descriptions. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 103–150, [viii].

—— An identification of the figures of fishes in Catesby's Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 180–199, [viii].

—— Notes on fishes collected at Guaymas, Mexico, by Mr. H. F. Emeric with a description of Gobiosoma histrio, a new species. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 260–261.

—— List of fishes collected in the vicinity of New Orleans by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt, U.S.A. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 318–322.

—— List of fishes collected in Lake Jessup and Indian River, Florida, by Mr. R. E. Earll, with descriptions of two new species. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 322–324.

—— Descriptions of four new species of Pœcilichthys in the United States National Museum. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 477–479.

—— Notes on fishes observed in Lake Superior. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 5, **1885**, 191–192.

—— Supplementary notes on North American fishes. U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 545–548.

—— Description of a new species of Hybognathus (H. Hayi) from Mississippi. U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 548–550.

—— Note on the scientific names of the yellow perch, the striped bass, and other N. American fishes. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 72–73, [viii].

—— Note on Mr. Garman's paper on "The American salmon and trout." [19th annual report of the Commissioners on inland fisheries of Massachusetts.] [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 81–83.

—— Identification of the species of Cyprinidæ and Catostomidæ described by Dr. Charles Girard, in the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of

Philadelphia for 1856. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 118–127, [viii].
—— On the Etheostoma variatum of Kirkland. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 163–165, [viii].
—— Note on Epinephelus nigritus. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 208–209.
—— A list of the fishes known from the Pacific coast of tropical America, from the Tropic of Cancer to Panama. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 361–394, [viii].
—— Note on some Linnæan names of American fishes. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 394–396.
—— Notes on fishes collected at Beaufort, North Carolina, with a revised list of the species known from that locality. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 25–30.
—— List of fishes collected at Havana, Cuba, in December, 1883, with notes and descriptions. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 31–55.
—— Notes on some fishes collected at Pensacola by Mr. Silas Stearns, with description of one new species (Chætodon aya). [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 225–229.
—— Notes on typical specimens of fishes described by Cuvier and Valenciennes and preserved in the Musée d'Histoire Naturelle in Paris. [1886–87.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 525–546.
—— Description of two new species of fishes from South America. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 387–388.
—— Note on Achirus Lorentzi. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 389–391.
—— A catalogue of the fishes known to inhabit the waters of North America, north of the Tropic of Cancer, with notes on the species discovered in 1883 and 1884. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 13, **1887**, 789–973.
—— A preliminary list of the fishes of the West Indies. U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 554–608.
—— Note on Polynemus californiensis of Thominot. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 322.
—— Note on the "Analyse de la Nature" of Rafinesque. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 480–481.
—— Description of a new species of Callionymus (C. Bairdi) from the Gulf of Mexico. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 501–502.
—— The distribution of fresh-water fishes. Michigan, Fish Comm. Rep., 8, **1888**, 108–120.
—— Description of a new species of Etheostoma (E. longimana) from James River, Virginia. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 179.
—— On the generic name of the tunny. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 180.
—— Description of a new species of Xyrichthys (X. Jessiæ) from the Gulf of Mexico. U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 698.
—— On the occurrence of the great lake trout (Salvelinus namaycush) in the waters of British Columbia. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 58.
—— List of fishes collected by Alphonse Forrer about Mazatlan, with descriptions of two new species. U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 329–334.
—— Descriptions of fourteen species of fresh-water fishes collected by the U. S. Fish Commission in the summer of 1888. U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 351–362, xi.
—— List of fishes now in the U. S. National Museum, collected in Nicaragua by Dr. Louis F. H. Birt. U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 411–412.
—— On the fishes described in Müller's supplemental volume to the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 48–50.
—— Report of explorations made during the summer and autumn of 1888 in the Alleghany region of Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee, and in western Indiana, with an account of the fishes found in each of the river basins of those regions. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 8, **1890**, 97–173.
—— Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*. No. ix. Catalogue of fishes collected at Port Castries, St. Lucia, by the steamer *Albatross*, November, 1888. U. S. Mus. Proc., 12, **1890**, 645–652.
—— Notes on fishes of the genera Agosia, Algansea, and Zophendum. [1890.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 287–288.
—— Report of explorations in Colorado and Utah during the summer of 1889, with an account of the fishes found in each of the river basins examined. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, **1891**, 1–40.
—— A reconnaissance of the streams and lakes of the Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, in the interest of the United States Fish Commission. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, **1891**, 41–63.
—— A review of the labroid fishes of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 15, **1891**, 599–699.
—— Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*. No. xviii. List of fishes obtained in the harbor of Bahia, Brazil, and adjacent waters. U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 313–336.
—— Relations of temperature to vertebræ among fishes. [1891.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 14, **1892**, 107–120.
—— A description of the golden trout of Kern River, California, Salmo mykiss agua-bonita. U. S. Mus. Proc., 15, **1893**, 481–483.
—— Description of a new species of cyprinoid fish, Couesius Greeni, from the head waters of Frazer River in British Columbia. [1893.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, **1894**, 313–314.
—— Description of a new subspecies of trout from Mc Cloud River, California. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1894**, 60.
—— Notes on the freshwater species of San Luis Obispo county, California. [1894.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 141–142.
—— Description of Evermannia, a new genus of gobioid fishes. California Ac. Proc., 4, **1895**, 592.
—— The fishes of Sinaloa. [With the assistance of Edwin Chapin Starks, George Bliss Culver and Thomas Marion Williams.] [1895.] California Ac. Proc., 5, **1896**, 377–514.
—— Notes on fishes, little known or new to science. [1896.] California Ac. Proc., 6, **1897**, 201–244.
—— Note on Emmydrichthys vulcanus. California Ac. Proc., 6, **1897**, 563.
—— Agassiz on recent fishes. Amer. Natlist., 32, **1898**, 173–176.
—— Description of a species of fish (Mitsukurina Owstoni) from Japan, the type of a distinct family of lamnoid sharks. [1898.] California Ac. Proc. (*Zool.*), 1, **1900**, 199–204.
—— The first species named as the type of the genus. Science, 12, **1900**, 785–787.

Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Bollman,** *Charles Harvey.* List of fishes collected at Green Turtle Cay, in the Bahamas, by Charles L. Edwards, with descriptions of three new species. U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 549–553.
—— Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*. No. iv. Descriptions of new species of fishes collected at the Galapagos Islands and along the coast of the United States of Colombia, 1887–88. U. S. Mus. Proc., 12, **1890**, 149–183.

Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Davis,** *Bradley Moore.* A preliminary review of the apodal fishes or eels inhabiting the waters of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 16, **1892**, 581–677.

Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Edwards,** *Charles Lincoln.* A review of the American species of Tetraodontidæ. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 230–247.

Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Eigenmann,** *Carl H.* Notes on skeletons of Etheostomatinæ. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 68–72.

—— A review of the Gobiidæ of North America. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 477–518.
—— Notes on a collection of fishes sent by Mr. Charles C. Leslie from Charleston, South Carolina. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 269–270.
—— A review of the Sciænidæ of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, **1889**, 343–451.
—— A review of the genera and species of Serranidæ found in the waters of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 8, **1890**, 329–441.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Evermann,** *Barton Warren.* Description of six new species of fishes from the Gulf of Mexico, with notes on other species. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 466–476.
—— Description of the yellow-finned trout of Twin Lakes, Colorado. U. S. Mus. Proc., 12, **1890**, 453–454.
—— Description of a new species of fish from Tippecanoe River, Indiana. [1890.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 3–4.
—— A check-list of the fishes and fish-like vertebrates of North and Middle America. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 21, **1896**, 207–584.
—— The fishes of North and Middle America. A descriptive catalogue of the species of fish-like vertebrates found in the waters of North America, north of the Isthmus of Panama. U. S. Mus. Bull., 47, [**1896–1900**], lx+xxx+xxiv+ci+3313 pp.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Fesler,** *Bert.* Description of a new species of Orthopristis from the Galapagos Islands. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 36–37.
—— A review of the sparoid fishes of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 17, **1893**, 421–544.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Fordice,** *Morton W.* A review of the North American species of Petromyzontidæ. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, **1883–85**, 279–296.
—— A review of the American species of Belonidæ. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 339–361.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Gilbert,** *Charles Henry.* A review of the species of the genus Calamus. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 14–24, [viii].
—— Descriptions of ten new species of fishes from Key West, Florida. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 25–32.
—— Note on Caranx ruber and Caranx Bartholomæi. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 32–33.
—— Note on Calamus proridens, a new species of Calamus. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 150.
—— Description of Sciæna sciera, a new species of Sciæna from Mazatlan and Panama. [1884–85.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 480–482.
—— List of fishes collected in Arkansas, Indian Territory and Texas, in September, 1884, with notes and descriptions. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 1–25.
—— Description of a new species of Thalassophryne (Thalassophryne Dowi) from Punta Arenas and Panama. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 388.
—— Note on the wall-eyed pollack (Pollachius chalcogrammus fucensis) of Puget Sound. [1893.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, **1894**, 315–316.
—— Description of a new species of ribbon fish, Trachypterus rex-salmonorum, from San Francisco. [1894.] California Ac. Proc., 4, **1895**, 144–146.
—— List of the fishes inhabiting Clear Lake, California. [1894.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 139–140.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Goss,** *David Kop.* A review of the flounders and soles (Pleuronectidæ) of America and Europe. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, **1889**, 225–342.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Gunn,** *James Alexander.* List of fishes collected at the Canary Islands by Mr. O. F. Cook, with descriptions of four new species. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 339–347.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Hoffman,** *Horace Addison.* *See* **Hoffman & Jordan.**
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Hughes,** *Elizabeth G.* A review of the genera and species of Julidinæ found in American waters. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 56–70.
—— A review of the species of the genus Prionotus. [1886.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 9, **1887**, 327–338.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **McGregor,** *Richard Crittenden.* List of fishes collected at the Revillagigedo Archipelago and neighbouring islands. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 24, **1899**, 273–584.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Meek,** *Seth Eugene.* List of fishes observed in Saint John's River at Jacksonville, Florida. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 235–237.
—— Description of four new species of Cyprinidæ in the United States National Museum. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 474–477.
—— Description of Zygonectes zonifer, a new species of Zygonectes, from Nashville, Georgia. U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 482, [viii].
—— List of fishes collected in Iowa and Missouri in August, 1884, with descriptions of three new species. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 1–17, [viii].
—— A review of the American species of flying fishes (Exocœtus). [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 44–67.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Rutter,** *Cloudsley.* A collection of fishes made by Joseph Seed Roberts in Kingston, Jamaica. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1897**, 91–133.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Starks,** *Edwin Chapin.* The fishes of Puget Sound. California Ac. Proc., 5, **1896**, 785–852.
—— Description of a new species of pipe-fish (Siphostoma Sinaloæ) from Mazatlan. [1896.] California Ac. Proc., 6, **1897**, 268.
Jordan, *David Starr,* & **Swain,** *Joseph.* Descriptions of scaroid fishes from Havana and Key West, including five new species. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 81–102, [viii].
—— Notes on fishes collected by David S. Jordan at Cedar Keys, Florida. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 230–234.
—— A review of the American species of marine Mugilidæ. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 261–275, [viii].
—— A review of the species of the genus Hæmulon. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 281–317, [viii].
—— A review of the American species of Epinephilus and related genera. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 358–410, [viii].
—— A review of the species of Lutjaninæ and Hoplopagrinæ found in American waters. [1884.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 427–474.
—— Description of three new species of fishes (Prionotus Stearnsi, P. ophryas, and Anthias vivanus) collected at Pensacola, Florida, by Mr. Silas Stearns. U. S. Mus. Proc., 7, **1885**, 541–545, [viii].
Jordan, *Edwin Oakes.* The spermatophores of Diemyctylus. Jl. Morphol., 5, **1891**, 263–270.
—— The habits and development of the newt (Diemyctylus viridescens). Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 269–366.
—— The production of fluorescent pigment by bacteria. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, **1899**, xviii–xix; Bot. Gaz., 27, **1899**, 19–36.
—— Bacillus pyocyaneus and its pigments. Jl. Exper. Med., 4, **1899**, 627–647.
—— On the detection of Bacillus coli communis in water. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 458–459.
—— Some observations upon the bacterial self-purification of streams. [1900.] Jl. Exper. Med., 5, **1900–01**, 271–314.
Jordan, *Edwin Oakes,* & **Eycleshymer,** *Albert C[hauncey].* The cleavage of the amphibian ovum. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 622–624.
—— On the cleavage of amphibian ova. Jl. Morphol., 9, **1894**, 407–416.

Jordan, *Edwin Oakes,* & **Irons,** *E. E.* Notes on bacterial water analysis. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., [4, **1900**], 81–82.

Jordan, *Edwin Oakes,* & **Richards,** (*Mrs.*) *Ellen H*[*enrietta*]. Investigations upon nitrification and the nitrifying organism. Science, 18, **1891**, 48–52.

Jordan, *H*[*ermann*]. Technische Mittheilungen. [A. Ueber die Brauchbarkeit einiger ätherischer Oele in der mikroskopischen Technik. B. Ueber eine neue Behandlungsweise von Celloïdinschnitten, die mit Orceïn gefärbt sind.] Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 15, **1898**, 50–55; 16, **1899**, 46–47.

—— Ein neuer Apparat zur Orientirung kleiner mikroskopischer Objecte. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 16, **1899**, 33–37.

—— Ueber die Anwendung von Celloïdin in Mischung mit Cedernholzöl. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 17, **1900**, 191–198.

Jordan, *Henry K.* On the species and varieties of the genus Fusus, which inhabit the seas surrounding the British Isles. [1890.] Jl. Conch., 6, **1889–91**, 225–239.

—— Report on some species of the genera Buccinum, Buccinopsis, and Fusus, dredged off the south-west of Ireland. [1892.] Irish Ac. Proc., 2, **1891–93**, 391–396.

—— On some new species of British Mollusca, from the Triton Expedition, with a list of other species new to the Faroe Channel. London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 1, **1895**, 264–269.

Jordan, *Hermann.* *Die Binnenmollusken der nördlich gemässigten Länder von Europa und Asien und der arktischen Länder. [1883.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 45, **1884**, 181–402.

Jordan, *James B.* New pattern photographic sunshine recorder. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 14, **1888**, 212–215.

Jordan, *James B.,* & **Gaster,** *Frederic.* Notes as to the principle and working of Jordan's improved photographic sunshine recorder. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 12, **1886**, 21–25.

Jordan, *John C.* Phineas Davis. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 67, **1893**, 599–601.

Jordan, [*Heinrich Ernst*] *Karl.* Die Schmetterlingsfauna Nordwest-Deutschlands, inbesondere die lepidopterologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Göttingen. Zool. Jbüch. (*Suppl.*), 1, **1886**, xviii + 164 pp.

—— Anatomie und Biologie der Physapoda. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 541–620.

—— Synonymisches [über Omotemnus-Arten]. Ent. Nachr., 20, **1894**, 143.

—— New species of Coleoptera from the Indo- and Austro-Malayan region, collected by William Doherty. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 104–122.

—— New species of the genus Scymnus, *Kugel.*, from the East and New Guinea. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 122–138.

—— On African Longicornia. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 139–266.

—— On some new genera and species of Coleoptera in the Tring Museum. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 484–503.

—— On Anthribidæ in the Museum of the Honourable Walter Rothschild. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 591–651.

—— On a new species of Cicindela from Luzon. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 663.

—— Two new species of Cetonidæ. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 691–692.

—— On some new species of Coleoptera in the Museum of the Hon. Walter Rothschild. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1895**, 218–223.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Anthribidæ. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 56, **1895**, 122–204, 245–265, 369–401.

—— Einige neue Käfer der Indo-Australischen Region in der Sammlung des Tring-Museums. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 56, **1895**, 266–271.

—— Zwei neue Lamiinen aus West-Afrika. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 56, **1895**, 367–368.

—— On mechanical selection and other problems. Novitates Zool., 3, **1896**, 426–525.

—— Anthribidæ from the islands of Engano, Mentawei and Sumatra, collected by Dr. E. Modigliani. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 38, **1897**, 623–643.

—— On mimicry. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 153, 419.

—— Some new Anthribidæ in the Tring Museum. Novitates Zool., 4, **1897**, 173–177.

—— New Anthribidæ. Novitates Zool., 5, **1898**, 359–373.

—— Contributions to the morphology of Lepidoptera. Novitates Zool., 5, **1898**, 374–415.

—— Some new Coleoptera in the Tring Museum. Novitates Zool., 5, **1898**, 419–420.

—— An examination of the classificatory and some other results of Eimer's researches on Eastern Papilios. A review and reply. Novitates Zool., 5, **1898**, 435–455.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu Herrn Prof. Grote's Systema Lepidopterorum Hildesiæ. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 270–274.

Jordan, [*Heinrich Ernst*] *Karl,* & **Rothschild,** (*Hon.*) *Walter.* Some new forms of the genera Bizarda and Milionia. Novitates Zool., 2, **1895**, 464–465.

See also **Rothschild** & **Jordan.**

Jordan, *Karl Friedr.* Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung der atmosphärischen Elektricität. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 406–414.

—— Die Stellung der Honigbehälter und der Befruchtungswerkzeuge in den Blumen. Organographisch-physiologische Untersuchungen. Flora, 69, **1886**, 195–210, 211–225, 243–252, 259–274.

—— Beiträge zur physiologischen Organographie der Blumen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 327–344.

—— Der Blüthenbau und die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Echium vulgare. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 583–586.

—— Die neuesten Forschungen über die atmosphärische Elektricität. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 34–36.

Jordan, *L. C. L.* The vitality of seeds. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 326.

Jordan, *Max.* Pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zur Elephantiasis congenita. Beitr. Path. Anat., 8, **1890**, 71–94.

—— Étiologie de l'érysipèle. Arch. Gén. Méd., 169, **1892**, 611.

Jordan, *P*[*aul*]. Notes sur la Colombie Britannique. Ann. Mines, 17, **1900**, 216–282.

Jordan, *Paul.* Ueber die elektrische Beleuchtung von Theatern mit Glühlicht. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 5, **1884**, 56–59, 108–114.

Jordan, *Paul* (*Birkigt*). Ueber [seine] Reisen in Paraguay. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 36, **1893**, 627–655.

Jordan, *Robert C*[*oane*] *R*[*oberts*]. For biography and list of works *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 195–196; Entomologist, 23, **1890**, 238–240.

—— On the European species of Lepidoptera with apterous or subapterous females. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 20, **1883–84**, 219–221.

—— An entomological ramble at Bergen, Norway, August 20th, 1887. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 127–130.

—— A week in Jersey. [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 49–52.

—— Melanism in Birmingham and South Devon. [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 102–103.

—— Notes on some Lepidoptera captured in Norway. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 439–444.

—— On the British Macro-Lepidoptera which hibernate in the perfect state. [*Posth.*] Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 185–189.

Jordan, *S*[*amson*]. For biography and list of works *see* Engineers Soc. Trans., **1900**, 267–268; Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1900** (*No.* 1), 253–254; Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 544–545; Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1900** (*Pt.* 1, A), 237–247; Rev. Univ. Mines, 49, **1900**, 285–290.

—— Sur la volatilité du manganèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 752–753 ; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 572–573.
—— Note sur le grillage des minerais carbonatés de fer et de manganèse. Rev. Univ. Mines, 31, **1895**, 1–17.
—— Recherches de *M.* Guillaume sur les aciers au nickel. Rev. Univ. Mines, 44, **1898**, 295–299.

Jordan, *Th.* Zur Frage über den Einfluss des Hungerns auf die Wirkung der Arzneimittel (Digitalin). Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 33, **1895**, 145–148.

Jordan, *Thomas B[rown]*. For biographical notice *see* Cornwall Polyt. Soc. Rep., **1890**, 18–19.
—— A design for obtaining an automatic record of the light transmitted from each quarter of the atmosphere. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 15, **1889**, 122–123.

Jordan, *W[ilhelm]*. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 319–320; Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 160; Geogr. Jbuch., 22, **1900**, 443.
—— *Die in den letzten Jahren in der Provinz Hannover ausgeführten Basis-Messungen der preussischen Landes-Aufnahme, bei Göttingen im Jahre 1880 und bei Meppen im Jahre 1883. [1883.] Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 30, **1884**, 18–19.
—— Die Methoden der Tachymetrie, geschichtliche und vergleichende Uebersicht. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 30, **1884**, 453–480.
—— Die geographischen Zahlen-Angaben an der Wettersäule in Hannover. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 32, **1886**, 159–164.
—— Die deutschen Landesvermessungen. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1887**, 18–32.
—— Bestimmung des inneren Durchmessers der Glasröhre eines Quecksilber-Barometers. Centrztg. Optik, 9, **1888**, 91.
—— Trigonometrische Messungen in der Provinz und Stadt Hannover. [1888.] Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 35, **1889**, 149–156.
—— Ueber die Methoden und die Ziele der verschiedenen Arten von Höhenmessungen. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1889**, 200–213.
—— Zur barometrischen Höhenformel. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 354–355.
—— Vergleichung zweier Siedethermometer mit Quecksilberbarometern. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, **1890**, 341–347.
—— Württembergische und badische Coordinaten. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 297–304.
—— Strahlenzieher. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 340–342.

Jordan, *W. R. Hall.* Migration of insects. Devon. Ass. Trans., 17, **1885**, 335–336.

Jordan, *William H.* The changes that occur in the albuminoid compounds of silage. [1884.] [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1883–84**, 39–42.
—— Cattle foods low in carbohydrates. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 35, **1892**, 114–127.

Jordan, *William H.*, **Caldwell,** *G[eorge] C[hapman]*, & **Richardson,** *Clifford*. *See* **Caldwell, Richardson & Jordan.**

Jordanoff, *Christo*, & **Hell,** *Carl [Magnus]*. *See* **Hell & Jordanoff.**

Jordão, *Abel*. *Estudos sobre a diabete. Lisboa Ac. Sci. Mem., 3 (*Pt.* 2), **1865**, *No.* 12, 200 pp.

Jordi, ——. *See under* **Kronecker,** *Hugo.*

Jordis, *Eduard [Friedrich Alexander]*. Application de l'acide lactique à l'analyse électrolytique et à la galvanoplastie. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 842–843.
—— Analyse durch Elektrolyse in milchsaurer bezw. glycolsaurer Lösung. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 138–147.
—— Galvanoplastik und Galvanostegie in milchsaurer Lösung. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 147–148.
—— Zinkanalyse durch Elektrolyse. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 565–569, 655–657.

Jores, *Leonhard*. Ueber die Verbindung einer Dermoidcyste mit malignem Cystosarcom der linken Lunge. Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 66–78.
—— Ueber die Hypertrophie des sogenannten mittleren Lappens der Prostata. Virchow, Arch., 135, **1894**, 224–247.
—— Zur Kenntniss der tuberculösen Kehlkopftumoren beim Menschen und Rinde. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 433–438.
—— Demonstration anatomischer mit Erhaltung der Blutfarbe conservirter Präparate. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896** (B), 25–26.
—— Die Conservirung anatomischer Präparate in Blutfarbe mittels Formalin. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 134–137.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Erkrankungen des Myocards. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 539–551.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Hirngeschwülste. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 53, **1897**, 602–604.
—— Ueber Erkrankungen der Arterien der Struma. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 211–226.
—— Ueber Neubildung elastischer Fasern bei Endarteriitis. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 33–36.
—— Ueber die Neubildung elastischer Fasern in der Intima bei Endarteriitis. Beitr. Path. Anat., 24, **1898**, 458–474.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Regeneration und Neubildung elastischen Gewebes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 381–406.
—— Ueber die Regeneration des elastischen Gewebes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 4–5.

Jorini, *A. F.* Travi reticolari rettilinee di uniforme resistenza. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 22, **1889**, 255–269.
—— Stabilità delle strutture anulari. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 624–647.
—— Conditions de stabilité des ponts funiculaires du système Gisclard. [1892.] Génie Civil, 20, **1891–92**, 318–319.
—— Carichi fissi equivalenti a dati treni mobili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 26, **1893**, 416–424.
—— Consolidamento dei ponti metallici col mezzo di una trave centrale. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 357–371.
—— Ponti ferroviari in ferro con impalcatura stradale continua. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 825–837.

Jorissen, *Armand*. Recherches sur la germination des graines de lin et des amandes douces. Brux., Ac. Bull., 7, **1884**, 736–745; Ann. Agron., 10, **1884**, 468–475.
—— Recherches sur la production de l'acide cyanhydrique dans le règne végétal. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 256–258 ; Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 40, **1884**, 362–365.
—— Les propriétés réductrices des graines et la formation de la diastase. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 550–555.
—— L'origine de la diastase et la réduction des nitrates ; 2me note. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 583–596.
—— Les phénomènes chimiques de la germination. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 38, **1886**, *No.* 3, 140 pp.
—— Sur la présence du mercure dans la blende. [1886.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, ci.
—— Recherche du nitrate dans la chlorate potassique. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 43, **1887**, 319–320.
—— Sur la prétendue réduction des nitrates par les plantules d'orge et de maïs. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 445–448.
—— Sur la présence du tellure et du bismuth dans la galène de Nil-St-Vincent. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, cxci.
—— La présence d'une quantité notable d'acide borique dans les cendres de produits végétaux d'origine belge. [1889.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 16, **1888–89**, lxxviii.
—— Recherche de l'huile de sésame dans le beurre. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 49, **1893**, 321.

—— L'acide cyanhydrique d'origine végétale. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 50, 1894, 23–26.
—— Nouvelle réaction applicable à la recherche de la dulcine dans les boissons. Jl. Pharm., 3, 1896, 452–454.
—— Sur la présence du molybdène, du sélenium, du bismuth, etc., dans le Terrain Houiller du Pays de Liége. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, 1895–96 (*Mém.*), 101–105.

Jorissen, *Armand,* & **Grosjean,** *L[éonard].* La solanidine des jets de pommes de terre. Ann. Agron., 16, 1890, 284–285; Jl. Pharm., 22, 1890, 173–174.
—— La solanidine des jets de pommes de terre. Préparation et propriétés. Brux., Ac. Bull., 19, 1890, 245–254.

Jorissen, *Armand,* & **Hairs,** *Eug.* Sur la composition chimique du vin de Huy. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 43, 1887, 557–565.
—— Sur un nouveau glucoside azoté retiré du Linum usitatissimum. *Communication préliminaire.* Brux., Ac. Bull., 14, 1887, 923–927.
—— La linamarine. Nouveau glucoside fournissant de l'acide cyanhydrique par dédoublement, et retiré du Linum usitatissimum. Brux., Ac. Bull., 21, 1891, 529–539.

Jorissen, *W[illem] P[aulinus].* De dissociatie-spanning van het kristalwater van oxaalzuur. [1894.] Maandbl. Nat., 1894–95, 11–13.
—— Ueber den Vorgang bei Sauerstoffaufnahme durch Triäthylphosphin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 1707–1709.
—— Der Vorgang der Sauerstoffactivirung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 1951–1953.
—— Oxydatie eener kaliumarsenietoplossing door middel van natriumsulfiet en zuurstof. Maandbl. Nat., 1897, 79–82.
—— Die Sauerstoffaktivierung bei der langsamen Oxydation von Triäthylphosphin und Benzaldehyd. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, 1897, 34–53; Arch. Néerland., 1, 1898, 55–77.
—— Bildung von Benzoyl- und Propionylsuperoxyd durch aktivierten Sauerstoff. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, 1897, 54–59.
—— Sauerstoffaktivierung bei der langsamen Oxydation von Natriumsulfit. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, 1897, 667–672.
—— Sur la formation des peroxydes de benzoyle, de propionyle et d'acétyle sous l'influence de l'oxygène actif. Arch. Néerland., 1, 1898, 261–269.
—— De stabiliteit van oxaalzuuroplossingen. Maandbl. Nat., 1898, 100–108; Arch. Néerland., 2, 1899, 435–446; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1899, 521–525.
—— Iets over benzoylsuperoxydvorming volgens de methode van E. Erlenmeyer, jun. Maandbl. Nat., 1898, 109–112.

Jorissen, *W[illem] P[aulinus],* & **Reicher,** *L[odewyk] Th[eodorus].* Ueber den Einfluss von Katalysatoren bei der Oxydation von Oxalsäurelösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 31, 1899, 142–163; Arch. Néerland., 3, 1900, 341–369.
See also **Reicher** & **Jorissen.**

Jorissen, *W[illem] P[aulinus],* & **Stadt,** *E[ngel] van de.* Iets over de bindingswarmte van het kristalwater van organische verbindingen. [1894.] Maandbl. Nat., 1894–95, 6–10; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 51, 1895, 102–106.

Jorissen, *W[illem] P[aulinus],* **Alberda van Ekenstein,** *W[illiam],* & **Reicher,** *L[odewyk] Th[eodorus].* *See* **Alberda van Ekenstein, Jorissen** & **Reicher.**

Jorissen, *W[illem] P[aulinus],* **Hoff,** *J[acobus] H[endricus] van 't,* & **Goldschmidt,** *Heinrich.* *See* **Hoff, Goldschmidt** & **Jorissen.**

Jorissenne, *G[ustave].* Remarques sur les mouvements de l'iris et sur la dynamogénie sensorielle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 460–462.

Jorre, *F[riedrich],* & **Foerster,** *F[ritz].* *See* **Foerster** & **Jorre.**

Jory, *E.* Appareil pratique pour la préparation du tribromure d'arsenic. Jl. Pharm., 12, 1900, 312–313.

José y Cardenas, ——. Quelques observations sur le paludisme au Vénézuéla. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 4), 250–259.

Joseph, *Guillaume.* Observations de la Comète Sawerthal, à partir du 2 mai 1888. Astronomie, 1888, 425–426.

Joseph, *Gustav.* *Die Doppelrosen und Doppelstangen Bildung beim Damwilde im Hinblicke auf die Berthold'sche Theorie der Geweihbildung überhaupt. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1873, 130.
—— *Ueber Sitz und Bau der Geruchsorgane bei den Insecten. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1877, 174–176.
—— *Zur Morphologie des Geschmacksorgans bei den Insecten. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1877, 227–228.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Nervensystems der Nematoden. Zool. Anz., 7, 1884, 264–266.
—— Ueber Dipteren als Schädlinge und Parasiten des Menschen. Ent. Nachr., 11, 1885, 17–22.
—— Ueber das centrale Nervensystem der Bandwürmer. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1886, 372.
—— L'influence de l'éclairage sur la disjonction des organes visuels, leur réduction, leur atrophie complète et leur compensation chez les animaux cavernicoles. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 17, 1892, 121–125.

Joseph, *Heinrich.* Ueber das Achsenskelett des Amphioxus. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 59, 1895, 511–536.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zu F. Maurer's Abhandlung: "Blutgefässe im Epithel." Arch. Mikr. Anat., 52, 1898, 167–176.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Neuroglia. Anat. Anz., 17, 1900, 354–357.
—— Zur Kenntnis vom feineren Bau der Gehörschnecke. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 14, 1900, 447–486.
—— Beiträge zur Histologie des Amphioxus. Wien Zool. Inst. Arb., 12, 1900, (99)–(132).

Joseph, *L.* Ueber Viburnum prunifolium. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, 1892, 1430–1431, 1462–1463.

Joseph, *Max.* Zur Aetiologie der Alopecia areata. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, 1886, 178–181.
—— Zur Physiologie der Spinalganglien. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1887, 296–315; Neurol. Centrbl., 6, 1887, 172–175; Arch. Psychiatr., 19, 1888, 539–540.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von den trophischen Nerven. Virchow, Arch., 107, 1887, 119–159.
—— Zur Physiologie der Talgdrüsen. [1887.] Centrbl. Physiol., 1, 1888, 3–4.
—— Die vitale Methylenblau-Nervenfärbungs-Methode bei Heteropoden. Anat. Anz., 3, 1888, 420–424.
—— Zur feineren Structur der Nervenfaser. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1888, 184–187.
—— Ueber einige Bestandtheile der peripheren markhaltigen Nervenfaser. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1888, 1321–1330.
—— Richtigstellung der von Herrn Prof. Dr. S. Samuel gegen [die Versuche des Verfassers] über "atrophischen Haarausfall" erhobenen Einwände. Virchow, Arch., 114, 1888, 548–553.
—— Erwiderung auf Herrn Dr. G. Behrend's Aufsatz: "Ueber Nervenläsion und Haarausfall mit Bezug auf die Alopecia areata." Virchow, Arch., 116, 1889, 333–336; 117, 1889, 208.
—— [Ueber einen Mann] mit partieller Hypertrichose. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, 1889, (30).
—— Ueber Schweiss- und Talgdrüsensecretion. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1891, 81–87.
—— Ueber Lepra. [1896.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 27, 1897 (*Th.* 2), 295–308.

Joseph, *Max,* & **Gad,** *Johannes.* *See* **Gad** & **Joseph.**

Joseph-Lafosse, *P.* For biographical notice and works *see* Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, 1897, lxx–lxxv.
—— *[Une trombe observée dans la baie des Veys (Manche), le 14 sept., 1876.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 25, 1877 (*Bull.*), 118.

—— Le palmier de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie et le Bambusa viridiglaucescens. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 164–168.
—— Le lézard vivipare et le lézard des murailles en Normandie. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 169–172.
Josephson, *J. P.* History of floods in the Hawkesbury River. [1885.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 19, **1886**, 97–107.
Josephson, *Olof.* Studier öfver elastiska rotationskroppars deformation. Upsala Årsskr., **1896** (*Nat.*), 68 pp.
Josephy, *Walter,* & **Freund,** *Martin. See* **Freund** & **Josephy.**
Joshua, *W*[*illiam*]. On some new and rare Desmidieæ. Jl. Bot., 23, **1885**, 33–35.
—— Burmese Desmidieæ, with descriptions of new species occurring in the neighbourhood of Rangoon. [1885.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 21, **1886**, 634–655.
Josias, *Albert.* Étude expérimentale et clinique sur le naphtol β à propos du traitement de la gale. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1885**, 257–268.
—— Relation d'une épidémie de fièvre typhoïde à Lormes (département de la Nièvre) en 1890. Recherches bactériologiques. Présence du bacille d'Eberth dans les eaux potables. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 26, **1891**, 510–517.
Joslin, *Elliott P*[*roctor*]. Influence of bile on metabolism. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 3, **1899**, 259–263.
Joslin, *Elliott P*[*roctor*], **Chittenden,** *R*[*ussell*] *H*[*enry*], & **Meara,** *Frank S. See* **Chittenden, Joslin** & **Meara.**
Joslin, *O*[*mar*] *T.,* & **Clarke,** *Frank Wigglesworth. See* **Clarke** & **Joslin.**
Jossa, *H. von.* Das Bessemern des Kupfersteins. [*Tr.*] Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 484.
Josse, *E.* Versuche zur Erhöhung des thermischen Wirkungsgrades der Dampfmaschinen. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 50, **1900** (*Th.* 2), 969–977.
Josserand, *Étienne.* L'artério-sclérose à l'hôpital de la Croix-Rousse. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894**, 84–96.
—— Sur une variété d'hématémèse nerveuse (hémosialémèse hystérique). [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894**, 152–162.
Josserand, *Étienne,* & **Bonnet,** *L*[*ouis*] *M.* De la myocardite au cours de l'endocardite infectieuse. Un cas d'endomyocardite infectieuse avec dégénérescence graisseuse vraie du myocarde. Bacille très analogue au Friedlænder dans le sang recueilli avant la mort. Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, **1899**, 570–598.
Josserand, *Étienne,* & **Roux,** *Gabriel.* Note sur un cas d'endocardite infectieuse expérimentale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 469–478.
Josserand, *G*[*abriel*] **Nové-.** *See* **Nové-Josserand.**
Josson, *H.* L'éclipse totale de Soleil du 22 janvier 1898 observée à Dumraon. Rev. Quest. Sci., 44, **1898**, 245–267.
Jost, *Adolf.* Die Associationsfestigkeit in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Verteilung der Wiederholungen. Ztschr. Psychol., 14, **1897**, 436–472.
Jost, *Karl.* Ueber einen neuen Ellipsenzirkel. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 251–252.
Jost, *Ludwig.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Athmungsorgane der Pflanzen. Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 601–606, 617–628, 633–642.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Blüthenentwickelung der Mistel. Bot. Ztg., 46, **1888**, 357–368, 373–387.
—— Die Erneuerungsweise von Corydalis solida, *Sm.* Bot. Ztg., 48, **1890**, 257–265, 273–282, 289–294.
—— Die Zerklüftungen einiger Rhizome und Wurzeln. Bot. Ztg., 48, **1890**, 433–445, 453–462, 469–480, 485–493, 501–512.
—— Ueber Dickenwachsthum und Jahresringbildung. Bot. Ztg., 49, **1891**, 485–495, 501–510, 525–531, 541–547, 557–563, 573–579, 589–596, 605–611, 625–630, xxxiv.
—— Ueber R. Hartig's Theorie des Dickenwachsthums und der Jahrringbildung. Bot. Ztg., 50, **1892**, 489–495, 505–510.
—— Beobachtungen über den zeitlichen Verlauf des secundären Dickenwachsthums der Bäume. [1893.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 587–605.
—— Ueber Beziehungen zwischen der Blattentwickelung und der Gefässbildung in der Pflanze. Bot. Ztg., 51, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 89–138.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf das Knospentreiben der Rothbuche. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 188–197.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleochaeteen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 433–452.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Laubblattes von seiner Assimilationsthätigkeit. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 27, **1895**, 403–480.
—— Ueber die periodischen Bewegungen der Blätter von Mimosa pudica im dunkeln Raume. Bot. Ztg., 55, **1897** (*Abth.* 1), 17–48.
—— Ueber das Samenansetzen an abgeschnittenen Blüthenstengeln sonst steriler Pflanzen. Historische Notiz. Bot. Ztg., 55, **1897** (*Abth.* 2), 17–23.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der nyctitropischen Bewegungen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 31, **1898**, 345–390.
—— Ueber Blüten-Anomalien bei Linaria spuria. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 145–153, 185–195.
—— Die Theorie der Verschiebung seitlicher Organe durch ihren gegenseitigen Druck. Bot. Ztg., 57, **1899** (*Abth.* 1), 193–226.
—— Die Stickstoffassimilation der grünen Pflanzen. (Bericht über die neuere Litteratur.) Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 625–637.
Josué, *Otto.* Ligature du canal thoracique; présence de microbes dans le bout inférieur, tandis que le sang est aseptique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 25–26.
—— Appendicites expérimentales par infection sanguine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 280–282.
—— Histogénèse du tubercule. (Étude expérimentale du tubercule de la moelle osseuse.) Arch. Gén. Méd., 182, **1898**, 434–464.
—— La moelle osseuse des tuberculeux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 368–369.
—— De l'origine des leucocytes dans la moelle des os à l'état normal et dans les infections. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 204–213.
Josué, *Otto,* & **Carnot,** *Paul. See* **Carnot** & **Josué.**
Josué, *Otto,* & **Claisse,** *Paul. See* **Claisse** & **Josué.**
Josué, *Otto,* & **Hermary,** *A.* Un cas de septicémie puerpérale traité par le sérum antistreptococcique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 340–343.
Josué, *Otto,* & **Roger,** *G*[*eorges Eugène*] *H*[*enri*]. *See* **Roger** & **Josué.**
Josué, *Otto,* **Roger,** *G*[*eorges Eugène*] *H*[*enri*], & **Weil,** *Émile. See* **Roger, Josué** & **Weil.**
Joteyko, (*Mlle*) *J*[*oséphine*]. Action toxique curarisante de la neurine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 341–343.
—— La fatigue et la réparation du muscle lavé de sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 420–421.
—— La méthode graphique appliquée à l'étude de la fatigue. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 486–494, 516–522.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la fatigue des centres nerveux par l'excitation électrique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 384–385.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la fatigue des organes terminaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 386–387.
—— L'effort nerveux et la fatigue. Recherches ergographiques et dynamométriques. [1899.] Arch. de Biol., 16, **1900**, 479–535.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la résistance des centres nerveux médullaires à la fatigue. Inst. Solvay Trav., 3 (*Fasc.* 2), **1900**, 55 pp.

—— Le quotient de la fatigue $\frac{H}{N}$. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 527–529, 756.

—— Le travail des centres nerveux spinaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 667–669.

—— Effets du travail de certains groupes musculaires sur d'autres groupes qui ne font aucun travail. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 917–919.

Joteyko, (*Mlle*) *J*[*oséphine*], & **Richet,** *Charles*. Réparation de la fatigue musculaire par la respiration élémentaire du muscle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 146–147.

Joteyko, (*Mlle*) *J*[*oséphine*], & **Stefanowska,** (*Mlle*) *Micheline*. Anesthésie générale et anesthésie locale du nerf moteur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1606–1608.

Jottkowitz, *P*[*aul*], & **Hildebrandt,** *Hermann*. Ueber einige pyretische Versuche. Virchow, Arch., 131, **1893**, 3–5.

Jottrand, [*Gustave*]. Note sur l'évolution du régime alimentaire de l'homme primitif. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1893**, 90–99.

—— Une série de végétaux fossiles récemment recueillis au Spitzberg. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 184–185.

Jouan, *Henri*. La Guinée. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1885**, 154–196.

—— Une visite à Monterey (Californie). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1886**, 329–349.

—— Trois oiseaux rares à Cherbourg. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 26, **1889**, 191–194.

—— Époques et mode d'apparition des différentes espèces de poissons sur les côtes des environs de Cherbourg. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1890**, 118–130.

—— Apparition des Cétacés sur les côtes de France. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 137–164.

—— La dispersion des espèces végétales par les courants marins. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 27, **1891**, 231–256.

—— Les Hyperoodons de Goury. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 27, **1891**, 281–288.

—— À propos des baleines de l'Atlantique-nord. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 124–144.

—— [Communication à propos de la baleine de Morsalines.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 7, **1893**, 62–63; Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 29, **1892–95**, 37–52.

—— Quelques arbres remarquables des environs de Cherbourg. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, **1894**, 94–100.

—— Un poisson rare à Cherbourg, le "cernier." Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 46–50.

—— À propos de la flore de la Polynésie française de *M.* E. Drake del Castillo. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1896**, 61–68.

—— Les îles Marquises il y a quarante ans, dix ans après l'occupation française. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1897**, 408–410.

—— La baleine de Querqueville (Balænoptera musculus, *Fleming, Cuvier*, etc., Pterobalæna communis, *Eschricht*, Physalus antiquorum, *Gray*). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1899**, 44–58.

—— Trois poissons rares à Cherbourg. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 31, **1897–1900**, 219–224.

Jouard, ——, & **Berlemont,** *G*. *See* **Berlemont** & **Jouard.**

Joubert, (*Surg.-Lt.-Col.*) *C. H*. The supposed influence of tropical climate on menstruation. [1894.] Indian Med. Gaz., 30, **1896**, 129–131.

Joubert, (*lt.*) *G*[*eorges*] *H*[*enri*] *J*[*ean*]. Étude sur l'application de l'eau chaude sous pression à la propulsion des embarcations. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 146, **1900**, 223–259, 504–534.

Joubert, *J*[*ules*]. Sur la cristallisation du paratartrate de soude et d'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 507–508.

—— Les expériences de Hertz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1889**, 96–97.

—— [Remarques sur la communication de *M.* Blondel: Recherches sur l'arc à courants alternatifs.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1891**, 274–275.

Joubin, *Louis*. Sur les organes digestifs et reproducteurs chez les Brachiopodes du genre Cranie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 985–987.

—— Structure et développement de la branchie de quelques Céphalopodes des côtes de France. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1885**, 75–150.

—— Sur l'anatomie des Brachiopodes du genre Cranie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 464–466.

—— Sur l'anatomie du genre Discina. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1170–1171.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie des Brachiopodes inarticulés. Arch. Zool. Expér., 4, **1886**, 161–303; Rev. Sci., 38, **1886**, 532–535.

—— Note sur l'anatomie d'une Némerte d'Obock (Langia obockiana). Arch. Zool. Expér., 5, **1887**, 61–90.

—— Recherches sur la morphologie comparée des glandes salivaires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 5 *bis*, **1887**, *Mém.* 3, 66 pp.

—— Structure et développement des glandes salivaires des Céphalopodes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 641–643.

—— Note sur l'anatomie des Brachiopodes articulés. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 12, **1887**, 119–126.

—— Sur l'anatomie et l'histologie des glandes salivaires chez les Céphalopodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 177–179.

—— Sur la ponte de l'Élédone et de la Sèche. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, **1888**, 155–163.

—— Note sur les ravages causés chez les sardines par un Crustacé parasite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 842–844.

—— Sur un Copépode parasite des sardines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 1177–1178.

—— Recherches sur la faune des Turbellariés des côtes de France. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 570–579.

—— Sur la répartition des Némertes dans quelques localités des côtes de France. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 231–233.

—— Sur un Némertien géant des côtes de France. Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 458–460.

—— Recherches sur les Turbellariés des côtes de France (Némertes). Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1890**, 461–602.

—— Recherches sur l'appareil respiratoire des Nautiles. Rev. Biol. N. France, [2], **1890**, 409–428.

—— Sur le développement des chromatophores des Céphalopodes Octopodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 58–60.

—— Recherches sur la coloration du tégument chez les Céphalopodes. Arch. Zool. Expér., 10, **1892**, 277–330.

—— Quelques indications sur la recherche et la préparation des Némertes. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, 268–270.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie de Waldheimia venosa (*Sol.*). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 5, **1892**, 554–583.

—— Note sur un Cerebratulus de la Mer Rouge. [1892.] Rev. Biol. N. France, 5, **1893**, 66–67.

—— Réponses à quelques critiques au sujet des chromatophores des Céphalopodes. Arch. Zool. Expér., 1, **1893**, 95–103.

—— Sur la répartition des Céphalopodes sur les côtes de France. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 628–632.

—— Note sur une adaptation particulière de certains chromatophores chez un Céphalopode (l'œil thermoscopique de Chiroteuthis Bonplandi, *Verany* ?). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 146–151.

—— Voyages de la goëlette *Melita* sur les côtes orientales de l'océan Atlantique et dans la Méditerranée. Céphalopodes. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 6, **1893**, 214–225.
—— Quelques organes colorés de la peau chez deux Céphalopodes du genre Chiroteuthis. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 6, **1893**, 331–343.
—— Notice sur la récolte et la préparation des Céphalopodes. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 3, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 63–66.
—— Note sur l'appareil photogène d'un Céphalopode Histioteuthis Ruppellii (*Verany*). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 142–146.
—— Note sur les Céphalopodes recueillis dans l'estomac d'un dauphin de la Méditerranée. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 19, **1894**, 61–68.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Céphalopodes provenant des campagnes du yacht l'*Hirondelle*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 211–216.
—— Céphalopodes d'Amboine. Rev. Suisse Zool., 2, **1894**, 23–64.
—— Note sur divers fragments d'un Céphalopode: Alloposus mollis, *Verrill*. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 20, **1895**, 94–95.
—— Note sur les appareils photogènes cutanés de deux Céphalopodes: Histiopsis atlantica, *Hoyle*, et Abralia Oweni (*Verany*), *Hoyle*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 8, **1895**, 212–228.
—— Céphalopodes récueillis dans l'estomac d'un cachalot, capturé aux îles Açores. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 1172–1174.
—— [Résultats scientifiques de la campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] Céphalopodes. Lyon Univ. Ann., [*No.* 26], **1896**, 247–250.
—— Note complémentaire sur un Céphalopode d'Amboine, Loligo Picteti = Idiosepius Picteti. [1896.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 3, **1895–96**, 459–460.
—— Les Céphalopodes. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 10, **1897**, 26–42.
—— Observations sur divers Céphalopodes. Deuxième note. Octopus punctatus, *Gabb*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 10, **1897**, 110–113.
—— Observations sur divers Céphalopodes. Troisième note. Céphalopodes du Musée Polytechnique de Moscou. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 22, **1897**, 98–104.
—— Note sur une nouvelle famille de Céphalopodes. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 6, **1898**, 279–292.
—— Observations sur divers Céphalopodes. (Quatrième note.) Grimalditeuthis Richardi. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 23, **1898**, 101–113.
—— Observations sur divers Céphalopodes. Cinquième note: sur le genre Cucioteuthis. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 23, **1898**, 149–161.
—— Sur quelques Céphalopodes du Musée Royal de Leyde et description de trois espèces nouvelles. [1898.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 21–28.
—— Liste des Céphalopodes recueillis pendant les dernières campagnes de la *Princesse-Alice* (1895–97). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 62–74.

Joubin, *Louis*, & **François,** *Philippe* [*Henry*]. Note sur quelques Némertes de Nouméa. Rev. Biol. N. France, 4, **1892**, 161–172.

Joubin, *P*[*aul Jules Marie Joseph*]. Sur les phénomènes présentés par les lames épaisses. Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 16–26.
—— Sur la dispersion rotatoire magnétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 661–664; Ann. Chim., 16, **1889**, 78–144; Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 53–69.
—— Sur la mesure des champs magnétiques par les corps diamagnétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 735–736.
—— Sur les franges d'interférence de deux trous. Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 185–191.
—— Rapport des travaux de dilatation et d'échauffement des métaux. Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 554–559.
—— Sur la distribution du courant dans les conducteurs à trois dimensions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 37–38.
—— Sur l'état du champ magnétique dans les conducteurs à trois dimensions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 231–233.
—— Propriétés physiques et constitution moléculaire des corps simples métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 93–96.
—— Sur le passage d'une onde par un foyer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 932–933.
—— Sur le rapport entre la vitesse de la lumière et la grandeur des molécules dans les milieux réfringents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1061–1063, 1346.
—— Sur la mesure des grandes différences de marche en lumière blanche. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 633–635, 872.
—— Loi de l'aimantation du fer doux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 67–69, 138–140.
—— Sur les dimensions des grandeurs électriques et magnétiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1896**, 188–191; Jl. de Phys., 5, **1896**, 398–401; 6, **1897**, 57–59.
—— Sulla costante $\frac{HV}{T}$. Nuovo Cimento, 6, **1897**, 53–55.
—— Sur la conductibilité moléculaire des sels en dissolution étendue. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 228–229; Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 180–182.
—— Sur un polariseur en spath de faible épaisseur. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 59*–60*.
—— Sur la polarisation de la couronne du Soleil observée à Elché. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1597–1599.

Joubin, *P*[*aul Jules*]. Contribution à l'étude du pancréas chez le lapin. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, **1896**, 205–212.

Joüet, *C. H.* Analysis of Cretaceous clays from Long Island. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 16, **1895**, 149.
—— The analysis of slags and conders. [1900.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 22, **1901**, 64–74.

Jouffray, *Claudius*. Note sur les conditions économiques actuellement réalisables dans les machines à vapeur. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 94–103.

Jouffroy d'Abbans, *L. de*. Une éruption volcanique dans l'Alaska (1883). Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 131–133.

Jougla, *Joseph*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Toulouse Soc. Sci. Bull., 7, **1888**, 13–17.

Jouglard, *Sosthène*. Un phénomène d'optique. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 16, **1890**, 461–462.

Jouglet, *A*. Du caoutchouc et de ses similaires. Génie Civil, 17, **1890**, 23–25, 52–53.

Jougnet [? **Jouguet**], ——. Le théorème du tourbillon en thermodynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1190–1191.

Jouin, *E*. Can hybrids be obtained by grafting? The Bronvaux medlar. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 237–240.

Jouin, *F*[*rançois*]. Du traitement des fibromes de l'utérus par la médication thyroïdienne. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 532–540.
—— Ovaires et glande thyroïde. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 885–888.

Jouin, *P*. Das Nest. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 9, **1885**, 230, 241, 253–254.

Jouisse, ——. Caractères différentiels de la strychnine et de l'exalgine. Jl. Pharm., 20, **1889**, 249–251.

Jouitteau, (*l'abbé*) ——. Notes pour servir à la minéralogie de Maine-et-Loire. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 2, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 245–246.

Jouk. *See* **Žuk.**

Joukowsky. *See* **Žukovskij.**

Joule, *James Prescott.* For biography and works *see* Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1409; Educ. Times, 42, **1889**, 472; Electrician, 23, **1889**, 600–601; Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 216–217; Lum. Élect., 34, **1889**, 195–196; Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., **1889**, 75; Méx. Obs. Bol., 2, **1889**, 408; Nature, 40, **1889**, 613–614; Telegr. Jl., 25, **1889**, 457–460; Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, **1890**, 346–351; Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 449–452; Glasgow Inst. Engin. Trans., 33, **1890**, 210–211; London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890** (*Ann. Meet.*, 1890), 10–12; Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 81–87; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 29, **1890**, 29–32; Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 25, **1890**, 36–37; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 6, **1892**, 196 pp.

Joulie, *H[enri Paul Étienne].* Sur les déperditions d'azote pendant la fermentation des fumiers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1444–1446; Ann. Agron., 10, **1884**, 289–301.

—— Sur le dosage de l'acide phosphorique dans les produits commerciaux. Ann. Agron., 11, **1885**, 97–129.

—— Fixation de l'azote atmosphérique dans le sol cultivé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1008–1011; Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 5–16; Moniteur Sci., 28, **1886**, 58–65.

—— Sulla clorosi della vite. [*Tr.*] Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 2, **1888**, 131–136.

—— Fertilité et analyse des terres arables. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 130, 596–597.

—— Traitement chimique des maladies cryptogamiques de la vigne. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 280–295.

—— Sur la composition et les exigences des céréales. Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 641–654, 731–740, 807–833, 886–914.

—— Sur le dosage de l'acidité urinaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1129–1130.

—— Entphosphorungs-Schlacken. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 248–249.

—— Dosage de l'acidité urinaire et thérapeutique de l'hyper- et de l'hypo-acidité. Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 161–176.

Joulin, ——, & **Bordas,** *F[rédéric].* *See* **Bordas & Joulin.**

Joulin, ——, **Bordas,** *F[rédéric],* & **Raczkowski,** *Sig. de. See* **Bordas, Joulin & Raczkowski.**

Jouniaux, [*Alcide*]. Sur l'action de l'acide chlorhydrique sec sur l'argent et réaction inverse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 883–886.

Jourdain, *Philip E. Bertrand.* On a new apochromatic objective constructed without the use of fluorite. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1898**, 395–396.

—— On a method of adjusting the sizes of the coloured images yielded by the Cooke lens. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1898**, 397–398.

—— Remarks on the construction of the planar lens and its use in low-power photomicrography. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1898**, 399–400.

Jourdain, *Sylvain* [*Hippolyte*]. Sur les organes segmentaires et le podocyste des embryons de Limaciens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 308–310.

—— Sur le développement du tube digestif des Limaciens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1553–1556.

—— [Otocystes des Limaciens et de Zonites.] [1885.] Bull. Sci. Nord, 16 (**1884–85**), 97.

—— Sur le système nerveux des embryons de Limaciens, et sur les relations de l'otocyste avec ce système. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 383–385.

—— Sur les Ascidies composées de la tribu des Diplosomidæ. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1512–1514.

—— Sur les Limaciens des environs de Saint-Vaast-la-Hougue (Manche). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 963–966.

—— Observations sur la blastogénèse continue du Botryloides rubrum, *M. E.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1086–1088.

—— Sur le Machilis maritima, *Latr.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 623–625.

—— Notes sur divers sujets de zoologie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 586–592.

—— Sur l'anguille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 200–202.

—— Note sur l'intoxication par les moules. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 106–108.

—— Remarques relatives à la nature du sang de l'oreillette droite et aux injections sous-cutanées chez la grenouille. [1891.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 33–35.

—— De la déglutition chez les Synascidies. [1891.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 35–36.

—— Contribution à l'histoire de l'ambre gris. Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 166–167.

—— Sur l'embryogénie des Sagitta. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 28–29.

—— Sur quelques points de l'embryogénie de l'Oniscus murarius, *Cuv.*, et du Porcellio scaber, *Leach.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 428–430.

—— Sur le mode de fixation des larves parasites hexapodes des Acariens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 621–622.

—— Affinités zoologiques des Pantopodes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 945–947.

—— Sur les causes de la viridité des huîtres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 408–409.

—— Sur des brumes odorantes observées sur les côtes de la Manche. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1211–1212.

—— Note sur un mouvement de rotation singulier de la tête chez une larve de Culicide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 249–250.

—— Recherches sur le Trombidion holosericeum. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 180–181.

—— Quelques observations à propos du venin des serpents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 207–208.

—— Essai d'une théorie du temporal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1160–1162.

—— Transformation des arcs aortiques chez la grenouille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 98–100.

—— Sur les effets de l'hiver de 1894–95 sur la faune des côtes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 506–507.

—— Contribution à l'étude du rouget. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1082–1084.

—— Sur un organe énigmatique de certains Acariens. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 299.

—— Sur l'accouplement pseudo-larvaire de quelques Sarcoptides plumicoles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 209–210.

—— Sur le développement du Trombidion holosericeum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 965–966.

—— De l'air et de l'eau comme facteurs de l'alimentation chez divers Batraciens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 531–532.

—— Le styloprocte de l'Uropode végétant et le stylostome des larves de Trombidion. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 28–33.

—— Encore sur la piqûre du rouget. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 461.

—— Les pièces buccales du rouget de l'homme. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 633.

—— L'audition chez les Invertébrés. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 57–58.

—— Appareil buccal des Pulex. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 204–205.

—— Sur les moyens employés par les insectes pour se défendre contre leurs ennemis. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 190–191.

—— De l'intelligence des Batraciens. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 191–192.

—— Le venin des Scolopendres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1007–1008.

Jourdan, ——. Un système de pendule qui indique l'heure sur tous les points du monde à un moment donné. Astronomie, **1890**, 459.

Jourdan, [*Louis Joseph Philippe*]. Polynévrite périphérique d'origine palustre. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 27, **1896**, 388–393.

Jourdan, *Ét*[*ienne Laurent Auguste*]. Sur la structure des otocystes de l'Arenicola Grubii, *Clap.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 757–758.

—— Le cerveau de l'Eunice Harassii, et ses rapports avec l'hypoderme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1292–1294.

—— Structure des élytres de quelques Polynoës. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 128–134.

—— Contribution à l'anatomie des Chlorémiens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 270–272.

—— Structure de la vésicule germinative du Siphonostoma diplochætos, *Otto*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1494–1496.

—— Les antennes des Euniciens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 216–218.

—— Structure histologique des téguments et des appendices sensitifs de l'Hermione hystrix et du Polynoë Grubiana. Arch. Zool. Expér., 5, **1887**, 91–122.

—— Sur la structure des fibres musculaires de quelques Annélides Polychètes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 795–797.

—— Études histologiques sur deux espèces du genre Eunice. Paris, Hautes Études Bibl., 34, **1887**, *Art.* 1, 66 pp.; Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 2, **1887**, 239–304.

—— Étude anatomique sur le Siphonostoma diplochætos, *Otto*. [1887.] Marseille Mus. Ann., 3, **1889**, *Mém.* 2, 43 pp.

—— Structure histologique des barbillons et des rayons libres du Peristedion cataphractum. Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1890**, 603–616.

—— Note préliminaire sur les Zoanthaires provenant des campagnes du yacht l'*Hirondelle* (Golfe de Gascogne, Açores, Terre-Neuve) 1886–88. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 15, **1890**, 174–176.

—— Sur un tissu épithélial fibrillaire des Annélides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 825–826.

—— Note sur la structure de la langue du torcol et sur les terminaisons nerveuses qui s'y rencontrent. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 159–160.

—— Les corpuscules sensitifs et les glandes cutanées des Géphyriens inermes. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 12, **1891**, 1–14.

—— Sur les corps jaunes du tissu conjonctif des Échinodermes et des Géphyriens inermes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 537–538.

—— Sur les endothéliums à cils vibratiles des Invertébrés. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 538–539.

—— Le sens du goût chez les animaux à vie aquatique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 539–540.

—— Quatrième campagne du yacht l'*Hirondelle*. Sur un Epizoanthus nouveau des Açores. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 16, **1891**, 269–271.

—— L'innervation de la trompe des Glycères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 882–883.

—— Étude sur les épithéliums sensitifs de quelques Vers Annelés. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 13, **1892**, 227–258.

—— De la valeur du mot endothélium en anatomie, à propos des cellules à cils vibratiles de la cavité générale des Sipunculiens. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 27–31; Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 2, [**1892**], 43–48.

—— Leçon d'ouverture du cours de physiologie générale de la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1898**, 129–149.

Jourdan, *Friedrich*. Neue Synthesen von Derivaten des Hydroacridins und Acridins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1444–1456.

Jourdan, [*Claude*] *Pascal*. For biography and works *see* Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 64–70.

Jourdanet, *Paul*. Hermaphrodite mâle. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899** (*C. R.*), 190–191.

—— Un cas de pityriasis rubra chronique grave (type Hebra). Ann. de Dermatol., **1**, **1900**, 1067–1072.

Jourdheuille, *Camille*. Notes lépidoptérologiques. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, 63–68; 9, **1889**, 109–110.

—— Quelques mots sur les premiers états de Diasemia litterata, *Sc.* (Lépidoptère de la famille des Pyralides). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 25–27.

Jourdin, ——, **Claes,** ——, **Opstal,** —— *van, &* **Le Maire,** *A. See* **Claes, Jourdin, Opstal** *&* **Le Maire.**

Jourdran, [*E. É. M.*]. Clinique d'outre-mer. Un cas de Lucilia homini vorax observé à la Guyane. 315 larves extraites des fosses nasales (guérison). Arch. Méd. Navale, 64, **1895**, 383–386.

Jourdran, *E*. Observations sur les oiseaux, année 1885. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, 257.

Jourdy, *E*. Note sur la géologie de l'est du Tonkin. [1885.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886**, 14–20, 445–453.

—— Sur la géologie de l'est du Tonkin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 937–939.

—— Les dislocations du globe pendant les périodes récentes, leurs réseaux de fractures et la conformation des continents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 826–829; Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 129–140.

—— [Les dislocations du globe. Réponse à *M.* de Lapparent.] Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 334–337.

Journée, (*col.*) [*Félix Albert*]. Sur la vitesse de propagation du son produit par les armes à feu. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 244–246.

Jousse, ——, *&* **Appia,** ——. *See* **Appia** *&* **Jousse.**

Jousseaume, *Félix*. Monographie des Triforidæ. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 217–270.

—— Étude sur la famille des Cypræidæ. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 9, **1884**, 81–100.

—— Description de Mollusques nouveaux. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 9, **1884**, 169–192.

—— [Solaropsis Cousini, nouvelle espèce d'Helicidæ.] France Soc. Zool. Bull., 10, **1885**, xxii.

—— [Sur la valeur de la radula comme base de classification.] France Soc. Zool. Bull., 10, **1885**, xxiii–xxiv.

—— Coquilles du Haut-Sénégal. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 11, **1886**, 471–502.

—— Coquilles marines des côtes d'Abyssinie et de Zanzibar, recueillies par *M.* Raffray en 1873 et en 1874. [1886.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 220–222.

—— Mollusques nouveaux de la république de l'Équateur. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 12, **1887**, 165–186.

—— Mollusques nouveaux. Naturaliste, 9, **1887**, 5–7; 13, **1891**, 183, 201–202, 207–208, 222, 231–232; 15, **1893**, 171–172, 191–192; 16, **1894**, 120–121, 131–132, 136, 167–168, 186, 201–202, 228–229; 17, **1895**, 121, 147, 187; 18, **1896**, 43; 19, **1897**, 250, 265; 20, **1898**, 14, 22, 81, 106–107, 201, 251; 21, **1899**, 8, 48, 91, 133.

—— La famille des Cancellariidæ (Mollusques Gastéropodes). Naturaliste, 9, **1887**, 155–157, 192–194, 213–214, 221–223.

—— Diagnoses de coquilles nouvelles de la famille des Cancellariidæ. Naturaliste, 9, **1887**, 163–165.

—— Description des Mollusques recueillis par *M.* le Dr. Faurot dans la Mer Rouge et le Golfe d'Aden. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 165–223.

—— Espèces nouvelles des environs d'Aden suivies d'un aperçu sur la faune malacologique de la Péninsule Arabique. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 6, **1889**, 345–362.

—— Voyage de *M.* Eugène Simon au Vénézuéla (décembre 1887—avril 1888). Mollusques. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 2, **1889**, 232–259.

—— Sur l'infibulation ou mutilation des organes génitaux de la femme chez les peuples des bords de la Mer Rouge et du Golfe d'Aden. Rev. d'Anthrop., 4, **1889**, 675–686.

—— Espèces terrestres de Massaouah, de Périm et d'Aden suivies d'un supplément à la faune malacologique de la Péninsule Arabique. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 7, 1890, 81–102.
—— Réflexions sur la faune malacologique de la Mer Rouge. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 12, 1891, 343–363.
—— Sur la perforation des roches basaltiques du Golfe d'Aden par des galets. Formation d'une marmite des géants. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 1342–1343.
—— Examen d'une série de fossiles provenant de l'isthme de Corinthe. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, 1893, 394–405.
—— [Les Cipræa exusta et talpa sont depuis trente mille ans au moins distinctes, respectivement, des Cipræa erythrensis et stolida.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, 1894, cl.
—— Mollusques recueillis à Ceylan par *M.* E. Simon, et révision générale des espèces terrestres et fluvio-lacustres de cette île. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, 1894, 264–330.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de coquille du Japon du genre Arca. Humming Bird, 4, 1894, 41–45.
—— Diagnose de coquilles de nouveaux Mollusques. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 6, 1894, 98–105.
—— Triphoridæ de la Mer Rouge. [1897.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 9, 1896, 71–77.
—— La taille des Mollusques. Naturaliste, 21, 1899, 102–104, 117–120, 131–133.
—— Mollusques terrestres. Clausilia, Rhodea, et Bulimus Sud-Americanæ. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 2, 1900, 5–44.

Jousseaume, *Félix*, & **Mégnin,** [*Jean*] *Pierre*. Note sur la présence d'une larve d'Œstride (Dermatobia noxialis, *J. Goudot*) chez l'homme, à Paris. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 9, 1884, 114–116.

Jousset, [*André*], **Béclère,** *A*[*ntoine*], **Chambon,** [*Ernest*], & **Ménard,** *Saint-Yves*. *See* **Béclère, Chambon, Ménard & Jousset.**

Jousset, *A*[*lfred*]. De l'acclimatement et de l'acclimatation. Arch. Méd. Navale, 41, 1884, 79–91, 97–147, 273–324, 387–409, 464–494.

Jousset, *E*. Rapport sur l'herborisation faite par la Société le 20 juin à Sèche-Bec et à Saint-Savinien. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, 1890, xxxviii–xl.
—— [Excursions botaniques: du 10 mai 1891 au Port-des-Barques, du 21 juin 1891 à Cadeuil, du 5 juillet 1891 à l'île d'Oléron.] [1891.] Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 28, 1892, 35–37, 59–62, 63–65.

Jousset, *P*[*ierre*]. Opothérapie hépatique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 961.
—— Action de la lumière solaire et de la lumière diffuse sur le bacille de Koch contenu dans les crachats tuberculeux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 884–885.

Jousset de Bellesme, [*Georges Louis Marie Félicien*]. Essai d'acclimatation de nos poissons d'eau douce au Chili. Rev. Sci., 41, 1888, 104–109.
—— Acclimatation et multiplication du saumon de Californie (Salmo Quinnat) en France et spécialement dans le bassin de la Seine pendant la période 1885–90. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 38, 1891 (*Sem.* 1), 594–607.
—— Les proies vivantes en pisciculture. Rev. Sci., 49, 1892, 527–530.
—— Nouvelle méthode de culture des étangs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 924–926.
—— Le sang et la rate dans l'alimentation des alevins. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 42, 1895, 61–68.

Jouve, *Ad*[*olphe*]. Sur un mode de formation des urées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 114–115; Jl. Pharm., 9, 1899, 184–185.
—— Sur une synthèse de l'hydroxylamine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 435–437.

Jouve, *Ad*[*olphe*], & **Prunier,** [*Louis*] *L*[*éon Adolphe*]. *See* **Prunier & Jouve.**

Jouve, *Joseph* **Duval-.** *See* **Duval-Jouve.**

Jouve, *Ph.* De l'anthropologie criminelle. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., 1886, lviii–lix.

Jouvencel, *Paul de*. Sur le cubage des crânes. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, 1885, 450–457.

Jouvenel, *F*[*ernand Paul*], & **Laguesse,** *G. É*[*douard*]. *See* **Laguesse & Jouvenel.**

Jouy, *P*[*ierre*] *L*[*ouis*]. For biography *see* Auk, 11, 1894, 262–263; Ibis, 6, 1894, 581–582.
—— On cormorant fishing in Japan. Amer. Natlist., 22, 1888, 1–3.
—— Notes on birds of Central Mexico with descriptions of forms believed to be new. U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, 1894, 771–791.

Jovanovič, *Kosta*. Ueber den Zerfall der Weinsäure bei Gegenwart von Glycerin in höherer Temperatur. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, 1886 (*Abth.* 2), 222–231; Mhefte. Chem., 1885, 467–476.

Jovičič, *Milorad Z*. Ueber die Oxydation des Isonitrosoacetessigesters durch Salpetersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 1213–1217.
—— Ueber die Constitution eines Oxydationproductes des Oximidomethylisoxazolons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 2093–2101.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von salzsaurem Hydroxylamin auf Isonitrosoaceton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 2673–2674.
—— Ueber die Producte der Einwirkung von salzsaurem Hydroxylamin auf Isonitrosoacetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 2675–2683.
—— Darstellung des Isonitrosoacetessigesters und eines Isomeren aus Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 2683–2687.
—— Contribution à la connaissance de la stéréoisomérie que présente l'éther *iso*nitrosoacétylacétique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 221–227.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Reaction zwischen Isonitrosoacetessigester und salzsaurem Hydroxylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 2421–2422.
—— Ueber Verbindungen, welche einen bis jetzt unbekannten Ring enthalten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 2426–2431; 31, 1898, 3036.
—— Ueber die Fehling'sche Lösung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 2431–2432.

Jovičič, *Milorad Z.*, & **Losanič,** *S*[*ima*] *M*. *See* **Losanič & Jovičič.**

Jovino, *Saverio*. Sui foraggi più economici. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 32, 1899, 461–478.

Jowa, *L*[*éon*]. Moyen d'obtenir rapidement des cristaux de gypse de grandes dimensions. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, 1895–96, cxxviii–cxxx.

Jowett, *Albert*, & **Muff,** *Herbert B*. A preliminary note on the glaciation of the Keighley and Bradford district. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1900, 756–759.

Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*. Contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. Part XIII. On atisine, the alkaloid of aconitum heterophyllum. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, 1896, 1518–1526.
—— Some new gold salts of hyoscine, hyoscyamine, and atropine. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, 1897 (*Pt.* 2), 679–682.
—— The characters and methods of assay of the official hypophosphites. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., 1898, 409–424; Pharm. Jl., 7, 1898, 171–176.
—— Note on the mydriatic alkaloids. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., 1898, 428–434; Pharm. Jl., 7, 1898, 195–196.
—— The assay of preparations containing pilocarpine and the characters of pilocarpine nitrate and hydrochloride. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., 1899, 435–442; Pharm. Jl., 9, 1899, 91–93.
—— Ueber die Constitution des Pilocarpins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, 1900, 2892–2895.
—— Pilocarpine and the alkaloids of jaborandi leaves. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 1), 473–498.

—— New glucoside from willow bark. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 2), 707–712.
—— The constitution of pilocarpine. Part I. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 2), 851–860.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson,* & **Carr,** *Francis H[oward].* On a modified form of nitrometer for use in nitrogen estimations by the absolute method. Chem. News, 78, 1898, 97.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson,* & **Dunstan,** *Wyndham R[owland].* *See* **Dunstan & Jowett.**
Joy, *Charles A[rad].* For biographical notice *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, 1891, 78.
Joy, *David.* On valve gear. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1884, 890–891.
Joy, *Juan Holmes.* *La difteria i las paralisis diftéricas. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 31, 1868, 355–369.
—— *Un caso de jemelos: nacimiento de un niño bien formado i de un monstruo acéfalo, sin brazos, hombros ni tórax. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 41, 1872, 197–199.
Joyce, *Margaret E,* Botanical notes from east Galway. Irish Natlist., 8, 1899, 181.
Joyce, *Robert Dwyer.* The topography of the facial nerve in its relation to mastoid operations. [1899.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, 1900, 248–255.
Joyce, *S. (et alii).* Theory of constant speed direct current motors. [*Correspondence.*] Elect. Rev., 40, 1897, 344–345.
Joyce, *T. G.,* & **Spilsbury,** *J.* *See* **Spilsbury & Joyce.**
Joyeux-Laffuie, *J.* Sur l'organisation des Chlorémiens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1377–1379.
—— Recherches sur l'organisation du Chétoptère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 125–127.
—— Sur le Chloræma Dujardini et le Siphonostoma diplochaitos. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 179–180.
—— [Au sujet du genre Delagia.] Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1888, xlv.
—— Description du Delagia Chætopteri (*J. J.-L.*), type d'un nouveau genre de Bryozoaires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1888, 135–154.
—— Sur le système nerveux du Chétoptère (Chætopterus Valencenii). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 148–151.
—— Sur le Delagia Chætopteri, type d'un nouveau genre de Bryozoaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 620–623.
—— Sur le système nerveux des Chétoptères. Rev. Sci., 42, 1888, 29.
—— Étude monographique du Chétoptère (Chætopterus variopedatus, *Rénier*) suivie d'une révision des espèces du genre Chætopterus. Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, 1890, 245–360.
—— Sur la présence et l'action destructive de la Polydora ciliata sur les côtes du Calvados. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 173–179.
—— Compte-rendu de l'excursion zoologique. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 196–203.
—— Sur un cas intéressant d'atavisme chez le cheval. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 210–216.
—— Sur un cas de tumeurs symétriques d'origine parasitaire chez une alouette. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, 1894, 105–108.
—— Sur un Halichœrus tué sur les côtes de Normandie. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, 1894, 144–148.
—— La taupe, est-elle utile ou nuisible? Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, 1895, 52–56.
Joyner, *Henry B[atson].* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 79, 1885, 370–371.
—— Results of meteorological observations made at San Paulo, Brazil, 1879–83. [*Posth.*] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 11, 1885, 223–226.
Juan, (*padre*) *Martino.* Elementi magnetici nelle isole Filippine. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, 1889, 179.
Juba, *A.* A veszettség gyógyitása. [The treatment of rabies.] Termt. Közlön., 18, 1886, 22–28.
Jubainville. *See* **Arbois de Jubainville.**
Juckenack, *A[dolf],* & **Hilger,** *A[lbert].* Die Gewinnung des Cholesterins und Phytosterins aus Tier- und Pflanzenfetten. Arch. Pharm., 236, 1898, 367–369.
Juckuff, *Emil.* Ueber die Verbreitungsart subcutan beigebrachter, mit den Gewebssäften nicht mischbarer Flüssigkeiten im thierischen Organismus. Arch. Exper. Path., 32, 1893, 124–159.
Juda, *M.* Un cas de cysticerque sous-conjonctival. [1894.] Ann. d'Oculist., 113, 1895, 197.
—— Het aandeel, dat de Nederlanders hebben gehad in de ontwikkeling der methode van de staaroperatie. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 38, 1897 (Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 2.), 3–17.
Judd, *Charles Hubbard.* Ueber Raumwahrnehmungen im Gebiete des Tastsinnes. Phil. Stud., 12, 1896, 409–463.
—— Binocular factors in monocular vision. Science, 7, 1898, 269–271.
—— Retinal images and binocular vision. Science, 7, 1898, 425–426.
—— Movement and consciousness. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, 1899–1900, 673–674.
—— Movements of writing. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, 1900–01, 510.
Judd, *John Wesley.* *The geology of Rutland and the parts of Lincoln, Leicester, Northampton, Huntingdon and Cambridge, included in sheet 64 of the one-inch map of the Geological Survey; with an introductory essay on the classification and correlation of the Jurassic rocks of the midland district of England. Eng. & Wales Geol. Surv. Mem. (*District*), 1875, 320 pp.
—— On the nature and relations of the deposits which underlie London. [With an introductory note on a deep boring at Richmond, Surrey, by Collett Homersham.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, 1884, 724–762.
—— Jurassic rocks under London. Nature, 29, 1884, 329–330.
—— The remarkable sunsets. Nature, 29, 1884, 525.
—— The dust of Krakatão. Nature, 29, 1884, 595.
—— [Presidential address. Highland geology.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1885, 994–1013.
—— On the occurrence, as a common rock-forming mineral, of a remarkable member of the enstatite group (amblystegite, *vom Rath*). Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 173–174.
—— On the Tertiary and older peridotites of Scotland. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, 1885, 354–416.
—— The presence of the remains of Dicynodon in the Triassic sandstone of Elgin. Nature, 32, 1885, 573.
—— On the gabbros, dolerites, and basalts, of Tertiary age, in Scotland and Ireland. [1885.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, 1886, 49–95.
—— Report on a series of specimens of the deposits of the Nile delta, obtained by the recent boring operations. [1885.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 39, 1886, 213–227.
—— On the relation of the reptiliferous sandstone of Elgin to the Upper Old Red Sandstone. [1885.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 39, 1886, 394–404.
—— On marekanite and its allies. Geol. Mag., 3, 1886, 241–248.
—— On the term Neocomian. Geol. Mag., 3, 1886, 382–384.
—— [Volcanic rocks of the north east of Fife.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, 1886, 425–433.
—— Krakatoa. [1884.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, 1887, 85–88.
—— Visit to the Science collections, South Kensington. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, 1887, 520–521.
—— On the relations between the solution-planes of crystals and those of secondary twinning; and on the mode of development of negative crystals along the former. A contribution to the theory of schillerization. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, 1887, 81–92.

—— The natural history of lavas, as illustrated by the materials ejected from Krakatoa. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 711–712; Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 1–11.
—— The anniversary address of the President. [Past and present relations between geology and the mineralogical sciences.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887** (*Proc.*), 38–82.
—— On the discovery of leucite in Australia. Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 194–195.
—— The relation of tabasheer to mineral substances. Nature, 35, **1887**, 488–491.
—— [Presidential address. On the relationship between palæontology and biology.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888** (*Proc.*), 57–84.
—— On the unmaking of flints. [1887.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 10, **1889**, 217–226.
—— On the development of a lamellar structure in quartz-crystals by mechanical means. [1888.] Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 1–9.
—— On statical and dynamical metamorphism. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 243–249.
—— On the growth of crystals in igneous rocks after their consolidation. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 175–186.
—— The Tertiary volcanoes of the western isles of Scotland. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 187–218.
—— On the processes by which a plagioclase felspar is converted into a scapolite. Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 186–198.
—— The earlier eruptions of Krakatão. Nature, 40, **1889**, 365–366.
—— The evidence afforded by petrographical research of the occurrence of chemical change under great pressure. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 404–425.
—— The propylites of the western isles of Scotland, and their relation to the andesites and diorites of the district. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 341–384.
—— [Eua Island, Tonga group.] Nature, 42, **1890**, 86.
—— [The geology of Round Island.] Nature, 43, **1891**, 253–254.
—— On the relations between the gliding planes and the solution planes of augite. [1890.] Min. Mag., 9, **1892**, 192–196.
—— The rejuvenescence of crystals. [1891.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 13, **1893**, 250–257.
—— On inclusions of Tertiary granite in the gabbro of the Cuillin Hills, Skye; and on the products resulting from the partial fusion of the acid by the basic rock. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 175–195.
—— On composite dykes in Arran. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 536–565.
—— On a meteorite which fell near Jafferabad in India on April 28, 1893. [1893.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 32–33.
—— Additional note on the lamellar structure of quartz-crystals, and the methods by which it is developed. [1892.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 123–135.
—— The chemical action of marine organisms. Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 235.
—— [Notes on Rockall Island and Bank.....] II. On the petrology of Rockall. [1896.] Irish Ac. Trans., 31, **1896–1901**, 48–58.
—— On the structure-planes of corundum. [1894.] Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 49–55.
—— On some simple massive minerals (crystalline rocks) from India and Australia. [1895.] Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 56–63.
—— William Smith's manuscript maps. Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 439–447.
—— Second report on a series of specimens of the deposits of the Nile delta, obtained by boring operations undertaken by the Royal Society. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 32–40.
—— The earliest engraved geological maps of England and Wales. Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 97–103.
—— The earliest geological maps of Scotland and Ireland. Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 145–149.

Judd, *John Wesley*, & **Brown,** *Charles Barrington*. *See* **Brown** & **Judd.**

Judd, *John Wesley*, & **Hidden,** *William Earl*. On a new mode of occurrence of ruby in North Carolina. With crystallographic notes by Dr. J. H. Pratt. [1899.] Min. Mag., 12, **1900**, 139–149.

Judd, *John Wesley*, & **Homersham,** [*Samuel*] *Collett*. Supplementary notes on the deep boring at Richmond, Surrey. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885**, 523–527.

Judd, *John Wesley*, & **Monckton,** *Horace*. *See* **Monckton** & **Judd.**

Judd, *John Wesley*, **Kirsop,** *John*, & **Muirhead,** *Lewis P.* *See* **Kirsop, Muirhead** & **Judd.**

Judd, *L. D.* Remarks based upon a further experience with calomel in diphtheria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 124–125.

Judd, *Sylvester D.* An abnormal pes of Columba Livia. Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 57–58, 408.
—— Four common birds of the farm and garden. U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearb., **1895**, 405–418.
—— Feeding habits of the English sparrow and crow. Auk, 13, **1896**, 285–289.
—— Descriptions of three species of sand-fleas (amphipods) collected at Newport, Rhode Island. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, **1896**, 593–603.
—— Methods in economic ornithology, with special reference to the catbird. Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 392–397.
—— Northern New Jersey notes. Auk, 14, **1897**, 326.
—— Birds as weed destroyers. U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearb., **1898**, 221–232.
—— [Cuckoos and shrikes in their relation to agriculture.] The food of shrikes. U. S. Div. Biol. Surv. Bull., 9, **1898**, 15–26.
—— The efficiency of some protective adaptations in securing insects from birds. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 461–484.
—— The food of nestling birds. U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearb., **1900**, 411–436.
—— The eye of Byblis serrata. [1899.] Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 13, **1901**, 47–51.

Judd, *Walter*. Cable relays. Electrician, 29, **1892**, 636–637.

Jude, *R. H.* Note on the application of the gamma function to an electrostatic problem. Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 254–258.
—— Critical pressure. A suggested new definition. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 412–413.

Judée, [*Charles Martin Marie*]. *Recherches psychologiques sur l'aphasie. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 444–446.
—— *Revue critique des différentes théories sur les mouvements et les bruits du cœur. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 593–596.
—— Mode d'action du curare sur les cellules nerveuses dites motrices ou grosses cellules. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 292–293.
—— Action de l'atropine sur le système nerveux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 684–685.
—— Action de la pilocarpine et de l'atropine sur la production de la sueur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 467–468.
—— Action du système nerveux sur la circulation cardiaque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 269–271.
—— Action du système nerveux sur la production de la salive. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 893–895.

Judeich, [*Johann*] *Friedr*[*ich*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Dresden Isis Sber., **1894**, 16–17.

Judin, *A.* Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Dauer kleiner Zeitintervalle. [1898.] Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 65–68.

—— Ueber die Registrirung der kurzdauernden Lichteffekte. [1900.] Physiologiste Russe, 2 (1900-02), 70–73.

Judson, *A[doniram] B[rown]*. The management of the abscesses of hip disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, 1885, 116–120.

—— The treatment of white swelling of the knee. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, 1886, 623–628.

Judson, *Winifred*, & **Walker,** *James Wallace*. Reduction of bromic acid and the law of mass action. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, 1898 (*Pt.* 1), 410–422.

See also **Walker** & **Judson.**

Judulien [*afterwards* **Brèthes**], *F.* Quelques notes sur plusieurs Coprophages de Buénos Aires. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, 1899, 371–380.

—— Parisanopus, un nouveau genre de Staphylins (Quediaria). [1900.] Buenos Aires Mus. Nac. Comun., 1, 1898–1901, 215–219.

Judy, *J. N.*, & **Stevens,** *A[lviso] B[urdett]*. *See* **Stevens** & **Judy.**

Juel, *C[hristian Sophus]*. Om keglesnitskorder, der fra et fast punkt ses under ret vinkel. Tidsskr. Math., 4, 1886, 33–43; Fortschr. Math., 1886, 588.

—— Om samlingen af de linier, hvoraf en given kugle afskjærer korder, som ses under ret vinkel fra et givet punkt. Tidsskr. Math., 5, 1887, 141–148; Fortschr. Math., 1887, 660.

—— Om Argands bevis for algebraens fundamentalsætning. Tidsskr. Math., 5, 1887, 161–169; Fortschr. Math., 1887, 70.

—— Om konstruktion af anamorfotiske billeder. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 1 (A), 1890, 21–25; Fortschr, Math., 1890, 1066.

—— Om opgaver med uendelig mange opløsninger. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 1 (B), 1890, 11–23; Fortschr. Math., 1890, 660–661.

—— Ueber einige Grundgebilde der projectiven Geometrie. Acta Math., 14, 1890–91, 1–30.

—— Studie over en transformation af Laguerre. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 3 (B), 1892, 10–24; Fortschr. Math., 1892, 578–579.

—— En geometrisk indledning i de elliptiske funktioners theori. Skand. Natf. Forh., 1892, 344–345; Fortschr. Math., 1892, 455.

—— Om polyedre, der ere kongruente med deres spejlbilleder uden at være selvsymmetriske. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 6 (B), 1895, 12–15.

—— Ueber die Parameterbestimmung von Punkten auf Curven zweiter und dritter Ordnung. Eine geometrische Einleitung in die Theorie der logarithmischen und elliptischen Functionen. Math. Ann., 47, 1896, 72–104.

—— En konstruktion af dobbeltpunktstangenterne for en rumkurve af fjerde orden. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 8 (B), 1897, 28–31; Fortschr. Math., 1897, 490.

—— Om bestemmelsen af arealer og voluminer. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 8 (B), 1897, 49–59; Fortschr. Math., 1897, 497.

—— Indledning i læren om de grafiske kurver. [1899.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 10, 1899–1902, 1–75, (*Rés.* 76–90).

—— Om nogle beviser for sætningen om den sfæriske trekants areal. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 10 (A), 1899, 13–19.

Juel, *Hans Oscar*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hautgewebe der Wurzeln. [1884.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 9, 1884–85, *No.* 9, 18 pp.

—— Mycenastrum Corium, en sällsynt svamp af Gastromyceternas grupp. [1886.] Bot. Notiser, 1887, 222–223; Bot. Centrbl., 32, 1887, 251.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie der Marcgraviaceen. [1886.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 12 (*Afd.* 3), 1887, *No.* 5, 28 pp.

—— Morfologiska undersökningar öfver Kœnigia islandica, *L.* Bot. Notiser, 1888, 215–224; Bot. Centrbl., 40, 1889, 5–9, 36–37.

—— Några mykologiska notiser. [1889.] Bot. Notiser, 1890, 8–10; Bot. Centrbl., 45, 1891, 274.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie der Trematodengattung Apoblema (*Dujard.*). [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 4), 1890, *No.* 6, 46 pp.

—— Iakttagelser öfver Veronica-arter. Bot. Notiser, 1891, 130–133.

—— Studier öfver Veronica-blomman. [De floribus Veronicarum.] Stockh., Horti Bergiani Acta, 1, 1891, *No.* 5, 20 pp.

—— Om byggnaden och utvecklingen af stammens kärlsträngsväfnad hos Veronica longifolia, *L.* [De tela fibrovasali Veronicæ longifoliæ, *L.*] [1892.] Stockh., Horti Bergiani Acta, 2, 1892–97, *No.* 2, 30 pp. (*Rés.* 28–30).

—— Om några heterœciska Uredineer. [1892.] Bot. Notiser, 1893, 51–57; Bot. Centrbl., 64, 1895, 377–380.

—— Bidrag till kännedomen om Skandinaviens Synchytrium-arter. Bot. Notiser, 1893, 244–246.

—— Ueber den Mechanismus der Schizanthus-Blüte. Stockh., Öfvers., 1894, 67–72.

—— Mykologische Beiträge. [I. Zur Kenntniss einiger Uredineen aus den Gebirgsgegenden Skandinaviens. II. Einige parasitische Pilze an verschiedenen Stellen in Schweden und Norwegen gefunden. III. Eine neue Puccinia auf Molinia cærulea. IV. Æcidium Sommerfeltii und seine Puccinia-Form. V. Ueber verschiedene Puccinia-Arten. VI. Zur Kenntniss der auf Umbelliferen wachsenden Aecidien.] Stockh., Öfvers., 1894, 409–418, 491–502, 503–508; 1895, 379–386; 1896, 213–224; 1899, 5–19.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über Hemigaster. Bot. Centrbl., 61, 1895, 87–89.

—— Hemigaster, ein neuer Typus unter den Basidiomyceten. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 3), 1896, *No.* 4, 22 pp.

—— Ueber Æcidium Galii, *Pers.* Hedwigia, 35, 1896, 194–198.

—— Die Kerntheilungen in den Pollenmutterzellen von Hemerocallis fulva und die bei denselben auftretenden Unregelmässigkeiten. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 30, 1897, 205–226.

—— Muciporus und die Familie der Tulasnellaceen. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), 1898, *No.* 12, 27 pp.

—— Die Ustilagineen und Uredineen der ersten Regnellschen Expedition. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), 1898, *No.* 10, 30 pp.

—— Parthenogenesis bei Antennaria alpina (*L.*), *R. Br.* Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Centrbl., 74, 1898, 369–372.

—— Die Kerntheilungen in den Basidien und die Phylogenie der Basidiomyceten. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 32, 1898, 361–388.

—— Stilbum vulgare, *Tode*, ein bisher verkannter Basidiomycet. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), 1899, *No.* 9, 15 pp.

——[Afvikande blomformer af Antennaria dioica.] Bot. Notiser, 1899, 71–72.

—— Om apogamien hos Balanophora jämförd med Antennaria alpina. Bot. Notiser, 1900, 102–103.

—— Untersuchungen über den Rheotropismus der Wurzeln. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 34, 1900, 507–538.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tetradentheilung. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 35, 1900, 626–659.

—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über typische und parthenogenetische Fortpflanzung bei der Gattung Antennaria. Stockh., Ak. Handl., 33, 1900, *No.* 5, 59 pp.

Juel, *Hans Oscar*, & **Wittrock,** *Veit Brecher*. *See* **Wittrock** & **Juel.**

Jülg, *Bernhard*. Ueber erodirende Meeresthätigkeit. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 28, 1885, 414–419, 444–460.

Jülich, *Wilhelm*. For biography *see* Philad., Ent. News, 5, 1894, 32; U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 6, 1894, 280–281.

—— Cryptorynchus Lapathi, *Linn.* [1887.] Entomologica Amer., 3, **1887–88**, 123, 200.
—— Phlœophagus spadix, *Herbst.* Entomologica Amer., 4, **1888**, 35.
—— Two beetles new to the N. A. fauna. Entomologica Amer., 5, **1889**, 56–57.

Jüllig, *Max.* Solenoid-, Volt- und Ampère-Messer. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 35–38.
—— Ueber eine electromagnetische Rotationserscheinung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 345–346.
—— Ueber die Gestalt der Kraftlinien eines magnetischen Drehfeldes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth. 2a*), 691–712.

Jünemann, *José F.* Profilaxis i tratamiento de la fiebre puerperal. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 73, **1888**, 17–41.

Jünger, [*Karl Felix*]. Ueber kernhaltige rothe Blutkörperchen im strömenden menschlichen Blute. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 67, **1900**, 109–122.
—— Ein Fall von Leukämie, complicirt mit Miliar-Tuberculose. Virchow, Arch., 162, **1900**, 283–298.

Jünger, *E*[*rnst*], & **Klages,** [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. Zur Kenntniss der Lithofellinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3045–3049.
—— Ueber den Abbau des Menthols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 314–318.
—— Ueber Halogenderivate des Camphens und Hydrocamphens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 544–547.

Jüngling, *Karl.* Das Trinkwasser der Umgebung von Kronstadt nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gesundheit und seiner chemischen Zusammensetzung. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 7, **1887**, 12–24.
—— Mineralogisch-chemische Mittheilung. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 9, **1889**, 113–116.

Jüngst, *C.* Schmelzversuche mit Ferro-Silicium. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 38, **1890** (*Abh.*), 1–99.
—— Die Druckluftanlage auf der Königl. Steinkohlengrube Camphausen bei Saarbrücken. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 48, **1900** (*Abh.*), 491–503.

Jüngst, *C.*, & **Deppe,** ——. Die Röhrenfabrikation auf der Königlichen Eisengiesserei Gleiwitz O.-S. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 34, **1886** (*Abh.*), 111–125.

Jüngst, *Carl.* Ein intracanaliculäres Myxom der Mamma mit hyaliner Degeneration. Virchow, Arch., 95, **1884**, 195–210.

Jüngst, *Theodor.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Sedum acre. Arch. Exper. Path., 24, **1888**, 315–341.

Jüptner, *Hanns* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Die Fluormineralien. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 755–756, 1254.
—— Beziehungen zwischen Siedepunkten und Molecular-gewichten chemischer Verbindungen. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1837–1838.
—— Bestimmung von Silicium in Eisen und Stahl. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 32, **1884**, 559–560.
—— Genauigkeit der chemischen Analyse. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 32, **1884**, 664–666, 699–701.
—— Zur Kohlenstoffbestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 448–449.
—— Siliciumbestimmung in Roheisen und Stahl. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 449.
—— Eine neue Manganbestimmungsmethode auf gewichtsanalytischem Wege. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 692–693.
—— Analyse von Cyanproducten aus Hohöfen. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1805.
—— J. Wiborgh's neue colorimetrische Schwefelbestimmungs-Methode. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 34, **1886**, 805–808.
—— Wird bei der Kohlenstoffbindung im Eisen oder Stahl Wärme frei oder latent? Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 35, **1887**, 312–313, 461–464.
—— J. Wiborgh's gasvolumetrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffes in Eisen und Stahl. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 67–68, 83–85; 39, **1891**, 533–537.
—— Mittheilungen aus dem Laboratorium. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1303.
—— J. Wiborgh's Luftpyrometer. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 397–399.
—— Energie und Ausnützbarkeit fester, flüssiger und gasförmiger Brennmaterialien. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 39, **1891**, 229–233, 241–246, 254–256.
—— Wärmeverbrauch bei der Destillation der Steinkohlen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 40, **1892**, 436–437.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Ermittlung der Brennstoff-Zusammensetzung im Grossen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 84–87, 96–100.
—— Bestimmung des Aluminiums in Ferroaluminium. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 110–112.
—— Einfache Methode zur annähernden Bestimmung des Heizwerthes fester Brennmaterialien. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 420–422, 434–437.
—— Zur Trennung des Nickels und Kobalts von den übrigen Metallen bei der Untersuchung von Eisen- und Stahlproben, etc. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 616.
—— Ueber die chemische Untersuchung von Eisen und Stahl. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 617–620.
—— Ueber die verschiedenen Arten des Vorkommens von Phosphor in Eisen und Stahl. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 208–212.
—— Die Eggertz'sche Phosphorprobe. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 361–366.
—— Ein neues Luftpyrometer. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 409–410.
—— Bestimmung des Eisens in Erzen, Schlacken, etc. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 469–471.
—— Zur gewichtsanalytischen Bestimmung des Phosphors mit molybdänsauerem Ammon. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 471–472.
—— Einige Ursachen der mangelnden Uebereinstimmung bei Manganbestimmungen in Ferromanganen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 166–167.
—— Phosphorbestimmung mit der Schleudermaschine. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 203–205.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Brennwerthes der Kohlen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 347–348.
—— The introduction of standard methods of analysis. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1896** (*No.* 1), 80–138.
—— Einige Ursachen der mangelnden Uebereinstimmung bei Manganbestimmungen im Ferromangan. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 15–18.
—— Arten des "gebundenen" Kohlenstoffes. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 211–217.
—— Differenzen in den Atomgewichtszahlen als Ursache von Analysendifferenzen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 254–257.
—— Titerstellung von Permanganat. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 371–373.
—— Ueber das Sättigungsvermögen des Eisens für Kohlenstoff. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 447–449.
—— Beiträge zur Molecular-Constitution flüssiger und fester Körper. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 614–616.
—— The influence of phosphorus on cold-shortness. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1897** (*No.* 1), 224–247.
—— On the determination of hardening carbon and carbide carbon. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1897** (*No.* 1), 248–271.
—— J. Wiborgh's Thermophon. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 99–104.
—— Chrombestimmung in Ferrochrom und Chromstahl. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 395.

—— The solution theory of iron and steel. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1898** (*No.* 1), 235–273, (*No.* 2), 243–255; **1899** (*No.* 1), 204–236; **1900** (*No.* 1), 219–227.

—— Die nächsten Aufgaben der Chemie des Eisens und Stahles. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 47, **1899**, 412–415.

—— Arsen kein Element? Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 48, **1900**, 425–427.

—— Constitution der Schlacken und ihre Rolle im Eisenhüttenwesen. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 48, **1900**, 269–316; Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1900** (*No.* 2), 276–310.

Jüptner, *Hanns (Frhr.) von,* & **Toldt,** *Friedrich.* Chemisch-calorische Studien über Generatoren und Martinöfen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 291–294, 310–312, 333–336, 353–357, 366–368, 384–387, 396–398, 412–413, 425–427, 437–440.

Jürgens, *Alexander.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Alkaloïde des Aconitum Napellus. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, **1885**, 721–725, 745–752, 762–769, 778–785, 794–800.

—— Die Alkaloïde des Aconitum Napellus und ferox. [1885.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 277–280, 368.

—— Ueber einen Vergiftungsfall durch Schwämme. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 625–628.

—— Zusammensetzung einiger käuflicher Wachssorten und Wachs-Kirchenlichte. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 27, **1888**, 577–580.

—— Ueber die Schreiner'sche Base (Spermin). Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 29, **1890**, 726–732.

—— Ueber condensirte Milch. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 30, **1891**, 199–200, 224.

—— Untersuchnng eines russischen Kindermehles. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 32, **1893**, 337–338.

Jürgens, *B.* Bemerkungen zur Ausführung der Roese-schen Fuselbestimmungs-Methode und die Trinkbranntweine St.-Petersburgs. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 225–229, 241–246, 257–263.

Jürgens, *B. H.,* & **Deventer,** *Ch[arles] M[arius] van.* *See* **Deventer** & **Jürgens.**

Jürgens, *Carlos.* Ueber Kultur und Gewinnung des Maté. [1897.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 2, **1899**, 1–9.

Jürgens, *E[nno].* *Ueber eindeutige und stetige Abbildung von Mannigfaltigkeiten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 137–140.

—— Der Begriff der *n*-fachen stetigen Mannigfaltigkeit. [1898.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 7, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 50–55.

—— Berechnung von Determinanten. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 7–8.

Jürgens, *M.* Myxödem. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 14, **1889**, 447–449.

Jürgens, *N[ikolaj] D[anilovič].* For biography *see* Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 440; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 15, **1899**, 422–423.

—— Экспедиція къ устью рѣки Лены, съ 1881 года по 1885 годъ. Предварительный отчетъ. [Expedition to the mouth of the Lena from 1881–85. Preliminary report.] [1885.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 21, **1886**, 249–302; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, **1885**, 646.

Jürgens, *N. P.* Объ отдѣлительной дѣятельности желудка у собакъ съ перерѣзанными подъ діафрагмой блуждающими нервами. [Sur la sécrétion stomacale chez les chiens ayant subi la section sous-diaphragmatique des nerfs pneumogastriques.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 1, **1892**, 322–349.

Jürgens, *Rudolf [Joh.].* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Sarcome. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 1537–1538.

—— Ueber Sarcoma mediastini antici vom Kaninchen, nach Impfung entstanden. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 14–15.

—— Ueber pigmentirte Protozoen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 23–24.

—— Ueber die Aetiologie der multiplen Hirnsklerose. [1898.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 29, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 117–122.

Jürgensen, *Christian.* Zur Frage über die Grösse der Nahrungszufuhr erwachsener Menschen und die Vertheilung derselben auf die Mahlzeiten. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 489–496; 23, **1887**, 412.

—— Ueber Abscheidung neuer Formen nervöser Magenkrankheit mit Bericht über einen der "Gastroxynsis" Rossbach's ähnlichen Fall solcher Krankheit. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 43, **1888**, 9–20.

Jürgensen, *Theodor.* Luft im Blute. Klinisches und Experimentelles. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 41, **1887**, 569–582.

Jürgensohn, *A.* Ueber den Tod von Darmzellen. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 23, **1898**, 167–169.

Jürgensohn, *Arved.* Sibiriens Wasserstrassensystem und Mitbewerb auf dem Weltmarkte. Nach dem Russischen bearbeitet. Petermann, Mitth., 41, **1895**, 234–242.

Jürges, *Willy.* Mechanische Vorrichtungen zum Zeichnen von Curven zweiter Ordnung. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, **1893**, 350–356.

Jüssen, *Edmund.* Ueber die Klausschichten von Madonna del Monte und Serrada in Südtirol. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1890**, 144–145.

—— Ueber Pliocäne Korallen von der Insel Rhodus. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 1), 13–23.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klaus-Schichten in den Nordalpen. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 40, **1891**, 381–398.

Jüttner, [*Ferd.*]. Ueber die Soolquellen in den Münster'schen Kreidebecken und den Westfälischen Steinkohlengruben. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1887**, 41–55.

Jüttner, *F[erencz],* & **Bose,** *Emil [Hermann].* *See* **Bose** & **Jüttner.**

Juettner, *Otto.* The Kneipp cure from a scientific point of view. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 390–395.

Juga, *Georg.* Ueber die Constantenbestimmung bei einer cyklischen Minimalfläche. Math. Ann., 52, **1899**, 167–170.

Juge, *Marc.* Recherches sur les nerfs cérébraux et la musculature céphalique de Silurus glanis. Rev. Suisse Zool., 6, **1899**, 1–171.

Jugilewitsch, *A[braham],* & **Meyer,** *Richard [Emil].* *See* **Meyer** & **Jugilewitsch.**

Juhel-Rénoy, ——. Sur la section d'une surface par un plan bitangent. Nouv. Ann. Math., 7, **1888**, 282–287.

Juhel-Rénoy, [*Jean*] *Éd[ouard].* Teignes. Nature et traitement. Arch. Gén. Méd., 160, **1887**, 84–101.

—— De la trichomycose nodulaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1888**, 777–785.

—— Note pour servir à l'histoire de la piedra ou trichomycose nodulaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 827–828.

—— Des intoxications alimentaires d'origine carnée porcine (symptomatologie). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 30, **1893**, 113–139.

—— [Sur le résultat des différentes médications locales de l'érysipèle facial.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 505–506.

—— [Sur la symptomatologie des intoxications alimentaires d'origine carnée.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 506–507.

Juhel-Rénoy, [*Jean*] *Éd[ouard],* & **Bolognesi,** [*Alfred*]. De l'érysipèle atténué primitif. Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 5–19.

—— De l'érysipèle de la face, à type pétéchial-couperosique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 173, **1894**, 31–53.

Juhel-Rénoy, [*Jean*] *Éd[ouard],* & **Dupuy,** *L. E.* Recherches expérimentales sur l'identité de la vaccine et de la variole. Arch. Méd. Expér., 6, **1894**, 425–437.

Juhel-Rénoy, [*Jean*] *Éd*[*ouard*], & **Lion,** *Gaston.* Recherches histo-biologiques et étiologiques sur la trichomycose nodulaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1890**, 765–772.

Juhel-Rénoy, [*Jean*] *Éd*[*ouard*], & **Robin,** *Albert. See* **Robin** & **Juhel-Rénoy.**

Juhl, *Valentin.* Untersuchungen über das Absorptionsvermögen der menschlichen Haut für zerstäubte Flüssigkeiten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 514–523.

Juhler, *John J.* Umbildung eines Aspergillus in einen Saccharomyceten. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 16–17.

—— Ueber die Umbildung des Aspergillus Oryzæ in einen Saccharomyceten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 326–329.

Juhlin, *Julius.* Sur la température nocturne de l'air à différentes hauteurs. [1890.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 14, **1891**, *No.* 9, 24 pp.

—— Bestämning af vattenångans maximi-spänstighet öfver is mellan 0° och − 50° C. samt öfver flytande vatten mellan + 20° och − 13° C. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 1), **1892**, *No.* 1, 72 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 351–353.

Juigner, ——, & **Bérard,** ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Méttray (Indre-et-Loire). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 64; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 4–5, 32, 59, 85, 191, 245, 277–278, 313; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 9, 39, 100, 133, 198, 227, 326.

Juigner, ——, **Bérard,** ——, & **Guimas,** ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Méttray (Indre-et-Loire). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 38, 50.

Juillard, *Paul.* [Dérivés de l'acide diphtalylique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 66–67.

—— L'acide diphtalylique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 337–339.

—— Recherches sur l'acide diphtalique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 502–535; 18, **1887**, 24–62, 389–402.

—— [Préparation du diphtalyle.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 228–230.

—— Recherches sur un isomère de l'acide *o*-phénylphtalide carbonique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 121–131.

—— De la détermination du poids moléculaire au moyen du phénol. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 24, **1890**, 67–71.

—— Recherches sur les huiles pour rouge turc. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 24, **1890**, 134–148; 25, **1891**, 274–294.

—— Sur la constitution des huiles pour rouge. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 638–656; 11, **1894**, 280–286.

—— Recherches sur les huiles pour rouge. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 62, **1892**, 415–491.

—— Sur les acides indigotine tri- et tétrasulfoniques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 619–621.

—— Action of sulphuric acid on oleïn and oleïc acid. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 8, **1892**, 91–92.

—— [Résultat d'expériences réalisées [par l'auteur] sur la formation de matières colorantes azoïques derivées de l'acide gallique.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 1, **1894**, lxxviii.

—— [Sur l'huile de ricin et les huiles pour rouge.] [1894.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, xxxvii–xxxviii, xlviii–xlix.

—— Sur l'acide dioxystéarique naturel. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 238–240.

—— Sur la triricinoléine; ses éthers, sa synthèse (huile de ricin artificielle). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 240–246.

—— L'instabilité du bisulfite d'ammoniaque. [1896–97.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1898**, xxvi, lix–lx.

—— Sur l'indigo purpurine et le dosage de l'indigo. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1899**, xliv–xlv.

—— [La constitution chimique du jaune indien.] [1898–1900.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1899**, lxix–lxxiv; 8, **1901**, lxxxvi–lxxxviii; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 38–43 [*Part* 1 *only*].

—— [Sur la di-*o*.-dinitrodiphénylamine et ses dérivés nitrés.] [1898.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 163–165.

—— [Action de l'acide sulfurique sur l'indigopurpurine.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 453–455.

—— [Einwirkung der entwässerten Oxalsäure auf Ricinusöl.] [1900.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 916; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1901**, lxxix–lxxx.

—— Sur la dinitrodiphénylamine. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1901**, xxvi–xxvii.

—— Acides sulfoniques dérivés de l'indigopurpurine. [1899.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1901**, xlvi–xlix.

Juillard, *Paul,* & **Curchod,** *A*[*lfred*]. Sur les abaissements moléculaires du phénol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 237–238.

Juillard, *Paul,* & **Graebe,** *Charles. See* **Graebe** & **Juillard.**

Juillard, *Paul,* & **Tissot,** *Georges.* Sur la préparation de l'hydrobenzoïne et de la désoxybenzoïne. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 25, **1891**, 387–392.

Jukes, *J*[*oseph*] *Beete.* *The South Staffordshire coalfield. Great Britain Geol. Surv. Mem. (*District*), **1859**, 241 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 147 and 157 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Kilkenny, Carlow and Wexford. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 147 & 157), **1861**, 59 pp.

—— *Explanation of sheets 187, 195, and 196, of the maps, and part of sheet 5 of the sections, of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the county of Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 187, 195 & 196), **1864**, 65 pp.

—— *Explanation to accompany sheet 192 and part of sheet 199 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Cork and Kerry. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 192 & 199), **1864**, 51 pp.

Jukes, *J*[*oseph*] *Beete,* & **Du Noyer,** *George V.* *Data and descriptions to accompany quarter sheet 46 N.W. [sheet 156] of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* [156]), **1858**, 24 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheet 184 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the county of Kerry. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 184), **1859**, 38 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 102 and 112 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the counties of Dublin and Meath. Ireland Geol. Surv. [Mem.] (*Sheets* 102 & 112), **1861**, 70 pp., (*2nd Edit.*) **1875**, 75 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 185 and 186 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Kerry and Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 185 & 186), **1861**, 35 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 194, 201, 202 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a portion of the county of Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 194, 201 & 202), **1862**, 27 pp.

—— *Explanation to accompany sheets 160, 161, 171 and part of 172 and of the engraved section, sheet No. 15, of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the county of Kerry. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 160, 161, 171 & 172), **1863**, 57 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 121 and 130 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a portion of the counties of Wicklow and Dublin. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 121 & 130), **1869**, 49 pp.

Jukes, *J*[*oseph*] *Beete,* & **Kinahan,** *George Henry.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 137 (formerly quarter sheet 40 N.E.) of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 137), **1859**, 54 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 200, 203, 204 and 205, and part of 199 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the county of

Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 200, 203, 204, 205 & 199), **1861**, 28 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete, &* **O'Kelly,** *Joseph.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 154 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Limerick and Tipperary. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 154), **1861**, 28 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete, &* **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 135 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Tipperary and of King's and Queen's counties. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 135), **1860**, 32 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 176 and 177 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Cork, Waterford and a small portion of Tipperary. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 176 & 177), **1861**, 29 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete,* **Du Noyer,** *George V., &* **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *Data and descriptions to accompany quarter sheet 45 S.W. [sheet 165] of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* [165]), **1858**, 23 pp.

—— *Data and descriptions to accompany quarter sheet 45 S.E. [sheet 166] of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* [166]), **1858**, 27 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete,* **Kinahan,** *George Henry, &* **Foot,** *Frederick J.* *Explanations to accompany sheets 163, 174 and part of 175 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 163, 174 & 175), **1861**, 32 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete,* **Kinahan,** *George Henry, &* **O'Kelly,** *Joseph.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 128 (formerly quarter sheet 35 S.E.) of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the county of Kildare and Queen's county. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 128), **1859**, 32 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 197 and 198, and the south-east part of 191, of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the counties of Cork and Kerry. [With a note on the fossils by W. H. Baily.] Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 197 & 198), **1860**, 32 pp.

—— *Explanation to accompany sheet 153 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Limerick and Cork. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 153), **1861**, 29 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete,* **Kinahan,** *George Henry, &* **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 144 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Limerick, Tipperary and Clare. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 144), **1860**, 38 pp.

Jukes, *J[oseph] Beete,* **Du Noyer,** *George V.,* **O'Kelly,** *Joseph, &* **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *Data and descriptions to accompany quarter sheet 35 N.E. [sheet 119] of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* [119]), **1858**, 18 pp.

—— *Explanation to accompany sheet 155 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the county of Tipperary. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 155), **1860**, 22 pp.

Jukes-Browne, *A[lfred] J[ohn].* *List of Gault fossils (*remaniés*) found in the "Cambridge Greensand." Eng. & Wales Geol. Surv. Mem. (*District*), **1881**, 149–154.

—— *On some postglacial ravines in the chalk wolds of Lincolnshire. [1883.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 160–166.

—— The classification of the Jurassic system. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 525–526; 2, **1885**, 138, 336.

—— The geology of the south-west part of Lincolnshire, with parts of Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire. [Parts by W. H. Dalton.] Eng. & Wales Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 70), **1885**, 180 pp.

—— The classification of stratified rocks. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 293–298.

—— The boulder-clays of Lincolnshire. Their geographical range and relative age. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885**, 114–131.

—— On the application of the term Neocomian. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 311–319, 431–432.

—— The geology of part of east Lincolnshire, including the country near the towns of Louth, Alford, and Spilsby. Eng. & Wales Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 84), **1887**, 181 pp.

—— Note on a bed of red chalk in the Lower Chalk of Suffolk. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 24–28.

—— Inter-glacial land-surfaces in England and Wales. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 147–150.

—— The glacial deposits of Sudbury. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 331–332.

—— The Palæontographical Society. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 429–430.

—— Palæontological nomenclature. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 236–238.

—— The correlation of Midland glacial deposits with those of Lincolnshire. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 332–333.

—— The nomenclature of ammonites. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 383.

—— Description of a new species of Holaster. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 364–366.

—— The occurrence of granite in a boring at Bletchley. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 356–361.

—— The physics of the sub-oceanic crust. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 54–56.

—— Is the bulk of ocean water a fixed quantity? [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 130–131.

—— The physiography of the Lower Trias. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 220–221.

—— The date of the high continental elevation of America. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 561–562.

—— The geology of Upton and Chilton, in Berks. [1889.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 198–209.

—— The cause of monoclinal flexure. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 635.

—— Note on an undescribed area of Lower Greensand, or Vectian, in Dorsetshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 635–636; Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 456–458.

—— Elevation and subsidence in Central America. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 143.

—— Concretions in magnesian limestones. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 528.

—— On a boring at Shillingford, near Wallingford-on-Thames. Midland Natlist., 14, **1891**, 201–208.

—— The geology of Devizes. Wilts. Archæol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 317–335.

—— The geology of Devizes, with remarks on the grouping of Cretaceous deposits. [1891.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 12, **1892**, 254–266.

—— Reade's theory of mountain-building. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 24–28.

—— Foraminiferal limestones from the Grenadine Islands, West Indies. Geol. Mag., 10, **1893**, 270–272.

—— The relative age of flints. Geol. Mag., 10, **1893**, 315–317.

—— The amount of disseminated silica in chalk considered in relation to flints. Geol. Mag., 10, **1893**, 541–546.

—— On some recent borings through the Lower Cretaceous strata in east Lincolnshire. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 467–477.

—— Densities in the Earth's crust. Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 244.

—— The microscopic structure of the zones of the Chalk. [1894.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1895**, 385–395.

—— The origin of the valleys in the chalk downs of north Dorset. Dorset Field Club Proc., 16, **1895**, 5–13.

—— [Geological notes on the country near Melbury, Dorset.] [1895.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 17, 1896, xxxvi–xxxvii.
—— On a collection of fossils from the Upper Greensand in the Dorset County Museum. Dorset Field Club Proc., 17, 1896, 96–108.
—— The fossils of the Warminster Greensand. Geol. Mag., 3, 1896, 261–273.
—— Le Cénomanien du Devonshire. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 24, 1896, 246–264.
—— Report on a collection of fossils from Moreseat, Aberdeen. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 337–342.
—— The origin of the Vale of Marshwood and of the Greensand hills of west Dorset. Dorset Field Club Proc., 18, 1897, 174–184.
—— Les limites du Cénomanien. Réponse à *M.* Gustave F. Dollfus. [1898.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 28, 1897–98, 157–160, 177–183.
—— The origin of the Vale of Marshwood in west Dorset. Geol. Mag., 5, 1898, 161–168.
—— The submerged platform of western Europe. Geol. Mag., 5, 1898, 429–430, 527; 6, 1899, 94–96.
—— On an outlier of Cenomanian and Turonian (equivalent to Lower and Middle Chalk) near Honiton, with a note on Holaster altus, *Ag.* Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 54, 1898, 239–250.
—— Note on a boring through the Chalk and Gault near Dieppe. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1899, 738.
—— Zones and "chronological" maps. Geol. Mag., 6, 1899, 216–219.
—— The association of Schlœnbachia inflata with Hoplites interruptus. Geol. Mag., 6, 1899, 234–235.
—— Note on a boring through the Chalk and Gault near Dieppe. [1899–1900.] Geol. Mag., 7, 1900, 25–28.
—— The Cretaceous rocks of Britain: Vol. 1. The Gault and Upper Greensand of England. U. K. Geol. Surv. Mem. (Cretaceous), 1, 1900, xiv+499 pp.

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Andrews,** (*Rev.*) *William Ryton.* The Lower Cretaceous series of the Vale of Wardour. Geol. Mag., 8, 1891, 292–294.
See also **Andrews** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Harrison,** *J*[*ohn*] *B*[*urchmore*]. Tertiary chalk in Barbados. Nature, 39, 1889, 607.
—— The geology of Barbados. [Part I. The coral rocks. Part II. The oceanic deposits.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, 1891, 197–243; 48, 1892, 170–225.
See also **Harrison** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Hill,** *William.* Note on the Gault and Chalk Marl of west Norfolk. Geol. Mag., 4, 1887, 72–74.
—— On the lower part of the Upper Cretaceous Series in west Suffolk and Norfolk. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, 1887, 544–597.
—— The occurrence of colloid silica in the Lower Chalk of Berkshire and Wiltshire. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, 1889, 403–420.
—— A delimitation of the Cenomanian: being a comparison of the corresponding beds in south-western England and western France. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, 1896, 99–177.
—— Le Cénomanien de la Normandie et du sud de l'Angleterre. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 24, 1896, 227–246.
See also **Hill** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Meÿer,** *C. J. A. See* **Meÿer** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Milne,** *John.* On the Cretaceous fossils found at Moreseat, Aberdeenshire. Geol. Mag., 5, 1898, 21–32.

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Newton,** *E*[*dwin*] *T*[*ulley*]. *See* **Newton** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Penning,** *W. Henry. See* **Penning** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Topley,** *William.* Report of Sub-Committee, No. II. Cretaceous. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1888, B 61–B 78.
See also **Topley** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], & **Whitaker,** *William. See* **Whitaker** & **Jukes-Browne.**
See also **Whitaker,** *William* (*et alii*).

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], **Ussher,** *W*[*illiam*] *A*[*ugustus*] *E*[*dmond*], & **Strahan,** *Aubrey. See* **Ussher, Jukes-Browne** & **Strahan.**

Jukes-Browne, *A*[*lfred*] *J*[*ohn*], **Whitaker,** *William,* & **Skertchly,** *Sydney B. J. See* **Whitaker, Skertchly** & **Jukes-Browne.**

Jukna, *Georg.* Ueber Condurangin. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 4, 1890, 81–159.

Juler, [*Henry Edward*]. Contribution à l'anatomie et à la physiologie de l'iris. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, 1894, 115–116.

Julhe, ——. Nouveau procédé pour durcir le plâtre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 797–799.

Julhiard, *A. M.* Recherche du glucose à l'aide de la teinture de tournesol. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 154–155.

Julia, [*Édouard*], & **Quinton,** *René. See* **Quinton** & **Julia.**

Juliá, *Santiago.* Sur les calcaires Crétacés de la Bédoule. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 457–461.

Julia de Roig, *H.* A propos de chimisme gastrique. Critique du procédé de Leo. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 776–777.

Julian, *Frank.* Note on the determination of phosphorus in iron. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 12, 1884, 518–520.
—— A method for the estimation of manganese in steel. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, 1888, 355–356; Jl. Anal. Chem., 2, 1888, 249.
—— A method for the determination of carbon in steel. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, 1891, 162.
—— Manganbestämningsmetod. [1897.] Jern-Kontorets Ann., 52, 1898, 118–122; Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 56, 1897, 410–411.

Julian, *Wm. N.* Upper cloud observations and Faye's theory. [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (1891–92), 43–46, 128.

Julié, *H.* La scarlatine à l'Hôpital Militaire de Versailles du 1er décembre 1895 au 1er avril 1896. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 31, 1898, 409–431.

Julien, (*capit.*) [*Émile Pierre François*]. Du Haut-Oubangui vers le Chari par le bassin de la rivière Kota (1er mai—5 octobre 1894). Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 18, 1897, 129–178, 340–384, 496–518.

Julien, *A*[*lphonse*]. *La théorie des volcans et le Plateau Central (historique, théories actuelles, vues nouvelles). [1883.] Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 10, 1884, 358–389.
—— Brèches volcaniques et moraines dans la France centrale. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 13, 1887, 584–608.
—— Résultats généraux d'une étude d'ensemble du Carbonifère marin du Plateau Central. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 736–738.
—— Sur l'origine glaciaire des brèches des bassins Houillers de la France centrale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 255–257.
—— Sur la géogénie et la stratigraphie des bassins Houillers de la France centrale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 344–346.
—— Sur le synchronisme des bassins Houillers de Commentry et de Saint-Étienne et sur les conséquences qui en découlent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 155–158.
—— Anciens glaciers de la période Houillère dans le Plateau Central de la France. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 21, 1895, 377–402.

Julien, *A[lphonse]*, & **Koninck,** *L[aurent] G[uillaume] de.* Note sur le terrain Carbonifère du Morvan, suivie de quelques observations relativement aux espèces fossiles qui y ont été recueillies. Brux., Ac. Bull., 9, **1885**, 376–381.

Julien, *A.* Aperçu sur le mode de distribution des plantes de la région de Constantine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 275–285, [698].

Julien, *Alexis.* Loi de la position des centres nerveux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 741–743.

—— Loi de l'apparition du premier point épiphysaire des os longs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 926–929.

—— Addition à la loi de la position des centres nerveux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 982–983.

—— De la coexistence du sternum avec l'épaule et le poumon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 173–176.

Julien, *Alexis A[nastay].* A study of "Eozoon canadense." Field observations. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 415–416.

—— An immersion-apparatus for the determination of the temperature of the critical point in the fluid cavities of minerals. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 562–565.

—— *Notes on the glaciation of the Shawangunk Mountain, N. Y. [*With discussion.*] [1883.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 22–30.

—— [Microscopic examination of the volcanic ash of Krakatoa.] [1884.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 63–65.

—— On a phosphorescent flagellate infusorian, probably a new species of Noctiluca, from the surf at Ocean Beach, N. J. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 15–17.

—— On the variation of decomposition in the iron pyrites, its cause, and its relation to density. [1886–87.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, **1883–85**, 365–404; 4, **1887–89**, 125–224.

—— On the methods of testing building stones by absorption, freezing and fire. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 213.

—— On the geology at Great Barrington, Massachusetts. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 7, **1887–88**, 21–39.

—— On the microbe of phosphorescent wood. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 10 (**1890–91**), 37–38.

—— Mounting Algæ. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 15 (**1893**), 248.

—— A study of the New York obelisk as a decayed boulder. [1893.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 8, **1893–95**, 93–166.

—— The elements of strength and weakness in building stones. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 471–472.

—— Building-stones, elements of strength in their constitution and structure. [1898.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 147, **1899**, 257–286, 378–397, 430–440.

—— Note on a felspar from the Calumet copper mine, Keweenaw Point, Mich. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 650–654.

—— Distribution of opal or hyalite. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 671.

—— The geology of central Cape Cod. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 501.

—— Notes on the origin of the pegmatites from Manhattan island and from North Carolina. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 507–508.

—— The genesis of the pegmatite in North Carolina. Science, 12, **1900**, 992.

Julien, *Alexis A[nastay],* & **Bolton,** *Henry Carrington.* Notice on the microscopical examination of a series of ocean, lake, river and desert sands. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 413–415.

—— The true cause of sonorousness in sand. [1888.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 9–11.

See also **Bolton** & **Julien.**

Julien, *Ch.* L'anémie pernicieuse et épizootique des moutons de l'École Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon, ses causes et sa guérison. Ann. Agron., 23, **1897**, 528–548, 575–588.

—— Sur la strongylose de la caillette, observée à l'École de Grignon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 722–725.

—— Une maladie parasitaire de l'espèce ovine. Rev. Sci., 8, **1897**, 667.

Julien, *Ch.,* & **Dupont,** *Henri.* Contribution à l'étude de la verse des céréales. Ann. Agron., 24, **1898**, 534–548.

Juliet, *Cárlos.* *Esploración cientifica practicada por órden del Supremo Gobierno i segun las instrucciones del doctor don R. A. Philippi. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 39, **1871**, 81–168.

—— *Informe del ayudante de la Comisión esploradora del sur. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 41, **1872**, 357–389.

—— *Informe del ayudante de la Comisión esploradora de Chiloé i Llanquihue. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 45, **1874**, 661–734.

—— *Termas sulfurosas de Reloncaví. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 47, **1875**, 684–705.

Julin, *Charles.* Le système nerveux grand sympathique de l'Ammocœtes (Petromyzon Planeri). Communication préliminaire. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 192–201.

—— Des origines de l'aorte et des carotides chez les Poissons Cyclostomes. Communication préliminaire. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 228–238.

—— Les deux premières fentes branchiales des Poissons Cyclostomes sont-elles homologues respectivement à l'évent et à la fente hyobranchiale des Sélaciens? Communication préliminaire. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 275–293.

—— Quelle est la valeur morphologique du corps thyroïde des Vertébrés? Communication préliminaire. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 293–300.

—— De la valeur morphologique du nerf latéral du Petromyzon. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 300–309.

—— De la signification morphologique de l'épiphyse (glande pinéale) des Vertébrés. Bull. Sci. Nord, 18 (**1887**), 54–65, 81–141.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie de l'Ammocœtes. Bull. Sci. Nord, 18 (**1887**), 265–295.

—— Recherches sur l'appareil vasculaire et le système nerveux périphérique de l'Ammocœtes (Petromyzon Planeri). [1890.] Arch. de Biol., 7, **1887**, 759–902.

—— Culture of the larvæ of ascidians, worms, echinoderms, etc. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 1217–1218.

—— Les Ascidiens des côtes du Boulonnais. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 24, **1892**, 208–259.

—— Structure et développement des glandes sexuelles; ovogenèse, spermatogenèse et fécondation chez Styelopsis grossularia. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 25, **1893**, 93–154.

—— Le corps vitellin de Balbiani et les éléments de la cellule des Métazoaires qui correspondent au macronucleus des Infusoires ciliés. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 25, **1893**, 295–345.

—— Recherches sur la blastogenèse chez Distaplia magnilarva et D. rosea. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 507–524.

—— Nouvelles études sur les phénomènes intimes de la maturation de l'œuf et de la fécondation chez les Tuniciers. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 262.

—— Le sac rénal des Molgulidées; son homologie avec le soi-disant "diverticule hépatique" des Céphalochordés. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 273.

—— Contribution à l'histoire phylogénétique des Tuniciers. Recherches sur le développement du péricarde, du cœur et les transformations de l'épicarde chez les Ascidies simples. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, **1899**, 311–366.

Julin, *Charles,* & **Beneden,** *Édouard van.* *See* **Beneden** & **Julin.**

Julius, *Paul.* Ueber eine neue Reaction des Benzidins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 678–679; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 193–194.

—— Notiz über das Hydrobromapochinin. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 779–782; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 750–753.

—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Magdalarothes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1365–1368.
—— Ueber ein neues Diamidodinaphtyl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2549–2552.
—— Sur quelques dérivés de dinaphtyle. [*Tr.*] Moniteur Sci., 1, **1887**, 1065–1070.

Julius, *Paul,* & **Benedikt,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Benedikt** & **Julius.**

Julius, *Paul,* & **Hazura,** *Karl.* *See* **Hazura** & **Julius.**

Julius, *Paul,* & **Jacobsen,** *Emil.* *See* **Jacobsen** & **Julius.**

Julius, *Paul,* & **Schultz,** *Gustav* [*Theodor August Otto*]. *See* **Schultz** & **Julius.**

Julius, *V*[*ictor*] *A*[*ugust*]. *Over de ontwikkeling eener functie in eene reeks van cosinussen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1877**, 80–83.
—— Bijdrage tot de theorie der capillaire verschijnselen. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 24, **1886**, 63 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 979–980.
—— Over het drijven van voorwerpen op de oppervlakte van een vloeistofmassa, welke soortelijk lichter is. Maandbl. Nat., **1887**, 1–5.
—— Over de lineaire spectra der elementen. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 26, **1888**, 125 pp.; Delft École Polyt. Ann., 5, **1889**, 1–117.
—— Over de dubbellijnen in de spectra van natrium, magnesium en aluminium. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 26, **1888**, 11 pp.; Delft École Polyt. Ann., 5, **1889**, 118–128.
—— Over de trillende beweging van een vervormden vloeistofbol. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 5, **1889**, 139–148; Arch. Néerland., 23, **1889**, 72–81.
—— Ueber die Leitungsfähigkeit eines Elektrolyten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 624–627.
—— Propagation of magnetic impulses along a bar of iron. Nature, 46, **1892**, 392.
—— Over het schieten van kwartsdraden en het gedrag van gesmolten kwarts tegenover gepolariseerd licht. [1894.] Maandbl. Nat., **1893–94**, 98–101.
—— Sur les fonctions de Bessel de deuxième espèce. Arch. Néerland., 28, **1895**, 221–225.
—— Sur les ondes lumineuses sphériques et cylindriques. Arch. Néerland., 28, **1895**, 226–244.
—— Sur le quartz fondu et les bandes d'interférence dans le spectre des fils de quartz. Arch. Néerland., 29, **1896**, 454–466.
—— Over de vraag of de maximum-spanning van een damp alleen afhangt van de temperatuur. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 295–305; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 393–403.
—— Sur l'action subie par un conducteur chargé dans un champ d'intensité constante. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 17–31.

Julius, *W*[*illem*] *H*[*enri*]. Recherches bolométriques dans le spectre infra-rouge. Arch. Néerland., 22, **1888**, 310–383.
—— Electrische slingeringen. Utrecht Prov. Genootsch. Aanteek., **1890**, 7–13.
—— [Over de selectieve absorptie van warmtestralen door verschillende vloeistoffen volgens de spectrobolometrische methode.] [1890.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 8, **1891**, 205–207.
—— Bolometrisch onderzoek van absorptiespectra. [1892.] Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 1), 1, **1893**, *No.* 1, 49 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1892** (*Abth.* 2), 374–375.
—— Iets over het infraroode spectrum. [1893.] Maandbl. Nat., **1893–94**, 75–84.
—— Over eene inrichting om meetinstrumenten te beveiligen tegen de dreuningen van den bodem. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 31–38; Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 151–160.
—— Ein Apparat für erschütterungsfreie Aufstellung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 16, **1896**, 267–269.
—— Un nouveau dispositif pour protéger des appareils de mesure sensibles contre les vibrations du sol. Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 18–21.
—— Enkele proeven met snel wisselende stroomen. Utrecht Prov. Genootsch. Aanteek., **1897**, 34–37.
—— [Demonstration einer Vorrichtung, um Gegenstände gegen den Einfluss vertikaler Erschütterungen zu schützen.] [1897.] Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 86–87.
—— Over eene methode om bij spiegelaflezing de nauwkeurigheid eenige malen te vergrooten. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 481–486; Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 205–209.
—— Verschijnselen op de Zon, beschouwd in verband met anomale dispersie van het licht. Solar phenomena, considered in connection with anomalous dispersion of light. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 510–523; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 575–588.
—— Bemerkungen über einige Grundsätze der Elektricitätslehre. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 497–505.

Juliusberg, ——. Ueber seine Versuche zur Bestimmung des Resorptionsweges des Quecksilbers bei der Einreibungskur. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 235–236.

Juliusburger, *Otto.* Beobachtungen an einem blindgeborenen psychisch Kranken. [1895.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 52, **1896**, 741–752.
—— Bemerkungen zur Pathologie der Ganglienzelle. [1895.] Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 386–395; Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 672–673.
—— Zur Lehre vom Gedankenlautwerden. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 55, **1898**, 29–37.

Juliusburger, *Otto,* & **Boedeker,** *J*[*ustus*]. *See* **Boedeker** & **Juliusburger.**

Juliusburger, *Otto,* & **Kaplan,** *L*[*eopold*]. Anatomischer Befund bei einseitiger Oculomotoriuslähmung im Verlaufe von progressiver Paralyse. [1898.] Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 486–495.

Juliusburger, *Otto,* & **Meyer,** *Ernst.* Kernveränderung in einem Gehirnsarcom. Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 197–201.
—— Beitrag zur Pathologie der Spinalganglienzelle. Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 151–158.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der infectiösen Granulationsgeschwülste des Centralnervensystems. Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 619–626.
See also **Meyer** & **Juliusburger.**

Juliusburger, *Paul.* Ueber das Dupré-Rankine'sche Dampfspannungsgesetz. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 618–659.

Jullián, *Gustavo.* Memoria sobre la esplotación i beneficio del salitre i iodo. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 73, **1888**, 381–410.

Jullien, (*le père*) [*M.*]. *[Sur l'aurore boréale du 4 février.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 74, **1872**, 474–475.

Jullien, *Jules.* Monographie des Bryozoaires d'eau douce. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 10, **1885**, 91–207.
—— Mémoire sur le traitement des vignes phylloxérées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 633–634.
—— Les Costulidées, nouvelle famille des Bryozoaires. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 11, **1886**, 601–620.
—— Sur la sortie et la rentrée du polypide dans les zoœcies chez les Bryozoaires Cheilostomiens monodermiés. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 67–68.
—— Sur la Cristatella mucedo. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 165–166.
—— Sur quelques Bryozoaires d'eau douce. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 231–244.
—— Du testicule chez la Lepralia figularis, *Johnston*, 1847, et des variétés de cet organe chez les Bryozoaires en général. [1889.] France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 270–273.
—— Observations anatomiques sur les Caténicelles. [1889.] France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 274–280.

—— La chique (Sarcopsylla penetrans, *Westwood*) sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 14, **1889**, 93–95.
—— Description d'un Bryozoaire nouveau du genre Rhabdopleura. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 15, **1890**, 180–183.
—— Observations sur la Cristatella mucedo, *G. Cuvier*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 3, [**1890**], 361–395.
Jullien, *Louis*. Sur l'enseignement et la pratique de la médecine en Italie. Arch. Gén. Méd., 159, **1887**, 320–340.
—— Tuberculose testiculaire chez les enfants. Arch. Gén. Méd., 164, **1889**, 586 ; 165, **1890**, 420–431.
—— Les injections de calomel dans le traitement de la syphilis. [*With discussion.*] Ann. de Dermatol., 7, **1896**, 171–189 ; Arch. Gén. Méd., 177, **1896**, 513–535.
—— Note sur l'ulcération blennorrhagique. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, **1896**, 1218–1220.
—— Le verre bleu en syphiligraphie. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 69–73.
—— Le baume du Pérou et sa prétendue toxicité. [*With discussion.*] Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 345–351.
—— Sur la descendance des hérédo-syphilitiques. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 322–359.
Jullien, *Louis*, & **Courmont,** *Jules*. *See* **Courmont & Jullien.**
Jumau, *L*[*ucien Jules*]. Étude sur la sulfatation des négatives dans l'accumulateur au plomb. Éclairage Élect., 16 (**1898**), 133–136.
—— Sur le rôle de la diffusion dans le fonctionnement des plaques positives de l'accumulateur au plomb. Éclairage Élect., 16 (**1898**), 413–416.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'accumulateur au plomb. Variation de la capacité avec la concentration de l'acide sulfurique. Éclairage Élect., 18 (**1899**), 201–203.
—— Sur l'emploi d'une électrode supplémentaire dans les recherches sur l'accumulateur électrique. Éclairage Élect., 24 (**1900**), 59–65.
Jumeau, *P. L.* Note sur les falsifications du poivre en poudre. Jl. Pharm., 20, **1889**, 442–445.
—— Les engrais azotés. Utilité de la recherche des sulfocyanures, leur dosage. Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 190–193.
—— Dosage des acides sulfocyanique, cyanhydrique et chlorhydrique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 346–351.
Jumelle, *Henri*. Sur les graines à deux téguments. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 302–304.
—— Sur la constitution du fruit des Graminées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 285–287.
—— Marche de l'accroissement en poids des différents membres d'une plante annuelle. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 72–76.
—— Influence des substances minérales sur la structure des végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 466–468.
—— Influence du ralentissement de l'assimilation sur la transpiration chlorophyllienne. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 9–10.
—— Étude physiologique de la végétation à l'obscurité. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 184–186.
—— Assimilation et transpiration chlorophylliennes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 1, **1889**, 37–46.
—— Recherches physiologiques sur le développement des plantes annuelles. Rev. Gén. Bot., 1, **1889**, 101–122, 195–203, 258–279, 318–329, 359–389, 430–437.
—— Sur l'assimilation chlorophyllienne des arbres à feuilles rouges. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 380–382.
—— Influence comparée des anesthésiques sur l'assimilation et la transpiration chlorophylliennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 461–463.
—— La vie des Lichens pendant l'hiver. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890**, 115–119.
—— Le Laboratoire de biologie végétale de Fontainebleau. Rev. Gén. Bot., 2, **1890**, 289–299.
—— Influence des anesthésiques sur la transpiration des végétaux. Rev. Gén. Bot., 2, **1890**, 417–432.
—— Influence de l'humidité sur les échanges gazeux entre les Lichens et l'atmosphère. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 484–488.
—— L'assimilation chez les Lichens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 888–891.
—— Sur le dégagement d'oxygène par les plantes, aux basses températures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1462–1465.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur l'assimilation et la transpiration chlorophylliennes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 3, **1891**, 241–248, 293–305.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle de bactérie chromogène, le Spirillum luteum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 843–846.
—— Recherches physiologiques sur les Lichens. Rev. Gén. Bot., 4, **1892**, 49–64, 103–121, 159–175, 220–231, 259–272, 305–320.
—— L'action du froid sur les végétaux. Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 385–394.
—— Le sakharé. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 428–434.
—— L'okouendé n'gowa, liane à caoutchouc du Fernan-Vaz. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 437–442.
—— Le n'djembo, liane à caoutchouc du Fernan-Vaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1539–1541.
—— Étude anatomique du Cissus gongylodes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, **1897**, 129–149.
—— Sur la structure et la germination du Landolphia Foreti, *sp. nov.* Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1898**, 173–185.
—— Le guidroa, arbre à caoutchouc de Madagascar. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1349–1352.
—— Le piralahy, liane à caoutchouc de Madagascar. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 349–351.
Jumon, *L.* Le gaïacol. Progrès Méd., 11, **1890**, 347–348.
Junack, *O.* Koleopterologisches aus der Mark. [1887.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 328–329.
Jundell, *I.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Mikroorganismen in den normalen Luftröhren. [1897.] Skand. Arch. Physiol., 8, **1898**, 284–314.
—— Om infektioner i bronkerna med särskildt hänsyn till den vanliga akuta bronkiten och influensan. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 331–336.
Jung, *Ad.* Eine noch nicht beschriebene Anomalie des Musculus omo-hyoideus. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 582–584.
Jung, *Carl*. Unsere heutigen Anschauungen vom Wesen der Zahncaries. Zusammenfassendes Referat. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 624–632, 688–695.
Jung, *Carl Emil*. Die britisch-indische Provinz Assam. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 31, **1888**, 1–14.
—— Das Pandschab. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 26, **1891**, 1–65.
—— Das Bewässerungssystem in Britisch-Indien. Petermann, Mitth., 46, **1900**, 34–40, 58–61.
Jung, *Giuseppe*. *Ueber die Bedeutung des Centralkerns in der Biegungsfestigkeitslehre. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 98–100.
—— Sull' equilibrio dei poligoni articolati in connessione col problema delle configurazioni. Ann. Mat., 12 (**1883–84**), 169–236.
—— Sopra una classe di configurazioni d'indice 3. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 231–238.
—— Di alcune proprietà geometriche, statiche e cinematiche dei poligoni articolati. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 337–348.

—— Sulle superficie generate da due sistemi cremoniani reciproci di grado *m*. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 762–767, 773–774, 810–812, 884.
—— Sulle trasformazioni birazionali di tre forme geometriche di seconda specie. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 161–166.
—— Di una terza trasformazione di genere p e di grado $p+1$ associata a ogni trasformazione piana birazionale. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 812–818.
—— Sulle superficie generate da tre sistemi deducibili l'uno dall'altro mediante trasformazioni birazionali. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 85–89.
—— Sulle trasformazioni piane multiple. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 2), 302–306.
—— Di due trasformazioni multiple associate a ogni trasformazione birazionale. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 2), 339–344.
—— Sulle trasformazioni piane multiple di ordine minimo. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 20, **1887**, 370–376.
—— Ricerche sui sistemi lineari di curve algebriche di genere qualunque. Ann. Mat., 15 (**1887–88**), 277–312.
—— Sulla riduzione all'ordine minimo dei sistemi lineari di genere qualunque. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 488–495.
—— Sull'eccesso degli elementi fondamentali di un sistema lineare di genere qualunque. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 719–723.
—— Sul numero delle curve degeneri contenute in un fascio di genere qualunque. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 723–725.
—— A propos des deux récentes communications de *M.* J. Bertrand "Sur la probabilité du tir à la cible." Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1001–1003.
—— Ricerche sui sistemi lineari di genere qualunque e sulla loro riduzione all'ordine minimo. Ann. Mat., 16 (**1888–89**), 291–327.
—— Un'osservazione sul grado massimo dei sistemi lineari di curve piane algebriche. Ann. Mat., 18 (**1890**), 129–130.
—— Delle famiglie associate di sistemi lineari e delle superficie univocamente rappresentabili sul piano. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 4, **1890**, 253–260.
—— A proposito di una domanda del Sig. Éd. Collignon nel nuovo periodico "L'intermédiaire des Mathématiciens" (sul baricentro superficiale). Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 292–300.
—— Sul piano di rottura e sulla spinta di un terrapieno contro una parete piana resistente. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 403–413.
—— Sulle forze ripartite con applicazioni ai trasporti di terra e alla linea elastica delle travi diritte. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 507–522.
—— Sulla determinazione geometrica del punto dato, mediante il metodo dei minimi quadrati, da un sistema di piani non concorrenti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 30, **1897**, 1014–1015.
—— Synthetische Betrachtung eines in sich bewegten Fadens. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 45, **1900**, 39–42.
—— Synthetische Behandlung der gemeinen Kettenlinie. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 45, **1900**, 229–234.

Jung, *H.* Ueber ein neues Compressorium. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 1, **1884**, 248–250.

Jung, *J*[*akob*]. Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der tuberculösen und gliomatösen Erkrankungen des Auges. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 37, **1891** (*Abth.* 4), 125–158.

Jung, *O*[*tto*], & **Will,** [*Carl*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. *See* **Will & Jung.**

Jung, *Vilém.* *Novy retezec pro cislo II. [Ein neuer Kettenbruch für die Zahl II.] Časopis, 9, **1880**, 157–159; Fortschr. Math., **1880**, 149–150.
—— *Příspěvek ku theorii ploch rotačnich. [Beitrag zur Theorie der Rotationsflächen.] Časopis, 9, **1880**, 216–222; Fortschr. Math., **1880**, 569.
—— O asymptotických křivkách na plochách zborcených. [Asymptotische Curven auf windschiefen Flächen.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 294–302; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 824.
—— Poznámka o vzorci pro součet kladných a celistvých mocnin čisel přirozené řady. [Bemerkung zur Formel für die Summe der positiven und ganzen Potenzen der Zahlen der natürlichen Zahlenreihe.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 124–125; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 247.
—— Poznámka o řadách arithmetických. [Bemerkung über die arithmetischen Reihen.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 281–284; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 244.
—— Příspěvek k Newton-Cotesově kvadraturní methodě. [Beitrag zur Newton-Cotes'schen Quadraturmethode.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 8, **1899**, *Art.* 17, 12 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 279.
—— Příspěvek k theorii determinantů mocninných. [Beitrag zur Theorie der Potenz-Determinanten.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 8, **1899**, *Art.* 38, 22 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 153.
—— Poznámka o jistém determinantu mocninném. [Bemerkung über eine Potenzdeterminante.] Časopis, 29, **1900**, 41–42; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 157.

Jung, *W. L.*, & **Schumacher,** [*Karl*]. *See* **Schumacher & Jung.**

Jungck, ——. Note sur l'épuration des eaux sales provenant du lavage des laines brutes. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 57, **1887**, 423–432.

Junge, *A.* Der combinirte Pattinson- und Parkesprozess auf der Königlichen Muldner Hütte bei Freiberg. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1888**, 1–12.
—— Ueber Schwefelsäureconcentrations-Apparate. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1892**, 1–9.
—— Welches Blei verdient den Vorzug, pattinsonirtes Blei oder Zinkentsilberungsblei? Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1895**, 1–9.

Junge, *A.* [Beiträge zur Fauna und Flora der Niederelbe. xxxxiv. Die Lepidopterenfauna von Horn und Umgegend. xxxxv. Entomologische Kleinigkeiten. a. Dasychira pudibunda, *var.* concolor, *Staud.* b. Vanessa Antiopa. c. Vanessa Jo, *var.* joides. d. Ueber das Vorkommen zweier Puppen von Saturnia pavonia in einem Gespinnste. e. Biston zonarius, ein Akt der rächenden Nemesis. xxxxvi & li. Die Ruderal- und Baggerflora hiesiger Gegend. lxiv. Die an Gräsern lebenden Raupen der Grossschmetterlinge der Niederelbfauna.] Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 7, **1891**, 33–40, 41–51, 52–109; 8, **1894**, 57–69; 10, **1899**, 82–104.
—— Im innen der Pflanzen lebende Raupen der Grossschmetterlinge Europas. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 10, **1899**, 1–29.

Jungengel, *Max.* Die Hauttransplantation nach Thiersch. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 25, **1892**, (87)–(150).

Junger, *E.* Botanische Gelegenheitsbemerkungen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 41, **1891**, 130–135, 165–169, 204–207, 275–278.

Jungersen, *Hector F. E.* Eine Berichtigung [an den Aufsatz von Herrn Haacke: Ueber eine neue Art uterinaler Brutpflege bei Wirbelthieren]. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 560–561.
—— Om bygningen og udviklingen af kolonien hos Pennatula phosphorea, *L.* Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1888**, 154–181; Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 626–649.
—— Bidrag til kundskaben om kjønsorganernes udvikling hos benfiskene. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1889**, 101–237; Würzb. Zool. Inst. Arb., 9, **1889**, 89–219.
—— Nogle bemærkinger om bygningen af haanden hos Pipa og Xenopus. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1891**, 1–19; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 8, **1891**, 193–206.
—— Ceratocaulon Wandeli, en ny nordisk Alcyonide. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1891**, 234–242.
—— Om udviklingen af den Müllerske gang (æggelederen) hos padderne. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1892**, 32–72.

—— Om udviklingen af den Müllerske gang, særlig hos Amfibierne. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 496–504.
—— Om embryonalnyren hos støren (Accipenser Sturio). Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1893**, 188–203; Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 464–467, 469–472.
—— Die Embryonalniere von Amia calva. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 246–252.
—— Ueber die Bauchflossenanhänge (Copulationsorgane) der Selachiermännchen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 498–513.
—— Fra den danske Ingolfexpedition: bemærkninger om udbredelsen af dybets dyreverden i de Nordlige Have. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 271–274.
—— Ueber die Urogenitalorgane von Polypterus und Amia. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 328–334.

Jungfer, *P[aul]*. Der gegenwärtige Mansfelder Kupferhüttenprocess und über neue Methoden zur Bestimmung geringer Mengen Wismuth und Antimon im Handelskupfer. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 471–473, 480–482, 489–491.
—— [Ueber den Abbau und die Verhüttung der Mansfelder Kupferschiefer.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 14, **1898**, l–lii.

Jungfleisch, *É[mile Clément]*. [Observations relatives aux théories de *M.* Pasteur.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 214–215.
—— Sur le dédoublement des composés optiquement inactifs par compensation. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 222–226.
—— Sur la synthèse des composés doués du pouvoir rotatoire moléculaire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 226–233.
—— Le brevet d'invention relatif à l'antipyrine. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 247–253, 289–293.
—— Rapport sur l'analyse du sulfate de quinine officinal. Jl. Pharm., 14, **1886**, 43–55.
—— Essai et analyse du sulfate de quinine officinal. Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 5–18.
—— [Isoméries de l'acide camphorique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 593–594.
—— Sur les acides camphoriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 790–793.
—— Sur la production de la santoninė. Jl. Pharm., 24, **1891**, 251–255.
—— Sulla produzione del solfato di chinina. [*Tr.*] Ann. di Chim., 15, **1892**, 178–186.
—— La production de la gutta-percha. Ann. Télégr., [19], **1892**, 381–404.
—— Sur les dangers du secrétage des poils par le mercure. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 565–568; Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 498–501.

Jungfleisch, *É[mile Clément]*, & **Grimbert,** *Léon*. Sur la lévulose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 390–393; Jl. Pharm., 18, **1888**, 193–197.
—— Sur le sucre interverti. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 144–146.
—— Sur quelques faits relatifs à l'analyse des sucres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 867–870.
—— Pouvoir rotatoire du lévulose et du sucre interverti. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 689–690.
—— Zur Analyse von Invertzucker enthaltenden Zuckern. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 14, **1889–90**, 534–537.

Jungfleisch, *É[mile Clément]*, & **Léger,** *E[ugène]*. Sur les isoméries optiques de la cinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1255–1258.
—— Sur quelques dérivés de la cinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 68–71.
—— Sur la cinchonigine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 357–360.
—— Sur la cinchoniline. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 657–660, 1482.
—— Sur la cinchonibine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1410–1413; 117, **1893**, 42–44.
—— Recherches sur les isoméries optiques de la cinchonine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 743–753; Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 177–182, 241–247.
—— Sur l'oxycinchonine *α*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 952–955.
—— Sur l'isocinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 942–944, 1032.
—— Sur les isocinchonines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 651–654.
—— Sur l'apocinchonine et la diapocinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1192–1195.
—— Sur un nouvel isomère de la cinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 29–32.
—— Sur la cinchonifine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 536–538.
—— Sur l'oxycinchonine-*β*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1268–1270.
—— Sur la cinchonigine; dimorphisme d'un composé présentant le pouvoir rotatoire moléculaire spécifique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 325–328.

Junghahn, *Alfred*. Neue Vorlage für Wasserdampfdestillation von Oelen. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 669.
—— Neue Methode zur Darstellung von Tetrazinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 312–313.
—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise von *α*-*m*-Xylylsulfaminsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1234–1236.
—— Ueber die Sulfonsäuren der Acet-Xylide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1364–1366.
—— Ein neuer Lungenschutz-Respirator für Chemiker. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 1138.

Junghahn, *Alfred*, & **Neumann,** *Max*. Ueber Amidoazobenzoltrisulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1366–1371.

Junghahn, *Alfred*, & **Reissert,** *Arnold*. Ueber die Einwirkung des *p*-Toluidins auf Dibrombernsteinsäure sowie über einige Abkömmlinge der Dianilidobernsteinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1766–1773.
See also **Reissert** & **Junghahn.**

Junghanns, *K[arl]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Junghanns.**

Junghans, *G[ustav]*. [Die Thionylamine der aromatischen Reihe.] Thionylxylidine, $C_6H_3(CH_3)_2N:SO$. Liebig's Ann., 274, **1893**, 233–242.

Junghans, *K[arl]*. Der Bienenfresser, Merops apiaster, in Hessen nistend. Jl. f. Ornith., 38, **1890**, 156–157.
—— Ornithologisches aus Hessen. Jl. f. Ornith., 41, **1893**, 150–152.
—— Ornithologisches aus Hessen: Unsere Wasservögel. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, **1894**, 49–51.
—— Veränderungen in der Vogelfauna der Umgegend von Kassel. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 19, **1895**, 35–37.
—— Veränderungen in der Vogelfauna der Umgegend von Kassel. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, 96–102.
—— Am Brutplatze von Sterna caspia. Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 153–156.

Jungk, *J. F. Carl*. Further contributions to the analysis of malt extract. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, **1885**, 13–20.

Jungklaus, *Friedrich*. Der Magen der Cetaceen. Jena. Ztschr., 32, **1898**, 1–94.

Junglöw, *Heinrich*. Ueber die Anlage des Herzens bei Lacerta agilis. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 288.
—— Ueber einige Entwickelungsvorgänge bei Reptilien-Embryonen. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 1, **1892**, 187–204.

Jungmann, *Eugen*. Studien über Mehl und Brot. Arch. Hyg., 24, **1895**, 109–123.

Jungner, *J[ohan] R[ichard]*. Några svenska Rumex- och Epilobiumhybrider. Bot. Notiser, **1885**, 113–123.
—— Bidrag till kännedomen om anatomien hos familjen Dioscoreæ. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 3), **1888**, *No.* 7, 84 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 733–734, 760–764.

—— Om Rumex crispus, *L.* × Hippolapathum, *Fr.* (= R. similatus, *Hausskn.*). Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 209–212; Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 733.
—— Om Papaveraceerna i Upsala Botaniska Trädgård jemte nya hybrida former. Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 252–266; Bot. Centrbl., 45, **1891**, 169–173, 204–209.
—— Ett fall af fasciation hos Berberis vulgaris, *Lin.* [1889.] Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 113–114; Bot. Centrbl., 46, **1891**, 258–259.
—— Anpassungen der Pflanzen an das Klima in den Gegenden der regenreichen Kamerungebirge. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Centrbl., 47, **1891**, 353–360.
—— Om regnblad, daggblad och snöblad. [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1893**, 89–96; **1894**, 113–115; Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 434–440.
—— Om vegetationen ofvan trädgränsen. [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 116–117.
—— Byggnaden af bladen hos några småbladiga fjällväxter ofvan trädgränsen. [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 119.
—— Utbildning af droppspetsar hos frukter i regnrika trakter. [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 120–121.
—— Ett egendomligt fall af på pollinerande insekter reagerande "skyltning." [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 121.
—— Några exempel på frukt- och frö-spridning vid tropiska kuster. [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 122–123.
—— Studien über die Einwirkung des Klimas, hauptsächlich der Niederschläge, auf die Gestalt der Früchte. Bot. Centrbl., 59, **1894**, 65–74.
—— Ranunculus acris, *L.* × auricomus, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 156–162; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1895**, 187.
—— Om bladtyperna inom släktet Saxifraga, deras fördelning på bestämda klimatområden samt förmodade fylogenetiska ordningsföljd. Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 236–246; Bot. Centrbl., 62, **1895**, 244–247.
—— Klima und Blatt in der Regio alpina. Flora, 79, **1894**, 219–285.
—— Det ständiga duggregnets inflytande på bladgestalten vid forsar och vattenfall. [1894.] Bot. Notiser, **1895**, 79–80.
—— Wie wirkt träufelndes und fliessendes Wasser auf die Gestaltung des Blattes? Einige biologische Experimente und Beobachtungen. [1895.] Bibl. Bot., 6, **1896** (*Heft* 32), 40 pp.

Junius, *Ernst*, & **Fromm,** *Emil*. *See* **Fromm** & **Junius.**

Junius, *Paul*. Ueber die Hautdrüsen des Frosches. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 47, **1896**, 136–154.

Junk, *Aloys*, & **Fischer,** [*Philipp*] *Otto*. *See* **Fischer** & **Junk.**

Junker, *Fr*. Die Relationen, welche zwischen den elementaren symmetrischen Functionen bestehen. Math. Ann., 38, **1891**, 91–114.
—— Ueber symmetrische Functionen von mehreren Reihen von Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 43, **1893**, 225–270.
—— Die symmetrischen Functionen und die Relationen zwischen den Elementarfunctionen derselben. Math. Ann., 45, **1894**, 1–84.
—— Die elementaren symmetrischen Functionen und die Potenzsummen einer oder mehrerer Reihen von Veränderlichen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, **1896**, 199–209.
—— Die symmetrischen Functionen der gemeinschaftlichen Variablenpaare ternärer Formen. Tafeln der ternären symmetrischen Functionen vom Gewicht 1 bis 6. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 64, **1897**, 439–540.

Junker, *Wilhelm* [*Johann*]. For biography and list of works *see* Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 9, **1892**, 407–410, 562; Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 19, **1892**, 95–96; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 14, **1892**, 185–187; Nature, 45, **1892**, 376–377; Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 66–67; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 162–163; Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 35, **1892**, 169–175; Geogr. Jbuch., 16, **1893**, 483–484.
—— Kartenskizze der Gebiete im Süden des Uélle. Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 96–100.
—— Bericht über seine Reisen im Sudan. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 14, **1887**, 241–260.
—— Explorations in Central Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 399–417.
—— Travels in Central Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 3, **1887**, 358–361.
—— Доклад о семилѣтнемъ путешествіи его по экваторіальной Африкѣ. [Report on a seven year journey in Equatorial Africa.] [1887.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, **1888**, 413–436.
—— [Ueber seine Reisen in Zentralafrika.] München Geogr. Ges. Jber., 12, **1888**, xliv–xlvi.
—— [Seine] Reise in Ost-Aequatorial-Afrika. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 31, **1888**, 233–255.
—— Om [sin] sista resa i Negerländerna. [1888.] Stockh., Ymer, 8, **1889**, 50–68.
—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse von Dr. W. Junker's Reisen in Zentral-Afrika 1880–85.] Hydrographie, Orographie und Ethnographie des Uélle-Makua-Gebietes. Petermann, Mitth., 35, **1889** (*Ergänzungsh.* 92 & 93), 1–38.
—— Vom Albert Nyansa nach dem Victoria Nyansa, 1886. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 1–7.
—— Vom Victoria Nyansa über Tabora nach Bagamojo, 1886. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 185–191.

Junker von Langegg, *F*[*erdinand*] [*Adalbert*]. Thee und Theegebräuche in Japan. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 88–96, 331–338.

Junod, *Henri A*. Les états de larve et de nymphe de l'Hyponomeuta stannellus (*Thunberg*). Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 14, **1884**, 119–126.
—— Observations météorologiques faites à Rikatla (district de Lourenço Marques) en 1889, 1890, et 1891. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 12, **1891**, 499–509.
—— Sur quelques larves inédites de Rhopalocères sud-africains. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 20, **1892**, 18–31.
—— Les Ba-Ronga de la baie de Delagoa, leur pays, leurs mœurs. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 36, **1897**, 63–74.
—— Le climat de la baie de Delagoa. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 25, **1897**, 76–128.
—— La faune entomologique du Delagoa. Coléoptères. [Avec la collaboration du prof. E. Bugnion.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 35, **1899**, 162–190.
—— La faune entomologique de Delagoa. [Lépidoptères.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 27, **1899**, 176–251.

Jupp, *H. B*. Meteorological observations, as regards temperature, taken at Clifton, 1883[–86]. [1884–87.] Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 4, **1885**, 140–142, 232–233; 5, **1888**, 57–59, 146–148.

Juppont, *P*[*ierre*]. L'Exposition d'Électricité à l'Observatoire de Paris. [1885.] Génie Civil, 6, **1884–85**, 336, 351–352, 366–367, 383–384, 398–400, 415–417; 7, **1885**, 25–28, 41–44, 59–62, 73–75, 88–91, 107–110, 122–126.
—— Étude d'un nouveau mode de régulation. Différence de potentiel constante aux bornes d'une machine. Génie Civil, 7, **1885**, 6–7.
—— Le transport électrique de l'énergie mécanique. [1885.] Génie Civil, 8, **1885–86**, 91–94.
—— Note théorique sur deux hypothèses physiques. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1898**, 117–123; 2, **1899**, 98–101.

Juppont, *P*[*ierre*], & **Berson,** [*Félix*] *G*[*ustave Adolphe*]. *See* **Berson** & **Juppont.**

Juranville, *R*. Paraplégie sans cause organique; un fait d'inhibition et de dynamogénie de la moelle chez l'homme. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1890**, 635–637.

Jurányi, *Lajos* (= *Ludwig*). For biography *see* Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 60; Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 650.
—— A mag szerkezete és a csira keletkezése. [The structure of the seed and the origin of the embryo.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 1–14.
—— Helyreigazító észrevételek tesz Strasburger "Ueber das Verhalten des Pollens und die Befruchtungsvorgänge

bei den Gymnospermen" czímű művére. [Berichtigende Bemerkungen zu STRASBURGER's Arbeit: "Ueber das Verhalten des Pollens und die Befruchtungsvorgänge bei den Gymnospermen."] [1893.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 45–46; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 388–389.

Jurien de la Gravière, (*vice-amiral*) [*Jean Pierre Edmond*]. For biographical notice *see* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 513–514.

—— Sur les collisions en mer et les propositions de *M.* le commandant RIONDEL. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1770–1771.

Jurin, *N. T.* Замѣтки о геологическомъ строеніи нѣкоторыхъ пунктовъ Самарской губерніи. [Notes sur la constitution géologique de quelques localités du gouvernement de Samara.] [1893.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894**, 259–269, (*Rés.* 269).

Jurinskij, *N. O.* Contribution à la physiologie et à la pharmacologie du système nerveux central. Deuxième mémoire. Effets produits par le chlorhydrate d'ammoniaque sur le système nerveux central. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 3, **1895**, 260–295.

Jurisch, *Konrad W*[*ilhelm*]. Zersetzung von Chlorammonium mit Phosphorsäure. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 267, **1888**, 424–431.

—— Coefficient d'utilisation des gaz. [*Tr.*] Moniteur Sci., 4, **1890**, 1141–1143.

—— Ueber den Einfluss des Salzzusatzes in der Ammoniaksodafabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 688–691, 713–717.

—— Ammoniaksoda. Fabrikationsresultate des Systems Mallet-Boulouvard. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 749.

—— Abwässer der Ammoniaksodafabriken. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 130–135, 318, 415–416, 628–630.

—— Aetznatron. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 174–176.

—— Analysen einiger Rohmaterialien der Glasfabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 198.

—— Fabrikation von Chlorbaryum und Blanc fixe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 198–199.

—— Ammoniaksoda. Analyse der Abwässer der Destillation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 273–274.

Jurišić, [*Živ.*] *J.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flora des Kopaonik. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 72.

Jurist, *Louis.* On the substitution of the preparations of coca for cocaine. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 248–249, 253.

Juritz, *Chas. F.* The chemical composition of the soils of the south-western districts of the Cape Colony. [1900.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 11, **1902**, 125–160.

Jurkevič, *K.* *Первобытный дубовый лѣсъ въ Люблинской губерніи. [Eichen-Urwald im Gouvernement Lublin.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 290–300.

Jus, *H.* Du forage d'un puits artésien à Guelma. Bône, Ac. Hippone Bull., 20, [**1884**], 161–165; 21, **1886**, 277–278.

—— Étude sur le régime des eaux du Sahara de la province de Constantine. Bône, Ac. Hippone Bull., 21, **1886**, 162–175.

—— Les oasis du Souf du département de Constantine (Sahara oriental). Bône, Ac. Hippone Bull., 22, **1886**, 67–79, 176.

Juščenko, *A. I.* Zur Frage über den Bau der sympathischen Knoten bei Säugethieren und Menschen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 585–607.

—— Sur les rapports du ganglion sympathique mésentérique inférieur avec l'innervation de la vessie et les mouvements automatiques de cette dernière. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 536–551.

Jusélius, *Axel.* Hydrologiska undersökningar i Kallavesi grenen af Saima vattensystem. Fennia, 4, **1891**, *No.* 9, 8 pp. (*Rés.* 7–8).

—— Hydrologiska undersökningar i södra Österbotten. Fennia, 5, **1892**, *No.* 11, 6 pp. (*Rés.* 6).

Juslin, [*Aug.*] *Wilhelm.* Ueber normale α-Oxyvaleriansäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2504–2506.

Jussewitsch, *Samuel.* Ueber die Absorption von Alkaloiden in verschiedenen Organen des lebenden Thierkörpers. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 20, **1887**, (85)–(96).

Just, *Albert.* Zur Histologie und Physiologie des Flimmerepithels. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 123–126.

Just, *Alexander.* Einwirkung von alkoholischem Kali auf ein Gemenge von Formaldehyd und Isobutyraldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 19–27; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 76–84.

—— Ueber β-Toluylpicolinsäure und β-Tolylpyridylketon. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 452–459; Mhefte. Chem., **1897**, 452–459.

Just, *E. A.* Vom Acetat-Entwickler und der Farbe des photographischen Entwicklungsbildes auf Chlorsilbergelatine im Allgemeinen. [1885.] Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 23, **1886**, 41–46.

—— Metol für Positiv-Entwicklung. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 29, **1892**, 343–346.

—— Entwickler mit Natriumbicarbonat. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 31, **1894**, 214–218.

Just, *Feodor.* Ueber eine neue Methode der Einführung stickstoffhaltiger Radikale in den Malonsäureester und Acetessigester. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 319–320.

—— Ueber die Producte der Reaction zwischen Benzanilidimidchlorid und Natriummalonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2623–2631.

—— Synthesen in der Chinolinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2632–2635; 19, **1886**, 1462–1466, 1541–1545.

—— Ueber den Diacetylfumarsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2636–2637.

—— Ueber einige neue Imidchloride und über die Producte ihrer Umsetzung mit Natriummalonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 979–988, 1313.

—— Ueber die Umsetzung von Phenylhydrazin mit Säureamiden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1201–1205.

—— Ueber die Reaction zwischen Oximidoverbindungen und Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1205–1207.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phenylhydrazin auf Amidoverbindungen der Benzolreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1207–1209.

Just, [*Johann*] *L*[*eopold*]. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 158; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, (6)–(10).

—— *[Ueber die Wirkungen höherer Temperaturen auf die Keimfähigkeit der Samen von Trifolium pratense.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 125.

—— [Der Hausschwamm.] [1885.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 75–77.

Just, [*Johann*] *L*[*eopold*], & **Heine,** *H.* Zur Beurteilung von Vegetationsschäden durch saure Gase. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 36, **1889**, 135–158.

—— Mehlige und glasige Gerste. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 36, **1889**, 269–285.

Just, *Richard*, & **Lellmann,** *Eugen* [*Carl*]. *See* **Lellmann & Just.**

Just, *Walter*, & **Schenck,** *Fritz*. *See* **Schenck & Just.**

Justesen, *P. Th.* Zur Entwickelung und Verzweigung des Bronchialbaumes der Säugethierlunge. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 56, **1900**, 606–650.

Justi, *F.* Ein Fall von primärer Myombildung im Herzen. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 1–5.

Justi, *Karl.* Ueber die Unna'schen Plasmazellen in den normalen und tuberculösen Granulationen. Virchow, Arch., 150, **1897**, 197–247.

Justov, *N. L.* Къ вопросу о цвѣтѣ tapetum дна глаза собаки. (Офтальмоскопическое и гистологическое изслѣдованія.) [Contribution to the question of the tapetum lucidum of the dog. (Ophthalmoscopic and histological researches.)] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1900** (*Biol.*), 12 pp.

Justus, *Jacob.* Ueber Blutveränderungen durch Syphilis mit Berücksichtigung der Diagnose und der Therapie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1312–1313.

—— Ueber die durch Syphilis bedingten Blutveränderungen in Hinsicht nach ihrer diagnostischen und therapeutischen Bedeutung. Virchow, Arch., 140, **1895**, 91–125; 148, **1897**, 533–559.

—— Comment est-ce que le mercure guérit dans la syphilis? 'Essai sur la nature du traitement spécifique. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 555–566.

Jutassy, *Josef.* Radiotherapie eines Naevus flammeus. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 213–216.

Jutier, ——. For biographical notice *see* Ann. Mines, 8, **1885**, 177–186.

Juvalta, *N.* Ist der Benzolkern im Thierkörper zerstörbar? Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 26–31.

Juvara, *E[rnest]*. Contribution à l'étude des faisceaux musculaires s'insérant par une de leurs extrémités sur une portion quelconque de la glande thyroïde. Robin, Jl. Anat., 36, **1900**, 367–375.

Juvara, *E[rnest]*, & **Jonescu,** *Toma*. *See* **Jonescu & Juvara.**

Juvenet, *Jules*. Ramie. Franklin Inst. Jl., 128, **1889**, 371–376.

K

K. Meteorologische Beobachtungen in Graubünden. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 27, **1884**, 3–25; 28, **1885**, 92–129; 29, **1886**, 179–197; 30, **1887**, 3–20; 32, **1889**, 3–37; 33, **1890**, 53–71; 35, **1892**, 151–186; 37, **1894**, 157–197; 40, **1897**, 19–61; 41, **1898**, 85–106; 42, **1899**, 91–113.

K. Sonorous sands. Nature, 38, **1888**, 515.

K. A cause of boiler explosions. Railroad & Engin. Jl., 64, **1890**, 294.

K. Do large telescopes pay? Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 927–928.

K. & **H.** *See* **H.** & **K.**

K., *L.* Kohns Mikrophonsender und Kuppelungsschaltung für elektrische Distanzsignale in Arbeitsstrombetrieb. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 289–290, 345–347, 408.

K., *P.* Sky-glows. Nature, 32, **1885**, 147.

K., *S.* The lowest temperature observed on the top of Fuji. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, [587]–[589].

K., *S. N.* The eclipse of Chung K'ang. Nature, 32, **1885**, 276–277.

K., *Y.* [Craters on Unzen.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, **[1894]**, [144].

—— [Springs of pure water near Shimabara.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, **[1894]**, [144].

K..e. Télémètre électrique. Lum. Élect., 24, **1887**, 351–355.

K...r. T. Fidler's Umsteuerung für Dampfmaschinen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 262, **1886**, 439–441.

Kaalaas, *B.* Bidrag til kundskaben om mosernes udbredelse i Norge. Christiania Forh., **1886**, *No.* 4, 6 pp.

—— Nogle nye skandinaviske moser. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 227–229.

—— Ryfylkes mosflora. [1887.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 117–161.

—— Levermosernes udbredelse i Norge. Fortegnelse over de i Norge hidtil iagttagne levermoser med angivelse af deres udbredelse og bekjendte voksesteder. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 33, **1893**, 490 pp.

—— Scapania gymnostomophila, *n. sp.* Bot. Notiser, **1896**, 21–22.

—— Beiträge zur Lebermoosflora Norwegens. Christiania Skr. (*Math.-Nat. Kl.*), **1898**, *No.* 9, 28 pp.

—— Trichostomum arcticum, *nov. sp.* Bot. Notiser, **1900**, 257–258.

Kaas. *See* **Huitfeldt-Kaas.**

Kabanov, [*Nikolaj Aleksandrovič*]. Du rôle de l'hérédité dans l'étiologie de certaines maladies. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 3, *Sect.* 5), 389–399.

Kabierske, [*Eduard*]. For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Nek.*), 8.

—— Ueber eine neue Percussionsmethode und deren Bedeutung für die Lungenspitzen- und Herzpercussion. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 6–14.

Kablukov, *Ivan* [*Alekśeevič*]. О полученіи глицида гексильнаго глицерина. [Glycide de la glycérine hexylique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 460; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 111.

—— О зависимости между модулемъ расширенія жидкостей и коэффиціентомъ температуры въ капиллярныхъ явленіяхъ. [Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem Ausdehnungsmodulus von Flüssigkeiten und den Temperaturcoefficienten bei den Capillarerscheinungen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 178–179; Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 477.

—— Общая формула для выраженія числа глицеридовъ для глицериновъ различнаго строенія. [Berechnung der Anzahl der möglichen Glyceriden für Glycerine verschiedener Structur.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 497–502; Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1413.

—— О производныхъ гексильнаго глицерина (гидрата окиси буталлилметилкарбинола). [Ueber die Derivate eines Hexylglycerins (des Butallylmethylcarbinoloxydhydrats).] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 502–513; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888** (*Ref.*), 53–55.

—— Буталлилметилпинаконъ. [Butallylmethylpinacone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 513–516; Chem. Soc. Jl., 54, **1888** (*Abs.*), 1170–1171.

—— О законности, управляющей порядкомъ налеганія атомовъ при реакціи прямаго соединенія. [On the laws governing the arrangement of the atoms in the formation of additive compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 566–585, 700; 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 135; Chem. Soc. Jl., 54, **1888** (*Abs.*), 1154–1155.

—— Ueber die elektrische Leitfähigkeit von Chlorwasserstoff in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 429–434.

—— Объ упругости пара водно-спиртовыхъ растворовъ солей. [Vapour pressure of aqueous alcoholic solutions of salts.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 388–391; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 154–155.

—— Объ электропроводности хлористаго водорода въ различныхъ растворителяхъ и объ электропроводности кислотъ въ водно-спиртовыхъ растворахъ. [On the electrical conductivity of hydrogen chloride in different solvents and on the electrical conductivity of acids in aqueous alcohols.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 391–422; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 151–152.

—— О "жадности," или относительномъ сродствѣ кислотъ въ водноспиртовыхъ растворахъ. [On the "avidity" or relative affinity of acids in aqueous alcoholic solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 459–487; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 157.

Kablukov, *Ivan* [*Alekševič*], & **Cakoni** (=**Tsakoni**), *Al.* О скорости инверсіи сахара въ водно-спиртовыхъ растворахъ. [On the rate of inversion of sugar in aqueous alcoholic solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 546–559; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 160.

Kablukov, *Ivan* [*Alekševič*], & **Luginin,** *Vl*[*adimir Fedorovič*]. *See* **Luginin & Kablukov.**

Kabrhel, *Gustav.* Ueber eine Methode der natürlichen Injection von Lymphbahnen der Niere. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 385–391.

—— Studien über Innervation der Lymphherzen. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 393–420.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung des Indigkarmins durch die Nieren. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 421–446.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung des künstlichen Magensaftes auf pathogene Mikroorganismen. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 382–396.

—— Pokusné studie o filtraci pískové. [Experimentelle Studien über die Sandfiltration.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 14, 19 pp.; Arch. Hyg., 22, **1895**, 323–350.

—— Zur Frage der Stellung des Caseïns bei der Milchsäuregährung. Arch. Hyg., 22, **1895**, 392–396.

—— Bakteriologické a kritické studie o znečist'ováni a samočistěni řek. [Bacteriologische und kritische Studien über die Verunreinigung und Selbstreinigung der Flüsse.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 39, 19 pp.; Arch. Hyg., 30, **1897**, 32–68.

—— Zur Frage der Züchtung anaërober Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 555–561, 685.

Kabrhel, *Gustav,* & **Strnad,** *Josef.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verfälschung von Zuckerwerk. Arch. Hyg., 25, **1895**, 321–327.

Kacer, *F.,* & **Scholl,** *Roland.* *See* **Scholl & Kacer.**

Kacer, *K. See under* **Reverdin,** *Frédéric.*

Kacer, *K.,* & **Reverdin,** *Frédéric. See* **Reverdin & Kacer.**

Kachler, *J*[*os.*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 26, **1890**, 114.

—— Ueber Mannit im Cambialsafte der Fichte. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 455–460; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 410–415.

—— Ueber trockene Destillation von Silbersalzen organischer Säuren. [Mitgetheilt von Ad. Lieben. *Posth.*] Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 290–301; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 338–349.

Kachler, *J*[*os.*], & **Spitzer,** *F. V.* Ueber die sogenannte Campholensäure von H. Goldschmidt und R. Zürrer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2400–2401.

—— Ueber Jackson und Menke's Methode der Bereitung des Borneols aus Campher. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 126–130; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 50–54.

—— Ueber Camphoronsäure. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 142–143; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 415–416.

—— Ueber Camphoronsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 533–574; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 173–194.

—— Ueber Oxycamphoronsäuren. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 761–779; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 708–726.

Kacsóh, *Pongrácz.* Az Antolik-féle új hangskáláról. [On Antolik's new gamut.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1894**, 284–293.

—— Az egyenlőségi és egyenlőtlenségi elv viszonya a mechanikában. [Ueber das Verhältniss des Gleichheits-Princips zum Ungleichheits-Princip in der Mechanik.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1896**, 1–19, (*Rev.*) 1–2.

Kaczander. *See* **Kazzander.**

Kaczanowski, *Paul.* Ueber die oculo-pupillären Centren. Med. Jbüch., **1885**, 445–458.

—— Ein seltener Fall von congenitaler Blutcyste des Halses und der Fossa axillaris. [1896.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 44, **1897**, 409–411.

—— Ueber die Behandlung des Lupus mit Kalium hypermanganicum. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 49, **1898**, 242–254.

Kada, *T.* Travels in Okinawa, Miyako and Yayeyama (Riu-Kiu islands). [*Jap.*] [1885.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885–86**, *No.* 5, [3]–[46].

—— Notes on Yonakuni, Okinawa (Riukiu), Japan. [*Jap.*] [1887.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 2, [21]–[24].

Kader, *Bronisław.* Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage des localen Meteorismus bei Darmocclusion. [1891–92.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 33, **1892**, 57–124, 214–272.

—— Zur Discussion über Tuberculin. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 13–17.

Kadesch, *A.* Ueber elektrischen Wechsel-, Gleich- und Drehstrom. [1891.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 45, **1892**, 1–18.

—— Ueber den Telephonographen. [1900.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 54, **1901**, xl.

Kadich, *Hanns von.* Ornithologische Streifereien in den oberösterreichischen Alpen. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 8, **1884**, 25–30.

—— Der Dorndreher in Freiheit und Gefangenschaft. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 8, **1884**, 152–154.

—— Wanderskizzen aus Steiermark. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 8, **1884**, 177–183; 9, **1885**, 3–6.

—— Auf der Hohen Schrott. Geschichte eines absonderlichen Vogelfanges aus dem August 1881. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 9, **1885**, 61–64.

—— Hundert Tage im Hinterland. Eine ornithologische Forschungsreise in der Herzegowina. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 9, **1885**, 270–271, 295–296, 306, 317–320; 11, **1887**, 6–14, 23–25, 39–41, 61–63, 71–72, 85–86, 102–105, 121–123, 139–140, 154–157; 12, **1888**, 18–19.

—— Erstlingsbeobachtungen aus dem Frühjahre 1887. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 11, **1887**, 56.

Kadich, *Hanns von,* & **Reiser,** *Othmar.* Das Geldloch im Ötscher. Eine ornithologische Excursion zu den Brutstätten von Pyrrhocorax alpinus. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 8, **1884**, 85–87, 104–105.

Kadiyama, ——. *Travel on the Ja-Lu-Kiang or Ali-Nare, Corea. [*Jap.*] [1883.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1883–84**, *No.* 1, [3]–[45].

Kadlik, *Edm.* Lokaler Sturm im Adlergebirge und dessen Beziehung zur Bora. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 118.

Kadyi, *Henryk.* Ueber die Blutgefässe des menschlichen Rückenmarkes. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 304–314.

—— O naczyniach krwionośnych rdzenia pacierzowego. [On the blood-vessels of the spinal cord.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 15, **1888**, 1–129.

—— Morfologiczne zasady rozróżniania części składowych organizmu. [Morphological principles for distinguishing the component parts of an organism.] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 148–171.

—— O organizacyi komórki. [On the organisation of the cell.] Kosmos (Lwow), 17, **1892**, 58–97.
—— Przyczynki do anatomii porównawczéj zwierząt domowych. [Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Hausthiere.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 6, **1893**, 15–36; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 300–302.
Kaefer, *N[ikolaj]*. Ueber Aethernarcose. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 18, **1893**, 233–237.
Kaefer, *N[ikolaj]*, & **Thoma,** *Richard*. *See* **Thoma & Kaefer.**
Kaehlbrandt, *Friedrich*. [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] xv. Oxydation der Isobutylita-, -citra- und -mesaconsäure. Liebig's Ann., 305, **1899**, 52–63.
Kähler, [*H. A.*], & **Rohweder,** *J[oachim]*. *See* **Rohweder & Kähler.**
Kaehler, *Heinrich*. Andalusier. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 1, **1884**, 155.
Kaehler, *Max*. Ein neuer Gasentwicklungsapparat. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1728.
—— Praktische Anwendung des Weber'schen Apparaten Glases. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 591–592.
—— Ueber einen neuen Trockenschrank. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3612–3614.
—— Ueber ein neues Luftbad mit Luftcirculation. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 396.
—— Ueber Trockenapparate. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 196–199.
—— Luftbad mit constanter Temperatur und Luftcirculation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 269–270.
—— An improved filter-disk. [1893.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 58–59.
—— Ein neues Stativ für die Hempel'schen Absorptionspipetten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 955–956.
Kaehler, *Max*, & **Martini,** ——. Ueber einige neue Laboratoriums-Apparate. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 195–196; **1898**, 905–906, 1006–1007, 1049–1050; **1899**, 372, 599–600, 710–712, 801, 1075–1076; **1900**, 518–519.
—— Apparat zur Vorausbestimmung des Rückganges in Superphosphaten nach Schucht. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 765.
Kaehne, *R[ichard]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis & Kaehne.**
Kaemmer, *G*. Ueber die Bestimmung der Weinsäure in Rohweinstein, Hefe, Kalktartrat, Sablons, etc. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 247–248.
Kämmerer, *Hermann*. For biography *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 805–806; Leopoldina, 34, **1898**, 109.
—— Neue Darstellungsweise des Stickoxydes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3064–3066.
—— Ueber die Löslichkeitsverhältnisse des Disilberchromats. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, **1885**, 398–399.
Kämpeling, —— *de*. Le transport de force installé chez *MM.* Guérin et Cie. à Limoges. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 228–232.
Kämpfe, *Bruno*. Beiträge zur experimentellen Prüfung der Methode der richtigen und falschen Fälle. Phil. Stud., 8, **1893**, 511–591.
—— Tafel des Integrals

$$\Phi(\gamma) = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\pi}} \int_0^{\gamma} e^{-t^2} dt.$$

Phil. Stud., 9, **1894**, 145–150.
Kaempfer, *David*. Collinear. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 31, **1894**, 455–456.
—— [Eine eingeschnitzte Zeichnung im Inneren eines Buchenstammes.] [1895.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 19–20.
—— Fernrohre mit veränderlicher Vergrösserung. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 229–234.
—— Die photographischen Objective unter besondere Berücksichtigung des neuen Typus: "Triple Anastigmat" von Voigtländer & Sohn. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 35, **1898**, 173–179.
—— Ueber die Herstellung künstlicher Krystalle. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 96–99.
—— Ueber grössere Fernrohre neuerer Construction. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 137–140.
—— Das für die Gewerbeausstellung in Berlin im Jahre 1896 zu erbauende Riesenfernrohr. [1894.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (9), **1903**, 31–33.
Kaempfer, *David*, & **Scheffler,** *Hugo*. Erwiderung auf die "Bemerkungen" des Herrn von Höegh [zu Voigtländer's Collinearen]. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 32, **1895**, 158–161.
Kaempffer, *Richard*. Coloboma lentis congenitum. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 558–637; 49, **1900**, 718.
Kändler, *Max*. Kritik orometrischer Werte und Richtungsverhältnisse der Kamm- und Thal-Bildungen im Thüringerwald, I.E.S. Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Wiss. Veröff., 4, **1899**, 281–382.
Kaensche, *Carl Conrad*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Metamorphose des Ammocœtes branchialis im Petromyzon. Zool. Beitr., 2, **1890**, 219–250.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Krankheitserreger bei Fleischvergiftungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 22, **1896**, 53–67.
Kaeppel, *Friedrich*. Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Mangans und Trennung des Eisens von Mangan durch Elektrolyse. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 16, **1898**, 268–283.
Kaerger, ——. Die Oasenkulturen in der Provinz Tarapacá. Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 2, **1899**, 360–363.
Kaerger, *Max*. Rationelle Turbinenformerei. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 277, **1890**, 57–64.
Kaeriyama, *N*. On the discoidal nectary of Japanese cherry-leaves. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 12, **1898**, (185)–(189).
Kärnbach, *L[udwig]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, lix–lxi.
—— [Die bisher im Königlichen Botanischen Garten zu Berlin beobachteten Uredineen und Ustilagineen mit Einschluss von Protomyces.] [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, **1888**, 7–11.
—— Ueber die Nutzpflanzen der Eingeborenen in Kaiser-Wilhelmsland. [1892.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 16, **1893** (*Beibl., No.* 37, 10–19).
Kärner, *W*. Ueber den Abbruch und Abfall pflanzlicher Behaarung und den Nachweis von Kieselsäure in Pflanzenhaaren. [1889.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 54, **1890**, 217–268.
Kärsten, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis & Kärsten.**
Kaes, *Theodor*. Die Anwendung der Wolters'schen Methode auf die feinen Fasern der Hirnrinde. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 456–459.
—— Beiträge zur Aetiologie der allgemeinen Paralyse nebst einleitenden allgemein-statistischen Bemerkungen. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 614–649.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Reichthums der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen an markhaltigen Nervenfasern. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 695–758.
—— Ueber den Faserreichthum der II. u. III. Meynert'schen Schicht sowie über vergleichende Messungen der gesammten Hirnrinde und deren einzelner Schichten. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 119–122.
—— Ueber die markhaltigen Nervenfasern in der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen. Neurol. Centrbl., 13, **1894**, 410–412.
—— Statistische Zusammenstellung der makroskopischen Veränderungen des Centralnervensystems an der Leiche bei allgemeiner Paralyse. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 51, **1895**, 884–938.
—— Ueber Grosshirnrindenmasse und über Anordnung der Markfasersysteme in der Rinde des Menschen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage: Unterscheidet sich die Rinde des Kulturmenschen von den niederer Racen in Bezug auf Kaliber, Reichthum und Anordnung der markhaltigen Nervenfasern. Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 1733–1739, 1769–1775.

—— Statistische Betrachtung über die Anomalien der psychischen Functionen bei der allgemeinen Paralyse. [1896.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 53, **1897**, 79–151.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau der Hirnrinde und vergleichende Messungen derselben. [1896.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1897**, 44–46.
—— Rindenbreite und Markfaserschwund bei allgemeiner Paralyse. [1899.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1178–1182.

Kæsemacher, *C.* Die Volksdichte der Thüringischen Triasmulde. Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk., 6, **1892**, 167–226.

Käser, *Fr.* Das Avers. Schweiz. Alpenclub Jbuch., 19, **1884**, 458–488.
—— Die Flora des Avers. Schweiz. Alpenclub Jbuch., 20, **1885**, 364–393.

Kaesewurm, ——, & **Rickmann,** ——. *See* **Rickmann & Kaesewurm.**

Kaestner, *A.* Ueber die Erdrutsche von Odessa. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 309–314.

Kaestner, *Sándor.* Ueber die Bildung von animalen Muskelfasern aus dem Urwirbel. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1890** (*Suppl.*), 1–14.
—— Ueber die allgemeine Entwickelung der Rumpf- und Schwanzmusculatur bei Wirbelthieren. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Selachier. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1892**, 153–222.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Extremitätenmusculatur bei den anuren Amphibien. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 193–199.
—— Die Entwickelung der Extremitäten- und Bauchmusculatur bei den anuren Amphibien. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1893**, 257–292.
—— Ueber künstliche Kälteruhe von Hühnereiern im Verlauf der Bebrütung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1895**, 319–338.
—— Ueber die Unterbrechung der Bebrütung von Hühnereiern als Methode zur Erzeugung von Missbildungen. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 136–145.
—— Normale und abnorme Durchbrüche bei Wirbelthierembryonen, besonders an Vogelkeimscheiben. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897** (*Suppl.*), 313–334.
—— [Artificially malformed chick embryos.] [1897.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, iii.
—— Doppelbildungen bei Wirbelthieren. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1898**, 81–94.
—— Neuer Beitrag zur Casuistik der Doppelbildungen bei Hühnerembryonen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1899**, 28–32.
—— Eintreten der hinteren Cardinalvenen für die fehlende Vena cava inferior beim erwachsenen Menschen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1900**, 271–280.

Kaeswurm, *August.* Ueber Condensationsproducte aromatischer Basen mit Aldehyden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 742–747.

Kaether, ——. Grubenluft-Untersuchungen im Laboratorium zu Kohlscheid bei Aachen. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 37, **1889** (*Abh.*), 116–120; 38, **1890** (*Abh.*), 217–219.

Kafka, *Emil.* Zur Kenntniss der Benzaldehydmonosulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 791–797.

Kafka, *Josef.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Süsswasser-Bryozoen Böhmens. Prag Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 229–240.
—— Kritisches Verzeichniss der Ostracoden der böhmischen Kreideformation. Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 51–57.
—— Příspěvek ku poznání Cirripedů českého útvaru Křidového. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cirripeden aus der böhmischen Kreideformation.] Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 554–575, (*Rés.*, 575–581).
—— Die Süsswasserbryozoen Böhmens. [1887.] Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 6, **1889**, *No.* 2, 73 pp.
—— Die diluvialen Murmelthiere in Böhmen. Prag, Sber., **1889**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 195–207.
—— Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Gewässer Böhmens. II. Die Fauna der böhmischen Teiche. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 8 (*No.* 2), **1892**, 120 pp.
—— Recente und fossile Nagethiere Böhmens. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 8 (*No.* 5), **1893**, 113 pp.

Kagan, *V. F.* (=*Benjamin*). Démonstration nouvelle des équations fondamentales de la géométrie de l'espace de courbure constante négative. Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 20–30.
—— Note sur une formule bien connue de la géométrie imaginaire. Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 251–258.
—— Элементы аналитической геометріи на поверхностяхъ постоянной отрицательной кривизны. [Études sur la géometrie des surfaces à courbure constante négative.] [1895.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 5, **1896**, 111–140, 145–184; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 532, 533.

Kahan, *M*[*onus*]. Zur Kenntniss des Diacetonalkamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1318–1326, 3449.

Kahane, *A.* Sur l'influence de la pléthore hydrémique sur le sang et les vaisseaux. Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 611.

Kahane, *Max.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Eiweiss im Harne bei tuberkulösen Erkrankungen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1045–1048, 1085–1088, 1116–1119, 1158–1160, 1198–1200, 1232–1235, 1264–1266.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen lebender Parasiten im Blute und in Geschwulstzellen bei Carcinomatösen. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 413–419, 629–634.
—— Notiz, betreffend das Vorkommen von Blastomyceten in Carcinomen und Sarkomen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 616–617.
—— Versuch einer Theorie des Carcinoms auf biologischer Grundlage. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 673–689.
—— Der Parasit der bösartigen Geschwülste. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 462–464.
—— Theorie der Blutdrüsen. Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 950–964.

Kahl, *Leopold.* Ueber Condensationsproducte von Aldehyden mit Phenolen und Phenolcarbonsäuren und davon derivirende Diphenylmethanfarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 143–151.

Kahl, *Leopold,* & **Hempel,** *Walther.* *See* **Hempel & Kahl.**

Kahl, *Leopold,* & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard.* *See* **Möhlau & Kahl.**

Kahl, *Paul Hugo Isidor.* New species of the syrphid genera Mixogaster, *Macq.*, and Ceria, *Fabr.*, with notes. [1897.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 6, **1896**, 137–146.

Kahlbaum, [*Karl Ludwig*]. For biography and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Nek.*), 3; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 25, **1899**, 919.
—— Ueber Heboïdophrenie. [1889.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 461–474.

Kahlbaum, *Georg W*[*ilhelm*] *A*[*ugust*]. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Siedetemperatur vom Luftdruck. (Zweite Abhandlung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1245–1262.
—— Siedepunkt und Kochpunkt. (Dritte Abhandlung: Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Siedetemperatur vom Luftdruck.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1263–1272.
—— Aus der Beziehung der Siedetemperatur zum Luftdruck abzuleitende Grössen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2100–2108.
—— Brechungsindices der drei Acrylsäuremethylester. (Berichtigung.) [*See* No. 3 (*Vol.* 10).] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2108.
—— Ergiebt die statische und die dynamische Methode der Dampfspannkraftsmessung verschiedene Resultate? Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3146–3153.
—— Weitere Belege für die Differenz von Siedepunkt und Kochpunkt. [I. Abhandlung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 943–949.

—— Thermoregulator. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2860–2862.
—— Die Kochpunkte der Fettsäuren: $C_2H_4O_2$ – $C_5H_{10}O_2$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2863–2865.
—— Apparat für Tensionsbestimmungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2954–2958.
—— Der Einfluss des atmosphärischen Druckwechsels auf den Kochpunkt der Körper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 3098–3101.
—— Sur la mesure des tensions des vapeurs par les méthodes statique et dynamique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 24, 1890, 351–360.
—— Ueber Dampftemperaturen bei vermindertem Druck. Basel Verh., 8, 1890, 363–417.
—— Welche Temperatur haben die aus kochenden Salzlösungen aufsteigenden Dämpfe? Basel Verh., 8, 1890, 418–469.
—— Ueber das von Newton beobachtete Spectrum. Basel Verh., 8, 1890, 884–888.
—— La distillation des métaux à de très basses pressions. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, 1893, 359–360.
—— Studien über Dampfspannkraftsmessungen. In Gemeinschaft mit Paul Schröter und anderen Mitarbeitern. Basel Verh., 9, 1893, 573–885.
—— Destillation bei sehr niederen Drucken. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1893 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 55–56.
—— Selbstthätige stetig wirkende Quecksilberluftpumpe nach dem Sprengel'schen System. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, 1894, 199–208.
—— Mesure des tensions de vapeurs du benzène et de quelques dérivés. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, 1894, 284–291.
—— Selbstthätige, stetig wirkende Quecksilberluftpumpe für chemische Zwecke. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1386–1394.
—— Schliffe und Hähne. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 14, 1894, 21–22.
—— Studien über Dampfspannkraftsmessungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, 1894, 14–55; 26, 1898, 577–658.
—— Weitere Studien über Dampfspannkraftmessungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1894 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 75–78.
—— Notiz über eine äusserst einfache Laboratoriumsschleuder. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 391–392.
—— Apparat zur fractionirten Destillation bei sehr niedrigen Drucken. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 392–395.
—— Werden mit der dynamischen Methode die normalen Siedepunkte oder abnorme Kochpunkte überhitzter Flüssigkeiten gemessen? Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 1675–1681.
—— Der sogenannte Liebig'sche Kühlapparat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 69–71.
—— Normalsiederohr. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 71–73.
—— Die verbesserte selbstthätige Quecksilberluftpumpe. Bemerkungen zu der Beschreibung des Herrn Dr. Oskar Zoth. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 16, 1896, 151–153.
—— Ueber den neuentdeckten Bestandteil der Atmosphäre, das Argon. [1895.] Basel Verh., 11, 1897, 151–173.
—— Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung des Sauerstoffes. Chem. Ztg., 21, 1897, 283–285.
—— Neuer Scheidetrichter. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 509–510.
—— Kleine historische Notizen. 1. Ueber die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Priestley und Watt. 2. Zur Geschichte der Entdeckung des Sauerstoffes. 3. Der sogenannte Liebig'sche Kühlapparat. 4. Rien ne se perd, et rien ne se crée. [1895–97.] Basel Verh., 12, 1900, 1–24.
—— Ueber Metalldestillation. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, 1900, 62–64, 67–69.
—— Versuche über Metalldestillation. Basel Verh., 12, 1900, 214–224.
—— Notiz über den Schmelzpunkt des Lithiums. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, 1900, 220–221.
Kahlbaum, *Georg W[ilhelm] A[ugust],* & **Wirkner,** *C[arl] G[eorg] von.* Zur Prüfung von Hrn. Dühring's Gesetz der correspondirenden Siedetemperaturen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1894–1902.
—— Das Gesetz der correspondirenden Siedetemperaturen; Hrn. Dühring zur Antwort. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 3366–3373.
Kahlden, *Clemens von.* *Ein Fall von Dactylitis syphilitica. [1883.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, 1884, 190–204.
—— Ueber das gegenwärtige Verhältniss der Bacteriologie zur Chirurgie. Zusammenfassendes Referat. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, 1887, 625–632, 652–662; 2, 1887, 317–318.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über die antiseptische und antituberculöse Wirksamkeit des Jodoforms. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, 1887, 165–170, 194–201.
—— Ein Fall von Arthropathie bei Tabes. Virchow, Arch., 109, 1887, 318–323.
—— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Addison'schen Krankheit. Virchow, Arch., 114, 1888, 65–112.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Alkohols auf Leber und Nieren. Beitr. Path. Anat., 9, 1891, 349–379.
—— Ueber Addison'sche Krankheit. [1891.] Beitr. Path. Anat., 10, 1891, 494–550; Arch. Psychiatr., 23, 1892, 598–600.
—— Ueber destruirende Placentarpolypen. Centrbl. Path., 2, 1891, 1–6, 54–59.
—— Ueber Nephritis bei Phthisikern. Centrbl. Path., 2, 1891, 97–104.
—— Histologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Koch'schen Heilmittels. Centrbl. Path., 2, 1891, 147–165, 273–288.
—— Ueber die Heilung von Gehirnwunden. Centrbl. Path., 2, 1891, 737–744.
—— Die Aetiologie und Genese der acuten Nephritis. Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 11, 1892, 441–592.
—— Ueber Entzündung und Atrophie der Vorderhörner des Rückenmarks. Beitr. Path. Anat., 13, 1893, 113–159.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der Lungeninduration nach croupöser Pneumonie. Beitr. Path. Anat., 13, 1893, 279–290.
—— Ueber die Genese der multiloculären Cystenniere und der Cystenleber. Beitr. Path. Anat., 13, 1893, 291–308.
—— Das Sarkom des Uterus. Beitr. Path. Anat., 14, 1893, 174–224.
—— Ueber die Van Gieson'sche Färbung. Centrbl. Path., 4, 1893, 456–457.
—— Ueber Regeneration der quergestreiften Muskeln. Centrbl. Path., 4, 1893, 826–842.
—— Ueber Periarteriitis nodosa. Beitr. Path. Anat., 15, 1894, 581–601.
—— Ueber die Glomerulonephritis bei Scharlach. Beitr. Path. Anat., 15, 1894, 602–610.
—— Ueber die Ablagerung des Silbers in den Nieren. Beitr. Path. Anat., 15, 1894, 611–625.
—— Ueber ein congenitales Adenom beider Nieren. Beitr. Path. Anat., 15, 1894, 626–632.
—— Ueber Ureteritis cystica. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, 1894, 562–595.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Centrbl. Path., 5, 1894, 729–748.
—— Ueber multiple wahre Neurome des Rückenmarks. Beitr. Path. Anat., 17, 1895, 587–601; 21, 1897, 373–378.
—— Ueber Porencephalie. Beitr. Path. Anat., 18, 1895, 231–404.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Diphtherieheilserums auf die Nieren und das Herz. Centrbl. Path., 6, 1895, 122–124.

—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Form des Ovarialcarcinoms. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 257–264.
—— Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz des Dr. CULLEN: "Beschleunigtes Verfahren zur Färbung frischer Gewebe mittelst Formalins." Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 450.
—— Ueber Addison'sche Krankheit und über die Function der Nebennieren. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 464–502.
—— Ueber das primäre Sarkom der Leber. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 264–274.
—— Ueber das primäre Sarkom der Tuben. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 275–287.
—— Ueber Klappenhämatome des Herzens. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 288–296.
—— Ueber Wucherungsvorgänge am Ependymepithel bei Gegenwart von Cysticerken. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 297–307.
—— Ueber Lungeninduration nach croupöser Pneumonie. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 561–582.
—— Ueber die sogenannte Apoplexia uteri. Beitr. Path. Anat., 23, **1898**, 161–191.
—— Ueber die Entstehung einfacher Ovarialcysten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des sog. Hydrops folliculi. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 1–112.

Kahle, *K[arl Bernhard Adolf Ludwig Wilhelm]*. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie von den magnetischen Kraftlinienströmen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, **1889**, 466–468, 527–531.
—— Ueber Spannungszeiger, deren Angaben von der Temperatur unabhängig sind. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 270–272.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchung technischer Strom- und Spannungsmesser für Gleichstrom. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 11, **1891**, 239–248.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der elektromotorischen Kraft des Clark'schen Normalelementes. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 117–131; 13, **1893**, 293–314.
—— Vorschriften zur Herstellung von Clark'schen Normalelementen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 191–196; Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 203–211.
—— Das Helmholtz'sche absolute Electrodynamometer und eine Anwendung desselben zur Messung der Spannung des Clark-Elementes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 532–574.
—— Das Helmholtz'sche absolute Elektrodynamometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, **1897**, 97–109.
—— Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit der Herren CALLENDAR und BARNES über Clark-Elemente. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 92–94.
—— Zur Behandlung des Silbervoltameters und seine Verwendung zur Bestimmung von Normalelementen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 229–240, 267–276.

Kahle, *K[arl Bernhard Adolf Ludwig Wilhelm]*, & **Jaeger,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Jaeger** & **Kahle.**

Kahle, *P[aul]*. [Meteor, in der Nacht vom 1 zum 2 October.] [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 225–226.
—— Höhenänderungen in der Umgegend von Jena infolge Hebung oder Senkung des Bodens. [1886–88.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 5, **1887**, 95–103; 6, **1888**, 169–175.
—— Landesaufnahme und Generalstabskarten. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Thüringens. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 10, **1891**, 37–97; 11, **1892**, 40–41.
—— Die Flusswindung innerhalb der Aue im mittleren Saalthal. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 11, **1892**, 165–176.
—— Krokiren für technische und geographische Zwecke. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 353–356; **1895**, 49–60, 265–275, 332–340, 484–495; **1896**, 10–24, 62–64, 135–148; **1897**, 53–65, 158–169, 215–224.
—— Die neuen Phototheodoliten von Prof. KOPPE aus der Werkstätte für Präzisionsmechanik von O. GÜNTHER in Braunschweig. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, **1897**, 33–47.
—— Ueberblick über Hilfsmittel und Methoden für topographische Aufnahmen im Hochgebirge. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 107–110.
—— Ueber landschaftliche Erscheinungen, welche auf langsame Aenderungen der Höhenlage hindeuten. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 92–95.
—— Ueber Aenderungen der Höhenlage. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 235–246.
—— Topographische Veränderungen der Erdoberfläche und Anregung zu ihrer Verfolgung im Herzogthum. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 247–263.
—— Zur Untersuchung von Mitteilungen über Verschiebungen in der Aussicht. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 218–222.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*. On the speed of reduction of ferric chloride by stannous chloride. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 314–323.
—— Ueber komplexe Tartrate und gewisse alkalische Lösungen des Kupfers und des Bleies. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 577–619.
—— Differences of potential between metals and non-aqueous solutions of their salts. Jl. Phys. Chem., 3, **1899**, 379–403; 4, **1900**, 709–714; Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 128.
—— Note on the preparation of metallic lithium. Jl. Phys. Chem., 3, **1899**, 602–603.
—— The theory of electrolytic dissociation as viewed in the light of facts recently ascertained. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 126–127.
—— The relation of the taste of acid salts to their degree of dissociation. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 33–37, 533–537.
—— On the electrolytic deposition of metals from non-aqueous solutions. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 349–354.
—— The action of solutions on the sense of taste. [1898.] Wisconsin Univ. Bull. (*Sci.*), 2, **1901**, 1–31.
See also under **Hobbs,** *William Herbert.*

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Austin,** *Rollan M.* The toxic action of solutions of acid sodium salts on Lupinus albus. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 127; Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 553–569.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Copeland,** *Edwin Bingham*. *See* **Copeland** & **Kahlenberg.**

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Emerson,** *John B.* The toxic action of solutions of the leech and the vinegar eel. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 127.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Hillyer,** *Homer W[inthrop]*. Solubility of lead oxide in the normal tartrates and other normal organic salts. With observations on the rotary power of the solutions thus obtained. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1893**, 101–104.
—— Solubility of metallic oxides in normal potassium salts of tartaric and other organic acids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (**1894**), 94–108.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Lincoln,** *Azariah T.* Solutions of silicates of the alkalies. Jl. Phys. Chem., 2, **1898**, 77–90.
—— The dissociative power of solvents. Jl. Phys. Chem., 3, **1899**, 12–35.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Mehl,** *Hugo F.* The toxic action of electrolytes upon fishes. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 128.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, & **Schreiner,** *Oswald.* Ueber Borsäure und ihre Salze. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 547–568.
—— Die wässerigen Lösungen der Seifen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 27, **1898**, 552–566.

Kahlenberg, *Louis [Albert Berthold]*, **Davis,** *D. J.*, & **Fowler,** *R[oy] E[dward]*. The inversion of sugar by salts. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 1–23.

Kahler, *Otto*. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 56; Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 193–194; Ztschr. Heilk., 14, **1893**, 12 pp.
—— *Ueber septische Netzhautaffectionen. Ztschr. Heilk., 1, **1880**, 111–132.

—— *Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der mit cerebralen Symptomen verlaufenden Tabes dorsalis. Ztschr. Heilk., 2, **1881**, 432–458.
—— *Ueber den Faserverlauf in den Hintersträngen des Rückenmarkes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 251–256.
*Ueber die Veränderungen, welche sich im Rückenmarke in Folge einer geringgradigen Compression entwickeln. Nebst einem die secundäre Degeneration im Rückenmarke des Hundes betreffenden Anhang. Ztschr. Heilk., 3, **1882**, 187–232.
——Ueber die progressiven spinalen Amyotrophien. Ztschr. Heilk., 5, **1884**, 169–223.
—— Kasuistische Beiträge zur Lehre von der Aphasie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 678–679.
—— Die dauernde Polyurie als cerebrales Herdsymptom. Ztschr. Heilk., 7, **1886**, 105–220.
—— Die multiple syphilitische Wurzelneuritis. Ztschr. Heilk., 8, **1887**, 1–26.
—— Ueber den Leitungswiderstand der Haut bei Morbus Basedowii. Ztschr. Heilk., 9, **1888**, 365–409.

Kahler, *Otto,* & **Pick,** *Arnold.* *Zur Geschichte der Worttaubheit. Eine Antikritik. Ztschr. Heilk., 1, **1880**, 95–110.
——*Weitere Beiträge zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Centralnervensystems. Ztschr. Heilk., 2, **1881**, 301–332.

Kahleyss, *Max.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fracturen am unteren Ende des Radius. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 45, **1897**, 531–561.

Kahlmeter, *Th.* Undersökning af temperaturens inflytande på elektromotoriska kraften hos några hydroelektriska stapelkombinationer. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 7, 83–106; Fortschr. Phys., **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 684–685.

Kahn, *Harry.* A proximate analysis of the berries of horse-nettle. (Solanum carolinense, *L.*, order Solanaceæ.) Amer. Jl. Pharm., 63, **1891**, 126–128.
—— Gomberg's extraction apparatus. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 63, **1891**, 474–475.

Kahn, *Léon* **Zadoc-.** *See* **Zadoc-Kahn.**

Kahn, *Myrtil.* Condensation von Normalbutylaldehyd mit Anilin und rauchender Salzsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3361–3372.

Kahn, *Solly.* Ueber 2-Methylacridon und 2-Methylacridin. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 270–275.

Kahnt, ——, & **Kollmann,** *Jul*[*ius Constantin Ernst*]. *See* **Kollmann** & **Kahnt.**

Kahnweiler, *C*[*harles*] *F*[*rancis*], & **Gibson,** *Howard B*[*eers*]. *See* **Gibson** & **Kahnweiler.**

Kail, *Johann A.*, & **Toula,** *Franz. See* **Toula** & **Kail.**

Kailer, (*lt.*) *Karl.* Résultat des observations magnétiques faites pendant le voyage du navire de guerre autrichien *Aurora*, pendant les années 1895–96. [1897.] Ann. Hydrogr., 19, **1898**, 71–72.

Kain, *C. Henry.* [Tolu for mounting.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 570–571.
——[Notes on balsam of tolu.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 1117.
—— Notes on diatoms. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 14, **1887**, 25–32.
—— New fossil deposits of Diatomaceæ. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 14, **1887**, 57–58.
—— Diatoms of Atlantic City and vicinity. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 15, **1888**, 128–131.

Kain, *C. Henry,* & **Schultze,** *E*[*dwin*] *A.* On a fossil marine diatomaceous deposit from Atlantic City, N. J. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, **1889**, 71–76, 207–210.
See also **Kain** & **Schultze.**

Kain, *Emanuel,* & **Gerke,** *Oskar. See* **Gerke** & **Kain.**

Kain, *Samuel W.* Bibliography of scientific publications relating to the Province of New Brunswick other than those contained in the Bulletins of the Society, 1890–95. N. Brunsw. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull., 13, **1896**, 96–100; 14, **1896**, 56–57; 15, **1897**, 83; 16, **1898**, 75–76.
—— List of recorded earthquakes in New Brunswick. Compiled from published works and from private information. N. Brunsw. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull., 16, **1898**, 16–22.
—— Thunderstorms in New Brunswick, 1897. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 105–106.
—— Seismic and oceanic noises. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 152–154.
—— Notes on local whirlwinds in New Brunswick. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 28 (**1900**), 488–489.

Kain, *Samuel W.*, & **Matthew,** *George F*[*rederick*]. *See* **Matthew** & **Kain.**

Kains, *Maurice G.* Pollen bearing *vs.* plant vigor. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 38, 380–381.

Kaiser, [*Heinrich*]. Ueber die sogenannten doppellendigen Rinder. Landw. Jbüch., 17, **1888**, 387–403.
—— Vollblut. [1895.] Hannover Jber., **1893–97**, 52–54.
—— Schafrassen und Wollevarietäten. [1897.] Hannover Jber., **1897–99**, 47–48.

Kaiser, *Adolf.* Ueber Mononitroderivate der *p*- und *m*-Acetamidobenzoësäure sowie deren Reductionsproducte (Anhydrosäuren). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2942–2952.

Kaiser, *Adolf,* & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig. See* **Gattermann** & **Kaiser.**

Kaiser, *Adolf,* & **Goldzweig,** *A. See* **Goldzweig** & **Kaiser.**

Kaiser, *Adolf,* **Gattermann,** *Ludwig,* & **Meyer,** *Victor. See* **Gattermann, Kaiser** & **Meyer.**

Kaiser, *Alfred.* Reisen durch die Sinai-Halbinsel und nach dem nördlichen Arabien. [1888.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1887–88**, 96–159.
—— Verzeichniss ägyptischer Thiere beobachtet vom 1. Juli, 1885, bis 1. Juli, 1887. [1889.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1887–88**, 160–192.
—— Beiträge zur Ornithologie von Ægypten. (Beobachtungen, gesammelt in den Jahren 1884–87.) Ornis, 6, **1890**, 455–546.
—— Zur Ornis der Sinaihalbinsel: Beobachtungen in den Jahren 1890 und 1891. Ornith. Jbuch., 3, **1892**, 207–248.
—— Die Schöller'sche Expedition in Aequatorial-Ost-Afrika. Geologische, botanische und zoologische Beobachtungen gesammelt in den Jahren 1896 und 1897. [1898.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1896–97**, 314–342.
—— Afrikanisches Jagdwild. [1899.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1897–98**, 333–365.

Kaiser, *E*[*mil*]. For biography *see* Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 107; Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 1.
—— *Die Ostafrikanische Expedition. Astronomische Ortsbestimmungen. [1883.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 6–7.
—— *Magnetische Resultate der Reise von Kakoma nach Karema. [1883.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 8–9.

Kaiser, *E*[*mil*], & **Böhm,** *Richard. See* **Böhm** & **Kaiser.**

Kaiser, *E*[*mil*], **Böhm,** *Richard,* & **Reichard,** *Paul. See* **Böhm, Kaiser** & **Reichard.**

Kaiser, [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *E*[*rich*]. Das Zusammenfliessen zweier Flüssigkeitsmassen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 667–683.
—— Kupferglanzzwilling nach $\{130\}\infty\breve{P}_3$ von Bristol in Connecticut. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 498–499.
—— Quergebrochene Baumstämme in der niederrheinischen Braunkohle. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 93–94.
—— Die Zwillingsgesetze des Kupferglanz. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 47–48.
—— Haarförmiger Antimonglanz aus Rheinland und Westfalen. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 49–51.
—— Jamesonit von Bräunsdorf in Sachsen. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 51.
—— Zinkblende von Adenau, Rheinprovinz. [1896–99.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 51–55; 30, **1899**, 689.

—— Gemeiner Quarz aus dem niederrheinischen Tertiär und aus den Gängen des Devon des rheinischen Schiefergebirges. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 55–59.
—— Geologische Darstellung des Nordabfalles des Siebengebirges. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 54, **1897**, 78–204; 55, **1898**, [v].
—— Die Basalte am Nordabfalle des Siebengebirges. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 56, **1899**, 133–145.
—— Ueber die Mineralien der Goldlagerstätten bei Guanaco in Chile. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899**, 31–37.
—— Melilith vom Vesuv. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 24–28.
—— Nephelin vom Vesuv. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 28.
—— Die Verwandtschaft von Nephelin und Davyn. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 28–31.
—— Natrolith vom Limberger Kopfe bei Asbach (östlich vom Siebengebirge). Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 32.
—— Thomsonit und Apophyllit aus dem Siebengebirge und dessen Umgebung. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 32–33.
—— Aluminit aus dem Melbthale bei Bonn. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 33.
—— Zinkblende von Adenau, Rheinprovinz. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 34–36.
—— Cerussit von Rheinbreitbach und Honnef, Rheinprovinz. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 36–39.
—— Mineralogische Notizen. 1. Quarzzwilling mit gekreuzten Axen von Trarbach a. d. Mosel, Rheinprovinz. [2. Senarmontit und Valentinit von der Grube Casparizeche bei Arnsberg (Westfalen). 3. Kieselzinkerz von Laurium.] Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 94–98.

Kaiser, [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *E*[*rich*], & **Laspeyres,** [*Ernst Adolph*] *H*[*ugo*]. *See* **Laspeyres** & **Kaiser.**

Kaiser, *F*[*rederik*]. *Geschichte der Astronomie und der Sternwarte an der Universität in Leiden. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 1, **1868**, i–cxxxii.
—— *Beobachtungen am Meridian-Kreise. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 1, **1868**, 414 pp.
—— *Reduction der Beobachtungen von Circumpolar-Sternen, zur Bestimmung der Polhöhe, der Constante der Refraction und der Biegungs-Coefficienten des Instrumentes. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 2, **1870**, 185–240.
—— *Untersuchungen über die Theilungs-Fehler beim Meridiankreise. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 2, **1870**, [50]–[92].
—— *Die im Jahre 1868 ausgeführte Längenbestimmung zwischen den Sternwarten in Brüssel und Leiden. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 2, **1870**, [151]–[172].
—— *Die im Jahre 1870 ausgeführte Längenbestimmung zwischen den Sternwarten in Bonn und Leiden. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 2, **1870**, [173]–[206].
—— *Untersuchungen über den Planeten Mars, bei dessen Oppositionen in den Jahren 1862 und 1864. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 3, **1872**, 1–86.
—— *Bemerkungen über einige an der Sternwarte in Leiden ausgeführte Abbildungen der Cometen II 1861 und II 1862. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 3, **1872**, 87–99.
—— *Untersuchung des Airy'schen Doppelbild-Micrometers. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 3, **1872**, 101–177.
—— *Doppelsternmessungen mit Airy's Doppelbildmicrometer und mit dem Fadenmicrometer. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 3, **1872**, 179–207.
—— *Messungen von Planetendurchmessern, mit Airy's Doppelbildmicrometer. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 3, **1872**, 209–274.
—— Zur Höhe der Gewitterwolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 356.

Kaiser, *Friedrich*, & **Harries,** *C*[*arl*] *D*[*ietrich*]. *See* **Harries** & **Kaiser.**

Kaiser, *Johannes E.* Ueber die Entwicklung des Echinorhynchus gigas. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 414–419, 437–439.
—— Die Acanthocephalen und ihre Entwickelung. [1891–93.] Bibl. Zool., 2, **1890–92** (*Heft* 7), 136+148+xix pp.
—— Die Nephridien der Acanthocephalen. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 44–49.

Kaiser, *Joseph.* [Condensation de l'anhydride phtalique avec le diphényle.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 198–199.
—— Ueber einige Diphenylderivate. Liebig's Ann., 257, **1890**, 95–102.

Kaiser, *Karl.* Eine Hemmungserscheinung am Nervmuskelpräparat. Ztschr. Biol., 28, **1891**, 417–432.
—— Untersuchungen über die Ursache der Rhythmicität der Herzbewegungen. Ztschr. Biol., 29, **1892**, 203–226; 30, **1894**, 279–316; 32, **1895**, 1–20, 446–463.
—— Ueber die Fortleitung der Erregung im wasserstarren Muskel. Ztschr. Biol., 31, **1895**, 244–249.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der durch den constanten Strom an der Froschherzspitze ausgelösten rhythmischen Contractionen. Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 464–467; Nature, 52 (**1895**), 556; Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 470.
—— Zur Analyse der Zuckungscurve des quergestreiften Muskels. Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 157–177.
—— Ueber Federcurven und Hebelschleuderung. (Entgegnung an Fr. Schenck.) Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 352–359.
—— Untersuchungen über die Natur der bei der Contraction des quergestreiften Muskels wirksamen Kräfte. Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 360–377.
—— Hebelschleuderung und zweiter Fusspunkt. (II. Entgegnung an Fr. Schenck.) Ztschr. Biol., 35, **1897**, 94–100.
—— Untersuchungen über den Ursprung der Muskelkraft. Ztschr. Biol., 36, **1898**, 358–419.
—— Ueber die Elasticität des thätigen Muskels. Ztschr. Biol., 38, **1899**, 1–15.
—— Ueber Hebelschleuderung. (Entgegnung an Fr. Schenck.) Ztschr. Biol., 38, **1899**, 399–404.
—— Wie gelangen wir zu physikalischen Vorstellungen über die Vorgänge im thätigen Muskel? Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 217–227.
—— Ueber die Torsionselasticität des contrahirten Muskels. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 1–3.
—— Ueber die Wiederausdehnung des contrahirten Muskels. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 195–197.
—— Noch einmal die Torsionselasticität des contrahirten Muskels. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 363–365.
—— Zur Abwehr. [Fr. Schenck: Ueber die Torsionselasticität des contrahirten Muskels.] [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 460–461.

Kaiser, *Ludwig.* Ueber die Eigenschaften der Gleichung

$$\Sigma \pm (C_{11}+x)(C_{22}+x)\ldots(C_{nn}+x)=0$$

unter der Voraussetzung, dass die um die Variabeln x vermehrten Diagonalelemente reell, die Elemente C_{ik} und C_{ki} dagegen complex und zu einander conjugirt seien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 228.
—— Ueber die internationalen Absoluten, insbesondere die magnetischen und die elektrischen Maasse. [1894–95.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 48, **1895**, 35–93.
—— Wie entsteht der Föhnwind? Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 51, **1898**, xxvii–xxviii.
—— [Ueber die Lichtgeschwindigkeit.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 51, **1898**, xxxii.
—— Ueber die Gestalt der Bienenzellen. [1900.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 54, **1901**, xliv–xlv.

Kaiser, *Otto.* Behandlung des Rückenmarkes mit Naphtylaminbraun und Untersuchung bei Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 6, **1889**, 471–473.
—— Das Epithel der Cristæ und Maculæ acusticæ. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 32, **1891**, 181–194.
—— Schnellverfahren der Weigert'schen Hämatoxylinfärbung und Eisenchlorid-Hämatoxylinfärbung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 9, **1892**, 468–470.
—— Osmium-Eisen-Hämatoxylinfärbung. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 363–364.
—— Ueber den Werth der vergleichend-anatomischen Untersuchung des Centralnervensystems. [1894.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 51, **1895**, 836–837.

—— Ueber eine halbseitige vasomotorische Störung cerebralen Ursprungs. Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 457–460.
—— Ein einfacher Hülfsapparat zum Nachzeichnen mikroskopischer Präparate bei sehr schwachen Vergrösserungen. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 13, **1896**, 163–166.
—— Myotonische Störungen bei Athetose. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 674–680.
Kaiser, *Otto.* Ueber Kerntheilungen der Characeen. Bot. Ztg., 54, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 61–79.
Kaiser, *P[aul E. E.].* Ueber die Resultate der Bestimmung fossiler Laubhölzer. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 167.
—— Zur Flora von Schönebeck (Elbe). Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 10, **1892**, 54–57; 12, **1894**, 25–26.
Kaiser, *P. J.* Improvements in the mariner's compass for use at sea and elsewhere, by Sidney Pitt. [*Dutch.*] Utrecht Prov. Genootsch. Aanteek., **1886**, 9–11.
—— Expériences et observations sur les chronomètres de la Marine Néerlandaise. Congr. Int. Chronom., **1889**, 146–152.
—— Neues System einer leichten Kompassrose. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 350–354; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 116, **1893**, 270–276.
—— Le prix d'un chronomètre et sa valeur scientifique. Congr. Int. Chronom., **1900**, 66–68.
Kaiser, *R[obert],* & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich.* *See* **Kehrmann** & **Kaiser.**
Kaiser, *W.* Vorwort. [Ueberschau des grossen Arbeitsmaterials welches einem Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereine heute zur Verfügung steht.] Elberfeld Nat. Ver. Jber., 6, **1884**, i–xiv.
—— Das Schwinden der Gletscher. Elberfeld Nat. Ver. Jber., 6, **1884**, 93–107.
—— Die Dämmerungserscheinungen des Jahres 1883. Elberfeld Nat. Ver. Jber., 6, **1884**, 134–147.
Kaiser, *Wilhelm.* Ueber das Leuchten der Johanniskäfer. Wien, Anz., 21, **1884**, 133–134.
—— Ueber einen einfachen Apparat zur Elektrolyse unter dem Mikroskope auch bei geringem Focalabstande der benützten Objective, welcher sich auch zu elektrophysiologischen Versuchen mit Infusorien und Bacterien eignet. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 3), 17–30.
Kaiserliche Königliche Central-Anstalt für Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus, Hohe Warte bei Wien. *See* **Vienna. K. K. Central-Anstalt für Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus.**
Kaiserliche Normal-Aichungs-Commission. *See* **Germany, Kaiserliche Normal-Aichungs-Commission.**
Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt. *See* **Germany, Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.**
Kaiserling, *Carl.* Ueber die Conservirung von Sammlungspräparaten mit Erhaltung der natürlichen Farben. [1896.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 27, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 288–294.
—— Weitere Mittheilungen über die Herstellung möglichst naturgetreuer Sammlungspräparate. Virchow, Arch., 147, **1897**, 389–417.
Kaiserling, *Carl,* & **Germer,** *Richard.* Ueber den Einfluss der gebräuchlichen Conservirungs- und Fixationsmethoden auf die Grössenverhältnisse thierischer Zellen. Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 79–104.
Kaisin, *A.,* & **Denys,** *J.* *See* **Denys** & **Kaisin.**
Kaizu, ——. Interior of northern Corea. [*Jap.*] [1884.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884–85**, *No.* 2, [3]–[42], *No.* 3, [11]–[29].
Kajander, *N[ikolaj Nikolaevič].* Замѣтка по поводу статьи Н. А. Меншуткина "Изомерія углеводородовъ по теоріи замѣщенія." [Remarks on Menschutkin's paper: "Isomerism of hydrocarbons on the substitution theory."] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 129–134.
—— О способѣ разсчета поправки на сжатія при термохимическихъ опредѣленіяхъ. [On a method for calculating the error of contraction in thermochemical determinations.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 182–193.
Kakyo, *Ino.* Die wilden Stämme von Formosa, ihre Einteilung und ihr Kulturzustand. [*Tr.*] Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 34, **1899**, 63–74.
Kalabin, *I[van Sergčevič].* Ueber die Contractionen des Uterus unter Anwendung von Lamium album und einigen anderen pharmakologischen Mitteln. [1900.] Physiologiste Russe, 2 (**1900–02**), 138–144.
Kalähne, *Alfred.* Ueber die Spectra einiger Elemente bei der stetigen Glimmentladung in Geissler'schen Röhren und die Abhängigkeit der Lichtstrahlung von Stromstärke und Druck. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 815–848.
Kalanthar (=Kalanthariantz), *Anusch[awan].* Ueber die Spaltung von Polysacchariden durch verschiedene Hefenenzyme. [1898.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 88–101.
Kalb, *G.,* & **Pfeiffer,** *Th[eodor].* *See* **Pfeiffer** & **Kalb.**
Kalb, *M.,* & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Kalb.**
Kalberlah, *A[lfred].* Das Blühen der Wasserlinsen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 68, **1895**, 136–138.
—— Ueber Xerophyten. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 69, **1896**, 226–227.
—— Auffallende Pflanzenstandorte. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 121.
—— Der Bau von Tetrastigma scariosum, *Pl.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lianenstructur. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 71, **1898**, 161–218.
—— Ueber eine gelbe Flagellate unserer Gewächshäuser. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 73, **1900**, 123.
—— Ueber Maifröste. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 73, **1900**, 124–125.
Kalberlah, *Fritz.* Ueber das Rückenmark der Plagiostomen. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Centralnervensystems. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 73, **1900**, 1–40.
Kalbmayer, *A.* Sonnenfleckenzählungen auf der Wiener Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 39–40; 128, **1891**, 185–188.
Kalchberg, *Adolf* (*Frhr.*) *von.* For biographical notice and works *see* Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 10, **1900**, 25–26.
—— Lepidotterologia siciliana. Nat. Sicil., 7, **1888**, 267–268.
—— Eine Varietät von Anthocharis Cardamines, *L.* Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 5, **1895**, 27–28.
—— Ueber die Lepidoptera-Fauna von Haifa in Syrien. Iris, 10 (**1897**), 161–190.
—— Anthocharis Cardamines, *L.*, *var.* Phœnissa, *Kbg.* Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 7, **1897**, 27.
Kalchbrenner, *Károly.* For biography *see* Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 338–339; Rev. Mycol., 8, **1886**, 175; Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 507.
Kalckhoff, *F[ranz A.],* & **Hirsch,** *Robert.* *See* **Hirsch** & **Kalckhoff.**
Kalecsinszky, *Sándor* (=*Alexander*). To reference in No. 2 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 536.
To reference in No. 3 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 537.
—— Közlemények a Magyar királyi Földtani Intézet chemiai laboratoriumából. [Mittheilungen aus dem chemischen Laboratorium der K. Ungarischen Geologischen Anstalt.] [1884–85.] Földt. Közlön., 15, **1885**, 31–34, (*Rés.* 560–563); 16, **1886**, 12–16, (*Rés.* 84–88); Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 73 [*Part only*].
—— Az elektromosság a chemiai elemzésekben. [Electricity in chemical analyses.] [1884.] Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 481–490.
—— Ueber zwei neue chemische Apparate. [1885.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 250.

—— [Mittheilungen aus dem chemischen Laboratorium der Kgl. Ung. Geologischen Anstalt.] Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1885**, 192–204; **1887**, 189–199; **1888**, 149–172; **1889**, 180–186; **1891**, 146–151; **1892**, 197–201; **1893**, 170–176; **1894**, 162–170; **1896**, 198–203; **1897**, 226–238; **1899**, 137–147; **1900**, 232–235.

—— Ueber einen Thermoregulator mit elektrischem Glocken-Signal. Fresenius, Ztschr., 25, **1886**, 190–194.

—— Az 1887. évi Február hó 23-iki felső-olaszországi földrengés. [Das Erdbeben in Ober-Italien vom 23. Februar 1887.] [1887.] Földt. Közlön., 18, **1888**, 194–214, 295–315.

—— A szentesi artézi kútvíz vegyi vizsgálatának. [Das Wasser des artesischen Brunnens zu Szentes.] Földt. Közlön., 18, **1888**, 272, (*Rés.* 332–333).

—— Fajsúlymeghatározás módosított szerkezetű volumenometerrel. [Die Anwendung eines modificirten Volumenometers zur Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes.] [1890.] Földt. Közlön., 21, **1891**, 109–117, (*Rés.* 142–148).

—— Egyszerű, földrengést jelző készülék. [Ueber ein einfaches Quecksilber-Seismometer.] [1891.] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 377–380, (*Rés.* 415–418).

—— Állandó gázfejlesztő készülék. [Constant gas generating apparatus.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 136–138.

—— A Magyar Korona országainak megvizsgált tűzálló agyagjai. [Ueber die bisher untersuchten feuerfesten Thone der Länder der ungarischen Krone.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 220–221, (*Rés.* 393–394).

—— A kárpátövi nyers petroleumok vizsgálata. [Untersuchung des Rohpetroleums der Karpathenzone.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 469, (*Rés.* 511).

—— A krassó-szörénymegyei szerpentinek chemiai összetételét. [Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Serpentine des Comitates Krassó-Szörény.] [1897.] Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 163, (*Rés.* 189–190).

—— Sókivirágzás a Ruszanda-tó partjáról. [Ausgewittertes Salz vom Ufer des Ruszanda-Sees.] Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 234–236, (*Rés.* 283–285).

—— A budapesti eskütéri hidfő munkálatai alkalmával kitört artézi hévviz chemiai elemzése. [Die chemische Analyse der während der Vorarbeiten beim Brückenkopfe am Schwurplatze von Budapest ausgebrochenen artesischen Therme.] Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 306–311, (*Rés.* 343–349).

—— Bánsági szerpentinek tanulmányozása. [Studies on the serpentines of the Banat.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 9, **1898**, 378–381.

Kalep, *Th.* Die Methoden der experimentellen Bestimmung des Trägheitsmomentes von Maschinentheilen. Civilingenieur, 38, **1892**, 381–394.

Kales, *J. W.* Explosive noises at Franklinville, N. Y. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 25 (**1897**), 393.

—— Serpentine lightning. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (**1899**), 461–462.

Kalide, *Georg.* Vorläufige Mittheilungen über Studien am Gastropoden- und am Pectenauge. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 679–683, 698–703.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muskulatur der Heteropoden und Pteropoden. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Molluskenfusses. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 46, **1888**, 337–377.

Kalikinskij, *G. I.* Опредѣленіе теплоемкости и теплоты растворенія хлорноватостронціевой соли. [Chaleur de dissolution et chaleur spécifique du perchlorate de strontium.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav. (*Mém.*), 2, **1892**, *No.* 8, 12 pp.

—— О теплотѣ образованія гидратовъ сѣрнокальціевой соли. [Sur la chaleur de formation des hydrates du sulfate de calcium.] [1894.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1893–94** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *Nos.* 2 & 3, 13–18, *Nos.* 4 & 5, 18.

—— О зависимости теплоемкости отъ концентраціи растворовъ. [Le rapport entre la chaleur spécifique et la concentration des solutions.] [1894.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1893–94** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *Nos.* 2 & 3, 18, *Nos.* 4 & 5, 18.

—— Опредѣленіе теплоемкости и теплоты растворенія хлорноватокальціевой соли. [Determination of the temperature and heat of solution of calcium chlorate.] [1895.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1894–95** (*C. R.*), 87–88.

Kalinderu, [*Nicolae*], & **Babes,** *Victor. See* **Babes & Kalinderu.**

Kalinin, *A. A.* Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung von CO_2, N und P und den O-Verbrauch in der Latenzperiode des Fiebers bei Kaninchen und Hunden nach subcutaner Infection mit Bouillonculturen von Pyocyaneus- und Diphtheriebacillen. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 518–525.

Kalischer, *Georg.* Zur Constitution der Isonitrosoketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1513–1519.

—— Eine Darstellungsweise des Diamidoacetons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1519–1522.

Kalischer, *Otto.* Ueber die Nerven der Harnblase, des Uterus und der Vagina. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 947–950.

—— Die Sphinkteren der Harnblase. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 96–101.

—— Ueber den normalen und pathologischen Zehen-Reflex. Virchow, Arch., 155, **1899**, 486–506.

—— Zur Biologie der peptonisirenden Milchbacterien. Arch. Hyg., 37, **1900**, 30–53.

—— Ueber Grosshirnexstirpationen bei Papageien. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 722–726.

—— Weitere Mittheilung zur Grosshirnlocalisation beim Papagei. Fortschr. Med., 18 (**1900**), 641–644.

Kalischer, *S[alomon].* Ueber ein neues secundäres Element. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 19–25.

—— Ueber Palmieri's Versuche betreffend die Frage einer Electricitätsentwickelung bei der Condensation von Wasserdampf. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 407–416.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Selens zum Licht. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 124.

—— Ueber die Erregung einer electromotorischen Kraft durch das Licht und eine Nachwirkung desselben im Selen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 101–108.

—— Ueber die Beziehung der electrischen Leitungsfähigkeit des Selens zum Lichte. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 108–113.

—— Bemerkungen zu den Abhandlungen des Hrn. von Uljanin: Ueber die photoelectromotorische Modification des Selens, und des Hrn. Righi: Ueber die electromotorische Kraft des Selens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 35, **1888**, 397–399.

—— Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. W. Langley: "Ueber eine wahrscheinliche Aeusserung chemischer Anziehung als mechanischer Zug." Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 531.

—— Ueber die electromotorische Kraft des Selens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 37, **1889**, 528.

—— Ueber das Tönen des Telephons und über eine Erscheinung des remanenten Magnetismus. Ann. Phys. Chem., 41, **1890**, 484–502; Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1890**, 96–107.

—— Ueber die geradlinige Ausbreitung des Schalles. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1890**, 111–114.

—— Zur Theorie und Berechnung der Stromverzweigung in linearen Leitern. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 113–118; Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 215–216.

—— Ueber das Verhalten von Eisenmembranen in einem periodisch veränderlichen magnetischen Felde von mässiger Intensität. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 59–60.

—— Bemerkung über das magnetische Verhalten eiserner Hohlcylinder. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 548.

—— Ueber eine neue Wirkung des Magnetismus auf das Licht. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 221–222, 679.
—— Streifzüge durch das Gebiet der X-Strahlen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, **1898**, 383–386, 421–424, 436–438, 468, 477–478, 523–525, 550–552.

Kalischer, *S[ally]*. Ueber giftige Kakteen. Mschr. Kakteenk., 5, **1895**, 59–60.

Kalischer, *S[iegfried]*. Ueber angeborene Muskeldefecte. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 685–691, 732–741, 960.
—— Ueber angeborenen Muskelkrampf und Hypertrophie an der linken oberen Extremität. [1897.] Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 107–115.
—— Ueber Mikrogyrie mit Mikrophthalmie. Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 398–405, 480.

Kalischer, *S[iegfried]*, & **Kronthal,** *Paul*. *See* **Kronthal** & **Kalischer.**

Kalitsch, —— *von*, & **Ramann,** *E[mil]*. *See* **Ramann** & **Kalitsch.**

Kalkmann, *Georg*. Das Gesetz der collinearen und reciproken Aequivalenz. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 55–73.
—— Zur Theorie der Elementargebilde II. und III. Ordnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 247–265.

Kalkow, *F[riedrich]*, & **Vorländer,** *D[aniel]*. *See* **Vorländer** & **Kalkow.**

Kalkowsky, *Ernst*. Ueber die Polarisationsverhältnisse von senkrecht gegen eine optische Axe geschnittenen zweiaxigen Krystallplatten. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 486–497.
—— Ueber Olivinzwillinge in Gesteinen. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 17–24.
—— Ueber Struvit von Homburg. Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 1–4.
—— Ueber Geröll-Thonschiefer glacialen Ursprungs im Kulm des Frankenwaldes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 69–86.
—— Mineralogie und Geologie an der Technischen Hochschule. Civilingenieur, 40, **1894**, 301–312.
—— Korallenkalke in Deutschland. Dresden Isis Sber., **1895**, 9.
—— Ueber einen Oligocänen Sandsteingang an der Lausitzer Ueberschiebung bei Weinböhla in Sachsen. Dresden Isis Sber., **1897** (*Abh.*), 80–89.

Kall, (*Kapt.*) —— *von*. *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Nymphe*. Ann. der Hydrogr., 5 (**1877**), 449–451.
—— *Südpolar-Licht am 28. Februar 1881. Ann. der Hydrogr., 9 (**1881**), 337.

Kall, *H[enry] von der*. Einwirkung von Senfölen und Isocyansäureäthern auf das Hydroxylamin. Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891**, 260–268.

Kállay, *A[dolf]*. Die Niere im frühen Stadium des Embryonallebens. Wien Embryol. Inst. Mitth., 1, **1885**, 51–57.
—— Ueber Diabetes mellitus. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 461–464, 505–508, 561–564.

Kallen, *J[oseph]*, & **Bredt,** [*Conrad*] *J[ulius]*. *See* **Bredt** & **Kallen.**

Kallenbach, *F. W. O.* Welk doel heeft het uitstolpbare werktuig aan den hals van vele rupsen? [1898.] Tijdschr. Ent., 41, **1899**, 36–45.

Kallenberg, *Otto*. Ueber Hohlspiegel und Linsen in ihrer Verwendung bei der künstlichen Beleuchtung. Centrztg. Optik, 17, **1896**, 91–93, 111–113, 123–124.

Kallir, *Jacob*. Ueber den Krystallwassergehalt gelöster Cobaltsalze. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 1015–1028.
—— Zur Desaggregation von Legirungen. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 1378.

Kallir, *Ludwig*. Ueber den Verlauf des Unterbrechungsfunkens im Wechselstromkreise bei Metallelektroden, insbesondere bei Quecksilberelektroden. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 250–265.

Kallir, *Ludwig*, & **Eichberg,** *Friedrich*. *See* **Eichberg** & **Kallir.**

Kallius, *E[rich Wilhelm Heinrich]*. Ueber Neurogliazellen in peripherischen Nerven. Göttingen Nachr., **1892**, 513–515.
—— Ein einfaches Verfahren, um Golgische Präparate für die Dauer zu fixieren. [1892.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 2, **1893**, 269–276.
—— Untersuchungen über die Netzhaut der Säugetiere. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 3, **1894**, 527–582.
—— Allgemeine Anatomie. Nervenendigungen in Drüsen. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1895**, 1–18.
—— Endigungen sensibler Nerven bei Wirbeltieren. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 55–94.
—— Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit über die Retina von Ramón y Cajal. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 151–153.
—— Ein Fall von Milchleiste bei einem menschlichen Embryo. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 8, **1897**, 153–164.
—— Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Kehlkopfes. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 9, **1897**, 301–363.
—— Endigungen motorischer Nerven in der Muskulatur der Wirbeltiere. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1897**, 26–43.
—— Ueber die Fovea centralis von Hatteria punctata. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 623–624.
—— Die Entwickelung des menschlichen Kehlkopfes. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 240–241.
—— Sehorgan. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 7, **1898**, 286–330; 8, **1899**, 272–355; 10, **1901**, 367–486.

Kallmann, *Martin*. Die Erzeugung von Tönen durch Elektricität und einige besondere Methoden der mikrotelephonischen Klangübertragung. [1888.] Exner, Repertm., 25, **1889**, 426–453.
—— Die Messung von Erdleitungswiderständen und Bestimmung starker Isolationsfehler. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 545–548.

Kallmorgen, [*Wilhelm*]. Ueber Dauererfolge der Hydrastininbehandlung bei Gebärmutterblutungen. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 29, **1894**, 282–291.

Kalman, *S[amuel]*, & **Spüller,** *Josef*. *See* **Spüller** & **Kalman.**

Kalmann, *Wilhelm*. Neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Phosphors in Roheisen und Stahl. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 900–902; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 818–820.
—— Beitrag zur Titerstellung von Jodlösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 728–729.
—— Neue Methode zur Titerstellung von Jodlösungen und maassanalytischen Bestimmung von schwefligsaurem neben unterschwefligsaurem Salz. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 568–571.
—— Ueber volumetrische Jodbestimmung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2325–2327.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Pferdefettes. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 922–923.

Kalmann, *Wilhelm*, & **Gläser,** *M[oriz]*. Das Mineralwasser von Árva-Polhora (Ungarn). Min. Petr. Mitth., 18, **1899**, 443–446.
See also **Gläser** & **Kalmann.**

Kalmann, *Wilhelm*, & **Smolka,** *Alois*. Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Mangans in Spiegeleisen, Ferromanganen und den wichtigsten Erzen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 49–58; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 65–74.

Kalmann, *Wilhelm*, & **Spüller,** *Josef*. Beitrag zur Untersuchung von Soda-Rohlaugen und Mutterlaugen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 264, **1887**, 456–459.

Kalmar, *A. von*. Halophänomen in Pola. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 183–184.

Kalmus, *Ernst*. Ein Fall von Trompetenstottern. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 448–452, 505–509.

Kalmuss, *F.* Bericht...über die...in den Kreisen Elbing, Stuhm, Mohrungen, Pr. Holland, Heilsberg und Braunsberg unternommenen botanischen Excursionen. [1884.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 1), 73–79.

—— Die Flora des Elbinger Kreises. [1885.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 2), 91–159.
—— Ergebnisse botanischer Excursionen aus dem Jahre 1885. [1887.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 4), 38–42.
—— Botanische Streifzüge auf der Frischen Nehrung von Neukrug bis Pröbbernau. [1889.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), 224–233.
—— Neue Pflanzen des Kreises Elbing. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), 25–26.
—— Ueber die im Landkreise Elbing vorkommenden Formen von Equisetum Telmateja, silvaticum und pratense. [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 11–15.
—— Die Leber- und Laubmoose im Land- und Stadtkreise Elbing. [1897.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 180–217.
—— Ueber zwei bislang übersehene Bürger unserer Flora. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 48–49.

Kalocsa. Haynald Observatory. *See* **Fényi,** *Gyula.*

Kalt, [*Jean Baptiste*] *E*[*ugène*]. Des altérations oculaires dans l'hémiatrophie faciale progressive. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 151–152.
—— Anatomie pathologique de la buphtalmie. Ann. d'Oculist., 105, **1891**, 225–226.
—— Des altérations cornéennes consécutives à des affections légères du trijumeau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 222–223.
—— Des épanchements de liquide albumineux dans les milieux de l'œil. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 479–480.
—— Tuberculose irido-ciliaire à marche rapide, sans bacilles, et non inoculable. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 233–235.
—— Traitement de l'ophtalmie des nouveau-nés. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 400–419.
—— Ulcération cornéenne dans l'ophtalmie purulente. Mode de propagation des microbes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 794.
—— Antisepsie préopératoire de la conjonctive. Ann. d'Oculist., 117, **1897**, 365–366.
—— Formation de tissu conjonctif à la surface de la cornée aux dépens de l'épithélium antérieur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 99–100.

Kalt, [*Jean Baptiste*] *E*[*ugène*], & **Duval,** *Mathias* [*Marie*]. *See* **Duval** & **Kalt.**

Kaltbrunner, *D*[*avid*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 208.

Kaltenbach, [*Johann Christian*] *R*[*udolf*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 209; 30, **1894**, 43–47; Fortschr. Med., 12 (**1894**), 39–40.
—— Immunität im Lichte der Vererbung. Virchow, Arch., 101, **1885**, 14–22.
—— Zur Pathogenese der Placenta prævia. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 1–8.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der fötalen Wirbelsäule für den Austrittsmechanismus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 21, **1891**, 263–287.

Kaltenbach, [*Johann Christian*] *R*[*udolf*], & **Eberth,** *C*[*arl*] *J*[*oseph*]. *See* **Eberth** & **Kaltenbach.**

Kaltenegger, [*Ferdinand*]. [Ueber den Parallelismus zwischen den Wohnsitzen verschiedener Volkselemente im Lande Tirol und der Verbreitung der in diesem hervorragenden Alpenlande einheimischen Hornviehschläge oder Rinderrassen.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1894**, 121–122, 123–126; Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 24, **1894**, [111]–[116].

Kalteyer, *Moritz,* & **Neil,** *William E.* Sophora speciosa, *Bentham.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 465–468.

Kaltwasser, *O*[*skar*]. Ueber die Tetramethylen-1.3-dioxalylsäure, ein Condensationsproduct aus Paraformaldehyd und Brenztraubensäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2273–2281.

Kalugin, *P.* Мурзинскія и Алабашинскія копи цвѣтныхъ камней на Уралѣ. [Die Edelstein-Fundorte von Murzinka und Alabaschka auf dem Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 24, **1888**, 253–260; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1891** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 248–250.

Kalužskij, *N. V.* Паразиты рыбъ Московскаго рынка. [Parasites on the fishes of the Moscow market.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 296–300.
—— Наблюденія надъ пьявками окрестностей Москвы. [Observations on the leeches of the environs of Moscow.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 370–378.
—— Нѣкоторыя данныя о бабочкахъ Владимирской губерніи. [Some notes on the Lepidoptera of the Vladimir government.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 446–448.
—— Замѣтка о черепахъ, найденныхъ К. И. Ольшевскимъ на Кавказѣ. [Einige Bemerkungen über die Schädel, die Herr K. J. Olschewsky im Kaukasus gefunden hat.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 124–131; Arch. f. Anthrop., 24, **1897**, 660.

Kam, *A*[*drianus*] *C*[*ornelis*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der durch Grosshirnherde bedingten secundären Veränderungen im Hirnstamme. Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 645–687.

Kam, *N*[*icolaas*] *M*[*attheus*]. For biographical notice *see* Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 127–128.
—— Catalog von Sternen deren Oerter durch selbständige Meridian-Beobachtungen bestimmt worden sind, aus Band 1 bis 66 der Astronomischen Nachrichten reducirt auf 1855.0. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 24, **1886**, xxii + 384 pp.
—— Bemerkungen über einige Sternörter. [Nebst Zusätzen von Geh. Rath E. Schönfeld und Prof. H. Seeliger.] Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 245–254.
—— Ueber die Eigenbewegung von Lal. 28607 und Lal. 28644. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 345–350.
—— Eigenbewegung einiger Sterne aus den Helsingforser Zonen-Beobachtungen der AG. zwischen 55° und 65° nördlicher Declination. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 349–356.
—— Berichtigungen und Zusätze zum Catalog von Vergleichsternen aus Band 1–66 der Astronomischen Nachrichten. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 233–238.
—— Vergleichsterne für die Beobachtungen des Faye'schen Cometen 1896. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 285–286.

Kambe, *O.* New theory of northern lights. [*Jap.*] [1884.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884–85**, *No.* 5, [49]–[53].
—— Note on the race of the Chinese nation. [*Jap.*] [1886.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 3, [77]–[99].
—— The question of Pamir. [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., [14], **1892–93**, *No.* 10, 17–41.

Kambly, [*Ludwig*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 403–404.

Kamen, *Ludwig.* Ein neues Kulturgefäss. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 165–167.
—— Ueber den Erreger der Malaria. Beitr. Path. Anat., 11, **1892**, 395–406; 12, **1893**, 57–64.
—— Zum Nachweise der Typhusbacillen im Trinkwasser. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 33–40.
—— Eine einfache Kulturschale für Anaëroben. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 296–298.
—— Die Aetiologie der Winckel'schen Krankheit. Beitr. Path. Anat., 14, **1893**, 132–153.
—— Die Aetiologie der Influenza. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 445–452.
—— Bakteriologisches aus der Cholerazeit. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 417–423.
—— Zur Frage über die Aetiologie der Tetanusformen

nichttraumatischen Ursprunges. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, 1895, 513–517.

—— Beitrag zum klinisch-bakteriologischen Studium der Influenza. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, 1896, 13–19, 54–58; 47, 1897, 945–951.

—— Ein weiterer Fall von typhöser Meningitis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, 1897, 440–445.

—— Zur Aetiologie der Cerebrospinalmeningitis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, 1898, 545–556.

—— Ein Fall von primärer Hautactinomycose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, 1898, 833–838.

—— Zur Aetiologie der epidemischen Bindehautentzündung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, 1899, 401–405, 449–457.

Kamen, *Ludwig,* & **Kluczenko,** *Basil.* *See* **Kluczenko & Kamen.**

Kamenskij, *Fr[anc Michajlovič].* *See* **Kamieński.**

Kamensky, *George.* *Note on the electric conductivity and other properties of the copper-antimony alloys. [1883.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 6, 1885, 53–58; Phil. Mag., 17, 1884, 270–275.

Kamerling, *Z.* Zur Biologie und Physiologie der Zellmembran. Bot. Centrbl., 72, 1897, 49–54, 85–91.

—— Zur Biologie und Physiologie der Marchantiaceen. Flora, 84, 1897, 1–68.

—— Oberflächenspannung und Cohäsion. Eine mikrophysikalische Studie. Bot. Centrbl., 73, 1898, 369–374, 439–444, 465–475.

—— Der Bewegungsmechanismus der Lebermooselateren. Flora, 85, 1898, 157–169.

Kamerlingh Onnes, *Heike.* To references in title (*Vol.* 10) *add* Arch. Néerland., 30, 1897, 101–136.

—— *Over de betrekkelijke beweging. [1878–80.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 5, 1879, 58–121, 135–186; 6, 1880, 173–182.

—— Over het Kryogeen Laboratorium te Leiden en over het verkrijgen van zeer lage temperaturen. [1894.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, 1895, 164–181.

—— Opmerkingen over het vloeibaar maken van waterstof, over thermodynamische gelijkvormigheid en over het gebruik van vacuumglazen. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, 1896, 236–248, 271–272; Chem. News, 73, 1896, 219–220.

—— Een hulpmiddel bij het verlichten van schalen voor spiegelaflezing. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, 1896, 311–316; Arch. Néerland., 1, 1898, 405–410.

—— Over het meten van zeer lage temperaturen. [1896.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 5, 1897, 37–46, 79–93; Jl. Phys., 9, 1900, 128 [*Part only*].

—— Een verkorte open standaard manometer met drukoverbrenging door samengeperst gas. A standard open manometer of reduced height with transference of pressure by means of compressed gas. [1898.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 7, 1899, 176–191; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 1, 1899, 213–227.

—— Standaard gasmanometers. (Nauwkeurigheidspiëzometers met veranderlijk volume voor gassen.) Standard gasmanometers. (Precision-piezometers with variable volume for gases.) [1899.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 8, 1900, 45–57; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, 1900, 29–40.

—— Methoden en hulpmiddelen in gebruik bij het Cryogeen-Laboratorium. Methods and apparatus used in the Cryogenic Laboratory. [1899–1900.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 8, 1900, 125–137, 256, 480–501; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, 1900, 129–140, 437–458.

—— Die reducirten Gibbs'schen Flächen. Arch. Néerland., 5, 1900, 665–678.

—— Bijdragen tot de kennis van het ψ-vlak van VAN DER WAALS. I. Grafische behandeling van de dwarsplooi. Contributions to the knowledge of VAN DER WAALS' ψ-surface. I. Graphical treatment of the transverse-plait. [1900.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 9, 1901, 199–213, 307; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 3, 1901, 275–288, 374.

Kamerlingh Onnes, *Heike,* & **Boudin,** *M[aurice].* Over het meten van zeer lage temperaturen. III. De spanningscoefficient van zuivere waterstof tusschen 0° en 100°. On the measurement of very low temperatures. III. Coefficient of pressure variation of pure hydrogen between 0° and 100°. [1900.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 9, 1901, 224–241, 308; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 3, 1901, 299–316, 374; Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 21, 1901, 121.

Kamerlingh Onnes, *Heike,* & **Reinganum,** *Max.* Bijdragen tot de kennis van het ψ-vlak van VAN DER WAALS. II. Het gedeelte der dwarsplooi in de nabijheid van het plooipunt bij KUENEN's proeven over de retrograde condensatie. Contributions to the knowledge of VAN DER WAALS' ψ-surface. II. The part of the transverse plait in the neighbourhood of the plaitpoint in KUENEN's experiments on retrograde condensation. [1900.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 9, 1901, 213–223, 307–308; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 3, 1901, 289–298, 374.

Kamerlingh Onnes, *Heike,* **Waals,** *J[ohannes] D[iderik] van der,* & **Lorentz,** *H[endrik] A[ntoon].* *See* **Waals, Lorentz & Kamerlingh Onnes.**

Kamerlingh Onnes, *Heike,* **Waals,** *J[ohannes] D[iderik] van der,* **Lorentz,** *H[endrik] A[ntoon],* & **Diesen,** *G. van.* *See* **Waals, Lorentz, Diesen & Kamerlingh Onnes.**

Kamieński, *Fr[anz].* Изслѣдованія, относящіяся къ семейству Lentibularieæ (Utricularieæ). [Recherches sur la famille des Lentibulariées (Utriculariées).] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 15 (*No.* 1), 1890, 179–210.

—— Neue und unbeschriebene Arten der Gattung Utricularia. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, 1894, 3–7.

—— Utricularia Treubi, *n. sp.* Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., *Suppl.* 2, 1898, 143–144.

—— O nowym gatunku dla flory krajowej rodzaju Utricularia. [Sur une espèce d'Utricularia nouvelle pour la flore du pays (Galicie).] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 34, 1899 (*Cz.* 2), 203–210; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1899, 505–510.

Kaminskij, *A[leksandr Nikolajevič].* О сравнимости наблюденій надъ осадками въ Европейской Россіи. [Vergleichbarkeit der Niederschlags-Beobachtungen im europäischen Russland.] [1889.] St. Petersb. Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 62, 1890 (*Append. No.* 1), 45 pp.; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 12, 1889, *No.* 9, 32 pp.

—— Der jährliche Gang und die Vertheilung der Feuchtigkeit der Luft in Russland nach den Beobachtungen von 1871–90. Repertm. f. Meteorol., *Suppl.-Bd.*, 6, 1894, 150+352 pp.

Kamkov, *G.* Zur Frage über den Bau des Ganglion Gasseri bei den Säugetieren. Int. Jl. Anat., 14, 1897, 16–20.

Kammer, [*Georg*] *A[ugust Heinrich] zur.* Zur Theorie der Curven in analytischer Behandlungsweise. Arch. Math. Phys., 15, 1897, 14–33.

Kammer, *Ernst.* Phenäthenyloxytetrazotsäure $C_6H_5.CH_2.CN_4OH$. Liebig's Ann., 298, 1897, 78–88.

Kammerer, *Emil.* Die Vervollständigung der Wasserversorgung Wiens und der Vororte vom rein hygienischen Standpunkte. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, 1885, 1543–1545, 1571–1575.

Kammerer, *F.,* & **Giacomi,** *G. de.* Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der in der Luft enthaltenen Keime. Arch. Exper. Path., 21, 1886, 318–339.

Kammerer, *H[ermann],* & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. *See* **Jannasch & Kammerer.**

Kammerer, *Otto.* Ueber den Zusammenhang der Maschinentechnik mit Wissenschaft und Leben. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, 1900, 186–190.

Kammerer, *Paul.* Tanzende Waldmaus und radschlagende Hausmaus. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 41, 1900, 389–390.

Kammermann, *A[rthur].* For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, 1898, 104; Astr. Nachr., 145, 1898, 207–208; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 33, 1898, 96–100; Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (1898), 55; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 33, 1898–1901 (*Pt.* 1), xi–xvii.

—— Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de Genève [de décembre 1883 à novembre 1897]. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 11, **1884**, 109–112, 197–200, 333–335, 453–455, 549–551, 637–639; 12, **1884**, 89–91, 165–167, 245–247, 357–359, 461–463, 621–623; 13, **1885**, 81–83, 153–155, 265–267, 369–371, 457–459, 553–555; 14, **1885**, 101–103, 189–191, 293–295, 405–407, 485–487, 581–583; 15, **1886**, 97–99, 193–195, 305–307, 417–419, 505–507, 593–595; 16, **1886**, 81–83, 169–171, 305–307, 413–415, 501–503, 605–607; 17, **1887**, 77–79, 165–167, 245–247, 365–367, 461–463, 557–559; 18, **1887**, 121–123, 233–235, 329–331, 409–411, 497–499, 585–587; 19, **1888**, 97–99, 193–195, 297–299, 401–403, 489–491, 569–571; 20, **1888**, 97–99, 201–203, 313–315, 421–423, 509–512, 597–600; 21, **1889**, 81–84, 169–172, 273–276, 377–380, 473–476, 561–564; 22, **1889**, 81–84, 177–180, 289–292, 401–404, 489–492, 609–612; 23, **1890**, 105–108, 189–192, 277–280, 365–368, 469–472, 565–568; 24, **1890**, 89–92, 193–196, 297–300, 433–436, 553–556, 673–676; 25, **1891**, 137–140, 249–252, 353–356, 481–484, 601–604, 721–724; 26, **1891**, 89–92, 193–196, 325–328, 429–432, 533–536, 653–656; 27, **1892**, 137–140, 253–256, 365–368, 477–480, 597–600, 685–688; 28, **1892**, 81–84, 169–172, 285–288, 389–392, 509–512, 629–632; 29, **1893**, 113–116, 217–220, 329–332, 433–436, 537–540, 633–636; 30, **1893**, 97–100, 189–192, 285–288, 389–392, 505–508, 693–696; 31, **1894**, 113–116, 217–220, 317–320, 413–416, 525–528, 621–624; 32, **1894**, 121–124, 225–228, 329–332, 457–460, 553–556, 641–644; 33, **1895**, 113–116, 209–212, 289–292, 401–404, 489–492, 601–604; 34, **1895**, 105–108, 201–204, 297–300, 401–404, 505–508, 593–596; 1, **1896**, 89–92, 193–196, 297–300, 393–396, 489–492, 585–588; 2, **1896**, 97–100, 193–196, 305–308, 437–440, 549–552, 669–672; 3, **1897**, 93–96, 189–192, 293–296, 429–432, 521–524, 601–604; 4, **1897**, 97–100, 193–196, 305–308, 393–396, 501–504, 597–600.

—— ...observations météorologiques faites au Grand Saint-Bernard [de décembre 1883 à novembre 1897]. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 11, **1884**, 113–115, 201–203, 336–337, 340, 456–457, 460, 552–553, 556, 640–641, 644; 12, **1884**, 92–93, 96, 168–169, 172, 248–249, 252, 360–361, 364, 464–465, 468, 624–625, 628; 13, **1885**, 84–85, 88, 156–157, 160, 268–269, 272, 372–373, 376, 460–461, 464, 556–557, 560; 14, **1885**, 104–106, 192–194, 296–298, 408–410, 488–490, 584–586; 15, **1886**, 100–102, 196–198, 308–310, 420–422, 508–510, 596–598; 16, **1886**, 84–86, 172–174, 308–310, 416–418, 504–506, 608–610; 17, **1887**, 80–82, 168–170, 248–250, 368–370, 464–466, 560–562; 18, **1887**, 124–126, 236–238, 332–334, 412–414, 500–502, 588–590; 19, **1888**, 100–102, 196–198, 300–302, 404–406, 492–494, 572–574; 20, **1888**, 100–102, 204–206, 316–318, 424–426, 513–515, 601–603; 21, **1889**, 85–88, 173–176, 277–280, 381–384, 477–480, 565–568; 22, **1889**, 85–88, 181–184, 293–296, 405–408, 493–496, 613–616; 23, **1890**, 109–112, 193–196, 281–284, 369–372, 473–476, 569–572; 24, **1890**, 93–96, 197–200, 301–304, 437–440, 557–560, 677–680; 25, **1891**, 141–144, 253–256, 357–360, 485–488, 605–608, 725–728; 26, **1891**, 93–96, 197–200, 329–332, 433–436, 537–540, 657–660; 27, **1892**, 141–144, 257–260, 369–372, 481–484, 601–604, 689–692; 28, **1892**, 85–88, 173–176, 289–292, 393–396, 513–516, 633–636; 29, **1893**, 117–120, 221–224, 333–336, 437–440, 541–544, 637–640; 30, **1893**, 101–104, 193–196, 289–292, 393–396, 509–512, 697–700; 31, **1894**, 117–120, 221–224, 321–324, 417–420, 529–532, 625–628; 32, **1894**, 125–128, 229–232, 333–336, 461–464, 557–560, 645–648; 33, **1895**, 117–120, 213–216, 293–296, 405–408, 493–496, 605–608; 34, **1895**, 109–112, 205–208, 301–304, 405–408, 509–512, 597–600; 1, **1896**, 93–96, 197–200, 301–304, 397–400, 493–496, 589–592; 2, **1896**, 101–104, 197–200, 309–312, 441–444, 553–556, 673–676; 3, **1897**, 97–100, 193–196, 297–300, 433–436, 525–528, 605–608; 4, **1897**, 101–104, 197–200, 309–312, 397–400, 505–508, 601–604.

—— Observations météorologiques faites à Martigny [de février 1884 à mai 1885]. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 11, **1884**, 338–340, 458–460, 554–556, 642–644; 12, **1884**, 94–96, 170–171, 250–251, 362–364, 466–468, 626–628; 13, **1885**, 86–88, 158–160, 270–272, 374–376, 462–464, 558–560.

—— [Résumés météorologiques de l'année 1883 et des années 1885–96 pour Genève et le Grand Saint-Bernard.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 253–296; 16, **1886**, 21–59; 18, **1887**, 241–280; 20, **1888**, 113–152; 22, **1889**, 89–129; 24, **1890**, 201–241; 26, **1891**, 257–279, 395–415; 28, **1892**, 123–141, 236–264; 30, **1893**, 147–163, 236–263; 32, **1894**, 381–401, 505–532; 34, **1895**, 158–182, 250–279; 1, **1896**, 444–466, 522–551; 3, **1897**, 231–253, 392–424.

—— Première étude sur le minimum de nuit. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 14, **1885**, 5–53.

—— Le thermomètre à boule mouillée et son emploi pour la prévision du temps. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 14, **1885**, 425–434.

—— Beobachtungen des Encke'schen Cometen (1885...). Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 57–58, 393–394.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf ausgeführt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 77–78, 393–394.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1885...(Barnard). À l'Observatoire de Genève.] Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 157–158.

—— Ueber den neuen Stern im Grossen Andromeda-Nebel. Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 299–300, 321–322, 387.

—— La Nova d'Andromède. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 15, **1886**, 513–522.

—— [Sternschnuppenfall 1885 Nov. 27.] Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 138–140.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1886...(Fabry).] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 147–148.

—— Ueber den Majanebel. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 313–314.

—— Die Vorhersagung der Nachtfröste im Frühlinge und im Herbste. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 385–386.

—— Comparaison des indications du thermomètre à boule mouillée dans l'après-midi et le minimum de température pour différents lieux. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 436–448.

—— Sur une nouvelle plume pour instruments enregistreurs. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 307.

—— [Phénomènes météorologiques.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 572–574.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 16).] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 251–252, 315–316.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Brooks Jan. 22) ausgeführt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 333–334; 117, **1887**, 55–56.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 VII (Finlay) angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 41–42.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887 IV (Barnard Mai 12).] Am Zehnzöller der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 43–44; 118, **1888**, 239–240; 119, **1888**, 39–42.

—— Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond 1887 April 30. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 103–104.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 III angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 107–108.

—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887...(Brooks Aug. 24).] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 293–294, 307–308.

—— Un nouveau thermomètre-fronde à boule mouillée. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 442–446; Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 443–444.

—— Sur un changement dans l'aspect physique de la

Comète de Sawerthal. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 105–109.

—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887 V.] Am Zehnzöller der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 109–112, 379–380.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28.] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 311–314.

—— [Ueber die plötzliche Helligkeitsänderung des Cometen 1888 I (Sawerthal).] Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 172.

—— Ueber das Aussehen des Cometen 1888 I. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 263–264.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1889...(Barnard März 31) angestellt am Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 333–334.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888 III angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 115–116.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888 I angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 169–172.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1889...(Davidson).] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 219–220, 253–254.

—— [Beobachtungen der Bedeckung von Jupiter durch den Mond 1889 Aug. 7.] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 423–424.

—— [Ueber den neuen Stern in Auriga.] Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 75–76.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1892...(Swift März 6).] Auf der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 161–162.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen Wolf 1891 II ausgeführt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 289–290.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Holmes Nov. 6). Am Zehnzöller der Sternwarte in Genf. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 195–196, 211–212, 307–308; 132, **1893**, 61–62, 93–94, 233–234.

—— Beobachtungen von Cometen angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 401–404; 132, **1893**, 27–28.

—— Sur quelques particularités de l'hiver 1894–95. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 310–329.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894 I (Denning) angestellt mit dem Zehnzöller der Sternwarte zu Genf. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 173–174.

Kammermann, *A[rthur]*, & **Gautier,** *(col.)* [*Étienne Alfred*] *Émile*. *See* **Gautier** & **Kammermann.**

Kamocki, *W.* Ueber die Entstehung der Bermann'schen tubulösen Drüsen. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 384–394.

—— Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen von Augen diabetischer Individuen. Arch. Augenheilk., 17, **1887**, 247–260; Arch. Ophthalm., 17, **1888**, 41–50.

—— Sur la coloration des tissus atteints de dégénérescence vitreuse. Ann. d'Oculist., 106, **1891**, 282.

—— Weitere pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zur Kenntniss diabetischer Augenerkrankungen. Arch. Augenheilk., 25, **1892**, 209–217.

—— Ein Fall von metastatischen Adenocarcinom der Aderhaut. Arch. Augenheilk., 27, **1893**, 46–52; Arch. Ophthalm., 23, **1894**, 105–108.

—— Ein Fall von Fettentartung der Hornhaut mit intermittirenden Reizerscheinungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 39, **1893** (*Abth.* 4), 209–223.

—— Dégénérescence graisseuse de la cornée confirmée par l'examen microscopique. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 321.

Kamoshita, *M.* Mud and ashes of Azumayama. [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893–94**, 75–86.

—— Report on the investigation of phosphate beds in Yamamoto, Prov. Ugo and in Mogami, Prov. Uzen. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1898**, *No.* 2, 103–118.

Kampehl, *(Kapt.) O.* Ueber den Gebrauch von Oel zur Beruhigung der Wellen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 **(1890)**, 330–331.

Kampf, *C. L. F.*, & **Valentiner,** [*Carl Wilhelm Friedrich Johann*]. *See* **Valentiner** & **Kampf.**

Kampmann, —— *(Lehrer, Düsselbüren).* Ueber den Kuckuck. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 24–25.

Kampmann, *Karl.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Klappenapparaten in den Excretionsorganen der Trematoden. Rev. Suisse Zool., 2, **1894**, 443–462.

Kan, *C[ornelius] M[arius].* *Die Erweiterung unserer Kenntnisse von Sumatra seit 1870. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1882**, 26–46.

—— De samenhang tusschen MacCluergolf, Geelvinkbaai en Argoenibocht. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 5, **1888** (*Art.*), 561–564.

—— De litteratuur over Nederlandsch Indië sedert Juli 1889. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 7, **1890**, 543–556; 8, **1891**, 665–680; 9, **1892**, 669–681.

—— De Periplous van Hanno. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 8, **1891**, 598–651.

—— De stand van het antarctisch onderzoek. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 8, **1891**, 1005–1023.

—— Inleiding [tot de verslagen der Kei-expeditie]. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 10, **1893**, 1205–1217.

—— Nogmaals Nieuw-Guinea. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 11, **1894**, 701–720, 824–848, 1037–1066.

—— Het maritiem onderzoek van den Oost-Indischen Archipel. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 12, **1895**, 363–394.

Kanada, *N.* The climate of eastern Asia. [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 1, 41–56.

Kanamori, ——. Zwei Fälle von Blasentumoren, welche Hydronephrose der einen und compensatorische Hypertrophie der anderen Niere verursacht hatten. Virchow, Arch., 147, **1897**, 119–129.

Kanbe, *Ōichi.* *Notes on Vladivostoc. [*Jap.*] [1882–83.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 4, **1881–83**, *No.* 5, 21 pp., *No.* 6, 74 pp., *No.* 8, 37 pp.; 5, **1883–84**, *No.* 2, [30]–[49], *No.* 3, [37]–[67], *No.* 4, [29]–[57?].

Kandelsdorfer, *Karl.* Montenegro. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 32, **1889**, 493–508.

Kandinski, *Viktor Chrisanfovič.* For biography *see* Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 488; St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 14, **1889**, 309–310; Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 550–551.

Kandler, [*M.*], & **Wehner,** [*C.*]. *See* **Wehner** & **Kandler.**

Kandó, *Koloman von.* Ueber Armaturrückwirkung unipolarer Wechselstrommaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 17, **1896**, 759–762.

—— Ankerrückwirkung von Dynamomaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 44.

Kane, *H[enry] C[oey].* Rapport du commandant du croiseur anglais *Calliope* sur l'ouragan survenu à Samoa le 16 mars 1889. Document remis aux deux Chambres du Parlement par ordre de S. M. [*Tr.*] Rev. Maritime et Colon., 103, **1889**, 472–482.

Kane, *Paul.* For biography and works *see* Canad. Jl., 13, **1873**, 66–72.

Kane, *(Sir) Robert John.* For biography and works *see* Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 89, **1890**, 286–288; Nature, 41, **1890**, 398–399; Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, xii–xviii.

Kane, *William Francis de Vismes.* Epunda lutulenta and its varieties. Entomologist, 17, **1884**, 14–15.

—— Influence of meteorological conditions upon Lepidoptera. Entomologist, 17, **1884**, 25–28.

—— Variation of European Lepidoptera. Entomologist, 17, **1884**, 97–102.

—— Report on Irish Lepidoptera. [1884.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, **1884–88**, 105–115.
—— Variations of Melitæa Athalia, *Rott.* Entomologist, 19, **1886**, 145–146.
—— Deiopeia pulchella. Entomologist, 19, **1886**, 205–207.
—— Report of researches at Killarney and south of Ireland: Macrolepidoptera, etc. [1886.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, **1884–88**, 588–598.
—— Some notes on the comparative study of British and continental Rhopalocera. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87**, 244–248.
—— Notes on some varieties of Melitææ from the Italian lake district. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 153.
—— Notes on the Macro-Lepidoptera of South Devon. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 34–36.
—— The sexes of Lepidoptera. Entomologist, 24, **1891**, 1–2.
—— The generic position of Dianthæcia Barrettii. Ent. Record, 2, **1891**, 275–276.
—— On a new species of Lernæopoda from the west coast of Ireland and Polperro, Cornwall. [1892.] Irish Ac. Proc., 2, **1891–93**, 203–211.
—— A catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Ireland. Entomologist, 26, **1893**, 69–73, 117–121, 157–159, 187–190, 212–215, 240–244, 269–273, 317–318, 342–345; 27, **1894**, 13–15, 40–44, 124–126, 208–212, 237–240, 263–264; 28, **1895**, 13–15, 79–82, 155–158, 180–181, 195–202, 216–217, 250–254, 272–274, 327–331; 29, **1896**, 16–19, 55–57, 81–83, 121–124, 159–162, 212–214, 233–235; 30, **1897**, 36–39, 58–62, 104–107, 128–131, 212–216, 233–238, 286–290, 310–312; 31, **1898**, 9–12, 61–64, 84–88, 105–107, 206–211; 33, **1900**, 29–32, 79–82, 125–127, 152–155, 192–197, 328–333.
—— The "melanism" controversy. Entomologist, 26, **1893**, 307–311.
—— Is the frog a native of Ireland? Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 95–98; 6, **1897**, 27–28.
—— The eagle owl (Bubo maximus) in Ireland, and former scarcity of the magpie (Pica rustica). Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 113.
—— The reddish-grey bat (Vespertilio Nattereri, *Kuhl*) in Co. Galway. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 116.
—— Varietal terminology. Entomologist, 28, **1895**, 241–243.
—— The resting habit of insects as exhibited in the phenomena of hybernation and æstivation. [1895–96.] Ent. Record, 7, **1895–96**, 52–56; 8, **1896**, 5–7.
—— [Report of the conference and excursion held at Galway, July 11th to 17th, 1895.] Lepidoptera. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 263–264.
—— On the variation of Melitæa aurinia, *Rott.* [1896.] Ent. Record, 7, **1895–96**, 230–231.
—— Observations on the development of melanism in Camptogramma bilineata. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 74–80.
—— On the affinities of Epinephele Tithonus. Ent. Record, 9, **1897**, 36.
—— Description of eggs of Lepidoptera. Ent. Record, 9, **1897**, 146.
—— Further observations on the development of melanism in moths. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 44.
—— Leucania unipuncta, *Haw.*, in Co. Cork. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 104.
—— Impressions of Achill by members of an Easter party. Lepidoptera. Irish Natlist., 7, **1898**, 135–136.
—— Mr. Donovan's captures in Co. Cork. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 197–198.
—— Entomostraca from Lough Ree. Irish Natlist., 9, **1900**, 12–13.
—— Haplophthalmus Mengei, *Zaddach*, in Ireland. Irish Natlist., 9, **1900**, 246.

Kanehara, *N.* On the recent activity of Rausu volcano in Kunashiri Island in the Chishima group. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 348–359, 390–396.
—— Explosion of Adatara volcano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 427–433.

Kanel, *W. I.* (= *Veniamin Jakovlevič*). Zur Frage über die Regeneration des Ovarialgewebes. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 25, **1900**, 209–210.

Kanellis, *Spiridion.* Quelques réflexions sur la fièvre hémoglobinurique bilieuse. Progrès Méd., 3, **1896**, 227–228.

Kanellis, *Spiridion*, & **Cardamatis,** *Jean P.* Quelques réflexions sur les fièvres pernicieuses paludéennes. Progrès Méd., 8, **1898**, 217–221.
See also **Cardamatis** & **Kanellis.**

Kaněra, *F*[*rantišek*], & **Horbaczewski,** *J*[*an*]. *See* **Horbaczewski** & **Kaněra.**

Kanhaiya Lal. Peculiar hailstones. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 248.
—— An appeal to mathematicians. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 415–416.

Kanin, *V.*, **Čelcov,** *M*[*ichajlovič*], & **Beklemišev,** *N. See* **Čelcov, Beklemišev** & **Kanin.**

Kanitz, *Agost* (= *August*). For biography *see* Leopoldina, 32, **1896**, 137; Termt. Közlön., 29, **1897**, 631–632.
——*Expeditio Austriaco-Hungarica ad oras Asiæ orientalis. I. Anthophyta quæ in Japonia legit beat. Emanuel Weiss Med. Dr. et quæ Museo Nat. Hungarico procuravit Joannes Xanthus Mus. Nat. Conserv. Termr. Füz., 2, **1878**, 37–52, 154–164.
—— Noch einmal über Josef von Lerchenfeld und dessen botanischen Nachlass. Mit mycologischen Bemerkungen von Stephan Schulzer von Müggenburg. Hermannstadt Verh., 34, **1884**, 13–56.
—— Gróf Széchenyi Béla közép-ázsiai expeditiójának növénytani eredményeiről. [Die botanischen Resultate der central-asiatischen Expedition des Grafen Béla Széchenyi.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 15, **1886**, *No.* 2, 15 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 1–15.

Kanitz, *Aristides.* Ueber die innere Reibung von Salzlösungen und ihren Gemischen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 336–357.

Kanitz, *F.* Die russische Muonio-Expedition zur Beobachtung der Sonnenfinsterniss im August 1896. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 40, **1897**, 247–252.

Kann, *Leopold.* Ueber die innere Reibung des Broms und deren Aenderung mit der Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 431–435.
—— Die Rotationspolarisation der Aepfelsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 681–705.
—— Radiation phenomena of the Balmain luminous paint. Phys. Rev., 8, **1899**, 250–251.

Kann, *Moses*, & **Tafel,** *Julius.* Ueber die Oxydation hydrirter Indole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 826–827.
—— Ueber α-Phenyläthylamin. (Amino-1¹-äthyl-benzen.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2306–2309.

Kannegieter, *J. Z.* A new species of the longicorn genus Neopharsalia, *v. d. Poll.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 189–190.
—— Synonymical remark about Cetonia bifida, *Oliv.* Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 196.

Kannegieter, *J. Z.*, & **Neervoort van de Poll,** *Jacques R. H. See* **Neervoort van de Poll** & **Kannegieter.**

Kannemeyer, [*J.*]. Note on locusts as propagators of foot and mouth disease. [1893.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, 84–85.
—— [Eels in the Orange River.] [1895.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, xcvii–c.
—— [Notes on the red locust.] [1895.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, c–ci.

Kanner, *M.* *On the determination of the average risk attaching to the grant of insurances upon lives. [*Tr.*] Inst. Act. Jl., 14, **1869**, 439–459.

Kanonnikov, *I[nnokentij] I[vanovič]*. О соотношеніяхъ между составомъ и свѣтопреломляющей способностью химическихъ соединеній. [Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Lichtbrechungsvermögen und der Zusammensetzung chemischer Verbindungen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 119–131; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884** (*Ref.*), 157–159.

—— По поводу замѣчаній г. Флавицкаго на мою статью "О соотношеніяхъ между составомъ и свѣтопреломляющей способностью." [Reply to Flavicki's remarks concerning the author's memoir "On the relations between composition and refractive power."] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 448–450.

—— Untersuchungen über das Lichtbrechungsvermögen chemischer Verbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 321–363; 32, **1885**, 497–523.

—— Объ азосоединеніяхъ со смѣшанными и замѣщенными радикалами и ихъ производныхъ. [On azo-compounds with mixed and substituted radicles, and their derivatives.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 369–371; Chem. Soc. Jl., 50, **1886** (*Abs.*), 145–146.

—— О соотношеніяхъ между вращательной и свѣтопреломляющей способностью химическихъ соединеній. [On the relations between rotatory and refractive powers of chemical compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 571–578, 686–693; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 326, 453–454.

—— О соотношеніяхъ между вращательной и свѣтопреломляющей способностью химическихъ соединеній. [Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen dem Brechungs- und dem Drehungsvermögen der chemischen Verbindungen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 85–96; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890** (*Ref.*), 317–319.

—— Объ удѣльномъ вращеніи винокаменной кислоты и ея солей. [On the specific rotation of tartaric acid and its salts.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 369–375; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1308–1309.

—— Объ удѣльномъ вращеніи сахаристыхъ веществъ. [On the specific rotations of the sugars.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 367–375; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 186.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen dem Lichtbrechungs und Drehungsvermögen chemischer Verbindungen und über eine neue Bestimmungsmethode der spec. Drehung optisch activer Stoffe. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 49, **1894**, 137–184.

—— О свѣтополяризующей способности химическихъ соединеній. [Sur le pouvoir polarisant des combinaisons chimiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 374–386; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1.

—— О соотношеніи свѣтопреломляющихъ способностей даннаго тѣла въ жидкомъ и газообразномъ состояніяхъ. [Des relations entre la puissance réfractive des corps à l'état liquide et gazeux.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 965–975; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 913–914.

—— Объ истинной плотности химическихъ соединеній и ея отношеніи къ ихъ составу и строенію. [Ueber die wahre Dichte chemischer Verbindungen und ihre Beziehung zur Zusammensetzung und zum Bau letzterer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 573–640; Fortschr. Phys., **1899** (*Abth.* 1), 110.

Kanter, *J[onas]*. Ueber das Vorkommen von eosinophilen Zellen im malignen Lymphom und bei einigen anderen Lymphdrüsen-Erkrankungen. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 299–310.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*. For biography and works *see* Med.-Chir. Trans., 82, **1899**, cxxii–cxxiv; Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 252–253; Jl. Path. Bact., 6, **1900**, 89–91.

—— Beiträge zu der Histologie der Stimmbänder mit specieller Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens von Drüsen und Papillen. Virchow, Arch., 117, **1889**, 531–544.

—— Studien über die Histologie der Larynxschleimhaut. I. Die Schleimhaut des halb ausgetragenen Fötus. [II. Die Schleimhaut des neugebornen Kindes nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die "Metaplasie" des Larynxepithels und die "epidermoidale Umwandlung" derselben.] Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 137–147; 119, **1890**, 326–342; 120, **1890**, 273–294.

—— Zur Histologie der Stimmbänder. Erwiderung auf den vorstehenden Artikel des Herrn Prof. B. Fränkel. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 376–381.

—— The bacteriology of some inflammatory processes of the middle ear and the mastoid cells. Arch. Otol., 19, **1890**, 25–33; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 21, **1891**, 44–52.

—— Acromegaly. [1890.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 42, **1891**, 251–252.

—— The thyreo-glossal duct. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, 155–165.

—— Ist die Milz von Wichtigkeit bei der experimentellen Immunisirung des Kaninchens gegen den Bacillus pyocyaneus? Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 227–229.

—— Complete cervical fistulæ: a note on C. F. Marshall's paper on the thyro-glossal duct or "canal of His." Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, 197–198.

—— The myology of the larynx. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, 279–294.

—— A few notes on epithelial pearls in fœtuses and infants. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, 501–508.

—— The nature of cobra poison. Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, 272–299.

—— Madura disease (mycetoma) and actinomycosis. [1892.] Jl. Path. Bact., 1, **1893**, 140–162.

—— Notes on leprosy in India. Practitioner, 50, **1893**, 463–472; 51, **1893**, 65–70.

—— The Streptococcus pneumoniæ in cerebro-spinal meningitis. [1893.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 45, **1894**, 230–232.

—— A pyæmic form of actinomycosis. London Path. Soc. Trans., 45, **1894**, 233–238.

—— A rational cure for snake-bite. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 620–622.

—— Bacteria and food. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 985.

—— Ueber verzweigte Diphtheriebacillen. Eine kurze Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Dr. J. Bernheim und Dr. C. Folger. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 296–297.

—— Report on the Diplococcus of Fraenkel and Weichselbaum. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 24, **1896**, 487–504.

—— Report on snake venom in its prophylactic relations with "poison" of the same and of other sorts. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 25, **1896**, 235–250.

—— The natural immunity of venomous snakes. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 139–140.

—— The bacteria which we breathe, eat, and drink. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 209–214.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Anderson,** *H[ugh] K[err]*. The action of the epiglottis during deglutition. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, 154–162.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Barclay,** (*Surg.-Maj.*) *A[rthur]*. Ein Beitrag zur Cultur des Bacillus lepræ. Virchow, Arch., 125, **1891**, 398–404; 126, **1891**, 542.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Caddy,** *Arnold.* The therapeutic value of ipecacuanha deëmetinisata. Practitioner, 50, **1893**, 411–418.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Cobbett,** *Louis.* *See* **Cobbett** & **Kanthack.**

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Connell,** *T. W.* The flagella of the tetanus bacillus, and other contributions to the morphology of the tetanus bacillus. Jl. Path. Bact., 4, **1897**, 452–459.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Hankin,** *E. Hanbury.* *See* **Hankin** & **Kanthack.**

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Hardy,** *W[illiam] B[ate].* The morphology and distribution of the wandering cells of Mammalia. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 81–119.

—— On the characters and behaviour of the wandering (migrating) cells of the frog, especially in relation to micro-organisms. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (B), 185, **1895**, 279–318.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Pigg,** *T. Strangeways.* A case of carcinoma of the testis in a young man, with metastatic deposits lying free in the heart and in the inferior vena cava. [1896.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 48, **1897**, 139–150.

—— Boiling water as a fixative and hardening agent; the revival of an old histological method for rapid diagnosis. [1896.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 48, **1897**, 279–282.

—— Malignant enchondroma of the testis; re-examination of Sir James Paget's case described in the "Transactions" of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1855, vol. xxxviii, p. 247. London Path. Soc. Trans., 48, **1897**, 150–161.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Rolleston,** *Humphrey D[avy].* *See* **Rolleston** & **Kanthack.**

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Shaw,** *E. H.* The use of formalin for the preservation of museum specimens. [1896.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 48, **1897**, 282–288.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, & **Stephens,** *J. W. W.* Ein neues und bequemes Verfahren zur Bereitung von Serum-Agar-Agar als Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung der Diphtherie. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 609–610.

—— The escape of diphtheria bacilli into the blood and tissues. London Path. Soc. Trans., 47, **1896**, 361–375.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, **Blandford,** *Walter F[ielding] H[olloway]*, & **Durham,** *Herbert E[dward].* Tsetse disease in mammals. Int. Congr. Zool. Proc., **1898**, 166–168.

Kanthack, *A[lfredo] A[ntunes]*, **Durham,** *Herbert E[dward]*, & **Blandford,** *Walter F[ielding] H[olloway].* On nagana, or tsetse fly disease. (Report, made to the Tsetse Fly Committee of the Royal Society, of observations and experiments carried on from November, 1896, to August, 1898.) Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 100–118.

Kantor, *S[eligmann].* Sur une méthode pour traiter les transformations périodiques univoques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 42–44.

—— Théorie des transformations périodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 95–97.

—— Sur une théorie des courbes et des surfaces admettant des correspondances univoques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 343–345.

—— Premiers fondements pour une théorie des transformations périodiques univoques. Napoli, Acc. Atti, 1, **1888**, *No.* 7, 264 pp.; 4, **1891**, *No.* 2, 74 pp.

—— Les correspondences dans les courbes elliptiques déduites géométriquement. [1893.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 29, **1894**, 9–16.

—— Sopra le caratteristiche delle trasformazioni quadratiche nello spazio a r dimensioni. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 477–485.

—— Sopra le trasformazioni quadratiche periodiche nello spazio a r dimensioni. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 712–722, 749–759; 28, **1895**, 249–263, 298–312.

—— Sur les courbes hyperelliptiques portant des correspondances univoques. [1894.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 9, **1895**, 65–78.

—— Neue Theorie der eindeutigen periodischen Transformationen in der Ebene. Acta Math., 19, **1895**, 115–193.

—— Theorie der Transformationen im R_r, welche sich aus quadratischen zusammensetzen lassen. Amer. Jl. Math., 18, **1896**, 219–263.

—— Ueber die endlichen Gruppen von Correlationen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 116, **1896**, 171–177.

—— Ueber n. Momente von R_3-Complexen im R_r. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 531–544.

—— Theorie der Transformationen im R_3, welche keine Fundamentalcurven 1. Art besitzen, und ihrer endlichen Gruppen. Acta Math., 21, **1897**, 1–78.

—— Theorie der periodischen cubischen Transformationen im Raume R_3. Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 1–59.

—— Ueber Collineationsgruppen an Kummer'schen Flächen. Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 86–91.

—— Theorie der linearen Strahlencomplexe im Raume von r Dimensionen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 118, **1897**, 74–122.

—— Theorie der Aequivalenz von linearen ∞^{λ}-Schaaren bilinearer Formen. [1897.] München Ak. Sber., 27, **1898**, 367–381.

—— Théorème fondamental sur les transformations birationnelles à coefficients entiers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 946–949.

—— Ein Theorem über Determinanten. Göttingen Nachr., **1899**, 272–281.

—— Neue Aequivalenztheorie für die linearen Systeme rationaler, elliptischer und hyperelliptischer Curven in der Ebene. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 18–53.

—— Rationale Zerlegung der birationalen Transformationen in ihre Primfactoren. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 54–74.

—— Theorie der Elementartheiler höherer Stufen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, **1900**, 193–286.

—— Sur les surfaces qui possèdent une série non linéaire de courbes rationnelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 791–793.

Kantorowicz, *Ludwig.* Zur Pathogenese der acuten allgemeinen Carcinomatose und zur Casuistik seltener Krebsmetastasen. Centrbl. Path., 4, **1893**, 817–826.

—— Thioninfärbung für Balsampräparate von amyloiden Organen. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 105–106.

Kantorowicz, *Richard.* Ueber Bau und Entwicklung des Spiraldarms der Selachier. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 337–364.

—— Die Vorwärmung bei dem Durchströmungs-Compressorium. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 14, **1897**, 154–157.

Kantz, *Oskar.* Das Formaldehyd und seine Anwendung in der Zahnheilkunde. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 1557–1559.

Kapelkin, *W.* Der histologische Bau der Haut von Petromyzon. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897**, 481–514.

—— Zur Frage über die Entwickelung des axialen Skelets der Amphibien. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 14, **1900**, 433–448.

Kapelusch, *Eugen.* Ueber Antipyrese. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 1185–1189.

—— Ueber Chloroformnarkose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 1885–1893.

Kapf, *S[iegmund]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig].* Ueber den Phenacylbenzoylessigäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1485–1492.

—— Ueber Derivate des Phenacylbenzoylessigäthers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3053–3063.

Kapff, *P.* Württembergische Forschungsreisende. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1893**, 29–38.

Kapff, *Sigmund.* Die Prüfung der Schmiermittel. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 315, **1900**, 680–684.

Kaplan, *G.* Ueber die Festigkeitseigenschaften zusammengedrehter Papierstreifen. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 613–616.

Kaplan, *L[eopold]*. Augenmuskelgefühlsillusionen und einseitig im hemianopischen Gesichtsfeld auftauchende Gesichtshallucinationen bei einem Fall von Gehirnsyphilis. [1897.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 1090–1092.

—— Trauma und Paralyse. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 1097–1099.

—— Kopftrauma und Psychosen. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 292–296.

Kaplan, *L[eopold]*, & **Juliusburger,** *Otto*. *See* **Juliusburger & Kaplan.**

Kaplan, *L[eopold]*, & **Mönkemöller,** [*Eduard*] *O[tto]*. *See* **Mönkemöller & Kaplan.**

Kaposi, *M[oritz]*. *Ueber besondere Formen von Hauterkrankung bei Diabetikern—Dermatosis diabetica. [1883.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1–4, 33–36, 67–70, 93–96.

—— Zwei eigenthümliche Fälle von Dermatosis diabetica. Med. Jbüch., **1884**, 1–7.

—— [Ueber einen Fall von *Bouton d'Alepp.*] [1884.] Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 36–40.

—— Ueber eine neue Form von Hautkrankheit, "Lymphodermia perniciosa," zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Leukämie. Med. Jbüch., **1885**, 129–148.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Nævus verrucosus universalis. Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 323–326.

—— Xeroderma pigmentosum. Idiopathisches multiples Pigmentsarkom der Haut. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1333–1338.

—— Ueber Lepra. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1429–1432, 1469–1472, 1496–1500.

—— Zur Bekämpfung der Blattern. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1482–1483.

—— Ueber zwei seltene Krankheitsformen. 1. Urticaria pigmentosa. 2. Korallenschnurartiger Lichen ruber planus. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 888–891.

—— Ueber "Mycosis fungoides" und ihre Beziehungen zu anderen ähnlichen Erkrankungsformen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 597–600, 642–645, 673–676, 723–725.

—— Ueber Erysipel. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1007–1009, 1041–1044, 1071–1075; 1101–1105, 1133–1135, 1159–1162.

—— Erythrophlaeïn, das neue Anästheticum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 281–286.

—— Ueber "Mycosis fungoides." Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 633–637.

—— Ueber Intoxication durch subcutane Injection von Oleum cinereum (*Lang*). Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 635–636.

—— Bemerkungen über die jüngste Zoster-Epidemie und zur Ætiologie des Zoster. Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 961–964, 1001–1004.

—— [Pathogenese der Pigmentirungen und Entfärbungen der Haut.] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 13), 93–103.

—— Zur Nomenclatur des primären idiopathischen Hautsarcoms. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 977–980, 1027–1029.

—— Ueber Miliartuberculose der Haut (und der angrenzenden Schleimhaut). Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 2), 42–52, (*Vol.* 7), L.

—— Qu'est-ce que l'eczéma? Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1900**, 913–923.

—— Sur l'origine parasitaire des eczémas. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 18–22.

—— "Epicarin." Ein neues Heilmittel. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 257–261.

—— Ueber den parasitären Ursprung des Ekzems. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1913–1916.

Kaposi, *M[oritz]* (*et alii*). De la constitution du groupe lichen. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1889**, 811–821.

Kapp, *Gisbert*. On mechanical dynamometers. [1883–84.] Electrician, 12, **1884**, 13–14, 33–34, 79–80, 103–104, 151–152, 224–226, 345–346, 538–539; 13, **1884**, 8–9, 79–81, 201–203.

—— On the influence of centrifugal force on high speed belting. [1884.] Electrician, 14, **1885**, 13–15, 34–35.

—— On the design and construction of dynamos. Electrician, 14, **1885**, 259, 307–309, 346–347, 390–391, 431–433, 511–513; 15, **1885**, 23–25, 190–191, 250–252; 16, **1886**, 7–9, 406–407.

—— Modern continuous-current dynamo-electric-machines and their engines. [1885.] Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 83, **1886**, 123–154.

—— The pre-determination of the characteristics of dynamos. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 15, **1887**, 518–550, 551–580, 581–595.

—— On the condition of maximum work obtainable from a given source of alternating E. M. F. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 876–878; Electrician, 19, **1887**, 392–394.

—— Induction coils graphically treated. Electrician, 18, **1887**, 502–504, 524–525, 568–571.

—— On alternate-current transformers, with special reference to the best proportion between iron and copper. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 17, **1889**, 96–119, 157–192, 193–238.

—— Alternate-current machinery. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 97, **1889**, 1–42.

—— The Aron meter. Electrician, 24, **1890**, 351–352.

—— Capacity and self-induction in alternate current working. [1890.] Electrician, 26, **1891**, 197–199, 229–232.

—— The separation of Foucault and hysteresis losses. Electrician, 26, **1891**, 699–700.

—— The electric transmission of power. Electrician, 27, **1891**, 277–279, 308–310, 363–366, 393–396, 416–418, 445–448, 477–478.

—— Zur Parallelschaltung von Alternatoren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 488–489.

—— On methods of testing the magnetic qualities of iron. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 23, **1895**, 199–233.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Vorausberechnung der Streuung in Transformatoren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, **1898**, 244–245.

—— Theorie der Umformer. Electrotechn. Ztschr., 19, **1898**, 621–622, 643–644, 655–657.

—— Die Funkengrenze bei Gleichstrommaschinen. [1898.] Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 32–33.

—— Das Pendeln parallel geschalteter Maschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 134–136.

Kapp, *Gisbert*, & **Crompton,** *Rookes Evelyn Bell*. *See* **Crompton & Kapp.**

Kapp, *W[alter]*. Untersuchungen über den Kohlensäure gehalt von Bodenluft. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 321–328.

Kappel, *S.* Ueber die Bildung von Nitriten. [1886–88.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 18, **1886**, 45–48; [20], **1889**, 5–7; Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 897–900 [*Part* 1 *only*].

—— Kleinere Mittheilungen. [1888.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., [20], **1889**, 9.

Kappeler, *J. R.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Massagewirkung. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 245–256.

Kappeler, *Otto*. Weitere Erfahrungen und neue Versuche über die Narkose mit messbaren Chloroformluftmischungen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 36, **1893**, 247–282.

—— Erfahrungen über Gastroenterostomie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 49, **1898**, 113–180; 50, **1899**, 319–324.

Kappeller, *Heinrich*. To reference in title (*Vol.* 10) *add* Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 3, **1883**, 87–88.

Kapper, *Ferdinand*. Ueber die Wirkung des Methacetin. Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 645–648, 764.

Kappler, *A[ugust]*. For biographical notice *see* Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 30–32.

Kapsammer, *Georg.* Knorpelentzündungsbilder. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 556–561.

—— Die periostale Ossifikation. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 50, **1897**, 315–350.

—— Zur Frage der knorpeligen Callusbildung. Virchow, Arch., 152, **1898**, 157–162.

Kapteyn, *Alb. Ph.* De rempijp-indicateur. [1886.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1886–87** (*Verh.*), 102–107.

—— L'indicateur du frein Westinghouse. Rev. Univ. Mines, 19, **1886**, 86–93.

—— Versnelde werking van luchtremmen. [1889.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1888–89** (*Verh.*), 103–122, 122–123.

—— Les freins continus. Rev. Univ. Mines, 41, **1898**, 61–70.

Kapteyn, *J[acobus] C[ornelius]*. Bericht[e] über die zur Herstellung einer Durchmusterung des südlichen Himmels ausgeführten Arbeiten. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 24, **1889**, 213–220; 25, **1890**, 240–243; 27, **1892**, 218–219.

—— [Over de bepaling van de parallaxis van vaste sterren door middel van registreerwaarnemingen.] [1889.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 7, **1890**, 114–115.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilung betr. Bestimmung von Fixstern-Parallaxen. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 105–106.

—— Ueber eine photographische Methode der Breitenbestimmung aus Zenithsternen. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 81–86.

—— Südliche muthmasslich veränderliche Sterne. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 165–170.

—— Over systematische verschillen tusschen de visueele en photographische helderheid der sterren in verschillende deelen van den hemel. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 9, **1892**, 393–394; Nature, 46, **1892**, 41.

—— [Over de verdeeling van de sterren in de ruimte.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 9, **1892**, 418–421; Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 259–260.

—— [Exposé de la] méthode parallactique de mesure. [Réduction des clichés.] Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 1, **1892**, 94–114, 125–127.

—— Note relative au mémoire de *M.* Bakhuyzen sur la mesure des clichés. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 1, **1892**, 242–250.

—— Plan et détails de l'appareil parallactique de mesures. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 1, **1892**, 377–381.

—— Théorie des erreurs de l'instrument parallactique de mesure et réduction des clichés. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 1, **1892**, 401–452.

—— Over de verdeeling van de sterren in de ruimte. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 125–140.

—— Ueber den neuen Fleming'schen Stern im Sternbilde Norma. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 59–60.

—— Différence systématique entre les grandeurs photographiques et visuelles dans les différentes régions du ciel. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 2, **1895**, 131–158.

—— Over de verdeeling der kosmische snelheden. [1895–97.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 4–18; 6, **1898**, 51–60.

—— New southern variable stars. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 75–78.

—— Bestimmung von Parallaxen durch Registrir-Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise. Leiden Sternw. Ann., 7, **1897**, 117–244.

—— De snelheid, waarmede het zonnestelsel zich verplaatst in de ruimte, en de gemiddelde parallax der sterren van verschillende grootte. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 238–244; Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 97–114.

—— Stern mit grösster bislang bekannter Eigenbewegung. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 159–160.

—— Bestimmung von 250 Parallaxen. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 289–300.

—— Bemerkung zu der Anhandlung des Herrn J. Scheiner "Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Grössenangaben der Bonner Durchmusterung von der Sternfülle" in Astr. Nachr. Nr. 3505. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 305–310.

—— Bemerkungen über die Beziehung der photographischen und visuellen Grössen der Sterne. Erwiderung. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 103–106.

—— Over de bepaling van de coördinaten van het apex der Zonsbeweging. The determination of the apex of the solar motion. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 402–423; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 353–374.

—— Corrections de réfraction et d'aberration pour les coordonnées rectangulaires mesurées sur les clichés photographiques. [1900.] Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 3, **1902**, 54–81.

Kapteyn, *J[acobus] C[ornelius]*, & **Gill,** (*Sir*) *David*. *See* **Gill** & **Kapteyn.**

Kapteyn, *J[acobus] C[ornelius]*, & **Kapteyn,** *W[illem]*. Les sinus de quatrième ordre. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 24, **1886**, 98 pp.

—— Die höheren Sinus. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 807-868.

Kapteyn, *W[illem]*. *Beschouwing over symmetrische functiën. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 2, **1876**, 73–75.

—— *Iets over de som der gelijknamige machten van de wortels der allgemeene tweede-machtsvergelijking. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1877**, 203–207.

—— Iets over de integratie van rationeele functiën. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, **1884**, 177–180.

—— Over een paar stellingen uit de leer der determinanten. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, **1884**, 180–185.

—— Note sur les différentielles binômes. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 44–56.

—— Note sur les solutions singulières des équations différentielles du premier ordre. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 135–143.

—— Nouvelle méthode pour démontrer la formule fondamentale des fonctions θ. Bull. Sci. Math., 15, **1891**, 125–126.

—— Nouvelles formules pour représenter la fonction $J_{n+\frac{1}{2}}(x)$ de Bessel. Bull. Sci. Math., 16, **1892**, 41–44.

—— Sur une formule générale de Cauchy. Bull. Sci. Math., 16, **1892**, 270–284.

—— Nouvelle méthode pour l'intégration de l'équation différentielle

$$\left(\frac{du}{dz}\right)^2 = G^2(u-\alpha)(u-\beta)(u-\gamma)(u-\delta).$$

Paris, École Norm. Ann., 9, **1892**, 35–62.

—— Over Bessel'sche functiën. [1892.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 20, **1893**, 116–127; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 849.

—— Recherches sur les fonctions de Fourier-Bessel. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 10, **1893**, 91–122.

—— Sur les triangles de *M.* Schwarz. Bull. Sci. Math., 18, **1894**, 36–51; Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 185–200; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 698.

—— Over de merkwaardige punten van den driehoek. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 1), 3, **1896**, *No.* 3, 33 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 665.

—— Over een vraagstuk uit de Analysis situs. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 199–202; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 380.

—— Over het construeeren van krommen der derde klasse, die gegeven zijn door hunne reëele brandpunten, hun satellietpunt en ééne raaklijn. [1896.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 146–150; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 487.

—— Over eenige bepaalde integralen. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 329–335; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 247.

—— Sur deux séries qui représentent la même fonction dans une partie du plan. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 225–229.

—— Sur les valeurs numériques d'une intégrale définie. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 283–284.
—— Sur la transformation d'une intégrale définie. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 243–244.
—— Sur la différentiation sous le signe d'intégration. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 245–247.
—— Over eenige bijzondere gevallen van de differentiaalvergelijking van Monge. On some special cases of Monge's differential equation. [1899–1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 278–281, 356–357, 620–622; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 241–244, 326, 525–527; Paris, Ecole Norm. Ann., 17, **1900**, 245–282.

Kapteyn, *W[illem]*, & **Kapteyn,** *J[acobus]* *C[ornelius]*. *See* above.

Kapuscha, *C.* Merkwürdige Blitze. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 279.

Kapustin, *F[edor]* *Ja[kovlevič]*. Фотометрія солнечной короны. [Photometry of the solar corona.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888** (*Append.*), 83–93.
—— О нѣкоторыхъ свойствахъ газовъ подъ вліяніемъ силы тяжести. [Sur quelques propriétés des gaz sous l'action de la pesanteur.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Phys.*), **1894**, 307–309; Jl. Phys., 4, **1895**, 585–586.
—— Вліяніе вѣсомости газовъ на нѣкоторыя ихъ свойства. [Influence of the weights of gases on some of their properties.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 103–127; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 1064–1065.
—— Дѣйствіе электрическихъ и магнитныхъ силъ на давленіе и объемъ газовъ. [De l'influence des forces électriques et magnétiques sur la pression et le volume des gaz.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 129–162; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 471.
—— Къ вопросу о вліяніи электрическихъ силъ на давленіе атмосферы и способѣ опредѣленія напряженности поля атмосфернаго электричества. [Contribution to the question of the influence of electric forces on atmospheric pressure and a method of determining the intensity of the electric field of the atmosphere.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 163–196; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 472.

Kapustin, *M[ichajl]* *Ja[kovlevič]*. О дифференціальномъ манометрѣ Рекнагеля въ примѣненіи къ гигіеническомъ изслѣдованіямъ. [The application of Recknagel's differential manometer to hygienic research.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 22.

Kapustin, *P. I.* Оптометръ съ двумя стеклами. [Optometer with two glasses.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 41 (*No.* 2), **1884**, 56–57.
—— Къ устройству объективовъ для зрительныхъ трубъ. [Ueber die Objective der Fernröhre.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 65 (*No.* 1), **1890**, 90–94; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 208.

Kara-Stojanow, *Charalampi.* Ueber die Alkaloide des Delphinium-Staphisagria. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 29, **1890**, 628–630, 641–648, 657–664, 673–678, 689–692, 705–708, 721–726.

Karácson, *A. A. von.* De vulkaan Kaba op Sumatra. [Met eene inleiding door R. Fennema.] Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 14, **1897**, 555–570.

Karagiannidès (Karajannidis), [*Athanasios*]. Sur l'équilibre indifférent d'une chaîne pesante sur une courbe. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 374–376.
—— Sur une extension d'une formule de *M.* Léauté. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 539–541.

Karakaš, *Nikolaj I.* Ueber einige Neocomablagerungen in der Krim. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 428–438.
—— [О результатахъ геологическихъ наблюденій вдоль Данково-Смоленской желѣзной дороги. Ueber die Resultate der geologischen Beobachtungen an der Dankow-Smolensk Eisenbahn.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 37, **1899** (*Prot.*), 83–84.
—— [О нѣкоторыхъ мѣсторожденіяхъ желѣзныхъ рудъ въ Жиздринскомъ уѣздѣ.] [Ueber einige Lagerstätten der Eisenerze im Kreise Schisdrinsk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 37, **1899** (*Prot.*), 84.
—— Геологическія наблюденія по линіи строющейся Данково-Смоленской желѣзной дороги. [Recherches géologiques le long du chemin de fer Dankow-Smolensk.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 18, **1900**, 419–479 (*Rés.* 479–481).
—— О нѣкоторыхъ мѣсторожденіяхъ, желѣзныхъ рудъ въ Жиздринскомъ уѣздѣ Калужской губерніи. [Sur quelques gisements des minerais de fer dans le district de Jisdra (gouvernement de Kalouga).] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 18, **1900**, 483–501, (*Rés.* 501–504).

Karamitsas, *Georges.* Sur la fièvre hémoglobinurique palustre. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 4), 239–250.

Karamzin, *N.* О температурѣ воздуха въ селѣ Полибинѣ. [Ueber die Luftemperatur auf dem Gute Polibino.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 75, **1894**, 5–14; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 16, **1893** (*Kl. Mitth.*), 27–34.

Karasek, *Alfred.* Einige neue Standortsangaben aus Mähren. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 442.

Karasev, *V. S.* [Изслѣдованіе топленаго сала сѣвернаго оленя.] [Étude de la graisse de renne.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 488–489; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 358.

Karau, *Georg* [*Adalbert*]. Ueber ein Tetravinylpyridin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2776–2777.

Karaulov, *F.* Zur Frage über die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Organe von Tieren bei der Pest. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 38, **1900**, 65–67.

Karavaev, *Vladimir A.* Къ эмбріональному развитію Pyrrhocoris apterus. [On the embryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus.] [1891–94.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (2), **1892**, lx–lxvi; 13, **1894**, 1–34.
—— Матеріалы къ фаунѣ пелагическихъ ракообразныхъ Чернаго моря. [Matériaux pour la faune des Crustacés pélagiques de la mer Noire.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 13, **1894**, 35–61.
—— Матеріалы фаунѣ веслоногихъ (Copepoda) Чернаго моря. [Matériaux pour la faune des Copépodes de la mer Noire.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (1), **1895**, 117–174.
—— Beobachtungen über die Structur und Vermehrung von Aulacantha scolymantha, *Haeck.* Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 286–289, 293–301.
—— Наблюденія надъ Радіоляріями. [Observations sur les Radiolaires.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 15 (1), **1896**, 349–371; Année Biol., **1896**, 49.
—— Ueber ein neues Radiolar aus Villafranca. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 185–187; 20, **1897**, 193–194.
—— Ein neuer Thermostat mit Erwärmung ohne Gasbenutzung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 13, **1896**, 172–183.
—— Ein verbesserter Thermostat für Paraffindurchtränkung mit Erwärmung ohne Gasbenutzung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 13, **1896**, 289–299.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über die innere Metamorphose bei Ameisen. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 415–422.
—— Die nachembryonale Entwicklung von Lasius flavus. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 64, **1898**, 385–478.

—— Ueber Anatomie und Metamorphose des Darmkanals der Larve von Anobium paniceum. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 122–130, 161–171, 196–202.

—— Внутренній метаморфозъ у личинокъ муравьевъ. [Internal metamorphosis in the larvæ of ants.] [1897.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 16 (2), **1900**, xli–xlii.

Karcher, (*Kapt.*) ——. *[Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Carola*.] Bemerkungen über die in den Monaten April bis Juli 1882 zu Apia, Nukualofa, Auckland und auf der Reise zwischen diesen Orten angetroffenen Wind- und Wetterverhältnisse. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 624.

—— *Temperaturbeobachtungen im Agulhas-Strom. Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 623.

Karcher, *J.* Ueber die Fragmentation des Herzmuskels. [1897.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 60, **1898**, 67–110.

Karcher, *J.*, **Veillon,** *Emmanuel*, & **Suter,** *F[riedrich]*. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Höhenklimas auf die Beschaffenheit des Blutes. Ueber die Veränderungen des Blutes beim Uebergang von Basel (266 m.) nach Champéry (1052 m.), Serneus (986 m.) und Langenbruck (700 m.). Arch. Exper. Path., 39, **1897**, 441–463.

Karchowski, *D[ionysius] von*, & **Töhl,** *A[lbert]*. *See* **Töhl & Karchowski.**

Karcz, *Marcell.* Ueber Glyoxal-Oenanthylin und dessen Abkömmlinge. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 861–866; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 218–223.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Coniferylalkohols im Weingeiste. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 629.

—— Bestimmung des krystallisirten Zuckers im Rohzucker und in Nachproducten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 500–504.

—— Bemerkung bezüglich der Bestimmung des krystallisirten Zuckers mittelst der Glycerinmethode. [1894.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 114–115.

—— Bemerkungen zur Bestimmung des Krystallzuckers im Rohzucker, als auch in den Füllmassen mittelst der Glycerinmethode. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 19, **1894–95**, 262–264.

—— Ueber die Glycerinmethode des Dr. Karcz. Antwort auf den vorangehenden Aufsatz des Herrn J. Horálck. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 19, **1894–95**, 338–339.

—— Wasserhaltiges Kalkhydrat. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 38–39.

Kardamatis. *See* **Cardamatis.**

Kardos, *Árpád.* A zöldgyik és budapesti fajváltozatai. [Die grüne Eidechse.] Termr. Füz., 9 (**1885**), 89–91, (*Rés.* 149–150).

Kareis, *Josef.* Ein neues Uhrenregulirungssystem von Professor Osnaghi. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 445–450.

—— Der Petroleummotor von Siegfried Marcus in Wien. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 32–36.

Karelin, *G[rigorij] S[iluič]*. *Путешествія по Каспійскому морю. [Voyage on the Caspian Sea.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 10, **1883**, 497 pp.

—— Журналъ веденный при обозрѣніи части Киргизской степи въ 1831 года. [Journal kept during a survey of part of the Kirghiz steppe in 1831.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 503–513.

Karell, *Lajos.* Besszarábiai és kaukazusi atkák. [Bessarabische und kaukasische Acariden.] Termr. Füz., 16 (**1893**), 135–137, (*Rés.* 188–190).

Karewski, *F[erdinand]*. Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung maligner Lymphome mit Arsen. [1884.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 15, **1885** (*Th.* 2), 134–146.

—— Ueber solitäre Cysticerken in der Haut und in den Muskeln des Menschen. [1887.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 18, **1888** (*Th.* 2), 176–185.

—— Ueber Pancreascysten. [1890.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 307–308.

—— Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Fistula colli congenita. Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 237–249.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der Aktinomykose der Lunge und des Thorax. [1898.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 29, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 136–156.

Karfunkel, *A.* Beiträge zur Kataphorese. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 439.

—— Schwankungen des Blutalkalescenz-Gehaltes nach Einverleibung von Toxinen und Antitoxinen bei normaler und bei künstlich gesteigerter Temperatur. Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 149–186.

Karg, *C[arl Hermann]*. Ueber Hautpigment und Ernährung der Epidermis. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 377–379.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entzündung und der Regeneration. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 25, **1887**, 323–336.

—— Studien über transplantirte Haut. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1888**, 369–406.

—— Das Verhalten der Milzbrandbacillen in der Pustula maligna, ein Beitrag zur Phagocytenlehre. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 529–537.

—— Ueber das Carcinom. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, **1892**, 133–186.

—— Ueber Mikrophotographien zu Unterrichtszwecken. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 109–110.

Karickij, *Andrej D.* (= *Andreas*). Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя въ 1882–83 годахъ въ Каневскомъ уѣздѣ Кіевской губерніи. Предварительное сообщеніе. [Geological investigations carried out in 1882–83 in the Kanev district of the Kiev government. Preliminary communication.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 3, **1884**, 139–155.

—— О нахожденіи Аптиха въ Кіевской Юрѣ. [On the discovery of Aptychi in the Kiev Jura.] [1885.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 8 (1), **1886**, lix–lxi.

—— Der paläontologische Charakter der Jura-Ablagerungen der Umgegend von Traktomirow und Grigorowka im Gouvernement Kiew. Eine vorläufige Mittheilung. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 195–204.

—— Ueber die verticale Vertheilung der Ammonitiden im Kiewer Jura. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 57–63.

—— О нахожденіи иголочекъ кремнистыхъ губокъ Кіевской Юрѣ. [On the discovery of spicules of Tetractinellida in the Kiev Jurassic.] [1887.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 9, **1888**, xxxv–xxxvi.

—— По поводу нѣкоторыхъ особенностей рельефа праваго берега р. Днѣпра въ области Кіевскихъ Мезозойныхъ отложеній. [Quelques remarques sur la configuration du relief des assises Mésozoïques du bord droit du Dniepr dans le gouvernement de Kiew.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 9, **1888**, 381–394.

—— Слѣды Юрскаго періода по правому берегу р. Днѣпра въ Каневскомъ уѣздѣ Кіевской губерніи. [Die Spuren der Jurassischen Periode im Kanew'schen Kreise des Gouvernements Kiew.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 14, **1890**, 95–196; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 360.

Karlik, *H.* Neue Methode der Reinigung der Rübensäfte in den Zuckerfabriken Nymburk und Poděbrad. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 10, **1885–86**, 177–188.

—— Notizen aus dem Fabrikbetriebe. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 13, **1888–89**, 155–163.

Karlinger, *Leopold.* Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna von Gaming in Niederösterreich (Oetscher-Gebiet). Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 5, **1895**, 33–40.

Karliński, *Fr[anciszek]*. *[Notes météorologiques.] Cracovie. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 178, 240, 261, 289; 2, **1869**, 40, 68, 179; 3, **1870**, 181; 4, **1871**, 13, 20, 27, 33, 39, 46, 80, 101, 123, 152; 5, **1872**, 41, 75, 137, 152.

—— *[Sul terzo massimo barometrico in inverno.] [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 1, **1878**, 206–207.

—— Wypadki spostrzeżeń meteorologicznych dokonanych w Galicyi [w rokach 1883–98]. [Results of meteorological observations in Galicia 1883–98.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–219]; 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[218]; 20, **1886** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[216]; 21, **1888** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[216]; 22, **1888** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[218]; 23, **1889** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[215]; 25, **1891** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[198]; 26, **1891** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[193]; 27, **1892** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[186]; 28, **1893** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[175]; 29, **1894** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[199]; 30, **1895** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[197]; 31, **1896** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[193]; 32, **1897** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[195]; 33, **1898** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[191]; 34, **1899** (*Cz.* 1), [3]–[191]; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 15–16; **1893**, 39; **1894**, 40–41; **1895**, 41–42; **1896**, 49–50, 407–408; **1898**, 30–32; **1899**, 216–217 [*Part only*].

—— Wykaz stanu wody na rzekach galicyjskich w [rokach 1883–95]. [Table of the water level in the rivers of Galicia 1883–95.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 1), [226]–274]; 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 1), [225]–[273]; 20, **1886** (*Cz.* 1), [223]–[296]; 21, **1888** (*Cz.* 1), [223]–[271]; 22, **1888** (*Cz.* 1), [239]–[261]; 23, **1889** (*Cz.* 1), [238]–[271]; 25, **1891** (*Cz.* 1), [204]–[238]; 26, **1891** (*Cz.* 1), [218]–[255]; 27, **1892** (*Cz.* 1), [203]–[222]; 28, **1893** (*Cz.* 1), [182]–[203]; 29, **1894** (*Cz.* 1), [206]–[246]; 30, **1895** (*Cz.* 1), [204]–[244]; 31, **1896** (*Cz.* 1), [200]–[241]; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 19; **1893**, 40; **1894**, 42; **1895**, 43; **1896**, 50–51, 409–410 [*Part only*].

—— Grüne Sonne in Krakau beobachtet. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 124.

—— Niederschlagsmenge und Wasserstand der Flüsse in Galizien vor und während der Ueberschwemmung im Juni 1884. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 444–447.

—— Beitrag zur Geschichte des merkwürdigen Barometersprunges vom 18. October 1884. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 35.

—— Januarkälte 1888 in Galizien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 83–84.

—— Liczba godzin ze słońcem jasno świecącem w Krakowie, według piętnastoletnich spostrzeżeń. [Zahl der Tage mit hellem Sonnenschein in Krakau, nach fünfzehnjährigen Beobachtungen.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 33, **1898** (*Cz.* 1), 198–199; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 218.

—— Dzienny przebieg ciepłoty w Krakowie. [Daily range of temperature at Cracow.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 34, **1899** (*Cz.* 1), [204]–[207].

Karliński, *Justyn*. Przyczynek do nauki o achromatopsyi na bocznych częściach siatkówki. [Contribution to the study of achromatopsia on the lateral parts of the retina.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 11, **1884**, 197–217.

—— Ueber das Verhalten einiger pathogener Bacterien im Trinkwasser. Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 113–127.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Typhusbacillus im Brunnenwasser. Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 432–449.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Verbreitungswege des Milzbrandes. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 5–9.

—— Ein neuer pathogener Spaltpilz (Bacillus murisepticus pleomorphus). Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 193–207.

—— Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Typhusbacillen in typhösen Dejektionen. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 65–75.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Bacillus enteritidis, *Gärtner*. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 289–292.

—— Zur Frage über die Entstehung der typhösen Pneumonie. Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 681–686.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens des Typhusbacillus im Trinkwasser. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 464–476.

—— Statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Eiterungserreger bei Menschen und Thieren. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 113–118.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Geflügelcholera. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 335–338.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Tenacität der Choleravibrionen. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 40–46.

—— Eine Vorrichtung zum Filtriren vollständig klaren Agar-Agar's. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 643–645.

—— Zur Kenntniss des fieberhaften Icterus. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 161–175.

—— Zur Pathologie der Schlangenbisse. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 617–629.

—— Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Typhusbacillen im Boden. Arch. Hyg., 13, **1891**, 302–333.

—— Untersuchungen über die Temperatursteigerung in beerdigten Körpertheilen. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 434–441.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des fieberhaften Icterus. Fortschr. Med., 9 (**1891**), 456–468.

—— Ueber gewisse Formen von fieberhaftem Icterus. [1891.] Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 26–27.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Vertheilung der Wasserbakterien in grossen Wasserbecken. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 220–223.

—— Sous le pavillon jaune! Observations sanitaires faites pendant un voyage en Arabie et dans l'Asie Mineure. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 32, **1894**, 5–22, 106–128.

—— Kleine Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Cholera. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 267–271, 311–315.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Tenacität der Choleravibrionen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 177–184.

—— Zur Kleinkaliberfrage. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 97–102.

—— Beeinflusst das Diphtherie-Heilserum irgendwie die Stoffwechsel im gesunden Organismus? Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 327–330.

—— Die Vibrioneninfektion *per os* bei jungen Tieren. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 150–160.

—— Zur Frage der Infektion von Schusswunden durch mitgerissene Kleiderfetzen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 310–316, 386–396.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Schweinepest und Schweineseuche. Ztschr. Hyg., 28, **1898**, 373–408.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen des weissen und des schwarzen Storches in Bosnien. [1899.] Schwalbe, 2, **1900–01**, 58–59.

Karlovszky, *Géza*. A gázok áthatolása abszorbeáló anyagokon. [The diffusion of gases through absorbing substances.] Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 369–386, 409–428.

—— Az oldhatatlan testek kristályositásáról. [Ueber die Krystallisirung der unlöslichen Körper.] [1887.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 36; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 435.

—— Nehány újabban kristalyositott vegyületről. [Ueber einige neuerdings krystallisirte Verbindungen.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 40–43; Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 201–202.

Karlowa, *A[dolf]*, & **Stutzer,** *A[lbert]*. *See* **Stutzer & Karlowa.**

Karlowa, (*Kapt.*) *R*. Auffällige Himmelserscheinung. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (**1892**), 388–389.

Karlsberger, *Rudolf O[tto]*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 165.

—— Sperberfrechheit. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 10, **1886**, 263.

—— Ein Brutplatz der Zwergohreule (Scops Aldrovandi, *Willoughby*) in Niederösterreich. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 10, **1886**, 294.

—— Beobachtungen über den Herbstzug der Schwalben. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 11, **1887**, 171.
—— Nordseetaucher (Colymbus septentrionalis, *Linn.*) an der Donaubrücke in Linz. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 5–6.
—— Vulgärnamen der Vögel Oberösterreichs. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 27–28, 54, 66–67.
—— Ein Fischadler (Pandion haliaëtus, *Linn.*) bei Linz a. d. Donau erlegt. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 119–120.

Karlson, *Emil.* Der Rübenwurzelbrand. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 41, **1891**, 371–396; 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 434–447.
—— Ueber die Grenzen der zulässigen Diffusionsverluste. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 46, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 790–816, 896.
—— Ueber die Grenzen einer rationellen Auslaugung auf der Diffusion. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 397–450, 534, 749–751.

Karlsruhe. Grossherzogliche Sternwarte. *See* **Valentiner,** *W.*

Karlsruhe. Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein, *Erdbeben-Commission.* Mittheilungen der Erdbeben-Commission. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 21–131.

Karlsson, *G[ustaf] A[dolf].* Transfusionsväfnaden hos Conifererna. [1888.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 24, **1887–88** (*Math.*), *No.* VII, 56 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 730–731, 756–759.

Karlsson, *Viktor.* *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Westerås." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), [1], **1862**, 27 pp.
—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Eskilstuna." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 5, **1863**, 38 pp.
—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Köping." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 11, **1864**, 38 pp.
—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Svenljunga." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 33, **1870**, 36 pp.
—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Degeberg." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 38, **1870**, 19 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till "kartbladet Riddarhyttan." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 46, **1873**, 39 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet "Segersjö." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 49, **1873**, 44 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet "Claestorp." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 62, **1877**, 41 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet Linderöd. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 68, **1879**, 32 pp.

Karlsson, *Viktor,* & **Fries,** *J. O.* *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Strengnäs." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 18, **1865**, 50 pp.
See also **Fries** & **Karlsson.**

Karlsson, *Viktor,* & **Wahlqvist,** *A. H.* *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Radanefors." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 39, **1870**, 45 pp.

Karnožickij, *A[leksandr] N[ikolaevič].* Оптическія аномаліи берилла. [Optical anomalies of beryl.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Phys.*), **1889**, 157.
—— [О трихроизмѣ въ нѣкоторыхъ кристаллахъ апатита. Ueber Trichroismus beim Apatit von Ehrenfriedersdorf.] [1890.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 27, **1891**, 434–435; Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 78.
—— Объ аномальной абсорбціи свѣта у турмалина. [On anomalous absorption of light in tourmaline.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 228–229.
—— Объ оптической аномаліи берилла. [Von der optischen Anomalie des Berylls.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 27, **1891**, 1–14; Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 209–219.
—— Кристаллооптическія изслѣдованія турмалина. [Krystallographisch-optische Studien am Turmalin.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 27, **1891**, 209–288; Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 78–80.
—— Einige Betrachtungen über die mögliche Ursache der optischen Anomalien in den Krystallen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 571–592.
—— Ueber die optische Structur des Dioptas. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 593–596.
—— [О началѣ органической жизни въ кристаллахъ. Ueber den Anfang des organischen Lebens in den Krystallen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 383.
—— Объ апатитахъ съ горы Благодати. [Ueber Apatite vom Berge Blagodat.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 391; Ztschr. Kryst., 26, **1896**, 515.
—— [О ростеритѣ, найденномъ близъ горы Малой Макруши, на Уралѣ.] [Ueber den beim Berge Malaja Makruscha im Ural auftretenden Rosterit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 397; Ztschr. Kryst., 26, **1896**, 515.
—— [Объ явленіяхъ аномальнаго трихроизма у турмалина изъ Зонненберга.] [Ueber die Erscheinungen des anomalen Trichroismus im Turmalin von Sonnenberg.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 403–404; Ztschr. Kryst., 26, **1896**, 515–516.
—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ юго-западной части Витебской губерніи и въ сѣверныхъ частяхъ губ. Минской и Могилевской. [Geologische Untersuchungen im süd-westlichen Theile des Gouvernements Witebsk und in den östlichen Theilen der Gouvernements Minsk und Mohilew.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 17, **1895**, 113–131; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 15, **1897** (*Suppl.*), 14.
—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ области юго-западной и восточной части 28-го листа общей геологической карты Европейской Россіи. [Geologische Untersuchungen im Gebiet des südwestlichen und östlichen Theiles des 28-ten Blattes der Allgemeinen Geologischen Karte des Europäischen Russlands.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 17, **1895**, 327–339; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 64–65.
—— О природѣ и происхожденіи вицинальныхъ плоскостей кристалловъ. [Ueber die Natur und den Ursprung der Vicinalflächen der Krystalle.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 33, **1895**, 65–228; Ztschr. Kryst., 30, **1899**, 303–309.
—— [О командировкѣ 1894 года на минеральныя копи средняго Урала.] [Ueber die mineralogische Expedition im Jahre 1894 an den mittleren Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 33, **1895** (*Prot.*), 11.
—— Объ аномальной абсорбціи. [On anomalous absorption.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 227–228.
—— Евгеніе-Максимиліановскія минеральныя копи и нѣкоторыя другія новыя или мало изслѣдованныя мѣсторожденія минераловъ въ области средняго Урала. [Eugenie-Maximilianowsk-Gruben und einige neue oder wenig untersuchte Fundorte von Mineralien im Gebiet des mittleren Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 34, **1896**, 1–160; Ztschr. Kryst., 30, **1899**, 311–319.
—— [О соотношеніи между окраской и оптической аномаліей кристалловъ.] [Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Färbung und optischen Anomalie der Krystalle.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 71; Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 509.
—— [Объ основномъ законѣ кристаллографіи.] [Ueber das Grundgesetz der Krystallographie.] [1898.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 36, **1899** (*Prot.*), 51–52.

—— [О новыхъ мѣсторожденіяхъ берилла въ Златоустовскомъ округѣ.] [Ueber neue Fundorte des Berylls im Kreise Slatoust.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 37, **1899** (*Prot.*), 52; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 192.

Karnožickij, *A[leksandr] N[ikolaevič]*, & **Golicyn,** (*Prince*) *B[oris] B[orisovič]*. О центрахъ исхожденія X-лучей. [Expériences sur le centre d'émanation des rayons X.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 88–89; Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 606.

—— О новомъ свойствѣ X-лучей. [On a new property of the X-rays.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 122; Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 607–608.

See also **Golicyn & Karnožickij.**

Karo, *N. A.* О соединеніи кальція съ углеродомъ. [On the combinations of calcium with carbon.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 81 (*No.* 2), **1895**, 44–45.

Károli [formerly **Karl**], *János.* *A Duna halóriásai. [Die Fischriesen der Donau.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 12–16, (*Rés.* 51), 77–81, (*Rés.* 119–126).

—— *A Magyar halfauna egy új faja. [A new species of the fish fauna of Hungary.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 16, (*Rés.* 51).

—— *A karcsú ollós rák ágas ollóval. (Astacus leptodactylus, *Esch.*) [Astacus leptodactylus, *Esch.*, mit ästig differmer Scheere.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 28–29, (*Rés.* 53–54).

—— *Magyarország Amphibiái (Amphibia Hungariæ). Termr. Füz., 2, **1878**, 3–9, 94–110, 176–178.

—— *Magyarország kigyóinak átnézete (Synopsis serpentum Hungariæ). Termr. Füz., 3, **1879**, 96–112, (*Rés.* 185).

—— *Prodromus Piscium Asiæ orientalis a domino Joanne Xantus annis 1868–70 collectorum. Előleges jelentés a Xantus János ur által az 1868–70. években keletázsiában gyüjtött halakről. Termr. Füz., 5, **1881**, 147–187.

—— *Umbra canina (*Marsili*). Póczhal. Bobály. (Ribahal.) Termr. Füz., 5, **1881**, 188–191, (*Rés.* 274–275).

Károly, *Joseph Irén.* Zur Demonstration des gegenseitigen Einflusses zweier Funkenstrecken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 612–615.

Karop, *George C.* [Examination of the saliva in a case of hydrophobia.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 573–574.

—— Swift and Son's improved student's microscope. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1891**, 87–89.

—— A new fine-adjustment for the substage. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1892**, 421–422.

—— [Microscope made of aluminium.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1892**, 904–905.

—— Diseased beard hairs. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1893**, 573.

—— Note on Stauroneis legumen, *Ehr.*, and some allied forms. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 366–368.

—— What was the Amician test? [1895.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 79–82.

—— On a simple means of illuminating objects with low powers by artificial light. [1896.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 278–279.

—— Note on specialisation in cytology. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 7, [**1900**], 315–316.

Karop, *George C.*, & **Nelson,** *Edward Milles.* *See* **Nelson & Karop.**

Karpelles, *Lajos* (= *Ludwig*). Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Milben. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 1–34.

—— Neue Milben. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 231–244.

—— Ueber Gallmilben (Phytoptus, *Duj.*). [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 46–55.

—— Eine auf dem Menschen und auf Getreide lebende Milbe (Tarsonemus intectus, *n. sp.*). Wien, Anz., 22, **1885**, 160–161.

—— Die Thierwelt im Leviticus (III. Buch Moses). [1885.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 257–266.

—— Egy érdekes új atka-faj. [Eine interessante neue Milbe.] (Tarsonemus intectus, *n. sp.*) Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 58–73; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 45–61.

—— Ueber merkwürdige Gebilde bei Acariden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 41, **1891** (*Abh.*), 300–306.

—— Ueber einen eigenthümlichen Parasiten der Krontaube. [1892.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 42, **1893** (*Sber.*), 46–47.

—— Adalékok Magyarország atka-faunájához. [Bausteine zu einer Acarofauna Ungarns.] [1891.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 25, **1894**, 399–453; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 80–134.

—— Zur Anatomie von Bdella arenaria (*Kramer*). [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 421–430.

Karpen, *Vasilesco.* Appareil représentant mécaniquement les phénomènes présentés par les condensateurs. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1900**, 49*–50*.

Karpinskij, *A[leksandr] P[etrovič].* *Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Оренбургскомъ краѣ. [Geologische Untersuchungen im Gouvernement Orenburg.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 212–310.

—— *Essai de l'unification systématique des procédés graphiques en géologie. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1881**, 340–359.

—— *Объ изслѣдованіи мѣсторожденій желѣзныхъ рудъ въ Донецкомъ бассейнѣ. [On the investigation of the iron-ore deposits in the Donetz basin.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 1, **1883**, 12 pp.

—— *Ein Hinweis auf das Vorkommen von Permo-Carbonischen Schichten in Darwaz (Central-Asien). St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 18, **1883**, 212–220.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя на Уралѣ лѣтомъ 1883 г. [Geological investigations carried out in the Urals in the summer of 1883.] [1884.] St. Pétersb., Com Géol. Bull., 2, **1883**, 193–115[215].

—— О нахожденіи остатковъ Клименій на Уралѣ. [On the finding of remains of Clymenia in the Urals.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 3, **1884**, 157–159; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 398–399.

—— Петрографическія замѣтки. 1) О лейкоксенѣ. 2) О тяжелыхъ жидкостяхъ, употребляющихся для механическаго анализа минеральныхъ смѣсей. 3) О способахъ количественнаго опредѣленія въ горныхъ породахъ кварца путемъ непосредственнаго химическаго анализа. [Petrographic notes. 1) On leucoxene. 2) On heavy fluids used in the mechanical analysis of mineral mixtures. 3) On methods of quantitative estimation of quartz in mineral strata by proximate chemical analysis.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 3, **1884**, 263–280, 321; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 263–264.

—— *Die fossilen Pteropoden am Ostabhange des Urals. [1883.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 32, **1885**, *No.* 1, 20 pp.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя въ Южномъ Уралѣ лѣтомъ 1884 года. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Geological researches carried out in the S. Urals in the summer of 1884. Preliminary report.] [1885.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 323–339; [5, **1886** (*Suppl.*)], 7.

—— О нахожденіи ископаемой древесной смолы въ Ровенскомъ уѣздѣ, Волынской губ. [On the discovery of mineral resin in the district of Rovno, Volhynia government.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 401–403.

—— О новомъ выходѣ Девонскихъ (?) осадковъ въ Онежскомъ уѣздѣ, Архангельской губ. [On a new appearance of Devonian (?) deposits in the district of Onega, Archangel government.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 403–404.

—— Обнаженіе третичныхъ породъ близъ г. Кургана Тобольской губ. [Entblössungen der Tertiär-Schichten bei der Stadt Kurgan im Gouvernement Tobolsk.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 404–405; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 111–112.

—— Замѣтка о Нижнесилурійскихъ отложеніяхъ Царства Польскаго. [Note sur les sédiments Siluriens Inférieurs de la Pologne.] [1887.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 5, **1886**, 509–513, (*Rés.* 513).

—— Zur Geologie des Gouvernements Pskow. [1886.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 31, **1887**, 473–484.

—— Ueber einige graphit- und granatführende metamorphische Gesteine des Urals. [1886.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 31, **1887**, 484–496.

—— Очеркъ физико-географическихъ условій Европейской Россіи въ минувшіе геологическіе періоды. [Sketch of the physico-geographical conditions of European Russia in past geological periods.] [1886.] St. Pétersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 55, **1887** (*Append. No.* 8), 36 pp.; Beitr. Russ. Reich., 4, **1888**, 143–188.

—— Главнѣйшія типическія горныя породы, заключающія жильныя мѣсторожденія золота въ Березовскомъ горномъ округѣ (на Уралѣ), [Quelques roches du rayon aurifère de Beresowsk (Oural).] [1888.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887**, 475–478, (*Rés.* 478).

—— Эпидіоритъ въ р. Рыбной въ Енисейскомъ золотоносномъ округѣ. [L'épidiorite du rayon aurifère de Jenissei.] [1888.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887**, 479–480, (*Rés.* 480).

—— Bemerkungen über die Regelmässigkeit in der Gestalt und dem Bau der Continente. [1887.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 32, **1888**, 157–173.

—— Изслѣдованія Г. Маргаритова въ Приморской области. [Recherches géologiques de *M.* Margaritoff sur les bords du golfe d'Oussouri près de Wladiwostok.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 7, **1889**, 349–351, (*Rés.* 351).

—— Ueber die Ammoneen der Artinsk-Stufe und einige mit denselben verwandte Carbonische Formen. [1888.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 37, **1890**, *No.* 2, 104 pp.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія произведенныя на Уралѣ въ 1888 году. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques sur le versant oriental de l'Oural: 1) dans les bassins des fleuves Toura, Lalia et Lobva, 2) dans les districts d'Irbite, de Chadrink etc.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 8, **1890**, 197–214, (*Rés.* 214).

—— Объ Аммонеяхъ Артинскаго яруса и о нѣкоторыхъ сходныхъ съ ними Каменноугольныхъ формахъ. [Von den Ammoneen der Artinskschen Etage und von einigen denselben verwandten Carboniferen Formen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 27, **1891**, 15–208.

—— Zur Ammoneen-Fauna der Artinsk-Stufe. [1890.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 34, **1892**, 139–154.

—— Замѣчанія о горныхъ породахъ Канинскаго хребта. [Notes on the rocks of the Kanin range.] [1891.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 67, **1892** (*Append. No.* 11), 42–57.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen Untersilurischer und Cambrischer Ablagerungen im Gouvernement Minsk. [1891.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 35, **1894**, 1–7.

—— Общій характеръ колебаній земной коры въ предѣлахъ Европейской Россіи. [Sur le caractère général des mouvements de l'écorce terrestre dans la Russie d'Europe.] [1893.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 1–19; Ann. Géogr., 5, **1896**, 179–192.

—— О нахожденіи въ Азіи Prolecanites и о развитіи этого рода. [Sur l'existence du genre Prolecanites en Asie et sur son développement.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, 179–194; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 123.

—— [О пеплѣ Везувія, выпавшемъ съ крѣпости Ивангородѣ.] [Des cendres du Vésuve, tombées avec la grêle dans la forteresse d'Ivangorod.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, xiv–xvi.

—— Du faîte de l'Oural à Ékathérinebourg. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1897**, ccxli–cclxiv.

—— [Объ изслѣдованіи градинъ выпавшихъ 18 Апр. 1896 г. въ Ивангородѣ, произведенномъ Г. П. Черникомъ.] [Sur des grêlons, observés à Ivangorod le 18 avril 1896 par *M.* Tchernik.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, xii–xiii.

—— Объ останкахъ Едестидъ и о новомъ ихъ родѣ [Sur les restes des Édestides et le nouveau genre] Helicoprion. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1899**, *No.* 7, 67 pp.; St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 36, **1899**, 361–476.

—— [Объ органическихъ остаткахъ изъ тентакулитоваго горизонта въ Богословскомъ округѣ. Ueber die organischen Reste aus dem Tentaculitenhorizont im Kreise Bogoslowsk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 37, **1899** (*Prot.*), 78–79.

—— Notice présentée à la Commission de nomenclature des roches, réunie en séance, à Paris, le 26 octobre 1899. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 238–241.

—— [О коллекціи минераловъ и горныхъ породъ изъ Гиссарскаго хребта.] [Ueber eine Sammlung von Mineralien und Gebirgsarten aus dem Hissargebirge.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900** (*Prot.*), 21–22; Ztschr. Kryst., 36, **1902**, 174.

Karpinskij, *A[leksandr] P[etrovič]*, & **Černyšev,** *Fedor N.* Орографическій очеркъ области 139-го листа общей геологической карты Россіи. [Description orographique de la région de la feuille 139 de la carte géologique générale de la Russie d'Europe.] [1886.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 3, **1885–89**, *No.* 2, 1–61, (*Rés.* 61–82).

—— Объяснительныя замѣчанія къ 139-му листу общей геологической карты Россіи. [Explication de la feuille 139 de la carte géologique générale de la Russie d'Europe.] [1886.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 3, **1885–89**, *No.* 2, 99–108, (*Res.* 108–113).

Karpinskij, *A[leksandr] P[etrovič]*, & **Kovalevskij,** *Aleksandr O[nufrievič]*. *See* **Kovalevskij & Karpinskij**.

Karplus, *J[ohann] P[aul]*. Ueber die Entwickelung von Schwefelwasserstoff und Methylmercaptan durch ein Harn-Bacterium. Virchow, Arch., 131, **1893**, 210–222.

Karpov, *G[rigorij]*. Дезинфицирующее дѣйствіе монохлорфеноловъ и ихъ салицилово-кислыхъ эфировъ и химическія превращенія ихъ въ организмѣ. [L'action désinfectante des monochlorophénols et de leurs éthers salicyliques et leurs métamorphoses dans l'organisme.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 2, **1893**, 304–325; Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894** (*Repertm.*), 7.

Karpov, *Wl.* Sur la division directe dans les cellules des tissus différentiés. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 101–107.

Karr. *See* **Seton-Karr.**

Karrer, [*Ferd.*]. Ueber Typhus bei Geisteskranken. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, **1888**, 555–558.

Karrer, *Felix.* *Geologie der Wiener Hochquellenleitung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 56.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Ligniten ganz junger Bildung im Untergrund von Baden. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 18–19.

—— Reise nach Deutschland. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891** (*Not.*), 97–105.

—— Geologische Studien in den Tertiären und jüngeren Bildungen des Wiener Beckens. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 43, **1894**, 377–397; 45, **1896**, 59–76; 49, **1900**, 493–516.

Karrik, *George L.* Sur le koumiss. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 4*a*), 30–38.

Karsakov, (*Mlle*) *N.* Quelques remarques sur le genre Myriotrichia. Jl. Bot., Paris, 6, **1892**, 433–444.

—— Sur deux Floridées nouvelles pour la flore des Canaries. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 4, **1896**, 281–291.

Karsch, (*Graf*) [*Anton*]. For biography and list of works *see* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 4–8; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, (35)–(39); Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 103.

—— Die Palmen. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1884**, 122–125.

Karsch, *Ferdinand* [*Anton Franz*]. Ueber die Arachniden-Familie der Sironoiden und über einen neuen Siro aus Asturien. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 143–146.

—— Dipterologische Aphorismen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 171–174.

—— Neue Milben in Bernstein. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 175–176.

—— Ein Massengrab der Schizoneura Corni, *Fbr.* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 181–182.

—— Die Katipo-Spinne "laua-laua." Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 341–342.

—— Phoneynsa, eine neue Vogelspinnengattung aus Central-Afrika. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 347–350.

—— Additions et rectifications aux deux catalogues de Myriapodes publiés en 1884 par A. Preudhomme de Borre. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, 164–166.

—— Ephestia Kühniella, *Zeller*, eine nordamerikanische Phycide, am Rhein. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 109–112.

—— Der Rüssler Sitones griseus (*Fabr.*), als neuer Feind der Landwirthschaft. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 157–159.

—— Die Bedeutung der Tipuliden (Schnaken) für die Landwirthschaft. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 190–194.

—— Ueber eine Doppelrolle des Stachels der Honigbiene. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 195–196.

—— Rhadiurgus variabilis (*Zett.*) in der Mark. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 196–197.

—— Die Entomocecidien. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 205–209.

—— Bestimmungstabellen von Insecten-Larven. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 221–229.

—— Vogel *versus* Darwin. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 229–233.

—— Was sucht Silvanus im Samen? Eine ökonomisch-entomologische Streitfrage. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 261–262.

—— Verzeichnis der von Dr. G. A. Fischer während der im Auftrage der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg unternommenen Reise in das Massai-Land gesammelten Myriopoden und Arachnoiden. [1885.] Hamb. Mus. Ber., **1884**, 131–139; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 2, **1885**, 131–139.

—— Noch einmal: Silvanus und sein Futter. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 139–141.

—— Ueber die Pflege der Bienenzucht in den preussischen Provinzen. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 265–268.

—— Ueber Bruchus spinipes, *Erichson.* Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 285.

—— Beitrag zur Biographie der Fleischfliegen (Sarcophaginen). Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 321–322.

—— Pygidicrana Finschi, *nov. spec.*, eine neue Forficulide Nordaustraliens. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 322–323.

—— Eine neue Forficulide Madagascars. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 323–324.

—— Phytomyza annulipes, *Meigen*, als Gallenbildnerin. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 344–345.

—— Microstylum Hildebrandti, eine neue Dasypogonide Madagascar's. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 345, vii.

—— Die Erdlaus: Tychea Phaseoli, eine neue Gefahr für den Kartoffelbau. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 353–365, 369–375.

—— Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen aus den Jahren 1715 bis 1883 zur "Litteratur für die gesammte Myriopodenkunde" in Prof. Latzel's Werk "Die Myriopoden der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie," 2. Hälfte, Wien, 1884, p. 374–399 und p. 414, gesammelt. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 528–532.

—— Zur Frage: Saison-Dimorphismus bei Spinnen? Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 532–533.

—— [Ueber die Färbungen der Insekten.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, xii–xv.

—— Ein neues märkisches Dipteron. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, xvii–xviii.

—— [Die Eier der Tenthredo (Rhadinoceræa) ventralis.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, xviii–xix.

—— Insekten als Zwischenwirthe. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, xxviii–xxxi.

—— Ueber das Dipterengenus Dolichopeza, *Curt.* (Leptina, *Mg.*). Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 63–64.

—— Ueber die Dipterengattung Laparus. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 71–72.

—— Skorpionologische Beiträge. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 75–79.

—— Einige fernere Ergänzungen zur "Litteratur für die gesammte Myriopodenkunde" in Robert Latzel's Werke "Die Myriopoden der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie," 2. Hälfte, Wien 1884, p. 374–399, p. 372–373. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 80.

—— Synonymische Bemerkungen über afrikanische Vogelspinnen-Gattungen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 81–84.

—— Ueber einige neue oder wenig bekannte Ohrwürmer (Dermaptera) der äthiopischen Region. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 85–91.

—— Araneologisches aus Südamerika. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 92–94.

—— Ueber eine neue, von dem Afrikareisenden Herrn Paul Reichard in Ostafrika entdeckte Harlekin-Krabbenspinne. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 95–96.

—— Ueber bemerkungswerthe Analogien in der Pflege der Brut bei Gliederfüsslern und Wirbelthieren. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 105–106.

—— Orthopterologische Beiträge. [1886–91.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 107–118; 31, **1887**, 43–72; 32, **1888**, 415–464; 36, **1892**, 71–114.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Dipterengruppe Actiadæ, *Bigot.* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 135–137.

—— Dipteren von Pungo-Andongo, gesammelt von Herrn Major Alexander von Homeyer. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 49–58, 257–264, 337–342, vii; 13, **1887**, 4–10, 97–105, viii.

—— Ueber eine zweite Leptide mit nur vier Hinterrandszellen und an die Discoidalzelle stossender vierter. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 140–141.

—— Ueber Eustalia foliata, *Scudder.* Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 145–147, vii.

—— Ueber zwei in der Mark äusserst seltene Insecten. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 158–159.

—— Die (3) Arten der Dipteren-Gattung Dolichopeza, *Curt.* Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 284–285.

—— Eurydema-Arten als neue Feinde der Kartoffelpflanze. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 301–304.
—— Eine neue westafrikanische Mekopode. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 316–318, vii.
—— Ueber eine neue, Höhlen bewohnende Orthoptere Amboinas. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 344–346, vii.
—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung der Araneidengattung Hemiclœa, *Thorell.* [1887.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 151–152.
—— Ueber die Aranea notacantha, *Quoi et Gaimard.* Synonymische Bemerkung. [1887.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 300.
—— Acrosoma Stübeli, *nov. spec.* [1887.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 340.
—— Ueber einige neue und minder bekannte Arthropoden des Bremer Museums. [1884.] Bremen Abh., 9, **1887**, 65–71.
—— Eine noch unbeschriebene Blattlausart, Myzus Junackianus, *n. sp.* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, xxi–xxiii.
—— Altes und neues über Koleopteren. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr.., 31, **1887**, 1–8.
—— Dipterologisches von der Delagoabai. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 22–26.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Waldemar Belck 1885 im Damaralande gesammelten Orthopteren. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 39–46.
—— Zwei neue ostafrikanische Phaneropteriden. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 52–54.
—— Ueber eine Cecidomyide aus den Rhizomorphen des Kohlenreviers bei Burgk (Sachsen). Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 198–200.
—— Orthopterologische Bemerkungen. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 259–262, viii.
—— Ueber Generationswechsel bei Insecten. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 273–279.
—— Bestimmungstabellen von Insecten-Larven. [II. Dermestes.] Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 279–283.
—— Ein älteres System der Insecten nach den Charakteren der Puppe. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 292–293.
—— Ueber das Auftreten des Coloradokäfers (Leptinotarsa decemlineata, *Say*), in der Feldmark Mahlitzsch bei Dommitzsch, Kreis Torgau, im Sommer 1887. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 323–329.
—— Neue Fundorte von Iapyx, *Hal.* [1888.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 154.
—— Bericht über die durch Herrn Lieutenant Dr. Carl Wilhelm Schmidt in Ost-Afrika gesammelten und von der zoologischen Abtheilung des Königlichen Museums für Naturkunde in Berlin erworbenen Dipteren. [1888.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 367–382.
—— Ueber die Schaffliege, Lucilia sericata, *Meigen.* [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 521–523.
—— Zwei neue Myriopoden von Ecuador. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 32, **1888**, 29–31.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn E. von Oertzen in den Jahren 1884 und 1885 in Griechenland und auf Kreta gesammelten Myriopoden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 32, **1888**, 220–224.
—— Weissenbornia, eine neue Orthopteren-(Phaneropteriden-)Gattung aus Deutsch-Westafrika. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 65–67.
—— Zwei neue Mecopoda-Arten (Orthoptera). Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 145–148, viii.
—— Eine Stelzenwanze als Zerstörerin des Zuckerrohres auf Java. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 205–207.
—— Beiträge zu Ignacio Bolivar's Monografia de los Pirgomorfinos (Madrid, 1884). Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 328–335, 340–346, 355–361, viii.
—— Die Meconemiden. Ein orthopterologischer Beitrag. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 7, **1888**, 159–162.
—— Eine verkannte deutsche Spinne. [1889.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 32, **1888**, 483–486.
—— Orthopterologische Mittheilungen. [I. Ueber die Choroetypiden. II. Ueber die Mastaciden. III. Ueber von Herrn Oskar Schönemann in Chile gesammelte Phaneropteriden. IV. Ueber Phaneropteriden.] Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 7–10, 24–36, 124–127, viii; 16, **1890**, 57–62, viii.
—— Oekonomisch-entomologische Notizen. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 57–59, 382–384.
—— Sapho venusta, eine neue afrikanische Libelle aus der Familie der Kalopterygiden. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 233–235.
—— Libellula herculea, eine neue südamerikanische Art mit innerem Dreieck der Hinterflügel. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 235–236.
—— Neue Aeschniden der indo-australischen Region. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 236–239.
—— Hæmatopota strigipennis, eine neue Diptere von Gabun. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 239–240.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Libellulinen mit vierseitiger Cellula cardinalis (Nannophya, *Rambur*). Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 245–263.
—— Ueber die Mantidengattung Danuria, *Stål.* Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 270–275.
—— Beschreibung einer neuen Libelluline Madagaskar's. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 276–277.
—— Eine neue Libelluline der Gattung Tetrathemis. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 321–323.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Askalaphiden Madagaskar's. [1890.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 33, **1889**, 269–272.
—— Ueber eine neue, der Idionyx luctifera, *Selys*, verwandte ostafrikanische Libelluliden-Gattung. [1890.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 33, **1889**, 280–284.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arten und Gattungen der Libellulinen. [1890.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 33, **1889**, 347–392.
—— Afrikanische Fulgoriden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 35, **1890**, 57–70.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Singcikaden Afrika's und Madagaskar's. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 35, **1890**, 85–130.
—— Ueber die von Herrn Dr. R. Büttner in Westafrika gesammelten Tettigiden-Arten. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 17–27, viii.
—— Pentathemis membranulata, eine neue australische Libellulide mit fünfseitiger Cellula cardinalis. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 33–35.
—— Ueber die Singcicadengattung Perissoneura, *Distant.* Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 190–192.
—— Neue westafrikanische, durch Herrn Premierlieutenant Morgen von Kribi eingesendete Orthopteren. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 257–276, viii.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss auf der Barombi-Station in Deutsch-Westafrika 1890 gesammelten Locustodeen aus den Familien der Phaneropteriden, Mekonemiden, und Gryllakriden. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 353–369.
—— Ueber Gomphiden. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 370–382.
—— Ueber Libellulinen der Sammlung des Herrn Dr. Heinrich Dohrn. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 51, **1890**, 295–298.
—— Eine neue westafrikanische Fulgoride. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 1–3.
—— Neue Sphingiden aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 11–16.
—— Ueber die Odonatengattung Idionyx, *Selys.* Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 27–31.
—— Die Libellulidengattungen Orthetrum, *Newm.* (Libella, *Brauer*) und Thermorthemis, *Kirby.* Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 58–62.
—— Uebersicht der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Deutsch-West-Afrika 1890 gesammelten Odonaten. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 65–81.
—— Ueber die Orthopterenfamilie der Prochiliden. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 97–107.

—— Sumatranische Odonaten, gesammelt von Herrn Hofrath Dr. med. L. Martin in Bindjei (Deli). Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 241–247.
—— Zwei neue südamerikanische Libelluliden. Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 267–271.
—— Kritik des Systems der Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 273–290.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss auf der Barombi-Station in Kamerun gesammelten Sphingiden. Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 291–298.
—— Acht neue Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 305–313.
—— Neue Singcicaden Kamerun's, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 17, 1891, 347–352.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Kamerun erbeuteten Acridiodeen. [1891.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, 1892, 175–196.
—— Sumatranische Phaneropteriden. [1891.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, 1892, 207–212.
—— Arota rosaura, eine neue Orthoptere (Phanopteride) von Ecuador. [1891.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 6, [1892], 89.
—— Neue Odonaten von Ecuador. [1891.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 6, [1892], 105, 113, 121–122.
—— Arachniden von Ceylon und von Minikoy, gesammelt von den Herren Doctoren P. und F. Sarasin. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, 1892, 267–310.
—— Uebersicht der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss auf der Barombi-Station in Kamerun gesammelten Locustodeen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, 1892, 317–346.
—— Zwei neue chinesische Libellen aus der Familie der Kalopterygiden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, 1892, 455–456.
—— Fünf neue afrikanische Mantodeen. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 5–13, viii.
—— Vorläufige Beschreibung von drei neuen Lepidopteren von Bismarckburg im Togolande (Deutsch-Westafrika). Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 113–117.
—— Kurze Charakteristik neuer Wanzen aus Kamerun gesammelt durch Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 129–136.
—— Kurze Charakteristik neuer Mantodeen aus Kamerun gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 145–150.
—— Insecten von Baliburg (Deutsch-Westafrika) gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Eugen Zintgraff. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 161–183, viii.
—— Abantis Bismarcki, eine neue Hesperiide von Bismarckburg im Togolande (Deutschwestafrika). Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 228–232.
—— Caprona adelica, eine neue Hesperiide von der deutschen Forschungsstation Bismarckburg im Togolande (Westafrika). Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 241–244.
—— Ueber eine Collection durch Herrn Hans Fruhstorfer auf Java gefangener Aeschniden. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 249–255.
—— Vorläufige Beschreibung einer neuen Saturniide aus dem Kamerungebirge. Ent. Nachr., 18, 1892, 353–354.
—— Eine neue von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss bei Buea im Kamerungebirge entdeckte Odonate der Gattung Macromia. [1892.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 37, 1893, 15–16.
—— Ueber Cryptostemma, *Guér.*, als einzigen recenten Ausläufer der fossilen Arachnoideen-Ordnung der Meridogastra, *Thor.* [1892.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 37, 1893, 25–32, 64.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss im Kamerungebirge erbeuteten Orthopteren. [1892.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 37, 1893, 65–78.
—— Einige neue Wanzen der äthiopischen Region. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 37, 1893, 481–486.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Kamerun beobachteten Saturniiden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 37, 1893, 495–505.
—— Die Insecten der Berglandschaft Adeli im Hinterlande von Togo (Westafrika) nach dem von den Herren Hauptmann Eugen Kling (1888 und 1889) und Dr. Richard Büttner (1890 und 1891) gesammelten Materiale. [Mit einem Vorworte von Dr. Richard Büttner.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 38, 1893, 1–266.
—— Wie viel Insectenarten giebt es? Ent. Nachr., 19, 1893, 1–5.
—— Neue Singcicaden von Victoria in Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 19, 1893, 170–173.
—— Odonaten von Victoria in Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 19, 1893, 193–195.
—— Locustodeen von Victoria in Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Ent. Nachr., 19, 1893, 195–199.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Kamerun gesammelten Grillen. Ent. Nachr., 19, 1893, 199–204.
—— Papilioniden aus Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. [1894.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 38, 1893, 367–372.
—— Ueber einige neue oder ungenügend bekannte, durch Herrn G. Zenker auf der deutschen Forschungsstation Yaúnde im Hinterlande von Kamerun gesammelte Nymphaliden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, 1894, 1–10.
—— Libellen von der deutschen Forschungs-Station Yaúnde im Hinterlande von Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn G. Zenker. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, 1894, 11–16.
—— Mantodeen aus Kamerun, gesammelt von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, 1894, 269–280.
—— Eine chinesische Art der Singcicaden-Gattung Graptopsaltria, *Stål.* Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 57–58.
—— Archineura basilactea, *W. F. Kirby*, = Echo incarnata, *Karsch.* Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 84.
—— Eine neue ostafrikanische Lepidopteren-Gattung und Art aus der Familie der Satyriden. Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 190–192.
—— Einige neue afrikanische Tagfalter aus den Familien der Nymphaliden, Acraeïden, Danaïdiden und Satyriden. Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 209–240, vii.
—— Ueber die seltene Nymphalide Harma concordia, *Hopff.* Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 257–259.
—— Pseudathyma neptidina, eine neue Nymphalide aus dem Hinterlande von Kamerun. Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 289–290.
—— Synonymical note about Satyridæ. Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 304.
—— Zwei neue ostafrikanische Arctiiden. Ent. Nachr., 20, 1894, 376–379.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Dr. Paul Preuss in Kamerun gesammelten Schnabelkerfe nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, 1894, 99–116.
—— Libellula lugubris, *Ehrenberg i. litt.*, eine neue nubische, der Libellula trinacria, *Selys*, ähnliche Libellulide. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 198–203.
—— Aethiopische Eurybrachiden. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 209–217.
—— Papilio Neumanni, eine neue, von Herrn Oskar Neumann in Ost-Afrika erbeutete Art der echerioides-Gruppe. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 225–227.
—— Einige neue westafrikanische Heteropteren aus den beiden Gruppen der Pentatomideen und Coreïdeen. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 265–274.
—— Ein ostafrikanischer Vertreter der Wanzengattung Chalcocoris, *Dall.* Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 274–275.
—— Aethiopische Rhopaloceren. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 275–286, 289–322.
—— Aethiopische Heteroceren. Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 337–360, 361–379, vii.
—— Zwei neue von Herrn G. Zenker in Kamerun erbeutete Odonaten. Ent. Nachr., 22, 1896, 17–21, viii.
—— Die Hollandiiden oder die äthiopischen Arbeliden W. J. Holland's. Ent. Nachr., 22, 1896, 135–141, viii.

—— Aethiopische Noctuiden des Berliner Museums. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 228–240.
—— Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu W. Rothschild: "Notes on Saturnidæ." Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 246–255.
—— Die äthiopischen Limakodiden des Berliner Museums. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 261–285.
—— Einige neue exotische Orthopteren. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 345–348.
—— Aethiopische Hesperiiden. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 372–378.
—— Neue Orthopteren aus dem tropischen Afrika. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 57, **1896**, 242–359.
—— Neue Eingänge deutsch-ostafrikanischer Insecten im Museum für Naturkunde zu Berlin. [I. Von Herrn Dr. Johannes Buchwald in Usambara gesammelte Lepidopteren. II. Von Herrn Premierlieutenant Glauning in Mpwapwa gesammelte Lepidopteren.] Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 366–372; 24, **1898**, 97–105.
—— Ueber die Arten der Lepidopteren-Gattung Sabalia, *Wlk.*, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art: Sabalia Tippelskirchi. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 289–295.
—— Giebt es ein System der recenten Lepidopteren auf phyletischer Basis? Vorläufige Mittheilung. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 296–303.
—— Neue harmoncopode Lepidopteren des Berliner Museums aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 330–336.
—— Zur Ethologie der Ichneumonidengattung Polysphincta, *Grav.* Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 348–350.
—— Vorarbeiten zu einer Orthopterologie Ostafrika's. [I. Die Gespenstheuschrecken, Phasmodea. II. Einige Gattungen Feldheuschrecken, Acridodea.] Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 359–383; 26, **1900**, 274–287.
—— Neue äthiopische Eurybrachiden (Rhynchota Homoptera). Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 1–10.
—— Neue äthiopische Limakodiden des Berliner Museums. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 129–144, viii.
—— Odonaten von Johann-Albrecht-Höhe (Nord-Kamerun), gesammelt von Herrn Leopold Conradt. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 161–176, viii.
—— Neue Odonaten aus Ost- und Süd-Afrika mit Einschluss des Seengebietes. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 369–382.
—— Zwei neue westafrikanische Psychiden. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 1–3.
—— Eine westafrikanische Embiide. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 79–80.
—— Ein neuer Papilio (P. Thuraui) aus Ostafrika. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 126–128.
—— Westafrikanische Pyralididen. Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 244–252, 372–378.
—— Ein Smynthurus aus dem Kaukasus. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 303–304.
—— Pirga Weisei, eine neue Lepidoptere (Lymantriide) aus Ostafrika. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 351–352.
—— Drei neue Lepidopteren aus Ostafrika gesammelt von Herrn Stabsarzt Dr. Fülleborn. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 353–359.
—— Vorläufige kurze Kennzeichnung von fünf neuen, durch Herrn A. Voeltzkow in West-Madagaskar entdeckten Lepidopteren. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 369–370.
—— [Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo...ausgeführt von W. Kükenthal.] Odonaten. [1900.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 25, **1903**, 211–230.

Karsch, *W[illi]*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 9–10.

Karsch, *W[illi]*, & **König,** [*Franz*] *J[oseph]*. *See* **König & Karsch.**

Karslake, *William J[ay]*. The volumetric determination of cobalt. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 469–470.

Karslake, *William J[ay]*, & **Remsen,** *Ira*. *See* **Remsen & Karslake.**

Karst, *S. M.* The effect of thallin on febrile and non-febrile patients. [*Tr.*] Practitioner, 36, **1886**, 256–260.

Karsten, *B.* Ueber Quecksilberreinigung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 135–137.

Karsten, *G[ustav]*. For biography and works *see* Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 147–159; Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 49–50.
—— *[Apparate zur Untersuchung des Meeres.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 139–140.
—— *[Ueber die physikalischen Untersuchungen der Nord- und Ostsee.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 128.
—— *Die physikalischen Beobachtungen an den Stationen der deutschen Ostsee- und Nordsee-Küsten [1872 und 1873] und Beobachtungen über Wassertemperaturen bei der Expedition im Jahre 1871. Deutsch. Meere Jber., 2 & 3, **1875**, 317–339.
—— Die Beobachtungen an den Küstenstationen und Schiffsbeobachtungen. [1884–91.] Deutsch. Meere Ber., 7–11, **1884**, 11(*bis*)–60(*bis*); 12–16, **1887**, 135–157; 17–21, **1893**, 207–226.
—— Periodische Erscheinungen des Thier- und Pflanzenreiches in Schleswig-Holstein (1878–83). Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 5 (*Heft* 2), **1884**, 67–78.
—— [Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Erntezeit und den klimatischen Verhältnissen.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 5 (*Heft* 2), **1884**, 78–80; Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 27–29.
—— Milde Winter. Anomalien und Störungen des Klimas [1720–1884]. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 5 (*Heft* 2), **1884**, 81–88.
—— Red skies a century ago. Science, 3, **1884**, 231.
—— [Ueber Blitzschäden.] Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 137–138.
—— Studie über die Eisverhältnisse im Kieler Hafen gestützt auf Beobachtungen von 1848–49 bis 1885–86. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 87–91.
—— Ueber Telephonsirenen und deren Anwendung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 277–279.
—— [Ueber den seit längerer Zeit bestehenden hohen Barometerstand.] [1886.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 1), **1888**, 29.
—— [Ueber Photometrie.] [1886.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 1), **1888**, 29–30.
—— Ueber die historische Karte der schleswig-holsteinischen Westküste von Generalmajor a. D. Dr. phil. F. Geerz. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 1), **1888**, 23–25, (*Heft* 2), **1889**, 63–65.
—— Eisgebilde in der Kieler Bucht im Frühjahr 1888. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 2), **1889**, 55–58.
—— Die ungewöhnlichen Abweichungen der Witterung des Jahres 1888 von der durchschnittlichen. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 2), **1889**, 59–62.
—— Das Aneroid-Thermoskop, ein neues Demonstrations-Instrument. [1889.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 8, **1891**, 17–24.
—— [Ueber das Grammophon von Berliner.] [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 155–156.
—— Ueber die Wirkungen kleiner Niveauveränderungen durch die atmosphärischen Niederschläge. [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 293–296.
—— Von der Benutzung der Naturkräfte. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 297–310.
—— Beobachtungen von Erdströmen im Jahre 1894. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 301–302.
—— 1. Ladung von Akkumulatoren durch Windkraft, und 2. Zur Frage, ob das Eidergefälle am Flemhuder See vortheilhaft zur praktischen Verwerthung der Elektricität in der Stadt Kiel verwendet werden könnte. [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 61–63.
—— Erscheinungen bei der Eisbildung. [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 64–65.
—— Ueber eine früher in der Provinz vielfach benutzte kleine transportable Sonnenuhr (sog. Sonnenring). [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 66–69.

—— Ueber das Auer'sche Gasglühlicht. [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 70–75.
—— [Blasenbildung in gefrierenden Flüssigkeiten.] [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 309–310.
—— [Ueber den gegenwärtigen Winter.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 322.
—— Die physikalischen Beobachtungen an den Stationen. Ueber die bisherigen Ergebnisse und über fernere Aufgaben zur Physik der deutschen Meere. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 1, **1896** (*Heft* 2), 145–180.
Karsten, *G[ustav]*, & **Flögel,** *J. H. L.* Feste Rückstände im Regenwasser. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 5 (*Heft* 2), **1884**, 135–141.
Karsten, *George.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Fegatella conica. Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 649–655.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Schwimmblätter bei einigen Wasserpflanzen. Bot. Ztg., 46, **1888**, 565–578, 581–589.
—— Ueber die Mangrovevegetation im Malayischen Archipel. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, **1890**, (49)–(56).
—— Ueber blattbewohnende Algen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1890**, xix–xx.
—— Delesseria (Caloglossa, *Harv.*) amboinensis. Eine neue Süsswasser-Floridee. Bot. Ztg., 49, **1891**, 265–271.
—— Untersuchungen über die Familie der Chroolepideen. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 10, **1891**, 1–66.
—— Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte einiger Gnetum-Arten. Bot. Ztg., 50, **1892**, 205–215, 221–231, 237–246.
—— Ueber die Mangrove-Vegetation im Malayischen Archipel. Eine morphologisch-biologische Studie. [1891.] Bibl. Bot., 5, **1893** (*Heft* 22), 71 pp.
—— Untersuchungen über die Gattung Gnetum. I. Beitrag zur systematischen Kenntniss der Gnetum-Arten im Sunda Archipel. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 11, **1893**, 195–218.
—— Zur Entwickelungs-Geschichte der Gattung Gnetum. Cohn, Beitr. Biol. Pflanz., 6, **1893**, 337–382.
—— Ueber Beziehungen der Nucleolen zu den Centrosomen bei Psilotum triquetrum. [1894.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 555–562.
—— Die Elateren von Polypodium imbricatum. Flora, 79, **1894**, 87–91.
—— Morphologische und biologische Untersuchungen über einige Epiphytenformen der Molukken. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 12, **1895**, 117–195.
—— Untersuchungen über Diatomeen. Flora, 82, **1896**, 286–296; 83, **1897**, 33–53, 203–222.
—— Notizen über einige mexikanische Pflanzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 10–16.
—— Neuere Untersuchungen über die Auxosporenbildung der Diatomeen. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., *Suppl.* 2, **1898**, 47–52.
—— Die Formänderungen von Sceletonema costatum (*Grev.*), *Grun.*, und ihre Abhängigkeit von äusseren Faktoren. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 3 (*Kiel*), **1898**, 5–14.
—— Rhodomonas baltica, *n. g. et sp.* Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 3 (*Kiel*), **1898**, 15–16.
—— Die Diatomeen der Kieler Bucht. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 4 (*Kiel*), **1899**, 17–205.
—— Die Auxosporenbildung der Diatomeen. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 257–264.
—— Die Auxosporenbildung der Gattungen Cocconeïs, Surirella und Cymatopleura. Flora, 87, **1900**, 253–283.
Karsten, *Hermann* [*Gustav Karl Wilhelm*] (*Botanist*). Cinchona, *L.*, und Remijia, *DC.* Arch. Pharm., 222, **1884**, 833–840.
—— Actinomyces, *Harz*, der Strahlenpilz. Flora, 67, **1884**, 393–396.
—— Exobasidium, *Woronin.* Bot. Centrbl., 23, **1885**, 358–359.
—— Ameisenpflanzen. Flora, 69, **1886**, 304–306.
—— Bentham-Hooker's "Genera plantarum" und Floræ Columbiæ specimina selecta. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 8, **1887**, 337–376.
—— Ueber Pilzbeschreibung und Pilzsystematik anknüpfend an G. Winter's Bearbeitung von Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora Bd. I. Pilze. Flora, 71, **1888**, 49–61, 65–80.
—— Bary's "zweifelhafte Ascomyceten." Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 132–141.
—— Die Juraformation in Südamerika. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2), 191–192.
—— The geological age of the mountains of Santa Marta. Phil. Mag., 29, **1890**, 163–166.
—— Zur Geologie der Insel Capri. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 139–161; **1898** (*Bd.* 2), 39–52.
Karsten, *P[eter] A[dolf].* *Hymenomycetes Fennici. [1881.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 2, **1881–85**, *No.* 1, 40 pp.
—— Fragmenta mycologica. Hedwigia, 23, **1884**, 1–7, 17–22, 37–41, 57–63, 84–89; 24, **1885**, 72–74; 25, **1886**, 231–233; 26, **1887**, 124–127; 27, **1888**, 258–261; 28, **1889**, 26–27, 112–113, 195–196, 363–367; 29, **1890**, 147–149, 176–179, 270–273; 30, **1891**, 246–248, 298–303; 31, **1892**, 130–133, 182–183, 218–220, 292–299; 32, **1893**, 59–61, 119–120; 33, **1894**, 15–16; 34, **1895**, 7–9; 35, **1896**, 43–49, 173–174.
—— Finlands rost- och brandsvampar (hypodermii). Helsingfors, Bidrag, 39, **1884**, 1–118.
—— Hymenomycetes nonnulli novi in Gallia a prof. abb. Letendre lecti. Rev. Mycol., 6, **1884**, 214.
—— Fungi rariores Fennici atque nonnulli Sibirici a D:re Edv. Vainio lecti. [1884.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 11, **1885**, 136–147.
—— Revisio monographica atque synopsis Ascomycetum in Fennia hucusque detectorum. [1885.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 2, **1881–85**, *No.* 6, 174 pp.
—— Symbolæ ad Mycologiam Fennicam. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 11, **1885**, 1–20, 21–27, 148–161; 13, **1886**, 159–165; 14, **1888**, 78–84, 85–94, 95–102, 103–110, 147–152; 16, **1888–91**, 1–13, 14–19, 20–26, 27–32, 33–36, 37–45, 84–106; 18, **1891–92**, 61–68, 69–74.
—— Fungilli nonnulli novi Fennici. Rev. Mycol., 7, **1885**, 106–107.
—— Fungi aliquot novi in Turkestania a Dre. Walther lecti. Hedwigia, 26, **1887**, 112.
—— Fungi novi vel minus bene cogniti Fenniæ et Galliæ. Rev. Mycol., 9, **1887**, 9–11.
—— Ascomycetes novi Fennici. Rev. Mycol., 9, **1887**, 159(*bis*)–161(*bis*).
—— Symbolæ ad Mycologiam Fennicam. Pars xxii. Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 101–105.
—— Icones selectæ Hymenomycetum Fenniæ nondum delineatorum. Helsingfors, Acta, 15, **1888**, 181–195; 16, **1888**, 515–528; 18, **1891**, 101–110.
—— Diagnoses Fungorum nonnullorum novorum, in Fennia detectorum. Rev. Mycol., 10, **1888**, 73–75.
—— Fungi novi Fennici. Rev. Mycol., 10, **1888**, 149–150.
—— Fungi aliquot novi in Brasilia a Dre. Edw. Wainio anno 1885 lecti. Hedwigia, 28, **1889**, 190–195.
—— Kritisk öfversigt af Finlands basidsvampar (Basidiomycetes; Gastero- et Hymenomycetes). Helsingfors, Bidrag, 48, **1889**, 1–470; 51, **1892**, 177–230; 54, **1894**, 155–186.
—— Fungi quidam novi vel minus bene cogniti. Rev. Mycol., 11, **1889**, 96.
—— Aliquot species novæ Fungorum. Rev. Mycol., 11, **1889**, 205–206.
—— Fungi novi Brasilienses. Rev. Mycol., 11, **1889**, 206–207.
—— Sphæropsideæ hucusque in Fennia observatæ. [1890.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 6, **1889–90**, *No.* 2, 86 pp.
—— Mycetes aliquot in Mongolia et China boreali a clarissimo C. N. Potonin lecti. Hedwigia, 31, **1892**, 38–40.
—— Finlands mögelsvampar (Hyphomycetes Fennici). Helsingfors, Bidrag, 51, **1892**, 343–534.

—— Symbolæ ad Mycologiam Fennicam. [1893–95.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 9, **1893–94**, *No.* 1, 11 pp.; 11, **1895**, *No.* 5, 94 pp.

Karsten, *P[eter] A[dolf]*, & **Hariot,** *Paul.* Fungi nonnulli Gallici. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 206–207.

—— Fungilli imperfecti novi. Jl. Bot., Paris, 4, **1890**, 357–363.

—— Ascomycetes novi. Rev. Mycol., 12, **1890**, 169–173.

See also **Hariot** & **Karsten.**

Karsten, *P[eter] A[dolf]*, & **Roumeguère,** *C[asimir]*. Champignons nouveaux du Tonkin récemment récoltés par *M.* B. Balansa. [*Série* II.] Rev. Mycol., 12, **1890**, 75–79.

Karsten, *P[eter] A[dolf]*, **Fautrey,** *F.*, & **Roumeguère,** *C[asimir]*. Fungi novi vel minus bene cogniti. Rev. Mycol., 12, **1890**, 126–128.

Karsten, *P[eter] A[dolf]*, **Roumeguère,** *C[asimir]*, & **Hariot,** *Paul.* Fungilli novi. Rev. Mycol., 12, **1890**, 79–80.

Karsten, (*Fräulein*) *Paula.* Einiges über die Araber von Nord-Africa. Ztschr. Ethnol., 29, **1897**, (372)–(376).

Karsten, *W[alter]*. Zur Condensation der Zimmtsäure mit Kohlenwasserstoffen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1579–1583.

—— Ein neuer heizbarer Schüttelapparat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 775–776.

Karstens, *H[arald]*, & **Krafft,** [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F[riedrich Emil]*. *See* **Krafft** & **Karstens.**

Karstens, *Heinrich.* Beweis eines Satzes über das labile Gleichgewicht. [1898.] Dorpat Sber., 12, **1901**, 66–68.

Kartikovskij, *I.* Наблюденія Метеорологической Обсерваторіи Императорскаго Казанскаго Университета. [Observations of the Meteorological Observatory of the Kazan University.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1899** (*Pts.* 5 & 6, *Append.*).

Kartulis, *Stephan.* Ueber das Vorkommen der Eier des Distomum hæmatobium, *Bilharz*, in den Unterleibsorganen. Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 139–145.

—— Ueber Riesen-Amöben (?) bei chronischer Darmentzündung der Aegypter. Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 145–147.

—— Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie in Aegypten. Virchow, Arch., 105, **1886**, 521–531.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Auswanderung einer grossen Zahl von Ascariden (Ascaris lumbricoides) in die Gallengänge und die Leber. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 65–67.

—— Zur Aetiologie der ägyptischen catarrhalischen Conjunctivitis. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 289–293.

—— Zur Aetiologie der Leberabscesse. Lebende Dysenterie-Amöben im Eiter der dysenterischen Leberabscesse. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 745–748.

—— Ueber tropische Leberabscesse und ihr Verhältniss zur Dysenterie. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 97–121.

—— Zur Aetiologie der Cholera nostras, bezw. der Cholera ähnlichen Erkrankungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 6, **1889**, 62–64.

—— Ueber weitere Verbreitungsgebiete der Dysenterie-Amöben. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 54–55.

—— Einiges über die Pathogenese der Dysenterie-Amöben. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 365–372.

—— Ueber pathogene Protozoen bei dem Menschen. I. Gregarinose der Leber und der Bauchmuskeln. II. Amöben bei Knockennekrose (Osteomyelitis) des Unterkiefers. Ztschr. Hyg., 13, **1893**, 1–14.

—— Ueber verschiedene Leberkrankheiten in Aegypten. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 643–651.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Bilharzia (Distomum hæmatobium, *Cobbold*). Virchow, Arch., 152, **1898**, 474–486.

Karutz, [*E.*]. Volksmedicin auf dem Gebiete der Ohren-, Nasen- und Halskrankheiten. [1896.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 30, **1897**, 36–44; Arch. Otol., 26, **1897**, 244–252.

—— Studien über die Form des Ohres. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 30, **1897**, 242–300, 344–360; 31, **1897**, 11–47.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie des Ohres. Arch. f. Anthrop., 26, **1900**, 733–746.

Karvázy, *Zsigmond.* Felhömegfigyelések Ó-Gyallán 1898-ban. [Wolkenbeobachtungen in Ó-Gyalla im Jahre 1898.] Ung. Reichsanst. Meteorol. Erdmagnet. Publ., 2, **1900**, 65 pp.

Káš, *Ad[albert]*. Eine Wasserhaltungs-Dampfmaschine vor 100 Jahren. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 33, **1885**, 296–297.

—— Versuche über den Elasticitäts-Modul der bei der Drahtseilfabrikation benützten Drähte. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 33, **1885**, 353–355, 373–376.

—— Zur Schadlosmachung des schädlichen Raumes bei Luftverdichtungsmaschinen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 34, **1886**, 287–292, 305–308.

—— Zerknickungsversuche mit Profileisen für Brückenbauzwecke. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 35, **1887**, 401–402.

—— Untersuchungen und Angaben über Compound-Maschinen mit hohem Dampfdruck. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 132–133, 145–149, 173–177, 190–191, 206–211.

—— Zur Theorie der Knickungsfestigkeit. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 466–467.

—— Untersuchungen über Festigkeitseigenschaften an deutschem und schwedischem Drahtmateriale. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 478–480, 493–495.

—— Die Pitot'sche Röhre als Anemometer. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 36, **1888**, 591–594.

—— Chatwood's hydraulischer Aufzug. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 37, **1889**, 512–515.

—— Beziehungen zwischen der Kolbengeschwindigkeit und dem Volumenverhältnisse der Dampfcylinder bei Dampfmaschinen mit mehrmaliger Expansion. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 13–16, 29–33, 42–45.

—— Der Spannungsabfall bei mehrcylindrigen Dampfmaschinen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 201–207.

—— König's Differential-Manometer. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 308–309.

—— Turbinen von 5000 Pferdekräften. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 40, **1892**, 267–268.

—— Zur Beurtheilung des Leitungswiderstandes bei Druckluftleitungen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 40, **1892**, 541–545.

—— Die mehrstufige Compression. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 327–331, 339–343.

—— Ein neuer Touren-Indicator. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 41, **1893**, 471–474.

—— Die Luftlocomotive. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 100–107.

—— Der Schmidt'sche Heissdampfmotor. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 242–245, 262–264.

Kaš, *Ar.* О культурѣ дифтерита, растущей въ видѣ вѣтвящихся нитей. [On a diphtheria culture growing in the form of branched filaments.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1900** (*Biol.*), 9 pp.

Kasahara, *M.* Ueber das Bindegewebe des Pankreas bei verschiedenen Krankheiten. Virchow, Arch., 143, **1896**, 111–132.

Kasankine. *See* **Kazankin.**

Kasansky. *See* **Kazanskij.**

Kaščenko, *N[ikolaj] F[eofanovič]*. Das menschliche Chorionepithel und dessen Rolle bei der Histogenese der Placenta. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1885**, 451–480.

—— Methode zur genauen Reconstruction kleinerer makroskopischer Gegenstände. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1886**, 388–394.

—— Die graphische Isolierung. (Weitere Mitteilung über [seine] Methode der Rekonstruierung.) Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 426–435, 579–582.
—— Das Schlundspaltengebiet des Hühnchens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1887**, 258–300.
—— Das Schicksal der embryonalen Schlundspalten bei Säugethieren. (Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des mittleren und äusseren Ohres, der Thyreoidea und der Thymus. Carotidenanlage.) Arch. Mikr. Anat., 30, **1887**, 1–26.
—— Eine kurze Notiz in Bezug auf [seine] Methode. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 353–356.
—— Zur Frage über die Herkunft der Dotterkerne im Selachierei. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 253–257.
—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Selachierembryos. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 445–467.
—— Ueber das Beschneiden mikroskopischer Objecte. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 5, **1888**, 173–181.
—— Ueber den Reifungsprocess des Selachiereies. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 50, **1890**, 428–442.
—— Предварительная замѣтка о сегментаціи яйца у акуловыхъ. [Vorläufige Bemerkung über die Segmentierung des Eies der Selachier.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 86, **1894**, 1–4 ; Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 401, 489–491.
—— Изъ какой части зародышеваго кружка образуется тѣло зародыша у акуловыхъ? [Aus welchem Teil der Keimscheibe bildet sich der Körper des Embryo bei den Selachiern.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 86, **1894**, 5–10; Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 401, 491.
—— О нахожденіи остатковъ мамонта около Томска. [Sur les restes de mammouth trouvés près de Tomsk.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 31.

Kaschau, *A[dolf]*, & **Krafft,** *[Wilhelm Ludwig] F[riedrich Emil]*. *See* **Krafft** & **Kaschau.**

Kaschka, *L.* [Sternschnuppenfall 1885 Nov. 27.] Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 380.

Kasel, *Christian.* Beiträge zur Lehre der Gruber-Widalschen Serodiagnose des Unterleibstyphus. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 32, **1899**, (203)–(293).

Kaserer, *H[ermann]*, & **Herzig,** *J[osef]*. *See* **Herzig** & **Kaserer.**

Kaševarov, ——. *Журналъ веденный при байдарной экспедиціи, назначенный для описи сѣвернаго берега Америки, 1838 года Іюля съ 5-го по 6-ое число Сентября того-же года. [Journal kept during the Baidarnyi Expedition, intended for an itinerary of the north coast of America from July 5–Sept. 6, 1838, O. S.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 8, **1879**, 275–361.

Kashida, *K.* Differenzierung der Typhusbacillen vom Bacterium coli commune durch die Ammoniakreaktion. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 802–804.

Kaškadamov, *V[asilij Pavlovič]*. The plague epidemic in Russia in 1899. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 121–122, 200.
—— Serum treatment of plague. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 254, 352–353.

Kasner, *Edward.* The invariant theory of the inversion group : geometry upon a quadric surface. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Trans., 1, **1900**, 430–498.

Kašpar, *K.* Ueber krummlinige Messer. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 10, **1885–86**, 527–552.
—— Beitrag zu H. Karlík's Saftreinigungsverfahren. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 12, **1887–88**, 323–329.
—— Ueber die Korrosionen der Dampfkessel und die Verwendung der Brüdenwässer zum Speisen der Dampfkessel. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 13, **1888–89**, 93–115, 163–182.

Kašpar, *Rudolf.* For biographical notice and works *see* Ornith. Jbuch., 9, **1898**, 68–70.

Kasparek, *Theodor.* Beitrag zu den Infectionsversuchen mit Sarcosporidien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 327 330.
—— Ein einfacher Luftabschluss flüssiger Nährböden beim Kultivieren anaërober Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 536–537.
—— Ein Vacuumapparat zum Abdampfen von Kulturen mit Ehmann'scher Wasserheizung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 6–7.

Kasparek, *Theodor*, & **Kornauth,** *Karl.* Ueber die Infectionsfähigkeit der Pflanzen durch Milzbrandböden. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, **1896**, 293–300.

Kassatkin, *N.*, & **Hoff,** *J[acobus] H[endricus] van 't*. *See* **Hoff** & **Kassatkin.**

Kasselmann, *K.* Ueber die Bedeutung der Luftinfection bei den wichtigsten Thierseuchen und über die Massregeln gegen die Gefahr dieser Infection. Ztschr. Thiermed., 4, **1900**, 124–142, 260–282, 321–343.

Kassner, *C.* Statistik der Blitzschläge. Wetter, 7, **1890**, 167.
—— Die Schätzung der Bewölkung. Wetter, 7, **1890**, 207–209, 237–238 ; 8, **1891**, 21 ; 10, **1893**, 84–86.
—— Die Gezeitenkonstanten in Finschhafen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (**1891**), 274–277.
—— Einige Beobachtungen bei Gewittern. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 391–392.
—— Ueber Fehler in meteorologischen Tabellen. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 54–60.
—— Die Bedeutung der Einheitszeit, im Besonderen für die Meteorologie. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 73–83.
—— Die Klimate der deutschen Schutzgebiete. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 248–253 ; 10, **1893**, 103–110, 121–132.
—— Ein interessanter Hagelfall. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 262–263.
—— Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungen der Cirren und deren Veröffentlichung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 181–185.
—— Sonnenringe und Nebensonnen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 310–311.
—— Eine irisirende Cirruswolke. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 433–434.
—— Die Meteorologie der Bibel. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 25–37.
—— Wolken und Wolkenphotographie. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 132–140.
—— Friedrich Adolph Schneider. Alleiniger rechtmässiger Inhaber der Astrometeorologie. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 176–183.
—— Die örtliche Vertheilung des Regens, besonders um Berlin. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 200–203.
—— Zum Klima von Sarona bei Jaffa. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 256–262.
—— Die Gewitter Berlins. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 12–16.
—— Wolkenbewegungen bei Gewittern. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 19–20.
—— Zur Wochenperiode der Gewitter. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 74–78 ; 11, **1894**, 37–41 ; 13, **1896**, 178–184, 201–205.
—— Zur Niederschlags-Intensität. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 199–202.
—— Eine neue Methode der Bewölkungsschätzung. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 217–228.
—— Refraktionserscheinungen über Schnee. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 119.
—— Ueber die Namen der Winde. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 400.
—— Ueber einen vermutheten Zusammenhang zwischen Wolkenwogen und Niederschlägen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 433–435.
—— Der Kreislauf des Wassers. Wetter, 11, **1894**, 4–10, 59–64, 97–105, 198–203, 233–236.
—— Die Gewitter von Tilsit. (Zugleich Schlusswort über die Wochenperiode der Gewitter.) Wetter, 11, **1894**, 37–41.

——Der Nachtfrost vom 19. zum 20. Mai 1894. Wetter, 11, **1894**, 131–136.
—— Die Lehre von Helmholtz über die Wolkenwogen. Wetter, 11, **1894**, 237–238.
—— Der Schnee. Wetter, 11, **1894**, 241–250, 265–272.
—— Irisirende Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 379–382.
—— Ein Föhn im Riesengebirge. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 10–14, 30–37.
—— Woraus besteht die Luft? Wetter, 12, **1895**, 58–62.
—— Das internationale Wolkenjahr. Wetter, 13, **1896**, 25–36.
—— Die Ergebnisse von Cirrusbeobachtungen in Norddeutschland. Wetter, 13, **1896**, 105–112.
—— Anregung zu Wolkenbeobachtungen seitens der Kriegs- oder Handelsmarine. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 65–68.
—— Ueber die Zugstrasse V b. Meteorol.Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 219–222.
—— Regenbogenerscheinung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 383–384.
—— Das Unwetter am 2. August 1896 in Mitteldeutschland. Wetter, 14, **1897**, 9–16, 48.
—— Abbildungen von Wogenwolken. Wetter, 14, **1897**, 20–23, 48.
—— Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse von Bad Harzburg. Wetter, 14, **1897**, 25–32, 49–54, 78–83.
—— Zur Geschichte der Wogenwolken. Wetter, 14, **1897**, 65–67.
—— Meteorologische Photogramme. Aufgenommen von Herrn Stanhope Eyre in Uslar. Wetter, 15, **1898**, 187–189.
—— Ueber die Bewölkung in Europa an Cyklonen- und Anticyklonen-Tagen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 241–256.
—— Wogenwolken. Wetter, 16, **1899**, 265–276; 17, **1900**, 41–43; Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 216–220.
—— Eine neue Schneekrystallform. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 225.
—— Der Mistral. Wetter, 17, **1900**, 25–28.
—— Das meteorologische Observatorium auf der Schneekoppe. Wetter, 17, **1900**, 97–104.
—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen auf einer Reise nach Bulgarien. Wetter, 17, **1900**, 217–222, 245–257.

Kassner, *Georg.* Ueber das Vorkommen und die Gewinnung von Kautschuk aus wildwachsenden, einheimischen Pflanzen. Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 481–494.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Amylalkohol und Solanidin in einer giftigen Kartoffelschlempe. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 127–128; Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 241(*bis*)–242(*bis*).
—— Ueber den Kautschukgehalt von Sonchus oleraceus und Lactuca virosa. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 128–132.
—— [Beobachtungen über den Kautschukgehalt von Asclepias Cornuti, *Decaisne*.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 181–187; Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 97–103.
—— Ueber das fette Oel der Hirse und dessen krystallisirbaren Gemengtheil. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 395–402.
—— Zum Vorkommen von Solanin. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 402–403.
—— Das Hirse-Oel und seine Spaltungsproducte. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 1081–1101.
—— [Ueber Lactucerin.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 101–103; Liebig's Ann., 238, **1887**, 220–228.
—— [Ueber das fette Oel der Hirsefrucht.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 181–183.
—— Ueber Asclepias Cornuti und die verwandten Arten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 241–245.
—— Ueber die Spaltungsprodukte des Panicols. Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 536–541.
—— [Ueber eine neue massanalytische Methode zur Bestimmung des Quecksilberchlorids.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 23–27; Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 595–604.
—— Untersuchung des Panicols. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 75–83; Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 1001–1017.
—— Ueber ein basisches Zink-Ammon-Carbonat. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 673–678.
—— Salze der Orthobleisäure. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 139–144.
—— Eine neue Anwendung von Ferricyankalium. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1302, 1338, 1407.
—— Ein neues Verfahren zur Darstellung von Ferricyankalium. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1701–1702.
—— Ein neues Verfahren zur Nutzbarmachung des Sauerstoffs der Luft und die demselben zu Grunde liegenden Verbindungen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 274, **1889**, 136–142, 183–190, 226–231, 270–276; 278, **1890**, 468–478.
—— Drei neue Bleiverbindungen. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 109–115.
—— Die Oxyde des Bleies. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 171–178.
—— Ein neues Verfahren zur massanalytischen Bestimmung des roten Blutlaugensalzes. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 182–186.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Superoxyde der alkalischen Erden. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 432–435.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Darstellung von Sauerstoff für Unterrichtszwecke. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 46–48.
—— Ein neues Verfahren zur Darstellung von Sauerstoff. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 448–450; **1891**, 170–171.
—— Ueber die Fortschritte in der Anwendung und Darstellung von Sauerstoff. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 1–5.
—— Zur Fabrikation von Sauerstoff aus Calciumplumbat. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1242.
—— Verfahren zur Darstellung von Ferricyansalzen. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1712–1713.
—— Untersuchungen über die Orthoplumbate der Erdalkalien. Arch. Pharm., 232, **1894**, 375–387; 233, **1895**, 501–507; 237, **1899**, 409–426; 238, **1900**, 449–458.
—— Darstellung von Sauerstoff aus der atmosphärischen Luft. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 238–239.
—— Einiges aus der Stereochemie. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 239–240.
—— Ein neues Verfahren zur Gewinnung und Trennung von Rohrzucker und anderen Zuckerarten aus unreinen, fremde Stoffe enthaltenden Zuckerlösungen, wie z. B. aus Melasse, Pflanzensäften u. dgl. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 298, **1895**, 65–72; 300, **1896**, 118–120; 301, **1896**, 215; 303, **1897**, 19–23.
—— [Bleiverbindungen.] [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 199–200.
—— Ueber die chemischen Prozesse der Chlor- und Soda-Industrie und deren fortschreitende Entwicklung. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 200–202.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ferricyansalze und ihrer Anwendung als Oxydationsmittel. Arch. Pharm., 234, **1896**, 330–348; 236, **1898**, 165–172.
—— [Verfahren zur Verflüssigung der Luft bezw. zur Darstellung stark sauerstoffhaltiger Gasgemische.] [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 136–137, 138–139.
—— Ueber Rohrzucker und seine Gewinnung aus Rüben und Abfallprodukten der Zuckerindustrie. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 144–147.
—— Zur Gewinnung von Sauerstoff. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 225.
—— Ueber Acetylen. [1899.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 147–149.

Kassner, *Oskar.* Ueber Natriumsuperoxyd und seine Anwendung in der Analyse. Arch. Pharm., 232, **1894**, 226–240.

—— Zur Constitution des Fluoresceïns. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 3.

Kassner, *Oskar,* & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kassner.**

Kassowitz, *Max.* Ueber Vererbung und Uebertragung der Syphilis. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 21, **1884**, 52–123.

—— Die normale Ossification und die Erkrankungen des Knochensystems bei Rachitis und hereditärer Syphilis. Med. Jbüch., **1884**, 451–595.

—— Ueber die Involution der Stirnfontanelle. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 465–469.

—— [Ueber die Phosphor-Behandlung der Rachitis.] Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 177–178.

—— Die Theorien der Rachitis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 97–100, 137–141.

—— Zur Theorie und Behandlung der Rachitis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 1081–1084, 1124–1128, 1156–1159, 1197–1201, 1305–1308, 1343–1345, 1371–1374, 1401–1405, 1439–1442, 1483–1484, 1563–1564.

—— Wie steht es mit der Serumbehandlung der Diphtherie? Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 185–191, 246–252, 291–294, 336–344.

—— Wirkt das Diphtherieheilserum beim Menschen immunisirend? Eine kritische Studie aus Anlass des Falles Langerhans. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 905–908, 968–971, 1020–1023.

—— Die Einheit der Lebenserscheinungen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 2265–2270, 2325–2332, 2368–2373, 2417–2423.

—— Kritisches über Diphtheriebacillen und Heilserum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 1737–1739, 2265–2268; 50, **1900**, 361–365, 418–422.

Kast, [*Heinrich*]. Ein Fall von Enchondrom mit ungewöhnlicher Multiplication. 1. Klinische Beobachtung. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 1–4.

Kast, *Alfred.* Ueber eitrige Pericarditis bei Tuberculose der Mediastinaldrüsen. Virchow, Arch., 96, **1884**, 489–500.

—— *Ueber Bewegungsataxie bei acuten Querschnittserkrankungen des Rückenmarks. [1883.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**] (*Suppl.*), 151–163.

—— Klinisches und Anatomisches über primäre degenerative Neuritis. [1886.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 40, **1887**, 41–61.

—— Zur Anatomie der cerebralen Kinderlähmung. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 437–448.

—— Ueber einige Beziehungen der Chlorausscheidung zum Gesammtstoffwechsel. [Vorläufiger Bericht.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 287.

—— Ueber die Schicksale einiger organischen Chlorverbindungen im Organismus. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 11, **1887**, 277–285.

—— Ueber aromatische Fäulnissproducte im menschlichen Schweisse. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 11, **1887**, 501–507.

—— Ueber Beziehungen der Chlorausscheidung zum Gesammtstoffwechsel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, **1888**, 267–284.

—— Ueber musikalische Störung bei Aphasie. [1888.] Arch. Psychiatr., 20, **1889**, 588–589.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Sulfonalwirkung. [1892.] Arch. Exper. Path., 31, **1893**, 69–84.

—— Ueber den Werth der arzneilichen Antipyretica. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 736–738.

Kast, *Alfred,* & **Baumann,** *E*[*ugen Albert Georg*]. *See* **Baumann** & **Kast.**

Kast, *Alfred,* & **Hinsberg,** *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*]. *See* **Hinsberg** & **Kast.**

Kast, *H*[*ermann*], & **Behrend,** *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Behrend** & **Kast.**

Kast, *H*[*ermann*], & **Künkler,** *Alb.* Ueber ägyptisches Erdöl. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 278, **1890**, 34–42.

Kast, *H*[*ermann*], & **Lagai,** *Georg.* Ueber Schwefelverbindungen im Erdöl. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 284, **1892**, 69–72.

Kast, *H*[*ermann*], & **Rose,** *F*[*rederick*]. Ueber die Zusammensetzung des in Erdöllampen sich bildenden Gasgemisches und den Entflammungspunkt des Erdöls. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 300, **1896**, 87–94.

Kast, *H*[*ermann*], & **Seidner,** *S.* Zur Bildung des Erdwachses. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 284, **1892**, 143–144, 253.

Kast, *J.* Die wichtigsten Kulturpflanzen im alten Aegypten. [1894.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1892–93**, 261–300.

Kast, *J.* (*Regimentsarzt, Czernowitz*). Eine Epidemie von akutem contagiösen Bindehautkatarrh. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 458–460.

Kasteren, *J. B. van.* Am See Genezaret. Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen. Deutsch. Palæstina-Ver. Ztschr., 11, **1888**, 212–248.

Kasterin, *N*[*ikolaj*] *P*[*etrovič*]. О поверхностномъ натяженіи этиловаго эфира при высокихъ температурахъ. [Sur la tension superficielle de l'éther éthylique aux hautes températures.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 196–210; Jl. Phys., 2, **1893**, 529–531.

—— Объ измѣненіи сцѣпленія жидкостей съ температурой. [On the variation of the cohesion of liquids with temperature.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Phys.*), **1893**, 51–72; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 234–235.

—— Опредѣленіе постоянной капиллярности и угла соприкосновенія по размѣрамъ капли. [Bestimmung der Capillaritätsconstanten und der Randwinkel nach den Dimensionen von Tropfen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Phys.*), **1893**, 203–218; Fortschr. Phys., **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 477–478.

—— О дисперсіи звуковыхъ волнъ въ неоднородной средѣ. [Ueber die Dispersion der akustischen Wellen in einem nicht homogenen Medium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Phys.*), **1898**, 61–78; Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 460–480, 532.

—— Ueber die Ausbreitung der Wellen in einem nicht homogenen Medium von lamellarer Structur. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 506–515.

Kastle, *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*oeing*]. On *para*-nitro-*ortho*-sulphobenzoic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 177–199.

—— The decomposition of silver chloracetate considered in the light of Ostwald's theory of affinity. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 586–597.

—— The color of salts in solution. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (**1894**), 326–340.

—— A new reagent for bromine and iodine. Preliminary notice concerning the halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (**1895**), 704–708.

—— The hydrolysis of the sulphonic ethers. Science, 4, **1896**, 471–472.

—— On the analogies in composition of the salts of calcium, strontium and barium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 281–290.

—— On the taste and affinity of acids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 466–471.

—— On some relations among the hydrates of the metallic nitrates. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 814–819.

—— On the color of compounds of bromine and of iodine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (**1899**), 398–413.

—— On the effect of very low temperatures on the colour of compounds of bromine and iodine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (**1900**), 500–505.

Kastle, *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*oeing*], & **Beatty,** *L*[*eon*] *O*[*liver*]. On the supposed allotropism of phosphorus pentabromide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (**1900**), 505–509.

Kastle, *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*oeing*], & **Beatty,** *W*[*allace*] *A*[*ppleton*]. On the effect of light on the displacement of bromine and iodine from organic bromides and iodides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 139–149.

—— A simple test for the halogens in organic halides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 412–414.

—— On the occurrence of strontium and barium. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 237–238.
—— On the effect of light on the combination of hydrogen and bromine at high temperatures. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (1898), 159–163.
—— On the dissociation of phosphorus pentabromide in solution in organic solvents. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (1899), 392–398.
—— On the effect of oxidizing agents on the reduction of mercuric chloride by oxalic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (1900), 182–188.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Bullock,** *J. H.* On the preparation of hydrobromic and hydriodic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 105–111.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Clark,** *Mary E[va].* On the effect of various solvents on the allotropic change of mercuric iodide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (1899), 473–484.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Frazer,** *Joseph C[hristie] W[hitney].* Catalysis. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 238–239.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Hill,** *Herbert H.* On the action of benzenesulphonic acid upon potassium iodide. A new class of organic periodides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 116–122.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Howell,** *William H[enry].* *See* **Howell & Kastle.**

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Keiser,** *B[enjamin] C[hristopher].* On the decomposition of the salts of monochloracetic and monobromacetic acids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 471–493.
—— Diazobenzene aniline chloride. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 91–98.
—— On the determination of the affinities of acids colorimetrically by means of potassium dichromate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 443–449.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Loevenhart,** *A[rthur] S[olomon].* The oxidation of formic aldehyde by hydrogen peroxide. [1898.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 262–276.
—— Concerning lipase, the fat-splitting enzyme, and the reversibility of its action. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (1900), 491–525.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* & **Murrill,** *Paul [Ingold].* On the saponification of the ethers of the sulphonic acids by alcohols. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 290–297.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* **Frazer,** *Joseph C[hristie] W[hitney],* & **Sullivan,** *George.* Phosphatic chert. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (1898), 153–159.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* **Keiser,** *B[enjamin] C[hristopher],* & **Bradley,** *Ernest.* On the halogen derivatives of the sulphonamides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 491–502.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* **Marvin,** *Paul,* & **Calvert,** *J. C.* On the action of oxalic acid upon phosphates, silicates, and soil. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, 1894, 53–58.

Kastle, *J[oseph] H[oeing],* **Murrill,** *Paul [Ingold],* & **Frazer,** *Joseph C[hristie] W[hitney].* The decomposition of sulphonic ethers by water, acids and salts. [1896.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (1897), 894–901.

Kastner, *Karl.* Verhalten von Falken bei Eisenbahnzügen. Schwalbe, 1, 1898–99, 139–140.

Kastner, *Karl,* & **Fugger,** *Eberhard.* *See* **Fugger & Kastner.**

Kasuya, *M.,* & **Muraoka,** *Hanichi.* *See* **Muraoka & Kasuya.**

Katanov, *N. F.* Среди Тюркскихъ племенъ. [Among the Turkish tribes.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 29, 1893, 519–541.

Katayama, *Kuniyosi.* Ueber eine neue Blutprobe bei der Kohlenoxydvergiftung. Virchow, Arch., 114, 1888, 53–64.

Kate, *Herman F[riedrich] C[arel] ten.* Matériaux pour servir à l'anthropologie de la presqu'île californienne. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, 1884, 551–569.
—— Sur quelques crânes de l'Arizona et du Nouveau Mexique. Rev. d'Anthrop., 7, 1884, 486–492.
—— Sur les crânes de Lagoa-Santa. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, 1885, 240–244.
—— Description d'un crâne d'Indien Moqui. Arch. Néerland., 20, 1886, 14–19.
—— Observations anthropologiques recueillies dans la Guyane et le Vénézuéla. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, 1887, 44–68.
—— On the alleged Mongolian affinities of the American race: a reply to Dr. Daniel G. Brinton. Science, 12, 1888, 227–228.
—— Ethnographische und anthropologische Mittheilungen aus dem amerikanischen Südwesten und aus Mexico. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, 1889, (664)–(668).
—— Over llano en sierra: fragmenten uit [zijn] reisjournaal. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 7, 1890, 639–664; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 6, 1890, 654–655.
—— Contribution à la craniologie des Araucans argentins. La Plata Mus. Rev., 4, 1892, 209–220.
—— [Voyage en Océanie.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1892, 167–170.
—— Contribution à l'anthropologie de quelques peuples d'Océanie. Anthrop. (Paris), 4, 1893, 279–300.
—— Rapport sommaire sur une excursion archéologique dans les provinces de Catamarca, de Tucuman et de Salta. La Plata Mus. Rev., 5, 1893, 329–348.
—— Verslag eener reis in de Timorgroep en Polynesie. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 11, 1894, 195–246, 333–390, 541–638, 659–700, 765–823.
—— Anthropologie des anciens habitants de la région Calchaquie (République Argentine). La Plata Mus. An. (Antrop.), 1, 1896, 62 pp.
—— Sur quelques points d'ostéologie ethnique imparfaitement connus. La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, 1896, 263–276.

Kate, *Herman F. C. ten,* & **La Hitte,** *Charles de.* *See* **La Hitte & Kate.**

Kath, *Hubert.* Zur Phasenänderung des Lichtes bei der Reflexion an Metallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, 1897, 328–352.
—— Vorschläge zur einheitlichen Darstellung von Induktionskurven. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, 1898, 407–408.
—— Ein neuer Magnetisirungs-Apparat der Firma Siemens & Halske A.-G. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, 1898, 411–415.
—— Der Magnetisirungs-Apparat der Firma Siemens & Halske A.-G. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, 1898, 33–39.

Kathariner, *Ludwig.* Anatomie und Mechanismus der Zunge der Vermilinguier. Jena. Ztschr., 29, 1895, 247–270.
—— Die Gattung Gyrodactylus, *v. Nrdm.* Würzb. Zool. Inst. Arb., 10, 1895, 125–164.
—— Giftapparat und Zahnwechsel der Giftschlangen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., 1896, 8–10.
—— Ueber Bildung und Ersatz der Giftzähne bei Giftschlangen. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 10, 1897, 55–92.
—— Werden die fliegenden Schmetterlinge von Vögeln verfolgt? Biol. Centrbl., 18, 1898, 680–682.
—— Ueber den Verdauungscanal und die "Wirbelzähne" von Dasypeltis scabra, *Wagler.* Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 11, 1898, 501–518.
—— [Ueber den Verdauungscanal und die "Wirbelzähne" von Dasypeltis scabra, *Wagler.*] Berichtigung. Zool. Anz., 21, 1898, 604–605.
—— Versuche über den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Farbe der Puppe vom Tagpfauenauge (Vanessa Io, *L.*). Biol. Centrbl., 19, 1899, 712–718.
—— Das Schienenblättchen der Schwärmer. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, 1899, 113–115, 161–164.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Gyrodactylus, *v. Nordm.*, im Salzwasser. Zool. Anz., 22, 1899, 328–329.
—— Findet sich eine "Trägerfunction" der paarigen Flossen nur bei den Dipnoeren? Zool. Anz., 22, 1899, 345–346.
—— Die Mechanik des Bisses der solenoglyphen Giftschlangen. Biol. Centrbl., 20, 1900, 45–53, 751–752.

—— Neue Versuche über die Abhängigkeit der Entwicklung des thierischen Körpers von äusseren Bedingungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 123–126.
—— Versuche über die Ursachen des "partiellen Albinismus" bei Schmetterlingen. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 321–323.
—— Versuche über den Einfluss der verschiedenen Strahlen des Spektrums auf Puppe und Falter von Vanessa Urticæ, *L.*, und V. Io, *L.* Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 361–364, 377–379.
—— Die Nase der im Wasser lebenden Schlangen als Luftweg und Geruchsorgan. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 13, **1900**, 415–442.

Kathariner, *Ludwig*, & **Escherich,** *Karl*. Beitrag zur Biologie der Landschildkröten. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 815–816.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Avifauna Central-Kleinasiens. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 476–478.

Kathreiner, *F.* Versuche über die oxydirende Wirkung verschiedener Kohlenarten. [1899.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 51.

Katō, *M.* Travels in European Russia. [*Jap.*] [1892.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 11, [3]–[10], *No.* 12, 3–6; [14], **1892–93**, *Nos.* 4 & 5, 15–21, *Nos.* 6 & 7, 3–16.

Kato, *Yoshijiro*. On the time-lag in the magnetisation of iron. [1897.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 9, **1895–98**, 295–319.

Katona, *Louis*. Suggestions for the improvement of rolling-mills. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1900** (*No.* 2), 259–273.

Katsumata, ——. Report of the eruptions of the Kumano-take. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [244]–[246].

Katsura, *H.* Ueber den Einfluss der Quecksilbervergiftung auf die Darmbakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 359–362.

Katsurada, *Fujiro*. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Distomum spathulatum. Beitr. Path. Anat., 28, **1900**, 479–505.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Distomum Westermanni. Beitr. Path. Anat., 28, **1900**, 506–523.

Katsuyama, *K.* Ueber die Ausscheidung der Basen im Harne des auf absolute Carenz gesetzten Kaninchens. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 543–557.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Theins auf die Ausscheidung von Alkalien im Harne. (I. Mittheilung.) Unter Mitwirkung der Herren T. Kuwahara und K. Seno. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 587–594.

Katsuyama, *K.*, & **Hata,** *S.* Ueber die Dichlorthymolglykuronsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2583–2585.

Kattein, *Albert*. Der morphologische Werth des Centralcylinders der Wurzel. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 55–61, 91–97, 129–139.

Kattein, *Albert*, & **Rodewald,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Rodewald & Kattein.**

Kattwinkel, *Wilhelm*. Die Aufhebung des Würgreflexes und ihre Beziehung zur Hysterie. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 57, **1896**, 549–578.
—— Ueber Störungen des Würgreflexes, der Sprache und der Deglutition bei Hemiplegien. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 59, **1897**, 317–346.
—— Die Schrift in die Hand. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Schriftcentrum. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 61, **1898**, 342–364.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlage der Huntington'schen Chorea. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 68, **1900**, 23–33.

Kattwinkel, *Wilhelm*, & **Sainton,** *Paul*. *See* **Sainton & Kattwinkel.**

Katurić, *M.* Notizie zoologiche. Trieste Boll., 9, [(*Pt.* 2)], **1886**, 218–221.

Katz, *Albert*. Quelques recherches sur le thymus chez l'enfant. (Statistique de 61 cas.) Progrès Méd., 11, **1900**, 385–389.

Katz, *Arthur*. Eine Modifikation des Sjöquist'schen Verfahrens der Salzsäurebestimmung im Magensafte. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 2193–2195.
—— Die klinische Bedeutung der Urobilinurie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 1193–1195, 1227–1230, 1265–1268, 1295–1297, 1326–1330.
—— Semiotische Bedeutung der Zusammensetzung des Kothfettes. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 153–158, 214–219, 266–268.

Katz, *E[rnst]*, & **Fichter,** [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Fichter & Katz.**

Katz, *Julius*. Die mineralischen Bestandtheile des Muskelfleisches. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, **1896**, 1–85.
—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung der Alkaloide in Tinkturen. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 81–100.
—— Das fette Oel des Rhizoms von Aspidium filix mas. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 655–662.
—— Die regulatorische Bildung von Diastase durch Pilze. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 31, **1898**, 599–618.
—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Santonins. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 245–256; 238, **1900**, 100–102.
—— Ein eigenthümlicher Fall von Bewegung mikroskopisch kleiner Objecte, hervorgerufen durch Diffusionserscheinungen. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 16, **1899**, 431–433.
—— Sicherheitskühler für die Destillation von Aether und ähnlichen leichtflüchtigen und feuergefährlichen Stoffen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1012–1013.
—— Die Alkaloide des Delphinium Staphisagria. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1013.

Katz, *K[arl]*. Ueber das Zusammenvorkommen von Neuritis optica und Myelitis acuta. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 42, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 202–240.
—— Ueber ein Rankenneuron der Orbita und des oberen Lides. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 45, **1898**, 153–163.

Katz, *L[udwig]*. Ueber die Endigung des Nervus cochleæ im Corti'schen Organ. [1889.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1890**, 54–60.
—— Ueber einige Streitpunkte in der Histologie des Gehörganges. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 1), 70–72.
—— Histologisches über den Schneckencanal, speciell die Stria vascularis. [1890.] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 11), 60–62; Arch. Ohrenheilk., 31, **1891**, 66–72.

Katz, *Louise*. Histolysis of muscle in the transforming toad. (Bufo lentiginosus.) Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 233–234.

Katz, *Oscar*. Notes on the bacteriological examination of water from the Sydney supply. [1886–87.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 907–924, 1205–1206; 2, **1888**, 151–152, 329–330.
—— On a remarkable bacterium (Streptococcus) from wheat-ensilage. [1886.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 925–928.
—— On an improved method of cultivating micro-organisms on potatoes. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 187–190.
—— Bacteriological observations made at the Little Bay Coast Hospital. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 203–212.
—— Preliminary remarks on phosphorescent bacteria from sea-water. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 331–336, 627–630, [viii].
—— General remarks on protective inoculation for bovine pleuro-pneumonia. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 423–434.
—— On micro-organisms in tissues of diseased horses. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 567–576.
—— Experimental researches with the microbes of chicken-cholera. [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 513–597.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Leuchtbakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 157–163, 199–204, 229–234, 258–264, 311–316, 343–350.

Katz, *Oscar.* Ueber Wesen, Ursache und Verbreitung der Bergwerker-, Tunnel- und Ziegelbrennerkrankheit. Mannheim Jber., **1885–88**, 102–111.

Katz, *Otto.* Zur Antitoxinbehandlung der Diphtherie. [1894.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 25, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 104–114.

—— Ein abnormes menschliches Gehirn, sowie ein Schädeldach mit einem Knochen der grossen Fontanelle. Ztschr. Ethnol., 31, **1899**, (111)-(113).

Katzenbach, *W. H.* Quinine idiosyncrasy. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 281.

—— Dyspeptic dyspnœa. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 709–711.

Katzenstein, *George.* Ueber die Einwirkung der Muskelthätigkeit auf den Stoffverbrauch des Menschen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 49, **1891**, 330–404.

Katzenstein, *J*[*ak.*]. Ueber die Medianstellung des Stimmbandes bei Recurrenslähmung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 162–163; Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 48–57.

—— Ueber die Innervation des M. crico-thyreoideus. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 316–331; 136, **1894**, 203–216.

—— Die Orthoskopie des Larynx. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 393–395.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen in der Schilddrüse nach Exstirpation der zuführenden Nerven. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1897**, 371–374.

—— Ueber die Degenerationsvorgänge im Nervus laryngeus superior, N. laryngeus inferior und N. vagus nach Schilddrüsenexstirpation. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 84–88.

Katzenstein, *J*[*ak.*], & **Kuttner,** *Arthur.* *See* **Kuttner & Katzenstein.**

Katzenstein, *Jos*[*ef*]. Plethysmographische Beobachtungen am Frosche. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 258–264.

Katzenstein, *Moritz.* Heilung eines Falles von Pseudoleukämie (Hodgkin'sche Krankheit) durch subcutane Arseninjectionen. [1895.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 56, **1896**, 121–123.

Katzer, *Bedřich* (=*Friedrich*). Ueber schieferige Einlagen in den Kalken der Barrande'schen Etage Gg 1. Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 466–472.

—— Ueber säulchenartige Absonderung bei Diabastuff. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1887**, 280–282.

—— Einige Minerale von neuen Fundorten in Böhmen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 404–415.

—— Ueber die Verwitterung der Kalksteine der Barrande'schen Etage Ff 2. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 37, **1888**, 387–396.

—— Die isolirte Silurinsel zwischen Zwanowitz und Woděrad in Böhmen. (Vorläufiger Aufnahmebericht.) Wien, Geol. Verh., **1888**, 285–288.

—— Spongienschichten im mittelböhmischen Devon (Hercyn). [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 1), 300–310.

—— Geologische Beschreibung der Umgebung von Říčan. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 38, **1889**, 355–416.

—— Mineralogisches und Geologisches von der Landesausstellung in Prag. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 253–260; **1892**, 51–52.

—— Beiträge zur Mineralogie Böhmens. [1892–97.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 12, **1891**, 416–428; 14, **1895**, 483–525; 16, **1897**, 504–518.

—— Zur geologischen Beurtheilung der Trinkwasser von Wrschowitz bei Prag. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 41, **1892**, 81–96.

—— Ueber eine Kalkeinlagerung in den glimmerigen Grauwackenschiefern 2*c* des böhmischen Untersilurs. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 42, **1893**, 651–660.

—— I. Ueber die Verwendung von Magnesiacarbonaten in der Zuckerfabrikation. II. Ueber Vorkommen von Anthraciden im älteren Paläozoicum Mittelböhmens. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 198–203.

—— Die anthracitführende Permablagerung bei Budweis in Böhmen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 15–20, 31–34.

—— Příspěvky ku poznání Permu Českobrodského a Černokosteleckého. [Contributions to the knowledge of the Permian of Böhmisch Brod and Schwarz Kosteletz.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, **1895**, *No.* 23, 30 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Paläontologie des älteren Paläozoicums in Mittelböhmen. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 14, 17 pp.

—— Vorbericht über eine Monographie der fossilen Flora von Rossitz in Mähren. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 24, 26 pp.

—— Böhmens Feldspathindustrie. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 647–650.

—— As canadas fossiliferas mais antigas da região Amazonica. Pará, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bol., 1, **1896**, 436–438.

—— Phytopaläontologische Notizen. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 13, 7 pp.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des älteren Paläozoicums im Amazonasgebiete. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 29, 26 pp.

—— Ueber das Carbon von Itaitúba am Tapajós-Flusse in Brasilien. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 2), 218–220.

—— Der strittige Golddistrict von Brasilianisch-Guyana. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 295–300.

—— Hnědouhelné uložení u Hrádku v severních Čechách. [Lignitic deposits at Hradek, N. Bohemia.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 6, **1897**, *No.* 11, 10 pp.

—— Das Wasser des unteren Amazonas. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 17, 38 pp.

—— Das Amazonas-Devon und seine Beziehungen zu den anderen Devongebieten der Erde. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 46, 50 pp.

—— Ein eigenthümliches Manganerz des Amazonas-Gebietes. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 46, **1898**, 41–46.

—— Auf der Lagerstättensuche im unteren Amazonasgebiete. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 46, **1898**, 479–483, 500–503, 515–518.

—— A foz do Tapajós e suas relações com a agua subterranea na região de Santarem. Pará, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bol., 2, **1898**, 78–96.

—— A fauna Devonica do Rio Maecurú e as suas relações com a fauna de outros terrenos Devonicos do globo. [1897.] Pará, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bol., 2, **1898**, 204–246.

—— Silur in Brasilien. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 1), 257–259.

—— Ueber die rothe Farbe von Schichtgesteinen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 2), 177–181.

—— Die Hauptzüge des geologischen Aufbaues des Majevica-Gebirges und der Umgebung von Dolnja Tuzla in Bosnien. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 218–220.

—— Ueber die Grenze zwischen Cambrium und Silur in Mittelböhmen. Prag, Sber., **1900** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 18, 18 pp.

—— Zur Frage der Entstehung der Poljen. Wien, Anz., 37, **1900**, 63.

—— Das Eisenerzgebiet von Vareš in Bosnien. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 48, **1900**, 99–190.

—— Entgegnung auf Herrn Dr. J. F. Pompeckj's "Bemerkungen" in diesen Verhandlungen 1900, Nr. 11 und 12, S. 304 [zur Abhandlung: "Ueber die Grenze zwischen Cambrium und Silur in Mittelböhmen"]. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1900**, 370.

—— Die Prüfung der natürlichen Baugesteine. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 82.

Kauder, *Ernst.* Produkte der Einwirkung von Fünffach-Chlorphosphor auf Succinylverbindungen und Weinsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 1–36.

—— Cryptopine and its salts. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1887**, 479–485; Pharm. Jl., 18, **1888**, 250–252.

—— Ueber seltene Opiumbasen, sowie das Tritopin, ein neues Opiumalkaloid. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 419–431.

—— Ueber Alkaloide aus Anhalonium Lewinii. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 190–198.

Kauder, *Gustav.* Zur Kenntniss der Eiweisskörper des Blutserums. Arch. Exper. Path., 20, **1886**, 411–425.

Kauders, *Felix.* Ein seltenerer Fall von Neuritis ascendens. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1594–1598.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Reflex-Hyperämie. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 153–160.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der stellvertretenden Thätigkeit des rechten Gehirns bei Ausfall des linken Sprachcentrums. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 251–262.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der electrischen Reizung der Nervi vagi auf die Athmung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 57, **1894**, 333–374.

Kaudewitz, *Fr*[*anz*]. Ueber den Einfluss des Pilocarpinum muriaticum und des Atropinum sulfuricum auf die Magenverdauung. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 22, **1890**, 62–87.

Kauffmann, *Hugo.* [Calcul du nombre des isomères chez les produits de substitution de la naphtaline.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 516–517.

—— [Calcul du nombre d'isomères des hydrocarbures saturés homologues.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 595–596.

—— Elektrolytische Reduktion des Benzaldehyds. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 365–367.

—— Ueber das Verhalten von Mittelleitern. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 237–239.

—— Chemische Wirkungen elektrischer Entladungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 134–135.

—— Versuche zur elektrolytischen Reduction von Aldehyden und Ketonen. [1897.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 192.

—— Versuche mit Teslaschwingungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 866.

—— Zusammenhang zwischen anomaler elektrischer Absorption und chemischer Verwandtschaft. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1186.

—— Versuche mit Teslaströmen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1187–1188.

—— Elektrolytische Reduktion von Aldehyden und Ketonen. [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 461–464.

—— Studien über elektrische Schwingungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 26, **1898**, 719–727; 28, **1899**, 673–707.

—— Beziehungen zwischen strahlender Energie und chemischer Verwandtschaft. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 314, **1899**, 144; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 142–143; Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, xxxix–xli.

—— Wandlungen im Verhalten und Wesen des Benzolringes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 1119–1121.

—— Ueber das Verhalten von Dämpfen gegen Teslaschwingungen. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 87–92.

—— Untersuchungen über das Ringsystem des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1725–1742.

—— Isomerienzahlen beim Naphtalin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2131–2134.

—— Einige noch wenig berücksichtigte Schlussfolgerungen aus der Atomhypothese. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 209.

—— Verhalten von Dämpfen gegen Teslaströme. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 431.

—— Die Condensirbarkeit der Aldehyde und Ketone und die Constitution des Benzols. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1195–1196.

Kauffmann, *Hugo, &* **Auwers,** *Karl* [*Friedrich*]. *See* **Auwers** *&* **Kauffmann.**

Kauffmann, *Hugo, &* **Löb,** *Walther. See* **Löb** *&* **Kauffmann.**

Kauffmann, *Hugo, &* **Reverdin,** *Frédéric. See* **Reverdin** *&* **Kauffmann.**

Kauffmann, *Hugo,* **Reverdin,** *Frédéric, &* **Vos,** *François de. See* **Reverdin, Kauffmann** *&* **Vos.**

Kauffmann, *O. J.* Two cases of subdivision of the pouch of Douglas in the female into three fossæ. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 27, **1893**, 557–558.

Kaufler, *Felix.* Ueber den Einfluss der eintretenden Radicale auf die Tautomerie des Phloroglucins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth. 2b*), 767–780; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 993–1006.

Kaufman, *Gustave,* **& Osborn,** *F. C.* The cantilever highway bridge at Cincinnati. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 27, **1892**, 173–220.

Kaufmann, *Adolph, &* **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** *&* **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Alexander, &* **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** *&* **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Alfred.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cytheriden. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 3, **1886**, 131–207.

—— Die Ostracoden der Umgebung Berns. Bern Mitth., **1892**, 70–76.

—— Ueber die Gattung Acanthopus, *Vernet*, und eine neue Süsswassercytheride. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 393–395.

—— Marine Kruster in Schweizerseen. Bern Mitth., **1893**, x–xi.

—— Die schweizerischen Cytheriden und ihre nächsten Verwandten. [1896.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 4, **1896–97**, 313–384.

—— Sur les Ostracodes de la Suisse. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, **1899**, 497–498.

—— Zur Systematik der Cypriden. Bern Mitth., **1899**, 103–109.

—— Cypriden und Darwinuliden der Schweiz. Rev. Suisse Zool., 8, **1900**, 209–423.

—— Ueber zwei neue Candona-Arten aus der Schweiz. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 108–110.

—— Neue Ostracoden aus der Schweiz. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 131–133.

Kaufmann, *C*[*onstantin*]. Die Schilddrüsenexstirpation beim Hunde und ihre Folgen. Arch. Exper. Path., 18, **1884**, 260–269.

Kaufmann, *Eduard.* Ueber Enkatarrhaphie von Epithel. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Entstehung der Geschwülste. Virchow, Arch., 97, **1884**, 236–253.

—— Ueber Mangel des Balkens im menschlichen Gehirn. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 769–781; 19, **1888**, 229–243.

—— Ueber experimentelle Erzeugung von Atheromen. Virchow, Arch., 107, **1887**, 417–418.

—— Ueber den Verschluss der Arteria mesaraica superior durch Embolie. Virchow, Arch., 116, **1889**, 353–369.

—— Neuer Beitrag zur Sublimatintoxication nebst Bemerkungen über die Sublimatniere. Virchow, Arch., 117, **1889**, 227–247.

—— Ueber eine Geschwulstbildung des Nabelstrangs. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 513–522.

—— Die Chondrodystrophia hyperplastica. Ein Beitrag zu den fötalen Skeleterkrankungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 13, **1893**, 32–63.

—— Beitrag zur Tuberculose der Cervix uteri. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 37, **1897**, 119–131.

—— Ueber Phlebektasien des Uterus und seiner Adnexe. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 37, **1897**, 201–224.

—— Untersuchungen über das sogenannte Adenoma malignum, speciell dasjenige der Cervix uteri, nebst Bemerkungen über Impf-Metastasen in der Vagina. Virchow, Arch., 154, **1898**, 1–46.

Kaufmann, *Em.* Ueber die Bedeutung der Riech- und Epithelialzellen der Regio olfactoria. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 79–96.

—— Ueber ringförmige Leisten in der Cutis des äusseren Gehörganges. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 201–210.

Kaufmann, *Ernst.* Trechus rhilensis, ein neuer Käfer aus Süd-Bulgarien. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 145–146.

Kaufmann, *F.* Pilze der Elbinger Umgegend. [1889.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), 234–246.

—— [Neue und seltene Pflanzen des Elbinger Kreises.] [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), 29–30.

—— Die Pilze der Elbinger Umgegend, welche bis zum Jahre 1890 gefunden und bestimmt worden sind. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), 75–171.

—— Die bei Elbing gefundenen essbaren und giftigen Täublinge (Russula, *L.*). [1892–97.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 21–45 ; 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 243–248.

—— Einige in der Provinz neu aufgefundene Pilze. [1895.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), 198–200.

—— Die westpreussischen Pilzarten der Gattung Lactarius, *Fries*, die Milchlinge oder Reizker. [1897.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 218–242.

Kaufmann, *Franz Jos*[*eph*]. Emmen- und Schlierengegenden nebst Umgebungen bis zur Brünigstrasse und Linie Lungern-Grafenort geologisch aufgenommen und dargestellt. Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz., 24 (*Th.* 1), **1886**, 608 + 12 pp.

Kaufmann, *György.* A kúpszelet-sereg gyujtó-pontjainak geometriai helye és tengelyeinek beburkolója. [Der geometrische Ort der Brennpunkte und die Einhüllende der Achsen der Kegelschnittschaar.] Orvos-Termt. Értes (*Termt. Szak*), **1898**, 1–13, (*Rev.*) 1–14.

Kaufmann, *Herbert,* & **Nietzki,** *R*[*udolf*]. *See* **Nietzki** & **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Herbert,* & **Witt,** *Otto N*[*ikolaus*]. *See* **Witt** & **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *J.* Motor disturbances of the stomach. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 405–410.

Kaufmann, (*Mme*) *L. E.* [О вліяніи бромистыхъ солей на скорость бромированія ароматическихъ углеводородовъ.] [Influence des bromures métalliques sur la vitesse de bromuration des carbures aromatiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 270 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 43.

Kaufmann, *Ludwig,* & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Ludwig,* & **Wislicenus,** *Hans*. *See* **Wislicenus** & **Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *M*[*aurice*]. Note pour servir à l'étude "des variations d'excitabilité des appareils sudoraux périphériques." Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 136–137.

—— Mode de disparition de l'excitabilité motrice et sensitive dans le nerf sciatique de la grenouille à la suite de la ligature de la patte vers le milieu de la cuisse, le nerf sciatique étant laissé en dehors de la ligature. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 691–694.

—— Application de la méthode graphique à l'étude de la sécrétion parotidienne chez le cheval. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 815–816.

—— Contribution à l'étude du ferment glycosique du foie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 600–603.

—— [Le traitement des morsures de serpent.] Rev. Sci., 45, **1890**, 180–181.

—— Du venin de la vipère. Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém., 36, **1891**, 56 pp.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la circulation dans les muscles en activité physiologique. [1892.] Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1892**, 279–294 ; Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 406–407.

—— Influence des mouvements musculaires physiologiques sur la circulation artérielle et cardiaque. Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1892**, 495–499.

—— Recherches sur le lieu de la formation de l'urée dans l'organisme des animaux. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1894**, 531–545.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur la pathogénie du diabète pancréatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 656–659.

—— Du mode d'action du pancréas dans la régulation de la fonction glycoso-formatrice du foie. Nouveaux faits relatifs au mécanisme du diabète pancréatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 716–718 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 254–256.

—— Mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie déterminée par la piqûre diabétique et par les anesthésiques. Faits expérimentaux pouvant servir à établir la théorie du diabète sucré et de la régulation de la fonction glycoso-formatrice à l'état normal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 894–897 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 284–288.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur le lieu de formation de l'urée dans l'organisme animal. Rôle prépondérant du foie dans cette formation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 937–939 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 323–326.

—— Dosages comparatifs de l'urée dans le sang artériel et dans le sang veineux de la circulation générale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 93–95.

—— Sur le venin de la vipère, ses principes actifs. La vaccination contre l'envenimation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 113–115.

—— Sur le pouvoir saccharifiant du sang et des tissus chez les chiens diabétiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 130–132.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur l'activité de la destruction glycosique dans le diabète pancréatique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 233–236.

—— Dosage comparatif de l'urée dans le sang du chien et de la poule. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 371–372.

—— Nouveaux faits relatifs au mécanisme de la glycosurie d'origine nerveuse et du diabète sucré en général. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 669–672.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur le diabète pancréatique et le mécanisme de la régulation de la glycémie normale. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 209–224.

—— Mode d'action du système nerveux dans la production de l'hyperglycémie. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 266–279, 287–300.

—— Aperçu général sur le mécanisme de la glycémie normale et du diabète sucré. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 385–398.

—— De l'influence exercée par le système nerveux et la sécrétion pancréatique interne sur l'histolyse. Faits éclairant le mécanisme de la glycémie normale et du diabète sucré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 113–116 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 5–8.

—— Nouveaux faits relatifs au mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie et de l'hypoglycémie. Influence du système nerveux sur la glycosoformation et l'histolyse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 202–205 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 55–58.

—— Glycogène dans le sang chez les animaux normaux et diabétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 567–568 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 153–154.

—— Du dosage de l'urée dans le sang et les tissus. Valeur du procédé de Grehant. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 145–147.

—— Influence de certaines lésions nerveuses sur la proportion d'urée contenue dans le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 147–148.

—— La contraction musculaire est-elle accompagnée d'une production d'urée ? Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 148–149.

—— Des effets de l'énervation du foie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 265-266.
—— La formation du glycogène dans l'organisme animal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 277–280.
—— Sur la présence du glycogène dans le plasma sanguin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 316–318.
—— Influence de la suppression totale ou partielle de la circulation dans le foie sur la glycémie chez les animaux normaux et diabétiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 665–666.
—— De l'influence exercée par la suppression partielle ou totale de la fonction hépatique sur la glycémie chez les animaux normaux et diabétiques. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 151–153.
—— Méthode pour servir à l'étude des transformations chimiques intra-organiques et de l'origine immédiate de la chaleur dégagée par l'homme ou l'animal. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 329–340; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 201–203.
—— Étude sur les transformations chimiques intra-organiques chez l'animal considéré à l'état normal. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 341–356.
—— Sur l'origine de la graisse chez les animaux. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 757–766.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur la transformation des albuminoïdes en graisse dans l'organisme animal. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 767–779.
—— Diminution de poids pendant l'inanition comparée chez les animaux normaux et ceux devenus diabétiques par l'extirpation du pancréas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 226–227.
—— De l'excrétion sucrée pendant le jeûne chez les animaux rendus diabétiques par l'extirpation du pancréas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 227–229.
—— La nutrition et la thermogénèse comparée pendant le jeûne chez les animaux normaux et diabétiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 256–259.
—— La formation et la destruction du sucre étudiées comparativement chez les animaux normaux et dépancréatés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 302–307.
—— Notions préliminaires sur l'étude des transformations chimiques intra-organiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 381–384.
—— De l'origine et du mode de formation de la graisse dans l'organisme animal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 414–417.
—— Influence exercée par la fièvre sur les actions chimiques intra-organiques et la thermogénèse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 773–778.
—— Action du venin et du sang de la vipère aspic sur la pression artérielle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 860.

Kaufmann, *M[aurice]*, & **Charrin,** *Albert.* Hypoglycémie expérimentale d'origine infectieuse. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1893**, 641–646.
—— Origine toxique de l'hypoglycémie pyocyanique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 767–769.
See also **Charrin & Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *M[aurice]*, & **Chauveau,** [*Jean Baptiste*] *A[uguste]*. *See* **Chauveau & Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Martin.* Ueber einen Fall von Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, complicirt durch eine neuritische Serratuslähmung. Nebst einem Beitrag zur Analyse der Schultergürtellähmungen nach der Methode von Mollier. [1900.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 69, **1901**, 103–129.

Kaufmann, *Paul.* Ueber den Einfluss des Digitoxins auf die Entstehung eitriger Phlegmone. Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 397–414.
—— Ueber eine neue Anwendung des Safranins. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 717–718.
—— Ueber einen neuen Nährboden für Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 65–69.
—— Ein einfaches Verfahren zum Nachweis der Tuberkelbacillen im Auswurf. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 142–143.
—— Ueber den Befund von Plasmodien bei der egyptischen Malaria. Fortschr. Med., 10 (**1892**), 1000–1001.
—— Présence de la plasmode de la malaria dans les cas d'impaludisme observés en Égypte. [1893.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 4, **1894**, 205–215.
—— Anatomische und parasitologische Beobachtungen über die Krankheiten Aegyptens. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Patol.*), 202–211.
—— Toxicité de l'hypochlorite de sodium pour les microbes. [1894.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 5, **1895**, 397–398.
—— Bemerkung zur Arbeit des Dr. Poliakoff "Ueber Eiterung mit und ohne Mikroorganismen." Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 283; 20, **1896**, 537–538.

Kaufmann, *Sally.* Ueber bakteriologisches Arbeiten mit Demonstration der gebräuchlichsten Cultur-Methoden. [1893.] [Rheinpfalz Pollichia Mitth. (47–53), **1888–95**], 295–296.
—— Ueber den Erreger der Diphtherie und die Bekämpfung desselben durch Heilserum. [1894.] [Rheinpfalz Pollichia Mitth. (47–53), **1888–95**], 301–305.

Kaufmann, *Victor.* Ueber 2,4-Dimethylacridon und 2,4-Dimethylacridin. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 281–288.
—— Ueber Biphenylendiphenyläthen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 73–76.
—— Ueber ein Analogon des Indigos in der Indenreihe: Diphtalyläthen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 382–387; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 680.
—— Versuch einer Theorie der Farbe organischer Verbindungen. [1897.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 193.

Kaufmann, *Victor*, & **Graebe,** *Charles.* *See* **Graebe & Kaufmann.**

Kaufmann, *Walter.* Ueber die Bewegungen geschlagener Saiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 675–712.
—— Ueber die im Entladungsfunken eines Condensators entwickelte Wärme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 653–661.
—— Die magnetische Ablenkbarkeit der Kathodenstrahlen und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Entladungspotential. Ann. Phys. Chem., 61, **1897**, 544–552; 62, **1897**, 596–598.
—— Das Emissionsvermögen einiger Metalle für Röntgenstrahlen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 116–118.
—— Die magnetische Ablenkbarkeit electrostatisch beeinflusster Kathodenstrahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 431–439.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Mittheilung von A. Schuster "Die magnetische Ablenkung der Kathodenstrahlen." Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 649–651.
—— Ueber die diffuse Zerstreuung der Kathodenstrahlen in verschiedenen Gasen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, **1899**, 95–118.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur directen Bestimmung magnetischer Momentanwerthe. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 42–46.
—— Demonstration der elektrostatischen Ablenkung der Kathodenstrahlen. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 88–89.
—— Grundzüge einer elektrodynamischen Theorie der Gasentladungen. Göttingen Nachr., **1899**, 243–259.
—— Ueber Ionenwanderung in Gasen. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 22–25.
—— Ein mechanisches Modell zur Darstellung des Verhaltens Geisslerscher Röhren. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 59–60.
—— Elektrodynamische Eigentümlichkeiten leitender Gase. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 158–178.
—— Ueber die Schwingungsamplitude der Elektronen. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 148–151.
—— Versuch einer Erklärung des dunklen Kathodenraumes. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 137–141.
—— Ueber den sogenannten "Widerstand" leitender Gase. Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 348–349.

Kaufmann, *Walter,* & **Aschkinass,** *E[mil].* Ueber die Deflexion der Kathodenstrahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 588–595.

Kaulbars, (*Baron*) *A. V.* *Матеріалы по географіи Тянь-Шаня, собранныя во время путешествія 1869 года. [Materials for the geography of Tian Shan, collected during a journey in 1869.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 5, **1875**, 253–539.

——*Низовья Аму-Дарьи описанныя по собственнымъ изслѣдованіямъ въ 1873 г. [The lower course of the Amu Daria described from the author's own investigations in 1873.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 9, **1881**, 630 pp.

—— Древнѣйшія русла Аму-Дарьи. [Die ältesten Fluss-Bette des Amu.] [1887.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 17, **1888** (*No.* 4), 133 pp.

Kaulbars, (*Baron*) *Nikolaj V.* Снѣгъ необычной формы. [Snow of unusual form.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 108–109.

—— Russian observations of the corona of August 9, 1896. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 298.

—— [Theorie über die Entstehung der Sonnen-Corona.] Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 40, **1897**, 252–253.

—— The aurora borealis of September 9. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 569.

—— Вулканы нашего времени. [Note sur les volcans contemporains.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1899** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 1, 5 pp.

—— Zur Frage über die Natur der Sonnenflecken. [*Tr.*] Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 27, **1900**, 288–289.

Kaulfuss, *Alexander.* Apparat zur Destillation von Zinkmethyl und Zinkäthyl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3104–3105.

Kaulfuss, *J. S.* Flora von Lichtenfels in Oberfranken. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 5, **1887**, 114–119; 6, **1888**, 100–106, 139–140.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Laubmoosflora des nördlichen fränkischen Jura und der anstossenden Keuperformation. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 10, **1897**, 81–110, 157–177.

—— Die Pteridophyten des nördlichen fränkischen Jura und der anstossenden Keuperlandschaft. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 12, **1899**, 1–81.

Kaunhowen, *F[riedrich].* Die Gastropoden der Maestrichter Kreide. [1897.] Paläont. Abh., 8, **1898–1901**, 1–132.

—— Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Aufnahme auf Blatt Gross-Stürlack. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclxxxi–cclxxxiv.

—— Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Aufnahme von Blatt Rosengarten. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclxxxv–ccxcii.

Kaunhowen, *F[riedrich],* & **Gagel,** *Curt.* *See* **Gagel & Kaunhowen.**

Kaunhowen, *F[riedrich],* & **Schulte,** *L.* Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der Aufnahme der Blätter Babienten, Schwentainen und Liebenberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, xcvi–ci.

Kaup, *Igo.* Die Wohnungsdesinfection mit Formaldehyd. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 1941–1950, 1985–1989, 2047–2051.

Kaupe, *Wilh.* Untersuchungen über die Lebensdauer der Cholerabacillen im menschlichen Koth. Ztschr. Hyg., 9, **1890**, 540–545.

Kaurin, *Chr[istian].* For biographical notice *see* Rev. Bryol., 25, **1898**, 103.

—— Fra Opdals Mosflora. Bot. Notiser, **1884**, 1–3.

—— Bryum versicolor funden i Norge. Bot. Notiser, **1885**, 161; Bot. Centrbl., 27, **1886**, 35.

—— En ny Cladodium. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 87–88.

—— Sarcoscyphus capillaris, *Limpricht.* Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 88.

—— En ny Bryum. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 129.

—— Gymnomitrium crassifolium, *Carr.*, funden i Norge. Bot. Notiser, **1887**, 34–35.

—— Bryum (Cladodium) angustifolium, *n. sp.* Bot. Notiser, **1887**, 113–114.

—— Orthotrichum Rogeri, *Brid.*, paany funden i Norge. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 153.

—— Brachythecium Ryani, *n. sp.* Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 177.

—— Bryum (Cladodium) Blyttii, *nov. sp.*, et Pseudoleskea tectorum, *Schpr.*, fructificans. Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 60–61; Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 353.

—— Addenda et corrigenda ad Enumerationem Bryinearum Dovrensium auctore N. C. Kindberg (Chr. Vidensk.-Selsk. Forh. 1888, No. 6). Christiania Forh., **1889**, *No.* 11, 25 pp.

—— To nye løvmosser. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 31, **1890**, 217–220.

—— Bryhnia scabrida. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 60–61.

Kaurin, *Chr[istian],* & **Hagen,** *I[ngebrigt].* Supplementum indicis Muscorum frondosorum alpium Lomsfjeldene et Jotunfjeldene. [1892.] Throndhjem, Skr., **1888–90**, 41–52.

Kausch, *O[scar],* & **Walther,** [*Ernst Richard Heinrich*] *Reinhold* (*Frhr.*) *von.* *See* **Walther & Kausch.**

Kausch, *W* [*alther*]. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der periodischen Paranoia. Arch. Psychiatr., 24, **1892**, 924–938.

—— Ueber die Lage des Trochleariskernes. Neurol. Centrbl., 13, **1894**, 518–524.

—— Ueber den Diabetes mellitus der Vögel (Enten und Gänse) nach Pankreasexstirpation. Arch. Exper. Path., 37, **1896**, 274–324.

—— Der Zuckerverbrauch im Diabetes mellitus des Vogels nach Pankreasexstirpation. Arch. Exper. Path., 39, **1897**, 219–244.

Kausch, *W[alther],* & **Socin,** *C. A.* Sind Milchzucker und Galaktose directe Glykogenbildner? Arch. Exper. Path., 31, **1893**, 398–404.

Kauschke, *P.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf salicylsaures und benzoësaures Phenyl, benzoësaures *o-*, *m-* und *p*-Kresyl, und benzoësaures Guajakol. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 51, **1895**, 210–213.

Kautz, *E.* Lepidopteren-Aberrationen. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 46, **1885**, 46–47.

Kautz, *H[einrich],* & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus & Kautz.**

Kavanagh, (*Rev.*) ——. On modern concretions from the St. Lawrence. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, **1889**, 292–294.

Kaven, *August von.* For biographical notice *see* Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 37, **1891**, 445–448.

—— Einfache Formeln zur Ermittelung der Leistungen von Lokomotiven erläutert an der preussischen Normal-Güterzug-Lokomotive. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 33, **1887**, 333–348.

Kavrajskij, *F[edor]* *F[edorovič].* О паразитическихъ червяхъ Кавказъ и Закавказья. [On the parasitic worms of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 309–310.

—— Замѣтка о нѣкоторыхъ рыбахъ Кавказа и ихъ паразитахъ. [Note on some fishes of the Caucasus and their parasites.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 51 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 175–178.

—— Списки и описаніе предметовъ находящихся въ Зоологическомъ Музеѣ Императорскаго Московскаго Университета. Отдѣлъ первый. No. 2. Списки и описаніе коллекціи рыбъ Музея. [Lists and descriptions of the specimens preserved in the Zoological Museum of the Imperial University of Moscow. Section 1, No. 2. Lists and descriptions of the collection of fishes in the Museum.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 56 (*No.* 3), **1893**, 50 pp.

—— Коллекція рыбъ, доставленная въ Зоологическій Музей докторомъ П. А. Бурцевымъ. [Collection of fishes presented to the Zoological Museum by Dr. P. A. Burcev.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 1), **1890**, 10.

—— Рыбы изъ коллекцій, доставленныхъ докторомъ В. И. Исаевымъ. [Fishes from the collections presented by Dr. V. I. Isaev.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 31–32.

—— Замѣтка о черепахъ изъ могилъ Скифо-Сарматской эпохи. [Note on skulls from graves of the Scytho-Sarmatian epoch.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 17–27.

Kavrajskij, *F*[*edor*] *F*[*edorovič*], & **Zograf,** *Nikolaj Ju. See* **Zograf** & **Kavrajskij.**

Kawai, *Kuratarō.* *Historical remarks on Ohtsuka. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 3, **1881**, *No.* 6, 9 pp.

—— *Remarks on white snake. [*Jap.*] [1883.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1883–84**, *No.* 3, [3]–[14].

—— Notes on the geographical name of Japan. [*Jap.*] [1886.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 2, [3]–[22].

—— Geographical notes on the province of Hitachi, Japan. [*Jap.*] [1887.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 2, [3]–[19].

—— Cataracts of Japan. [*Jap.*] [1887.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 3, [3]–[17].

—— Descriptions of volcanic eruptions in Japan, ancient and modern. [*Jap.*] [1889.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 1, [3]–[46].

—— Geographical sketches of ancient and modern Japan. [*Jap.*] [1889.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 5, [13]–[20].

—— The ancient remains of Prince Morinaga in Yamanashiken. [*Jap.*] [1889–90.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 6, [3]–[21], *No.* 10, [11]–[26].

—— Chronological table of Japanese geography. [*Jap.*] [1889.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 7, [15]–[46], *No.* 8, [23]–[50], *No.* 9, [21]–[27].

—— Accounts of Fuji Mountain. [*Jap.*] [1890.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890–91**, *Nos.* 3 & 4, [13]–[51].

Kawakami, *Takiya.* Phanerogams of Shōnai. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 9, **1895**, 107–110, 136–139, 221–224, 252–255, 290–294, 374–376, 414–417; 10, **1896** (*No.* 2), 3–6, 9–12, 31–32, 41–42, 50; 11, **1897**, 40–44, 50–54, 55–58.

——Botanical excursion to Akan (Prov. Kushiro, Hokkaidō). [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (431)–(434); 12, **1898**, (51)–(53), (82)–(84), (115)–(122), (220)–(225), (258)–(269).

—— Neottia kamtschatica, *Sprenger.* [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (266)–(267).

—— A list of plants collected in the island of Rishiri. [*English and Japanese.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 106–109.

—— On the distribution of plants in Rishiri Island. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, (77)–(83), (99)–(112).

Kawakita, *Michitada,* & **Divers,** *Edward. See* **Divers** & **Kawakita.**

Kawalki, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Untersuchungen über die Diffusionsfähigkeit einiger Electrolyte in Alkohol. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Constitution der Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 166–190, 300–327.

—— Die Abhängigkeit der Diffusionsfähigkeit von der Anfangsconcentration bei verdünnten Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 637–651.

—— Die geradlinig begrenzten Flächenstücke des hyperbolischen Paraboloids. [1899.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 3, **1900**, 400–405.

Kawall, *J*[*oh.*] *H*[*einr. Carl*]. For biographical notice *see* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 340.

Kawamoura, *S.* Notes sur l'acclimatation en Chine et au Japon de végétaux et d'arbres étrangers. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 1200–1209.

Kawasaki, *S.* New fossil localities in the Kitakami-Bergland. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 412–414.

Kawashima, *K.*, & **Knipping,** *Erwin* [*Rudolph Theobald*]. *See* **Knipping** & **Kawashima.**

Kay, *Percy.* On the analysis and composition of antimonium potassium oxalate. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 193–194.

—— The alkalimetric determination of picric acid. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 4, **1888**, 84.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Säuren und Säureanhydriden auf Senföle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2848–2852.

—— Zur Darstellung diacidylirter Anilide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2853–2856.

Kay, *Percy,* & **Appleyard,** *J*[*ames*] *R*[*obert*]. Note on the valuation of picric acid. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 4, **1888**, 83–84.

Kay, *Percy,* & **Bastow,** *E.* The fixation of chromium by the wool-fibre. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 3, **1887**, 118–120.

—— Analyses of some tannin matters. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 3, **1887**, 132.

Kay, *Percy,* & **Fürstenhagen,** *O.* The chemical changes which take place when animal fibres are dyed with basic coal-tar colours. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 4, **1888**, 72.

Kay, *Sydney A.* Equilibrium between sulphuric acid and sulphates in aqueous solution. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 484–522.

Kay, *Sydney A.*, & **Walker,** *James. See* **Walker** & **Kay.**

Kay, *Thomas.* On making sea water potable. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1885**, 45–48.

—— On some light phenomena observed on Lake Windermere, November 22nd, 1885. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 25, **1886**, 199–204.

—— On volcanic dust from Tarawera, New Zealand. [1886.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 26, **1887**, 2–4.

Kay, *Thomas W*[*iles*]. The native treatment of disease in Syria. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 5), 218–224.

—— Childbed fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 564–567.

Kay, *William E.* Notes on the use of formaldehyde in calico printing. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 422–424.

Kayander. *See* **Kajander.**

Kaye, *W*[*illiam*] *J*[*ames*]. A comparison between the Lepidoptera of Japan and Great Britain. [1895.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 4, **1898**, 116–129.

—— Sphingidæ. [1897.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 4, **1898**, 357–358.

—— Collecting Lepidoptera in Trinidad. Ent. Record, 11, **1899**, 57–59.

—— Collecting Lepidoptera in Jamaica. Ent. Record, 11, **1899**, 144–148.

—— Collecting Lepidoptera in the Norfolk Broads. Ent. Record, 11, **1899**, 259–262.

—— Some diary notes on the season's collecting. Ent. Record, 12, **1900**, 233–235, 312–314.

—— On the evolution of the hind wing in Lepidoptera. [1898.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, **1901**, 73–78.

—— New Forest Lepidoptera to be searched for. [1899.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, **1901**, 253–256.

—— Collecting in the West Indies. [1899.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, **1901**, 358–370.

Kaye, *W*[*illiam*] *J*[*ames*], & **Donisthorpe,** *Horace St. John K*[*elly*]. *See* **Donisthorpe** & **Kaye.**

Kayeriyama, *N.* On the relative length of the stamens and pistils of Primula cortusoides. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (290)–(292).

—— On the disk-shaped gland in the leaves of Prunus pseudocerasus, *var.* spontanea. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, (316)–(318).

Kayll, *A. C.* Mining explosives: their definition as authorized under the Explosives Act (1875). [1893.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 43, **1894**, 154–172.
—— Report of the proceedings of the Flameless Explosives Committee. N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 44, **1895** (*Append.* III), i–iv, 1–82; 45, **1896** (*Append.* III), i–vii, 1–136.
Kays, *Thomas.* Boiler explosions. The cause and the remedy. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 31, **1884**, 353–360.
Kayser, [*B.*]. Ueber die eiweissersparende Kraft des Fettes, verglichen mit derjenigen des Kohlehydrats. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 371–373.
Kayser, *E*[*rnst*]. *Ueber ein Doppelbildmikrometer vor dem Okular des Fernrohrs. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 180–181.
—— Ueber die Resultate seiner Untersuchungen betreffend den Astigmatismus des Auges. [1883–84.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 1), xiv–xv, (*Heft* 2), xv.
—— Analyse der Beugungserscheinungen, welche durch einen Spalt entstehen. [1885.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 2), 286–319.
—— [Bestimmung der Brennweiten einiger Linsen, die sich im Besitze der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft befinden und wahrscheinlich von Hevelius herrühren.] [1887.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 1), xii–xiii.
—— [Untersuchungen über das Verhältniss der Querconstruction zur Längendilatation an verschiedenen Stoffen.] [1887.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 1), xiii–xv.
—— [Ueber die Bestimmung des Brechungsexponenten einer durchsichtigen planparallelen Platte.] [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), xi–xii.
—— [Ueber die schwarze Modification des Schwefels.] [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), xii–xiii.
—— [Ueber die an Microscopen anzubringenden Apertometer.] [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), xiii–xvi.
—— [Darstellung der Newton'schen Farbenringerscheinungen durch plane Glasplatten.] [1889.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 3), xi–xvi.
—— [Ein Instrument zum Messen der Krümmung der Hornhaut des Auges.] [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), xiii–xiv.
—— [Zwei Methoden mittelst des Mikroskops den Krümmungsradius kleiner Linsen convexer Art zu finden.] [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), xv–xxiv.
—— Ueber Bestimmung der Fehler des Spiegelsextanten und seine Erweiterung zum Messen aller Winkel. [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Heft* 1), 155–179.
—— [Vorrichtung an dem Dove'schen Polarisationsapparat um die Beobachtungen centrisch anzustellen.] [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), xxxiv–xxxv.
—— [Ueber Messung der Wolkenhöhen.] [1893.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), lxxv–lxxxviii.
—— Wolkenhöhenmessungen. [1896.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), 93–160.
Kayser, *E*[*dmond*]. L'assimilation de l'azote au Congrès de Berlin de 1886. Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 521–526.
—— Action de la chaleur sur les levures. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 513–525.
—— Études sur la fermentation du cidre. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 321–345.
—— Contribution à l'étude des malts de brasserie. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 484–499.
—— Contribution à l'étude physiologique des levures alcooliques du lactose. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 395–405.
—— Note sur les ferments de l'ananas. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 456–463.
—— Contribution à l'étude des levures de vin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, **1892**, 569–583; 10 (**1896**), 51–58.
—— Études sur la fermentation lactique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 737–784.
—— Contribution à la nutrition intracellulaire des levures. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 605–631.
Kayser, =[*Friedrich Heinrich*] *Emanuel.* *Blatt Leimbach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 16, *Gradabth.* 57, *No.* 19, **1882**, 28 pp.
—— Ueber die Grenze zwischen Silur und Devon (Hercyn) in Böhmen, Thüringen und einigen anderen Gegenden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 81–86.
—— Blatt Artern. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 9, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 42, **1884**, 25 pp.
—— Blatt Greussen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 9, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 46, **1884**, 11 pp.
—— Blatt Kindelbrück. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 9, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 47, **1884**, 14 pp.
—— Blatt Schillingstedt. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 9, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 48, **1884**, 17 pp.
—— Blatt Gerbstedt. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 18, *Gradabth.* 57, *No.* 20, **1884**, 21 pp.
—— Blatt Cönnern. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 18, *Gradabth.* 57, *No.* 21, **1884**, 24 pp.
—— Blatt Lauterberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 27, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 19, **1884**, 27 pp.
—— Lodanella mira, eine Unterdevonische Spongie. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 207–213.
—— Ueber Untersuchungen im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden und auf dem Hunsrück. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, lii–lvi.
—— Ueber einige neue Zweischaler des rheinischen Taunusquarzits. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 9–23.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Ems, Rettert, Nieder-Lahnstein (Coblenz) und Braubach. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, lvi–lx.
—— Ueber die geologische Stellung der hessisch-nassauischen Tentaculiten-Schiefer. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 625–628.
—— Ueber eine Bereisung des Hohen Venn. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 808–811.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in der Gegend von Marburg und Dillenburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, lxiv–lxv.
—— Ueber einige neue oder wenig gekannte Versteinerungen des rheinischen Devon. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 288–296, 828.
—— Ueber das Devon in Devonshire und im Boulonnais. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 179–191.
—— Die Fauna des Hauptquarzits und der Zorger Schiefer des Unterharzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 1, **1889**, 139 pp.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Dillenburg'schen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, cii–cv; 12, **1893**, lii–liii; 13, **1893**, xxxix–xli; 14, **1894**, xl–xli; 15, **1895**, xxxiii–xxxv; 17, **1897**, xxxiv–xxxviii.
—— Ueber das Rothliegende der Gegend zwischen Battenberg und Lollar. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 156–158.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in der Gegend von Dillenburg und Marburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, lxxvii–lxxix.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der siegenschen Grauwacke. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, 95–107.
—— Beitrag zur Beurtheilung der Frage nach einer einstmaligen Vergletscherung des Brockengebietes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, 108–117.
—— Blatt Coblenz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 44, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 38, **1892**, 32 pp.
—— Blatt Ems. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 44, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 39, **1892**, 42 pp.
—— Blatt Schaumburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 44, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 40, **1892**, 52 pp.
—— Blatt Rettert. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 44, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 46, **1892**, 28 pp.

—— Ueber das Alter der Thüringer Tentaculiten- und Nereiten-Schichten. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 823–827.
—— Ueber die Fauna des hessischen Mitteloligocäu. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 47, **1895**, 595–596.
—— Sur une faune du sommet de la série rhénane, à Pepinster, Goé et Tilff. [1895.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95** (*Mém.*), 175–216.
—— Ueber das Alter von Myalina bilsteinensis. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 122–138.
—— Ueber vulkanische Bomben aus nassauischen Schalstein. [1896.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 217–218; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 53, **1897**, 109–111.
—— Die Fauna des Dalmanitensandsteins von Kleinlinden bei Giessen. Marb. Schr., 13 (*Abth.* 1), **1896**, 42 pp.
—— Bericht über Aufnahmen in der Südhälfte des Blattes Oberscheld. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, lxiv–lxvii.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Paläozoischer Faunen Süd-Amerikas. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897**, 274–317; 50, **1898**, 423–429.
—— Zur Geschichte des Hercyn. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 1), 66–68, (*Bd.* 2), 60–61.
—— Ueber zwei neue Fossilien aus dem Devon der Eifel. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899**, 310–314.
—— Ueber das Alter des argentinischen Devon. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 1), 255–257.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Oberscheld und Ballersbach. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, xcvi–xcix.
—— Devon-Fossilien vom Bosporus und von der Nordküste des Marmara-Meeres (zwischen Pendik und Kartal). [1899.] Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ung., 12, **1900**, 27–41.
—— Jovellania triangularis im Mitteldevon der Eifel. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 118–119.
—— Ueber den nassauischen Culm. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1), 132–134.
—— Bericht über die Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Ballersbach und Herborn im Jahre 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, ix–xi.
—— Alguns fosseis Paleozóicos do estado do Paraná. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 4, **1900**, 301–311.

Kayser, [*Friedrich Heinrich*] *Emanuel*, & **Holzapfel,** [*Gustav Hermann*] *E*[*duard*]. Ueber die stratigraphischen Beziehungen der böhmischen Stufen F, G, H Barrande's zum rheinischen Devon. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 236–284; Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 44, **1895**, 479–514.

Kayser, [*Friedrich Heinrich*] *Emanuel*, **Koch,** *Carl* [*Jacob Wilhelm Ludwig*], & **Schneider,** *Adolf*. *See* **Koch, Kayser & Schneider.**

Kayser, [*Friedrich Heinrich*] *Emanuel*, **Moesta,** *Friedrich*, & **Weiss,** *Ch*[*ristian*] *Ernst*. Blatt Mansfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 16, *Gradabth.* 57, *No.* 25, **1884**, 59 pp.

Kayser, *Georg*. Ueber das Verhalten des Nucellus in den Samenanlagen von Croton flavens, *L*. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, (61)–(65).
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwickelungsgeschichte der Samen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des histogenetischen Aufbaues der Samenschalen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 25, **1893**, 79–148.

Kayser, *H*[*einrich Gustav Johannes*]. Ueber die Verdichtung der Kohlensäure an blanken Glasflächen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 495–498.
—— Ueber die Verdichtung der Kohlensäure an Glasflächen und ihre Diffusion durch Fettschichten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 416–426.
—— Ueber Blitzphotographien. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 1119–1123.
—— Diffusion der Kohlensäure durch Fett. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 5–6.
—— Ueber neuere Thermosäulen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 26, **1885**, 9–13.
—— Ueber einige Messungen an Noe-Rebiceck'schen Thermosäulen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 1.
—— [Ueber die Verdichtung von Gasen auf Oberflächen.] Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 44–46.
—— Zur Zerstäubung glühenden Platins. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 607–608.
—— Ueber Grünwald's mathematische Spectral-Analyse. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1655, 1687–1688; 14, **1890**, 510–511.
—— Ueber den Ursprung des Banden- und Linienspectrums. Ann. Phys. Chem., 42, **1891**, 310–318.
—— Ueber Diffusion und Absorption durch Kautschuk. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 544–553.
—— Die Linienspectra der chemischen Elemente und das Mendelejeff'sche System. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 533–534.
—— Notiz zu den Spectren der Cometen. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 353–356; Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 204–207.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Spaltweite auf das Aussehen der Cometenspectra. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 1–10, 221–224.
—— Note on the arc-spectrum of copper. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 84–85.
—— Note on helium and argon. Chem. News, 72, **1895**, 89.
—— The blue spectrum of argon. Chem. News, 72, **1895**, 99–100.
—— Ueber die Spectren des Argon. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 551–564; Astrophys. Jl., 4, **1896**, 1–17.
—— On the spectrum of ζ Puppis. Astrophys. Jl., 5, **1897**, 95–96.
—— On the spectrum of hydrogen. Astrophys. Jl., 5, **1897**, 243.
—— Ueber die Bogenspectren der Elemente der Platingruppe. [1898.] Berlin Ak. Abh., **1897** (*Anh.*), *No.* 2, 44 pp.; Astrophys. Jl., 7, **1898**, 93–113, 173–197.
—— Normalen aus dem Bogenspectrum des Eisens. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 195–203.

Kayser, *H*[*einrich Gustav Johannes*], & **Runge,** *Carl*. Ueber die Spectren der Elemente. [1888–94.] Berlin Ak. Abh., **1888** (*Anh.*), *No.* 3, 93 pp.; **1889** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 45 pp.; **1890** (*Anh.*), 66 pp.; **1891** (*Anh.*), 72 pp.; **1892** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 39 pp., *No.* 3, 28 pp.; **1893** (*Anh.*), *No.* 3, 20 pp.
—— Ueber die Spectren der Alkalien. Ann. Phys. Chem., 41, **1890**, 302–320.
—— Ueber die ultrarothen Spectren der Alkalien. Ann. Phys. Chem., 48, **1893**, 150–157.
—— On the spectra of the elements. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 802–804.
—— Die Dispersion der Luft. Berlin Ak. Abh., **1893** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 32 pp.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Linienspectra. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 114–118.

Kayser, *Heinrich Wilhelm Ferdinand*. Mount Bischoff. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 342–358.
—— Tin-mining in Tasmania. [1897.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 13, **1898**, 570–582.

Kayser, *Heinrich Wilhelm Ferdinand*, & **Provis,** *Richard*. Mount Bischoff tin mine, Tasmania. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 123, **1896**, 377–387.

Kayser, *Paul*. Bericht über die bisherige Wirksamkeit der beiden sächsischen Prüfungsanstalten für Bausteine, Mörtel und Cemente. Prüfungsanstalt der Königl. Baugewerken-Schule zu Dresden. Civilingenieur, 30, **1884**, 495–500.
—— Prüfungen von Baumaterialien und die hierzu benutzten Hülfsmittel. Civilingenieur, 38, **1892**, 436–437.

Kayser, [*Johann Emanuel Friedrich*] *R*[*obert*]. *Die Bestimmung des Glycerin und ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung der Weine. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 162–164.
—— *Ueber das Vorkommen von Rohrzucker und einigen seiner Umwandlungsproducte im Organismus der Pflanzen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 29, **1883**, 461–473.

—— Ueber im Safran vorhandene Substanzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2228–2234.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Weines. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, **1884**, 297–317; Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 145–158, 167–173.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der forensischen Oenochemie. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 54–58, 116–117, 134–136.
—— Die Prüfung der Weine auf Fuchsine. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 296–301.
—— Ueber das Lokao oder chinesische Grün. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3417–3429.
—— Gärungsversuche mit gegipsten Mosten. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, **1885**, 127–128.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung gallisirter Weine. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1201–1202.
—— Die Herstellung von mit Silber belegten Spiegeln. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 541–542.

Kayser, *Richard.* Die Bedeutung der Nase und der ersten Athmungswege für die Respiration. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, **1887**, 127–147.
—— Ueber den Weg der Athmungsluft durch die Nase. [1889.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 20, **1890**, 96–109; Arch. Otol., 20, **1891**, 30–44.
—— Ueber Nasen- und Mundathmung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 543–552.
—— Ueber subjektive Gehörsempfindungen. Ztschr. Psychol., 16, **1898**, 158–159.
—— Ueber akustische Erscheinungen in flüssigen Medien. [1899–1900.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 37, **1900**, 217–234.

Kayser, *Rudolf,* & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kayser.**

Kayser, *W*[*alter*], & **Reissert,** *Arnold.* Ueber Julole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1190–1201.
See also **Reissert** & **Kayser.**

Kaz, *P. C.* [Thermo- en galvanomagnetische effecten.] Maandbl. Nat., **1888**, 44–45.

Kazan University Observatory. *See* **Dubïago,** *D*[*mitrij*] *I*[*vanovič*].

Kazancev, *G*[*avriil*] *G*[*avriilovič*]. [О рудныхъ мѣсторожденіяхъ золота и ихъ анализахъ. Ueber die Lagerstätten der Golderze und ihre Analyse.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 425–428; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* I, *Ref.*), 85.

Kazaneckij, *P.,* & **Petrenko-Kritčenko,** *Pavel Iv*[*anovič*]. *See* **Petrenko-Kritčenko** & **Kazaneckij.**

Kazankin, *Nikolaj P*[*etrovič*]. Замѣтка о гальваническомъ элементѣ съ двухромокислымъ натромъ. [Note on a galvanic cell with sodium bichromate.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 7, **1889**, 403–406.
—— О примѣненіи психрометра къ опредѣленію молекулярныхъ вѣсовъ. [On the application of the psychrometer for the determination of molecular weights.] [1890.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 21.
—— О капиллярныхъ постоянныхъ водныхъ растворовъ солей. [On the capillary constants of aqueous solutions of salts.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 55.
—— Къ вопросу о подъемахъ водныхъ растворовъ въ капиллярныхъ трубкахъ въ зависимости отъ концентраціи. [Contribution à la question de l'influence de la concentration des dissolutions sur leur ascension capillaire.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 122–124; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 133.
—— О капиллярныхъ постоянныхъ насыщенныхъ водныхъ растворовъ. [Sur les constantes capillaires des solutions aqueuses saturées.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 468–472; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 406.
—— О диссоціаціи въ электролитическихъ растворахъ въ связи съ ихъ капиллярными свойствами. [De la dissociation des dissolutions électrolytiques en rapport avec leurs propriétés capillaires.] [1892.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 2, **1893**, 33–41; Fortschr. Phys., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 148.
—— Къ теоріи растворовъ. [Theory of solutions.] [1892.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 2, **1893** (*Prot.*), 13–14.
—— Замѣтка по поводу коэффиціентовъ сжатія соляныхъ растворовъ. [Note sur les coefficients de compressibilité des solutions salines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Phys.*), **1894**, 218–222; Jl. Phys., 4, **1895**, 580–581.
—— Объ электровозбудительной силѣ нѣкоторыхъ гальваническихъ элементовъ. [Sur la force électromotrice de quelques éléments galvaniques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 276–320; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 474.
—— Объ одномъ способѣ опредѣленія большихъ сопротивленій и емкости капиллярнаго электрометра. [Sur une méthode pour mesurer les grandes résistances et la capacité de l'électromètre capillaire.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 15–21; Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 603.

Kazanskij, *Aleksandr.* О дѣйствіи бромоводорода на рицинолеиновую кислоту и на ея ацетильное производное. [Ueber die Einwirkung von Bromwasserstoff auf Ricinoleinsäure und ihre Acetylverbindung.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 149–155; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, **1900**, 363–368.

Kazanskij, *M*[*ichail*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. Ueber den Einfluss der Kälte auf die Cholerabakterien von Koch und ähnliche Vibrionen von Finkler-Prior, Miller, Deneke und die Vibrionen Metschnikoff. [*Tr.*] [1893.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 184–187, 284.
—— Значеніе бактеріологическаго способа распознаванія Азіатской холеры и характеристика холерныхъ запятовидныхъ бактерій. [The importance of the bacteriological method of diagnosing Asiatic cholera and the characteristics of the Comma bacillus.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1895** (*Pt.* 12), 83–152; **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 111–138, (*Pt.* 2), 145–180, (*Pt.* 3), 71–112, (*Pt.* 4), 17–64, (*Pt.* 5), 1–68, (*Pts.* 6 & 7), 1–64, (*Pts.* 8 & 9), 37–100, (*Pt.* 10), 1–64, (*Pt.* 11), 43–108; **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 1–68, (*Pt.* 2), 1–60, (*Pt.* 3), 1–60, (*Pt.* 4), 1–66, (*Pts.* 5 & 6), 109–176, (*Pts.* 7 & 8), 33–124, (*Pt.* 10), 1–94, (*Pt.* 11), 1–74.
—— Значеніе бактеріологическаго способа распознаванія азіатской холеры. [The importance of the bacteriological method of diagnosing Asiatic cholera.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1898** (*Append.*); **1899** (*Append.*).
—— Die Einwirkung der Winterkälte auf die Pest- und Diphtheriebacillen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 122–124.

Kazanskij, *P*[*etr Aleksandrovič*]. Матеріалы къ изученію фауны Девонскихъ отложеній Урала. [Materialien zur Kenntniss der Devon-Fauna des Urals.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 34, **1900** (*No.* 2), 50 pp. (*Rés.* 43–50).

Kazaurov, ——. Traitement du trachome. Ann. d'Oculist., 106, **1891**, 41–42.

Kazem-Bek, *Alekšej* [*Nikolaevič*]. Zur Kenntniss der Herznerven. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 24, **1885**, 11–19.
—— Die Innervation des Herzens bei Schildkröten. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 482–484.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Ganglien und einzelnen Nervenzellen auf den Herzventrikeln des Menschen, der

Säugetiere und der Vögel. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 785–787.

—— Матеріалы къ иннервации сердца. (Анатомо-физіологическое изслѣдованіе.) [Beiträge zur Lehre über die Innervation des Herzens.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 17, **1887** (*No.* 3), 108 pp.

—— Beitrag zur Innervation des Herzens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1888**, 325–352.

—— О происхожденіи перваго тона сердца. (Экспериментальное изслѣдованіе.) [On the origin of the first heart sound. (Experimental investigation.)] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 20, **1889**, 193–214; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 53–68.

Kazenelson, *L.* Die normale und pathologische Anatomie des Talmud. [*Tr.*] Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Hist. Stud., 5, **1896**, 164–296, 324.

Kazimirski, *Ed.* *Nouvelle méthode de levés de plans et de nivellement sans chaînage sur le terrain et sans calculs trigonométriques au bureau. [1881.] Génie Civil, 1, **1880–81**, 129–132.

Kazin, *M.*, **Colley,** *R[obert Andreevič]*, & **Miškin,** *N. See* **Colley, Miškin & Kazin.**

Kaznakov, *Aleksandr N.* [Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи Козлова.] Предварительный отчетъ о боковой экскурсіи въ сторону отъ пути главнаго каравана экспедиціи. Южный путь отъ перевала Уланъ-даба до г. Кобдо. [News from Kozlov's expedition. Preliminary report on a collateral excursion off the route of the main caravan of the expedition. Southern route from Ulan-daba to Kobdo.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 35, **1899**, 615–632.

—— [Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи Козлова.] Предварительный отчетъ о поѣздкѣ отъ озера Хулму-норъ до озера Уланъ-норъ по южному склону Алтая съ 15 Сентября по 18 Ноября 1899 г. [News from Kozlov's expedition. Preliminary report on the journey from Lake Chulmu-nor to Lake Ulan-nor on the southern slope of the Altai from 15. Sept. to 18. Nov. 1899, O. S.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 36, **1900**, 43–64.

—— [Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи П. К. Козлова.] Предварительный отчетъ о поѣздкѣ черезъ Гоби отъ кумирни Дзурахай-дацанъ до кумирни Чортынтонъ (въ Ганьсу) съ 4 Декабря 1899 по 16 Февраля 1900 г. [News from Kozlov's expedition. Preliminary report on a journey through the Gobi from the Dzurachai-datsan temple to the Chortynton temple from 4. Dec. 1899 to 16. Feb. 1900, O. S.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 36, **1900**, 153–169.

Kazovskij, *A. D.* Ueber die Veränderungen in den Herzganglien bei acuten Mineralsäurevergiftungen. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 1020–1027.

—— Zur Kenntniss der anatomischen Veränderungen beim Status epilepticus. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 440–444.

—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Bakteriologie des Delirium acutum. Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 489–504.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre von den Veränderungen des Nervensystems bei Erschütterungen. Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 772–776.

—— Zur Casuistik der Combination von Gliom und Tuberkel. Centrbl. Path., 11, **1900**, 309–311.

Kazzander, *Giulio.* Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kaumuskulatur. Wien Embryol. Inst. Mitth., 1, **1885**, 17–32.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Patella. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 59–72.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen des Medullarrohres zu dem Primitivstreifen. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 73–78.

—— Sulle connessioni nervose e sui rapporti morfologici del ganglio cigliare. Osservazioni anatomiche. [1888.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1888–89**, 29–62.

—— Ueber die Pigmentation der Uterinschleimhaut des Schafes. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 36, **1890**, 507–515.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre über die Entwickelung der Kaumuskeln. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 224–227.

—— Sulla radice dorsale del nervo ipoglosso nell' uomo e nei Mammiferi domestici. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 444–450.

—— Ueber den Nervus accessorius Willisii und seine Beziehungen zu den oberen Cervicalnerven beim Menschen und einigen Haussäugethieren. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 212–242.

—— Ueber die Falten der Dünndarmschleimhaut beim Menschen. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 768–771.

—— Sui muscoli attollente ed attraente del padiglione dell' orecchio. Int. Jl. Anat., 9, **1892**, 237–240.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung des Kniegelenkes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1894**, 161–176.

—— Osservazioni sull' anatomia dell' articolazione del ginocchio nell' uomo. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 33–41.

—— Sul significato dei vasi nel processo della ossificazione encondrale. Anat. Anz., 18, **1900**, 305–323.

Kean, *Alexander Livingston.* A lily disease in Bermuda. [1889.] Ann. Bot., 4, **1889–91**, 169–170.

—— The onion disease in Bermuda. [1889.] Ann. Bot., 4, **1889–91**, 170–171.

—— The lily disease in Bermuda. Bot. Gaz., 15, **1890**, 8–14.

—— On the nature of certain plant diseases. Bot. Gaz., 15, **1890**, 171–174.

—— The lily disease. Gard. Chron., 7, **1890**, 763.

Keane, *A[ugustus] H[enry].* *On the Botocudos. [1883.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 13, **1884**, 199–213.

—— The Egyptian Sudan and its inhabitants. Nature, 29, **1884**, 291–294.

—— Pathological anthropology. Nature, 29, **1884**, 508–509.

—— Ethnology of Egyptian Sudan. [1884.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 14, **1885**, 91–113.

—— The North Afghan border tribes. Nature, 31, **1885**, 220–223.

—— The Lapps: their origin, ethnical affinities, physical and mental characteristics, usages, present status, and future prospects. [1885.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 213–235.

—— The European prehistoric races. Nature, 35, **1887**, 564–565.

Keane, *Henry J.* An East African waterway. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 11, **1895**, 114–130.

Keane, (*Rev.*) *John J.* Philosophy's place among the sciences. [1893.] Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., [32], **1894**, 33–42.

Kearney, *Thomas H.* Cleistogamy in Polygonum acre. Bot. Gaz., 16, **1891**, 314.

—— Additions to the Tennessee flora. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 253–254.

—— Notes on the flora of southeastern Kentucky, with a list of plants collected in Harlan and Bell counties in 1893. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 474–485.

—— Leucampyx Newberryi, *A. Gray.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 82.

—— The nomenclature of the genus Büttneria, *Duham.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 173–175.

—— New or little known plants of the Southern States. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 260–266.

—— Steironema intermedium, *Kearney.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 460.

—— Some new Florida plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 482–487.

—— Calamagrostis scopulorum, *Jones.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 517–518.

—— Some native ornamental grasses. Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 152–153, 172–173.
—— Buckleya again. Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 168.
—— New or otherwise interesting plants of eastern Tennessee. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 24, **1897**, 560–575, xvi.
—— The Lower Austral element in the flora of the Southern Appalachian region. A preliminary note. Science, 12, **1900**, 830–842.

Kearney, *Thomas H.*, & **Britton,** *Nathaniel Lord.* *See* **Britton** & **Kearney.**

Keartland, *G. A.* The birds of Melton. [1889.] Victorian Natlist., 6, **1890**, 70–72.
—— Remarks on teal. [With note by D. Le Souef.] [1890.] Victorian Natlist., 7, **1891**, 43–46.
—— Ornithological notes from central Australia. [1896–98.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 58–63; 14, **1898**, 166–169.
—— On some poisonous plants. [1898.] Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 66–70.
—— Quail breeding in captivity. Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 146–147.

Keartland, *G. A.*, & **North,** *Alfred J.* *See* **North** & **Keartland.**

Kearton, *J. W.* A new mode of making magic mirrors. [1894.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 32–35; Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 546–548.

Keating, *J[ohn] M.* Infant feeding. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 52.
—— The climate of south central Florida especially for the pulmonary diseases of women and children. [1885.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 87–91.

Keays, (*Lt.-col.*) *W[illiam]*. The origin of enteric fever in the army, especially in India. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 100, **1895**, 321–326.

Kebler, *J[ohn] T[hayer]*, & **Norton,** *Thomas H[erbert]*. On the action of chlorine on acenaphthene. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 217–218.

Kebler, *Lyman F.* Notes on the estimation of nitrogen in nitrates by Kjeldahl's method, and an index to the literature on the estimation of nitrogen. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 257–278.
—— A method for detecting chlorin, bromin, and iodin in the same mixture. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 569–572.
—— Laudanum assay. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 65, **1893**, 209–213.
—— Notes on the examination of beeswax. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 65, **1893**, 585–594; Franklin Inst. Jl., 137, **1894**, 58–69.
—— On the interaction of borax, carbonates and polyhydric alcohols; also on the composition of borax. Franklin Inst. Jl., 138, **1894**, 236–239.
—— Acidimetric estimation of vegetable alkaloids. A study of indicators. [1895.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 822–831; Franklin Inst. Jl., 141, **1896**, 141–147.
—— Balsam copaiba *vs.* gurjun balsam. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 67, **1895**, 394–398.
—— Acidimetric estimation of vegetable alkaloids. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 67, **1895**, 499–509.
—— Tubular prismatic crystals. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 67, **1895**, 602–605.
—— On the determination of morphia in opium. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 14, **1895**, 464–466.
—— Spermaceti. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 7–10.
—— A comparison of the more recent methods for the assay of cinchona bark. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 79–84.
—— Opium assaying. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 257–259.
—— On the chemical composition of bismuth subnitrate. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 422–425.
—— Is alcohol a source of error in volumetric analysis? Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 667–675.
—— Improvements on Dr. Squibb's volumetric method for estimating acetone. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 316–320.
—— On the volumetric estimation of acetone. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, **1897**, 65–73.
—— Pure spermaceti. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, **1897**, 104–107.
—— A brief résumé of acetic anhydride in oil analysis, and a modification of the method for estimating menthol in oil of peppermint. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, **1897**, 189–195.
—— The physical and chemical properties of lithium benzolate and lithium salicylate. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 71, **1899**, 57–64.
—— Lithium citrate. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 71, **1899**, 137–141.
—— Bismuth salicylate, basic. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 72, **1900**, 66–69.

Keck, [*Wilhelm*]. For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 153.

Keck, [*Wilhelm*], & **Winkler,** *E[mil]*. *See* **Winkler** & **Keck.**

Keckman, *Charles E.* Anteckningar om floran i Simo och Kemi socknar af Norra Österbotten. [1896.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 13, **1897**, *No.* 4, 66 pp.

Kedesdy, *Erich*, & **Biltz,** [*Johann*] *Heinrich.* *See* **Biltz** & **Kedesdy.**

Kedrovskij, *V[assilij] I.* Ueber zwei Buttersäure producirende Bakterienarten. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 445–457.
—— Ueber die Bedingungen, unter welchen anaërobe Bakterien auch bei Gegenwart von Sauerstoff existiren können. Ztschr. Hyg., 20, **1895**, 358–375.
—— Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung eines Falls von "Cystitis emphysematosa." Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 817–826.

Kedzie, *G. E.* The bedded ore-deposits of Red Mountain mining district, Ouray county, Colorado. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, **1888**, 570–581.

Kedzie, *J. H.* Reply to Professor Crawley's criticism on "A new theory of solar heat and gravitation." Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 438–440.

Kedzie, *R[obert] C.* Thermal levels. Discrepancy in thermometer marks explained. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 2 (**1885–86**), 176–178.
—— Humus as a source of nitrogen for plants. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 37–41.
—— Tile draining in relation to flood and drought. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 46–51.
—— Notes on some feeding stuffs. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 50–52.
—— Address [to the Chem. Sect.]. Alchemy. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 153–168.
—— Soil extract in relation to development of tubercles on clover roots. [1891.] [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1891–92**, 69–70.
—— Simple and inexpensive evaporometer. [1892.] [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1891–92**, 149–152.

Kędzior, *Laurenz.* Ueber eine thermophile Cladothrix. Arch. Hyg., 27, **1896**, 328–338.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Sonnenlichtes auf Bacterien. Arch. Hyg., 36, **1899**, 323–334.

Keeble, *F[rederick] W[illiam]*. The hanging foliage of certain tropical trees. Ann. Bot., 9, **1895**, 59–94.
—— Observations on the Loranthaceæ of Ceylon. [1895–96.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Bot.*), 5, **1895–1901**, 91–117; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 1022–1023.

Keeble, *F[rederick] W[illiam]*, & **Gamble,** *F[rederick] W[illiam]*. On the circulatory apparatus for use in researches on colour physiology and other investigations. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 913–914.
—— Report on the physiology of colour-change in Hippolyte and other marine Crustacea. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 13, **1899**, 149–153.

—— The colour-physiology of Hippolyte varians. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 65, **1900**, 461–468; Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 185–188.

See also **Gamble** & **Keeble.**

Keefe, *Daniel E.* Ether, and its administration; or, anæsthesia by ether. N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 571–574.

—— The effect of anæsthetics on the pulse. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 3, *Abth.* 7), 48–53.

—— Controlling sex in generation. Being a review of the subject, with a new rule and observations on three hundred and eleven cases in the human family. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 14–19.

—— Maltose *versus* glucose. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 726–727, 760; 61, **1895**, 308–310.

—— Cancer of the stomach: its physiological treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 300–302.

Keefer, *T[homas] C[oltrin].* Ice floods and winter navigation of the lower St. Lawrence. Presidential address to section. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1898** (*Sect.* 3), 3–30.

Keegan, *P. Q.* A lunar rainbow. Nature, 44, **1891**, 591.

—— Experiments on the floral colours. [1899.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 105–106.

—— Leaf decay and autumn tints. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 523–524.

Keeler, *Charles A.* Notes on some winter birds of Milwaukee county, Wisconsin. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 9–12.

—— Evolution of the colors of North American land birds. California Ac. Occ. Pap., 3, **1893**, 361 pp.

Keeler, *James Edward.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 10, **1900**, 325–326; Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 399–400; Astrophys. Jl., 12, **1900**, 239–253; Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 134–146; Nature, 62 (**1900**), 497; Observatory, London, 23, **1900**, 374–376; Popular Astr., 8, **1900**, 409–417, 476–481; Science, 12, **1900**, 353–357.

—— *The ring of light surrounding Venus. Sidereal Messenger, 1, **1883**, 292–294.

—— On the absorption of radiant heat by carbon dioxide. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 190–198.

—— Color of the eclipsed moon. Sidereal Messenger, 4, **1885**, 311.

—— The time service of the Lick Observatory. Sidereal Messenger, 6, **1887**, 233–248.

—— L'aspect de Saturne dans l'équatorial de 36 pouces de l'Observatoire Lick. [*Tr.*] [1888.] Ciel et Terre, 9 (**1888–89**), 514–518.

—— Experiments with electrical contact apparatus for astronomical clocks. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 9–14.

—— A bright meteor. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 34.

—— First observations of Saturn with the 36 inch equatorial of Lick Observatory. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 79–83.

—— Micrometer observations of the satellites of Mars. [1888.] Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 73–78.

—— The outer ring of Saturn. Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 175; Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889–90**), 49–50.

—— On the spectra of Saturn and Uranus. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 401–404.

—— On photographing the corona in full sunshine; and on photographs of the moon in the daytime. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 32–33.

—— On the establishment of a standard meridian line for Santa Clara county, California. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 65–69.

—— Notes on stellar spectra. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 80–81.

—— [Solar eclipse of January, 1889.] Observations at the field station of the Lick Observatory, at Bartlett Springs. [Report on the geographical position of Norman, California. Abstracts of the miscellaneous observations communicated to the Lick Observatory.] Lick Obs. Contrib., 1, **1889**, 31–55, 104–122, 167–210.

—— [Occultations of the planet Jupiter as observed at the Lick Observatory March 23, 1889.] Sidereal Messenger, 8, **1889**, 221–222, 424.

—— Occultation of Jupiter 1889 September 3, as observed at the Lick Observatory. [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 84–85.

—— A new and simple form of electric control for equatorial driving-clocks. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 3–7.

—— Physical observations of Jupiter in 1889. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 15–16.

—— List of earthquakes in California during the year 1889. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 74–76.

—— On the chromatic aberration of the thirty-six-inch refractor of the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 160–165.

—— On the motions of the planetary nebulæ in the line of sight. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 265–280.

—— On the wave-length of the second line in the spectra of the nebulæ. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 281–284.

—— The motion of Arcturus in the line of sight. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 284–285.

—— Dark transits of Jupiter's first satellite. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 294.

—— A possible explanation of the dark transits of the satellites of Jupiter. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 294–296.

—— Earthquakes in California in 1889. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 68, **1890**, 25 pp.

—— Observations of the satellites of Mars. [1890.] Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 89–91.

—— The red spot on Jupiter. [1890.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 31–32.

—— [Lunar eclipse of July 22, 1888.] Spectroscopic observations. Lick Obs. Contrib., 2, **1891**, 115–116.

—— Motions of the nebulæ in the line of sight. Observatory, London, 14, **1891**, 52–53.

—— On the chief line in the spectrum of the nebulæ. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 399–403; Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 264–269.

—— Elementary principles governing the efficiency of spectroscopes for astronomical purposes. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 433–453.

—— The nebular hypothesis. [1891.] Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 567–570, 768–776.

—— The star spectroscope of the Lick Observatory. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 140–144.

—— Occultation of Mars, Sept. 3, 1892. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 831.

—— The spectrum of Holmes' Comet. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 929; 12, **1893**, 272–273.

—— On the central star of the ring nebula in Lyra. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 227–230.

—— Observations of the partial solar eclipse of 1892 Oct. 20, made at the Allegheny Observatory. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 101–102.

—— The spectroscope of the Allegheny Observatory. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 40–50.

—— Visual observations of the spectrum of β Lyræ. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 350–361.

—— Note on the spectrum of P Cygni. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 361–362.

—— Observations of Comet *b* 1893. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 650–651.

—— The wave-lengths of the two brightest lines in the spectrum of the nebulæ. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 733–736.

—— The spectrum of Comet *b* 1893. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 751–752.

—— The spectroscope and some of its applications. [1893–94.] Popular Astr., 1, **1894**, 9–16, 102–111, 169–175, 200–205; 2, **1895**, 20–29.

—— On the spectra of the Orion nebula and the Orion stars. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 476–493.
—— The magnesium spectrum as an index to the temperature of the stars. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 77–80, 205–206.
—— Spectroscopic observations of nebulæ, made at Mount Hamilton, California, with the thirty-six inch refractor of the Lick Observatory. Lick Obs. Publ., 3, **1894**, 161–229.
—— Physical observations of Mars, made at the Allegheny Observatory in 1892. [1893.] Astr. Soc. Mem., 51, **1895**, 45–52.
—— On a lens for adapting a visually corrected refracting telescope to photographic observations with the spectroscope. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 101–111.
—— The design of astronomical spectroscopes. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 248–252.
—— Photographic correcting lens for visual telescopes. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 350.
—— A spectroscopic proof of the meteoric constitution of Saturn's rings. Astrophys. Jl., 1, **1895**, 416–427.
—— Conditions affecting the form of lines in the spectrum of Saturn. Astrophys. Jl., 2, **1895**, 63–68.
—— Photographs of the spectrum of the ball and rings of Saturn. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 474–475.
—— Note on a cause of differences between drawings and photographs of nebulæ. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 7, **1895**, 279–282.
—— Spectroscopic observations of Saturn at the Allegheny Observatory. Popular Astr., 2, **1895**, 443–445; Science, 1, **1895**, 519–520.
—— Note on the rotation of Saturn's rings. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 5–6.
—— Recent researches bearing on the determination of wave-lengths in the infra-red spectrum. Astrophys. Jl., 3, **1896**, 63–77.
—— Test of the forty-inch objective of the Yerkes Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 3, **1896**, 154–156.
—— The detection of the lines of water vapor in the spectrum of a planet. Astrophys. Jl., 4, **1896**, 137–138.
—— Measurement by means of the spectroscope of the velocity of rotation of the planets. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 729–731.
—— Spectrographic observations of Mars in 1896–97. Astrophys. Jl., 5, **1897**, 328–331.
—— The importance of astrophysical research and the relation of astrophysics to other physical sciences. Astrophys. Jl., 6, **1897**, 271–288; Science, 6, **1897**, 745–755.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen Coddington. Auf der Lick Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 341–342.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride [des Cometen Coddington-Pauly]. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 357–358.
—— [Neuer Comet Perrine Juni 14.] Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 359–360.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen Perrine-Chofardet.] Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 269–270.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen Perrine-Chofardet. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 271–272.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898...(Brooks Oct. 20).] Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 365–366.
—— The hydrogen atmosphere surrounding the Wolf-Rayet star D. M. +30° 3639. Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 113.
—— Photographs of Comet I [*i*], 1898 (Brooks), made with the Crossley reflector of the Lick Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 287–290.
—— The influence of physiological phenomena on visual observations of the spectrum of the nebulæ. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 10, **1898**, 141–144.
—— The small bright nebula near Merope. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 10, **1898**, 245–246.
—— Photographic observations of Comet *i* 1898 (Brooks), made with the Crossley reflector of the Lick Observatory. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 151.
—— Observations of the Leonids, made at the Lick Observatory, University of California. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 152–153.
—— Variations in the spectrum of the Orion nebula. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 207–208.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1899 *a* (Swift). Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 13–14.
—— [Tuttle'scher Comet 1899 *b*.] Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 31–32.
—— [Neuer Comet 1899 *e* (Giacobini).] Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 359–360, 429–430.
—— On some photographs of the Great Nebula in Orion, taken by means of the less refrangible rays of its spectrum. Astrophys. Jl., 9, **1899**, 133–142; 10, **1899**, 167–168.
—— The ring nebula in Lyra. Astrophys. Jl., 10, **1899**, 193–201.
—— The annular nebula H IV. 13 in Cygnus. Astrophys. Jl., 10, **1899**, 266–268.
—— Small nebulæ discovered with the Crossley reflector of the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 59, **1899**, 537–538; 60, **1900**, 128.
—— Photographic observations of the ring nebulæ in Lyra and Cygnus. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 11, **1899**, 177–180.
—— Photographic efficiency of the Crossley reflector. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 11, **1899**, 199–202.
—— Observations of the Leonids at the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 11, **1899**, 258.
—— Scientific work of the Lick Observatory. Science, 10, **1899**, 665–670.
—— Observations of Leonids at the Lick Observatory in 1899. Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 148.
—— On the predominance of spiral forms among the nebulæ. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 1–4.
—— Reply to Prof. Scheiner's criticisms in A. N. 3593, of certain observations of the nebula in Orion made at the Lick Observatory. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 3–4.
—— Discovery and photographic observations of a new asteroid 1899 FD. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 173–174.
—— The spiral nebula H I, 55 Pegasi. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 1–5.
—— The Crossley reflector of the Lick Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 325–349.
—— Photographic observations of Hind's variable nebula in Taurus, made with the Crossley reflector of the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 60, **1900**, 424–427.
—— The Mexican earthquake of January 19th observed at the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 37–38.
—— Use of the Crossley reflector for photographic measurements of position. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 73–74.
—— Photograph of the trifid nebula, in Sagittarius. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 89–90.
—— Discovery of a new asteroid, 1899 FD, with the Crossley reflector. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 126–127.
—— A remarkable meteor train. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 12, **1900**, 128–129.

Keeler, *James Edward,* & **Holden,** *Edward Singleton.* *See* **Holden** & **Keeler.**

Keeler, *James Edward,* **Holden,** *Edward Singleton,* & **Schaeberle,** *J*[*ohn*] *M*[*artin*]. *See* **Holden, Schaeberle & Keeler.**

Keeler, *James Edward,* **Holden,** *Edward Singleton,* **Schaeberle,** *J*[*ohn*] *M*[*artin*], & **Campbell,** *W*[*illiam*] *W*[*allace*]. *See* **Holden, Schaeberle, Keeler & Campbell.**

Keeley, *D. H.* The simplification of the quadruplex, and the importance of its achievement. Electrician, 30, **1893**, 385–387.

Keeley, *F. J.*, & **Palmer,** *Thomas Chalkley*. *See* **Palmer & Keeley.**

Keelhoff, *F.* Expériences d'hydraulique. [1891.] Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 49, **1892**, 1–49.

—— Expériences sur le travail des pièces droites soumises à une traction excentrique. [1895.] Génie Civil, 26, **1894–95**, 220–221.

—— Note sur le travail des forces élastiques. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 2 (**1897**), 637–684; 3 (**1898**), 471–485.

—— Expériences sur le mouvement de l'eau dans les canaux rectangulaires alimentés par une vanne. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 3 (**1898**), 873–897.

Keely, *George W.* Irregularities of the teeth. A case in practice. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 28, **1885**, 734–736.

Keen, *E. L[ewis]*. List of Syrphidæ taken in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa., during the summer of 1884. Canad. Ent., 16, **1884**, 145–147.

—— List of Diptera taken in the vicinity of Philadelphia from 1882 to 1884, inclusive. Canad. Ent., 17, **1885**, 51–55.

Keen, (*Rev.*) *J. H.* Some British Columbia Coleoptera. Canad. Ent., 23, **1891**, 282.

—— List of Coleoptera collected at Massett, Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C. Canad. Ent., 27, **1895**, 165–172, 217–220.

—— [On the habits of Keen's deer mouse, Peromyscus Keeni (*Rhoads*).] Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 753–755.

—— Three interesting Staphylinidæ from Queen Charlotte Islands. Canad. Ent., 29, **1897**, 285–287.

Keen, *James*. Description of sinking two shafts through heavily-watered strata at Maypole Colliery, Abram, near Wigan, for the Moss Hall Coal Company, Limited, Wigan. [*With discussion.*] [1899–1900.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 26, **1901**, 122–156, 159–161, 420–426.

Keen, *W[illiam] W[illiams]*. The Cartwright lectures on the surgery of the stomach. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898**, 629–639, 701–711, 773–781, 809–819.

Keene, *Joseph W.* One drop. N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 329–331.

Keener, *Alice E.* Collinsia bicolor. Bot. Gaz., 20, **1895**, 232.

Keep, *Josiah*. Summer studies in conchology. [1889.] Nautilus, 3, **1889–90**, 54–56.

—— The Haliotis. [1890.] Nautilus, 4, **1890–91**, 13–15.

—— Observations of the Transit of Mercury, May 9, 1891, [at Mills College, California]. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 225.

—— Mollusks of the San Francisco markets. [1891.] Nautilus, 4, **1890–91**, 97–100.

—— Recent observations at Kilauea. Science, 21, **1893**, 76.

—— West coast species of Haliotis. [1895.] Nautilus, 9, **1895–96**, 129–132.

—— A tray of shells from Denmark. [1896.] Nautilus, 10, **1896–97**, 124–127.

Keep, *William J.* Aluminium in cast-iron. [1889.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 102–122.

—— Phosphorus in cast-iron. [1889.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 458–476.

—— Aluminium and other metals compared. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 798–835.

—— Aluminium in wrought-iron and steel castings. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1890**, 835–858.

—— On aluminium in carbonised iron. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1890** (*No.* 1), 112–133, 161–167.

—— Manganese in cast-iron. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1892**, 291–316.

—— Sulphur in cast-iron. [1893.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 23, **1894**, 382–399.

—— Action du soufre sur la fonte de moulage. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 27–29.

—— Cooling curves and tests for cast iron. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1895** (*No.* 2), 227–248.

Keep, *William J.*, & **Orton,** *Edward* (*jun.*). Ferro-silicon, and the economy of its use. [1888.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 17, **1889**, 253–261.

Keep, *William J.*, **Fleming,** *H. S.*, & **Orton,** *Edward* (*jun.*). Silicon in cast-iron. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 17, **1889**, 683–715.

Keep, *William J.*, **Mabery,** *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Vorce,** *L. D.* The influence of aluminum upon cast iron. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 135–144.

Keeping, *Henry*. On the Osborne beds. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 48.

—— On the discovery of the Nummulina elegans zone at Whitecliff Bay, Isle of Wight. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 70–72.

Keeping, *Henry*, **Gardner,** *John Starkie*, & **Monckton,** *Horace W.* *See* **Gardner, Keeping & Monckton.**

Keeping, *Walter*. For biographical notice and works *see* Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 287–288.

Kees, *Alfred*, & **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd[inand]*. *See* **Tiemann & Kees.**

Keesbacher, *Friedrich*. Die Tuberculose im Laibacher Strafhause und ihre Bekämpfung. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 174–230.

Keetley, *C[harles] B[ell]*. Operations without anæsthesia. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Med. Chir. Soc. Proc., 6, **1894**, [13] 3–[18] 8.

Keevil, *G[eorge] M[ulready]*. The physiology and treatment of sensitive dentine. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 33, **1890**, 350–356.

Keferstein, *Adolph*. For biography and works *see* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 173–180; Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 21–22; Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 96; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1885**, 6; Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 46, **1885**, 109–113.

—— Der Bombyx oder Bombylius des Aristoteles als Seide hervorbringendes Insect. [1884.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 123–130.

Keferstein, *G[eorg]*. Ein neuer farbstoffbildender Micrococcus aus roter Milch. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 177–179.

—— [Ueber Phosphorescenz.] [1898.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, viii.

—— Ueber geometrisch-optische Täuschungen. [1899.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xxvii–xxix.

—— [Ueber einige Fragen aus der Physiologie der Ernährung.] [1900.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xxxvi–xxxviii.

—— Ueber den Kochsalzgenuss. [1900.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xl–xli.

—— Ueber den Kreislauf der Elemente. [1900.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, l–li.

Keferstein, *Hans*. Beitrag zur Theorie des Billardspieles. [1885.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, **1889**, 113–116.

—— Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der primitiven Wurzeln der Kongruenz $g^{p-1} \equiv 1 \bmod p$, für einen reellen Primzahlmodul p. [1887.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, **1889**, 256–265.

—— Ueber den Begriff der Zahl. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 2, **1890** (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 119–125.

Keffer, *Charles A.* Second growth white pine in Pennsylvania. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 92–93.

—— Grasses and forage crops. N. Mex. Agr. Coll. Bull., 32, **1899**, 17–34.

Keffer, *Charles A.*, & **Tinsley,** *John D.* A study of soil moisture. N. Mex. Agr. Coll. Bull., 31, **1899**, 3–16.

Kegel, *Ernst*, & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard*. *See* **Möhlau & Kegel.**

See also under **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard.*

Kegel, *O[tto]*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der isomeren Naphtylphenylketone. [1887.] Liebig's Ann., 247, **1888**, 178–189.

Kegel, *O[tto]*, & **Zincke,** [*Ernst Carl*] *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Zincke** & **Kegel.**

Kehding, *F.* Ueber das Pfeilgift der Karo Batta's der Hochebene Sumatras (nordöstlicher Theil der Batta-Länder). Mit Anmerkungen von Prof. Bail. [1897.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 268–271.

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*. Zur Condensation der Lävulinsäure mit Furfurol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4104–4105.

—— Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung von 4–7-Diketonsäuren:

C_xH_y—CO—CH_2—CH_2—CO—CH_2—CH_2—COOH

(nach gemeinsam mit Herrn P. Igler angestellten Untersuchungen). Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 98–102.

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*, & **Hell,** *Carl* [*Magnus*]. *See* **Hell** & **Kehrer.**

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*, & **Hofacker,** *E[rwin]*. Ueber die normale Dilävulinsäure (4.7-Dekandionsäure). Liebig's Ann., 294, **1897**, 165–182.

See also **Hofacker** & **Kehrer.**

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*, & **Igler,** *P[aul]*. Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung einbasischer 4.7-Diketonsäuren, $R.CO.CH_2.CH_2.CO.CH_2.CH_2.COOH$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1176–1180.

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*, & **Kleberg,** *W[erner]*. Ueber Furfurallävulinsäuren und einen Uebergang zur Cumarongruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 345–353.

Kehrer, *E[duard] A[lexander]*, & **Ludwig,** *A*. *See* **Ludwig** & **Kehrer.**

Kehrer, *F[erdinand] A[dolph]*. Zur Differentialdiagnose der verschiedenen Spaltpilzarten. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 721–724.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen der Pulscurve im Puerperium. Heidelb. Nat. Med. Festschr., A, **1886**, 95–124.

—— Ein Versuch bei einem neugebornen Kinde über den Sitz der Athmungscentren. Ztschr. Biol., 28, **1891**, 450–458.

—— Zur Phylogenie des Beckens. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 136.

—— Zur Phylogenie des Beckens. [1895.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, **1897**, 346–359.

—— Ueber eigentümliche Konkretionen im Nodosuskalk von Leimen bei Heidelberg. [1897.] Heidelb., Geol. Landesanst. Mitt., 3, **1899**, 497–525.

Kehrer, *Gustav*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Carpus und Tarsus der Amphibien, Reptilien, und Säugethiere. Freiburg Ber., 1, **1886**, 73–88.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*. Ueber eine neue Klasse von Salzen des Kobaltoxydes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3101–3103.

—— Ueber Kaliummanganidoxalat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1594–1596.

—— Ueber Phosphorwolframsäuren. [Erste Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1805–1811.

—— Ueber die Structur einiger complexen anorganischen Säuren und über eine analytische Methode zur Trennung der Phosphorsäure von der Wolframsäure. (Zweite Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1811–1814.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalinitrit auf die halogensubstituirten Chinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1777–1783.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Gegenwart von Halogen-Atomen und Alkylresten im Benzolkern auf die Ersetzbarkeit des Chinonsauerstoffs durch die Isonitroso-Gruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3315–3321.

—— Ueber Jodphenolsulfonsäuren. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 37, **1888**, 9–14, 334–342, 472.

—— Ueber Dijodphenolsulfonsäure. Antwort auf die Abhandlung von E. Ostermayer "Zur Kenntniss der Jodphenolsulfonsäure und deren Homologen." Jl. Prakt. Chem., 37, **1888**, 359–360.

—— Ueber Phosphorwolframsäuren und Arsenwolframsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 245, **1888**, 45–57.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Oxydation von aromatischen Orthodiaminen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1983–1985.

—— Ueber die Isomerie der Monohalogenthymochinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3263–3270.

—— Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Natur und Stellung der Substituenten im Benzolkern auf die Ersetzbarkeit des Chinon-Sauerstoffs durch die Isonitroso-Gruppe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 241–244.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien und Ammoniak auf halogensubstituirte Chinone. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 318–320.

—— Ueber Jodphenolsulfonsäuren und Jod-Chinone. III. Mittheilung. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 392–402.

—— Ueber Jodphenolsulfonsäuren und Jodchinone. IV. Vorläufige Notiz über das zweite Jodthymochinon. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 188–189.

—— Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Natur und Stellung gewisser Atome und Atomgruppen im Benzolkern auf die Ersetzbarkeit des Chinon-Sauerstoffs durch die Isonitroso-Gruppe. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 257–263.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien und Ammoniak auf halogensubstituirte Chinone. II. Mittheilung. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 365–375.

—— Ueber einige Derivate des symmetrischen Dinitroresorcins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 494–497.

—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Substitutionsvorgänge von der Atom- und Moleculargrösse der Substituenten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 132–136.

—— Ueber Chinonimide und Amidochinone. [Erste Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 897–907, 1264.

—— Zur Constitution der Eurhodine, Induline und verwandter Farbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2446–2454.

—— Ueber Azofarbstoffe, welche die Chinongruppe enthalten. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 93, 146–147.

—— Einiges über Beziehungen zwischen Färbung und chemischer Constitution. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 508, 527, 541–542.

—— Ueber Beziehungen der Eurhodine zu den Indulinen und Saffraninen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 96–99.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Raumerfüllung auf den chemischen Process. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 42, **1890**, 134–142.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von J. U. Nef "Ueber die Constitution des Benzochinons." [1890.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 106–110.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien und Aminen auf halogensubstituirte Chinone. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 260–267.

—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung von Ad. Claus und E. Krause "Zur Kenntniss des Thymols." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1662.

—— Zur Kenntnis der komplexen anorganischen Säuren. III[–V & VII–VIII]. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 423–441; 3, **1893**, 76–77; 4, **1893**, 138–144; 7, **1894**, 406–426; 22, **1900**, 285–296.

—— Ueber die Isomerie der beiden Benzoyläther und Methyläther des Chlorchinon-meta-oxims. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 217–219.

—— Ueber Chinonimide und Aminochinone. [III. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3337–3347.

—— Zur Constitution der Fluorindine und Rosinduline. [Zwei vorläufige Mittheilungen.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3348–3350.

—— Ueber raumisomere Chinonoxime. [Erste Mittheilung. Ueber raumisomere Aether und Ester des Monochlorchinonmetaoxims.] Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 27–39.

—— Ueber raumisomere Ester von Chinondioximen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 340–343.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Orthoaminophenol auf Orthodiketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 343–344.
—— Ueber einige Oxazinderivate der Naphtalinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 353–359.
—— Zur Constitution der Fluorindine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1543–1546.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von alkoholischem Schwefelammonium auf 1-Amino-2.4-dinitrobenzol und seine Analogen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1707–1709.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Induline zu den Safraninen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1709–1717.
—— Sur la constitution des indulines. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 1, **1896**, 290–292.
—— Nouvelles synthèses de colorants du groupe de la phénazine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 2, **1896**, 186–188.
—— Umwandlung des Phenosafranins und des Rosindulins in die zu Grunde liegenden Azoniumverbindungen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2316–2322.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Induline zu den Safraninen. Liebig's Ann., 290, **1896**, 247–306.
—— Mode de préparation des sels de phénylnaphtophénazonium. [1896.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 3, **1897**, 86–87.
—— Ueber tautomere Azonium-Salze. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 93–94.
—— Migration des doubles liaisons quinoniques dans les corps du type azonium. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 582–584.
—— Sur la couleur des composés du type de l'azonium. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 194–196.
—— Ueber den Platzwechsel der orthochinoïden Doppel-Bindungen in den Azonium-Körpern und dessen Ursachen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 977–984.
—— Einige Beobachtungen über Beziehungen zwischen Farbe und chemischer Constitution. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 89–91.
—— Zur Stereochemie der Chinonoxime. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 1–33; 310, **1900**, 89–111.
—— Constitution des colorants oxaziniques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, **1899**, 306–307.
—— Ueber die Constitution der Oxazin-Farbstoffe und den vierwerthigen Sauerstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2601–2611.
—— Mode de formation de l'aposafranine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, **1900**, 400.
—— Sur les relations entre la couleur et la constitution des isomères de la rosinduline. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 97–111.
—— Ueber den Platzwechsel der orthochinoïden Doppelbindungen in den Azoniumkörpern und dessen Ursachen. [Gemeinsam mit Hrrn. M. Stoffel und Ch. Valencien.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 395–411.
—— Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Constitution der Hydrochinone und deren Tendenz zur Chinon-Bildung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3066–3067.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Aebi,** *Walther.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Aminen auf die Salze des 9-Acetamino-phenylisonaphtophenazoniums. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 932–938.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Bahatrian,** *Gabriel.* Zur Kenntniss des Aminochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2399–2403.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Barche,** *Grégoire.* Ueber Synthesen von Oxazin- und Azin-Derivaten mittels Acetaminonaphtalinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3067–3074.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Bauer,** *Eduard.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelnatrium auf 1.4-Nitrochlorbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2362–2367.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Betsch,** *G*[*eorges*]. Nouveau mode de formation de la paradiaminoquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 3, **1897**, 291–292.
—— Ueber 1.4-Diaminochinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2096–2103.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Böhm,** *E*[*rnst*]. Zur Kenntnis der komplexen anorganischen Säuren. VI. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 386–391.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Brasch,** *R*[*ichard*]. Ueber Tolunitranilsäure und einige Nitro-Derivate des Hydrotoluchinons. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 377–391.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Bürgin,** *H*[*ans*]. Zur Constitution der Fluorindine. III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1246–1254.
—— Synthese des Aposafranons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1819–1820.
—— Ueber ein mit Diphenylfluorindindichlorhydrat isomeres Azoniumchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1820–1822.
—— Synthese von Dioxazinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2076–2078.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Denk,** *A*[*nton*]. Ueber 5-Acetamino-β-naphtochinon und die daraus erhaltenen Iso-Rosinduline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3295–3300.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Duret,** *Albert.* Ueber die Einwirkung von alkylirten *o*-Diaminen auf Tetroxychinon und Rhodizonsäure. [1897.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2437–2442.
—— Ueber ein Isomeres des Diphenylfluorindins. [1897.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2442–2444, 3679.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Engelke,** ——. Sur un représentant d'une nouvelle classe de composés aromatiques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 603–604.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Feder,** *O*[*tto*]. [Isorosindulines.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 3, **1897**, 289–291.
—— Ueber das fünfte Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2637–2641.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Filatov,** *P*[*orfirij*]. Ueber das achte und neunte Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2627–2633.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Flürscheim,** *B.* [Relation entre la longueur d'onde de la lumière fluorescente d'un colorant et le pouvoir réfringent moléculaire des dissolvants.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 84.
—— [Études sur la fluorescence.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 291–292.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Freinkel,** *M*[*oisei*]. Zur Kenntniss der complexen anorganischen Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2326–2335; 25, **1892**, 1966–1973.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Fühner,** *H*[*ermann*]. Synthesen einiger Azonderivate. Liebig's Ann., 290, **1896**, 300–306.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Gauhe,** *Ernst.* [Acétaminoquinone.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 4, **1897**, 90–91.
—— Ueber einige Nitro- und Amino-Derivate des Phenonaphtoxazons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2130–2138.
—— Constitution des Nitroaminophenols, welches aus *o*-Nitrodiazobenzolimid mittels englischer Schwefelsäure entsteht. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2403–2405.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Goldenberg,** *M*[*oses*]. Ueber Azochinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2125–2130, 3450.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Haberkant,** (*Mlle*) *Wanda*. [Dérivés de l'acide naphtopicrique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 4, **1897**, 93–94.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Naphtopikrinsäure. [1897.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2420–2424.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Helwig,** *Wilhelm*. Ueber die Salze des Phenylisonaphtophenazoniums und die Einwirkung von Aminbasen auf dieselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2629–2636.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Hertz,** *M*[*ax*]. [Bases azonium dérivant de la β-naphtoquinone.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 194–196.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Substituenten auf die Oximbildung der Chinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1415–1420.

—— [Ueber die Beziehungen der Induline zu den Safraninen.] Experimenteller Theil. I. Ueber Condensationsproducte aus 4-Acetamino-1,2-naphtochinon mit Phenyl-o-phenylendiamin. Liebig's Ann., 290, **1896**, 262–292.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Idzkovskij,** (*Mlle*) *M*[*athilde*]. Nitroquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 7, **1899**, 591; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1065–1072, 4082.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Jacob,** *Henri*. Ueber Nitro- und Amino-Derivate des Phenylisonaphtophenazoniums und des Methylnaphtophenazoniums. [1897–98.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3087–3097.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Kaiser,** *R*[*obert*]. La dinitrodiphénylamine 1.2.6. [1898.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 7, **1899**, 86.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Kikin,** *Zenaida V*[*iktorovna*]. Ueber Nitro- und Amino-Flavinduline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2633–2637.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Kramer,** *Otto*. [Isomère de la phénosafranine.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 7, **1899**, 596.

—— Ueber Darstellung und Umwandlungen des Iso-Phenosafranins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3074–3081.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Krüger,** *O*. Sur l'oximation des paraquinones. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 289–290.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Lévy,** *Albert*. Ueber das sechste Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3097–3106.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Locher,** *E*[*mil*]. Ueber die Azoniumverbindungen aus β-Naphtochinonsulfosäure und Phenyl-o-phenylendiamin. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2072–2075.

—— Ueber die Azonium-Verbindungen aus β-Naphtochinon-4-sulfosäure und Phenyl-o-phenylendiamin. II. Mittheilung. [1897.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2428–2437.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Markusfeld,** *J*[*oseph*]. [Synthèses de colorants azotés.] [1893.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 109–111.

—— Sur l'aminonaphtoquinone-imide. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 513–516.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Mascioni,** *B*[*enjamin*]. [Dérivés de l'α-naphtoquinone.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 116–118.

—— L'oxynaphtoquinone-imide. [1894.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 110–111.

—— Ueber einige Derivate der Jodnaphtalinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 345–352.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Matis,** *M*[*oses*]. Ueber das 6-Acetamino-β-naphtochinon und einige Derivate desselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2413–2418.

—— Constitution des durch Nitriren des β-Naphtols erhaltenen Dinitro-Derivates. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2418–2419.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Messinger,** *Josef*. Ueber die Einwirkung von alkalischem Hydroxylamin auf Nitrosophenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2815–2820.

—— Ueber das Dioxim des Thymochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3557–3564.

—— Ueber Beziehungen der Eurhodine zu den Indulinen und Saffraninen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 268–270.

—— Ueber Beziehungen der Eurhodine zu den Indulinen und Saffraninen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 584–592, 2167–2175.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Azonium-Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1239–1241, 1799, 1874–1876; 25, **1892**, 1627–1636, 1866.

—— Ueber das sogenannte Dinitroso-azobenzol von C. Willgerodt. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 898–901.

—— Zur Nomenclatur der aus zwei Kohlenstoffatomen und drei Stickstoffatomen bestehenden Ringsysteme. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 901–903.

—— Darstellung und Eigenschaften einiger alkylirter Orthodiamine. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 46, **1892**, 565–574.

—— Zur Geschichte der Oxydationsproducte alkylirter o-Diamine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 599–600.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Picrylchlorid auf monoalkylirte Orthodiamine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2372–2375.

—— Synthese von Oxazin-Derivaten durch Condensation von o-Amidophenol mit Oxychinonen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2375–2376.

—— Notiz über Meta-Dijodchinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2377.

—— [Synthèses de colorants azotés.] [1893.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 108–109.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Načev,** *K*[*onstantin*]. Ueber Azonium-Verbindungen aus Benzil. III. Mittheilung. [1897.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2425–2428.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Nietzki,** *R*[*udolf*]. *See* **Nietzki** & **Kehrmann.**

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Pickersgill,** *Nicolas*. Ueber die Ursache des Auftretens der grünen Farbe bei der Elektrolyse oxalsaurer Cobaltsalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2324–2326.

—— Einige neue Doppel-Salze der Oxalsäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 4, **1893**, 133–137.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Ravinson,** *M*[*oïse*]. Ueber das siebente Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 927–932.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Rüttimann,** *E*[*mil*]. Sur les combinaisons complexes de l'acide arsénique avec l'acide tungstique. [1897.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 90.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Šaposnikov,** *V*[*ladimir*] *G*[*eorgievič*]. Ueber die Azonium-Verbindungen aus Aposafranin, Rosindulin und dessen Isomeren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2967–2972.

—— Ueberführung des Phenyl-phenazoniums in Phenosafranin und des Isorosindulins von Nietzki und Otto in Naphtophenosafranin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1565–1572.

—— Ueber Salze des Phenylphenazoniums und Phenylnaphtophenazoniums sowie über die Einwirkung von Alkalien und Aminen auf dieselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2620–2628.

—— Ueber Farbstoffe der Thioningruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3291–3295.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Silberstein,** *M*[*iscislas*]. Ueber das 13. Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3300–3307, 4194.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Steiner,** *G*[*iannino*]. Ueber das 12. Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3276–3279.

—— Ueber die Constitution des Isorosindulins No. 9. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3280–3284, 4194.

—— Constitution der Naphtopikrinsäure vom Schmelzpunkt 145°. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3285–3291.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Sutherst,** *W*[*alter*] *F*[*rederick*]. Ueber Naphtinduline und Naphtazonium-Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 939–947, 4082.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Tichvinskij,** *M*[*ichajl Michajlovič*]. Nitrotoluhydrochinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1542–1543.

—— Synthesen mittelst Benzyl-*o*-phenylendiamin. Liebig's Ann., 290, **1896**, 293–300.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Tiesler,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien und Ammoniak auf halogensubstituirte Chinone. III. Mittheilung. Ueber einige Derivate des *m*-Dichlorchinons. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 480–494, 584.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von salzsaurem Hydroxylamin auf Para-dioxy-*p*-chinone. [1889.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 87–91.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Valencien,** *Ch.* Migration des doubles liaisons quinoniques dans la série de l'azonium. [1899.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, **1900**, 196–197.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Weichardt,** *Oskar*. Ueber einige Derivate der Nitronaphtalinsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 179–187.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Wetter,** *Alexander*. Ueber Aposafranine und Azonium-Verbindungen aus Tolusafranin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 966–977, 3678.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Wolff,** *H*[*ugo*]. Ueber 7-Acetamino-β-naphtochinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1538–1542.

—— Ueber das 10. und 11. Isomere des Rosindulins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1543–1548.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Woulfson,** *M*[*ax*]. Sur la constitution des composés de l'azonium dérivant du benzile. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 7, **1899**, 292–293.

—— Ueber die Constitution der Azonium-Verbindung aus Benzil und *o*-Amino-diphenylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1042–1045.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, & **Zimmerli,** *Fritz*. 3-Acétamino-β-naphtoquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 4, **1897**, 94–95.

—— Ueber das 3-Acetamino-β-naphtochinon und einige seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2405–2412.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, **Rademacher,** *Ferd*[*inand*], & **Feder,** *O*[*tto*]. Ueber Nitro- und Amino-Rosinduline. [1896–98.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3076–3087.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, **Steiner,** *G*[*iannino*], & **Misslin,** *É*[*mile*]. [Constitution des isorosindulines 8 et 9.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 294–295.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, **Thomas,** *P*[*aul*], & **Schild,** *L*[*eo*]. [Constitution des colorants des groupes de l'oxazine et de la thiazine.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, **1900**, 199–200.

Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, **Zimmerli,** *Fritz*, & **Matis,** *M*[*oses*]. Sur quelques dérivés de la β-naphtoquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 290–291.

Keibel, *Franz* [*Karl Julius*]. Zur Entwickelung des Glaskörpers. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1886**, 358–368.

—— Van Beneden's Blastoporus und die Rauber'sche Deckschicht. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 769–773.

—— Netzbeutelbildungen in der Brusthöhle. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 234–237.

—— Die Entwickelungsvorgänge am hinteren Ende des Meerschweinchenembryos. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1888**, 407–430.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der menschlichen Placenta. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 537–539.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Chorda bei Säugern (Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen). Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1889**, 329–388.

—— Ein sehr junges menschliches Ei. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1890**, 250–267.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Harnblase. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 1), 136–137; Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 186–192.

—— Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte des Schweines. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 1), 137–138; Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 193–198.

—— Ueber den Schwanz des menschlichen Embryo. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 670–675; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 356–389.

—— Ein menschlicher Embryo mit scheinbar bläschenförmiger Allantois. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 352–355.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte und vergleichenden Anatomie der Nase und des oberen Mundrandes (Oberlippe) bei Vertebraten. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 473–487.

—— Ueber den Nabelstrang des Nilpferdes. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 497–504.

—— Ueber die Harnblase und die Allantois des Meerschweinchens nebst einer Bemerkung über die Entstehung des Nierenganges (Ureters) bei Säugern. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 545–554.

—— Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Schweines (Sus scrofa domesticus). [1893–95.] Morphol. Arb., 3, **1894**, 1–139; 5, **1896**, 17–168.

—— Die Entwickelung des Mesoblast beim Schaf. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 157.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Primitivstreifens beim Schwein. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 158–159.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung von Harnblase, Harnröhre und Damm beim Menschen. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 189–199.

—— Normentafeln zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Wirbeltiere. [1895–96.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 225–234, 593–596.

—— Ontogenie und Phylogenie von Haar und Feder. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 619–719.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des menschlichen Urogenitalapparates. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1896**, 55–156.

—— Ist der angeborene Verschluss des Dünndarmes am Uebergang in den Dickdarm eine Hemmungsmissbildung? Eine Entgegnung auf den gleichbetitelten Aufsatz von Dr. med. Fritz Schanz. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 389–391.

—— Noch einmal zur Entwickelung des Urogenitalsystems beim Menschen. Eine Erwiderung auf Nagel's gleichbetitelten Aufsatz. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897**, 201–203.

—— Normentafel zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Schweines (Sus scrofa domesticus). Normtaf. Entwg. Wirbelthiere, 1, **1897**, 114 pp.

—— Das biogenetische Grundgesetz und die Cenogenese. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 7, **1898**, 722–792.

—— Die Anwendung von Formalingas für Präparirsaalzwecke. Anat. Anz., 15, **1899**, 306–308, 379–380.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung des Labyrinthanhanges (Recessus labyrinthi oder Ductus endolymphaticus). Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 490–492.

—— Ueber einen menschlichen Embryo von 6, 8 mm grösster Länge (=N.L.). Anat. Anz., 16, **1899** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 60–64.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Rehes. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 64–65.
—— Bemerkungen zu Mehnert's Aufsatz: K. E. von Baer als Begründer der Erkenntnis der individuellen Variation im Embryonalleben. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 744–746.
—— Die Gastrulation und die Keimblattbildung der Wirbeltiere. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 10, **1901**, 1002–1119.

Keibel, *Franz* [*Karl Julius*], & **Abraham,** *Karl.* Normentafel zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Huhnes (Gallus domesticus). Normtaf. Entwg. Wirbelthiere, 2, **1900**, 132 pp.

Keidel, *F. B.*, **Duncan,** *Louis*, **Hodges,** *W. L.*, & **Frank,** *E. See* **Duncan, Hodges, Keidel & Frank.**

Keidel, *J.* Verbrennungsofen für Tierkadaver, infizierten Mist und dergl. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 466–467.

Keiffer, *J. H.* Recherches sur la structure et le développement des dents et du bec cornés chez Alytes obstetricans. Arch. de Biol., 9, **1889**, 55–81.
—— Étude psycho-physique sur les castrats féminins. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 14, **1895**, 197–208.
—— Le squelette masculin chez la femme. À propos d'un cas remarquable d'androgynisme. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1896**, 166–178.
—— La fonction glandulaire de l'utérus. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 635–645.
—— Essai de physiologie sexuelle générale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 22–24.
—— A propos de l'ovulation chez les Mammifères. [Communication préliminaire.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 17, **1898**, 183–186.
—— A propos des monstres cyclocéphaliens. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 17, **1898**, 362–368.
—— Le système nerveux intra-utérin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 505–507.

Keigwin, *Archer Dave.* The elastic properties of steel wire. [1897.] Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 136, **1899**, 338–344.

Keiler, *Arnold.* Saprol, ein neues Desinfectionsmittel. [1892.] Arch. Hyg., 18, **1893**, 57–79.

Keilhack, *Konrad.* Ueber postglaciale Meeresablagerungen in Island. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 145–160.
—— [Ueber ein diluviales Diatomeenlager in der Nähe von Klieken zwischen Koswig und Dessau.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 401.
—— Ueber die Aufnahme der Sectionen Lindow, Gross-Mutz und Beetz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, xciv–xcvii.
—— Ueber ein interglaciales Torflager im Diluvium von Lauenburg an der Elbe. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 211–238.
—— Die isländische Thermalflora. Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 377–379.
—— Die norddeutsche Diluvialflora. Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 53–55.
—— Beiträge zur Geologie der Insel Island. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, **1886**, 376–449.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Karow bei Genthin und Ziesar. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, lxxxv.
—— Ueber Deltabildungen am Nordrande des Fläming und über Gehängemoore auf demselben. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 135–147.
—— Ueber alte Elbläufe zwischen Magdeburg und Havelberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 236–252.
—— Ueber geologische Aufnahmen in der Gegend zwischen Belzig und Brandenburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, xcv.
—— Ueber einen Damhirsch aus dem deutschen Diluvium. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, 283–290.
—— [Ueber die Moränenlandschaft des baltischen Höhenrückens.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 156–162.
—— [Ueber ein gewaltiges Geschiebe aus Granat-reichem Gneiss bei Gr.-Tychow.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 783.
—— Geologische Mittheilungen aus dem südlichen Fläming. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, 123–128.
—— Die Gastropodenfauna einiger kalkhaltiger Alluvialbildungen Norddeutschlands. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, 134–149.
—— Ueber das Alter der Cardium führenden Sande und der Torflager im Steilufer der Elbe bei Lauenberg. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 976–977.
—— Ueber die Lage der Wasserscheide auf der baltischen Seenplatte. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 38–41.
—— Blatt Parchen, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 48, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 41, **1891**, 39+22 pp.
—— Blatt Karow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 48, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 42, **1891**, 33+21 pp.
—— Blatt Theessen, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 48, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 47, **1891**, 31+20 pp.
—— Blatt Ziesar, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 48, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 48, **1891**, 34+24 pp.
—— Ueber das Alter der Torflager und ihrer Begleitschichten von Klinge bei Kottbus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 369–371.
—— Ueber das Alter des Torflagers von Lauenburg an der Elbe. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 151–156.
—— Der baltische Höhenrücken in Hinterpommern und Westpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, 149–214.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Gr. Voldekow, Klannin und Kösternitz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, ciii.
—— Blatt Göttin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 38, **1892**, 33+24 pp.
—— Blatt Glienecke, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 43, **1892**, 34+27 pp.
—— Blatt Golzow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 44, **1892**, 35+13 pp.
—— Blatt Damelang, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 45, **1892**, 33+15 pp.
—— Fossile Characeen von Klinge. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 503–505.
—— Zusammenstellung der geologischen Schriften und Karten über den ost-elbischen Theil des Konigreiches Preussen mit Ausschluss der Provinzen Schlesien und Schleswig-Holstein. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 14, **1893**, 135 pp.
—— Der Koschenberg bei Senftenberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, 177–185.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in Hinterpommern. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, l.
—— Die baltische Endmoräne in der Neumark und im südlichen Hinterpommern. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 180–186.
—— Notiz über ein Vorkommen von Mitteloligocän bei Soldin in der Neumark. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 187–189.
—— Das Profil der Eisenbahnen Arnswalde-Callies und Callies-Stargard. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 190–211.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Cratopleura-Samen bei Lauenburg, Belzig und Rendsburg. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 2), 149–151.
—— Blatt Gr.-Voldekow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 1, **1895**, vi + 26 + 29 + 54 pp.
—— Blatt Bublitz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 2, **1895**, vi + 43 + 29 + 34 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Carzenburg, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 3, **1895**, vi + 44 + 29 + 29 pp.
—— Blatt Gramenz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 7, **1895**, vi + 28 + 29 + 48 pp.
—— Blatt Wurchow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 8, **1895**, vi + 40 + 29 + 50 pp.
—— Blatt Kasimirshof, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 9, **1895**, vi + 36 + 29 + 34 pp.
—— Blatt Bärwalde, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 13, **1895**, vi + 36 + 29 + 52 pp.
—— Blatt Persanzig, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 14, **1895**, vi + 40 + 29 + 39 pp.
—— Blatt Neustettin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 59, *Gradabth.* 31, *No.* 15, **1895**, vi + 34 + 29 + 38 pp.
—— Die Quartären und Tertiären Mergellager Deutschlands und ihre Aufsuchung. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 125–133.
—— [Ueber norddeutsche und skandinavische Diluvialsande.] [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 229–237.
—— Ueber die Auffindung von Graptolithen im Kellerwalde. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 727–728.
—— Ueber die Zugehörigkeit der Gattung Folliculites zu der lebenden Hydrocharidee Stratiotes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 987–989; 49, **1897**, 698.
—— Aus dem nordöstlichen Island. Aus dem Reisebericht über den Sommer 1895 von Dr. Th. Thoroddsen. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 269–275.
—— Die Einschnitte der Eisenbahn Pretzsch-Düben. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 32–39.
—— Die Geikie'sche Gliederung der nordeuropäischen Glacialablagerungen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 111–124, 40 (*bis*).
—— Blatt Kösternitz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 49, **1896**, vi + 19 + 33 + 34 pp.
—— Blatt Alt-Zowen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 50, **1896**, vi + 22 + 33 + 53 pp.
—— Blatt Pollnow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 51, **1896**, vi + 26 + 33 + 34 pp.
—— Blatt Klannin, [nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister]. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 55, **1896–97**, vi + 20 + 33 + 30 pp.
—— Blatt Kurow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 56, **1896**, vi + 25 + 33 + 29 pp.
—— Blatt Sydow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 74, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 57, **1896**, vi + 36 + 33 + 39 pp.
—— Ueber die Drumlinlandschaft in Norddeutschland. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897** (*Verh.*), 2–4.
—— Ueber neuere Tiefbohrungen auf dem Fläming. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897** (*Verh.*), 23–27.
—— Ueber eigenthümliche Quellungserscheinungen des Septarienthones am linken Steilufer der Oder unterhalb Stettin. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897** (*Verh.*), 53–54.
—— Professor Geikie's classification of the north European glacial deposits. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 5, **1897**, 113–125.
—— Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen des Jahres 1896. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, lxxvi–lxxvii.
—— Die Drumlinlandschaft in Norddeutschland. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 163–188.
—— Das Profil der Eisenbahn Schivelbein-Polzin. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 189–193.
—— Beobachtungen über die Bewegungsgeschwindigkeit zweier Wanderdünen zwischen Rügenwalde und Stolpmünde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 194–198.
—— Blatt Altenhagen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 37, **1897**, viii + 22 + 40 + 22 pp.
—— Blatt Karwitz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 38, **1897**, viii + 22 + 40 + 28 pp.
—— Blatt Schlawe. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 39, **1897**, viii + 24 + 40 + 24 pp.
—— Blatt Damerow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 43, **1897**, viii + 21 + 40 + 22 pp.
—— Blatt Zirchow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 44, **1897**, viii + 21 + 40 + 32 pp.
—— Blatt Wussow. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 82, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 45, **1897**, viii + 24 + 40 + 28 pp.
—— Blatt Lanzig mit Vitte. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 83, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 26 & 25, **1897**, viii + 26 + 40 + 11 pp.
—— Blatt Saleske. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 83, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 27, **1897**, viii + 28 + 40 + 14 pp.
—— Blatt Rügenwalde. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 83, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 31, **1897**, viii + 22 + 40 + 12 pp.
—— Blatt Grupenhagen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 83, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 32, **1897**, viii + 20 + 40 + 30 pp.
—— Blatt Peest. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 83, *Gradabth.* 14, *No.* 33, **1897**, viii + 20 + 40 + 24 pp.
—— Aufgaben der praktischen Geologie. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol:, **1897**, 1–5.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der glacialen Hydrographie Nord-Deutschlands. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 77–83.
—— Ueber die Luminescenz der Mineralien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 131–136.
—— Ueber das Auftreten zweier verschiedenalteriger Lösse in der Gegend von Altenburg und Meuselwitz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 179–181.
—— Aus dem nördlichen Island. Nach dem Reisebericht Dr. Th. Thoroddsens über den Sommer 1896. Petermann, Mitth., 44, **1898**, 217–222.
—— Thal- und Seebildung im Gebiet des Baltischen Höhenrückens. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 26, **1899**, 129–139.
—— Ueber die Beobachtungen Prof. Russel's am Malaspinagletscher und über die Bedeutung derselben für die Glacialgeologie und insbesondere für die Frage nach der Enstehung der Äsar. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 21–25.
—— Ueber die bodenbildende Thätigkeit der Insekten. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 138–141.
—— Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen des Sommers 1898. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cxci–cxcvi.
—— Die Stillstandslagen des letzten Inlandeises und die hydrographische Entwickelung des pommerschen Küstengebietes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, 90–152.
—— Ueber die Excursion nach Frankfurt a. O. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900** (*Verh.*), 100–108.

—— Berechnung von Geschiebemengen in Endmoränen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 129–132.

Keilhack, *Konrad*, & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*. Blatt Lindow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 4, **1888**, 45+25 pp.

—— Blatt Gr.-Mutz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 5, **1888**, 46+37 pp.

—— Blatt Wustrau. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 10, **1888**, 42+20 pp.

—— Blatt Beetz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 11, **1888**, 33+23 pp.

—— Blatt Genthin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 42, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 35, **1889**, 43+24 pp.

—— Blatt Schlagenthin. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 42, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 36, **1889**, 42+31 pp. *See also* **Berendt** & **Keilhack.**

Keilhack, *Konrad*, & **Laufer,** *Ernst*. *See* **Laufer** & **Keilhack.**

Keilhack, *Konrad*, & **Zimmermann,** *Ernst H[einrich]*. Verzeichniss von auf Deutschland bezüglichen geologischen Schriften und Karten-Verzeichnissen. [Ergänzt und zum Druck vorbereitet durch Dr. R. Michael.] Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 26, **1897**, 108 pp.

Keilhack, *Konrad*, **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*, & **Wahnschaffe,** *Felix*. *See* **Berendt, Wahnschaffe** & **Keilhack.**

Keilhack, *Konrad*, **Laufer,** *Ernst*, & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*. *See* **Laufer, Keilhack** & **Berendt.**

Keilhack, *Konrad*, **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*, **Schröder,** *Henry*, & **Wahnschaffe,** *Felix*. *See* **Berendt, Keilhack, Schröder** & **Wahnschaffe.**

Keiller, *William*. A note on the relation of the external carotid artery. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 417.

Keilmann, *Alexander*. Zur Klärung der Cervixfrage. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 22, **1891**, 106–178.

—— Beobachtungen über die diagnostische Verwerthbarkeit der Indicanurie. [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 130–140.

—— Ueber die Ursache des rechtzeitigen Geburtseintritts. [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 307–327.

—— Erfahrungen über die Verhütung des Blennorrhœa neonatorum. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 10–16.

—— Die Entwickelungsbedingungen der Placenta prævia. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 33, **1895**, 21–35.

Keim, *Gustave*. De la lactose comme accélérateur physiologique du travail de l'accouchement. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 925–927.

Keim, *Wilhelm*. Studien über das Reifen der Kirschfrucht, über die Producte der Gährung des Kirsch- und Johannisbeersaftes und über den Farbstoff von Ribes nigrum und Ribes rubrum. Fresenius, Ztschr., 30, **1891**, 401–427.

Keindorff, *Aug*. Zur Frage über die Entstehung des Hagels. [1885.] Wetter, 2, **1886**, 135–136.

Keintzel, *Georg*. Valea Vinului und seine Umgebung. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 6, **1886**, 124–132.

—— Bad Borszék. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 7, **1887**, 108–116.

Keirle, *N[athaniel] G*. Rabies in the mouse, together with a simplified experimental method for the detection of rabies. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 237–238.

Keiser, ——, **Heraeus,** *W. C.*, & **Schmidt,** ——. *See* **Heraeus, Keiser** & **Schmidt.**

Keiser, *B[enjamin] C[hristopher]*, & **Kastle,** *J[oseph] H[oeing]*. *See* **Kastle** & **Keiser.**

Keiser, *B[enjamin] C[hristopher]*, **Kastle,** *J[oseph] H[oeing]*, & **Bradley,** *Ernest*. *See* **Kastle, Keiser** & **Bradley.**

Keiser, *Edward H[arrison]*. *Estimation of sulphur in organic compounds. [1883.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (**1883–84**), 207–208.

—— A new apparatus for measuring gases and making gas analyses. Amer. Chem. Jl,, 8 (**1886**), 9–16.

—— A lecture experiment for showing the composition by volume of nitrous and nitric oxides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 8 (**1886**), 92–94.

—— On the action of chlorine upon pyridine. Preliminary communication. Amer. Chem. Jl., 8 (**1886**), 308–315.

—— A new pyrometer. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 296–299.

—— Ueber die Verbrennung abgewogener Mengen von Wasserstoff und über das Atomgewicht des Sauerstoffs. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2323–2325.

—— On the combustion of weighed quantities of hydrogen, and the atomic weight of oxygen. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 249–261.

—— Redetermination of the atomic weight of palladium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 398–403; Franklin Inst. Jl., 127, **1889**, 298–300.

—— On the synthesis of fumaric acid. Preliminary communication. Amer. Chem. Jl., 12 (**1890**), 99–102; Franklin Inst. Jl., 129, **1890**, 338–341.

—— On the atomic weight of oxygen. Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 253–256.

—— The composition of the explosive copper and silver compounds of acetylene. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 285–290.

—— The metallic derivatives of acetylene. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (**1893**), 535–539.

—— The preparation of allylene, and the action of magnesium upon organic compounds. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 328–332.

—— New experiments on the quantitative synthesis of water. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 733–739.

—— On a liquid acetylene diiodide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (**1899**), 261–265.

—— [Some derivatives of acetylene.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 9 (**1899**), xxiv–xxv.

Keiser, *Edward H[arrison]*, & **Breed,** *Mary Bidwell*. The atomic weight of palladium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (**1894**), 20–28.

—— The action of magnesium upon the vapors of the alcohols and a new method of preparing allylene. [1894.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 139, **1895**, 304–309.

Keiser, *Edward H[arrison]*, & **Morse,** *H[armon] N[orthrup]*. *See* **Morse** & **Keiser.**

Keiser, *Edward H[arrison]*, & **Remsen,** *Ira*. *See* **Remsen** & **Keiser.**

Keiser, *Karl*. Ueber Orthosubstitutionsproducte in der Thiophenreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1804–1807.

—— Ueber das Theerthioxen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2560–2564.

Keissler, *Carl von*. Ueber eine neue Daphne-Art und die geographische Verbreitung derselben, sowie die ihrer nächsten Verwandten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 214–223.

—— Ueber eine neue Daphne-Art aus Persien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 35–38.

—— Ueber das Auftreten von Viviparie bei Calamagrostis arundinacea, *Roth*. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 16.

—— Einige Monstrositäten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 674.

—— Einige neue Missbildungen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 150–153, 172–175, 213–215.

—— Phänologische Notizen über den Jänner und Februar 1899. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 254–257.

—— Ueber einen androgynen Fichtenzapfen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 281–284.

—— Einige phänologische Beobachtungen im Spätherbste 1898. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 49, **1899**, 196–207.

—— Ueber eine Zweig-Fasciation bei Lonicera caucasica, *Pall*. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 49, **1899**, 244–245.

—— Das Plankton des (unteren) Lunzer Sees in Nieder-Oesterreich, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Uferregion dieses Sees. [1901.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, 1900, 541–552.

See also under **Zahlbruckner,** *Alexander.*

Keiter, *Alwin.* Ueber die Tragkraft stabförmiger Elektromagnete. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, 1895 (*Abth. 2a*), 1216–1241.

Keith, *Arthur.* Anatomical notes on Malay apes. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 23, 1891, 77–89.

—— Notes on the Siamese provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Pateeo and Champoon. Singapore Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 24, 1891, 63–78.

—— The ligaments of the catarrhine monkeys, with references to corresponding structures in man. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, 1894, 149–168.

—— Note on the supracostalis anterior. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, 1894, 333–334.

—— Notes on a theory to account for the various arrangements of the flexor profundus digitorum in the hand and foot of primates. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, 1894, 335–339.

—— The growth of brain in men and monkeys, with a short criticism of the usual method of stating brain-ratios. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 29, 1895, 282–303.

—— The modes of origin of the carotid and subclavian arteries from the arch of the aorta in some of the higher primates. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 29, 1895, 453–458.

—— The frequent occurrence of a divided inferior vena cava in the genus Hylobates (gibbons). [1895.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, 1896, ii–iv.

—— Organs from dissecting-room subjects...preserved with formaldehyd. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, 1896, xi–xii.

—— On the relative position of the spinal accessory nerve to the jugular vein and transverse process of the atlas, and on the connection of this nerve with stounds of pain in certain movements of the head. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, 1896, xii–xiv.

—— Specimens and diagrams, showing a fibrous band lying on the dorsum of the scapula superficial to the fascia covering the infraspinatus. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, 1896, xiv–xv.

—— A variation that occurs in the manubrium sterni of higher primates. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, 1896, 275–279.

—— An Indian contortionist. [1896.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, 1897, xxv–xxvi.

—— [Human and anthropoid types of hair-arrangement on the limbs.] Zool. Soc. Proc., 1897, 721–722.

—— The abdominal and thoracic viscera of an orang. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, xxxiii–xxxiv.

—— A preliminary investigation of the influence of body posture on the position and shape of abdominal and thoracic organs. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, 451–457.

—— [Malformation of the heart.] [1898.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 33, 1899, li–liii.

—— [Abnormal heart of a child.] [1898.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 33, 1899, liii–lv.

—— The position and manner of fixation of the liver of primates, and the part these factors played in the lobulation of the liver. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 33, 1899, xxi–xxii.

—— On the chimpanzees and their relationship to the gorilla. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 296–312.

—— The uterus of a Macacus rhesus. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, 1900, xlvi–xlviii.

Keith, *Arthur,* & **Parsons,** *F[rederick] G[ymer].* *See* **Parsons** & **Keith.**

Keith, *Arthur.* The geologic structure of the Blue Ridge in Maryland and Virginia. Amer. Geologist, 10, 1892, 362–368.

—— Geology of the Catoctin Belt. [1894.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1892–93 (*Pt.* 2), 285–395.

—— [Administrative] report. [1895.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1893–94, 150–151.

—— Geology of Chilhowee Mountain, in Tennessee. [1892.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 12, 1895, 71–88.

—— New structural features in the Appalachians. [1894.] Science, 1, 1895, 58.

—— Some stages of Appalachian erosion. [1895.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, 1896, 519–525.

—— [On the structure of the Cranberry district.] Science, 4, 1896, 926–927.

—— Notes on the structure of the Cranberry district in North Carolina. [1896.] Science, 5, 1897, 86.

Keith, *Arthur,* & **Darton,** *Nelson Horatio.* *See* **Darton** & **Keith.**

Keith, *Arthur,* & **Geiger,** *H. R.* *See* **Geiger** & **Keith.**

Keith, (*Rev.*) *James.* Second supplementary list of Fungi found within the province of Moray. [1884.] Scott. Natlist., 7, 1883–84, 224–227, 270–276.

—— Agaricus storea, *Fr.*, is it entitled to be considered a British species? [1890.] Scott. Natlist., 10, 1889–90, 300–301.

Keith, *Nathaniel S.* The desilverisation of lead by electrolysis. [*With discussion.*] [1884.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 13, 1885, 310–319.

—— Electro-metallurgy. [1884.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 119, 1885, 81–102.

—— The electrolysis of gold. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 24, 1896, 236–275.

Keith, *Sydney.* The earth pyramids of the Austrian Tyrol. [1892.] Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 3, 1898, 29–32.

Keith, *Walter.* Krystallographisch - optische Untersuchungen. Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 6, 1889, 177–204.

Keithley, *H. R.* How to prevent electrolysis and make a complete metallic circuit for electric railways. Elect. Rev., 35, 1894, 464–465.

Keitler, *Heinrich.* Ovarialcyste combinirt mit einem soliden und zwei cystischen Embryomen. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, 1900 (*Chir.*), 181–198.

Kekulé, [*Friedrich*] *Aug[ust].* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 789–790; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, 1896, 1107–1109; Ann. di Chim., 23 & 24, [1896], 480; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 1971–1976; [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, 1896], 125–128; Chem. Ztg., 20, 1896, 571; Jl. Pharm., 4, 1896, 144; Leopoldina, 32, 1896, 135; Moniteur Sci., 10, 1896, 630–631; Nature, 54 (1896), 297; Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 12, 1896, 163–164; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, 1896, xxvii–xxviii; Termt. Közlön., 29, 1897, 632; Wien, Almanach, 47, 1897, 312–315; Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, 1898 (*Pt.* 1), 97–138; München Ak. Sber., 27, 1898, 414–421.

—— *[Darstellung einiger neuen Kategorien von Verbindungen aus der aromatischen Reihe, deren Existenz die Theorie voraussetzen lässt.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1869, 165–166.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Formaldehyds. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 2435–2436.

Kekulé, [*Friedrich*] *Aug[ust],* & **Anschütz,** *Richard.* *See* **Anschütz** & **Kekulé.**

Kekulé, [*Friedrich*] *Aug[ust],* & **Busz,** *J[ulius].* *See* **Busz** & **Kekulé.**

Kekulé, [*Friedrich*] *Aug[ust],* & **Strecker,** *Otto.* Ueber die Trichlorphenomalsäure und die Constitution des Benzols. Liebig's Ann., 223, 1884, 170–197.

Kekwick, *John.* Antral empyema of a tubercular and syphilitic origin. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 38, 1895, 433–435.

Kelbe, *Werner.* *Ueber neue eigenthümliche Oxydationswirkungen verdünnter Salpetersäure. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1883, 70.

—— Ueber die Abspaltung der Kohlenwasserstoffe aus den aromatischen Sulfosäuren mittelst überhitzten Wasserdampfes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 92–94.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen des gewöhnlichen Cymols und eines aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoffs C_9H_{12} im Harzgeist. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1969–1970.

—— Ueber Gewinnung von Reten aus Harzöl. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 242; Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 664.

Kelbe, *Werner, &* **Czarnomski,** *N[icolaus] von.* Ueber die *β-m*-Isocymolsulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1746–1748.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom und Wasser auf die *α-m*-Isocymolsulfosäure und über die Constitution der *α-* and *β-m*-Isocymolsulfosäure. Liebig's Ann., 235, **1886**, 272–299.

Kelbe, *Werner, &* **Koschnitzky,** *M[ichael].* Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf die wässrige Lösung der *p*-Cymolsulfosäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1730–1733.

Kelbe, *Werner, &* **Pathe,** *Karl.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf die wässerige Lösung der Pseudocumolsulfosäure, und über das Tetramethylbenzol,

$$C_6H_2(CH_3)_4(1:2:3:4).$$

Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1546–1557.

Kelbe, *Werner, &* **Pfeiffer,** *G[ustav].* Ueber die *m-* und *p*-Isobutylbenzoësäure, und über das Isobutylbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1723–1730.

Kelbe, *Werner, &* **Stein,** *H.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf die wässrigen Lösungen der Xylolsulfosäuren. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2137–2139.

Kelchner, *M., &* **Rosenblum,** *P.* Zur Frage nach der Dualität des Temperatursinnes. Ztschr. Psychol., 21, **1899**, 174–181.

Kelecom, *-E., &* **Henrotte,** *Joseph. See* **Henrotte & Kelecom.**

Kéler, *H[ermann] von, &* **Lunge,** *Georg.* Untersuchungen über die Schwefelsäure Thonerde des Handels. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 669–676.

See also **Lunge & Kéler.**

Kelham, *(Capt.) H[enry] R[obert].* Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and in the western states of the Malay peninsula. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 12, **1884**, 171–205.

Kelĭsiev, *A. I.* *Антропологическій очеркъ Лопарей (продолженіе и окончаніе). [Anthropological sketch of the Lapps (continuation and conclusion).] [1879.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 1–46.

Kellas, *Alexander M[itchell].* On the percentage of argon in atmospheric and in respired air. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 66–68.

—— Ueber die Esterifizierungsgeschwindigkeit der monosubstituierten Benzoësäuren und die Verseifungsgeschwindigkeit ihrer Ester. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 221–252.

Kellas, *Alexander M[itchell], &* **MacDonald,** *George W[illiam]. See* **MacDonald & Kellas.**

Kellas, *Alexander M[itchell], &* **Ramsay,** *William.* Examination of gases from certain mineral waters. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 68–69.

Keller, *[Karl].* Methoden und Apparate für Tiefsee-Messungen. [1884.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 32–38.

—— [Tiefenmessungen am Vierwaldstätter See.] [1884.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 47–48.

—— [Sinterstücke vom Tegernsee.] [1884.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 49.

—— [Hydrographische Aufnahme des Genfer See's.] [1885.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 84–86.

—— [Das Fliessen von Metallen im kalten Zustande.] [1886.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 128–129.

Keller, —— *(Apotheker, Tübingen).* [Ueber den Einfluss von Kälte auf die Tiere.] [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, cxxv.

Keller, *A[nton].* Ueber die Producte der Einwirkung aromatischer Carbodiimide auf Orthodiamine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2498–2525.

Keller, *Ad[olphe].* Voyage au mont Sinaï. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 39, **1900** (*Bull.*), 75–84.

Keller, *Antonio.* La barbabietola da zucchero. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 1, **1885**, 191–226.

—— Ancora sui fosfati. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 4, **1888**, 371–394.

—— Di alcuni alimenti suppletorî per il bestiame bovino. [1889.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1888–89**, 619–654.

—— Sul solfato di rame contro la Peronospora viticola dal punto di vista dell' igiene. [1890.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1889–90**, 597–675.

—— Ancora di alcuni alimenti suppletorî per il bestiame bovino. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 7, **1891**, 203–225.

—— La durra ed i sorghi. [1891–93.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1890–91**, 1591–1642; **1892–93**, 1207–1310.

—— Eine Schüttelvorrichtung zur Extraction von Superphosphaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 67–68.

—— Sulla istruzione agraria nelle università. [1894.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1893–94**, 877–950.

—— Poche parole sulla vinificazione e sui vini. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 11, **1895**, 203–222.

—— Zur Citratlöslichkeit der Phosphorsäure im Knochenmehl. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 323.

—— La pellagra. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 15, **1899**, 315–341.

—— Il genere Daphne, *L.* [1899.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1898–99** (*Pt.* 2), 551–578.

Keller, *Antonio,* **Canestrini,** *Giovanni, &* **Saccardo,** *Pier' Andrea. See* **Canestrini, Saccardo & Keller.**

Keller, *Arthur.* Ueber den Einfluss der Zufuhr anorganischer Säuren auf den Stoffwechsel des Säuglings. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 947–953.

—— Einfluss der Milchdiät auf die Ausscheidung von Eiweiss im Harn bei cyklischer Albuminurie. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 44, **1897**, 64–73.

—— Das Schicksal der Amidosäuren im Organismus des magendarmkranken Säuglings. Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 739–745.

—— Einfluss der Kohlehydrate auf den Stoffwechsel des Säuglings. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 201.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Acidität des Harns beim magendarmkranken Säugling. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 47, **1898**, 176–186.

—— Welche Momente beeinflussen, die Ammoniakausscheidung im Harn magendarmkranker Säuglinge? Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 48, **1898**, 397–407.

—— Ueber Ernährung kranker Säuglinge. [1898.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 269–270.

—— Organische Phosphorverbindungen im Säuglingsharn, ihr Ursprung und ihre Bedeutung für den Stoffwechsel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, **1900**, 146–184.

Keller, *B[oris Aleksandrovič].* Предварительный отчетъ о ботаническихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ Саратовскомъ уѣздѣ. [Preliminary report on botanical investigations in the district of Saratov.] [1900.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1899–1900**, *Append. No.* 186, 15 pp.

Keller, *C. C.* Die Reinigung des Tolubalsams zu mikroskopischen Zwecken. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 471–474.

—— Das Isoliren von Foraminiferen. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 474–475.

Keller, *Clyde L.* Habits and nesting of the violet-green swallow. Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 23.

Keller, *Conrad.* Kermès de notre pin. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 443–444.

—— Observations sur les limites que la nature impose à la multiplication du kermès cocciné. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 303–312.
—— Mittheilungen über Medusen. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 403–422.
——Die Farben der Meerestiere. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 350–355.
—— Untersuchungen über die forstliche Bedeutung der Spinnen. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 2, **1885**, 149–188.
—— Ueber Humusbildung und Bodenkultur unter dem Einfluss tierischer Tätigkeit. [1887.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1886–87**, 42.
—— Mittheilung über eine neue Familie der Hornschwämme. [1887.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1886–87**, 53.
—— Die Wirkung des Nahrungentzuges auf Phylloxera vastatrix. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 583–588.
—— Die Wanderung der marinen Thierwelt im Suezcanal. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 359–364, 389–395.
—— Die Spongienfauna des Rothen Meeres. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 48, **1889**, 311–405; 52, **1891**, 294–368.
—— [La spedizione Ruspoli.] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 28, **1891**, 1017–1019.
—— Conditions biologiques des steppes de l'Afrique orientale. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 549–551.
—— Neue Beobachtungen über Symbiose zwischen Ameisen und Akazien. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 137–140.
—— Die Alpentiere im Wechsel der Zeit. Zool. Vortr., 9, **1892**, 48 pp.
—— Ueber die Symbiose im Tierreiche. [1893.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1892–93**, 73–75.
—— La distribution géographique des animaux domestiques de l'Afrique au point de vue des migrations des peuples africains. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 35, **1896** (*Num. Spéc.*), 72–74.
—— [Die Frage der Abstammung des schweizerischen Braunviehs.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 136.
—— Ueber die Somalirinder. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 156.
—— Das afrikanische Zebu-Rind und seine Beziehungen zum europäischen Brachyceros-Rind. Zürich Vrtljschr., 41, **1896** (*Festschr., Th.* 2), 455–487.
—— Afrikanische und europäische Haustiere. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 50–51.
—— Les éléments africains parmi les animaux domestiques de l'Europe. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 54–67.
—— Biologische Mitteilungen über Pediaspis aceris. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 87.
—— Die Abstammung des Bündnerschafes und Torfschafes. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 86–98.

Keller, *E[rnst]*, & **Kostanecki,** *Stan[isław]*. Ueber das 4′-Oxy-*a*-Naphtoflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1034–1037.

Keller, *Edward.* The distribution of the precious metals and impurities in copper, and suggestions for a rational mode of sampling. [1897.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 243–258; Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 106–123.
—— Notes on selenium and tellurium. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 771–778; 22, **1900**, 241–245.
—— Composition and formation of tank residues in electrolytic copper refineries. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 778–782.
—— A study of the elimination of impurities from coppermattes in the reverberatory and the converter. [*With discussion.*] [1898–1900.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 28, **1899**, 127–159, 816–840; 30, **1901**, 310–314, 1133.

Keller, *Edwin R.* Some formulæ for the calculation of wires. Return loop system. Franklin Inst. Jl., 140, **1895**, 455–461.
—— Equalizing connections for compound wound dynamos coupled in multiple. [1896.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 143, **1897**, 200–210.

Keller, *Edwin R.*, & **Kidwell,** *Edgar.* *See* **Kidwell & Keller.**

Keller, *F[erdinand]*, & **Graebe,** *Charles.* *See* **Graebe & Keller.**

Keller, *Ferdinand.* For biographical notice *see* Zürich Vrtljschr., 41, **1896** (*Festschr., Th.* 1), 112–113.

Keller, *Filippo.* Sull' andamento della declinazione e della componente orizzontale del magnetismo terrestre in Roma durante l' ultimo decennio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, **1884**, 270–272.
—— Sull' aumento di temperatura prodotto dalle cadute d' acqua. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 671–676, 884.
—— Sul metodo di Jolly per la determinazione della densità media della Terra. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 145–149.
—— Sulle rocce magnetiche di Rocca di Papa. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 428–434.
—— Sulla deviazione del filo a piombo prodotta dal prosciugamento del Lago di Fucino. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1887** (*Sem.* 1), 493–501.
—— Contributo allo studio delle rocce magnetiche dei dintorni di Roma. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1888** (*Sem.* 1), 38–44, 325–334; 5, **1889** (*Sem.* 1), 519–526.
—— Riflessioni sopra una esperienza di Boillot concernente la dimostrazione del moto rotatorio della Terra. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1889** (*Sem.* 1), 660–663.
—— Guida itineraria delle principali rocce magnetiche del Lazio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 2), 17–19.

Keller, *Frank H.*, & **Frankforter,** *George Bell.* *See* **Frankforter & Keller.**

Keller, *Franz Carl.* Aus dem Leben des Alpenmauerläufers. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 2, **1885**, 329–340.
—— Der Bartgeier, Gypaëtos barbatus, *L.* Die letzten ihres Stammes in Kärnten. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 18, **1886**, 285–292.
—— Am Horste. Einige Episoden aus dem Leben des Bartgeiers. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 3, **1886**, 39–65.
—— Einige kleine Beobachtungen aus den Alpen. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 3, **1886**, 252–266.
—— Der Zug der Vögel. Biologische Skizze. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 19, **1888**, 121–138.
—— Ornis Carinthiæ. Die Vögel Kärntens. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 20, **1889**, 177–244; 21, **1890**, 1–265.

Keller, *Geo.* Double vision. Science, 7, **1886**, 440.

Keller, *George.* Action du vent sur les toitures. Rev. Univ. Mines, 27, **1894**, 101–103.
—— Note sur le calcul d'un arc articulé aux naissances à âme pleine à tympan indépendant. Rev. Univ. Mines, 28, **1894**, 1–60.
—— Poutre parabolique. [1895.] Génie Civil, 26, **1894-95**, 361–364.
—— Charges mobiles sur les poutres de pont à deux appuis simples. Rev. Univ. Mines, 29, **1895**, 264–277.
—— Ponts-rails. Moment fléchissant maximum maximorum dans les longerons. Génie Civil, 29, **1896**, 77–78.

Keller, [*Carl Johann Ludwig*] *H[ermann]*. *Studien über die Gestaltung der Sandküsten und die Anlage der Seehäfen im Sandgebiet. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 31, **1881**, 189–210, 301–318, 411–422; 32, **1882**, 19–36, 161–180.
—— Elektrisches Licht bei Nebel. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 134–137.
—— Ueber Kraftübertragungen. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 48–51.
—— Scylla und Charybdis. (Die Strömungserscheinungen in der Strasse von Messina.) Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (**1891**), 299–303.

Keller, *H.* (*Winterthur*). Seltene Naturerscheinung. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 117.

Keller, *H. A.*, & **Keller,** *Harry F*[*rederick*]. *See* below.

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*]. On diacetyl and some of its derivatives. [1888.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 127, **1889**, 302–311.

—— On kobellite from Ouray, Col., and the chemical composition of this species. [Analysis of megabasite from Bonita Mountain, near Silverton, Col.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 128, **1889**, 148–153 ; Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 67–72.

—— Ueber symmetrisches Tetrabromdiacetyl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 35–37.

—— On the analysis of American refined copper. Franklin Inst. Jl., 138, **1894**, 54–57.

—— Some recent contributions to our knowledge of metallic reducing agents. Franklin Inst. Jl., 138, **1894**, 306–317.

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], & **Keller,** *H. A.* A new variety of kobellite. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885**, 194–195 ; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 2), 79–80.

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], & **Lane,** *Alfred Church.* Chloritoid von Champion, Michigan, U. S. A. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 383–385.

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], & **Maas,** *Philip.* A method for determining sulphur in roasted sulphide ores. Franklin Inst. Jl., 139, **1895**, 286–289.

—— On the oxidation of diacetyl. Franklin Inst. Jl., 141, **1896**, 224–227.

—— Some new derivatives of diacetyl. Franklin Inst. Jl., 144, **1897**, 379–385.

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], & **Smith,** *Edgar F*[*ahs*]. The atomic weight of palladium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 423–434.

See also **Smith** & **Keller.**

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], **Fittig,** *Rudolph,* & **Daimler,** *Carl. See* **Fittig, Daimler** & **Keller.**

Keller, *Harry F*[*rederick*], **Lane,** *Alfred Church,* & **Sharpless,** *Fred. F. See* **Lane, Keller** & **Sharpless.**

Keller, *Heinrich.* Funde im Wiener- und Karpathen-Sandstein. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 233–234.

—— Juragesteine am Bisamberge. [Mit Bemerkungen von Dr. F. Wähner.] Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891** (*Not.*), 91–92.

—— Petrefaktenfunde am Bisamberg und bei Nussdorf. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 170.

Keller, *Hermann.* Ueber den Einfluss des Aethylalkohols auf den Stoffwechsel des Menschen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 128–134.

—— La nutrition pendant la menstruation et son rôle dans le processus vital de la femme. Arch. Gén. Méd., 179, **1897**, 524–535.

Keller, *Ida A.* The phenomenon of fertilization in the flowers of Monarda fistulosa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1892**, 452–454.

—— The glandular hairs of Brasenia peltata, *Pursh.* Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1893**, 188–193.

—— The jelly-like secretion of the fruit of Peltandra undulata, *Raf.* Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 287–290.

—— Notes on the study of the cross-fertilization of flowers by insects. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 555–561.

—— The coloring matter of the aril of Celastrus scandens. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 183–186 ; Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1896**, 212–218.

—— Notes on underground runners. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1897**, 161–165.

—— Notes on plant monstrosities. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1897**, 284–287.

—— The growth of Viburnum lantanoides, *Michx.* Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1898**, 482–484.

—— Notes on hyacinth roots. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1900**, 438–440.

Keller, *J*[*ohannes* (= *Hans*)]. Orthogonal-conjugirte Schaaren monoconfocaler Kegelschnitte. Zürich Vrtljschr., 32, **1887**, 33–79.

—— Ein System monoconfocaler Kegelschnitte. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 39, **1894**, 290–313.

Keller, *J*[*os.*] *B. von.* Ueber behaarte Rosenpetala und neue Rosenformen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 2, **1884**, 71–73.

—— Ueber die Bechsteinschen Rosen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 4, **1886**, 172–175 ; 5, **1887**, 5–9.

—— Mährische Rosen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 36, **1886**, 195–196.

—— Ueber die Flächendrüsigkeit als systematisches Merkmal und deren Anomalien bei einzelnen Rosenarten. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 37, **1887**, 207–211.

Keller, *Jacob.* Die ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der Süsswasserturbellarien. Jena. Ztschr., 28, **1894**, 370–407 ; Zürich Vrtljschr., 39, **1894**, 337–344.

—— Turbellarien der Umgebung von Zürich. [1895.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 3, **1895–96**, 295–297.

Keller, *Louis.* Dianthus Fritschii, *L. Keller, nov. hybr.* (D. speciosus, *Rchb.* × D. barbatus, *L.*). Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 46, **1896**, 391–392 ; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 377–378.

—— Beiträge zur Umgebungsflora von Windisch-Garsten (Oberösterreich). Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 312–319.

—— Beiträge zur Flora des Lungau. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 490–497.

—— Beiträge zur Flora von Kärnten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 49, **1899**, 363–386 ; 50, **1900**, 121–137.

—— [Noch einige neue für Wien und sogar ein für Niederösterreich neuer Bastard.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 49, **1899**, 443–444.

Keller, *O.* Conditions théoriques de résistance des fonds plats circulaires des appareils à vapeur déduites du mode de rupture d'un cylindre sécheur qui a fait explosion dans une fabrique du Loiret. Ann. Mines, 9, **1886**, 346–363.

—— Influence de la distance et du champ de visibilité sur la probabilité d'être atteint par un projectile dans le tir des armes à feu, les explosions de coups de mines, les projections quelconques. Ann. Mines, 19, **1891**, 622–640.

—— Saturation hygrométrique de l'écorce du globe. Détermination de l'eau de carrière, diminution de la résistance des roches imbibées d'eau. Ann. Mines, 12, **1897**, 32–86.

Keller, *Paul.* Ueber einige Derivate des Kyanmethins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 363–382.

Keller, *Robert.* Ueber Bildungsabweichungen in den Blütenblattkreisen von Linaria spuria. Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 84–87.

—— Bildungsabweichungen der Blüten angiospermer Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 32, **1887**, 278–280.

—— Entstehung der Arten durch Hybridation. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 101–102.

—— Wilde Rosen des Kantons Zürich. Ein Beitrag zur Rosenflora des schweizerischen Mittellandes. Bot. Centrbl., 35, **1888**, 167–174, 212–220, 249–252, 278–281, 310–315.

—— Doppelspreitige Blätter von Valeriana sambucifolia, *Mik.* Bot. Centrbl., 36, **1888**, 23–25.

—— [Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften.] Pflanzengeographie. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 223–228 ; 8, **1889**, 422–428.

—— [Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften.] Paläontologie. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 348–351.

—— Atavistische Erscheinungen im Pflanzenreich. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 421–425.

—— Das Potentillarium von Herrn H. Siegfried in Winterthur. Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 169–171, 199–203, 241–246, 277–283.

—— Die Wurzelknöllchen der Leguminosen. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 97–106.

—— Die Vegetation arktischer Länder. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, 1890, 161–180.
—— Die Transpiration der Pflanzen und ihre Abhängigkeit von äussern Bedingungen. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, 1890, 449–460.
—— Beiträge zur schweizerischen Phanerogamenflora. [I. Rhodologische Notizen über das Gebiet des Medelser und Tavetscher Rheines. II. Die Coniferenmistel. III. Die wilden Rosen der Leventina.] Bot. Centrbl., 42, 1890, 33–37, 65–69, 97–101, 129–134; 44, 1890, 273–283; 47, 1891, 193–198, 226–231, 257–262, 289–295, 321–327.
—— Unveränderlichkeit pflanzlicher Arten während langer Zeiträume. Humboldt, 9, 1890, 337–343.
—— Die Pflanzenschutzbestrebungen in der Schweiz. Humboldt, 9, 1890, 365–369.
—— Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der einjährigen Pflanzen. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, 1891, 193–200.
—— Ueber Erscheinungen des normalen Haarverlustes an Vegetationsorganen der Gefässpflanzen. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 55, 1891, 305–360.
—— Remarques sur quelques espèces du genre Polygonum de l'herbier du Jardin Botanique de l'État à Bruxelles. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 30, 1891 (*C. R.*), 44–49.
—— Die amerikanischen Reben und ihre Bedeutung für die europäische Rebenkultur. Biol. Centrbl., 11, 1891, 65–71, 97–110.
—— Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenphysiologie [und -biologie]. Biol. Centrbl., 11, 1891, 257–269, 641–653, 673–691, 705–722; 12, 1892, 161–171, 193–200, 385–395, 417–441; 13, 1893, 97–117, 161–179, 193–206, 257–271; 14, 1894, 129–139, 177–194, 241–259, 273–287, 305–313; 16, 1896, 721–732, 753–765, 785–795; 17, 1897, 241–257; 18, 1898, 245–256, 668–680, 689–695; 19, 1899, 321–327, 353–362, 433–442.
—— Beiträge zur Tertiärflora des Kantons St. Gallen. [1892–96.] St. Gallen, Ber., 1890–91, 82–117; 1893–94, 305–330; 1894–95, 297–324.
—— Neue Standorte und Formen orientalischer Potentillen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, 1892, 495–516.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der bosnischen Rosen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 15, 1893, 493–504; 21, 1896 (*Beibl., No.* 53, 28–46).
—— Pädagogisch-psychometrische Studien. Biol. Centrbl., 14, 1894, 24–32, 38–53, 328–336; 17, 1897, 440–464.
—— Beiträge zur Rosenflora des oberen Inuthales. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, 1895 (*Beibl., No.* 47, 1–22).
—— Die Treskavica-Planina, ein bosnisches Landschafts- und Vegetationsbild. Biol. Centrbl., 15, 1895, 449–466.
—— Rosa gallica, *L.* × R. Jundzilli, *Bess.* Schweiz. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, 1896, 1–5.
—— Die wilden Rosen der Kantone St. Gallen und Appenzell. [1897.] St. Gallen, Ber., 1895–96, 177–248.
—— Biologische Studien. [I. Ueber die Anpassungsfähigkeit phanerogamischer Landpflanzen an das Leben im Wasser.] Biol. Centrbl., 17, 1897, 99–113; 18, 1898, 241–245, 545–552.
—— Die Novemberflora des Jahres 1898. Biol. Centrbl., 19, 1899, 465–473.
Keller, *Robert.* Ueber den Farbenwechsel des Chamäleons und einiger anderer Reptilien. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, 1895, 123–168.
Keller, *Rudolf.* Ueber einen Fall von maligner Endocarditis an den Klappen der Arteria pulmonalis nach Gonorrhoe. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 57, 1896, 386–400.
Keller, *Wilhelm.* Ueber chemische Analysen verschiedener Getreidearten. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, 1887, 49–54, 181–186.
Keller van Hoorn, *S. C.* De Labang Mesĕm te Tandjoeng anjar op het eiland Madoera (Bangkalan). [1888.] Batavia, Tijdschr., 32, 1889, 431–434.
Kellerman, —— (*Mrs. W. A.*). Evolution in leaves. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 168–173.
—— Indications of evolution in leaves. Science, 18, 1891, 226–227.
—— Interesting variations of the strawberry leaf. Bot. Gaz., 17, 1892, 257–258.
—— Some curious catnip leaves. Science, 19, 1892, 66–67.
—— A series of abnormal Ailanthus leaflets. Science, 19, 1892, 90–91.
—— A seedling blackberry plant. Science, 19, 1892, 94–95.
—— Leaf-variation, its extent and significance. [1892.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 16, 1893–94, 49–53.
—— Snake story. Science, 21, 1893, 36–37.
—— Epidemic forms of mental or nervous diseases or disorders. Science, 21, 1893, 305.
Kellerman, —— (*Mrs. W. A.*), & **Kellerman,** *W[illiam] A. See* below.
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.* A partial list of the Kansas parasitic Fungi, together with their host-plants. [1884.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 9, 1885, 79–86.
—— An artificial key to the Kansas grasses. [1888.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 11, 1889, 87–101.
—— Note on the distribution and ravages of the hackberry branch knot. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 101–104.
—— On the germination of Indian corn after immersion in hot water. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 134–139.
—— Observations on the nutation of sunflowers. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 140–158.
—— Germination at intervals of seed treated with fungicides. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1892, 212–213.
—— Note on yellow pitch pine. Bot. Gaz., 17, 1892, 280.
—— Ceres-pulver; Jensen's new fungicide for the treatment of smuts. Science, 4, 1896, 438.
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.*, & **Carleton,** *M. A.* Second list of Kansas parasitic Fungi, together with their host-plants. [1886.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 10, 1887, 88–99.
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.*, & **Ellis,** *J[ob] B[icknall]. See* **Ellis** & **Kellerman.**
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.*, & **Kellerman,** —— (*Mrs. W. A.*). The Kansas forest trees identified by leaves and fruit. [1886.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 10, 1887, 99–111.
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.*, & **Swingle,** *Walter T.* New species of Kansas Fungi. Jl. Mycol., 4, 1888, 93–95; 5, 1889, 11–14, 48.
—— New species of Fungi. Jl. Mycol., 5, 1889, 72–78.
—— Status of the sorghum blight. [With a note by T. J. Burrill.] Jl. Mycol., 5, 1889, 195–199.
—— Notes on sorghum smuts. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 158–159.
—— Prevention of smut in oats and other cereals. [1890.] Jl. Mycol., 6, 1891, 26–29.
Kellerman, *W[illiam] A.*, & **Werner,** *William C.* Catalogue of Ohio plants. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 7, 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 56–406.
Kellermann, ——. Ueber das Vorkommen von Dopplerit im Fichtelgebirge. [1884.] Biol. Centrbl., 4, 1885, 640.
Kelleter, *Joseph.* Considérations sur l'importance du dosage de l'eau et du sel dans le beurre. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 48, 1892, 125–129.
Kelley, *Edwin A.* Notes on the myology of Ursus maritimus. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 141–154.
Kelley, *Jerome,* & **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs].* The action of acid vapors on metallic sulphides. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, 1896, 1096–1098.
Kellgren, *A. G.* Pilæ lacustres. Bot. Notiser, 1886, 203–204.
—— Nagra växtfysiognomiska anteckningar från norra Dalsland. [1889.] Bot. Notiser, 1890, 1–8; Bot. Centrbl., 45, 1891, 270–274.

—— Studier öfver Ombergsflorans Papilionaceer. [1889.] Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 121–132; Bot. Centrbl., 46, **1891**, 317–319, 343–346.
—— De skogbildande trädens utbredning i Dalarnes fjälltrakter. [1891.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 182–186; **1892**, 24–30.
—— Om grangränsen i Lule Lappmark. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 15, **1893**, 144–145; Bot. Centrbl., 62, **1895**, 255–256.
—— Några observationer öfver trädgränserna i våra sydliga fjälltrakter. Stockh., Öfvers., **1893**, 249–262; Bot. Centrbl., 62, **1895**, 253–255.
—— Några ord om den skandinaviska björkregionen. Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 233–236; Bot. Centrbl., 62, **1895**, 256.

Kellgren, *Arvid, &* **Colombo,** *Carlo.* Du rôle que jouent les lymphatiques et les veines dans l'absorption des exsudations. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 463–464.
—— Du rôle des lymphatiques et des veines dans l'absorption sous l'influence du massage. Recherches expérimentales faites dans les laboratoires du Royal College of Physicians de Londres et du Royal College of Surgeons d'Angleterre. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 462–477.

Kellicott, *David S[imons].* For biography and works *see* Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 166–167; Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 160; Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 20, **1899**, 21–24.
—— On the ovipositing apparatus of Nonagria subcarnea. [1884.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 677; Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 7, **1884–85**, 86.
—— Observations on Infusoria, with descriptions of new species. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 110–124.
—— Notes: Infusoria, Rotatoria, etc. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 126–130.
—— Opercularia constricta, *sp. n.* Amer. Micr. Jl., 6, **1885**, 121.
—— Observations on some fresh-water Infusoria, with descriptions of a few species regarded as new. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 38–47.
—— A new floscule. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 48–50.
—— Eumacaria brunnearia, *Packard.* Canad. Ent., 17, **1885**, 32–33.
—— On the larval period of Harmonia Pini, and a parasite of same. [1885.] Entomologica Amer., 1, **1885–86**, 171–173.
—— On the preparatory stages of an undetermined Cossus. [1885.] Entomologica Amer., 1, **1885–86**, 173–176.
—— Un infusoire peu commun de la famille des Vorticelliens. [*Tr.*] Jl. Microgr., 9, **1885**, 14–19.
—— Dallinger's moist chamber. Amer. Micr. Jl., 7, **1886**, 26–27.
—— A note on Argulus Catostomi. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1886**, 144.
—— Notes on two larvæ of the genus Catocala. [1886.] Entomologica Amer., 2, **1886–87**, 45–46.
—— Additional notes on certain species of Rotifera. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1887**, 181–186.
—— Some new and rare Infusoria. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1887**, 187–190.
—— [Presidential address.] The nature of Protozoa and lessons of these simplest animals. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 10 (**1888**), 5–32.
—— Partial list of Rotifera of Shiawassee River at Corunna, Michigan. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 10 (**1888**), 84–96.
—— Observations on freshwater Infusoria. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 10 (**1888**), 97–106; Jl. Microgr., 13, [**1889**], 560–567.
—— Note on Hepialus argentiomaculatus. Entomologica Amer., 4, **1888**, 153.
—— An unusual auroral bow. Science, 11, **1888**, 266.
—— Our injurious ægerians. Amer. Natlist., 23, **1889**, 1106–1108.
—— A new rotiferon. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 11 (**1889**), 32–33.
—— Hepialus argentiomaculatus. [1889.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 1, **1888–89**, 250–251.
—— Preparatory stages of Eustrotia caduca. Canad. Ent., 22, **1890**, 218–219; U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 3, **1891**, 321–322.
—— Notes on two borers injurious to the mountain ash. Canad. Ent., 23, **1891**, 250–251.
—— Rotifer notes. Amer. Micr. Jl., 13, **1892**, 12.
—— A crustaceous parasite of the "miller's thumb" (Cottus). Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 14 (**1892**), 76–79.
—— Notes on the Ægeriadæ of central Ohio. Canad. Ent., 24, **1892**, 42–47, 209–212.
—— Preparatory stages of Calothysanis amaturaria. Canad. Ent., 24, **1892**, 242.
—— The barn owl a winter resident in Ohio. Science, 19, **1892**, 123.
—— Hypoderas Columbæ: a note. [1892.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 5, **1893**, 77.
—— Notes on Ægeriidæ of central Ohio. II. [1892.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 5, **1893**, 81–85.
—— A remarkable malformation in a cat. [1893.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 16, **1893–94**, 54–55.
—— List of the dragonflies of Corunna, Michigan. Canad. Ent., 26, **1894**, 345–347; 27, **1895**, 15.
—— Formalin in the zoological and histological laboratory. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, **1895**, 331–335.
—— Catalogue of the Odonata of Ohio. [1895–97.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 17, **1894–95**, 195–216; 18, **1895–96**, 105–114; 19, [**1901**], 66–71.
—— Odonata; a note and a description. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 239–240.
—— The Rotifera of Sandusky Bay. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, **1896**, 155–164; 19, **1897**, 43–54.
—— On the variations of certain species of North American Odonata. Canad. Ent., 28, **1896**, 287–288; Science, 4, **1896**, 601–602.
—— Notes on the occurrence of dragonflies in Ohio in 1896. Science, 4, **1896**, 602.
—— Nonagria subcarnea, *n. sp.* [1886.] Buffalo Bull., 5, **1897**, 40–44.
—— Hydreomena traversata, *n. sp.* [1886.] Buffalo Bull., 5, **1897**, 45–46.
—— The Mills Collection of freshwater sponges. [1891.] Buffalo Bull., 5, **1897**, 99–104.
—— Notes on dragon-flies. Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 351–354.
—— An odonate nymph from a thermal spring. [1897.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 19, [**1901**], 63–65.

Kelling, *Georg.* Ueber Rhodan im Mageninhalt, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Uffelmann'schen Milchsäure-Reagens und zur Prüfung auf Fettsäuren. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 397–408.
—— Demonstration der Bestimmung der Magengrösse. [*With discussion.*] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 120–125.

Kellner, *Carl.* Ueber die Absorption von Säure und Alkali aus Lösungen durch Platinmohr. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 79–90.

Kellner, *Hermann.* Neue Rille nördlich von Hyginus. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 207–208.
—— Ueber einige Methoden und Apparate zur Bestimmung der optischen Konstanten des Fernrohrs. [1899.] Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 20, **1900**, 1–17, 33–46.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann].* *Versuche über den Einfluss der Arbeitsleistung auf die Verdauungsthätigkeit und den Eiweisszerfall beim Pferde. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 224.
—— Note on the chemical alterations of green fodder during its conversion into ensilage. Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 612–614.
—— [Analysen der Bambussamen (Bambusa Kumasasa) und eines von den Ogasawara-Inseln stammenden Kaffees.] [1884.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 31.

—— Untersuchungen einiger japanischer Bodenarten, unter Mitwirkung von H. Imai ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 1–17.

—— Agriculturchemische Studien über die Reiscultur, unter Mitwirkung von J. Sawano ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 18–41.

—— Die Zusammensetzung einiger als menschliche Nahrungsmittel in Verwendung stehenden, japanischen landwirthschaftlichen Producte. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 42–51.

—— Untersuchungen über die Benutzung mit Carbolsäure desinficirter Excremente als Dünger, unter Mitwirkung von S. Sasaki und J. Sawano ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 52–58.

—— Chemische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und Ernährung des Seidenspinners (Bombyx Mori), unter Mitwirkung von T. Sako und J. Sawano ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 59–86.

—— Zusammensetzung japanischer landwirthschaftlicher und technischer Producte und Materialien. [1885.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 205–222.

—— [Ueber den "Bitterstoff," das Icterogen und Lupinotoxin der Lupinen.] Berichtigung. Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 900–901.

—— Ueber den Gehalt der atmosphärischen Niederschläge in Japan an Stickstoffverbindungen. [1886.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 236–238.

—— Zur Verwendung menschlicher Excremente als Dünger. Ueber das Verhalten des Harnstoffs im Ackerboden. Unter Mitwirkung von S. Ishii, Y. Kozai, und H. Yoshida. Landw. Jbüch., 15, **1886**, 712–717.

—— Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Futtermittel beim Einsäuern in Mieten. Unter Mitwirkung von J. Sawano. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 57–71.

—— Fütterungsversuche mit Schafen über die Verdaulichkeit verschiedener Futterstoffe. (Heu von Graben- und Feldränden, Hirseheu, Heu von Imperata arundinacea, Sojabohnenheu, Reiskleie und Sojabohnen.) Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 72–89.

—— Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Eisenoxyduls auf die Vegetation. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 365–370.

—— Untersuchungen über die Bodenabsorption. Unter Mitwirkung von M. Ota ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 349–358.

—— Quantitative Bestimmung einiger im Boden vorhandenen absorptiv gebundenen Basen (Kali, Kalk und Magnesia) und Versuche über die Frage, ob die Pflanze nur gelöste und absorbirte oder auch stärker gebundene, unlöslichere Nährstoffe aufnehmen kann. Unter Mitwirkung von S. Ishii, Y. Kozai, M. Ota und H. Yoshida ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 359–369.

—— Die Zusammensetzung der Theeblätter in verschiedenen Vegetationsstadien, unter Mitwirkung von K. Makino und K. Ogasawara untersucht. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 370–380.

—— Chemische Untersuchungen über die Ernährung und Entwicklung des Seidenspinners (Bombyx Mori). II. Unter Mitwirkung von S. Kakizaki, M. Matsuoka und T. Yoshii ausgeführt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 381–392.

—— Ueber die Vertretungswerthe von Fett und Kohlehydraten in der Nahrung. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, **1888**, 113–115.

—— Untersuchungen einiger japanischer Düngemittel. [1889.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 28–36.

—— Untersuchungen über die Verluste an Stickstoff bei der Bereitung des Sauerfutters. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 905.

—— Fütterungsversuche mit Schafen. Die Zusammensetzung und Verdaulichkeit des Reisstrohes. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, **1890**, 23–26.

—— Arbeiten der Kgl. Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchs-Station Möckern aus der Hinterlassenschaft des Prof. Dr. Gustav Kühn. Bericht, erstattet im Auftrage des Königl. Ministeriums des Innern zu Dresden. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 581 pp.

—— Ueber die Bereitung von Sake, Shoyu und Miso. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 97–98, 120–121.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Asparagins für die Ernährung der Wiederkäuer. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 110–112.

—— Fütterungs- und Respirationsversuche über den Nährwerth der Cellulose und einiger cellulosereicher Futterstoffe. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 147–150.

—— Zur Futterberechnung nach Energiewerten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 51, **1899**, 367–374.

—— Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Asparagins und Ammoniaks auf den Eiweissumsatz der Wiederkäuer. Unter Mitwirkung von Dr. A. Köhler, Dr. F. Barnstein, Dr. W. Zielstorff, Dr. R. Ewert und Dr. K. Wedemeyer. Ztschr. Biol., 39, **1900**, 313–376.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, & **Andrae,** *G[eorg]*. Versuche über den Einfluss der Verfütterung von Runkelrüben, getrockneten und gesäuerten Schnitzeln auf die Milchproduktion. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 49, **1898**, 401–418; Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 226–241.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, & **Köhler,** *Albin*. Untersuchungen über den Nahrungs- und Energie-Bedarf volljähriger gemästeter Ochsen. Ausgeführt unter Mitwirkung von Dr. W. Zielstorff, Dr. F. Hering, Dr. R. Ewert, Dr. M. Lehmann und Dr. K. Wedemeyer. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 50, **1898**, 245–296.

—— Untersuchungen über den Stoff- und Energie-Umsatz des erwachsenen Rindes bei Erhaltungs- und Produktionsfutter. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 53, **1900**, 474 pp.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, & **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ernahrung der Japaner. [1887.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 305–321.

—— Untersuchungen über das Rösten des Thee's. [1888.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 416–417.

—— Untersuchungen über die Ernährung der Japaner. Ztschr. Biol., 25, **1889**, 102–122.

—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Fäkaldüngers und die Stickstoffverluste beim Lagern desselben. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, **1890**, 9–15.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, & **Sawano,** *J.* Notizen aus Versuchen über die Bereitung des Sauerfutters. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, **1890**, 16–22.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, & **Yoshii,** *T.* Ueber die Entbindung freien Stickstoffs bei der Fäulniss und Nitrification. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, **1888**, 95–112.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Böttcher,** *O[skar]*, & **Dieselhorst,** *G[eorg]*. Notizen zur Methode der Stickstoffbestimmung nach Kjeldahl. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 35.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Kozai,** *Y[oshinao]*, & **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*. Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Futtermittel beim Einsäuern in Mieten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 39, **1891**, 105–114.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*, & **Nagaoka,** *M[uneshige]*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der invertirenden Fermente. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 297–317.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Wolff,** *E[mil Theodor] von*, & **Funke,** *[Karl] Walter von*. *See* **Wolff, Funke** & **Kellner.**

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Köhler,** *Albin*, **Barnstein,** *Ferdinand*, & **Hartung,** *L[udwig]*. Fütterungsversuche mit Schafen. Ueber die Verdaulichkeit mehrerer Arten getrockneter Schlempe. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 50, **1898**, 297–316.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Köhler,** *Albin*, **Zielstorff,** *W[illy Adalbert Karl]*, & **Barnstein,** *Ferdinand*. Untersuchungen über die Verdaulichkeit des entgifteten Ricinusmehles. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 47, **1896**, 332–341.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Kozai,** *Y[oshinao]*, **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*, & **Nagaoka,** *M[uneshige]*. Düngungs-Versuche mit Reis. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 39, **1891**, 361–382; 41, **1892**, 295–328.

—— Vergleichende Versuche über die Düngewirkung verschiedener Phosphate. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 1–14.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Peters,** *H[ermann]*, **Zahn,** *O[tto]*, & **Strigel,** *A[rthur]*. Untersuchungen von Rübenmelassen verschiedener Herkunft. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 54, **1900**, 113–123.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Sawano,** *J.*, **Yoshii,** *T.*, & **Makino,** *R.* Untersuchungen über den Gehalt der atmosphärischen Niederschläge an Stickstoffverbindungen. Landw. Jbüch., 15, **1886**, 701–708.

—— Ueber das Maximum an gebundenen Stickstoff, welches der Ackerboden der Atmosphäre zu entziehen vermag. Landw. Jbüch., 15, **1886**, 708–711.

Kellner, *O[scar Johann]*, **Wolff,** *E[mil Theodor] von*, **Vossler,** *O.*, & **Kreuzhage,** *C.* *See* **Wolff, Vossler, Kreuzhage & Kellner.**

Kellner, *O[scar Johann] (et alii)*. Untersuchungen über den Stoff- und Energie-Umsatz volljähriger Ochsen bei Erhaltungsfutter. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 47, **1896**, 275–331.

Kellner, *W. (Gera)*. Der Bergbau in Tyrol. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 321–323, 329–331.

—— Der Bergbau in der Bukowina. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 377–379.

—— Der Bergbau in Kroatien. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 44, **1885**, 316–317.

—— Die Bade- und Kurorte Südtirols. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 117–120.

—— Bäder und Kurorte in Thüringen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1019–1021, 1047–1049.

—— Der Schwarzwald und seine Kurorte. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1097–1100, 1125–1127.

—— Bergmännische Mittheilungen über Ungarn. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 45, **1886**, 133–135, 141–144.

—— Türkischer Bergbau und dessen Producte. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 37–38, 52–54.

—— Siebenbürgischer Bergbau. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 205–207.

—— Bormio und seine Bäder. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1241–1245.

—— Die Mineralien und mineralischen Producte Japans. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 47, **1888**, 59–61, 79–81.

—— Der Graphitbergbau auf Ceylon. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 47, **1888**, 322–323.

—— Der klimatische Kurort Gersau. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 549–552.

—— Nachrichten über Bergbau und Hüttenwesen in Südthüringen. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 48, **1889**, 157–158.

Kellner, *W[illiam]*, & **Deering,** *W[illiam] H[enry]*. On the measurement of pressure by the crusher-gauge. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 404–410.

Kellogg, *A[lbert]*. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Natlist., 21, **1887**, 602; Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 383; Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 109–110; 24, **1888**, 53–54; Science, 9, **1887**, 391–392; Amer. Jl. Sci., 35, **1888**, 261–262; Ann. Bot., 1, **1887–88**, 404; California Ac. Proc., 1, **1889**, 276–277.

—— *Forest trees of California. California Min. Bur. Rep., 2, **1882** (*Append.*), 3–116.

—— *New species of Cedros Island plants. [1877.] California Ac. Bull., 1, **1886** (*No.* 1, **1884**), 6–7.

Kellogg, *A[lbert]*, & **Behr,** *H[ans] H[erman]*. *See* **Behr & Kellogg.**

Kellogg, *Clifford Walcott*. A study of the cellular pathology of carcinoma. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, **1896**, 248–270.

Kellogg, *D. S.* Aboriginal dwelling-sites in the Champlain valley. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 308–310.

—— Glacial phenomena in north-eastern New York. Science, 19, **1892**, 341.

Kellogg, *J[ohn] H[arvey]*. A dynamometric study of the strength of the several groups of muscles, and the relation of corresponding homologous groups of muscles in man. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 812–813.

Kellogg, *James L.* Notes on the pronephros of Amblystoma punctatum. [1890.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [9 (**1889–90**)], 59.

—— Wandering cells in animal bodies. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 511–523.

—— Some notes from a study in the morphology of the Lamellibranchiata. [1892.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [11 (**1891–92**)], 80–83.

—— A contribution to our knowledge of the morphology of lamellibranchiate mollusks. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 10, **1892**, 389–436.

—— The ciliary mechanism in the branchial chamber of the Pelecypoda. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 172–173.

Kellogg, *Ralph*, & **Dury,** *Charles*. *See* **Dury & Kellogg.**

Kellogg, *Theodore H.* Hydrotherapy in mental diseases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 427–431.

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman*. Notes on the water birds of Emporia, Kansas. Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 104–105.

—— Gulls, terns and grebes at Emporia, Kansas. Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 152.

—— Some notes on the Mallophaga. [1889.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, **1890**, 46–48.

—— Notes on some summer birds of Estes Park, Colorado. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, **1890**, 86–90.

—— Notes on the elementary comparative external anatomy of insects. [1892.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 111–112.

—— Insect notes. [1892.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 112–115.

—— Notes on Melitera dentata, *Grote*. [1892.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 1, **1893**, 39–41.

—— Kansas notes. [1892.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 5, **1893**, 114–116.

—— The road-runner in Kansas. Auk, 10, **1893**, 364–365.

—— The sclerites of the head of Denais Archippus, *Fab.* [1893.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 2, **1894**, 51–57.

—— Notes on Kansas birds. Auk, 11, **1894**, 260.

—— The taxonomic value of the scales of the Lepidoptera. [1894.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 3, **1895**, 45–89.

—— Insects injuring drugs at the University of Kansas. [1894.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 7, **1895**, 31–32.

—— The classification of the Lepidoptera. Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 248–257.

—— The mouth parts of the Lepidoptera. Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 546–556.

—— The affinities of the lepidopterous wing. Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 709–719.

—— The Ephemeridæ and venation nomenclature. [1895.] Psyche, 7, **1896**, 311–315.

—— The imprudent phryganidian. Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 174–175.

—— The Mallophaga. Psyche, 7, **1896**, 375–379.

—— Mallophaga of North American birds. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 121–123.

—— New Mallophaga. I. with special reference to a collection made from maritime birds in the Bay of Monterey, California. [II. from landbirds, together with an account of the mallophagous mouth parts.] [1896.] California Ac. Proc., 6, **1897**, 31–168, 431–548.

—— Additions to Goss's revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. [1896.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 15–18.

—— Carphoxera ptelearia, *Riley*. Herbarium pest. Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 15–16.

—— The divided eyes of Arthropoda. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 280–281.

—— A problem in distribution. [1898.] Psyche, 8, **1899**, 243–247.

—— The Hopkins seaside laboratory. Amer. Natlist., 33, 1899, 629–634.
—— Some parasites of birds. Auk, 16, 1899, 232–236.
—— [New Mallophaga. III.] Mallophaga from birds of Panama, Baja California and Alaska. California Ac. Occ. Pap., 6, 1899, 3–52.
—— The mouth parts of the nematocerous Diptera. Psyche, 8, 1899, 303–306, 327–330, 346–348, 355–359, 363–365.
—— A list of the biting lice (Mallophaga) taken from birds and mammals of North America. [1899.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 22, 1900, 39–100.
—— Notes on the life-history and structure of Blepharocera capitata, *Loew*. Philad., Ent. News, 11, 1900, 305–318.
—— An extraordinary new maritime fly. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Bull., 1, 1900, 81–87.
—— A new blepharocerid. [1900.] Psyche, 9, 1902, 39–41.

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman,* & **Chapman,** *Bertha L.* [New Mallophaga. III.] Mallophaga from birds of California. California Ac. Occ. Pap., 6, 1899, 53–143.

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman,* & **Jack,** *F. J.* The Californian phryganidian (Phryganidia californica, *Pack.*). [1895.] California Ac. Proc., 5, 1896, 562–570.

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman,* & **Kuwana,** *Shinkai I.* Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1900, 151–159.

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman,* & **Sayre,** *L[ucius] E[lmer].* *See* **Sayre** & **Kellogg.**

Kellogg, *Vernon Lyman,* & **Slosson,** *Edwin E[mery].* A comparison of preservative fluids for museum use. Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 12, 1890, 83–84.

Kells, *William L.* Nest of the red-bellied nuthatch. Ornith. Ool., 11, 1886, 86.
—— Nesting of the yellow-rump warbler. Ornith. Ool., 11, 1886, 103.
—— Nesting of the bay-breasted warbler. Ornith. Ool., 11, 1886, 123.
—— Nesting of the Canadian flycatching warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, 1887, 12–13.
—— Nesting of the whip-poor-will. Ornith. Ool., 12, 1887, 113–114.
—— Nest of the winter wren. Ornith. Ool., 12, 1887, 183–184.
—— Nesting of the Connecticut warbler. Ornith. Ool., 14, 1889, 49–51.
—— Nesting of the black-throated blue warbler. Ornith. Ool., 14, 1889, 170–171.
—— Nesting of the white-throated sparrow. Ornith. Ool., 14, 1889, 184–185.
—— Nesting of the winter wren. Ornith. Ool., 16, 1891, 139–140.
—— The western robin and varied thrush. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 39–41.
—— Western vesper sparrow. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 120–121.
—— Nest of the Maryland yellow-throat. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 132–133.
—— Nest of the winter wren. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 154–155.
—— Nest of the yellow-bellied flycatcher. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 161–162.
—— Nest of the sharp-shinned hawk. Ornith. Ool., 18, 1893, 76–77.
—— The white-faced glossy ibis. Ornith. Ool., 18, 1893, 139.

Kelly, *A. Brown.* Mycosis pharyngis leptothricia and keratosis pharyngis. Glasgow Med. Jl., 46, 1896, 81–98, 179–192, 274–286.
—— Large pulsating vessels in the pharynx. Glasgow Med. Jl., 49, 1898, 28–34.

Kelly, *Agnes.* Conchite, a new form of calcium carbonate. [1900.] Min. Mag., 12, 1900, 363–370; München Ak. Sber., 30, 1901, 187–194.

Kelly, *Aloysius O. J.* Venous phenomena. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, 1896, 72–77, 110–115.
—— Ueber Hypernephrome der Niere. Beitr. Path. Anat., 23, 1898, 280–320.

Kelly, *C.* The drought. [1898.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 33, 1899, 153.

Kelly, *D[orman] S.* Coal Measures of Lyon county. [1886.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 10, 1887, 45.

Kelly, *H. M.* A statistical study of the parasites of the Unionidæ. [1899.] Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 5, 1902, 399–418.

Kelly, *Howard A.* Asepsis not antisepsis. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, 1886, 672–674.

Kelly, *J. E.* The influence of pregnancy in the development of lithiasis. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., 1887 (*Vol.* 2), 451–456.
—— Kochism in genito-urinary disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, 1891, 554–559.

Kelly, *J. K.* Mechanics of the pelvis and its contents. Glasgow Med. Jl., 36, 1891, 1–14.

Kelly, *Richard J.* Plague of beetles in Galway in 1688. Irish Natlist., 4, 1895, 190–191.

Kelly, *William Redfern.* The great mystery of stellar and planetary evolution. [1895.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., 1894–95, 68–72.

Kelsall, (*Capt.*) *H[arry] J[oseph].* The Sphingidæ of Singapore. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 22, 1890, 325–329.
—— Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 23, 1891, 67–75.
—— Description of a new species of jungle fowl, said to come from Borneo. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 24, 1891, 167–168.
—— A large mias in Singapore. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 24, 1891, 168–169.
—— Note on the nest and eggs of Nyctiornis amicta. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 24, 1891, 169–170.
—— Nest and eggs of Henicurus ruficapillus, *Temm.* Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 24, 1891, 170.
—— Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, and Tahan rivers and an attempt to reach Gunong Tahan. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 25, 1894, 33–65.
—— On the occurrence of the rare bat-hawk in Johor. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 25, 1894, 171–172.
—— The number of feathers in the tail of the chestnut bittern (Ardetta cinnamomea). [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, 1900–01, 376.

Kelsall, (*Capt.*) *H[arry] J[oseph],* & **Lake,** *Harry W.* *See* **Lake** & **Kelsall.**

Kelsall, (*Rev.*) *J. E.* The distribution in Great Britain of the lesser horse-shoe bat. Zoologist, 11, 1887, 89–93.
—— A briefly annotated list of the birds of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Hampshire Field Club Pap. & Proc., 1, 1890, *No.* 4, 90–122; 3, 1898, 274.
—— Serotine bat in Hampshire and Cornwall. Zoologist, 15, 1891, 395.
—— Vicia bithynica in Hampshire. Jl. Bot., 31, 1893, 89.
—— The protection of birds' eggs. Hampshire Field Club Pap. & Proc., 3, 1898, 229–232.
—— The reptiles of Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. Hampshire Field Club Pap. & Proc., 3, 1898, 267–273.

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A[chille].* Ouverture du cours d'épidémiologie au Val-de-Grâce. La médecine d'armée. Les causes morbigènes. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 11, 1888, 337–353.
—— Cours d'épidémiologie du Val-de-Grâce. Des maladies catarrhales saisonnières. [La pathogénie dans les milieux militaires.] Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 14, 1889, 169–201, 265–292; 17, 1891, 1–31, 113–142.
—— Note sur les injections hypodermiques de quinine. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 25, 1895, 81–89.
—— A propos du coup de chaleur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, 1895, 168–176.

—— À propos de la contagion de la tuberculose. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 352–359.
—— Considérations critiques sur la contagion et l'origine des maladies infectieuses. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 758–770, 857–868.
—— Note sur le diagnostic précoce des affections tuberculeuses du thorax par le radioscope. [En collaboration avec *M.* Boisson, et avec des remarques par *M.* Léon Colin.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 685–692.
—— Note sur la contagion de la rougeole. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 31, **1898**, 329–336.
—— De la virulence des poussières des casernes, notamment de leur teneur en bacilles tuberculeux. [En collaboration avec *MM.* les Drs Boisson et Braün.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 715–722.
—— Rapport général à *M.* le Ministre de l'Intérieur sur les épidémies qui ont régné en France pendant [les années 1892 et 1893]. Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899**, 165 + 237 pp.
—— La tuberculose dans l'armée. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 36, **1900**, 285–293.
—— La prophylaxie de la tuberculose. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 221–226.
—— [Un service antiseptique de médecine.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 252–254.

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*], & **Antony,** *F*[*rédéric*] *J*[*acques*]. La grippe dans l'armée française en 1889–90, d'après les documents réunis au Ministère de la Guerre. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, **1891**, 81–112, 161–198, 273–325.

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*], & **Kiener,** *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*]. Étude anatomo-pathologique des abcès dysentériques du foie. Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1884**, 23–46.
—— Le poison palustre: sa nature et ses propriétés. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 20, **1888**, 511–522.
See also **Kiener** & **Kelsch.**

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*], & **Nimier,** *H*[*enri Jacques*]. Quelques observations et quelques considérations sur les abcès dysentériques du foie. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 237–252.

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*], & **Simonin,** [*Pierre Édouard*] *J*[*ules*]. Note sur le rôle pathogénique des poussières. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 260–278.
—— Note sur le rôle pathogénique des poussières des planchers. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 31, **1898**, 169–187.

Kelsch, [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*], & **Vaillard,** *L*[*ouis*]. Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique du choléra asiatique. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1885**, 341–384.
—— Recherches sur les lésions anatomo-pathologiques et la nature de la pleurésie. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1886**, 162–222.
—— Tumeurs lymphadéniques multiples avec leucémie; constatation d'un microbe dans le sang pendant la vie et dans les tumeurs enlevées aussitôt après la mort. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 276–284.
—— Quelques réflexions sur la prophylaxie de la rage. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 19, **1892**, 161–169.

Kelsey, *Carl.* The effect of winter upon the arrival and nesting of birds at Grinnell, Iowa. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 10–11.
—— Birds of Poweshiek county, Iowa. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 131–134.

Kelsey, *Ernest W.* Seasickness: its pathology and treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 628–632.

Kelsey, *F*[*rancis*] *D.* Study of Montana Erysipheæ. Bot. Gaz., 14, **1889**, 285–288.
—— Notes on the Fungi of Helena, Mont. [With supplementary notes by F. W. Anderson.] Jl. Mycol., 5, **1889**, 80–84, 180.
—— Bark within a tree trunk. Bot. Gaz., 22, **1896**, 54.

Kelsey, *F*[*rancis*] *D.*, & **Anderson,** *F*[*rederick*] *W.* *See* **Anderson** & **Kelsey.**

Kelsey, *F*[*rancis*] *D.*, & **Ellis,** *J*[*ob*] *B*[*icknall*]. *See* **Ellis** & **Kelsey.**

Kelsey, *F. W.* San Diego, California, as a collecting ground. [1898.] Nautilus, 12, **1898–99**, 88–89.
—— Dredging in San Diego bay. [1900.] Nautilus, 13, **1899–1900**, 101–102.

Kelso, *J. E. H.* Notes on an Indian water-snake (Enhydrina valakadyen). [1887.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888**, 385–386.

Keltie, *J*[*ohn*] *Scott.* Geographical education. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, **1885**, 497–505.
—— Geographical education. Report to the Council of the Royal Geographical Society. Geogr. Soc. Suppl. Pap., 1, **1886**, 439–594.
—— The geographical results of Mr. Stanley's expedition. Nature, 39, **1889**, 560–562.
—— The teaching of geography, with special reference to commerce and industry. Educ. Times, 43, **1890**, 279–283.
—— The partition of Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 655–666.
—— Stanley and the map of Africa. Smithsonian Rep., **1890**, 277–291.
—— [Presidential address to the Geogr. Sect. Some geographical problems.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 699–712.

Keltie, *J*[*ohn*] *Scott*, & **Markham,** (*Sir*) *Clements R.* *See* **Markham** & **Keltie.**

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*). To reference in No. 148 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Gard. Chron., **1867**, 1214–1215.
—— To references in No. 260 (*Vol.* 11) *add* Lum. Élect., 7, **1882**, 638–640.
—— [Presidential address to the Math. and Phys. Sci. Sect.] Steps towards a kinetic theory of matter. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 613–622.
—— On a gyrostatic working model of the magnetic compass. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 625–628.
—— The wave theory of light. [1884.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 118, **1884**, 321–341; Telegr. Jl., 16, **1885**, 6–11.
—— On the measurement of electric currents and potentials. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 15, **1884**, 96–101.
—— The six gateways of knowledge. Nature, 29, **1884**, 438–440, 462–465.
—— On constant gravitational instruments for measuring electric currents and potentials. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 905–906.
—— On a method of multiplying potential from a hundred to several thousand volts. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 907.
—— On the motion of a liquid within an ellipsoidal hollow. [1885.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 370–378.
—— On a new form of portable spring balance for the measurement of terrestrial gravity. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 683–686.
—— On stationary waves in flowing water. Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 353–357, 445–452, 517–530; 23, **1887**, 52–58.
—— Capillary attraction. [1886.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, **1887**, 483–507.
—— On the vortex theory of the luminiferous æther. (On the propagation of laminar motion through a turbulently moving inviscid liquid.) Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 486–495.
—— On a double chain of electrical measuring instruments to measure currents from the millionth of a milliampere to a thousand amperes and to measure potentials up to forty thousand volts. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 18, **1887**, 249–256.
—— On ship waves. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1887**, 409–433.
—— Nouveaux appareils électriques de mesure. Lum. Élect., 24, **1887**, 501–506.
—— On the stability of steady and of periodic fluid motion. [Maximum and minimum energy in vortex motion.] Phil. Mag., 23, **1887**, 459–464, 529–539.
—— Stability of motion. Broad river flowing down an inclined plane bed. Phil. Mag., 24, **1887**, 272–278.

—— On the division of space with minimum partitional area. Phil. Mag., 24, **1887**, 503–514; Acta Math., 11, **1887–88**, 121–134.
—— On the application of the deci-ampere or the centi-ampere balance to the determination of the electromotive forces of voltaic cells. Phil. Mag., 24, **1887**, 514–516; 25, **1888**, 164.
—— On the waves produced by a single impulse in water of any depth, or in a dispersive medium. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 80–83.
—— On the formation of coreless vortices by the motion of a solid through an inviscid incompressible fluid. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 83–85.
—— On the front and rear of a free procession of waves in deep water. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 38–46.
—— On the equilibrium of a gas under its own gravitation only. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 111–118.
—— Stability of fluid motion. Rectilineal motion of viscous fluid between two parallel planes. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 359–368.
—— A simple hypothesis for electro-magnetic induction of incomplete circuits, with consequent equations of electric motion in fixed homogeneous or heterogeneous solid matter. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 567–570.
—— On the transference of electricity within a homogeneous solid conductor. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 570–571.
—— Five applications of Fourier's law of diffusion, illustrated by a diagram of curves with absolute numerical values. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 571–574.
—— Polar ice-caps and their influence in changing sea levels. Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888**, 322–340.
—— On a new composite electric balance. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 19, **1888**, 273–274.
—— [La diffusivité.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 236–237.
—— On the reflexion and refraction of light. Phil. Mag., 26, **1888**, 414–425, 500–501.
—— On Cauchy's and Green's doctrine of extraneous force to explain dynamically Fresnel's kinematics of double refraction. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 21–33.
—— The Sun's heat. [1887.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 12, **1889**, 1–21.
—— On his new standard and inspectional electric measuring instruments. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 17, **1889**, 540–567.
—— Gyrostatic experiments. [1889.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1888–89**, 89–91.
—— On Boscovich's theory. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 494–496.
—— On the stability and small oscillation of a perfect liquid full of nearly straight coreless vortices. [1889.] Irish Ac. Proc., 1, **1889–91**, 340–342.
—— Sur la tactique moléculaire de la macle artificielle du spath d'Islande produite par Baumhauer au moyen d'un couteau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 333–337.
—— Sur l'équilibre des atomes et sur l'élasticité des solides, dans la théorie boscovichienne de la matière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 337–341.
—— Sur une constitution gyrostatique adynamique pour l'éther. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 453–455.
—— Electrostatic measurement. Roy. Inst. Proc., 12, **1889**, 561–562.
—— Precautions for safety in the use of electrostatic voltmeters in connection with dynamos, whether for direct or alternating currents. Telegr. Jl., 25, **1889**, 4–5.
—— Electrification of air by flame. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 262–263.
—— Molecular constitution of matter. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 693–724.
—— [Inaugural address.] Ether, electricity, and ponderable matter. [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 4–37, 128; 24, **1895**, *correction between* 396 & 397.
—— On the security against disturbance of ships' compasses by electric lighting appliances. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 567–583.
—— On an illustration of contact electricity presented by the multicellular electrometer. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 728.
—— On alternate currents in parallel conductors of homogeneous or heterogeneous substance. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 732–736.
—— On anti-effective copper in parallel conductors or in coiled conductors for alternate currents. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 736–740.
—— On a method of determining in absolute measure the magnetic susceptibility of diamagnetic and feebly magnetic solids. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 745–746.
—— Note on the direction of the induced longitudinal current in iron and nickel wires by twist when under longitudinal magnetizing force. Phil. Mag., 29, **1890**, 132–133.
—— On the time-integral of a transient electromagnetically induced current. Phil. Mag., 29, **1890**, 276–280.
—— On a mechanism for the constitution of ether. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, **1891**, 127–132.
—— On an accidental illustration of the effective ohmic resistance to a transient electric current through a steel bar. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, **1891**, 157–167.
—— On periodic motion of a finite conservative system. Phil. Mag., 32, **1891**, 375–383.
—— On a theorem in plane kinetic trigonometry suggested by Gauss's theorem of curvatura integra. Phil. Mag., 32, **1891**, 471–473.
—— On electrostatic screening by gratings, nets, or perforated sheets of conducting material. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 405–418.
—— On variational electric and magnetic screening. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 418–423; Roy. Inst. Proc., 13, **1893**, 345–355.
—— On some test cases for the Maxwell-Boltzmann doctrine regarding distribution of energy. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 79–88.
—— On instability of periodic motion. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 194–200.
—— [Presidential address.] [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 219–229.
—— On graphic solution of dynamical problems. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 648–652.
—— Reduction of every problem of two freedoms in conservative dynamics, to the drawing of geodetic lines on a surface of given specific curvature. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 652–653.
—— Generalization of "Mercator's" projection performed by aid of electrical instruments. Nature, 46, **1892**, 490–491.
—— On the stability of periodic motions. Nature, 46, **1892**, 384.
—— To draw a Mercator chart on one sheet representing the whole of any complexly continuous closed surface. Nature, 46, **1892**, 541–542.
—— On a decisive test-case disproving the Maxwell-Boltzmann doctrine regarding distribution of kinetic energy. Roy. Soc. Proc., 51, **1892**, 397–399.
—— On a new form of air Leyden, with application to the measurement of small electrostatic capacities. [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 6–10.
—— [Presidential address.] [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 300–310.
—— On the velocity of Crookes' cathode stream. [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 331–332.
—— On a piezo-electric pile. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 691–692.
—— On the piezo-electric property of quartz. Electrician, 31, **1893**, 664.

—— Sur la théorie de la pyro-électricité et de la piézo-électricité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 463–472; Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 453–459.
—— Quartz, piezo-electric property of quartz. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 331–340.
—— On the elasticity of a crystal according to Boscovich. [1893.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 54, **1894**, 59–75.
—— [Presidential address.] [1893.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 54, **1894**, 377–389.
—— Towards the efficiency of sails, windmills, screw-propellers in water and air, and aeroplanes. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 425–426.
—— On the doctrine of discontinuity of fluid motion, in connection with the resistance against a solid moving through a fluid. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 524–525, 549, 573–575, 597–598.
—— On the resistance of a fluid to a plane kept moving uniformly in a direction inclined to it at a small angle. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 409–413.
—— On homogeneous division of space. Roy. Soc. Proc., 55, **1894**, 1–16.
—— [Presidential address.] [1894.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 37–54.
—— On the electrification of air. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 233–243.
—— [On the age of the Earth.] [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 227, 438–440.
—— [On the translational and vibrational energies of vibrators after impacts on fixed walls.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 533.
—— [Presidential address.] [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 107–124.
—— On the molecular dynamics of hydrogen gas, oxygen gas, ozone, peroxide of hydrogen, vapour of water, liquid water, ice, and quartz crystal. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 721–724.
—— Velocity of propagation of electrostatic force. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 316, 364–365.
—— On Lippmann's colour photography with obliquely incident light. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 12–13.
—— Isoperimetrical problems. Roy. Inst. Proc., 14, **1896**, 111–119.
—— On the generation of longitudinal waves in ether. Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 270–273.
—— Note on Lord Blythswood's paper: ["On the reflection of Röntgen light from polished speculum-metal mirrors"]. Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 332–333.
—— On the motion of a heterogeneous liquid, commencing from rest with a given motion of its boundary. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 119–122.
—— On the fuel supply and the air supply of the Earth. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 553–554.
—— On osmotic pressure against an ideal semi-permeable membrane. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 323–325.
—— On a differential method for measuring differences of vapour pressures of liquids at one temperature and at different temperatures. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 429–432.
—— Note on method suggested for measuring vapour pressures. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 295–296.
—— Contact electricity and electrolysis according to Father Boscovich. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 84–85.
—— The dynamical theory of refraction, dispersion, and anomalous dispersion. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 782–783.
—— Continuity in undulatory theory of condensational-rarefactional waves in gases, liquids, and solids, of distortional waves in solids, of electric waves in all substances capable of transmitting them, and of radiant heat, visible light, ultra-violet light. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 783–787.
—— On graphic representations of the two simplest cases of a single wave: (*a*) Condensational-rarefactional, (*b*) Distortional. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 792.
—— The age of the Earth as an abode fitted for life. [1897–98.] Phil. Mag., 47, **1899**, 66–90; Victoria Inst. Jl., 31, **1899**, 11–35.
—— Contact electricity of metals. [1897–98.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 15, **1899**, 521–554.
—— Apparent dark lightning flashes. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 341.
—— Blue ray of sunrise over Mont Blanc. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 411, 442.
—— On the application of force within a limited space, required to produce spherical solitary waves, or trains of periodic waves, of both species, equivoluminal and irrotational, in an elastic solid. Phil. Mag., 47, **1899**, 480–493; 48, **1899**, 227–236, 388–393.
—— On the thermodynamics of volta-contact electricity. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 118–125.
—— On thermodynamics founded on motivity and energy. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 126–130.
—— On the reflexion and refraction of solitary plane waves at a plane interface between two isotropic elastic mediums—fluid, solid, or ether. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 366–378.
—— Application of Sellmeier's dynamical theory to the dark lines D_1, D_2 produced by sodium-vapour. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 523–531.
—— Magnetism and molecular rotation. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 631–635.
—— On the duties of ether for electricity and magnetism. Phil. Mag., 50, **1900**, 305–307.
—— On the motion produced in an infinite elastic solid by the motion through the space occupied by it of a body acting on it only by attraction or repulsion. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 218–235.
—— Nineteenth century clouds over the dynamical theory of heat and light. [1900.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 16, **1902**, 363–397.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), & **Erskine-Murray,** *James R*[*obert*]. On the temperature variation of the thermal conductivity of rocks. Roy. Soc. Proc., 58, **1895**, 162–167.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), & **Galt,** *Alexander*. Preliminary experiments for comparing the discharge of a Leyden jar through different branches of a divided channel. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 555–556.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), & **Maclean,** *Magnus*. On the electrification of air. Roy. Soc. Proc., 56, **1894**, 84–94; 57, **1895**, xxxii.
—— On electrical properties of fumes proceeding from flames and burning charcoal. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 313–322.
—— Leakage from electrified metal plates and points placed above and below uninsulated flames. [1897.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 38–46.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), **Ayrton,** *W*[*illiam*] *E*[*dward*], & **Perry,** *John*. Electrometric determination of "V." Electrician, 21, **1888**, 681.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), **Beattie,** *J*[*ohn*] *Carruthers*, & **Smoluchowski,** *Maryan* (*Ritter von* **Smolan**). Experiments on the electrical phenomena produced in gases by Röntgen rays, by ultra violet light, and by uranium. [1896–97.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 393–428.
—— Effect of Röntgen rays on paraffin in respect to electric conductance. Electrician, 38, **1897**, 401.
—— Electric equilibrium between uranium and an insulated metal in its neighbourhood. [1897.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 131–133.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), **Bottomley,** *J*[*ames*] *T*[*homson*], & **Maclean,** *Magnus*. Measurement of electric currents through air at different densities down to one five-millionth of the density of ordinary air. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 710–711.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), **Maclean,** *Magnus*, & **Galt,** *Alexander*. Preliminary experiments to find if subtraction of water from air electrifies it. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 554–555.

—— On the electrification and diselectrification of air and other gases. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 630–633.

—— Electrification of air and other gases by bubbling through water and other liquids. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 335–346.

—— On the diselectrification of air. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 436–439.

—— On the communication of electricity from electrified steam to air. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 622–623.

—— Electrification of air, of vapour of water, and of other gases. [1897.] Phil. Trans. (A), 191, **1898**, 187–228.

Kelvin, *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*) (*et alii*). Magnetism and molecular rotation. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 43, **1899**, 411, *etc.*

Kelynack, *T*[*heophilus*] *N*[*icholas*]. A case of adrenal adenoma. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, **1896**, 539–544.

—— Malignant papilliferous cyst-adenoma of the kidney. [1896.] Jl. Path. Bact., 4, **1897**, 236–241.

Kemény, *Mór*. Az ennivaló gombákról. [On edible Fungi.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 138–143.

Kemmerich, *E*[*duard*]. Ueber Glycogengehalt des südamerikanischen Fleischextractes. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 31, **1893**, 209–213.

—— Studien über das südamerikanische Fleischextract und Fleischpepton. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 409–422.

Kemmler, *P*[*aul*]. Ueber die Depressionsformen des jugendlichen Alters und ihre Prognose. Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 965–968.

Kemna, *Ad.* Sur la gelée dans ses rapports avec les distributions d'eau. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1893** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 55–67.

—— La couleur des eaux. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1896** (*Mém.*), 241–279.

—— Crânes divers. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899**, xxxvii–xxxix.

—— La biologie du filtrage au sable. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Mém.*), 34–62.

—— Le système de *M.* G. Lambert pour le captage des eaux de la Craie. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 89–93.

—— Travaux américains récents sur la biologie des eaux potables. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 192–197.

—— [Note sur l'Helicoprion et les Édestides.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 233–234.

—— La purification de l'eau. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 27, **1899–1900**, clxviii–clxxix.

Kemp, *Daniel William*. An unwritten chapter on the early history of the iron industry in Scotland. Smelting in Sutherlandshire and the north of Scotland. [1886.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 11, **1887**, 286–301.

—— On improvements in shaping zinc or copper sheet or other ductile metals by the direct application of fluid pressure. [1888.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 211–214.

—— On a volumetric solder gauge. Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 382–386.

Kemp, *George T*[*heophilus*]. On the so-called "new element" of the blood and its relation to coagulation. [1886.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 3, **1884–87**, 293–349.

—— Some observations on the laws of muscular stimulation and contraction, made on the muscles of the terrapin. [1888.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 4, **1887–90**, 109–122.

—— Demonstration of a new gas pump for the extraction of blood-gases. [1894.] Science, 1, **1895**, 117–118.

—— A new method for the quantitative determination of nitrous oxide. [1895.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [14 (**1894–95**)], 17–19.

—— The physiological action of nitrous oxide. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 136.

—— A study of nitrous oxide anæsthesia. [1897.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [16 (**1896–97**)], 49.

—— Gases of the blood during nitrous oxide anæsthesia. Science, 5, **1897**, 904–905.

Kemp, *George T*[*heophilus*], & **Dewey,** (*Miss*) *S. L.* The action of certain toxic products of the typhoid bacillus on the heart. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, viii–ix.

Kemp, *J. T.* The tufaceous deposits of the Test and Itchen. [1889.] Hampshire Field Club Pap. & Proc., 1, **1890**, *No.* 3, 83–89.

Kemp, *James Furman*. Notes on the winter flora of Bermuda. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 12, **1885**, 45–48.

—— The geology of Manhattan Island. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 7, **1887–88**, 49–65.

—— A diorite dike at Forest of Dean, Orange county, N. Y. Amer. Jl. Sci., 35, **1888**, 331–332.

—— On the Rosetown extension of the Cortlandt series. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 247–253.

—— The dikes of the Hudson river highlands. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 691–698.

—— A brief review of the literature on ore-deposits. [1888–91.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 10, **1889**, 54–60, 116–123, 326–336; 11, **1890**, 359–370; 12, **1891**, 218–235.

—— Barite from Aspen, Colorado. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, **1889**, 236–237.

—— On certain porphyrite bosses in northwestern New Jersey. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 130–134.

—— On the trap dikes near Kennebunkport, Maine. [1889.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 1, **1890**, 31–32.

—— On the dikes near Kennebunkport, Maine. Amer. Geologist, 5, **1890**, 129–140.

—— Notes on a nepheline-basalt from Pilot Knob, Texas. Amer. Geologist, 6, **1890**, 292–294.

—— Notes on the minerals occurring near Port Henry, N. Y. Amer. Jl. Sci , 40, **1890**, 62–64.

—— The precipitation of metallic sulphides by natural gas. [1890.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, **1891**, 143–144.

—— Peridotite dikes in the Portage sandstones near Ithaca. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 410–412.

—— Gestreifte Magnetitkrystalle aus Mineville, Lake Champlain-Gebiet, Staat New York. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 183–187, 670.

—— The elæolite-syenite of Beemerville, New Jersey. [1891.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 3, **1892**, 83–84.

—— The filling of mineral veins. [1891.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 13, **1892**, 20–28.

—— The great shear-zone near Avalanche lake in the Adirondacks. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, **1892**, 109–114.

—— The elæolite-syenite near Beemerville, Sussex Co., N. J. [1892.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 11 (**1891–92**), 60–71.

—— Petrographical notes. [1892.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 11 (**1891–92**), 126–131.

—— A review of work hitherto done on the geology of the Adirondacks. [1892.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 12 (**1892–93**), 19–24.

—— The classification of ore deposits. [1892.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 14, **1893**, 8–24.

—— A basic dike near Hamburg, Sussex Co., New Jersey, which has been thought to contain leucite. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, **1893**, 298–305.

—— On an occurrence of gabbro (norite), near Van Artsdalen's Quarry, Bucks county, Pennsylvania. [1893.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 12 (**1892–93**), 71–77.

—— The ore-deposits at Franklin Furnace and Ogdenburg, New Jersey. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 13 (**1893–94**), 76–98.

—— Preliminary report on the geology of Essex county. N. Y. Geologist Rep., **1893**, 433–472; N. Y. Mus. Rep., 47, **1894**, 625–666.

—— Notes on the Lower Coal Measures of western Clearfield county, Pennsylvania. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 14, **1893**, 349–353.
—— Some recently-discovered trilobites with appendages. Science, 21, **1893**, 344–345.
—— Gabbros on the western shore of Lake Champlain. [1893.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 5, **1894**, 213–224.
—— Additional note on leucite in Sussex Co., N. J. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, **1894**, 339–340.
—— An orbicular granite from Quonochontogue Beach, Rhode Island. [1894.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 13 (**1893–94**), 140–144.
—— Crystalline limestones, ophicalcites and associated schists of the eastern Adirondacks. [1894.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 6, **1895**, 241–262.
—— The nickel mine at Lancaster Gap, Pennsylvania, and the pyrrhotite deposits at Anthony's Nose, on the Hudson. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 620–633, 883–888.
—— The geological section of the East River, at Seventieth Street, New York. N. Y. Ac. Trans., 14, **1895**, 273–276.
—— The geology of Moriah and Westport townships, Essex county, N. Y., with a geological map. [1895.] N. Y. Mus. Bull., 3, [**1893–95**], 323–355.
—— Titaniferous iron ores of the Adirondacks. [1895.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, **1896**, 15.
—— Illustrations of the dynamic metamorphism of anorthosites and related rocks in the Adirondacks. [1895.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, **1896**, 488–489.
—— Lecture-notes on rocks. For use without the microscope. [1895–96.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 17, **1896**, 38–56, 128–159, 267–295, 401–434.
—— The Leucite Hills of Wyoming. [1896.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 8, **1897**, x, 169–182.
—— Physiography of the eastern Adirondacks in the Cambrian and Ordovician periods. [1896.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 8, **1897**, 408–412.
—— The Glacial or Post-glacial diversion of the Bronx river from its old channel. [1896.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 16, **1898**, 18–24.
—— The geology of the magnetites near Port Henry, N. Y., and especially those of Mineville. [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 146–203.
—— Some remarks on titaniferous magnetites. [1898–99.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 476; 12, **1899–1900**, 628–629.
—— Minerals of the copper mines at Ducktown, Tenn. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 481–482.
—— Geology of the Lake Placid region. [1898.] N. Y. Mus. Bull., 5, [**1898–99**], 47–67.
—— Preliminary report on the geology of Essex county. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 49 (*Vol.* 2), **1898**, 575–614.
—— The titaniferous iron ores of the Adirondacks. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897–98** (*Pt.* 3), 377–422.
—— Granites of southern Rhode Island and Connecticut, with observations on Atlantic coast granites in general. [1898.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 10, **1899**, 361–382.
—— Metamorphosed basic dikes in the Manhattan schists, New York City. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 140.
—— The granites on the north shore of Long Island Sound, with some observations on the granites of the Atlantic coast in general. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 140–141.
—— On the occurrence of idocrase at Seven Devils, Montana. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 668.
—— A brief review of the titaniferous magnetites. [1899.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 20, **1899**, 323–356; 21, **1900**, 56–65.
—— Address [to the Geol. Sect.]. Pre-Cambrian sediments in the Adirondacks. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 157–184.
—— Recent progress in investigation of the geology of the Adirondack region. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 506–507.
—— The re-calculation of the chemical analyses of rocks. [1900.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 22, **1901**, 75–88.

See also under **Browne,** *David H.*

Kemp, *James Furman, &* **Darton,** *Nelson Horatio. See* **Darton** *&* **Kemp.**

Kemp, *James Furman, &* **Hollick,** *Arthur.* The granite at Mounts Adam and Eve, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. and its contact phenomena. [1893.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 7, **1892–94**, 638–654.

Kemp, *James Furman, &* **Marsters,** *Vernon Freeman.* On certain camptonite dikes near Whitehall, Washington county, N. Y. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 97–102.
—— The trap dykes in the Lake Champlain valley and the neighboring Adirondacks, illustrated by numerous specimens and photographs. [1891.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 11 (**1891–92**), 13–23.
—— The trap dykes of the Lake Champlain region. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 107, **1893**, 62 pp.

Kemp, *James Furman, &* **Newland,** *David Hale.* Preliminary report on the geology of Washington, Warren, and parts of Essex and Hamilton counties. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 51, **1899** (*Vol.* 2), 499–553.

Kemp, *James Furman,* **Newland,** *David Hale, &* **Hill,** *Benjamin F.* Preliminary report on the geology of Hamilton, Warren and Washington counties. U. S. Mus. Rep., 52, **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 137–162.

Kemp, *Robert Coleman.* Physiological experiments with intestinal irrigation on pulse tension, temperature, renal secretion, and intestinal absorption. Comparative table, with infusion, hypodermoclysis, and enteroclysis, on renal excretion. Some further remarks on irrigation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898**, 141–147.
—— Further experimental researches on the effects of different anæsthetics on the kidneys. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 732–738, 765–772, 804–809.

Kemp, *William Joel.* Some experiments upon that part of the patent of Mr. F. B. Rawes for the recovery of sulphur, etc., which depends upon the action of carbon-dioxide upon soda waste or sulphide suspended in a liquid. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 144–148.

Kemp-Welch, *R. B.* On the great earwig, Labidura riparia (*Pallas*). Dorset Field Club Proc., 8, **1887**, 61–63.

Kempe, *A.* De verdeeling van een hoek in 2^n+1 gelijke deelen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 163–171; Fortschr. Math., 25, **1897**, 1152–1153.
—— Over de verdeeling van een hoek in een willekeurig aantal gelijke deelen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 215–216; Fortschr. Math., 25, **1897**, 1153.
—— Sur les courbes sectrices. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 20, **1898**, *No.* 8, 14 pp.

Kempe, *A[lfred] B[ray].* A memoir introductory to a general theory of mathematical form. [1885.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 393–401; Phil. Trans., 177, **1887**, 1–70.
—— On the application of Clifford's graphs to ordinary binary quantics. [1885–93.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 107–121, 419; 24, **1893**, 97–118.
—— Note to a memoir on the theory of mathematical form (Phil. Trans., 1886, 177, p. 1). Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 193–196.
—— Note on knots on endless cords. [1886.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 36–37.
—— On the relation between the logical theory of classes and the geometrical theory of points. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, **1891**, 147–182.
—— The subject-matter of exact thought. [1890.] Nature, 43, **1891**, 156–162.
—— On regular difference terms. London Math. Soc. Proc., 25, **1894**, 343–359, 396.
—— Mathematics. [1894.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 5–15.

Kempe, *David.* Om arseniksyrlighets inverkan på klorat och nitrat i klorvätesur lösning; samt häråpå grundade kvantitativa bestämningsmetoder. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 25–32.

Kempe, *H[arry] R[obert].* Galvanometer discharge deflections. Telegr. Jl., 23, **1888**, 515.

—— The measurement of self-induction coefficients. Telegr. Jl., 24, **1889**, 410–411.

—— The inductive capacity of looped cables. Elect. Rev., 31, **1892**, 33–34.

See also under **Preece,** *(Sir) William Henry.*

Kempe, *H[arry] R[obert],* & **Preece,** *(Sir) William Henry. See* **Preece** & **Kempe.**

Kempelen, *Rudolf von.* Beobachtungen über eine abweichende Entwicklung des Bombyx quercus, *L.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 8, **1889**, 145–146.

Kempen, *Ch[arles] van.* Sur une série de Mammifères et d'Oiseaux d'Europe présentant des anomalies ou des variétés de coloration. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 103–108; 16, **1891**, 143–152.

—— Présence du Syrrhaptes paradoxus dans le nord de la France. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 145–146.

—— Sur le séjour prolongé des Syrrhaptes dans le nord de la France. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 14, **1889**, 18–21.

—— Sur quelques oiseaux rares du nord de la France. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 14, **1889**, 104–107.

—— Des causes de la diminution des oiseaux dans le nord de la France. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 15, **1890**, 124–126.

—— Oiseaux hybrides de [sa] collection. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 3, [**1890**], 102–112.

—— Observations ornithologiques. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 17, **1892**, 90–93.

—— Notes ornithologiques. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 90–91.

—— Mammifères et Oiseaux présentant des variétés de coloration, des cas d'hybridité, ou des anomalies (troisième série). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 19, **1894**, 76–85; 24, **1899**, 213–219.

—— Nouvelles observations sur les variétés de coloration et les hybrides chez les Mammifères et les Oiseaux. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 22, **1897**, 150–156.

—— Observations ornithologiques. [1898–1900.] Ornis, 9, **1898**, 32; 10, **1899**, 480.

—— Notes sur quelques oiseaux hybrides ou à plumage anormal et observations biologiques. [1899.] Ornis, 9, **1898**, 251–255.

Kempen, *É[tienne] M[ichèle] van.* For biography and list of works *see* Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 7, **1893**, 658–660; 9, **1895**, 737–749; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 205.

Kemper, *R.* Ein Beitrag zur Trinkwasserfrage. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., **1883–84**, 255–259.

—— Meteorisches oder tellurisches Eisen. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., **1883–84**, 285–286.

—— Einige Analysen von Triasgesteinen. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., **1883–84**, 286–288.

—— Mehltau auf Gurkenblättern. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., **1883–84**, 288.

Kemper, *R.,* & **Bölsche,** *W[ilhelm].* Einige Bemerkungen über die Gliederung der Triasformation und über ihre Verbreitung in der Umgebung von Bissendorf. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., **1883–84**, 272–284.

Kempers, *K. J. W.* Bijdrage tot de kennis der Coleopterafauna van het eiland Texel. [1897.] Tijdschr. Ent., 40, [**1898**], 158–180.

—— [Over de kevervleugels.] [1898.] Tijdschr. Ent., 41, **1899** (*Versl.*), 31–35.

—— Het adersystem der kevervleugels. Tijdschr. Ent., 42, **1900**, 180–208.

Kempf, *P[aul Friedrich Ferdinand].* Meteorologische Beobachtungen [in den Jahren 1881 bis 1893]. Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 4 (*Th.* 1), **1885**, 41–147; 6, **1889**, 193–332; 10, **1895**, 149–291.

—— Ueber Lamellenmikrometer. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 33–38.

—— Bestimmung der Polhöhe des Observatoriums. [1887.] Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 6, **1889**, 1–30.

—— Beobachtungen von Nebelflecken und Sternhaufen mit einem Lamellenmikrometer. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 233–240.

—— Beobachtungen von Nebelflecken und Sternhaufen. [1892.] Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 8, **1893**, 145–192.

—— Ist man berechtigt, die Methode der Breitenbestimmung aus reciproken Höhen auf Römer zurückzuführen? Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 11–14.

—— Ueber den angeblichen Veränderlichen Y Aquilæ. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 153–154.

Kempf, *P[aul Friedrich Ferdinand],* & **Müller,** [*Carl Hermann*] *G[ustav]. See* **Müller** & **Kempf.**

Kempff, *Karl.* Ueber die Einwirkung des Benzylamins auf das Methylenchlorid. Liebig's Ann., 256, **1890**, 219–232.

Kempinski. *See also* **Kępiński.**

Kempinski, *St.* Condensation du chlorobenzile avec le phénol et avec la mono- et la diméthylaniline. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 608–610.

Kempner, *G.* Neue Versuche über den Einfluss des Sauerstoffgehaltes der Einathmungsluft auf den Ablauf der Oxydationsprocesse im thierischen Organismus. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 396–433.

Kempner, *Walter.* Ueber Schwefelwasserstoffbildung des Choleravibrio im Hühnerei. Arch. Hyg., 21, **1894**, 317–324.

—— Ueber den vermeintlichen Antagonismus zwischen dem Choleravibrio und dem Bacterium coli commune. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 32–35.

—— Weiterer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Fleischvergiftung. Das Antitoxin des Botulismus. Ztschr. Hyg., 26, **1897**, 481–500.

Kempner, *Walter,* & **Rabinowitsch,** *Lydia. See* **Rabinowitsch** & **Kempner.**

Kempner, *Walter,* & **Šepilevskij,** *E.* Ueber antitoxische Substanzen gegenüber dem Botulismusgift. Ztschr. Hyg., 27, **1898**, 213–222.

Kempny, *Peter.* Ueber Pararge hiera, *F.* Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 4, **1894**, 25–28.

—— Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Gutenstein (Schneeberggebiet). Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., 6, **1896**, 51–68.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Plecopteren. I. Ueber Nemura, *Latr.* [II. Neue und ungenügend bekannte Leuctra-Arten.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 37–68, 213–221; 49, **1899**, 9–15, 269–278.

—— Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna des niederösterreichisch-steirischen Grenzgebietes. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 68–72.

—— Ueber die Perliden-Fauna Norwegens. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, **1900**, 85–99.

—— Beitrag zur Perliden- und Trichopteren-Fauna Südtirols. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, **1900**, 254–258.

Kempson, (*Rev.*) *F. C.* Skull of an adult microcephalic idiot. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, 267–271.

Kempton, *C. W.* An upright-walking lizard. Science, 18, **1891**, 151.

—— Snake eats snake. Science, 20, **1892**, 107.

—— Meteoric shower. Science, 20, **1892**, 333.

—— Native lead. Science, 21, **1893**, 345.

Kendall, *E. Otis.* For biography *see* Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 300; N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 5, **1899**, 272.

Kendall, *H.* Natural history notes from the Townsville district (Northern Queensland). Victorian Natlist., 9, **1893**, 165–172.

—— Some natural history notes from Townsville, Queensland. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 6–7, 15–19.

Kendall, *J[ames] A[lfred].* On a new method of generating electricity. Roy. Soc. Proc., 36, **1884**, 208–215.

Kendall, *J[ohn] D[ixon].* The mineral veins of the Lake District. Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 17, **1884**, 292–341.

—— Notes on the history of mining in Cumberland and North Lancashire. [1884.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 34, **1885**, 83–124.
—— The Carboniferous rocks of Cumberland and North Lancashire or Furness. [1884.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 34, **1885**, 125–136.
—— On the best locality for coal beneath the Permian rocks of north-west Cumberland. Cumberland Ass. Trans., 10, **1885**, 109–113.
—— The iron ores of the English Secondary rocks. N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 35, **1886**, 105–157.
—— The iron ores of Spain. [1892.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 41, **1893**, 220–232.
—— The Whitehaven Sandstone Series. [1895.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, **1895**, 235; N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 45, **1896**, 102–124.
—— The silver-lead deposits of the Slocan, British Columbia. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 7, **1899**, 273–318, 319–322.

Kendall, *J[ohn] D[ixon] (et alii).* [Discussion. Structure of the Cumberland coal-field.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 33, **1884**, 121–148.

Kendall, *Percy F[ry].* On slickensides and the origin of some marl-bands in the Chalk. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 551–555.
—— The history of our local rocks, deduced from their microscopical characters. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1886**, 41–54.
—— The Pliocene fossil Polyzoa. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1887**, 31–34.
—— The Carboniferous volcanoes of Great Britain. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 19, **1888**, 133–150.
—— Preliminary notes on some occurrences of tachylyte in Mull. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 555–560.
—— Note on an erratic block observed during excavations for a sewer in Oxford Street, Manchester. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 1, **1888**, 97–98.
—— Meteorites. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 29–35.
—— The geology of Mull. [1888.] Liverpool Geol. Ass. Jl., 9, [**1889**], 9–16.
—— On a large boulder found in Oxford Street, Manchester. [1889.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 20, **1890**, 140–145.
—— On the glacial phenomena of the Isle of Man. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 807.
—— Notes of a section of Drift at Levenshulme, Manchester. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 650–651.
—— On the source of some remarkable boulders in the Isle of Man. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 4, **1891**, 217–220.
—— Glacial geology, old and new. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 491–500.
—— The supposed glacial submergence. [1892.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 7, **1891–92**, 43–47.
—— Erratic blocks of England, Wales and Ireland. Twenty-first—[twenty-third] report[s] of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 514–523; **1895**, 426–430, 430–436.
—— The cause of the Ice Age. [1893.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 8, **1892–93**, 53–70.
—— Intrusive masses of boulder clay. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 370.
—— Man and the glacial period. [1893.] Hull Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, **1894**, 13–15.
—— The ancient and modern glaciers of North America. [1894.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 9, **1893–94**, 37–41.
—— On the glacial geology of the Isle of Man. Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [**1894**] (*Pt.* 2), 397–438.
—— The glaciation of Yorkshire. [1893.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1895**, 306–318.
—— The glacial phenomena of the Alps. [1895.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 10, **1894–96**, 14–20.
—— The Merjelen lake. [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 175.
—— Erratic blocks of the British Isles. [Reports of the Committee.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 366–377; **1898**, 552–556; **1899**, 398–402; **1900**, 343–346.
—— On the cause of the bathymetric limit of pteropod ooze. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 789–791.
—— On the conditions under which the Upper Chalk was deposited. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 791–792.
—— On some Post-Pliocene changes of physical geography in Yorkshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 801–802.
—— The date of the glacial period. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 319.
—— The physical geography of Yorkshire. [1897.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 11, **1896–98**, 20–22.
—— Progress of geology during the past year. [1897.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 11, **1896–98**, 29–30.
—— The Norwegian ice-sheet. [1898.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 11, **1896–98**, 46–48.
—— The geology of the Appleby district. [1898.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 11, **1896–98**, 48–50.
—— Notes on the superficial geology of the Vale of York. [1895.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 13, **1899**, 89–91.
—— On the glacial drainage of Yorkshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 743–744.
—— The geological conditions of underground water supply. [1898.] Hull Geol. Soc. Trans., 5 (*Pt.* 1), **1900**, 13–18.
—— The glacial lakes and river channels of Yorkshire. [1900.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 12, **1898–1900**, 27–28.

Kendall, *Percy F[ry],* & **Bell,** *Robert George.* On the Pliocene beds of St. Erth. [With an appendix by Dr. J. G. Hinde.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 201–214.

Kendall, *Percy F[ry],* & **Cornish,** *Vaughan.* *See* **Cornish** & **Kendall.**

Kendall, *Percy F[ry],* & **Gray,** *J. W.* *See* **Gray** & **Kendall.**

Kendall, *Percy F[ry],* & **Lomas,** *Joseph.* On modern glacial striæ. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 684–685.
See also **Lomas** & **Kendall.**

Kendall, *William C.* Notes on the freshwater fishes of Washington county, Maine. [1894.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 43–54.
—— Description of a new stickleback, Gasterosteus gladiunculus, from the coast of Maine. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, **1896**, 623–624.
—— Notes on the food of four species of the cod family. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 22, **1898**, 177–186.

Kendall, *William C.,* & **Adams,** *A. C.* *See* **Adams** & **Kendall.**

Kendall, *William C.,* & **Evermann,** *Barton Warren.* *See* **Evermann** & **Kendall.**

Kendall, *William C.,* & **Smith,** *Hugh M.* Extension of the recorded range of certain marine and freshwater fishes of the Atlantic coast of the United States. [1894.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 15–21.
See also **Smith** & **Kendall.**

Kendrick, *Arthur.* Leicester Academy Meteorological Observatory. [1889.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (**1888–89**), 435–440.
—— On the damping of bell-magnets and ring-magnets by surrounding copper. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, **1894**, 454–463.
—— Die Ueberführungszahl von Schwefelsäuregemischen aus Messungen am Blei-Akkumulator. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 52–56.

Kenessey von Kenese, *Ladislaus.* Ueber einige seltenere Vögel des Weissenburger Comitats. Ornith. Jbuch., 2, **1891**, 27–34.
—— Die Erlegung einer Saatgans im Sommer in Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 180–181.
—— Samulung von bemerkenswertheren Vögeln am Velenczeer-See in Ungarn im Sommer 1891. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 205–206.

—— Melanismus bei Ardea garzetta. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 234.
—— Vorläufige Uebersicht der Ornis des Weissenburger Comitates in Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 261–263, 273–275, 284, 287–289; 16, **1892**, 3–4, 30–31, 43–45, 53–54.
—— Schnee-Eule in Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 22.
—— Ornithologische Beobachtungen am Velenczeer-See in Ungarn während des Sommers 1891. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 111–113.
—— Kämpfende Steinadler. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 121.
—— Bemerkenswerthes vom Frühjahre 1892 im Weissenburger Comitat. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 121.
—— Notizen aus Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 133.
—— Bemerkenswerthes aus Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 145.
—— Eine Schwarzkopfmöve in Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 157.
—— Ornithologisches aus Ungarn. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 17, **1893**, 30.
—— Thurmfalken. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 17, **1893**, 45.
—— Vom Velenczeer See. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 17, **1893**, 190; 18, **1894**, 14.
—— Wie hält der fliegende Raubvogel seine Beine? Ornith. Mber., 2, **1894**, 53–54.
—— Berichtigung [des Aufsatzes des Herrn E. C. F. Rzehak: Das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung des Zwergfliegenfängers (Muscicapa parva, *Bchst.*) in Oesterreich-Ungarn]. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, **1894**, 118.
—— Ornithologisches aus Ungarn vom Jahre 1894. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 19, **1895**, 69–70.
—— Die ornithologische Literatur Ungarns während der Jahre 1888–94. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 20–22, 69–74, 107–113, 143–147.

Keng. *See* **Lim Boon Keng.**

Kennan, *George.* *Siberia: the exiles' abode. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 14 (**1882**), 13–68.
—— *A journey through south eastern Russia. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15 (**1883**), 289–318.
—— A trip to the Altai Mountains. Science, 7, **1886**, 18–22.
—— A brilliant meteor. Science, 6, **1897**, 99–100.

Kennard, *A. Santer.* Notes on the Mollusca from a rain-wash at Darenth, Kent. [1896.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 2, **1897**, 105–106.
—— On the specific name of Helicella Ericetorum, *Müller.* Jl. Malacol., 6, **1897**, 6.
—— Excursion to Otford and the Holmesdale valley. [1897.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 15, **1899**, 209–210.
—— Notes on the mollusc Paludestrina Jenkinsi, *Smith*, in Essex and elsewhere. Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 288–291.

Kennard, *A. Santer,* & **Hinton,** *Martin A. C.* *See* **Hinton & Kennard.**

Kennard, *A. Santer,* & **Woodward,** *B[ernard] B[arham].* Notes on the Mollusca from the Kennet valley deposits. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 53, **1897**, 434–436.
—— The Mollusca of the English cave deposits. London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 2, **1897**, 242–244.
—— The Post-Pliocene non-marine Mollusca of Essex. [With contributions by Webb, W. M.] [1897–1900.] Essex Natlist., 10, **1898**, 87–109, 185–187, 189; 11, **1900**, 213–215.
—— A revision of the Pliocene non-marine Mollusca of England. [1898.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1899**, 187–204.
—— Notes on Paludestrina Jenkinsi (*Smith*) and P. consfusa (*Frauenf.*). London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1899**, 297–300.
—— The Pleistocene non-marine Mollusca of Ilford. [1899.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 16, **1900**, 282–286.
—— The non-marine Mollusca of the Walton Crag. Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 216–218.

Kennard, *Fred. H.* The habits and individualities of the red-shouldered hawk (Buteo lineatus) in the vicinity of Brookline, Mass. Auk, 11, **1894**, 197–210.
—— The young of the red-shouldered hawk (Buteo lineatus). Auk, 11, **1894**, 270–280.
—— January occurrence of the 'sapsucker' in Brookline, Mass. Auk, 12, **1895**, 301–302.
—— Notes on the breeding of the American crossbill in Hamilton county, New York. Auk, 12, **1895**, 304–305.
—— Two unique nesting-sites in and about Camp Buildings in Hamilton county, New York. Auk, 12, **1895**, 314.
—— The avocet (Recurvirostra americana) at Ipswich, Mass. Auk, 14, **1897**, 212.
—— Unusual nesting site of kingbird. Auk, 15, **1898**, 268.
—— Habits of the blue jay. Auk, 15, **1898**, 269.

Kennedy, *Alexander B[lackie] W[illiam].* Report on experiments on double-riveted lap and butt joints, series xi, xii, & xiii. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1885**, 198–227.
—— On the terminology of the mathematical theory of elasticity. Nature, 31, **1885**, 504–505.
—— Nomenclature in elasticity. Nature, 32, **1885**, 269–270.
—— Research Committee on riveted joints. Report upon experiments on double-riveted lap and butt joints made with thicker plates and larger rivets closed under heavier pressures. Series xiv. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1888**, 538–570.
—— Experiments upon the transmission of power by compressed air in Paris. (Popp's system.) Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 448–462.
—— Experiments on the comparative efficiency of a compound condensing engine working with and without steam in jackets. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1889**, 738–745.
—— A description and comparison of the methods of electric lighting at present in use in London. [1891.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 101–121.
—— [Presidential address to the Mechan. Sci. Sect.] The critical side of mechanical training. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 739–747.
—— Possible and impossible economies in the utilisation of energy. [1893.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 14, **1896**, 82–93.

Kennedy, *C. E.* Meteorological returns [from] the Anglican Mission, Dogura, Bartle Bay, British New Guinea. [1894.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1893–94**, 88–89.
—— Notes on native land tenure and other customs of the natives of Taupota and neighbourhood. [1896.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1894–95**, 38–39.

Kennedy, *Charles.* Cystic disease of the liver and kidneys. Edinb. R. Coll. Physns. Lab. Rep., 3, **1891**, 177–190.

Kennedy, *George G.* Lemna valdiviana in Massachusetts. Bot. Gaz., 19, **1894**, 468.
—— Buxbaumia aphylla, *L.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 50–51.
—— Panicum barbulatum in Massachusetts. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 76.
—— A new moss from Mt. Desert Island. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 78–80.
—— Carex Novæ-Angliæ in eastern Massachusetts. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 83–84.

Kennedy, *H.,* & **Magrath,** *George Burgess.* *See* **Magrath & Kennedy.**

Kennedy, *H. G.* [The volcanic outbursts in the Sunda Strait.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 36, **1884**, 203–205.

Kennedy, *J. D.*, & **Emens,** *W. S.* [A contribution to the history of Theophila mandarina.] [1889.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 1, **1888–89**, 271–272.

Kennedy, (*Capt.*) *J*[*ohn*] *N*[*assau*] *C*[*hambers*]. Wireless telegraphy. [*With discussion.*] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 42, **1898**, 1231–1248.

Kennedy, (*Capt.*) *J*[*ohn*] *N*[*assau*] *C*[*hambers*] (*et alii*). Wireless telegraphy. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 40, **1898**, 22–23, etc.; 41, **1898**, 21; 42, **1899**, 167, etc.

Kennedy, *Julian.* Blowing-engines. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 22, **1894**, 537–543, 709–722.

Kennedy, *Neil.* The tacheometer, its theory and practice. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 99, **1890**, 308–324.

Kennedy, *P. Beveridge.* The morphology and taxonomic value of the fruits of grasses. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 436–437.

Kennedy, *R. J.* Report on the [native habits and customs of the] eastern division of New Guinea. [1894.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1893–94**, 71–72.

Kennedy, *Rankin.* Electrical distribution by alternating currents and transformers. Telegr. Jl., 20, **1887**, 247–248, 278–281, 298–299, 320–321, 346–347, 369–371; Elect. Rev., 30, **1892**, 506–508, 568–569, 631–632, 661–662.

—— New alternating dynamos. Telegr. Jl., 22, **1888**, 596–597, 618–619, 644–646, 701–702.

—— Kennedy's new system of electrical distribution. Telegr. Jl., 28, **1891**, 236–237, 264–265, 305–306, 361–362, 393–394, 454–456, 523–524.

—— Electrical distribution by multiphase currents. Elect. Rev., 31, **1892**, 308–310.

—— The induction motor: who invented it? Elect. Rev., 31, **1892**, 595–597.

—— A new system of electrical distribution and transmission. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 35, **1892**, 221–249.

—— The scientific study of arc lamps. Elect. Rev., 33, **1893**, 361–362, 439–441, 522–523, 582–583; 34, **1894**, 5–7, 362–363; 35, **1894**, 127–129, 680–681.

—— The new system of alternating current and transformer distribution. Elect. Rev., 33, **1893**, 444–445, 465–466, 524–526, 580–582, 608–610, 635–637, 661–662.

—— Elementary theory of the induction alternating motor. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 156, 318–319.

—— Notes on a synchronous photograph. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 220–221.

—— Notes on the design of large alternators. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 371.

—— Choking coils *v.* resistances. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 494–495.

—— Alternating current motors. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 651–652.

—— The utilisation of wind power. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 736.

—— The early history of the polyphase motor. Elect. Rev., 36, **1895**, 409–410.

—— Multiple current dynamos. Elect. Rev., 36, **1895**, 805–806.

—— Electrical machinery for mines. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 10, **1896**, 98–106, 457–458; 11, **1896**, 125–126, 228–230.

—— Designing a bipolar drum dynamo. Elect. Rev., 39, **1896**, 485, 755–756.

—— Twenty-five years of transmission of power by electricity. Elect. Rev., 41, **1897**, 652–654.

—— Distribution of electrical energy. Elect. Rev., 41, **1897**, 712–713.

—— How should battery cells be tested? Elect. Rev., 41, **1897**, 883–884, 924–925.

—— Steam turbines. Elect. Rev., 44, **1899**, 237–238, 397–399, 672–674.

—— Wireless telegraphy. Elect. Rev., 44, **1899**, 583–584.

Kennedy, *Robert.* On the anatomy of flat-foot. Glasgow Med. Jl., 42, **1894**, 198–203.

—— On the regeneration of nerves. Phil. Trans. (B), 188, **1897**, 257–299.

—— Degeneration and regeneration of nerves: an historical review. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 193–229.

—— On the restoration of co-ordinated movements after nerve section. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 39, **1900**, 685–702.

—— On the restoration of co-ordinated movements after nerve-crossing, with interchange of function of the cerebral cortical centres. [1900.] Phil. Trans. (B), 194, **1901**, 127–162.

Kennedy, *Robert Greig.* The prevention of silting in irrigation canals. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 119, **1894**, 281–290.

Kennedy, *W.* [The suspended animation of snakes.] [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 274.

Kennedy, (*Vice-Admiral*) *W*[*illiam*] *R*[*obert*]. Notes on a visit to the islands of Rodriguez, Mauritius and Réunion. [1893.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 440–446.

Kennedy, *W. S.* *The influence of winds upon tree-growth. Science, 2, **1883**, 470–471.

Kennedy, *William.* The central basin of Tennessee. A study of erosion. [1889.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 7, **1890**, 64–108.

—— [Iron ore district of east Texas.] Cass county. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 65–95.

—— [Iron ore district of east Texas.] Marion county. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 96–114.

—— [Iron ore district of east Texas.] Harrison county. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 115–160.

—— [Iron ore district of east Texas.] Gregg county. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 161–172.

—— [Iron ore district of east Texas.] Morris, Upshur, Wood, Van Zandt, and Henderson counties. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 173–203.

—— Houston county. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1891**, 5–40.

—— A section from Terrell, Kaufman county, to Sabine Pass on the Gulf of Mexico. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1891**, 43–125.

—— Report on Grimes, Brazos, and Robertson counties. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1892**.

—— Peculiar nesting of a king-bird. Science, 21, **1893**, 358.

—— Texas clays and their origin. Science, 22, **1893**, 297–300.

—— The age of the iron ores of east Texas. [1893.] Science, 23, **1894**, 22–25.

—— Geology of Jefferson county, Texas. Amer. Geologist, 13, **1894**, 268–275.

—— Iron-ores of east Texas. [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 258–288, 862–863.

—— The Eocene Tertiary of Texas east of the Brazos River. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 89–160.

Kennel, *Julius von.* Entwicklungsgeschichte von Peripatus Edwardsii, *Blanch.*, und Peripatus torquatus, *n. sp.* Würzb. Zool. Inst. Arb., 7, **1885**, 95–229; 8, **1888**, 1–93.

—— Ueber einige Landblutegel des tropischen America (Cylicobdella, *Grube*, und Lumbricobdella, *nov. gen.*). [1886.] Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 37–64.

—— Ueber eine Art Acentropus. [1887.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 297–298.

—— Die Ableitung zunächst der sog. einfachen Augen der Arthropoden, nämlich der "Stemmata" der Insectenlarven, Spinnen, Scorpioniden, etc., von Augen der Anneliden. [1888.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 405–406.

—— Ueber ein für die einheimische Fauna neues Thierchen. [1888.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 427.

—— Ueber die frühesten Entwicklungsstadien der südamerikanischen Peripatusarten. Eine Entgegnung. [1888.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 428–439.
—— Untersuchungen an neuen Turbellarien. [1888.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 3, **1889**, 447–486.
—— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Arthropoden. Dorpat Schr., 6 [7], **1891**, 48 pp.
—— Die Insel Trinidad. [1889.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 120–149.
—— Ueber einige Nemertinen. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 289–293.
—— Ueber die Ableitung der Vertebratenaugen von den Augen der Anneliden. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 408–411.
—— Ueber die Abstammung der Arthropoden und deren Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 441–444.
—— Die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen und die Abstammung der Tardigraden. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 504–512.
—— Ueber ein Beispiel von Mimikry zwischen sehr kleinen Insecten. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 513–518.
—— [Bastard von Morast- und Birkhuhn.] [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 519–520.
—— Réponse à des questions proposées par le Prof. L. Cosmovici : 1) Sur une division définitive du règne animal en "phyla"; 2) Fondement naturel d'un système du type des Vers; 3) Uniformité de la terminologie des organes sécrétoires des Vers. [*Tr.*] Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 68–73.
—— Ueber eine Süsswassermeduse. Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 282–288.
—— Biological and faunistic notes on Trinidad. [*Tr.*] [1892–93.] Trinidad Field Nat. Club Jl., 1, **1892–94**, 118–122, 175–177.
—— [Ueber die Geweihlosigkeit der weiblichen Cervinen.] [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 214–216.
—— Entomologische Mittheilungen. [1895.] Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 40–59.
—— Studien über sexuellen Dimorphismus, Variation und verwandte Erscheinungen. [I. Der sexuelle Dimorphismus bei Schmetterlingen und Ursachen desselben.] Dorpat Schr., 9, **1896**, 64 pp.
—— Wie ziehen die Spinnen ihre Fäden zwischen entfernten Gegenständen? [1897.] Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 299–313.
—— Verfolgung der Schmetterlinge durch Vögel. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 810–812.
—— Mesostoma Aselli, *n. sp.* Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 639–641.
—— Neue Tortriciden. Aus den Sammlungen der Herren Dr. O. Staudinger und Th. Seebold. Iris, 12 (**1899**), 1–43.
—— Cochylis punctulatana, *Kenn.*, und Sciaphila blandana, *Ev.* Eine Berichtigung. [1900.] Iris, 12 (**1899**), 306.
—— Neue paläarktische Tortriciden, nebst Bemerkungen über einige bereits beschriebene Arten. Iris, 13 (**1900**), 124–159.

Kennelly, *A*[*rthur*] *E*[*dwin*]. Formulæ for maintaining the constancy of testing currents through a fault in Blavier localisation measurements. Electrician, 16, **1886**, 267–269.
—— On the localisation of a complete fracture in a submarine cable by bridge measurement to instrument zero. Electrician, 19, **1887**, 480–482, 499–501.
—— The resistance of faults in submarine cables. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 16, **1888**, 219–264, 456–457.
—— On the superiority of the "earth-overlap" method in localising small faults in submarine cables when no loop is available, as evidenced by recent practical results with a fault of 40,000 ohms in a cable of 1,140 ohms conductor resistance. [1887.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 16, **1888**, 581–585.
—— On the voltametric measurement of alternating currents. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 453–458.
—— Notes on the reduction of ballistic observations to absolute measure. Electrician, 21, **1888**, 694–696.
—— On the heating of conductors by electric currents. Telegr. Jl., 25, **1889**, 640–642, 692–694, 725–729; 26, **1890**, 19–22.
—— On certain phenomena connected with imperfect earth in telegraph circuits. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 129–160.
—— On the permeability of iron at right angles to the direction of magnetisation. Electrician, 25, **1890**, 111–114, 141–144.
—— On the best dimensions for standard optical ammeters and voltmeters. Electrician, 25, **1890**, 701–703.
—— An account of an experiment made to determine whether gravitation force varies with temperature. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 23–26.
—— Experiments on the ratio of electrostatic to electromagnetic inductive disturbance between neighbouring telephone circuits. Telegr. Jl., 28, **1891**, 747–749.
—— Measurement of the hysteretic loss of magnetic energy in nickel. Electrician, 28, **1892**, 666–667.
—— On the distortions of fine wires conducting rapidly oscillating discharges. Elect. Rev., 33, **1893**, 634.
—— A differential wattmeter for alternating currents. Electrician, 30, **1893**, 300–301.
—— The impedance of mutually inductive circuits. Electrician, 31, **1893**, 699–700.
—— Verbessertes Instrument zur Messung des magnetischen Widerstandes. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 727–728.
—— On the fall of pressure in long leads traversed by alternating currents. Electrician, 32, **1894**, 239–240.
—— A contribution to the theory of telephony. Electrician, 33, **1894**, 232–234.
—— Ein vielfacher Blitzstrahl. [1899.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 558–560.
—— [The solar eclipse of May 28, 1900.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 150, **1900**, 137–142.

Kennelly, *A*[*rthur*] *E*[*dwin*], & **Anderson,** (*Sir*) *James. See* **Anderson** & **Kennelly.**

Kennelly, *A*[*rthur*] *E*[*dwin*], & **Fessenden,** *Reginald Aubrey.* Some measurements of the temperature variation in the electrical resistance of a sample of copper. [1893.] Phys. Rev., 1, **1894**, 260–273.
—— Dynamics of the ether. Phys. Rev., 1, **1894**, 459–460.

Kennelly, *A*[*rthur*] *E*[*dwin*], & **Houston,** *Edwin J. See* **Houston** & **Kennelly.**

Kennelly, *A*[*rthur*] *E*[*dwin*], & **Peterson,** *Frederick. See* **Peterson** & **Kennelly.**

Kennepohl, *G.* Zur Phosphorsäure-Bestimmung in der Thomasschlacke. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1089–1091.
—— Zur Bestimmung von Eisenoxyd und Thonerde neben Kalk und Phosphorsäure. Chem. Ztg, 12, **1888**, 923–924.
See also **Weiske,** *H.* (*et alii*).

Kenngott, [*Johann Gustav*] *Adolf.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 55–56; Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 346; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1897**, xiii; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 113–114; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 12, **1897** (*Not.*), 57–58; Zürich Vrtljschr., 42, **1897**, 74–86; München Ak. Sber., 27, **1898**, 440–442.
—— *Beobachtungen an Dünnschliffen eines kaukasischen Obsidians. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 5, **1870**, 45–65.
—— *Ueber den uralischen Bandjaspis. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 5, **1870**, 100–104.
—— *Weitere Mittheilungen über den kaukasischen Obsidian. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 6, **1871**, 1–15.

—— *Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Cancrinit. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 73–81.
—— Ueber Euklas, Topas, Diamant und Pyrrhotin aus Brasilien. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 187–191.
—— Nephrit von Jordansmühl in Schlesien. Magnetismus des Tigerauges. Topas von Ouro Preto. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 239–240.
—— Ueber Priceit, Colemanit und Pandermit. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 241.
—— Krokydolith und Arfvedsonit. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 163–167.
—— Krystallgestalten des Eises. Formel des Manganostibiits. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 2), 184–186.
—— Südafrikanische Diamanten- und Goldproduction im Jahre 1886. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 81–83.
—— Anatas aus dem Binnenthal. Baryt vom Wadi el Tih bei Cairo. Gyps von Poland in Ohio. Tantalit aus Dakotah. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 83–86.
—— Klappersteine von Tramelan im Amtsbezirk Courtelary, Canton Bern. Scheelit vom Rothlauibach bei Guttannen im Haslethal, Canton Bern. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 174–180.
—— Orthoklaszwillinge von Baveno; Pyrophyllit von Zen-Eggen bei Visp; Gypskrystalle auf Coak. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888**, (*Bd.* 1), 210–212.
—— Ueber Pyrophysalith von Finbo, Augit von Risoe und Martit von Ypanema. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 87–92.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Vesuvian. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 200–207.
—— Die Formel des Axinit. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 267, (*Bd.* 2), 335–336.
—— Die Formel des vesuvischen Meionit. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 49–53.
—— Gleitflächen am Doppelspath. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 219–221.
—— Ueber die Formel der Turmaline. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 2), 44–57; **1893** (*Bd.* 2), 71.
—— Zusammensetzung des Helvin, Danalith, Basisfläche des Quarzes und oktaëdrischen Granat von Elba. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2), 72–74.

Kenrick, *Frank B[oteler]*. Die Potentialsprünge zwischen Gasen und Flüssigkeiten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 625–656.
—— Die racemische Umwandlung des Ammoniumbimalats. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1749–1757.

Kenrick, *Frank B[oteler]*, & **Hoff**, *J[acobus] H[endricus] van 't*. *See* **Hoff** & **Kenrick.**

Kenrick, *Frank B[oteler]*, & **Miller,** *W[illiam] Lash*. *See* **Miller** & **Kenrick.**

Kenrick, *G. H.* The occurrence of the black variety of Amphydasis betularia. Midland Natlist., 16, **1893**, 120.

Kent, *A. F. Stanley*. A case of abnormal development of the reproductive organs in the frog. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 19, **1885**, 347–350.
—— Laboratory notes [on mounting and staining]. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1890**, 820–821.
—— [On the structure and functions of the mammalian heart.] [1892–93.] Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, xxiii–xxiv, 233–254.
—— Thyroid extract after thyroidectomy. [1893.] Jl. Physiol., 15, **1894**, xviii–xx.
—— The structure and function of the mammalian heart. Report of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 464–465.

Kent, *Henry A.*, & **Elwell,** *P[aul] Bedford*. Secondary battery indicators. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 16, **1886**, 351–352, etc.

Kent, *R. R.* A comparison of snow-chart with ice-lobes. Science, 9, **1899**, 719.

Kent, *Walter H[enry]*. On a modified form of Soxhlet's extractor. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887**, 182–186.
—— Notes on the determination of fat in milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 10, **1888**, 32–36.

Kent, *Walter H[enry]*, & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*. Vorläufige Notiz über Galactose und Schleimsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 668; Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 34, **1884**, 449–450.
—— Untersuchungen über Milchzucker und Galactose. Liebig's Ann., 227, **1885**, 221–232.

Kent, *Walter H[enry]*, **Rischbieth,** *P[aul]*, **Creydt,** *R[obert]*, & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*. [Untersuchungen über Kohlenhydrate.] D. Ueber die Entdeckung von Galaktose-Gruppen (Galaktan, etc.) in Kohlenhydraten und pflanzlichen Stoffen durch die Schleimsäure-Reaktion. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 39, **1891**, 414–420.

Kent, *William*. *On an apparatus for testing the resistance of metals to repeated shocks. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 76–80.
—— *An autographic transmitting dynamometer. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 177–180.
—— *Manganese determinations in steel. [*With discussion.*] [1881.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 10, **1882**, 101–111.
—— The evaporative power of anthracite coal in tests of steam boilers. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 31, **1884**, 106–112.
—— Engineering as a profession. An address to the Alumni Association of the Stevens Institute of Technology. June 18, 1885. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 33, **1885**, 89–93.
—— On a method of counteracting the effect of change of level of the torsion balance. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 116.
—— On the application of a mirror to the multiplication of the indications of a torsion balance. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 116–117.
—— Proposed apparatus for determining the heating power of different fuels. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1886**, 727–731.
—— Recent failures of steel boiler-plates. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1886**, 812–825.
—— Weighing machines. Franklin Inst. Jl., 126, **1888**, 169–189.
—— The soaring of birds. Science, 13, **1889**, 71.
—— Address [to the Mechan. Sect.]. The relation of engineering to economics. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 109–128.

Kent, *William Saville*. *The study of the water-mites or Hydrachnidæ. [1882.] Essex Field Club Proc., [3, **1884**], xliv–xlv.
—— *[A list of Infusoria.] [1882.] Essex Field Club Proc., [3, **1884**], lxiii–lxiv.
—— Notes on the infusorial parasites of the Tasmanian white ant. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 270–273.
—— Note upon the occurrence of the Sydney crawfish, Palinurus Hugelli, on the coast of Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 116–117.
—— Observations on a suspected hybrid species of trumpeter, and upon other rare fish taken in Tasmanian waters. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 117–124.
—— Notes on the Tasmanian "butter fish" (Chilodactylus Mulhalli), *Macleay*. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 42–43.
—— Notes on the identity of certain Tasmanian fishes. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 47–48.
—— Observations on the acclimatisation of the true salmon (Salmo salar), in Tasmanian waters, and upon the reported salmon disease at the breeding establishment on the River Plenty. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 54–66.
—— Preliminary observations on a natural history collection made in connection with the surveying cruise of H.M.S. *Myrmidon* at Port Darwin and Cambridge Gulf—September to November, 1888. [1889.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 6, **1890**, 219–242.

—— On the experimental cultivation of the mother-of-pearl shell Meleagrina margaritifera in Queensland. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 541–548.
—— The zoological affinities of Heliopora cærulea, *Bl.* Nature, 42, **1890**, 340–341.
—— Notes on the embryology of the Australian rock oyster (Ostrea glomerata). [1890.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 35–40.
—— Presidential address. 1889–90. [On the desirability of establishing a Zoological Station at Thursday Island.] [1890.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 17–42.
—— Oysters and oyster-culture in Australasia. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 551–573.
—— Notes on new and little-known Australian Madreporaceæ. [1891.] Sydney, Aust. Mus. Records, 1, **1890–91**, 123–124.
—— Description of a new species of true Barrimundi, Osteoglossum Jardinii, from Northern Queensland. [1891.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 8, [**1892**], 105–108.
—— The markings of fish with relation to their ancestral or phylogenetic origin. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 381–386.
—— Observations on the marine fauna of Houtman's Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 732–733.
—— Observations on the frilled lizard, Chlamydosaurus Kingi. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 712–719; Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 395–398.
—— Bipedal locomotion among existing reptiles. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 271.
—— Remarkable termite mounds of Australia. [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 81–82.
—— The market-fishes and marine commercial products of Australia. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 13, **1897**, 296–308.
—— On the position of sponges in the animal kingdom. Int. Congr. Zool. Proc., **1898**, 65–67.
—— Bipedal locomotion among existing lizards. Int. Congr. Zool. Proc., **1898**, 168–169.
—— Bipedal lizards. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 341, 365.

Kent, *William St. G.* Note on percentage computation, with table for phosphorus. Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 164–171.

Kenward, *James.* A note on hyper-radial and other recent lenses for light-house illumination. [1889.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 6 (**1887–89**), 213–224.
—— A note on "fixed" and "occulting" optical apparatus for lighthouses. [1890.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 7 (**1889–91**), 233–240.
—— Some notes on lighthouse apparatus. Science, 21, **1893**, 216–218.
—— Lighthouse progress, 1887–97. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 282–285.

Kenwood, *Henry R[ichard].* The origin and spread of typhoid fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 256.
—— Disinfection by formic aldehyde. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 105, **1898**, 346–349.

Kenworthy, (*Rev.*) *J. W.* Block of conglomerate at White Notley. [1885.] Essex Natlist., 1, **1887**, 8.
—— A supposed Neolithic settlement at Skitts Hill, Braintree, Essex. With remarks on the archæological objects, by F. W. Reader; on the geology of the district, by T. V. Holmes, F.G.S., F. Anthrop. Inst.; and on the osteological specimens by E. T. Newton, F.R.S. [1899.] Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 94–126.

Kenyon, (*Mrs.*) *Agnes F.* On the occurrence of callosities in Cypræa other than Cy. bycallosa and Cy. rhinocerus; and on the occurrence of a sulcus in Trivia. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, **1896**, 26–27.
—— Some conchological notes on Tasmania Mollusca. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 87.
—— Notes on the effects of the atmosphere on the shells of Mollusca. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 88.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Cypræa from Western Australia. [1897.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, **1898**, 145.
—— Note on Cypræa caput-anguis, *Philippi*, with the description of a new variety of C. caput-serpentis. [1898.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1899**, 77–79.
—— Note on Voluta Roadknightæ, *McCoy*. London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1899**, 267.
—— On some recent conchological discoveries in Victoria, Australia. [1899.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1901**, 39.
—— On two new Cypræidæ. [1900.] London Malacol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1901**, 68–69.

Kenyon, *Frederick C[ourtland].* Nebraska Myriopoda. Canad. Ent., 25, **1893**, 161–162.
—— New Myriopoda from Nebraska. Philad., Ent. News, 4, **1893**, 247.
—— Chilopoda migrating in broad day-light. Science, 23, **1894**, 109.
—— [Formol as a preserving fluid.] Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 88–91.
—— In the region of the new fossil, Dæmonelix. Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 213–227.
—— A criticism of Mr. Cook's note on the Sclerites of Spirobolus. Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 409–410.
—— The meaning and structure of the so-called "mushroom bodies" of the hexapod brain. Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 643–650, 871.
—— The optic lobes of the bee's brain. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 429–430.
—— Myriapoda climbing vertical glass surfaces. Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 71–72.
—— The optic lobes of the bee's brain in the light of recent neurological methods. Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 369–376.
—— "Delarvation" as a translation of the French "échenillage." Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 546–547.
—— The union of nerve cells. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 248.
—— The daily and seasonal activity of a hive of bees. Amer. Natlist., 32, **1898**, 90–95.
—— A peculiar glandular structure found in a Mexican diplopod. Science, 7, **1898**, 229.
—— The terminology of the neurocyte or nerve cell. Science, 7, **1898**, 424–425.
—— A curious optical illusion connected with an electric fan. Science, 8, **1898**, 371–372.
—— The occurrence in great abundance of insects ordinarily merely common. Science, 8, **1898**, 551–552.

Kenyon, *R[obert] Lloyd.* Pre-historic Shropshire. Shropsh. Soc. Trans., 4, **1892**, 264–286.

Kępiński, *Stanisław.* Własności szczególnych trójek punktów trójkąta. [Les propriétés des groupes remarquables de trois points d'un triangle.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 2, **1890**, 169–219.
—— Z teoryi nieciągłych grup podstawień liniowych posiadających spółczynniki rzeczywiste. [Zur Theorie discont[in]uirlicher Gruppen linearer Substitutionen mit reellen Coefficienten.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 6, **1893**, 37–66; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 207–208.
—— O całkach rozwiązań równań różniczkowych zwyczajnych liniowych jednorodnych rzędu 2-go. [Ueber Integrale der Lösungen der gewöhnlichen homogenen linearen Differentialgleichungen 2-er Ordnung.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 5, **1893**, 264–328; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 20–21.
—— O związkach dwuliniowych między stałemi całek rozwiązań pewnych równań różniczkowych rzędu 2-go. [Ueber bilineare Relationen zwischen den Constanten, welche bei Integralen der Lösungen gewisser Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung vorkommen.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 7, **1895**, 384–399; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 445–447.

—— O funkcyach Fuchsa dwu zmiennych zespolonych. [Sur les fonctions de Fuchs à deux variables complexes.] [1895.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 10, **1896**, 211–221; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 288–289.

—— Ueber Fuchs'sche Functionen zweier Variabeln. Math. Ann., 47, **1896**, 573–578.

—— O peryodach całek hypereliptycznych rodzaju $p=2$. [Sur les périodes des intégrales hyperelliptiques de genre $p=2$.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 9, **1898**, 139–163; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 392.

—— O peryodach całek hypereliptycznych. [Ueber die Periodicitätsmoduln der hyperelliptischen Integrale.] [1898.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 17, **1900**, 63–80; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 270–272.

—— O całkach rozwiązań równań różniczkowych, z sobą sprzężonych, rzędu 2-go, posiadających trzy punkty osobliwe. [Sur les intégrales des solutions des équations du second ordre, équivalentes à leur adjointe, avec trois points singuliers.] [1899.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 17, **1900**, 112–138; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 67–75.

—— O krzywej normalnej ϕ rodzaju $p=3$. [Sur la courbe normale ϕ de genre $p=3$.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 11, **1900**, 1–22; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 455.

Kepler, *Johann.* Correspondence in 1599. [*Tr.*] Sidereal Messenger, 6, **1887**, 109–112, 133–138, 212–217.

Keppeler, *Gustav*, & **Goldschmidt,** *Heinrich*. *See* **Goldschmidt** & **Keppeler.**

Keppen. *See* **Koeppen.**

Keppich, *Paul.* Ueber die Bestimmung der Löslichkeit einiger Salze der normalen Capronsäure und Diäthylessigsäure. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth. 2b*), 563–575; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 589–601.

Keppich, *Paul*, & **Lippmann,** *Ed[uard]*. *See* **Lippmann** & **Keppich.**

Keppler, *Ferd.* Ueber die maassanalytische Bestimmung der Kresole und des *meta*-Xylenols mit Brom. Arch. Hyg., 18, **1893**, 51–56.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Phenyljodidchlorids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1136–1137.

—— Ueber eine durch den Schwefelgehalt der Eiweissstoffe bewirkte Reductionswirkung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 705.

Keppler, *Ferd.*, & **Meyer,** *Victor.* Ueber 1 : 3-Dinitropropan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1709–1714, 2638.

Ker, *J. Ripley.* Green sandpiper in Dumbartonshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 56–57.

Keraval, *P.* De la conservation des viandes par le froid. Progrès Méd., 9, **1889**, 499–501.

Keraval, *P.*, & **Targowla,** *Jacques.* Des fibres intracorticales du cerveau dans les démences. Progrès Med., 12, **1890**, 45–47.

Kerber, *Arthur.* Ueber die chromatische Korrektur von Doppelobjektiven. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 157–158.

—— Die Vereinigungsweite eines Strahles mit Berücksichtigung der vierten Potenz der Einfallshöhe. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 217–218.

—— Bestimmung der Farbe, für welche die sphärische Aberration zu heben ist. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 49.

—— Bestimmung der Brechungsexponenten, für welche die chromatische Abweichung zu heben ist. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 97.

—— Ueber die Korrektur von Systemen grösserer Oeffnung. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 145–146.

—— Bestimmung der Hauptbildebene und Prüfung des Korrektionszustandes optischer Systeme. Centrztg. Optik, 9, **1888**, 205–208.

—— Bestimmung der Lage und Grösse des sphärischen Zerstreuungskreises. Centrztg. Optik, 10, **1889**, 147–149, 157–159, 169–170, 182–184.

—— Ein Mikroskopsystem von 3.9 mm. Brennweite aus Jenenser Gläsern. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 73–75, 86–87.

—— Ueber die Beseitigung der chromatischen Differenz der sphärischen Aberration in Mikroskopsystemen. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 217–219.

—— Einige Sätze über die Vereinigung der heteronomen Strahlen. Centrztg. Optik, 12, **1891**, 121–122, 133–135, 145–147, 158–161.

—— Ueber die Aufhebung des sekundären Spektrums durch Kompensationslinsen. Centrztg. Optik, 14, **1893**, 145–147.

Kerber, *Edmund.* *Jacaratia conica, *n. sp.* Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 2, **1883**, 279–284.

Kerberg, *G.* Дневникъ путешествія сухимъ путемъ отъ Чинкьяна до Пекинъ. [Diary of a journey by land from Chin-Kiang to Pekin.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 245–269.

Kerbert, *C[oenraad]*. Echinodermen van de Osterschelde. Échinodermes de l'Escaut de l'Est. [1884.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., *Suppl.* 1, **1883–84**, 558–569.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der niederländischen Fauna. Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 5, **1884**, 1–20.

—— Chromatophagus parasiticus, *n. g. et n. sp.* Ein Beitrag zur Parasitenlehre. Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 5, **1884**, 44–58.

—— Sur un mollusque nouveau (Corambe batava) des côtes de la Hollande. Bull. Sci. Nord, 17 (**1886**), 136–138.

—— [Over het geslacht Corambe, *Bergh.*] [1886.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 1, **1885–87**, cxxxvii–cxxxviii.

—— Zoölogische bijdragen tot de kennis der Karazee. (Nederlandsche Pool-Expeditie, 1882–83.) III. Report on the fishes. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk., 14, **1887**, 53–60.

—— Het voorkomen van Bothriocephalus latus, *Brems.*, in Nederlanden. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 458–459.

Kerchove, (*comte*) *O[swald] de.* [L'histoire de la botanique en Belgique pendant la première moitié du siècle.] Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 26, **1887** (*C. R.*), 131–149.

Kerckhof, *Prosper van de.* Sur la paraglobuline du sérum sanguin. Communication préliminaire. Brux., Ac. Bull., 35, **1898**, 562–567.

Kerckhoffs, ——. Le crâne néanderthaloïde de Podbaba. Homme, 1, **1884**, 528–531.

—— La mâchoire de Maestricht et les récentes découvertes. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1884**, 324–330.

Keresztszeghy, *Gyula* (=*Julius*). Ueber retroperitoneale Sarkome. Beitr. Path. Anat., 12, **1893**, 139–151.

Keresztszeghy, *Gyula*, & **Hannss,** ——. Ueber Degenerations- und Regenerationsvorgänge am Rückenmarke des Hundes nach vollständiger Durchschneidung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 12, **1893**, 33–56.

Keresztszeghy, *Gyula*, & **Kuthy,** *Dezsö*. *See* **Kuthy** & **Keresztszeghy.**

Kerez, *Conrad.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Halogenverbindungen des Aluminiums auf halogensubstituirte Kohlenwasserstoffe. Liebig's Ann., 231, **1885**, 285–307.

Kerez, *H.* Ueber den Einfluss des Tabaks auf den Tuberkelbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 37–42.

Kerforne, *F[ernand]*. Le niveau à Phacops Potieri, dans l'Ille-et-Vilaine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 340–345.

—— Classification des assises Ordoviciennes du massif Armoricain. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 411–416.

—— Sur l'Ordovicien de la presqu'île de Crozon (Finistère). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 187–189.

—— [Sur la géologie de la presqu'île de Crozon (Finistère).] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 383–384.

—— Classification des assises Gothlandiennes du massif Armoricain. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 549–553.

—— Sur le Gothlandien de la presqu'île de Crozon (Finistère). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1211–1212.

—— Description de trois nouveaux Trilobites de l'Ordovicien de Bretagne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, 1900, 783–791.

Kergrohen, (*lt.*) —— *de.* Voyage dans la Mellacorrée. Brest Soc. Ac. Bull., 11, 1886, 65–97.

—— Mission scientifique du *Caudan* dans le golfe de Gascogne. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 128, 1896, 448–461.

Kerhervé, *L. B. de.* Sur la présence des genres Leptodora et Polyphemus dans les environs de Paris. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 14, 1889, 370–372.

—— Généralités et remarques sur les Moina. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 15, 1890, 183–189.

—— De l'apparition provoquée des éphippies chez les Daphnies (Daphnia magna). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 5, 1892, 227–236.

—— Du langage chez le coq et la poule ordinaires. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, 1893, 245–249.

—— De l'apparition provoquée des mâles chez les Daphnies (Daphnia psittacea). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 8, 1895, 200–211.

Kérillis-Calloch, (*lt.*) *H[enri Augustin] de.* Comète aperçue à Papeete en janvier 1887. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 98, 1888, 495–518.

—— Projet d'horizon électro-automatique pour observations au sextant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 333–335.

—— Note sur le dromoscope Fournier et ses applications à la conduite des compas du *Duquesne.* Rev. Maritime et Colon., 101, 1889, 455–495.

—— Aurore boréale observée à bord du croiseur la *Naïade,* dans la nuit du 9 au 10 juin 1893. Ann. Hydrogr., 15, 1893, 270–275.

—— Observations crépusculaires faites à bord du croiseur la *Naïade.* Ann. Hydrogr., 15, 1893, 277.

—— Nouveau télémètre donnant d'emblée la distance et la hauteur de mâture. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 129, 1896, 216–236.

Kerkam, *Robert E.* Notes on southern Louisiana. [1888.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (1888–89), 180–182.

—— The climate of Louisiana. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 10 (1893–94), 430–432.

—— Normal meteorological data for north Louisiana. [1893.] [Louisiana], Geol. Agr. Rep., 1–4, [1892–96], 131.

Kerkof, *W[ilhelm],* & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust].* *See* **Michaelis** & **Kerkhof.**

Kerkhoff, *Fr[iedrich],* & **Wallach,** *Otto.* *See* **Wallach** & **Kerkhoff.**

Kerkhoff, *Fr[iedrich],* **Wallach,** *Otto,* & **Kruse,** *H[ermann].* *See* **Wallach, Kruse** & **Kerkhoff.**

Kerkhoven-Wythoff, *A. G.* *See* **Wythoff,** (*Mej.*) *A. G.* (*Mevr.* **Kerkhoven**).

Kerley, *C. B.* Vicarious menstruation. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, 1891, 719–720.

Kerley, *Charles Gilmore.* Acute gastro-intestinal infection in infants. [1897.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, 1898, 145–148.

Kermauner, *Fritz.* [Untersuchungen über das Verhalten animalischer und vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel im Verdauungskanal.] Ueber die Ausscheidung von Fleisch in den menschlichen Exkrementen nebst einem Versuch zur Bestimmung seiner Menge. Ztschr. Biol., 35, 1897, 316–334.

—— Zur Lehre von der Entwicklung der Cysten und des Infarctes in der menschlichen Placenta. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, 1900 (*Chir.*), 273–308.

Kermode, *P[hilip] M. C.* Contributions to a vertebrate fauna of the Isle of Man. Zoologist, 17, 1893, 61–70.

—— *Our insect enemies: wireworm. [1883.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 1), 19–26.

—— Notes on Manx mammals. [1885.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 1), 43–49.

—— Manx butterflies, with some notes by the late E. Birchall, F.L.S., and remarks. [1885.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 1), 49–52.

—— Introduction to the study of lichens in the Isle of Man. [1886.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 1), 85–87.

—— Phenological observations. [1889–92.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 2), 18–20, 63–66, 84–86, 103–104, 160–163, 177–178, 197–198, 225–226, 292–297, 349–350.

—— Zoological section. [1889.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 2), 70–73.

—— Fossil shells from the Boulder Clay and sand, North Ramsey. [1889.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 2), 96–98.

—— A collection of birds from Simla, presented to the [Isle of Man Nat. Hist. and Antiq.] Society by Mr. Swinnerton. [1891.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 1, [1894] (*Pt.* 2), 273–280.

—— Bottlenose whale, Hyperoodon rostratum (*Chemnitz*), in the Isle of Man. Yn Lioar Manninagh, 2, [1895], 271–272.

—— The "Irish elk," Cervus giganteus, in the Isle of Man. Geol. Mag., 5, 1898, 116–119.

—— Irish elk remains. Fourth report of the Committee... appointed to examine the conditions under which remains of the Irish elk are found in the Isle of Man. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1900, 349–350.

—— Sharks in Manx waters. [1897.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 3, [1902], 339–341.

—— List of birds of the Isle of Man, with notes. [1899.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 3, [1902], 516–543.

Kermode, *P[hilip] M. C.,* & **Herdman,** *William A[bbott].* *See* **Herdman** & **Kermode.**

Kermode, (*Rev.*) *S. A. P.* [Reports] of the botanical section. [1894–1900.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 2, [1895], 201–202; 3, [1902], 22, 121–122, 287–288, 380–381, 488–489, 611–612.

—— The flora of the Isle of Man, 1900. [1900.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 2, [1895], 273–291.

Kermorgant, [*Alexandre Marie*]. Contribution à la géographie médicale. De l'Islande. Arch. Méd. Navale, 57, 1892, 321–364.

—— Note sur le béribéri et l'alimentation; résultats obtenus dans la flotte japonaise à la suite d'une amélioration du régime. [1898.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 28, 1899, 211–213.

Kern, *F[riedrich].* Tropical mosses in skins of tropical birds. Rev. Bryol., 19, 1892, 40–41.

—— Contributions à la flore bryologique de la péninsule de l'Istrie. Rev. Bryol., 23, 1896, 34–35.

—— Grimmia Limprichti, *n. sp.* Rev. Bryol., 24, 1897, 56.

Kern, *Ferdinand.* Eine neue infectiöse Krankheit der Kanarienvögel (Kanariencholera). [1896.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 22, 1897, 171–180.

—— Ueber die Kapsel des Anthraxbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, 1897, 166–169.

—— Eine automatische Messpipette für keimfreie Flüssigkeiten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, 1899, 75–77.

Kern, *Gaston.* Théorie du chauffage au gaz et son application. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 68, 1898, 215–255.

Kern, *Heinrich.* Beitrag zur Kenntnis der im Darme und Magen der Vögel vorkommenden Bacterien. [1896.] Karlsruhe Bact. Inst. Arb., 1, 1897, 379–532.

Kern, *J.,* & **Fassbender,** *G[ottfried].* *See* **Fassbender** & **Kern.**

Kern, *O.* *See* **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*).

Kern, *O.* *Les lampes électriques, système Million. Lum. Élect., 4, 1881, 152–153.

—— *Mélographe de *M.* Roncalli. Lum. Élect., 6, 1882, 307–310.

—— *Télégraphe sextuple de Jones. Lum. Élect., 6, 1882, 509–512.

—— *Exposition Internationale d'Électricité. Les lampes Siemens. Lum. Elect., 7, 1882, 273–275.

—— *Le premier moteur électrique. Lum. Élect., 9, 1883, 40–42.
—— L'électricité appliquée à l'étude des mouvements sismiques. Lum. Élect., 13, 1884, 132–136.
Kern, *Sergius.* Ferro-manganese with a low percentage of carbon. Chem. News, 59, 1889, 75.
—— On Siemens-Martin steel. Chem. News, 69, 1894, 195–196.
Kernahan, *J. C.* *A lunar rainbow. [1883.] Nature, 29, 1884, 105.
Kernbaum, *A[lexander],* & **Walden,** *Paul. See* **Walden & Kernbaum.**
Kerner, *G[eorge].* For biographical notice and works *see* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, 1890, 207.
Kerner, *G[eorge],* & **Weller,** *A[lbert].* Ueber die Prüfung des käuflichen schwefelsauren Chinins. Arch. Pharm., 225, 1887, 112–127, 712–738, 749–765.
Kerner, *J[osef].* Gentiana verna, *L.,* und Gentiana æstiva (*Schm.*) *R. et Schult.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, 1899, 5–14.
Kerner von Marilaun, *Anton.* For biography and list of works *see* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, 1898, ciii–civ; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, 1898, (43)–(58); Leopoldina, 34, 1898, 130; Nature, 58 (1898), 251–252; Termt. Közlon., 30, 1898, 393–407; Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, 1898, 184; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, 1898, 694–700; Wien, Almanach, 49, 1899, 270–273; Geogr. Jbuch., 22, 1900, 443–444.
—— *Die Abhängigkeit der Pflanzengestalt von Klima und Boden. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entstehung und Verbreitung der Arten, gestützt auf die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse, geographische Verbreitung und Geschichte der Cytisusarten aus dem Stamme Tubocytisus, *D. C.* Deutsch. Natf. Festschr., 1869, 1–48.
—— Schedæ ad "Floram exsiccatam Austro-Hungaricam" a Museo botanico Universitatis Vindobonensis editam. Auctore A. Kerner. Centuria ix—xii. Editio anni 1883 (1884). Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34, 1884, 441–443; 35, 1885, 26–29, 63–66, 101–103, 174–176, 247–249.
—— Ueber die Ernährungsgenossenschaften von Pilzen und Blüthenpflanzen. Wien, Anz., 23, 1886, 42–43.
—— Ueber die Bestäubungseinrichtungen der Euphrasieen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, 1888 (*Abh.*), 563–566.
—— Beiträge zur Flora von Niederösterreich. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, 1888 (*Abh.*), 669–670.
—— Ueber den Duft der Blüthen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, 1888 (*Sber.*), 87.
—— Studien über die Flora der Diluvialzeit in den östlichen Alpen. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 1), 7–39.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung von Quarzgeschiebe durch wilde Hühnervögel. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 1), 158–160.
—— Ueber das Wechseln der Blüthenfarbe an einer und derselben Art in verschiedenen Gegenden. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, 1889, 77–78.
—— Die Bedeutung der Dichogamie. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 40, 1890, 1–7.
—— Die Bildung von Ablegern bei einigen Arten der Gattung Sempervivum und bei Sedum dasyphyllum. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 40, 1890, 355–357.
—— Ueber Rubus cancellatus, *Kern.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 42, 1892, 73–79.
—— Die Nebenblätter der Lonicera etrusca, *Savi.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, 1893, 2–5.
—— Scabiosa trenta, *Hacquet.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, 1893, 113–117.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Manna-Flechte (Lecanora esculenta) in Griechenland. Wien, Anz., 33, 1896, 35–37.
—— Beitrag zur Flora von Ostafrika. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, 1897 (*Abth.* 1), 5–10.
Kerner von Marilaun, *Anton,* & **Wettstein** (*Ritter von* **Westersheim**), *Richard.* Die rhizopodoiden Verdauungsorgane thierfangender Pflanzen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, 1886 (*Abth.* 1), 4–15.
—— Campanula farinulenta. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 37, 1887, 80.
Kerner von Marilaun, *Fritz.* Untersuchungen über die Schneegrenze im Gebiete des mittleren Innthales. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 54, 1888 (*Abth.* 2), 1–62.
—— Die letzte Vergletscherung der Central-Alpen im Norden des Brenner. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 33, 1890, 307–332.
—— Die Verschiebungen der Wasserscheide im Wippthale während der Eiszeit. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, 1891 (*Abth.* 1), 448–463; Wien, Anz., 28, 1891, 259.
—— Die Aenderung der Bodentemperatur mit der Exposition. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, 1891 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 704–729.
—— Die Föhnmauer; eine meteorologische Erscheinung der Centralalpen. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 23, 1892, 1–16.
—— Ein Instrument zur Messung des Thauniederschlages. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 106–108.
—— Föhn in den Central-Alpen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 474–475.
—— Aenderung der Bodentemperatur mit der Seehöhe. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 189–190.
—— Temperaturumkehrung mit der Höhe im Winter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 190–192.
—— Korrespondirende Berggipfel- und Thalbeobachtungen der Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Verdunstung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 269.
—— Aenderung der täglichen Schwankung der Bodentemperatur mit der Exposition. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 269–271.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmsthätigkeit im Gebiete von Dernis in Dalmatien. Wien Geol. Verh., 1893, 242–244, 261–262.
—— Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse der Gegend von Dernis in Dalmatien. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1894, 75–81.
—— Reisebericht aus dem nördlichen Dalmatien. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1894, 231–235.
—— Das Glacialerraticum im Wippthalgebiete. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1894, 257–268.
—— Die geologischen Verhältnisse der weiteren Umgebung des Petrovo Polje in Dalmatien. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1894, 406–416.
—— Zur Kenntniss des täglichen Ganges der Luftfeuchtigkeit in den Thälern der Centralalpen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (1895), 45–54.
—— Eine paläoklimatologische Studie. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, 1895 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 286–291.
—— Reisebericht aus Dalmatien. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 242–244.
—— Reisebericht aus dem Kerkagebiete. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 258–263.
—— Bericht über eine Studienreise in mehrere alpine Carbongebiete. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 324–330.
—— Der geologische Bau des mittleren und unteren Kerkagebietes. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 413–433.
—— Kreidepflanzen von Lesina. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 45, 1896, 37–58.
—— Aus der Umgebung von Sebenico. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1896, 278–283.
—— Vorlage des dalmatinischen Blattes Kistanje-Dernis: Zone 30, Col. xiv. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1896, 426–436.
—— Das mittlere Kerkathal. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 40, 1897, 811–827.
—— Reisebericht aus der Gegend im Südosten von Sebenico. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1897, 176–182.
—— Der geologische Bau der Insel Zlarin, der Halbinsel Oštrica und der zwischen beiden gelegenen sieben Scoglien. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1897, 275–282.
—— Die Carbonflora des Steinacherjoches. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 47, 1898, 365–386.

—— Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Mulden von Danilo und Jadrtovac bei Sebenico. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 64–78.
—— 1. Ueber das Küstengebiet von Capocesto und Rogosnizza in Dalmatien. [2. Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Hügellandschaft "Zagorje" zwischen dem Petrovo Polje und dem Küstengebiete von Traú in Dalmatien.] Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 238–242.
—— Vorläufiger Bericht über das Erdbeben von Sinj am 2 Juli 1898. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 270–276.
—— Neuer Pflanzenfund im mährisch-schlesischen Dachschiefergebiete. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 333–335.
—— Geologische Beschreibung der Küste südlich von Sebenico. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 364–387.
—— Die theoretische Temperaturvertheilung auf Prof. Frech's Weltkarten der altpaläozoischen Zeit. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 220–223.
—— Reisebericht aus der Gegend von Traú (Dalmatien). Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 236–240.
—— Geologische Beschreibung der Insel Bua. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 298–317.
—— Der geologische Bau des Küstengebietes von Traú. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1899**, 329–348.

Kernot, *W[illiam] C[harles]*. On lightning conductors. [1886.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, **1887**, 111–117.
—— Address. Waterways of bridges and culverts. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 555–563.
—— Notes on the barometric measurement of heights. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, **1890**, 78–81.
—— On the designing of transit instruments. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 366–368.
—— Notes on tests and specifications of cast and wrought iron. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 716–726.
—— Wind pressure. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 573–581; **1895**, 741–744.
—— On the best form for a balance beam. [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 141–142.
—— The new Engineering Laboratory, University of Melbourne. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 355–361.
—— On the balancing of locomotive engines. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 361–369.

Kernot, *Wilfrid N.* Note on the permeability of samples of steel cast in Melbourne. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 195–196.

Kernstock, *E[rnst]*. Fragmente zur steirischen Flechtenflora. Steiermark Mitth., **1888**, 15–43.
—— Lichenologische Beiträge. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Abh.*), 317–350; 41, **1891** (*Abh.*), 701–738; 42, **1893** (*Abh.*), 319–349; 44, **1895** (*Abh.*), 191–224; 46, **1896**, 279–310.
—— Zur Lichenenflora Steiermarks. Steiermark Mitth., **1892**, 200–223.
—— Lichenen von Brixen und Umgebung. Gesammelt von Ludwig Graf Sarnthein. Innsbruck, Ferdinandeum Ztschr., 37, **1893**, 297–310.
—— Zopf, W., Uebersicht der auf Flechten schmarotzenden Pilze. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 47, **1897**, 9–11.

Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*. Zur Kenntniss der Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf das Mesitenlacton und seine Derivate. Liebig's Ann., 274, **1893**, 267–284.
—— Notiz über die Fähigkeit des gewöhnlichen Alkohols, bei hoher Temperatur reducirend zu wirken. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1476.
—— Ueber Diphenylenketon und Pseudo-Diphenylenketon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 228–233.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Kampherphorons, des Isophorons und des Mesityloxyds. Liebig's Ann., 290, **1896**, 123–152.
—— Ueber eine Umwandlung von Nitriten in Cyanide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 610–612.
—— Ueber substituirte Aminsäuren und Imide der asymmetrischen Dimethylbernsteinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 613–617.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Amalgame. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 17, **1898**, 284–309.
—— Ueber die Baudouin'sche Reaktion. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 15, **1899**, 251–287.

Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, & **Böttger,** *Wilhelm* [*Carl*]. Zur Kenntnis der Amalgame. [II.] [Unter Mitwirkung von H. Winter und H. Iggena.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 25, **1900**, 1–71.

Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, & **Müller,** *Friedrich* (*Göttingen*). Zur Kenntniss des Kampherphorons, des Isophorons und des Mesityloxyds. Liebig's Ann., 299, **1898**, 193–235.

Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, & **Unger,** *Karl*. Ueber einige substituirte Amide der Oxalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 579–585.
—— Ueber das Semioxamazid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 585–593.

Kerp, *K[arl Gerhard] Wilhelm*, **Anschütz,** *Richard*, & **Bendix,** *Paul*. *See* **Anschütz, Bendix** & **Kerp.**

Kerpely, *Antal*. Magyarország vasipara az országos kiállitás idejében. [Die Eisenindustrie Ungarns zur Zeit der Landesausstellung.] [1885.] Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 253–255, (*Rés.*) 301–304.

Kerpely, *Károly*. Vaskohászatunk a millennium idejében. [Unser Eisenhüttenwesen zur Zeit des Millenniums.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 223–228, (*Rés.*) 395–399.

Kerr, *A[bram] T[ucker]*, & **Busch,** *F[rederick] C*. *See* **Busch** & **Kerr.**

Kerr, *F. G. Douglas*. Notes on the hot-air treatment of disease. Practitioner, 63, **1899**, 401–406.

Kerr, *G[uy] M[anning]*, & **Wallach,** *Otto*. *See* **Wallach** & **Kerr.**

Kerr, *George L.* Timbering and supporting underground workings. [*With discussion.*] [1898–99.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, **1899**, 230–248, 430–435; 17, **1900**, 168–170, 185–188; 18, **1900**, 57–58, 79.

Kerr, *Graham W.* Nesting of the Alpine accentor. Naturalists' Jl., 4, **1895**, 255.
—— British birds at Wiesbaden (Germany). [1896.] Ornithologist, 1, **1897**, 13–16, 29–32.

Kerr, *Henry*. The ring ouzel. (Turdus torquatus.) Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 65–66.
—— Arrival of northern birds in England. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 89–90.

Kerr, *J[ohn] Graham*. [Notes on the birds of the Pilcomayo River.] Ibis, 2, **1890**, 350–365; 3, **1891**, 13–15, 260–272.
—— The Pilcomayo Expedition. Nature, 42, **1890**, 543–544.
—— On the avifauna of the lower Pilcomayo. [With notes by P. L. Sclater.] Ibis, 4, **1892**, 120–152.
—— The Gran Chaco. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 73–87.
—— [Account of the late Captain John Page's expedition up the Rio Pilcomayo.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 174–175.
—— The Pilcomayo Expedition: preliminary notice. [1891.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 128–135.
—— On some points in the anatomy of Nautilus Pompilius. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 664–686.
—— The botany of the Pilcomayo Expedition; being a list of plants collected during the Argentine expedition of 1890–91 to the Rio Pilcomayo. The identifications and the descriptions of new species by Mr. N. E. Brown, assistant in the Herbarium, Royal Gardens, Kew. [1893.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 44–78.
—— [Birds observed during voyage up the La Plata and Paraguay Rivers.] [1896.] Brit. Ornith. Club Bull., 6, **1897**, viii–ix, xx–xxi, xxvi.
—— [On the habits and development of Lepidosiren.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 921–923.
—— Note on hypotheses as to the origin of the paired limbs of vertebrates. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 227–235.

—— The external features in the development of Lepidosiren paradoxa, *Fitz.* [1899.] Phil. Trans. (B), 192, **1900**, 299–330.
—— The zoological position of Palæospondylus, *Traquair.* Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 298–299.
Kerr, *J. M. Munro.* Cysts of the broad ligament: their diagnosis and treatment. Glasgow Med. Jl., 50, **1898**, 185–192.
Kerr, (*Rev.*) *John.* Electro-optic action of a charged Franklin's plate. Phil. Mag., 20, **1885**, 363–372.
—— Experiments on the birefringent action of strained glass. Phil. Mag., 26, **1888**, 321–342.
—— Report of the Committee on electro-optics. On dispersion in double refraction due to electric stress. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 157–158.
—— On a fundamental question in electro-optics. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 144–146.
—— Experiments on a fundamental question in electro-optics; reduction of relative retardations to absolute. Roy. Soc. Proc., 55, **1894**, 252–265; Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 380–394.
Kerr, *John F.* The metallic ores of Chili. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 18–23.
Kerr, *R. N.* Notes on the dipper, water ouzel, or water crow. (Cinclus aquaticus.) [1887.] Scott. Natlist., 9, **1887–88**, 159–162.
Kerr, *W[ashington] C[aruthers].* *The mica veins of North Carolina. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 457–462.
—— *The gold gravels of North Carolina; their structure and origin. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 462–466.
—— *The geology of Hatteras and the neighbouring coast. [1883.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 6, **1884** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, **1888**, *Art.* 1), 28–30.
—— The Eocene of North Carolina. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 69.
Kerr, *W[alter] Montagu.* For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 385–386.
—— A journey from Cape Town overland to Lake Nyassa. [1885.] Geogr. Soc. Proc., 8, **1886**, 65–85.
—— The upper Zambesi zone. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 2, **1886**, 385–402.
Kerr, *Walter C.* The steamloop. Franklin Inst. Jl., 132, **1891**, 241–267.
—— [Leaves of Quercus nigra, *L.*, Q. ilicifolia, *Wang.*, and Q. Brittonii, *Davis.*] Amer. Natlist., 27, **1893**, 587–588.
—— [Adventitious budding of Æsculus Hippocastanum, *L.*] Amer. Natlist., 27, **1893**, 589–591.
—— The August storms. Science, 22, **1893**, 155.
—— [Aerial roots on Acer rubrum, *L.*] Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 365–366.
—— Survival of storm-injured leaves. [1894.] Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 601–602.
Kerr-Thomas, *H.* On the collection and utilisation of carbon dioxide in breweries. [1895.] London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 2, **1896**, 6–16.
Kerremans, *Charles.* Énumération des Buprestides décrits postérieurement au catalogue de *MM.* Gemminger & de Harold, 1870–83. [1884.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 119–157.
—— Buprestides nouveaux et remarques synonymiques. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 30, **1886**, xxxiii–xxxviii; 35, **1891**, clvi–clxv.
—— Deux Sternocera nouveaux de la région du lac Tanganyka. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 30, **1886**, xcviii–xcix.
—— Description d'une espèce et variété nouvelle du genre Sternocera. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 189–190.
—— Six Buprestides nouveaux de l'Amérique du Sud. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 31, **1887**, vi–vii.
—— Essai monographique du genre Sternocera, *Eschscholtz.* Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 32, **1888**, 47–100.
—— Buprestides du Musée de Calcutta. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 32, **1888**, lxiii–lxix.
—— Sur une variété nouvelle du Sternocera chrysis, *Fabr.* Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, xix–xx.
—— Espèces inédites du genre Stigmodera, *Eschscholtz.* Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, xl–xlix.
—— Note sur les Chrysobothrides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, cxxxiii–cxl.
—— Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Stigmodéride. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, cxl–cxli.
—— Note sur les Buprestides du Chota-Nagpore. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, cc–ccix.
—— Note sur les Chrysochroïdes. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 35, **1891**, cccviii–cccx.
—— Catalogue synonymique des Buprestides décrits de 1758 à 1890. [1891.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Mém., 1, **1892**, 304 pp.
—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon aux îles Philippines. Buprestidæ. [1891.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, 21–26.
—— Note sur les Chrysodémides africaines attribuées au genre Iridotænia. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 49–55.
—— Diagnoses de deux Buprestides de la région du lac Tanganyka. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 56.
—— Buprestides de l'Inde. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 171–226.
—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. xlix. Buprestides. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 32, **1892**, 809–832.
—— Nouvelle espèce de Buprestide recueillie dans l'île d'Engano par *M.* le Dr. E. Modigliani. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 32, **1892**, 1000.
—— Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasia orientale. vii [& xvi]. Buprestides. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 32, **1892**, 1001–1006; 36, **1896**, 353–360.
—— Voyage de *M.* Ch. Alluaud dans le territoire d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale). Buprestidæ. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, 301–304.
—— Essai de groupement des Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 94–122.
—— Les Chrysobothrines d'Afrique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 232–260.
—— Addition aux Buprestides des Indes orientales. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 326–357.
—— Diagnoses de Buprestides nouveaux. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 503–509.
—— Buprestidæ des îles Séchelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, ciii–cv.
—— Étude sur la répartition géographique des Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 97–121.
—— Mission scientifique de *M.* Ch. Alluaud dans le territoire de Diégo-Suarez (Madagascar-Nord). Avril–août 1893. Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 338–357.
—— Buprestides indo-malais. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 468–480; 39, **1895**, 192–224.
—— Énumération des Buprestides recueillis par *M.* le Dr. E. Modigliani à Sumatra dans la région du lac Toba. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 34, **1894**, 526–541.
—— Buprestides recueillis dans les tabacs, par les soins de *M.* A. Grouvelle. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 413–424; 65, **1896**, 138–176.
—— Révision synonymique des genres Steraspis et Chrysaspis. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 39, **1895**, 370–410.
—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon au Vénézuéla. Buprestides. [1895.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 65, **1896**, 23–29.
—— Trachydes nouveaux. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 40, **1896**, 306–333.
—— Énumération des Buprestides recueillis par *M.* le Docteur E. Modigliani à Sumatra et dans les îles Mentawei. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 36, **1896**, 361–371.
—— [Sur l'entomologie économique.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 433–446.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune intertropicale américaine. Voyages de *M.* E. Gounelle au Brésil. Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Mém., 6, **1897**, 1–146.
—— Buprestides recueillis par *M.* le Cap. V. Bottego dans le pays des Somalis. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 37, **1896–97**, 108–110.
—— Étude synonymique sur le genre Chrysochroa. Leyden Mus. Notes, 19, **1897**, 145–162.
—— Buprestides nouveaux de l'Australie et des régions voisines. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 42, **1898**, 113–182.
—— Buprestides du Congo et des régions voisines. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 42, **1898**, 271–329.
—— [Sur le dimorphisme sexuel.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 42, **1898**, 527–530.
—— Nouvelles espèces de Buprestides de la dernière expédition Bottego. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 503–505.
—— Descriptions de Buprestides nouveaux de Madagascar. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 78–84.
—— Buprestides de l'Afrique équatoriale et de Madagascar. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 256–298.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune intertropicale américaine. Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 329–367.
—— Julodis Atkinsoni, a new species of (buprestid) beetle. [1896.] Indian Mus. Notes, 4, **1900**, 48–49.
—— Buprestides nouveaux et remarques synonymiques. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 282–351.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune entomologique de Sumatra. Chasses de *M.* J. L. Weyers. Buprestides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Mém., 7, **1900**, 1–60.
—— Buprestides indo-malais. Troisième partie. Brux., Soc. Ent. Mém., 7, **1900**, 61–93.
—— Description de trois Buprestides nouveaux du Musée National Hongrois. Termr. Füz., 23 (**1900**), 378–380.

Kerry, *F.* Migration of Pieris Brassicæ observed at Harwich. Essex Natlist., 6, **1892**, 205.

Kerry, *R. A.*, & **Rost,** *Eugen.* Ueber die Wirkungen des Natriumperchlorats. Arch. Exper. Path., 39, **1897**, 144–172.

Kerry, *Richard.* Ueber die Zersetzung des Eiweisses durch die Bacillen des malignen Oedems. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 3), 445–454; Mhefte. Chem., 10, **1889**, 864–873.

Kerry, *Richard*, & **Fränkel,** *Sigmund.* Ueber die Einwirkung der Bacillen des malignen Oedems auf Kohlehydrate. (1. Mittheilung.) [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 297–300; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 268–271.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Bacillen des malignen Oedems auf Kohlehydrate und Milchsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 304–309; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 350–355.

Kerry, *Richard*, & **Obermayer,** *Fritz.* *See* **Obermayer & Kerry.**

Kerry-Nicholls, *J[ames] H[enry].* A recent exploration of the King Country, New Zealand. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 201–223.
—— The origin, physical characteristics, and manners and customs of the Maori race, from data derived during a recent exploration of the King Country, New Zealand. [1885.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 187–208.

Kersbergen, *L. C.* Ueber die sogenannte Frühgährung der Fäces und ihre diagnostiche Bedeutung für die Functionsprüfung des Darmes. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 68, **1900**, 431–454.

Kerschbaum, *M[ax].* Ueber Synthesen mittels Chlorjod. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2798–2804.
—— Ueber die aldehydischen Bestandtheile des Verbenaöles und über Verbenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 885–893.
See also under **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd[inand].*

Kerschbaumer, *Rosa.* Ueber Altersveränderungen der Uvea. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 34, **1888** (*Abth.* 4), 16–34; 38, **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 127–148.
—— Bericht über 200 Staar-Extractionen. [1890.] Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 127–149; Arch. Ophthalm., 20, **1891**, 349–355.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der leukämischen Erkrankung des Auges. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 3), 99–122.

Kerschensteiner, *Georg*, & **Hess,** *Hans.* Die Vermessung des Hochjochferners. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 23, **1892**, 17–28.

Kerschensteiner, *H.* Ein Fall von Schaumleber. [1900.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 69, **1901**, 38–46.

Kerschensteiner, *J[osef] von.* For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 32, **1896**, 146.
—— *Zum Gedächtnisse an Theophrastus Paracelsus. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, 136–144.

Kerschner, *Ludwig.* Zur Zeichnung der Vogelfeder. Eine vorläufige Mittheilung. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 44, **1886**, 681–698.
—— Keimzelle und Keimblatt. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 672–693.
—— Bemerkungen über ein besonderes Muskelsystem im willkürlichen Muskel. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 126–132.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sensiblen Endorgane. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 288–296.
—— Zur Morphologie der Vena cava inferior. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 808–823, 943–947.
—— Ueber die Zeichnung der Vogelfedern. Eine Erwiderung auf Herrn Professor Dr. Th. Eimers gleichnamigen Aufsatz. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 50–54.
—— Ueber die Zeichnung der Vogelfedern. [1890.] Brünn Verh., 29, **1891** (*Sber.*), 25–26.
—— Ueber Saison-Dimorphismus bei Schmetterlingen. [1890.] Brünn Verh., 29, **1891** (*Sber.*), 34.
—— Ueber Muskelspindeln. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 85–89.
—— Ueber die Fortschritte in der Erkenntnis der Muskelspindeln. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 449–458.
—— Bemerkungen zu Herrn Dr. Angelo Ruffini's Aufsatz: "Considerazioni critiche sui recenti studî dell' apparato nervoso nei fusi muscolari": [Anat. Anz., 9, 1894, 80–88]. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 553–562.
—— Zur Theorie der Innervationsgefühle. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 23, **1897**, 47–89.
—— Ueber Knochenwachsthum. [1900.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 26, **1901**, vii–viii.

Kersh, *Samuel.* The evolution of human dentition. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 43, **1900**, 204–216.

Kershaw, *James*, & **Knecht,** *Edmund.* *See* **Knecht & Kershaw.**

Kershaw, *James A.* On the synonymy of Pieris perimale, *Don.* [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 74–75.
—— Description of a new Victorian moth. [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 104–106.
—— Notes on Holochila subpallidus, *Luc.*, and Areas marginata, *Don.* [1898.] Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 38–41.
—— On the butterfly Libythea Geoffroyi, *Godart.* [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 72–74.

Kershaw, *John B[aker] C[annington].* An improved form of Orsat's apparatus for the estimation of oxygen. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 73–74.
—— Notes on aluminium: the relationship of its cost of production to its use as a conductor. Electrician, 39, **1897**, 584.
—— The relative costs of copper, aluminium and iron when used as electrical conductors. Elect. Rev., 43, **1898**, 331.
—— The electro-thermal process for the manufacture of phosphorus. Elect. Rev., 43, **1898**, 542–543.
—— The electrolytic methods of zinc extraction. Elect. Rev., 45, **1899**, 36–37, 43.

—— Two new forms of mercury cell for the electrolytic production of alkalies and chlorine. Elect. Rev., 46, 1900, 606–607.

Kershaw, *John B[aker]* C[annington], & **Bredt,** [*Conrad*] *J[ulius]*. *See* **Bredt** & **Kershaw.**

Kershner, *Jefferson E.* An earthquake in Pennsylvania. Science, 13, 1889, 268.

—— Parallax of α Leonis. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1891, 122.

Kersnovskij, *B[ronislav Apollinarjevič]*. Къ вопросу о предсказаніи наименьшей температуры. [Zur Frage über die Vorausbestimmung des Temperaturminimums.] [1888.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 59, 1889 (*Append. No.* 5), 20 pp.; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 11, 1888, *No.* 6, 15 pp.

—— Пути циклоновъ въ Россіи за 1884-86 годы. [Die Cyclonen-Bahnen in Russland für die Jahre 1884–86.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 62, 1890 (*Append. No.* 2), 38 pp; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 12, 1889, *No.* 10, 29 pp.

—— О предсказаніи наименьшей температуры ночи по дневнымъ наблюденіямъ для Астрахани, Елисабетграда и Варшавы. [Ueber die Vorausbestimmung des nächtlichen Temperaturminimums aus Beobachtungen in Astrachan, Elissawetgrad und Warschau.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 64, 1891 (*Append. No.* 3), 26 pp.; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 13, 1890, *No.* 10, 22 pp.

—— Untersuchung gleichzeitiger Regen im Gebiete St. Petersburg-Pawlowsk. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 17, 1894, *No.* 4, 19 pp.

Kersnovskij, *J[osif] A[pollinarjevič]*. Ueber den täglichen und jährlichen Gang und die Vertheilung der Windgeschwindigkeiten im Russischen Reiche. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 12, 1889, *No.* 3, 94 pp.

—— О суточномъ и годовомъ ходѣ силы вѣтра и географическомъ ея распредѣленіи въ Россійской Имперіи. [On the diurnal and annual range of the force of the wind and its geographical distribution in the Russian Empire.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 65, 1891 (*Append. No.* 2), 115 pp.

—— La distribution du vent sur la surface de l'Empire Russe. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, 1895, 59–67.

—— О направленіи и силѣ вѣтра въ Россійской Имперіи. [La direction et la vitesse du vent sur la surface de l'Empire Russe.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 2, 1895, *No.* 4, 113+135 pp.

—— Систематическій указатель статей, напечатанныхъ въ 23 томахъ Метеорологическаго Сборника, издававшагося Императорскою Академіею Наукъ съ 1869 по 1894 г. [Liste systématique des travaux imprimés dans les 23 volumes du "Repertorium für Meteorologie" publiés par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg depuis 1869 jusqu'à 1894.] [1895.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 3, 1896, *No.* 4, 19 pp.

Kerstein, *W[ilhelm]*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Hydrastins. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, 1888, 565–602.

Kersten, *H.* Die idealistische Richtung in der modernen Entwicklungslehre. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Theorien von O. Hamann und E. von Hartmann. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 73, 1900, 321–358.

Kersten, *J[ulius]*. Ueber einige Condensationen von Aldehyden mit Hydrocotarnin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2098–2103.

Kersten, *Joseph.* Les gisements métalliques et lignitifères du gouvernement de Teruel (Espagne). Rev. Univ. Mines, 38, 1897, 125–166.

—— Note sur un pyromètre et un composimètre de gaz pneumatiques. Rev. Univ. Mines, 43, 1898, 44–62.

—— Notes sur les ardoisières d'Angers. Rev. Univ. Mines, 52, 1900, 241–257.

Kersten, *O[tto]*. *J. M. Hildebrandt's Beobachtungen der magnetischen Inclination zu Nossi-Bé, Nordwest-Madagaskar. Berlin, Akad. Monatsber., 1879, 553–554.

Kerstiens, *C[arl]*, **Claisen,** *L[udwig]*, & **Tingle,** *J[ohn] Bishop*. *See* **Claisen, Tingle** & **Kerstiens.**

Kersting, *F.* Ueber Kannibalismus bei Haselmäusen. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1897–98, 67–68.

Kersting, *Georg.* Beiträge zur Pathologie der Zungentonsille. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 23, 1890, (173)–(195).

Kertész, *A.* Ueber den Nachweis von Säure-Fuchsin in Orseilleextract. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 256, 1885, 281–282.

—— Note sur un substitut de l'émétique. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 55, 1885, 608–609.

—— Ueber Dampfanilinschwarz. Chem. Ztg., 14, 1890, 179–180.

Kertész, *Kálmán.* Adatok a Szeghalom környékén tenyésző kagylosrákok faunájához. [Daten zur Ostracoden-Fauna der Umgebung Szeghalom's.] Termr. Füz., 16 (1893), 114–121, (*Rés.*) 169–176.

—— Új módszer a halak konzerválására. [Ueber eine neue Methode zur Conservirung der Fische.] Termt. Közlön., 26, 1894, 648; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 384–385.

—— A vérsejtek megfestésére. [Eine neue Methode zur Tinction der Blutkörperchen.] Termt. Közlön., 26, 1894, 648; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 385.

—— Pelecocera rectinervis, nova Dipterorum species ex Hungaria. Termr. Füz., 19 (1895), 26–29.

—— A magyarországi Pelecocera-fajok. [Die ungarischen Pelecocera-Arten.] [1895.] Termt. Közlön., 28, 1896, 46; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, 1898, 339.

—— A Stratiomyidák családja. [Ueber die Familie der Stratiomyiden.] Termt. Közlön., 28, 1896, 393; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, 1898, 342.

—— Új-Guinea légy-faunájából. [Dipterologisches aus Neu-Guinea.] Termr. Füz., 20 (1897), 611–613.

—— Psilocephala laticornis, *Lw.* Termr. Füz., 20 (1897), 614–616.

—— Loxoneura facialis, *n. sp.* Termr. Füz., 20 (1897), 617–619.

—— Ueber die Dipteren-Gattung Pelecocera, *Meig.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 16, 1897, 149–151.

—— Die Cleitamia-Arten Neu-Guinea's nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, 1898, 557–568.

—— Diplocentra anus, *Meig.* Termr. Füz., 21 (1898), 238–244.

—— Asphondylia Rübsaameni, *n. sp.* Termr. Füz., 21 (1898), 245–253.

—— Cleitamia Osten-Sackeni, *n. sp.* Termr. Füz., 21 (1898), 494–496.

—— Dipterologisches aus Ungarn. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, 1898, 293.

—— Zehn neue Sapromyza-Arten aus Neu-Guinea und Ternate. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, 1899, 369–373.

—— Verzeichniss einiger, von L. Biró in Neu-Guinea und am Malayischen Archipel gesammelten Dipteren. Termr. Füz., 22 (1899), 173–195.

—— Eine neue Art der Gattung Aulacocephala, *Macq.* aus Neu Guinea. Termr. Füz., 22 (1899), 481.

—— Aulacocephala Braueri. [1899.] Termt. Közlön., 32, 1900, 118; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, 1903, 436.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der indo-australischen Sapromyza-Arten. Termr. Füz., 23 (1900), 254–276.

—— Uebersicht der Griphoneura-Arten. Termr. Füz., 23 (1900), 395–399.

—— Catalogus Tabanidarum Orbis Terrarum Universi. Termr. Füz., 23 (1900) (*Append.*), 78 pp.

—— A Magyarországi Notacanthák átnézete. [Review of Hungarian Notacanthæ.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900** (*Suppl.*), 120–132.
—— Bemerkungen über Pipunculiden (*Dipt.*). Wien. Ent. Ztg., 19, **1900**, 244–245, 270.

Kerville, *Henri* **Gadeau de.** *See* **Gadeau de Kerville.**

Kesel, *Georg.* Elektrische Thurmuhr-Regulirung. Centrztg. Optik, 13, **1892**, 249–250.

Keser, *S.* Contribution à l'étude histologique de l'épithéliome pavimenteux (carcinome de la peau). Ann. de Dermatol., 5, **1894**, 165–185.

Kessel, [*Johann*]. *[Ueber den feineren Bau des menschlichen Mittelohres und einige physiologische Funktionen dieser Theile.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 206–207.
—— *[Demonstration eines neuen Hörmessers.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 228–229.
—— Zur Perception der Töne. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 330.
—— Ueber die vordere Tenotomie. [1890.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 31, **1891**, 131–143.

Kesselkaul, *L*[*udwig*], **&** **Kostanecki,** *Stan*[*isław*]. Zur Einwirkung des Benzaldehyds auf Chloracetopyrogallol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1886–1891.

Kesselmeyer, *P*[*aul*] *A*[*ugust*]. For biographical notice *see* Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1897**, vi.

Kessler, *A*[*leksandr Eduardovič*]. О дѣйствіи іода на пропилатъ натрія. [Ueber die Einwirkung von Jod auf Natriumpropylat.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 299–304; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 236–240.

Kessler, *A*[*leksandr Eduardovič*], **&** **Gorbov,** *A*[*leksandr*] *I*[*vanovič*]. *See* **Gorbov & Kessler.**

Kessler, *Adolph.* Seasickness and its treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 485–486.

Kessler, *Arthur*, **&** **Giersbach,** *Julius.* *See* **Giersbach & Kessler.**

Kessler, *Christoph.* Der Staffelberg in Oberfranken. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, **1890**, 29–30, 80–83.

Kessler, *F.* Ueber Achromasie. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 29, **1884**, 1–24, 73.
—— Beiträge zur graphischen Dioptrik. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 29, **1884**, 65–73.
—— Ueber die Grösse der Periode des Decimalbruchs gleich $1 : p$, für p gleich einer der ersten 1500 Primzahlen. Arch. Math. Phys., 3, **1886**, 99–102.

Kessler, *Fritz.* *Études sur l'Alsace. [1883.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 54, **1884**, 211–229.

Kessler, *H*[*ermann*] *F*[*riedrich*]. For biography and works *see* Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, 77–95; Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 91.
—— *Entwicklungs- und Lebensweise einiger Aphidenarten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 207–208.
—— *[Ueber den Mageninhalt eines Exemplars von Cinclus aquaticus, *Briss.*] [1883.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 31, **1884**, 30–31.
—— Die Entwicklungs- und Lebensgeschichte der Blutlaus, Schizoneura lanigera, *Hausm.* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 95.
—— [Lindenzweige welche am oberen Teile spiralförmig gewunden waren.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 31, **1884**, 31.
—— Beitrag zur Entwickelungs- und Lebensweise der Aphiden. [1884.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 47, **1885**, 107–140.
—— Die Entwicklungs- und Lebensweise von Niptus hololeucus, *Fald.* [1884.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 39–41.
—— Notizen zur Lebensgeschichte der Rosenblattlaus, Aphis Rosæ, *L.* Kassel Ver. Nat. Festschr., **1886**, 118–128.
—— Die Entwickelungs- und Lebensgeschichte von Chaitophorus Aceris, *Koch*, C. testudinatus, *Thornton*, und C. lyropictus, *Kessler.* Drei gesonderte Arten. (Bisher nur als eine Art, Aphis Aceris, *Linné*, bekannt.) [1886.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 51, **1887**, 149–180.
—— [Ueber die Milbenspinne Tetranychus socius.] [1886.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, lxiii–lxiv.
—— [Ueber die Entwickelungs- und Lebensweise von drei, auf Ahorn-Bäumen und Sträuchern lebenden und zur Gattung Chaitophorus gehörigen Aphidenarten welche bisher nur als eine Art unter dem Namen Aphis Aceris, *L.*, bekannt waren.] [1886.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, lxiv–lxv.
—— Ueber eine Wurzelkrankheit am Kaffeestrauch in den Kaffeeplantagen Brasiliens. [1887.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, lxv–lxix.
—— Ueber die Verwandlung der ungeflügelten Rebläuse in geflügelte. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 301–313.
—— Beobachtungen über Galeruca Viburni, *Payk.* Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, 54–63.
—— Die Ungefährlichkeit und kostenlose Vertilgung der Blutlaus, Schizoneura lanigera, *Hausmann*, nachgewiesen durch fünfjährige Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen in einer Baumschule. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, 64–66.
—— [Ueber den Gitterrost der Birnbäume, Rœstelia cancellata, *Rebent.*] [1889.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 34–35.
—— Ein Generationswechsel bei den Pilzen. [1890.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 35–36.
—— Beobachtungen aus der Entwickelungsgeschichte von Coleophora gryphipennella, *Hbn.* Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 104–109.
—— Die Entwickelungsgeschichte von Tribolium ferrugineum, *Fabr.* Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 109–114.
—— Eine Anzahl Roggenpflanzen (Secale cereale, *L.*). [1893.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 24–25.
—— Beobachtungen an dem Blattfloh, Trioza alacris, *Flor.*, und den von demselben an den Blättern des Laurus nobilis, *L.*, hervorgerufenen Missbildungen (1892-93). Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894** (*Abh.*), 19–25.
—— Drei kleine entomologische Abhandlungen. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894** (*Abh.*), 26–33.
—— Die Entwickelungs- und Lebensgeschichte der Gallwespe Cynips calicis, *Brgsd.*, und der von derselben an den weiblichen Blüthen von Quercus pedunculata, *Ehrh.*, hervorgerufenen Gallen, Knoppern genannt. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, 15–40.

Kessler, *H*[*ermann*] *F*[*riedrich*], **&** **Weber,** *Ludwig.* [Eine beachtenswerte Abnormität im Bauche einer Gans.] [1893.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 23–24.

Kessler, *H. J.* Pathologisch-anatomisch onderzoek van de bij beri-beri voorkomend veranderingen in het netvlies. [1891.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 28–32, [**1887–91**], *No.* 22, 3 pp.
—— Intervaginaal fibro-sarcoom van den nervus opticus. [1891.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 33, **1892**, 5 pp.
—— Een bijzondere vorm van aangeboren cataracta zonularis. [1891.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 33, **1892**, 3 pp.
—— Bijdrage tot de morphologie van de papilla nervi optici. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 33, **1892**, 5 pp.
—— Conjunctivitis van animalen oorsprong. [1899.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 41, **1900** (Nederl. Oogheilk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 9), 64–68.

Kessler, *H*[*enri*] *M*[*arie*] *C*[*onstant*]. Traumatische splijting der lens, met beperking der resorptie, ten gevolge van afsluiting der lenswond door geprolabeerde glasvochtmembranen. [1889.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 28–32, [**1887–91**], *No.* 10, 4 pp.
—— De perichorioidale ruimte in betrekking tot de lymphbeweging in het oog. Anatomische bijdrage. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 35, **1894**, 2 pp.

Kessler, *Joh. Gustav.* Witterung des Juni in der Schweiz. [1886.] Wetter, 3, **1887**, 146.

—— Der Föhnsturm am 13. November 1891 in der Nordostschweiz. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 21–22.
—— Temperaturunterschiede im October 1892 in der Nordostschweiz. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 288.
Kessler, *Josef.* On the direct measurement of the ampère, ohm and volt. [*Tr.*] Telegr. Jl., 16, **1885**, 321–325.
—— Der menschliche Körper als Elektricitätsquelle und Elektricitätsleiter. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 86–90.
Kessler, *K[arl] F[edorovič].* *Замѣтка о ящерицахъ и змѣяхъ, собранныхъ И. Б. Ауэрбахомъ на горѣ Большой Богдо, во время путешествія 1854 года. [Note on lizards and snakes collected by I. B. Auerbach in the Bogdo Mountains during his journey in 1854.] St. Petersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém., 4, **1871**, 69–75.
Kessler, *Leonhard.* Ueber acuten Jodismus. [1890.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 16, **1891**, 231–236.
Kessler, *W.* Wald und Waldzerstörung auf dem westlichen Kontinent. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 17, **1890**, 299–315.
Kesslitz, (*Lt.*) *Wilhelm.* Beeinflussung der erdmagnetischen Variations-Apparate am Hydrographischen Amte der k. k. Kriegsmarine zu Pola durch das Erdbeben am 27. August 1886. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 146–147.
—— [Vorläufiger Bericht über die im Sommer 1893 durchgeführte magnetische Vermessung im Occupationsgebiete.] Wien, Anz., 30, **1893**, 236–238.
—— [Die Missions-Reise S. M. Schiff *Albatros* 1895–98.] Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen auf den Salomons-Inseln, ausgeführt vom Stabe S. M. Schiffes *Albatros* in den Jahren 1896 und 1897. Wien Geogr. Ges. Abh., 1, **1899**, 428–438.
Kesslitz, (*Lt.*) *Wilhelm,* & **Schluet von Schluetenberg,** (*Cadet*) *Sigmund.* Magnetische Aufnahme von Bosnien und der Herzegowina ausgeführt im Jahre 1893 im Auftrage der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 61, **1894**, 49–90.
Kester, *Fred[erick] E[dward].* A method for the study of phosphorescent sulphides. Phys. Rev., 9, **1899**, 164–175.
Kesteven, *W. Henry.* Some cases of rapid cure of diphtheria by means of antitoxin. [1894.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 28, **1895**, 77–82.
Kestner, *A[uguste]* **Scheurer-.** *See* **Scheurer-Kestner.**
Kestner, *F.* Ueber die Isolirung der Saponinsubstanzen in Polygala Senega, *var.* latifolia. [1897.] Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 289–298.
Kestner, *G.* L'hygiène de l'eau potable et son application spéciale aux eaux de Mulhouse. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 65, **1895**, 289–319.
Kestner, *Nikolaj Petrovič.* О фенилизомасляной кислотѣ и ея производныхъ. [Sur l'acide phénylisobutyrique et ses dérivés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 492–494; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1088–1089.
Kestner, *Paul.* Drehbare Laboratoriums-Autoclaven zur Ausführung von unter Druck vorzunehmenden Versuchen. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 89.
—— Autoclave de laboratoire à agitation mécanique. Moniteur Sci., 10, **1896**, 305–306.
Keswal, ——. Notes on the waters of western India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 97–123, 153–175; 2, **1887**, 1–27, 73–99, 159–164, 221–228; 3, **1888**, 1–17, 69–71.
—— A tubicolar annelide. [1892.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 114–115.
Ketcher, *N[ikolaj Jakovlevič].* *See* **Ketscher,** *N.*
Ketchum, *Joseph.* The theory of the pneumatic cabinet. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 691–692.
Ketel, *B[ernardus] A[drianus] van.* Beitrag zur Untersuchung auf Tuberkelbacillen. Arch. Hyg., 15, **1892**, 109–124.
—— Zur Bestimmung der Glucose im Harn. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 278–280.
—— Contribution à la connaissance de l'huile de coton. [*Tr.*] [1899.] Moniteur Sci., 14, **1900**, 154–156.
Ketel, *B[ernardus] A[drianus] van,* & **Antusch,** *A[ugust] C[onstantyn].* Einige Untersuchungen über Leinkuchenfett. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 581–583.
—— Ueber die Jodzahl des Leinkuchenfettes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 210.
Ketel, *Carl Friedrich.* Ein Beitrag zur Flora von Woldegk. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1886**, 49–80.
—— Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Gattung Lemanea. [1886.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 18, **1887**, 11–49.
—— Lepidopterologisches. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1889**, 241–246.
Ketjen, *L.* Beseitigung und Verwerthung der Fäcalstoffe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 294–295.
Ketley, *Charles.* For biographical notice *see* Midland Natlist., 7, **1884**, 170.
Kétly, *Károly.* Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1111–1112.
—— A dobhúr (chorda tympani) boncz- és élettani viszonyai klinikai megfigyelések alapján. [Die anatomischen und physiologischen Verhältnisse der Chorda tympani auf Grund klinischer Beobachtungen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 139–144; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 312–319.
Kétly, *Ladislaus von,* & **Dieballa,** *Géza.* *See* **Dieballa** & **Kétly.**
Ketscher, *N.* De l'immunité contre le choléra conférée par le lait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 690–692; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 832–833.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Paralysis agitans, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie des senilen Nervensystems. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 445–508.
—— De l'immunité contre le choléra conférée par le lait de chèvres vaccinées. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 757–778.
Ketteler, *E[duard].* Erwiderung auf Hrn. Voigt's Kritik. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 178–198.
—— Zur Dispersionstheorie des Lichtes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 199–208.
—— Zur Dispersion des Quarz. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 438–452.
—— Ueber Probleme, welche die Neumann'sche Reflexionstheorie nicht lösen zu können scheint. Die Metall- und Totalreflexion der doppelt brechenden Medien. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 204–217.
—— Duplik gegen Hrn. W. Voigt. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 217–226.
—— Die Metall- und Totalreflexion der isotropen Medien entwickelt im Sinne des Neumann'schen Systemes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 590–598.
—— Die optischen Constanten der magnetischen Medien. Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 119–127.
—— Ein bemerkenswerther Grenzfall der Krystallreflexion; seine Untersuchung mittelst des vervollständigten Kohlrausch'schen Totalreflectometers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 230–244, 696.
—— Nachtrag zur Totalreflexion von Krystallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 520–524.
—— Constanz des Refractionsvermögens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 30, **1887**, 285–299.
—— Zur Handhabung der Dispersionsformeln. Ann. Phys. Chem., 30, **1887**, 299–316.
—— Zur Dispersion des Steinsalzes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 322–326.
—— Ueber das Refractionsvermögen der Flüssigkeiten zwischen sehr entfernten Temperaturgrenzen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 237–238.

—— Experimentaluntersuchungen über das Refractionsvermögen der Flüssigkeiten zwischen sehr entfernten Temperaturgrenzen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 33, **1888**, 353–381, 506–534; 35, **1888**, 662–699.
—— Weiterer Fortgang der Experimentalarbeit über das Refraktionsvermögen der Flüssigkeiten zwischen sehr entfernten Temperaturgrenzen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 4–5.
—— Grundzüge einer neuen Theorie der Volum- und Refraktionsäquivalente. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 905–919.
—— Der Grenzbrechungsexponent für unendlich lange Wellen; Transformation der Dispersionsgleichungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 572–583.
—— Notiz, betreffend die Möglichkeit einer zugleich den elastisch-optischen wie den electromagnetischen Principien entsprechenden Dispersionsformel. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 382–386.
—— Zur Theorie des Lichtes und insbesondere der doppelten Brechung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 509–530.
—— Ist es möglich, die Erscheinungen der Dispersion des Lichtes künstlich nachzubilden? Theorie der gegenseitigen Beeinflussung von Pendel und Luft. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 823–831.
—— Ableitung der Gleichungen der electromagnetischen Lichttheorie aus den Erfahrungsthatsachen der Krystalloptik. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 525–539.
—— Die Gesetze der Lichtbewegung in absorbirenden Krystallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 540–555.
—— Eine neue Form der Gesetze der Lichtbewegung in absorbirenden Krystallen und ihre Anwendung auf die Theorie der Totalreflexion an durchsichtigen Krystallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 56–77.
—— Notiz, betreffend die Natur der Röntgen'schen X-Strahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 410.
—— Das sich selbst überlassene gedämpfte Pendel ein Analogon zum Eintritt des Lichtes in ein durchsichtiges Medium. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 72–77.
—— Studien zur Totalreflexion und Metallreflexion. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 879–893.
—— Das Pendel in Luft als Wellenerreger und als Resonator. Ann. Phys. Chem., 68, **1899**, 74–91.
—— Notiz, betreffend magneto-optische Erscheinungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 68, **1899**, 125–128.

Kettner, *Adolf.* Die Tropfsteinhöhle in Saubsdorf. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886** (*Beil.*), 32, 33–34.

Kettner, *Arthur.* [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] II. Pyrocinchonsäure und isomere Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 304, **1899**, 156–178.

Kettner, *Karel.* Histologická studie osutin přijice vrozené. [Histological study of syphilis.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, **1895**, *No.* 6, 19 pp.

Keussler, *Eduard.* *Zur Formel der Frangulinsäure. Dorpat Sber., 4, **1878**, 385–392.

Keuten, *Jacob.* Die Kerntheilung von Euglena viridis, *Ehrenberg.* Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 60, **1895**, 215–235.

Keuten, *Jacob,* & **Zernecke,** *Ernst.* *See* **Zernecke** & **Keuten.**

Keutgen, *C. H.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefel auf Glycerin. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 1–7.

Kevdin, *P. M.* Изъ наблюденій надъ коровдами С.-Петербургской губерніи въ 1890–91 годахъ. [Observations on Coleoptera of the St. Petersburg Government in 1890–91.] [1897.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 31, **1898**, cviii–cxvii.

Kew, *H[arry] Wallis.* Spinning molluscs. Zoologist, 4, **1900**, 289–320.

Kew Observatory.
See **Chree,** *Charles.*
See **Whipple,** *G[eorge] M[athews].*

Kew, Royal Gardens. Teff (Eragrostis abyssinica). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 1, 2–6.
—— Annatto (Bixa orellana, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 7, 1–8, *No.* 9, 1–4.
—— Tree tomato (Cyphomandra betacea, *De Candolle*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 8, 2–6.
—— Chocho (Sechium edule, *Sw.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 8, 6–9.
—— Arracacha (Arracacia esculenta, *De Candolle*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 8, 10–15.
—— Cherimoyer (Anona cherimolia, *Mill.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 8, 15–16.
—— Colonial fruit. [Inquiry and reports.] Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 11, 20 pp.; **1888**, 1–23, 177–196, 197–217, 221–252.
—— Cubebs (Piper cubeba, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 1–4.
—— Sabicú wood (Lysiloma Sabicu, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 4–5.
—— Mexican fibre or istle (Agave heteracantha, *Zucc.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 5–7.
—— Food grains of India. Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 7–8; **1888**, 266–268; **1889**, 283–284; **1892**, 232–234; **1893**, 1–3.
—— Broom root or Mexican whisk (Epicampes macroura, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 9.
—— Contrayerva. Dorstenia brasiliensis, *L.*, Dorstenia contrajerva, *L.*; Aristolochia odoratissima, *L.* Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 10–11.
—— Introduction of the Brazil nut to the East Indies and Australia (Bertholletia excelsa, *Humb.*). Kew Bull., **1887**, *No.* 12, 11–13.
—— Forsteronia rubber (Forsteronia gracilis, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 69–71.
—— West African indigo plants. Kew Bull., **1888**, 74–75.
—— Vanilla. Kew Bull., **1888**, 76–80.
—— Urera fibre (Urera tenax, *N. E. Br.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 84–85.
—— New garden plants. Kew Bull., **1888**, 89–122; **1889**, 73–110; **1890** (*Append.*), 35–58; **1891** (*Append.*), 33–54; **1892** (*Append.*), 29–43; **1893** (*Append.*), 27–46; **1894** (*Append.*), 18 pp.; **1895** (*Append.*), 28–52; **1896** (*Append.*), 31–55; **1897** (*Append.*), 43–60; **1898** (*Append.*), 37–53; **1899** (*Append.*), 37–54; **1900** (*Append.*), 37–51.
—— Brazilian gum arabic. Kew Bull., **1888**, 128–129.
—— Cochin China vine (Vitis Martini, *Planch.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 134–135.
—— Job's tears (Coix lachryma, *L.*, *var.* stenocarpa). Kew Bull., **1888**, 144–145.
—— Ramie or rheea (Bœhmeria nivea, *var.* tenacissima). Kew Bull., **1888**, 145–149.
—— Bhabur grass (Ischœmum angustifolium, *Hackel*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 157–160; **1894**, 367.
—— Prickly pear in South Africa. Kew Bull., **1888**, 165–173; **1890**, 186–188.
—— Lagos rubber (Ficus Vogelii, *Miq.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 253–261; **1890**, 89–93.
—— Liberian coffee at the Straits Settlements (Coffea liberica, *Bull.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 261–263.
—— Demerara pink root (Spigelia anthelmia, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 265.
—— Yoruba indigo (Lonchocarpus cyanescens, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 268–269.
—— Trinidad ipecacuanha (Cephælis tomentosa, *W.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 269–270.
—— Huskless barley. Kew Bull., **1888**, 271–273.
—— Inhambane copal (Copaifera Gorskiana, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 281–283.
—— Silkworm thorn (Cudrania triloba, *Hance*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 291–292.
—— Jamaica india rubber (Forsteronia floribunda, *G. Don*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 292–294.
—— Seedlings of sugar cane at Barbados (Saccharum officinarum, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 294–296; **1889**, 242–244.

—— Ramie (Bœhmeria nivea, *Hk.*). Kew Bull., **1888**, 297–298.
—— Coca. Erythroxylon Coca, *Lamarck*, Erythroxylon Coca, *var.* novogranatense. Kew Bull., **1889**, 1–13.
—— Yam bean (Pachyrhizus tuberosus, *Sprengel*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 17–19, 62–63.
—— A starch-yielding bromeliad (Puya edulis, *Morren*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 20.
—— Fibre industry at the Bahamas. Kew Bull., **1889**, 57–61, 254.
—— West African rubbers. Kew Bull., **1889**, 63–66.
—— Lily flowers and bulbs used as food. Kew Bull., **1889**, 116–118.
—— P'u-êrh tea. Kew Bull., **1889**, 118–120.
—— Short-podded yam-bean (Pachyrhizus angulatus, *Rich.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 121.
—— Jamaica cogwood (Zizyphus chloroxylon, *Oliv.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 127–129.
—— Guide to the botanical literature of the British Empire. Kew Bull., **1889**, 153–189.
—— The fluted scale-insect (Icerya Purchasi, *Maskell*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 191–216.
—— Flowers of Calligonum as an article of food in N. W. India. Kew Bull., **1889**, 217–221.
—— Buazé fibre (Securidaca longipedunculata, *Fres.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 222–225.
—— Bahia piassava (Attalea funifera, *Mart.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 237–242.
—— Cinchona in Jamaica. Kew Bull., **1889**, 244–247.
—— Gambier (Uncaria Gambier, *Roxb.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 247–253.
—— Poisoning from turnsole in Persia (Chrozophora tinctoria, *A. Juss.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 279–280; **1896**, 233.
—— Mussænda coffee (Gærtnera vaginata, *Lam.*). Kew Bull., **1889**, 281–283.
—— The weather plant. Abrus precatorius, *Linn.* Kew Bull., **1890**, 1–28.
—— Bombay aloe fibre (Agave vivipara, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 50–54.
—— Barilla (Halogeton sativus, *Moq.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 56–62.
—— Indian sugar. Kew Bull., **1890**, 71–85.
—— Mites on sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1890**, 85–88.
—— Siberian perennial flax (Linum perenne, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 104–107.
—— Timber trees of Straits Settlements. [List based on Dr. Maingay's manuscript catalogue.] Kew Bull., **1890**, 112–134.
—— Cotton in West Africa. Kew Bull., **1890**, 135–140.
—— Colombian india-rubber (Sapium biglandulosum, *Muell. Arg.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 149–158.
—— Natal aloes. Kew Bull., **1890**, 163–168.
—— Gambia mahogany (Khaya senegalensis, *A. Juss.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 168–170.
—— Ceylon cacao (Theobroma Cacao, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 170–173.
—— Chestnut flour (Castanea sativa, *Mill.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 173–174.
—— Okro fibre (Hibiscus esculentus, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 229–230.
—— Cocoa-nut-butter (Cocos nucifera, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 230–238.
—— Liberian coffee. Kew Bull., **1890**, 245–253; **1895**, 273–274.
—— Cola nut (Cola acuminata, *R. Br.*). Kew Bull., **1890**, 253–260.
—— Banana disease in Fiji. Kew Bull., **1890**, 272–273; **1892**, 48–49.
—— West African bass fibre (Raphia vinifera, *P. de Beauv.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 1–5.
—— Chinese ginger. Kew Bull., **1891**, 5–9; **1892**, 16–20.
—— Ipho poison of the Malay Peninsula. Antiaris toxicaria, *Lesch.* Kew Bull., **1891**, 25–31, 259–268; **1895**, 140–141.
—— Production of cane-sugar in the sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1891**, 35–41.
—— Persian tobacco or tombak (Nicotiana Tabacum, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 77–84.
—— Aden barilla (Suæda fruticosa, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 96–97.
—— Paraguay jaborandi (Pilocarpus pennatifolius, *Lem.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 179–183.
—— Orchid nomenclature. Kew Bull., **1891**, 193–197.
—— Kanaff or Deccan hemp (Hibiscus cannabinus, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 204–206.
—— Indigenous plants of Yoruba-land. Kew Bull., **1891**, 206–219.
—— New process for recovering loss of gutta percha. Kew Bull., **1891**, 231–239.
—— Tagasaste (Cytisus proliferus, *Linn.*). Kew Bull., **1891**, 239–244.
—— Chinese fibres. Kew Bull., **1891**, 247–259.
—— Botany of Gambia Delimitation Commission. [With notes by Dr. Brown Lester, and a translation of the botanical section of the reports of the French members of the Commission.] Kew Bull., **1891**, 268–275; **1892**, 45–48.
—— Sisal hemp (Agave rigida, *Mill.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 21–40.
—— The Spanish broom as a fibre plant (Spartium junceum, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 53–58.
—— Bark cloth of Uganda. Kew Bull., **1892**, 58–60.
—— Sources of rubber supply. Kew Bull., **1892**, 67–71.
—— Fiji ginger (Zingiber officinale, *Rosc.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 77–81.
—— Decades Kewenses. Plantarum novarum in herbario Horti Regii conservatarum. Kew Bull., **1892**, 82–87, 125–128, 195–199; **1893**, 11–17, 155–158, 209–212; **1894**, 4–7, 99–102, 344–348, 353–358, 387–391; **1895**, 15–18, 23–28, 53–56, 102–120, 180–186, 315–318; **1896**, 16–26, 36–42, 158–167; **1898**, 224–234.
—— Botanical Station, St. Vincent. Kew Bull., **1892**, 92–104.
—— Sansevieria fibre from Somali-land (Sansevieria Ehrenbergii, *Schwein.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 129–132.
—— Prickly pear in Mexico. Kew Bull., **1892**, 144–148.
—— Faham tea (Angræcum fragrans, *Thouars*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 181–183.
—— Caraguatá fibre (Bromelia argentina, *Baker*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 191–195.
—— Lagos palm oil (Elæis guineensis, *Jacq.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 200–208.
—— Lao tea (Camellia theifera, *Griff.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 219–222.
—— Mangrove bark and extract (Rhizophora Mangle, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 227–232.
—— Mauritius tea (Camellia theifera, *Griff.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 234–238.
—— Potato disease in Poona. Kew Bull., **1892**, 238–243.
—— Allouya tubers (Calathea Allouya, *Lindl.*). Kew Bull., **1892**, 244–245.
—— Coffee cultivation in British Honduras. Kew Bull., **1892**, 253–259.
—— The prune industry of California. Kew Bull., **1892**, 259–267; **1893**, 175–179.
—— Sugar-cane borers in the West Indies. Kew Bull., **1892**, 267–271.
—— Gold Coast Botanical Station. Kew Bull., **1892**, 297–304.
—— Earl of Bute's botanical tables. Kew Bull., **1892**, 306–308.
—— American ginseng (Aralia quinquefolia, *A. Gray*). Kew Bull., **1893**, 71–74.
—— Y-dzi of Tonquin (Coix gigantea, *Roxb.*). Kew Bull., **1893**, 76–78.

—— Manila aloe fibre (Agave vivipara, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1893**, 78–80.
—— Chinese white wax. Kew Bull., **1893**, 84–111.
—— Greenheart (Nectandra Rodiœi, *Schomb.*). Kew Bull., **1893**, 117–122.
—— Wormwood as a fodder plant in India. Kew Bull., **1893**, 126–128.
—— Cacao-growing in Grenada (Theobroma Cacao, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1893**, 136–139.
—— Gambier in British North Borneo. Kew Bull., **1893**, 139–141.
—— Sugar-cane disease. Kew Bull., **1893**, 149–152; **1894**, 154.
—— Early history of Buitenzorg Botanic Gardens. Kew Bull., **1893**, 173–175.
—— St. Vincent arrowroot. Kew Bull., **1893**, 191–204.
—— Flora of St. Vincent and adjacent islets. Kew Bull., **1893**, 231–296.
—— Poling in agave plants. Kew Bull., **1893**, 315–321.
—— Arrowroot. Kew Bull., **1893**, 331–333.
—— Root-disease of sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1893**, 345–350.
—— West African Botanic Stations. Kew Bull., **1893**, 363–366.
—— Tuberous Labiatæ. Kew Bull., **1894**, 10–14.
—— Diagnoses Africanæ. Kew Bull., **1894**, 17–32, 67–74, 120–129; **1895**, 63–75, 93–99, 141–153, 211–230, 247–265, 288–293; **1897**, 243–300; **1898**, 145–164, 301–310.
—— Sugar-cane disease in Old World. Kew Bull., **1894**, 81–84.
—— Seminal variation in the sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1894**, 84–86.
—— Improvement of sugar-cane by chemical selection of seed canes. Kew Bull., **1894**, 86–96; **1898**, 331–334.
—— Guzerat rape (Brassica campestris, *var.* glauca). Kew Bull., **1894**, 96–97.
—— West Indian lime (Citrus medica, *L.*, *var.* acida, *Brandis*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 113–116.
—— Jaffa orange. Kew Bull., **1894**, 117–119.
—— West African cinchona bark. Kew Bull., **1894**, 119–120.
—— The coffee-leaf miner (Cemiostoma coffeellum, *Stainton*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 130–133.
—— Jamaica walnut. Kew Bull., **1894**, 138, 371–372.
—— Peruvian walnut. Kew Bull., **1894**, 140.
—— Liquorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 141–146.
—— Treatment of diseased sugar-canes in the West Indies. Kew Bull., **1894**, 169–177.
—— The citron in commerce (Citrus medica, *Risso*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 177–182.
—— Comino trees of Colombia (Aniba perutilis, *Hemsl.*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 197–199.
—— Flora of the Solomon Islands. Kew Bull., **1894**, 211–215; **1895**, 132–139, 159–161.
—— African species of Musa. Musa Livingstoniana, *Kirk*, and M. proboscidea, *Oliver*. Kew Bull., **1894**, 225–226.
—— Species and principal varieties of Musa. Kew Bull., **1894**, 229–314.
—— Botany of the Hadramaut Expedition. Kew Bull., **1894**, 328–343.
—— Madagascar piassava (Dictyosperma fibrosum, *Wright*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 358–359.
—— Tropical fodder grasses. Kew Bull., **1894**, 373–387; **1895**, 209–211.
—— Flora of Macquarie Island. Kew Bull., **1894**, 401.
—— The clove as a dye-plant (Eugenia caryophyllata, *Thunb.*). Kew Bull., **1894**, 417–418.
—— The Lahaina sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1894**, 418–419.
—— Arenga Engleri, *Becc.* Kew Bull., **1895**, 19.
—— Coffee cultivation at the Gold Coast. Kew Bull., **1895**, 21–23.
—— Iboga root (Tabernanthe Iboga, *Baill.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 37–38.
—— Yunnan plants. Kew Bull., **1895**, 45.
—— Botanical gardens in South Africa. Kew Bull., **1895**, 49–53.
—— Tea cultivation in the Caucasus. Kew Bull., **1895**, 58–61.
—— West African mahogany. Kew Bull., **1895**, 79–80.
—— Sugar-cane disease in Barbados. Kew Bull., **1895**, 81–88.
—— Rafia from West Africa. Kew Bull., **1895**, 88–92, 287–288.
—— Himalayan Rubi. Kew Bull., **1895**, 123–124.
—— Maple sugar (Acer saccharinum, *Wangh.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 127–129.
—— Siam gamboge (Garcinia Hanburyi, *Hook. f.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 139–140.
—— Siam benzoin. Kew Bull., **1895**, 154–155, 195–198.
—— Date cultivation in South Australia. Kew Bull., **1895**, 161–162.
—— Manila hemp plants. Kew Bull., **1895**, 208.
—— New rubber industry in Lagos (Kickxia africana, *Benth.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 241–247; **1896**, 76–77.
—— Citrus fruits in Sicily. Kew Bull., **1895**, 266–271.
—— Ai camphor (Blumea balsamifera, *DC.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 275–277.
—— Begonia disease. Kew Bull., **1895**, 285–286.
—— Sumach (Rhus coriaria, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1895**, 293–296.
—— Great frost of 1895. Kew Bull., **1896**, 5–10.
—— Leppett tea. Kew Bull., **1896**, 10–16.
—— Date cultivation in Antigua. Kew Bull., **1896**, 26–28.
—— Geranium Wallichianum as a dye plant. Kew Bull., **1896**, 29–31.
—— Two African Holarrhenas (Holarrhena africana, *A.DC.*, and H. febrifuga, *Klotz.*). Kew Bull., **1896**, 47–49.
—— Natural sugar in tobacco. Kew Bull., **1896**, 49–55.
—— Botanical enterprise in East Africa. Kew Bull., **1896**, 80–86.
—— Myrrh and bdellium. Kew Bull., **1896**, 86–95.
—— Botanical enterprise in British Honduras. Kew Bull., **1896**, 101–105.
—— Sugar-cane disease in British Guiana. Kew Bull., **1896**, 106–108.
—— Cotton in British Central Africa. Kew Bull., **1896**, 118–119.
—— Sheep-bushes and salt-bushes. Kew Bull., **1896**, 129–140.
—— Osiers. Kew Bull., **1896**, 140–143.
—— Chamædorea Pringlei. Kew Bull., **1896**, 155.
—— New seedling sugar-cane in Queensland. Kew Bull., **1896**, 167–170.
—— Cultivation of India rubber in Assam. Kew Bull., **1896**, 171–174.
—— Highland coffee of Sierra Leone (Coffea stenophylla, *G. Don*). Kew Bull., **1896**, 189–191.
—— Kapok. Kew Bull., **1896**, 204–207.
—— The flora of Tibet. Kew Bull., **1896**, 207–216.
—— A new Brazil wood. Kew Bull., **1896**, 223.
—— Tengah bark. Kew Bull., **1897**, 91–92.
—— Kino from Myristica malabarica. Kew Bull., **1897**, 101–102.
—— Cultivation of cotton in Egypt (Gossypium barbadense, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1897**, 102–104.
—— Papain (Carica Papaya, *L.*). Kew Bull., **1897**, 104–108.
—— Insects destructive to cultivated plants in West Africa. Kew Bull., **1897**, 175–191.
—— Primula farinosa in the Andes. Kew Bull., **1897**, 208.
—— Fiji ivory nuts. Kew Bull., **1897**, 236–237.
—— Botanic Station, Sierra Leone. Kew Bull., **1897**, 303–317.

—— Improvement of the sugar-beet and sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1897**, 317–318.
—— Botanical enterprise in West Africa. Kew Bull., **1897**, 329–333.
—— Chinese bandoline wood. Kew Bull., **1897**, 336–337.
—— British Solomon Islands. Kew Bull., **1897**, 416–420.
—— Shinia in Cyprus (Pistacia Lentiscus). Kew Bull., **1897**, 421–422; **1898**, 190–191.
—— Laportea canadensis. Kew Bull., **1897**, 430.
—— Ceara rubber (Manihot Glaziovii, *Muell. Arg.*). Kew Bull., **1898**, 1–15.
—— Cashew spirit. Kew Bull., **1898**, 27–29.
—— Bermuda arrowroot. Kew Bull., **1898**, 50–51.
—— Sararanga sinuosa. Kew Bull., **1898**, 100.
—— Aluvilla. Kew Bull., **1898**, 100–101.
—— Moth borers in sugar-cane. Kew Bull., **1898**, 102–103.
—— Fiji india-rubber. Kew Bull., **1898**, 164–166.
—— San Jose scale. Kew Bull., **1898**, 167–171.
—— Chillies. Kew Bull., **1898**, 171–175.
—— Kendir fibre (Apocynum venetum, *Linn.*). Kew Bull., **1898**, 181–183.
—— Florida velvet bean. Kew Bull., **1898**, 207–208.
—— Incense trees of the West Indies. Kew Bull., **1898**, 239–240.
—— Para rubber (Hevea brasiliensis, *Muell. Arg.*). Kew Bull., **1898**, 241–277.
—— Insect powders. Kew Bull., **1898**, 297–301.
—— Cacao disease in Trinidad. Kew Bull., **1899**, 1–6.
—— Madagascar india-rubber. Kew Bull., **1899**, 35–39; **1900**, 30.
—— Skirret (Sium Sisarum, *Linn.*). Kew Bull., **1899**, 39–42.
—— Karité tree. Kew Bull., **1899**, 53–55.
—— Camphor (Cinnamomum Camphora, *Nees*). Kew Bull., **1899**, 57–68.
—— Peruvian rubber. Kew Bull., **1899**, 68–70.
—— Tea and coffee diseases. Kew Bull., **1899**, 89–94.
—— Flora of British New Guinea. Kew Bull., **1899**, 95–126.
—— Central American rubber (Castilloa elastica, *Cerv.*). Kew Bull., **1899**, 159–164.
—— Mangabeira rubber (Hancornia speciosa, *Gomez*). Kew Bull., **1899**, 185–190.
—— Jarrah and karri. Kew Bull., **1899**, 205–212.
—— Maromba wine disease in Portugal. Kew Bull., **1899**, 213–215.
—— Chinese printing blocks. Kew Bull., **1899**, 216–219.
—— Indian rice or water oats (Zizania aquatica). Kew Bull., **1900**, 29.
—— Brazilian stink-grass. Kew Bull., **1900**, 31.

Key, *Axel.* Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse in den Schulen Schwedens. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 4, *Hygiène*), 23–39.
—— Die Pubertätsentwickelung und das Verhältniss derselben zu den Krankheitserscheinungen der Schuljugend. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 66–109, 110–130.

Key, (*Rev.*) *H*[*enry*] *Cooper.* *On a so-called "erratic boulder of Pennant Sandstone" at Symond's Yat. [1874.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 26–28.
—— *The radiometer. [1876.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 176–180.

Key, *William.* The regulation of the supply of water to cities and towns. [1884.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 16, **1885**, 74–88.
—— On coal-gas: and the coal question, in its bearings on the illuminating power of gas. [1886.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 18, **1887**, 87–101.
—— Description of arrangement for controlling the pressures in water mains and services by day and by night, and demonstration how the initial high pressure can be instantaneously applied to any district in which fire has occurred. Illustrated by model apparatus and diagrams. [1890.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 323–330.

Keyes, *Charles Rollin.* On some fossils from the Lower Coal Measures at Des Moines, Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 2, **1888**, 23–28.
—— The Coal Measures of central Iowa, and particularly in the vicinity of Des Moines. Amer. Geologist, 2, **1888**, 396–404.
—— The sedentary habits of Platyceras. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 269–272.
—— The attachment of Platycerata to fossil crinoids. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 924–925.
—— Surface geology of Burlington, Iowa. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 1049–1054.
—— On the attachment of Platyceras to palæocrinoids, and its effects in modifying the form of the shell. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 25, **1888**, 231–243.
—— Occurrence of Coccothraustes vespertina in Iowa. Auk, 5, **1888**, 114–115.
—— Blackbird flights at Burlington, Iowa. Auk, 5, **1888**, 207–208.
—— Iowa greenlets. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 44.
—— Nesting of Bubo virginianus. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 93.
—— On the fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of central Iowa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 222–246.
—— Descriptions of two new fossils from the Devonian of Iowa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 247–248.
—— An annotated catalogue of the Mollusca of Iowa. [1888.] Essex Inst. Bull., 20, **1889**, 61–83.
—— Variation exhibited by a Carbonic gasteropod. Amer. Geologist, 3, **1889**, 330–333.
—— Note on the distribution of certain Loess fossils. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 119–121.
—— The subgeneric groups of Naticopsis. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 193–196.
—— The Carboniferous Echinodermata of the Mississippi basin. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 186–193.
—— Soleniscus; its generic characters and relations. Amer. Natlist., 23, **1889**, 420–424.
—— Note on the distribution of Helicina occulta. [1889.] Nautilus, 3, **1889–90**, 18–19.
—— Lower Carbonic Gasteropoda from Burlington, Iowa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 284–298.
—— The American species of Polyphemopsis. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 299–302.
—— Sphærodoma: a genus of fossil gasteropods. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 303–309.
—— Certain forms of Straparollus from south-eastern Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 5, **1890**, 193–197.
—— Generic relations of Platyceras and Capulus. Amer. Geologist, 6, **1890**, 6–9.
—— Review of the progress of American invertebrate palæontology for the [years 1889–90]. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 131–138; 25, **1891**, 327–333.
—— Genesis of the Actinocrinidæ. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 243–254.
—— The naticoid genus Strophostylus. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 1111–1117.
—— Discovery of fossils in the limestones of Frederick county, Maryland. [1890.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [10 (**1890–91**)], 32.
—— Preservation of color in fossil shells. [1890.] Nautilus, 4, **1890–91**, 30–31.
—— Synopsis of American Carbonic Calyptræidæ. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 150–181.
—— Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous in central Iowa. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, xiv, 277–292.
—— A geological section across the Piedmont Plateau in Maryland. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 319–322.
—— Remarks on the perisomic plates of the crinoids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 247–248.
—— The Redrock Sandstone of Marion county, Iowa. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 273–276.

—— Paleozoic fossils of Maryland. [1891.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [11 (1891–92)], 28–29.
—— Fossil faunas in central Iowa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1891, 242–265.
—— Eastern extension of the Cretaceous in Iowa. [1888.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 21.
—— Preliminary note on the sedentary habits of Platyceras. [1888.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 24.
—— Age of certain sandstones near Iowa City. [1890.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 26.
—— Notes on the Redrock Sandstone. [1890.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 26–27.
—— Brick and other clays of Des Moines. [1891.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 29.
—— Aluminium in Iowa. [1891.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), 1892, 29–30.
—— The Platyceras group of Paleozoic gasteropods. Amer. Geologist, 10, 1892, 273–277.
—— The present basal line of delimitation of the Carboniferous in northeastern Missouri. Amer. Geologist, 10, 1892, 380–384.
—— The principal Mississippian section. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 3, 1892, 283–300.
—— A remarkable fauna at the base of the Burlington Limestone in northeastern Missouri. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 447–452.
—— Some Maryland granites and their origin. [1892.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 4, 1893, x, 299–304.
—— Epidote as a primary component of eruptive rocks. [1892.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 4, 1893, x, 305–312.
—— Natural gas and oil in Iowa. [1892.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 3), 1893, 15–18.
—— Iowa mineralogical notes. [1892.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 3), 1893, 18–22.
—— Surface disintegration of granitic masses. [1892.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 3), 1893, 22–24.
—— Some American eruptive granites. [1892.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 3), 1893, 24–26.
—— A new locality for millerite. Amer. Geologist, 11, 1893, 126.
—— The unconformity of the Coal Measures and the St. Louis Limestone in Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 12, 1893, 99–102.
—— Geological formations of Iowa. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 1, 1893, 11–144.
—— Annotated catalogue of minerals. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 1, 1893, 181–196.
—— Bibliography of Iowa geology. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 1, 1893, 209–464.
—— An old volcanic eruption in Iowa. Science, 21, 1893, 132.
—— Crustal adjustment in the upper Mississippi valley. [1893.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 5, 1894, xii, 231–242.
—— Cretaceous formations of northwestern Iowa. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), 1894, 24–25.
—— Derivation of the Unione fauna of the Northwest. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), 1894, 25–29.
—— Process of formation of certain quartzites. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), 1894, 29–31.
—— Origin of anthracite. Amer. Geologist, 13, 1894, 411–415.
—— Coal deposits of Iowa. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 2, 1894, 536 pp.
—— The nature of coal horizons. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 2, 1894, 178–186.
—— Stratigraphic catalogue of Missouri fossils. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 4, 1894, 241–264.
—— Paleontology of Missouri. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 4, 1894, 271 pp.; 5, 1894, 266 pp.
—— Synonymic indexical list of the fossils of Missouri. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 5, 1894, 241–266.
—— A bibliography of North American paleontology, 1888–92. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 121, 1894, 251 pp.
—— Origin and relations of central Maryland granites. [1895.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1893–94, 651–740.
—— Secular decay of granitic rocks. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, 1895, 27–31.
—— Synopsis of American Paleozoic echinoids. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, 1895, 178–194.
—— Opinions concerning the age of the Sioux quartzite. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, 1895, 218–222.
—— Acidic eruptives of northeastern Maryland. Amer. Geologist, 15, 1895, 39–46.
—— A hypsometric map of Missouri. Amer. Geologist, 15, 1895, 314–317.
—— Superior Mississippian in western Missouri and Arkansas. Amer. Geologist, 16, 1895, 86–91.
—— Stratigraphy of the Kansas Coal Measures. Amer. Jl. Sci., 50, 1895, 239–243.
—— Work and scope of the Geological Survey. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 3, 1895, 45–98.
—— Glacial scorings in Iowa. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 3, 1895, 147–165.
—— Gypsum deposits of Iowa. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 3, 1895, 257–304.
—— Geology of Lee county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 3, 1895, 305–407.
—— Geology of Des Moines county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 3, 1895, 409–492.
—— The Cambro-Silurian question in Missouri and Arkansas. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 3, 1895, 519–526.
—— General geology of the Missouri crystalline area. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 8, 1895, 84–104.
—— Characteristics of Ozark Mountains. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 8, 1895, 317–352.
—— A report on Mine La Motte sheet, including portions of Madison, St. François and Ste. Genevieve counties. [1895.] Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 9, 1896 (*No.* 4), 132 pp.
—— Thickness of the Paleozoic rocks in the Mississippi basin. Amer. Geologist, 17, 1896, 169–173.
—— Serial nomenclature of the Carboniferous. Amer. Geologist, 18, 1896, 22–28.
—— Orotaxis: a method of geologic correlation. Amer. Geologist, 18, 1896, 289–302.
—— Geographic relations of the granites and porphyries in the eastern part of the Ozarks. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 7, 1896, 363–376.
—— The Bethany Limestone of the Western Interior coal field. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, 1896, 221–225.
—— Note on the nature of cone-in-cone. Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 3, 1896, 75–76.
—— Two remarkable cephalopods from the Upper Palæozoic. Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 3, 1896, 76–78.
—— Bibliography of Missouri geology. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 10, 1896, 219–523.
—— The geological occurrence of clays. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 11, 1896, 35–48.
—— Ueber das Carbon des Mississippithales. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1896 (*Bd.* 1), 96–110.
—— A gigantic orthoceratite from the American Carboniferous. Science, 3, 1896, 94–95.
—— Stages of the Des Moines, or chief coal-bearing series of Kansas and south-west Missouri and their equivalents in Iowa. [1896.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 4, 1897, 22–25.
—— Dual character of the Kinderhook fauna. Amer. Geologist, 20, 1897, 167–176.
—— List of Carboniferous [and Loess] fossils from Des Moines. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 7, 1897, 330–335, 344.
—— The physical nature of the problem of general geological correlation. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 5, 1897, 110–111.
—— A new method of synchronizing strata. Science, 6, 1897, 655–656.

—— Relations of the Devonian and Carboniferous in the upper Mississippi valley. [1897.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 7 (**1894–97**), 357–369.
—— Geographic development [and cuesta topography] of the Crimea. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 52–54; 6, **1899**, 227–228.
—— Carboniferous formations of the Ozark region. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 55–58.
—— Some geological formations of the Cap-au-Gres uplift. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 58–63.
—— Use of the term Augusta in geology. Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 229–235.
—— Carboniferous formations of southwestern Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 346–350.
—— Remarks on the classification of the Mississippian series. Amer. Geologist, 22, **1898**, 108–113.
—— Eolian origin of Loess. Amer. Jl. Sci., 6, **1898**, 299–304.
—— The use of local names in geology. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 161–170.
—— Probable stratigraphical equivalents of the Coal Measures of Arkansas. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 356–365.
—— The genetic classification of geological phenomena. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 809–815.
—— Modern stratigraphical nomenclature. Science, 7, **1898**, 571–572.
—— The myth of the Ozark Isle. Science, 7, **1898**, 588–589.
—— The principal Missourian section. Science, 8, **1898**, 464.
—— Some physical aspects of general geological correlation. [1898.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 6, **1899**, 131–154.
—— Permian rocks of eastern Russia. [1898.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 6, **1899**, 229–231.
—— The Missourian series of the Carboniferous. Amer. Geologist, 23, **1899**, 298–316.
—— On stratification planes. Amer. Geologist, 24, **1899**, 294–300.
—— On the definition of geological terranes. Science, 10, **1899**, 456–458.
—— Formational synonymy of the Coal Measures of the western interior basin. [1899.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 7, **1900**, 82–110.
—— Terraces of the Nile valley. [1899.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 7, **1900**, 111–112.
—— Genesis of normal compound, and normal horizontal faulting. [1899.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 7, **1900**, 112–113.
—— Correlative relations of certain subdivisions of the Coal Measures of Kansas. Amer. Geologist, 25, **1900**, 347–353.
—— Certain faunal aspects of the original Kinderhook. Amer. Geologist, 26, **1900**, 315–321.
—— Kinderhook stratigraphy. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 8, **1900**, 315–321.
—— Systematic arrangement of ore deposits on a geological basis. Science, 11, **1900**, 631–632.
—— Coal floras of the Mississippi valley. Science, 11, **1900**, 898–900.
—— Initiation of new elements in fossil faunas. Science, 12, **1900**, 146.
—— Origin and classification of ore-deposits. [1900.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 30, **1901**, 323–356.

Keyes, *Charles Rollin,* & **Call,** *R[ichard] Ellsworth.* On a Quaternary section eight miles south-east of Des Moines, Iowa. [1890.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 30.

Keyes, *Charles Rollin,* & **Haworth,** *Erasmus. See* **Haworth** & **Keyes.**

Keyes, *Charles Rollin,* & **Rowley,** *R[obert] R.* Vertical range of fossils at Louisiana. [1896.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 4, **1897**, 26–40.

Keyes, *Charles Rollin,* & **Williams,** *H. S[mith].* Preliminary annotated catalogue of the birds of Iowa. [1887.] Davenport Ac. Proc., 5, **1893**, 113–161.

Keyes, *Edward L.* The geographical distribution of urinary calculus, with an inquiry into its cause. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 237–240.
—— Cases bearing upon certain mooted points in syphilology. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 464–467, 477–478.
—— Nephritis in its surgical aspects. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 756.

Keys, *Isaiah W[aterloo] N[icholson].* For biographical notice and works *see* Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 382.

Keys, *James.* A contribution to the flora of Mount Perry. Part II. [1885.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, **1886**, 41–55.

Keys, *James H.* Aëpophilus Bonnairii, *Signoret.* [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 174.
—— Some remarks on the habits of Aëpophilus Bonnairii, *Sign.* Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 135–137.
—— Some northern and hill-country Coleoptera of the Plymouth district. [1900.] Plymouth Inst. Trans., 13, **1903**, 239–245.

Keys, *T. P.* Description of some caves near Camooweal. [1899.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 87–88.

Keyser, *C[assius] J[ackson].* Some theorems in *n*-dimensional space. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 177, 181–182.
—— On a definitive property of the covariant. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 5, **1899**, 468–469.
—— Theorems concerning positive definitions of finite assemblage and infinite assemblage. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 218–226.

Keyser, *Charles de.* Résumé de 21 essais de chaudières à vapeur exécutés par *M.* Bryan Donkin et *M.* le Professeur Kennedy. Rev. Univ. Mines, 35, **1896**, 301–319.

Keyser, *F[rederik].* *See* **Kaiser.**

Keyserling, *Alexander [Friedrich Michael Leberecht Arthur] (Graf).* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 109–110; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 10, **1891**, 11 pp.; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894** (*Proc.*), 53–54.
—— О нахожденіи въ Россіи рода Oldhamina. [Note sur la présence de l'Oldhamina dans la Russie.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 10, **1891**, 257–258 (*Rés.* 258).
—— Ueber die Lehre Darwins. [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 46–66.

Keyserling, *Eugen (Graf).* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Entomologica Amer., 5, **1889**, 159–160.
—— Neue Spinnen aus Amerika. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, **1884** (*Abh.*), 649–684; 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 489–534; 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 421–490.

Keyt, *A[lonzo] T[hrasher].* *An experiment in cardio-sphygmography; in which the heart, carotid, femoral, radial, and posterior tibial arteries, and the corresponding time, were traced simultaneously; with reproduction of the inscriptions obtained. Arch. Med., 7, **1882**, 231–235.
—— *A contribution to the cardio-sphygmography of tricuspid lesions. Arch. Med., 8, **1882**, 115–120.
—— The negative arterial pulse and negative arterial trace. Arch. Med., 11, **1884**, 273–278.

Keyworth, *G. A.* A fossil aloe from the Wealden. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1884**, 494–500.

Keyzer, *J[acob].* Ueber Hämatoporphyrin im Harn. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 274–275.

Kh-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Ch-.**

Kharkov. *See* **Charkov.**

Kheil, *Napoleon M.* Ein neuer Danaid, Amauris Steckeri, *n. sp.* [1890.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 33, **1889**, 393–394.
—— Ueber geschlechtlichen Dimorphismus des abessynischen Papilio Antinorii, *Oberthür.* Iris, 3 (**1890**), 333–336.

—— Eine neue Satyriden-Art. Iris, 9 (1896), 151–152.

Khek, *Eugen.* Ein botanischer Tagesausflug nach Rappoltenkirchen an der Westgrenze des Wienerwaldes. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1897, 7–8.

Kherndl, *Antal.* A vonólánczos ivtartók grafikai elméletéről. [Ueber die graphische Theorie der Bogen mit Spannketten.] Math. Termt. Értes., 9, 1891, 327–333; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, 1892, 409–410.

—— A lánczhidak merevítő tartóinak grafikai elméletéről. [Graphische Theorie der Versteifungsträger der Kettenbrücken.] [1890.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 14, 1892, *No.* 4, 45 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, 1892, 403.

—— A függőhidak merevítő gerendáinak grafikai elméletéről. [Ueber die graphische Theorie der Versteifungsträger der Ketten- und Kabelbrücken.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, 1895, 226–238.

—— A többtámaszú ívek és a többtámaszú merev függőtartók grafikai elméletéről. [Ueber die graphische Theorie der mehrfach gestützten Bogen und steifen Hängeträger.] [1896.] Math. Termt. Értes., 15, 1897, 1–14.

Khittel, (*Kapt.*) *Wladimir.* Bemerkungen über die Strömungen im Chinesischen Meere. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (1891), 257.

Kholshewnikoff. *See* **Holschewnikoff** (=**Cholševnikov**).

Khoudabachian, ——. Sur la présence de l'acide formique dans les raisins et les vins. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, 1892, 600–603.

Khouri, *Joseph.* Composition d'un liquide chyleux extrait de la plèvre. Jl. Pharm., 8, 1898, 247–249.

Khursed M. Tata, & **Verdin,** *Charles.* Pnéographe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 163–164.

Kiær, *F*[*rantz*] *C*[*asper*]. For biography and works *see* Bot. Notiser, 1893, 181; Leopoldina, 29, 1893, 160; Rev. Bryol., 20, 1893, 111–112.

—— Christianias mosser. (The moss-flora of Christiania.) Fortegnelse over de i omegnen af Christiania fundne lovmosser og levermosser med angivelse af voxesteder m. m. Christiania Forh., 1884, *No.* 12, 95 pp. (*Res.* xxxvi pp.).

—— Professor Christen Smiths dagbog paa reisen til de Canariske Øer i 1815. Christiania Forh., 1889, *No.* 10, 74 pp.

Kiær, *Hans.* Indberetning om en i det sydlige Norge foretagen entomologisk reise sommeren 1891. Ent. Tidskr., 14, 1893, 225–234.

—— Fortegnelse over bladvepse indsamlede i det sydlige Norge i 1893. Ent. Tidskr., 16, 1895, 155–156.

—— Uebersicht der phytophagen Hymenopteren des arktischen Norwegens. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 19, 1898, 13–111.

—— Om det laveste dyreliv i recente og Posttertiære afleiringer i norske fjorde og havdyb. [1899.] Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 37, 1900, 345.

—— Synopsis of the Norwegian marine Thalamophora. Kristiania, Norw. Mar. Investig. Rep., 1, 1900, *No.* 7, 59 pp.

Kiær, *Hans Jürgen.* For biographical notice and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 140, 1896, 335–336.

—— Sur les équations servant à déterminer les formes des queues cométaires. Astr. Nachr., 119, 1888, 369–378.

—— Sur la réduction du problème des trois corps au système canonique de sixième ordre. Astr. Nachr., 126, 1891, 69–76.

—— Sur les théories des queues cométaires. Astr. Nachr., 126, 1891, 281–292.

—— Om den almindelige gravitation og forsøg til en mekanisk theori for samme. Christiania Forh., 1892, *No.* 12, 30 pp.; Fortschr. Math., 1892, 927–928.

Kiær, *Johan.* Oversigt over Norges Ascidiæ simplices. Christiania Forh., 1893, *No.* 9, 105 pp.

—— Faunistische Uebersicht der Etage 5 des norwegischen Silursystems. Christiania Skr. (*Math.-Nat. Kl.*), 1897, *No.* 3, 76 pp.

—— Die Korallenfauna der Etage 5 des norwegischen Silursystems. [1899.] Palæontographica, 46, 1899–1900, 1–60.

Kiærskou, *Hjalmar* [*Frederik Christian*]. For biographical notice *see* Bot. Tidsskr., 23, 1900, 329–333.

—— Indisk raps. [1884.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 1, 1882–86, 108; Bot. Centrbl., 22, 1885, 117–118.

—— Om frøskallens bygning hos nogle "indiske raps"-sorter. [Sur la structure du test de quelques sortes de "colza indien."] [1885.] Bot. Tidsskr., 14, 1884–85, 249–253, (*Rés.* 17 (*bis*)–20 (*bis*)).

—— Diskussion om nye botaniske, især danske termini. [1886.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, 1887–91, 23–25.

—— Botaniske termini og morfologiske forhold. [1887.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, 1887–91, 27–29.

—— Erindringer fra et besøg i Haverne ved Kew. [1888.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, 1887–91, 81–84.

—— Er Brassica oleracea, *L.*, nogensinde funden vildtvoxende i Danmark? [1889.] Bot. Tidsskr., 17, 1890, 178.

—— Myrtaceæ ex India occidentali a dominis Eggers, Kryg, Sintenis, Stahl aliisque collectæ. Bot. Tidsskr., 17, 1890, 248–292.

—— Om danske samlere af vestindiske planter. Bot. Tidsskr., 23, 1900, 35–47.

Kiærskou, *Hjalmar* [*Frederik Christian*], & **Lund,** *Samspe.* *See* **Lund** & **Kiærskou.**

Kibbe, *A*[*lfred*] *B.* A case of dermatitis caused by the Röntgen rays, with the results of microscopic examination of the affected skin. N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, 1897, 71–73.

Kibbe, *I. P.* Oysters and oyster-culture in Texas. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 17, 1898, 313–314.

Kibble, *W. Oakes.* Sulphuretted hydrogen generator. Chem. News, 61, 1890, 105.

Kibbler, *A.* [Photography with the microscope.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 1888, 529–530.

—— Photomicrographic camera. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1889, 127–128.

Kiby, *W*[*ilhelm*], & **Engler,** *C*[*arl Oswald Viktor*]. *See* **Engler** & **Kiby.**

Kick, *Friedr.* Neuere Bestätigungen des Gesetzes der proportionalen Widerstände. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 272, 1889, 500–509.

—— Bestimmung der Härte. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 273, 1889, 10–11.

—— Was sind spröde Körper? Wie kann man die Härte ziffermässig bestimmen? Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 274, 1889, 405–409; Rev. Univ. Mines, 15, 1891, 301–309.

—— Der Tragmodul ist kein Maass der Härte. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 281, 1891, 292–293.

Kickelhayn, [*Friedrich*] *M*[*oritz*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kickelhayn.**

Kickhefel, *G*[*ustav*]. Zur Histologie und zur systematischen Stellung der schleimigen oder gallertigen Gewebe des Menschen. Virchow, Arch., 129, 1892, 450–512.

—— Die Untersuchung der Zöglinge der städtischen Taubstummenschule zu Danzig. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 35, 1899, 78–107; Arch. Otol., 29, 1900, 185–198.

Kickx, *Jean Jacques.* For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Bot., 1, 1887–88, 404–405; Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 27, 1888 (*Mém.*), 7–14.

Kidd, *B.* [Appearance, brightness and spectrum of the Nova Andromedæ.] Observatory, London, 8, 1885, 334.

Kidd, *Dudley A.*, & **McConnel,** *James C.* *See* **McConnel** & **Kidd.**

Kidd, *George H*[*ugh*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 101, 1896, 192, 286–288.

—— On puerperal fever. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 78, 1884, 97–115.

Kidd, *H*[*enry*] *W*[*aring*]. For biographical notice *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 21, 1884–85, 39.

Kidd, *Percy.* On the distribution of the "tubercle bacilli" in the lesions of phthisis. Med.-Chir. Trans., 68, **1885,** 87–114.

Kidd, *Percy,* & **Taylor,** *H[enry] H[erbert].* On the value of the tubercle bacillus in clinical diagnosis. Med.-Chir. Trans., 71, **1888,** 331–362.

Kidd, *Walter A[ubrey].* On certain vestigial characters in man. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 236–238.

—— Plan and purpose in nature. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 31, **1899,** 195–230.

—— Creation or evolution. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 32, **1900,** 178–216.

—— The significance of the hair-slope in certain mammals. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900,** 676–686.

—— Methods of protection among animals. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 33, **1901,** 146–165.

Kidder, *J[erome] H[enry].* For biography *see* Auk, 6, **1889,** 282; N. Y. Med. Jl., 49, **1889,** 437; Smithsonian Rep., **1889,** 66–67; Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892,** 480–488.

—— Report upon the water supply of the Fish Commission station at Wood's Holl, Massachusetts. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 12, **1886,** 215–221.

—— Report on the thermometers of the U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 13, **1887,** 185–214.

Kidder, *J[erome] H[enry],* **Flint,** *James M[ilton],* & **Miller,** *N. B. See* **Flint, Miller** & **Kidder.**

Kidder, *N. T.* "Four-leaved" red clover. [1884.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85,** 63.

Kiddle, *Hugh Charles.* Small whirlwinds. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 91–101.

—— Notes on the rainfall of the southern Riverina, 1872–94. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 492–499.

—— On a remarkable increase of temperature after dark at Seven Oaks, Macleay River. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 33, **1899,** 204–206.

Kiddle, (*Commander*) *William Walter.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 98, **1889,** 405.

Kiderlen, *Franz.* Missbildungen der weiblichen Genitalorgane. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 15, **1888,** 1–29.

—— Zwei Fälle von Halsrippen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899** (B), 41–42.

—— Die teratoiden Geschwülste der Kreuzbeingegend vom klinischen Standpunkt nebst Mittheilung eines einschlägigen Falles. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 52, **1899,** 87–151.

Kiderlen, *Franz,* & **Fraenkel,** *Eugen. See* **Fraenkel** & **Kiderlen.**

Kido, *C.* Fjords. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], 22–28.

—— A pseudomorph of limonite. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [37].

—— Pirussonite. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [38].

—— On the contribution of volcanic dust and pumice to the marine deposit. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [239]–[241].

—— The topography and geology in the vicinities of Yūki, province Bingo. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [131]–[142].

—— "A river without middle part." [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [267]–[268].

—— Reports of Earthquake Committee No. XVI, XVII, XVIII and XIX. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [396]–[401].

—— Orthoclase as veinstone. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [460].

Kidston, *Robert.* On a new species of Lycopodites, *Goldenberg* (L. Stockii), from the Calciferous Sandstone series of Scotland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1884,** 111–117.

—— On the fructification of Zeilleria (Sphenopteris) delicatula, *Sternb., sp.*; with remarks on Urnatopteris (Sphenopteris) tenella *Brongt.*, and Hymenophyllites (Sphenopteris) quadridactylites, *Gutbier, sp.* Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884,** 590–598.

—— *On a specimen of Pecopteris (? polymorpha, *Brongn.*) in circinate vernation, with remarks on the genera Spiropteris and Rhizomopteris of Schimper. [1883.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 8, **1885,** 123–127.

—— *On a new species of Schutzia from the calciferous sandstones of Scotland. [1883.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 8, **1885,** 127–131.

—— On the relationship of Ulodendron, *Lindley and Hutton,* to Lepidodendron, *Sternberg*; Bothrodendron, *Lindley and Hutton*; Sigillaria, *Brongniart*; and Rhytidodendron, *Boulay.* Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, **1885,** 123–139, 162–179, 239–260.

—— On some new or little-known fossil lycopods from the Carboniferous formation. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 8, **1885,** 415–424.

—— Notes on fossil spores from the Coal Measures, Kelly Burn, Perthshire. [1885.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1885–86,** 1–8.

—— On the occurrence of Lycopodites (Sigillaria) Vanuxemi, *Göppert,* in Britain, with remarks on its affinities. [1885.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 21, **1886,** 560–566.

—— On a new species of Psilotites from the Lanarkshire coal-field. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1886,** 494–496.

—— On a new species of Psilotites from the Lanarkshire coalfield. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886,** 136.

—— On the species of the genus Palæoxyris, *Brongniart,* occurring in British Carboniferous rocks. [1885.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888,** 54–65.

—— Notes on some fossil plants collected by Mr. R. Dunlop, Airdrie, from the Lanarkshire coal-field. [1885–86.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888,** 47–71.

—— On the fructification of some ferns from the Carboniferous formation. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 33, **1888,** 137–156.

—— On the fossil flora of the Radstock series of the Somerset and Bristol coal field (Upper Coal Measures). Part I. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 33, **1888,** 335–417.

—— On a new species of calamite from the Middle Coal-Measures (Eucalamites (Calamites) britannicus, *Weiss, M. S.*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888,** 129–132.

—— On the fructification of two Coal-Measure ferns. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888,** 510–516.

—— On the fructification and affinities of Archæopteris hibernica, *Forbes, sp.* Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888,** 516–521.

—— Note on the nature of the fossil trees found at Whiteinch. Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888,** 235–236.

—— *On Neuropteris plicata, *Sternberg,* and Neuropteris rectinervis, *Kidston, n. sp.* [1880.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890,** 313–315.

—— *On the fossil flora of the Staffordshire coal fields. [1880.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890,** 317–335.

—— On the fossil plants in the Ravenhead collection in the Free Library and Museum, Liverpool. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890,** 391–417.

—— On some fossil plants from Teilia quarry, Gwaenysgor, near Prestatyn, Flintshire. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890,** 419–428.

—— Note on two specimens of Lepidodendron from the Lower Carboniferous (?) of Goonoo Goonoo. [1889.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 1, **1890,** 114–115.

—— Note on a section of boulder clay at Ashfield, between Dunblane and Kinbuck. [1890.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1889–90,** 91.

—— The Yorkshire Carboniferous flora. Yorks. Nat. Union Trans., 14, **1890,** 1–64; 18, **1893,** 65–128; 19, **1896,** 129–145; 21, **1898,** 146–176.

—— Additional notes on some British Carboniferous lycopods. [1889.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1891**, 88–97.

—— Notes on the Palæozoic species mentioned in Lindley and Hutton's "Fossil Flora." [1890.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1891**, 345–391.

—— Notes on some fossil plants from the Lancashire Coal-Measures. [1891–94.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 21, **1892**, 401–422; 22, **1895**, 632–652.

—— On the occurrence of the genus Equisetum (E. Hemingwayi, *Kidston*) in the Yorkshire Coal-Measures. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 9, **1892**, 138–141.

—— On the fossil flora of the Staffordshire coal fields. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 36, **1892**, 63–98.

—— Note on two glaciated exposures of trap rock, at Ballengeich cemetery, Stirling. [1892.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1891–92**, 114–115.

—— On the fructification and internal structure of Carboniferous ferns in their relation to those of existing genera, with special reference to British Palæozoic species. [1889.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, **1893**, 1–56.

—— On the fructification of Sphenophyllum trichomatosum, *Stur*, from the Yorkshire coal field. [1891.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 11, **1893**, 56–62.

—— On two of Lindley and Hutton's type specimens. I. Rhacopteris dubia, *L. and H. sp.*; II. Sphenopteris polyphylla, *L. and H.* [1892.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 11, **1893**, 238–241.

—— On a new species of Bythotrephis from the Lower Carboniferous of Lancashire. [1892.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 11, **1893**, 241–242.

—— On the occurrence of Arthrostigma gracile, *Dawson*, in the Lower Old Red Sandstone of Perthshire. [1893.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 102–111.

—— Opening address: On the various divisions of British Carboniferous rocks as determined by their fossil flora. [1893.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 183–257.

—— On some new species of fossil plants from the Lower Carboniferous rocks of Scotland. [1893.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 258–268.

—— On the fossil plants of the Kilmarnock, Galston, and Kilwinning coal fields, Ayrshire. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 307–359.

—— On Lepidophloios, and on the British species of the genus. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 529–563.

—— On the fossil flora of the South Wales coal field, and the relationship of its strata to the Somerset and Bristol coal field. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 565–614.

—— On the occurrence of Sphenopteris communis, *Lesqx.* in Britain. [1895.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1897**, 87–90.

—— On the fossil flora of the Yorkshire coal field. [1895–96.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 38, **1897**, 203–223; 39, **1900**, 33–62.

—— On Sigillaria Brardii, *Brongt.*, and its variations. [1896.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1897**, 233–246.

—— On Cryptoxylon forfarense, a new species of fossil plant from the Old Red Sandstone. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1897**, 360–363.

—— Additional records and notes on the fossil flora of the Potteries coal field, North Staffordshire. [1897.] N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1896–97**, 127–133.

—— Flora of the Coal-Measures. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 746.

Kidston, *Robert*, & **Bennie,** *James*. *See* **Bennie** & **Kidston.**

Kidston, *Robert*, & **Foord,** *Arthur H*. *See* **Foord** & **Kidston.**

Kidston, *Robert*, & **Stirling,** (*Col.*) *F. S.* Linaria minor, *L.*, in Stirlingshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 143. *See also* **Stirling** & **Kidston.**

Kidwell, *Edgar*. An improved rock cutter and trimmer. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, **1895**, 417–419.

—— The efficiency of built-up wooden beams. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 732–818, 979–993.

Kidwell, *Edgar*, & **Keller,** *Edwin R.* A test of an Otto gas engine. Franklin Inst. Jl., 129, **1890**, 115–121.

Kiebel, *Aurel.* Berechnung von H. Niedmann's Biegungsversuchen an Kreisplatten von Baryt. Min. Petr. Mitth., 11, **1890**, 261–269.

Kiebel, *Franz.* Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Igels (Erinaceus europæus). Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 631–637.

Kiechl, *Josef.* Analytische Entwicklung von Gleichungen über drei in demselben Punkte sich schneidende Transversalen eines Dreieckes. Arch. Math. Phys., 12, **1894**, 411–430.

Kiefer, ——. Sur la culture de la truffe. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 132, **1888**, 101–107.

Kiefer, ——. [Meningococcus und Gonococcus.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 35, **1896**, 303–305.

—— Die Virulenzverhältnisse der Adnexeiterungen. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Ztschr. Geburtsh. Gynäk., 35, **1896**, 490–497; 36, **1897**, 182–197.

Kiefer, *H[erman] E[ugene]*, & **Shober,** *William B[ush]*. *See* **Shober** & **Kiefer.**

Kiefer, *Heinrich*. Klima von Temir-Chan-Schurá, Dagestan, Kaukasus. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 455–457.

Kieffer, ——. Note sur quelques Carex de Provence. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 391–396.

Kieffer, (*l'abbé*) *J[ean] J[acques]*. Contributions à la faune et à la flore de Bitche. Metz Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 16, **1884**, 35–111; 17, **1887**, 1–47, 201; 18, **1893**, 1–37.

—— Ueber lothringische und zum Theil neue Phytoptocecidien. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 113–133, 579–589; 59, **1886**, 409–420.

—— Beschreibung neuer Gallmücken und ihrer Gallen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 324–333.

—— Verzeichniss der von 1880–84 um Bitsch beobachteten Neuropteren. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 49–51.

—— Aulax hypochœridis, *n. sp.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 205–206.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallmücken. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 200–205, 243–249, 262–268, 310–314, viii; 15, **1889**, 149–156, 171–176, 183–194, 208–212.

—— Ueber Gallmücken und Mückengallen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 95–114.

—— Neue Mittheilungen über lothringische Milbengallen. Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 6–11.

—— Mittheilungen über Psylliden. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 222–224.

—— Zwei neue Gallmücken. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 8, **1889**, 262–264.

—— Ueber Gallen und Gallmücken aus Blüthenköpfen verschiedener Compositen. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 27–32, 36–38.

—— Die Gallmücken der Tilia-Arten. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 193–197.

—— Die Gallmücken des Hornklees. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, **1890**, 29–32.

—— Die Gallmücken des Besenginsters. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, **1890**, 133–137.

—— Ueber lothringische Gallmücken. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Abh.*), 197–206.

—— Die Zoocecidien Lothringens. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 220–224, 230–240, 252–256; 18, **1892**, 43–46, 59–64, 73–80; 20, **1894**, 295–298; 21, **1895**, 171–176.

—— Les diptéro-cécidies de Lorraine. [1891.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 21, **1890–91**, 181–192, 208–215.

—— Les hymenopterocécidies de Lorraine. [1891.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 21, **1890–91**, 230–234, 247–254; 22, **1891–92**, 43–46.

—— Les hémiptérocécidies de Lorraine. [1891.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 22, **1891–92**, 20–23, 43–46.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Weidengallmücken. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, **1892**, 241–258.
—— Mittheilungen über Gallmücken. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 36, **1892**, 259–266.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen halophiler Saldeen in Lothringen. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 30–31.
—— Les coléoptérocécidies de Lorraine. [1892.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 22, **1891–92**, 53–60.
—— Les lépidoptérocécidies de Lorraine. [1892.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 22, **1891–92**, 83–86.
—— Les acarocécidies de Lorraine. [1892.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 22, **1891–92**, 97–104, 118–129, 141–147, 162–165.
—— Les helminthocécidies de Lorraine. [1892.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 22, **1891–92**, 222–226.
—— Beobachtungen über Gallmücken mit Beschreibung einiger neuen Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, **1892**, 212–224.
—— Beitrag zur Flora Lothringens. Bot. Centrbl., 55, **1893**, 321–323.
—— Ueber einige in Lothringen gesammelte Cecidien. Ent. Nachr., 19, **1893**, 21–24.
—— Mycocécidies de Lorraine. [1893.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 23, **1892–93**, 49–54, 71–72, 88–90, 105–107.
—— Matériaux pour servir à la mycologie de Bitche. Metz Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 18, **1893**, 101–123.
—— Sur le groupe Epidosis de la famille des Cecidomyidæ. [1893.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 311–350.
—— Description de quelques larves de Cécidomyes. [1894.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 24, **1893–94**, 83–88, 119–121, 147–152, 185–189.
—— Die Flechten Lothringens nach ihrer Unterlage geordnet. Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 101–122.
—— Sur le rôle de la spatule sternale chez les larves de Cécidomyes. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 36–44.
—— [Trois genres nouveaux du groupe Diplosis (Cecidomyidæ).] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, xxviii–xxix.
—— Sur le genre Octodiplosis, *Giard* (Dipt.). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, clxxiv–clxxv.
—— Note préliminaire sur le genre Campylomyza (Dipt.). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, clxxv–clxxvi.
—— Ueber die Heteropezinæ. Ein dipterologischer Beitrag. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 200–212.
—— Ueber moosbewohnende Gallmückenlarven. Ent. Nachr., 21, **1895**, 113–123.
—— Observations sur les nymphes des Cécidomyies. [1895.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 25, **1894–95**, 164–168.
—— Observations sur les ornements des antennes des Cécidomyies. [1895.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 26, **1895–96**, 7–10.
—— Notice sur les Lichens de Bitche. Metz Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 19, **1895**, 1–94.
—— Essai sur le groupe Campylomyza. Misc. Ent., 3, **1895**, 46–47, 57–63, 73–79, 91–97, 109–113, 129–133.
—— Diagnose de deux Cécidomyies nouvelles. Misc. Ent., 3, **1895**, 150.
—— Une nouvelle Cécidomyie du saule. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, clxxiv–clxxvi.
—— Nouvelles observations sur le groupe des Diplosis et description de cinq genres nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, cxcii–cxciv.
—— Tableau dichotomique pour la distinction des larves du genre Dichelomyia. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, ccx–ccxii.
—— Beobachtungen über die Larven der Cecidomyinen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 1–16, 52.
—— Ueber Papillen der Gallmückenlarven. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 117–126.
—— Beobachtungen über die Nymphen der Gallmücken. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 266–270.
—— Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Epidosis-Gruppe. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 41, **1896**, 1–44.
—— Ueber die Unterscheidungsmerkmale der Gallmücken. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 67–77.
—— Quatre nouveaux genres du groupe Diplosis. Misc. Ent., 4, **1896**, 4–5.
—— Zoocécidies d'Europe. Misc. Ent., 4, **1896**, 52–54, 60–68, 77–83, 131–135, 144–149; 5, **1897**, 7–13, 22–25, 47–52, 57–59, 109–114, 121–124; 6, **1898**, 17–26, 57–64, 118–121, 148–151, 159–163; 7, **1899**, 23–29, 121–127, 137–139; 8, **1900**, 30–31.
—— Diagnose de quelques nouveaux Diptères du groupe Diplosis recueillis en Lorraine. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 14–15.
—— Remarques et observations sur les filets arqués des antennes, chez les Cécidomyides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 37.
—— Sur les Cécidomyies du saule. Description d'un genre nouveau et d'une espèce nouvelle. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 188–189.
—— Diagnose de trois Cécidomyies nouvelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 216–218.
—— Diagnose de deux espèces nouvelles de Cécidomyies. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 236–237.
—— Sur les transformations de certains organes chez les larves de Cécidomyies. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 237–238.
—— Diagnose d'une nouvelle Cécidomyie. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 333.
—— Diagnoses de quelques Cynipides nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 370–371.
—— Observations sur les Diplosis, et diagnoses de cinq espèces nouvelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 382–384.
—— Neue Mittheilungen über Gallmücken. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 15, **1896**, 85–105.
—— Ueber Tetraphis betulina, *Horv.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 15, **1896**, 228–229.
—— Erwiderung auf den dritten Angriff des Herrn Rübsaamen. [1897.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 41, **1896**, 401–407.
—— Descriptions de nouveaux Cynipides d'Europe. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 8–10.
—— Notes sur les Cynipides et description d'un Andricus nouveau. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 122–123.
—— Diagnoses de Cécidomyies nouvelles du genre Perrisia, *Rond.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 300–301.
—— Nachtrag zu den Zoocecidien Lothringens. [1897.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 42, **1898**, 17–24.
—— Synopse des Cécidomyies d'Europe et d'Algérie décrites jusqu'à ce jour. Metz Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 20, **1898**, 1–64.
—— Description de deux Diptères fucivores recueillis aux Petites-Dalles (Seine-Inférieure). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 67, **1898**, 100–104.
—— Description d'un Diptère sous-marin recueilli aux Petites-Dalles (Seine-Inférieure). Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 105–108.
—— Description de deux nouveaux Torymides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 123–124.
—— Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Cynipides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 142–143.
—— Remarques sur les œufs des Cynipides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 159–160.
—— Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Sciaride. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 194–196.
—— Description d'un Coccide produisant des galles sur Rhamnus alaternus et oleoides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 214–215.
—— Énumération des Cécidies recueillies aux Petites-Dalles (Seine-Inférieure). Avec description de deux Cécidomyies nouvelles. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 89–105.
—— Ueber neue und bekannte Cynipiden. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 257–267; 18, **1899**, 132.
—— Zur Biologie einiger Apion-Arten. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 7–8.

—— Zusammenstellung der aus Cynipiden gezogenen europäischen Chalcididen. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 195–196, 247–249, 279–281, 311–313.
—— Beiträge zur Biologie und Morphologie der Dipteren-Larven. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 353–354, 372–374; 5, **1900**, 131–133, 241–242.
—— Description de quelques Chalcidites nouveaux suivie d'une étude sur le genre Euchalcis, *Duf.* (Allocera, *Sich.*). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 368–378.
—— Étude sur les Évaniides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 813–820.
—— Observations sur le groupe Chironomus avec description de quelques espèces nouvelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 821–830.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Diptère. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 5–6.
—— Description d'un nouveau genre et tableau des genres européens de la famille des Chironomides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 66–70.
—— Ueber Dicerura, *Kieff.* (Iridomyza, *Rbs.*). Wien. Ent. Ztg., 18, **1899**, 165–169.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der um Bitsch vorkommenden Collembolen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 45, **1900**, 113–114.
—— Faune de la Roumanie. Insectes récoltés par *M.* Jaquet en 1898. Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 9, **1900**, 143–149.
—— Ueber die Krallen und die Haftläppchen der Dipteren. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 337–340.
—— Monographie des Cécidomyides d'Europe et d'Algérie. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 69, **1900**, 181–472.
—— Note sur le genre Pristaulacus, *Kieff.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 338–339.
—— Description d'un Aulax nouveau. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 339–340.
—— Ueber Allotrinen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 19, **1900**, 112–115.

Kieffer, (*l'abbé*) *J*[*ean*] *J*[*acques*], & **Gadeau de Kerville,** *Henri.* *See* **Gadeau de Kerville** & **Kieffer.**

Kieffer, (*l'abbé*) *J*[*ean*] *J*[*acques*], & **Gerber,** *Charles.* *See* **Gerber** & **Kieffer.**

Kieffer, (*l'abbé*) *J*[*ean*] *J*[*acques*], & **Trotter,** *Alessandro.* Description d'une Cécidomyie nouvelle de Chine. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 233–234.

Kieffer, *Louis.* Réflexions sur la fécondation croisée. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 18, **1893**, 105–108.

Kiehl, *A. F.* Die Anwendung des Schafdüngers beim Zuckerrübenbau. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 189–194.

Kiel, [*H.*]. Darstellung der allmählichen Ausbildung der absoluten magnetischen und elektrischen Maasse. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1895**, 48–67.
—— Die absoluten Maasse in der Mechanik. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 80–92.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Hertz'schen Versuche. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 125–127.

Kiel University Observatory.
See **Harzer,** *Paul.*
See **Krueger,** [*Carl Nicolaus*] *A*[*dalbert*].

Kielbasinski, *W. H.*, & **Friedländer,** *Paul.* *See* **Friedländer** & **Kielbasinski.**

Kiener, *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*]. Sur la signification de certaines formations épidermoïdales pathologiques qui pourraient être confondues avec des psorospermies. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 3), 114–118.

Kiener, *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*], & **Duclert,** *L.* Sur le mode de formation et de guérison des abcès. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 705–756.

Kiener, *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*], & **Engel,** *R*[*odolphe Charles*]. Sur les altérations d'ordre *hématique* produites par l'action du sulfure de carbone sur l'économie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 394–397.
—— Sur les conditions pathogéniques de l'ictère et ses rapports avec l'urobilinurie. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1887**, 198–224.
—— Sur les rapports de l'urobilinurie avec l'ictère. (*Deuxième note.*) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 678–681.
See also **Engel** & **Kiener.**

Kiener, *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*], & **Kelsch,** [*Louis Félix*] *A*[*chille*]. Étude anatomo-pathologique de la dysenterie et recherches sur les nécroses expérimentales de la muqueuse intestinale. Arch. de Physiol., 3, **1884**, 186–230.
—— De la nature de l'hépatite suppurée des pays chauds. Arch. Gén. Méd., 162, **1888**, 257–279.
See also **Kelsch** & **Kiener.**

Kiener, *P*[*aul*] *L*[*ouis André*], & **Villard,** *H.* Note sur un cas de fièvre typhoïde et de tuberculose aiguë combinées. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 14–18.

Kienitz-Gerloff, *F*[*elix*]. To reference in No. 4 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 100.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Paraphysen, im Anschluss an H. Leitgeb: Wasserausscheidung an den Archegonständen von Corsinia. (Flora 1885. Nr. 17. 4 S.) Bot. Ztg., 44, **1886**, 248–251.
—— Die Gonidien von Gymnosporangium clavariæforme. Bot. Ztg., 46, **1888**, 389–393.
—— Die Protoplasmaverbindungen zwischen benachbarten Gewebselementen in der Pflanze. Bot. Ztg., 49, **1891**, 1–10, 17–26, 33–46, 49–60, 65–68.
—— Protoplasmaströmungen und Stoffwanderung in der Pflanze. Im Anschluss an Hauptfleisch's "Untersuchungen über die Strömung des Protoplasmas in behäuteten Zellen." Bot. Ztg., 51, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 36–42.
—— Professor Plateau und die Blumentheorie. Ein Wort zur Abwehr. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 417–425, 512.

Kienlen, *P.* La fabrication des superphosphates et du phosphate précipité au point de vue théorique, analytique et pratique. Moniteur Sci., 26, **1884**, 995–1029.
—— Notes rétrospectives sur les gros produits chimiques à l'Exposition Universelle Internationale de Paris en 1889. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 545–557.
—— Sur un procédé de fabrication économique de l'acide sulfurique dû à *M.* Benker. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 321–323.

Kiepert, *H*[*einrich*]. For biography and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 13, **1899**, 667–668; Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 612; Ztschr. Ethnol., 31, **1899**, (409); Geogr. Jbuch., 22, **1900**, 444; Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 16, **1900**, 249–250; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 16, **1900**, 31–32; Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 693.
—— Die alten Ortslagen am Südfusse des Idagebirges. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 24, **1889**, 290–303.

Kiepert, [*Friedrich Wilhelm August*] *L*[*udwig*]. Ueber eine Resolvente derjenigen algebraischen Gleichung, von welcher in der Theorie der elliptischen Functionen die Theilung der Perioden abhängt. Göttingen Nachr., **1885**, 257–281.
—— Ueber Theilung und Transformation der elliptischen Functionen. Math. Ann., 26, **1886**, 369–454.
—— Ueber die Transformation der elliptischen Functionen bei zusammengesetztem Transformationsgrade. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 1–135.
—— Ueber gewisse Vereinfachungen der Transformationsgleichungen in der Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Math. Ann., 37, **1890**, 368–398.
—— Ueber die complexe Multiplication der elliptischen Functionen. Abhandlung 1. Math. Ann., 39, **1891**, 145–178.
—— Ueber die mathematische Ausbildung von Versicherungstechnikern. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 16–20.

Kiepert, *Richard.* Begleitworte zur Karte des Gebiets zwischen Tabora, dem Tanganika- und dem Rikwa-See. [1884.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 108–112.
—— Begleitworte zur Karte des Congo-Beckens. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 20, **1885**, 70–79.

—— Die Flegel'sche Routenkarte. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 24, **1889**, 185–191.
See also under **Schütt.**

Kierboe, *T.* Lineær konstruktion af det niende skæringspunkt for 2 kurver af 3. orden gennem 8 givne punkter. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 7 (B), **1896**, 53–59; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 437–438.

Kiermayer, *Joseph.* Ueber ein Furfurolderivat aus Lävulose. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1003–1005.

Kiernan, *James G.* Neurasthenia and syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 155–156.

Kiersnowski (=**Kersnovskij**), *A[ndrej]*. Zur Regeneration des Uterusepithels nach der Geburt. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 4, **1894**, 479–530.

Kiersnowsky. *See* **Kersnovskij.**

Kieschnick, *Oswald.* Silicispongiæ von Ternate nach den Sammlungen von Herrn Prof. Dr. W. Kükenthal. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 526–534; 20, **1897**, 28.

—— [Semon's zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel.] Kieselschwämme von Amboina. [1900.] Jena Denkschr., 8, **1894–1903**, 545–582.

Kiesel, *A.* Untersuchungen zur Physiologie des facettirten Auges. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 3), 97–139.

Kiesenwetter, [*Ernst August Hellmuth*] *von.* *[Ueber die Insectenfaunen der Hochgebirge.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 82–83.

—— *[Ueber naturwissenschaftliche Nomenclatur mit besonderer Beziehung auf den grossen jetzt erscheinenden Coleopterenkatalog von Gemminger und Harold.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 204.

—— *[Ueber den Bau der Unterflügel bei Coleopteren.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 205.

—— *[Ueber die Verbreitung der Käfer und der Schmetterlinge auf der Erde und namentlich in Europa.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 83.

—— *Ueber einige Nomenclaturfragen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 175.

Kieseritzky, *Gerh.* Conjunctivitis epidemica. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 24, **1899**, 423–424.

Kieseritzky, *Richard.* Elektrometrische Konstitutionsbestimmungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 28, **1899**, 385–423.

Kieseritzky, *W.* Die Cholera-Epidemie von 1893 in Dorpat (Jurjew). St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 19, **1894**, 138–141.

Kiesewetter, *Max,* & **Wislicenus,** *Wilhelm.* *See* **Wislicenus & Kiesewetter.**

Kiesewetter, *Paul,* & **Krüss,** [*Alexander*] *Gerhard.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Absorptionsspectra erzeugenden seltenen Erden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2310–2320.

Kiesow, *Friedrich.* Ueber die Wirkung des Cocain und der Gymnemasäure auf die Schleimhaut der Zunge und des Mundraums. Phil. Stud., 9, **1894**, 510–527.

—— Beiträge zur physiologischen Psychologie des Geschmackssinnes. Phil. Stud., 10, **1894**, 329–368, 523–561; 12, **1896**, 255–278, 464–473.

—— Versuche mit Mosso's Sphygmomanometer über die durch psychische Erregungen hervorgerufenen Veränderungen des Blutdrucks beim Menschen. Phil. Stud., 11, **1895**, 41–60.

—— Untersuchungen über Temperaturempfindungen. Phil. Stud., 11, **1895**, 135–145.

—— Sur l'excitation du sens de pression produite par des déformations constantes de la peau. Arch. Ital. Biol., 26, **1896**, 417–442.

—— Zur Psychophysiologie der Mundhöhle. Phil. Stud., 14, **1898**, 567–588.

—— Ein einfacher Apparat zur Bestimmung der Empfindlichkeit von Temperaturpunkten. Phil. Stud., 14, **1898**, 589–590.

—— Schmeckversuche an einzelnen Papillen. Phil. Stud., 14, **1898**, 591–615.

—— Sul metodo di studiare i sentimenti semplici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 469–473.

Kiesow, *Friedrich,* & **Frey,** *Max von.* *See* **Frey & Kiesow.**

Kiesow, *Friedrich,* & **Höber,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Höber & Kiesow.**

Kiesow, *Friedrich,* & **Nadoleczni,** *M.* Sur la physiologie de la corde du tympan. Arch. Ital. Biol., 34, **1900**, 277–284.

—— Zur Psychophysiologie der Chorda tympani. Ztschr. Psychol., 23, **1900**, 33–59.

Kiesow, *J.* *Ueber paläozoische Versteinerungen aus dem Diluvium der Umgebung Danzigs. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 195–197.

—— Ueber Silurische und Devonische Geschiebe Westpreussens. [1884.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 1), 205–303.

—— Ueber Gottländische Beyrichien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 1–16.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der in westpreussischen Silurgeschieben gefundenen Ostracoden. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, 80 (*bis*)–103 (*bis*).

—— Die Coelosphaeridiengesteine und Backsteinkalke des westpreussischen Diluviums, ihre Versteinerungen und ihr geologisches Alter. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 67–96.

—— Ueber die wichtigsten Geschiebe Untersilurischen Alters aus dem Diluvium der Provinz Westpreussen. [1896.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), xv–xvi.

—— Das geologische Alter der im westpreussischen Diluvium gefundenen Coelosphaeridiengesteine und Backsteinkalke. [1897.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 20–40.

—— Bemerkungen zu den Gattungen Cyclocrinus, Cœlosphæridium und Apidium. [1899.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 77–93.

Kiesselbach, *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber die Missbildung der Ohrmuschel und des Paukenbeins bei angeborenem Verschluss des äusseren Gehörganges. Beitr. Morphol., 1, **1884**, 94–98.

—— Ueber partielle Vorwölbung des Trommelfells bei gleichmässiger Verstärkung des Luftdrucks im äussern Gehörgang. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 45–48.

—— Ueber Ohrenklingen. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 18, **1886**, 95–96.

—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Ohrpolypen. [1887.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 42, **1888**, 175–178.

—— Ein Fall von Epithelioma papillare an der mittleren Nasenmuschel. Virchow, Arch., 132, **1893**, 371–376.

Kiessler, *Karl von.* Die Arten der Gattung Daphne aus der Section Daphnanthes. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 25, **1898**, 29–125.

Kiessling, *Fritz.* Ein dem Choleravibrio ähnlicher Kommabacillus. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 8, **1893**, 430–438.

Kiessling, [*Karl*] *J[ohann]*. Ueber Diffractionsfarben in künstlich erzeugtem Nebel und deren Zusammenhang mit den Dämmerungserscheinungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 293–300.

—— Ueber Diffraktionserscheinungen in feuchter Luft. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 122–125.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung künstlich erzeugter Nebel auf direktes Sonnenlicht. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 226–233; Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 83, 117–126.

—— Nebelglüh-Apparat. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 8, **1884**, *No.* 5, 8 pp.; Nature, 31, **1885**, 439–440; Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 57–62.

—— Einfluss fremder Beimischungen in der atmosphärischen Luft auf Nebelbildung und Diffraktions-Erscheinungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 34.

—— Zur Erklärung des braunrothen Einges um die Sonne. [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 48–52.

—— Beobachtungen des rothen Sonnenringes. [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 173–179.

—— Zur Erklärung der ringförmigen Gegen-Dämmerung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (1885), 70–72.
—— Die angeblich im Jahre 1783 beobachteten Dämmerungserscheinungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (1885), 230–232.
—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung des Bishop'schen Sonnenringes. [1885.] Wetter, 2, 1886, 81–89.
—— Ueber die Entstehung des zweiten Purpurlichtes und die Abhängigkeit der Dämmerungsfarben von Druck, Temperatur und Feuchtigkeit der Luft. [1885.] Wetter, 2, 1886, 161–172.
—— Die Bewegung des Krakatau-Rauches im September 1883. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1886, 529–533.
—— Beiträge zu einer Chronik ungewöhnlicher Sonnen- und Himmelsfärbungen. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 10, 1887, *No.* 3, 19 pp.
—— Ueber die Entstehung und den Verlauf der atmosphärisch-optischen Störung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 123–124.
—— *[Ueber die Entwicklung des Imaginären in der Analysis.] [1881.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 24–26.
—— *Ueber anomale Dispersion. [1883.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 57, 59–60.
—— Ueber den optischen Einfluss sehr kleiner Stoffteilchen. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 1, 1889, 289–290.
—— Zur Erklärung des Sehens mit bewaffnetem Auge. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitth., 2, 1890 (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 125–128.

Kietaibl, *Carl.* Ueber die Einwirkung von salpetriger Säure auf den Resorcinmonoäthyläther. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 604–624; Mhefte. Chem., 1898, 536–556.

Kietreiber, *Franz.* Ueber die Condensation der Fettaldehyde mit Propionsäure (ein Beitrag zur Perkin'schen Reaction). Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 709–719; Mhefte. Chem., 1898, 727–737.

Kiewiet, *Johannes.* Ueber die Biegungselasticität von reinem Zink, Kupfer, Zinn und ihren Legirungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, 1886, 617–654.

Kiewlicz, *Maryan.* Ein Fall von Myelitis transversa, Syringomyelie, multipler Sklerose und secundären Degenerationen. Beitrag zur Lehre über die combinirten Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks. Arch. Psychiatr., 20, 1889, 21–61.

Kihlman, *A[lfred] Oswald.* Anteckningar om floran i Inari-Lappmark. [1884.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 11, 1885, 45–135; Bot. Centrbl., 20, 1884, 363–366.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Ascomyceten. Helsingfors, Acta, 14, 1885, 309–351.
—— [Om några hittills föga uppmärksammade hybrider af Salix phylicæfolia med andra arter af gruppen Caprea.] [1885.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 13, 1886, 215–216.
—— [Iakttagelser öfver en del föga uppmärksammade Salix-hybrider.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 13, 1886, 248–249.
—— Potamogeton vaginatus, *Turcz.*, ny för Europas flora. [1887.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 14, 1888, 111–115; Bot. Centrbl., 39, 1889, 354.
—— Finsk botanisk literatur 1883[–93]. Bot. Notiser, 1888, 178–186; 1891, 267–270; 1892, 41–45; 1894, 202–211.
—— [Om förekomsten af Festuca glauca i Finland.] [1888.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 15, 1888–89, 232–234; Bot. Centrbl., 40, 1889, 374.
—— Om en ny Taraxacum. [1889.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 16, 1888–91, 66–68; Bot. Centrbl., 40, 1889, 329; 46, 1891, 380, 411–412.
—— Om Carex helvola, *Bl.*, och några närstående Carex-former. [1889.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 16, 1888–91, 69–75; Bot. Centrbl., 40, 1889, 329–330; 46, 1891, 412–415; 47, 1891, 9–11.
—— Bericht einer naturwissenschaftlichen Reise durch Russisch Lappland im Jahre 1889. Fennia, 3, 1890, *No.* 6, 40 pp.
—— Pflanzenbiologische Studien aus Russisch Lappland. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der regionalen Gliederung an der polaren Waldgrenze. [1890.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 6, 1889–90, *No.* 3, 263+xxiv pp.
—— [Om Atragene alpina, *L.*] [1888.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 149–151; Bot. Centrbl., 46, 1891, 377–379.
—— [Om ett besök på Solovetska öarna.] [1889.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 196–199; Bot. Centrbl., 61, 1895, 212–214.
—— [Om tvenne för floran nya Potamogeton-arter.] [1890.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 200–201; Bot. Centrbl., 61, 1895, 214.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Flechten-Flora der Halb-Insel Kola. [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 41–59.
—— [Platanthera bifolia med aktinomorpha och enkönade (hanliga) blommor.] [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 235–236; Bot. Centrbl., 61, 1895, 218.
—— [Om några Carex-former, hvilka förut ej anmärkts från vårt florområde.] [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 246–248; Bot. Centrbl., 61, 1895, 222–223.
—— Hepaticæ från Inari-Lappmark. [1892.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, 1891–92, 132–139; Bot. Centrbl., 52, 1892, 225–226.
—— Nattfrosterna i Finland 1892[–94]. Fennia, 8, 1893, *No.* 4, 42 pp. (*Rés.* 41–42); 10, 1894–1901, *No.* 3, 66 pp. (*Rés.* 63–66); 12, 1896, *No.* 4, 43 pp. (*Rés.* 40–43).
—— De finska formerna af slägtet Rosa. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 20, 1894, 48–49.
—— Sammandrag af de klimatologiska anteckningarna i Finland år 1894. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 37, 1895, 245–270.
—— [Exposé des travaux géographiques en Finlande jusqu'en 1895.] Phénologie. [1895.] Fennia, 13, 1896, *No.* 1, 92–102.
—— Havainnoita Suomen Euphrasia-lajeista. [Uebersicht der aus Finland zur Zeit bekannten Euphrasia-Arten.] [1896.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 13, 1897, *No.* 5, 28 pp. (*Rés.* 25–28).
—— Ueber die Nordgrenze der Schwarzerle und der Linde in Finnland. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 23, 1898, 82–101.
—— [Atlas de Finlande.] Gelées nocturnes d'été. [Plantes vasculaires.] Fennia, 17, 1899, *No.* 10*a*, 7 pp., *No.* 10*b*, 9 pp.
—— Ueber einige finnische Euphrasien. [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, 1900, 90–96.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Cotoneaster-Arten der finnischen Flora. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, 1900, 108–115.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die finnländischen Formen der Gattung Rumex. [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 25, 1900, 82–86.
—— Pflanzenphänologische Beobachtungen in Finland 1895. Helsingfors, Bidrag, 58, 1900, 1–45.

Kihlman, *A[lfred] Oswald,* & **Palmén,** *J[ohan] A[xel].* Die Expedition nach der Halbinsel Kola im Jahre 1887. Fennia, 3, 1890, *No.* 5, 28 pp.

Kijanicyn, *I[van Ivanovič].* Zur Frage nach der Ursache des Todes bei ausgedehnten Hautverbrennungen. Virchow, Arch., 131, 1893, 436–467.
—— De la cause de la mort à la suite des brûlures étendues de la peau. Arch. Méd. Expér., 6, 1894, 731–768.
—— Influence de l'air stérilisé sur l'assimilation, la désassimilation de l'azote et l'excrétion d'acide carbonique chez les animaux. [1894–1900.] Arch. de Biol., 13, 1895, 339–388; 16, 1900, 663–684; Virchow, Arch., 162, 1900, 515–533 [*Part only*].

Kijner. *See* **Kižner.**

Kikin, *Zenaida V*[*iktorovna*]. Нитро- и аминофлавиндулины. [Sur les nitro- et aminoflavindulines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 170–186; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 900–903.

Kikin, *Zenaida V*[*iktorovna*], & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich. See* **Kehrmann** & **Kikin.**

Kikuchi, *S.* Travels in Manchuria. [*Jap.*] [1886.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 3, [3]–[76], *No.* 4, [21]–[62], *No.* 5, [3]–[49], *No.* 6, [3]–[42].

—— Travels in East Siberia. [*Jap.*] [1887–88.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 8, [31]–[36], *No.* 9, [3]–[27], *No.* 10, [21]–[31], *No.* 12, [3]–[16]; 10, **1888–89**, *No.* 1.

Kikuchi, *Yasushi.* On the eruption of Bandai-San. [*Jap.*] [1888.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 10, **1888–89**, *No.* 6, 5–34.

—— On anorthite from Miyakejima. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 31–47.

—— On pyroxenic components in certain volcanic rocks from Bonin Island. [1889.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 3, **1890**, 67–89.

—— On cordierite as contact mineral. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 3, **1890**, 313–334.

—— [Minerals from the province of Bungo.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [37]–[42].

Kikuchi, *Yasushi*, & **Sekiya,** *Seikei. See* **Sekiya** & **Kikuchi.**

Kilbinger, *G*[*eorg*]. Ueber eine Art involutorischer Verwandtschaft des zweiten Grades. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 33, **1888**, 14–21.

—— Cercle et ellipse; cercles concentriques et ellipses concentriques homothétiques. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 452–458.

—— Sphère et ellipsoïde; sphères concentriques et ellipsoïdes concentriques homothétiques. Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 196–201.

Kilborne, *F*[*red.*] *L.* Preliminary note on the lymphatics of the common bull-head Amiurus catus (*L.*), *Gill.* Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 529–531.

Kilborne, *F*[*red.*] *L.*, & **Schroeder,** *E*[*rnest*] *C*[*harles*]. Investigations concerning bovine tuberculosis. Clinical and pathological notes on a herd of 60 cattle tested with tuberculin (Soldiers' Home herd). Clinical part. U. S. Bur. Anim. Ind. Bull., 7, **1894**, 7–26.

Kilborne, *F*[*red.*] *L.*, & **Smith,** *Theobald. See* **Smith** & **Kilborne.**

Kilborne, *F*[*red.*] *L.*, **Smith,** *Theobald*, & **Schroeder,** *E*[*rnest*] *C*[*harles*]. *See* **Smith, Kilborne** & **Schroeder.**

Kilger, *Ferd.* Seebensee, Drachensee und Grünsteinscharte. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 18, **1887**, 313–316.

—— Hochtouren im Mieminger Gebirge. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 23, **1892**, 84–123.

Kilgore, *B*[*enj.*] *W.* On the estimation of phosphoric acid by titration of the yellow precipitate. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 765–772; U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894**, 100–104.

—— The determination of phosphoric acid by the molybdate-magnesia method [and by volumetric method]. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 793–795; 17, **1895**, 941–943.

—— Report[s] on phosphoric acid. [*With discussion.*] [1894–98.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894**, 68–96, 116–122; *No.* 47, **1896**, 62–82, 87–92, 118–121; *No.* 56, **1899**, 36–48.

—— On the estimation of phosphoric acid by titration of the ammonium phosphomolybdate precipitate with standard alkali. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 950–968; 19, **1897**, 703–711.

—— Preliminary report on the estimation of fat in fodders and green materials. [1897.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 51, **1898**, 98–99.

Kilgore, *B*[*enj.*] *W.*, & **Williams,** *C*[*harles*] *B.* Comparison of results by old and new methods for citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894**, 108–109.

Kilgour, [*Martin*] *H*[*amilton*], & **Ayrton,** *W*[*illiam*] *E*[*dward*]. *See* **Ayrton** & **Kilgour.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*]. Note sur les terrains Tertiaires du territoire de Belfort et des environs de Montbéliard (Doubs). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 729–759.

—— Sur la position de quelques roches ophitiques dans le nord de la province de Grenade. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 77–80.

—— Liste des principales publications relatives au Jura français [et à une partie de la Savoie]. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 652–669.

—— Note préliminaire sur la structure géologique de la Montagne de Lure (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1407–1409.

—— Description géologique de la Montagne de Lure. Ann. Sci. Géol., 19, **1886**, *Art.* 2, 239 pp.; 20, **1888**, *Art.* 1, 216 pp.; Paris, Hautes Études Bibl., 34, **1887** (*Art.* 2), 452 pp.

—— Note géologique sur la chaîne de Lure (Basses-Alpes). [1887.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 17, **1886–87**, 48–55.

—— Note sur le Gault de la Montagne de Lure (Basses-Alpes) et le Schlœnbachia inflatiformis, *Szajnocha.* Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 464–465.

—— Structure géologique des environs de Sisteron (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 358–360.

—— Sur quelques fossiles du Crétacé Inférieur de la Provence. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 663–691.

—— Nouvelles contributions à l'étude géologique des Basses-Alpes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 651–653.

—— Le gisement Tithonique de Fuente de los Frailes près de Cabra (province de Cordoue). Paris, Mém. Savants Étrang., 30, **1889**, *No.* 2, 581–599.

—— Études paléontologiques sur les terrains Secondaires et Tertiaires de l'Andalousie. Paris, Mém. Savants Étrang., 30, **1889**, *No.* 2, 601–739.

—— [Sur la succession des assises Tithoniques dans l'Ardèche, les Hautes-Alpes et la Drôme.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 300–302.

—— [La succession lithologique des assises comprises entre les massifs à Am. Loryi et les marnes à Am. Roubaudi dans l'Ardèche, et la distribution paléontologique des espèces.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 371–373.

—— [Sur le Berriasien de la Grande-Chartreuse.] [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, xxvi–xxvii.

—— Contributions à la connaissance géologique des chaînes alpines entre Moutiers (Savoie) et Barcelonnette (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 63–66, 116.

—— Notes sur l'histoire et la structure géologique des chaînes alpines de la Maurienne, du Briançonnais et des régions adjacentes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 571–661.

—— Sur l'allure tourmentée des plis isoclinaux dans les montagnes de la Savoie. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 1152–1160.

—— Sur le Bajocien du Var. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 1175–1178.

—— Sur la structure du massif de Varbuche (Savoie). Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, [**1891**], 101–116.

—— [Sur deux phases orogéniques peu connues de l'histoire des Alpes françaises.] [1890.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 646–648.

—— [Découverte d'un niveau de Calcaire blanc coralligène dans le Lias de la Savoie.] [1890.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 653–654.

—— Note sur les couches les plus élevées du terrain Jurassique et la base du Crétacé Inférieur dans la région delphino-provençale. [1891.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 161–180.

—— Découverte du Jurassique Supérieur dans les chaînes alpines. [1891.] Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, [1892], 43–44.
—— Sur les dépôts anciens de l'Isère observés à l'Échaillon et à la Buisse. Isère Soc. Bull., 27, 1892, 197–201.
—— Sur quelques Céphalopodes nouveaux ou peu connus de la période Secondaire. Isère Soc. Bull., 27, 1892, 203–227.
—— Sur quelques Ammonitides appartenant au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 5, 1892, *No.* 3, 9 pp.
—— Sur l'existence de phénomènes de recouvrement aux environs de Gréoulx (Basses Alpes) et sur l'âge de ces dislocations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 1024–1026, 1112.
—— [Sur le Tithonique Supérieur et la zone à Am. Boissieri.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, xxix.
—— [Sur la présence dans les marnes Valanginiennes à Hoplites Roubaudi du Diois, de Oxynoticeras heteropleurum, *Neum. et Uhlig.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, lv–lvi.
—— Sur l'existence du Jurassique Supérieur dans le massif du Grand-Galibier. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, 21–28.
—— Sur la constitution géologique du Jura, du Doubs et des régions voisines. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 442–445.
—— Nouvelles observations géologiques dans les Alpes françaises. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 214–216, 283.
—— Une coupe transversale des Alpes françaises. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 275–278.
—— Sur une secousse séismique ressentie à Grenoble, le 8 avril. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 997–999.
—— Contribution à la connaissance de la Franche-Comté septentrionale: les collines Préjurassiennes et le Jura du Doubs. Ann. Géogr., 3, 1894, 319–345.
—— La limite des systèmes Jurassique et Crétacique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1894, 87–88.
—— [Le Crétacé Inférieur de la Provence et du Jura.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, 1894, xvi–xvii.
—— Sur les tufs calcaires du col de Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 574–576.
—— Réflexions sur le parallélisme du Valanginien Jurassien avec le Crétacé Inférieur de la région delphino-provençale. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, xiv–xv.
—— Sur l'origine des Préalpes romandes et de la région de la brèche du Chablais. [À propos du travail de *M.* Schardt.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, xxii–xxiii.
—— [Les calcaires dolomitiques Triasiques des Grandes Rousses.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, xcvi–xcvii.
—— [Observations sur une note de *M.* Delebecque "Sur l'âge du lac du Bourget et les alluvions anciennes de Chambéry et de la vallée de l'Isère."] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, clxxxvii–cxc; Isère Soc. Bull., 29, 1897, 121–127.
—— Notes de géologie alpine. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, 1895, 91–108.
—— Note sur un perfectionnement apporté au sismographe Angot et sur plusieurs secousses séismiques ressenties à Grenoble. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, 1895, 129–134.
—— Observations sismiques faites à Grenoble. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 1436–1438.
—— [Note sur la nouvelle nomenclature des terrains sédimentaires.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, xxx–xxxiii.
—— Un nouveau gisement d'Unios plissés dans l'étage Pontique (Miocène Supérieur) du Sud-Est. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, lxxxi–lxxxii.
—— Note sur la structure de la Montagne de Lure et des environs de Sisteron (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, 642–658.
—— Notice stratigraphique sur les environs de Sisteron et contributions à la connaissance des Terrains Secondaires du sud-est de la France. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, 659–803.
—— Compte-rendu [des excursions] du 18 septembre à Valbelle et à Noyers, [du 19 septembre à Saint-Geniez, du 20 septembre à Forcalquier, St.-Étienne-les-Orgues et Banon et du 21 septembre à Simiane et à Carniol]. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, 805–812, 813–826, 837–843, 847–854.
—— Sur divers gisements fossilifères de la région de Castellane (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, 885–898.
—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de Briançon, de Die, de St.-Jean-de-Maurienne, du Buis, de Valence, et révision de Grenoble et de Vizille. [1895.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 7, 1896, 124–128.
—— Sur l'utilité de monographies paléontologiques pour l'étude des dépôts Mésozoïques du sud-est de la France. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1896 (*Pt.* 2), 300–305.
—— Observations à propos d'une note de *M.* É. Haug [intitulée: Contributions à l'étude des lignes directrices de la chaîne des Alpes]. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 91–93.
—— Deux mots sur les chaînes subalpines du Dauphiné. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 174–175.
—— Notes sur divers points de géologie alpine. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 299–300.
—— Réunion extraordinaire de la Société Géologique de France dans les Basses-Alpes, 1895. Notice sur la Montagne de Lure. [1895.] Isère Soc. Bull., 29, 1897, 57–84.
—— [Bassin du Rhône.] Feuille de Valence. [1896.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 8, 1897, 116(*bis*).
—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de Briançon, Grenoble, Vizille, Die, Gap, Digne et Le Buis. [1896.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 8, 1897, 172(*bis*)–176(*bis*).
—— [Sur les alluvions anciennes du col du Mont Genèvre.] [1896.] Isère Soc. Bull., 29, 1897, 297–299.
—— Sur une nouvelle Ammonite des calcaires du Fontanil (Isère). Ass. Franç. C. R., 1897 (*Pt.* 2), 353–355.
—— Documents pour servir à la géologie des Alpes françaises. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1897 (*Pt.* 2), 356–362.
—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de Grenoble, Vizille, Albertville, Valence, Privas, Die, Briançon et Digne. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 9, 1897, 407–415.
—— Sur la constitution géologique des massifs de la haute Bléone et du haut Var. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 516–518.
—— Sur un gisement de syénite dans le massif du mont Genèvre (Hautes-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 61–63.
—— Sur le brachyanticlinal de Montfort (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, 1897, 481–482.
—— Sur divers faits nouveaux de la géologie des Alpes dauphinoises. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 738–740.
—— Observations relatives à la note de *M.* Ch. Sarasin ayant pour titre: Quelques considérations sur les genres Hoplites, Sonneratia, Desmoceras et Puzosia. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, 1898, 129–131.
—— [Observations au sujet d'une note sur l'altitude primitive des Alpes dauphinoises.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, 1898, 396–397.
—— Observations au mémoire de *M.* Haug sur le Portlandien, le Tithonique et le Volgien. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, 1898, 429–430.
—— [Sur la découverte de Hoplites Euthymi dans le Jura suisse.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, 1898, 580; 27, 1899, 125.
—— Sur les Céphalopodes du Crétacé Inférieur des environs de Barcelone. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, 1898, 825.
—— [Sur la géologie du Queyras.] [1897.] Isère Soc. Bull., 30, 1899, 401.

—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de Briançon, Aiguilles, Digne et Die (et révision de Grenoble et Vizille). [1898.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 198–207.
—— La "zone du Briançonnais." Essai de synthèse tectonique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 403–405.
—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de Briançon, Gap, Grenoble et Vizille. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 568–578.
—— Le météorite de Laborel. Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 135–136.
—— Sur la découverte de restes de Lophiodon dans les sables siliceux des Échelles (Savoie). Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 255–267.
—— Sur les brèches Éogènes du Briançonnais. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 240–242.
—— Sur certains points de la structure des Alpes françaises. (À propos d'une hypothèse récente.) Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull, 27, **1899**, 126–127.
—— [Observations au sujet d'une note de *M.* David Martin sur les dépôts glaciaires du bassin de la Durance.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 322.
—— Structure intime des calcaires Liasiques du Briançonnais. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 409–410.
—— [Microphotographie de calcaires alpins et la microstructure de roches sédimentaires.] [1899.] Isère Soc. Bull., 31, **1900**, 561–562.
—— Nouvelles observations géologiques dans les Alpes delphino-provençales. Explorations sur les feuilles de Briançon, Gap, Digne et Larche, Grenoble et Vizille (révision), feuille de Lyon au 320 000^{e} de la carte géologique de France. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 11, **1900**, 259–277.
—— [Observations glaciologiques.] Isère Soc. Bull., 31, **1900**, 582–584.
—— Sur la structure de la portion méridionale de la zone du Briançonnais. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 188–191, 280.
—— [Découverte de Diplopores dans les calcaires Triasiques du Pic d'Escreins (Hautes-Alpes).] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 87.
—— Note sur le "surcreusement" ("Uebertiefung") des vallées alpines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 1003–1005.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Bertrand,** *Marcel*. *See* **Bertrand** & **Kilian.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Depéret,** *Charles* [*Jean Julien*]. Compte-rendu des courses d'Apt [et d'Orgon]. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 1203–1205.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Duparc,** *Louis*. *See* **Duparc** & **Kilian.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Flusin,** *G*. Études glaciaires. Grenoble Univ. Lab. Géol. Trav., 5, [**1901**], 673–679.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Haug,** *Émile*. Constitution géologique de la vallée de l'Ubaye (Basses-Alpes). Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 670–672; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, **1892**, clxxviii–clxxx.
—— Sur l'origine des nappes de recouvrement de la région de l'Ubaye. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 554–557.
—— [Alpes.] Feuille de Gap (environs de Guillestre). [1898.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 197–198.
—— Sur le bord externe du Briançonnais entre Freyssinières et Vars. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 351–354.
See also **Haug** & **Kilian.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Hovelacque,** *Maurice*. Sur le calcaire de la Gourre près Séderon. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 859–860.
—— Examen microscopique de calcaires alpins. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 638–640.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Leenhardt,** *F*[*ranz*]. Note sur les sables de la vallée d'Apt. [1890.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 2, **1891**, 255–269.
—— Sur le Néocomien des environs de Moustiers Ste-Marie (Basses-Alpes). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 970–981.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Lory,** *Pierre* [*Charles*]. Notices géologiques sur divers points des Alpes françaises servant de complément au Livret-Guide des Excursions du 8^{e} Congrès Géologique International (1900). Isère Soc. Bull., 31, **1900**, 479–557.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Lugeon,** *Maurice*. Une coupe transversale des Alpes briançonnaises, de la Gyronde à la frontière italienne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 57–59.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Paquier,** *Victor*. Note sur une faune Crétacée provenant de Plewna (Bulgarie du Nord). Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 4, **1897**, 144–147.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Penck,** *Albrecht*. Les dépôts glaciaires et fluvio-glaciaires du bassin de la Durance. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1354–1357.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Révil,** *J*. La bande synclinale nummulitique des Aiguilles d'Arves. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, **1893**, lxxxvi–lxxxvii.
—— Une excursion géologique en Tarentaise. [1893.] Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 7, [**1895**], 28–40.
—— Description géologique de la vallée de Valloire, Savoie, et de quelques massifs adjacents. [1898.] Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1899**, 35–55.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Sayn,** *Gustave*. [Bassin du Rhône.] Feuille de Valence. [1895.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 7, **1896**, 93–94.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Termier,** *Pierre*. Sur quelques roches éruptives des Alpes françaises. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 395–413.
—— Contributions à la connaissance des roches éruptives dans les Alpes françaises. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1368–1369.
—— Contribution à l'étude des microdiorites du Briançonnais. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, **1898**, 348–356.
—— Note sur divers types pétrographiques et sur le gisement de quelques roches éruptives des Alpes françaises. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, **1898**, 357–364.
See also **Termier** & **Kilian.**

Kilian, *C*[*harles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], & **Zürcher,** *Ph*[*ilippe*]. Sur la structure des environs d'Escragnolles (Alpes-Maritimes). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, **1893**, xxxviii–xxxix.
—— Notice sur la région d'Escragnolles (Alpes-Maritimes). [Avec la collaboration de *M.* Adrien Guebhard.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 952–969.
—— [Alpes.] Feuilles Aiguilles et Briançon (nouvelles observations sur les schistes lustrés). [1898.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 208–211.

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], **Bertrand,** *Léon*, & **Haug,** *Émile*. *See* **Bertrand, Haug** & **Kilian.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*], **Depéret,** *Charles* [*Jean Julien*], & **Révil,** *J*. *See* **Depéret, Kilian** & **Révil.**

Kilian, [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*] (*et alii*). [Alpes centrales.] Études dans la Savoie, le Dauphiné, le Briançonnais et les Basses-Alpes. [1894.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 118–122.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*. Ueber Isosaccharin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 631–641.
—— Ueber Metasaccharin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 642–645.
—— Ueber Galactonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1551–1555.
—— Ueber Trioxyadipinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1555–1558.
—— Ueber die Constitution der Isosaccharinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2514–2518.

—— Ueber das Cyanhydrin der Lävulose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 3066–3072; 19, 1886, 221–227.
—— Ueber Aethyl-*n*-propylessigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 227–229.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Blausäure auf Dextrose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 767–772.
—— Ueber die Constitution der Dextrosecarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 1128–1130.
—— Ueber das Lacton der Lävulosecarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 1914–1915.
—— Ueber normale Pentoxypimelinsäure beziehungsweise deren Lacton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 1916–1920.
—— Ueber Arabinose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 3029–3036.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung. [Ueber die Zusammensetzung und Constitution der Arabinosecarbonsäure bezw. der Arabinose.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 282.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung und Constitution der Arabinosecarbonsäure bezw. der Arabinose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 339–346.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriumamalgam auf Arabinose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 1233–1235.
—— Ueber das Doppellacton der Metazuckersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2710–2716.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Blausäure auf Galactose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 915–919.
—— Ueber Metazuckersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1422–1424; 22, 1889, 524–525.
—— Oxydation der Arabinose durch Salpetersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 3006–3009.
—— Oxydation der Galactosecarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 521–524.
—— Ueber Aldehydgalactonsäure, ein neues Analogon der Glycuronsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1385–1386.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Digitonins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 1555–1560.
—— Ueber Digitonin und Digitogenin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 339–347.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Digitonins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 3951–3954.
—— Digitalinum verum. Arch. Pharm., 230, 1892, 250–261; 233, 1895, 698–699.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Digitogenin. Arch. Pharm., 230, 1892, 261–262.
—— Ueber Digitalonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 2116–2118, 2429.
—— Ueber einige Derivate des Digitogenins. Arch. Pharm., 231, 1893, 448–460.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von reinem Digitonin. Arch. Pharm., 231, 1893, 460–461.
—— Ueber Digitalinum pur, Pulv. germanic., und über die Darstellung von Digitalinum verum. Arch. Pharm., 233, 1895, 299–310.
—— Ueber β-Digitoxin. Arch. Pharm., 233, 1895, 311–320.
—— Ueber Maltol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 34.
—— Ueber den Nachweis der Digitalis-Glycoside und ihrer Spaltungsprodukte durch eisenhaltige Schwefelsäure. Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 273–277.
—— Ueber den Milchsaft von Antiaris toxicaria. Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 438–451.
—— Ueber Digitoxin. Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 481–489.
—— Zur Digitalisfrage. Chem. Ztg., 21, 1897, 243.
—— Ueber Digitoxin und Digitalin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2454–2464.
—— Ueber Digitalinum verum und seine Spaltungsprodukte. Arch. Pharm., 237, 1899, 455–458.
—— Ueber Digitoxin und seine Spaltungsproducte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 2196–2201; Arch. Pharm., 237, 1899, 446–455.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Bazlen,** *M*[*ax*]. Ueber neue Derivate des Digitogenins. Arch. Pharm., 232, 1894, 334–345.
—— Ueber Maltol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 3115–3120.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Düll,** *G*[*eorg*]. Ueber die Darstellung von Lävulosecarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 449–451.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Kleemann,** *S*[*amuel*]. Vorläufige Mittheilung [über die Umwandlung der Gluconsäure in normales Caprolacton bezw. normale Capronsäure]. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 143.
—— Umwandlung der Gluconsäure in normales Caprolacton bezw. normale Capronsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 1296–1303.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Sanda,** *H*[*ans*]. Ueber die Zersetzung der Galactose durch Kalkhydrat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 1649–1655, 1912.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Schäfer,** *Joh*[*annes*]. Ueber Quercit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 1762–1766.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Scheibler,** *C*[*arl Bernhard Wilhelm*]. Ueber die Constitution der Sorbinose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 3276–3281.
—— Studien über den Quercit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 517–520.

Kiliani, *Heinrich,* & **Windaus,** *Adolf.* Ueber Digitalëin. Arch. Pharm., 237, 1899, 458–466.
—— Ueber Digitogenin und seine Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 2201–2205; Arch. Pharm., 237, 1899, 466–471.

Kiliani, *Martin.* For biography and works *see* Ztschr. Elektrotechn. Elektroch., 1894–95, 525–530.
—— Ueber elektrolytische Schwarz- und Gaarkupfer-Raffination. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 44, 1885, 249–253, 261–264, 273–277.

Killebrew, *J. B.* The treatment of puerperal infection. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, 1900, 1031–1036.

Killermann, *S.* Ueber die Sutura palatina transversa und eine Betheiligung des Vomer an der Bildung der Gaumenfläche beim Menschenschädel. Arch. f. Anthrop., 22, 1894. 393–424.

Killian, *Gustav.* Ueber die Bursa und Tonsilla pharyngea. Eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche und vergleichend-anatomische Studie. Morphol. Jbuch., 14, 1888, 618–711.
—— Zur vergleichenden Anatomie und vergleichenden Entwickelungsgeschichte der Ohrmuskeln. Anat. Anz., 5, 1890, 226–229.
—— Die Ohrmuskeln des Krokodiles nebst vorläufigen Bemerkungen über die Homologie des Musculus stapedius und des Stapes. Jena. Ztschr., 24, 1890, 632–656.
—— Zur Metamerie des Selachierkopfes. Anat. Anz., 6, 1891 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 85–107.
—— Die directe Bronchoskopie und ihre Verwertung bei Fremdkörpern der Lungen. [1899.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, 1900, 14–16, 104.
—— Die Thrombophlebitis des oberen Längsblutleiters nach Entzündung der Stirnhöhlenschleimhaut. [1900.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 38, 1901, 343–351.

Killias, *Eduard.* For biography and list of works *see* Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1890–91, 191–195; Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 35, 1892, i–xxxvii; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, 1893, lvii–lx; Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 8, 1893, 373–375.
—— Beiträge zu einem Verzeichnisse der Insectenfauna Graubündens. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 29, 1886. 3–24; 33, 1890, *Beilage*; 34, 1891, *Beilage*, 144 pp. *in all.*
—— Der "rothe Regen" vom 15. Oktober 1885. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 29, 1886, 198–208.
—— Die Flora des Unterengadins mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der speciellen Standorte und der allgemeinen Vegetationsverhältnisse. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Unterengadins. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 31, 1888. *Beilage*, lxxv + 266 pp.

—— Der Vesuvian vom Piz Longhin. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 32, **1889**, 64–75.
—— Die naturhistorischen Verhältnisse des Engadins, besonders des unteren Theiles desselben. [1890.] Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 35, **1892**, xxviii–lxviii.
See also under **Caflisch,** *J. L.*

Killing, *C.* Zur gewichtsanalytischen Bestimmung reducirender Zucker mittels Fehling'scher Lösung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 431–433.
—— Eine einfache Methode zur Untersuchung von Butter auf fremde Fette. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 643–645.
—— Zur viscosimetrischen Butteruntersuchung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 739–740; **1895**, 102–103.

Killing, *Wilhelm.* Die Mechanik in den nicht-euklidischen Raumformen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 98, **1885**, 1–48.
—— Die Zusammensetzung der stetigen endlichen Transformationsgruppen. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 252–290; 33, **1889**, 1–48; 34, **1889**, 57–122; 36, **1890**, 161–189.
—— Erweiterung des Begriffes der Invarianten von Transformationsgruppen. Math. Ann., 35, **1890**, 423–432.
—— Bestimmung der grössten Untergruppen von endlichen Transformationsgruppen. Math. Ann., 36, **1890**, 239–254.
—— Ueber die Clifford-Klein'schen Raumformen. Math. Ann., 39, **1891**, 257–278.
—— Ueber die Grundlagen der Geometrie. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 121–186.
—— Zur projectiven Geometrie. Math. Ann., 43, **1893**, 569–590.
—— Ueber transfinite Zahlen. Math. Ann., 48, **1897**, 425–432.

Kilough, (*Count*) *Henry* **Russell-.** *See* **Russell-Kilough.**

Kilman, *Alva H.* Phytonomus punctatus, *Fabricius.* The punctured clover-leaf weevil. Canad. Ent., 16, **1884**, 144–145.
—— Additions to the list of Canadian Coleoptera. Canad. Ent., 21, **1889**, 108–110, 134–137; 26, **1894**, 48–50.
—— A rare moth. Canad. Ent., 21, **1889**, 240.

Kilpatrick, *J. W.* Feigned death in snakes. Science, 22, **1893**, 208–209, 331.

Kilroe, *James R.* Explanatory memoir to accompany sheet 55 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, comprising portions of the counties of Sligo and Leitrim. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet 55*), **1885**, 37 pp.
—— The discovery of two Carboniferous outliers on Slieve League, Co. Donegal. [1888.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 63–66.
—— On directions of ice-flow in the north of Ireland, as determined by the observations of the Geological Survey. [1888.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 259–262; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 827–833.
—— Origin of the movements in the Earth's crust. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889** (*Proc.*), 83–84.
—— The distribution of drift in Ireland in its relation to agriculture. [1897.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 421–431.
See also **Hull,** *Edward* (*et alii*).

Kilroe, *James R.*, & **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*]. *See* **Symes & Kilroe.**

Kilroe, *James R.*, & **Wilkinson,** *S*[*idney*] *B. See* **Wilkinson & Kilroe.**

Kilroe, *James R.*, **Egan,** *F*[*rederick*] *W*[*illiam*], & **Mitchell,** *W*[*illiam*] *F*[*ancourt*]. *See* **Egan, Kilroe & Mitchell.**

Kilroe, *James R.*, **Hull,** *Edward*, & **Mitchell,** *W*[*illiam*] *F*[*ancourt*]. *See* **Hull, Kilroe & Mitchell.**

Kilroe, *James R.*, **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*], & **Wilkinson,** *S*[*idney*] *B. See* **Symes, Wilkinson & Kilroe.**

Kilroe, *James R.*, **Wilkinson,** *S*[*idney*] *B.*, & **Egan,** *F*[*rederick*] *W*[*illiam*]. *See* **Wilkinson, Egan & Kilroe.**

Kilroe, *James R.* (*et alii*). Discussion [sur les schistes cristallins]. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1888**, 203–220.

Kimakowicz, *Moritz von.* Beitrag zur Molluskenfauna Siebenbürgens. Hermannstadt Verh., 34, **1884**, 57–116; 40, **1890**, 1–113; 43, **1894**, 19–58.
—— Apparate zum Fang von Micro-Arthropoden. Hermannstadt Verh., 40, **1890**, 122–128.
—— Zur Vogelfauna Siebenbürgens. Hermannstadt Verh., 45, **1896**, 32–39.
—— Pinus Cembra, *L.* Hermannstadt Verh., 45, **1896**, 56–57.
—— Biologische Notizen über Mollusken. Hermannstadt Verh., 45, **1896**, 57–58.
—— Dr. med. Arthur von Sachsenheim's Molluscen-Ausbeute im nördlichen Eismeer an der West- und Nordküste Spitzbergens. Hermannstadt Verh., 46, **1897**, 67–81; 47, **1898**, 90.
—— Pelias berus, *Lin.*, und *var.* prester, *Lin.* Hermannstadt Verh., 46, **1897**, 102–103.
—— Abdominalzange der Forficulidæ. Hermannstadt Verh., 46, **1897**, 103.
—— Vipera berus, *L.*, und ihre *var.* prester, *L.* Erwiederung auf von Méhely's: Einiges über die Kreuzotter. Hermannstadt Verh., 47, **1898**, 79–84.
—— Die bosnisch - herzekowinischen Zonites - Formen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 31, **1899**, 65–72.

Kimball, *A*[*lonzo*] *S*[*mith*]. For biography *see* Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 524–526; Science, 7, **1898**, 54–56.
—— On the influence of magnetic stress upon the capacity of an electric condenser. Amer. Ac. Proc., 21, **1886**, 193–200.

Kimball, *Arthur L.* [The soaring of birds.] Science, 13, **1889**, 170.
—— Electro-magnetic radiation. [1890.] Electrician, 26, **1891**, 33–35, 77–79.

Kimball, *Bertha S.* Conorhinus sanguisugus, its habits and life-history. [1894.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 14, **1896**, 128–131.

Kimball, *F. H.* Mortality among eave swallows. Auk, 6, **1889**, 338–339.

Kimball, *Frank R.* The climatology of the United States. With especial reference to the difference existing between the climate of the Pacific slope and that of the country lying between the Rocky Mountains and the Atlantic coast. [1886.] Essex Inst. Bull., 18, **1887**, 15–50.

Kimball, *H*[*erbert*] *H*[*arvey*]. Civil Service examinations for observers in the United States Weather Bureau. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 548.
—— Automatic records of a thunderstorm. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (**1899**), 355–358.
—— Rainfall from convectional currents. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 28 (**1900**), 483–487.

Kimball, *James P*[*utnam*]. *Relations of sulphur in coal and coke. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 181–204.
—— *Atmospheric oxidation or weathering of coal. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1880**, 204–225.
—— *A flux for rolling mill cinder and silicious iron ores in the blast furnace. [1880.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, **1881**, 13–21; 11, **1883**, 512.
—— *On the self-fluxing properties of Chateaugay magnetite, from Clinton county, N. Y., and its treatment in the blast furnace. [1880.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, **1881**, 72–83.
—— Geological relations and genesis of the specular iron-ores of Santiago de Cuba. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 416–429.
—— The iron-ore range of the Santiago district of Cuba. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 13, **1885**, 613–634.
—— Siderite-basins of the Hudson River epoch. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 155–160.
—— Genesis of iron-ores by isomorphous and pseudomorphous replacement of limestone, etc. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 231–241.

—— Genesis of iron ores by isomorphous and pseudomorphous replacement of limestone, etc. [*Continuation.*] Amer. Geologist, 8, **1891**, 352–376.
—— Physiographic geology of the Puget Sound basin. Amer. Geologist, 19, **1897**, 225–237, 304–322.
—— Secondary occurrences of magnetite on islands of British Columbia by replacement of limestone and by weathering of eruptives. Amer. Geologist, 20, **1897**, 13–27.
—— On the magnetite belt at Cranberry, North Carolina and notes on the genesis of this iron ore in general in crystalline schists. Amer. Geologist, 20, **1897**, 299–312.
—— Residual concentration by weathering as a mode of genesis of iron ores. Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 155–163.
—— The granites of Carbon county, Montana; a division and glacier field of the Snowy Range. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 31 (**1899**), 199–215.

Kimball, (*Maj.*) *James P.* Maggots in the nose successfully treated by injections of chloroform. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 273–275.
—— Apocynum cannabinum. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 21.

Kimball, *R. E.* Capture of the Hudsonian chickadee in Worcester county, Mass. Auk, 7, **1890**, 291–292.

Kimber, *Mary.* The Macro-Lepidoptera of the Newbury district. Newb. Field Club Trans., 4, **1895**, 20–34.

Kimberley, [*John* **Wodehouse**] (*Earl of*). Additions to the list of birds observed on the Kimberley estate. [1888.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 604–605.

Kimcoll, *F. H.* Change of habits in our native birds. Auk, 11, **1894**, 261.

Kimla, *Rudolf.* Případ hydronephrotické kysty podmíněné vývojem mnohonásobných fibromyomů lævicellularních kališků ledvinných. [Ueber einen Fall von hydronephrotischer Kyste bedingt durch multiple Fibromyome der Nierenkelche.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 20, 18 pp.
—— Příspěvek ku studiu změn pathologicko-anatomických v játrech při lues hereditaria. [Contribution to the study of pathologico-anatomical changes in the liver in lues hereditaria.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 7, 26 pp.
—— O významu krvinek při zánětlivých processech. [On the significance of the blood-corpuscles in the processes of inflammation.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 22, 26 pp.
—— O vrozené slabosti a její komplikacích. [On congenital weaknesses and their complications.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, **1895**, *No.* 10, 21 pp.
—— Degenerace kystická ledvin a poměr její k affekcím kystickým jiných orgánů. [Cystic degeneration of the kidneys and its relation to cystic affection of the other organs.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, **1895**, *No.* 36, 66 pp.
—— De la dégénérescence kystique des organes glandulaires. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 161–166, (*Vol.* 7), xlv.
—— Contribution à la biologie et la morphologie du bacille de la tuberculose. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 166–171, (*Vol.* 7), xlv.
—— Příspěvek ku poznání bacilla tuberkulósy a jeho produktů. [Contribution to the knowledge of the tubercle bacillus and its products.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 27, 48 pp.
—— Další příspěvky ku poznání chorob vrozených. I. Několik dodatečných poznámek ku kystické degeneraci vrozené. II. O bronchiektasiích vrozených a jim analogických některých chorobách vrozených u ledvin a pankreatu. [Contribution à l'étude des maladies congénitales des organes glandulaires. I. Quelques remarques supplémentaires sur la dégénérescence kystique. II. Sur les bronchectasies congénitales et les maladies analogues des autres organes glandulaires.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 26, 27 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Méd.*), 6, **1901**, 1–6.

Kimmins, *C*[*harles*] *W*[*illiam*]. Periodates. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 356–361; 55, **1889**, 148–154.

Kimmle, [*Ludwig*]. Die Cholera in Tolkemit in Westpreussen im Jahre 1894. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 12, **1896**, 123–172.

Kimura, *E.*, & **Yokoyama,** *S.* *See* **Yokoyama** & **Kimura.**

Kimura, *H*[*isashi*]. On the calculation of star-factors for the mean declination of a pair of stars in zenith telescope observations. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 193–200.

Kimura, *K.* Histologische Untersuchungen über Knochenatrophie und deren Folgen, Coxa vara, Ostitis und Arthritis deformans. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 225–288, 591–596.

Kimura, *Shunkichi.* On certain electrical properties of iron occluding gases. [1893.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, **1895**, 203–212.
—— Note on quaternions. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 366.
—— On the nabla of quaternions. [1896.] Ann. Math., 10 (**1895-96**), 127–155.

Kimura, *Shunkichi*, & **Knott,** *Cargill G*[*ilston*]. *See* **Knott** & **Kimura.**

Kimus, *J.* Recherches sur les branchies des Crustacés. Cellule, 15, **1898**, 295–404.

Kinahan, *George Henry.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 143 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the counties of Clare and Limerick. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 143), **1860**, 36 pp.
—— *Explanations to accompany sheet 124 and that part of sheet 125 that lies on the west of Lough Derg, of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Galway and Clare. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 124 & 125), **1863**, 56 pp.
—— *Explanation to accompany sheets 115 and 116 of the maps, and sheets 17 and 18 of the longitudinal sections of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a portion of the counties of Galway, Clare and Tipperary. [With lists of fossils by W. H. Baily.] Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 115 & 116), **1865**, 43 pp.
—— *Explanation to accompany sheet 105, with that portion of sheet 114 that lies on the north of Galway Bay, of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 105 & 114), **1869**, 63 pp.
—— *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 169, 170, 180 and 181 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, in the county of Wexford. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 169, 170, 180 & 181), **1879**, 63 pp.
—— *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 158 and 159 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including district around Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 158 & 159), **1882**, 43 pp.
—— *Fog bows. [1883.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 105.
—— A faulted slate. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 123–125.
—— The earthquake [of April 22, 1884]. Nature, 30, **1884**, 124–125.
—— *On the possibility of gold being found in quantity in the Co. Wicklow. [1883.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 39–42.
—— Notes on the classification of the boulder-clays and their associated gravels. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 207–210; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 270–274.
—— Notes on some of the Irish crystalline iron ores. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 306–317; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 302–313.
—— Notes on the earthquake that took place in Essex on

the morning of April 22, 1884. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 318–325; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 314–321.

—— Notes on the apatite of Buckingham, Ottawa county. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 347–348; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 1–2.

—— Canadian Archæan, or Pre-Cambrian rocks; with a comparison with some of the Irish metamorphic rocks. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 349–363; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 5–19.

—— On the use of the term esker or kam drift. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, **1885**, 135–137.

—— On Irish metamorphic rocks. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1030.

—— Notes on the coal seams of the Leinster and Tipperary coal-fields. [1885.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 364–372; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 20–28.

—— Metamorphic action. [1885.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, **1884–88**, 470–474.

—— A table of the Irish Lower Palæozoic rocks. with their probable English equivalents. [1885.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 34–39; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 98–103.

—— Irish metamorphic rocks. [1885.] Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 7–10.

—— On a possible genesis of the Canadian apatite. [1885.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 18, **1886**, 123–132.

—— Irish metal mining. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 200–317.

—— Oldhamia. [1886.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 340–344; Ireland, Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 166–170.

—— Irish marbles and limestones. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 372–444, 489–496.

—— [Display of auroric light in Co. Donegal, March 30th, 1886.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 537.

—— Aurora. Nature, 34, **1886**, 312.

—— Lunar rainbow. Halo round the Sun in connection with the storm of October 15 and 16. Nature, 34, **1886**, 596.

—— Irish esker drift. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 276–278.

—— On Archæan rocks. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 709–710.

—— Lisbellaw conglomerate, Co. Fermanagh, and Chesil Bank, Dorsetshire. [1887.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 504–506; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1887**], 191–193.

—— Irish arenaceous rocks—sands, sandstones, grits, conglomerates, quartz-rocks, and quartzytes. [1887.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 507–620; 6, **1888–90**, 6–13.

—— Peal timber in the lake basins and peat bogs of north-east Donegal. [1887.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 629–635.

—— Gravel terraces; valleys of the Mourne, Strule, and Foyle, counties Tyrone and Donegal. [1887.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 5, **1886–87**, 636–638.

—— Archæan rocks. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 503–507.

—— Chert in Irish Carboniferous rocks. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 521–522.

—— The Laurentian rocks and metamorphism. [1884.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 49–52.

—— The terraces of the Great American lakes and the roads of Glenroy. [1885.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 221–223.

—— The extent of the Carboniferous sea as regards Ireland. [1887.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 19, **1888**, 114–116.

—— Slates and clays (bricks, etc.). With introduction and building notes by R. Clark. [1888.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 69–106, 143–168.

—— Granite, elvan, porphyry, felstone, whinstone, and metamorphic rocks of Ireland. [1888.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 169–254.

—— Large Irish boulders. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 189.

—— Economic geology of Ireland. No. 1. Metal mining. [1886–89.] Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 8, **1889**, 514 pp.

—— On geological unconformabilities. [1889.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 283–288.

—— On the economic geology of Ireland. [1889.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 343–354.

—— A new reading of the Donegal rocks. [1890.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, **1891–92**, 14–34.

—— On the Killary Bay and Sleive Partry Silurian basin, also notes on the metamorphic rocks of north-west Galway (Yar-Connaught). [1891.] Irish Ac. Proc., 1, **1889–91**, 705–726.

—— Quartzites and quartz-rocks. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 162–166, 184–188.

—— Supposed Tertiary basalts, N. W. Donegal. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 196.

—— The south-west Mayo and north-west Galway Silurian basin with notes on the old or metamorphosed rocks of west Galway. [1891.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 155–170.

—— The Scalp, County Dublin. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 241–245, [iv].

—— Quartz, quartz-rock, and quartzite. [1894.] Irish Ac. Proc., 3, **1893–96**, 580–586.

—— The recent Irish glaciers. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 236–240.

—— On the iron ore measures of County Antrim. [1893.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 22, **1895**, 458–466.

—— Boulder clay nodules and ice-worn stones. [1894.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 22, **1895**, 512–515.

—— Notes on black-headed gulls. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 192.

—— Antrim alumyte. Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 23, **1895**, 165–171, 171–174.

—— On possible land connections, in recent geological times, between Ireland and Great Britain. Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 24, **1896**, 113–129.

—— The possible organic origin of quartz-rock. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 291–293.

—— Bog slides and debacles. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 268–269.

—— The geological structure of the Kenmare district. Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 28.

—— The Beaufort's dyke, off the coast of the Mull of Galloway. Irish Ac. Proc., 6, **1900–02**, 26–32.

See also **Hull**, *Edward* (*et alii*).

Kinahan, *George Henry*, & **Foot,** *Frederick J.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 142 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Clare, Kerry and Limerick. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 142), **1860**, 41 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheet 152 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating part of the counties of Kerry and Limerick. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 152), **1860**, 28 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheet 133 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a portion of the county of Clare. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 133), **1862**, 36 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, & **Jukes,** *J*[*oseph*] *Beete*. *See* **Jukes** & **Kinahan.**

Kinahan, *George Henry*, & **Nolan,** *Joseph*. *Explanation to accompany sheet 95 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the country around Headford and Oughterard, illustrating parts of the counties of Galway and Mayo. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 95), **1870**, 71 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, & **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*]. *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 86, 87, 88 and eastern part of 85 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, and Longford. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 86, 87, 88 & 85), **1871**, 63 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, & **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *Explanations to accompany sheet 134 of the map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Clare, Tipperary and Limerick. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 134), **1861**, 46 pp.

—— *Explanations to accompany sheets 182, 183, 190 and parts of 172 and 191 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating the part of the county of Kerry, containing the promontory of Iveragh and Dunkerron. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 182, 183 & 190), **1861**, 34 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Foot,** *Frederick J.*, & **Symes,** *Richard G[lascott]*. *Explanations to accompany sheets 96, 97, 106 and 107 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating parts of the counties of Galway and Roscommon. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 96, 97, 106 & 107), **1867**, 42 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Jukes,** *J[oseph] Beete*, & **Foot,** *Frederick J.* *See* **Jukes, Kinahan** & **Foot.**

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Jukes,** *J[oseph] Beete*, & **O'Kelly,** *Joseph.* *See* **Jukes, Kinahan** & **O'Kelly.**

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Jukes,** *J[oseph] Beete*, & **Wynne,** *A[rthur] B.* *See* **Jukes, Kinahan** & **Wynne.**

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Leonard,** *Hugh*, & **Cruise,** *Richard J.* *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 104 and 113 with the adjoining portions of sheets 103 and 122 (Kilkieran and Aran sheets), of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a portion of the county of Galway. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 104 & 113, 103 & 122), **1871**, 92 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Nolan,** *Joseph*, **Leonard,** *Hugh*, & **Cruise,** *Richard J.* *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 93 and 94, with the adjoining portions of sheets 83, 84 and 103 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating the geological structure of the district around Clifden, Connemara. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 93 & 94), **1878**, 177 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry*, **Wilkinson,** *S[idney] B.*, **Nolan,** *Joseph*, & **Egan,** *F. W.* Explanatory memoir to accompany sheet 17 and S. E. portion of sheet 11 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheet* 17), **1889**, 41 pp.

Kinahan, *George Henry* (*et alii*). *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 73 and 74 (in part) 83 and 84 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the country around Westport, Eriff valley, Killary harbour, and western shores of Lough Mask. [With microscopical notes by Edward Hull.] Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 73, 74, 83 & 84), **1876**, 84 pp.

Kinahan, *Gerrard A.* Notes on the Canadian North-West. Nature, 30, **1884**, 340–341.

—— Note on the coal deposits of the North-West territories of Canada. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 211–214; Ireland Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 275–278.

—— Notes on Prof. Boyd Dawkins' paper, "Apatite deposits near Ottawa." [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 18, **1886**, 132–139.

Kinbara, ——. Eruption of the volcano Adatara. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], *No.* 83, [293]–[295].

Kincaid, *Trevor.* The Psychodidæ of Washington. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 143–146.

—— A new species of Polyxenus. Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 192–193.

—— The Psychodidæ of the Pacific coast. Philad., Ent. News, 10, **1899**, 30–37.

—— Notes on the species of Crabro found in the State of Washington. Philad., Ent. News, 11, **1900**, 353–359.

—— Papers from the Harriman Alaska Expedition. viii, [viii & xiv]. Entomological results (1): The Tenthredinoidea. [(2): The metamorphoses of some Alaska Coleoptera. (8): The Sphegoidea and Vespoidea.] Washington Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1900**, 341–365, 367–388, 507–510.

Kinch, *Charles A.* Tinea favosa. [1899.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 365–368.

Kinch, *Edward.* Chlorine in rain water, [Cirencester]. [1884–1900.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 2, **1884–86**, 5, 81, 122, 154; 3, **1886–88**, 33, 68, 119, 207; 4, **1888–90**, 16, 73, 102; 5, **1890–92**, 14, 55, 81, 142–143; 6, **1892–94**, 63, 111, 144, 160; 7, **1894–96**, 57, 147, 202; 8, **1896–98**, 23, 88, 113, 152; 9, **1898–1900**, 16, 61, 119, 142; 10, **1900–02**, 24, 53–54.

—— Note on the nitrogenous matters in grass and ensilage from grass. Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 122–125.

—— [Chemical composition of fodder plants of hill pasture.] Highland Soc. Trans., 16, **1884**, 273–280.

—— Field experiments: [Cirencester] Field No. xi. Experiments with barley: plots No. 1 to 24. Agr. Stud. Gaz., 2, **1884–86**, 131–137; 3, **1886–88**, 58–61, 117–118, 195–199; 4, **1888–90**, 81–88, 163–167; 5, **1890–92**, 24–29, 121–126; 6, **1892–94**, 42–43, 110.

—— Experiments on pasture: [Cirencester] Field No. xiii. [1886–1900.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 3, **1886–88**, 61–63; 4, **1888–90**, 85–88, 111–114; 5, **1890–92**, 29–32, 126–129; 6, **1892–94**, 16–19, 109–110; 7, **1894–96**, 13–16, 123–126; 8, **1896–98**, 15–17, 109–111; 9, **1898–1900**, 13–16, 111–113; 10, **1900–02**, 16–19.

—— On plattnerite. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 63–64.

—— Field experiments with swedes. [Cirencester] Field No. xi. Plots 25 to 45, each $\frac{1}{10}$ of acre. [1887.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 3, **1886–88**, 89–93.

—— The amount of chlorine in rain-water collected at Cirencester. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 92–94; 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 1271–1273.

—— On dufrenite from Cornwall. [1888.] Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 112–115.

—— Basic cinder as manure. Agr. Soc. Jl., 1, **1890**, 129–138.

—— Wagner's wood vetchling. [1891.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 5, **1890–92**, 135.

—— On kieselguhr or diatomite. [1892.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 6, **1892–94**, 4–6.

—— Pigmy coco-nuts. [1893.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 6, **1892–94**, 103–105.

—— Lathyrus sylvestris. Agr. Stud. Gaz., 6, **1892–94**, 108–109.

—— Composition of cider. [1894.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 7, **1894–96**, 35–37.

—— Field experiments on oats. [1894.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 7, **1894–96**, 39–43, 214–218.

—— Bromus erectus. [1894.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 7, **1894–96**, 48.

—— On the coagulation of boiled milk. [1899.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 9, **1898–1900**, 105.

Kinch, *Edward*, & **Butler,** *F[rancis] H[enry]*. On a new variety of mineral from Cornwall. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 65–70.

Kind, *[Karl Friedrich]*. For biographical notice *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 41, **1885**, 732–735.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Trunksucht auf die Entstehung der Idiotie. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 40, **1884**, 564–572.

Kindberg, *Nils Conrad.* Esquisse de la flore bryologique des environs de Kongsvold en Norvège. Rev. Bryol., 11, **1884**, 20–24.

—— Table analytique des mousses pleurocarpes européennes. Rev. Bryol., 12, **1885**, 24–31.

—— Bryum argenteum et les espèces suivantes. Rev. Bryol., 13, **1886**, 41–42.

—— Bidrag till Ölands och Smålands flora. Bot. Notiser, **1887**, 32–33.

—— Enumeratio Muscorum (Bryineorum et Sphagnaceorum), qui in Grœnlandia, Islandia et Færoer occurrunt. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1887**, 293–304.

—— Cinclidotus falcatus, *n. sp.* Rev. Bryol., 14, **1887**, 43.

—— Contributions à la flore bryologique de la Grèce. Rev. Bryol., 14, **1887**, 52–54, 90.

—— Enumeratio Bryinearum Dovrensium. Christiania Forh., **1888**, *No.* 6, 30 pp.
—— Descriptions of new species of mosses found at Ottawa. [1889–93.] Ottawa Natlist., 2, **1888**, 154–156; 4, **1890**, 61–65; 5, **1891**, 195–196; 7, **1893**, 17–23.
—— Bidrag till kännedomen om Canada-områdets moss-flora. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 449–455.
—— Some new mosses from the Pribylov Islands, Behring sea. [1892.] Ottawa Natlist., 5, **1891**, 179–180.
—— Nya tillägg till Östgöta flora. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 178–183.
—— En ny mossart från Spetsbergen. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 258–259.
—— Contributions à la flore bryologique du canton du Tessin (Suisse). Rev. Bryol., 19, **1892**, 101–104.
—— Excursions bryologiques faites en Suisse et en Italie. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 25, **1893**, 110–129.
—— Georgia (Tetraphis) pellucida et les espèces alliées. Rev. Bryol., 20, **1893**, 92–93.
—— The European and North American Polytrichaceæ. Rev. Bryol., 21, **1894**, 33–41.
—— Bidrag till Skandinaviens bryogeografi. Bot. Notiser, **1895**, 25–28; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1895**, 167–168.
—— Note sur les Archidiacées. Rev. Bryol., 22, **1895**, 23–24.
—— Note sur les Climaciacées. Rev. Bryol., 22, **1895**, 24–25.
—— New or less known species of pleurocarpous mosses from North America and Europe. Rev. Bryol., 22, **1895**, 81–88.
—— Check-list of European and North American mosses (Bryineæ). [1894.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 6, **1896**, 17–23, 72–76.
—— Om några skandinaviska mossarter. Bot. Notiser, **1896**, 129–134, 189–197.
—— New or less known species of acrocarpous mosses from North America and Europe. Rev. Bryol., 23, **1896**, 17–23.
—— Genera of European and North American Bryineæ (mosses), synoptically disposed. Göteborg Handl., 32, **1897**, 1–40.
—— Studien über die Systematik der pleurokarpischen Laubmoose. Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 83–88; 77, **1899**, 49–55, 385–395.
—— Om moss-slägtet Weisia. Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 197.
—— Contributions à la flore du Portugal et des Azores. Rev. Bryol., 25, **1898**, 90–91; 26, **1899**, 8–9.
—— Mousses récoltées en Alabama (Amérique du Nord). Rev. Bryol., 25, **1898**, 92–93.
—— [Botanische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin unter Leitung Dr. von Drygalski's ausgesandten Grönlandexpedition nach Dr. Vanhöffen's Sammlungen bearbeitet.] ix. Laubmoose aus dem Umanakdistrikt. [1897.] Bibl. Bot., 8, **1899** (*Heft* 42), 64–68.
—— Note sur les genres Dozya et Haplohymenium. Rev. Bryol., 26, **1899**, 25.
—— Note sur un Hypopterygium du Canada. Rev. Bryol., 26, **1899**, 46–48.
—— Nya bidrag till Vermlands och Dals bryogeografi. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 1003–1011.
—— Additions to the North American and European bryology (moss-flora). Ottawa Natlist., 14, **1900**, 77–88.

Kindberg, *Nils Conrad*, & **Macoun,** *John.* Contributions to the bryology of the Dominion of Canada. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, **1889**, 158–159.

Kindberg, *Nils Conrad*, & **Röll,** *Julius.* Excursions bryologiques faites en Suisse et en Italie, l'an 1895. [1895.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1896**, 14–22.

Kindel, *Paul.* Von der elliptischen Bewegung eines freibeweglichen Massenpunktes unter der Wirkung von Attractionskräften. [1884.] Arch. Math. Phys., 15, **1897**, 262–314.

Kindermann, *B.*, & **Purvis,** *F. P.* *See* **Purvis** & **Kindermann.**

Kindle, *Edward M.* Arrivals of some migratory birds of Johnson Co., Ind. Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 44.
—— The South American cat-fishes belonging to Cornell University. [1894.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 8, **1893–95**, 249–256.
—— On some Palæozoic fossils from Baffinland. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 455–456.
—— The whetstone and grindstone rocks of Indiana. [With report on the fossil plants from the Hindostan whetstone beds in Orange county, Indiana, by David White.] Indiana Dept. Geol. Ann. Rep., 20, **1896**, 329–368.
—— The relation of the fauna of the Ithaca group to the faunas of the Portage and Chemung. [1896.] Ithaca, Cornell Univ. Bull. Amer. Paleont., 2 (**1896–98**), 1–56.
—— Pleistocene fossils from Baffinland and Greenland. Science, 6, **1897**, 91–93.
—— A catalogue of the fossils of Indiana, accompanied by a bibliography of the literature relating to them. Indiana Dept. Geol. Ann. Rep., 22, **1898**, 407–514.

Kindler, [*Ed.*]. Weitere Mittheilungen über den Gebrauch von Orthoform. Fortschr. Med., 17 (**1899**), 221–223.
—— Jodipin und seine therapeutische Verwendbarkeit. Fortschr. Med., 17 (**1899**), 1001–1004.

Kindler, *Julius.* Linksseitige Nasenspalte verbunden mit Defect des Stirnbeins. Beitr. Path. Anat., 6, **1889**, 149–163.

Kindt, *C.* Fortsættelse af bidrag til kundskab om Throndhjems lavvegetation. [1885–88.] Throndhjem, Skr., **1884**, 1–11; **1886–87**, 65–66.

Kinealy, *J[ohn] H.* A spiral on a torus. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 1–6.
—— The pressure of the wind on roofs and inclined surfaces. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 337–342.
—— The crank curve. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1894**, 191–192.
—— [Ventilation of rooms.] [1895.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 7 (**1894–97**), xli.

King, *A.* Cocaine hydrochlorate, the best obtunder in extraction. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 31, **1888**, 1089–1092.

King, *A[lfred] F[reeman] A[fricanus].* *The prevention of malarial diseases, illustrating *inter alia*, the conservative function of ague. [1883.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 6, **1884** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 1), 5–10.

King, *Arthur.* On the advantage of a supply of soft water for the town of Watford. [1895.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, 116–124.

King, *Bolton.* Hants plants. Jl. Bot., 26, **1888**, 283.

King, *C[harles] M[illard].* A new extraction apparatus. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 235–236.

King, (*Lt.-Col.*) *Charles Cooper.* For biography and works *see* Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 142–144; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 54, **1898**, lxxiv–lxxvii.

King, *Charles F.* *The chemical reactions in the Bessemer process, the charge containing but a small percentage of manganese. [1880.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, **1881**, 258–268.

King, *Clarence.* Hereditary chorea. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 468–470.

King, *Clarence* (*U.S. Geologist*). The age of the Earth. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, **1893**, 1–20.

King, (*Rev.*) *Copland.* Notes on tabu in Wedau and Wamira, Bartle Bay, British New Guinea. [1894.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1893–94**, 76–77.
—— Meteorological returns. [1896–1900.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1894–95**, 36; **1895–96**, 90; **1896–97**, 80; **1897–98**, 129; **1898–99**, 111.
—— Notes on native land tenure and other customs of the Bartle Bay district. [1896.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1894–95**, 37–38.

King, (*Mrs.*) *E. H.* Collecting in Monterey Bay. [1896.] Nautilus, 11, **1897–98**, 23–24.

—— Collecting in Southern California. [1898.] Nautilus, 13, **1899–1900**, 23–24.

King, *Edward S.* [The methods of producing normal spectra of stars.] Science, 8, **1898**, 454.

King, *Francis P.* A preliminary report on the corundum deposits of Georgia. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 2, **1894**, 133 pp.

King, *Francis P.*, **Yeates,** *William S.*, & **McCallie,** *S. W. See* **Yeates, McCallie & King.**

King, *Franklin Hiram.* *The influence of gravitation, moisture, and light upon the direction of growth in the root and stem of plants. Science, 2, **1883**, 5–6.

—— *Aurora. Science, 2, **1883**, 472.

—— *A dog plans and executes with reference to the future. Science, 2, **1883**, 822–823.

—— Lateral movements of the Earth's crust. Science, 5, **1885**, 514.

—— Internal chemical and mechanical erosion a factor in continent and mountain building. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 53–57.

—— Observations and experiments on the fluctuations in the level and rate of movement of ground-water on the Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station farm and at Whitewater, Wisconsin. U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 5, **1892**, 75 pp.

—— Étude sur l'eau du sol. [*Tr.*] [1894.] Ann. Agron., 22, **1896**, 161–171.

—— The movements of ground waters. Science, 5, **1897**, 523–524.

—— Principles and conditions of the movements of ground water. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897–98** (*Pt.* 2), 59–294.

King, *G. Swinburn.* Internal corrosion and scale in steam-boilers. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 30, **1884**, 509–519.

King, *George.* *On the mortality amongst assured lives, and the requisite reserves of life offices. [1876–77.] Inst. Act. Jl., 19, **1876**, 381–405; 20, **1878**, 233–274.

—— *Mr. Deuchar's paper on negative policy-values. [1877.] Inst. Act. Jl., 20, **1878**, 148–150.

—— *On the determination of an average life office. [1877.] Inst. Act. Jl., 20, **1878**, 300–304.

—— *On the analogy between an annuity-certain and a life annuity. Inst. Act. Jl., 20, **1878**, 435–439.

—— *Actuarial notes. 1. On a general expression for the value of an annuity on the last r survivors of m lives—

$$\left(\frac{a \qquad r}{wxyz \ldots (m)}\right).$$

[2. On reversionary annuities.] [1880.] Inst. Act. Jl., 22, **1881**, 293–296, 296–298.

—— *On the method used by Milne in the construction of the Carlisle table of mortality. [1883.] Inst. Act. Jl., 24, **1884**, 186–204.

—— On benefits payable fractionally throughout the year, and on complete annuities. Inst. Act. Jl., 24, **1884**, 418–442.

—— On the numerical calculation of the values of complex benefits, by means of formulas of approximate summation. Inst. Act. Jl., 26, **1887**, 276–289.

—— Friendly society levies. Inst. Act. Jl., 26, **1887**, 389–391.

—— [The art of computation for the purposes of science.] Nature, 37, **1888**, 319–320.

—— On a new formula for deducing the "exposed to risk," from the records of a life assurance company. [1888.] Inst. Act. Jl., 27, **1889**, 218–220.

—— On family annuities. [1892.] Inst. Act. Jl., 30, **1893**, 291–312.

King, *George*, & **Hardy,** *George Francis.* *Notes on the practical application of Mr. Makeham's formula to the graduation of mortality tables. [1880.] Inst. Act. Jl., 22, **1881**, 191–225.

King, *George*, & **Newholme,** *Arthur.* On the alleged increase of cancer. [1893.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 54, **1894**, 209–242.

King, *George*, & **Sprague,** *Thomas Bond. See* **Sprague & King.**

King, (*Sir*) *George.* On three new Himalayan primulas. [1886.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 55 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 227–228.

—— On two new species of Ilex from the Eastern Himalaya. [1886.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 55 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 265–266.

—— On some new species of Ficus from New Guinea. [1887.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 55 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 394–411; 56 (*Pt.* 2), **1888**, 61–65.

—— The fertilization of Ficus hispida: a problem in vegetable physiology. Med. Off. (India) Sci. Mem., 2, **1887**, 47–52.

—— On the species of Loranthus indigenous to Perak. [1887.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 56 (*Pt.* 2), **1888**, 89–100.

—— The species of Ficus of the Indo-Malayan and Chinese countries. [1887.] Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 1, **1888**, xiii + 185 + vi pp.

—— Some new species of Ficus from New Guinea. [1887.] Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 1, **1888** (*Append.*), 2–9.

—— Observations on the genus Ficus, with special reference to the Indo-Malayan and Chinese species. [1887.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 24, **1888**, 27–44.

—— On some new species of Ficus from Sumatra. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 56 (*Pt.* 2), **1888**, 65–67.

—— The species of Artocarpus indigenous to British India. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 2, **1889**, 1–16.

—— The Indo-Malayan species of Quercus and Castanopsis. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 2, **1889**, 17–107.

—— Materials for a flora of the Malayan Peninsula. [1889–1900.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 58 (*Pt.* 2), **1890**, 359–408; 59 (*Pt.* 2), **1891**, 113–206; 60 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 38–140; 61 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, 1–130; 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, 87–137, 189–262; 64 (*Pt.* 2), **1896**, 16–137; 65 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 339–516; 66 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, 1–345; 67 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, 1–63; 69 (*Pt.* 2), **1901**, 1–87.

—— The Magnoliaceæ of British India. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 3, **1891**, 197–223.

—— The species of Myristica of British India. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 3, **1891**, 275–331.

—— On some Indian species of Canarium. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1893**, 184–188.

—— Papers connected with the foundation of the Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 4, **1893**, vi–xi.

—— The Anonaceæ of British India. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 4, **1893**, 1–169.

—— Description of two new species of Cinchona. Med. Off. (India) Sci. Mem., 8, **1894**, 59–61.

—— Notes on the Indian species of Vitis, *Linn.* [1896.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 65 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 108–114.

—— Descriptions of some new Indian trees. [1896.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 65 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 114–117.

—— [Presidential address to the Bot. Sect.] A sketch of the history of Indian botany. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 904–919.

King, (*Sir*) *George*, & **Brühl,** *P[aul Johannes]. See* **Brühl & King.**

King, (*Sir*) *George*, & **Pantling,** *Robert.* On some new orchids from Sikkim. [1895–96.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 64 (*Pt.* 2), **1896**, 329–344; 65 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 118–134.

—— Some new Indo-Malayan orchids. [1897.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 66 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, 578–605.

—— The orchids of the Sikkim-Himalaya. Calcutta Roy. Bot. Gard. Ann., 8, **1898**, iv + 342 + 11 pp.

King, (*Sir*) *George*, & **Prain,** (*Surg.-Maj.*) *David.* On a new species of Renanthera. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 64 (*Pt.* 2), **1896**, 328.

—— On Croftia, a new Indo-Chinese genus of Scita-

mineæ. [1896.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 65 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 297–299.

—— Descriptions of some new plants from the north-eastern frontiers of India. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 67 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, 284–305.

King, *George B.* The study of the Formicidæ of Lawrence, Mass. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 220–223.

—— Some habits of Formica obscuripes, *Forel*, with notes on some insects found associated with it. [1895.] Psyche, 7, **1896**, 281–283.

—— Mixed colonies of ants. Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 167–170.

—— Some ants and myrmecophilous insects from Toronto. Canad. Ent., 29, **1897**, 100–103, 160.

—— Naked and cocoon pupæ of ants. Canad. Ent., 29, **1897**, 147.

—— Aphids and coccids associating with ants. An account of their habits; with bibliographical notes. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 125–129.

—— Termes flavipes, *Kollar*, and its association with ants. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 193–196.

—— A new ant-nest coccid. [1897.] Psyche, 8, **1899**, 150–151.

—— Contributions to the knowledge of Massachusetts Coccidæ. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 109–112, 139–143, 225–229, 251–255, 343.

—— A new variety of Chionaspis furfurus, *Fitch*, and notes on other species. Psyche, 8, **1899**, 334–336.

—— Two new coccids from Bermuda. Psyche, 8, **1899**, 350.

—— A new Pulvinaria from Massachusetts. Psyche, 8, **1899**, 417–418.

—— Bibliography of Massachusetts Coccidæ, supplementary to contributions to the knowledge of Massachusetts Coccidæ. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 9–13.

—— The Coccidæ of the ivy. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 214–215.

—— A new Pulvinaria from New Mexico. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 360.

—— The fifth species of Kermes from Massachusetts. [1900.] Psyche, 9, **1902**, 22.

—— The genus Kermes in North America. [1900.] Psyche, 9, **1902**, 78–84.

—— Miscellaneous notes on Coccidæ from western Massachusetts. [1900.] Psyche, 9, **1902**, 116–118.

King, *George B.*, & **Cockerell,** *Theodore D[ru] A[lison]*. New Coccidæ found associated with ants. Canad. Ent., 29, **1897**, 90–92.

See also **Cockerell & King.**

King, *George B.*, & **Tinsley,** *J. D.* A new ant-nest coccid. [1898.] Psyche, 8, **1899**, 297–298.

See also **Tinsley & King.**

King, *H.* Meteor. Nature, 36, **1887**, 198, 231.

King, *Helen Dean.* Regeneration in Asterias vulgaris. Arch. EntwMech., 7, **1898**, 351–363; 9, **1900**, 724–737.

King, *Henry W.* The physiology of Monstera deliciosa. [1892.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 125–136.

—— Observations on the habits of some pond life from the West Indies. [1892.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 137–145.

—— Observations on Amœbæ. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 411–419.

King, *James.* Tuberculosis and the tuberculin test. Agr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1897**, 319–324.

King, *James J. F. X.* Boreus hyemalis, *L.*, near Killin. [1885.] Scott. Natlist., 8, **1885–86**, 64.

—— Notes on some Trichoptera from the Stewartry. [1885.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 4, **1887**, 57–58.

—— Notes on the Neuroptera of Argyllshire. [1885.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1887**, 163–169.

—— Notes on the Neuroptera of Rothiemurchus and Kingussie. [1886.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1887**, 354–365.

—— A contribution towards a neuropterous fauna of Ireland. [1888.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1890**, 7, 259–292.

—— Neuroptera from the island of Unst. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 176–180.

—— Notes on a small collection of Neuroptera from the island of Coll. Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1890**, 133–134.

—— Addition of two species of Hydroptilidæ to the British list. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 112.

—— Notes on Trichoptera (including Agrypnia picta, *Kol.*), taken in Unst (Shetland), 1895. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 151–152.

—— Ten weeks at the foot of Beinn Doireann (Ben Dohoran) in search of caddis flies in 1897. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 134–135.

—— Pseudo-Neuroptera, Planipennia, and Trichoptera collected at Rannoch in June, 1898. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 80–83.

—— Notes on Æschna cærulea and Somatochlora arctica and metallica in Inverness-shire. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 206–207.

—— Neuroptera collected in the upper portion of Strathglass in 1899. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, **1900**, 181–185.

King, *James J. F. X.*, & **Morton,** *Kenneth John.* The Trichoptera of Scotland. [1884–85.] Scott. Natlist., 7, **1883–84**, 235–240, 285–288; 8, **1885–86**, 45–48, 95–96.

—— List of Neuroptera observed at Rannoch in June, 1889. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 45–47.

King, *James J. F. X.*, **Bright,** *Percy M.*, & **Reid,** *William.* Ten weeks collecting Lepidoptera in Unst (Shetland). Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 5–9.

King, *John.* The total eclipse of the Sun, 1893. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 863–870.

King, *Kelburne.* For biographical notice *see* Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 504.

King, *Mark.* Some American plants worth notice. [1884.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 163–166.

—— Note on the genus Lamium. [1885.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 250–253.

—— Veronicas in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 300–303.

—— Plant multiplication. Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, **1891**, 416–420.

King, *P. G.* Antarctic and Southern exploration. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 709–712.

King, *R. O.* An absolute measurement of the Thomson effect in copper. Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 351–379.

King, *Samuel.* [Iron in rain.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 19, **1884**, 24.

—— The winter of 1883–84. Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 19, **1884**, 38.

—— [The recent summer and the weather cyclists.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 21, **1886**, 164.

—— Coldest month. [1891.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 26, **1892**, 40.

King, *Samuel A.* *Proposed ocean balloon. [U. S.] Chief Signal Off. Ann. Rep., **1882** (*Pt.* 1), 881–883.

King, *Stephen H.*, & **Jones,** *Harry C[lary]*. *See* **Jones & King.**

King, *Thomas.* For biography and list of works *see* Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 487–488; Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 1–4; Amer. Micr. Jl., 19, **1898**, 228; Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, **1900**, 1–17.

—— The medlar, apple, and quince: remarks on the structure of their fruit. [1884.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1887**, 134–136.

—— New British fungus. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 56.

—— A short account of the meeting of the Scottish Cryptogamic Society in Glen Urquhart, 1895. [1895.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 319–320.

King, *Thomas*, & **Boyd,** *D. A.* Report on the disappearance of native plants. [1893.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 44–48.

—— List of Fungi, etc., observed at Kilmahew, Finlaystone, and West Kilbride. [1894.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 61–68.

King, *W. F.* Occultations of fixed stars by the moon: prediction for a given place by a graphical method. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1889** (*Sect.* 3), 17–23.

King, (*Surg.-Lt.-Col.*) *W*[*alter*] *G*[*awen*]. Vaccine lymph, its origin and cultivation. [1893.] Indian Med. Gaz., 28, **1894**, 65–68, 209–218; 29, **1895**, 81–84.

—— The preservation of animal lymph, vaseline or lanoline. [1896.] Indian Med. Gaz., 31, **1897**, 438–440.

—— Extract from an account of experiments for the preservation of animal lymph conducted in 1890. [1896.] Indian Med. Gaz., 31, **1897**, 440–443.

King, *W*[*illiam*] *Wickham.* Clent Hills breccia. [1892.] Midland Natlist., 16, **1893**, 25–37.

—— The Permian conglomerates of the Lower Severn basin. [1898.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 55, **1899**, 97–127.

King, *William.* For biographical notice *see* Nature, 34, **1886**, 200–201.

—— *A monograph of the Permian fossils of England. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 3, **1850**, xxxviii + 258 pp.

King, *William* (*jun.*). Considerations on the smooth-water anchorages, or mud banks of Narrakal and Alleppy on the Travancore coast. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 14–27.

—— On the selection of sites for borings in the Raigarh-Hingir coal-field. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 123–130.

—— Notes on auriferous sands of the Subansiri River; Pondicherry lignite; and phosphatic rocks at Musuri. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 192–199; 18, **1885**, 64.

—— Sketch of the progress of geological work in the Chhattisgarh division of the Central Provinces. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, **1885**, 169–200.

—— Geological sketch of the Vizagapatam district, Madras. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 143–156.

—— Memorandum on the Malanjkhandi copper ore, in the Balaghat district, Central Provinces. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 165–166.

—— Boring exploration in the Chhattisgarh coal-fields. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 210–234; 20, **1887**, 194–202.

—— Annual report of the Geological Survey of India, and of the Geological Museum, Calcutta, for the [years 1887–93]. India Geol. Surv. Records, 21, **1888**, 1–10; 22, **1889**, 1–16; 23, **1890**, 1–13; 24, **1891**, 1–18; 25, **1892**, 1–17; 26, **1893**, 1–18; 27, **1894**, 1–15.

—— Abstract report on the coal outcrops in the Sharigh valley, Baluchistan. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 149–153.

—— Note on the discovery of trilobites by Dr. H. Warth in the Neobolus beds of the Salt-Range. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 153–157.

—— Provisional index of the local distribution of important minerals, miscellaneous minerals, gem stones, and quarry stones in the Indian Empire. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 237–286; 23, **1890**, 130–203.

King, *William Doubleday.* For biographical notice and works *see* Essex Field Club Spec. Mem., 2, **1890**, 23–25.

King, (*Maj.*) *William R.* Experiments with bolts and screw-threads. [1885.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1886**, 90–98.

King, *Willis P*[*ercival*]. The relation of syphilis to cancers of the mucous membranes. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 659–663.

King, *Y. May.* The photo-micrography of histological subjects. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 7–11.

King-Parks, *Henry.* On the supposed germinating powers of mummy-wheat. Jl. Sci., 22, **1885**, 604–610.

Kingdon, *E*[*rnest*] *C*[*ory*], & **Russell,** *J*[*ames*] *S*[*amuel*] *Risien.* Infantile cerebral degeneration with symmetrical changes at the macula. Med.-Chir. Trans., 80, **1897**, 87–118.

Kingdon, *J. A.* Commutation in motors and dynamos. [1893.] Electrician, 32, **1894**, 137–138.

—— Magnetic properties of iron and steel. Elect. Rev., 38, **1896**, 8–9.

Kingsbury, *Benjamin F.* The histological structure of the enteron of Necturus maculatus. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1894**), 19–64.

—— The lateral line system of sense organs in some American Amphibia, and comparison with the dipnoans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, **1895**, 115–154.

—— The spermatheca and methods of fertilization in some American newts and salamanders. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, **1895**, 261–304.

—— A note on the membranous roof of the prosencephal and diencephal of ganoids. Science, 4, **1896**, 603.

—— The structure and morphology of the oblongata of fishes. Science, 4, **1896**, 603.

—— The regeneration of the intestinal epithelium in the toad (Bufo lentiginosus americanus) during transformation. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 20, **1899**, 45–48.

—— The reducing divisions in the spermatogenesis of Desmognathus fusca. Zool. Bull., 2, **1899**, 203–209.

Kingsbury, *Geo. C.* Should we give hypnotism a trial? Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 91, **1891**, 396–406.

Kingsbury, *J*[*ohn*] *E.* Telephonic specific inductive capacity. Telegr. Jl., 26, **1890**, 363–364.

—— The origin and development of the telephone switchboard. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 24, **1896**, 36–88.

—— Twenty-five years' developments in telephony. Elect. Rev., 41, **1897**, 658–660, 669.

Kingsford, *H*[*erbert*]. A method of localising a fault in a cable by tests from one end only. Telegr. Engin. Jl., 14, **1885**, 534–537.

Kingsland, *W*[*illiam*]. A new type of secondary battery. Telegr. Jl., 20, **1887**, 343–345.

Kingsley, *J. P.* Malarial disease in children. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 585.

Kingsley, *J*[*ohn*] *S*[*terling*]. [On the development of Limulus.] Science, 4, **1884**, 341.

—— The inter-relationships of arthropods. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 560–567.

—— Notes on the embryology of Limulus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 521–576.

—— The arthropod eye. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 862–867.

—— The development of the compound eye of Crangon. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 597–600.

—— The development of Crangon vulgaris. [1886–89.] Essex Inst. Bull., 18, **1887**, 99–153; 21, **1889**, 1–42.

—— The development of the compound eye of Crangon. Jl. Morphol., 1, **1887**, 49–66.

—— The development of Crangon. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 471.

—— Something about crabs. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 888–896.

—— Caves and cave life. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 1104–1106.

—— The classification of the Myriopoda. Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 1118–1121.

—— Record of American zoology. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 351–357, 439–454, 537–548, 811–816, 1037–1047, 1157–1169; 25, **1891**, 252–259, 343–355, 548–557, 707–716, 984–989; 26, **1892**, 311–318, 389–395, 722–724, 794–798; 27, **1893**, 85–88.

—— The ontogeny of Limulus. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 678–681; Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 536–539.

—— The Hat Creek Bad Lands. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 963–971.

—— The head of an embryo Amphiuma. Amer. Natlist., 26, **1892**, 671–680.

—— The embryology of Limulus. Jl. Morphol., 7, **1892**, 35–68; 8, **1893**, 195–268.
—— The classification of the Arthropoda. Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 118–135, 220–235.
—— The origin of the vertebrate skeleton. Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 635–640.
—— The segmentation of the head. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1895**, 137–148.
—— On a new genus and two new species of macrurous Crustacea. [1895.] Essex Inst. Bull., 27, **1897**, 95–99.
—— Amphiuma and the cæcilians. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 436.
—— The systematic position of the trilobites. Amer. Geologist, 20, **1897**, 33–38.
—— Hair and feathers. Amer. Natlist., 31, **1897**, 767–777.
—— Synopses of North American invertebrates. III. The Caridea of North America. [IV. Astacoid and thalassinoid Crustacea.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 709–720, 819–824.
—— The homologies of the ear bones. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 167.
—— The foramina of the scapula. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 167.
Kingsley, *J*[*ohn*] *S*[*terling*], & **Ruddick,** *W*[*illiam*] *H.* The ossicula auditus of the Mammalia. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 316.
—— The ossicula auditus and mammalian ancestry. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 219–230.
Kingsley, (*Miss*) *Mary H*[*enrietta*]. For biography and works *see* Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 30, **1900**, (7)–(8); Geogr. Jl., 16, **1900**, 114–115; Nature, 62 (**1900**), 134.
—— Travels in West Africa. Geogr. Jl., 7, **1896**, 95–96.
—— Travels on the western coast of Equatorial Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 12, **1896**, 113–124.
Kingsley, *Norman.* Irregularities of the teeth. [*With discussion.*] [1884.] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 1089–1092, 1135–1137; 28, **1885**, 57–62.
Kingsley, *R*[*obert*] *I.* Description of Diadema nerina. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 205–208.
—— On a specimen of the great ribbon-fish (Regalecus argenteus) taken in Nelson Harbour. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 333–338.
—— On the occurrence of the black vine weevil (Otiorhynchus sulcatus) in Nelson. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 338–340.
—— Notes on Sceloglaux albifacies, the laughing owl of New Zealand. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 190–191.
—— Description of a remarkable variation in the colour of Platycercus auriceps. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 192.
—— On the occurrence of Danais plexippus and Sphinx Convolvuli (?) in Nelson. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 192–194.
—— Notes on birds. [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 107–108.
—— Botanical notes from Takaka district. [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 304–305.
—— On a remarkable variation in Lomaria lanceolata. [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 306.
—— Zoological notes: (1.) Arboreal nests of bush-rat (Mus maorium); (2.) Paryphanta Hochstetteri found at low levels at West Wanganui. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 238–239.
—— On the presence of some noxious weeds in Nelson district. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 407.
—— Botanical notes: plants new to Nelson district, etc., from West Wanganui. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans, 27, **1895**, 407–409.
—— Notes on tombs of a prehistoric race of Colombia, South America. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 606–609.
—— Zoological notes, Nelson district. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 449–450.
—— Botanical notes, Nelson district. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 537–538.
—— Notes on the Wangapeka valley, Nelson. [1897.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 30, **1898**, 442–444.
Kingsmill, *A.* Flight of the albatross. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 572–573.
Kingsmill, *H. C.* On a method of determining the true meridian. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 273–276.
Kingsmill, *Thomas W.* The Sêrica of PTOLEMY and its inhabitants. [1884.] China Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Pt.* 2), **1886**, 43–60.
—— Notes to accompany some theorems in the dynamics of geology. [1886.] Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 10, **1887**, 47–55.
—— Earthquakes. Nature, 35, **1887**, 319–320.
—— Action of river ice. Nature, 36, **1887**, 581.
—— The geology of the Asiatic Loess. [1892.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 30.
—— A comparative table of the ancient lunar asterisms. [1891.] China Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 26, **1894**, 44–79, 182–186.
—— Time-gauge of Niagara. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 338.
—— The orbit of Witt DQ. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 416.
—— Two electric displays of an unusual character observed at Shanghai on July 19 and August 10. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 511.
—— Leonid meteor showers. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 491.
Kingsmill, *Thomas W.*, & **Skertchly,** *Sydney B. J.* *See* **Skertchly & Kingsmill.**
Kingston, *A. G.* The Ottawa colony of chimney swifts (Chætura pelagica). Ottawa Natlist., 5, **1891**, 89–104.
—— Robins as destroyers of hairy caterpillars and white grubs. Ottawa Natlist., 6, **1892**, 86–87.
—— Albinism in the "English sparrow" (Passer domesticus). Ottawa Natlist., 6, **1892**, 100–102.
—— [Migration notes.] Ottawa Natlist., 7, **1893**, 62–63, 164.
—— Winter birds. Ottawa Natlist., 9, **1895**, 22–23; 10, **1896**, 27–28.
—— A well marked bird wave. Ottawa Natlist., 9, **1895**, 78–79.
—— A new bird for eastern Ontario. Ottawa Natlist., 9, **1895**, 92–93.
—— Bird migration, 1898. Ottawa Natlist., 12, **1898**, 41–43.
Kingston, *A. G.*, **Harmer,** (*Miss*) *Gertrude*, & **Macoun,** *W. T.* Report of the ornithological branch of the Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club for 1897–98. [1898–99.] Ottawa Natlist., 12, **1898**, 15–17, 265.
Kingston, *A. G.*, **Lees,** *William A. D.*, & **Macoun,** *John.* The birds of Ottawa. Ottawa Natlist., 5, **1891**, 31–47, 80. *See also* **Lees, Kingston & Macoun.**
Kingston, *G*[*eorge*] *T.* For biographical notice *see* Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 13, **1887**, 122–123.
—— *Exposure of thermometers. [Meteorol. Off.,] Met. Congr. Rep., **1873**, 84–86.
Kingzett, *Charles T*[*homas*]. *Notes on rape oil, beef fat, and mutton dripping. [1883.] Analyst, 9, **1884**, 15–18.
—— On camphoric peroxide and camphorate of barium. Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 93–99.
—— On a chalybeate water and saline deposit from Southbourne-on-Sea. [1884.] Analyst, 10, **1885**, 26–30.
—— On the precise relations of micro-organisms to disease and the science of disinfection. Amer. Micr. Jl., 6, **1885**, 207–210.
—— Notes on Russian turpentine and its atmospheric oxidation. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 7–10.
—— Note on the comparative antiseptic values of chlorides, nitrates and sulphates. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 702–703; 7, **1888**, 714–716.

—— On the estimation of peroxide of hydrogen. Analyst, 13, 1888, 62–63.
—— The oxidation of essential oils. Part vi. Note on the atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, camphor oil, and oil of sunflower. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, 1888, 67–69.
—— Notes on the manufacture of chlorine, with special reference to the use of magnesia in that process and its economy. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, 1888, 286–288.
—— Note on so-called "camphorogenol." Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, 1888, 549.
—— The chemistry of cacao butter. [1888.] Pharm. Jl., 19, 1889, 423–424.
—— Note of correction respecting "salufer." Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, 1889, 256.
—— Peroxide of hydrogen: its preservation and commercial uses. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, 1890, 3–9.
—— The aerial oxidation of terpenes and essential oils. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, 1895, 51–52.

Kinipple, *Walter Robert.* Concrete-work under water. [1886.] Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 87, 1886, 65–75.

Kinkelin, *Fr[iedrich].* Ueber eine Darstellungsweise des Metanitrozimmtaldehyds. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 483–485.

Kinkelin, *Fr[iedrich],* & **Miller,** *W[ilhelm] von. See* **Miller & Kinkelin.**

Kinkelin, [*Georg*] *Friedrich.* Ueber Tertiärvorkommnisse aus der Umgegend Frankfurts. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., 1884, 5–6.
—— Ueber zwei südamerikanische diluviale Riesenthiere. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1884, 156–164.
—— Ueber Fossilen aus Braunkohlen der Umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1884, 165–182.
—— Sande und Sandsteine im Mainzer Tertiärbecken. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1884, 183–218.
—— Die Schleusenkammer von Frankfurt-Niederrad und ihre Fauna. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1884, 219–257.
—— Ueber eine neue Theorie von der Entstehung einerseits der Meere, anderseits der Kontinente und Gebirge. [1884.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 76–77.
—— Alter von Helix pomatia. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 17, 1885, 79–80.
—— Geologische Tektonik der Umgebung von Frankfurt am Main. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 161–175.
—— Die Tertiärletten und -Mergel in der Baugrube des Frankfurter Hafens. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 177–199.
—— Die Pliocänschichten im Unter-Mainthal. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 200–234.
—— Senkungen im Gebiete des Untermainthales unterhalb Frankfurts und des Unterniedthales. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 235–258.
—— Ueber die Corbiculasande in der Nähe von Frankfurt a. M. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 259–265.
—— Zur Geologie der unteren Wetterau und des unteren Mainthales. [1885.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 39, 1886, 55–69.
—— Ueber den Schichtenbau, die Pliocänflora und die Diluvialgebilde des Untermainthals. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, 1886, 684–695.
—— J. Probsts Theorie über Bildung der Meere einerseits, der Kontinente und Gebirge andererseits. Humboldt, 5, 1886, 370–375.
—— Der Meeressand von Waldböckelheim. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1886 (*Th.* 2), 135–143.
—— Ueber sehr junge Unterkiefer von Elephas primigenius und Elephas africanus. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1886 (*Th.* 2), 145–160.
—— Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften. Geologie. Humboldt, 6, 1887, 59–66.
—— Die Geschichte des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens, seine Tier- und Pflanzenwelt. Humboldt, 6, 1887, 333–337, 371–374.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Diluvialzeit im westlichen Mitteldeutschland. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1887 (*Th.* 1), 66–67.
—— Neues aus dem Mainzer-Becken. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1888 (*Th.* 1), 71–72.
—— Die nutzbaren Gesteine und Mineralien zwischen Taunus und Spessart. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1888 (*Th.* 2), 135–180.
—— Der Basalt in der Senke Louisa-Flörsheim bei Frankfurt a. Main. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 42, 1889, 109–119.
—— Ueber [seine] Reise durch Nordböhmen, Mähren, Niederösterreich und Krain. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1889 (*Th.* 1), 71–73.
—— Der Pliocänsee des Rhein- und Mainthales und die ehemaligen Mainläufe. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pliocän- und Diluvial-Zeit des westlichen Mitteldeutschlands. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1889 (*Th.* 2), 39–161.
—— Erläuterungen zu den geologischen Uebersichtskarten der Gegend zwischen Taunus und Spessart. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1889 (*Th.* 2), 323–351.
—— Beiträge zur Geologie der Umgebung von Hanau. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. Ber., 1887–89, 77–110.
—— Das Diluvium (Altalluvium) oder Pliocän in der Raunheimer Schleuse. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1890 (*Bd.* 1), 190–192.
—— [Ein Geschenk Dr. Rüppells, der Orthacanthus Senckenbergianus.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1890, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— Eine geologische Studienreise durch Oesterreich-Ungarn. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1890, 51–108.
—— Eine Episode aus der mittleren Tertiärzeit des Mainzerbeckens. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1890, 109–124.
—— Die Tertiär- und Diluvial-Bildungen des Untermainthales, der Wetterau und des Südabhanges des Taunus. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Abh., 9 (*Heft* 4), 1892, 302 pp.
—— Altes und neues aus der Geologie unserer Landschaft. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1892, 23–46.
—— Neogenbildungen westlich von St. Barthelmae in Unterkrain. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 41, 1892, 401–414.
—— Ein fossiler Giftzahn. Zool. Anz., 15, 1892, 93–94.
—— [Pentacrinus briaroides aus den Oberliasischen Schiefern Württembergs. Mene rhombeus vom Monte Bolca.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1893, xciii–xciv.
—— Vor und während der Diluvialzeit im Rhein-Maingebiet. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1895, 47–73.
—— Ueber die ältesten Geweihe. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 219–222.
—— Ein fossiler Giftzahn aus dem Untermiocänen Hydrobienkalk. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 222–223.
—— Das Kreuzbein eines unbekannten mittelgrossen Nagers aus den Cerithienschichten des Frankfurter Hafens. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 223–224.
—— Ein natürlicher Schädelausguss von Bison priscus. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 238–239.
—— Ueber Unterkiefer eines sehr jungen Mammuths aus Mosbach. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 239–240.
—— Neuere Bereicherung der paläontologischen Sammlung. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1896, cxi–cxv.
—— Beitrag zur Geologie von Syrien. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1898, 147–171.
—— Kleine Notizen aus der geologisch-paläontologischen Sektion. 1. Hyæna spelæa, *Goldf.* im Löss von Sossenheim bei Höchst a. M. 2. Cervus euryceros, *Aldr.* 3. Amphitragulus Pomeli, *Filh.* 4. Eine Tiefbohrung im westlichen Frankfurt a. M. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1898, 191–206.

—— Die Entwickelung der ältesten Krebse. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1899**, cxvii–cxviii.
—— Die Lurchfische der Vorzeit. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1899**, cxviii–cxix.
—— Beiträge zur Geologie der Umgegend von Frankfurt a. M. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1900**, 121–166.
—— Einige seltene Fossilen des Senckenbergischen Museums. [1897.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 20, **1903**, 1–49.

Kinkelin, [*Georg*] *Friedrich*, & **Boettger,** *Oskar*. Excursion am 15. September nach dem Hessler und den Mosbacher Sandgruben. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900** (*Verh.*), 81–84.

Kinkelin, [*Georg*] *Friedrich*, & **Geyler,** *Hermann Th*[*eodor*]. *See* **Geyler** & **Kinkelin.**

Kinloch, *Angus M.* Distribution of the slender Loris. [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, **1897–98**, 736.

Kinn, *Gustav A.* Ueber die lineare Transformation der Thetafunctionen. [1900.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 52–70.

Kinnear, *B*[*everley*] *O.* Asthma: its purely nervous origin and an efficient treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 458–461.

Kinnear, *John Boyd.* Estimation of solids and fat in milk. Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 1–2.

Kinnear, *W. Tait.* On the occurrence and range of beds containing scorpion remains in the Carboniferous rocks of Fife. [1885.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 216–220.
—— Notes on a recent revision of the species of the genus Fenestella. [1886.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 355–360.
—— Note on the occurrence of a new Carboniferous crustacean at Ardross Castle, Fife. [1887.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 467.
—— Homacanthus borealis, *Traq.* A new selachian from the Lower Old Red of Caithness. [1891.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 205–206.
—— Note on Homosteus Milleri and its distribution in the Old Red Sandstone of the north of Scotland. [1892.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 6, **1893**, 252–253.

Kinnear, *W. Tait*, & **Anderson,** *William.* Exhibition of Carboniferous Crustacea from Ardross Castle, Fife. [1884.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 53.

Kinney, *W. J.*, **Wenger,** *W. H.*, & **Dunnington,** *F*[*rancis*] *P*[*erry*]. Analysis of washing powders. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 623–624.

Kinnicutt, *Francis P.* *Transient albuminuria, as it occurs, particularly in children and adolescents, in apparent health. [1881.] Arch. Med., 7, **1882**, 58–76.
—— The use of nitro-glycerin in different forms of nephritis. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 219–220.
—— New outlooks in the prophylaxis and treatment of tuberculosis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 561–575.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*]. *A modification of Noack's method for preparing carbonic oxide. [1883.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (**1883–84**), 43–44.
—— Tyrotoxicon in milk. Jl. Anal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 134–135.
—— Fire clay from Mount Savage, Maryland. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 188.
—— Recent work in England on the purification of sewage. [1897.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 185–194.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Bigelow,** *Fredk. A.* Georgia marble. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 541–542.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Moore,** *George Dunning.* The action of an alcoholic solution of silver nitrate on the ethyl ether of phenyl-dibrom-propionic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 204–205.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Nef,** *John U*[*lric*]. *The volumetric determination of combined nitrous acid. [1883.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (**1883–84**), 388–389.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Patterson,** *George W.* The determination of chromium in chrome iron ore. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 88–89; Jl. Anal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 132–133.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Rogers,** *John F.* Fire-clay from Mt. Savage, Allegany county, Maryland. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 542–544.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Sanford,** *George R.* [The estimation of carbon monoxide.] Science, 10, **1899**, 603.
—— The iodometric determination of small quantities of carbon monoxide. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 14–18.

Kinnicutt, *Leonard P*[*arker*], & **Sweetser,** *R. C.* Remarks on Schulze's process for the quantitative determination of the halogens in aromatic compounds. [1885.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 415–416.

Kinō Sei. [*Pseud.*] Akamagaseki inkstone. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [31]–[32].

Kinsley, *Carl.* Methods of determining the frequency of alternating currents. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 245–246.
—— Transference of heat in cooled metals. [1898.] Nature, 59, **1898–99**, 174; Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [18 (**1898–99**)], 60.
—— Determination of the frequency of alternating currents. Phil. Mag., 45, **1898**, 339–347.
—— Discussion of series dynamo-electric machines. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 8 (**1898**), 107–136.
—— Methods of determining the frequency of alternating currents. Electrician, 43, **1899**, 258–260.
—— A method of measuring the frequency of alternating currents. Phys. Rev., 8, **1899**, 244–249.

Kinsley, *Carl*, & **Bedell,** *Frederick.* *See* **Bedell** & **Kinsley.**

Kinsman, *Frederick.* An investigation of the relations existing at rapid rates of signalling between the effects of the original currents and those of the resulting extra-retarding currents. Telegr. Engin. Jl., 13, **1884**, 128–133.

Kintner, *S. M.* Mercury jet interrupters. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 590.

Kintzing, *Pearce.* Cardiac diseases in the negro race. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 713–714.

Kintzlé, ——. Fortschritte im Thomasprocesse. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 56, **1897**, 188–190.

Kinyoun, *J*[*oseph*] *J.* Entero-malarial fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 51, **1890**, 475–476.

Kinyoun, *J*[*oseph*] *J.*, & **Armstrong,** *Samuel Treat.* *See* **Armstrong** & **Kinyoun.**

Kinzel, *Wilhelm.* Ueber einige Oxydationsprodukte des *Para*-Phenetidins (*p*-Amidophenetols oder *p*-Amidophenoläthyläthers). Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 329–355.
—— Ueber *p*-Amidophenoläthylenäther. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 260–262.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Formaldehyds auf die Keimkraft. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 49, **1898**, 461–466.
—— Beitrag zur Keimung von Cuscuta. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, 318–319.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Feuchtigkeit auf die Keimung. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 51, **1899**, 351–356.
—— Ueber die Keimung halbreifer und reifer Samen der Gattung Cuscuta. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 54, **1900**, 125–133.
—— Ueber die Wirkung wechselnder Warmheit auf die Keimung einzelner Samen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 54, **1900**, 134–139.

Kinzey, *Calvin O.* An examination of some commercial powdered extracts of licorice. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 70, **1898**, 23–25.

Kiobski, *W.*, & **Kostanecki,** *Stan*[*isław*]. Ueber Oxybenzalbromindanone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 720–726.

Kionka, *H[einrich Gottlieb Julius]*. Die Wurzelknöllchen der Leguminosen. Zusammenfassender Bericht über die gesammte diesbezügliche Litteratur mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 282–291.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Körperflüssigkeiten gegen pathogene Mikroorganismen. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 339–367.

—— Versuche über die bakterientödtende Wirkung des Blutes. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 321–329, 706.

—— Die Furchung des Hühnereies. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 3, **1894**, 391–445.

—— Ueber Chloroform- und Aether-Narkose. Eine Experimental-Untersuchung. [*With discussion.*] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1894** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 109–116.

—— Ueber die desinfizierende Wirkung der Silberpräparate. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 519–526.

—— Ueber die Giftwirkung der schwefligen Säure und ihrer Salze und deren Zulässigkeit in Nahrungsmitteln. Ztschr. Hyg., 22, **1896**, 351–397.

—— Zur Pathologie der Gicht. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 129–139; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 53–54.

—— Entstehung und Wesen der "Vogelgicht" und ihre Beziehungen zur Arthritis urica des Menschen. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 186–206.

—— Einfluss des Kalkes auf das physiologische Verhalten gichtkranker Hühner. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 207–216.

Kionka, *H[einrich Gottlieb Julius]*, *&* **Filehne,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Filehne** *&* **Kionka.**

Kip, *M. J.* **Van Erp Taalman.** *See* **Erp Taalman Kip.**

Kipp, *Charles J.* On the significance of the development of optic neuritis in cases of purulent inflammation of the middle ear. Arch. Otol., 14, **1885**, 1–5; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 15, **1886**, 250–254.

—— Further observations on malarial keratitis. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 331–340.

Kipp, *Charles J. (et alii)*. Jequirity. Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 164–170, 296.

Kippenberg, *Heinrich*. Ueber einige aromatische Amidoalkohole und deren Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1130–1141.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Phenpenthiazole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1141–1147, 3448.

Kippenberger, *Carl*. Zur titrimetrischen Trennung von Hydroxyden und Carbonaten und Bicarbonaten und Carbonaten der Alkalien, alkalischen Erden und der Magnesia. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 495–501.

—— Ein einfacher Apparat für gasanalytische Zwecke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 517–520, 714–715.

—— Ueber ein krystallisiertes, neutrales Magnesiumkarbonat. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 177–194.

—— Reductionsvorgänge in neutralen Salzlösungen. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1269–1270.

—— Beiträge zur Reinisolirung, quantitativen Trennung und chemischen Charakteristik von Alkaloiden und glykosidartigen Körpern in forensen Fällen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Nachweis derselben in verwesenden Cadavern. Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, **1895**, 294–346.

—— Die Benutzung von Jodlösungen zum Zweck der titrimetrischen Werthbestimmung von Alkaloidlösungen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 35, **1896**, 10–27, 422–471.

—— Eine neue, für die analytische Praxis geeignete Methode der quantitativen Isolirung von Alkaloiden. Fresenius, Ztschr., 35, **1896**, 407–421.

—— Zur chemischen Werthbestimmung des Antipyrins. Fresenius, Ztschr., 35, **1896**, 659–677.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Alkaloidgehaltes in narkotischen Extracten. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 57–58.

—— Notiz zur Chemie der Bikarbonate des Calciums und Magnesiums. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 18, **1898**, 413–417.

—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Alkaloide mittelst Jodlösung. Fresenius, Ztschr., 38, **1899**, 230–236, 280–287.

—— Bemerkungen zur quantitativen Ermittelung des Chloralhydrats und des Chloroforms in der gerichtlich-chemischen Analyse. Arch. Pharm., 238, **1900**, 81–100.

—— Die quantitative Bestimmung der Alkaloide mittels titrierter Jodlösung. Arch. Pharm., 238, **1900**, 135–148.

—— Beiträge zur analytischen Chemie der Alkaloide. Fresenius, Ztschr., 39, **1900**, 201–229, 290–314, 435–450, 609–633.

Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. Versuche zur Darstellung von isomeren Naphtalinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 28–36.

—— Ueber die Meta- und Paraphenylendipropionsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 36–41.

—— Ueber Meta- und Paraphenylendiessigsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 42–45.

—— Notiz über die Darstellung von Isophtalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 45–47.

—— Synthetical formation of closed carbon-chains in the aromatic series. Part II. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 21–47.

—— Action of phosphoric anhydride on fatty acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 532–540, 980–988; 63, **1893**, 452–464.

—— The reduction products of 2 : 6-diacetylheptane. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 111–121.

—— Note on the melting points of compounds of similar constitution. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 465–468.

—— Formation of a hydrocarbon, $C_{18}H_{12}$, from phenylpropionic acid. [1892.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 107–109.

—— A new synthesis of hydrindone. [1892.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 216–217.

—— The formation of the hydrocarbon "truxene" from phenylpropionic acid, and from hydrindone. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 269–290.

—— *α*-Hydrindone and its derivatives. Part I. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 480–503.

—— Formation of the ketone 2 : 6-dimethyl-1-ketohexaphane from dimethylpimelic acid. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 68–69.

—— The conversion of α-hydrindonoxime into hydrocarbostyril. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 240–241.

—— Action of aluminium chloride on heptylic chloride: a correction. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 60–61.

—— Stereoisomeric *αα′*-dimethylpimelic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 139–155.

—— Dimethylketohexamethylene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 349–354.

—— Bromocamphoric acid, an oxidation product of *π*-dibromocamphor. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 33–34.

—— Derivatives of *π*-bromocamphoric acid. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 88–89, 210–211.

—— *π*-Dibromocamphoric acid and its derivatives. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 211–212.

—— *ω*-Bromocamphoric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 61–66.

—— Derivatives of camphoric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 913–971; 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 125–144.

—— Dimethylketohexamethylene. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 247–249.

—— Isomeric salts of hydrindamine containing pentavalent nitrogen. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 172–173.

—— Isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Parts I–VI. Hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, chlorocamphorsulphonates, and cis-*π*-camphanates. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 861–923.

—— Note on the decomposition of semicarbazones. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 63–64.
—— Experiments on the production of optically active compounds from inactive substances. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 226–227.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Armstrong,** *Henry E*[*dward*]. *See* **Armstrong** & **Kipping.**
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Edwards,** *W*[*illiam*] *B*[*uckland*]. Preparation of dimethylketohexamethylene and experiments on the synthesis of dimethylhexamethenylmalonic acid. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 188–189.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Hall,** *Harold*. New syntheses of indene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 467–473.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Hall,** (*Miss*) *L*[*ucy*]. Synthesis of phenoketoheptamethylene. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 173–174.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Hill,** *Alfred*. α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 144–153.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Lapworth,** *Arthur*. *See* **Lapworth** & **Kipping.**
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Lloyd,** *Lorenzo L*[*yddon*]. Organic compounds containing silicon. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 174–175.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **MacKenzie,** *John Edwin*. αα′-Dimethyl-αα′-diacetylpentane. [1890.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 116–117.
—— Ethyl αα′-dimethyl-αα′-diacetylpimelate and its decomposition products. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, **1891**, 569–589.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Perkin,** *William Henry* (*jun.*). αω-Diacetylpentane and αω-dibenzoylpentane. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 330–351.
—— Action of reducing agents on αω-diacetylpentane. Formation of dimethylheptamethylene. Chem. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 145–146.
—— Action of dehydrating agents on αω-diacetylpentane. Synthesis of methylethylhexamethylene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 13–28.
—— αω-Diacetyl-αω-diethylpentane. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 29–38.
—— Derivatives of phenylhexamethylene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 304–323.
—— Action of reducing agents on αα′-diacetylpentane. Synthesis of dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, **1891**, 214–229.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Peters,** *Harold*. Iodonium compounds of the type $IR^{I}R^{II}R^{III}$ and the configuration of the iodine atom. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 62–63.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Pope,** *William Jackson*. Studies of the terpenes and allied compounds. The sulphonic derivatives of camphor. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 548–604; 67, **1895**, 354–370.
—— The genesis of new derivatives of camphor containing halogens by the action of heat on sulphonic chlorides. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 130–131.
—— The preparation of sulphonic derivatives of camphor. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 163–164.
—— Dextro-rotatory camphorsulphonic chloride. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 164–165.
—— Halogen derivatives of camphor. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 212–213; Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 371–398.
—— The melting points of racemic modifications and of optically active isomerides. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 39.
—— π-Chlorocamphoric acid. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 213–214.
—— Mittheilungen aus dem krystallographischen Laboratorium des "Central Technical College" in London. Nr. IV. Die krystallographischen Eigenschaften der Sulfonsäurederivate des Camphers. [Nr. v. Die Krystallform einiger neuer Halogenderivate des Camphers.] Ztschr. Kryst., 25, **1896**, 225–256, 437–449.
—— Optical inversion of camphor. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 956–962.
—— Derivatives of camphoric acid. Part II. Optically inactive derivatives. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 962–988.
—— Racemism and pseudoracemism. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 989–1001; Ztschr. Kryst., 30, **1899**, 443–471.
—— Enantiomorphism. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 606–617; Ztschr. Kryst., 30, **1899**, 472–484, 690.
—— Stereochemistry and vitalism. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 53.
—— The separation of optical isomerides. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 113–114.
—— Zur Erkennung von Racemkörpern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2225–2227.
—— Characterisation of racemic compounds. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 36–46.
—— The characterisation of "racemic" liquids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1119–1127.
See also **Pope** & **Kipping.**
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Revis,** *Cecil*. *See* **Revis** & **Kipping.**
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, & **Russell,** *O. F.* Paraheptotoluene and its derivatives. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 502–508.
Kiprijanov, *V*[*alerian*] *A*[*leksandrovič*]. For biography and list of works *see* Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 3, **1890** (*Prot.*), 4–5; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 8, **1890**, 5 pp.
—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Орловской и Курской губерніяхъ. [Geologische Forschungen in den Gouvernements Orel und Kursk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 20, **1885**, 198–236.
—— Палеонтологическія изслѣдованія. [Paläontologische Untersuchungen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 22, **1886**, 33–70.
Kirbach, *P.* Ueber die Mundwerkzeuge der Schmetterlinge. Arch. Naturg., 50, **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 78–119.
Kirbuss, [*O.*]. Die Photographie in natürlichen Farben. Königsb. Schr., 37, **1896**, [3]–[4].
Kirby, (*Capt.*) *Brandon*. A journey into the interior of Ashanti. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 447–450.
Kirby, *E.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration des quergestreiften Muskelgewebes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 11, **1892**, 302–319.
Kirby, *Edmund B.* The gold ore deposits of Mount Carribou, Idaho. Illustrating the common change of mineral solutions from alkaline to neutral. [1894.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 5 (**1894–96**), 72–75.
—— The sampling and measurement of ore bodies in mine examinations. [1894.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 5 (**1894–96**), 81–105.
—— Methods of testing and sampling placer deposits. [1898.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 6 (**1897–1900**), 186–198.
Kirby, *F. Vaughan*. [On a variety of Cervicapra from the Transvaal.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 894–897.
—— Field-notes on the blue duiker of the Cape Colony (Cephalophus monticola). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 830–833.
Kirby, *William*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 26, **1889** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 247–251).
Kirby, *William F*[*orsell*]. *Notes on the Diptera of New Zealand, supplementary to Prof. Hutton's last catalogue of 1881. [1883.] Ent. Soc. Trans., **1884**, 269–275.
—— On the Hymenoptera collected during the recent expedition of H.M.S. *Challenger*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 402–413.

—— On the Neuroptera collected during the recent expedition of H.M.S. *Challenger*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 453–456.
—— On the Diptera collected during the recent expedition of H.M.S. *Challenger*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 456–460.
—— On the Orthoptera collected during the recent expedition of H.M.S. *Challenger*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 476–479.
—— Abnormal specimen of the genus Samia. Canad. Ent., 16, **1884**, 22–23.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Chalcididæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1885**, 243–244.
—— Description of a new species of saw-fly from Albania. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1886**, 497.
—— Remarks on four rare species of moths of the family Sphingidæ. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 269–271.
—— On a small collection of dragonflies from Murree and Campbellpore (N. W. India), received from Major J. W. Yerbury, R.A. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 325–329.
—— Descriptions of new species of Papilionidæ, Pieridæ, and Lycænidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 360–369.
—— Descriptions of new species of Epitola from Cameroons, etc. in the collection of Henley Grose Smith. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 441–445.
—— [The zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission.] Hymenoptera. [Orthoptera.] [1887.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 5, **1888–94**, 133–137, 137–141.
—— Description of a new species of Polistes from South America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888**, 143–144.
—— On the insects (exclusive of Coleoptera and Lepidoptera) of Christmas Island. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 546–555.
—— Descriptions of new species of African Nymphalidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1889**, 246–249.
—— Descriptions of new species of Phasmidæ from Dominica, Santa Lucia, and Brazil (Theresopolis), in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1889**, 501–504.
—— Descriptions of new species of Tenthredinidæ, Cynipidæ, and Chalcididæ in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 141–144.
—— On the collection of Lepidoptera formed by Basil Thomson, Esq., in the Louisiade Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 156–167.
—— Notes on the species of Phasmidæ collected by Basil Thomson, Esq., in the Louisiade Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 229–231.
—— On some new or little-known species of Libellulinæ from Jamaica in the Dublin Museum of Science and Art. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 231–233.
—— Description of a new butterfly from Trinidad. Entomologist, 22, **1889**, 149–150.
—— Descriptions of new species of Scoliidæ in the collection of the British Museum, with occasional reference to species already known. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 443–454.
—— Descriptions of new genera and species of Odonata in the collection of the British Museum, chiefly from Africa. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 297–303.
—— A synopsis of the genera of the Chalcididæ, subfamily Eucharinæ, with descriptions of several new genera and species of Chalcididæ and Tenthredinidæ. [1886.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 20, **1890**, 28–37.
—— A revision of the subfamily Libellulinæ, with descriptions of new genera and species. [1887.] Zool. Soc. Trans., 12, **1890**, 249–348.
—— [Notes on the zoology of Fernando Noronha.] Insecta, excepting Coleoptera. [1888.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 20, **1890**, 530–548.
—— The butterflies and moths of Africa. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 23, **1890**, 225–236.
—— Description of a new species of dragon-fly. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1890**, 112–113.
—— Descriptions of new species of African Lycænidæ, chiefly from the collections of Dr. Staudinger and Mr. Henley Grose Smith. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1890**, 261–274.
—— On the employment of the names proposed for genera of Orthoptera, previous to 1840. [1890.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 556–597.
—— A revision of the Forficulidæ, with descriptions of new species in the British Museum. [1890.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 23, **1891**, 502–531.
—— On the Phasmidæ of Madagascar, with the description of a new genus and species in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 8, **1891**, 150–152.
—— Note on the genus Hypsoides, *Butler*. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 129.
—— On a new species of Eugaster (Hetrodidæ) from Somali Land, with remarks on E. spinulosus, *Linn.* Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 210–211.
—— Further remarks on the genus Eugaster, *Serville* (Orthoptera, Hetrodidæ), with descriptions of two new species. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 294–296.
—— Generic nomenclature and the Acronyctidæ. Ent. Record, 2, **1891**, 104–105.
—— On the genus Xanthospilopteryx, *Wallengren*. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1891**, 279–292.
—— Notes on the orthopterous family Mecopodidæ. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1891**, 405–412.
—— On some Neuroptera Odonata (dragonflies) collected by Mr. E. E. Green in Ceylon. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 203–206.
—— Descriptions of three new species of Saturniidæ in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, **1892**, 173–176.
—— On the identification of Attacus Atlas, *Linn.*, and its allies, with remarks on some other species of the genus. Entomologist, 25, **1892**, 186–188.
—— Notes on various species of Saturniidæ, etc., belonging to the genera Philosamia, Bunæa, Antheræa, Gynanisa, Antomeris, and Carthæa. Entomologist, 25, **1892**, 267–269.
—— On "type-specimens" and "type-figures" in entomology. Science, 20, **1892**, 244–245.
—— Notes on the Saturniidæ, or emperor and Atlas moths. Science, 20, **1892**, 246–247.
—— Descriptions of five new species of Australian sawflies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 12, **1893**, 38–43.
—— Descriptions of new Australian Hesperiidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 12, **1893**, 434–438.
—— Catalogue of the described Hemiptera Heteroptera and Homoptera of Ceylon, based on the collection formed (chiefly at Pundaloya) by Mr. E. Ernest Green. [1891.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 24, **1894**, 72–176.
—— Catalogue of the described Neuroptera Odonata (dragonflies) of Ceylon, with descriptions of new species. [1893.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 24, **1894**, 545–566.
—— On a new genus and species of Agrionidæ from Foo Chow. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 84–86.
—— Description of a new species of Epiphora (Saturniidæ) from Uganda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 165–166.
—— Description of a new species of Hirdapa, *Moore*, from Dinner Island, New Guinea, in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 166–167.
—— On a small collection of Odonata (dragonflies) from Queensland, with descriptions of five new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 15–21.
—— Descriptions of one new genus and six new species of Hymenoptera Terebrantia from Queensland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 45–47.

—— [A visit to Damma Island, East Indian Archipelago. Hymenoptera, Hemiptera Heteroptera and Orthoptera.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 107–110.
—— Notes on a small collection of Odonata etc. from Upper Burma, with the description of a new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 111–113.
—— Description of a new species of dragonfly (Dythemis Broadwayi) from Trinidad. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 227–228.
—— On some small collections of Odonata (dragonflies) recently received from the West Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1894**, 261–269.
—— Notes on Mesapia peloria, *Hewitson*, and its allies. Entomologist, 27, **1894**, 99–102.
—— Notes on Dr. Buckell's paper on classification. Ent. Record, 5, **1894**, 6–7.
—— [Specific distinctness of Euchloë cardamines and E. turritis.] Ent. Record, 5, **1894**, 146.
—— Notes on Dorydium (?) Westwoodi, *Buchanan White*, with observations on the use of the name Dorydium. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1894**, 411–413.
—— Supplementary list of Sphingidæ. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 99–103.
—— On some new or rare Phasmidæ in the collection of the British Museum. [1895.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 6, **1894–97**, 447–475.
—— The bird-winged butterflies of the East. [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 254–258.
—— On the insects other than Coleoptera obtained by Dr. Anderson's collector during Mr. T. Bent's expedition to the Hadramaut, South Arabia. [1895.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 279–285, viii.
—— Descriptions of two new species of Eugaster (Hetrodidæ) from East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 122–124.
—— On a new dragonfly captured by Mr. Scott Elliot in East Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 124–125.
—— A list of the Orthoptera, Hymenoptera, and Hemiptera collected by Miss Kingsley on the river Ogové, with descriptions of some new genera and species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 257–269.
—— On a collection of moths from East Africa formed by Dr. W. J. Ansorge, medical officer to the Uganda Administration. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 375–396.
—— Description of a new species of stick-insect (Phasmidæ) from British Central Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 463–464.
—— On the synonymy of the British bee hawk-moths. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 39–40.
—— On the identification of Danaus plexippus, *Linn.* Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 188–189.
—— Vanessa Antiopa. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 318–319.
—— Note on a few Norwegian insects. Ent. Record, 8, **1896**, 297.
—— Descriptions of new species of Forficulidæ in the collection of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), S. Kensington. Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 520–529.
—— Notes on the Cicadidæ of New Zealand. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 454–459.
—— On some dragonflies obtained by Mr. and Mrs. Lort Phillips in Somali-land. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 521–523.
—— List of the Neuroptera collected by Mr. E. E. Austen on the Amazons, etc., during the recent expedition of Messrs. Siemens Bros.' cable S.S. *Faraday*, with descriptions of several new species of Odonata (dragonflies). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1897**, 598–617.
—— The small tortoiseshell butterfly in December. [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 173.
—— On a collection of dragonflies from the Transvaal and Nyasaland. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1898**, 229–245.
—— Description of a new genus of Odonata. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1898**, 346–348.
—— Pseudopontia paradoxa, *Felder*. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 273.
—— Notes on the family Hetrodidæ, with a list of the described species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1899**, 97–102, 141–146.
—— On a collection of Odonata (dragonflies) from Panama. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1899**, 362–371.
—— Notes on a collection of Gryllidæ, Stenopelmatidæ, Gryllacridæ, and Hetrodidæ formed by Mr. W. L. Distant in the Transvaal and other South- and East-African localities. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1899**, 475–480.
—— Notes on the orthopterous genus Phyllophora. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1899**, 302–311.
—— On a collection of Mantidæ from the Transvaal, etc., formed by Mr. W. L. Distant. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1899**, 344–353.
—— Lepidoptera from China. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 31.
—— The gipsy moth, and its introduction into America. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 80–82.
—— Notes on a collection of African Blattidæ, chiefly from the Transvaal, formed by Mr. W. L. Distant. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1900**, 277–294.
—— On a small collection of Odonata (dragonflies) from Hainan, collected by the late John Whitehead. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1900**, 530–539.
—— On the species which have been included in Zygonyx, *Hagen and De Selys*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1900**, 539–542.
—— Report on the Neuroptera Odonata collected by Mr. E. E. Austen at Sierra Leone during August and September 1899. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 67–79.
—— Notes on the collection of African Phasgonuridæ formed by Mr. W. L. Distant in the Transvaal, etc., with descriptions of two new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 211–217.
—— Notes on some insects from the Yang-tse-Kiang. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 380–382.
—— Notes on the neuropterous family Nemopteridæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 456–464.
—— [Report on a collection made by Messrs. F. V. McConnell and J. J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana.] Hymenoptera, Hemiptera Heteroptera, Homoptera, Neuroptera, and Orthoptera. [1900.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 8, **1900–03**, 71–73.
—— Function of the whips of the larva of the puss moth. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 413.
—— Mosquitos and diseases. [1900.] Nature, 63 (**1900–01**), 29.

Kirby, *William F*[*orsell*], & **Butler,** *Arthur Gardiner*. *See* **Butler** & **Kirby.**

Kirby, *William F*[*orsell*], & **Distant,** *William Lucas*. [On a collection of insects and arachnids made in 1895 and 1897, by Mr. C. V. A. Peel, F.Z.S., in Somaliland, with descriptions of new species. 8. Hymenoptera and Hemiptera.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 46–48.

Kirchberg, *Adolf*, & **Marchand,** *Felix* [*Jacob*]. Ueber die sogenannte fötale Rachitis (Mikromelia chondromalacica). Beitr. Path. Anat., 5, **1889**, 183–216.

Kirchenpauer, [*Gustav Heinrich*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 58; Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., **1887-88**, 1–9.
—— Nordische Gattungen und Arten von Sertulariden. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 8, **1884**, *No.* 7, 54 pp.

Kircher, *G*[*eorg*]. Ueber gechlorte Anthrachinone und Anthracene aus Tetrachlorphtalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1167–1170.
—— Ueber Tetrachlororthobenzoylbenzoësäure. Liebig's Ann., 238, **1887**, 338–349.

Kirchgaesser, *Gisbert*. Ueber Rückenmarkserschütterung bei Kaninchen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1898** (B), 2–3.

Kirchheim, *E. F.* Beobachtung von Wasserhosen im Nordatlantischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (**1893**), 124.

Kirchhoff, [*Friedrich August Theodor*]. Zur Localisation des Centrum ano-vesicale im menschlichen Rückenmark. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 607–617.
—— Ueberblicke über die Geschichte der deutschen Irrenpflege im Mittelalter. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 43, **1887**, 61–103.
—— Beziehungen des Dämonen- und Hexenwesens zur deutschen Irrenpflege. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, **1888**, 329–398; 45, **1889**, 499.
—— Ueber trophische Hirncentren und über den Verlauf trophischer und schmerzleitender sowie einiger Fasersysteme im Gehirn von unsicherer Function. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 888–932.
—— Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Erblichkeit. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 871–884.
Kirchhoff, [*Karl Reinhold*] *Alfred*. *Das todte Meer, ein Relictensee. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 148.
—— Bemerkungen zur Methode landeskundlicher Forschungen. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1884**, 149–155.
—— Ueber den Darwinismus in der Völkerentwicklung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 392–393.
—— [Das hinterindische Haarmädchen Krao.] [1884.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1885**, 115.
—— Der Name des Thüringerwaldes im Altertum und im Mittelalter. [1884.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 3, **1885**, 18–27.
—— Erstlingsergebnisse der Beantwortung des vom Thüringerwald-Verein umgesandten Fragebogens. [1884.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 3, **1885**, 170–203.
—— Notiz über Cretinismus abwärts von Magdeburg. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1885**, 110–112.
—— [Die Bella-Kula-Indianer.] [1885.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1886**, 143–144.
—— Die hydrographische Zubehör des äquatorialen Muta Nsige. Petermann, Mitth., 32, **1886**, 107–109.
—— Aus dem Süden der Kamerun-Kolonie. Petermann, Mitth., 32, **1886**, 144–146.
—— [Die Bodenbeschaffenheit des Eisleber Seebeckens und Entstehung der Mansfelder Seen.] [1886.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 149–150.
—— Der grosse Schneesturm in Japan vom 30. Januar bis 2. Februar 1886. [1886.] Wetter, 3, **1887**, 101–104.
—— [Einige Mitteilungen zur Ortskunde des Petersbergs bei Halle.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 145–146.
—— [Ueber Deutsch-Wituland.] [1887.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1888**, 177–178.
—— Wie schnell weht der Wind? Wetter, 7, **1890**, 114–115.
—— [Die Beschaffenheit Deutsch-Ostafrikas.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1891**, 238.
—— [Bodenbau der Gegend der Schönburg bei Naumburg.] [1891.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1892**, 262.
—— Zur Statistik der Körpergrösse in Halle, dem Saalkreise und dem Mansfelder Seekreise. [1892.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 21, **1892–93**, 133–143.
—— Darwinismus in der Völkerentwickelung. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., **1892**, 60–65.
—— [Geologie und Fossilschätze der Insel Yezo.] [1892.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1893**, 218.
—— Bodenbau der Gegend von Cönnern. [1892.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1893**, 219–220.
—— Die Lagenverhältnisse von Erfurt. Erfurt Ak. Jbüch., 21, **1895**, 25–42.
—— Die Insel Formosa. Petermann, Mitth., 41, **1895**, 25–38.
—— [Ueber einige Probleme der Pflanzen- und Tier-Geographie.] [1897.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1898**, 227.
Kirchhoff, *Charles*. [Mineral resources of the U.S.A.] Copper. [1895–99.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1894–95** (*Pt.* 3), 332–358; **1895–96** (*Pt.* 3), 81–129; **1896–97** (*Pt.* 5), 185–235; **1897–98** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 137–196; **1898–99** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 159–220.
—— [Mineral resources of the U.S.A.] Lead. [1895–99.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1894–95** (*Pt.* 3), 359–377; **1895–96** (*Pt.* 3), 131–162; **1896–97** (*Pt.* 5), 237–262; **1897–98** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 197–222; **1898–99** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 221–247.
—— [Mineral resources of the U.S.A.] Zinc. [1895–99.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1894–95** (*Pt.* 3), 378–388; **1895–96** (*Pt.* 3), 163–177; **1896–97** (*Pt.* 5), 263–280; **1897–98** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 223–239; **1898–99** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 1), 249–266.
—— Three-quarters of a century's progress in mining and metallurgy. Franklin Inst. Jl., 148, **1899**, 424–436.
Kirchhoff, *Gustav* [*Robert*]. For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 496; Ann. di Chim., 6, **1887**, 380; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2771–2777; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 172–173; Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 265–268; Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1315; Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 457–458; Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 216; Lum. Elect., 26, **1887**, 194–195; Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 7, **1887**, 192; Nature, 36, **1887**, 606–607; Observatory, London, 10, **1887**, 396; Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 35, **1887** (*Beil.*), 100; Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1416; Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 24, **1887**, 476–477; Amer. Ac. Proc., 23, **1888**, 370–375; Ann. Télégr., 15, **1888**, 96; Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 47–48; Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 38; London Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888** (*Ann. Meet.*, 1888), 12–14; Pharm. Jl., 18, **1888**, 376; Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888** (*Suppl.*), 23–32; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 372–374; Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 23, **1887–88**, 2–4; Wien, Almanach, 38, **1888**, 193–196; Göttingen Abh., 35, **1889** (*Math.*), 10 pp.; München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 181–186; Smithsonian Rep., **1889**, 527–540; Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, vi–ix.
—— Zur Theorie der Diffusion von Gasen durch eine poröse Wand. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 563–575.
—— Ueber die Formänderung, die ein fester elastischer Körper erfährt, wenn er magnetisch oder diëlektrisch polarisirt wird. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 137–156.
—— Ueber einige Anwendungen der Theorie der Formänderung, welche ein Körper erfährt, wenn er magnetisch oder diëlektrisch polarisirt wird. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 1155–1170.
—— Zur Theorie der Gleichgewichtsvertheilung der Elektricität auf zwei leitenden Kugeln. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 1007–1013.
—— Beweis der Existenz des Potentials das an der Grenze des betrachteten Raumes gegebene Werthe hat für den Fall dass diese Grenze eine überall convexe Fläche ist. [*Posth.*] Acta Math., 14, **1890–91**, 179–183.
Kirchhoff, *H*[*arry*]. Zur Kenntniss der disubstituirten Bernsteinsäuren. [1889.] Liebig's Ann., 280, **1894**, 207–215.
Kirchhoff, *Richard*, & **Erdmann,** *Hugo*. *See* **Erdmann & Kirchhoff.**
Kirchmann, *Joseph*. Wie weit lässt sich der Eiweisszerfall durch Leimzufuhr einschränken? Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 54–94.
Kirchner, *A*. Das obere Brustbeinende und das Ligamentum interclaviculare nebst Zusammenstellungen über das Verhältnis des oberen sagittalen Brustdurchmessers und der Brustbeinlänge zur Körperlänge. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 10, **1898**, 127–149.
—— Ueber die Lage der Brustwarze und das Lageverhältnis der Herzspitze zur linken Brustwarzenlinie. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 10, **1898**, 345–414.
Kirchner, *Leopold*. Ueber die Phenyllutidindicarbonsäure und die Phenyllupetidindicarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2786–2791.
Kirchner, *Martin*. Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Kurzsichtigkeit. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, **1889**, 397–504.
—— Untersuchungen über Influenza. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 361–364.
—— Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Chloroforms auf die Bacterien. Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 465–488.

—— Bacteriologische Untersuchungen über Influenza. Ztschr. Hyg., 9, **1890**, 528–539.
—— Ueber die Nothwendigkeit und die beste Art der Sputumdesinfektion bei Lungentuberculose. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 5–8, 41–47.
—— Zur Lehre von der Identität des Streptococcus pyogenes und Streptococcus erysipelatis. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 749–752.
—— Gesichtspunkte für die Prüfung und Beurteilung von Wasserfiltern. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, **1893**, 516–527.
—— Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der "Berkefeld-Filter" aus gebrannter Infusorienerde. Ztschr. Hyg., 14, **1893**, 299–318; 15, **1893**, 179–182.
—— Einige Untersuchungen von Staub auf Tuberkelbacillen. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 153–160.
—— Studien zur Lungentuberculose. Ztschr. Hyg., 21, **1896**, 493–503.
—— Ueber den Keimgehalt animaler Lymphe. Ztschr. Hyg., 24, **1897**, 530–539.
—— Die Bekämpfung der Körnerkrankheit (Trachom) in Preussen. [1897.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 28, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 40–58.
—— Aussatzhäuser sonst und jetzt. [1899.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 30, **1900** (*Th.* 2), 399–414.

Kirchner, *Martin*, & **Kübler,** *P[aul]*. *See* **Kübler & Kirchner.**

Kirchner, [*Emil Otto*] *Oskar*. *Ueber die Bedeutung Theophrast's für die Botanik. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 149.
—— *Ueber Längenwachsthum von Pflanzenorganen bei niederen Temperaturen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [75].
—— *Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Chaetophoreen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [75]–[76].
—— Ueber einen im Mohnöl lebenden Pilz. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, ci–civ.
—— Nachträge zur Algenflora von Württemberg. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 143–166.
—— Das Programm einer botanischen Durchforschung des Bodensees. [1890.] Württemb. Jhefte., 47, **1891**, lxviii–lxxii.
—— Die Blüten der Umbelliferen. [1891.] Württemb. Jhefte., 48, **1892**, lxxxix–xcii.
—— Ueber einige irrtümlich für windblütig gehaltene Pflanzen. [1892.] Württemb. Jhefte., 49, **1893**, 96–110.
—— Die Wurzelknöllchen der Soja-Bohne. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 156.
—— Die Wurzelknöllchen der Leguminosen insbesondere der Sojabohne. Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, c–cii.
—— Rückblick auf die Geschichte und die Thätigkeit des Vereins [für vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg]. [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, viii–xxiii.
—— Die Wurzelknöllchen der Sojabohne. [1895.] Cohn, Beitr. Biol. Pflanz., 7, **1896**, 213–224.
—— Die Blüteneinrichtungen der Campanulaceen. Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, 193–228.
—— Die Feige und ihre Befruchtung. Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxxii–lxxiv.
—— Ueber die Bodenseeflora. [1898.] Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, lxxiii–lxxiv.
—— Ueber die kernlose Mispel. [1899.] Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, xxxi–xxxiii.
—— Mitteilungen über die Bestäubungseinrichtungen der Blüten. Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, 347–384.

Kirchner, [*Emil Otto*] *Oskar*, & **Eichler,** *J[ulius]*. Beiträge zur Pilzflora von Württemberg. Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, 291–492; 52, **1896**, 173–254.

Kirchner, *W[ilhelm]* (*Würzburg*). Ueber Cholesteatom des Schläfenbeines. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 48, 49–51.
—— Ueber Beziehungen von Ohrenkrankheiten zu allgemeinen Erkrankungen des Körpers. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 123–126.
—— Ueber Caries des Schläfenbeines, mit Demonstration. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 84–89.
—— Ueber Ohrverletzungen (mit Demonstration). Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 96, 97–102.
—— Ueber Labyrintherkrankungen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 78–80.
—— Syphilis der Paukenhöhle. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 28, **1889**, 172–182.
—— Beiträge zur Pathologie der Paukenhöhle. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 7–11.
—— Veränderungen am Trommelfelle und in der Paukenhöhle bei tödtlichen Mittelohr-Erkrankungen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 92–95.
—— Ueber Paracentese des Trommelfelles. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1891**, 38–40.

Kirchner, *W[ilhelm]* (*Leipzig*). [Nachweis von fremden Fetten in der Butter.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 67–68.
—— Ueber Citronensäure als Bestandtheile der Kuhmilch. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 447–448.
—— [Ueber eine neue Kartoffelkrankheit.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 629–630.
—— Zur Frage der Qualitäts-Unterschiede in der Milch. Brünn Mitth., 70, **1890**, 218–220.

Kirchner, *W[ilhelm]* (*Leipzig*), & **Racine,** *R*. Zur Kenntniss der Reichert-Meissl'schen Zahl von holländischer Molkereibutter. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1238.

Kirchner, *Walter C. G*. Contribution to the fossil flora of Florissant, Colorado. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 8 (**1898**), 161–188.

Kirêev, *D*. *Ueber arterielle Blutungen. [1883.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 156–163.

Kiriaki, *A. S. de*. La fognatura delle città. Parte terza. Venezia, Ateneo, 2, **1895**, 236–254.

Kiribuchi, *Kyoji*. Ueber das elastische Gewebe im menschlichen Auge, nebst Bemerkungen über den Muscul. dilatator pupillæ. [1898.] Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 177–184.
—— Ueber die Fuchs'sche periphere Atrophie des Sehnerven. Arch. Augenheilk., 39, **1899**, 76–88.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Cataract und sonstige Augenaffectionen durch Blitzschlag. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 50, **1900**, 1–43.

Kirikov, *N[ikolaj] N[ikolajevič]*. Ein Fall von Febris intermittens pneumonica von unregelmässig quartanem Typus. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 18, **1893**, 243–248, 259–261, 265–269.
—— Zur Morphologie der Malaria-Mikroorganismen. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 22, **1897**, 397–398.
—— Zur Parasitologie der Hanot'schen Krankheit (hypertrophischen icterischen Lebercirrhose). [1899.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 25, **1900**, 353–355, 361–363.

Kirilzev, *S*. Zur Lehre vom Ursprung und centralen Verlauf des Gehörnerven. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Neurol. Centrbl., 11, **1892**, 669–670.
—— Weitere Mittheilung zur Lehre vom centralen Verlauf des Gehörnerven. Neurol. Centrbl., 13, **1894**, 178–179.

Kirk, *A[lexander] C[arnegie]*. For biography and works *see* Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1892**, 405–406; Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 36, **1893**, 320–322; Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 111, **1893**, 380–383; Naval Architects Trans., 34, **1893**, 238–239.
—— On a graphical form of Froude's law. [1892.] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 36, **1893**, 13–17.

Kirk, *Charles*. Water rail breeding near Glasgow. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 52.

Kirk, *Edward B*. *δ* Cygni. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 539.
—— *Spectrum of Aurora. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 542–543; 5, **1882**, 271–272.
—— *The nucleus of Comet *c* 1881. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 299–300.
—— *Measures of Jupiter's belts. Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 21–22.

Kirk, *H[arry] B[orrer]*. Contribution to a knowledge of the New Zealand sponges. [1893–98.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 175–179; 27, **1895**, 287–292; 28, **1896**, 205–210; 30, **1898**, 313–316.
Kirk, (*Sir*) *John*. Climate of Zanzibar. Kew Bull., **1890**, 216.
—— Cattle plague in Africa. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 171.
—— African rinderpest. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 53–54.
Kirk, *M. Z.* A geologic section along the Neosho and Cottonwood Rivers. Kan. Univ. Geol. Surv., 1, **1896**, 72–85.
—— The sands of the Kansas River valley. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 4, **1896**, 125–128.
Kirk, *M. Z.*, & **Haworth,** *Erasmus*. *See* **Haworth & Kirk.**
Kirk, *Robert*. Malformation of incisor teeth. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 18, **1884**, 339.
—— On a new acid found in human urine which darkens with alkalies (alcaptonuria). [1888.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, **1889**, 69–80.
Kirk, *T[homas] W[illiam]*. Animal intelligence. Nature, 30, **1884**, 240.
—— Note on the occurrence of English butterflies in New Zealand. [1884.] N. Zealand Jl. Sci., 2, **1884–85**, 169.
—— Description of a new species of paper nautilus (Argonauta gracilis). [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 58–59.
—— Notice of the occurrence of the eastern golden plover (Charadrius fulvus, *Gml.*) near Wellington. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 59–60.
—— Notes on some New Zealand birds, exhibiting curious variations of colour. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 60–62.
—— A remarkable variety of the New Zealand pigeon (Carpophaga Novæ-Zealandiæ), with references to previous notices. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 129.
—— Notice of an instance of abnormal colouring in Platycercus auriceps, with record of previous notices of similar variations. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 129–130.
—— On a new paper nautilus (Argonauta Bulleri). [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 138–139.
—— Description of a new pill-millipede. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 139–140.
—— [On the total eclipse of 9th September, 1885.] [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 381–382.
—— On some specimens of Vorticellæ collected in the neighbourhood of Wellington. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 215–217.
—— Note on a curious double worm. [1886.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 64–65.
—— On Ixodes Maskellii, a parasite of the albatross (Diomedea exulans). [1886.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 65–67.
—— On the occurrence of the English scaly lizard (Zootoca vivipara) in New Zealand. [1886.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 67–69.
—— New Infusoria from New Zealand. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 439–441.
—— On a new species of Alpheus. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 194–196.
—— Ornithological notes. [1887.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 20, **1888**, 29–31.
—— On a curious parasite (Anthosoma Smithii, *Leach*) from the Porbeagle shark (Lamna cornubica). [1887.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 20, **1888**, 31–33.
—— On the occurrence of the masked plover (Lobivanellus personatus, *Gould*) in New Zealand. [1887.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 20, **1888**, 33–34.
—— Brief description of a new species of large decapod (Architeuthis longimanus). [1887.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 20, **1888**, 34–39.
—— Notes on the birds of New Zealand. Ibis, 6, **1888**, 42–46.
—— The mole-cricket (Gryllotalpa vulgaris) in New Zealand. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 233–235.
—— Notes on some New-Zealand birds. Ibis, 1, **1889**, 296–299; N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 230–233.
—— The soaring of the hawk. A possible reason for the notched wing-feathers. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 325–326; S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 13, **1890**, 110–111.
—— Note on the breeding habits of the European sparrow (Passer domesticus) in New Zealand. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 108–110.
—— On the occurrence of Xanthium strumarium, *Linn.*, in New Zealand. [1893.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 310–313.
—— Gooseberry rust, or leaf-spot (Septoria Ribes). [1900.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1900–01**), 143–145.
—— Gooseberry-leaf mildew (Microsphæria grossularia). [1900.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1900–01**), 145.
Kirk, *Thomas*. For biography and works *see* Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 489–490; Kew Bull., **1898**, 57; Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 469; N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, **1899**, 707–708.
—— New species of Carmichaelia. Gard. Chron., 21, **1884**, 512.
—— Description of new plants collected on Stewart Island. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 16, **1884**, 371–374.
—— Notice of the discovery of Amphibromus in New Zealand, with description of a new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 16, **1884**, 374–375.
—— Notes on Carmichaelia, with descriptions of new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 16, **1884**, 378–382.
—— On Glossogyne (?) Kennedyi, *R. Brown*, Canterbury. [1884.] N. Zealand Jl. Sci., 2, **1884–85**, 28–29.
—— On the flowering plants of Stewart Island. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 213–228.
—— On the punui of Stewart Island, Aralia Lyallii, *n. sp.* [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 293–297.
—— Description of a new species of Fagus. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 297–298.
—— Notes on the New Zealand beeches. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 298–306.
—— On the ferns and fern allies of Stewart Island. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 228–234.
—— Additional contributions to the flora of the Nelson provincial district. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 318–324.
—— On the naturalized dodders and broom-rapes of New Zealand. [1887.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 20, **1888**, 182–185.
—— A new Chenopodium from New Zealand. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 139–140.
—— On the occurrence of a variety of Mitrasacme montana, *Hook. f.*, in New Zealand. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 445–446.
—— Description of a new species of Chenopodium, C. Buchanani. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 446–447.
—— On a remarkable variety of Asplenium umbrosum, *J. Sm.* [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 424–425.
—— On the botany of the Antarctic Islands. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 213–231.
—— Celmisia Chapmanii. Gard. Chron., 9, **1891**, 731.
—— The botany of the Snares. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 206–208, 236–239; N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 426–431.
—— Report on a botanical visit to Lord Auckland, Campbell, Antipodes, and other Antarctic Islands, in a letter to Sir Joseph D. Hooker, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., F.L.S. Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 28, **1891**, 327–330.
—— On Pleurophyllum, *Hook. f.* N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 431–436.

—— On the botany of Antipodes Island. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 436–441.
—— Description of new species of Centrolepis, *Labill.* N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 441–443.
—— On the macrocephalous Olearias of New Zealand, with description of a new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 443–448.
—— Notes on certain species of Carex in New Zealand. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 448–451.
—— Remarks on the genus Abrotanella, *Cassini*, with descriptions of new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, **1892**, 418–422.
—— Descriptions of new plants from the vicinity of Port Nicholson. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, **1892**, 423–425.
—— Notice of the occurrence of Australian orchids in New Zealand. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, **1892**, 425–428.
—— On a new mistletoe. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, **1892**, 429–430.
—— Olearias of New Zealand. Gard. Chron., 14, **1893**, 729–730.
—— On heterostyled trimorphic flowers in the New Zealand fuchsias, with notes on the distinctive characters of the species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 261–268.
—— Description of a new species of Pimelea. [1893.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 259–260.
—— New Zealand sow-thistles. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 182–184.
—— Description of new cyperaceous plants, chiefly from the Nelson provincial district. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 260–263.
—— Remarks on the New Zealand sow-thistles, with description of a new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 263–266.
—— On the preparation and preservation of botanical specimens. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 318–327.
—— On new forms of Celmisia, *Cass.* [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 327–330.
—— A revision of the New Zealand gentians. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 330–341.
—— On the New Zealand species of Gunnera, *L.* [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 341–348.
—— A revision of the New Zealand species of Colobanthus. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 173–175.
—— Descriptions of new or remarkable plants from the Upper Waimakariri. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 349–353.
—— Description of new grasses from Macquarie Island. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 353–354.
—— A revision of the New Zealand species of Colobanthus, *Bartling*. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 354–359.
—— The displacement of species in New Zealand. [1895.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 1–27, [vi].
—— Notes on MS. descriptions of collections made during Captain Cook's first voyage. [1895.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 491–493.
—— Notes on Dactylanthus Taylori, *Hook. f.* [1895.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 493–497.
—— On Zannichellia and Lepilæna in New Zealand. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 498–500.
—— On the products of a ballast-heap. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 501–507.
—— Notice of the occurrence of an undescribed palm-lily on the Auckland Peninsula. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 508–509.
—— A revision of the New Zealand species of Hymenanthera, *R. Br.* N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 510–515.
—— Notes on certain Veronicas, and descriptions of new species. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 515–531.
—— Remarks on Paratrophis heterophylla, *Bl.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 223–224; N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 498–500.
—— Description of a new genus of Gramineæ. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 497.
—— On Carmichaelia, Corallospartium, Huttonella, and Notospartium. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 501–509.
—— Notes on the botany of the East Cape district. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 509–532.
—— On the history of botany in Otago. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 532–540.
—— Description of a new species of Drimys. [1897.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 30, **1898**, 379–380.
—— Remarks on Gunnera "ovata," *Petrie*, and G. flavida, *Colenso*, in reply to Mr. Petrie. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 30, **1898**, 380–381.

Kirkaldy, *David.* For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 128, **1897**, 351–356.

Kirkaldy, *George W*[*illis*]. Aquatic Rhynchota: descriptions and notes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1897**, 52–60.
—— Notes on the genus Sigara, *Fabr.* (Rhynchota). Entomologist, 30, **1897**, 238–240.
—— Synonymic notes on aquatic Rhynchota. Entomologist, 30, **1897**, 258–260.
—— List of Rhynchota-Heteroptera collected by Dr. Chapman at Cannes in March. Ent. Record, 9, **1897**, 256–257.
—— Revision of the Notonectidæ. Part I. Introduction, and systematic revision of the genus Notonecta. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1897**, 393–426.
—— Sur la synonymie de deux variétés de la Notonecta glauca, *L.* Rev. Ent., 16, **1897**, 222–224.
—— An economic use for waterbugs. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 173–175.
—— Notes on aquatic Rhynchota. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 2–4, 101–103; 32, **1899**, 193–196.
—— A guide to the study of British waterbugs (aquatic Rhynchota). Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 177–180, 203–206; 32, **1899**, 3–8, 108–115, 151–154, 200–204, 296–300; 33, **1900**, 148–152.
—— On the specific distinctness of Corixa carinata and C. Germari, and the restoration of the latter to the list of British Rhynchota. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 249–251.
—— On the nomenclature of the European subgenera of Corixa, *Geoffr.* (Rhynchota). Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 252–253.
—— Note sopra alcuni Rincoti acquatici africani del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 144–145.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Notonectidæ (Hémiptères) de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 151–152.
—— Deux espèces nouvelles du genre Enithares, *Spin.*, et notes hémiptérologiques diverses. Rev. Ent., 17, **1898**, 72–73.
—— Neue und seltene Notonectiden-Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 141–142.
—— Aquatic Rhynchota in the collection of the Royal Museum of Belgium. Notes and descriptions. Brux. Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 505–510.
—— Corixa Saundersi, a new species of aquatic Rhynchota from England. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 2–3.
—— A fortnight in Scotland in search of aquatic Rhynchota. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 49–53.
—— Eine neue Hawaii'sche Fulgoriden-Gattung und Art. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 359.
—— On some aquatic Rhynchota from Jamaica. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 28–30; 33, **1900**, 70–73.
—— Two new Rhynchota (Reduviidæ and Corixidæ) from Japan, and diverse notes. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 78–80.
—— On the nomenclature of the Rhynchota. Part I. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 217–221, 252.

—— On some Rhynchota, principally from New Guinea (Amphibicorisæ and Notonectidæ). Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, **1899**, 804–810.
—— Missions de *M.* Ch. Alluaud aux îles de la région malgache. Hémiptères (Gerridæ, Corixidæ, Notonectidæ). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 101–109.
—— Sur quelques Hémiptères aquatiques nouveaux ou peu connus. Rev. Ent., 18, **1899**, 85–96.
—— On some aquatic Rhynchota from South America in the collections of the Museum of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy of the Royal University of Turin. Torino Mus. Boll., 14, **1899**, *No.* 347, 2 pp., *No.* 348, 1 p., *No.* 350, 9 pp., *No.* 351, 4 pp., *No.* 352, 2 pp.
—— [Insectes du Congo.] Hémiptères. Hydrocorises. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 431–435.
—— On the nomenclature of the genera of the Rhynchota, Heteroptera and auchenorrhynchous Homoptera. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 25–28, 262–265.
—— On Ægaleus bechuana, a new species of Cimicidæ, reported to injure coffee-berries in British Central Africa. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 77–78.
—— Bibliographical and nomenclatorial notes on the Rhynchota. No. 1. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 238–243.
—— Notes on some Sinhalese Rhynchota. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 293–295.
—— Rhynchota miscellanea. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 296–297.

Kirkaldy, *George W[illis]*, & **McGregor,** *T. M. See* **McGregor** & **Kirkaldy.**

Kirkaldy (*Miss*) *J. W.* On the species of Amphioxus. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 685–686.
—— On the head kidney of Myxine. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 35, **1894**, 353–359.
—— A revision of the genera and species of the Branchiostomidæ. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 37, **1895**, 303–323.

Kirkaldy, *Patrick H.* Note on the formula of urea oxalate. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 52.

Kirkby, *James.* On the trap dykes in the Hanchurch Hills. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1894**, 129–140.

Kirkby, *James W[alker]*. On the occurrence of marine fossils in the Coal-Measures of Fife. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 747–754.
—— On the occurrence of Carboniferous Limestone fossils at Viewforth, near Largo, Fife. [1898.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899**, 488–493.
—— Note on the Ostracoda from the *Scotsman* Office Section. [1899.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905**, 15–17.
—— On Lower Carboniferous strata and fossils at Randerstone, near Crail, Fife. [1899.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905**, 61–75.

Kirkby, *James W[alker]*, & **Jones,** *Thomas Rupert. See* **Jones** & **Kirkby.**

Kirkby, *James W[alker]*, **Jones,** *Thomas Rupert*, & **Brady,** *George Stewardson. See* **Jones, Kirkby** & **Brady.**

Kirkby, *James W[alker]*, **Jones,** *Thomas Rupert*, & **Young,** *John* (*LL.D.*). *See* **Jones, Kirkby** & **Young.**

Kirkby, *John H.* Refraction through a prism. Nature, 44, **1891**, 294.

Kirkby, *William.* Note on kamala. Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 897–898.
—— False cubebs. Pharm. Jl., 15, **1885**, 653–654.
—— A false pareira brava. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1886**, 447–458; Pharm. Jl., 17, **1887**, 218–221.
—— Sandal wood. Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 857–860.
—— A contribution to the knowledge of the Venezuela sandal wood tree. Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 1065–1067.
—— A spurious cubeb. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1887**, 526–531; Pharm. Jl., 18, **1888**, 269–270.
—— Note on insect powder. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1888**, 376–382.
—— Note on a sample of adulterated saffron. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1890**, 467–471.
—— Clearing of vegetable microscopical sections. Pharm. Jl., 5, **1897**, 193.
—— Thomas Henry, apothecary, and the origin of artificial mineral waters. Pharm. Jl., 6, **1898**, 526–527.

Kirkland, *A[rchie] H[oward]*. Exochilum mundum, *Say*, attacking the fall web-worm. Canad. Ent., 25, **1893**, 312.
—— A new insecticide. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 6, **1896**, 27–29.
—— Notes on predaceous Heteroptera, with Prof. Uhler's description of two species. Canad. Ent., 29, **1897**, 115–117.
—— On the preparation and use of arsenate of lead. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 9, **1897**, 46–48.
—— Cryptorhynchus Lapathi (*L.*) in Massachusetts. Psyche, 8, **1899**, 371–372.
—— The brown-tail moth in Massachusetts. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1900**, 75–76.

Kirkland, *J[ohn] B[ooth]*. Notes on the spectra of zinc and cadmium. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 395–397.
—— Note on the precipitation of zinc sulphide. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 397–398.
—— Note on the volatility of magnesium. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 263–264.
—— Note on the electrolysis of the salts of organic bases. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 264–265.
—— Lecture experiment on gaseous diffusion. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 265–266.
—— Occurrence of gallium and indium in a blende from Peelwood, New South Wales. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 266–267.

Kirkland, *J[ohn] B[ooth]*, & **Masson,** [*David*] *Orme. See* **Masson** & **Kirkland.**

Kirkman, (*Rev.*) *Thomas P[enyngton]*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 9, **1895**, 238–243.
—— A description of the 24-edra having only triad summits and for faces only pentagons, hexagons, heptagons and octagons, which are reducible to the regular dodecaedron. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 38, **1884**, 55–76.
—— Demonstration of theorems *A*, *B*, *C*, etc., p. 484 of Transactions, Royal Society of Edinburgh, vol. xxxii. [1885.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 359–363.
—— On the twists of Listing and Tait. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 363–367.
—— On the linear section PR of a knot M_n, which passes through two crossings P and R, which meets no edge, and which cuts away a $(3+r)$-gonal mesh of M_n. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 514–522.
—— Examples upon the reading of the circle or circles of a knot. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 693–698.
—— The enumeration, description, and construction of knots of fewer than ten crossings. [1884.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 32, **1887**, 281–309.
—— The 364 unifilar knots of ten crossings, enumerated and described. [1885.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 32, **1887**, 483–491.
—— The complete analysis of four autopolar 10-edra. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 43, **1889**, 45–75.
—— On the number and formation of many-valued functions of $x_1\ x_2\ x_3 \text{—} x_n$, which of any degree can be constructed upon any group of those elements, with exhibition of all the values of the functions. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 4, **1891**, 315–337.
—— The 143 six-letter functions given by the first transitive maximum groups of six letters, with full exhibition of the values of the functions. [1891.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 5, **1892**, 23–53.
—— On the k-partitions of R and of the R-gon. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 7, **1893**, 211–213.

—— On the k-partitions of the R-gon. [1893.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 8, **1894**, 109–129.

Kirkor, *M.*, & **Cybulski,** *Napoleon. See* **Cybulski & Kirkor.**

Kirkover, *H. D.* The glossy ibis in western New York. Auk, 15, **1898**, 50.

—— The greater yellow-legs catching minnows. Auk, 15, **1898**, 51.

Kirkpatrick, *E[dwin] [Asbury]*. Observations on college seniors and electives in psychological subjects. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 168–173.

—— Mental images. Science, 22, **1893**, 227–230.

Kirkpatrick, *H. C.* Absence of the bluebird at Meadville, Pa. Auk, 12, **1895**, 309–310.

Kirkpatrick, *J. W.* A bowlder of copper and glacial striæ in Central Missouri. Science, 18, **1891**, 344–345.

Kirkpatrick, *R[andolph]*. Description of a new genus of Stylasteridæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 212–214.

—— Polyzoa of Mauritius. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1, **1888**, 72–85.

—— Polyzoa from Port Phillip. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888**, 12–21.

—— Description of a new species of Retepora from Port Western, Victoria. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888**, 269.

—— [Report of a deep-sea trawling cruise off the S. W. coast of Ireland, under the direction of Rev. W. Spotswood Green, M.A., F.R.G.S.] Polyzoa, Hydrozoa, sponges, and Radiolaria. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 446–447.

—— [Notes on the zoology of Fernando Noronha.] Polyzoa. [1888.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 20, **1890**, 504–506.

—— Report upon the Hydrozoa and Polyzoa collected by P. W. Bassett-Smith, Esq., Surgeon R.N., during the survey of the Tizard and Macclesfield Banks, in the China Sea, by H.M.S. *Rambler*, Commander W. U. Moore. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1890**, 11–24.

—— Reports on the zoological collections made in Torres Straits by Professor A. C. Haddon, 1888–89. Hydroida and Polyzoa. [1890.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 6, **1888–90**, 603–626.

—— Description of sponges from Funafuti. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 345–362.

—— [On the marine fauna of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean).] iv. On the sponges of Christmas Island. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 127–140.

Kirkpatrick, *(Capt.) R[ichard] T[rench]*. For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jl., 13, **1899**, 204.

—— Lake Choga and surrounding country. Geogr. Jl., 13, **1899**, 410–412.

Kirkpatrick, *T. Percy*. On room disinfection, with special reference to formalin vapour as a disinfectant. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 107, **1899**, 414–420.

Kirkup, *J. P.* Singareni coal-field, Hyderabad, India. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 43, **1894**, 179–206, 432–434.

Kirkwood, *Alexander*. Sun-dial protractor. [1894.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 6–10.

Kirkwood, *Daniel*. For biographical notice *see* Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 344–345.

—— *The relation between the mean motions of Saturn's four inner satellites, Mimas, Enceladus, Tethys, and Dione. [1877.] Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 199.

—— *The satellites of Mars and the nebular hypothesis. Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 280–282.

—— *The meteors of November 13–14, [1879]. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 274–275.

—— *On the great southern Comet of 1880. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 590–592.

—— *The meteors of November 13–15. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 106–108.

—— *The Comet of 1231 and the meteors of March 12–18, [1881]. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 243.

—— *The August and November meteors in 1881. Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 53.

—— *On the distribution of the minor planets. Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 194–198.

—— *Paniques causées par des phénomènes astronomiques. [*Tr.*] [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 195–199.

—— *The August meteors. [1882.] Sidereal Messenger, 1, **1883**, 141–143.

—— *The divisions in Saturn's rings. Observatory, London, 6, **1883**, 335–336.

—— *The relative ages of planets, comets and meteors. Science, 2, **1883**, 12.

—— *A large meteor. [1883.] Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 8–10.

—— *The zone of asteroids and the ring of Saturn. [1883.] Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, **1884**, 263–266.

—— ["Temporary stars."] Science, 4, **1884**, 291.

—— The limits of stability of nebulous planets, and the consequences resulting from their mutual relations. [1884.] Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, **1885**, 104–113.

—— The Comet of 1866 and the meteors of November 14th. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, **1885**, 424–428.

—— Commensurability of motions. Sidereal Messenger, 4, **1885**, 257–259.

—— The Comets 1812 I, and 1846 IV. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 13–14.

—— The Biela meteors. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 29.

—— Note on the origin of comets. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 60.

—— The relation of aerolites to shooting stars. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1887**, 111–112.

—— Biela's Comet and the large meteors of November 27–30. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1887**, 242–243, 436.

—— The eccentricities and inclinations of the asteroidal orbits. Sidereal Messenger, 6, **1887**, 169–170.

—— The relation of short-period comets to the zone of asteroids. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 177–181.

—— On the inclinations of the asteroids. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 26, **1889**, 428–429.

—— Note on the 279th asteroid. Sidereal Messenger, 8, **1889**, 83–84.

—— Note on the densities of the planets. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 1–3.

—— On the similarity of certain orbits in the zone of asteroids. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 48–49; 3, **1891**, 95–97.

—— On the age of periodic comets. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 214–217.

—— On the origin of gaps in the zone of asteroids. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 194–196.

—— On the mutual relations between the orbits of certain asteroids. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 30, **1892**, 269–270.

—— Groups of asteroids. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 785–789.

—— Note on the August meteors of 1892. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 179.

—— The meteors of November 23, 1892. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 252–253.

—— Holmes' Comet, its probable relation to the zone of asteroids. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 182–183.

—— On the relations which obtain between the mean motions of Jupiter, Saturn, and certain minor planets. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 302–303.

—— The Leonids, or meteors of November 13. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 385–390.

—— The development of the solar system. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 594.

—— Meteoric astronomy. [Tuttle's Comet and the Perseids, or August meteors. The Andromedes, or Biela meteors.] Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 789–792; 13, **1894**, 188–190.

—— The asteroids and their relation to the planetary system. [1893.] Popular Astr., 1, **1894**, 19–22.
—— The heavenly bodies. Sirius and its companion. Popular Astr., 1, **1894**, 205–207.
—— Arcturus. Popular Astr., 1, **1894**, 248–249.
Kirkwood, *F. C.* The redhead (Aythya americana) in post-nuptial plumage in autumn. Auk, 15, **1898**, 50.
—— The stilt sandpiper in Maryland. Auk, 16, **1899**, 76.
—— The occurrence of the Egyptian goose in North America. Auk, 17, **1900**, 64–65.
Kirkwood, *J. E.*, & **Gies,** *William J[ohn]*. The composition of the endosperm and milk of the cocoanut. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 275–276.
—— Some chemical notes on the composition of the cocoanut. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 489–490.
Kirman, *Walter*, & **Thorpe,** *Thomas Edward*. *See* **Thorpe & Kirman.**
Kirmis, ——. Die erste Jadeit-Axt in Schleswig Holstein. [1896.] Arch. Anthrop. Geol. Schlesw.-Holst., 2, **1897**, 8.
Kirmisson, *É[douard]*. [Mémoire sur les anévrismes inguinaux.] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 10, **1884**, 479–486.
Kirmsse, *E[rnst]*. Beiträge zur chemischen und pharmakognostischen Kenntnis der Pasta Guaraná. [1897.] Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 122–140.
Kirn, [*Ludwig*]. For biographical notice *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 1002–1006.
—— Die Psychosen in der Strafanstalt in ätiologischer, klinischer und forenser Beziehung. [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 45, **1889**, 1–96.
—— Die Psychosen der Influenza. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 1–15.
—— Die Neurosen und Psychosen der Influenza. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 191–195.
—— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Criminal-Anthropologie. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 50, **1894**, 705–713.
Kirn, *Carl*. Ueber einen Quecksilberunterbrecher, bei welchem die Oxydation des Quecksilbers vermieden ist. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 135–138.
—— Ueber die Aehnlichkeit der Lichtemission einer nachleuchtenden Geissler'schen Röhre mit dem Beginne des Glühens fester Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 381–384.
Kirpal, *Alfred*. Zur Kenntniss der ersten Reductionsproducte von Nitrokörpern durch Zinnchlorür. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1714–1718.
—— Beitrag zur Reduction aromatischer Nitrokörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1597–1600.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Hemipinsäure und der isomeren Estersäuren der Papaverinsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 460–465; Mhefte. Chem., **1897**, 461–466.
—— Ueber die Ester der Chinolinsäure und Cinchomeronsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 519–531; Mhefte. Chem., **1899**, 766–778.
—— Ueber einige Derivate der Chinolinsäure und Cinchomeronsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 731–738; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 957–964.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen*. *See* **Bamberger & Kirpal.**
Kirpal, *Alfred*, & **Goldschmiedt,** *Guido*. *See* **Goldschmiedt & Kirpal.**
Kirsch, [*G.*]. Experiments on the steam-engine indicator. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 86, **1886**, 341–342.
Kirsch, *Philip H.* A review of the American species of thread-fins (Polynemidæ). [1889.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 5, **1889–91**, 231–236.
—— A review of the European and American Uranoscopidæ or star-gazers. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 258–265.
—— Notes on a collection of fishes obtained in the Gila River, at Fort Thomas, Arizona, by Lieut. W. L. Carpenter, U. S. Army. U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 555–558.
—— Notes on the streams and fishes of Clinton county, Kentucky, with a description of a new darter. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 10, **1892**, 289–292.
—— Notes on a collection of fishes from the southern tributaries of the Cumberland River in Kentucky and Tennessee. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 11, **1893**, 259–268.
—— A report upon explorations made in Eel River basin in the north-eastern part of Indiana in the summer of 1892. [1894.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 31–41.
—— Report upon investigations in the Maumee River basin during the summer of 1893. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 14, **1895**, 315–337.
Kirsch, *Philip H.*, & **Fordice,** *Morton W.* A review of the American species of sturgeons (Acipenseridæ). Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 245–257.
Kirsch, *Theodor* [*Franz Wilhelm*]. For biography and list of works *see* Dresden Isis Sber., **1889**, 36; Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1888–89**, *No.* 5, 7 pp.; Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 169.
—— Neue südamerikanische Käfer. [1884–87.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 43–54; 29, **1885**, 207–224; 30, **1886**, 331–340.
—— Drei neue Cyphogastra-Arten. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 113–115.
—— On the butterflies of Timorlaut. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 275–277.
—— Coleopteren gesammelt in den Jahren 1868–77 auf einer Reise durch Süd Amerika von Alphons Stübel. Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1888–89**, *No.* 4, 58 pp.
Kirschberg, *O. von*. Phyllocerus Ullmanni, *n. sp.* [1898.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 677–678.
Kirschmann, *August*. Ein photometrischer Apparat zu psychophysischen Zwecken. Phil. Stud., 5, **1889**, 292–300.
—— Ueber die Helligkeitsempfindung im indirecten Sehen. Phil. Stud., 5, **1889**, 447–497.
—— Ueber die quantitativen Verhältnisse des simultanen Helligkeits- und Farben-Contrastes. Phil. Stud., 6, **1891**, 417–491.
—— Ueber die Herstellung monochromatischen Lichtes. Phil. Stud., 6, **1891**, 543–551.
—— Some effects of contrast. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 542–557.
—— Die psychologisch-ästhetische Bedeutung des Licht- und Farbencontrastes. Phil. Stud., 7, **1892**, 362–393; 8, **1893**, 430.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Farbenblindheit. Phil. Stud., 8, **1893**, 173–230, 407–430.
—— Die Farbenempfindung im indirecten Sehen. Phil. Stud., 8, **1893**, 592–614.
—— Die Parallaxe des indirecten Sehens und die spaltförmigen Pupillen der Katze. Phil. Stud., 9, **1894**, 447–495.
—— Remark on the foregoing article: ["Experiments on Fechner's paradoxon," by T. R. Robinson]. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 23–25.
—— Der Metallglanz und die Parallaxe des indirecten Sehens. Phil. Stud., 11, **1895**, 147–189.
—— Color-saturation and its quantitative relations. [1896.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 386–404.
—— The function of indirect vision and the use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. [1897.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 5, **1898**, 305–309.
—— The representation of tints and shades of colors by means of rotating discs. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 9, **1897–98**, 346–350.
Kirschmann, *August*, & **Külpe,** *Oswald*. *See* **Külpe & Kirschmann.**
Kirschner, *Aage*. Bidrag til salpeterundersyrlingens kemi. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1897**, 325–350; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 16, **1898**, 424–437.
Kirschnick, *Carl* [*Hugo*]. *p*-Tolenyltetrazotsäure. Liebig's Ann., 298, **1897**, 105–107.

Kirschstein, *W.* Verzeichnis von Ustilagineen, Uredineen, Erysipheen und Peronosporeen aus der Mark Brandenburg. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, lv–lxvi.

Kirsop, *John*, **Muirhead,** *Lewis P.*, & **Judd,** *John Wesley*. [Dust which fell in the west of Scotland on 1st March, 1884.] [1884.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1885**, 428–430.

Kirstädter, *F.* Zur Magnetisirung eiserner Hohl- und Vollringe. [1896.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 72–85.

Kirstein, *Alfred.* Ueber die Entstehung des Ileus. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 400.

—— Ueber Oesophagoskopie. [1898.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 29, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 272–283.

Kirstein, *Alfred*, & **Strassmann,** *Fritz*. *See* **Strassmann & Kirstein.**

Kirstein, *Fritz*. Ueber die Dauer der Lebensfähigkeit der mit feinsten Tröpfchen verspritzten Mikroorganismen. Ztschr. Hyg., 35, **1900**, 123–164.

Kirsten, *Arthur*. Ein Vorschlag zur Katalogisirung der chemischen Literatur. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 1046–1047.

Kirtikar, (*Surg.-Maj.*) *K*[*anoba*] *R*[*anchhoddas*]. On abnormal development in Musa sapientum. [1885.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 73.

—— Note on Agaricus ostreatus. [1885.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 73–74.

—— On the fruit of Trapa bispinosa. [1885.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 74.

—— A note on Pandanus odoratissimus or screw palm. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 68–69.

—— Note on kasra or Scirpus Kysoor. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 74–75.

—— A new species of Alga, Conferva thermalis Birdwoodii. Discovered among the hot-water Algæ from Vajrabai exhibited before the botanical section on 15th March, 1886. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 135–138.

—— Note on [Mr. Frank Rose's paper on "Freak in a Zinnia pauciflora."] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 229–230.

—— The Indian Hepaticæ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 2, **1887**, 250–253.

—— Vegetable life in Vehar water. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 2, **1887**, 288–289.

—— An Indian naturalist's trip to Australia. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 4, **1889**, 219–228.

—— Notes on a rare fungus found growing on the drumstick tree. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1891**, 219–222.

—— The poisonous plants of Bombay. [1892–98.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 61–76, 203–207, 312–317, 487–493; 8, **1893–94**, 99–106, 223–230, 331–334, 453–461; 9, **1894–95**, 42–60, 147–176, 235–258, 345–365; 10, **1895–97**, 88–107, 260–279, 482–502, 618–627; 11, **1897–98**, 252–261, 606–623.

—— [The poisonous plant sheula. (Amorphophallus commutatus, *Engler.*) A corrected description.] Reply [to J. C. Lisboa]. [1896.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, **1895–97**, 530–531.

Kirwan, *Ch*[*arles*] *de* (**Estienne,** *Jean d'*). *Dolmens, menhirs et tumulus. Rev. Quest. Sci., 4, **1878**, 57–135.

—— *Les étapes du règne végétal. Rev. Quest. Sci., 6, **1879**, 454–501; 7, **1880**, 113–192.

—— *Études forestières. Sols, climats, altitudes. Rev. Quest. Sci., 10, **1881**, 57–119.

—— *L'eucalyptus, la malaria et les chemins de fer italiens. Rev. Quest. Sci., 10, **1881**, 519–550.

—— *Montagnes et torrents. Rev. Quest. Sci., 11, **1882**, 112–168, 456–508; 12, **1882**, 177–234; 14, **1883**, 501–533.

—— *L'humanité primitive et ses origines. Rev. Quest. Sci., 12, **1882**, 353–440.

—— Reboisements et repeuplements. Rev. Quest. Sci., 16, **1884**, 117–170, 454–488; 20, **1886**, 30–73.

—— La nouvelle théorie cosmogonique de *M.* Faye. Rev. Quest. Sci., 17, **1885**, 94–134.

—— Le déluge biblique et les races antédiluviennes. Rev. Quest. Sci., 18, **1885**, 468–551.

—— Le transformisme et la discussion libre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 25, **1889**, 76–142, 373–420.

—— Les forêts du Japon. Rev. Quest. Sci., 29, [**1891**], 542–584; 30, [**1891**], 60–80.

—— L'instinct, la connaissance et la raison. Rev. Quest. Sci., 30, [**1891**], 353–388.

—— Newton et l'action à distance. Rev. Quest. Sci., 33, **1893**, 169–189.

—— Comment finira l'univers. Essai d'eschatologie scientifique. Rev. Quest. Sci., 34, **1893**, 5–54.

—— Fresnel, Faraday, les électriciens et les forces à distance. Rev. Quest. Sci., 39, **1896**, 450–462.

—— De l'évolution progressive de la connaissance depuis les organismes primaires jusqu'à l'homme. Rev. Quest. Sci., 43, **1898**, 5–35.

—— L'"intelligence" du chien. Rev. Quest. Sci., 44, **1898**, 575–586.

Kirwan, *Robert J.* Geological notes from west Galway. The Galway and Clifden railway. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 151–161.

Kisch, *E*[*noch*] *Heinrich*. Die Lebensbedrohung der Fettleibigen. Ztschr. Heilk., 6, **1885**, 27–49.

—— Die Muskelkraft bei Lipomatosis universalis. Ztschr. Heilk., 7, **1886**, 1–9.

—— Zur Geschlechtsentstehung beim Menschen. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 297–299.

—— Zur Frage nach den Ursachen, welche die Zahl der Konzeptionen beim Menschen in gewissen Monaten des Jahres regelmässig steigern. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 270–271.

—— The waters of Marienbad (Bohemia) in the treatment of obesity. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 592–593.

—— Zur Lehre von der Oxalurie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 785–787.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Balneotherapie auf den Kreislauf und das Blut. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 641–646, 712–715.

—— Ueber die physikalisch-diätetische Therapie der Fettleibigkeit. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 841–846.

Kisch, *W.* Zur Bestimmung des im Wasser gelösten Sauerstoffes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 105–108.

Kisch, *W.*, & **König,** [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*]. *See* **König & Kisch.**

Kisel, *A*[*leksandr Andrejevič*]. Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen in den Knochen wachsender Thiere unter dem Einfluss minimaler Phosphordosen. Experimentelle Arbeit. Virchow, Arch., 144, **1896**, 94–126.

Kisel, *I*[*van*] *A*[*ndrejevič*]. To references in No. 1 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884** (*Ref.*), 166–167.

—— О дѣйствіи цинкэтила на нитроэтанъ. (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Ueber die Einwirkungen von Zinkäthyl auf das Nitroäthan. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.)] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 109–113; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887** (*Ref.*), 204–205.

—— О дѣйствіи іодистаго метила и хлороформа въ присутствіи спиртоваго раствора ѣдкихъ щелочей на вторичный нитропропанъ. [On the action of methyl iodide and of chloroform on secondary nitropropane in presence of alcoholic caustic alkali solution.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 380–383; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1290–1291.

—— Объ изонитрозохлорацетонѣ. [Sur l'*iso*nitrosochloracétone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 119–129; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 1286–1287.

—— [О хлоризонитрозоацетонѣ. On chlorisonitroso-acetone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 206–208; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 237–238.

—— О реакціи азотистыхъ эфировъ въ присутствіи этиловаго спирта и спиртоваго раствора соляной кислоты. [Sur l'action des éthers azoteux sur l'acide chlorhydrique en présence de l'alcool.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 831–832; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 546–547.

—— О реакціи азотистыхъ эфировъ въ присутствіи этиловаго спирта и спиртоваго раствора соляной кислоты. [On the reaction of nitrous esters in presence of ethyl alcohol and alcoholic solution of hydrochloric acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 882–891.

—— О реакціи азотистыхъ эфировъ со спиртами и кетонами въ присутствіи избытка хлористаго водорода (въ спиртовыхъ растворахъ). [On the action of nitrous esters on alcohols and ketones in presence of excess of hydrogen chloride (in alcoholic solutions).] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 390–419; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 250–251.

—— Матеріалы къ изученію реакціи азотистыхъ эфировъ со спиртами и кетонами въ присутствіи избытка HCl. [Materials for the study of the reactions of nitrous esters with alcohols and ketones in the presence of excess of hydrochloric acid.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1900** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 3, 16 pp.

Kišenskij, *D. P.* Ueber Actinomycesreinculturen. [1889.] Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 79–87.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Laparotomie auf die Bauchfelltuberculose der Thiere. Centrbl. Path., 4, **1893**, 865–870.

—— Zur Aetiologie der cerebro-spinalen Meningitis. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 401–421.

—— Ein Verfahren zur schnellen mikroskopischen Untersuchung auf Bakterien in Deckglas- und Objektträgerpräparaten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 876–877.

Kishinouye, *Kamakichi.* On the development of Araneina. Tōkyō Coll. Sci. Jl., 4, **1891**, 55–88.

—— A preliminary note on the development of Limulus longispinus. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 264–266.

—— The lateral eyes of spiders. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 381–383.

—— On the development of Limulus longispina. [1892.] Tōkyō Coll. Sci. Jl., 5, **1893**, 53–100.

—— Note on the eyes of Cardium muticum, *Reeve.* Tōkyō Coll. Sci. Jl., 6, **1894**, 279–285.

—— Note on the cœlomic cavity of the spider. Tōkyō Coll. Sci. Jl., 6, **1894**, 287–294.

—— Note on the development of a holothurian spicule. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 146–147.

—— A new Medusa from the Californian coast. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 44–45.

—— Edible Medusæ. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 12, **1899**, 205–210.

—— Contributions to the natural history of the Commander Islands. No. XIII. A new species of stalked Medusæ, Haliclystus Stejnegeri. [1899.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 22, **1900**, 125–129.

—— On the Nauplius stage of Penæus. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 73–75.

Kisielinsky, *E.*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Gerver,** *Franz*, & **Schmidt**-*Mülheim*, *A*[*dolf*]. *See* **Kühn, Gerver, Kisielinsky & Schmidt.**

Kislakovskij, *Ev*[*genij*] *D*[*iodorovič*]. Химическій анализъ двухъ образцовъ естественной Глауберовой соли изъ Закавказья. [Chemical analysis of two specimens of natural Glauber's salt from Transcaucasia.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 59, **1884**, 253–255.

—— Липецкій желѣзисто-иловатый торфъ. [The ferruginous, miry peat of Lipetsk.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1886**, 15–26.

—— Méthodes colorimétriques pour déterminer les quantités minimales de fer dans les eaux minérales. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 122–136.

—— Химическій характеръ Липецкихъ минеральныхъ водъ. [Chemical character of the Lipetsk mineral waters.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 627–651.

—— Ueber den Meteoriten von Turgaisk. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 187–199.

—— [О желѣзной рудѣ Чернскаго уѣзда Тульской губерніи. On iron ore of the Chern district of the Tulsk government.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 5, **1892** (*Prot.*), 7–8.

Kišpatić, *Mihály.* *Ueber die Bildung der Halbopale im Augit-Andesit von Gleichenberg. Min. Petr. Mitth., 4, **1882**, 122–146.

—— Die Erdbeben Croatiens im Jahre 1883. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 265–273.

—— Die Glaukophangesteine der Fruška Gora in Kroatien. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 37, **1888**, 35–46.

—— Az 1884. 1885 és 1886-ik évi horvát-szlavon-dalmátországi, valamint a bosnyák-herczegovinai földrengésekről. [Bericht über die kroatisch-slavonisch-dalmatinischen, sowie über die bosnisch-herzegovinischen Erdbeben in den Jahren 1884, 1885 und 1886.] Földt. Közlön., 19, **1889**, 12–29, (*Rés.* 82–101).

—— A Fruska-Góra-Hegység (Szerémség) szerpentinjeiről és szerpentinféle kőzeteiről. [Ueber Serpentine und Serpentin-ähnliche Gesteine aus der Fruška-Gora (Syrmien).] [1889.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 8, **1886–90**, 187–201; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 8, **1886–90**, 195–209.

—— Az 1887. és 1888. évi horvát-szlavon-dalmátországi, valamint a bosnyák-herczegovinai földrengések. [Bericht über die kroatisch-slavonisch-herzegovinischen Erdbeben in den Jahren 1887 und 1888.] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 363–377, (*Rés.* 400–415).

—— Meerschaum aus Ljubić-Planina bei Prnjavor in Bosnien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 241–242.

Kiss, *Endre* (=*Andreas*). Entomológiai gyüjteseinek eredményei. [Ergebnisse seiner entomologischen Sammlungen.] Termt. Közlön., 28, **1896**, 393; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 342.

—— A halpeték egy betegségéről. [Ueber eine Krankheit des Fischlaiches.] [1897.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 48; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 374–375.

Kiss, *Ferencz.* A Zoth-féle urometer ismertetése. [Die Bekanntmachung des Zoth'schen Urometers.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1892**, 256–278, (*Rés.* 307–309).

—— Egy új módszer a fehérje mennyiségének meghatározására. [Eine neue Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Eiweisses.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1892**, 279–281, (*Rés.* 309–310).

Kiss, *István.* *Adatok Tolna megye flórájához. [Beiträge zur Flora des Tolnaer Comitates.] Termr. Füz., 4, **1880**, 202–209, (*Rés.* 234).

Kiss, *Károly.* Állandó nitrogén-fejlesztő. [Constant nitrogen-generator.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 107–111.

—— Előadáshoz való kisérletek. [Lecture experiments.] [1884.] Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 221–224.

—— Lassan kisülő elektromos szikrák chemiai hatásáról. [Ueber die chemische Wirkung der sich langsam entladenden elektrischen Funken.] Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 12–15; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 264.

—— Kisérletek a nitrogliczerinnel. [Experiments with nitroglycerin.] Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 115–119.

—— A barométerről. [Ueber das Barometer.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 157–163; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 315.

—— Az üvegjelzésről. [Glasätzung.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 238–240; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 324.

—— A Schuller-féle higanyos légszivattyu működési képességének meghatározása. [Die Bestimmung der Funktionsfähigkeit der Schuller'schen automatischen Quecksilberluftpumpe.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 305–331; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 47–71.

Kiss, *V. Manó.* A rozsnyói medencze geologiai viszonyairól. Tekintettel a hegyszerkezetre. [Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse des Rozsnyóer Beckens. Mit Bezug auf die Tektonik des Gebirges.] Földt. Közlön., 30, **1900**, 267–282, (*Rés.* 302–320).

Kissack, *A. H.* The Savo megapode. [1884.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 1, **1885**, 181–185.

Kissel, [*Ed.*]. Steinkohlen-Theerdestillation. [1892.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 61–62.

Kissel, *A. See* **Kisel,** *A*[*leksandr Andrejevič*].

Kissel, *Hermann,* & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Kissel.**

Kissel, *Hermann,* & **Ley,** *H*[*einrich*]. *See* **Ley** & **Kissel.**

Kissel, *J. See* **Kisel,** *I*[*van*] *A*[*ndrejevič*].

Kissel, *Otto.* Die Glycogenbildung in der Kaninchenleber zu verschiedener Jahreszeit. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 30, **1897**, (77)–(82).

Kisser, *Elias,* & **Goldschmidt,** *Heinrich. See* **Goldschmidt** & **Kisser.**

Kisser, *Elias,* & **Schulze,** *Ernst* [*August*]. *See* **Schulze** & **Kisser.**

Kisskalt, *Karl.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ursachen des Rothwerdens des Fleisches beim Kochen, nebst einigen Versuchen über die Wirkung der schwefligen Säure auf die Fleischfarbe. Arch. Hyg., 35, **1899**, 11–18.

Kissling, *Benedict.* Notizen zur Pflanzengeographie Nieder-Oesterreichs. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 37, **1887**, 426–427; 38, **1888**, 53–54, 159–161, 379–380.

Kissling, *E*[*rnst*]. Zur Biologie der Botrytis cinerea. Hedwigia, 28, **1889**, 227–256.

—— Nachweis der obern Süsswassermolasse im Seeland. Bern Mitth., **1893**, 15–19.

—— [Einige für die marine Molasse des Belpberges neue Arten.] Bern Mitth., **1895**, ix.

—— Die Fauna des Mittel-Oligocäns im Berner-Jura. [Ostrakoden von E. Lienenklaus.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 22, **1896**, *No.* 3, 74 pp.

—— Neue Funde von diluvialen Arctomysresten aus der Umgegend von Bern. Bern Mitth., **1897**, 3–7.

Kissling, *E*[*rnst*], **Fellenberg,** *Edmund von,* & **Schardt,** *Hans. See* **Fellenberg, Kissling** & **Schardt.**

Kissling, *H.* Beiträge zur Insektenfauna der Umgebung von Tübingen. I. Die bei Tübingen vorkommenden Wasserjungfern (Odonaten). Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 209–231.

Kissling, *Richard.* Die Chemie des Tabaks. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 68, 103, 119, 172–173, 190–192.

—— Zur Kenntniss einer "Fehlerquelle" bei der Will-Varrentrapp'schen Methode der Stickstoffbestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 324.

—— Die Bestimmung des Nicotins in Tabakextracten. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1336; 11, **1887**, 605; 13, **1889**, 1030.

—— Zur Prüfung des gewöhnlichen Tafelleimes. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 691, 719–720; 13, **1889**, 1667–1668; 17, **1893**, 726–727; 22, **1898**, 1065; 24, **1900**, 567–568.

—— Ueber den Gehalt des Weserwassers an festen Stoffen. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 141–142.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Natriumcarbonates. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 332–334; **1890**, 262–263.

—— Die Consistenzprüfung von Maschinenfetten. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 298–299.

—— Ueber das Natriumbichromat des Handels. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 373–374.

—— Ueber die Acidität verschiedener Fett- und Schmierstoffe. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 789.

—— Einige Versuche über die Gewichtsveränderungen, welche die fetten Oele beim Stehen an der Luft erleiden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 395–398.

—— Die Prüfung sog. "hochtestiger" Leuchtöle (Sicherheitsöle) auf ihre Entflammbarkeit. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 1070.

—— Zur Bestimmung des Nicotins im Tabak. Fresenius, Ztschr., 32, **1893**, 567–571.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Tabakrauches. Arch. Hyg., 20, **1894**, 211–213.

—— Ein eigenartiger Fall von Selbstentzündung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 197–199.

—— Ein einfaches Viscosimeter. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 642.

—— Die Prüfung des Leuchterdöles durch fractionirte Destillation. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1227.

—— Zur Untersuchung des Bienenwachses auf einen Gehalt an Kunstwachs nach G. Buchner. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1682.

—— Zur Bestimmung des Nicotins und des Ammoniaks im Tabak. Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, **1895**, 731–734.

—— Versuche über die Selbsterwärmung von fetten Oelen, die in faserigen oder porösen Stoffen vertheilt sind. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 44–49.

—— Die angebliche Verschlechterung des Petroleums. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 563–564.

—— Die Bestimmung des Schwefelgehaltes der Verbrennungsgase des Leuchterdöles. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 199.

—— Der Entflammungspunkt von Petroleum. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 358–359, 648.

—— Untersuchung von Roherdölen verschiedener Herkunft. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 369–371.

—— Zur Verbesserung der Arbeitsweise beim Gebrauche des einfachen Engler'schen Viscosimeters. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 601–602.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie des Tabaks. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 1–4; 23, **1899**, 2–4; 24, **1900**, 499–500.

—— Die Werthbestimmung des Mineralmaschinenfettes. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 22–23.

—— Die Ermittelung des Flüssigkeitsgrades paraffinarmer Schmieröle bei unterhalb 0° liegenden Temperaturen. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 78–79, 100–101.

—— Zur Prüfung der Leimsorten des Handels. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 171–172.

—— Die Bestimmung des Erstarrungspunktes von Paraffinen des Handels. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 209–210.

—— Zur Werthbestimmung der Leimsorten des Handels. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 450.

—— Zwei technologische Vorlesungsversuche. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 805.

—— Ueber die Ermittelung der Oxydationsfähigkeit von Leinölfirniss ("gekochtem Leinöl"). Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 361–362.

—— Ueber die Sauerstoffaufnahme trocknender Oele. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 613–614.

—— Ueber die Gewichtsveränderungen der dem Einflusse der Luft ausgesetzten trocknenden Oele. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1016–1019; **1899**, 715–717.

—— Zur Bestimmung des Flamm- und Zündpunktes von Schmierölen. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 800–801.

Kissling, *Richard,* & **Fleischer,** [*Hermann Anton*] *M*[*oritz*]. Die Bodenluft in besandeten und nicht besandeten Hochmoor- und Niederungsmoorböden. Landw. Jbüch., 20, **1891**, 876–889.

Kist, *N. C.* Zijn vakwerken van de 2de orde minder goed te berekenen dan vakwerken van de 1ste orde? [1897.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1896–97** (*Verh.*), 91–101; Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 2 (**1897**), 933–935.

—— [Voordracht over het waarnemen van spanningen in spoorwegbruggen.] [1897–98.] 's Gravenhage, Inst.

Ingen. Tijdschr., **1897–98** (*Verg.*), 51–61, 125–131; Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 3 (**1898**), 564–566 [*Part only*].

—— Onderzoek van de langsdragers in vrije spanningbruggen. [1900.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1899–1900** (*Verg.*), 100–110; Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 5 (**1900**), 856–858.

Kister, *Jul.* Ueber den Meningococcus intracellularis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 148–150.

—— Typhusähnlicher Bacillus aus typhusverdächtigem Brunnenwasser. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 497–500.

Kistermann, *Carl.* Ueber den positiven Werth der Nylanderschen Zuckerprobe nebst Bemerkungen über das Phenylhydrazin als Reagens auf Traubenzucker im menschlichen Harn. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 50, **1892**, 423–437.

Kistjakovskij, *V[asilij Fedorovič].* Новый способъ полученія гликогена изъ печени и мышцъ взрослыхъ животныхъ и зародышей. [New method for preparing glycogen from the liver and muscles of full-grown and fœtal animals.] [1892.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 60–73; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 618–619.

—— De l'origine de l'eau de l'amnios dans ses rapports avec la fonction excrétoire des organes de digestion du fœtus. [1899.) Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 155–166.

Kistjakovskij, *V[adimir] A[leksandrovič].* Водные растворы двойныхъ солей. [Aqueous solutions of double salts.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 411–430, 569.

—— Къ теоріи взаимодѣйствія между "фазами" неоднородной системы. [Contribution to the theory of the mutual action between "phases" of a non-homogeneous system.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 469–473, 569.

—— Скорость образованія сложныхъ эфировъ (этерификаціи) подъ вліяніемъ неорганическихъ кислотъ. [Speed of formation of compound ethers (etherification) in presence of inorganic acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 474–476; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 9–10.

—— Die wässerigen Lösungen von Doppelsalzen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 6, **1890**, 97–121.

—— [Криоскопическія изслѣдованія растворовъ триметил-карбинола.] [Cryoscopic investigations of solutions of trimethylcarbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 637–639.

—— Къ изученію химической реакціи въ однородной средѣ при постоянной температурѣ. [Contribution to the study of chemical reaction in a homogeneous medium at a constant temperature.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 145–150; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 853–856.

—— Новый способъ обозначенія "абсолютныхъ единицъ." [Nouveau système d'unités absolues.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Phys.*), **1893**, 81–90; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 237.

—— Къ методамъ титрованія желтой соли. [Dosage du ferrocyanure de potassium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 362; Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, **1897**, 433.

—— Къ вопросу объ осмосѣ газовъ. [Contribution to the question of osmosis of gases.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 527–529; Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 953.

—— Къ вопросу объ испареніи при дѣйствіи внѣшнихъ силъ. [Zur Frage über die Verdampfung bei der Einwirkung der äusseren Kräfte.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Phys.*), **1897**, 273–276; Fortschr. Math., **1897**, 815.

—— Къ ученію о растворахъ. [Contribution to the study of solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 576–585; Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 55.

—— Еще по вопросу объ испареніи при дѣйствіи внѣшнихъ силъ. [Further notes on the question of evaporation under the action of external force.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Phys.*), **1898**, 139–141.

—— Свѣточувствительность растворовъ желтой соли и перекиси водорода въ присутствіи желтой соли и красной соли. [Action de la lumière sur les solutions de ferrocyanure de potassium additionnées de peroxyde d'hydrogène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 669–671; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 405.

—— Versuche über die Lichtempfindlichkeit des Wasserstoffsuperoxyds in wässerigen Lösungen beim Zusatz von Blutlaugensalzen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 35, **1900**, 431–439.

Kitao, *Diro.* Beiträge zur Theorie der Bewegung der Erdatmosphäre und der Wirbelstürme. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 113–209; 2, **1889**, 329–403; 7, **1895**, 293–402.

Kitasato, *Shibasaburo.* Ueber die Reincultur eines Spirillum aus faulendem Blute, Spirillum concentricum, *n. sp.* Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 73–75.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Typhus- und Cholerabacillen zu säure- oder alkalihaltigen Nährböden. Ztschr. Hyg., 3, **1888**, 404–426.

—— Ueber den Moschuspilz. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 365–369.

—— Die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Cholerabacterien gegen das Eintrocknen und gegen Hitze. Ztschr. Hyg., 5, **1889**, 134–140; 6, **1889**, 11–12.

—— Das Verhalten der Cholerabacterien im menschlichen Koth. Ztschr. Hyg., 5, **1889**, 487–490.

—— Das Verhalten der Cholerabacterien in der Milch. Ztschr. Hyg., 5, **1889**, 491–496.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Cholerabacterien zu anderen pathogenen und nicht pathogenen Mikroorganismen in künstlichen Nährsubstraten. Ztschr. Hyg., 6, **1889**, 1–10.

—— Ueber den Rauschbrandbacillus und sein Culturverfahren. Ztschr. Hyg., 6, **1889**, 105–116.

—— Ueber den Tetanusbacillus. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, **1889**, 225–234.

—— Die negative Indol-Reaction der Typhusbacillen im Gegensatz zu anderen ähnlichen Bacillenarten. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, **1889**, 515–520; 8, **1890**, 61.

—— Ueber das Wachsthum des Rauschbrandbacillus in festen Nährsubstraten. Nachtrag zu der Abhandlung: "Ueber den Rauschbrandbacillus und sein Culturverfahren." Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 55–61.

—— Untersuchungen über die Sporenbildung der Milzbrandbacillen in verschiedenen Bodentiefen. Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 198–200.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Tetanusgift. Ztschr. Hyg., 10, **1891**, 267–305.

—— Gewinnung von Reinculturen der Tuberkelbacillen und anderer pathogener Bacterien aus Sputum. Ztschr. Hyg., 11, **1892**, 441–444.

—— Heilversuche an tetanuskranken Thieren. Ztschr. Hyg., 12, **1892**, 256–260.

—— Ueber die Tuberculin-Behandlung tuberculöser Meerschweinchen. Ztschr. Hyg., 12, **1892**, 321–327.

—— Preliminary notice of the bacillus of bubonic plague. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 676–681; Practitioner, 53, **1894**, 311–320.

Kitasato, *Shibasaburo,* & **Weyl,** *Theodor.* Zur Kenntniss der Anaeroben. Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 41–47, 404–411; 9, **1890**, 97–102.

Kitasato, *Shibasaburo,* **Brieger,** *Ludwig,* & **Wassermann,** *A[ugust]. See* **Brieger, Kitasato & Wassermann.**

Kitazawa, *M.* Recent state of Ogasawarajima. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893–94**, 399–416.

Kitchell, *Edwin M.* Notes on the fixation of nerve fibres by formalin. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 65.

Kitchen, *J. M. W.* On the function of the inferior larynx in birds. Auk, 2, **1885**, 24–31.

Kitchin, *F[inlay] L[orimer].* [The zones of the White Chalk of the English coast.] Appendix B. Terebratulina Rowei, *n. sp.* [1899.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 16, **1900**, 355–357.

—— The origin and occurrence of cave-ice. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 591–592.

—— The Brachiopoda. Palæont. Indica (*Jurass. Fauna of Cutch*), 3 (*Pt.* 1), **1900**, 87 pp.

Kite, *J. Alban.* Report upon apparatus and facilities needed for hatching Spanish mackerel. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 11, **1885**, 1095–1100.

Kitrosky, *Chuna,* & **Hell,** *Carl [Magnus]. See* **Hell & Kitrosky.**

Kitschelt, *M[ax].* Ueber Belichtungsversuche. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 100.

Kitschelt, *M[ax],* & **Bamberger,** *Eugen. See* **Bamberger & Kitschelt.**

Kitsee, *I.* Auxiliary telegraphy. [1896.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 143, **1897**, 68–73.

Kitson, *A[lbert] E[rnest].* Geological notes on the Toombullup goldfield and adjacent country. [1896.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 107–111.

—— Geological notes on the Gehi and Indi Rivers and Monaro Gap, Mount Kosciusko, N.S.W. [1896.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 9, **1897**, 22–28.

—— Parrots and scale insects. [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 106–107.

—— Notes on the geology of the main range from Tolmie to Mount Howitt, county of Delatite. Victoria Geol. Surv. Monthly Rep., 2, **1899**, 5–10.

—— A large dingo. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 76.

—— Preliminary report on the Aire Marsh district and the coast line from Slippery Point to Cape Otway. Victoria Geol. Surv. Monthly Rep., 10, **1900**, 3–5.

—— Report on the rapid geological survey of portion of the basins of the Upper King and Broken Rivers, county of Delatite. Victoria Geol. Surv. Monthly Rep., 11, **1900**, 9–18.

—— Report on the coast line and adjacent country between Frankston, Mornington, and Dromana. Victoria Geol. Surv. Monthly Rep., 12, **1900**, 3–13.

—— Geological notes on the River Yarra improvement sections at the Botanical Gardens and vicinity, Melbourne. [1900.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, [**1901**], 243–252.

Kitson, *A[lbert] E[rnest],* & **Thorn,** *W.* Contributions to the geology of Mount Kosciusko and the Indi-Monaro track, New South Wales. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 367–370.

Kitson, *Arthur.* Fuel gas: its production and distribution. Franklin Inst. Jl., 132, **1891**, 424–448.

—— The ball nozzle. Franklin Inst. Jl., 140, **1895**, 123–130.

Kitson, (*Sir*) *James.* British contributions to the metallurgy of iron and steel. [1890.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, **1891**, 807–834.

Kitt, *Moritz.* Ueber Thioxen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1807–1814.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Eieröles. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 303–304.

—— Die Carbonylzahl der Harze. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 358.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Eläococcaöles. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 23, 38.

Kitt, *Moritz,* & **Strache,** *Hugo. See* **Strache & Kitt.**

Kitt, *Th[eod.].* Ueber Kulturformen von Bos brachyceros. (Als Beitrag zur natürlichen Geschichte bayrischer Rinderrassen.) Landw. Jbüch., 13, **1884**, 583–614.

—— Bericht über die an der Seuchenversuchsstation in München und Lenggries während des Sommers 1884 vorgenommenen Arbeiten und Experimente. [1884.] München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1883–84**, 38–85.

—— Kleinere Mittheilungen aus der pathologischen Abtheilung und Seuchenversuchsstation. [Polydaktylie beim Pferd. Syndaktylie (Aschistodaktylie) bei Rindern und Schweinen. Malignes Oedem. Notizen über eine der Rinderseuche Bollinger's ähnliche Infektionskrankheit (Septicämia hämorrhagica, *Hueppe*).] München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1884–85**, 57–84; **1885–86**, 80–91.

—— Einiges über den Milzbrand bei Vögeln und die Pasteur'sche Schutzimpfung. München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1884–85**, 85–112.

—— Untersuchungen über die verschiedenen Formen der Euterentzündung. [1885.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, **1886**, 1–36, 248.

—— Ueber eine experimentelle, der Rinderseuche (Bollinger) ähnliche Infectionskrankheit. [1885.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 1, [**1886**], 140–168.

—— Untersuchungen über den Stäbchenrothlauf der Schweine und dessen Schutzimpfung. München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1885–86**, 92–126; Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 693–700.

—— Die Geflügelcholera. Zusammenfassender Bericht über den derzeitigen Standpunkt unserer Kenntnisse ihrer Aetiologie, etc. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 305–314.

—— Der Rauschbrand. Zusammenfassende Skizze über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Litteratur und Pathologie. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 684–690, 716–723, 741–757.

—— Impfrotz bei Waldmäusen. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 241–246.

—— Versuche über einmalige Rauschbrandschutzimpfung (II. Serie). [1887.] München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1886–87**, 91–120, 158.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Geflügelcholera und deren Schutzimpfung. [1886.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 1–30.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Rauschbrandes und dessen Schutzimpfung. [1887.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 268–289.

—— Der Micrococcus ascoformans und das Mykofibrom des Pferdes. Zusammenfassender Bericht. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 177–182, 207–210, 246–248.

—— Ueber Abschwächung des Rauschbrandvirus durch strömende Wasserdämpfe. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 572–576, 605–609.

—— Mittheilungen über neue Vorkommnisse von Septicæmia hæmorrhagica (Rinderseuche Bollinger's) in Bayern. München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1887–88**, 65–89.

—— Congenitale Lebercysten beim Kalbe. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 15, **1889**, 101–110.

—— Symmetrische multiple Hyperostosis und Exostosis beim Hunde. München Thierarznei-Schule Jber., **1888–89**, 70–84.

—— Ueber Tetanusimpfungen bei Hausthieren. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 297–307.

—— Kleine Mittheilungen aus der pathologischen Anatomie. München Thierärztl. Hochschule Jber., **1890–91**, 64–87; **1891–92**, 67–87; **1894–95**, 28–38.

—— Kleine Mittheilungen über eingesandte pathologische Präparate. München Thierärztl. Hochschule Jber., **1892–93**, 28–36.

—— Ueber Rauschbrandschutzimpfung mit Reinculturen. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 118–131.

—— Kleine Mittheilungen über pathologische Präparate. München Thierärztl. Hochschule Jber., **1893–94**, 81–100.

—— Die Züchtung des Rauschbrandbacillus bei Luftzutritt. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 168–171.

—— Die Streptothrixform des Rotlaufbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 726–732; 23, **1898**, 601–602.

Kittel, —— (*Obergärtner, Eckersdorf*). Ueber die Bastardirung von Orchideen und Bromeliaceen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1897** (*Abth.* 2*c*), 16–21.

Kittel, *Martin Balduin.* For biography *see* Leopoldina, 21, **1885**, 161; München Ak. Sber., 16, **1887**, 67–69.

Kittelberger, *Arthur S.*, & **Mabery,** *Charles F[rederic].* *See* **Mabery & Kittelberger.**

Kittl, ——. Filixsäure und Filixgerbsäure. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 206–207.

Kittl, *Ernst [Anton Leopold].* Die fossile Säugethier-Fauna von Maragha in Persien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 397–399.

—— Ueber die Miocenen Pteropoden von Oesterreich-Ungarn mit Berücksichtigung verwandter Vorkommnisse der Nachbarländer. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 1, **1886**, 47–74.

—— Zur Kenntniss der fossilen Säugethierfauna von Maragha. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 1, **1886** (*Not.*), 5–7.

—— Ueber den Miocenen Tegel von Walbersdorf. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 1, **1886** (*Not.*), 19–23.

—— Die Miocenablagerungen des Ostrau-Karwiner Steinkohlenrevieres und deren Faunen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 2, **1887**, 217–282.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Säugethiere von Maragha in Persien. I. Carnivoren. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 2, **1887**, 317–338.

—— Ueber das Auftreten eines Miocänen, Land- und Süsswasserschnecken führenden Thones in Ottakring. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 2, **1887** (*Not.*), 76.

—— Fossilien aus dem Neogenen Sande von Ottakring. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1888**, 94.

—— Reste von Listriodon aus dem Miocän Niederösterreichs. Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ung., 7, **1889**, 233–249.

—— Ueber die Miocenen Ablagerungen der Bucht von Gaaden. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 4, **1889** (*Not.*), 107–109.

—— Die Gastropoden der Schichten von St. Cassian der südalpinen Trias. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891**, 166–262; 7, **1892**, 35–97; 9, **1894**, 143–277.

—— Die Jungtertiären Säugethierfunde in der Mannersdorfer Ziegelei bei Angern. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891** (*Not.*), 92–97.

—— Das Gosauvorkommen in der Einöd bei Baden. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 379–382.

—— Die Triadischen Gastropoden der Marmolata und verwandter Fundstellen in den weissen Riffkalken Südtirols. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 44, **1895**, 99–182.

—— Bericht über eine Reise in Norddalmatien und einem angrenzenden Theile Bosniens. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 10, **1895** (*Not.*), 91–96.

—— Kantengeschiebe in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896** (*Not.*), 56–57.

—— Fossile Tapirreste von Biedermannsdorf. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896** (*Not.*), 57–58.

—— Säugethierreste aus Jungtertiärem Süsswasserkalk des Neutraer Comitates. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896** (*Not.*), 59.

—— Das Alttertiär der Majevica (Bosnien). Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 12, **1897**, 71–73.

—— Vorläufiger Bericht über die im Spätsommer 1898 mit Unterstützung der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften unternommene Bereisung des westlichen Bosnien und des nördlichen Theiles der Hercegovina. Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 14–16.

—— Die Gastropoden der Esinokalke, nebst einer Revision der Gastropoden der Marmolatakalke. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus., Ann., 14, **1899**, 1–238.

Kittler, *Erasmus.* *[Exposition Internationale d'Électricité de Munich.] Plan de travail pour les mesures électro-techniques de la première section du Comité d'expériences. Lum. Élect., 7, **1882**, 395–401.

—— Ueber Messung von Stromstärken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 593–605.

Kitto, *Benedict K.*, & **Davies,** *Alfred T.* *See* **Davies & Kitto.**

Kitto, *Edward.* Report of magnetical observations at Falmouth Observatory for the [years 1893–99], latitude 50° 9′ 0″ N. and longitude 5° 4′ 35″ W.; height, 167 feet above mean sea-level. Roy. Soc. Proc., 56, **1894**, 557–563; 57, **1895**, 530–536; 59, **1896**, 415–422; 61, **1897**, 127–134; 67, **1901**, 139–158.

—— The climate of west Cornwall. [1893.] Cornwall Roy. Inst. Jl., 12, **1896**, 42–48.

Kitto, *Edward*, & **Fox,** *Wilson Lloyd.* *See* **Fox & Kitto.**

Kitto, *W[illiam] H[enry].* Feather ore (plumosite). [1892.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 2, [**1895**], 33.

Kitton, *F[rederic].* For biography and list of works *see* Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 21, **1894**, 189–199; Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 312–313; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1895**, 592; Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 152–153; Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, **1899**, 201–203.

—— *Notes sur quelques Diatomées. [*Tr.*] [1878.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 5, **1879**, xxxi–xxxvi.

—— On some Diatomaceæ from the island of Socotra. Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 20, **1884**, 513–515.

—— Balsam of tolu as a medium for mounting. Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 352–353.

—— [Notes on balsam of tolu.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 1116.

—— Description of some new Diatomaceæ found in the stomachs of Japanese oysters; with a list of the species observed by E. Grove. Also a description of some new or undescribed forms from other localities. [1884.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 2, [**1886**], 16–23.

—— On the mysterious appearance of a diatom. [1885.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 2, [**1886**], 178–179.

—— [Note on styrax and Canada balsam.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1887**, 359–360.

—— New species of Biddulphia from Fiji. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1888**, 466.

Kitzing, *J.* Neue Darstellungsweise der α_1-α_2-Dimethyladipinsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1578–1580.

—— Die calorimetrische Bombe Berthelot's und die Bestimmung des Heizwerthes der Kohlen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 363–366.

Kiwull, *Ernst.* Ueber die Wirkung einiger Solvinpräparate. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 3, **1889**, 1–58.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der congenitalen halbseitigen Gesichtshypertrophie. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 121–127.

Kiyogakujin, ——. Types of scenery of Nippon. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 315–316.

Kiżner, *Nik[olaj] M[atvěevič].* Дѣйствіе хлористаго и бромистаго водорода на этилоаллильный эфиръ. [Action of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide on ethyl allyl ether.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 27–32; Chem. Soc. Jl., 60, **1891** (*Abs.*), 164.

—— О гидрогенизаціи бензола. [Sur l'hydrogénation de la benzine.] [1890.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 20–26; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 440–441.

—— Дѣйствіе натрія на эпихлоргидринъ. [Action of sodium on epichlorhydrin.] [1891.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 31–39; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 383–384.

—— Изслѣдованія изъ области нафтеновъ или полиметиленовъ. О гидрогенизаціи бензола. [Researches in the region of the naphthenes or polymethylenes. On the hydrogenation of benzene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 450–454; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 342–343.

—— Изслѣдованія нѣкоторыхъ производныхъ сукцинилоянтарнаго эфира. [Investigation of some derivatives of ethyl succinylsuccinate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 125–132; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 895–898.

—— О строеніи гексагидробензола. [On the structure of hexahydrobenzene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 375–380.

—— Ueber die Wirkung von Silberoxyd auf Brommenthylamin. Die Bildung von Menthylhydrazin $C_{10}H_{19}NHNH_2$. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 52, **1895**, 424–426.

—— Ueber die Wirkung von Hydroxylamin auf das 1-Dibrommenthylamin. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 52, **1895**, 426–427.

—— О превращеніяхъ праваго и лѣваго ментиламиновъ. [Sur les métamorphoses des menthylamines droite et gauche.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 444–447; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 714–717.

—— Амины и гидразины полиметиленоваго ряда, методы образованія ихъ и превращенія. [Amines and hydrazines of the polymethylene series, methods of their formation and transformation.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 459–492, 521–552; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1281–1296.

—— Дѣйствіе окиси серебра на бромоктиламинъ. [Action de l'oxyde d'argent sur la bromoctylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 422; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1788–1789.

—— Объ окисленіи лѣваго ментилгидразина. [Sur l'oxydation de la menthylhydrazine gauche.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 422; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1843–1844.

—— О диоктиламинѣ $\left[\begin{matrix}CH_3\\C_6H_{13}\end{matrix}>CH\right]_2NH$. [Sur la dioctylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 422–423; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1788.

—— Дѣйствіе гидроксиламина на бромамины; $C_2H_5NBr_2$, $(CH_3)_2CHCHCH_2NBr_2$ и $\begin{matrix}CH_3\\C_6H_{13}\end{matrix}>CHNBr_2$. [Action de l'hydroxylamine sur les bromamines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 423; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1789.

—— О строеніи гексагидробензола. [Sur la structure de l'hexahydrobenzène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 210–213; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 993.

—— О дѣйствіи хлористоводороднаго гидроксиламина на лѣвый бромментиламинъ въ присутствіи щелочи. [Action de l'hydroxylamine sur la bromomenthylamine, en présence d'alcali.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 532–533; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 409.

—— О строеніи гексагидробензола. [Ueber die Constitution von Hexahydrobenzol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 584–597; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 56, **1897**, 364–372.

—— Объ окисленіи ментил-, октил- и гептилгидразина. [Sur l'oxydation des menthyl-, octyl- et heptylhydrazines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 745; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 667–668.

—— Дѣйствіе окиси серебра на бромамины жирнаго и циклическаго ряда. [Action de l'oxyde d'argent sur les bromamines aliphatiques et cycliques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 159–162; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 745–747.

—— [О дѣйствіи азотистой кислоты на камфиламинъ и о циклическомъ углеводородѣ изъ этого амина.] [Action de l'acide azoteux sur la camphylamine; carbures cycliques obtenus avec cette amine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 497–499; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1094–1095.

——[Объ окисленіи ментилгидразина въ кисломъ растворѣ.] [On the oxidation of menthylhydrazine in acid solution.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 499–500; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1095.

—— Дѣйствіе бромистоводороднаго гидроксиламина на дибромбензиламинъ. [Action du bromhydrate d'hydroxylamine sur la dibromobenzylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 500; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1084.

—— Добавленіе къ реакціи между гидроксиламиномъ и дибромментиламиномъ. [Action réciproque de l'hydroxylamine et de la dibromomenthylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 500; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1096.

—— О превращеніяхъ бромаминовъ подъ вліяніемъ окиси серебра и гидроксиламина. [On the transformations of bromamines under the action of silver oxide and hydroxylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 872–901, 948, 1033–1062; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 596–598, 655–657.

—— Объ азинахъ ментона. [On azines of menthone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 363–364; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 186–187.

—— О дѣйствіи пятихлористаго фосфора на продуктъ окисленія ментонментилгидразона. [Action du perchlorure de phosphore sur le produit d'oxydation de la menthanementhylhydrazone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 364–365; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 187.

—— О дѣйствіи окиси серебра на бромамины съ третичнымъ положеніемъ амидной группы. [On the action of silver oxide on bromamines with a tertiary position for the amidic group.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 381–385; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 167–168.

Kjeldahl, *J*[*ohan Gustav Christoffer Thorsager*]. For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3881–3888; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 617; Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 5, **1903**, i–xi; (*Rés.*) i–viii.

—— Nogle bemærkninger om den jodometriske syretitrering. Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 2, **1888**, 323–329, (*Rés.* 193–196).

—— Et destillationsapparat til brug ved kvælstofbestemmelse. Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 2, **1888**, 330–331, (*Rés.* 197–198).

—— Undersøgelser over de optiske forhold hos nogle planteæggehvidestoffer. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 385–390.

—— Om cholin som bestanddel af øl. [1891.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 3, **1894**, 79–87, (*Rés.* 67–74).

—— Nogle bemærkninger angaaende brugen af kvægsølvilte til elementaranalyse. [1891.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 3, **1894**, 110–121, (*Rés.* 98–106).

—— Undersøgelser over sukkerarternes forhold mod alkaliske kobberopløsninger. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1894**, 14–37.

—— Undersøgelser over sukkerarternes forhold mod alkaliske kobberopløsninger. [1895.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 1–62, (*Rés.* 1–19).

Kjellberg, [*Nils Gustav*]. For biographical notice *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 50, **1894**, 796–800.

—— Ueber die Nicotin-Psychose. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 9), 77–84.

Kjellberg, *Nils.* Om fosforsyras förhållande i massugnsprocessen och fosfors inflytande på tackjärns sammansättning. Jern-Kontorets Ann., 47, **1892**, 180–193; Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 287, **1893**, 207–210.

Kjellin, *Carl.* Ueber substituirte Hydroxylamine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2377–2385; 27, **1894**, 587–588.

—— Ueber Isomerieerscheinungen bei den Producten der Einwirkung von Diazoniumsalzen auf Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1965–1969.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf β-Benzylhydroxylamine und die Constitution der Bisnitrosylbenzyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1969–1971.

—— Zur Kenntniss der β-substituirten Hydroxylamine. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang., 23 (*Afd.* 2), **1898**, *No.* 3, 10 pp.; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1891–1895, 3449.

Kjellin, *Carl, &* **Goldschmidt,** *Heinrich. See* **Goldschmidt & Kjellin.**

Kjellin, *Carl, &* **Kuylenstjerna,** [*A.*] *K. G*[*ustav von*]. Om några nya hydroxylaminderivat. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 119–128; Ztschr. Kryst., 28, **1897**, 513.

—— Ueber β-o-Nitrobenzylhydroxylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 517–518.

—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise der Bisnitrosylbenzyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1896–1900, 3449.

—— Ueber einige aliphatische Abkömmlinge des Oxythioharnstoffs. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 2), **1898**, *No.* 1, 19 pp.; Liebig's Ann., 298, **1897**, 117–129; 300, **1898**, 359.

—— Ueber Bisnitrosylbenzyle. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 2), **1898**, *No.* 2, 14 pp.

Kjellman, *F*[*rans*] *R*[*einhold*]. *The Algæ of the Arctic Sea. A survey of the species, together with an exposition of the general characters and the development of the flora. [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 20, **1881–84**, *No.* 5, 350 pp.

—— Ueber das Vordringen der Ausläufer im Boden. [1884.] Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 290–291.

—— Ueber die Phanerogamenflora der Kommandirski-Inseln. [1885.] Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 31.

—— Växtlifvet under vintern i hafvet vid Sveriges vestra kust. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 111–113; Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 126–128.

—— Pyrola secunda's af skottbyggnaden betingade s. k. "vandring." Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 209–212; Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 94–96.

—— Om anatomiska karakterers föränderlighet. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 212–213; Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 123–124.

—— Om skottets byggnad hos fam. Chordariaceæ. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 129.

—— Om Beringhafvets algflora. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 23, **1888–91**, *No.* 8, 58 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 150–151.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Flora des Bering-Meeres zu der des Ochotskischen Meeres. [1888.] Bot. Centrbl., 41, **1890**, 167–170, 198–199.

—— Undersökning af några till slägtet Adenocystis, *Hook. fil. et Harv.*, hänförda alger. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 3), **1890**, *No.* 1, 20 pp.

—— En för Skandinaviens flora ny Fucoidé, Sorocarpus uvæformis, *Pringsh.* [1890.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 177–178; Bot. Centrbl., 54, **1893**, 333–334.

—— De fanerogama växternas meristem. [1891.] Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 8–10.

—— Studier öfver Chlorophycéslägtet Acrosiphonia, *J. G. Ag.*, och dess skandinaviska arter. [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 3), **1893**, *No.* 5, 114 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1895**, 246–247.

—— Om en ny organisationstyp inom slägtet Laminaria. [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 3), **1893**, *No.* 7, 17 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1895**, 324.

—— Om Fucoidéslägtet Myelophycus, *Kjellm.* [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 3), **1893**, *No.* 9, 11 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1895**, 403.

—— Ueber die Ausbildung der Placenta. [1892.] Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 42.

—— Om en Ceramium-form från Gotland. Ett bidrag till hafsalgernas biologi. Stockh., Öfvers., **1897**, 471–492.

—— Japanska arter af slägtet Porphyra. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 4, 34 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 364–365.

—— Derbesia marina från Norges nordkust. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 5, 21 pp.

—— Blastophysa polymorpha och Urospora incrassata, två nya Chlorophyceer från Sveriges vestra kust. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 9, 16 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 176–177.

—— Marina Chlorophyceer från Japan. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 11, 44 pp.

—— Zur Organographie und Systematik der Aegagropilen. [1897.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 17, **1898**, *No.* 7, 26 pp.

—— Organografiska meddelanden. Bot. Notiser, **1900**, 107–108.

—— Om Floridé-slägtet Galaxaura, dess organografi och systematik. Stockh., Ak. Handl., 33, **1900**, *No.* 1, 109 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 88, **1901**, 330–338.

Kjellmark, *Knut.* Några anmärkningsvärda Salix- och Betula-former. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 3), **1896**, *No.* 7, 11 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1896**, 497–498.

—— Några kalktuffer från Axberg i Nerike. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 19, **1897**, 137–152; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 534.

—— Om den forna förekomsten af Trapa natans i norra Nerike. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 21, **1899**, 651–674; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 480–481.

Kjellmark, *Knut, &* **Sernander,** *Rutger. See* **Sernander & Kjellmark.**

Kjellström, *C. J. Otto.* Om läget af Kap Dan. Stockh., Ymer, 6, **1887**, 160–164.

Kjerulf, *Th*[*eodor*]. For biography and list of works *see* Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 574–575; Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 226; Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 442–447, vii; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889** (*Proc.*), 38–39; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 2 pp.; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 216.

—— Dislokationerne i Kristianiadalen. I.–II. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 28, **1884**, 79–88, 171–197; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 116–157; **1886** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 243.

—— Bestemmelse af den optiske karakter + og ÷ i paralleł polariseret lys. Christiania Forh., **1885**, *No.* 16, 4 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 434.

—— Grundfjeldsprofilet ved Mjøsens sydende. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 29, **1885**, 215–294; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 243–244.

—— Pragtstufer fra Storvarts og Grimelien. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 29, **1885**, 365–370.

—— Om dislokationslandskabet Asker-Sandviken. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1886**, 25–30.

Klaar, *Karl.* Die Steinböcke auf der Martinswand. Innsbruck, Ferdinandeum Ztschr., 41, **1897**, 302.

Klaassen, *H. M.* The pebbly and sandy beds overlying the Woolwich and Reading series on and near the Addington Hills, Surrey. [1890.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 464–472.

Klaassen, *H. M.* (*et alii*). Report of the Geological Sub-Committee [on the geological data of the beds at Park Hill.] [1884.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., **1883-84**, cli–cliii.

Klaassen, (*Miss*) *Helen G.* The effect of temperature on the conductivity of solutions of sulphuric acid. [1891.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 137–141.

—— Change of phase on reflexion at the surface of highly-absorbing media. Phil. Mag., 44, **1897**, 349–355.

Klaassen, (*Miss*) *Helen G.*, & **Ewing,** *James Alfred.* *See* **Ewing** & **Klaassen.**

Klaatsch, *Hermann* [*August Ludwig*]. Zur Morphologie der Säugethier-Zitzen. Morphol. Jbuch., 9, **1884**, 253–324.

—— Beiträge zur genaueren Kenntniss der Campanularien. Morphol. Jbuch., 9, **1884**, 534–596.

—— Die Eihüllen von Phocæna communis, *Cuv.* Arch. Mikr. Anat., 26, **1886**, 1–50.

—— Ueber Stielneubildung bei Tubularia mesembryanthemum, *Allm.* Arch. Mikr. Anat., 27, **1886**, 632–650.

—— Ueber die Morphologie der Tastballen. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 400–401.

—— Ein neues Hilfsmittel für mikroskopische Arbeiten (Radialmikrometer). Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 632–634.

—— Zur Färbung von Ossificationspräparaten. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 214–215.

—— Ueber den Arcus cruralis. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 679–686.

—— Zur Morphologie der Tastballen der Säugethiere. Morphol. Jbuch., 14, **1888**, 407–435.

—— Zur Morphologie der Fischschuppen und zur Geschichte der Hartsubstanzgewebe. Morphol. Jbuch., 16, **1890**, 97–202, 209–258.

—— Ueber den Descensus testiculorum. Morphol. Jbuch., 16, **1890**, 587–646.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Mammartasche und Marsupium. Morphol. Jbuch., 17, **1891**, 483–488.

—— Ueber Mammartaschen bei erwachsenen Hufthieren. Morphol. Jbuch., 18, **1892**, 349–372.

—— Ueber embryonale Anlagen des Scrotums und der Labia majora bei Arctopitheken. Morphol. Jbuch., 18, **1892**, 383.

—— Zur Morphologie der Mesenterialbildungen am Darmkanal der Wirbelthiere. I. Theil. Amphibien und Reptilien. [II. Theil. Säugethiere.] Morphol. Jbuch., 18, **1892**, 385–450, 609–716.

—— Ueber die Betheiligung von Drüsenbildungen am Aufbau der Peyer'schen Plaques. [1892.] Morphol. Jbuch., 19, **1893**, 548–552.

—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbelsäule. I. Ueber den Urzustand der Fischwirbelsäule. [II. Ueber die Bildung knorpeliger Wirbelkörper bei Fischen. III. Zur Phylogenese der Chordascheiden und zur Geschichte der Umwandlungen der Chordastruktur.] Morphol. Jbuch., 19, **1893**, 649–680; 20, **1893**, 143–186; 22, **1895**, 514–560.

—— Neues über Mammartaschen. Morphol. Jbuch., 20, **1893**, 112.

—— Ueber Marsupialrudimente bei Placentaliern. Morphol. Jbuch., 20, **1893**, 276–288.

—— Zur Beurtheilung der Mesenterialbildungen. Entgegnung an Herrn Prof. Toldt. Morphol. Jbuch., 20, **1893**, 398–424.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Beteiligung des Ektoderms am Aufbau innerer Skeletbildungen. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 170–172.

—— Ueber die Herkunft der Scleroblasten. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Osteogenese. Morphol. Jbuch., 21, **1894**, 153–240.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Hautsinnesorgane für die Ausschaltung der Skleroblasten aus dem Ektoderm. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 122–134.

—— Ueber die Mammartaschen und das Marsupium von Echidna. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 145–147.

—— [Semon's zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel.] Studien zur Geschichte der Mammarorgane. I. Theil. Die Taschen- und Beutelbildungen am Drüsenfeld der Monotremen. [1895.] Jena Denkschr., 5, **1894–97**, 155–188.

—— Ueber Kernveränderungen im Ektoderm der Appendicularien bei der Gehäusebildung. Morphol. Jbuch., 23, **1895**, 142–144.

—— Ueber die Persistenz des Ligamentum hepatocavoduodenale beim erwachsenen Menschen in Fällen von Hemmungsbildungen des Situs peritonei. Morphol. Jbuch., 23, **1895**, 218–231.

—— Ueber die Chorda und die Chordascheiden der Amphibien. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 82–90.

—— Zur Frage nach der morphologischen Bedeutung der Hypochorda. [1897.] Morphol. Jbuch., 25, **1898**, 156–169.

—— Bemerkungen über die Gastrula des Amphioxus. [1897.] Morphol. Jbuch., 25, **1898**, 224–243.

—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung des Tentakelapparates des Amphioxus. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 184–195.

—— Die Intercellularstructuren an der Keimblase des Amphioxus. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 800–806.

—— Die Stellung des Menschen in der Primatenreihe und der Modus seiner Hervorbildung aus einer niederen Form. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1899**, 154–157.

—— Die fossilen Knochenreste des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für das Abstammungs-Problem. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 9, **1900**, 415–496.

—— Der kurze Kopf des Musculus biceps femoris. Seine morphologische und stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 852–858; Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1900**, 145–149.

—— Das Problem der Abstammung des Menschen. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1900**, cxxix–cxxxiv.

—— Die Stellung des Menschen in der Primatenreihe und der Modus seiner Hervorbildung aus einer niederen Form. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 30, **1900**, [88]–[91].

—— Die wichtigsten Variationen am Skelet der freien unteren Extremität des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für das Abstammungsproblem. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 10, **1901**, 599–719, 1133.

—— Der kurze Kopf des Musculus biceps femoris und der Tenuissimus. Ein stammesgeschichtliches Problem. [1900.] Morphol. Jbuch., 29, **1902**, 217–281.

Kläsi, *Conrad.* Anatomische Untersuchungen über das Entstehen des vesiculären Lungenemphysems. Virchow, Arch., 104, **1886**, 353–381.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. Ueber einige Derivate des *m*-Xylols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 310–314.

—— Vorlesungsversuche. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 449–450.

—— Ueber das Dihydroanethol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1436–1441.

—— Umlagerungen in der Reihe des Carvons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1516–1521.

—— Ueber die Abspaltbarkeit von Substituenten aus dem Benzolkern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1549–1565.

—— Ueber das Pulegon und das Methylhexanon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2564–2569.

—— Die Umwandlung von Dihydrocarvon in Carvenon durch Ameisensäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 60, **1899**, 544.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Allendorff,** *Paul.* Ueber die Reduction aromatischer Ketone durch Natrium und Alkohol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 998–1010, 3678.

—— Doppelverbindungen aromatischer Ketone mit Orthophosphorsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1298–1301.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Fanto,** *E*[*mil*]. Ueber das 1-1. Diphenylbuten-1-on-(3). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1433–1436.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Jünger,** *E*[*rnst*]. *See* **Jünger** & **Klages.**

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Knoevenagel,** [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*]. Ueber eine Bildungsweise des Stilbens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 447–451.

—— Synthese von *m*-Chlortoluol und *s*-Chlorxylol mittels Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3019–3025.

—— Ueber Dihydro-*s*-Chlorxylol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2044–2048.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Kraith,** *A*[*lfred*]. Untersuchungen in der Carvonreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2550–2563.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Lickroth,** *G*[*eorg*]. Ueber die Abspaltbarkeit von Substituenten aus dem Benzolkern. Das Verhalten des Ketonrestes und der Carboxylgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1549–1565.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], & **Liecke,** *C*[*arl*]. Ueber eine Gesetzmässigkeit bei der Abspaltung von Halogen aus dem Benzolkern. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 307–329.

Klages, *Edw. A.* Description of a variety of Euphoria heretofore undescribed. Philad., Ent. News, 5, **1894**, 198.

Klages, *F.* Sonderbare Erscheinungen der Atmosphäre und ihre Erklärung. [1894.] Brauuschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (9), **1903**, 24–29.

Klamt, *E*[*rnst*], & **Harries,** [*Carl*] *D*[*ietrich*]. *See* **Harries** & **Klamt.**

Klapálek, *František* (=*Franz*). Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Gewässer Böhmens. 1. Metamorphose der Trichopteren. [1888–93.] Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 6, **1889**, *No.* 5, 64 pp.; 8 (*No.* 6), **1893**, 143 pp.

—— The metamorphoses of Apatania muliebris, *M'Lach.* A chapter in parthenogenesis. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 241–242.

—— Agriotypus armatus, *Curtis*: its life-history and geographical distribution. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 339–343.

—— Revision der in Kolenati's Trichopteren-Sammlung enthaltenen Arten. Prag, Sber., **1889**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 378–382.

—— Předběžný seznam českých Trichopter (chrostíků). [Vorläufiges Verzeichniss der böhmischen Trichopteren.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 69–86.

—— Dodatky ku seznamu českých Trichopter. [Nachträge zum Verzeichniss der Trichopteren Böhmens.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 176–196; **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 2, 8 pp.; **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 62, 9 pp.

—— Die Metamorphose-Stadien der Oxyethira costalis, *Curt.* (Lagenopsyche, *Fr. M.*). Prag, Sber., **1890**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 204–208.

—— Trichopterologický výzkum Čech v r. 1891. [Trichopterological investigation of Bohemia in 1891.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 23, 22 pp.

—— Is Aleuropteryx lutea, *Löw.*, identical with Coniopteryx lutea, *Wallg.*? Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 121–122.

—— On the probable case of Molaunodes Zelleri, *McL.*, and some notes on the larva. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 123–124.

—— Descriptions of a new species of Raphidia, *L.*, and of three new species of Trichoptera from the Balkan Peninsula, with critical remarks on Panorpa gibberosa, *McLach.* Ent. Soc. Trans., **1894**, 489–495.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der böhmischen Hydroptiliden. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 43, 10 pp.

—— Oxyethira tristella, *n. sp.* Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 168–169.

—— Nemura subtilis, *n. sp.* Eine neue südeuropäische Perlide. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 11, 3 pp.

—— Příspěvky k monografii českých Neuropter a Pseudoneuropter. Soustavný rozbor rodu Panorpa, *L.*, a Boreus, *Latr.* [Contributions to the monograph of the Bohemian Neuroptera and Pseudoneuroptera. Systematic analysis of the genus Panorpa, *L.*, and Boreus, *Latr.*] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 44, 26 pp.

—— Obojetník Camponotus ligniperdus, *Ltr.* [Ueber einen Hermaphrodit von Camponotus ligniperdus, *Ltr.*] Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 28, 4 pp.

—— Ueber die Geschlechtstheile der Plecopteren, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Morphologie der Genitalanhänge. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 683–738.

—— Příspěvek k znalosti vývoje českých Hydroptilid. [Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der böhmischen Hydroptiliden.] Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 10, 16 pp.

—— Obojetník kobylky zelené. [Ueber einen Hermaphrodit von Locusta viridissima, *L.*] Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 12, 5 pp.

—— Fünf neue Trichopteren-Arten aus Ungarn. Termr. Füz., 21 (**1898**), 488–490.

—— Bemerkungen über die Trichopteren- und Neuropterenfauna Ungarns. Termr. Füz., 22 (**1899**), 429–443.

—— Příspěvek ku znalosti Neuropteroid z Krajiny a Korutan. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Neuropteroiden von Krain und Kärnthen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 14, 12 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Math.-Nat.*), 6, **1901**, 72–78.

—— Plekopterologické studie. [Plecopterological studies.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 20, 34 pp.

Klapp, *Rudolf.* Ueber einen Fall von ausgedehnter Knochentransplantation. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 54, **1900**, 576–583.

Klapproth, *W.*, & **Ost,** *H*[*ermann*]. *See* **Ost** & **Klapproth.**

Klar, *Karl.* Die Theorie des Glühens. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 109–111.

Klason. *See* **Claësson.**

Klasson, *R.*, **Čikolev,** *V*[*ladimir*], & **Tĭurin,** *Vl. A. See* **Čikolev, Klasson** & **Tĭurin.**

Klatt, *F*[*riedrich*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. For biography and list of works *see* Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 16, **1899**, *Beiheft* 3, 97–106; Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 142–145.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Compositen, Beschreibung neuer Arten und Bemerkungen zu alten. Leopoldina, 20, **1884**, 74–76, 89–96; 23, **1887**, 88–91, 143–147; 24, **1888**, 124–128.

—— Determinationes et descriptiones Compositarum novarum ex herbario cel. Drs. C. Haskarl. Flora, 68, **1885**, 202–205.

—— Determination and description of Cape Irideæ, chiefly collected by Mr. Robert Templeman, and contained in the herbarium of Prof. Mac Owan, F.L.S., Director of the Botanic Gardens. S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 3 (*Pt.* 2), **1885**, 196–205.

—— Ueber Carlina traganthifolia, eine neue Eberwurz. [1884.] Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 95.

—— Plantæ Lehmannianæ in Guatemala, Costarica et Columbia collectæ. Compositæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 8, **1887**, 32–52.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Compositen. Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 104–109.

—— Compositæ Hildebrandtianæ in Madagascaria centrali collectæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 12, **1890** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 27, 21–28).

—— Die von Dr. Fr. Stuhlmann und Dr. Fischer in Ostafrika gesammelten Compositen und Irideen. Hamburg Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 8, **1891**, 287–290.

—— [Primitiæ Floræ Costaricensis.] Compositæ. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1892** (*Mém.*), 183–215; 35, **1896** (*Mém.*), 277–296.

—— Die von Frau Amalia Dietrich für das frühere Museum Godeffroy in Ost-Australien gesammelten Compositen. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 115–117.

—— Die von Dr. Fischer 1884 und Dr. Fr. Stuhlmann 1888–89 in Ostafrika gesammelten Gräser. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 119–122.
—— Die von E. Ule in Estado de Sta. Catharina (Brasilien) gesammelten Compositen. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 123–127.
—— Compositæ Mechowianæ. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892**, 99–104.
—— Compositæ Hildebrandtianæ et Humblotianæ in Madagascaria et insulas Comoras collectæ. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892**, 295–301.
—— Berichtigungen zu einigen von C. G. Pringle in Mexiko gesammelten Compositen. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 10, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 125–128.
—— Neue Compositen aus dem Wiener Herbarium. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 9, **1894**, 355–368.
—— [Primitiæ floræ Costaricensis.] Iridaceæ. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1896** (*Mém.*), 297.

Klatt, *Virgil*, & **Lenard**, *Philipp.* Ueber die Phosphorescenzen des Kupfers, Wismuths und Mangans in den Erdalkalisulfiden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 38, **1889**, 90–107.

Klau, *E.* Beitrag zur Lehre von der progressiven Muskelatrophie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 2059–2066.

Klau, *J.* Das Leben einer Welt. [1895.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 49, **1896**, 25–42.

Klauber, *Alfred.* Ueber ein Xylylhydrazin. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 308–312; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 282–286.
—— Ueber die Eigenschaften des α-Metaxylylhydrazins und seine Einwirkung auf Acetessigester. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 241–250; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 211–220.

Klaudy, *Josef.* Das Fahlberg'sche "Saccharin." Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 14, **1889–90**, 234–239.
—— Ueber das Aluminium. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 39, **1891**, 221–224.
—— [Werthbestimmung und Verbrauch der Schmiermittel.] [1898.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 1131–1132.

Klaudy, *Josef*, & **Fink**, *Isidor.* Ueber einen neuen aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoff $C_{24}H_{18}$ aus Erdölen. [1899.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 788–806; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 118–136.

Klaudy, *Josef*, & **Morawski**, *Th*[*eodor*]. *See* **Morawski** & **Klaudy.**

Klausa, (*Kapt.*) ——. *Strömungen in der Korea-Strasse. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 704.

Klaussner, *Ferd.* Ein Fall von Dermoidcyste des Ovariums. Anatomisch-histologische Studie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 30, **1890**, 177–198, 463.

Klautsch, [*Karl*] *A*[*lexander*]. Zur Casuistik der Bauchspalten. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 385–394.

Klautzsch, *A.* Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Lötzen, Gr. Steinort und Aweyden im Jahre 1898. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclxxviii–cclxxxi.
—— Bericht über die Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Seehesten und Sensburg im Jahre 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, xc–xcv.

Klebahn, *H*[*einrich*]. Die Rindenporen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Baues und der Function der Lenticellen und der analogen Rindenbildungen. Jena. Ztschr., 17, **1884**, 537–592.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen über die Blasenroste der Kiefern. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, xlv–lv.
—— Ueber die Zygosporen einiger Conjugaten. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 160–166.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Zwangsdrehungen. Im Auschluss an einen gedrehten Stengel von Galium Mollugo, *L.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 346–353.
—— Beobachtung über die Sporenentleerung des Ahornrunzelschorfs Rhytisma acerinum, *Fr.* Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 305–306.
—— Beobachtungen und Streitfragen über die Blasenroste. [1888.] Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 145–155.
—— Bemerkung über den Weymouthskieferrost. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 427–428.
—— Das Desmidiaceen-Moor bei Stelle. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 428–431.
—— Erster Beitrag zur Schmarotzerpilz-Flora Bremens. Bremen Abh., 11, **1890**, 325–343.
—— Ueber die Formen und den Wirthswechsel der Blasenroste der Kiefern. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, **1890**, (59)–(70).
—— Ueber die Keimung von Closterium und Cosmarium. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 111–112.
—— Neue Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen über die Blasenroste der Kiefern. Hedwigia, 29, **1890**, 27–35.
—— Die neuesten Untersuchungen über die Wurzelknöllchen. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 148–153.
—— Ueber Hefereinkultur und deren Bedeutung für die Brauerei. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 262–267.
—— Ueber Wurzelanlagen unter Lenticellen bei Herminiera elaphroxylon und Solanum dulcamara. Nebst einem Anhang über die Wurzelknöllchen der ersteren. Flora, 74, **1891**, 125–139.
—— Studien über Zygoten. I. Die Keimung von Closterium und Cosmarium. [II. Die Befruchtung von Œdogonium Boscii.] Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 22, **1891**, 415–443; 24, **1892**, 235–267.
—— Weymouth pine fungus. Gard. Chron., 12, **1892**, 133.
—— Chætosphæridium Pringsheimii, novum genus et nova species Algarum chlorophycearum aquæ dulcis. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 24, **1892**, 268–282.
—— Zur Abwehr der Vorwürfe und Behauptungen des Herrn Professor Hansgirg: [Ueber Chætosphæridium Pringsheimii, *Kleb.*, und Aphanochæte globosa (*Nordst.*) *Wolle*]. Bot. Centrbl., 56, **1893**, 323–326.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Schmarotzer-Pilze Bremens und Nordwestdeutschlands. Zweiter Beitrag. Bremen Abh., 12, **1893**, 361–376.
—— Zur Kritik einiger Algengattungen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 25, **1893**, 278–321.
—— Bemerkungen über Rhytisma acerinum und über die Arbeit des Herrn Dr. Julius Müller über die Runzelschorfe. Bot. Centrbl., 58, **1894**, 321–323.
—— Beobachtungen über Pleurocladia lacustris, *A. Br.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 93–106.
—— Beobachtungen über heteroecische Rostpilze. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 99–100.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Zellkerne bei der Auxosporenbildung von Epithemia. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 102.
—— Gasvacuolen, ein Bestandtheil der Zellen der wasserblüthebildenden Phycochromaceen. Flora, 80, **1895**, 241–282.
—— Allgemeiner Charakter der Pflanzenwelt der Plöner Seen. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 3, **1895**, 1–17.
—— Verzeichnis einiger in der Umgegend von Plön gesammelter Schmarotzerpilze. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 3, **1895**, 68–70.
—— Ueber wasserblütebildende Algen, insbesondere des Plöner Seengebietes, und über das Vorkommen von Gasvacuolen bei den Phycochromaceen. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 4, **1896**, 189–206.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Auxosporenbildung. I. Rhopalodia gibba (*Ehrenb.*), *O. Müller.* Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 29, **1896**, 595–654.
—— Bericht über einige Versuche, betreffend die Gasvacuolen von Gloiotrichia echinulata. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 5, **1897**, 166–179.
—— Ueber eine krankhafte Veränderung der Anemone nemorosa, *L.*, und über einen in den Drüsenhaaren derselben lebenden Pilz. [1898.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 527–536.

—— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Biologie der Rostpilze. Bot. Ztg., 56, **1898** (*Abth.* 2), 145–158.
—— Kulturversuche mit Rostpilzen. VIII. Bericht (1889) [und IX. Bericht (1900)]. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 34, **1900**, 347–404; 35, **1900**, 660–710.

Kleber, *Clemens.* Ueber die Producte der Einwirkung von Monochlormethyläther auf Natriummalonsäureester. Liebig's Ann., 246, **1888**, 97–114.
—— The analysis of essential oils. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 71, **1899**, 566–584.

Kleber, *Clemens*, & **Power,** *Frederick B*[*elding*]. *See* **Power** & **Kleber.**

Kleber, *Clemens*, & **Stohmann,** *F*[*riedrich Karl Adolf*]. *See* **Stohmann** & **Kleber.**

Kleber, *Clemens*, **Stohmann,** *F*[*riedrich Karl Adolf*], & **Langbein,** *H*[*ermann*]. *See* **Stohmann, Kleber** & **Langbein.**

Kleber, *Clemens*, **Stohmann,** *F*[*riedrich Karl Adolf*], **Langbein,** *H*[*ermann*], & **Offenhauer,** *P. See* **Stohmann, Kleber, Langbein** & **Offenhauer.**

Kleberg, *W*[*erner*]. Ueber die Einwirkung des Formaldehyds auf Phenole. Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891**, 283–286; 264, **1891**, 351.

Kleberg, *W*[*erner*], & **Kehrer,** *E*[*dward*] *A*[*lexander*]. *See* **Kehrer** & **Kleberg.**

Klebs, *Arnold.* Ueber ödematöse Veränderungen des vorderen Hornhautepithels. Beitr. Path. Anat., 17, **1895**, 421–447.

Klebs, *Edwin.* *[Ueber einige Verhältnisse der bei Infectionskrankheiten vorkommenden Micrococcen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 212–213.
—— *Ueber Tuberkulose. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 274–281.
—— *Ueber Cellularpathologie und Infectionskrankheiten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 127–134.
—— *Ueber natürliche Krankheits-Familien. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rheumatismen und Typhen.) Ztschr. Heilk., 1, **1880**, 5–24.
—— Bacteriologische Untersuchungen mit Bezug auf die Typhusepidemie in Zürich. Zürich Vrtljschr., 29, **1884**, 186–188.
—— Multiple Leberzellen Thrombose. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung schwerer Krankheitszustände in der Gravidität. [1887.] Beitr. Path. Anat., 3, **1888**, 1–30.
—— Die Bildung des Kern-Chromatins. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 906–909.
—— Ueber Bau und Entstehung der Geschwülste. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 353–356.
—— Ueber eine neue Art der Metastasenbildung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 356–359.
—— Ein Blutbefund bei Influenza. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 145–151.
—— Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Placenta. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 37, **1891**, 335–356.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Koch'schen Mittels auf Tuberkulose der Thiere, nebst Vorschlägen zur Herstellung eines unschädlichen Tuberkulins. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 641–645.
—— Phagocytose und Erethin. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie und Therapie der Tuberkulose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1257–1260, 1292–1294, 1327–1329.
—— Neue Beobachtungen über die Behandlung der Diphtherie mit Antidiphtherin. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1377–1380, 1421–1423, 1492–1494, 1527–1530, 1564–1567, 1602–1605, 1635–1637.
—— Ueber heilende und immunisierende Substanzen aus Tuberkelbacillen-Kulturen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 488–505.
—— Studies on internal antisepsis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 217–221, 258–262.

Klebs, *Ernst.* Ueber Diamidopropionsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2264–2267; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 301–338.

Klebs, *Georg.* Einige Bemerkungen zu "Schmitz' Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chromatophoren." (Pringsheim's Jahrbücher, XV. 1, 1884.) Bot. Ztg., 42, **1884**, 566–573.
—— Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Peridineen. Bot. Ztg., 42, **1884**, 721–733, 737–745.
—— Ueber die Organisation und die systematische Stellung der Peridineen. Biol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 705–710.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie der Keimung. [1885.] Tübingen Bot. Inst. Unters., 1, **1881–85**, 536–635.
—— Ueber Bewegung und Schleimbildung der Desmidiaceen. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 353–367.
—— Kritische Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Hansgirg, "Ueber den Polymorphismus der Algen." Botanisches Centralblatt, Bd. XXII., Nr. 8–13; XXIII., Nr. 8. Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 641–647.
—— Ueber das Wachsthum plasmolysirter Zellen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 194, 443.
—— Ueber die Organisation der Gallerte bei einigen Algen und Flagellaten. [1886.] Tübingen Bot. Inst. Unters., 2, **1886–88**, 333–418.
—— Einige kritische Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Wiesner "Untersuchungen über die Organisation der vegetabilischen Zellhaut." [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 449–455, 544.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Krasser: "Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Eiweiss in der pflanzlichen Zellhaut, etc." (XCIV. Bd. der Sitzber. der Wiener Akad. 1. December 1886.) Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 697–708.
—— Beiträge zur Physiologie der Pflanzenzelle. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 181–188.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Kernes in der Zelle. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 161–168.
—— Beiträge zur Physiologie der Pflanzenzelle. [1888.] Tübingen Bot. Inst. Unters., 2, **1886–88**, 489–568.
—— Zur Physiologie der Fortpflanzung. [1889–90.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 609–617, 753–755.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Arbeit von Went: "Die Entstehung der Vacuolen in den Fortpflanzungszellen der Algen." Bot. Ztg., 48, **1890**, 549–559.
—— Ueber die Vermehrung von Hydrodictyon utriculatum. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Fortpflanzung. Flora, 73, **1890**, 351–410.
—— Ueber die Bildung der Fortpflanzungszellen bei Hydrodictyon utriculatum, *Roth.* Bot. Ztg., 49, **1891**, 789–798, 805–817, 821–835, 837–846, 853–862.
—— Sur les conditions de la formation des zoospores. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 376–379.
—— Flagellatenstudien. [1892.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 55, **1893**, 265–351, 353–445.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Fortpflanzung der Gewächse. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 641–656.
—— Zur Physiologie der Fortpflanzung von Vaucheria sessilis. [1892.] Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 45–72.
—— Ueber einige Probleme aus der Physiologie der Fortpflanzung. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 1), 37–50.
—— On alternation of generations in the thallophytes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 1057–1064; Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 209–226.
—— Zur Physiologie der Fortpflanzung einiger Pilze. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 32, **1898**, 1–70; 33, **1899**, 513–593; 35, **1900**, 80–203.
—— Einige Ergebnisse der Fortpflanzungsphysiologie. [1901.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, **1900**, (201)–(215).

Klebs, *Richard.* *Der Bernsteinschmuck der Steinzeit von der Baggerei bei Schwarzort und anderen Lokalitäten Preussens. Beitr. Naturk. Preussens, 5, **1882**, 75 pp.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen der Section Gr. Peisten in Ostpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, cvii–cviii.
—— Das Tertiär von Heilsberg in Ostpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 334–380.

—— [Neue geologische Beobachtungen über die Verbreitung der Braunkohlen in Ostpreussen.] [1885.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Sber.*), 30–32.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss fossiler Conchylien Ostpreussens. Malakozool. Blätter, 8 (**1886**), 149–160.
—— Ueber Aufnahme der Section Bartenstein in Ostpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, xcii.
—— Gastropoden im Bernstein. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 366–394.
—— Ueber Aufnahme der Section Falkenau. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, lxxxvii–lxxxviii.
—— Ueber die Farbe und Imitation des Bernsteins. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 20–25.
—— Ueber geologische Aufnahmen der Section Schippenbeil und über Untersuchung des ost- und westpreussischen Tertiär. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, ci–cvi.
—— Ueber die Fauna des Bernsteins. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 268–271.
—— Ueber geologische Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Prenzlau und Nechlin. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, cxxiv–cxxviii.
—— Blatt Heilsberg nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 47, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 50, **1891**, 71 + 48 pp.
—— Ueber die Resultate der Aufnahmen in Ostpreussen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, cvii–cviii.
—— Blatt Gross-Peisten, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 61, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 44, **1896**, vi + 24 + 44 + 43 pp.
—— Blatt Bartenstein, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 61, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 45, **1896**, vi + 14 + 44 + 32 pp.
—— Blatt Landskron, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 61, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 46, **1896**, vi + 18 + 44 + 33 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Schwansfeld, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 61, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 52, **1896**, vi + 11 + 44 + 27 pp.
—— Blatt Nechlin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 66, *Gradabth.* 28, *No.* 34, **1896**, vi + 31 + 46 + 23 pp.
—— Blatt Prenzlau, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 66, *Gradabth.* 28, *No.* 40, **1896**, vi + 18 + 46 + 22 pp.
—— Cedarit, ein neues bernsteinähnliches fossiles Harz Canada's und sein Vergleich mit anderen fossilen Harzen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 199–230.
—— Die diluvialen Wälle in der Umgegend von Nechlin. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, 231–249.
—— Blatt Schippenbeil. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 75, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 47, **1897**, vi + 14 + 44 + 36 pp.
—— Blatt Dönhoffstädt. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 75, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 48, **1897**, vi + 30 + 44 + 32 pp.
—— Blatt Langheim. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 75, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 53, **1897**, vi + 16 + 44 + 30 pp.
—— Blatt Lamgarben. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 75, *Gradabth.* 18, *No.* 54, **1897**, vi + 26 + 44 + 30 pp.

Klebs, *Richard,* & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael].* *See* **Berendt & Klebs.**

Klecki, *Karol.* Zachowanie się siły elektrobodźczej i pobudliwości przeciętego nerwu żaby. [Ueber das Verhalten der electromotorischen Kraft und der Erregbarkeit des durchschnittenen Froschnerven.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 5, **1893**, 343–370; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 66–68.
—— Badania doświadczalne nad sprawą wydzielania w jelicie cienkiem. [Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Dünndarmsecretion.] [1893.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 7, **1895**, 63–117; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 287–291.
—— O miejscowen działaniu gazów gnilnych na otrzewnę oraz o ich działaniu ogólnem na ustrój. [Ueber die locale Wirkung von Fäulnissgas auf das Peritoneum und über seine Allgemeinwirkung auf den Organismus.] [1894.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 7, **1895**, 234–272; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 275–278.
—— Recherches sur la pathogénie de la péritonite d'origine intestinale. Étude de la virulence du colibacille. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (**1895**), 710–735, 775.
—— Note sur un nouveau microbe intestinal. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (**1895**), 735–736.
—— Ueber die Ausscheidung von Bacterien durch die Niere und die Beeinflussung dieses Processes durch die Diurese. Arch. Exper. Path., 39, **1897**, 173–218.
—— Contribution à la pathogénie de l'appendicite. (Étude de la virulence du coli-bacille dans l'appendicite expérimentale.) Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 480–499.

Klecki, *Leon.* Zakład fizyczny Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego. [L'Institut physique de l'Université de Cracovie.] Wiad. Mat., 2, **1898**, 41–58.

Klecki, *Waleryan.* Ueber einige aus ranziger Butter kultivierte Mikroorganismen. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 354–362.
—— Kolorimetrische Bestimmung geringer Mengen von Vanadin neben grossen Mengen von Eisen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 374–380.
—— Ueber die Trennung der Vanadinsäure von der Chromsäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 381–382.
—— Rozwój i zadania współczesnej mikrobiologii chemicznej. [Development and problems of contemporary chemical microbiology.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 23–59.
—— Ueber den Reifungsprozess der Käse. Kritisches Sammelreferat. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 21–32, 61–77.
—— Ein neuer Buttersäuregärungserreger (Bacillus saccharobutyricus) und dessen Beziehungen zur Reifung und Lochung des Quargelkäses. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 169–184, 249–258, 286–295.

Klecki, *Waleryan,* & **Mikułowski-Pomorski,** *Józef.* Zawartość azotu, kwasu fosforowego i węglanów w niektórych typowych glebach Galicyi wschodniej. [Der Gehalt an Stickstoff, Phosphorsäure und Carbonaten einiger typischen Böden Ostgaliziens.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 33, **1898** (*Cz.* 3), (1)-(14); Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 224–225.

Klee, *Robert.* Bau und Entwicklung der Feder. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 110–156.

Klee, *W[aldemar] G.* For biographical notice *see* U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 3, **1891**, 429.
—— The woolly aphis and its repression. Gard. Chron., 25, **1886**, 794–795.

Kleeberg, *A.* Die Markstrahlen der Coniferen. Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 673–686, 689–697, 705–714, 721–729.
—— Ueber einen einfachen Nachweis von Weizenmehl im Roggenmehl. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 1071–1072.

Kleeberg, *Felix,* & **Comstock,** *William J[ames].* *See* **Comstock & Kleeberg.**

Kleeberg, *Felix,* & **Mixter,** *W[illiam] G[ilbert].* *See* **Mixter & Kleeberg.**

Kleeberg, *W.* *See* **Kleberg.**

Kleefeld, ——. Fluorescirende Opale. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 2), 146–147, (*Ref.*), 404.

Kleemann, *R[einhold].* Neue seismographische Apparate. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 113–118.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Klimas von Halle. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 125–145.
—— Das Wetter von Halle während des Jahres 1889. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1890**, 65–76.
—— Strenge Kälte früherer Jahre in Halle. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 44–45.

Kleemann, *S[amuel]*. Ueber eine Darstellungsmethode des Di-Acetylcyanids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 256–257.

—— Verhalten von nitrirten Acetaniliden und -naphtaliden gegen Alkali. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 334–340.

—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Reaction der Malonsäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2030–2032.

—— Zur Reduction der Nitroopiansäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 875–881.

—— Zum Zuckerrübenbau in England. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 70–71.

Kleemann, *S[amuel]*, & **Kiliani,** *Heinrich*. *See* **Kiliani & Kleemann.**

Kleemann, *S[amuel]*, & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor]*. *See* **Liebermann & Kleemann.**

Kleemann, *S[amuel]*, & **Wense,** *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber α-Diamidophenanthrenhydrochinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2168–2169.

Kleen, *Emil A. G.* Ueber den Einfluss mechanischer Muskel- und Hautreizung auf den arteriellen Blutdruck beim Kaninchen. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 1, **1889**, 247–263.

Kleffner, *Wilhelm*. Die Laniidæ. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 49–51.

—— Die Varietäten von Cicindela campestris in dem von Dr. Fr. Westhoff näher bezeichneten Gebiete. [1900.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 52–54.

Kleian, *E. F.* Eene voetreis over het oostelijk deel van het eiland Flores. Batavia, Tijdschr., 34, **1891**, 485–532.

Kleiber, *Albert*. Versuche zur Bestimmung des Gehalts einiger Pflanzen und Pflanzenteile an Zellwandbestandteilen, an Hemicellulosen und an Cellulose. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 54, **1900**, 161–213.

Kleiber, *Iosif A[ndreevič]*. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 151–152; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 64–65; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 53, **1893**, 219–220.

—— Ueber die Verbesserung der Hypothese bei der Berechnung von Planetenbahnen. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 255–256.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Zahl der Beobachter auf die Zahl der für sie sichtbaren Sternschnuppen. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 69–74.

—— Theoretische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Zahl der Beobachter auf die Zahl der für sie sichtbaren Sternschnuppen. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 373–374.

—— Ueber die Zahl der auf die Erde fallenden Sternschnuppen und die Dichtigkeit des interplanetarischen Raumes. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 261–264.

—— Ueber die Wirkungen des kosmischen Stoffes auf die Grösse und Bewegung der Planeten. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 385–392.

—— О химическомъ составѣ небесныхъ тѣлъ. [On the chemical composition of celestial bodies.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 147–171; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 244.

—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Knoten der Planeten- und Cometen-Bahnen. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 135–140.

—— Détermination de la vitesse moyenne de l'homme. Rev. Sci., 37, **1886**, 343–344.

—— О сопротивленіи газовой среды. [Ueber Widerstand in Gasen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 52–53; Fortschr. Phys., **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 252.

—— Sull' analisi spettrale delle meteoriti. Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 14, **1886**, 42–43.

—— Les étoiles filantes et la température. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 561–570.

—— Periodische Schwankungen der Atmosphäre zwischen beiden Halbkugeln der Erde. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 11–14.

—— On "random scattering" of points on a surface. Phil. Mag., 24, **1887**, 439–445.

—— О графическомъ изображеніи функціи отъ двухъ перемѣнныхъ. [On the graphical representation of a function of two variables.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 18–19.

—— Нѣкоторыя приложенія теоріи вѣроятностей къ метеорологіи. [Einige Anwendungen der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung auf die Meteorologie.] [1887.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 15, **1888** (*No.* 8), 37 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1888** (*Abth.* 3), 229.

—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Meteore in Meteorschwärmen. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 345–348.

—— Beobachtungen während der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28 in St. Petersburg. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 71–74.

—— On the errors of the argument of statistical tables. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 618.

—— Теорія сглаживанія рядовъ наблюденій. [Theorie der Ausgleichung der Beobachtungsreihen.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 6, **1888**, 148–239; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 220–221.

—— Ueber die Abrundungs-Fehler meteorologischer Zahlen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 432–440.

—— О зависимости испаренія жидкости отъ формы и величины сосуда. [On the dependence of the evaporation of liquids on the form and size of the vessel, in which they are enclosed.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 62–63.

—— Вятская Станція. Отчетъ. [Vyatskaya Station. Report of eclipse, 1887 Aug. 19.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888** (*Append.*), 78–82.

—— Petite histoire des étoiles filantes. Astronomie, **1889**, 412–416.

—— On some differential equations satisfied by the quantities *K*, *E*, etc., in elliptic functions. Messenger Math., 18, **1889**, 167–184.

—— О наилучшей ординатѣ въ интерполированіи по способу наименьшихъ квадратовъ. [Ueber die beste Ordinate bei der Interpolation nach kleinsten Quadraten.] [1889.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 8, **1890**, 232–245; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 13.

—— Ueber die Zahl der Sterne mit messbaren Parallaxen. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 37–40.

—— Isogradienten-Karten für die ganze Erdoberfläche. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 401–411.

—— Sur l'extraction de la racine carrée. Rev. Sci., 46, **1890**, 507–508.

—— Эмпирическія формулы. [Sur les formules empiriques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Phys.*), **1890**, 11–43; Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 433–434.

—— Объ опредѣленіи истиннаго хода метеорологическихъ явленій изъ отдѣльныхъ среднихъ значеній. [Ueber die Bestimmung des wahren Ganges meteorologischer Elemente aus vereinzelten Mittelwerthen.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 64, **1891**, 125–132; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 13, **1890** (*Kl. Mitth.*), 1–7.

—— Ueber die mittlere Entfernung derjenigen Sterne, deren eigene Bewegung im Visionsradius bekannt ist. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 209–212.

—— Ueber die Gesammtzahl der Cometen im Sonnensystem. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 121–124.

—— On the displacement of the apparent radiant points of meteor-showers due to the attraction, rotation and orbital motion of the Earth. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 341–354.

—— On a class of functions derivable from the complete elliptic integrals and connected with Legendre's functions. [*Posth.*] Messenger Math., 22, **1893**, 1–44.

Kleiber, *Johann.* Construction einer Plücker'schen Complexfläche aus ihren vier singulären Strahlen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 33, **1888**, 349–356.

—— Beitrag zur kinematischen Theorie der Gelenkmechanismen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 36, **1891**, 296–301.

—— Beitrag zur Theorie der übergeschlossenen Gelenkmechanismen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 36, **1891**, 328–338.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Aufstellung eines "vollständigen" Systems blosser Invarianten beliebig vieler quadratischen Formen jeder Stufe. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 37, **1892**, 79–89.

—— Die Amsler'schen Flächensätze im Gebiete affin veränderlicher Systeme und auf den Flächen constanter Gauss'scher Krümmung. Arch. Math. Phys., 14, **1896**, 405–435.

—— Beitrag zur kinematischen Theorie der Gelenkmechanismen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, **1896**, 177–198, 233–257, 281–304.

Kleidorfer, *Franz.* Die mechanische Genesis der secundären Störungen im Unterlias'schen Kohlengebirge bei Fünfkirchen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 435–438.

Kleimann. *See* **Vasiljev-Kleimann.**

Klein, *Adolf von.* For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 105.

—— Beiträge zur Bildung des Schädels der Knochenfische. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 129–257; 41, **1885**, 107–261; 42, **1886**, 205–300.

Klein, *Albert.* Neuere Arbeiten über "Barlow'sche Krankheit." Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 393–402.

—— Neuere Arbeiten über die "Glandula thymus." Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 679–711.

Klein, *Alex.* Ein Apparat zur bequemen Herstellung von anaëroben Plattenkulturen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 967–971.

—— Eine einfache Methode zur Sporenfärbung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 376–379.

—— Eine neue mikroskopische Zählungsmethode der Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 834–835.

Klein, *Arnold.* Beitrag zur Konstitution anorganischer Verbindungen. [VI.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 14, **1897**, 28–41.

Klein, *Arnold,* & **Werner,** *Alfred.* *See* **Werner & Klein.**

Klein, *Arthur.* Ueber die Untersuchung der Formelemente des Blutes und ihre Bedeutung für die praktische Medizin. [1889.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1521–1525, 1569–1574, 1610–1614, 1655–1657, 1695–1699.

Klein, *Arthur.* A szabad energia változása nehány nehezen oldható sóképződéssel. [Ueber die Aenderung der freien Energie in einigen schwer lösbaren Salzbildungen.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 483; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 462.

Klein, *B.* Zur Frage über die elektrischen Ströme in Pflanzen. [1899.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, 335–346.

—— Galvanische Strömungen in den Pflanzen. [1898.] Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 109.

Klein, *Benno.* For biographical notice and works *see* Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 1, **1892**, 9.

—— Theorie der Elemententripel einstufiger Elementargebilde. Ann. Mat., 18 (**1890**), 213–226; 19 (**1891–92**), 39–73, 233–246.

Klein, [*Johann Friedrich*] *Carl.* Ueber das Krystallsystem des Leucit und den Einfluss der Wärme auf seine optischen Eigenschaften. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 129–136.

—— Optische Studien am Leucit. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 421–472, 509.

—— Mineralogische Mittheilungen X. [und XII.–XIV.] 21. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Boracit. [22. Perowskit von Pfitsch in Tirol. 23. Analcim von Table Mountain bei Golden, Colorado. 24. Apophyllit von Table Mountain, Golden, Colorado, von den Färoër Inseln und von Guanajuato, Mexico. 25. Eisenspath von Dörell bei Lintorf, westl. von Preussisch-Oldendorf. 27. Neue Erhitzungsapparate für mikroskopische Untersuchungen. 28. Ueber die Methode der Einhüllung der Krystalle zum Zweck ihrer optischen Erforschung in Medien gleicher Brechbarkeit. 29. Die optischen Eigenschaften des Rhodizits vom Ural und sein Verhalten bei der Erwärmung. 30. Die optischen Eigenschaften des Jeremejewits und sein Verhalten gegen Druck und Erwärmung. 31. Das Verhalten der Analcimkrystalle bei der Erwärmung. 32. Die optische Structur von Chabasit und Phakolith und ihr Verhalten bei der Erwärmung. 33. Ueber das Krystallsystem des Apophyllits und den Einfluss des Drucks und der Wärme auf seine optischen Eigenschaften. 34. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Granats in optischer Hinsicht. 35. Optische Studien am Vesuvian. 36. Optische und thermische Studien am Pennin.] Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 235–258; **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 65–101; **1892** (*Bd.* 2), 165–231; **1895** (*Bd.* 2), 68–132.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Leucits. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 234–236.

—— Ueber die Ursache optischer Anomalien in einigen besonderen Fällen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 237–239.

—— Mineralogische Mittheilungen XI [und XV. 26. Optische Studien am Leucit. 37. Ueber Leucit und Analcim und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen.] Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 3, **1885**, 522–584; 11, **1897–98**, 475–553.

—— Erwiderung [zu Eduard Wickel; "Die geometrischen Eigenschaften der Krystalle des *Meta*-Sulfo-benzoesauren Natriums." Inaugural-Dissertation, Göttingen 1884]. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 93–95.

—— Optische Untersuchung zweier Granatvorkommen vom Harz. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 1), 200–201.

—— Beleuchtung und Zurückweisung einiger gegen die Lehre von den optischen Anomalien erhobenen Einwendungen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 1), 223–246.

—— Petrographische Untersuchung einer Suite von Gesteinen aus der Umgebung des Bolsener See's. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 91–121.

—— Die Meteoriten-Sammlung der Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin am 15. October 1889. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 843–864.

—— Ueber eine Methode, ganze Krystalle oder Bruchstücke derselben zu Untersuchungen im parallelen und im convergenten polarisirten Lichte zu verwenden. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 347–352.

—— Krystallographisch-optische Untersuchungen, vorgenommen an Rhodizit, Jeremejewit, Analcim, Chabasit, und Phakolith. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 703–733.

—— Krystallographisch-optische Untersuchungen. Ueber Construction und Verwendung von Drehapparaten zur optischen Untersuchung von Krystallen in Medien ähnlicher Brechbarkeit. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 435–444.

—— Ueber das Krystallsystem des Apophyllits und den Einfluss des Drucks und der Wärme auf seine optischen Eigenschaften. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1892**, 217–265.

—— Ueber das Arbeiten mit dem in ein Polarisationsinstrument umgewandelten Polarisationsmikroskop und über eine dabei in Betracht kommende, vereinfachte Methode zur Bestimmung des Charakters der Doppelbrechung. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1893**, 221–245.

—— Optische Studien an Granat, Vesuvian und Pennin. [1893.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 723–772.

—— Der Universaldrehapparat, ein Instrument zur Erleichterung und Vereinfachung krystallographisch-optischer Untersuchungen. [1894.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1895**, 91–107.

—— Ein Universaldrehapparat zur Untersuchung von Dünnschliffen in Flüssigkeiten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1895**, 1151–1159.
—— Ueber Leucit und Analcim und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 290–354.
—— Die Anwendung der Methode der Totalreflexion in der Petrographie. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 317–331.
—— Ueber einen ausgezeichneten Buntkupfererzkrystall vom Frossnitzgletscher, Gross-Venedigerstock, Tyrol. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 385–386.
—— Ueber Buntkupfererz aus Tyrol. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 521–523.
—— Die optischen Anomalien des Granats und neuere Versuche, sie zu erklären. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 676–692.
—— Optische Studien I. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 346–364.
—— Das Krystallpolymeter, ein Instrument für krystallographisch-optische Untersuchungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 248–257.

Klein, [*Johann Friedrich*] *Carl*, & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. Ueber Antimonnickelglanz (Ullmannit) von Lölling und von Sarrabus (Sardinien). Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2), 169–173.

Klein, *Daniel.* *To reference in No. 27 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 20–22.
—— Sur de nouveaux borotungstates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 35–37.
—— Sur une réaction générale des alcools polyatomiques, en présence du borax et des paratungstates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 144–147.
—— Sur les combinaisons de l'acide tellureux avec les acides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 326–328.
—— De l'action des acides tellureux et tellurique sur les paratungstates. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 169–170.
—— Sur les émétiques de tellure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 47–49.
—— Sur l'anhydride tellureux et ses combinaisons avec les acides. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 714–720; Ann. Chim., 10, **1887**, 108–123.

Klein, *Daniel*, & **Berg,** *A*[*rmand François Julien*]. Sur une cause peu connue de corrosion des générateurs à vapeur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1170–1172; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 864–866.
—— Sur une cause peu connue de corrosion des tôles de chaudières. Action des solutions sucrées sur les métaux. Ann. Chim., 11, **1887**, 5–19.

Klein, *Daniel*, & **Fréchou,** *Émile*. Sur le sucrage des moûts et la fabrication des vins de sucre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 511–513.
—— Sur le sucrage des moûts, cidres et poirés, et la fabrication des vins de sucre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 659–668.

Klein, *Daniel*, & **Morel,** *Jules*. Sur les produits obtenus dans l'attaque du tellure par l'acide azotique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 540–542.
—— Action de l'eau et de l'acide azotique sur l'azotate basique de bioxyde de tellure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 567–569.
—— Sur le dimorphisme de l'anhydride tellureux et sur quelques-unes de ses combinaisons. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1140–1143.
—— Sur les combinaisons de l'acide tellureux avec les acides. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 198–207; Ann. Chim., 5, **1885**, 59–83.

Klein, *Edm. J.* Die Nesselblättrigkeit als mimetische Schutzeinrichtung der Pflanzen. Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 14, **1899**, 419–424.

Klein, *Edward E*[*manuel*]. *Report on the parts destroyed on the left side of the brain of the dog, operated on by Prof. Goltz. [1883.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], 310–315.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Jequirity-Ophthalmie. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 113–116, 166–168.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pneumokokken. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 529–532.
—— Bacteria of swine plague. [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [**1884–85**], iv–v, 1–13; Virchow, Arch., 95, **1884**, 468–484.
—— Experiments on disinfecting actions. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 13, **1884**, 111–132.
—— Pathological researches. [(*a.*) On the relations of septic to pathogenic organisms. (*b.*) Further observations on the pathological relations of Bacillus anthracis. (*c.*) Remarks on the etiology and pathology of swine plague. (*d.*) The relation of the tubercle bacilli to artificial tuberculosis.] Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 13, **1884**, 133–185.
—— The cholera germ. Nature, 30, **1884**, 237–238, 263–264.
—— Micro-organisms and disease. Practitioner, 32, **1884**, 170–186, 241–264, 321–352, 401–426; 33, **1884**, 21–40, 81–112, 161–180, 241–254.
—— The etiology of acute croupous pneumonia (human), and of pleuro-pneumonia (cattle). Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 173–182.
—— On air-disinfection. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 187.
—— Experiments on the disinfectant power of various phenyl acids and salts. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 188–190.
—— Cholera. Nature, 31, **1885**, 521.
—— The relation of bacteria to Asiatic cholera. Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 154–157.
—— Bacteriological research from a biologist's point of view. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 197–205.
—— Report on a disease of cows prevailing at a farm from which scarlatina had been distributed along with the milk of cows. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886**, 90–109.
—— On the etiology of foot-and-mouth disease. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886**, 121–146; Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 33–34.
—— On the action of perchloride of mercury on bacteria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886**, 155–184.
—— On the relation of bacteria to Asiatic cholera. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886** (*Cholera*), 354–363.
—— Report on milk scarlatina. Nature, 34, **1886**, 471–474.
—— The bacteria in Asiatic cholera. Practitioner, 37, **1886**, 241–258, 334–350, 414–425; 38, **1887**, 4–19, 104–125, 183–201, 267–280, 321–335.
—— The Cambridge cholera fungus. [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 171–172.
—— On the etiology of scarlatina. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 16, **1887**, 367–414; 17, **1888**, 203–219.
—— Further report on the etiology and pathology of tuberculosis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 16, **1887**, 415–420.
—— Further observations on the influence of perchloride of mercury on pathogenic organisms growing in nutritive gelatine. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 16, **1887**, 441–451.
—— The etiology of scarlet fever. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 158–161.
—— Report on the grouse disease. Zoologist, 11, **1887**, 327–337.
—— Ueber die angeblichen von Dr. Crookshank entdeckten Kuhpocken. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 491–493.
—— Bemerkungen über die Aetiologie der Schweineseuche. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 929–931.
—— Note [on illness following the eating of pork-pie and brawn at Retford]. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 17, **1888**, 113–120.
—— Report on the pathology of a disease in the cow observed at Edinburgh. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 17, **1888**, 220–249.

—— On the morphology and biology of Streptococcus. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 17, **1888**, 256–267.
—— On iodate of calcium as a disinfectant. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 17, **1888**, 288–290.
—— On some further observations of the disinfecting power of perchloride of mercury on anthrax bacillus. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 17, **1888**, 291–294.
—— Some of the infectious diseases common to man and the lower animals. [1887.] Epid. Soc. Trans., 7, **1889**, 47–79.
—— Etiology of scarlet fever. [1887.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 12, **1889**, 150–157.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der croupösen Pneumonie. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 625–632.
—— Ueber eine epidemische Krankheit der Hühner, verursacht durch einen Bacillus, Bacillus Gallinarum. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 689–693.
—— Ueber eine akute infektiöse Krankheit des schottischen Moorhuhnes (Lagopus scoticus). Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 36–41.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der infektiösen Hühnerenteritis. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 257–261.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Bacillus der Grouse-disease. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 593–596; 7, **1890**, 81–83; 9, **1891**, 47–48.
—— Report on certain pathological and other material [in connexion with epidemic pneumonia]. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 314–326.
—— Further report on eruptive diseases of the cow. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 373–424.
—— On the etiology of diphtheria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 425–444; Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 489–493, 521–528.
—— On the influence of heat upon micro-organisms, with especial reference to differentiation of spore-bearing and spore-free forms. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 446–452.
—— Diagnosis of Hendon disease (cow-scarlatina) from other diseases of milch cows, characterised by sores on their teats. Practitioner, 43, **1889**, 70–80.
—— Further report[s] on the etiology of diphtheria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 19, **1890**, 143–214; 20, **1891**, 219–241; Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 785–794; 8, **1890**, 7–8; Practitioner, 45, **1890**, 76–80; Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 71–78.
—— On concurrent inoculation of different infections in the same animal body. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 19, **1890**, 215–222; 20, **1891**, 243–248; 21, **1893**, 135–140.
—— "Food-poisoning." Report on bacteriological investigation of certain samples of pork and gravy-stock from Carlisle. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 19, **1890**, 223–226.
—— Ein neuer Bacillus des malignen Oedems. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 186–190.
—— Infectious udder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemic diseases in the human subject. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 3), 130–154.
—— [Tubercle bacilli, comma bacilli and bacilli of grouse disease.] Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891** (*Proc.* 1891), i–iii.
—— Report on meat-pie poisoning at Portsmouth. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 20, **1891**, 249–254.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Immunitätsfrage. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 598–602.
—— Zur Geschichte des Pleomorphismus des Tuberculoseerregers. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 905–906.
—— Aminol, a true disinfectant. Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 149, 247.
—— Infectious diseases, their nature, cause, and mode of spread. [1891.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 13, **1893**, 277–292.
—— Report on the etiology and pathology of "louping ill." Agr. Soc. Jl., 4, **1893**, 625–636.
—— Die Anticholera-Vaccination. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 426–432; London Path. Soc. Trans., 44, **1893**, 220–226.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Geisselfärbung des Choleravibrio. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, **1893**, 618–619.
—— Further report on the pathology and etiology of diphtheria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 21, **1893**, 125–134.
—— Report on the action of the Bacillus pyocyaneus on the process of tuberculosis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 21, **1893**, 141–146.
—— Bacteria, their nature and function. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 82–87; Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 367–380.
—— A contribution to the knowledge of Bacterium radicicola. [1893.] Jl. Path. Bact., 2, **1894**, 205–213.
—— An acute infectious disease of young pheasants. [1893.] Jl. Path. Bact., 2, **1894**, 214–216.
—— On an infection of food-stuffs by Bacillus prodigiosus. [1893.] Jl. Path. Bact., 2, **1894**, 217–218.
—— Ueber den von Gärtner beschriebenen neuen gasbildenden Bacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 276–278.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der intracellulären Bakteriengifte. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 598–601.
—— Ueber nicht virulenten Rauschbrand. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 950–952.
—— The inoculation of milch cows with cultures of the Bacillus diphtheriæ. Jl. Path. Bact., 2, **1894**, 428–446.
—— Report on the etiology of typhoid fever. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 22, **1894**, 345–365; 23, **1894**, 457–468; 24, **1896**, 399–406.
—— On the antagonisms of microbes. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 22, **1894**, 367–389; 23, **1894**, 469–478; 24, **1896**, 429–440.
—— On the etiology of vaccinia and variola. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 22, **1894**, 391–412.
—— On the abilities of certain pathogenic microbes to maintain their existence in water. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 23, **1894**, 411–428.
—— Report on psorosperms in their relation to the etiology of cancer. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 23, **1894**, 479–492.
—— Further report on the etiology of vaccinia. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 23, **1894**, 493–496.
—— Cholera. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 492–495.
—— A contribution to the morphology of bacteria. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 36, **1894**, 1–9.
—— Beobachtungen über die Cholera in England. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 249–256.
—— The relation of bacteria and their toxines. [1894.] Epid. Soc. Trans., 14, **1895**, 25–30.
—— Ueber die Differentialdiagnose der Mikroben der englischen Schweineseuche (Swine fever) und der infektiösen Hühnerenteritis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 105–107.
—— Ueber einen pathogenen anaëroben Darmbacillus, Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 737–743; 22, **1897**, 113–116, 577–582.
—— Das Verhältnis der immunisierenden Substanzen zu den spezifischen Mikroben. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 417–420.
—— Recent researches on the identification of the typhoid bacillus and the cholera vibrio. Jl. State Med., 4, **1896**, 285–300, 375–385, 469–483.
—— On the behaviour of the typhoid bacillus and of Koch's vibrio in sewage. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 24, **1896**, 407–410.
—— Report on certain experimental procedures in preparation of blood-serum, with a view to protective inoculation against diphtheria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 24, **1896**, 441–454.
—— [On oyster culture in relation to disease.] Bacteriological researches. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 24, **1896** (*Oyster culture*), 109–151.

—— Report on an inquiry into the relations of Asiatic cholera and cholera nostras, or English cholera. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 25, **1896**, 173–210.
—— Further report on prophylaxis in diphtheria. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 25, **1896**, 211–218.
—— Further report on protective inoculations. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 25, **1896**, 219–234.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie und Biologie des Bacillus der Bubonenpest. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 897–901.
—— Ueber einen für Mensch und Tier pathogenen Mikrococcus, Staphylococcus hæmorrhagicus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 81–87.
—— On modifications of the cholera vibrio artificially induced. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 26, **1897**, 207–229.
—— Preliminary report on the microbes associated with scarlatina. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 26, **1897**, 263–266.
—— Report on further observations of the microbes of vaccinia and variola. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 26, **1897**, 267–286.
—— Observations and experiments with the bacillus of Oriental or bubonic plague. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 26, **1897**, 287–308.
—— The etiology of yellow fever. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 249.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung des anaëroben virulenten Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 542–546.
—— Report on the morphology and biology of Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes; on association of this microbe with infantile diarrhœa and with cholera nostras; and on its relations with milk, with sewage, and with manure. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 27, **1898**, 210–250.
—— Further report on the microbes associated with scarlatina. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 27, **1898**, 326–334.
—— Report on some further observation on microbes associated with variola. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 27, **1898**, 342–344.
—— The etiology and prevention of malarial fever. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 175–176.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der Leichenverwesung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 278–284.
—— Zur Kenntnis des Schicksals pathogener Bakterien in der beerdigten Leiche. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 737–744.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Bacillus pseudotuberculosis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 260–261.
—— Detection of the scarlatina microbe. Jl. State Med., 7, **1899**, 120–121.
—— Further report on the Bacillus enteritidis sporogenes. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 28, **1899**, 312–343.
—— Report on the fate of pathogenic and other infective microbes in the dead animal body. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 28, **1899**, 344–381.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung des Bacillus tuberculosis und pseudotuberculosis in der Milch sowie der Biologie des Bacillus tuberculosis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 111–114.
—— Ueber zwei neue pyogene Mikroben: Streptococcus radiatus und Bacterium diphtherioides. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 417–419.

Klein, *Edward E[manuel]*, & **Coxwell,** *C. F.* Ein Beitrag zur Immunitätsfrage. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 464–467.

Klein, *Edward E[manuel]*, & **Gibbes,** *Heneage.* Report on experiments of feeding animals with human and bovine tubercular matter. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 169–172.

Klein, *Edward E[manuel]*, & **Houston,** *Alexander C.* Report[s] on bacteriological evidence of presumably recent, and therefore dangerous, sewage pollution of elsewise potable waters. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 27, **1898**, 318–325; 28, **1899**, 498–504.

Klein, *Edward E[manuel]*, & **Lingard,** *Alfred.* [Experiments on the disinfectant power of various phenyl acids and salts.] Experiments with the virus of tuberculosis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 190–191.
—— Some points bearing on the etiology of tuberculosis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886**, 147–150.

Klein, *Edward E[manuel]*, **Langley,** *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Schäfer,** *Edward Albert.* *On the cortical areas removed from the brain of a dog, and from the brain of a monkey. [1881.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], 231–247.

Klein, *Edwin G.* Preliminary report on examinations of the urine in the insane. With a report of two hundred and two cases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 368–371.
—— Examinations of the urine in epilepsy. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 963–965.

Klein, *Emil.* Ueber das electrische Leitungsvermögen von Doppelsalzen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 151–178.

Klein, *F.* Ueber die Bestimmung des sauren weinsauren Kaliums in den Rohweinsteinen und der Weinhefe. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 379–388.

Klein, [*Christian*] *Felix.* *Ueber elliptische Functionen. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 104.
—— Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen ^{n}ter Stufe. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 36, **1884**, 61–98.
—— Ueber die Transformation der allgemeinen Gleichung des zweiten Grades zwischen Linien-Coordinaten auf eine canonische Form. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 539–578.
—— Ueber gewisse Differentialgleichungen dritter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 587–596.
—— Neue Untersuchungen über elliptische Modulfunctionen der niedersten Stufen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 37, **1885**, 70–91.
—— Neue Untersuchungen im Gebiete der elliptischen Functionen. Math. Ann., 26, **1886**, 455–464.
—— Ueber Configurationen, welche der Kummer'schen Fläche zugleich eingeschrieben und umgeschrieben sind. Math. Ann., 27, **1886**, 106–142.
—— Ueber hyperelliptische Sigmafunctionen. Math. Ann., 27, **1886**, 431–464; 32, **1888**, 351–380.
—— Ueber die elliptischen Normalcurven der ^{n}ten Ordnung und zugehörige Modulfunctionen der ^{n}ten Stufe. [1885.] Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 13, **1887**, 337–400.
—— Zur Theorie der hyperelliptischen Functionen beliebig vieler Argumente. Göttingen Nachr., **1887**, 515–521.
—— Zur Theorie der allgemeinen Gleichungen sechsten und siebenten Grades. Math. Ann., 28, **1887**, 499–532.
—— Zur geometrischen Deutung des Abel'schen Theorems der hyperelliptischen Integrale. Math. Ann., 28, **1887**, 533–560.
—— Ueber irrationale Covarianten. Göttingen Nachr., **1888**, 191–194.
—— Sur la résolution, par les fonctions hyperelliptiques, de l'équation du vingt-septième degré, de laquelle dépend la détermination des vingt-sept droites d'une surface cubique. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1888**, 169–176.
—— Zur Theorie der Abel'schen Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1889**, 179–191, 376–380.
—— Ueber die constanten Factoren der Thetareihen im allgemeinen Falle $p=3$. London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 235–237.
—— Formes principales sur les surfaces de Riemann. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 134–136.
—— Des fonctions thêta sur la surface générale de Riemann. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 277–280.
—— Considerazioni comparative intorno a ricerche geometriche recenti. [*Tr.*] Ann. Mat., 17 (**1889–90**), 307–343.
—— Ueber die Nullstellen der hypergeometrischen Reihe. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 4; Math. Ann., 37, **1890**, 573–590.
—— Zur Theorie der Laméschen Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1890**, 85–95.

—— Zur Theorie der Abel'schen Functionen. Math. Ann., 36, **1890**, 1–83.
—— Zur nicht-Euklidischen Geometrie. Math. Ann., 37, **1890**, 544–572.
—— Ueber Normirung der linearen Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 38, **1891**, 144–152.
—— Ueber neuere englische Arbeiten zur Mechanik. [1891.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 1, **1892**, 35–36.
—— Ueber Realitätsverhältnisse im Gebiete der Abel'schen Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1892**, 310–312.
—— Ueber den Hermite'schen Fall der Lamé'schen Differentialgleichung. Math. Ann., 40, **1892**, 125–129.
—— Ueber den Begriff des functionentheoretischen Fundamentalbereichs. Math. Ann., 40, **1892**, 130–139.
—— Zur Theorie der algebraischen Functionen. Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 2, **1893**, 61–62.
—— Ueber die Composition der binären quadratischen Formen. Göttingen Nachr., **1893**, 106–109.
—— Ueber Realitätsverhältnisse bei der einem beliebigen Geschlechte zugehörigen Normalcurve der ϕ. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 1–29.
—— Autographirte Vorlesungshefte. [Ueber Riemann'sche Flächen. Höhere Geometrie. Ueber die hypergeometrische Function. Ueber lineare homogene gewöhnliche Differentialgleichungen der zweiten Ordnung. Ausgewählte Capitel der Zahlenlehre.] [1891–96.] Math. Ann., 45, **1894**, 140–152; 46, **1895**, 77–90; 48, **1897**, 562–588.
—— Riemann und seine Bedeutung für die Entwickelung der modernen Mathematik. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 1), 57–72.
—— Inaugural Address delivered at the General Session of the Congress of Mathematics and Astronomy at Chicago, August 21, 1893. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1894**, 1–3.
—— Ueber eine geometrische Auffassung der gewöhnlichen Kettenbruchentwickelung. Göttingen Nachr., **1895**, 357–359.
—— Ueber einen Satz aus der Theorie der endlichen (discontinuirlichen) Gruppen linearer Substitutionen beliebig vieler Veränderlicher. [1896.] Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 5; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 5, **1901** (*Heft* 1), 57.
—— Ueber die Bewegung des Kreisels. Göttingen Nachr., **1896**, 3–4.
—— Ueber die zu einem algebraischen Gebilde gehörigen, auf dem Gebilde nirgends singulären linearen Differentialgleichungen der zweiten Ordnung. [1894.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 91–92.
—— Zur Theorie der gewöhnlichen Kettenbrüche. [1895.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 153–154.
—— On the stability of a sleeping top. [1896.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1897**, 129–132, 292.
—— Universität und technische Hochschule. [1898.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 941–945; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 7, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 39–50.
—— Ueber Aufgabe und Methode des mathematischen Unterrichts an den Universitäten. [1898.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 7, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 126–138.
—— Sulla risoluzione delle equazioni di sesto grado. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 324.

Klein, *Fr.* Ueber das Verhältniss zwischen Druck und Füllung bei Hohlorganen (Lungen und Herz) und dessen Ableitung aus der Längsdehnung. Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 219–263.

Klein, *Gustav.* Ueber die Entstehung der Placenta marginata. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 461–462.
—— Macroscopisches Verhalten der Uteroplacentargefässe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 462–464.
—— Ueber einige Bacterienbefunde bei Leichen-Infection. Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 441–444.
—— Mittheilungen.... [I. Zur Aetiologie der Aneurysmen der Pars membranacea septi ventriculorum cordis und deren Ruptur. II. Oesophaguscarcinom, auf das Pericard übergreifend; theilweise Gangrän des linken Atrium. Embolie der Milzarterie, theilweise Gangrän der Milz.] Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 57–72.
—— Zur Anatomie des schwangeren Eileiters. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 118–121.
—— Cyste des rechten Wolff'schen Ganges. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 82–91, 384.
—— Zur Anatomie der schwangeren Tube. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 20, **1890**, 288–306
—— Zur Mechanik des Ileosacralgelenkes. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 21, **1891**, 74–118.
—— Entwickelung und Rückbildung der Decidua. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 22, **1891**, 247–295.
—— Giftwirkung macerirter Föten. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1892**, 121–128.
—— Entstehung des Hymen. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 59–60.
—— Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Gartner'schen Gänge. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 215–216.
—— Wandlungsfähigkeit des Uterusepithels. [1894.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 12, **1897**, 137–140.
—— Zur Anatomie der weiblichen Harnröhre und der Skene'schen Drüsen. [1895.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 11, **1897**, 124–127.
—— Die Geschwülste der Gartner'schen Gänge. Virchow, Arch., 154, **1898**, 63–81.
—— Hyperemesis gravidarum. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 39, **1898**, 75–97.
—— Zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie der weiblichen Genitalien. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 43, **1900**, 240–256.

Klein, *Gustav,* & **Groschuff,** *K.* Ueber intraepitheliale Drüsen der Urethralschleimhaut. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 197–200.

Klein, *Gyula* (=*Julius*). A modern növénytan törekvései. [Bestrebungen der modernen Botanik.] [1889.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 19, **1890**, *No.* 4, 31 pp.
—— A rendellenes fejlődésű levelekről. [On abnormally developed leaves.] [1891.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 120–132; Bot. Centrbl., 47, **1891**, 262–266.
—— Vizsgálatok a növény-levelek rendellenességeiről. [Untersuchungen über Blattabnormitäten.] [1892.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 22, **1893**, *No.* 8, 74 pp.; Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 24, **1892**, 425–498.
—— A keresztes virág szerkezetéről anatomiai alapon. [Die Construction der Cruciferen-Blüte auf Grund anatomischer Untersuchungen.] [1893.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 157; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 391–393.
—— Der Bau der Cruciferenblüthe auf anatomischer Grundlage. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 18–24.
—— A keresztes virág alkatáról boncztani alapon. [Der Bau der Cruciferenblüte auf anatomischer Grundlage.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 215–221; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 371–372.

Klein, *Hermann,* & **Willgerodt,** [*Heinrich*] *C*[*onrad Christoph*]. *See* **Willgerodt** & **Klein.**

Klein, *Hermann J*[*oseph*]. Ueber die Cassinische Trennungslinie des Saturnsringes. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 101–102.
—— Ueber die Benutzung des Spektroskops zu meteorologischen Zwecken. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 531–533.
—— Points sombres énigmatiques observés dans les cratères lunaires. Astronomie, **1885**, 308–309.
—— Allgemeine und lokale Wetterprognosen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 377–379.
—— Auswärtige und locale Wetterprognosen. [1885.] Wetter, 2, **1886**, 8–11.

—— Ueber die Wahrnehmung des Erdschattens ausserhalb der Mondscheibe. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 373–376.
—— Ueber den Gaudibert'schen Krater auf dem Nordwestwalle des Gassendi. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 405–408.
—— Der Mondkrater Plinius. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 221–224.
—— Antwort an Herrn Dr. W. J. van Bebber über Wetterprognosen und Sturmwarnungen. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 227–232.
—— Sonnenflecke und Regen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 145–148.

Klein, *J[acob]*, & **Jacobson,** *P[aul Heinrich]*. *See* **Jacobson & Klein.**

Klein, *J[acob]*, **Düsterbehn,** *Fr.*, & **Schkolnik,** *G. See* **Düsterbehn, Klein & Schkolnik.**

Klein, *J[acob]*, **Jacobson,** *P[aul Heinrich]*, & **Henrich,** *Ferdinand [August Karl]. See* **Jacobson, Henrich & Klein.**

Klein, *J[osef]*. Zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Thomasschlacken. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 341, 721.

Klein, *J[oseph] F[rederic]*. New constructions of the force of inertia of connecting rods and couplers, and constructions of the pressures on their pins. Franklin Inst. Jl., 132, **1891**, 192–206, 288–301.

Klein, *Joseph*. Ueber das Tetraphenyläthan und über die Einwirkung des Chloraluminiums auf phenylhaltige Derivate chlorirter oder bromirter Aethane. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 375–430.
—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung der Ameisensäure und uber die Schulze-Trommsdorff'sche Bestimmung der organischen Substanz im Wasser. [1886.] Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 522–531.
—— Ueber die Anwendbarkeit des dithiokarbaminsauren Ammons in der Analyse. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 629–639, 643–654.
—— Chemische Eigenschaften und Arzneiwirkung. Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 918–944.
—— Ueber Wirkung und chemische Zusammensetzung der Arzneimittel. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 86.
—— Ueber den Nachweis des Quecksilbers als Oxydimercuriammoniumjodid. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 73–77.
—— Ueber die Empfindlichkeit des Mangannachweises mittels Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 77–79.
—— Beiträge zur forensisch-chemischen Analyse. [Ueber den Nachweis des Arsens mit Hilfe des Marsh'schen Apparates. Ueber den Nachweis des Antimons.] Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 913–924; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 377, 378.
—— Ueber das Santonin I[–IV]. Arch. Pharm., 230, **1892**, 499–513, 675–683; 231, **1893**, 213–234, 695–704.
—— Ueber das Santonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3317–3318; 26, **1893**, 2506–2508.
—— Ueber Santoninoxim und Santoninoximsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 411–414.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Phosphorpentachlorids auf Santonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 982–983.
—— Ueber [seine] Mittheilung, betreffend Derivate des Santonins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1069–1071.

Klein, *Joseph*, & **Anschütz,** *Richard. See* **Anschütz & Klein.**

Klein, *Karl*, & **Eckenroth,** *Hugo. See* **Eckenroth & Klein.**

Klein, *Karl Robert*. Ueber die Depolarisation von Quecksilber und Platinelectroden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 259–279.

Klein, *Karl Robert*, & **Meyer,** *Georg [Franz Julius]. See* **Meyer & Klein.**

Klein, *L.* Versuche über die Selbsteinstellung dünner Wellen um den Schwerpunkt bei hoher Tourenzahl. Civilingenieur, 41, **1895**, 519–528.

Klein, *Ludwig*. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Organbildung und Wachsthum am Vegetationspunkt dorsiventraler Farne. Bot. Ztg., 42, 1884, 577–587, 593–604, 609–615, 625–635, 641–650.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der ausschliesslich nächtlichen Sporenbildung von Botrytis cinerea. Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 6–15.
—— Ein neues Exkursionsmikroskop. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, xcvii–xcviii; Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 5, **1888**, 196–199.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie und Biologie der Gattung Volvox. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, ic–ci; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 40–41.
—— Beiträge zur Technik mikroskopischer Dauerpräparate von Süsswasseralgen. Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 121–126.
—— Beiträge zur Technik mikroskopischer Dauerpräparate von Süsswasseralgen. II. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 5, **1888**, 456–464.
—— Botanische Bakterienstudien. I. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 313–319, 345–349, 377–387.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung Volvox. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, 42–53.
—— Ueber einen neuen Typus der Sporenbildung bei den endosporen Bacterien. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, (57)–(72).
—— Ueber Entwickelung und Vertheilung der reproductiven Individuen in den Volvoxcolonien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 253.
—— Ueber Sporenbildung und Sporenkeimung bei den endosporen Bacterien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 253–254.
—— Morphologische und biologische Studien über die Gattung Volvox. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 20, **1889**, 133–210.
—— Ueber das Zeichnen von Wandtafeln mikroskopischer Objecte für Demonstrations- und Unterrichtszwecke. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 6, **1889**, 18–32.
—— Ueber den Formenkreis der Gattung Volvox und seine Abhängigkeit von äusseren Ursachen. Hedwigia, 29, **1890**, 35–43.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Morphologie und Biologie der Fortpflanzuug bei der Gattung Volvox. (Volvoxstudien III. Theil.) [1890.] Freiburg Ber., 5, **1891**, 29–120.

Klein, *O[tto] H.*, & **Peckham,** *S[tephen] F[arnum]*. Cement testing. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 644–645.

Klein, *Otto*. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Inflorescenzaxen. Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 4, **1886**, 333–363.

Klein, *Otto (Mannheim)*. Ueber α-Picolylfurylalkin und α-Pipecolylfurylalkin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2693–2696.

Klein, *Otto (Mannheim)*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred. See* **Einhorn & Klein.**

Klein, *Otto (Lisbon)*. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Olivenkernöls. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 847–850.
—— Ueber das Curcasöl. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1012–1015.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Olivenöls in Fishconserven. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 559–560.
—— Ueber die Veränderung der Olivenpresslinge bei verschiedener Aufbewahrung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 635–637.

Klein, *R. M.*, **Bedell,** *Frederick*, & **Thompson,** *T[homas] P[errin]. See* **Bedell, Klein & Thompson.**

Klein, *Robert*. Nordföhn zu Tragöss. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 61–62, 64–65.
—— Der Nordföhn zu Tragöss. Ein Beitrag zur Wetterkunde der Ostalpen. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 31, **1900**, 61–79.

Klein, *S[alomon]*. Gibt es eine Amblyopia ex Anopsia? Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 961–965.

Klein, *Wilhelm*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der optischen Aenderungen in Krystallen unter dem Einflusse der Erwärmung. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 38–72.

Kleindienst, *Nathalie.* Ueber Pental als Anæstheticum. [1892.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 35, **1893**, 333–350.

Kleine, *Friedrich Karl.* Ueber das Verhalten von Formanilid im thierischen Stoffwechsel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 327–332.

Kleine, *Friedrich Karl,* & **Harnack,** *Erich. See* **Harnack & Kleine.**

Kleine, *G.* Einwirkung von Aethylenbromid, Propylenbromid, Isobutylenbromid, Pseudobutylenbromid und Amylenbromid auf Trimethylamin. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 66, **1893**, 1–72.

Kleine, *G.,* & **Rumpf,** *Theodor. See* **Rumpf & Kleine.**

Kleinenberg, *Nicolaus.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 163; Nat. Sicil., 2, **1897**, 189–195; Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 267–271; Arch. Ital. Biol., 29, **1898**, 155–156; Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 19), 128; Zoologist, 2, **1898**, 144.

—— Die Entstehung des Annelids aus der Larve von Lopadorhynchus. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung anderer Polychäten. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 44, **1886**, 1–227.

—— Sullo sviluppo del sistema nervoso periferico nei Molluschi. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Anat.*), 37.

Kleiner, *Alfred.* Sur la propagation sous régime permanent, de la chaleur dans les tiges métalliques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 353–356.

—— Ueber die durch electrische Polarisation in Isolatoren erzeugte Wärme. Zürich Vrtljschr., 37, **1892**, 322–336.

—— Ueber die durch dielectrische Polarisation erzeugte Wärme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 138–146; Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 354–356.

—— Zur Lehre vom Sitz der Electricität in Condensatoren. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 728–734; Zürich Vrtljschr., 39, **1894**, 122–123.

—— Sur la thermoélectricité de quelques nouvelles combinaisons métalliques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 280–281.

—— Sur une propriété remarquable d'un diélectrique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 282–284.

—— Ueber Kondensatoren. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 67–69.

—— Zwei neue Messinstrumente. I. Ueber rückstandslose Kondensatoren mit festem Dielektrikum. [II. Ueber ein neues Galvanometer.] Zürich Vrtljschr., 41, **1896** (*Festschr., Th.* 2), 115–120.

—— Sur le temps nécessaire à la charge apériodique de condensateurs en paraffine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 377–378.

—— La charge oscillante de condensateurs, au moyen de bobines d'induction faites de différentes matières. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 378–379.

—— [Sur un pendule pour la mesure du temps.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, **1899**, 375–376.

—— Dispositifs nouveaux pour la démonstration de quelques principes de physique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 10, **1900**, 445–449.

Kleiner, *Ed.,* & **Ebert,** *Robert. See* **Ebert & Kleiner.**

Kleinert, [*Gustav*]. Zur Bestimmung des Phenols im Kreosotöl. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, **1884**, 1–13, 296.

Kleinhans, *Fritz.* Ueber metastatisches und gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Krebs in der Gebärmutter und in anderen Unterleibsorganen. Ztschr. Heilk., 17, **1896**, 97–109.

Kleinschmidt, *J. L.* Der Eisenberg Cerro Mercado bei Durango, Mexico. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 533–535.

—— Asphaltlagerstätten und Kohlenbildung. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 78–81.

—— Gedanken über Erzvorkommen. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 413–414.

Kleinschmidt, *Otto.* Vögel des Grossherzogthums Hessen, insbesondere der Rheinebene bei Nierstein. Jl. f. Ornith., 40, **1892**, 195–212.

—— Ueber das Variieren des Garrulus glandarius und der ihm nahestehenden Arten. Ornith. Jbuch., 4, **1893**, 167–219.

—— Wie hält der fliegende Raubvogel die Fänge? Ornith. Mber., 1, **1893**, 171–172.

—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Ornis des Grossherzogtums Hessen. Jl. f. Ornith., 42, **1894**, 117–130.

—— Alcedo ispida, *var.* taprobana, *Kleinschm.* Ornith. Mber., 2, **1894**, 126–127.

—— Acanthis linaria exilipes (*Dresser*) in Deutschland. Ornith. Mber., 2, **1894**, 189.

—— Parus borealis, *Liljeborg*, sicher für Deutschland (Ost-Preussen) nachgewiesen. Ornith. Mber., 4, **1895**, 191–192.

—— Beiträge zur Ornis des Grossherzogtums Hessen und der Provinz Hessen-Nassau. III. Verschiedenheiten in der Färbung der Hausrotschwänze. IV. Parus salicarius, *C. L. Brehm*, und die ähnlichen Sumpfmeisenarten (mit einigen Bemerkungen über die Nomenklatur-Frage). V. Zur Ornis der Rheininsel Guntershausen. [VI. Zur Ornis der Umgebung von Darmstadt. (Beobachtungen von Karl Michaëlis.)] Jl. f. Ornith., 45, **1897**, 105–141; 46, **1898**, 1–6.

—— Parotia Berlepschi. Jl. f. Ornith., 45, **1897**, 174–178.

—— [Picus pipra in Ostpreussen.] Jl. f. Ornith., 45, **1897**, 509–510.

—— [Ueber Jagdfalken.] Jl. f. Ornith., 45, **1897**, 514–516.

—— Die palæarktischen Sumpfmeisen. Beiträge zur Kenntniss derselben. Ornith. Jbuch., 8, **1897**, 45–103.

—— Die Benennung der deutschen Haubenmeisen. Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 1–2.

—— Beschreibung eines neuen Paradiesvogels. Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 46.

—— Certhia brachydactyla und Parus borealis in Deutschland. Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 61–63.

—— Was ist die Subspecies? Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 74–76.

—— Ueber die nordischen Jagdfalken. [1897.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 2, 67–72.

—— Arten oder Formenkreise? [1899.] Jl. f. Ornith., 48, **1900**, 134–139.

—— Aquila fulvescens, *Grey*?, in Europa. Ornith. Mber., 8, **1900**, 65–66.

—— Kurze Bemerkungen über das individuelle und geographische Variieren der Meisen und Baumläufer. Ornith. Mber., 8, **1900**, 167–169.

Kleinschmidt, *Otto,* **Rothschild,** (*Hon.*) *Walter,* & **Hartert,** *Ernst. See* **Rothschild, Hartert & Kleinschmidt.**

Kleinstück, *O.* Ueber die Bestimmung des spez. Gewichts fester Körper in grösseren Mengen. Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 166–174.

—— Ueber die Untersuchung von Zinn-Blei-Legierungen durch Bestimmung des spez. Gewichts. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 628–640.

—— Ueber die Benutzung der Mariotte'schen Flasche bei chemischen Arbeiten. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 727–728.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes fester Körper. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 233–234.

—— Ueber einige Vorrichtungen zum selbstthätigen Nachfüllen beim Filtriren. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 666.

—— Ueber einige Beobachtungen an japanischem Wachs. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1303–1304.

Kleinwächter, [*Wilhelm*]. For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1897** (*Nek.*), 22–23.

—— Zur Verbreitung der Tuberculose. [*With discussion.*] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1894** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 63–79.

Kleinwächter, *Ludwig.* *Die bindegewebigen und myomatösen Neubildungen der Vagina. Ztschr. Heilk., 3, **1882**, 335–378.

—— Der Einfluss des Lebensalters auf die Geburt Erstgeschwängerter. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 10, **1884**, 26–61.

—— Der Einfluss der Dauer der Geburtspause auf die Geburt der Zweitgeschwängerten. [1884.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 11, **1885**, 222–237.
—— Ueber Pyokolpos unilateralis. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 11, **1885**, 254–272.
—— Ueber operirte Kreuzbeinparasiten, nebst Mittheilung eines einschlägigen Falles. Ztschr. Heilk., 9, **1888**, 1–45.
—— Ein Beitrag zu den Vaginalcysten. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 16, **1889**, 36–52.
—— Wie ist der Genitalbefund bei Morbus Basedowii? Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 16, **1889**, 144–149.
—— Einige Worte über die Atrophie des Uterus und der Ovarien. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 17, **1889**, 43–69.
—— Zur Biologie der Fibromyome des Uterus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 25, **1893**, 164–186.
—— Uterus bicornis. Graviditas cornu sinistri repetita. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 26, **1893**, 144–153.
—— Einige Worte über Verengerungen der weiblichen Urethra. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 28, **1894**, 122–135.
—— Zur Frage der Castration als heilender Factor der Osteomalacie. [1894.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 31, **1895**, 77–88.
—— Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Bartholin'schen Drüse. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 32, **1895**, 191–199.
—— Uterusmyom und Gestation. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 32, **1895**, 206–229.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Sterilität. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 33, **1895**, 269–337.
—— Die Organotherapie in der Gynäkologie. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 37, **1897**, 367–390.
—— Der Diabetes, vom gynäkologischen Standpunkt aus betrachtet. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 38, **1898**, 191–233.
—— Zum Capitel "Paraovarialcysten." Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 41, **1899**, 396–406.
—— Einige Worte über die Complication von Uterusmyom und Diabetes. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 43, **1900**, 373–383.

Kleiszner, *Rezsö* (= *Rudolf*). Az elektromos naptárórárol. [Ueber die electrische Kalenderuhr.] [1889.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 48–49; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 456.

Kleitz, [*Charles*]. Note sur la théorie de l'écoulement de l'eau par déversoir. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 10 (**1885**), 1157–1164.

Klekler, *Paula*. Note über die Polynomialcoefficienten. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 218–222.

Klem, *Mary*. The development of Agaricocrinus. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 10 (**1900**), 167–184.

Klemenčič, *Ignaz*. Untersuchungen über das Verhältniss zwischen dem elektrostatischen und elektromagnetischen Maasssystem. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 298–328; 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 470–492.
—— Experimentaluntersuchung über die Dielektricitätsconstante einiger Gase und Dämpfe. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 712–759.
—— Ueber die Dämpfung elektrischer Oscillationen. Exner, Repertm., 22, **1886**, 587–595.
—— Ueber den Glimmer als Dielektricum. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 807–830.
—— Untersuchungen über die Eignung des Platin-Iridiumdrahtes und einiger anderer Legirungen zur Anfertigung von Normal-Widerstandseinheiten. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 838–916.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf elektrische Entladungen. Steiermark Mitth., **1889**, xlix–li.
—— Ueber die Untersuchung elektrischer Schwingungen mit Thermoelementen. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 725–733; Ann. Phys. Chem., 42, **1891**, 416–424.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Normalwiderstände. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 780–789.
—— Ueber die Reflexion von Strahlen elektrischer Kraft an Schwefel- und Metallplatten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 109–126.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Selbstinductions-Coefficienten einer Drahtrolle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 315–318.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung der elektromagnetischen Strahlung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 310–318.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Eisens gegen elektrische Schwingungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 389–393.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Absorption und Verzweigung elektrischer Schwingungen in Drähten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 298–320.
—— Ueber die Selbstinduction in Eisendrähten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 1053–1061.
—— Ueber die Magnetisirung von Eisen- und Nickeldraht durch schnelle elektrische Schwingungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 205–222.
—— Ueber die circulare Magnetisirung von Eisendrähten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 891–924.
—— Ein Apparat zur Demonstration der Wärmeentwickelung in Drähten durch electrische Schwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 755–760.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Eisens gegen elektrische Schwingungen. Steiermark Mitth., **1895**, lxvii.
—— Beobachtungen über gleichzeitige Magnetisirung in circularer und axialer Richtung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 86–100.
—— Ueber den Energieverbrauch bei der Magnetisirung durch oscillatorische Condensatorentladungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 724–746.
—— Zur Demonstration des gegenseitigen Einflusses zweier Funkenstrecken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 63–65.
—— Ueber permanente Magnete aus steirischem Wolframstahl. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 635–645.
—— Ueber die Recalescenz des Eisens. [1896.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 23, **1897**, vi.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der magnetischen Nachwirkung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 61–65.
—— Ueber den inneren Widerstand Clark'scher Normalelemente. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 23, **1897**, 90–111.
—— Ueber magnetische Nachwirkung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 236–253.
—— Ueber die magnetische Nachwirkung bei verschiedenen Feldstärken. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 676–684.
—— Bemerkungen über den inneren Widerstand der Normalelemente. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 917–920.
—— Weitere Untersuchungen über den Energieverbrauch bei der Magnetisirung durch oscillatorische Condensatorentladungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 330–360.
—— Ueber Contrastfarben. [1897.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 24, **1899**, vi–vii.
—— Ueber Telegraphie ohne Draht. [1898.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 24, **1899**, x–xii.
—— Ueber die Elektricitätswerke in Tirol und Vorarlberg. [1898.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 24, **1899**, xx–xxi.
—— Ein Versuch über das Mitschwingen nach Boltzmann. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 57–58.
—— Untersuchungen über permanente Magnete. I. Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Temperaturcoëfficienten vom Dimensionsverhältniss. [II. Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Inductionscoëfficienten vom Dimensionsverhältniss. III. Studien über die Constanz permanenter Magnete. IV. Bemerkungen über die Abnahme des Momentes.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 491–510, 989–1000; 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 242–275, 827–836.
—— Ueber die Wärmeentwicklung durch Foucault'sche Ströme bei sehr schnellen Schwingungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 568–576.

—— Ueber den inneren Widerstand des Westonelementes. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 848–853.
—— Die Galtonpfeife. [1900.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 26, **1901**, vi–vii.

Klemenčič, *Ignaz,* & **Czermak,** *Paul.* Versuche über die Interferenz elektrischer Wellen in der Luft. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth. 2a*), 935–953.

Klemensiewicz, *Rudolf.* Karyokinese in den fixen Hornhautzellen bei Entzündung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 163–166.
—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntniss des normalen und patholog schen Blutstromes. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 17–213.
—— Ueber die Wirkung der Blutung auf das mikroskopische Bild des Kreislaufes. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 3), 51–68.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Körperstellung auf das Verhalten des Blutstromes und der Gefässe. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 3), 69–91.
—— Ein Vasomotorenschema. [1888.] Centrbl. Physiol., 2, **1889**, 388–389.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der fixen Hornhautzellen und der Wanderzellen bei der Hornhautentzündung. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 235–240.
—— Zur bakteriologischen Diagnostik des Bacillus typhi abdominalis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1269.
—— Ueber Immunität. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 1269–1270.
—— Ueber die Beteiligung der Gefässe und des Gewebes bei der Entzündung. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 26–32, (*Vol.* 7), xliv–xlv.
—— Ueber die Structur der Eiterzellen. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 102–103, (*Vol.* 7), xlv.

Klemensiewicz, *Rudolf,* & **Escherich,** *Th[eodor].* Ueber einen Schutzkörper im Blute der von Diphtherie geheilten Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 153–161.

Klemensiewicz, *Stanisław.* Ueber schwimmende Schmetterlinge. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 41, **1891** (*Sber.*), 87.
—— Eine neue Art der Gattung Ellopia, *Tr.* [1892.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 42, **1893** (*Sber.*), 67–69.
—— Zu Dr. Rebel's Bemerkungen über die Ellopia cinereostrigaria, *Klem.* [Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Sber.*), 14–15.] [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Sber.*), 31–32, 42.
—— Beiträge zur Lepidopterenfauna Galiziens. [1894.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Abh.*), 167–190.
—— Ueber eine neue europäische Gracilaria-Art. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 212–213.
—— O nowych i mało znanych gatunkach motyli fauny Galicyjskiej. (Ueber neue und wenig bekannte Arten von Schmetterlingen der galizischen Fauna.) Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 33, **1898** (*Cz.* 2), 113–190; 34, **1899** (*Cz.* 2), 176–202; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 220–222; **1900**, 405–407.

Klement, *Constantin.* *Analysen aus dem Laboratorium des Herrn Professor E. Ludwig. Chlorit aus dem Zillerthale. [Labradorit aus Labrador.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 1, **1878**, 365–366.
—— Analyses chimiques d'eaux de puits artésiens. [1884.] Brux., Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 3, **1885**, 97–108.
—— Notice sur la composition chimique de la météorite de Saint-Denis-Westrem (Flandre orientale). Brux., Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1886**, 273–282.
—— Analysen einiger Mineralien und Gesteine aus Belgien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 8, **1887**, 1–27.
—— Analyses chimiques de quelques minéraux et roches de la Belgique et de l'Ardenne française. Brux., Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, [**1888**], 159–186.
—— Analyses chimiques d'eaux de puits artésiens. Les puits artésiens de Willebroeck. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Mém.*), 259–270.
—— Études hydrologiques. Quelques remarques générales sur les observations à faire sur place, principalement au point de vue chimique, et sur les méthodes d'analyse pour les eaux douces. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 202–206.
—— Sur la formation de la dolomie. Communication préliminaire. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1894** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 219–224.
—— Sur l'origine de la dolomie dans les formations sédimentaires. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1895** (*Mém.*), 3–23.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Dolomits. Min. Petr. Mitth., 14, **1895**, 526–544.
—— Les théories relatives à l'origine du pétrole. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 76–85.
—— Sur la diallage ouralitisée de l'Ardenne. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 150–155.
—— Exposé du mode de formation du minérai de fer des alluvions. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 165–169.
—— Exposé de quelques vues générales sur la formation de gîtes métallifères. [Les gîtes éruptifs. La théorie de la sécrétion latérale.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 179–184; **1898** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 95–100, 121–125.

Klement, *Constantin,* & **Renard,** *(l'abbé) Alphonse F[rançois].* Réactions microchimiques à cristaux et leur application à l'analyse qualitative. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 11, **1886**, 3–128.
See also **Renard** & **Klement.**

Klement, *R.* Ueber das Gefangenleben des Siebenschläfers (Myoxus glis, *L.*). Hermannstadt Verh., 41, **1891**, 27–30.

Klementz, *Dmitri.* Voyages...en Mongolie occidentale de 1885-97. [*Tr.*] Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 20, **1899**, 308–328.

Klemm, *Gustav.* Ueber den Pyroxensyenit von Gröba bei Riesa in Sachsen und die in demselben vorkommenden Mineralien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 184–187.
—— Section Spansberg-Kleintrebnitz. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 7 & 8, **1888**, 16 pp.
—— Section Grossenhain-Skässchen. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 18, **1888**, 27 pp.
—— Section Riesa-Strehla. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 16, **1889**, 53 pp.
—— Section Neustadt-Hohwald. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 69, **1890**, 36 pp.
—— Chiastolithschiefer und Hornblende-Porphyrit im Oberlausitzer Flachland. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 526–530.
—— Die Gliederung des Schwemmlandes am unteren Main. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 13, **1892**, 25–39.
—— Ueber den sogen. Archäischen District von Strehla bei Riesa in Sachsen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 547–552.
—— Section Königswartha-Wittichenau. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 22, **1892**, 25 pp.
—— Section Pillnitz. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 67, **1892**, 59 pp.
—— Section Stolpen. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 68, **1892**, 34 pp.
—— Gletcherspuren im Spessart und östlichen Odenwald. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 14, **1893**, 9–18.
—— Section Baruth-Neudorf. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 39 & 24, **1893**, 33 pp.
—— Mittheilungen aus dem Aufnahmegebiet des Sommers 1894. [1. Das Diluvium der Bergstrasse. Das Diluvium der Rheinebene. Altersverhältnisse der diluvialen Bildungen in der Rheinebene und an der Bergstrasse.] Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 15, **1894**, 2–15.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des krystallinen Grundgebirges im Spessart mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der genetischen Verhältnisse. Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 2, **1891–95**, 163–251.
—— Ueber die Glacialerscheinungen im Odenwald und Spessart. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 16, **1895**, 19–32.

—— Ueber die genetischen Beziehungen des krystallinen Grundgebirges im Spessart. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 47, **1895**, 581–594.
—— Ueber ein typisches Lössprofil bei Aschaffenburg. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 17, **1896**, 10–16.
—— Bemerkungen über Kataklas- und Protoklas-Structur in Graniten. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 18, **1897**, 27–37.
—— Beobachtungen an granitischen Gängen und ihrem Nebengestein. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 18, **1897**, 37–42.
—— Bericht über die geologische Aufnahme der Blätter Neu-Isenburg und Kelsterbach. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 19, **1898**, 5–14.
—— Geologisch-agronomische Untersuchung des Gutes Weilerhof (Wolfskehlen bei Darmstadt) nebst einem Anhange über die Bewirthschaftung der verschiedenen Bodenarten des Gutes vom Besitzer G. Dehlinger. [1897.] Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 3, **1899**, 1–52.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Parallelstructur im Quarzporphyr von Thal in Thüringen. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl , 20, **1899**, 4–13.
—— Ueber die Trachyte der Gegend nördlich von Darmstadt. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1899**, 27–28.
—— Bemerkungen zu F. Kinkelins Arbeit "Beiträge zur Geologie der Umgegend von Frankfurt a. M." Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 21, **1900**, 4–10.
Klemm, *Gustav,* & **Chelius,** *C[arl Robert Ludwig]*. Zur Gliederung des Buntsandsteins im Odenwald und Spessart. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 15, **1894**, 50–51.
Klemm, *Otto.* Ueber den quantitativen Nachweis des Fuselgehaltes in Dorpat consumirter Spirituosen. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 328–333.
—— Ueber die Grundprincipien der Säuglingsernährung. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 47, **1898**, 1–19.
—— Zur Beurtheilung der Frauenmilch. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 23, **1898**, 40.)–412.
—— [Ueber eine Kreuzspinne.] [1898.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 42, **1899**, 157.
Klemm, *Paul.* Ueber den Bau der beblätterten Zweige der Cupressineen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 17, **1886**, 499–540.
—— Ueber die Aggregationsvorgänge in Crassulaceenzellen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 237–242, (233).
—— Beitrag zur Erforschung der Aggregationsvorgänge in lebenden Pflanzenzellen. Flora, 75, **1892**, 395–420.
—— Degenerations- und Regenerationserscheinungen des Protoplasmus. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 153–154.
—— Ueber Caulerpa prolifera. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Form- und Richtkräfte in Pflanzen. Flora, 77, **1893**, 460–486.
—— Aggregationsstudien. Bot. Centrbl., 57, **1894**, 193–199, 225–228.
—— Ueber die Regenerationsvorgänge bei den Siphonaceen. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntniss der Mechanik der Protoplasmabewegungen. Flora, 78, **1894**, 19–41.
—— Desorganisationserscheinungen der Zelle. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 28, **1895**, 627–700.
Klemm, *Paul.* Ueber den Tetanus hydrophobicus. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 29, **1889**, 168–192.
—— Die Facialislähmung bei dem Tetanus hydrophobicus des Menschen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 32, **1891**, 283–295.
—— Zur Frage der Schussverletzung des Magen-Darmtractus. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 33, **1892**, 293–307.
—— Zur Casuistik der complicirten Schädelbrüche. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 36, **1893**, 110–148.
—— Ueber die Arthritis deformans bei Tabes und Syringomyelie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 39, **1894**, 281–312.
—— Ueber locale Krämpfe als primäres Symptom des Tetanus. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 42, **1896**, 1–3–464.
—— Ein Fall von Kopftetanus; Tetanus mit Facialislähmung. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 44, **1897**, 455–461.
Klemm, *Richard.* Ueber Eselmilch und Säuglingsernährung. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 43, **1896**, 369–400.
Klemm, *W[ilhelm],* **Marckwald,** *W[illy],* & **Trabert,** *H[einrich]*. *See* **Marckwald, Klemm & Trabert.**
Klemp, *G.* Beitrag zur Werthbestimmung des Zinkstaubes. Fresenius, Ztschr., 29, **1890**, 253–266.
Klemperer, *Felix.* Ueber die Veränderung der Nieren bei Sublimatvergiftung. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 445–503.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Heilung von Infektionskrankheiten durch nachträgliches Immunisiren. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 846–847.
—— Ueber natürliche Immunität und ihre Verwerthung für die Immunisirungstherapie. Arch. Exper. Path., 31, **1893**, 356–382.
—— Ueber die Stellung des Stimmbandes nach Ausschaltung des Musc. cricoarytænoideus posticus. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 74, **1899**, 272–280.
Klemperer, *Felix,* & **Dreyfuss,** *R.* *See* **Dreyfuss & Klemperer.**
Klemperer, *G[eorg]*. Ueber den Eiweissbedarf in gesundem und in einigen krankhaften Zuständen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 361–365.
—— Ueber den Eiweissumsatz beim hungernden Menschen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 898–900, 947.
—— Fieberbehandlung und Blutalkalescenz. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1238–1239.
—— Natürliche Immunisirung gegen die Choleraansteckung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1469.
—— Ueber regulatorische Glycosurie und renalen Diabetes. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 1622–1623.
—— Zur Therapie der harnsauren Nierenconcretionen. [1896.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 27, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 223–238.
—— Ueber künstliche Nährpräparate. [1897.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 28, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 158–168.
—— Justus von Liebig und die Medicin. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 1), 123–137.
Klemptner, *Max.* Zur Wirkung des Kupfers auf den thierischen Organismus. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, **1894**, 485–487.
Klengel, *Friedrich.* Die historische Entwickelung des Begriffs der Schneegrenze von Bouguer bis auf A. von Humboldt. 1736–1820. [1889.] Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1888**, 105–190.
—— Die Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen am Pic du Midi, 2860 Meter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 53–64, 161–169, 281–300, 320.
—— Ueber die aperiodischen Schwankungen der Temperatur im Gebiet des Pic du Midi und Puy de Dôme sowie über die Ableitung 30jähriger Normalmittel für beide Gipfelstationen. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 13, 67 pp.
—— Ueber den Winter 1894/95 in Sachsen. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 121–129.
—— Ueber den Kälterückfall im vergangenen Mai. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 193–197.
—— Ueber die Witterungsverhältnisse des Fichtelberges (1213 m) im Erzgebirge während des Oktober 1895. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 285–286.
—— Zum Klima des Fichtelberges (1213 m) im sächsischen Erzgebirge. Wetter, 13, **1896**, 169–178, 196–201, 226–232, 253–256 ; 14, **1897**, 83–88, 140–144, 159–164, 208–212, 237–239, 257–260.
Klenker, *Otto.* Studien über Antimonpentasulfid. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 150–194, 353–433.
Klenze, —— *von.* Kultur- und Düngungsversuche auf dem durch Tieferlegung des Waginger Sees gewonnenen Neulande. Landw. Jbüch., 14, **1885**, 239–262.

Klepačevskij, *F.* [О кубическихъ квасцахъ.] [Ueber die Zusammensetzung des kubischen Alauns.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 116–117; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888** (*Ref.*), 591–592.

Klepcov, *Konst[antin Zacharovič].* Къ вопросу о сохраненіи анатомическихъ препаратовъ. [Zur Frage nach der Konservirung anatomischer Präparate.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 86, **1894**, 16; Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 398, 408–409.

—— Zur Frage über den Einfluss niederer Temperaturen auf die vegetativen Formen des Bacillus anthracis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 289–295.

Klepetař, —— (*et alii*). Ueber die Infektionskrankheiten und über die Immunität gegen dieselben. [*With discussion.*] Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 473–474, 549–550, 580–581.

Klepikov, *A.*, & **Golenkin,** *A.* *See* **Golenkin** & **Klepikov.**

Kler, *O[nisim] E[gorovič].* (= **Clerc,** *G. O.*) Наблюденія надъ грозою, произведенныя въ Уральскомъ краѣ въ 1873–79 годахъ. [Observations sur les orages faites dans les contrées de l'Oural en 1873–79.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 5 (*No.* 4), **1886**, 89–164.

—— 1884-й метеорологическій годъ въ Пермской губерніи. [L'année météorologique 1884 dans le gouvernement de Perm.] [1885.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 149–171.

Klercker, *C. E. af.* *Recherches sur la dispersion prismatique de la lumière. [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 8, **1883–84**, *No.* 10, 36 pp.

—— En hypotes om det "röda skenets" uppkomst. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 5, 33–49; Fortschr. Phys., **1885** (*Abth.* 3), 270–271.

—— Sur la dispersion anomale de la lumière. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 22, **1886–90**, *No.* 3, 35 pp.

Klercker, *John E. F. af.* *Recherches sur la structure anatomique de l'Aphyllanthes monspeliensis, *Lin.* [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 8, **1883–84**, *No.* 6, 23 pp.

—— Ein Fall von mechanisch fungirender Epidermis. Bot. Centrbl., 19, **1884**, 215–221.

—— Bidrag till kännedomen om öfverhudens mekaniska funktion hos växterna. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 6, 75–79.

—— Sur l'anatomie et le développement de Ceratophyllum. [1885.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 9, **1884–85**, *No.* 10, 23 pp.

—— Studien über die Gerbstoffvakuolen. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 3), **1888**, *No.* 8, 63 pp.

—— Ueber das Cultiviren leben ter Organismen unter dem Mikroskop. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 6, **1889**, 145–149.

—— Pflanzenphysiologische Mitteilungen. 1. Ueber caloritropische Erscheinungen bei einigen Keimwurzeln. [3. Eine Methode zur Isolierung lebender Protoplasten.] Stockh., Öfvers., **1891**, 765–790; **1892**, 463–474.

—— Pflanzenphysiologische Mitteilungen. 2. Ueber die Bewegungserscheinungen bei ährenständigen Veronica-Blüten. [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 3), **1893**, *No.* 1, 29 pp.

—— [Vaccinium Myrtillus × Idæa.] [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 120.

—— [Rotgrenar af Pistia stratiotes.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 113.

—— Ueber zwei Wasserformen von Stichococcus. Flora, 82, **1896**, 90–106.

Kleritj, *Ljubomir.* Tractoriograph und Construction der transcendenten Zahlen "π" und "e," sowie Construction der n-seitigen, dem Kreise eingeschriebenen regelmässigen Polygone. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 305, **1897**, 234–237, 260–263.

Klerks, *E. A.* Geographisch en ethnographisch opstel over de landschappen Kerintji, Sĕrampas en Soengai-Tĕnang. [1895.] Batavia, Tijdschr., 39, **1897**, 1–117.

Kletke, *H.* [Ueber Rhynchites Betulæ.] [1888.] Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 14, **1889**, xiv.

—— [Ueber die Lautäusserungen der Käfer.] [1888.] Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 14, **1889**, xxiii–xxiv.

Klett, ——. Studie über die Klappenwehre und ähnliche Systeme. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 49, **1884**, 65–71.

Klett, *Adolf.* Zur Kenntnis der reduzierenden Eigenschaften der Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 392, 393–395; Ztschr. Hyg., 33, **1900**, 137–160.

—— Nachweis von Indican im pathologischen Harn. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 690.

—— Die Sporenbildung des Milzbrandes bei Anaërobiose. Ztschr. Hyg., 35, **1900**, 420–438.

Klett, *M[ax],* & **Baumann,** *E[ugen Albert Georg].* *See* **Baumann** & **Klett.**

Klett, *M[ax],* & **Busch,** *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*]. *See* **Busch** & **Klett.**

Kletzsch, *Alvin P.*, & **Gately,** *Chas. L.* *See* **Gately** & **Kletzsch.**

Klever, *Ernst.* Zur Kenntnis der Morphogenese des Equidengebisses. Morphol. Jbuch., 15, **1889**, 308–330.

Klewe, ——. Ueber alkoholische Pseudo-Paralyse. [1895.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 52, **1896**, 595–609.

Kley, *P.* Communication du Laboratoire microchimique de l'École polytechnique de Delft. La forme cristalline de l'indigo. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 19, **1900**, 12–16.

Kliačkin, *G.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Ursprung des N. trigeminus. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 204–205.

—— Ein Fall von periodisch recidivirender Oculomotoriuslähmung. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 206–210.

Kliche, *Theodor.* Ueber angebliche Oxysulfurete des Kupfers. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 374–414; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 48–51.

Klie, *Joh.* Untersuchungen des Wachstums von Bact. typhi abdominalis und Bact. coli commune in Nährböden mit verschiedenem Prozentgehalt an Gelatine bei verschiedenen Temperaturen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 49–63.

Klieeisen, *J[osef].* Ueber die Thionylverbindungen substituirter Phenylhydrazine und der Hydrazinbenzoësäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2549–2556.

Kliefoth, *A.* Beobachtungen über die Entwickelung der Pflanzen zu Conow bei Malliss in den Jahren 1882 bis 1891. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1891**, 183–184.

Klien, *Georg.* *Wovon nähren sich die Pflanzen? [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Sber.*), 3–4.

—— Anwendung der künstlichen Düngemittel. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 152–153.

—— Ueber einige pflanzenphysiologische Versuche. [1885.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Sber.*), 34–36.

—— [Ueber den Einfluss der Qualität des Bodens auf die Beschaffenheit der Pflanzen.] [1885.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Sber.*), 37–38.

—— Ueber den Einfluss sehr grosser Mengen von gebundener Phosphorsäure im Boden auf die Zusammensetzung der Körnerfrüchte. [1886.] Königsb. Schr., 27, **1887** (*Sber.*), 26.

—— Ueber die Funktionen der sogenannten Leguminosenknöllchen. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 5–6.

—— Ueber das Wurzelwachstum entlaubter Bäume im Winter. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 6.

—— Ueber vegetative Bastarderzeugung durch Impfung. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 25–26.

—— Ueber das Saccharin. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 38–39.

—— Ueber den Wirkungswerth verschiedener Phosphate auf die Entwickelung der Haferpflanze in Nährstofflösung. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 124–125.

—— [Pflanzenphysiologische Versuche.] [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [3].

—— [Phosphorite.] Königsb. Schr., 36, **1895**, [26].
—— Ueber einige Pflanzengifte. Königsb. Schr., 39, **1898**, [7]-[8].

Klien, *Heinrich.* Ueber anatomische Befunde bei Encephalocele nasoethmoidalis. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1900**, 187–196.

Klien, [*Alfred*] *R*[*udolph*], & **Schall,** [*Joh. Friedrich*] *C*[*arl*]. *See* **Schall & Klien.**

Klien, *Rudolph.* Ueber die Beziehung der Russell'schen Fuchsinkörperchen zu den Altmann'schen Zellgranulis. Beitr. Path. Anat., 11, **1892**, 125–144.
—— Ueber mehreiige Graaf'sche Follikel beim Menschen. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 35–36.

Klieneberger, *Carl.* Ueber eine Anomalie des äusseren Ohres. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 604–608.

Klika, *Bohumil* (=*Gottlieb*). Měkkýši okoli Novobydžovského. [Mollusken der Umgebung von Neubidschow.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 87–99.
—— Die Tertiären Land- und Süsswasser-Conchylien des nordwestlichen Böhmen. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 7, **1891**, *No.* 4, 121 pp.
—— Verzeichniss der von Dr. V. Vávra während seiner Kaukasus-Reise gesammelten Binnenconchylien. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 45, 1–8.

Klikowicz, *Stanisław.* Ueber den Einfluss einiger Arzneimittel auf die künstliche Magenverdauung. Virchow, Arch., 102, **1885**, 360–396.
—— Die Regelung der Salzmengen des Blutes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 518-537.

Klimenko, *Boris,* & **Klimenko,** *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*]. *See* below.

Klimenko, *Boris,* & **Tanatar,** *S*[*evastïan*] *M*[*oisseevič*]. *See* **Tanatar & Klimenko.**

Klimenko, *Efim* (=*Euthyme*) *F*[*ilimonovič*]. Zur Frage über die Aethylenmilchsäure aus Fleischextracten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3182–3183.
—— Къ исторіи паракриловой и гидракриловой кислотъ. [Paracrylic and hydracrylic acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 100–102; Chem. Soc. Jl., 60, **1891** (*Abs.*), 170.
—— О реакціи происходящей при фотохимическомъ разложеніи хлорной воды въ присутствіи соляной кислоты и хлористыхъ металловъ. [Sur la réaction de la décomposition photochimique d'eau de chlore en présence de HCl et des chlorures des métaux.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 2), **1894**, 223–228; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 424–428; Fortschr. Phys., **1894** (*Abth.* 2), 132.
—— О вліяніи хлористыхъ металловъ на фотохимическое разложеніе хлорной воды. [Influence des chlorures métalliques sur la décomposition photochimique de l'eau chlorée.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1894**, 1; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 1257.
—— О вѣроятномъ образованіи озона и перекиси водорода въ атмосферѣ. [Formation probable de l'ozone et de l'eau oxygénée dans l'atmosphère.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1894**, 12-13; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 1349.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Salzsäure und der Chlorsalze auf die photochemische Zersetzung des Chlorwassers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2558–2564.
—— Нѣсколько словъ въ разъясненіе замѣтки г. Гадзяцкаго по поводу статьи "О реакціи хлорноватистой кислоты съ хлористыми кобальтомъ и марганцемъ." [A few words in explanation of Gadziacki's remarks on the paper "On the reaction of hypochlorous acid with cobalt and manganese chlorides."] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 699–703.
—— [О разложеніи хлорноватистой кислоты на солнечномъ свѣтѣ въ присутствіи соляной кислоты и хлористыхъ металловъ.] [Ueber die Zersetzung der unterchlorigen Säure durch das Sonnenlicht in Gegenwart von Salzsäure und Metallchloriden.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 9; Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 160.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Bandalin,** *Ja.* О продуктахъ разложенія ялапина при сухой перегонкѣ. [Ueber die Zersetzungsproducte des Jalappins bei trockener Destillation.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 1), **1893**, 1–16; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 136–142; Chem. Soc. Jl., 66, **1894** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 93–94.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Buchstab,** *Lazau.* О дѣйствіи пятихлористаго фосфора на лимонную кислоту. [Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Citronensäure.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 2), **1889**, 1–4.
—— О дѣйствіи пятихлористаго фосфора на лимонную и аконитовую кислоты. [On the action of phosphorus pentachloride on citric and aconitic acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 96–99; Chem. Soc. Jl., 60, **1891** (*Abs.*), 178.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Klimenko,** *Boris.* О реакціи хлорноватистой кислоты съ хлористыми кобальтомъ и марганцемъ. [On the reaction of hypochlorous acid with cobalt and manganese chlorides.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 189–196; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 99–100; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 478–481.
—— О реакціи хлорноватистой кислоты съ іодистымъ каліемъ. [Sur la réaction de l'acide hypochloreux sur l'iodure de potassium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 249–253; 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 573–578; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 100-101; 18, **1897**, 85–86.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Pekatoros,** *G.* О вліяніи HCl и хлористыхъ металловъ на фотохимическое разложеніе хлорной воды. [De l'influence de HCl et des chlorures des métaux sur la décomposition photochimique d'eau de chlore.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 1), **1889**, 68–78; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 57–65; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 1093.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Rafalovič,** ——. О производныхъ паракриловой и гидракриловой кислотъ. [Ueber die Derivate der Parakrylsäure und der Hydrakrylsäure.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 1), **1893**, 17–24.
—— О производныхъ паракриловой кислоты. [On derivatives of paracrylic acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 411–414.

Klimenko, *Efim F*[*ilimonovič*], & **Rudnickij,** *V.* О вліяніи соляной кислоты и хлористыхъ металловъ на фотохимическое разложеніе хлорной воды. [De l'influence de HCl et des chlorures des métaux sur la décomposition photochimique d'eau de chlore.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 2), **1894**, 211–222; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 415–423; Fortschr. Phys., **1894** (*Abth.* 2), 132.

Kliment, *Leopold.* Ueber den Einfluss des Barometerstandes auf das Diagramm und den Dampfverbrauch der Dampfmaschinen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 314, **1899**, 129–131.

Klimmer, *Martin.* Ist Traubenzucker ein normaler Bestandtheil des Harnes unserer Haussäugethiere? Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 95–108.

—— Zwei neue klinische Methoden der quantitativen Zuckerbestimmung im Harn. Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 108–119.

—— Ueber Harnsteine unserer Haussäugethiere. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 25, **1899**, 336–366.

—— Ueber Lilienfeld's Peptonsynthese. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 25, **1899**, 460–465; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 60, **1899**, 280–285; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 77, **1899**, 210–214.

—— Die Milch, ihre Eigenschaften und Zusammensetzung. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 26, **1900**, 40–69.

—— Ueber Milchverfälschungen und deren Nachweis. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 26, **1900**, 205–229.

—— Ziele und Wege der Milchhygiene. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 26, **1900**, 407–446.

—— Einige Mittheilungen über colloidales Silber. Ztschr. Thiermed., 4, **1900**, 289–300.

Klimont, *I[sidor].* Nachweis und Bestimmung von Neutralfett im Mineralöl. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 543.

—— Zur technischen Analyse der ätherischen Oele. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 641–642, 672–673.

—— Neuer Condensationsapparat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 329.

—— Zur Untersuchung von Briquettepech. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 761–762.

Klimov, *I[van Aleksandrovič].* Ueber die Leitungsbahnen des Kleinhirns. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1899**, 11–27.

Klimovič, *A.* [Фотографированіе солнечной короны. Photographing the solar corona.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888** (*Append.*), 116.

Klimpert, *R.* Die Beruhigung der Meereswogen durch Oel. [1892.] Wetter, 9, **1892**, 259–262, 283–287; 10, **1893**, 21–23, 45–47, 64–68, 90–96.

Klinck, *J. Henry,* & **Williamson,** *Robert B.* *See* **Williamson & Klinck.**

Klinckowström, *Axel von.* Quelques recherches morphologiques sur les artères du cerveau des Vertébrés. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 4), **1890**, *No.* 10, 26 pp.

—— Om den svenska Spetsbergsexpeditionen 1890. Stockh., Ymer, 10, **1891**, 287–290.

—— Fem månader i Suriname. Stockh., Ymer, 11, **1892**, 230–245.

—— Untersuchungen über den Scheitelfleck bei Embryonen einiger Schwimmvögel. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 5, **1892**, 177–183.

—— Le premier développement de l'œil pinéal, l'épiphyse et le nerf pariétal chez Iguana tuberculata. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 289–299.

—— Die Zirbel und das Foramen parietale bei Callichthys (asper und littoralis). Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 561–564.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Parietalauges. [1893.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 249–280.

—— [Zur Anatomie der Pipa americana.] I. Integument. [III. Gefässystem und subcutane Lymphsäcke.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 609–628, 647–666.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Augen von Anableps tetrophthalmus. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 5, **1895**, 67–69.

—— Om ett nyligen funnet moget ägg af pirålen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 55–56.

—— Zur Anatomie der Edentaten. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 8, **1895**, 481–519.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eireifung und Befruchtung bei Prosthecerœus vittatus. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 48, **1897**, 587–605.

Klincksieck-Laurent, *M.* Das elektro-chemische Bleichverfahren von E. Hermite. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, **1889**, 94–96.

Kline, *Linus W.* The migratory impulse *vs.* love of home. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 10, **1898–99**, 1–81.

—— Methods in animal psychology. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 10, **1898–99**, 256–279.

—— Suggestions toward a laboratory course in comparative psychology. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 10, **1898–99**, 399–430.

Kling, *André.* Action du chlorure de titane $TiCl^4$ sur quelques composés organiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 190.

—— Oxydation du propylglycol par l'eau de brome. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 219–220.

—— Oxydation biochimique du propylglycol. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 244–246; 129, **1899**, 1252–1254; 130, **1900**, 60.

Kling, (*Capt.*) *E.* Ueber seine Reise in das Hinterland von Togo. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 17, **1890**, 348–371.

Kling, *M[ax].* Ueber einige alkylirte Imide der Pyroweinsäure sowie über einige Condensationen von Alkyl-Tartrimiden mit Säurechloriden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3039–3043.

Klingatsch, *A[dolf].* Ueber die geometrische Lösung eines Systems linearer Gleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 3, **1892**, 169–177.

—— Zur Bestimmung des mittleren Halbmessers der Erde als Kugel. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 7, **1896**, 335–341.

—— Ueber einige äquivalente Abbildungen des Rotationsellipsoides auf die Kugel. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 175–186.

—— Eine geometrische Lösung zur Flächentheilung. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 429–431.

—— Eine Abbildung der Kugel auf den Rotationskegel. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 75–83.

—— Die Vertheilung der erdmagnetischen Kraft in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 47, **1899**, 289–292.

Klingberg, *A[dolf].* Ueber den physikalisch-optischen Bau des Auges der Hauskatze. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1888**, 119–132.

—— Die Oerter der Cardinalpunkte des Fuchsauges. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1892**, 118–124.

—— Die Oerter der Cardinalpunkte in den Augen unserer Hirsche. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1893**, 35–48.

—— Die Oerter der Kardinalpunkte des Hasenauges. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1898**, 49–54.

Klinge, *Constantin.* Die Raoult'sche Methode der Molekulargewichtsbestimmung. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 273, **1889**, 179–189, 217–223, 271–276.

Klinge, *Johannes.* Die vegetativen und topographischen Verhältnisse der Nordküste der Kurischen Halbinsel. [1884.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 76–124.

—— Eine Flussfahrt auf dem Woo. [1884.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 193–233.

—— Zwei neue Pflanzen fürs Balticum. [1885.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 281–282.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der mittleren Windrichtung auf das Verwachsen der Gewässer nebst Betrachtung anderer von der Windrichtung abhängiger Vegetations-Erscheinungen im Ostbalticum. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, **1890**, 264–313.

—— Bericht über im Jahre 1890 für das Ostbalticum neu gesichtete Pflanzarten. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 420–440.

—— Ueber Moorausbrüche. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, **1892**, 426–461.

—— Revision der Orchis cordigera, *Fr.*, und Orchis angustifolia, *Rchb.* [1893.] Arch. Nat. (Dorpat) (*Ser.* 2), 10, [**1894**], 257–359.

—— Ueber eine eigentümliche Anpassung bei weissblühenden Farbenvarietäten einiger Pflanzenarten. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 14, **1896**, 75–80.

Klingel, *C[arl]*. Beitrag zur Histologie der Ohrpolypen. [1890.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 21, **1891**, 53–67; Arch. Otol., 20, **1891**, 142–156.

—— Messungen über die Höhenverhältnisse des Kuppelraumes der Trommelhöhle. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 21, **1891**, 193–196; Arch. Otol., 20, **1891**, 125–127.

Klingel, *J[ulius]*. Ueber Amidoacetophenon und verwandte Körper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1613–1614.

—— Ueber *p*-Amidoacetophenon, *o*-Amido-*m*-acetyltoluol und einige Derivate dieser Körper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2687–2706.

Klingelfuss, *Fr.* Un nouveau transformateur. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, **1899**, 380–381.

Klingelhöffer, *W[ilhelm Karl August]*. Ueber eine durch temporäre Resection der äusseren Orbitalwand nach Krönlein exstirpirte Orbitalcyste (Cephalocele). Arch. Augenheilk., 35, **1897**, 86–116; Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 25–36.

Klingelhöffer, *W[ilhelm Karl August]*, & **Weiss,** *Leopold*. *See* **Weiss** & **Klingelhöffer.**

Klingemann, *Felix*. Ueber die Einwirkung von aromatischen Aminen auf Acetylcitronensäureanhydrid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 983–987.

—— Ueber die Mengen des bei der Verbrennung organischer stickstoffhaltiger Substanzen mit Kupferoxyd entstehenden Stickoxyds. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3064–3069.

—— Ueber das 1-Methyl-3-Diphenyl-4,5-Diphenylpyrrolon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 516–519

—— [Uebergang des Alkohols in die Milch.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1891** (B), 25–28; Virchow, Arch., 126, **1891**, 72–80.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phenylhydrazin auf ungesättigte γ-Diketone. Liebig's Ann., 269, **1892**, 104–130.

—— Ueber Desylessigsäure. Liebig's Ann., 269, **1892**, 131–142.

—— Die Condensation von Benzaldehyd mit Desoxybenzoïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 818–820.

—— Note on acetanhydrocitric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 699–700.

—— Ueber die Condensation von Desoxybenzoïn mit Aldehyden und Ketonen. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 50–83.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Diphenylessigsäure. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 83–89.

—— Ueber eine in der Natur vorkommende stickstoffhaltige Säure. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 89–91.

—— Eine Methode zur gleichzeitigen Bestimmung von Kohlenstoff und Stickstoff in organischen Verbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 92–102.

Klingemann, *Felix*, & **Anschütz,** *Richard*. *See* **Anschütz** & **Klingemann.**

Klingemann, *Felix*, & **Japp,** *Francis Robert*. *See* **Japp** & **Klingemann.**

Klingemann, *Felix*, & **Laycock,** *W[illiam] F[rederick]*. The action of ammonia and of methylamine on the oxylepidens. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, **1891**, 140–149; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 510–515.

See also **Laycock** & **Klingemann.**

Klingenberg, *[Wilhelm]*. Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des Digitalinum verum. Arch. Exper. Path., 33, **1894**, 353–363.

Klingenberg, *G[eorg]*. Ueber Röntgen'sche Strahlen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 17, **1896**, 220–225.

—— Längenänderung und Magnetisirung von Eisen und Stahl. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 279.

Klingensmith, *Israel P.* Hay fever. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 4), 11–16.

Klingenstein, *E[dmund]*. Ueber Aethyl- und Propylglyoxalidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1173–1176.

Klingenstein, *Moriz von* **Hutten-.** *See* **Hutten-Klingenstein.**

Klinger, *A[ug.]*. Untersuchungen [illegible] und fremder Weine. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 291–302.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Analyse des Honigs. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, **1885**, 166–168.

—— Analysen von Stallprobemilch. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, **1886**, 545–558.

—— Untersuchungen über das Neckarwasser, in Rücksicht auf die Veränderungen, welche es während seines Laufes von oberhalb Berg bis unterhalb Cannstatt erleidet. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 240–247.

Klinger, *A[ug.]*, & **Bujard,** *Alfons*. Mit Fuchsin gefärbte und geschälte Erbsen. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 229.

—— 1. Analyse der Blütenstände von Bassia oleracea und andrer Bassiaarten. 2. Konkretionen in Kochs' Fleischpepton. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 411–414.

—— Ueber die Canaigrewurzel, ein neues Gerbmaterial, und über Gerbstoffbestimmungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 513–514.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung von Citronensäure im Wein. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 514–515.

—— Zum Nachweis von Cochenillepräparaten in gefärbten Würsten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 515–516.

—— Ueber Schweineschmalz. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 69–70.

See also **Bujard** & **Klinger.**

Klinger, *A[ug.]*, & **Zeitler,** *H*. Untersuchungen von Traubenmost aus den Jahren 1883 und 1884. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, **1885**, 169–170.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*]. Ueber die Einwirkung des Sonnenlichts auf organische Substanzen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 225–227; **1888**, 31.

—— Ueber das Isobenzil und die Einwirkung des Sonnenlichts auf einige organische Substanzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1862–1870.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Sonnenlichtes auf Kohlensäure. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 277.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Sonnenlichts auf organische Verbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 249, **1888**, 137–146.

—— Ueber die Nitrirung von Azoxy- und von Azobenzol. [Mit Herrn J. Zuurdeeg gemeinschaftlich ausgeführte Untersuchung.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1889**, 16–17.

—— [Untersuchung der Benzilsäure und ihrer Derivate.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1889**, 17–20.

—— Ueber die Constitution der arsenigen Säure. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 28–29.

—— Ueber eine erneute, gemeinschaftlich mit Herrn Dr. Standke ausgeführte Untersuchung des Isobenzils. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 79–83.

—— [Ueber eine Condensation von Aldehyden mit Benzochinon im Sonnenlicht. In Gemeinschaft mit Herrn Dr Standke ausgeführte Versuche.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 83.

—— Ueber eine Reihe neuer aus Benzilsäure dargestellten Körper. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1893**, 14–15.

—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Theorie der elektrolytischen Dissociation. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1894**, 36.

—— Ueber die Theorie der Lösungen. Königsb. Schr., 37, **1896**, [36]–[37].

—— Zur Geschichte der Thioacetaldehyde. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2194–2195.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Basse,** *Aug*. *See* **Basse** & **Klinger.**

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Heusler,** *Fritz*. *See* **Heusler** & **Klinger.**

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Kolvenbach,** *Wilhelm*. Die Bildung von Acetohydrochinon aus Acetaldehyd und Benzochinon im Sonnenlicht. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1214–1216.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Kreutz,** *A[dolf]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodmethyl auf arsenigsaures Natrium. Liebig's Ann., 249, **1888**, 147–155.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Lonnes,** *Carl.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelsäure auf Benzilsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 734–741.
—— Ueber Diphenyldiphenylen- und Tetraphenylenpinacolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2152–2156.
—— Ueber Diphenyldiphenylen- und Tetraphenylenäthylen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2157–2158.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Benzhydroläthers und der Benzpinacoline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2158–2160.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Maassen,** *Albert.* Untersuchung verschiedener Sulfinverbindungen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 15–18, 66–67.
—— Ueber einige Sulfinverbindungen und die Valenzen des Schwefels. Liebig's Ann., 243, **1888**, 193–218; 252, **1889**, 241–265.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Pitschke,** *R.* Ueber Oxydation von *p*-Toluidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2439–2444.
—— Ueber den Siegburgit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2742–2746.
—— Ueber *m*-Dinitroazoxybenzol und *o*-Azoxytoluol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2551–2556.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Schmitz,** *Ludolf.* Ueber Dibutyryl und Divaleryl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1271–1276.
—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise von Isobenzil. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1276–1277.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Standke,** *Otto.* Zur Kenntniss der Benzilsäure und ihrer Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1211–1215.
—— Ueber das Isobenzil. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1264–1271.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Sonnenlichts auf organische Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1340–1346.

Klinger, *Heinrich* [*Konrad*], & **Zuurdeeg,** *Johann.* Ueber Trinitroazoxy- und Trinitroazobenzole. Liebig's Ann., 255, **1889**, 310–338.

Klinger, *Ludwig.* Verteilung und Zunahme der Bevölkerung im Thüringerwald nach Höhenstufen. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 9, **1891**, 113–149.

Klinggraeff, *H*[*ugo*] *von.* Bericht über die botanischen Reisen im Neustädter Kreise im Sommer 1882. [1884.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 1), 18–31.
—— Die Stellung der Botanik unter den Naturwissenschaften, ihre Entwickelung zur exakten Wissenschaft und ihr Verhältniss zum praktischen Leben, sowie über die Aufgaben des westpreussischen botanisch-zoologischen Vereins. [1884.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 1), 149–163.
—— Bericht über die botanischen Reisen an den Seeküsten Westpreussens im Sommer 1883. [1885.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 2), 24–53.
—— Botanische Reisen im Kreise Karthaus in den Monaten Juni, Juli und August 1884. [1886.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 3), 64–84.
—— Einige Berichtigungen zu der Berichtigung des Herrn Dr. J. Abromeit. [1886.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 3), 199–202.
—— In den Jahren 1885/6...gesammelte seltenere und für die Provinz neue Farren und Moose. [1887.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 4), 92–93.
—— Bericht über die von [ihm] im Auftrage des westpreussischen bot.-zool. Vereins im Jahre 1887 unternommenen botanischen Exkursionen. [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 1), 81–84.
—— Ueber die Bastarde bei Farnen und Moosen. [1889.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), 172–178.
—— Botanische Reisen im Sommer 1888. [1889.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 2), 247–250.
—— Schmetterlingsfang der Drosera anglica, *Huds.* [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 3), 21–24.
—— Botanische Excursionen im Jahre 1889. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), 42–49.

Klingmann, *Theo*[*phil*]. Ueber die Pathogenese des Naphthalinstaares. Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 12–22.

Klingmann, *Theo*[*phil*], & **Israel,** *Oscar.* *See* **Israel & Klingmann.**

Klink, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Dämmerzustand mit Amnesie nach leichter Hirnerschütterung. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 210–212.

Klinke, *Otto.* Ueber Zwangsreden. [1891.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 91–108.
—— Ueber Sprachstörungen aus Hypochondrie und ähnliche Störungen der formalen Lautsprache bei Geisteskranken überhaupt. [1891.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 233–239.
—— Sprachstörungen bei Geisteskranken. [1892.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 160-185.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Tangentialfasern der Grosshirnrinde von Idioten. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 450–469.
—— Ueber das Symptom des Gedankenlautwerdens. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 147–201.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Kleinhirntumor. [1895.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 53, **1897**, 169–170.
—— Ueber die Zellen der unteren Oliven. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 17–21.

Klinkerfues, [*Ernst Friedrich*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 65–68; Centrztg. Optik, 5, **1884**, 73–74; Leopoldina, 20, **1884**, 58–59; Nature, 29, **1884**, 415; Observatory, London, 7, **1884**, 117–118; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 203–208; Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 501.
—— *Una notevole proprietà fisica del capello umano digrassato. [*Tr.*] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, **1882**, 77–79.

Klinkert, *Georg.* Die Bewegung electromagnetisch erregter Saiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 849–872.

Klippel, *M*[*aurice*]. Des altérations des nerfs périphériques dans les œdèmes chroniques, la phlegmatia alba dolens et l'œdème expérimental. Arch. Gén. Méd., 164, **1889**, 5–20, 186–206.
—— Caractères histologiques différentiels de la paralysie générale. Classification histologique des paralysies générales. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 660–676.
—— Lésions des poumons, du cœur, du foie et des reins dans la paralysie générale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 545–574.
—— Du processus histologique et de la nature de la paralysie générale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 710–724.
—— Paralysie générale. Lésions et symptomes spinaux. Formes spinales. Arch. Méd. Expér., 6, **1894**, 75–114.
—— Sur une variété de rhumatisme déformant des mains et sur l'intervention du système nerveux dans les arthropathies de ce genre. Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 385–393.
—— Le pancréas infectieux. Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 536–554.
—— Les accidents nerveux du cancer. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 33–58.
—— De la soif pathologique en général et en particulier de la soif brightique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 185, **1900**, 415–420.

Klippel, *M*[*aurice*], & **Azoulay,** *Léon.* *See* **Azoulay & Klippel.**

Klippel, *M*[*aurice*], & **Boeteau,** [*Louis*]. Des troubles de la respiration dans les maladies mentales et en particulier dans la paralysie générale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892**, 49–53.

Klippel, *M*[*aurice*], & **Lefas,** *E.* Des altérations des glandes salivaires dans la sialorrhée des tabétiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 143–145.
—— Crises hypersécrétoires dans le tic douloureux de la face. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 181–183.
—— Maladies du pancréas. Arch. Gén. Méd., 184, **1899**, 74–115.

Klipstein, *A[ugust] von.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 109–110; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1894**, 184–185; Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, vii–viii.

—— *Einige Mittheilungen über die Campillberge und deren Umgebungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 144–145, 184, 227.

—— *Ueber die Campiler Schichten und den alpinen Wellenkalk sowie über die Esinoschichten und der Marmolata. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 167–168.

—— Ueber die Gosaukreide der Ladoialpe auf dem Sonnenwendjoch bei Brixlegg im Unterinnthal. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 113–117.

—— Erwiderung an Herrn Dr. Lechleitner bezüglich der Kreideversteinerungen von der Ladoialpe. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1888**, 289–290.

Klipstein, *Ernst,* & **Fränkel,** *Carl. See* **Fränkel & Klipstein.**

Klitin, *I[van Ivanovič].* De l'infection streptococcique générale aiguë *post-partem* et de l'action du sérum antistreptococcique sur cette infection. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 143–167.

—— De la leucocytose dans la diphtérie. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 366–386.

Klitsche de la Grange, (*barone*) *Adolfo.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Bull. Paletn. Ital., 20, **1894**, 142–143.

—— [Lettere sopra recenti eruzioni nei vulcanetti di fango presso Civitavecchia durante il periodo sismico dell' Isola d' Ischia.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 128–130; Bull. Vulc. Ital., 11, **1884**, 62–64.

Klittke, *M.* Die Naturgas-Gebiete von Ohio und Indiana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 272–279.

—— Ueber die Aussichten künstlicher Bewässerung in den regenarmen Strichen der Vereinigten Staaten. Auf Grund der Arbeiten des U. S. Geological Survey dargestellt. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 185–194, 235–240, 278–292, 340–346, 415–423.

—— Entwicklung, Organisation und Leistungen der geologischen Landesaufnahmen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1896**, 209–213, 289–352.

—— Die geologische Landesaufnahme der Dominion of Canada. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 117–144.

—— Die geologische Landesaufnahme von New South Wales. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 278–292, 305–314.

Klitzkowski, *Felix.* Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der unperiodischen Luftdruckschwankungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 441–455.

Kliver, *M.* Ueber Arthropleura armata, *Jord.* [1884.] Palaeontographica, 31, **1885**, 11–18.

—— Ueber einige neue Arthropodenreste aus der Saarbrücker und der Wettin-Löbejüner Steinkohlenformation. [1886.] Palaeontographica, 32, **1885–86**, 99–115.

—— Ueber den geognostischen Horizont der in den vier benachbarten, an der bayerisch-preussischen Landesgrenze bei Saarbrücken gelegenen Steinkohlengruben Frankenholz, Mittelbexbach, Wellesweiler und Ziehwald bebauten Flötzgruppen. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 37, **1889** (*Abh.*), 153–155.

—— Ueber die Fortsetzung des Saarbrücker productiven Steinkohlengebirges in der Bayerischen Pfalz. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 40, **1892** (*Abh.*), 471–493.

Klobb, [*Constant*] *T[imothée].* Sur l'action de l'ammoniaque sur les permanganates métalliques. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, xxxii–xxxiii.

—— Analyse des rognons de phosphates. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886** (*Fasc.* 19), 143.

—— Combinaisons de l'ammoniaque avec les permanganates métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 384–385.

—— Permanganates ammoniocobaltiques. Ann. Chim., 12, **1887**, 5–33.

—— Sur quelques dérivés ammonio-cobaltiques. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1887**, xix–xx.

—— De quelques permanganates nouveaux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 240–244.

—— Sur un nouveau sel ammoniocobaltique. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1888**, 41–43.

—— Combinaisons de l'ammoniaque avec les permanganates métalliques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 508–510.

—— Sur la production, par voie sèche, de quelques sulfates anhydres cristallisés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 836–838.

—— De l'action minéralisatrice du sulfate d'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 230–232.

—— Des propriétés minéralisatrices du sulfate d'ammoniaque et de leur application à la production des sulfates anhydres. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 16–24.

—— De l'isomorphisme dans les aluns anhydres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 311–314; Jl. Pharm., 28, **1893**, 273–274.

—— Action de la chaleur sur le permanganate de zinc. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 105–109.

—— Contribution à l'étude des sels de sesquioxyde de chrome. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 663–668.

—— Combinaisons de la pyridine avec les permanganates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1271–1273; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 604–609.

—— Synthèses au moyen de l'éther cyanacétique. Éthers phénacylcyanacétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 161–162.

—— Synthèses au moyen de l'éther cyanacétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 463–465.

—— Sur quelques nouveaux dérivés des éthers cyanacétiques. Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 488–491.

—— [Préparation des valérylcyanacétates de méthyle et d'éthyle.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 133.

—— Sur quelques acides cyanés nouveaux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 773–778.

—— Sur l'acide diphénacylcyanacétique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1008–1014.

—— Nouvelles synthèses au moyen de l'éther cyanacétique. Ann. Chim., 10, **1897**, 145–214.

—— [Dédoublement des acides alcoylphénacylcyanacétiques par les alcalis.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 341–342.

—— Sur quelques nouveaux acides γ-cétoniques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 408–411.

—— [Sur la préparation de l'acide benzoylpropionique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 582–583.

—— Action de l'aniline et de la phénylcarbimide sur des acides cétoniques de la série $C^nH^{2n-10}O^3$. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 389–399, 1040.

—— [Préparation et propriétés de l'acide α-méthyl-β-benzoylpropionique et son action sur l'aniline.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 995.

—— [Action de l'isocyanate de phényle sur l'acide diphénylbenzoylpropionique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 757.

—— Alun de chrome anhydre cristallisé. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 159–161.

—— Action de l'isocyanate de phényle et de l'aniline sur quelques acides γ-cétoniques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1254–1256; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 520–529.

—— Forme cristalline du chlorosulfate et du chloroséléniate lutéocobaltiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1305–1308; Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 211–214.

—— Synthèse de l'acide α-méthyl-β-benzoylpropionique (phénylméthylbutanonoïque). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 511–512.

Klobbie, *E[duard] A[ugust].* Sur une nitramine, dérivant de la mésidine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 6, **1887**, 31–35.

—— Action de l'acide azoteux sur les corps azotés. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 9, **1890**, 134–154.

—— Gleichgewichte in den Systemen Aether-Wasser und Aether-Wasser-Malonsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 615–632.

—— Het evenwicht in de stelsels water-aether, watermalonzuur, aethermalon-zuur, en de isotherm van het stelsel water-aether-malonzuur bij 15°. [1897.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 253–260.

—— Maatanalytische bepaling van osmiumtetroxyde (overosmiumzuur). Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 551–555.

Klobbie, *E[duard] A[ugust]*, & **Bemmelen,** *J[akob] M[aarten] van*. *See* **Bemmelen** & **Klobbie.**

Klobbie, *E[duard] A[ugust]*, & **Franchimont,** *A[ntoine] P[aul] N[icolas]*. *See* **Franchimont** & **Klobbie.**

Kloboučck, *Josef*. Důkaz jisté věty z geometrie polohy. [Beweis eines Satzes aus der Geometrie der Lage.] Časopis, 26, **1897**, 156–160; Fortschr. Math., **1897**, 490.

Klobukov, *Nikolaj*. Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Dampfdichte niedrig siedender Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 465–492.

—— Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Dampfdichte hochsiedender Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 493–509.

—— Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren, um Barometerröhren ohne Auskochen luftfrei zu machen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 289–291.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur quantitativen (maasanalytischen) Bestimmung des Schwefels. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1861–1869.

—— Ueber eine bequeme Darstellungsweise der Tetrathionsauren Alkalisalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1869–1871.

—— Zur Frage über den Zusammenhang zwischen Molecularstructur und Lichtabsorptionserscheinungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 32, **1885**, 122–125.

—— Ueber neue Apparate für elektrochemische Untersuchungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, **1886**, 473–479; 34, **1886**, 539–547; 37, **1888**, 375–381; 40, **1889**, 1 1–127.

—— Ueber die Zersetzung des Aethylätherdampfes durch den Inductionsfunkenstrom. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 34, **1886**, 124–131.

—— Ueber Apparate zur Selbstregistrirung unter Zuhilfenahme der chemischen Wirkung des Inductionsfunkenstromes. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 268, **1888**, 216–221.

—— "Sicherheitsquetschhahn" zum Schutze gegen Feuersgefahr durch Zurückschlagen der Flamme bei Brennern und sonstigen Gasheizvorrichtungen, deren Anschluss an die Gasleitung vermittelst eines Gummischlauches geschieht. Fresenius, Ztschr., 27, **1888**, 168–173.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der auf nassem Wege entstehenden Modificationen des Cadmiumsulfides. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 412–425; 40, **1889**, 584.

—— Ueber das kryoskopische Verhalten der Lösungen von Jodoform in Benzol und Eisessig. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 351–353.

—— Ueber das kryoskopische Verhalten der Lösungen von Morphinverbindungen in Benzol, Eisessig und Wasser. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 476–481.

—— Apparat für kryoskopische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 10–17.

—— Ueber den Nachweis geringer Mengen von Arsen unter Zuhülfenahme des Inductionsfunkenstromes. Fresenius, Ztschr., 29, **1890**, 129–133.

—— Ueber das kryoskopische Verhalten der wässerigen Lösungen der aus Formaldehyd erhaltenen synthetischen Zuckerarten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 28–30.

—— Ueber den Einfluss von Kapillaritäts- und Diffusionsvorgängen auf die Lösungsenergie von Flüssigkeiten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 181–190,

—— Vorlesungsversuch zur Demonstration der Wirkung von Complementärfarben und Farbengemischen beim Zusammenbringen von gelösten Farbstoffen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 438–440.

Klocke, *Eduard*. Zur Cladocerenfauna Westfalens. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 64–76; **1893–94**, 108–109.

—— Ein neuer Pleuroxus. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 188–191.

—— Beiträge zur Cladocerenfauna der Ostschweiz. Zürich Vrtljschr., 38, **1893**, 384–389.

—— Verzeichnis der Litteratur über Cladoceren von 1669–1894. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 109–128.

—— Die Winterfauna des Heiligen Meeres. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 129–130.

—— Wildkatze und Hauskatze. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 109–113.

Klocke, *Fr[iedrich]*. For biography and list of works *see* Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 6 pp.

—— *Ueber die Doppelbrechung einiger regulär krystallisirenden Substanzen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 195.

—— *Nachahmung der Erscheinungen optisch anomaler Krystalle durch gespannte Colloide. [1882.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 31–36.

—— *Ueber die Wirkung eines einseitigen Druckes auf optisch anomale Krystalle von Alaun, Idokras und Apophyllit. [1882.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 37–47.

—— *Axenbilder im convergenten Licht bei Alaun, Bleinitrat, gepresstem Gelatine und rasch gekühlten Glase. [1882.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 48–54.

Klocke, *Fr[iedrich]*, & **Koch,** *K[arl] R[ichard Robert]*. *See* **Koch** & **Klocke.**

Klockmann, *F[riedrich]*. Ueber Aufnahme ostwärts der Havel. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, xcvii–c.

—— Ueber Aufnahme der Sectionen Friesack und Brunne. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, lxxxi–lxxxv.

—— Charakteristische Diabas- und Gabbro-Typen unter den norddeutschen Diluvialgeschieben. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 322–346.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf Blatt Tramnitz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, cxxxvi–cxxxix.

—— Mineralogische Mittheilungen aus den Sammlungen der Bergakademie zu Clausthal. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 265–275.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf Blatt Kyritz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, xciii–xcvi.

—— Der geologische Aufbau des sogen. Magdeburger Uferrandes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der auftretenden Eruptivgesteine. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, 118–256.

—— Uebersicht über die Geologie des nordwestlichen Oberharzes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 253–287, 752.

—— Beiträge zur Erzlagerstättenkunde des Harzes. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 385–388, 466–471.

—— Ueber die lagerartige Natur der Kiesvorkommen des südlichen Spaniens und Portugals. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 1173–1181.

—— Mittheilung über Aufnahmen im Oberharz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, xxx–xxxii.

—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der letzjährigen Aufnahmethätigkeit im Oberharz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, xlvi–l.

—— Ueber den Antheil Von Groddeck's an der Deutung der Zinnerzlagerstätte des Mt. Bischoff. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900**, 167–168.

—— Blatt Kyritz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 1, **1900**, vi + 14 + 13 + 17 pp.

—— Blatt Tramnitz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 2, **1900**, vi + 12 + 13 + 23 pp.

—— Blatt Neu-Ruppin. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 3, **1900**, vi + 11 + 13 + 13 pp.

—— Blatt Wusterhausen a. d. Dosse, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 7, **1900**, vi + 14 + 13 + 15 pp.

—— Blatt Wildberg, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister.

Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 8. **1900**, vi + 12 + 13 + 27 pp.

—— Blatt Fehrbellin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 69, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 9. **1900**, vi + 13 + 13 + 11 pp.

—— Ueber eine merkwürdige Rinnenbildung und ein neues Zwillingsgesetz an Krystallen des Andreasberger Rothgültigerzes. Ztschr. Kryst., 32, **1900**, 579–586.

—— Montangeologische Reiseskizzen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 265–275.

See also under **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*, & **Dames,** *Wilhelm [Barnim]*.

Klockmann, *F[riedrich]*, & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*. Blatt Rhinow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 35, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 13, **1888**, 32 + 35 pp.

—— Blatt Friesack, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 35, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 14, **1888**, 32 + 21 pp.

—— Blatt Brunne. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 35, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 15, **1888**, 28 + 30 pp.

—— Blatt Arneburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 38, *Gradabth.* 43, *No.* 23, **1888**, 39 + 12 pp.

—— Blatt Schollene. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 38, *Gradabth.* 43, *No* 24, **1888**, 28 + 15 pp.

See also **Berendt** & **Klockmann.**

Kłodnicki, *Gustaw.* Własności anharmoniczne krzywych eliptycznych 3-go stopnia. [Anharmonic properties of elliptic curves of the 3rd degree.] Wiad. Mat., 4, **1900**, 232–233.

Klodt, *J[ohannes]*. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Lidmuskulatur. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 41, **1893**, 1–18.

Klöber. *See* **Wolterstorff,** *Willi (et alii)*.

Klöcker, *Alb[ert]*. Undersøgelser over Saccharomyces Marxianus, Sacch. apiculatus og Sacch. anomalus. [1895.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 63–76, (*Rés.* 20–29); Ann. Microgr., 7 (**1895**), 313–325.

—— Kan enzymdannelsen hos alkoholgjærsvampene anvendes som artsmærke? [1900.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 5, **1903**, 55–60, (*Rés.* 58–63); Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 241–245.

Klöcker, *Alb[ert]*, & **Schiønning,** *H.* [Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die vermeintliche Umbildung verschiedener Schimmelpilze in Saccharomyceten.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 777–782, 899; 2, **1896**, 185–193; 4, **1898**, 460–465.

—— Hvad vide vi om saccharomyceternes stamformer? [1896.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 4, **1899**, 85–144, (*Rés.* 36–68); Ann. Microgr., 9 (**1897**), 233–250, 281–301.

—— Ueber Durchwachsungen und abnorme Konidienbildungen bei Dematium pullulans, *De Bary*, und bei anderen Pilzen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 505–507.

—— Om gjennemvoxningsfænomener og abnorm konidiedannelse hos Dematium pullulans, *De Bary*, og andre svampe. [1900.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 5, **1903**, 44–54, (*Rés.* 47–57).

Klöden, *G[ustav] A[dolph] von.* For biography and works *see* Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 12, **1885**, 208; Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 518.

—— Seen-Tabelle. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 19, **1884**, 416–423.

—— General Tillo's Messung der Länge der grösseren Flüsse in Russland. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 20, **1885**, 253–256.

—— Annähernde Angaben der Länge von 376 Strömen und Flüssen und Grösse ihrer Stromgebiete. [*Posth.*] Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 20, **1885**, 397–404.

Kloeppel, *Edmund.* Ueber jodirte und jodosirte *p*-Toluylsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1733–1738.

Kloeppel, *Edmund*, & **Stobbe,** *Hans.* *See* **Stobbe** & **Kloeppel.**

Kloeppel, *J.* Ueber Secretbehälter bei Euphorbiaceen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 159–196.

Kloht, *F.* Combinirtes Planimeter. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 5, **1885**, 41–53.

Kloman, *William C.* Poisoning by illuminating gas. History of a case. Rapid recovery. A rational treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 458–459.

Kloock, *H.* Ephemeride des Cometen 1886...(Finlay). Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 79–80, 141–142, 173–174, 269–270.

—— Ueber die tägliche Aberration bei absoluten Planeten- und Cometenbeobachtungen. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 263–264.

—— Fixstern-Parallaxe und Aberration. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 71–76.

—— Tafel für das dritte Glied der Präcession. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 5, **1890**, 33 pp.

Kloos, *J[ohann] H[ermann]*. *Geognostische Beobachtungen am Columbia-Flusse. Min. Petr. Mitth., 1, **1878**, 389–410; 3, **1881**, 548.

—— *Ueber eine Umwandlung von Labrador in einen Albit und in ein zeolithisches Mineral. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1883**, 90–93.

—— Beobachtungen an Orthoklas und Mikroklin. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 87–131.

—— Studien im Granitgebiet des südlichen Schwarzwaldes. [1884.] Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 3, **1885**, 1–66.

—— Ueber Uralit und die strukturellen Verschiedenheiten der Hornblende in einigen Gesteinen des Schwarz- und Odenwaldes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 90–97.

—— Ein Uralitgestein von Ebersteinburg im nördlichen Schwarzwald. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 82–88.

—— Ueber Harmotomzwillinge von Andreasberg. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 212–224.

—— Ueber eine manganreiche und zinkhaltige Hornblende von Franklin (New Jersey). Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 211–223.

—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der dunklen Hornblenden. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 321–330.

—— Die ältesten Sedimente des nördlichen Schwarzwaldes und die in denselben eingelagerten Eruptivgesteine. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (5), **1887**, 33–58.

—— Untersuchungeu über Gesteine und Mineralien aus West-Indien. Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 1, **1887–89**, 1–110, 169–206.

—— [Asche von der Eruption auf Krakatau.] [1884.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 20–21, 30–31.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die neuen Knochenfunde in den Höhlen bei Rubeland im Harz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 306–309.

—— Ueber die mikroskopische Untersuchung von Gesteinen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 612–613.

—— Die vulkanische Eruption und das Seebeben in der Sundastrasse im August 1883. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 1–20.

—— Das Erdbeben im Badischen Oberlande und Oberelsass am 24. Januar 1883. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 21–37, 49–55.

—— Oberflächengestaltung und geologischer Bau. Die Geologie, Mineralogie und Paläontologie des Herzogthums Braunschweig und der angrenzenden Landestheile mit Inbegriff des Harzgebirges. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (6), **1891**, 65–250.

—— Zur Entstehung des lössartigen Lehmes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 324–328.

—— Die Höhlen des Harzes und ihre Ausfüllungen. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1892**, 150–172.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Hahausen und Lamspringe. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, xliii–xlviii.

—— Die geognostischen Verhältnisse am nordwestlichen Harzrande zwischen Seesen und Hahausen unter specieller

Berücksichtigung der Zechsteinformation. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 12, **1893**, 126–153.

—— Die Tropfsteinhöhlen bei Rübeland im Harz und ihre Entstehung durch unterirdische Wasserwirkung. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 157–163.

—— Die neueren Aufschlüsse über die Ausdehnung der Kali- und Magnesiasalzlagerstätten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Hannover. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 115–124.

—— Die neueste Literatur auf dem Gebiete der Höhlenforschung. [1896.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 63–66.

—— Ueber den geologischen Bau des Hilses. [1896.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 89–98.

—— [Petrefaction aus dem Gaultthon von Thiede.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 184–185.

—— Petrefaction aus der borealen Facies der nordamerikanischen Kreide. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 185.

—— [Die neuen Arbeiten in der Hermannshöhle bei Rübeland.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 223–226.

—— [Ein neues Zinnobervorkommen in Toscana.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 227–228.

—— Die Kohlenfelder im Banater Gebirge, Südkarpathen. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 260–274.

—— Ueber neue Funde aus dem Mittleren Gault von Vöhrum bei Peine. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 195–196.

—— Ueber ein Vorkommen von Analcim auf Steinkernen von Pleuroceras costatum von Lehre bei Braunschweig. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 210.

—— Versteinerungen führende Niveaus im mittleren Buntsandstein in der Provinz Hannover und im Herzogthum Braunschweig. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 210–212.

—— Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse des Herzogthums Braunschweig, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten Hilsmulde. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 214–218.

—— Die Kohlenfelder bei Fünfkirchen in Süd-Ungarn und im Banater Gebirgsmassiv (Süd-Karpathen). Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 148–156.

—— Ueber die Ergebnisse der Tiefbohrungen auf Kalisalze im Leinethale. Neues Jbuch Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 2), 61–63.

—— Zinnober führende Trachyttuffe vom Monte Amiata im südlichen Toscana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 158–163.

—— [Versteinerungen aus dem Untersenon von Braunschweig.] [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 65–67.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Quecksilbers im südlichen Toscana. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 72–75.

—— Die geologische Aufnahme der braunschweigischen Forstamtsbezirke am Hils. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 77–82.

—— [Ueber ein Conglomerat vom Muschelkalkplateau bei Bodenwerder.] [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 109–110.

—— [Ammoniten aus den Thonen von Gr.-Schwülper und von Wenden.] [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 110.

—— Ueber die durch die neuesten Tiefbohrungen auf Kalisalze aufgedeckten Ueberschiebungen. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 110–116.

—— [Ueber Mineralien aus dem Siebengebirge.] [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 142–143.

—— Ueber Analcim auf Steinkernen von Ammoniten und auf Sphärosiderit von Lehre. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 153.

—— [Ueber neue Fundstücke von der Analcimfundstelle bei Lehre, und die dort auftretenden Versteinerungen.] [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 167–168.

—— Ueber die neuesten Ergebnisse der Kalisalzbohrungen und die Schachtaufschlüsse in der Provinz Hannover. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 172–177.

—— Ueber die Verbreitung der isolirten Vorkommen des marinen Tertiärs im nordwestlichen Deutschland, besonders in der Provinz Hannover. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 187–190.

—— Ueber Versteinerungen aus dem Hilsthon von Ahlum. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 200–202.

—— Ueber Mineralien aus dem Basalt vom Oelberg im Siebengebirge. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 205–206.

—— [Ueber Petrefakten aus der Thongrube von Oelber am weissen Wege.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 207.

—— Ueber das Untersenon von Gr.- und Kl.-Biewende. [1900.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (12), **1902**, 52–53.

—— Ueber einen neuen Aufschluss in den Brunsvicensis-Thonen östlich von Braunschweig. [1900.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (12), **1902**, 54–55.

—— Ueber die Bohrungen auf Kalisalze im Norden der Stadt Braunschweig. [1900.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (12), **1902**, 60–64.

—— Ueber die Ergebnisse einer Bohrung auf Kalisalze bei Vörie an der Bahn Hannover-Altenbeken. [1900.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (12), **1902**, 65–67.

—— Ueber die neueren Aufschlüsse betreffs der Ausdehnung der Kali- und Magnesiasalze. [1895.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (9), **1903**, 54–59.

See also **Wolterstorff,** *Willi* (*et alii*).

Kloos, *J*[*ohann*] *H*[*ermann*], & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. *See* **Jannasch** & **Kloos.**

Kloos, *J*[*ohann*] *H*[*ermann*], & **Otto,** [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Robert*. *See* **Otto** & **Kloos.**

Klooz, *Otis T.*, & **Mabery,** *Charles F*[*rederic*]. *See* **Mabery** & **Klooz.**

Klopfer, *Volkmar*. *See under* **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard.*

Klopfer, *Volkmar*, & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard*. *See* **Möhlau** & **Klopfer.**

Klopsch, [*Carl*] *E*[*manuel*]. For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Nek.*), 10–12.

Klopsch, *Reinhard*. Kurze Mittheilung über das Benz-β-naphtylamid und das β Dinaphtylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1585–1587.

—— Chemische Untersuchungen über die hygienische und landwirthschaftliche Bedeutung der Breslauer Rieselfelder. Landw. Jbüch., 14, **1885**, 109–147.

Klose, ——. Steinkohlen der Kreideformation in Nordamerika. Ztschr. Berg., Hütten- u. Salinenw., 42, **1894** (*Abh.*), 151–156.

Klossovskij, *Aleksandr*. Устройство метеорологической службы на югѣ Россіи. [Organisation of the Meteorological Office in S. Russia.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 5, **1884.**

—— Наблюденія надъ температурой почвы въ Елисаветградѣ. [Researches on earth temperature in Elisabetgrad.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 5, **1884.**

—— Инструкція для наблюденія осадковъ, грозъ и града. [Instructions for the observation of atmospheric precipitation, thunder showers and hail.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 9 (*No.* 1), **1884**, 8 pp.

—— Les orages en Russie. New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 7, **1886.**

—— Les orages au sud de la Russie. New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 7, **1886.**

—— Метеорологическія наблюденія, произведенныя въ Одессѣ, а также на дождевыхъ станціяхъ Херсонской губерніи Май–Августъ 1886 г. [Observations de l'Observatoire météorologique d'Odessa et celles des stations pluviométriques du gouvernement de

Cherson. mai–août, 1886.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 1–68.

—— О колебаніяхъ температуры и плотности Морской воды вблизи Одессы. [Sur les oscillations de la température et de la densité de l'eau de la mer Noire à Odessa.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (*No.* 1), **1887**, 29–48.

—— Краткій отчетъ о наблюденіяхъ надъ осадками и грозами, произведенныхъ на югѣ Россіи съ 1 Января по 31 Іюля 1887 г. [Résumé des observations pluviométriques faites au sud de la Russie depuis le 1 janvier jusqu'au 31 juillet de l'année 1887.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 93–100.

—— Осадки юго-запада Россіи, ихъ распредѣленіе и предсказаніе. [Rainfall of S. W. Russia, its distribution and prediction.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 13 (*No.* 1), **1888**, 1–112; Nature, 39, **1889**, 466–467.

—— Краткій отчетъ о дѣятельности метеорологической обсерваторіи Императорскаго Новороссійскаго Университета съ 1 Января 1886 года по 1 Сентября 1888 года. [Résumé des travaux de l'Observatoire météorologique à l'Université d'Odessa depuis le 1 janvier de l'année 1886 jusqu'au 1 septembre de l'année 1888.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 13 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 85–92.

—— L'anémographe de *M.* Timtchenko. New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 1), **1889**, 177–180.

—— Матеріалы для разработки вопроса о заносахъ. [Materials for working up the question of snow-drifts.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 1), **1889**, 181–208.

—— Différentes formes des grêlons observés au sud-ouest de la Russie. New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 15 (*No.* 1), **1890**, 43–56.

—— Les oscillations du niveau de la mer Noire le long du littoral russe. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 199–213.

—— Distribution annuelle des orages à la surface du globe terrestre. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 42, **1894**, 255–259; Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 271–278.

—— Nuovo anemometro. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 26, **1894**, 29.

—— Fortes pluies. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 588–589.

—— Les coups de foudre au sud-ouest de la Russie. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 114–115.

—— La vie physique de notre planète devant les lumières de la science contemporaine. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 289–295, 364–369, 424–429.

Kłossowski, *Zdzisław.* W sprawie badań i przyrządzania wód mineralnych sztucznych. [On the question of the investigation and preparation of artificial mineral waters.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 413–419.

Klostermann, *Max.* Ueber das Anagyrin. Arch. Pharm., 238, **1900**, 227–230.

Klots. *See* **Scheffelaar Klots.**

Klotz, *Carl.* Notiz über das α-Amidolepidin. Liebig's Ann., 245, **1888**, 382–384.

Klotz, *Carl,* & **Knorr,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Knorr** & **Klotz.**

Klotz, *Carl,* & **Lellmann,** *Eugen* [*Carl*]. *See* **Lellmann** & **Klotz.**

Klotz, *Hermann G.* Clinical observations on endoscopy of the male urethra. N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 589–597.

—— On the occurrence of ulcers resulting from spontaneous gangrene of the skin during the later stages of syphilis, and their relation to syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 395–398.

—— Endoscopic studies on vegetations, polypi, angeioma, membranous and diphtheritic urethritis, suppuration from the ejaculatory ducts, cyst of the colliculus seminalis, etc. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 99–106.

Klotz, *J.* Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie des Geschlechtsapparates von Lymnæus. Jena. Ztschr., 23, **1889**, 1–40.

Klotz, *Karl.* Untersuchungen über die Vena saphena magna beim Menschen, besonders rücksichtlich ihrer Klappenverhältnisse. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1887**, 159–173.

Klotz, *Otto J*[*ulius*]. Bright meteor. Sidereal Messenger, 9, **1890**, 324.

—— Alaska. [1894.] Ottawa Natlist., 8, **1894–95**, 6–33.

—— Experimental application of the phototopographical method of surveying to the Baird glacier, Alaska. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 3, **1895**, 512–518.

—— Latitude by elongation. [1895.] Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 199–203.

—— Alaska boundary survey. Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 348–352, 395–400.

—— Weather. Ottawa Natlist., 11, **1897**, 45–61.

—— Notes on glaciers of south-eastern Alaska and adjoining territory. Geogr. Jl., 14, **1899**, 523–534.

Klotz, *Walter C.* Observations on nitrogenous metabolism in a case of nephritis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 1132–1135.

Kluczenko, *Basil.* Die Pellagra in der Bukowina. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 2). 267–277.

Kluczenko, *Basil,* & **Kamen,** *Ludwig.* Die Cholera in der Bukowina im Jahre 1893. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 482–504.

Klüge, *G.* Очеркъ естественной исторіи прѣсноводныхъ мшанокъ окрестностей города Казани. [Sketch of the natural history of the fresh-water Polyzoa of the neighbourhood of the town of Kazan.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1896** (*Pt.* 4), 145–190, (*Pt.* 5), 91–146.

Klüss, *K*[*arl*]. Zur Kenntniss der unterschwefelsauren Salze. Liebig's Ann., 246, **1888**, 179–220, 284–306.

Klüss, *K*[*arl*], & **Fock,** *A*[*ndreas Ludwig*]. *See* **Fock** & **Klüss.**

Klug, *Ferdinand.* *See* **Klug,** *Nándor.*

Klug, [*Johann Christoph*] *Friedrich.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 24, **1886–87** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 181–186).

Klug, *Lipót* (=*Leopold*). Perspectivische Dreiecke die einem Kegelschnitt einbeschrieben sind. Arch. Math. Phys., 1, **1884**, 292–303.

—— Einige Sätze über das Viereck und Kegelschnittbüschel. Arch. Math. Phys., 1, **1884**, 304–310.

—— Construction der den Brennpunkten eines Kegelschnitts entsprechenden Punkte im collinearen Systeme. Arch. Math. Phys., 6, **1888**, 88–92.

—— Ueber mehrfach perspective Tetraeder. Arch. Math. Phys., 6, **1888**, 93–104.

—— Ueber die vierten Schnittgeraden der einem Dreikant umschriebenen Rotationskegel. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 54–56.

—— Ueber den harmonischen Pol. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 361–376.

—— Az általános és négy különös Pascal-hatszög configuratiója. [Die Configuration des Pascal'schen Sechseckes im Allgemeinen und in vier speciellen Fällen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1897**, 101–228, (*Rev.*) 67–198.

—— Einige Sätze über Regelschaaren. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 110–116.

—— A köbös involutióról. [Die kubische Involution.] [1899.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1898**, 95–135, (*Rev.*) 42–79.

—— Die Verallgemeinerung des Pythagoräischen Lehrsatzes auf den *n*-dimensionalen Raum. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 84–87.

—— A Pascal-hatszög configuratiója két kubikus imaginárius hatszög esetében. [Die Configuration des Pascal'schen

Sechseckes in zwei besondern Fällen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1899**, 1–11, (*Rev.*) 1–11.

—— Különös másodrendü kúpokról. [Ueber die speciellen Kegel zweiter Ordnung.] [1901.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1900**, 72–89. (*Rev.*) 13–30.

—— Desmische Systeme. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, **17**, **1901**, 95–112.

Klug, *Nándor* (=*Ferdinand*). Ueber die Hautathmung des Frosches. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 183–190.

—— A bőr szerepéről a szénsavkiválasztás körül békánál. [On the part played by the skin in the elimination of carbon dioxide in the frog.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1884**, 73–112.

—— Ö-szehasonlitó élettani adatok a pankreas-emésztés ismeretéhez. [Comparative physiolo ical studies on pancreatic digestion.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1886**, 11–24.

—— Die Verdauungsproducte des Leimes. [1890.] Centrbl. Physiol., 4, **1891**, 189–191.

—— As enyv mint tápanyag. [Der Leim als Nahrungsstoff.] [1890.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 20, **1891**, *No.* 3, 45 pp.

—— Az enyv emésztődéséről. [Ueber die Verdaulichkeit des Leimes.] [1890.] Math. Termt. Értes., 9, **1891**, 2–17; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 48, **1891**, 100–126; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 241–268.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Verdauung der Vögel, insbesondere der Gänse. [1891.] Centrbl. Physiol., 5, **1892**, 131–135.

—— Az élettan hajdan és most. [Physiology in the past and present.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 561–570.

—— Ueber eine neue Art der quantitativen Bestimmung von Eiweiss. [1893.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 227–231.

—— [Recherches physiologiques effectuées sur les quatre personnes qui ont pris part au concours de cantotage ayant eu lieu à l'occasion du VIII^e^ Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie.] Poids et température du corps. [Conclusions.] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 19–20, 57–59.

—— Vizsgálatok a gyomoremésztés köréből. [Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Magenverdauung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 190–194; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 375–376.

—— A pylorus mirigyek pepszint választanak el. [Die Pylorusdrüsen sondern Pepsin ab.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 346; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 423.

—— Adatok a pepsinemésztéshez. [Untersuchungen über Pepsin-Verdauung.] [1894.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 56–85; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 381; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 60, **1895**, 43–70.

—— Beiträge zur Pepsinverdauung. [1896.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, **1897**, 330–342.

—— A gázfejlődésről pankreas-emésztés közben. [Ueber die Gasentwicklung bei Pankreas-Verdauung.] [1897.] Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 71–88; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 70, **1898**, 329–345; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 77–96.

Klug, *Nándor*, & **Olsavszky,** *Viktor*. Az izommunka befolyása a phosphorsav kiválasztására. [Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Ausscheidung der Phosphorsäure.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 157–162; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 21–26.

Kluge, ——. Blitzschlag in einen Baum. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 286–287.

Kluge, *Fritz*. Zur Köhnlein'schen Darstellung der Paraffine. Liebig's Ann., 282, **1894**, 214–228.

Kluge, *Max Hermann Edmund*. Das männliche Geschlechtsorgan von Vespa germanica. Arch. Naturg., 61, **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 159–198.

Kluge, *Paul*. Chlor-Paraxylidin, Mono- und Dichlorparaxylol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2098–2099.

Kluge, *R*[*ichard*]. Chemotaktische Wirkungen des Tuberculins auf Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 661–663.

—— Eine praktische Methode zur Herstellung von Agar für Kulturen. Ztschr. Angew. Mikr., 2, **1897**, 237.

Kluger, *Władysław*. *Turbina Fourneyron'a. Jej teorya dokładna, przybliżona i uwagi praktyczne. [La turbine de Fourneyron. Théorie rigoureuse et théorie approchée de cette machine.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 3, **1873**, 31–66.

—— *Teorya turbiny Fontaine'a wraz z zastosowaniem wzorów analitycznych do obliczania wymiarów i pracy tej machiny. [Theory of Fontaine's turbine, together with an application of analytical formulæ to the calculation of the dimensions and work of that machine.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 4, **1874**, *Art.* 4, 34 pp.

Klugkist, *C. E.* Zur Kenntnis der Schmarotzer-Pilze Bremens und Nordwestdeutschlands. [1899.] Bremen Abh., 16, **1900**, 303–311.

Klumpke, (*Mlle*) *A.* (*Mme* **Dejerine**). Les fibres aberrantes de la voie pédonculaire. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 7), 193–195.

Klumpke, (*Mlle*) *A.* (*Mme* **Dejerine**), & **Balzer,** *F*[*élix*]. *See* **Balzer** & **Klumpke.**

Klumpke, (*Mlle*) *A.* (*Mme* **Dejerine**), & **Dejerine,** *J*[*ules*]. *See* **Dejerine** & **Klumpke.**

Klumpke, (*Mlle*) *Dorothée*. Observations de comètes faites à l'équatorial de la Tour de l'Est. [1896.] Paris Obs. Ann. (*Obsns.*), **1888**, F. 37–F. 40.

—— Observation de la nouvelle Comète Barnard (1889 mars 31), faite à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 846–847.

—— Observation de la Comète Swift (1889; nov. 17), faite à l'équatorial de la Tour de l'Est. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 792.

—— Observations faites à l'équatorial de 38 cm. (Tour de l'Est). [1898–1907.] Paris Obs. Ann. (*Obsns.*), **1889**, F. 33–F. 42; **1890**, F. 21–F. 32; **1891**, C. 21–C. 31.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890...(Coggia Juli 18). Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 77–78.

—— Observations de la Comète 1890...(Coggia juillet 18) faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 89–90.

—— Sur l'étude des spectres stellaires faite aux Observatoires de Hastings et de Cambridge (É. U.). Bull. Astr., 7, **1890**, 287–294.

—— Observations des Comètes 1889 II, 1889 V et de la planète (107), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Bull. Astr., 7, **1890**, 304–305.

—— Observations de la nouvelle planète Luther (Hambourg, 24 février 1890), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 452.

—— Observations de la Comète Brooks (19 mars 1890), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 747.

—— Observations de la Comète Coggia (18 juillet 1890, Marseille), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 224.

—— Observations de la nouvelle planète Palisa (Vienne, 17 août 1890), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 356.

—— Observation de la nouvelle Comète Zona (Palerme, 15 novembre 1890) faite à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 782, 853.

—— Observations de la planète Charlois (Nice, 11 février 1891), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 377, 451.

—— Observations de la planète Millosevich (Rome, 1891, mars 1), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 511–512.

—— Observations de la planète Millosevich (304) [(303)], faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 606–607.
—— Observation de la nouvelle planète Charlois (Nice, juin 11, 1891), faite à l'Observatoire de Paris, équatorial de la Tour de l'Est. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1353.
—— Observation de la Comète Tempel-Swift, faite à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 456.
—— Observations de la planète Borrelly (Marseille, 27 novembre 1891), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 838.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Swift März 6). Auf der Sternwarte in Paris. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 245–246.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (325) (Wolf März 4) auf der Sternwarte in Paris. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 277–278.
—— Observations de la Comète Swift (Rochester, 6 mars 1892) et de la planète Wolf (Vienne, 18 mars 1892) faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 725–726.
—— Observations des nouvelles planètes (Wolf, 28 mars 1892), Charlois, 1er avril 1892), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial de la Tour de l'Est). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 826–827.
—— The Bureau of measurements of the Paris Observatory. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 783–788, 857.
—— Contribution à l'étude des anneaux de Saturne. Paris Obs. Ann. (*Mém.*), 21, **1895**, C. 60 pp.
—— Éléments définitifs de la Comète 1885 III. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 329–337.
—— Notes du voyage relatif à l'éclipse totale de Soleil (9 août 1896). Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 36–48.
—— Note sur l'orbite de la Comète 1886 V. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 305–307.
—— Observations de quelques étoiles filantes apparues dans les nuits des 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18 août. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 383–385.
—— The work of women in astronomy. Observatory, London, 22, **1899**, 295–300.
—— Observations des Perséides de 1899. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 381–382.
—— Sur les éclipses. Ascension de l'*Aéro-Club* à l'occasion de l'éclipse du 28 mai 1900. Aéronaute, **1900**, 174–179.
—— Éclipse de Soleil du 28 mai 1900, observée en ballon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1529–1531.
—— Observations d'étoiles filantes, faites du 11 au 14 août 1900 à l'Observatoire de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 439–440.

Klunge, ——. Nouvelles réactions chimiques de l'aloïne. [*Tr.*] Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 41, **1885**, 61.

Klunzinger, *C[arl] B[enjamin]*. Ueber die Felchenarten des Bodensees. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 105–128.
—— Ueber Bach- und Seeforellen. Württemb. Jhefte., 41, **1885**, 266–288.
—— Die Artbildung und Verwandtschaft bei den Schmetterlingen. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 411–416.
—— Ueber das Sammeln von Auftrieb. [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, cxxiv–cxxv.
—— Ueber Ferienstudien am Gardasee. Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, li–liii.
—— Ueber das Formalin und seine konservierenden Eigenschaften. Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxx–lxxii.
—— Ueber Zwergrassen bei Fischen und bei Felchen insbesondere. Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, 519–532.

Klupáthy, *Jenő* (=*Eugen*). A folyadékok közötti válaszfelületek feszültségéről. [Ueber die Spannung an der Trennungsfläche der Flüssigkeiten.] Math. Termt. Ertes., 3, **1885**, 94–108.
—— Ueber die Oberflächenspannung der wässerigen Salzlösungen. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (1886–87), 101–107.
—— Jedlik dinamoelektromos gépéről. [Ueber eine dynamoelectrische Maschine von Anian Jedlik.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 606; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 410–411.
—— Az elektromágnes távolba hatásáról. [Von der Fernewirkung der Electromagnete.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 92–96; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 457.
—— Kathodsugarak nem homogen és forgó magnesi térben. [Kathodstrahlen in nicht homogenem und magnetischem Rotationsraum.] Math. Termt. Értes., 17, **1899**, 535–544; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 17, **1901**, 341–342.

Klušencov, ——, & **Markovnikov,** *V[adimir] V[asiljevič]*. *See* **Markovnikov & Klušencov.**

Klussmann, *M. H. R.* Ueber die Römische Campagna. [1893.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 11, **1896**, 124–126.

Kluyver, *J[an] C[ornelis]*. Sur un système d'invariants communs à deux coniques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 132–141.
—— Over de invariante betrekking tusschen twee kegelsneden in en om denzelfden veelhoek beschreven. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 15, **1888**, 37–56; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 728–729.
—— Kenmerkende getallen der algebraïsche ruimtekromme. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 7, **1890**, 121–164; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 683–684.
—— In de snijpunten van eene vlakke kromme van den n-den graad en de m-de klasse met een in haar vlak gelegen rechte lijn trekt men raaklijnen aan deze kromme. Men vraggt den graad van de meetkundige plaats der snijpunten dier raaklijnen onderling, wanneer men de rechte lijn om een vast punt laat draaien. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 17, **1890**, 1–51; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 683, 684–685.
—— Over Schubert's methode op het gebied van de meetkunde van het aantal. [1890.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 125–127.
—— Over stralenstelsels, die uit vier elkaar kruisende lijnen kunnen worden afgeleid. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 8, **1891**, 41–71.
—— Over de buigraaklijnen eener ruimtekromme van den vierden graad en de eerste soort. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 8, **1891**, 346–380; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 849–851.
—— Sur des systèmes de rayons déduits de quatre droites données dans l'espace. Arch. Néerland., 25, **1892**, 70–99.
—— Over het complex der rechte lijnen, gelegen op de oppervlakken van den tweeden graad, gaande door zeven willekeurig gegeven punten. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 19, **1892**, 1–34; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 790–791.
—— Eene toepassing van de theorie der binaire vormen. [1891.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 20, **1893**, 97–99.
—— Sur les deux paraboles circonscrites à un quadrangle donné. Mathesis, 13, **1893**, 106–112.
—— Sur la réduction des intégrales elliptiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 48–51.
—— L'évaluation des intégrales et des fonctions elliptiques au moyen de la transformation du second degré. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 11, **1894**, 37–73.
—— Conforme Abbildungen, welche von der ζ-Function vermittelt werden. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 40, **1895**, 129–150.
—— Over een minimaaloppervlak van tweevoudigen samenhang. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 1), 3, **1896**, *No.* 9, 42 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 746–747.
—— Sur les valeurs que prend la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann, pour s entier positif et impair. Bull. Sci. Math., 20, **1896**, 116–119.
—— A special case of Dirichlet's problem for two dimensions. Acta Math., 21, **1897**, 265–286.
—— Concerning the twisted biquadratic. Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 319–328.

—— Over de binomiale ontwikkeling. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 421–432.
—— Solution of a problem. [Invariants of *gsn* when $\frac{2\omega_2}{2\omega_1} = \sqrt{-7}$.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 36–39.
—— Optellingsformules der elliptische sigmafuncties. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 80–93; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 392.
—— Het vraagstuk der gegeven randwaarden voor eene figuur die door twee cirkels is begrensd. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 230–235; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 363–364.
—— Over herleidbare hyperelliptische integralen. On reducible hyperelliptic integrals. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 425–441; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 449–465.
—— Over de ontwikkeling van eene functie in eene faculteitenreeks. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 74–82; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 372.
—— De omkeering der elliptische integralen van de eerste soort. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 109–111; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 400.
—— De voortzetting van eene eenwaardige functie, voorgesteld door eene dubbel oneindige reeks. The continuation of a one-valued function, represented by a double series. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 40–45; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 24–28.
—— De formules van Borel over divergente reeksen. Borel's formulæ for divergent series. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 331–337; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 302–307.
—— Benaderingsformules betreffende de priemgetallen beneden eene gegeven grens. Approximation formulæ concerning the prime numbers not exceeding a given limit. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 672–682; Amsterdam, Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 599–610.
—— Der Staudt-Clausen'sche Satz. Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 591–592.

Klvaňa, *Josef.* Das südost-mährische Eruptiv-Gebiet. Eine petrographische Monographie. Brünn Verh., 29, **1891** (*Abh.*), 3–84.
—— Natrolith und Analcim von Palzendorf bei Neutitschein und das Gestein, in dem beide vorkommen. Brünn Verh., 30, **1892** (*Abh.*), 44–49.
—— O eruptivních horninách tešenitových a pikritových na severovýchodní Moravě. Předběžná zpráva, [On the eruptive teschenites and pikrites of N. E. Moravia. Preliminary report.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 29, 15 pp.; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 64.
—— Beiträge zur Petrographie der mährisch-schlesischen Basalte. Brünn Verh., 32, **1894** (*Abh.*), 3–17.
—— Des Moldauthal zwischen Prag und Kralup. Eine petrographische Studie. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 9 (*No.* 3), **1895**, 111 pp.
—— Tešenity a pikrity na severovýchodní Moravě. Monografie petrologická. [Teschenite und Pikrite im nordöstlichen Mähren.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 6, **1897**, *No.* 23, 93 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Math. Nat.*), 4, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1–16.

Kmet, *Andreas.* Rosa reversa, *W. Kit.*, Rosa Simkovicsii, Rosa holikensis. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34, **1884**, 15–19.
—— Ein neuer Standort der Rosa reversa, *W. Kit.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34, **1884**, 395–396.

Knaak, [*Heinrich*]. Die morphologische Bedeutung der Geschwülste. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 184–185.

Knab, *Frederick.* Ant nests. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 15–16.
—— Coleoptera in September. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 310–311.

Knab, *L.* Pyromètre différential à circulation d'eau. [1890.] Génie Civil, 16, **1889–90**, 327–331.
—— Moteurs à vapeur de naphte. Aéronaute, **1891**, 267–271.

Knabe, *C. A.* Pflanzenphysiognomische Skizzen aus dem südwestlichen Finnland. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1896**, 41–44, 64–69, 85–88, 100–101, 128–130.

Knabe, *R.* [Lentinus suffrutescens.] Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., **1889**, 96.

Knaggs, *H*[*enry*] *Guard.* Courtice's breeding cage, with variations. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 159–162.
—— Clostera anachoreta. Entomologist, 26, **1893**, 40–45, 111–113.
—— Suggestions for decoying bufterflies. Entomologist, 26, **1893**, 154–157, 180–182, 207–210.
—— An attempt to account for moth-grease, with notes on its cure by ether. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 5–8.
—— Grease: do male moths require more energy than females? Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 60–61.
—— Extraction of moth-grease by ether. Entomologist, 27, **1894**, 6–9.
—— Breeding moths and butterflies from the egg. Naturalists' Jl., 3, **1894**, 4–7, 27–29.
—— Relaxing insects without aqueous vapour. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 21.
—— Wax secreted by Lepidoptera. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 251–252.
—— Moth-adipocere. Entomologist, 28, **1895**, 76–78.
—— "Dry relaxing" for Micro-Lepidoptera. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 101–102.
—— Leaf rolling and the drawing together of leaves. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 148–150.
—— Suggestions respecting the use of albo-carbon (impure naphthaline). Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 217–218.
—— The killing and preservation of insects. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 3–5.
—— "Spanners" or setting bristles. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 151–152.
—— Damp collecting-boxes and laurel-jars superseded. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 189–190.
—— Mr. Sturt's forcing apparatus. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 201–202.
—— Dichrorampha flavidorsana, *Knaggs.* Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 201–203.
—— Notes on certain Scopariæ. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 109–116.

Knaggs, *R*[*obert*] *Lawford*, & **Brown,** *R*[*obert*] *Conyngham.* On diffuse encephalitis: with an account of a case in which the patient survived. Brain, 16, **1893**, 213–229.

Knape, *Emil.* Ueber Formyl- und Oxalyl-Derivate des Orthoamidobenzamids. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 209–231.

Knapp, *Arnold.* A method of preserving macroscopic specimens of eyes. Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 530.

Knapp, *Eduard H.* Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Chimax, Guatemala, 1895. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 266–267.

Knapp, *F.* Verzeichniss der Schmetterlinge Thüringens. [Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage.] Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 48, **1887**, 363–406.

Knapp, *Fr*[*iedrich Ludwig*]. Ultramarinblau aus Kieselerde (ohne Thonerde) auf feurigem Wege I. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 154–163.
—— Ultramarinblau auf nassem Wege. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 32, **1885**, 375–390; 34, **1886**, 328–340; 38, **1888**, 48–64.
—— Altrömisches Leder des Fundes zu Mainz. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 267, **1888**, 181–188.
—— Zur Kenntniss getrübter Gläser. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 388.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen über den "schwarzen Schwefel" von Magnus. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 305–320.

—— Glossen zur Theorie der Gerberei. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 286, **1892**, 93–95; 287, **1893**, 238–239; 288, **1893**, 143.

Knapp, *Friedrich.* Bernstein. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 11, **1898**, 89–130.

Knapp, *George W.,* & **Salisbury,** *Rollin D. See* **Salisbury & Knapp.**

Knapp, [*Jakob*] *Hermann.* Blindness from thrombosis of the retinal vessels in facial erysipelas. [1883–84.] Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 83–106, 265–266; Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 257–278; N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 361–362.

—— Clinical observations on the use of jequirity in trachoma. Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 145–156; Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 279–289.

—— Further observations on the use of jequirity. Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 247–252; Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 437–442.

—— On cocaine and its use in ophthalmic and general surgery. Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 402–448, 555; Arch. Augenheilk., 15, **1885**, 398–405.

—— A case of ivory exostosis of the ethmoid cells. Extirpation from the orbit. Death. Autopsy. Remarks. Arch. Otol., 13, **1884**, 51–64; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 13, **1884**, 307–318.

—— Total removal of an ivory exostosis which completely filled the ear-canal. Recovery. Arch. Otol., 14, **1885**, 121–127; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 15, **1886**, 314–319.

—— Ueber die Wünschbarkeit einer gemeinschaftlichen Bezeichnung der Hörschärfe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 311–312.

—— Angeborene, hofartige, weissgraue Trübung um die Netzhautgrube. [1885.] Arch. Augenheilk., 16, **1886**, 73–74.

—— Embolie der Netzhautarterie mit Freibleiben des macularen Seitenastes. [1885.] Arch. Augenheilk., 16, **1886**, 74.

—— Experiments on the action of bacteria on operations of the eye. Arch. Ophthalm., 15, **1886**, 24–50, 494; Arch. Augenheilk., 16, **1886**, 167–190.

—— Ueber die Meridianbezeichnung bei Brillen- und Sehfeldbestimmungen. Arch. Ophthalm., 15, **1886**, 207–210; Arch. Augenheilk., 16, **1886**, 195–197.

—— Dioptry or dioptric? N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 377.

—— Fermentation, putrefaction, and suppuration; with demonstrations and experiments. [1886.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 44–45.

—— Report on the first [second and third] series of one hundred successive extractions of cataract, without iridectomy. Arch. Ophthalm., 17, **1888**, 51–73; 18, **1889**, 1–11; 19, **1890**, 280–302; Arch. Augenheilk., 19, **1889**, 1–35; 20, **1889**, 351–366; 22, **1891**, 190–215.

—— A case of lenticonus posterior. Arch. Ophthalm., 18, **1889**, 451–455; Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 28–31.

—— A case of tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, with remarks. Arch. Ophthalm., 19, **1890**, 78–85; Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 41–46.

—— Ossification of the auricle in consequence of perichondritis seropurulenta. Arch. Otol., 19, **1890**, 45–50; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 22, **1892**, 67–71.

—— Orbital optic neuritis, including alcohol and tobacco amaurosis. [1890.] Arch. Ophthalm., 20, **1891**, 123–130.

—— [The lens-measure of the Geneva Optical Company.] Supplementary remarks. Arch. Ophthalm., 20, **1891**, 134–135; Arch. Augenheilk., 25, **1892**, 134–135.

—— The law of symmetry of our eyes as manifested in the direction of their meridians; its rule and its exceptions. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1892**, 308–314.

—— On the formation of dark angoid streaks as an unusual metamorphosis of retinal hemorrhage. Arch. Ophthalm., 21, **1892**, 289–292.

—— A case of the so-called Bezold variety of mastoiditis. Opening of mastoid. Craniotomy. Death. Autopsy. Abscesses in temporal lobe and cerebellum. Sinus thrombosis on the other side. Arch. Otol., 21, **1892**, 239–252; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 24, **1893**, 161–172.

—— A marked case of rudimentary and displaced auricle, with defective development of the side of the face. Arch. Otol., 21, **1892**, 438–440.

—— Mucocele and empyema of the ethmoidal cells and sphenoidal sinuses, causing displacement of the eyeball; their operation from the orbit. Arch. Otol., 22, **1893**, 313–328; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 25, **1894**, 217–231.

—— A case of primary tuberculosis of the mastoid process. Arch. Otol., 23, **1894**, 64–66.

—— On sero-mucous cysts beneath the wing of the nose; with the report of a case. Arch. Otol., 23, **1894**, 67–70, 150–151, 154; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1895**, 154–158.

—— Removal of sequestra and a tooth from the floor of the nose. Arch. Otol., 23, **1894**, 71–72, 152–154; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1895**, 158–162.

—— Transplantation d'un lambeau cutané dans l'espace intermarginal des paupières. Ann. d'Oculist., 114, **1895**, 62–63.

—— On the functional examination of the ear. With an exhibition of Bezold's continuous tone series. Arch. Otol., 27, **1898**, 325–334.

—— Clinical experience with Haab's powerful electromagnet. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 167–181; Arch. Augenheilk., 40, **1900**, 223–238.

—— A case of cholesterinic degeneration of an eye from which a chip of steel had been extracted with a magnet ten years before. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 206–207.

—— On the injection of a weak sterile salt solution into collapsed eyes. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 308–312.

—— Note on the use of euphthalmin. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 313–314; Arch. Augenheilk., 41, **1900**, 18–19.

—— Note on the use of holocain. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 315–316; Arch. Augenheilk., 40, **1900**, 368–369.

—— Metastatic gonorrhœal conjunctivitis. [1899.] Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 108.

—— A fatal otitic abscess in the left temporal lobe of the brain causing word-blindness. Operation. Autopsy. Arch. Otol., 29, **1900**, 46–52.

—— Retraction movements in a case of congenital contraction of the internal and paralysis of the external rectus of the left eye. Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 311–312.

—— A case of a glaucomatous attack following instillation of euphthalmin. Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 313–314; Arch. Augenheilk., 42, **1901**, 181–182.

Knapp, *Joseph Armin.* Die Heimat der Syringa Persica, *L.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, **1889**, 430–432.

—— Ein neuer Bürger der europäischen Flora. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 173–174.

Knapp, *L.* Mittheilungen über Santonin. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 268, **1888**, 42–44.

—— Sur la fabrication de la santonine. Jl. Pharm., 19, **1889**, 124–125.

Knapp, *Philip Coombs.* The insanity of doubt. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 1–23.

—— Traumatic neurasthenia and hysteria. Brain, 20, **1897**, 385–406.

Knapp, *Th.,* & **Nietzki,** *R[udolf].* *See* **Nietzki & Knapp.**

Knappe, ——. Monatsmittel für die Meerestemperatur bei Windau aus 11 jährigen Beobachtungen des Schulinspektors Knappe (1873–84). Riga Corresp.-Bl., 27, **1884**, 72.

Knappe, *Emil.* Das Bidder'sche Organ. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Anatomie, Histologie, und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Geschlechtswerkzeuge einiger Amphibien, besonders der einheimischen Bufoniden. Morphol. Jbuch., 11, **1886**, 489–552.

Knatz, [*Johann*] *Ludwig.* For biography and works *see* Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892**, 10; Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 163.
—— [Ueber eine neuentdeckte Eigenschaft der Spannerraupen.] [1885.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 47–48.
—— [Eine aberratio unilateralis von Polyommatus hippothoë.] [1885.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 48.
—— Makrolepidopteren. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 48–49.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Lepidoptern. Jugendformen von Eulenraupen. Kassel Ver. Nat. Festschr., **1886**, 195–216.
—— Acherontia Atropos. [1888.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, lxix.
—— Ueber Flügeldeformitäten bei weiblichen Schmetterlingen. [1889.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 36–37.
—— Der Baumweissling, Aporia Cratægi. [1889.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 37.
—— Ueber Entstehung und Ursache der Flügelmängel bei den Weibchen vieler Lepidopteren. Arch. Naturg., 57, **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 49–74.
—— Lepidopterologie. Zur Localfauna von Kassel und Umgegend. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 97–104, 119.
—— [Biston hirtarius × B. pomonarius.] [1891.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892**, 31.
Knauer, *F*[*edor Ivanović*]. Menschliche Knochen mit rothen Flecken aus bessarabischen Gräbern. Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, **1900**, (315).
Knauer, *Friedrich.* Eine bewährte Methode zur Reinigung gebrauchter Objektträger und Deckgläschen. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 8–9.
Knauer, *Friedrich K*[*arl*]. Die Vierstreifennatter (Elaphis quadrilineatus). Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 143–145.
—— Die Erzschleiche (Seps Chalcides, *Linné*). Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 451–453.
—— Kaspisches Königshuhn in der Gefangenschaft. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 15–16.
—— Einwanderung des Steppenhuhnes (Syrrhaptes paradoxus, *Pall.*). Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 86–87.
—— Mittheilung aus dem Wiener Vivarium. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 129–132, 145–146, 160–161, 176–177; 13, **1889**, 118–120, 236–238, 344–346, 354–360, 366–371, 377–382, 387–396, 399–400, 418, 427, 436.
—— Rückblick auf die diesjährige Einwanderung des Steppenhuhnes. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 141–142, 158.
—— Zum diesjährigen Herbstzuge des Tannenhehers. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 142, 158–159.
—— Der Bartgeier im Wiener-Vivarium. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 28.
—— Brütet der Staar ein- oder zweimal im Jahre? Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 161–163.
—— Eine Instructionsreise nach der Adria, nach Norddeutschland, Holland, Belgien, und Westdeutschland. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 297–300, 309–312, 321–324, 331–334.
Knauer, *T.* Zur Pfropfung der Rüben. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 24–27.
Knauer, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber die *o*-Chlorphosphine der zweiatomigen Phenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2565–2572.
Knaus, *Warren.* Additions to the catalogue of Kansas Coleoptera for 1883[–86]. [1884–86.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 9, **1885**, 57–61; 10, **1887**, 86–88.
—— On some salt marsh Coleoptera. [1884.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 9, **1885**, 64–65.
—— Are Curculio larvæ lignivorous? [1885.] Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 7, **1884–85**, 150.
—— Notes on Hylesinus aculeatus and Phlœosinus dentatus. [1886.] Entomologica Amer., 2, **1886–87**, 76–78.
—— Notes on sand dune collecting. Philad., Ent. News, 4, **1893**, 293–295.
—— A new collecting ground for Cicindela limbata, *Say.* Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 284–287.
—— Sand-dune collecting. [1894.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 14, **1896**, 126–127.
—— The Lachnosterna of Kansas. Philad., Ent. News, 8, **1897**, 214–217.
—— Additions to the list of Kansas Coleoptera. [1896.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 18–20.
—— Collecting notes on Kansas Coleoptera. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 37–40; Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 197–199.
—— The Cicindelidæ of Kansas. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 109–116.
Knauss, *Karl.* Eine Geschwulst der Schweissdrüsen (Cylinderepitheliom). Virchow, Arch., 120, **1890**, 561–563.
—— Eine einfache Vorrichtung zum Abfüllen von je 10 ccm Nährsubstanz. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 878–879.
—— Zur Kenntniss der ächten Neurome. Neuroma verum multiplex amyelinicum gangliosum. Virchow, Arch., 153, **1898**, 29–59.
Knauss, *Karl,* & **Camerer,** *P.* Adenoma cervicis malignum cysticum. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 34, **1896**, 446–455.
Knauss, *Karl,* & **Lehzen,** *Georg.* *See* **Lehzen** & **Knauss.**
Knaut, *A*[*rthur*] *von.* Die weissen Blutkörperchen. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 16, **1891**, 289–292.
Knauthe, *Karl.* Beobachtungen über die Lebenszähigkeit unserer gemeinsten Süsswasserfische. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 71–73, 142–148.
—— Die Vögel des Zobten. Jl. f. Ornith., 36, **1888**, 9–38.
—— Ueber Barbus Petenyi, *Heck.*, in Schlesien. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 720–721.
—— Zur Frage der Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 57–58.
—— Beobachtungen an einigen unserer Süsswasserfische. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 17–23.
—— Die Lebensweise des Moderlieschens, Leucaspius delineatus, *v. Sieb.* Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 145–146.
—— Vögel als Fischdiebe. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 50.
—— Ueber Entwicklungsformen von Gobio fluviatilis. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 59–61.
—— Zur Biologie der Fische. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 73–76.
—— [Seine] Erfahrungen über das Verhalten von Amphibien und Fischen gegenüber der Kälte. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 104–106, 109–115.
—— Ichthyologische Mittheilungen. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 259–264, 410–411, 416–417.
—— Zur Biologie der Amphibien. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 20–23.
—— Ueber Melanismus bei Fischen. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 25.
—— Zwei Fälle von latenter Vererbung der Mopsköpfigkeit bei Cyprinoiden. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 766–767.
—— Ichthyologische Mittheilungen. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 43–45.
—— Ichthyologische Notizen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 66, **1893**, 354–357.
—— Ueber vererbte Verstümmelungen. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 174, 426.
—— Ichthyologische Notiz. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 355–356.
—— Zwei fortpflanzungsfähige Cyprinidenbastarde. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 416–418.
—— Ueber einen neuen fortpflanzungsfähigen Cypriniden aus Mittelschlesien. Alburnus Leydigii, *mihi*, *sp. n.*

(Alb. lucidus × Leucaspius delineatus). [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, 1894, 448–450.
—— Kröten durch Fliegenmaden getödet. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, 1894, 119.
—— Zur Amphibienfauna Schlesiens. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, 1894, 119–122.
—— Einfluss der Nahrung auf Färbung. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, 1894, 282–284.
—— Maximaltemperaturen, bei denen Fische am Leben bleiben. Biol. Centrbl., 15, 1895, 752.
—— Cypriniden-Bastarde. Zool. Anz., 18, 1895, 407.
—— Einige Notizen über Blicopsis erythrophthalmoides, *Jäck.* Zool. Anz., 18, 1895, 490–491.
—— Zur Biologie der Süsswasserfische. Biol. Centrbl., 16, 1896, 410–416.
—— Fortpflanzung des Aales. Biol. Centrbl., 16, 1896, 847–848.
—— Ueber Weissfischbastarde aus den Gewässern in der Nähe von Berlin. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 4, 1896, 262–272.
—— Der Kreislauf der Gase in unseren Gewässern. Biol. Centrbl., 18, 1898, 785–805.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels der Fische. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 73, 1898, 490–500.
—— Beobachtungen über den Gasgehalt der Gewässer im Winter. Biol. Centrbl., 19, 1899, 783–799.
—— Stoffwechselversuche am Menschen mit "Soson," einem aus Fleischfaser hergestellten Eiweisspräparat. Fortschr. Med., 18 (1900), 101–105.

Knebel, [*Carl Gottfried*]. For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., 1885, 205–206, 431.

Knebel, *Franz.* Versuche mit Paramidophenol. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 29, 1892, 146–147.

Knebel, *W.* Ueber Abkömmlinge des Salols. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 42, 1890, 158; 43, 1891, 378–389.

Knecht, [*Adolf Emil*]. Ueber die Verbreitung physischer Degeneration bei Verbrechern und die Beziehungen zwischen Degenerationszeichen und Neuropathien. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 40, 1884, 584-611.
—— Fall von amnestischer Aphasie mit Schriftblindheit. [1887.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, 1888, 292–294.

Knecht, *Edmund.* Congo red. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 1, 1885, 146–147.
—— The fixation of alizarin on wool in one bath. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 1, 1885, 250.
—— On some properties of chrysamin. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 2, 1886, 2.
—— New colouring matters. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 2, 1886, 24, 154–155; 3, 1887, 174–175, 185.
—— The detection of magenta and methyl-violet in cudbear and orchil. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 2, 1886, 58.
—— Report on the exhibits of the Indian and Colonial Exhibition (London). Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 2, 1886, 126–130.
—— Ueber die Fixirung des Chroms durch die Wollfaser. Ztschr. Chem. Ind., 2, 1887, 165–168.
—— Zur Kenntniss der chemischen Vorgänge, welche beim Färben von Wolle und Seide mit den basischen Theerfarben stattfinden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1556–1558.
—— Zur Theorie des Färbens. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2804–2805.
—— Sur l'absorption de certains réactifs par les fibres textiles. Moniteur Sci., 2, 1888, 1459–1464.
—— On the behaviour of animal fibres towards the acid colouring matters. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 4, 1888, 106–107, 115–116.
—— The Paris Exhibition of 1889. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 5, 1889, 132–135.
—— Theory of chroming. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 5, 1889, 186.
—— A simple method of producing "greenmordanted wool." [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 5, 1889, 186–190.
—— Note on the formation and direct fixation of insoluble tartrazine on animal fibre. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, 1891, 230–231.
—— Note on the fixation of insoluble tartrazine on animal fibre. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 7, 1891, 58.
—— Note on the carbonising of wool in presence of silk. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 7, 1891, 58–59.
—— Note on the capillary phenomena of some colouring matters. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 9, 1893, 158–159.
—— Note on the action of nitric acid on cellulose. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 12, 1896, 89–90.
—— Note on a new method of animalising cotton. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 12, 1896, 90–91.
—— An improved chromium mordant. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 13, 1897, 108–109.
—— Note on a curious formation of oxycellulose. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 13, 1897, 109.
—— Tungsten and molybdenum as wool mordants. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 13, 1897, 135–136.
—— An interesting formation of aniline black. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 9–10.
—— Note on the influence of dissociation on the dyeing power of colouring matters. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 59–61.
—— A new method of increasing the affinity of wool for colouring matters. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 98–100.
—— Note on some properties of paranitraniline red and allied colours. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 123–124.
—— The discovery of aniline. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 162–163.
—— Preliminary note on the action of aniline on indigo. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 163.
—— Note on a new artificial silk. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, 1898, 252–253.
—— Note on the theory of dyeing. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 16, 1900, 123.

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Appleyard,** *James R*[*obert*]. Zur Theorie des Färbens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1120–1125.
—— On some chemical properties of wool and allied bodies, and on the behaviour of these bodies towards the substantive dyes. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 5, 1889, 71–78.

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Kershaw,** *James.* Note on the amounts of tannic acid absorbed by cotton under varying conditions. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, 1892, 129–130; Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 8, 1892, 40–41.

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Koechlin,** *Horace.* *See* **Koechlin** & **Knecht.**

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Milnes,** *E*[*rnest*] *E.* Note on the action of chlorine on wool. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, 1892, 131, 215; Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 8, 1892, 41–42.

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Rawson,** *Christopher.* *See* **Rawson** & **Knecht.**

Knecht, *Edmund,* & **Ward,** *Arthur.* On the chroming of wool. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 5, 1889, 184–185.

Knecht, *Edmund,* **Schunck,** *Edward,* & **Marchlewski,** *Leon.* *See* **Schunck, Knecht** & **Marchlewski.**

Knecht, *Heinr.* Ein Hermaphrodit von Lycæna Eros, *O.* [1894.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 9, 1897, 157–158.
—— Lepidopterologische Sammelergebnisse aus der Gegend von Chiasso, Ct. Tessin. [1896.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 9, 1897, 322–325.

Knecht, *Maja,* & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger** & **Knecht.**

Kneeland, *Samuel.* For biography *see* Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, 1889, 438–441; Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 24, 1890, 38–41.
—— *The Philippine Islands. Their physical characters, customs of the people, products, earthquake phenomena, and savage tribes. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15 (1883), 73–100.

—— *The typhoon at Manila, Philippine Islands, Oct. 20, 1882. Science, 1, **1883**, 6–9.
—— *House-flies in the Philippines. Science, 1, **1883**, 169.
—— *Flight of the flying-fish. Science, 1, **1883**, 191.
—— *The Tagals of Luzon. Science, 1, **1883**, 297–298.
—— *Intelligence of the crow. Science, 1, **1883**, 359.
—— *The Negritos of Luzon. Science, 1, **1883**, 415–417.
—— *Prehensile feet of the crows. Science, 2, **1883**, 265–266.
—— *The wild tribes of Luzon. Science, 2, **1883**, 522–524, 850.
—— [On the subsidence theory of earthquakes as evidenced by the Ischian catastrophes of 1881 and 1883.] [1884.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 23, **1888**, 6–7.
—— Remarks on habits of water snakes. [1884.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 23, **1888**, 163–164.
—— Description of a family of Norwegian Lapps. [1885.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 23, **1888**, 240–241.
—— On the Santhals, a semi-barbarous tribe of north-eastern Bengal. [1887.] Essex Inst. Bull., 19, **1888**, 95–118.

Kneis, *Ed.*, & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor]*. *See* **Engler & Kneis.**

Knerr, *E[llsworth] B.* Experiments in the determination of boric acid. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1887**, 429–432.
—— Notes on certain species of Erythronium. Bot. Gaz., 17, **1892**, 326–328.
—— Erythronium mesochoreum, *n. sp.* [1891.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 20–21.
—— All energy is kinetic. [1891.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 30–33.
—— The formation of Doniphan Lake, in the spring and early summer of 1891. [1891.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 47–48.
—— A variety of Ampelopsis quinquefolia. [1892.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 69–70; Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 70–71.
—— Notes on "mountain leather" from Red Rock cañon, Colorado. [1892.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 70.
—— Notes on a pink barite from Atchison Limestone. [1892.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 13, **1893**, 76.
—— Coal in Atchison county, Kansas. [1894.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 14, **1896**, 216–217.
—— A geologic section from Atchison to Barnes, along the central branch of the Missouri Pacific Railway. Kan. Univ. Geol. Surv., 1, **1896**, 140–144.
—— Barite nodules in wood. [1896.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 80–81.
—— The propagation of Erythroniums. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 73–75.
—— Atchison and Nemaha county mineral waters. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 88–89.
—— Relativity in science. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 34–37.
—— Silico-barite nodules from near Salina, Kan. [1898.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 43–44.
—— Concretions. [1898.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 44–46.
See also under **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs]*.

Knerr, *E[llsworth] B.*, & **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs]*. *See* **Smith & Knerr.**

Kneser, *Adolf.* Die Monodromiegruppe einer algebraischen Gleichung bei linearen Transformationen der Variabeln. Math. Ann., 28, **1887**, 125–132.
—— Zur Theorie der algebraischen Functionen. Math. Ann., 29, **1887**, 171–186.
—— Ueber die Gattung niedrigster Ordnung, unter welcher gegebene Gattungen algebraischer Grössen enthalten sind. Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 179–202.
—— Arithmetische Begründung einiger algebraischer Fundamentalsätze. Crelle, Jl. Math., 102, **1888**, 20–55.
—— Synthetische Untersuchungen über die Schmiegungsebenen beliebiger Raumcurven und die Realitätsverhältnisse specieller Kegelschnittsysteme. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 507–548.
—— Elementarer Beweis für die Darstellbarkeit der elliptischen Functionen als Quotienten beständig convergenter Potenzreihen. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 309–330.
—— Allgemeine Sätze über die scheinbaren Singularitäten beliebiger Raumcurven. Math. Ann., 34, **1889**, 204–226.
—— Ein neuer Beweis der Unmöglichkeit, allgemeine Gleichungen höheren Grades algebraisch aufzulösen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 106, **1890**, 48–64.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Darstellung der Determinantentheorie. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 522–532.
—— Bemerkungen über den sogenannten Casus irreducibilis bei cubischen Gleichungen. Math. Ann., 41, **1893**, 344–348.
—— Einige allgemeine Sätze über die einfachsten Gestalten ebener Curven. Math. Ann., 41, **1893**, 349–376.
—— Untersuchungen über die reellen Nullstellen der Integrale linearer Differentialgleichungen. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 409–435.
—— Bemerkungen über die Frenet-Serret'schen Formeln und die analytische Unterscheidung rechts und links gewundener Raumcurven. Crelle, Jl. Math., 113, **1894**, 89–101.
—— Ueber die Umkehrung der Systeme von Functionen reeller Variabeln. Math. Ann., 45, **1894**, 446–470.
—— Das Princip der kleinsten Action und die infinitesimale Transformation der dynamischen Probleme. [1894.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 501–514.
—— Studien über die Bewegungsvorgänge in der Umgebung instabiler Gleichgewichtslagen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 115, **1895**, 308–327; 118, **1897**, 186–223.
—— Untersuchung und asymptotische Darstellung der Integrale gewisser Differentialgleichungen bei grossen reellen Werthen des Arguments. Crelle, Jl. Math., 116, **1896**, 178–212; 117, **1897**, 72–103; 120, **1899**, 267–275.
—— Zwei Sätze über Bewegungen in der Nähe labiler Gleichgewichtslagen. Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 153–161.
—— Neue Beweise für die Convergenz der Reihen, welche bei der Integration linearer Differentialgleichungen in der Umgebung der einfachsten singulären Stellen auftreten. Math. Ann., 47, **1896**, 408–422.
—— Bemerkungen zu der ausnahmlosen Auflösung des Problems, eine quadratische Form durch eine lineare orthogonale Substitution in eine Summe von Quadraten zu verwandeln. Arch. Math. Phys., 15, **1897**, 225–231.
—— Zur Theorie der zweiten Variation. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 5–6.
—— Einige Sätze über die asymptotische Darstellung von Integralen linearer Differentialgleichungen. Math. Ann., 49, **1897**, 383–399.
—— Zur Variationsrechnung. Math. Ann., 50, **1898**, 27–50.
—— Zur Theorie der zweiten Variation einfacher Integrale. [1897.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 6, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 95–98.
—— Ableitung hinreichender Bedingungen des Maximums oder Minimums einfacher Integrale aus der Theorie der zweiten Variation. Math. Ann., 51, **1899**, 321–345.

Knetsch, *Carl.* Neu entdeckte oder wenig bekannte Standorte. [1893.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 25–27.
—— Die Hieracien [seines] Herbariums. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, 49–54; 43, **1898**, 43–46.

Knett, *Josef.* Mittheilungen der Erdbeben-Commission der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. VII. Verhalten der Karlsbader Thermen während des vogtländischwestböhmischen Erdbebens im October–November 1897. [XX. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Erdbeben und Detonationen. XXI. Bericht über das De-

tonationsphänomen im Duppauer Gebirge am 14. August 1899.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 1), 669–698; 109, 1900 (*Abth.* 1), 700–734, 735–767.

—— Schwefel und Pyrit als Absatz von Karlsbader Thermalwasser. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1899 (*Bd.* 2), 81–84.

—— Partielle Perimorphose am Calcit. Centrbl. Min., 1900, 113–115.

Kneucker, [*J.*] *A*[*ndreas*]. Eine botanische Excursion nach Stuben am Arlberg, auf die Seiseralpe und den Schlern bei Bozen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 36, 1886, 409–417.

—— Botanische Wanderungen im Berner-Oberland und im Wallis. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, 1890, 47–51, 152–153, 183–184; 9, 1891, 38–39; 10, 1892, 29–32; 11, 1893, 10–14, 25–26, 51–56, 89–90, 129–133, 175.

—— Carex lagopina × Persoonii = C. Zahnii, *mihi*. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 9, 1891, 60–61.

—— Beiträge zur Flora des oberen Wallis (Bettenhorn, Grimsel, Rhonegletscher). Bull. Murith., 19 & 20, 1892, 71–82.

—— Botanische Skizze über die Strandflora der Insel Lido im Adriatischen Meere bei Venedig. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 10, 1892, 37–38.

—— Bemerkungen zu den "Carices exsiccatæ." Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1896, 24–26, 44–46, 69–71, 88–90, 104–105, 183–185, 198–199; 1897, 10–12, 26–30, 177–179, 198–200; 1898, 9–10, 26–28, 60–62, 125–130, 163–166, 201–202; 1899, 7–11, 26–28, 65–66, 81–82, 99–100, 127–130, 161–166, 177–179, 194–196, (*Beiheft*) 56–64; 1900, 7–8, 43–44.

—— Zwei interessante rechtsrheinische Pflanzenstandorte. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1896, 126–127.

—— Vorläufige Mitteilung. [Neufunde von Carexhybriden.] Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1899, 116.

—— Bemerkungen zu den "Cyperaceæ (exclus. Carices) et Juncaceæ exsiccatæ." Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1900, 60–67, 124, 221–228.

—— Bemerkungen zu den "Gramineæ exsiccatæ." Allg. Bot. Ztschr., 1900, 83–92, 240–244.

Kneucker, [*J.*] *A*[*ndreas*], & **Gross,** *L. See* **Gross & Kneucker.**

Kneusel-Herdliczka, *Emil* (*Ritter*) *von.* Ueber Winde und Windverhältnisse in Pola. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (1891), 410–416.

Knězourek, *Karl,* & **Pražák,** *J. Prok*[*op*]. Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus der Umgebung von Časlau und dem Eisengebirge in Ostböhmen. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, 1894, 137–139, 153–156, 169–174, 185–188; 19, 1895, 3–6, 20–22, 39–40, 51–56, 74–78, 87–90.

Knibbs, *George H.* A system of accurate measurement by means of long steel ribands. [1885.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 19, 1886, 29–40.

—— The theory of the repetition of angular measures with theodolites. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 24 (1890), 87–105.

—— On a new form of telemeter. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1893, 616–620.

—— The history, theory, and determination of the viscosity of water by the efflux method. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (1895), 77–146.

—— Note on recent determinations of the viscosity of water by the efflux method. [1896.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 30, 1897, 186–193.

—— The rigorous theory of the determination of the meridian line by altazimuth solar observations. [1896.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 30, 1897, 309–360.

—— The theory of the reflecting extensometer of Prof. Martens. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 31, 1897, 94–111.

—— On the steady flow of water in uniform pipes and channels. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 31, 1897, 314–355.

—— Anniversary address, [May 3rd, 1899]. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 33, 1899, 1–44.

—— Observations on the determination of drought-intensity. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 33, 1899, 69–85.

—— Some applications and developments of the prismoidal formula. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 33, 1899, 129–145.

—— Presidential address. The history of the absolute conception, and its philosophical import. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1900, 18–44.

—— On the relation, in determining the volumes of solids, whose parallel transverse sections are n^{ic} functions of their position on the axis, between the number, position, and coefficients of the sections, and the (positive) indices of the functions. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 34, 1900, 36–71.

—— The Sun's motion in space. Part 1. History and bibliography. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 34, 1900, 148–232.

Knibbs, *George H.,* **Grimshaw,** *J. W.,* & **Curran,** (*Rev.*) *J*[*ohn*] *Milne.* Note on the occurrence of fulgurites in the sand-hills at Kensington and Bondi in New South Wales: with a bibliography of fulgurites. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1898, 377–383, lii.

Knickenberg, *F.* Ueber Glacialerscheinungen in der Sigmaringer Gegend. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., 1890, 22–26.

—— Die Nordgrenze des ehemaligen Rheingletschers. Württemb. Jhefte., 46, 1890, 109–124.

—— Beobachtungen über das Vogelleben bei Iburg. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1896–97, 93–96.

Knie, *Adolph.* For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 27, 1891, 53.

Knieriem, *Woldemar von.* Ueber die Verwerthung der Cellulose im thierischen Organismus. Ztschr. Biol., 21, 1885, 67–139.

—— Ueber die eiweisssparende Wirkung der Cellulose bei der Ernährung der Herbivoren. Entgegnung. Ztschr. Biol., 24, 1888, 293–305.

—— Versuche zur Wertschätzung des Wiesenheues, ausgeführt auf der Versuchsfarm Peterhof. Landw. Jbüch., 27, 1898, 521–565.

—— Untersuchungen betreffend den Wert verschiedener Kraftfuttermittel. Landw. Jbüch., 27, 1898, 566–630.

—— Der Roggen als Kraftfuttermittel. (Nach Versuchen ausgeführt auf der Versuchsfarm Peterhof.) Landw. Jbüch., 29, 1900, 483–523.

—— Die Saatwicken als Kraftfuttermittel. (Nach Versuchen ausgeführt auf der Versuchsfarm Peterhof.) Landw. Jbüch., 29, 1900, 524–540.

Knies, *E.* Sonnenring-Erscheinung. Wetter, 7, 1890, 45.

Knies, *Max.* Ueber Myopie und ihre Behandlung. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, 1886 (*Abth.* 3), 15–72.

—— Ein Fall von Augenverletzung durch Blitzschlag. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, 1886 (*Abth.* 3), 236–244.

—— [Ueber Entstehung der Myopia.] [1886.] Arch. Augenheilk., 17, 1887, 59–60.

—— Ueber Farbenempfindung und Farbenstörungen. [1887–88.] Arch. Augenheilk., 17, 1887, 379–400; 18, 1888, 50–65; 19, 1889, 253–263.

—— Ueber die Weber'schen Versuche, betr. das Emissionsvermögen bei beginnendem Glühen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1889, 217–218.

—— Ueber Farbenempfindung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1889, 313–316.

—— Ueber Farbenstörung bei Sehnervenatrophie. [1889.] Arch. Augenheilk., 21, 1890, 100.

—— Der heutige Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die pathologische Anatomie des Glaukoms. Centrbl. Path., 1, 1890, 249–256, 286–296, 348–359.

—— Ueber die centralen Störungen der willkürlichen Augenmuskeln. Arch. Augenheilk., 23, 1891, 19–51.

—— Die einseitigen centralen Sehstörungen und deren Beziehungen zur Hysterie. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, 1893, 570–575; Ann. d'Oculist., 111, 1894, 38–43.

—— Ueber die vorderen Abflusswege des Auges und die künstliche Erzeugung von Glaucom. Arch. Augenheilk., 28, 1894, 193–227; Arch. Ophthalm., 24, 1895, 169–191.

—— Vision des couleurs avec l'œil adapté à l'obscurité. Ann. d'Oculist., 114, 1895, 304.

—— Ueber den Verlauf der centripetalen Sehfasern des Menschen bis zur Rinde des Hinterhauptlappens nebst Bericht über einen weiteren Fall von beidseitiger homonymer cerebraler Halbblindheit mit erhaltenem Gesichtsfeldrest auf beiden Augen. Ztschr. Biol., 34, **1896**, 125–145.

—— Das Chromoscop, ein bequemes Instrument zur Untersuchung des Farbenvermögens der Macula lutea und deren Anomalien. Arch. Augenheilk., 37, **1898**, 225–234; Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 485–490.

—— Ueber eine häufige, bisher nicht beachtete Form von angeborener Violettblindheit und über Farbenanomalien überhaupt. Arch. Augenheilk., 37, **1898**, 234–251; Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 491–502.

—— Ueber die Farbenstörung durch Santonin bei normalem und anomalem Farbenvermögen. Arch. Augenheilk., 37, **1898**, 252–256; Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 503–506.

Knietsch, *Rudolf.* Ueber die Eigenschaften des flüssigen Chlors. Liebig's Ann., 259, **1890**, 100–124.

—— Zur Geschichte und Chemie der Synthese von Indigosulfosäuren (Indigocarmin). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2086–2089.

—— Die kritische Temperatur als Kriterium der chemischen Reinheit. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 731–732.

Kniffen, *F[rederick]*, & **Bradley,** *W[alter] P[arke]*. *See* **Bradley** & **Kniffen.**

Knight, *A. B.* A brilliant meteor. Science, 12, **1888**, 132.

Knight, *Arthur.* Singapore weather in 1885. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 16, **1886**, 435–436.

—— Notes on the climate of Singapore. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 25, **1899**, 342–344.

Knight, *Charles.* A description of new species of Parmelia from Victoria. [1884.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 1, **1885**, 114.

Knight, *Charles H.* Paralysis of the velum palati in acute naso-pharyngitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 628–630.

—— The galvano-cautery in the treatment of hypertrophied tonsils. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 339–341, 361–363.

—— The diagnosis and treatment of certain forms of rhinitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 32–35.

—— Cyst of the middle turbinated bone. N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 309–311.

—— Cyst of the maxillary sinus. [1895.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 41–43.

—— The sequelæ of syphilis and their treatment. Nasal sequelæ. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 379–383.

Knight, *Donald.* Natural endo-skeleton and exo-skeleton of American bull-frog (Ceratophrys cornuta). Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 317–318.

Knight, *E. Helen.* A clinical study of pertussis, with special reference to the heart and circulation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 58, **1893**, 374–378.

Knight, *F[rederick] C[harles].* A volumetric method for the determination of lead. [1892.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 4 (**1891–93**), 215–223; Moniteur Sci., 7, **1893**, 463–465.

—— A suspected new mineral from Cripple Creek. [1894.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 5 (**1894–96**), 66–70.

Knight, *(vice-consul) Francis P.* *Meteorologische Beobachtungen zu Niuchwang in der Mandschurei vom 1. October 1874 bis 31. März 1875. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 471.

Knight, *Frederick I[rving].* "Laryngeal vertigo." N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 38–41.

—— Dysphonia spastica. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 285–286.

—— Pharyngo-mycosis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 625–626.

—— Singers' nodes. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 685–687, 693–694.

Knight, *(Rev.) G. A. Frank.* Contributions towards a list of the marine Mollusca of the upper portion of Loch Linnhe, Argyllshire. [1893.] Jl. Conch., 7, **1892–94**, 232–237.

—— Remarks on some of the land and freshwater Mollusca of Palestine. [1893.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 9–15.

—— "A day with the dredge at Machrie Bay, Arran." [1894.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 169–171.

—— The etymology of the names Azeca and Assiminea of Leach. Jl. Conch., 9, **1898–1900**, 271–276.

Knight, *(Lt.-Col.) H. S.* Velocities of winds and their measurement. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 11, **1885**, 313–315.

Knight, *Joseph.* [Rainfall in 1897–99.] Hartshill, Staffordshire. [1898–1900.] N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1897–98**, 120; **1898–99**, 79; **1899–1900**, 118.

Knight, *Nicholas.* The constitution of benzanilide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 152–155.

Knight, *Nicholas*, & **Erlenmeyer,** *[Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil (jun.).* *See* **Erlenmeyer** & **Knight.**

Knight, *Nicholas*, & **Jones,** *Harry C[lary].* *See* **Jones** & **Knight.**

Knight, *Ora W[illis].* Nesting of the red-breasted merganser on Saddleback Ledge, Maine. Auk, 12, **1895**, 387–388.

—— Breeding of Somateria Dresseri near Isle au Haut, Maine. Auk, 12, **1895**, 388.

—— The American crossbill. Auk, 12, **1895**, 390–391.

—— The pine grosbeak in captivity. Auk, 13, **1896**, 21–24.

—— The golden eagle in Maine. Auk, 13, **1896**, 82.

—— A few notes from Maine. Auk, 13, **1896**, 177–178.

—— The horned larks of Maine. Auk, 14, **1897**, 371–374.

—— The short-billed marsh wren (Cistothorus stellaris) in Maine. Auk, 16, **1899**, 281–283.

—— Some notes on the herring gull (Larus argentatus). Auk, 17, **1900**, 63–64.

Knight, *Ora W[illis]*, & **Harvey,** *F[rancis] L[eroy].* *See* **Harvey** & **Knight.**

Knight, *S. R.* Limits of the expression $\frac{x^p - y^p}{x^q - y^q}$. Messenger Math., 22, **1893**, 165–171.

Knight, *W. A.* [Lunar rainbow, Bruton, Nov. 30, 1897.] [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 157.

Knight, *W. J.* Can spectroscopic analysis furnish us with precise information as to the petrography of the moon? [1900.] Nature, 63 (**1900–01**), 180.

Knight, *Wilbur C.* A new Jurassic plesiosaur from Wyoming. Science, 2, **1895**, 449.

—— Some new Jurassic vertebrates from Wyoming. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 186, 378–381.

—— The Nebraska Permian. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, **1899**, 357–374.

—— Some new data for converting geological time into years. Science, 10, **1899**, 607–608.

—— Jurassic rocks of southeastern Wyoming. [1899.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 11, **1900**, 377–388.

—— Some new Jurassic vertebrates. Amer. Jl. Sci., 10, **1900**, 115–119.

Knight, *Wilbur C.*, & **Barbour,** *Erwin Hinckley.* *See* **Barbour** & **Knight.**

Knight, *William H.* Variable stars. [1889.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 12, [**1890**], 73–82.

—— Some telescopes in the United States. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 393–399, 475, 477.

Knight-Bruce, *(Rt. Rev.) G[eorge] W[yndham] H[amilton].* Note of a journey through Mashonaland in 1889. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 346–352.

—— The country east of the junction of Sabi and Odzi Rivers. Geogr. Jl., 1, **1893**, 344–345.

Knightley, *T[hos.] E[dward].* Ebbing and flowing wells. Geol. Mag., 5, **1898**, 333–334.

Knijaskov, *V. I.* Ueber die Fixation des Blutes mittelst Sublimat und Osmiumsäure. Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 398–399.

Knipe, *Oscar.* A new reflecting and direct acting polariscope for the arc light projector. Science, 22, **1893**, 272.

Knipovič, *N[ikolaj] M[ichajlovič].* Dendrogaster astericola, *nov. g. et sp.*, eine neue Form aus der Gruppe Ascothoracida. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 707–711.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Clione limacina. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 300–303, 352.

—— Étude sur la répartition verticale des animaux le long du littoral des îles Solovetsky et sur le but vers lequel doivent se diriger tout d'abord les recherches sur la faune de la mer Blanche. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 58–72.

—— Работы на Ледовитомъ океанѣ. [Work in the Arctic Ocean.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 29, **1893**, 574–582.

—— Ueber den Reliktensee "Mogilnoje" auf der Insel Kildin an der Murman-Küste. St. Pétersb., Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 459–473.

—— Eine zoologische Excursion im nordwestlichen Theile des Weissen Meeres im Sommer 1895. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 1, **1896**, 278–326.

—— Матеріалы по гидрологіи Бѣлаго и Мурманскаго моря. I. [Matériaux concernant l'hydrologie de la mer Blanche et de la mer Mourmane. I.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, 269–301.

—— Verzeichniss der Fische des Weissen und Murmanschen Meeres. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 2, **1897**, 144–158; 3, **1898**, 1–11.

—— Zoologische Ergebnisse der russischen Expedition nach Spitzbergen im Jahre 1899. Ueber die Postpliocänen Mollusken und Brachiopoden von Spitzbergen. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 377–386.

—— Краткій обзоръ работъ экспедиціи для научнопромысловыхъ изслѣдованій Мурмана. (Отчетъ по командировкамъ въ 1897, 1898 и 1899 гг.) [Revue sommaire des travaux de l'expédition pour l'étude scientifique et industrielle du Mourmane.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 419–469.

—— Zur Kenntniss der geologischen Geschichte der Fauna des Weissen und des Murman-Meeres. (Postpliocäne Mollusken und Brachiopoden.) St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900**, 1–169.

—— Einige Worte über das Vorkommen von Lampris pelagicus (*Gunn.*) an den nördlichen Küsten Russlands. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 5, **1900**, 244–245.

Knipp, *Charles T.* A new form of make and break. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 283–284.

—— The surface tension of water above 100° C. Phys. Rev., 11, **1900**, 129–154.

Knipping, *Erwin* [*Rudolph Theobald*]. *Der *Prinz Adalbert*-Teifun vom 10. bis 16. September 1879. Nebst Anhang: Der *Toyoshima Maru*-Teifun am 1. und 2. September 1879. Ann. der Hydrogr., 8 (**1880**), 547–562, 621–630.

—— *Der grosse Oktober-Teifun 1880 (25. September bis 4. Oktober). Ann. der Hydrogr., 9 (**1881**), 401–410, 457–470.

—— *Die Bahnbestimmung der Wirbelstürme durch Normalörter. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 71–81.

—— *Normalörter für die Taifune in den chinesischen und japanischen Meeren des Jahres 1881. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 135–146.

—— *Normalörter für die Taifune in den chinesischen und japanischen Gewässern des Jahres 1880. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 524–534.

—— *Ueber die Stürme vom 7. bis 9. und vom 12. bis 13. Oktober 1883 in Japan. [1883.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 12 (**1884**), 180–181.

—— Bemerkungen über zwei Stürme in Japan am 10. bis 16. und 24. bis 26. August 1884. Ann. der Hydrogr., 12 (**1884**), 686–689.

—— Die Wettertelegraphie in Japan. [1884.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 11–17.

—— Notes on the meteorology of Japan. [1884.] Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 8, **1885**, 86–89.

—— Zwei Taifune in Japan am 15. und 17. bis 18. September 1884. Ann. der Hydrogr., 13 (**1885**), 99–101.

—— Der Schneesturm vom 30. Januar bis 2. Februar 1886. [1886.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 188–192.

—— Ueber die Regenzeiten und Regenzonen in Japan. [1886.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 238.

—— Die Juni-Regen in Japan 1885 und 1886. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 38–39; Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 192.

—— Die September-Taifune in Japan 1886. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 75–76.

—— Taifunbahnen bei Japan, nebst Winken zum Manövriren. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 112–117.

—— März-Taifune in Japan. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 247–248.

—— Taifunbahnen bei Japan. [1887.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 293–294.

—— Zur Form der Cyklonen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 (**1890**), 103–107.

—— Der Föhn bei Kanazawa. [1890.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 149–155.

—— Korrespondirende Beobachtungen auf dem Gozaishogadake und in Yokkaichi, Japan. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 188–191.

—— Der Wolkenbruch auf der Kii-Halbinsel, Japan, am 19. August 1889. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 281–291.

—— Veränderlichkeit der Tagestemperatur in Japan. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 291–296.

—— Klima von Choshi, Japan, SE Nippon. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 105–107.

—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen auf dem Berge Fuji. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 426–427.

—— Ueber die Häufigkeit, Bewegung und Tiefe der barometrischen Minima in Japan. [*Tr.*] [1890.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 281–287.

—— Die Samoa-Orkane im Februar und März 1889. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (**1892**), 267–275.

—— Der Kawaguchi-See. [1892.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 5, **1889–92**, 309–313.

—— Klima von Kamikawa, Japan, Hokkaido. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 135–138.

—— Die Stürme der südlichen Südsee. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 298.

—— Die deutsche Bark *Conrad Hinrich*, Kapt. F. H. C. Brandt, im Okhotskischen Meere vom Eise besetzt, April 1879. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (**1893**), 432–435.

—— Optische Täuschung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 340.

—— Die jährliche Periode der mittleren Richtung der Winde, unteren und oberen Luftströmungen in Japan. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 61, **1894**, 217–288.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der aussertropischen Cyklonen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 52–57.

—— Beaufort's Windstärke-Skala in Metermass, hauptsächlich nach dem *Gazelle*-Werk. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 57–62.

—— Allgemeines über die Stürme des Stillen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 161–175.

—— Wind und Wetter im Antarktischen Meere südlich von Kap Horn, 1893/94. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (**1895**), 136–137.

—— Eine Passatstörung bei den Kap Verden am 3. Oktober 1894. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (**1895**), 246–250.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Cyklonen in subtropischen Breiten. Nach Beobachtungen in Naha auf den Liukiu-Inseln. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (**1895**), 340–345.
—— Die Guinea- und Aequatorial-Strömungen. Für jeden Monat gesondert bearbeitet nach den Angaben von 2900 an Bord von niederländischen Schiffen geführten Tagebüchern. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (**1896**), 326–330, 384.
—— Zu den Stürmen des westlichen Theiles des Südatlantischen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 58–63.
—— Das Wetter zwischen dem La Plata und Kap Horn im Juli 1890. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 182–190.
—— Der Raratonga-Orkan vom 10. und 11. Februar 1897. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 336–337.
—— Taifun an der Küste Japans vom 8. bis 12. September 1896. Nach dem Tagebuch des Vollschiffs *Carl*, Kapt. J. B. Hashagen, und den japanischen Wetterkarten. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 529–534.
—— Orkan bei Minikoi im Neun-Grad-Kanal (Arabisches Meer). Ann. der Hydrogr., 26 (**1898**), 160–163.
—— Einige Beobachtungen über Luftdruckschwankungen an Bord. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (**1899**), 65–68.
—— Ueber den Genauigkeitsgrad der Bahnbestimmung stark ausgeprägter barometrischer Minima nach den Beobachtungen eines Schiffes in See. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (**1899**), 183–190.
—— Zum Klima von Nauru. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (**1899**), 369–377.

Knipping, *Erwin* [*Rudolph Theobald*], & **Kawashima,** *K.* Japanische Wetterregeln. [1886.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 223–229.

Knitl, *A*[*lois*]. Ueber das Umbelliferen-Opopanax. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 256–270.

Knobel, *Edward B*[*all*]. *Distribution of the fixed stars. Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 326–327.
—— [An earthquake in England.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 603.
—— Observations of Mars at the opposition of 1884. [1884.] Astr. Soc. Mem., 48, **1885**, 275–282.
—— Note on the descriptions of two stars in Ptolemy's catalogue. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 145–151.
—— On Al-Sûfi's star magnitudes. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 417–425.
—— Remarks on Dr. Roberts's photographs of star clusters. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 54, **1894**, 509–514.
—— The relative magnitude of stars. Observatory, London, 17, **1894**, 244–245.
—— On a catalogue of stars in the Calendrium of Mohammad Al Achsasi Al Mouakket. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 429–438, 544.
—— On some original unpublished observations of the Comet of 1652. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 434–438.

Knoblauch, *August.* Ueber Störungen der musikalischen Leistungsfähigkeit infolge von Gehirnläsionen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 43, **1888**, 331–352.
—— Ueber Sulfonalwirkung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 520–521.
—— On disorders of the musical capacity from cerebral disease. Brain, 13, **1890**, 317–340.
—— Ueber die psychischen Funktionen der Grosshirnrinde. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1894**, 205–225.
—— Die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Alkoholbekämpfung. [1895.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1896**, 45–71.

Knoblauch, *August*, & **Fürstner,** [*Karl*]. *See* **Fürstner & Knoblauch.**

Knoblauch, *E.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Spitzenstrahlung aus einem Teslapole. [1900.] Phys. Ztschr., 2, **1901**, 165–166.

Knoblauch, *Emil.* Bericht über die botanische Erforschung des Kreises Memel. [1884.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Abh.*), 26–37.
—— Bericht über die botanische Untersuchung des Kreises Memel im Jahre 1885. [1885.] Königsb. Schr., 27, **1887** (*Abh.*), 49–55.
—— Ueber Carex vaginata, *Tausch.* [1886.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Abh.*), 71–72.
—— Anatomie des Holzes der Laurineen. Flora, 71, **1888**, 339–400, 450.
—— [Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika. VI.] Oleaceæ Africanæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 527–539.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gentianaceæ. Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894**, 321–334, 353–363, 385–401.
—— Die Nomenclatur der Gattungen und Arten. Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 1–6.
—— Zur Kenntniss einiger Oleaceen-Genera. Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 81–87, 129–136.
—— Ueber die dimorphen Blüthen von Hockinia montana und die Variabilität der Blüthenmerkmale bei den Gentianaceen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 289–298.

Knoblauch, [*Carl*] *Hermann.* For biography and list of works *see* Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1247; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 1), 25; Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 116–122.
To references in No. 41 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 180.
To references in No. 42 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 235–238.
To reference in No. 43 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 154–156.
—— *Durchgang der Wärme durch geneigte diathermane Platten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 58.
—— *Ueber den Durchgang der strahlenden Wärme durch geneigte Diatherman-Platten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 99–104.
—— *Ueber die elliptische Polarisation der strahlenden Wärme bei der Reflexion an Metallen. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 117.
—— Ueber zwei neue Verfahren, den Polarisationswinkel der Metalle zu finden. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 69–71; Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 258–263.
—— Ueber die elliptische Polarisation der Wärmestrahlen bei der Reflexion von Metallen. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 50, **1887**, 485–544.
—— Ueber die Polarisation der strahlenden Wärme durch totale Reflexion. [1890.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 55, **1891**, 281–304.

Knoblauch, *J*[*ohannes*]. Ueber Fundamentalgrössen in der Flächentheorie. Crelle, Jl. Math., 103, **1888**, 25–39.
—— Ueber die Bedingung für die Isometrie der Krümmungscurven. Crelle, Jl. Math., 103, **1888**, 40–43.
—— Ueber die geometrische Bedeutung der flächentheoretischen Fundamentalgleichungen. Acta Math., 15, **1891**, 249–257.
—— Ueber Biegungscovarianten. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 277–289.
—— Zur Theorie der Differentialparameter. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 329–343.
—— Zur simultanen Transformation quadratischer Differentialformen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 115, **1895**, 185–200.

Knoblauch, [*Carl Wilhelm Hermann*] *Oscar.* Ueber Photoluminescenz. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 200–201.
—— Absorptions-Spectralanalyse sehr verdünnter Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 738–783.
—— Ueber die Fluorescenz von Lösungen. Erlangen Phys.-Med. Soc. Sber., 25, **1893**, 146–152; Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 193–220.
—— Ueber die Geschwindigkeit der Esterbildung und Esterzersetzung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 268–276.
—— Ueber die Zerstreuung elektrostatischer Ladungen durch Belichtung. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 76–78.
—— Ueber die Verseifungsgeschwindigkeit der Ester mehrbasischer Säuren. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 26, **1898**, 96–108.

—— Ueber die Zerstreuung electrostatischer Ladungen durch Belichtung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 29, 1899, 527–545.

Knobloch, *Johannes.* Quantitative Bestimmung der alkalischen Erden neben einander, ohne vorherige Trennung. Fresenius, Ztschr., 37, 1898, 733–740.

Knoch, *Edward.* Untersuchungen über die Morphologie, Biologie und Physiologie der Blüte von Victoria regia. Bibl. Bot., 9, 1899 (*Heft* 47), 60 pp.

Knoch, *J[ulius].* For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 29, 1893, 162–163.

—— Die künstliche Zucht der Lachse, Lachsforellen, Forellen und der Bastarde derselben, sowie ihre Verpflanzung und Acclimatisation in den Flüssen Welikaja, Pskowa und in dem Pleskauer See. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 27, 1884, 1–13.

—— Drei giftige Fischarten (Schizothorax argentatus, Schizothorax aksajensis und Schizothorax orientalis), lebend in den Flüssen Mittelasiens. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 28, 1885, 24–28.

Knochenhauer, *Bruno.* Die Diamant-Gruben von Kimberley in Süd-Afrika. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 39, 1891 (*Abh.*), 261–282.

—— Der Goldbergbau Kaliforniens und sein Ertrag in Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 56, 1897, 251–254, 273–275, 293–295, 299–303, 311–315, 322–326, 346–348, 366–369.

Knockaert, *Jules.* L'aéroplane Maxim et son moteur. Aéronaute, 1891, 220–222.

Knöfler, *Oskar.* Zur volumetrischen Bestimmung der Erdalkalien und der gebundenen Schwefelsäure. Liebig's Ann., 230, 1885, 345–367.

—— Ueber einen neuen Titrirapparat. Chem. Ztg., 12, 1888, 1142–1143.

—— Ueber ein neues Dilatometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 38, 1889, 136–159.

—— Verbesserter Titrirapparat. Chem. Ztg., 13, 1889, 561.

Knöfler, *Oskar,* & **Boessneck,** *Paul* [*Ernst*]. Ueber die Condensation von Chloralhydrat mit tertiären aromatischen Aminen. (Dritte Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 3193–3196.

Knöpfelmacher, *Heinrich,* & **Ditz,** *Hugo. See* **Ditz** & **Knöpfelmacher.**

Knöpfelmacher, *Wilhelm.* Untersuchungen über das Fett im Säuglingsalter und über das Fettsclerem. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 45, 1897, 177–203.

—— Das Verhalten des Gallenfarbstoffs im Harne beim Ikterus neonatorum. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 47, 1898, 447–454.

—— Ueber Caseïnverdauung. [1898.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, 1899, 417–418.

—— Versuche über die Ausnützung des Kuhmilchcaseins. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 52, 1900, 545–571.

Knöpfer, *Gustav,* & **Goldschmiedt,** *Guido. See* **Goldschmiedt** & **Knöpfer.**

Knörr, *Carl.* Zur Lehre der toxischen Psychosen. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, 1892, 599–619; 49, 1893, 336.

Knoertzer, ——. Fusion des minerais de fer titaniques au haut-fourneau. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 456–465.

—— Raffinage du bismuth brut. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 465–468.

—— Extraction de l'or de ses minerais, par le cyanure de potassium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 529–541.

—— Désulfuration des fontes, fers et aciers. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 633–639.

—— Sur les alliages. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 731–735.

—— Fabrication de l'acier sur sôle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 854–872.

—— Alliages du fer et acier manganésé. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893. 936–941.

—— Désargentation du plomb d'œuvre par [illegible] aluminium. Procédé Rossler-Lodelmann. [illegible] Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 1033–1037.

Knötzsch, *A.,* & **Vorländer,** *[Heinrich]. See* **Vorländer** & **Knötzsch.**

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der negativen Natur organischer Radicale. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1344–1354.

—— Ueber Bidesyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1355–1361, 1604.

—— Zur Darstellung trockner Diazosalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 2994–2998; 28, 1895, 2048–2060.

—— Ueber die Bildung cyclischer Verbindungen aus 1,5-Diketonen. Synthese eines stellungsisomeren Camphers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 1085–1090.

—— Ueber eine Synthese von Phenolen mittels Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 1951–1952.

—— Ueber Derivate des 1,3-Diketocyclohexans (Dihydroresorcins). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 2337–2345.

—— Ueber eine Darstellungsweise der Glutarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 2345–2346.

—— Synthese des symmetrischen Carvacrols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 2347.

—— 1,5-Diketone. Liebig's Ann., 281, 1894, 25–126; 288, 1895, 321–360; 303, 1898, 223–257.

—— Ueber eine Darstellungsweise des Benzylidenacetessigesters. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 172–174.

—— Synthesen hydroaromatischer Verbindungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1896 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 118–119.

—— Synthesen in der Kampher- und Terpenreihe. Liebig's Ann., 289, 1896, 131–172.

—— Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe. Liebig's Ann., 297, 1897, 113–203; 303, 1898, 259–274.

—— Ueber eine Darstellungsweise der Alkyliden-Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 730–737.

—— Ueber den Chemismus der condensirenden Wirkung des Ammoniaks und organischer Amine bei Reactionen zwischen Aldehyden und Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 738–748.

—— Condensationen zwischen Malonester und Aldehyden unter dem Einfluss von Ammoniak und organischen Aminen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2585–2595.

—— Condensation von Malonsäure mit aromatischen Aldehyden durch Ammoniak und Amine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2596–2619.

—— Ueber die zwei Formen des β-Aminocrotonsäureesters. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 853–857.

—— Thiele's Theorie der Partialvalenzen im Lichte der Stereochemie. Liebig's Ann., 311, 1900, 194–240.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Chalanay,** *L[uka] See* **Chalanay** & **Knoevenagel.**

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Faber,** *W[illy].* Ueber Condensationen acidylirter Malonester mit Benzalacetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2768–2772.

—— Beitrag zur condensirenden Wirkung des Diäthylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2773–2775.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Fischer,** *C[arl].* [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Synthese und Constitution des Isophorons. Liebig's Ann., 297, 1897, 185–203.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Fries,** *A[lfred].* Synthesen in der Pyridinreihe. I. Ueber eine Erweiterung der Hantzsch'schen Dihydropyridinsynthese. [II. Ueber die Einwirkung von Malonester auf β-Amidocrotonester.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 761–767, 767–776.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Goecke,** *W[ilhelm].* Condensation von Acetessigester mit Anisaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, 1898, 247–250.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Goldsmith,** *J*[*ohn Naish*]. Ueber stereoisomere Oxime und Semicarbazone in der hydroaromatischen Reihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2465–2474.

—— Ueber Derivate des Methyl-1-phenyl-3-cyclonhexenons-5. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 260–268.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Groos,** *A*[*lbert*]. Condensation von Acetessigester mit Methylsalicyaldehyd (*o*-Methoxybenzaldehyd). Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 250–253.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Gundlich,** *Charles*. *See* **Gundlich** & **Knoevenagel.**

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Hoffmann,** *H*[*ugo*]. Condensation von Acetessigester mit Piperonal. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 228–231.

—— Condensation von Acetessigester mit *o*-Nitrobenzaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 231–232.

—— Condensation von Acetessigester mit *p*-Nitrobenzaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 236–240.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Klages,** [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. *See* **Klages** & **Knoevenagel.**

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **MacGarvey,** [*Frederick*]. [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Ueber die Hydrirungsstufen des *m*-Xylols. Liebig's Ann., 297, **1897**, 160–168.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Reinecke,** *E*[*rnst*]. Ueber Polymerisirung hydroaromatischer Ketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 418–428, 4081.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Renner,** *W*[*illy*]. Einwirkung von Hydroxylamin auf Benzalacetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2994–3000.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Ruschhaupt,** *W*[*alter*]. Synthesen in der Pyridinreihe. III. Ueber einige acetylirte Pyridine und Dihydropyridine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1025–1033.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Schürenberg,** *A*[*lfred*]. [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Ueber die Constitution der Cyclohexenone aus 1,5-Diketonen. Liebig's Ann., 297, **1897**, 138–149.

—— Condensation von Acetessigester mit *m*-Nitrobenzaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 232–236.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Tübben,** *J*[*akob*]. [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Ueber die Hydrirungsstufen des Toluols. Liebig's Ann., 297, **1897**, 150–160.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Wedemeyer,** *Konrad*. [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Berichtigung über Tetrahydrophenole und Dihydrobenzole. Liebig's Ann., 297, **1897**, 175–185.

—— Condensation von Acetessigester mit Cuminaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 240–244.

—— Condensation von Acetessigester mit Furfurol. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 244–247.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Weiss,** *R*[*ichard*]. Condensation von Acetessigester mit *p*-Chlorbenzaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 253–257.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Weissgerber,** *R*[*udolf*]. Ueber raumisomere Benzamarone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 436–441.

—— Ueber Benzylidendesoxybenzoin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 441–446.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], & **Wiedermann,** *G*[*otthard*]. [Untersuchungen in der hydroaromatischen Reihe.] Ueber symmetrisches Menthol. Liebig's Ann., 297, **1897**, 169–174.

Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], **Wedemeyer,** *Konrad*, & **Giese,** *F*. Ueber Derivate des Methyl-1-isopropylphenyl-3-cyclohexenons-5. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 268–274.

Knoevenagel, *Oskar*, & **Fischer,** *Emil*. *See* **Fischer** & **Knoevenagel.**

Knoke, ——. Neuere Ansichten über Reibung und Wirkungsweise der Schmiermittel. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 333–334.

Knoll, *Fr*. Landeskundliche Gesammtdarstellungen und Reisewerke über das ganze Gebiet [des Herzogthums Braunschweig und des Harzes]. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (4), **1887**, 130–134.

Knoll, *M*. Verzeichniss der im Harze, insbesondere der Grafschaft Wernigerode bis jetzt aufgefundenen Lebermoose. Wernigerode Naturw. Ver. Schr., 5, **1890**, 1–8.

—— Die Diatomeen des Harzes, insbesondere der Grafschaft Wernigerode. Wernigerode Naturw. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 78–86.

Knoll, *Philipp*. For biography and works *see* Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, v pp.; Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 50; Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 300–301.

—— *Ueber Myocarditis und die übrigen Folgen der Vagussection bei Tauben. Ztschr. Heilk., 1, **1880**, 255–315.

—— *Ausscheidung von Fettkrystallen durch den Harn. Ztschr. Heilk., 3, **1882**, 148–152.

—— Zur Lehre von der Beschaffenheit und Entstehung der Harncylinder. Ztschr. Heilk., 5, **1884**, 289–316.

—— Ueber experimentell erzeugten Nystagmus und seine Verzeichnung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1565–1567.

—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Athmungsinnervation. [1885–88.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), pp. 306–327, 328–344; 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 188–211; 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 3), 92–112; 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 3), 163–182.

—— Ueber periodische Athmungs- und Blutdruckschwankungen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), 439–460.

—— Ueber die Druckschwankungen in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit und den Wechsel in der Blutfülle des centralen Nervensystems. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), 217–248; Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 618–621.

—— Ueber die nach Verschluss der Hirnarterien auftretenden Augenbewegungen. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 220–234.

—— Ueber die Augenbewegungen bei Reizung einzelner Theile des Gehirns. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 235–245.

—— Der Blutdruck in der Arteria pulmonalis bei Kaninchen und seine respiratorischen Schwankungen. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 3), 207–222.

—— Zur Frage bezüglich der Hemisystolie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 310.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen der quergestreiften Musculatur bei Phosphorvergiftung, Inanition und Lähmung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 322–323.

—— [Ueber Curven des kleinen Kreislaufes.] [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, **1890**, 310–311.

—— Ueber helle und trübe, weisse und rothe quergestreifte Musculatur. (I. Mittheilung.) [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 3), 456–464.

—— Ueber Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem grossen und kleinen Kreislaufe. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 3), 5–30.

—— Ueber Incongruenz in der Thätigkeit der beiden Herzhälften. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 3), 31–53.

—— Ueber protoplasmaarme und protoplasmareiche Musculatur. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 58, **1891**, 633–700.

—— Zur Lehre von den Structur- und Zuckungsverschiedenheiten der Muskelfasern. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 3), 481–497.

—— Zur Lehre von den doppelt schräggestreiften Muskelfasern. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 3), 498–514.

—— Ueber die Herzthätigkeit bei einigen Evertebraten und deren Beeinflussung durch die Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 3), 387–405.

—— Ueber die Blutkörperchen bei wirbellosen Thieren. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 3), 440–478.

—— Ueber die Deutung der Pulscurven beim Valsalva'schen und Müller'schen Versuch. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 57, **1894**, 406–409.
—— Graphische Versuche an den vier Abtheilungen des Säugethierherzens. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 3), 298–316.
—— Bemerkungen zur Infusion blutwarmer physiologischer Kochsalzlösung in das Gefässsystem. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 293–304.
—— Zur Lehre von den Wirkungen der Abkühlung des Warmblüterorganismus. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 305–324.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der Beschaffenheit und Function der Muskelfasern. Lotos, 43, **1895**, 25–35.
—— Ueber die Blutkörperchen bei wechselwarmen Wirbelthieren. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 3), 35–66.
—— Ueber die Wirkungen des Herzvagus bei Warmblütern. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 67, **1897**, 587–614.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Herzvagus auf die Zusammenziehungen der Vena cava superior beim Säugethier. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 68, **1897**, 339–347.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Blutbewegung in den Venen. I. Mittheilung. Ueber den Venenpuls. [II. Mittheilung. Ueber wellenförmige Blutdruckschwankungen im Venensystem. III. Mittheilung. Ueber Wechselbeziehungen zwischen den Druckverhältnissen in den Arterien und Venen des grossen Kreislaufes.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 72, **1898**, 317–339, 621–634; 73, **1898**, 71–86.

Knoll, *Philipp*, & **Hauer,** *A.* Ueber das Verhalten der protoplasmaarmen und protoplasmareichen, quergestreiften Muskelfasern unter pathologischen Verhältnissen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 3), 315–348.

Knoll, *Philipp*, & **Pick,** *M.* *See* **Pick** & **Knoll.**

Knoll, *R*[*udolph*] *J*[*oh.*]. Ueber Ogier's Schwefeloxychlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2183–2185.

Knoll, *R*[*udolph*] *J*[*oh.*], & **Cohn,** *Paul.* Ueber Naphtylindoxazen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1872–1873.
—— Ueber *o*-Bromphenylnaphtylketon. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 268–271; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 207–210.

Knonau, *G.* **Meyer von.** *See* **Meyer von Knonau.**

Knoop, [*Adolf*]. Zur geologischen Kartirung der Umgegend von Börfsum. [1898.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 168–172.
—— Ueber Stachelabdrücke eines Cidariten im Feuerstein von Börfsum. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 186.
—— Fossile Säugethierknochen von Börfsum. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 207–209.

Knoop, *L.* Mittheilung über Belemnites minimus. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 54, **1897**, 304.
—— Das Vorkommen des Posidonienschiefers bei Achim im Kreise Wolfenbüttel. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 56, **1899**, 156–157.

Knop, *A*[*dolf*]. For biography and list of works *see* Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1932–1933; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 211–212; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 76.
—— Ueber Cermetalle im Kaiserstuhl und Schwarzwald. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1884**, 7–8.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Geologie des Kaiserstuhls zur Landwirthschaft. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1885**, 5–14.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen freier Kieselsäure in den Basaltgesteinen der Limburg im Kaiserstuhl. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1885**, 15–16.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Sanidin und Spinell im körnigen Kalkstein der Schelinger Matten. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1885**, 16.
—— Ueber die Augite des Kaiserstuhlgebirges im Breisgau (Grossherzogthum Baden). Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 58–81.
—— Zur Höhe der Gewitterwolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 508–509.
—— Ueber Abscheidungen von Kalkcarbonat aus wässerigen Lösungen. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1886**, 5–6.
—— Ueber Paramorphosen von Kalkspath nach Aragonit. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1886**, 6–7.
—— Ueber Barytbiotit und Pseudobiotit in den Kalksteinen der Schelinger Matten des Kaiserstuhls. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1886**, 7–8.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Glieder der Glimmerfamilie. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 588–607; 14, **1888**, 655.
—— Ueber Pseudobiotit. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 607–609.
—— Ueber krystallisirte Niobsäure. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 610–615.
—— [Die Entstehungsweise der vulkanischen Asche.] [1884.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 31–32.
—— Das Erdbeben im Kaiserstuhl vom 24. Juni 1884. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 41–47.
—— Bericht über den jetzigen Bestand der Erdbeben-Commission, über Organisationsänderungen und über die in den Jahren 1885 und 1886 beobachteten Erderschütterungen. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 55–73.
—— Sporadisches Erdbeben vom 16. Nov. 1886 zu Thiengen. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 120.
—— Sporadisches Erdbeben vom 28. Nov. 1886 zu Stockach. Erdbeben in der Umgebung von Stockach am 28. Nov. 1886. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 121–124.
—— Erdbeben von Wies-Todtnau am 6. Januar 1887, Nachts 11 Uhr 30 Min. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 124–125.
—— Erdbeben von Blumberg (Amt Donaueschingen). Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 126.
—— Erdbeben von Günterstthal (Amt Freiburg) am 23. Februar 1887. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Abh.*), 126.
—— Erwiderung [auf Fr. von Sandberger's Bemerkungen zu den "Beiträgen zur Kenntniss einiger Glieder der Glimmerfamilie"]. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 69–70.
—— Einschlüsse im Phonolith des Kaiserstuhls. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1888**, 5–13.
—— Unbestimmte Silicate des Kaiserstuhls. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1888**, 13–18.
—— Der Peridot im Kalkstein der Schelinger Matten (Kaiserstuhl) ist Forsterit. Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 236–241.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der in den Diamantfeldern von Jagersfontein (Südafrika) vorkommenden Mineralien und Gesteine. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1889**, 10–25; **1890**, 20–22.
—— Ueber Kalkabscheidungen aus wässriger Lösung. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1890**, 9–14.
—— Ueber locale Vorkommnisse in Lias der Gegend von Baden-Baden. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1891**, 31–36.

Knop, *Aug.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentasulfid auf Anilin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3352–3353.

Knop, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. For biography and works *see* Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 167; Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 57.
—— Ueber Ernährungsverhältnisse des Zuckerrohrs. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 277–287.
—— Ueber das Zurückgehen des Superphosphates. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 287–291.
—— Bereitung einer concentrirten Nährstofflösung für Pflanzen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 292–294.

—— Ueber Erzeugung und Ausscheidung von zweifach harnsaurem Ammoniak durch die Larve der Kleidermotte. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 36, **1884**, 9.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Analyse der Ackererden. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 31, **1885**, 155–158.
—— Ueber die Aufnahme verschiedener Substanzen durch die Pflanze, welche nicht zu den Nährstoffen gehören. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 37, **1885**, 39–54.
—— Ueber Azotometrie und Azotometer. Fresenius, Ztschr., 25, **1886**, 301–308.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Dr. Anton Baumann über Ammoniakbestimmungen in Ackererden in dieser Zeitschrift Jahrgang 26, Seite 302. Fresenius, Ztschr., 26, **1887**, 690–699.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Dr. Baumann über Ammoniak-Bestimmung im Boden, Band 33, Seite 247. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 435–445.

Knopf, *Otto.* Determinación de la latitud de algunos lugares de la República Argentina. Córdoba Ac. Bol., 6, **1884**, 483–486.
—— Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn R. Fuess über eine anomale Erscheinung an Lufthermometern. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 5, **1885**, 432–436.
—— Beobachtungen einiger Vergleichsterne angestellt am kleinen Meridiankreise der Berliner Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 133–134.
—— Ueber die Temperatur der Mondoberfläche. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 49–51.
—— Die Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 28–31.
—— Neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Aberrationskonstanten. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 49–50.
—— Meridianbeobachtungen von Vergleichsternen für kleine Planeten, Cometen und den Mond. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 145–156.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1889... (Brooks Juli 6). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 221–222, 271–272, 303–304, 351–352, 397–398; 123, **1890**, 123–126, 411–412; 126, **1891**, 139–140.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (251) Sophia. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 173–176.
—— [Beobachtung der Sonnenfinsterniss 1890 Juni 16–17.] Auf der Universitäts-Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 375–376.
—— Das Heliometer der Kap-Sternwarte. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, **1890**, 275–283.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (253) Mathilde. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 173–176.
—— [Beobachtungen des Mercurdurchgangs 1891 Mai 9.] Auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 221–222.
—— Elemente des Planeten (307) Charlois 1891 März 5. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 301–302.
—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1891 Juni 6.] Auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 17–18.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 417–418.
—— Refraktoren in Verbindung mit Spiegeln. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 11, **1891**, 17–23.
—— Entdeckung eines Cometen von Denning in Bristol 1892 März 18. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 149–150.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Denning März 18).] Auf der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 163–164.
—— Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Mai 11. Auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 229–232.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Brooks Aug. 27). Am Refractor von 20 cm Oeffnung der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 255–256.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena im Jahre 1891. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 369–374.
—— Der Photochronograph des Georgetown College Observatory. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 242–247.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen **1892**...(Brooks Aug. 28).] Auf der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 29–30.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Nov. 4.] Auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 393–396.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1893...(Rordame-Quénisset).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 115–116.
—— Der Photochronograph in seiner Anwendung zu Polhöhenbestimmungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 150–154; 14, **1894**, 79–83.
—— Die Schmidt'sche Sonnentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die Methode der spectroskopischen Bestimmung der Rotationsdauer der Sonne. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 105–120.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena.... Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 201–210; 138, **1895**, 201–212; 139, **1896**, 289–296; 142, **1897**, 273–278; 143, **1897**, 55–60; 148, **1898**, 65–74; 149, **1899**, 309–314.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1894...(Denning März 26).] Auf der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 115–116.
—— Das photographische Zenithfernrohr der Georgetowner Sternwarte. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 15, **1895**, 97–101.
—— Die Sucherkreise parallaktisch montirter Fernrohre. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 15, **1895**, 439–442.
—— Ueber Sternschnuppen. [1895.] Mitth. Osterland., 7, **1896**, 10–11.
—— Zur Reduction wegen Krümmung des Parallels beim Meridiankreis. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 147–148, 421–422.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1897...(Perrine 1896 Nov. 2).] Auf der Grossherz. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 29–30.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1897...(Perrine 1896 Nov. 2). Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 31–32, 47–48, 157–160.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1897...(Perrine 1896 Nov. 2). Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 91–92, 359–360.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1897...(Perrine Oct. 16).] Auf der Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 29–30.
—— Beobachtung der partiellen Mondfinsterniss vom 7. Januar 1898 auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 205–206.
—— Beobachtungen von Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 205–208.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898...(Brooks Oct. 20).] Auf der Grossherzogl. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 395–396.
—— [Totale Mondfinsterniss 1898 Dec. 27.] Beobachtungen auf der Grossherzoglichen Sternwarte zu Jena. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 309–310.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1899 *a* (Swift).] Auf der Grossherzogl. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 29–30.
—— [Planeten 1899 EG und EY.] Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 47–48.
—— [Beobachtungen der partiellen Sonnenfinsterniss 1899 Juni 7.] Auf der Grossh. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 185–186.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 1899 EY. Auf der Grossh. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 143–144.
—— Beobachtung der November-Sternschnuppenschwärme 1899 auf der Universitätssternwarte zu Jena. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 205–206.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten 1899 EY. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 207–208, 353–354.
—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1900 Mai 28.] Auf der Grossh. Sternwarte in Jena. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 373–374.
Knopf, *S[iegmund] A[dolph]*. Sanitariums for the treatment and prophylaxis of pulmonary phthisis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 419–425, 460–465.
—— The ætiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, its course and termination. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 631–634.
Knops, *Carl*. Ueber die Molecularrefraction der Isomerien Fumar-Maleïnsäure, Mesacon-Citracon-Itaconsäure und des Thiophens und ihre Beziehung zur chemischen Constitution dieser Substanzen. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 44, **1887**, 17–68; Liebig's Ann., 248, **1888**, 175–231.
Knorr, (*Kapt.*) ——. *Witterungs- und Strömungsverhältnisse im Atlantischen Ocean zwischen Funchal auf Madeira bis Rio de Janeiro vom 24. November bis 22. Dezember 1874. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 96–97.
—— *Hydrographische Beobachtungen während der Reise S. M. S. *Hertha* von Japan nach den Bonin-Inseln, dem Marianen- und Carolinen-Archipel, den Palau-Inseln und zurück nach Japan. Ann. der Hydrogr., 4 (**1876**), 273–285.
Knorr, *A[ngelo]*. For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 59.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Streptococcus longus. Ztschr. Hyg., 13, **1893**, 427–486.
—— Die Entstehung des Tetanusantitoxins im Thierkörper und seine Beziehung zum Tetanusgift. Fortschr. Med., 15 (**1897**), 657–669.
—— Neuere Anschauungen über die Herkunft des Antitoxins und das Zustandekommen der Tetanus-Erkrankung. [1898.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 14, **1899**, 71–81.
Knorr, *A[ngelo]*, & **Behring,** *Emil [Adolph]*. *See* **Behring & Knorr.**
Knorr, *Augustus E[rnest]*. Examination of meats. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., **1886**, 355–357.
—— A modified apparatus for determining carbonic acid. Jl. Anal. Chem., 3, **1889**, 162–163.
—— Apparatus for determining solubilities. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1890**, 178–179.
—— Report on cattle foods rich in carbohydrates. [*With discussion.*] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 31, **1891**, 45–76.
—— A modified method of fine silver assay. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 814–816.
—— Some new forms of apparatus. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 817–820.
Knorr, *Eduard*. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morpholinbasen.] Fünfte Abhandlung. Ueber das 1-Methyl-3-morpholon, ein basisches δ-Lacton. Liebig's Ann., 307, **1899**, 199–206.
Knorr, *Eduard*, & **Knorr,** *Ludwig*. *See* below.
Knorr, *Eduard*, & **Koenigs,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Koenigs & Knorr.**
Knorr, *Ludwig*. Synthese von Chinolinderivaten. [Zweite Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 540–546; 19, **1886**, 3303.
—— Einwirkung von Acetessigester auf Hydrazinchinizinderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 546–552.
—— Synthese von Pyrrolderivaten. II. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1635–1642.
—— Ueber die Constitution der Chinizinderivate. (III. Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2032–2049.
—— Synthese von Furfuranderivaten aus dem Diacetbernsteinsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2863–2870.
—— Ueber einige Synthesen in der Pyrrolreihe. [1884.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 19–34.
—— Einwirkung des Diacetbernsteinsäureesters auf Ammoniak und primäre Ammbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 299–311.
—— Einwirkung des Diacetbernsteinsäureesters auf Ammoniak. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1558–1567.
—— Notiz über die Einwirkung von Diacetbernsteinsäureester auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1568–1569.
—— Ammoniak als Reagens auf Doppelketone der Stellung 1.4. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 46–49.
—— Synthetische Versuche mit dem Acetessigester. Liebig's Ann., 236, **1886**, 69–115, 290–332; 238, **1887**, 137–219; 245, **1888**, 357–382.
—— Ueber die Isomerie der aus Benzoylacetessigester und Benzalacetessigester gewonnenen Pyrazolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1096–1106.
—— Ueber eine Umwandlung des Cinnamylhydrazins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1107–1108.
—— Notiz zu der Abhandlung von M. Conrad und L. Limpach: "Synthesen von Chinolinderivaten mittelst Acetessigester." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1397–1399.
—— Ueber die Identität des Phenylmethylpyrazolonazobenzols mit dem Phenylhydrazinketophenylmethylpyrazolon und über die innere Anhydridbildung der Diphenylhydrazinacetylglyoxylsäure und Diphenylhydrazindioxyweinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1201–1205.
—— Ueber die Constitution der Carbopyrotritarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 146–152.
—— Ueber eine neue Reihe von Abkömmlingen des Diacetbernsteinsäureesters. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 158–168.
—— Verseifungsproducte des Diacetbernsteinsäureesters: Acetonylaceton und Diacetbernsteinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 168–172.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Morphins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 181–185, 1113–1119; 27, **1894**, 1144–1150.
—— Synthesen in der "Oxazinreihe." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2081–2099.
—— Notiz zur Darstellung des Acetonylacetons aus dem Diacetbernsteinsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2100–2101.
—— Ueber Morpholinbasen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 244–246.
—— Studien über das Morphin. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 114–115.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Acetessiganilids. [I. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 775–778.
—— Notiz über die Pyrazolinreaction. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 100–103.
—— Ueber Tautomeriefälle in der Pyrazolreihe. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 113–117.
—— Untersuchungen in der Pyrazolreihe. [Erste Abhandlung. Ueber die Constitution des Pyrazols. Zweite Abhandlung. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Antipyrins.] Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 188–232; 293, **1896**, 1–69.
—— Ueber die Condensation von Methylhydrazin mit β-Diketonen. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 232–236.
—— Bemerkungen zu den Abhandlungen von E. Buchner: "Ueber am Kohlenstoff phenylirte Pyrazole" und von R. von Rothenburg: "Isomeriefälle in der Pyrazolreihe." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 688–696.
—— Ueber die Condensation von Benzoylaldehyd mit Hydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 696–698.
—— Ueber eine Bildungsweise des 4-Phenylpyrazols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 699–701.
—— Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Abhandlungen von R. von Rothenburg "Isomeriefälle in der Pyrazolreihe" und von C. Walker: "The condensation-products of aromatic hydrazides of acetaceticether." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 701–705.
—— Ueber Abkömmlinge der Phenolform des 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 706–714.

—— Ueber den aromatischen Charakter der Pyrazole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 714–719.
—— Ueber das Pyrazolon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 249–259.
—— Studien über Tautomerie. Liebig's Ann., 293, **1896**, 70–120; 303, **1898**, 133–149; 306, **1899**, 332–393; 308, **1899**, 344.
—— Ueber den Amidoäthylalkohol (1,2-Aethanolamin). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 909–915, 1492.
—— Ueber das Diäthanolamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 915–918.
—— Ueber das Triäthanolamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 918–921.
—— Ueber die Addition von Jodmethyl an Methylchinaldon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 922–926.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Sauerstoffester des Carbostyrils und α-Oxy-γ-lepidins gegen Halogenalkyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 929–933.
—— Notiz über die Addition von Jodmethyl an Nitrosodimethylanilin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 933–936.
—— Ueber isomere Diacetbernsteinsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2387–2389.
—— Ueber das Tautomerieproblem. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 89–91.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morpholinbasen. [Erste Abhandlung. Ueber das Morpholin. Dritte Abhandlung. Ueber die Naphtalanmorpholine.] Liebig's Ann., 301, **1898**, 1–10; 307, **1899**, 171–187.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Wassers auf die Addition des Aethylenoxyds an Ammoniak und Amine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 729–732.
—— Ueber die Aufspaltung des Phenmorpholins durch erschöpfende Methylirung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 732–736.
—— Ueber die Zerlegung des Naphtalanmorpholins durch erschöpfende Methylirung, ein Beitrag zur Constitutionsfrage des Morphins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 742–749, 4081.
—— Ueber eine bequeme Methode zur Darstellung des Acetonylacetons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1219.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Antrick,** *Otto.* Zur Constitutionsfrage des Chinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2870–2880.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Blank,** *Albert.* Einwirkung substituirter Acetessigester auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2049–2052.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Benzoylacetessigesters auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 311–317.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Acetbenzalessigester auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 931–935.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Bülow,** [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*]. Einwirkung von Succinylobernsteinsäureester auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2053–2057.
—— Einwirkung von Diacetbernsteinsäureester auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2057–2060.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Cavallo,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Zur Kenntniss der Carbopyrotritarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 153–158.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Duden,** *Paul.* Pyrazolderivate aus ungesättigten Säuren und Hydrazinen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 759–768; 26, **1893**, 103–108, 109–111.
—— Ueber die Isomerie der Diphenylpyrazole und der aus Benzoylacetessigester und Benzalacetessigester gewonnenen Pyrazolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 111–116.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Fertig,** *Eduard.* Ueber das Verhalten des α-Phenyl-γ-methoxychinolins gegen Jodmethyl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 937–940.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Geuther,** *Theodor.* [Untersuchungen in der Pyrazolreihe. Zweite Abhandlung. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Antipyrins.] IV. Ueber die Reduction des Nitrosoantipyrins. Liebig's Ann., 293, **1896**, 55–57.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Haber,** *Fritz.* Ueber die Constitution des Diacetbernsteinsäureesters. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1151–1167.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Jödicke,** *Friedrich.* Ueber die Einwirkung des *p*- und *o*-Nitrobenzoylacetessigesters auf Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2256–2263.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Klotz,** *Carl.* Reductionsversuche mit Oxylepidin und Methyllepidon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3299–3303.
—— Pyrazolonderivate aus Benzoylessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2545–2550.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Knorr,** *Eduard.* Ueber die Synthese von Propandiolaminen durch Einwirkung von Ammoniak und Aminbasen auf das Glycid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 750–757, 4081.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Laubmann,** *H.* Ueber das Verhalten der Pyrazole und Pyrazoline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1205–1212; 22, **1889**, 172–181.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Matthes,** *Hermann.* Ueber das Aethanolmethylamin und Diäthanolmethylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1069–1072.
—— [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morpholinbasen. Erste Abhandlung.] II. Ueber das 1-Methylmorpholin. Liebig's Ann., 301, **1898**, 10–14.
—— Ueber die Zerlegung des Morpholins durch erschöpfende Methylirung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 736–742.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Oettinger,** *Benno.* Notiz über die Condensation von Hydrazin mit Dimethylacetylaceton. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 247–248.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Rabe,** *Paul.* [Untersuchungen in der Pyrazolreihe. Zweite Abhandlung. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Antipyrins.] II. Ueber ein Additionsproduct des Antipyrins mit Benzoylchlorid. Liebig's Ann., 293, **1896**, 42–48.
—— Ueber ein Additionsproduct des Methylchinaldons mit Benzoylchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 927–928.
—— Ueber das Auftreten von Zwischenproducten bei der Synthese von Pyrrolen aus 1.4-Diketonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3801–3803.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Reuter,** *B.* Zur Kenntniss des Acetessiganilids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1169–1177.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Scheidt,** *Max.* Notiz über das Verhalten des Dibenzoylbernsteinsäureesters beim Erhitzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1167–1168.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Schmidt,** *Julius.* Ueber isomere Diacetbernsteinsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 293, **1896**, 101–106.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Schmidt,** *Werner.* Ueber Alkoholbasen aus Aethylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1072–1077.
—— [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morpholinbasen. Erste Abhandlung.] III. Ueber das 1-Aethylmorpholin. Liebig's Ann., 301, **1898**, 14–18.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Stolz,** *Friedrich.* [Untersuchungen in der Pyrazolreihe. Zweite Abhandlung. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Antipyrins.] V. Ueber das 4-Amidoantipyrin. Liebig's Ann., 293, **1896**, 58–69.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, & **Taufkirch,** *H*[*ugo*]. β-Methylamidokrotonsäureanilid und seine Beziehung zum Antipyrin. I. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 768–775.

Knorr, *Richard.* Untersuchungen über die Verschlechterung der Luft durch Gasheizapparate. Arch. Hyg., 11, **1890**, 86–113.

Knorre, *G*[*eorg Karl*] *von.* Ueber die Wolframate von Baryum, Strontium und Calcium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 326–328.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Parawolframate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2362–2366; 19, **1886**, 819–827.
—— Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Nitroso-β-naphtols in der quantitativen Analyse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 283–290, 642.
—— Ueber die maassanalytische Bestimmung der Antimonsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 155–157.
—— Ueber die Anwendung der Elektrolyse in der analytischen Chemie. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 113–116.
—— Ueber die Trennung und Bestimmung der Pyro- und Metaphosphorsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 639–641.
—— Ueber die Verwendung von Nitroso-β-naphtol in der quantitativen Analyse, insbesondere zur Trennung von Nickel und Kobalt. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 264–269.
—— Ueber neuere Kupferlegirungen (Duranametall). Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 238–239.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Cers bei Gegenwart von seltenen Erden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 685–688, 717–725.
—— Ueber den Einfluss von Manganverbindungen auf Bleiakkumulatoren. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 362–364.
—— Dosage de l'acide azotique en présence d'hydroxylamine et d'ammoniaque. [*Tr.*] [1899.] Moniteur Sci., 14, **1900**, 25–30.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Cers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1924–1929.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Metaphosphate. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 24, **1900**, 369–401.

Knorre, *G[eorg Karl] von,* & **Arndt,** *K[urt].* Ueber die gasanalytische Bestimmung des Stickoxyds. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2136–2141.
—— Ueber die Oxydation des Hydroxylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 30–42.

Knorre, *G[eorg Karl] von,* & **Iljinskij,** *M[ichajl].* *See* **Iljinskij** & **Knorre.**

Knorre, *G[eorg Karl] von,* & **Olszewski,** *P[aul].* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Verbindungen der Antimonsäure mit Kalium und Natrium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2353–2362.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der antimonsauren Salze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3043–3052.

Knorre, *G[eorg Karl] von,* & **Oppelt,** *E[ugen].* Ueber pyrophosphorsaure Salze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 769–773.

Knorre, *G[eorg Karl] von,* & **Pückert,** *M.* Verfahren zur Darstellung von Chlor durch Elektrolyse von Salzsäure. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 362–363.

Knorre, *Karl.* For biography and list of works *see* Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 169–173; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 24, **1889**, 78–84.

Knorre, *V[ictor Carl].* Neuer Planet (238). Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 207–208.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf.] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 11–12.
—— Beobachtungen von Vergleichsternen angestellt am grossen Meridiankreise der Berliner Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 163–184.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Berlin in den Jahren 1881, 1882 und 1883. (Instrument: Aequatoreal, $4^{m}3$ Focaldistanz, 244^{mm} Oeffnung, Fadenmikrometer.) Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 209–226.
—— [Beobachtungen des neuen Cometen Barnard.] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 135–136, 149–150, 253–254.
—— [Beobachtungen der Cometen 1886...(Fabry) und 1886 ...(Barnard)] auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 147–150, 235–236.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Brooks 1).] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 299–300, 329–330.
—— Ueber die Genauigkeit der Zonen-Beobachtungen, welche mit Anwendung des sogen. Declinographen am Berliner Aequatoreal ausgeführt werden. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 307–312.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 (Brooks 2).] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 317–318, 331–332.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1887 (Brooks Jan. 22).] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 189–190.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887 (Barnard Febr. 16). Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 251–252.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mai 12).] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 43–44; 118, **1888**, 285–286.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Berlin in den Jahren 1884[–89]. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 169–198; 124, **1890**, 345–364.
—— Ueber die Genauigkeit von Zonen-Beobachtungen in der Milchstrasse. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 22, **1887**, 279–280.
—— Entdeckung eines neuen Planeten (271). Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 31–32.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 80 Sappho. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 157–158.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7).] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 379–380; 121, **1889**, 267–268.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1889...(Barnard 1888 Sept. 2). Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 77–78.
—— Untersuchungen über Schraubenmikrometer. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 321–360.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über Dr. V. Wellmann's Doppelbild-Mikrometer. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 33–38.
—— Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1891 Juni 6. Auf der Königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 17–18.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15. Auf der Königlichen Sternwarte in Berlin.] Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 409–410.
—— Planet (329) (Wolf März 21). Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 183–184.
—— Ueber ein neues mikrometrisches Beobachtungsverfahren mit doppelbrechenden Prismen nach den von Dr. V. Wellmann unter Mitwirkung von Dr. M. Brendel und Prof. Dr. V. Knorre gemachten Vorschlägen und über die Bearbeitung der nach demselben angestellten Beobachtungen. Berlin Sternw. Beob.-Ergebn., 6, **1892**, 1–12.
—— Doppelsternbeobachtungen mit dem doppelbrechenden Mikrometer. Berlin Sternw. Beob.-Ergebn., 6, **1892**, 12–25.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Holmes Nov. 6).] Auf der Kgl. Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 147–148.
—— [Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Mai 11.] Auf der Kgl. Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 287–288.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Königlichen Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 57–62; 137, **1895**, 375–380.
—— Beobachtungen von Doppelsternen mit dem Wellmann'schen Doppelbildmikrometer am grossen Refractor der Kgl. Sternwarte zu Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 185–198.
—— Ueber den Doppelstern Σ 2272 = 70 Ophiuchi. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 43–44.
—— Bemerkungen über Zonenbeobachtungen und über einige Theile des Aufstellungsapparates am Refractor der Berliner Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 145–152.

—— Beobachtungen von Planeten und Doppelsternen angestellt auf der Königl. Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 225–238.
—— Beobachtungen der Mondfinsterniss 1898 Juli 3 auf der Königl. Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 253–254.
—— Beobachtungen von Doppelsternen angestellt auf der Königlichen Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 113–116.
—— Beobachtung der partiellen Sonnenfinsterniss 1899 Juni 7 auf der Königlichen Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 115–116.
Knotek, *J[ohann]*. Zwei neue Scolytidæ aus dem Occupationsgebiete. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, **1892**, 234–236.
—— Ornithologische Beobachtungen im Weitraer Gebiet (Niederösterreich). Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 1–3, 18–19.
—— Eine neue europäische Liparthrum-Art aus Griechenland. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 89.
—— Beitrag zur Ornis der Umgebung von Olmütz in Mähren. Ornith. Jbuch., 9, **1898**, 123–156.
Knothe, *Emil*. Bestimmung aller Untergruppen der projectiven Gruppe des linearen Complexes. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 15, **1892**, 97–164.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*. Earthquake frequency. [1884.] Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 9, **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 1–20.
—— The abacus, in its historic and scientific aspects. [1885.] Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 14, **1886**, 18–71.
—— *On superposed magnetisms in iron and nickel. [1883.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 32, **1887**, 193–203.
—— Notes on a large crystal sphere. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 377–379.
—— On the electrical properties of hydrogenised palladium. [1886.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 33, **1888**, 171–186.
—— The electrical resistance of nickel at high temperatures. [1886.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 33, **1888**, 187–198.
—— On the recent magnetic survey of Japan. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 588–589.
—— Earthquakes and earthquake sounds: as illustrations of the general theory of elastic vibrations. Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 12, **1888**, 115–136.
—— Inō Chūkei, the Japanese surveyor and cartographer. [1888.] Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 16, **1889**, 173–178.
—— On some relations between magnetism and twist in iron and nickel. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890**, 377–390.
—— The earthquake of Tokio, April 18, 1889. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 32.
—— On magnetic lagging and priming in twisted iron and nickel wires. [1889.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 3, **1890**, 173–188.
—— *M.* de Ballore's calculations on earthquake frequency. Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 15, **1890**, 41–45.
—— The interactions of circular and longitudinal magnetizations. (Preliminary note.) Phil. Mag., 30, **1890**, 244–248; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, **1891**, 401–405.
—— Remarks on Japanese musical scales. Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 19, **1891**, 373–391.
—— Notes on the summer climate of Karuizawa. Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 19, **1891**, 565–577.
—— Laboratory notes. [1. Electric resistance of cobalt. 2. The thermoelectric positions of cobalt and bismuth.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 4, **1891**, 287–300.
—— On the interaction of longitudinal and circular magnetisations in iron and nickel wires. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 124–130.
—— The electric resistance of cobalt at high temperatures. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 303–309.
—— The thermoelectric positions of cobalt and bismuth. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 310–314.
—— On the effect of longitudinal magnetisation on the interior volume of iron and nickel tubes. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 315–317.
—— On some relations between magnetism and twist in iron and nickel (and cobalt). Parts II & III. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 36, **1892**, 485–535.
—— Certain volume effects of magnetisation. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 659–660.
—— Experimental introduction to the study of magnetism. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 10, **1892**, 50–59.
—— Japanese characteristics. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 177–201.
—— Recent innovations in vector theory. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 19, **1893**, 212–237.
—— The quaternion and its depreciators. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 11, **1893**, 62–80.
—— Vectors and quaternions. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 148–149.
—— Quaternions and vectors. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 516–517.
—— *Plücker's first equation connecting the singularities of curves. [1883.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 1, **1894**, 130–136.
—— The volume changes which accompany magnetisation in nickel tubes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 576.
—— Magnetic-elongation and magnetic-twist cycles. Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 141–143.
—— Circular magnetisations accompanying axial and sectional currents along iron tubes. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 7–16.
—— Earthquake frequency. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 220.
—— The strains produced in iron, steel, and nickel tubes in the magnetic field. Part I. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 38, **1897**, 527–555.
—— On lunar periodicities in earthquake frequency. Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 457–466.
—— [Magnetic strain in bismuth.] Nature, 60 (**1899**), 222.
—— Reflexion and refraction of elastic waves, with seismological applications. Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 64–97.
—— On reflexion and refraction of elastic waves. Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 567–568.
—— The strains produced in iron, steel, nickel, and cobalt tubes in the magnetic field. Part II. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 39, **1900**, 457–490.
—— The propagation of earthquake vibrations through the earth. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 573–585.
—— Magnetic twist in nickel tubes. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 586–595.
—— On Swan's prism photometer, commonly called Lummer and Brodhun's photometer. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 12–14.
—— Professor Klein's view of quaternions; a criticism. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 24–34.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*, & **Kimura,** *Shunkichi*. On certain thermo-electric effects of stress in iron. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 4, **1891**, 341–356.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*, & **Lundie,** *R. A*. Note on dew bows. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 350–352.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*, & **Shand,** *A*. Note on certain remarkable volume effects of magnetisation. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 19, **1893**, 85–88.
—— On the volume effects of magnetisation. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 19, **1893**, 249–252.
—— Note on magnetic induction in nickel tubes. [1894.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, **1895**, 290–294.
—— Note on the volume changes which accompany magnetisation in nickel tubes. [1894.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, **1895**, 295–297.
—— Further note on the volume changes which accompany magnetisation in iron and nickel tubes. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, **1895**, 334–335.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*, & **Smith,** *C. Michie*. Notes on Bandai-san. [1889.] Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 13, **1890**, 223–257.
Knott, *Cargill G[ilston]*, & **Tanakadaté,** *Aikitu*. A magnetic survey of all Japan. [1888.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 163–262.

Knott, *George.* For biography *see* Nature, 50 (**1894**), 603; Observatory, London, 17, **1894**, 355–356; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 195–197; Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 53.

—— *The measurement of spurious disks of stars. [1877.] Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 107–109.

—— *The variable star U Cygni. [1878.] Observatory, London, 2, **1879**, 89–90.

—— *[The nebula in the Pleiades.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 452–453.

—— *The colour of α Lyræ. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 578–579.

—— *A sextuple group of stars. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 184–185, 212–213.

—— *The variable U Geminorum. Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 110–111.

—— *Effect of irradiation with differing apertures. Observatory, London, 6, **1883**, 19.

—— Observations of the variable star U Cephei. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 59–62.

—— The variable star S Cygni. Observatory, London, 7, **1884**, 232–233.

—— Variable stars. Observatory, London, 8, **1885**, 128.

—— Maxima and minima of variable stars. Observatory, London, 9, **1886**, 120–122; 11, **1888**, 127–128.

—— Note on the star γ Equulei. [1886.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 11–12.

—— U and T Tauri. Observatory, London, 14, **1891**, 97–98.

—— The variable star U Geminorum. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 43–46.

—— The new star in Auriga. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 367–368, 432–433.

—— The relative brightness of comets. Observatory, London, 16, **1893**, 112–113.

—— Observations of twenty-three variable stars. [*Posth.*] Astr. Soc. Mem., 52, **1899**, 310 pp.

Knott, *John* [*Freeman*]. The medicine and surgery of the Homeric poems. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 100, **1895**, 480–485; 101, **1896**, 42–48, 219–228, 401–411; 102, **1896**, 16–24, 114–127, 201–214, 385–400; 104, **1897**, 390–396.

—— Remarks on Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 110, **1900**, 95–110.

Knott, *Stratton C.* Dew and sea breeze. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 20, **1894**, 272.

—— Meteorological observations at Mojanga, Madagascar, during 1892–94. [1894.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 21–27.

—— [Luminous cloud observed at Mojanga, Madagascar, Sept. 1895.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 652.

—— Meteorological observations taken at Mojanga, Madagascar. [1895.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 22, **1896**, 69–71.

Knottnerus-Meyer, *Th.* Hohes Lebensalter eines Zeisigs in der Gefangenschaft. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 41, **1900**, 115–117.

Knower, *Henry McElderry.* Origin of the "nasutus" (soldier) of Eutermes. [1894.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (**1893–94**)], 58–59.

—— Pteropods with two separate sexual openings. [1894.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (**1893–94**)], 61–62.

—— The development of isopods. Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 243–248.

—— The development of a termite, Eutermes (Rippertii?). A preliminary abstract. [1896.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [15 (**1895–96**)], 86–87.

—— The embryology of a termite, Eutermes (Rippertii?). Jl. Morphol., 16, **1900**, 505–568.

Knowles, *Etta L.* Structure and distribution of resin passages of the white pine. Bot. Gaz., 11, **1886**, 206–208.

—— The "curl" of peach leaves: a study of the abnormal structure induced by Exoascus deformans. Bot. Gaz., 12, **1887**, 216–218.

—— A study of the abnormal structures induced by Ustilago Zeæ Mays. Jl. Mycol., 5, **1889**, 14–18.

Knowles, *F*[*red*] *K.*, & **Arnold,** *John Oliver.* *See* **Arnold & Knowles.**

Knowles, *H. B.*, & **Ackroyd,** *William.* *See* **Ackroyd & Knowles.**

Knowles, *J*[*oshua*], & **Wilson,** *J. Arthur.* A comparison of the methods for the estimation of milk-sugar. Chem. News, 63, **1891**, 191–192.

Knowles, *John.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 116, **1894**, 364–365.

—— Electric current down Rivin (Pit) Colliery. Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 17, **1884**, 346–350.

—— The earthquake shock of Feb. 10th, 1889. [1889.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 20, **1890**, 155–157.

Knowles, (*Miss*) *M. C.* Flowering plants of Co. Tyrone. Irish Natlist., 6, **1897**, 83–84.

See also under **Johnson,** *Thomas*, & **Hanna,** *Henry.*

Knowles, *T.* Notes on a sojourn in the Levant. [1892.] Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 3, [**1897**], 32–42.

Knowles, *W. A.* Who feels pain in the greatest degree? Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 293–296.

Knowles, *W. J.* Survivals from the palæolithic age among Irish neolithic implements. Dublin, Roy. Soc. Ant. Ir. Jl., 7, **1897**, 1–18.

—— Irish flint scrapers. Dublin, Roy. Soc. Ant. Ir. Jl., 8, **1898**, 367–390.

—— Remains of the great auk from Whitepark bay, County Antrim. Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 4–6.

Knowlton, *C. H.* Newly-observed plant stations in eastern Massachusetts. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 89.

—— On the flora of Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin county, Maine. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 191–193.

—— On the flora of Chesterville, Maine. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 123–124.

—— Further notes on the flora of Worcester county, Massachusetts. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 201–202.

Knowlton, *F. P.*, & **Lillie,** *Frank R.* *See* **Lillie & Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall.* The orchard oriole (Icterus spurius) in western Vermont. Auk, 1, **1884**, 390.

—— List of plants collected by Mr. Charles L. McKay at Nushagak, Alaska, in 1881, for the United States National Museum. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, **1886**, 213–221.

—— A résumé of the algo-lichen hypothesis. Amer. Micr. Jl., 7, **1886**, 101–105.

—— Alaskan plants. Bot. Gaz., 11, **1886**, 340.

—— Additions to the flora of Washington and vicinity, from April 1, 1884, to April 1, 1886. Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1886**, 106–132.

—— Solidago bicolor *L.*, and *var.* concolor, *Torr. and Gray.* Bot. Gaz., 12, **1887**, 111.

—— The fossil wood and lignites of the Potomac formation. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 206–208; Amer. Geologist, 3, **1889**, 99–106.

—— Description of a new fossil species of the genus Chara. Bot. Gaz., 13, **1888**, 156–157.

—— Malformation of cabbage leaf. Garden & Forest, 1, **1888**, 296.

—— Botany for 1887 and 1888. Smithsonian Rep., **1888**, 475–496.

—— New species of fossil wood (Araucarioxylon arizonicum) from Arizona and New Mexico. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 1–4.

—— Description of two new species of fossil coniferous wood from Iowa and Montana. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 5–8.

—— Description of two species of Palmoxylon, one new, from Louisiana. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 89–91.

—— Description of a problematic organism from the Devonian at the Falls of the Ohio. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, **1889**, 202–209.

—— Fossil wood and lignite of the Potomac formation. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 56, **1889**, 72 pp.
—— A revision of the genus Araucarioxylon of Kraus, with compiled descriptions and partial synonymy of the species. U. S. Mus. Proc., 12, **1890**, 601–617.
—— Directions for collecting recent and fossil plants. U. S. Mus. Bull., 39 (*Pt.* B), **1891**, 46 pp.
—— The fossil flora of the Bozeman coal field. [1892.] Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892–93**, 153–154.
—— Description of a new fossil species of Chara. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 141–142.
—— Bread-fruit trees in North America. Science, 21, **1893**, 24–25.
—— Note on a supposed new endogenous tree from the Carboniferous. Science, 21, **1893**, 332–333.
—— A simple point in nomenclature. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 212–213.
—— Annotated list of the fossil plants of the Bozeman, Montana, coal field, with tables of distribution and description of new species. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 105, **1893**, 43–63.
—— Report on fossil plants from near Ellensburg, Washington. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 108, **1893**, 103–104.
—— Notes on a few fossil plants from the Fort Union Group of Montana, with a description of one new species. [1893.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, **1894**, 33–36.
—— Fossil plants as an aid to geology. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 2, **1894**, 365–382.
—— A new fossil Hepatic from the Lower Yellowstone in Montana. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 458–460.
—— A review of the fossil flora of Alaska, with descriptions of new species. [1894.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 17, **1895**, 207–240.
—— Notes on the examination of a collection of interglacial wood from Muir glacier, Alaska. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 3, **1895**, 527–532.
—— Description of a new problematical plant from the Lower Cretaceous of Arkansas. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 387–390.
—— The Tertiary floras of the Yellowstone National Park. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 51–58.
—— Some inconsistencies in plant nomenclature. Bot. Gaz., 21, **1896**, 82–85.
—— American amber-producing tree. Science, 3, **1896**, 582–584.
—— Description of a supposed new species of fossil wood from Montana. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 250–252.
—— [Geology of the Denver Basin in Colorado.] Chapter vii. Paleontology. Section i. The fossil plants of the Denver basin. U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 27, **1896**, 466–473.
—— Report on the fossil plants collected in Alaska in 1895 as well as an enumeration of those previously known from the same region, with a table showing their relative distribution. [1896.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1895–96** (*Pt.* 1), 876–897.
—— Report on a collection of fossil plants from the Yukon River, Alaska, obtained by Mr. J. E. Spurr and party during the summer of 1896. [1898.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896–97** (*Pt.* 3), 194–196.
—— The fossil plants of the Payette formation. [1898.] U.S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896–97** (*Pt.* 3), 721–744.
—— The Belly River horizon on the Upper Missouri. Science, 7, **1898**, 42.
—— A catalogue of the Cretaceous and Tertiary plants of North America. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 152, **1898**, 247 pp.
—— Report on some fossil wood from the Richmond basin, Virginia. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897–98** (*Pt.* 2), 516–519.
—— [Geology of the Yellowstone National Park. Part ii.] Chapter xiv. Fossil flora of the Yellowstone National Park. U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 32 (*Pt.* 2), **1899**, 651–882.
—— Fossil plants associated with the lavas of the Cascade Range. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1898–99** (*Pt.* 3), 37–64.
—— Flora of the Montana formation. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 163, **1900**, 118 pp.
—— Fossil plants of the Esmeralda formation. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1899–1900** (*Pt.* 2), 209–222.
See also under **Russell,** *Israel C.*
See also under **Ward,** *Lester Frank.*

Knowlton, *Frank Hall, &* **Fontaine,** *William Morris. See* **Fontaine** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall, &* **Lesquereux,** *Leo. See* **Lesquereux** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall, &* **Lindgren,** *Waldemar. See* **Lindgren** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall, &* **Richmond,** *Charles W[allace]. See* **Richmond** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall, &* **Stanton,** *Timothy William. See* **Stanton** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall,* **Ward,** *Lester Frank,* **Fontaine,** *William Morris, &* **Wanner,** *Atreus. See* **Ward, Fontaine, Wanner** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knowlton, *Frank Hall,* **Ward,** *Lester Frank,* **Jenney,** *Walter P., &* **Fontaine,** *William Morris. See* **Ward, Jenney, Fontaine** *&* **Knowlton.**

Knox, *A[rthur] E[dward].* For biographical notice and works *see* Ibis, 5, **1887**, 126–128.

Knox, *Ernest Blake.* The wood-sandpiper (Totanus glareola) in the co. Wicklow. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 275.

Knox, *H. W.* On the quantitative determination of an optical illusion. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, **1893**, 413–421.

Knox, *J. H. Mason.* On supra-arterial epicardial fibroid nodules. Jl. Exper. Med., 4, **1899**, 245–260.

Knox, *J[ames] Suydam.* The influence of Cimicifuga racemosa upon parturition. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 426.

Knox, *James W. T., &* **Prescott,** *Albert B[enjamin].* The caffein compound in kola. [1896–97.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 63–90; 20, **1898**, 34–78.

Knox, *W. F.* Ueber das Leitungsvermögen wässeriger Lösungen der Kohlensäure. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 44–57.

Knudsen, *E.* Nogle bemærkninger om ertsforekomsten ved Vigsnæs grube. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 29, **1885**, 306–308.

Knudsen, *Lavrits.* Om vedligeholdelse af konstant temperatur. [1884.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 2, **1888**, 134–145, (*Rés.* 78–87).

Knudsen, *Martin.* Ueber das Abhängigkeitsverhältniss zwischen dem Sauerstoff- und dem Kohlensäuregehalt des Meerwassers und dem Plankton des Meeres. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (**1896**), 463–466.
—— Nogle forsøg over frembringelse af Röntgenske straaler. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1896**, 150–158; Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896** (*Repertm.*), 215.
—— De l'influence du plankton sur les quantités d'oxygène et d'acide carbonique dissous dans l'eau de mer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1091–1093.
—— Ingolfekspeditionens fysiske maalinger 1895–96. [1896.] Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 2, **1897**, 7–14.
—— Pipette zum raschen und genauen Abmessen von Flüssigkeiten. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 637.
—— Le plankton marin et les gaz de l'eau de mer. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 584–586.
—— Ein hydrographischer Lehrsatz. Ann. der Hydrogr., 28 (**1900**), 316–320.
—— Erneuerung der unteren Wasserschichte in der Ostsee. Ann. der Hydrogr., 28 (**1900**), 586–590.
—— Der Einfluss des ostisländischen Polarstromes auf das Klima der Faröer. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 470–473.

Knudsen, *Peter.* Ueber Phenyläthenylamidoxim. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1068–1074.

—— Ueber Abkömmlinge des Phenyläthenylamidoxims. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2482–2484.

—— Ueber Einwirkung von Brom auf Aldehydcollidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2985–2989.

—— Ueber substituirte Amidoabkömmlinge des Aldehydcollidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1759–1761.

—— Ueber Abkömmlinge einer Picolin-α-Milchsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1762–1773.

Knudsen, *Peter,* & **Wolffenstein,** *Richard.* Ueber Collidinpiperidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2275–2276.

Knudson, *A. A.* Electrolytic corrosion. Elect. Rev., 43, **1898**, 964–965.

Knüpffer, *Carl* [*Paul Otto*]. Chemisches Gleichgewicht und elektromotorische Kraft. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 26, **1898**, 255–284.

Knüpffer, *Paul.* Mittheilungen über eine Excursion auf die Insel (Halbinsel) Tender. [1886.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 36–42.

—— Beitrag zur Anatomie des Ausführungsganges der weiblichen Geschlechtsproducte einiger Acanthocephalen. [1888.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 36, **1889**, *No.* 12, 17 pp.

Knüppel, *Alfred.* Ueber Speicheldrüsen von Insecten. Arch. Naturg., 52, **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 269–303; Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 28–30; Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 67–69.

—— Die Erfahrungen der englisch-ostindischen Aerzte betreffs der Choleraätiologie besonders seit dem Jahre 1883. Ztschr. Hyg., 10, **1891**, 367–454.

Knueppel, *Chr. A.* Ueber eine Verbesserung des Skraupschen Verfahrens zur Darstellung von Chinolin und Chinolinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 703–709.

—— Ueber das *p*-Amidochinolin und einige Derivate desselben. Liebig's Ann., 310, **1900**, 75–88.

Knüttel, *S.* Bericht[e] über die vulcanischen Ereignisse im engeren Sinne während [der Jahre 1892 und 1893]. [1893–94.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 13, **1892**, 265–289; 14, **1895**, 195–264.

Knust, [*Wilhelm*]. Ueber Urotropin. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 987–988.

Knuth, *Paul* [*Erich Otto Wilhelm*]. For biography and list of works *see* Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 365–367; Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 180; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, **1900**, (162)-(170); Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 110, 205; Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 693–694.

—— Befruchtung von Fritillaria Meleagris, *L.* Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 393.

—— Die Orobanchen Schleswig-Holsteins. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 6, **1888**, 155–157.

—— Botanische Beobachtungen auf der Insel Sylt. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 104–106.

—— Die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Eryngium maritimum, *L.*, und Cakile maritima, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 273–277.

—— Die Frühlingsflora der Insel Sylt. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 7, **1889**, 146–151, 187–190.

—— Der Ueberzug von Crambe maritima, *L.* Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 30.

—— Gab es früher Wälder auf Sylt? Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 297–300.

—— Blüten-Biologie und Photographie. Bot. Centrbl., 41, **1890**, 161–162.

—— Günther Christoph Schelhammer und Johann Christian Lischwitz, zwei Kieler Botaniker des 17 bez. des 18. Jahrhunderts. Bot. Centrbl., 43, **1890**, 97–100, 132–136.

—— Die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Crambe maritima, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 305–308.

—— Sommerwanderungen auf Sylt. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, **1890**, 122–124; 9, **1891**, 13–14; 12, **1894**, 67–74.

—— Altes und Neues von der Insel Sylt. [1890.] Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 188–190; Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 8, **1891**, 252–255.

—— Grundzüge einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pflanzenwelt in Schleswig-Holstein. [1889.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 8, **1891**, 55–107.

—— Die Fichte, ein ehemaliger Waldbaum Schleswig-Holsteins. Bot. Centrbl., 47, **1891**, 225–226.

—— Die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Armeria maritima, *Willd.* Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 41–43.

—— Die Einwirkung der Blütenfarben auf die photographische Platte. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 161–165.

—— Weitere Beobachtungen über die Anlockungsmittel der Blüten von Sicyos angulata, *L.*, und Bryonia dioica, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 314–318.

—— Het bestuivingsmechanisme der Orobancheen van Sleeswijk-Holstein. [Die Bestäubungseinrichtungen der Orobancheen von Schleswig-Holstein.] Bot. Jaarb., 3, **1891**, 20–31.

—— Die Pflanzenwelt der nordfriesischen Inseln. [1890.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 71–109.

—— Blütenbiologische Herbstbeobachtungen. Bot. Centrbl., 49, **1892**, 232–236, 263–267, 299–303, 360–367.

—— Zur Bestäubung von Calla palustris, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 51, **1892**, 289–291.

—— Die Blüteneinrichtung von Corydalis claviculata, *DC.* Bot. Centrbl., 52, **1892**, 1–2.

—— Vergelijkende waarnemingen over het insektenbezoek aan planten der Syltsche heide en der Sleeswijksche vastelandsheide. [Vergleichende Beobachtungen über den Insectenbesuch an Pflanzen der Sylter Haide und der Schleswigschen Festlandshaide.] Bot. Jaarb., 4, **1892**, 27–51.

—— Phänologische Beobachtungen seit dem Jahre 1750. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 10, **1892**, 41–44.

—— Die Blüteneinrichtung von Primula acaulis, *Jacq.* Bot. Centrbl., 55, **1893**, 225–227.

—— Bloemenbiologische waarnemingen op het eiland Capri. [Blütenbiologische Beobachtungen auf der Insel Capri.] Bot. Jaarb., 5, **1893**, 2–31.

—— Die Bestäubungseinrichtungen der deutschen Helleborus-Arten. Bot. Centrbl., 58, **1894**, 225–229.

—— Nachuntersuchung der Blüteneinrichtung von Lonicera Periclymemum, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894**, 41–44.

—— Bloemen en insecten op de Halligen. [Blumen und Insekten auf den Halligen.] Bot. Jaarb., 6, **1894**, 42–71.

—— Ueber die Blüthen-Einrichtungen der Halligpflanzen. [1893.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 304–305.

—— Zur Befruchtung von Primula acaulis, *Jacq.* Bot. Centrbl., 63, **1895**, 97–98.

—— Blütenbiologische Beobachtungen in Thüringen. [Bloemenbiologische waarnemingen in Thüringen.] Bot. Jaarb., 7, **1895**, 24–59.

—— Weitere Beobachtungen über Blumen und Insekten auf den nordfriesischen Inseln. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 225–257.

—— Blumen und Insekten auf Helgoland. [Bloemen en insecten op Helgoland.] Bot. Jaarb., 8, **1896**, 22–65.

—— Beiträge zur Biologie der Blüten. Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 337–340; 71, **1897**, 433–435; 72, **1897**, 81–84; 74, **1898**, 161–165; 75, **1898**, 161–163; 76, **1898**, 33–35.

—— Blütenbiologische Beiträge. III. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 81–84.

—— Neue Beobachtungen über fledermausblütige Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 353–354.

—— Blütenbiologische Beobachtungen auf der Insel Rügen. Bot. Jaarb., 9, **1897**, 1(*bis*)–12(*bis*).

—— Bloemenbiologische bijdragen. Bot. Jaarb., 9, **1897**, 13(*bis*)–61.

—— Phänologische Beobachtungen in Schleswig-Holstein. [1897–98.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 157–186, 254–259.
—— Ueber die kleistogamen Blüthen des Sonnenthau. [1897.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 221–222.
—— Bemerkungen zu [seiner] Flora der nordfriesischen Inseln und [seiner] Flora von Helgoland. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1898**, 107–110, 137–139.
—— Wie locken die Blumen die Insekten an? Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 39–46; Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 245–248.
—— Ueber den Nachweis von Nektarien auf chemischem Wege. Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 76–83.
—— Bloemenbiologische aanteekeningen. [Blütenbiologische Notizen.] Bot. Jaarb., 10, **1898**, 62–85.
—— Ueber das zuckerführende Gewebe in den Blüthen von Galanthus nivalis, *L.*, und Leucojum vernum, *L.* Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 270–271.
—— Bloemenbiologische mededeelingen uit de Tropische gewesten. [Blütenbiologische Mitteilungen aus den Tropen.] Bot. Jaarb., 11, **1899**, 22–45.
—— Termiten und ihre Pilzgärten. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 257–259.

Knutsen, *H.*, & **Eberlin,** *Peter.* Om de geologiske forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. Medd. Grønland, 9, **1889**, 235–270, (*Rés.* 384–396).

Knutson, *Knut.* En bestigning af Kamerunbergets stora pik. Stockh., Ymer, 6, **1887**, 364–368.
—— Några skildringar från Kamerun. [1889.] Stockh., Ymer, 9, **1890**, vii–x.

Knuttel, *D[aniel].* Ueber einige Ketonbasen. B. Ueber Pyridylacetonylchlorid und Acetonylpiperiden, die Einwirkungsprodukte von Monochloraceton auf Pyridin und Piperidin. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 580–601.

Kny, *Eugen.* Untersuchungen über den galvanischen Schwindel. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 637–658.
—— Ueber ein dem Paramyoclonus multiplex (*Friedreich*) nahestehendes Krankheitsbild. Arch. Psychiatr., 19, **1888**, 577–590.
—— Fall von isolirtem Tumor der Zirbeldrüse. Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 281–285.
—— Therapeutische Wirkungen des Hyoscins. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 52–54.

Kny, [*Carl Ignatz*] *L[eopold].* *[Ueber die Schwendener'sche Flechtentheorie.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 125–126.
—— Das Wachsthum des Thallus von Coleochæte scutata in seinen Beziehungen zur Schwerkraft und zum Lichte. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 93–96.
—— Die Beziehungen des Lichtes zur Zelltheilung bei Saccharomyces Cerevisiæ. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 129–144.
—— Ueber die Anpassung der Laubblätter an die mechanischen Wirkungen des Regens und Hagels. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 207–213, ccxviii.
—— Ueber den Widerstand, welchen die Laubblätter an ihrer Ober- und Unterseite der Wirkung eines sie treffenden Stosses entgegensetzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 258–273.
—— Ueber die Anpassung von Pflanzen gemässigter Klimate an die Aufnahme tropfbarflüssigen Wassers durch oberirdische Organe. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, xxxvi–lxxiv; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 191–192.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der "Tracheïden." Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 267–276.
—— Ueber einige von ihm angestellte Versuche, welche sich auf die Frage beziehen, ob der auf Samen einwirkende Frost die Entwickelung der aus ihnen hervorgehenden Pflanzen beeinflusst. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 193–201.
—— Ueber Krystallbildung beim Kalkoxalat. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 387–395.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Wundperiderms an Knollen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von äusseren Einflüssen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, 154–168.
—— Umkehrversuche mit Ampelopsis quinquefolia und Hedera helix. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, 201–204.
—— Ueber eine Abnormität in der Abgrenzung der Jahresringe. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 138–142.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Markstrahlen dicotyler Holzgewächse. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, **1890**, 176–188.
—— Zur physiologischen Bedeutung des Anthocyans. Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 135–144.
—— Ueber die Milchsafthaare der Cichoraceen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1893**, 191–198.
—— Ueber das Zustandekommen der Membranfalten in seinen Beziehungen zum Turgordruck. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 377–391.
—— On correlation in the growth of roots and shoots. Ann. Bot., 8, **1894**, 265–280.
—— Ueber die Aufnahme tropfbar-flüssigen Wassers durch winterlich-entlaubte Zweige von Holzgewächsen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 361–375.
—— [Mykologische Notizen.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1896**, 134.
—— Ueber den Einfluss von Zug und Druck auf die Richtung der Scheidewände in sich theilenden Pflanzenzellen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, 378–391.
—— Die Abhängigkeit der Chlorophyllfunction von den Chromatophoren und vom Cytoplasma. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 388–403.
—— Vermögen isolirte Chlorophyllkörner im Lichte Sauerstoff auszuscheiden? Bot. Centrbl., 73, **1898**, 426–439.
—— Ueber den Ort der Nährstoff-Aufnahme durch die Wurzel. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, 216–236.
—— Ein Versuch zur Blattstellungs-Lehre. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, (60)–(64).
—— Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen lebenden Protoplasmas in den weiteren Lufträumen von Wasserpflanzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, **1900**, 43–47, (259).

Kny, [*Carl Ignatz*] *L[eopold]*, & **Zimmermann,** *A[lbrecht Wilhelm Philipp]*. Die Bedeutung der Spiralzellen von Nepenthes. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 123–128.

Knyrim, *M[ax]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph [Carl Ludwig]*. *See* **Claus** & **Knyrim.**

Kō, *Sōkichi.* [On some curious crystal-surfaces of rock-crystal.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [1894], [360]–[361].
—— [On the striation of calcite.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [361]–[362].
—— Lievrite from Hida. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [65]–[66].
—— Peculiar crystals of calcite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [315]–[316].
—— A locality of wulfenite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [316]–[317].
—— Notes on the Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] [1895–1900.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 52–56, 86–90, 135–139, 216–220, [190 (*bis*)]–[193 (*bis*)], 316–320; 4, [**1897**], [119]–[124], [196]–[198], [226]–[230], [265]–[269], [305]–[308]; Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [443]–[450], [535]–[541]; 6, [**1899**], 18–32, [442]–[446]; 7, [**1900**], 93–100.
—— Reply to Mr. J. Sasamoto, with reference to the lievrite from Hida. [*Jap.*] [1895.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 62–63.
—— Notes on the minerals from Chiisagata, Shinano. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], 321–323.
—— Marmatite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [352].
—— Zincblende from Ikuno. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [352].

—— Analcime from Ogasawara-jima. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [353].
—— Aragonite from Ichinokawa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [353].
—— Reply to Mr. Sasamoto on the Banebach-twin. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [166]–[167], [192]–[196], [229]–[233].
—— A crystal within the liquid-inclusion in rock-crystals. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [305]–[306].
—— Sphærosiderite and limonite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [306]–[307].
—— A new locality of marble. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [307].
—— A large meteorite found in Ōmi. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [446]–[448].
—— Note on the scheelite and reinite from Sannotake, Province Buzen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 302–310.
—— Topaz with liquid enclosure. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [116].
—— Quartz with liquid enclosure containing a crystal. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [116]–[117].
—— Minerals from Mutsurejima. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [117].
—— Banded limonite and opal from Higashisonoki-gōri in Hizen. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [371]–[372].
—— Minerals from Ōtsushima and Kurokamishima in Suwō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [373].
—— New locality of bismuth. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [373].

Kobald, *E[ngelbert]*. Die dynamo-elektrischen Maschinen auf der Wiener elektrischen Ausstellung. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 32, **1884**, 47–49, 57–61, 73–76.
—— Ueber ein neues Ausflussproblem. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 592–603.
—— Ueber eine allgemeine Form der Zustandsgleichung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 817–825.
—— Ueber Mac-Cullagh's Differentialgleichungen für Lichtschwingungen in zweiaxigen Krystallen und deren Verallgemeinerung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 826–845.
—— Zur graphischen Behandlung der Dioptrik. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 131–140.
—— Ueber einige particuläre Lösungen der Differentialgleichung für die Wärmeleitung in einem Kreiscylinder und deren Anwendung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1361–1367.
—— Verallgemeinerung eines Appel'schen Satzes aus der Theorie der Wärmeleitung. Wien, Anz., 31, **1894**, 22–23.

Kobayashi, *K.* Chemical researches on the vegetable volatile oils. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 27–29, 52–57.

Kobb, *Gustaf.* Ueber das Spectrum des Germaniums. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 670–671.
—— Om integrationen af differentialeqvationerna för en tung partikels rörelse på en rotationsyta med vertikal axel. Stockh., Öfvers., **1886**, 367–373; **1887**, 159–163.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un point matériel sur une surface de révolution. Acta Math., 10, **1887**, 89–108.
—— Om båglängden af algebraiska kroklinier. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 713–718; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 504.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un point matériel sur une sphère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 559–561.
—— Sur un théorème de *M.* Picard. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 726–728.
—— Om maxima och minima af dubbelintegraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 385–399; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 382.
—— Sur les surfaces développables. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 19, **1891**, 1–3.
—— Sur le principe de la moindre action. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 5, **1891**, D, 3 pp.
—— Sur la théorie des fonctions algébriques de deux variables. Liouville, Jl. Math., 8, **1892**, 385–419.
—— Om de inre spänningarne i en elastisk roterande skifva. Stockh., Öfvers., **1892**, 571–574; Fortschr. Phys., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 327.
—— Sur les maxima et les minima des integrales doubles. Acta Math., 16, **1892-93**, 65–140; 17, **1893**, 321–343.
—— Sur un point de la théorie des fonctions algébriques de deux variables. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 21, **1893**, 76–80.
—— Sur le problème de la rotation d'un corps autour d'un point fixe. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 210–215.
—— Sur le calcul direct des solutions périodiques dans le problème de trois corps. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 215–222.
—— Sur les solutions périodiques du problème de la rotation d'un corps autour d'un point fixe. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, **1899**, 5–30.

Kobbe, *Friedrich.* Ueber die fossilen Hölzer der Mecklenburger Braunkohle. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, 89–142.
—— [Ueber Amorphophallus Rivieri; blühende Musa Ensete; Strophantus hispidus und das Strophantin.] Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1890**, 71–74.

Kobbé, *K[arl]*, & **Seubert,** *Karl [Friedrich Otto]*. *See* **Seubert & Kobbé.**

Kobbé, *William H.* The rufous humming-birds of Cape Disappointment. Auk, 17, **1900**, 8–15.
—— The birds of Cape Disappointment, Washington. Auk, 17, **1900**, 349–358.

Kobbert, *Max.* [Zur Kenntniss der Amidine.] 2. Monophenylbenzenylamidin, $C_6H_5.CN_2H_2$ (C_6H_5). [3. Monophenylbenzimidoäther,

$$C_6H_5 . C\begin{matrix}NC_6H_5\\OC_2H_5\end{matrix}.$$

6. Verhalten der beiden Diphenylamidine gegen salpetrige Säure. 7. Aethylirte Benzenylamidine.] Liebig's Ann., 265, **1891**, 134–142, 142–144, 155–158, 158–164.

Kobe, ——. Travels in the south-eastern territory of the Russian Empire. [*Jap.*] [1883–84.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1883–84**, *No.* 5, [3]–[6], *No.* 6, [3]–[40], *No.* 7, [5]–[28], *No.* 8, [3]–[27]; 6, **1884–85**, *No.* 1, [37]–[64], *No.* 4, [23]–[60].

Kobell, [*Wolfgang*] *F[ranz Xaver]* (*Ritter*) *von.* *[Section von Mineralogie. Eröffnungsrede.] Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 146–148.

Kobelt, *A[lfred]*. Kraft und Schwäche (Dynamoplast und Hyloplast), die Kardinalphasen des organischen Schöpfungswerkes [Schöpfungsaktes]. Biologische Skizze. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1895–1898, 1941–1945, 1991–1994, 2025–2027; 43, **1893**, 34–36, 81–84, 127–130, 179–181, 225–228, 267–269, 305–306, 355–358.

Kobelt, *Wilhelm.* Diagnosen neuer Arten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 26–28; 19, **1887**, 122–125; 21, **1889**, 138–141; 27, **1895**, 33–35.
—— Neue Philippiner Deckelschnecken. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 49–52.
—— Exkursionen in Nordafrika. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 121–168; 17, **1885**, 41–53, 65–79, 97–113, 129–136; 18, **1886**, 1–10, 34–50, 97–111.
—— Neue tunisische Unionen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 182–183.
—— Die Rolle des Golfstroms. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 94–95.
—— Die säkularen Hebungen und Senkungen, besonders in Europa. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 361–372.
—— Angra Pequena. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 406–409.
—— Verzeichniss der paläarktischen Säugethiere des Senckenbergischen Museums Ende 1884. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 315–318.
—— Ein neuer Buliminus. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 17, **1885**, 115.
—— Zwei neue Crassatellen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 17, **1885**, 185–186.

—— Exkursionen in Nord-Tunis. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 17–23, 99–107, 395–402.
——[Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften.] Ethnologie. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 161–162; 5, **1886**, 101–103; 6, **1887**, 66–68, 267–268.
——Reiseerinnerungen aus Algerien und Tunis. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1885**, *Beilage*, 480 pp.
—— Die Wilhelmshavener Giftmuschel. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 13 (**1886**), 259–272.
—— Diagnosen neuer philippinischer Leptopomen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 50–54.
—— Die geographische Bedeutung der englischen Molluskenfauna. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 82–84.
—— Eine Nassauische Perlenmuschel. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 88–90.
—— Das Molluskensammeln in den Mittelmeerländern. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 111–118.
—— Die Binnenmolluskenfauna von Neu-Guinea. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 161–179; 19, **1887**, 1–12.
—— Calyptræa spirata, *Nardo*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 187–188.
—— Die Säugetiere Nordafrikas. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 169–177, 205–212, 237–243, 312–316.
—— Erster [und zweiter] Nachtrag zur Fauna der nassauischen Mollusken. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 39, **1886**, 70–103; 47, **1894**, 83–89.
—— Ein neuer Pecten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 14 (**1887**), 84.
—— Murex fusulus, *Brocchi*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 14 (**1887**), 120–124.
—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Land-Deckelschnecken. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 14 (**1887**), 314–342.
—— Diagnose einer neuen Arca. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 14 (**1887**), 374.
—— Eine neue Admete. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 12.
—— Catalog der Gattung Admete, *Krøyer*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 43–45.
—— Die Fauna der Atlantischen Inseln. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 50–55.
—— Suezcanal und Mittelmeerfauna. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 129–132.
—— Das Verhältniss der europäischen Landmolluskenfauna zur westindisch-centralamerikanischen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 145–148.
—— Diagnosen neuer Pectenarten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 185–186.
—— Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften. Geographie und Kolonisation [und Ethnologie]. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 104–107, 465–471; 7, **1888**, 271–274, 471–475.
—— Unios y Anodontas nuevos de la fauna española. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 16, **1887**, 435–439.
—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Heliceengruppe Macularia. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 40, **1887**, 245–259.
—— Die Bivalven Nieder-Andalusiens. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 16–30.
—— Die deutschen Bivalven. Ein Vorschlag zu gemeinsamer Arbeit. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 47–50.
—— Diagnose einer neuen Xerophile. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 119.
—— Schnecken an Nadelhölzern. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 120–121.
—— Diagnose einer neuen Arca. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 176.
—— Ein neuer Iberus aus Marocco. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 21, **1889**, 12–14.
—— "The southern buffalo-gnat." Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 167–171.
—— Eine neue Cerithidea. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, **1890**, 60–61.
—— Diagnosen neuer Placostylen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 28–30.
—— Ein neuer Iberus. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 139–140.
—— Helix Quedenfeldti, *von Martens*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 140.
—— Drei neue Helices aus Neu-Guinea. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 203–205.
—— Diagnosen neuer griechischer Arten. [Aus dem Nachlass von Dr. C. Brömme.] Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 25, **1893**, 43–46.
—— Die Verbreitung von Helix arbustorum, *L*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 25, **1893**, 87–92.
—— Diagnosen neuer paläarctischer Arten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 25, **1893**, 150–153.
—— Zoogeographie und Erdgeschichte. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1893**, 161–178.
—— Die Ethnographie Europas. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1894**, 3–15; **1895**, 19–30.
—— Die Gestalt des Mittelmeers und ihr Einfluss auf Handel und Geschichte im Altertum. [1895.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1896**, 3–26, [304].
—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Untergattung Pomatia, *Leach*. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 28, **1896**, 25–34.
—— Eine Najadee aus Turkestan. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 28, **1896**, 102–103.
—— Schnecken von N. O. Celébes und Banggai. [1896.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1896–97**, *No.* 5, 4 pp.
—— Die Mollusken-Fauna der Makaronesischen Inseln. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 49, **1896**, 53–69.
—— Katalog der aus dem paläarktischen Faunengebiet beschriebenen Säugetiere (einschliesslich der Grenzformen). Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1896**, 73–103.
—— Diagnosen neuer Arten aus Kükenthal's Ausbeute. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 29, **1897**, 25–28.
—— [Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenthal.] Land und Süsswasserkonchylien. [1897.] Senckenb., Natf. Ges. Abh., 24, **1898**, 17–92.
—— Zwei neue Arten aus Deutsch-Neuguinea. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 30, **1898**, 92–93.
—— Neue Helix-Arten aus Montenegro. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 30, **1898**, 161–165.
—— Eine neue Zonites. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 30, **1898**, 166–167.
—— Pontus und Mittelmeer. [1898.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 52, **1899**, 97–113.
—— Die Fauna der Cocosinsel. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 31, **1899**, 26–28.
—— Vorderindien, eine zoogeographische Studie. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1899**, 89–104.
—— Ein neuer Clavator. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 32, **1900**, 21.
—— Eine neue Levantina. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 32, **1900**, 156.
—— Subfossile Helices aus Valencia. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 32, **1900**, 185–186.
—— Der Moschusochse. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1900**, 61–66.
Kobelt, *Wilhelm*, & **Moellendorff,** *O[tto] Fr[anz] von*. Catalog der gegenwärtig lebend bekannten Pneumonopomen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 29, **1897**, 73–88, 105–120, 137–152; 30, **1898**, 129–160, 177–192.
—— Zur Systematik der Pneumonopomen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 32, **1900**, 186.
Kobelt, *Wilhelm*, & **Rolle,** *Hermann*. Diagnosen neuer Pomatien. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 28, **1896**, 34–37.

Kober, *Georg.* Zur Gruppe der acht harmonisch zugeordneten Flächen zweiten Grades. Math. Ann., 33, **1889**, 470–473; 40, **1892**, 153–154.

Kober, *George M[artin].* The progress and achievements of hygiene. Science, 6, **1897**, 789–799.

Kober, *J.* Mittheilungen über den Maulwurf. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 60–64.

Kober, *Max.* A contribution to the etiology of typhoid fever. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 15), 83–89.

—— Die Verbreitung des Diphtheriebacillus auf der Mundschleimhaut gesunder Menschen. Ztschr. Hyg., 31, **1899**, 433–468.

Kobert, *H. U.* Ueber das mikrokrystallographische Verhalten des Wirbelthierblutes. Ztschr. Angew. Mikr., 5, **1900**, 157–172, 185–200, 213–228, 241–246, 277–284.

Kobert, [*Eduard*] *Rudolph.* Ueber die Bestandtheile und Wirkungen des Mutterkorns. Arch. Exper. Path., 18, **1884**, 316–380, 443.

—— Ergot of rye; an investigation into its active principles. Practitioner, 33, **1884**, 409–411.

—— Ueber die Quillajasäure. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 230–231.

—— Ueber die Beeinflussung der peripheren Gefässe durch pharmakologische Agentien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 425–426.

—— Ueber die Deutung der Muscarinwirkung am Herzen. [1885.] Arch. Exper. Path., 20, **1886**, 92–115.

—— The discovery of the mydriatic action of the Solanaceæ. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 558–565.

—— The physiological action and therapeutic value of quillaia bark. Practitioner, 36, **1886**, 29–31.

—— Ueber die Beeinflussung der peripheren Gefässe durch pharmakologische Agentien. [1886.] Arch. Exper. Path., 22, **1887**, 77–106.

—— Ueber die Wirkungen des salzsauren Hyoscins. Arch. Exper. Path., 22, **1887**, 396–429.

—— Ueber Quillajasäure. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Saponingruppe. Arch. Exper. Path., 23, **1887**, 233–272.

—— Zur Wirkung des Crotonöls. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 416.

—— Digitalis as a diuretic. Practitioner, 39, **1887**, 295–296.

—— Nachtrag. [Ueber Senegin.] Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 1, **1888**, 97–99.

—— [Ueber Spinnengift.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 441–443.

—— Ueber die giftigen Spinnen Russlands. [1888.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 362–364, 440–441.

—— Ueber den Nachweis der Blausäure. [1888.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 442–444.

—— Zur Geschichte des Mutterkorns. Ein in der Aula der Universität zu Dorpat gehaltener öffentlicher Vortrag. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Hist. Stud., 1, **1889**, 1–47, x.

—— [Giebt es Eucalyptushonig und was nützt er?] Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 955–958.

—— Ueber Jurubeba. (Solanum paniculatum, *L.*) St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 14, **1889**, 4–5.

—— Pharmako-therapeutische Bedeutung des Cetrarins und der Bittermittel überhaupt. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 4), 58–60.

—— Ueber den Nachweis von Fermenten und Giften im Blute. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 177–180.

—— Zur Pharmakologie der Oxalsäure und ihrer Derivate. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 197–200.

—— Schlusswort zu den vorstehenden vier Arbeiten [von Nicolai Damaskin, John Kumberg, Chr. Busch und Eugen Stender] über Eisen. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 7, **1891**, 123–129.

—— Giftabsonderung der Kröten. [1889.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 63–68.

—— Ueber Abrus precatorius, *L.* [1889.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 114–117.

—— Ueber ein neues Parahämoglobin. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 446–457.

—— Ueber Giftpilze. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 535–554.

—— Ueber den Williams'schen Froschherzapparat. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 673–674.

—— Ueber Cannabindon. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 741–742.

—— Ueber die Wirkungen des Septentrionalins. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, **1894**, 199–204.

—— Ueber Giftstoffe der Flechten. [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 157–166.

—— Ueber die wirksamen Bestandtheile im Wurmfarnextract. [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 167–172.

—— Dulcin im Vergleich zum Saccharin. [1894.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 432–438.

—— Ueber den jetzigen Stand der Frage nach den pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Kupfers. [1894.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 485–500.

—— Ueber den Kwass. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 34, **1895**, 454–457.

—— Ueber den Kwass. Zur Einführung desselben in Westeuropa. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Hist. Stud., 5, **1896**, 100–131, 324.

—— Zur Geschichte des Bieres. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Hist. Stud., 5, **1896**, 132–163, 324.

—— Ueber blutzersetzende Pilzgifte. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1899**, xxiii–xxxiii.

—— Over de physiologische werking van echinopsine. On the physiological action of echinopsine. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 700–701; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 23–24.

—— Ueber einige Derivate des Blutfarbstoffes. 1) Ueber vegetabilische Blutagglutinine. 2) Ueber Hämochromogenkristalle. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1900**, xiii–xxi.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Methämoglobine. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 82, **1900**, 603–630.

Kobert, [*Eduard*] *Rudolph (et alii).* [Zur Kenntniss der Sphacelinsäurewirkungen.] Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 11 & 12, **1895**, 301–313.

Koblanck, [*Alfred*]. Zur Prognose der Schwangerschaftsnephritis. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 29, **1894**, 268–281.

—— Zur puerperalen Infection. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 34, **1896**, 261–283; 40, **1899**, 85–92.

—— Die Verhütung der eitrigen Bindehautentzündung Neugeborener. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 35, **1896**, 474–484.

—— Einige klinische Beobachtungen über Störungen der physiologischen Function der weiblichen Sexualorgane. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk, 43, **1900**, 499–508, 598–610.

Koblanck, [*Alfred*], & **Pforte,** ——. Hydronephrose mit Chylus-ähnlichem Inhalt und eigenartiger Wand, nebst Bemerkungen über Chylus-Cysten. Virchow, Arch., 161, **1900**, 44–56.

Kobler, *G[eza].* Das Acetphenetidin als Antipyreticum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 865–868, 899–904.

—— Zur klinischen Bedeutung der Harncylinder. [1899.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 649–654.

—— Gibt es ein "hysterisches" Fieber? [1899.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1265–1269.

Kobler, *G[eza],* & **Hovorka,** *Oskar von.* Ueber den Neigungswinkel der Stammbronchi. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 3), 181–190.

Kobold, *Hermann.* *Beobachtung des rothen Fleckens auf dem Jupiter. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 67–71.

—— *Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 81–88.

—— Zusammenstellung der Cometen-Erscheinungen [der Jahre 1883 und 1884]. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 19, **1884**, 243–249; 20, **1885**, 145–149.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Brooks 3).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 365–366.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Brooks Jan. 22).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 157–158, 203–204.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 15).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 221–222.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 16).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 267–268.
—— Beobachtung des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887...(Brooks Aug. 24). Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 293–294.
—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887....] Am grossen Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 341–342.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7).] Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 335–336.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7). Am 18zölligen Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 379–380.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Repsold'schen Meridiankreises der Strassburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 245–252.
—— Bemerkung zu den Azimuthbestimmungen des Strassburger Meridiankreises in A. N. 2918. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 191–192.
—— Ueber die Bewegungen im Fixsternsysteme. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 65–72.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1890...(Denning Juli 23).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 175–176.
—— Beobachtungen des d'Arrest'schen Cometen. Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 381–382.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen auf der Sternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 141–142.
—— Beobachtungen des d'Arrest'schen Cometen 1890 V am 18 z. Refractor zu Strassburg, Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 229–230.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1891...(Barnard-Denning).] Am 18zöll. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 77–78.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (279) Thule am Fadenmikrometer des 18zöll. Refractors der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 215–216.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitäts-Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 227–230.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1893 ...(Brooks 1892 Nov. 19).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 245–246.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 319–322.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892 III (Holmes) am 18z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 13–14, 93–94, 171–172, 303–304.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der eigenen Bewegung des Sonnensystems. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 305–326; 135, **1894**, 349–350.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1893...(Brooks Oct. 16).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 29–30, 85–86, 165–166.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen auf der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 169–176.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894 ... (Denning März 26).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 117–120.
—— Conjunction von Saturn und γ Virginis im April 1893. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 177–180.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894...(Denning März 26) am 18z. Refractor der Kaiserl. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 245–246.
—— Untersuchung der Eigenbewegungen des Auwers-Bradley-Catalogs nach der Bessel'schen Methode. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 64, **1895**, 213–365.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1894...(E. Swift). Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 41–42.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 41–46.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen verschiedener Methoden zur Untersuchung der Bewegung des Sonnensystems. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 343–348.
—— Bemerkungen zur Bessel'schen Methode der Untersuchung der Eigenbewegungen. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 389–398.
—— Ueber die Richtung der wahren Bewegung von 11 Sternen im Raume. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 243–246.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (391) (1894 BE) am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte in Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 333–334.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1895...(Aug. 20). Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 335–336.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1895...(Swift Aug. 20) am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte in Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 43–46.
—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Sterne mit merklicher Eigenbewegung. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 65–78.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1895...(Brooks Nov. 21).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 217–218.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Perrine-Lamp). Am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 45–46.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Perrine-Lamp).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 125–126.
—— Erwiderung auf Herrn Anding's Aufsatz in Nr. 3337–8. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 141–144.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1896 I (Perrine-Lamp). Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 207–208.
—— Resultate der Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsternisse 1890 Juni 16–17, 1891 Juni 6 und 1893 April 16. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 225–228.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Temperatur von Fernrohren bei Sonnenbeobachtungen. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 227–238.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1895 IV am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 253–254.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 315–318.
—— Beobachtung des Brooks'schen Cometen (1889 V) 1896... Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 205–206.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Giacobini).] Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 313–314.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Sperra Aug. 31).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 315–316.
—— Notiz betreffend die Bestimmung des Poles des parallaktischen Aequators. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 421–422.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18 zöll. Refractor der Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 61–62.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Perrine Dec. 8).] Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 189–190.

—— Cometen-Beobachtungen am 18 zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 13–16.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18 zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 245–248.
—— Untersuchung der Eigenbewegung von 523 südlichen Sternen. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 33–58.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Präcessionsconstante. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 57–60.
—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Motus peculiares der Sterne. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 289–300.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1897...(Perrine Oct. 16). Auf der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 349–350.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898...(Perrine März 19). Am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 93–94.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898...(Coddington-Pauly).] Am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 11–12.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1898...(Giacobini Juni 18).] Am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 13–14.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898...(Perrine Juni 14.)] Am 18 z. Refractor der Sternwarte in Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 13–14.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1898...(Perrine Juni 14). Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 101–102.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und Planeten am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 121–124.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 1898 DQ. Am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 281–282.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen Perrine-Chofardet.] Am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 283–284, 317–318.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898 V (Giacobini Juni 18) am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 395–396.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898 I am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 7–10.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (433) (1898 DQ) am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Sternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 59–60.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1898 VIII (Chase).] Auf der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 111–112.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und Planeten am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 173–174.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18 z. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg i. E. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 385–388.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1898 VIII. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 63–64.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (433) Eros am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 191–192.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und Planeten am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 343–348.
—— Die Constante der Präcession und die Bewegung des Sonnensystems untersucht auf Grundlage der Methode von Bessel. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 257–296.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1899 *e* (Giacobini). Am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 387–388.
—— Resultate aus den an der Kais. Univ.-Sternwarte zu Strassburg angestellten Heliometer und Refractormessungen der partiellen Sonnenfinsternisse 1890 Juni 16–17, 1891 Juni 6 und 1893 April 16 und aus allen bekannt gewordenen Contactbeobachtungen. Strassb. Sternw. Ann., 2, **1899**, A 1–A 39.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen aus den Jahren 1886 und 1887. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 161–166.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1899 I am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 289–292.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1900 *a*. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 31–32.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 59–62.
—— Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel: Note on a new method of determining the solar apex, by E. I. Yowell in Astr. Journal Nr. 479. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 279–280.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (433) Eros am 18-zöll. Refractor der Kais. Universitätssternwarte zu Strassburg. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 119–120.
—— Ueber die Darstellung der Richtungen der Eigenbewegungen der Fixsterne. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 273–282.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten (433) Eros. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 367–368.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1900 *b*. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 415–416.

Kobrak, *Erwin.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Caseïns der Frauenmilch. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 80, **1900**, 69–85.
—— Die Bedeutung des Milch-Thermophors für die Säuglingsernährung. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 518–533.

Kobus, *J. D.* Kraftfutter und seine Verfälschung. Resultate der Futtermittel-Kontrole an der holländischen Reichs-Versuchs-Station zu Wageningen. Landw. Jbüch., 13, **1884**, 819–850.
—— Bijdrager tot de kennis der vijanden van het suikerriet. Tijdschr. Ent., 39, **1896**, 115–130.
—— Improvement of sugar-cane by chemical selection. Kew Bull., **1899**, 45–46.
—— Der heutige Stand der Düngungsfrage beim Zuckerrohr auf Java. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 49, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 456–472.

Kobus, *J. D.*, & **Goethart,** *J. W. Chr.* De Nederlandsche Carices. [1886-89.] Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 4, **1886**, 474–501; 5, **1891**, 71–102, 231–245, 419.

Kobus, *J. D.*, & **Veen,** *L. J. van der.* Phanerogamen op het Pothoofd en eenige andere terreinen bij Deventer. Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 4, **1886**, 408–410.

Koby, *F[rédéric] L[ouis].* Monographie des Polypiers Jurassiques de la Suisse. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 11, **1884**, *No.* 1, 149–212; 12, **1885**, *No.* 1, 213–304; 13, **1886**, *No.* 1, 305–352; 14, **1887**, *No.* 2, 353–400; 15, **1888**, *No.* 2, 401–456; 16, **1889**, *No.* 1, 457–582; 21, **1894**, *No.* 3, 20 pp.
—— Recherches sur l'existence des coraux rugueux dans les couches Jurassiques Supérieures. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat,, 14, **1885**, 238–240.
—— Étude stratigraphique des couches Rauraciennes Supérieures du Jura Bernois. [1892.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 19, **1893**, *No.* 1, 374–413.
—— Notice stratigraphique sur le Rauracien Inférieur dans la partie septentrionale du Jura Bernois. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 21, **1894**, *No.* 4, 101–129.
—— Monographie des polypiers Crétacés de la Suisse. [1896–98.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 22, **1896**, *No.* 2, 1–28; 23, [**1896–97**], *No.* 2, 29–62; 24, [**1897**], *No.* 2, 63–100.
—— Notice stratigraphique sur l'Oxfordien dans la partie septentrionale du Jura Bernois. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 26, **1899**, *No.* 4, 189–220.

Kobylin, *N.*, & **Terešin**, *S[ergěj] Ja[korlevič]*. О намагничивании смѣси желѣза и угля. [Ueber das Magnetisiren einer Mischung von Eisen und Kohle.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 107–119; Jl. Phys., 7, **1888**, 219–220.

Kocbek, *Franz.* Bildungsabweichungen an Paris quadrifolia, *L.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 38, **1888**, 418–419.

—— Beiträge zur Flora von Untersteiermark. Steiermark Mitth., **1890**, 245–248.

Koch, [*Karl Heinrich Emil*]. *Ueber die Bildung des Fruchtknotens. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 132–133.

Koch, [*Karl Ferdinand*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Erfurt Ak. Jbüch., 17, **1892**, 135–140.

—— Einige Resultate 38-jähriger Witterungs-Beobachtungen der Station II. Ordnung in Erfurt. Erfurt Ak. Jbüch., 15, **1887**, 81–136.

Koch, *A[lois]*. *Ueber Milzbrand und Milzbrandimpfung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [115]–[116].

—— Die Prophylaxis der Lyssa (Hundswuth). Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 193–195.

Koch, *A.* Ueber die Spitzenörter aller orthogonalen, gleichseitigen oder dazu dualen Kegel, welche an eine Fläche 2. Ordnung tangential gehen. Arch. Math. Phys., 9, **1890**, 250–284.

Koch, *Alfred.* Ueber den Verlauf und die Endigungen der Siebröhren in den Blättern. Bot. Ztg., 42, **1884**, 401–411, 417–427.

—— Ueber Morphologie und Entwickelungsgeschichte einiger endosporer Bacterienformen. Bot. Ztg., 46, **1888**, 277–287, 293–299, 309–318, 325–332, 341–350.

—— Eine Combination von Schraubenmikrometer und Glasmikrometerocular. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 6, **1889**, 33–35.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Fäden in den Wurzelknöllchen der Leguminosen. Bot. Ztg., 48, **1890**, 607–615.

—— Einige neue Objecthalter für die Jung'schen Mikrotome. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 7, **1890**, 165–168.

—— Apparat zum Filtriren bacterienhaltiger Flüssigkeiten. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 8, **1891**, 186–187.

—— Eine Luftpumpe für mikroskopische Präparate. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 9, **1892**, 298–299.

—— Ueber Verschlüsse und Lüftungseinrichtungen für reine Kulturen. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 252–256.

—— Ueber eine Wärmeregulirvorrichtung für Brutöfen und Paraffineinbettungsapparate bei beliebigem Heizmaterial. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 10, **1893**, 161–164.

Koch, *Alfred*, & **Hosaeus**, *Hans.* Das Verhalten der Hefen gegen Glykogen. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 145–158.

—— Ueber einen neuen Froschlaich der Zuckerfabriken. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 225–228.

Koch, *Alfred*, & **Kossovič**, *P[etr]*. Ueber die Assimilation von freiem Stickstoff durch Algen. Bot. Ztg., 51, **1893** (*Abth.* 2), 321–325.

Koch, *Alph.* Mémoire sur les nouveaux appareils à désinfecter, breveté S.G.D.G., installés par la Société Alsacienne de Constructions Mécaniques au lazaret municipal des épidémies et à l'hôpital civil de Strasbourg. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 585–616.

Koch, *Antal* (=*Anton*). To references in No. 41 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Min. Petr. Mitth., 1, **1878**, 77–79, 331–361.

—— *Ergänzender Bericht über den Meteoritenfall bei Mocs in Siebenbürgen am 3. Februar 1882. Min. Petr. Mitth., 5, **1883**, 234–244.

—— Jelentés a kolozsvári szegélyhegységben az 1883. évben végzett földtani részletes fölvételről. [Bericht über die im Klausenburger Randgebirge im Sommer 1883 ausgeführte geologische Special-Aufnahme.] Földt. Közlön., 14, **1884**, 213–233, (*Rés.* 368–391).

—— Erdély Ó-Tertiär Echinidjei. [Die Alttertiären Echiniden Siebenbürgens.] [1884.] Magyar Földt. Int. Évk., 7, **1884–87**, 43–123; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 7, **1884–87**, 45–132.

—— Erdély ásványainak kritikai átnézete. [Kritische Uebersicht der Minerale Siebenbürgens.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1884**, 1–52, 135–160, 281–308; **1885**, 1–22, 185–216; Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 96–99; 11, **1886**, 262–263; 13, **1888**, 65–66.

—— Erdély Alsó-Tertiär echinidfaunájáról. (Előleges közlemény.) [Echinid fauna of the Lower Tertiary of Transylvania. (Preliminary communication.)] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1884**, 84–90.

—— Előleges közlemény a Közép-Eocän felső durvamészben újabban talált gerinczes-maradványokról. [Preliminary communication on remains of vertebrates recently found in the Upper Calcaire Grossier of the Middle Eocene.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1884**, 91–94.

—— Jelentés a gyalui havasok északi szélén, a Kalotaszegben és a Vlegyásza hegységben az 1884. évben, végzett földtani részletes fölvételről. [Bericht über die am Rande des Gyaluer Hochgebirges in der Kalotaszeg und im Vlegyásza-Gebirge im Sommer 1884 ausgeführte geologische Detailaufnahme.] Földt. Közlön., 15, **1885**, 284–295, (*Rés* 465–479).

—— Az aranyi hegy kőzetéről és ásványairól szóló közlemények átnézete és újabb közlemények. [Uebersicht der Mitteilungen über das Gestein und die Mineralien des Aranyer Berges und neuere Beobachtungen darüber.] Math. Termt. Értes., 3, **1885**, 109–129; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 44–63.

—— Kolozsvártt legújabban talált ősemlős csontmaradványok. [Bones of a prehistoric mammal recently found at Klausenburg.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1885**, 69–70.

—— Az Erdélyi Országos Muzeum meteoritgyüjteményének jegyzéke. [Note on the collection of meteorites of the Transylvanian National Museum.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1885**, 70–75.

—— Bericht über die im Gebiete der Komitate Kolos und Szolnok-Doboka im Sommer 1885 durchgeführte geol. Detailaufnahme. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1885**, 62–79.

—— Bericht über das Resultat des Mineraliensammelns im vergangenen Sommer. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 95–96.

—— Harmadik pótlék Erdély ősemlősei és az ősemberre vonatkozó leleteinek kimutatásához. [Dritter Nachtrag zu dem Verzeichnisse der Ursäugethier-Ueberreste von Siebenbürgen und auf den Urmenschen bezüglichen Formen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1886**, 21–24; Földt. Közlön., 17, **1887**, 291–292.

—— Ásványtani közlemenyek Erdélyből. [Mineralogische Mittheilungen aus Siebenbürgen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1886**, 211–226; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 607–610.

—— Bericht über die in dem südlich von Klausenburg gelegenen Gebiete im Sommer d. J. 1886 durchgeführte geologische Detailaufnahme. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1886**, 55–90.

—— Erdély felső Terciér üledékeinek Echinidjei. [Die Echiniden der Obertertiären Ablagerungen Siebenbürgens.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1887**, 129–146, (*Rés.* 255–271).

—— Bericht über die im Sommer 1887 durchgeführte geologische Specialaufnahme des westlich von Torda gelegenen Gebietes im Torda-Aranyoser Comitate. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1887**, 29–66.

—— A brassói hegység földtani szerkezetéről és talajvizviszonyairól. [Geologische Structur und Grundwasserverhältnisse des Kronstädter Gebirges.] [1887.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 17, **1888**, *No.* 3, 19 pp.; Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 237–238.

—— Új cölestin- és barytelőfordulás Torda közelében. [Neues Cölestin- und Barytvorkommen in der Nähe von Torda.] [1887.] Math. Termt. Értes., 6, **1888**, 78–83; Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 416–422.

—— Új adatok a Kolozsvár vidéki diluviális fauna ismeretéhez. [Neue Daten zur Kenntniss der diluvialen Fauna

der Gegend von Klausenburg.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1888**, 13–18, (*Rés.* 111–117).

—— Újabb előfordulása rézbányai ásványok. [Neuere Mineralvorkommnisse von Rézbánya.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1888**, 102, (*Rés.* 240).

—— Ásványtani közlemények Erdélyből. [Mineralogische Mittheilungen aus Siebenbürgen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1888**, 181–196, (*Rés.* 228–235); **1890**, 141–154, (*Rés.* 229–242).

—— A málnási hypersthéntartalmu augitandesit előfordulási viszonyairól. [Ueber die Verhältnisse des Vorkommens des hypersthenithaltigen Augitandesites von Málnás in Ostsiebenbürgen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1888**, 249–252, (*Rés.* 297–301).

—— Sabal major, *Ung.*, *sp.*, Erdély fossil flórájában [in der fossilen Flora Siebenbürgens]. Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1888**, 272–274, (*Rés.* 302–303).

—— Ergänzende Beobachtungen über das Cölestin- und Barytvorkommen bei Torda in Siebenbürgen. [1888.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 10, **1889**, 89.

—— Az 1886. évi erdélyi földrengésekről. [Bericht über die siebenbürgischen Erdbeben im Jahre 1886.] Földt. Közlön., 19, **1889**, 5–11, (*Rés.* 74–82).

—— A Kolozsvár vidéki durvamész-rétegek, különös tekintettel azok ipari értékére. [Die Grobkalkschichten der Umgebung Klausenburgs, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf deren technischen Werth.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1889**, 129–139, (*Rés.* 175).

—— Új paläontologiai adatok Erdély ifjabb Harmadkori képződményeiből. [Neue paläontologische Daten aus den jüngeren Tertiärbildungen Siebenbürgens.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1889**, 140–152, (*Rés.* 176–181).

—— A Gr. Mikó-szobor talapzatának köve. [Ueber den Sockelstein des Gr. Emer. Mikó-Monumentes.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1889**, 166–169, (*Rés.* 181–182).

—— A Kőmál diluvialis kavicsában legújabban talált ősemlős maradványok. [Die im diluvialen Schotter des Kőmál neuestens gefundenen Säugethierreste.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1889**, 281–282, (*Rés.* 304).

—— Jelentés az Erdélyi Múzeum-Egylet megbizásában a múlt nyáron tett földtani kirándulásaimnak eredményeiről. [Geologische Beobachtungen in Siebenbürgen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1890**, 325–334, (*Rés.* 366–368).

—— Az erdélyi medencze Harmadkori (Tertiär) képződményei. 1. rész: Paleogén csoport. [Die Tertiärbildungen des siebenbürgischen Beckens. 1. Theil. Paläogene Abteilung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 9, **1891**, 172–181; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 151–161; Magyar Földt. Int. Evk., 10, **1892–94**, 159–356; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 10, **1892–94**, 177–397.

—— A hidegszamosi csontbarlang ismertetése. [Eine neue Knochenhöhle im Kalten-Szamos Thale.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1891**, 1–12, (*Rés.* 75–82).

—— Újabb erdélyi ősemlős maradványok. [Reste eines Creodonten aus der Braunkohle von Egeres.] Orvos Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1891**, 73 (*Rés.* 92).

—— Az 1888. évi erdélyi földrengésekről. [Ueber die siebenbürgischen Erdbeben im Jahre 1888.] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 358–362, (*Rés.* 394–399).

—— Földtani észleletek az erdélyi medencze külömböző pontjain. [Geologische Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Punkten des Siebenbürgischen Beckens.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1892**, 65–78, (*Rés.* 108–117), 241–255, (*Rés.* 334–340); **1893**, 35–54, (*Rés.* 91–99); **1894**, 1–34, (*Rés.* 81–98); **1895**, 1–19, (*Rés.* 85–89).

—— A Fruska-Gora geologiai alkata, legújabb felvétele alapján. [Ueber die geologische Structur der Fruscа-Gora.] Földt. Közlön., 23, **1893**, 288–289, (*Rés.* 327–328).

—— Új adatok a gyalui havasok földtani szerkezetének pontosabb ismeretéhez. [Neue Beiträge zur genaueren geologischen Kenntniss des Gyalaer Hochgebirges.] [1893.] Földt. Közlön., 24, **1894**, 98–110, (*Rés.* 135–142).

—— A Fruskagóra geologiája. [Geologie der Fruskagora.] [1894.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 26, [**1895**], 479–572; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 13, **1897**, 45–127.

—— A Gryphæa Eszterházyi, *Pávay*, előfordulásáról és elterjedéséről. [Ueber das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung der Gryphæa Eszterházyi, *Pávay*.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 26, **1897**, 324–330, (*Rés.* 360–366).

—— Prohyracodon orientalis, egy új ősemlős Erdély Közép-Eocän rétegeiből [ein Ursäugethier aus den Mitteleocänschichten Siebenbürgens]. Math. Termt. Értes., 15, **1897**, 130; Termr. Füz., 20 (**1897**), 481–500; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 361.

—— Újabb megfigyelések és gyüjtés Felső-Lapugyon. [Neuere Beobachtungen und Aufsammlung in Felső-Lapugy.] Földt. Közlön., 28, **1898**, 209–226, (*Rés.* 265–277).

—— Az erdélyi medencze ifjabb Harmadkori képződményei. [Die jüngeren Tertiärbildungen des siebenbürgischen Beckens.] Math. Termt. Értes., 6, **1898**, 421–436; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 59–76.

—— A kisczelli párkánysík geologiai szelvényének mintája. [Modell eines geologischen Profil's der Kleinzeller Terrasse.] [1898.] Földt. Közlön., 29, **1899**, 33–37, (*Rés.* 121–126).

—— Egy kihalt czetfélének farkcsigolya-maradványai Kolozsvárról. [Schwanzwirbel-Reste eines ausgestorbenen Cetaceen von Kolozsvár.] Földt. Közlön., 29, **1899**, 148–153, (*Rés.* 204–209).

Koch, *Arthur.* Ueber die Dämpfung der Torsionsschwingungen von verschiedenen Metalldrähten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 122–145.

Koch, *August.* Zwei Monate in West-Florida. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 1–4, 25–26.

—— Eine westliche Tour dem Pelikan (Pelicanus erythrorhynchus) zu lieb. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 93–96.

—— Mergus merganser americanus. Auch um eines Vogels Willen. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 155–157.

—— Wilde Truthühner in Pennsylvanien. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 129–134.

—— Mittel- und West-Florida, Frühjahr 1889. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 505–509, 518–520, 530–532, 592–593; 14, **1890**, 326–328; 15, **1891**, 86–87, 121–123.

—— Philohela minor, nord-amerikanische Waldschnepfe. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 14, **1890**, 225–226.

—— West-Florida. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 27–29, 41–43.

—— Eine Skizze des Vogellebens im Mai oder Morgens und am Abend im Vorsommer in der Nähe von Williamsport, Pa. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, **1894**, 97–98, 130–132.

—— Capture of the black seaside finch (Ammodromus nigrescens) in 1889. Auk, 16, **1899**, 277–278.

Koch, *Bernhard.* Die Temperaturverhältnisse von Marburg. Nach 24-jährigen Beobachtungen an der meteorologischen Station daselbst. Marb. Schr., 12 (*Abh.* 5), **1892**, 31 pp.

Koch, *Carl* [*Jacob Wilhelm Ludwig*]. *Blatt Langenschwalbach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 53, **1880**, 30 pp.

—— *Blatt Platte. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 54, **1880**, 37 pp.

—— *Blatt Eltville. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 59, **1880**, 59 pp.

—— *Blatt Wiesbaden. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 60, **1880**, 71 pp.

—— *Blatt Königstein. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 49, **1880**, 46 pp.

—— *Blatt Hochheim. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 15, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 55, **1880**, 40 pp.
—— *Blatt Rödelheim. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 21, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 50, **1882**, 17 pp.
—— *Blatt Frankfurt. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 21, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 51, **1882**, 16 pp.
—— *Blatt Schwanheim. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 21, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 56, **1882**, 22 pp.
—— *Blatt Sachsenhausen. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 21, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 57, **1883**, 11 pp.
Koch, *Carl [Jacob Wilhelm Ludwig]*, **Kayser,** [*Friedrich Heinrich*] *Emanuel*, & **Schneider,** *Adolf.* Blatt Limburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 31, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 41, **1886**, 52 pp.
—— Blatt Eisenbach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 31, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 42, **1886**, 37 pp.
—— Blatt Kettenbach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 31, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 47, **1886**, 29 pp.
—— Blatt Idstein. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 31, *Gradabth.* 67, *No.* 48, **1886**, 15 pp.
—— Blatt Feldberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 31, *Gradabth.* 68, *No.* 43, **1886**, 21 pp.
Koch, *Chris.* Proximate analysis of bark of Pinus echinata, *Miller.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 71, **1899**, 164–170.
Koch, *E.*, & **Pinnow,** *Joh[annes]*. *See* **Pinnow** & **Koch**.
Koch, *E[rich]*. Zur Aufklärung der Fälle von Tetanus nach Bauchoperationen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 48, **1898**, 417–423.
Koch, *E[rich]*, & **Fuchs,** *G[otthold]*. Ueber den antibakteriellen Wert des Aeroleïn. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 560–563.
Koch, *Erwin.* Ueber Dibrom- und Dichlorxylole, speciell die durch Schwefelsäure bewirkte Umlagerung der symmetrischen Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2318-2321.
Koch, *F[riedrich]*. Synthese des 3-(*n*)-*p*-Bromphenyldihydrochinazolins. [1891.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 549–555.
Koch, *F[riedrich]*. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der mitteleuropäischen Galläpfel, sowie der Scrofularia nodosa, *L.* Arch. Pharm., 233, **1895**, 48–99, 240.
Koch, *F[riedrich] E[duard]*. For biography and list of works *see* Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, i–viii.
—— [Pflanzenwanderungen.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1884**, 232–233.
—— Bericht über die Excursion am 5 Juni 1884. [Geologisches.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1884**, 253–259.
—— Die Ringicula des norddeutschen Tertiär, eine paläontologische Studie. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1886**, 15–32, 87–89.
—— Zur Frage über die Heimath unserer Geschiebe. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1886**, 101–103.
—— Zur Frage über die Bildung der sog. Dreikanter (Pyramidalgeschiebe). Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, 223–226.
—— Bericht über eine Excursion nach Strasburg i. U. und in die Bröhmer Berge. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1888**, 185–188.
—— Cyclonartiger Wirbelsturm. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1891**, 185–186.
—— Ein Fall von Bigamie bei den Störchen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1892**, 113.
Koch, *F. W.* Nesting of the long-billed marsh wren. Ornith. Ool., 14, **1889**, 39.
Koch, *Ferencz* (=*Franz*). *Analyse des "Rakovacz"-er Dolerit-Phonolithes. [1883.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 238–240.
—— *Analyse eines leberbraunen, amorphen, opalartigen Minerales von Ofen. [1883.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 240.
—— Analyse Siebenbürger Mineralien. [1884.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 236–238.
—— A zsirsorozatbeli diazo-vegyületekről. [On the diazo-compounds of the fatty series.] [1887.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 21, **1888**, 14–19.
—— A diazoborostyánkősav-, diazosuccinaminsav-, α-diazopropionsav és ezek derivatumairól. [Ueber Diazobernsteinsäure, Diazosuccinaminsäure, α-Diazopropionsäure und ihre Derivate.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1889**, 11–38.
—— A phenylhydrazin és a hydrazobenzol egy reactiója. [Ueber eine Reaction des Phenylhydrazins und des Hydrazobenzols.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1890**, 314–317, (*Rés.* 363).
—— Új reactio a vizeletben lévő redukáló anyagokra. [Ueber eine neue Reaction des Harns.] [1890.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1891**, 46–48, (*Rés.* 172–173).
—— A molybdänsavsó behatásánál phenylhydrazinra keletkező terményről. [Ueber die Reaction des molybdänsauren Ammoniaks mit Phenylhydrazin.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1891**, 123–128, (*Rés.* 184).
—— Bir-e a glycerin a fehérjék kicsapására befolyással? [Ueber den Einfluss des Glycerins auf die Abscheidung von Eiweiss aus Lösungen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1894**, 261–283, (*Rés.* 354).
Koch, *Ferencz*, & **Curtius,** *Theodor*. *See* **Curtius** & **Koch.**
Koch, *Fred. O.* Nesting of Wilson's thrush in Pennsylvania. Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 74–75.
Koch, *Friedrich.* Experimentelle Prüfung des Holzgummi und dessen Verbreitung im Pflanzenreiche. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 25, **1886**, 619–626, 635–639, 651–657, 667–673, 683–689, 699–701, 715–721, 731–737, 747–754, 763–770.
—— Holzgummi. [1886.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 21–25.
Koch, *G[ottlieb] von.* Ueber das Verhältniss von Skelet und Weichtheilen bei den Madreporen. Morphol. Jbuch., 12, **1887**, 154–161.
—— Die Gorgoniden des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. Erster Theil einer Monographie der Anthozoa Alcyonaria. Neapel Zool. Stat., Fauna & Flora, **1887**, x + 99 pp.
—— Ueber Flabellum. Morphol. Jbuch., 14, **1888**, 329–344.
—— Ueber das Skelett der Steinkorallen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 265.
—— Ueber Caryophyllia rugosa, *Moseley*. Morphol. Jbuch., 15, **1889**, 10–20.
—— Kleinere Mittheilungen über Anthozoen. Morphol. Jbuch., 15, **1889**, 646–649; 16, **1890**, 396–400, 534–536, 686–688; 17, **1891**, 334–336; 18, **1892**, 373–382, 605–608; 24, **1896**, 167–177.
—— Die Antipathiden des Golfes von Neapel. [1889.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 9, **1889–91**, 187–204.
—— Die systematische Stellung von Sympodium coralloides, *Pallas*. [1890.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 5, **1891**, 76–92.
—— Die Alcyonacea des Golfes von Neapel. [1891.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 9, **1889–91**, 652–676.
—— Photographische Abbildungen von lebenden Seethieren. [1893.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 11, **1895**, 1–3.
—— Entwicklung von Caryophyllia cyathus. Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 12, **1897**, 755–772.
—— Die ungeschlechtlichte Vermehrung (Knospung und Stockbildung) von Madrepora. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 10, **1897**, 1–18.
Koch, *G[eorg Heinrich Ernst]*. Statistik der Choleraepidemie in Hamburg im Jahre 1892. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 10, **1896**, 22*–52*.
Koch, *G. See* **Kühn,** *Gustav [Albert Theodor] (et alii)*.
Koch, *G.*, **Kühn,** *Gustav [Albert Theodor]*, **Gerdes,** *B.*, & **Raab,** *E. See* **Kühn, Gerdes, Koch** & **Raab.**

Koch, *Gustav Adolf.* Diluviale Funde aus der Arnsteinhöhle bei Mayerling. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 4, **1889** (*Not.*), 105–107.

—— Ein "kalbender" Gletscher in den Ostalpen. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 35, **1892**, 176–193.

—— Die im Schlier der Stadt Wels erbohrten Gasquellen nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die obere Grenze des Schliers. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 183–192.

—— Neue Tiefbohrungen auf brennbare Gase im Schlier von Wels, Grieskirchen und Eferding in Oberösterreich. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1893**, 101–129.

—— Die Gneiss-Inseln und krystallinischen Gesteine zwischen Rells- und Gauerthal im Rhätikon. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1894**, 327–346.

—— Die Temperaturbewegung des Gmundner- oder Traunsee's und Traunabflusses im Winter 1894–95. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 39, **1895**, 119–150.

Koch, *H[einrich].* Ueber die künstliche Herstellung von Zwergbildungen im Hühnerei. Beitr. Morphol., 1, **1884**, 1–36.

—— Eine frühzeitige embryonale Drillingsmissbildung von Hühnchen. Beitr. Morphol., 1, **1884**, 37–49.

Koch, *H.* Geschichte des Königl. Blei- und Silbererzbergwerkes Friedrichsgrube bei Tarnowitz O.-Schl. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 32, **1884** (*Abh.*), 333–400.

Koch, *H[einrich].* Die Kerbelpflanze und ihre Verwandten. [1888.] Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 74–139.

Koch, *H[einrich],* & **Brennecke,** ——. Flora von Wangerooge. [1888.] Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 61–73.

Koch, *H.* Zur Kohlenstoffbestimmung im Stahl. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 485.

Koch, *H. P. G.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Bot. Notiser, **1884**, 105.

Koch, [*Nils Fabian*] *Helge von.* Om den konforma afbildningen af en paraboloid på ett plan. Stockh., Öfvers., **1889**, 181–198; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 834.

—— Om upplösningen af ett system lineära likheter mellan ett oändligt antal obekanta. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 109–129; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 111.

—— Om användningen af oändliga determinanter inom teorin för lineara homogena differentialeqvationer. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 225–236, 499–525; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 316.

—— Bidrag till teorin för oändliga determinanter. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 411–431; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 185.

—— Sur une application des déterminants infinis à la théorie des équations différentielles linéaires. Acta Math., 15, **1891**, 53–63.

—— Sur les déterminants infinis et les équations différentielles linéaires. Acta Math., 16, **1892–93**, 217–295.

—— Sur les équations différentielles linéaires à coefficients rationnels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 91–93.

—— Sur les systèmes d'équations différentielles linéaires du premier ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 179–181.

—— Sur les intégrales uniformes des équations linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 365–368.

—— Sur la divisibilité des fonctions entières. Stockh., Öfvers., **1893**, 449–453.

—— Sur les intégrales régulières des équations différentielles linéaires. Acta Math., 18, **1894**, 337–419.

—— Sur la détermination du nombre des nombres premiers inférieurs à une quantité donnée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 850–853.

—— Sur un théorème de la théorie des groupes continus de transformations. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 311–323.

—— Sur la convergence des déterminants d'ordre infini et des fractions continues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 144–147.

—— Sur une classe d'équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 517–519.

—— Sur un théorème de Stieltjes et sur les fonctions définies par des fractions continues. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 33–40.

—— Quelques théorèmes concernant la théorie générale des fractions continues. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 101–112.

—— Sur une classe d'équations aux dérivées partielles du second ordre à deux variables indépendantes. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 721–728.

—— Sur la convergence des déterminants d'ordre infini. [1896.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 22 (*Afd.* 1), **1897**, *No.* 4, 31 pp.

—— Sur les fonctions implicites définies par une infinité d'équations simultanées. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, **1899**, 215–227.

—— Sur les systèmes d'ordre infini d'équations différentielles. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 395–411.

—— Sur une application des déterminants infinis à la théorie des équations fonctionnelles. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 1), *No.* 5, 24 pp.

—— Sur la distribution des nombres premiers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1243–1246; Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 669–674.

—— Sur la transformation des formes bilinéaires. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 335–351.

—— Remarques sur les facteurs de Möbius. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 659–668.

—— Sur une méthode de décider si un nombre entier donné est premier ou composé. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 789–794.

Koch, *Hermann.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Chloressigsäureäthyläther auf Benzenylamidoxim. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3161–3163.

—— Ueber Condensationsproducte aus Thiouramidoximen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 394–399.

Koch, *Hermann,* & **Fischer,** *Emil. See* **Fischer** & **Koch.**

Koch, *J. A.,* & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig. See* **Gattermann** & **Koch.**

Koch, *J. D. C.* Skiaskopie. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 41, **1900** (Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 9), 5–16.

Koch, *J[ulius] L[udwig] A[ugust].* Die Variabilität der Wahnvorstellungen und Sinnestäuschungen. Mit weiteren Bemerkungen über diese. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 61–75.

—— Die Blattflechten der Zwiefalter Gegend. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 131–142.

Koch, *K[arl] R[ichard Robert].* To reference in No. 4 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 144–169.

To reference in No. 5 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 123–127.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Elasticität des Eises. Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 314–329.

—— Ueber das Ausströmen der Electricität aus einem glühenden electrischen Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 33, **1888**, 454–464.

—— Ueber das Spectrum der Gase bei tiefen Temperaturen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 38, **1889**, 213–216.

—— Ueber eine Veränderung, welche die Oberflächen der Electroden durch die Polarisation erfahren und über die Occlusion der Gase. Ann. Phys. Chem., 42, **1891**, 77–89.

—— Ueber die galvanische Polarisation an kleinen Electroden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 48, **1893**, 734–737.

—— Notiz über eine einfache Methode, um dielectrische Flüssigkeiten auf ihr Leitungsvermögen zu untersuchen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 482–484.

—— Ueber künstliche Gletscher. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 212–218.

—— Ueber ein Normalbarometer für das Laboratorium. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 391–397; 56, **1895**, 175.

—— Ueber das Festwerden des Schnee's durch den Wind. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 198–199.

—— Ueber Momentverschlüsse und ihre Prüfung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 15, **1895**, 244–247, 352.

—— Ueber die Röntgen'sche Entdeckung. Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, xci–xciii.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Dielectricitätsconstante und des Brechungsexponenten im magnetischen Felde. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 132–136.
—— Ueber die Anlage von Blitzableitern. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 232–233.
—— Ueber die Wirkungsweise diskontinuirlicher Blitzableiter und über eine Art eines Kollektivblitzschutzes ganzer Ortschaften. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 639–640.
—— Neues über Röntgenstrahlen und Verwandtes. Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, xlvii–xlix.
—— Ueber elektrische Schwingungen und die Telegraphie ohne Draht. Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxxvi–lxxviii.
—— Ueber relative Schwerebestimmungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 293–300.
—— Ueber einige Verbesserungen am Normalbarometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 485–488.
—— Ueber die Construction invariabler Pendel. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 39–41.
—— Die Verflüssigung der Luft. Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, lxvii–lxix.

Koch, *K*[*arl*] *R*[*ichard Robert*], & **Cranz,** *Carl* [*Julius*]. *See* **Cranz** & **Koch.**

Koch, *K*[*arl*] *R*[*ichard Robert*], & **Klocke,** *Fr*[*iedrich*]. To reference in No. 2 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 55–72.

Koch, *K*[*arl*] *R*[*ichard Robert*], & **Wüllner,** [*Friedrich Hugo Anton*] *Ad*[*olph*]. Ueber die galvanische Polarisation an kleinen Electroden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 45, **1892**, 475–507, 759–797.
—— Ueber Ausbreitungswiderstand und Polarisation an Electroden von kleiner Oberfläche. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 691–699.

Koch, *Ludwig* [*Konrad Albert*]. Ueber die directe Ausnutzung vegetabilischer Reste durch bestimmte chlorophyllhaltige Pflanzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 350–364.
—— Objecthalter mit vertikaler Verschiebung für das R. Jung'sche Mikrotom. Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 283–285.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Rhinanthaceen (Rhinanthus minor, *Ehrh.*). [(II. Euphrasia officinalis, *L.*)] Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 20, **1889**, 1–37; 22, **1891**, 1–34.
—— Die Paraffineinbettung und ihre Verwendung in der Pflanzenanatomie. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 21, **1890**, 367–468.
—— Ueber Bau und Wachsthum der Sprossspitze der Phanerogamen. I. Die Gymnospermen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 22, **1891**, 491–680.
—— Mikrotechnische Mittheilungen. I. Ueber Einbettung, Einschluss und Färben pflanzlicher Objecte. [III. 1. Ein neues Jung'sches Mikrotom und seine Verwendung in der Pflanzenanatomie. 2. Die Imprägnirung harter Objecte mit Glycerin-Gummi. 3. Die Tanninfärbung und ihre Anwendung in der Pflanzenanatomie.] Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 24, **1892**, 1–51; 29, **1896**, 39–74.
—— Mikrotechnische Mitteilungen. II. Ein von R. Jung gebautes Mikrotom und seine Verwendung in der Pflanzenanatomie. Flora, 77, **1893**, 327–352.
—— Die vegetative Verzweigung der höheren Gewächse. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 25, **1893**, 380–488.
—— Ueber Bau und Wachsthum der Wurzelspitze von Angiopteris evecta, *Hoffm.* Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 27, **1895**, 369–402.

Koch, *Ludwig.* Zur Geschichte der Entomologie in Nürnberg und über die in entomologischer Beziehung wichtigeren localen Verhältnisse der Umgegend von Nürnberg. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 127–129.
—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung der Spinnen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 134–140.
—— Ueber geselliges Zusammenleben der Spinnen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 141–143.
—— Verzeichnis der bis jetzt in der Umgebung von Nürnberg beobachteten Mollusken. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 12, **1899**, 83–98.

Koch, *Ludwig.* Resultate meteorologischer Beobachtungen im Winter 1895–96 auf dem Brockengipfel (1143 m) und zu Klausthal (592 m). Wetter, 13, **1896**, 81–82.

Koch, *Max.* Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Derenburg und Wernigerode und speciell der hercynischen Schichten im Nordflügel der Elbingeroder Mulde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, xxvi–xxviii.
—— [Ueber die Zusammensetzung eines vulkanischen Sandes von Bruttig a. d. Mosel.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 230.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Sectionen Wernigerode und Elbingerode. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, xxx–xxxvi.
—— Die Kersantite des Unterharzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 44–104.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf Blatt Harzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, xxxii–xxxvii.
—— [Ueber ein Vorkommen von Olivinfels aus dem Gabbrogebiet des Harzes.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 163–165.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in dem nordöstlichen Theile des Blattes Zellerfeld. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, xliii–liv.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Oberharz, am Osteröder-Polsterberger Grünsteinzug und am Bruch- und Ackerberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, xxxiii–xxxv.
—— Ueber Petrefactenfunde und Zusammensetzung der Quarzitablagerungen im Bruchberg-Acker-Gebiet. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, xxxii–xxxix.
—— Mittheilung über einen Fundpunkt von Untercarbon-Fauna in der Grauwackenzone der Nordalpen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 294–298.
—— Zusammensetzung und Lagerungsverhältnisse der Schichten zwischen Bruchberg-Acker und dem Oberharzer Diabaszug. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 185–198.
—— Cypridinenschiefer im Devongebiet von Elbingerode und Hüttenrode. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 199–221, 183 (*bis*).
—— Nachweis von Culm und Clymenierkalk im Unterharz. Briefliche Mittheilung [an Herrn W. Hauchecorne]. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 125–126.
—— Gliederung und Bau der Culm- und Devonablagerungen des Hartenberg-Büchenberger Sattels nördlich von Elbingerode im Harz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 131–164.
—— Ueber die neueren Ergebnisse der geologischen Forschung im Unterharz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897** (*Verh.*), 7–19; 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 21–28.
—— Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss des Harzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, 237–246.

Koch, *Max,* & **Beushausen,** [*Hermann Ernst*] *L*[*ouis*]. *See* **Beushausen** & **Koch.**

Koch, *Max,* **Beushausen,** [*Hermann Ernst*] *L*[*ouis*], & **Denckmann,** [*Heinrich Wilhelm Martin*] *August. See* **Beushausen, Denckmann** & **Koch.**

Koch, *Max* (*Adelaide*), **Maiden,** *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*enry*], & **Tate,** *Ralph.* A list of plants collected on Mt. Lyndhurst Run, S. Australia. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 22, **1898**, 101–118; 24, **1900**, 81–85.

Koch, [*Hermann William*] *Max.* Ueber ein Kalb mit sogenannter angeborener Fischschuppenkrankheit (Ichthyosis cornea congenita) aus Randau bei Magdeburg. [1899.] Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., **1898–1900**, 73–98.

Koch, [*Hermann William*] *Max,* & **Albu,** *Albert. See* **Albu** & **Koch.**

Koch, *Otto.* Flora von Teterow. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1896**, 246–270.

Koch, *P.* Montana climate. Science, 7, **1886**, 167.

Koch, *P[aul]*, & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard. See* **Möhlau** & **Koch.**

Koch, *P[eter] D[idrik]*. Ein Fall von Idiotie in Folge von Application der Zange. Neurol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 49–53.

—— Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Verbindungen des Nervus hypoglossus in der Medulla oblongata. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 31, **1888**, 54–71, 302.

Koch, *Paul.* Zur Lehre von der Chorea minor. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 40, **1887**, 544–573; 41, **1887**, 184.

Koch, *R[udolph]*. Falco peregrinus, ein neuer westfälischer Brutvogel. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 20–21.

Koch, *R.* Zur Bestimmung der freien Säure in Gerbbrühen auf titrimetrischem Wege. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 264, **1887**, 395–405; 265, **1887**, 33–41; 267, **1888**, 459–465.

—— Selbstthätiger Extractionsapparat für Gerbmaterialien u. s. w. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 267, **1888**, 513–518.

—— Zur Wiener gewichtsanalytischen Methode der Bestimmung des Gerbstoffes in concentrirter Lösung. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 268, **1888**, 329–334.

—— Zur Simand-Kohnstein'schen Methode der Säurebestimmung in Gerbbrühen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 269, **1888**, 168–182.

—— Ueber eine wichtige Fehlerquelle der gewichtsanalytischen Methode der Gerbstoffbestimmung. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 280, **1891**, 141–144, 159–162.

Koch, *Robert.* To reference in No. 6 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 10, [**1885**], 3–16.

—— [Berichte] über die Thätigkeit der deutschen Cholerakommission in Aegypten [und Ostindien]. Wien. Med. Wschr., 33, **1883**, 1248–1252, 1548–1551; 34, **1884**, 132–134, 443–446.

—— Die Aetiologie der Tuberkulose. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Mitth., 2, **1884**, 1–88.

—— Vortrag über die Cholera. [*With discussion.*] Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**, *Beil.*), 121–134, 141–168.

—— Ueber die Cholerabakterien. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1325–1330, 1361–1364.

—— Die zweite Cholera-Conferenz. Fortschr. Med., 3 (**1885**, *Beil.*), 142–155.

—— La prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses dans les armées. Rev. Sci., 42, **1888**, 561–568.

—— Weitere Mittheilungen über ein Heilmittel gegen Tuberculose. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 673–685; Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 929–938; Ann. di Chim., 12, **1890**, 241–249; Nature, 43, **1891**, 281–282.

—— Ueber bakteriologische Forschung. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 35–47.

—— Ueber den augenblicklichen Stand der bakteriologischen Choleradiagnose. Ztschr. Hyg., 14, **1893**, 319–338.

—— Wasserfiltration und Cholera. Ztschr. Hyg., 14, **1893**, 393–426.

—— Die Cholera in Deutschland während des Winters 1892 bis 1893. Ztschr. Hyg., 15, **1893**, 89–165.

—— Berichte...über seine in Kimberley gemachten Versuche bezüglich Bekämpfung der Rinderpest. [*Tr.*] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 526–537.

—— On the new tuberculin preparation. [*Tr.*] [1897.] Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 105, **1898**, 433–440, 508–513.

—— Die Malaria in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 14, **1898**, 292–304.

—— Das Schwarzwasserfieber. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 14, **1898**, 304–308.

—— Ueber die Pest. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 98–100.

—— Observations médicales faites sous les tropiques. [*Tr.*] Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 777–782, 812–816.

—— Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber (Hämoglobinurie). Ztschr. Hyg., 30, **1899**, 295–327.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Malariaparasiten. Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 1–24.

Koch, *Robert*, & **Gaffky,** *Georg* [*Theodor August*]. Versuche über die Desinfection des Kiel oder Bilgeraums von Schiffen. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 1, **1886**, 199–221.

Koch, *Robert*, & **Petruschky,** *Johannes.* Beobachtungen über Erysipel-Impfungen am Menschen. Ztschr. Hyg., 23, **1896**, 477–489.

Koch, *Robert*, **Gaffky,** *Georg* [*Theodor August*], & **Loeffler,** *Friedrich* [*August Johannes*]. Experimentelle Studien über die künstliche Abschwächung der Milzbrandbacillen und Milzbrandinfection durch Fütterung. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Mitth., 2, **1884**, 147–181.

Koch, *Robert.* Zur Casuistik der Bronchitis fibrinosa. [1891.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 17, **1892**, 83–85.

—— Ueber das Carcinoma ventriculi ex ulcere rotundo. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 18, **1893**, 385–387.

—— Ueber einige praktische Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Ernährungsphysiologie. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 22, **1897**, 461–463.

Koch, *Victor von.* Erster [und zweiter] Nachtrag zur Molluskenfauna der Umgebung von Braunschweig. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (4), **1887**, 66–72; (6), **1891**, 30–37.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen einer für Braunschweig neuen Schneckenart. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 203–204.

—— Ein neuer Fundort von Helix caperata, *Mtg.* Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 31, **1899**, 29.

—— Ueber die Molluskenfauna aus dem Löss des Gypsbruches von Thiede bei Wolfenbüttel. [1894.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (9), **1903**, 35–37.

Koch, *Waldemar*, & **Jackson,** *C[harles] Loring. See* **Jackson** & **Koch.**

Koch, *Wilhelm.* Die angeboren ungewöhnlichen Lagen und Gestaltungen des menschlichen Darmes. [1898.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 50, **1899**, 1–63.

—— Bemerkungen über Entstehungszeit und Wesen der Eingeweidebrüche des Rumpfendes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1900** (*Suppl.*), 334–336.

Kochenburger, [*Josef*]. Die Missbildung der weiblichen Genitalien. Casuistischer Beitrag. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 26, **1893**, 60–77.

Kochendoerfer, *Ernst*, & **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf (Ritter) von. See* **Baeyer** & **Kochendoerfer.**

Kocher, *Theodor.* Vorkommen und Vertheilung des Kropfes im Kanton Bern. Bern Mitth., **1888**, 141–157.

—— Zur Verhütung des Cretinismus und cretinoider Zustände nach neuen Forschungen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, **1892**, 556–626.

—— Chirurgische Beiträge zur Physiologie des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 35, **1893**, 433–494; 36, **1893**, 1–93.

—— Ueber Coxa vara, eine Berufskrankheit der Wachsthumsperiode. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 38, **1894**, 521–548; 40, **1895**, 411–425.

—— Zusatz zu den Bemerkungen des Herrn Dr. Müller: [Zur Coxa vara. Entgegnung auf Prof. Kocher's gleichlautenden Artikel im 40. Band dieser Zeitschrift]. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 42, **1896**, 508–511.

—— Ueber glykogenhaltige Strumen. Virchow, Arch., 155, **1899**, 532–556.

Kochi, *Chujiro.* The origin of the middle ocellus of the adult insect. Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 641–643.

Kochibe, *T[adanori]*. The colliery in the province of Iwaki. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1887**, 9–23.

—— Geological sketch of the mines in Chūgoku district. [*Jap.*] Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1888**, 193–239.

—— Report on the seismological observations of the severe earthquake which occurred in central Japan on October 28th, 1891. [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 7, 3–22.

—— Geography and geology of the Ikuno mining district. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893–94**, 283–358.

—— Brief report on the eruption of Mt. Zao. Japan Geol. Surv. Bull., **1896**, *No.* 1, 1–33.

Kochinke, *Hugo.* Die Vermont-Kupfergrube (Ely-Mine) in Vermont, Ver. St. Nordamerikas. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 51, **1892**, 297–300.

—— Die feuerfesten Baumaterialien der Königl. Muldner Hütte. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1898**, 96–107.

—— Metallausbringen beim Freiberger Bergbau- und Hüttenbetriebe im 19. Jahrhundert. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1900**, 45–58.

Kochs, *Ewald.* [Ueber Lactonsäuren, Lactone und ungesättigte Säuren.] Crotonsäure und Isocrotonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 268, **1892**, 7–22.

Kochs, *Julius.* Ueber die Gattung Thea und den chinesischen Thee. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 27, **1900**, 577–635.

—— Beiträge zur Einwirkung der Schildläuse auf das Pflanzengewebe. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 17, **1900**, *Beiheft* 3, 279–294.

Kochs, *W[ilhelm].* For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 34, **1898**, 171–172.

—— Ueber ein neues Fleischpepton. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 223.

—— Ueber die schmerzstillende Wirkung des Cocain. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 270–271.

—— [Ueber die Verbrennungsprodukte des Salpeterpapiers.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 302–303.

—— De l'action de la cocaïne sur les nerfs mixtes. [*Tr.*] [1886.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 159, **1887**, 740–742.

—— Ueber einen neuen Thermographen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 6–10.

—— Versuche über das doppelsinnige Leitungsvermögen der Nerven. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 523–531.

—— Eine neue Beleuchtungsmethode mittelst eigenthümlich geformter Glaskörper. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 32, **1888**, 683–686.

—— [Ueber Zirkonlicht.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 105–107.

—— Ueber eine wichtige Veränderung der Körperbeschaffenheit welche der Mensch und die Säugetiere der gemässigten Zonen im heissen Klima erleiden. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 289–295.

—— Kann die Kontinuität der Lebensvorgänge zeitweilig völlig unterbrochen werden? [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 673–686.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Hypnotismus und des Schlafes beim Menschen. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 229–246.

—— Ueber die Ursachen der Schädigung der Fischbestände im strengen Winter. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 498–508.

—— Ueber die Malariaamöbe und das Chinin. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 729–734.

—— Ueber die Vorgänge beim Einfrieren und Austrocknen von Tieren und Pflanzensamen. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 330–339.

—— Versuche über die künstliche Vermehrung kleiner Crustaceen. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 599–606.

—— Demonstration hypnotischer Phänomene bei einer Hysterica. [1893.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 50, **1894**, 1091–1093.

—— Gibt es ein Zellleben ohne Mikroorganismen? Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 481–491.

—— Kann ein zu einem Eisklumpen gefrorenes Tier wieder lebendig werden? Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 372–377.

—— Versuche über die Regeneration von Organen bei Amphibien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 441–461.

Kochs, *W[ilhelm],* & **Ramm,** *E.* Verschiedenartig zusammengesetzte Futter-Rationen in ihrer Wirkung auf die Milchsecretion und auf die Ausnutzung des Futters durch Milchkühe. Landw. Jbüch., 21, **1892**, 809–837.

Kock, *Eduard.* Zur Kenntniss der Beziehungen zwischen optischen Eigenschaften und Constitution der Verbindungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 167–171.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Triphenylmethanderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1562–1566.

—— Entstehung halogensubstituirter Amidoverbindungen bei der Reduction von Nitrokohlenwasserstoffen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1567–1569.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Verhaltens tertiärer Amine gegen salpetrige Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2459–2461.

—— Ueber einige aromatische Nitrosobasen. Liebig's Ann., 243, **1888**, 307–313.

Kock, (*Jhr.*) *H. de.* [Omtrent de uitbarstingen van den Galoenggoeng in October 1894 en hare gevolgen.] Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 24 (**1895**), [*Pt.* 2], 75–84.

Kock, *Karl,* & **Eckenroth,** *Hugo.* *See* **Eckenroth & Kock.**

Kockel, *R[ichard].* Ueber einen, dem Friedländer'schen verwandten Kapselbacillus. Fortschr. Med., 9 (**1891**), 331–340.

—— Nachtrag [zu der Arbeit von Dr. Masur: "Zur Kenntniss von der Wirkung todter Tuberkelbacillen"]. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 267–273.

—— Beitrag zur Histogenese des miliaren Tuberkels. Virchow, Arch., 143, **1896**, 574–639.

—— Die mikroskopischen Vorgänge beim Nabelschnurabfall und ihre Verwerthung zur Bestimmung der Lebensdauer Neugeborener. [1897.] Beitr. Path. Anat., 24, **1898**, 231–254.

—— Eine neue Methode der Fibrinfärbung. Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 749–757.

—— Ueber die Kalkincrustation des Lungengewebes. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 64, **1899**, 332–354.

—— Neue Fibrin-Färbemethode. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 24–25.

Kockel, *R[ichard],* & **Lungwitz,** *M.* Ueber Placentartuberkulose beim Rind und ihre Beziehung zur fötalen Tuberkulose des Kalbes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 294–312.

Kockel, *R[ichard],* & **Schmorl,** *Georg.* *See* **Schmorl & Kockel.**

Kocourek, *Franz.* Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica. [1890.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 17, **1891**, 133–156.

—— Schutzimpfungen gegen die Lungenseuche des Rindes. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 208–216.

Kocovskij, *A.* Études sur les modifications des cellules dans leur mort lente. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 95–113.

Kocovskij, *N. D.* [О мѣсторожденіи марганцовыхъ рудъ.] [Vorkommen von Manganerzen in Südrussland.] [1885.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 22, **1886**, 346–349; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 198.

—— La composition de l'air des mines dans le bassin du Donetz. Rev. Univ. Mines, 31, **1895**, 50–63.

—— La composition de l'air des mines dans le bassin du Donetz. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 14, **1900** (*Congr. Int. Mines*), 1175–1195.

Kocsis, *János.* A Bükkhegység mészköveinek mikrofaunájáról. [Die Mikrofauna der Kalkgesteine des Bükkgebirges.] Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 210, (*Rés.* 254).

—— Adatok a kis-györi (Borsodm.) Ó-Harmadkori rétegek Foraminifera faunájához. [Beiträge zur Foraminiferen-Fauna der Alttertiären Schichten von Kis-Győr. (Com. Borsod).] [1887.] Földt. Közlön., 21, **1891**, 99–108, (*Rés.* 136–142).

—— Adatok a Bükk-hegység Ó-Harmadkori rétegeinek geologiai és paleontologiai viszonyaihoz. [Beiträge zu den geologischen Verhältnissen der Alttertiären Schichten des Bükk-Gebirges.] Földt. Közlön., 30, **1900**, 141–146, (*Rés.* 181–187).

Kocyan, *Antal* (=*Anton*). Die Adler im Tátragebirge. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, **1884**, 70–72.

—— Von den Säugetieren der nördlichen Tatra. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 256.

—— A Magas-Tátra északi oldalán élö emlösök. [Die Säugethiere der Nord-Tátra.] Termr. Füz., 11 (**1887–88**), 1–11, (*Rés.* 41–50).

—— Der Rauhfusskauz (Nyctala Tengmalmi, *Gm.*) in der Tatra. Ornith. Jbuch., 2, **1891**, 250–251.

Kodaikanal (India). Solar Physics Observatory. *See* **Smith,** *C. Michie.*

Kodera, *Fusajirō.* On the alunite from Harima. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 672–677.

—— On the chemical composition of reinite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 11, **1899**, 695–699.

Koderle, ——. *[Ueber das Princip und die Construktionsweise eines neuen Multiplikators.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 142–143.

Kodis, *J.* Einige empirio-kritische Bemerkungen über die neuere Gehirnphysiologie. Ztschr. Psychol., 23, **1900**, 194–209.

Kodis, *Theodor.* Epithel und Wanderzelle in der Haut des Froschlarvenschwanzes. Zur Physiologie des Epithels. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889** (*Suppl.*), 1–40.

—— [The results of some experiments on overcooling animal and vegetable tissues.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 8 (**1898**), xxv.

—— Die Unterkühlung der thierischen und pflanzlichen Gewebe. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 593–595.

Kodjabaschev, ——. L'action du sérum sanguin sur le vaccin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 102–105.

Kodolitsch, *F. von.* Application of electrical transmission of power in marine engineering and shipbuilding. Naval Architects Trans., 38, **1897**, 297–304.

—— Riveting by electricity. Naval Architects Trans., 40, **1898**, 16–18.

—— Experiments on thrust-block friction. Naval Architects Trans., 41, **1899**, 366–368.

Koebele, *Albert.* Notes on locusts at and about Folsom, Cal. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., **1885**, 308–311.

—— Report upon supplementary experiments on the cottony cushion-scale; followed by a report on experiments on the red scale. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., **1886**, 558–572.

—— Report on experiments against scale-insects. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., **1887**, 143–147.

—— Report of a trip to Australia made under the direction of the Entomologist, to investigate the natural enemies of the fluted scale. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 21, **1890**, 32 pp.

—— Report on California insects. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 22, **1890**, 85–94.

—— Report of experiments with resin compounds on Phylloxera, and general notes on California insects. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 23, **1891**, 37–44.

—— Sugar-cane insects in New South Wales. U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 4, **1892**, 385–389.

—— Experiments with the hop-louse in Oregon and Washington. [1893.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 6, **1894**, 12–17.

—— Report on entomological work in Oregon and California; notes on Australian importations. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 32, **1894**, 33–36.

Koebele, *Albert,* & **Coquillett,** *Daniel William.* *See* **Coquillett** & **Koebele.**

Köberlin, [*Hermann*]. Ueber die Art und Häufigkeit der Erkrankung des Rückenmarks bei der progressiven Paralyse. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 577–596.

Köbner, *E[duard],* & **Auwers,** *Karl [Friedrich].* *See* **Auwers** & **Köbner.**

Köbner, *E[duard],* **Auwers,** *Karl [Friedrich],* & **Meyenburg,** *F[riedrich] von.* *See* **Auwers, Köbner** & **Meyenburg.**

Köbner, *Heinrich.* Histologisches und Bacteriologisches über Mycosis fungoides (*Alibert*). Fortschr. Med., 4 (**1886**), 549–553, 648.

—— Zur Pathologie des Lichen ruber. [1887.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 18, **1888** (*Th.* 2), 77–88.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen des Rohrzuckers im Magen-Darmkanal. Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 404–407.

Köbner, *Hugo.* Zur Casuistik der Hysterie im Kindesalter. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 521–528.

—— Ueber eine durch den galvanischen Strom hervorgerufene trophische Hautreizung. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 261–262.

Köbner, *M[ax],* & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Gattermann** & **Köbner.**

Köbrich, (*Bergrath*) ——. For biography *see* Dingler's Polytechn. Jl., 308, **1898**, 159–160; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 271–272.

—— Ueber Bohrungen im Allgemeinen und die grössten Tiefbohrungen der Erde. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 610–613.

—— Ueber Messungen der Erd-Temperatur in den Bohrlöchern zu Schladebach und Sennewitz. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 37, **1889** (*Abh.*), 171–190.

—— Ueber einige Messungen der Erdtemperatur im fiscalischen Bohrloche zu Knurow bei Cleiwitz. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 41, **1893** (*Abh.*), 50–51.

Köbrich, *Alex.* Bestimmung des Nickels auf vernickelten Eisenwaaren. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 747.

—— Die Bestimmung der organischen Substanz in Brunnenwässern. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 4.

—— Die Veraschung organischer Stoffe. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1159.

Kœchlin, ——, & **Kœchlin,** ——. Enlevage au chlorate-prussiate sur indigo, bleu d'alizarine, etc. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 317–318.

—— Réserve au sel d'étain sous rouge de paranitraniline et autres diazo. [1899.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 70, **1900**, 44.

Kœchlin, *Camille.* For biography and list of works *see* Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 837; Moniteur Sci., 4, **1890**, 773–776; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 30, **1891**, 64; Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 99–155.

—— Sur le pourpre du spectre solaire, sur la synthèse du rouge et sur la coloration en général. Moniteur Sci., 28, **1886**, 1105–1108.

—— Note sur une teinte lilas alizarine à mordant de chrome et d'acide sulfoléique. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 56, **1886**, 271–272.

—— Note sur le vert de Schweinfurt. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 56, **1886**, 444–446.

—— Sur le pourpre du spectre solaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 432–434.

—— Sur la résistance du parement aux opérations de blanchiment, sur le vitriolage final, et sur le système H. Kœchlin-Mather Platt. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 543–548.

Kœchlin, *Camille,* & **Mathieu-Plessy,** *E.* Note sur quelques faits relatifs à l'acide oxalique et à l'alumine. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 55, **1885**, 304–305.

Kœchlin, *Édouard.* Note sur la teinture en nitroso-naphtols α et β. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 61, **1891**, 280–281.

Kœchlin, *Émile.* For biography *see* Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 54, **1884**, 100–114.

Kœchlin, *Horace.* For biography *see* Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 55; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 228; Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, **1898**, 77–78.

—— Note sur la solubilisation des gommes de l'Inde au moyen de l'eau oxygénée. [1893.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, **1894**, 36–37.

—— Enlevages et réserves sur soie. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, **1894**, 107–111.

—— Note on the action of hydrogen peroxide on the insoluble gums. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 10, **1894**, 9.

—— Procédé de blanchiment par vaporisage. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 269.

—— Procédé de blanchiment au sulfite de chaux. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 270.

—— Blanchiment des fibres végétales au moyen de l'eau oxygénée. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 271.

Kœchlin, *Horace,* & **Knecht,** *Edmund.* Note on the application of alizarin in leather dyeing. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 7, **1891**, 59–61.

Kœchlin, *Juste.* Réserves au tannin sous couleurs azoïques, rouge para et grenat naphtylamine. [1898.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 74–75.

Kœchlin, *Maurice.* Calcul des tôles rectangulaires reposant sur deux ou quatre côtés et portant une charge uniformément répartie. [1899.] Génie Civil, 36, **1899–1900**, 57–60.

—— Calcul des réservoirs en tôle. [1900.] Génie Civil, 36, **1899–1900**, 275–278.

Köchlin, *Rudolf.* Ueber ein neues Euklas-Vorkommen aus den österreichischen Tauern. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 1, **1886**, 237–248.

—— Ueber Phosgenit und ein muthmasslich neues Mineral vom Laurion. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 2, **1887**, 185–190.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen an dem muthmasslich neuen Mineral vom Laurion. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 2, **1887** (*Not.*), 127–130.

—— Untersuchungen am Manganit, Polianit und Pyrolusit. [1887.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 22–46.

—— Krystallographische Untersuchung einiger organischen Verbindungen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891**, 263–272.

—— Ein neuer Bornitfund und andere Funde aus dem Mellitzgraben. Min. Petr. Mitth., 19, **1900**, 341–342; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900** (*Not.*), 7–8.

—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von farblosem Titanit. Min. Petr. Mitth., 19, **1900**, 342–344; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900** (*Not.*), 6–7.

—— Ueber Simonyit- und Glauberitkrystalle von Hallstatt. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900**, 103–110.

—— Ueber Glauberit vom Dürnberge bei Hallein. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900**, 149–152.

Koeckert, *G[ustave]*, & **Ceresole,** [*A. F.*] *M[aurice]*. *See* **Ceresole** & **Koeckert.**

Koefoed, *Emil.* Om aragonitens overgang til kalkspath. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 25, **1886**, 353–356; Ztschr. Kryst., 14, **1888**, 623.

—— Studier i platosoforbindelserne. [1888.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 4, **1886–88**, 391 (*bis*)–442; Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889** (*Repertm.*), 78.

—— Om "chloroformprocessen." Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 28, **1889**, 321–330.

—— Résumé d'une recherche sur les acides du beurre. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1891**, 182–190.

Koefoed, *R.* Den periodiske lov. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 161–174.

—— Phenylhydrazin, dets forbindelser med aldehyder, ketoner og sukkerarter og dets anvendelse ved sukkerarternes synthese. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 129–142.

—— Nogle iagttagelser over cholin og dets homologe. [1891.] Kjøbenh., Carlsb. Lab. Medd., 3, **1894**, 88–109, (*Rés.* 75–97).

Koegel, *Fritz.* Die Reichenspitzgruppe. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 28, **1897**, 188–228.

Köhl, [*Carl Ludwig*]. Ein neolithisches Gräberfeld bei Worms. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1896**, 127–132.

—— Ausgrabungen bei Worms. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1897**, 101–108.

—— Neue steinzeitliche Gräberfelder bei Worms. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1898**, 146–157.

—— Neue steinzeitliche Gräber und Wohnstättenfunde bei Worms. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1899**, 112–116.

—— Neue stein- und frühmetallzeitliche Gräberfunde bei Worms. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1900**, 137–142.

Köhl, *Torvald.* Astronomical observations [made at Odder, Denmark, in the years 1890–99]. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 97–103; 4, **1892**, 62–65; 5, **1893**, 66–70; 6, **1894**, 37–41; 8, **1896**, 69–76; 9, **1897**, 65–70; 10, **1898**, 22–26; 11, **1899**, 26–32; 12, **1900**, 56–61.

—— Path of a shooting star. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 358–359.

—— A repetition of Foucault's pendulum experiment. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 133–134; 5, **1893**, 70.

—— Ueber die muthmaassliche Veränderlichkeit eines Sterns nahe χ Cygni. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 25–26.

—— Ueber die Veränderlichkeit von BD. +20°. 1083. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 303–304.

—— Ueber den Stern BD. +20°. 1083. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 143–144.

—— A new variable star. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 10, **1898**, 72.

—— Ueber die Perioden der Sterne S und T Ursæ majoris. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 397–398.

—— Entdeckung eines neuen Veränderlichen in Cygnus. [Nebst Zusatz von Dr. E. Hartwig.] Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 13–14.

Köhl, *Wilhelm.* [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] XIV. Oxydation zweibasischer ungesättigter Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 305, **1899**, 41–52.

Köhler, [*Hermann Adolph*]. *Ueber in Zucker und Glycerin lösliches Eisenoxydhydrat. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 152–153.

—— *[Ueber die physiologische Wirkung der Bitterstoffe auf Circulation und Blutdruck.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 70.

Köhler, [*Clem.*]. Ueber die Frage von Schwanzmenschen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 17, **1885**, (515)–(516).

Köhler, *A[lbert]*, & **Lossen,** *W[ilhelm]*. *See* **Lossen** & **Köhler.**

Köhler, (*Stabsarzt*) *A[lbert]*. Ueber die Methoden, die Lage und Richtung der Hirnwindungen und -Furchen an der Aussenfläche des Kopfes zu bestimmen. Beschreibung eines neuen "Craniencephalometers." Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 32, **1891**, 567–581.

—— Ueber die Behandlung der multiplen örtlichen Tuberculose. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 37, **1893**, 149–160.

Köhler, *Albin.* Ueber Nitroderivate des Methyluracils. Liebig's Ann., 236, **1886**, 32–57.
See also **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]* (*et alii*).
See also **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*).

Köhler, *Albin*, & **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*. *See* **Kellner** & **Köhler.**

Köhler, *Albin*, **Barnstein,** *Ferdinand*, & **Zielstorff,** *W[illy Adalbert Karl]*. Beiträge zur Kühn'schen Methode der künstlichen Verdauung stickstoffhaltiger Futterstoffe durch Pepsinlösung. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 46, **1896**, 193–200.

Köhler, *Albin*, **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*, **Barnstein,** *Ferdinand*, & **Hartung,** *L[udwig]*. *See* **Kellner, Köhler, Barnstein** & **Hartung.**

Köhler, *Albin*, **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*, **Zielstorff,** *W[illy Adalbert Karl]*, & **Barnstein,** *Ferdinand*. *See* **Kellner, Köhler, Zielstorff** & **Barnstein.**

Köhler, *Albin*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Lösche,** *P.*, & **Gerhard,** *A*. *See* **Kühn, Köhler, Lösche** & **Gerhard.**

Köhler, *Albin*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Lösche,** *P.*, & **Hötte,** *B*. *See* **Kühn, Köhler, Lösche** & **Hötte.**

Köhler, *Albin*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Mielcke,** *P.*, & **Pasche,** *F*. *See* **Kühn, Köhler, Mielcke** & **Pasche.**

Köhler, *Alfred.* Ueber die hauptsächlichsten Versuche einer mathematischen Formulirung des psychophysischen Gesetzes von Weber. Phil. Stud., 3, **1886**, 572–642.

Koehler, *August.* Beiträge zur Anatomie von Siphonaria. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 29, **1893**, 107–112.

—— Ein neues Beleuchtungsverfahren für mikrophotographische Zwecke. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 10, **1893**, 433–440.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung Siphonaria. [1893.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 1–92.

—— Beleuchtungsapparat für gleichmässige Beleuchtung mikroskopischer Objecte mit beliebigem einfarbigem Licht. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 16, **1899**, 1–28.

Koehler, *C*[*arl August*]. Zur Einführung der Linienco-ordinaten in die analytische Geometrie der Ebene. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 32, **1887**, 152–169.

—— Ueber die Form der logarithmischen Integrale einer linearen nicht homogenen Differentialgleichung. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 33, **1888**, 231–242; 34, **1889**, 36–54.

—— Beweis eines Satzes aus der Analysis Situs. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 118–120.

Köhler, *C. A*[*ugust*]. For biographical notice *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 317–318.

—— Die Lebensdauer der Epileptiker. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 43, **1887**, 471–482.

Koehler, *D.*, & **Sabrazés,** *Jean* [*Émile*]. *See* **Sabrazés & Koehler.**

Köhler, *E*[*dwin*], & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A*[*ugust*]. *See* **Michaelis & Köhler.**

Köhler, *E. M.* Wolfe in der Mongolei. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, **1896**, 129–133.

—— Hunderassen Chinas und der Mongolei. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, **1896**, 257–263.

—— Die Haustiere der Chinesen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 39, **1898**, 16–25, 54–60.

—— Hennenfedrige Fasane. Ornith. Mber., 6, **1898**, 111–114.

—— Der Yak oder Grunzochse in seiner Heimat. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 40, **1899**, 72–75.

—— Die mongolische Kropfantilope (Antilope gutturosa). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 40, **1899**, 336–341.

Köhler, *Edmund.* Der Klappenapparat in den Exkretionsgefässen der Tänien. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 57, **1894**, 385–401.

Köhler, *Ernst.* Gehäuse bauende Landschnecken im Bereiche erzgebirgischer und vogtländischer Schlösser oder deren Ruinen. Zwickau Ver. Nat. Jber., **1885**, 24-28.

Köhler, *F*[*ritz*]. Ueber die Diagnose und Pathogenese acuter Blasenbildungen der Haut, nebst casuistischem Beitrag zur "Febris bullosa." Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 62, **1899**, 579–597.

—— Stickstoffausscheidung und Diaphorese bei Nierenkranken. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, **1900**, 542–565.

—— Ergebnisse mit der Gruber-Widal'schen Reaction. Ein Beitrag zur Agglutinationslehre. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 67, **1900**, 317–335.

Köhler, *Franz.* Die Duftschuppen der Gattung Lycæna, auf ihre Phylogenie hin untersucht. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 13, **1900**, 105–124.

Köhler, [*H. J.*] *G*[*ustav*]. Verschiebungen von Lagerstätten und Gesteinsschichten. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 33, **1885** (*Abh.*), 87–98.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Erdbewegungen und Störungen der Lagerstätten. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 56, **1897**, 217–219, 261–263, 341–345.

—— Die Störungen in den Spatheisensteingruben des Siegerlandes. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 58, **1899**, 217–219.

Köhler, *H*[*ippolyt*]. Ueber eine eigenthümliche Bildungsweise des Anthracens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 859–861.

—— Ueber die Löslichkeit des Antimonoxydes in alkalischer Glycerinlösung und eine neue Beize für die Baumwollfärberei. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 258, **1885**, 520–525.

—— Ueber den sogen. "freien Kohlenstoff" im Steinkohlentheere. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 270, **1888**, 233–240.

—— Untersuchung einiger Destillationsproducte des Steinkohlentheers. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 274, **1889**, 79–82.

—— Mittheilungen aus der Praxis der Steinkohlentheerdestillation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 513–516.

—— Ueber das Auftreten von Anthracen bei der Destillation roher Carbolsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 476–477.

Köhler, *Hugo* [*Carl Ernst*]. Ueber das Paraäthoxyphenylurethan und einige Derivate desselben. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 29, **1884**, 257–286.

Köhler, *Hugo.* Das Klima Europas seit der geschichtlichen Zeit und die dadurch bedingte Veränderung in der Pflanzenwelt. [1891.] Mitth. Osterland., 5, **1892**, 30–31.

—— Ueber Acclimatisation subtropischer Pflanzen und Klimaänderung. [1892.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 19–21, **1895**, 13–21.

Köhler, *Karl.* Ueber das Verhalten des Typhusbacillus gegenüber verschiedenen chemischen Agentien, insbesondere Säuren, Alkalien und Anilinfarbstoffen. Ztschr. Hyg., 13, **1893**, 54–80.

Köhler, *L*[*ouis*], & **Hesemann,** *F. See* **Hesemann & Köhler.**

Köhler, *N.* О вліяніи отягощенія и переотягощенія на высоту сокращенія мышцы. [On the effect of loading and over-loading on the degree of contraction of a muscle.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 62, **1890**, 38–44.

Koehler, *Oscar.* Quantitative Trennung von Arsen und Antimon. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 406–409.

—— Beiträge zur chemischen Kenntnis der Myrrhe. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 291–313.

—— Bestimmung der Aschenbestandtheile einiger Elutionsprodukte. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 40, **1890**, 746–758.

—— Der Raffinosegehalt von Elutionslaugen. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 41, **1891**, 228–229.

—— Analysen einiger Elutionsprodukte. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 41, **1891**, 752–768.

—— Einige Scheideversuche mit Trockenkalk und Kalkmilch. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 479–486.

—— Löslichkeit von Salzen in Wasser und gesättigter Zuckerlösung, ein Beitrag zur Frage der Melassebildung. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 47, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 441–454.

Koehler, *P.* Ueber die Verwerthung der Cokesasche. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 726.

Köhler, *R*[*udolf Alb.*]. Ueber Morel-Lavallée's décollement traumatique de la peau et des couches sous-jacentes. [1888.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 29, **1889**, 44–96.

Kœhler, *René.* Recherches sur la faune marine des îles anglo-normandes. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 51–120; **1886** (*Fasc.* 19), 100–126.

—— Remarques sur le genre "Caminus," et sur une éponge voisine du "Caminus osculus," *Grube.* Paris, Hautes Études Bibl., 29, **1884**, *Art.* 4 *bis*, 5 pp.

—— Description d'un Isopode nouveau, le Jæropsis brevicornis. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 19, **1885**, *Art.* 1, 7 pp.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune littorale des îles anglo-normandes (Jersey, Guernesey, Herm et Sark). Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 20, **1885**, *Art.* 4, 62 pp.; Paris, Hautes Études Bibl., 32, **1886**, *Art.* 4, 62 pp.

—— Sur un Hémiptère marin, l'Æpophilus Bonnairei, *Signoret.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 126–128.

—— Quelques mots sur les relations du système circulatoire chez les Échinides. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 78–83.

—— Contribution à l'étude des Entéropneustes. Recherches anatomiques sur le Balanoglossus sarniensis (*nov. sp.*). Int. Jl. Anat., 3, **1886**, 139–190.

—— Observations zoologiques et anatomiques sur une nouvelle espèce de Balanoglossus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 224–227.

—— Sur le Balanoglossus sarniensis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 440–441.

—— Sur le système circulatoire des Échinides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 86–88.
—— Recherches sur l'appareil circulatoire des Ophiures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 501–504.
—— Contribution à l'histoire naturelle des Orthonectides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 609–610.
—— Sur la parenté du Balanoglossus. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 506–507.
—— Recherches sur l'appareil circulatoire des Ophiures. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 2, **1887**, 101–158.
—— Recherches sur la structure du cerveau de la Mysis flexuosa, *Müll.* Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 2, **1887**, 159–188.
—— Recherches sur la structure du cerveau du Gammarus pulex. Int. Jl. Anat., 4, **1887**, 21–36.
—— Sur la structure des fibres musculaires chez les Crustacés Édriophthalmes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 592–595.
—— Recherches sur la structure et le développement des kystes de l'Echinorhynchus angustatus, et de l'E. Proteus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 710–712.
—— Recherches sur les fibres musculaires de l'Echinorhynchus gigas et de l'E. heruca. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1192–1194.
—— Sur la morphologie des fibres musculaires chez les Échinorhynques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1634–1636.
—— Recherches sur la structure des fibres musculaires chez les Édriophthalmes (Isopodes et Amphipodes). Robin, Jl. Anat., 23, **1887**, 113–123.
—— Documents pour servir à l'histoire des Échinorhynques. Robin, Jl. Anat., 23, **1887**, 612–659.
—— Sur la double forme de spermatozoïdes chez les Murex brandaris et trunculus et le développement de ces spermatozoïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 299–301.
—— Recherches sur la structure du pédoncule des Cirrhipèdes. [1888.] Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 41–55.
—— Recherches sur l'organisation des Cirrhipèdes (Lépadides et Balanes). Arch. de Biol., 9, **1889**, 311–402.
—— Sur les formations de recouvrement chez l'Anatifer et le Pollicipes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 755–757.
—— Recherches sur la structure du système nerveux chez les Cirrhipèdes (Lépadides). Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 201–211.
—— Les Crustacés parasites des Ascidies. Naturaliste, 12, **1890**, 131–134, 137–138.
—— Recherches sur la double forme des spermatozoïdes chez le Murex brandaris et le M. trunculus. [1888.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 5, **1892**, 101–150.
—— Recherches sur la cavité générale et sur l'appareil excréteur des Cirrhipèdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1214–1217.
—— A propos de photographie microscopique. Réponse à *M.* Neuhauss (de Berlin). Bibliogr. Anat., 1 (**1893**), 195–199.
—— Sur la détermination et la synonymie de quelques Holothuries. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 25, **1893**, 353–366.
—— Échinodermes recueillis à La Ciotat pendant l'été 1894. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 405-426.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Échinides recueillis pendant les campagnes de l'*Hirondelle*. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 20, **1895**, 223–227.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Échinides des premières campagnes de la *Princesse Alice*. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 20, **1895**, 227–233.
—— Catalogue raisonné des Échinodermes recueillis par *M.* Korotnev aux îles de la Sonde. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 8, **1895**, 374–423.
—— Les Mollusques parasites des Holothuries. Naturaliste, 17, **1895**, 156–158, 169.
—— Dragages profonds exécutés, à bord du *Caudan*, dans le golfe de Gascogne pendant le mois d'août 1895. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 504–506.
—— Notes échinologiques. Rev. Biol. N. France, 7, **1895**, 317–342.
—— Draguages profonds exécutés à bord du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne (août–septembre 1895). Rapport préliminaire sur les Échinodermes. Rev. Biol. N. France, 7, **1895**, 439–496.
—— Échinodermes de la Baie d'Amboine (Holothuries et Crinoïdes). [1895.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 3, **1895–96**, 275–293.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Ophiures recueillis pendant les campagnes de l'*Hirondelle*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 9, **1896**, 203–213.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Ophiures des premières campagnes de la *Princesse Alice*. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 9, **1896**, 241–253.
—— Résultats scientifiques de la campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne, août–septembre, 1895. Lyon Univ. Ann., [*No.* 26] (*Fasc.* 1–3), **1896**, 740 pp.
—— Échinodermes recueillis par l'*Investigator* dans l'Océan Indien. Premier mémoire, les Ophiures de mer profonde. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 4, **1897**, 277–372.
—— Note sur les formes profondes d'Ophiures recueillies par l'*Investigator* dans l'Océan Indien. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 166–170.
—— Sperosoma Grimaldii, *Koehler*. Nouveau genre d'Échinothurides. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 302–307.
—— Sur la synonymie de l'Holothuria Polii, *Delle Chiaje*, et sur l'absence de l'organe de Cuvier dans cette espèce. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 507–509.
—— Échinodermes recueillis par l'*Investigator* dans l'Océan Indien. Deuxième mémoire. Les Ophiures littorales. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 31, **1898**, 55–124.
—— Description d'une Ophiure littorale nouvelle de l'Océan Indien (Ophiothrix innocens). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 23, **1898**, 164–165.
—— Sur la présence de la Sphærothuria bitentaculata, *Ludwig*, dans l'Océan Indien. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 384–385.
—— Sur la présence, en Méditerranée, de l'Asterias rubens, *Linné*, et de l'Echinocardium pennatifidum, *Norman*. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 471–474.
—— Sur les Echinocardium de la Méditerranée et principalement sur les Ech. flavescens et mediterraneum. Rev. Suisse Zool., 6, **1899**, 173–187.
—— Note préliminaire sur les Échinides et les Ophiures de l'Expédition Antarctique Belge. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 814–820.
—— Les Échinides et les Ophiures de l'Expédition Antarctique Belge. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1010–1012.

Kœhler, *René*, & **Bataillon,** *E*[*ugène*]. Recherches sur l'extension du blastoderme et l'orientation de l'embryon dans l'œuf des Téléostéens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 490–493.
See also **Bataillon & Kœhler.**

Kœhler, *René*, **Lumière,** *Auguste*, & **Lumière,** *Louis*. Sur une nouvelle application de l'aldéhyde formique à la conservation des cadavres et à l'embaumement. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, **1896**, 31–32.
See also **Lumière, Lumière & Kœhler.**

Köhler, *Richard*. Ueber Korallenriffe. [1890.] Mitth. Osterland., 5, **1892**, 21–22.
—— Ueber Aluminium. Mitth. Osterland., 5, **1892**, 31–32.

Köhler, *Wilhelm*. De l'influence des variations de la pression atmosphérique sur le dégagement du grisou. [*Tr.*] Rev. Univ. Mines, 19, **1886**, 175–196.

Koehne, [*Bernhard Adalbert*] *Emil*. Ueber Zellhautfalten in der Epidermis von Blumenblättern und deren mechanische Function. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 24–29.
—— Lythraceæ monographice describuntur. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 5, **1884**, 95–132; 6, **1885**, 1–48; 7, **1886**, 1–61; 8, **1887**, 244.

—— Les Lythrariées italiennes. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 16, **1884**, 100–104.
—— The Lythraceæ of the United States. [1885.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 269–277, 309
—— Ueber die Schutzfärbung von Rhodocera Rhamni in Anpassung an Cirsium oleraceum (*L.*), *Scop.* [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, **1887**, vi–vii.
—— Plantæ Lehmannianæ in Guatemala, Costa Rica et Columbia collectæ. Lythraceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 8, **1887**, 244–246.
——[Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika und der angrenzenden Gebiete.] Lythraceæ. [1888.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, **1889**, 248–252.
—— Eine neue Cuphea aus Argentinien. [1888.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, **1889**, 277–278.
—— Die Gattungen der Pomaceen. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 217–218.
—— Uebersicht der in unseren Gärten gezogenen Lycium-Arten. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, 130–132.
—— [Plantæ Glaziovianæ novæ vel minus cognitæ.] Lythraceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 15, **1893** (*Beibl., No.* 38, 5–6).
—— [Ueber die asiatischen Buchen.] [1894.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, xv–xvi.
—— Die Oderpappel (Populus Viadri, *Rüd.*). [1895.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, **1896**, xxviii–xxix.
—— [Ueber die Verwachsung der Keimblätter bei Aesculus hippocastanum.] [1895.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, **1896**, lx–lxi.
—— [On the collections of Mr. Miguel Bang in Bolivia. Part III. By Henry H. Rusby.] Lythrarieæ. [1896.] Torrey Bot. Club Mem., 6, **1896–99**, 39–40.
—— [Beiträge zur Flora von Africa. XI.] Lythraceæ Africanæ. [1895.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 22, **1897**, 149–152.
—— [Plantæ novæ Americanæ imprimis Glaziovianæ. I.] Lythraceæ adjectis specierum nonnullarum Extraamericanarum descriptionibus. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 23, **1897** (*Beibl., No.* 57, 17–36).
—— Hybrid forms of Pyrus. Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 99–100.
Köhnlein, *Benjamin.* *Ueber den Austausch von Chlor, Brom und Jod zwischen anorganischen und organischen Halogenverbindungen. [1883.] Liebig's Ann., 225, **1884**, 171–195.
Köhnlein, *Benno.* Ueber den Inhalt eines Lymphangioma cavernosum. [1884.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 8, **1883–84**, 198–199.
Koeken, *A. von.* Ueber Dislokationen auf Rügen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 58–61.
Koelbel, *Karl.* For biography and list of works *see* Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896** (*Not.*), 53–55.
—— Carcinologisches. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 312–323.
—— Diagnose einer neuen Armadillidium-Art. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891** (*Not.*), 142–143.
—— Ein neuer ostasiatischer Flusskrebs. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 650–656.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Crustaceen der Canarischen Inseln. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892**, 105–116.
Koelichen, *Karl* [*Andreas*]. Die chemische Dynamik der Acetonkondensation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, **1900**, 129–177.
Kölitz, *E*[*dmund*], & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. *See* **Jannasch & Kölitz.**
Köll, *F.* Der Urnenfriedhof "Pötterberg." Arch. Anthrop. Geol. Schlesw.-Holst., 2, **1897**, 186–188.
Kölle, *Martin.* Weiteres über das Invertin. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, **1900**, 429–436.
Kölle, *Martin,* & **Küster,** *William.* *See* **Küster & Kölle.**
Kölle, *Theodor.* Ueber die Variabilität der Wahnvorstellungen und Sinnestäuschungen. [1892.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 186–226.
Kölliker, [*Rudolph*] *Albert von.* Ueber einige Fälle von Hermaphroditismus beim Schweine, vom alten Oberarzt Fall von Hermaphroditismus lateralis. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 1, *Anat.*), 47.
—— Ueber die sogenannten Kiemenspalten der Vögel und Säugethiere. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 1, *Anat.*), 53–54.
—— Ueber die Nichtexistenz eines embryonalen Bindegewebskeims (Parablasts). Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 14–16, 17–18.
—— Zur Anatomie der Clitoris. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 35–36.
—— Ueber Zwitterbildungen bei Säugethieren. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 85–89.
—— Die embryonalen Keimblätter und die Gewebe. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 40, **1884**, 179–213, 356–357.
—— J. Kollmann's Akroblast. [1884.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 155–158.
—— Ueber Vererbung (Idioplasma). Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 46–48, 49.
—— Bemerkungen zu E. Haeckel's Aufsatz über Ursprung und Entwicklung der thierischen Gewebe. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 49–52.
—— Eine neue Pennatulide aus Australien. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 52–54.
—— Ueber neue Sinnesorgane von Froschlarven. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 79.
—— Herr Paul Albrecht zum letzten Male. I. Die Chorda in der Nasenscheidewand des Ochsen. II. Der Zwischenkiefer. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 127–128, 129–131.
—— Stiftchenzellen in der Epidermis von Froschlarven. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 439–441.
—— Die Bedeutung der Zellenkerne für die Vorgänge der Vererbung. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 42, **1885**, 1–46.
—— Eine Antwort an Herrn Albrecht in Sachen der Entstehung der Hypophysis und des spheno-ethmoidalen Teiles des Schädels. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 11–12.
—— Histologische Studien an Batrachierlarven. [1885.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 43, **1886**, 1–40.
—— Zur Entwicklung des Fettgewebes. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 206–208.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau des Knochengewebes. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 33–38.
—— Das Karyoplasma und die Vererbung, eine Kritik der Weismann'schen Theorie von der Kontinuität des Keimplasma. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 44, **1886**, 228–238.
—— Der feinere Bau des Knochengewebes. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 44, **1886**, 644–680; 45, **1887**, 398–399.
—— [Eröffnungsrede der ersten Versammlung der Anatomischen Gesellschaft, Leipzig, den 14. April 1887.] Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 325–345.
—— Die Untersuchungen von Golgi über den feineren Bau des zentralen Nervensystems. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 480–483.
—— Woher stammt das Pigment in den Epidermisgebilden? Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 483–486.
—— Ueber das Zirbel- oder Scheitelauge. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 51–52.
—— Ueber Golgi's Untersuchungen, den feineren Bau des centralen Nervensystems betreffend. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 56–62.
—— Ueber die Entstehung des Pigmentes in den Oberhautgebilden. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 68–73; Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 713–720.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Nägel. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 53–61.
—— Ueber den Bau der quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 132–138.
—— Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Nagels. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 129–154.

—— Zur Kenntnis der quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 689–710.
—— Ueber Krystalle in embryonalen Blutzellen. [1888.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 6–7.
—— Das Aequivalent der Attraktionssphären E. von Beneden's bei Siredon. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 147–155.
—— Ueber die Mitosen sich furchender Eier des Axolotl. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 22.
—— Demonstration mikroskopischer Präparate. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 27–28, 60–63.
—— Histologische Mittheilungen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 166–169.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau des Rückenmarks. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 44–48, 49–56.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau des Rückenmarks menschlicher Embryonen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 126–127.
—— Ueber die erste Entwicklung der Nervi olfactorii. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 127–128, 129–133.
—— Zur feineren Anatomie des centralen Nervensystems. Erster Beitrag. Das Kleinhirn. [Zweiter Beitrag. Das Rückenmark.] [1890.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 49, **1890**, 663–689; 51, **1891**, 1–54.
—— Der feinere Bau des verlängerten Markes. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 427–431.
—— [Eröffnungsrede. Schilderung des jetzigen Standes der Lehre von den Beziehungen der nervösen Elemente zu einander.] Anat. Anz., 6, **1891** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 2–22.
—— [Teilungen der Fasern der Nervus cochleæ.] Anat. Anz., 6, **1891** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 266.
—— Nervenzellen und Nervenfasern. [1891.] Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 33–51.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau des Bulbus olfactorius. [1891.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1892**, 1–5.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Elemente des Nervensystems, *contra* Beard und Dohrn. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 76–78, 282.
—— Golgi'sche Methode. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 272–274.
—— [Demonstration der] mit Osmium u[illegible] Teil mit Karmin gefärbte Tiere. Anat. Anz., 7[illegible]8, **1889**, 75[illegible] *Ges. Verh.*), 274.
—— Ueber den Ursprung des Oculomotoriu[illegible]me nerveux. . N. Franc[illegible]schen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1892**, 118–12[illegible].
—— Ueber die Nerven der Milz und der Nieren und über Gallencapillaren. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 17–23.
—— Ueber den Fornix longus von Forel und die Riechstrahlungen im Gehirn des Kaninchens. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 45–52.
—— Ueber die feinere Anatomie und die physiologische Bedeutung des sympathischen Nervensystems. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 1), 97–120.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Nervenzellen in den vorderen Wurzeln der Rückenmarksnerven der Katze. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 363.
—— Ueber die Nerven der Nebennieren. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 363–364.
—— Der feinere Bau und die Functionen des sympathischen Nervensystems. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1894**, 97–106.
—— Zum feineren Baue des Zwischenhirns und der Regio hypothalamica. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 15–19.
—— Kritik der Hypothesen von Rabl-Rückhard und Duval über amöboide Bewegungen der Neurodendren. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1895**, 38–42.
—— Zellen der Molekularlage des Cerebellum. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 163.
—— Ueber die neue Hypothese von Ramón von der Bedeutung der Neuroglia-Elemente des Gehirns. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1896**, 113–116.
—— Ueber den Fornix longus sive superior des Menschen. Zürich Vrtljschr., 41, **1896** (*Festschr., Th.* 2), 547–569.
—— Ueber die Tyson'schen Drüsen der Menschen. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 7.
—— Ueber die Energiden von von Sachs. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 21–23.
—— Ueber den Dilatator pupillæ. [1897.] Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 200.
—— Die Energiden von von Sachs im Lichte der Gewebelehre der Thiere. [1897.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 31, **1898**, (201)–(221).
—— Gegen die Annahme von Axencylindertropfen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 616–618.
—— I. Ueber Corpora lutea atretica bei Säugetieren. [II. Ueber die Markkanäle und Markstränge in den Eierstöcken junger Hündinnen. III. Einige Bemerkungen über den Eierstock des Pferdes. IV. Primitive Fettorgane neugeborener Mäuse. V. Musculus dilatator pupillæ. VII. Quergestreifte Muskelfasern des Ligamentum uteri rotundum des Menschen.] Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 149–155.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Graaf'schen Follikel. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1898**, 35–40.
—— Ueber das Chiasma. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 30–31.
—— Demonstration des Chiasmas von Säugern und vom Menschen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 450–451.
—— Sur l'entrecroisement des pyramides chez les Marsupiaux et les Monotrèmes. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 640–653.
—— Neue Beobachtungen zur Anatomie des Chiasma opticum. Würzb. Phys. Med. Festschr., **1899**, 111–128.
—— Gegen die Entstehung von Nervenfasern aus Zellensträngen. Anat. Anz., 18, **1900**, 511–512.
—— Ueber Axencylindertropfen. Anat. Anz., 18, **1900** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 202–205.

Kölliker, *Alfred.* Zur Kenntniss der Derivate des Triphenylcarbinbromürs. Liebig's Ann., 228, **1885**, 254–256.

Kölliker, *Alfred,* & **Allen,** *William.* *See* **Allen & Kölliker.**

Kölliker, *Alfred,* & **Wallach,** *Otto.* *See* **Wallach & Kölliker.**

Kölliker, *Th.* Zur Odontologie der Kieferspalte bei der Hasenscharte. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 371–373.
—— Ueber die einfache Anlage des Zwischenkiefers mit Demonstrationen *contra* Biondi. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 572–576.

Kölner, *Julius.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blutveränderungen bei Typhus abdominalis. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 60, **1898**, 221–255.

Kølpin Ravn. *See* **Ravn.**

Kölreuter, *Joseph Gottlieb* (*Joh. Theoph. in Vol.* 3). For biography and list of works *see* Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Abh.*), 268–320.

Koelzer, [*Wilhelm*]. Ueber die Erysipelbehandlung mit Meta-Kresol-Auytol, erläutert an Tierversuchen, mikroskopischen Untersuchungen und einigen Fällen bei erkrankten Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 692–699.

Koenemann, (*Kapt.*) *A.* Sternschnuppenfall. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 35–36.

Koenen, *A[dolf] von.* *Sur le Dévonien Supérieur et le Carbonifère de l'Hérault. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 114–115.
—— [Ueber den Ursprung des Petroleums in Norddeutschland.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 691–693.
—— Ueber prähistorische Funde dicht bei Göttingen. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 109–116.
—— Ueber den *Marbre griotte* der Gegend von Montpellier. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 203.
—— [Erwiderung zu W. Dames: "Ueber die Phyllopoden-Natur von Spathiocaris, Aptychopsis und ähnlichen Körpern." N. Jb. Mn. 1884 (*Bd.* 1) 275–279.] Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 45–46.
—— Ueber eine Paleocäne Fauna von Kopenhagen. Göttingen Abh., 32, **1885** (*Phys.*), 128 pp.

—— Ueber Mergellager im südlichen Hannover und Braunschweig. Jl. Landw., 33, 1885, 319–324.
—— Comparaison des couches de l'Oligocène Supérieur et du Miocène de l'Allemagne septentrionale avec celles de la Belgique. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, 1885 (*Mém.*), 194–206.
—— Untersuchungen in dem Gebiete westlich des Harzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], 1885, xlviii–xlix; [7], 1887, xxxvi–xxxvii.
—— Ueber Dislokationen westlich und südwestlich vom Harz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], 1885, 44–55.
—— Coccosteus obtusus, *von Koenen*, aus dem Oberdevon bei Gerolstein. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 43, 1886, 55–57.
—— Ueber das Mittel-Oligocän von Aarhus in Jütland. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, 1886, 883–893.
—— Ueber die Störungen, welche den Gebirgsbau im nordwestlichen und westlichen Deutschland bedingen. Göttingen Nachr., 1886, 196–199.
—— Ueber das norddeutsche und belgische Ober-Oligocän und Miocän. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1886 (*Bd.* 1), 81–84.
—— Die Crinoïden des norddeutschen Ober-Devons. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1886 (*Bd.* 1), 99–118.
—— Ueber Clymenienkalk und Mitteldevon resp. Hercynkalk? bei Montpellier. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1886 (*Bd.* 1), 163–167.
—— Ueber neue Cystideen aus den Caradoc-Schichten der Gegend von Montpellier. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1886 (*Bd.* 2), 246–254.
—— Ueber das Verhalten von Dislokationen im nordwestlichen Deutschland. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], 1886, 53–83.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Crinoïden des Muschelkalks. Göttingen Abh., 34, 1887 (*Phys.*), 44 pp.
—— Ueber die ältesten und jüngsten Tertiärbildungen bei Kassel. Göttingen Nachr., 1887, 123–128.
—— Ueber Muschelkalk-Encriniten. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1887 (*Bd.* 2), 86–88.
—— Ueber postglaciale Dislokationen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], 1887, 1–18.
—— Wie sind die Ergebnisse geologischer Untersuchungen, besonders die geologischen Karten, am besten für die praktische Landwirthschaft nutzbar zu machen? [1887.] Jl. Landw., 36, 1888, 63–71.
—— Ueber neuere Aufschlüsse im Diluvium bei Göttingen. Göttingen Nachr., 1888, 253–257.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen westlich und südwestlich vom Harz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], 1888, xli–xlii; [10], 1892, xxxv–xxxvii.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss von Dislocationen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], 1888, 457–471.
—— Blatt Hersfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 9, 1888, 15 pp.
—— Blatt Friedewald. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 10, 1888, 16 pp.
—— Blatt Vacha. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 11, 1888, 19 pp.
—— Blatt Eiterfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 15, 1888, 17 pp.
—— Blatt Geisa. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 16, 1888, 21 pp.
—— Blatt Lengsfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 36, *Gradabth.* 69, *No.* 17, 1888, 28 pp.
—— Ueber die Ergebnisse der geologischen Aufnahme der Umgegend von Göttingen. Göttingen Nachr., 1889, 57–66.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Göttingen und Waake. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], 1889, lx–lxii.
—— Coccosteus decipiens. Geol. Mag., 7, 1890, 191.
—— On the disturbed rocks of north-western Germany. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, 1890 (*Proc.*), 116–117.
—— Ueber die sogenannten Rutschflächen im Bunt- und stein der Umgebung von Marburg. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1890 (*Bd.* 1), 289–290; Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 791–792.
—— Hat Coccosteus vordere Ruderorgane? Neues Jbuch. Min., 1890 (*Bd.* 2), 198–199.
—— Concretionen aus Sandsteinen und Sanden. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 790–791.
—— Ueber "Spiegel" im Buntsandstein der Gegend von Marburg. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1891 (*Bd.* 1): 103.
—— Ueber das Alter der Schotter-Terrassen. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1891 (*Bd.* 1), 107–108.
—— Ueber südrussisches Unteroligocän. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1892 (*Bd.* 2), 85–86.
—— Ueber die Casseler Tertiärbildungen. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1892 (*Bd.* 2), 161–162.
—— Ueber die Fauna der Alt-Tertiären Schichten im Bohrloche von Lichterfelde bei Berlin. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, 1892, 257–276.
—— Ueber die Unter-Oligocäne Fauna der Mergel von Burgas. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, 1893 (*Abth.* 1), 179–189.
—— Ueber das Alter der Erzgänge des Harzes. Göttingen Nachr., 1894, 65.
—— Ueber die geologische Kartirung des südlichen Hannover. Göttingen Nachr., 1894, 187–188.
—— Ueber die Dislocationen westlich und südwestlich vom Harz und über deren Zusammenhang mit denen des Harzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, 1894, 68–82.
—— Das norddeutsche Unter-Oligocän und seine Mollusken-Fauna. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Abh., 10, 1889–94, 1458 pp.
—— Blatt Göttingen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 62, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 28, 1894, 58 pp.
—— Blatt Reinhausen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 62, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 34, 1894, 21 pp.
—— Ueber einige Fischreste des norddeutschen und böhmischen Devons. Göttingen Abh., 40, 1895 (*Math.-Phys.*), 37 pp.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Flüssthäler zur Erosion und zur Ablagerung von Diluvial- und Alluvialbildungen. Göttingen Nachr., 1895, 168–172.
—— Ueber die Auswahl der Punkte bei Göttingen, an welchen bei Probe-Pendelmessungen Differenzen in der Intensität der Schwere zu erwarten waren. Göttingen Nachr., 1895, 241–243.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung von Dadocrinus gracilis, *v. Buch*, und Holocrinus Wagneri, *Ben.*, und ihre Verwandtschaft mit anderen Crinoiden. Göttingen Nachr., 1895, 283–293.
—— Ueber Lophocrinus, *H. v. Meyer*. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1895 (*Bd.* 2), 209–210.
—— Mittheilung über Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Jühnde, Freden und Alfeld. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, 1895, xxxii–xxxiii.
—— Blatt Gandersheim. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 71, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 11, 1895, 24 pp.
—— Blatt Moringen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 71, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 16, 1895, 16 pp.
—— Blatt Westerhof. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 71, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 17, 1895, 18 pp.
—— Ueber die Untere Kreide Norddeutschlands. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, 1896, 713–715.
—— Ueber Pendel-Messungen bei Freden und Alfeld. Göttingen Nachr., 1896, 1–2.
—— Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der geologischen Aufnahmen [in den Jahren 1896, 1898 und 1899]. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, 1897, xxx–xxxiv; 19, 1899, liv–lx; 20, 1900, xiii–xx.
—— Ueber Abhangsschutt und Diluvium. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, 1897, 136–143.

—— Ueber die Lagerung der Schichten im Leinethal in der Gegend von Alfeld. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 1), 68–70.
—— Nochmals die Lagerung der Schichten im Leinethale. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 2), 155–156.
—— Ueber das Alter des norddeutschen Wälderthon's (Wealden). Göttingen Nachr., **1899**, 311–314.
—— Ueber Fossilien der Unteren Kreide am Ufer des Mungo in Kamerun. [1897–98.] Göttingen Abh., 1 (*Math.-Phys.*), **1900**, *No.* 1, 64 pp.
—— Blatt Einbeck. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 91, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 10, **1900**, 30 pp.
—— Blatt Dransfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 91, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 27, **1900**, 15 pp.
—— Blatt Jühnde. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 91, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 33, **1900**, 19 pp.

Koenen, *A*[*dolf*] *von, &* **Ebert,** *Theodor W.* Blatt Waake. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 62, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 29, **1894**, 22 pp.
See also **Ebert** *&* **Koenen.**

Koenen, *A*[*dolf*] *von, &* **Frantzen,** *W. See* **Frantzen** *&* **Koenen.**

Koenen, [*Adolf*] *von, &* **Müller,** *Gottfried.* Blatt Nörten. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 71, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 22, **1895**, 24 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Freden. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 91, *Gradabth.* 55, *No.* 4, **1900**, 28 pp.

Könen, *Constantin.* [Ueber das relative Alter der Ablagerungen im Neanderthal.] Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 31–32.
—— Ueber die Art der Niederlage und die Zeitfolge der postdiluvialen vulcanischen Auswurfsmassen bei Andernach. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 65–76.
—— Ueber Bedeutung und Zeitstellung vulkanisch verschütteter Bäume und niedriger Pflanzen im Neuwieder Becken. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1898**, 4–16.
—— [Ueber Bäume, die durch den älteren Vulkanausbruch, der die Bimssteine des Neuwieder Beckens ausspie, verschüttet worden sind.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899**, 38–40.
—— Die Fundumstände und naturwissenschaftliche Bedeutung von Tierresten [im Neuwieder Becken zutage gefördert]. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1900**, 25–26.

König, [*Wilhelm*]. Wie bestimmt man das Gewicht der Erde? Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., **1890**, 41–49.

König, *A*[*lfred*], *&* **Reissert,** *Arnold.* Synthese von Indazolen und Phentriazinen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 782–793, 1161.

Koenig, *Adolph.* Some plants of western Pennsylvania. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, **1891**, 341–344.

Koenig, *Alex*[*ander*] *Ferd*[*inand*]. Die Vogelwelt auf der Insel Capri. Jl. f. Ornith., 34, **1886**, 487–524.
—— Avifauna von Tunis. Jl. f. Ornith., 36, **1888**, 121–298; 40, **1892**, 266–312, 330–416; 41, **1893**, 13–105.
—— Vorläufige Notiz über zwei neue Vogelarten von den Canarischen Inseln. Jl. f. Ornith., 37, **1889**, 182–183.
—— Zur Fauna der Canarischen Inseln. Jl. f. Ornith., 37, **1889**, 199–200.
—— Vorbemerkung über einige wohl zu unterscheidende und neue Vogelarten von den Canarischen Inseln. Jl. f. Ornith., 37, **1889**, 263.
—— Ueber Teneriffa in zoologischer Beziehung. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 3–13, 20–28.
—— Ornithologische Forschungsergebnisse einer Reise nach Madeira und den Canarischen Inseln. Jl. f. Ornith., 38, **1890**, 257–488.
—— Die Kriechthierfauna Tunesiens. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1892**, 3–26.
—— Tierleben in der Algierischen und Tunisischen Sahara. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1893**, 3–20.
—— Beiträge zur Ornis Algeriens. Jl. f. Ornith., 43, **1895**, 113–238, 257–321, 361–457; 44, **1896**, 101–216.
—— Ornithologische Skizzen vom Nil. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 2, 1–15.
—— Erwiderung und Abwehr auf den Artikel: "Kurze Besprechung eines Angriffes auf die neueren Nomenclaturbestrebungen." [1897.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 2, 20–25.
—— Eine neue Vogelart von der Insel Corsica. Ornith. Mber., 7, **1899**, 120.
—— Vögel am Nil. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1900**, 31–34.

König, *Anton.* Hemispeiropsis Comatulæ, eine neue Gattung der Urceolariden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 1), 55–60.
—— Ueber die Larve von Ogcodes. [1894.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Abh.*), 163–166.
—— Zoologische Ergebnisse. IV. Die Sergestiden des östlichen Mittelmeeres, gesammelt 1890–93. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 62, **1895** (Ber. Comm. Erforsch. Oestl. Mittelm.), 1–18.
—— Die exotischen Gesteine vom Waschberg bei Stockerau. Min. Petr. Mitth., 15, **1896**, 466–480.
—— Zwei Fälle von Polydactylie bei der Gemse. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 451–456.

König, *Arnold.* [Ueber Ringketone.] VI. Das α-Hydrindon und einige seiner Derivate. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 341–351.

König, *Arthur.* Zur Kenntniss dichromatischer Farbensysteme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 567–578; Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 155–170.
—— Ueber die bisher gemachten Bestimmungen der Wellenlängen einfacher complementärer Farben. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 37–39.
—— Eine bisher noch nicht bekannte subjektive Gesichtserscheinung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 40–41; Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 3), 329–330.
—— Ueber ein vereinfachtes Leukoskop (Ophthalmo-Leukoskop). Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 41–43.
—— Ueber Farbensehen und Farbenblindheit. [1884.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 160–164.
—— Ueber den Gesichtssinn der Zulu-Kaffern. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 15–17.
—— Ein neues Spektralphotometer. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 50–53; **1886**, 49.
—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Elasticitätsmoduls. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 59–62.
—— Ueber einen Fall pathologisch entstandener Violettblindheit. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 65–69.
—— Ueber einige neue Photometer. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1886**, 9–13.
—— Ueber eine auf die empirische Grundlage unserer Raumanschauung bezügliche Beobachtung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1886**, 41–42; Ann. Phys. Chem., **1886**, 366–368.
—— Ueber die neueren Versuche zu einer einwurfsfreien Grundlegung der Mechanik. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1886**, 73–74.
—— The modern development of Thomas Young's theory of colour-vision. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 431–439.
—— Ueber Hörschärfe und ihre Bestimmung durch ausklingende Stimmgabeln. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 345.
—— Ueber Newton's Gesetz der Farbenmischung und darauf bezügliche Versuche des Hrn. Eugen Brodhun. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1887**, 311–317.
—— Ueber die neuesten Momentphotographien des Hrn. O. Anschütz aus Lissa. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1888**, 77.
—— Ein neues Differential-Manometer. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1159.
—— Das Differential-Manometer. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 275, **1890**, 513–520.
—— Ueber den Helligkeitswerth der Spectralfarben bei verschiedener absoluter Intensität. Ann. Phys. Chem. (*Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh.*, 1892), 45, **1892**, 604–607.

—— Ein neues Spectralphotometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 785–792.

—— Ueber den menschlichen Sehpurpur und seine Bedeutung für das Sehen. [Nach gemeinschaftlich mit Frl. Else Köttgen ausgeführten Versuchen.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 577–598.

—— Ueber den menschlichen Sehpurpur und seine Bedeutung für das Sehen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1894**, 82–83.

—— Eine bisher noch nicht beobachtete Form angeborener Farbenblindheit. (Pseudo - Monochromasie.) Ztschr. Psychol., 7, **1894**, 161–171.

—— ["Ueber angebliche Blaublindheit der Fovea centralis."] Ein kurzes Wort zur Entgegnung und Berichtigung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 60, **1895**, 230–232.

—— Ueber die Anzahl der unterscheidbaren Spektralfarben und Helligkeitsstufen. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, **1895**, 375–380.

—— Quantitative Bestimmungen an complementären Spectralfarben. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 945–949.

—— Die Abhängigkeit der Sehschärfe von der Beleuchtungsintensität. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 559–575; Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 128.

—— Ueber "Blaublindheit." Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 718–731.

—— Die Abhängigkeit der Farben- und Helligkeitsgleichungen von der absoluten Intensität. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 871–882.

—— Bemerkungen über angeborene totale Farbenblindheit. Ztschr. Psychol., 20, **1899**, 425–434.

König, *Arthur*, & **Brodhun,** *Eugen* [*Heinrich Eduard Ernst*]. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die psychophysische Fundamentalformel in Bezug auf den Gesichtssinn. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 917–931; **1889**, 641–644.

König, *Arthur*, & **Dieterici,** *Conrad* [*Heinrich*]. Die Empfindlichkeit des Auges für Wellenlängenunterschiede des Lichtes. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 7–10, 15–16; Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 579–589; Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 171–184.

—— Die Grundempfindungen und ihre Intensitäts-Vertheilung im Spectrum. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1886**, 805–829.

—— Die Grundempfindungen in normalen und anomalen Farbensystemen und ihre Intensitätsverteilung im Spektrum. Ztschr. Psychol., 4, **1893**, 241–347.

König, *Arthur*, & **Richarz,** *Franz*. Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Gravitationsconstante. [1884.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 664–668.

—— Remarks on our method of determining the mean density of the Earth. Nature, 31, **1885**, 484.

König, *Arthur*, & **Uhthoff,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Sehschärfe von der Lichtintensität bei spectraler Beleuchtung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1889**, 9–12.

König, *Arthur*, & **Zumft,** *Joh.* Ueber die lichtempfindliche Schicht in der Netzhaut des menschlichen Auges. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 439–442; Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1894**, 56.

Koenig, *Charles*, & **Burckel,** *Georges*. Plantes herbacées vivaces indigènes de l'Alsace propres à l'ornamentation des parcs et jardins. Colmar Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 24–26, **1885**, 47–200.

König, *Clemens*. Ueber Moor und Torf. Dresden Isis Sber., **1884**, 21–24.

—— Moor und Torf in ihrer Beziehung zur säkularen Hebung und Senkung der norwegischen und nordwestdeutschen Küste. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 5, **1885**, 273–289.

—— [Ueber das Vorkommen von Alnus viridis, *DC.*, in Sachsen.] II. Theil: Discussion des Vorkommens in Sachsen. Dresden Isis Sber., **1891** (*Abh.*), 45–47.

—— Zur Ausmalung der Stiefmütterchenblüthe. Dresden Isis Sber., **1891** (*Abh.*), 48–58.

—— Pinus montana, *Mill.*, in der sächsisch-böhmischen Oberlausitz nicht spontan. Dresden Isis Sber., **1891** (*Abh.*), 106–109.

—— Ein vergessener Geograph des 16. Jahrhundert. [1884.] Dresden Erdk. Jber., 22, **1892**, 20–22.

—— Der Dorschfang auf den Lofoten im Jahre 1893. Dresden Isis Sber., **1895** (*Abh.*), 3–19.

König, *D.* Ueber Schwachstromsicherungen. Zürich Phys. Ges. Jber., **1899–1900**, 9.

Kœnig, *E*[*dmond*]. Dacryorrhée ataxique. Progrès Méd., 14, **1891**, 307–308.

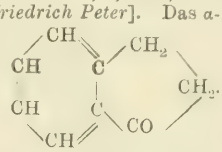
—— Troubles de l'appareil de la vision dans la maladie de Parkinson. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 562–567.

Kœnig, *E*[*dmond*], & **Raymond,** *F*[*ulgence*]. *See* **Raymond** & **Kœnig.**

König, *E*[*mil*], & **Kostanecki,** *Stan*[*istaw*]. Ueber einige Derivate der Oxyxanthone und über das Maklurin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1994–1997.

Koenig, *Edmund*. *Ueber den Substanzbegriff bei Locke und Hume. Phil. Stud., 1, **1883**, 261–335.

König, *Ernst* [*Friedrich Peter*]. Das α-Ketohydrinden,



Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 241–243.

König, *Ernst* [*Friedrich Peter*], & **Behrend,** [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*. *See* **Behrend** & **König.**

Koenig, *Eugen*. Neue Elateriden und Bemerkungen über bekannte Arten. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, **1887**, 353–354.

—— Neue Coleopteren aus Russland. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 23, **1889**, 301–305.

—— Insecta in itinere cl. N. Przewalski in Asia centrali novissime lecta. XV. Elateridæ. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 23, **1889**, 533–539.

—— Carabus cribratus, *Quens*, und porrectangulus, *Géh.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 23.

—— Cicindela melancholica, *F.*, und C. orientalis, *Dej.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 248; 18, **1899**, 40.

Koenig, *Eugen*, & **Radde,** *Gustav* [*Ferdinand Richard*]. *See* **Radde** & **Koenig.**

König, *Eugen*. Ueber einige Oxy- und Thiobiazolonderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2876.

König, *Eugen*, & **Freund,** *Martin*. *See* **Freund** & **König.**

König, *F*[*ranz*]. Ueber freie Körper in den Gelenken. [1887.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 27, **1888**, 90–109.

—— Die stricturirende Tuberculose des Darmes und ihre Behandlung. Eine klinische Studie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, **1892**, 65–81.

König, *F*[*ranz*], & **Pels-Leusden,** *Friedrich*. Die Tuberculose der Niere. Nach Beobachtungen der Chirurgischen Klinik in Göttingen und der Klinik in der Charité in Berlin. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 55, **1900**, 1–49.

König, *F.* Der cystische Echinococcus der Bauchhöhle und seine Eigenthümlichkeiten vor, bei und nach der Operation. [1890.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 31, **1891**, 1–55.

König, *F*[*ritz*], & **Guye,** *Philippe A*[*uguste*]. *See* **Guye** & **König.**

König, *F*[*ritz*], & **Hinsberg,** *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*]. *See* **Hinsberg** & **König.**

König, *Fr.* [*Max Otto*]. Daucus Carota. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 31, **1884**, 33.

—— Ueber die Spaltpilze. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 31, **1884**, 33–36.

—— [Ueber die Einwanderung neuer Pflanzen in die Casseler Flora.] [1884.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 42–43.

—— Ueber chlorophyllhaltige Süsswasser-Algen. [1884.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 43–44.

—— Ueber Reizbewegungen der Pflanzen. [1885.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 44–47.
—— Beitrag zur Algenflora der Umgegend von Cassel. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 6, **1888**, 74–77, 88–96.
König, *Franz* (= *Francesco*). For biographical notice and works *see* Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 28, **1895**, 77–79.
—— Colorazione artificiale della conserva di pomodoro. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 15, **1888**, 257–259.
—— [Scelta dei metodi di analisi dei foraggi, terreni, emendamenti, feccie di vino e tartari.] Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 16, **1889**, 672–686.
König, *G. See* **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*).
König, *G.*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], & **Böttcher,** *O*[*skar*]. *See* **Kühn, König & Böttcher.**
König, *G.*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Thomas,** *A.*, & **Mohr,** *G. See* **Kühn, Thomas, König & Mohr.**
Koenig, *G*[*eorg*], & **Krafft,** [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*]. *See* **Krafft & Koenig.**
Koenig, *Georg* (*aus Adorf*). Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Alkaloide aus den Wurzeln von Sanguinaria canadensis und Chelidonium majus. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 63, **1890**, 369–426.
—— Die besten Methoden zur Untersuchung der Nahrungsmittel. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 30, **1891**, 305–312, 321–328, 337–343, 353–359, 369–375, 385–391.
—— Ueber das Protopin aus der Wurzel von Chelidonium majus. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 174–177.
—— Ueber das Chelerythrin der Wurzel von Chelidonium majus. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 177–183.
Koenig, *Georg* (*aus Adorf*), & **Tietz,** *William*. Ueber die Alkaloïde der Wurzel von Sanguinaria canadensis. [1891.] Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 145–174.
Koenig, *Georg* (*aus Aachen*). Die Oxydationsproducte der Mercaptursäuren. [1887.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 525–551.
Koenig, *George A*[*ugustus*]. Note on cosalite, alaskaite and beegerite. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, **1885**, 211–213.
—— A new locality for beegerite. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 19.
—— Mineralogical notes. Composition of stromeyerite. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 281–283.
—— Manganese zinc serpentine from Franklin, N. J. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 350–351.
—— On schorlomite as a variety of melanite. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 355–357; Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 422–425.
—— On a peculiar form of molybdenite. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 38.
—— On zinc—manganese, asbestos. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 47–48.
—— Preliminary note on a new mineral species from Franklin, N. J. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 310–311.
—— Note on eleonorite from Sevier Co., Arkansas. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 139–140.
—— Note on mazapilite, a new species. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 192; **1889**, 45–47.
—— Ueber Alaskaït. Ztschr. Kryst., 14, **1888**, 254–255.
—— On anhydrite. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 11–12.
—— Chloanthite, nicolite, de saulesite, annabergite, tephrowillemite, fluorite and aquatite from Franklin, N. J. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 184–187.
—— Neue amerikanische Mineralvorkommen. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 85–92.
—— Is sulphuric hydrate volatile at the ordinary temperature of the air? Franklin Inst. Jl., 131, **1891**, 229–231.
—— Composition of boiler scale and the composition of the feed water from Galveston, Tex. Franklin Inst. Jl., 132, **1891**, 145–148.
—— On paramelaconite, and the associated minerals. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 284–291.
—— Ueber Paramelaconit und Footeït. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 597–603.
—— Scorification and cupellation without muffle. A new furnace and method for gold and silver assays. [1898.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 28, **1899**, 271–288.
—— Apparatus for generating gases at constant flow and of high efficiency. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 373–377, 468.
—— On mohawkite, stibio-domeykite, domeykite, algodonite and some artificial copper-arsenides. Amer. Jl. Sci., 10, **1900**, 439–448.
Koenig, *George A*[*ugustus*], & **Hubbard,** *Lucius L*[*ee*]. On powellite from a new locality. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, **1893**, 356–358; Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 463–466.
Koenig, *George A*[*ugustus*], & **Stockder,** *Moritz*. *On the occurrence of lustrous coal with native silver in a vein in porphyry, in Ouray county, Colorado. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, **1881**, 650–656.
König, *Gyula* (= *Julius*). Ueber die Bedingungen der Gültigkeit der Taylor'schen Reihe. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 450–452.
—— Ueber die Integration der Hamilton'schen Systeme und der partiellen Differentialgleichung erster Ordnung. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 504–519.
—— Ueber die Integration simultaner Systeme partieller Differentialgleichungen mit mehreren unbekannten Functionen. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 520–526.
—— Theorie der partiellen Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung mit zwei unabhängigen Variabeln. Math. Ann., 24, **1884**, 465–536.
—— A symmetrikus függvények elméletéhez. [Zur Theorie der symmetrischen Functionen.] [1889.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 9–10; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 83–85.
—— Ueber stetige Functionen, die innerhalb jedes Intervalls extreme Werte besitzen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 7–12.
—— A dinamika alapegyenleteinek jelentéséről. [Ueber die Bedeutung (Interpretation) der Grundgleichungen der Dynamik.] [1887.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 14, **1892**, *No.* 1, 43 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 131–178.
—— Helmholtz és a jelenkori német tudományosság. [Helmholtz and modern science in Germany.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 6, **1895**, 356–361.
—— A reciprocitás tétele a négyzetes maradékok elméletében. [Der Reciprocitätssatz in der Theorie der quadratischen Reste.] [1895.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 429–438; Acta Math., 22, **1899**, 181–191.
—— A határozott integrálok elméletéhez. [Zur Theorie der bestimmten Integrale.] Math. Termt. Értes., 15, **1897**, 380–384.
—— Die Dichtigkeit der in der Theorie der quadratischen Reste auftretenden Primzahlreihen. [1895.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 322.
—— Bolyai Farkas és Gauss Frigyes Károly levelezése. [Correspondence between Farkas Bolyai and Carl Friedrich Gauss.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 10, **1899**, 617–625.
König, *H*[*einrich*]. *See under* **Beckmann,** *Ernst* [*Otto*].
König, *Helmuth*. Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Europa. Eine meteorologische Studie. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 67, **1896**, 307–395.
—— Dauer des Sonnenscheins im deutschen Küstengebiete. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (**1896**), 313–325.
—— 10 Jahre Sonnenschein in Mecklenburg. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1896**, 85–100.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Windverhältnisse auf der Segelroute von der Linie bis Kap Horn. Ann. der Hydrogr., 26 (**1898**), 362–376.
—— Dauer des Sonnenscheins (in Std.) in Hamburg 1897. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 200.
—— Mittägige Helligkeit in Mecklenburg. Ein Beitrag zur Photometrie des Himmels. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1900**, 365–380.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*]. *Ueber vorliegende Stickstoff-Bestimmungen in salpeterhaltigem Peru-Guano. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1882, 201.

—— Ueber Fehlerquellen bei der Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, 1884, 161–163.

—— Ueber die Fleischpeptone des Handels. Arch. Hyg., 3, 1885, 486–499; Ann. di Chim., 8, 1888, 387–391.

—— Ueber die Verwendung der Thomas-Schlacke. Brünn Mitth., 66, 1886, 414.

—— Gegenwärtiger Stand der Reinigung der Abwässer und der Verwerthung der menschlichen Abfallstoffe mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Reinhaltung der Flüsse, eventuell auch mit Vorschlägen für gesetzliche Bestimmungen um diese zu erzielen. Int. Congr. Hyg. Arb. (1887, 3), 1–34.

—— Zur Untersuchung des Fleischdüngemehles. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1888, 629–630.

—— Ein Kunstkaffee. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1888, 630–631.

—— Das Glasiren der Kaffeebohnen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1888, 631–632.

—— Die Bedeutung des Asparagins für die Ernährung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 28, 1890, 849–852.

—— Ueber Aether-Explosionen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, 1890, 1–7.

—— Zur Untersuchung der Abwässer. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1890, 88–89.

—— Zur Klärung der Wasserreinigungs-Frage. Chem. Ztg., 15, 1891, 541–543.

—— Zur Untersuchung des Sauer- und Pressfutters, die Bestimmung des Gesamt-Stickstoffs in demselben und in ähnlichen Materialien. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 38, 1891, 227–234.

—— Die Schützenberger'sche Methode der Sauerstoffbestimmung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1891, 108–110.

—— Zusammensetzung von Steinkohlen-Grubenwässern. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1894, 389–391.

—— Ueber eine neue Kohlensäure-Quelle in Westfalen. Chem. Ztg., 19, 1895, 648.

—— Verhältniss von Dextrose und Lävulose im Süsswein als Beitrag zur Analyse der Süssweine. Chem. Ztg., 19, 1895, 999–1000.

—— Die colorimetrische Bestimmung des Ammoniaks, der salpetrigen Säure und des Eisens im Wasser. Chem. Ztg., 21, 1897, 599–601.

—— Die Notwendigkeit der Umgestaltung der jetzigen Futter- und Nahrungsmittel-Analyse. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 48, 1897, 81–110.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Böhmer,** *C*[*arl*]. Ueber die Veränderungen und Wirkungen des Rieselwassers bei der Berieselung. Landw. Jbüch., 14, 1885, 177–228.

—— Reinigung von schmutzigen und fauligen industriellen Fabrikabflusswässern durch Berieselung. Landw. Jbüch., 14, 1885, 228–238.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Bömer,** *A*[*loys*]. Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Fleischextracts. Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, 1895, 548–562.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Hart,** *Ferdinand*. Ein neues Verfahren zur Untersuchung der Butter und der Fette. Fresenius, Ztschr., 30, 1891, 292–300.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Haselhoff,** *Emil*. Die Aufnahme der Nährstoffe aus dem Boden durch die Pflanzen. Landw. Jbüch., 23, 1894, 1009–1030.

—— Schädlichkeit der Stickstoffsäuren für Pflanzen. Landw. Jbüch., 23, 1894, 1031–1034.

—— Ueber die Schädlichkeit industrieller Abgänge für die Fischzucht. Landw. Jbüch., 26, 1897, 75–127.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Karsch,** *W*[*illi*]. Das Verhältniss von Dextrose zu Lävulose im Süsswein und Honig und die Benutzung desselben zum Nachweis von Verfälschungen dieser Genussmittel. Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, 1895, 1–18.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Kisch,** *W*. Zur Untersuchung der Handels-Peptone. Fresenius, Ztschr., 28, 1889, 191–201.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Remelé,** *C*. Ueber die Reinigung von Schmutzwässern durch Filtration. Arch. Hyg., 28, 1897, 185–211.

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], & **Schleh,** —. *See* **Schleh & König.**

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], **Bömer,** *M*[*ax*], & **Haselhoff,** *Emil*. *See* **Bömer, Haselhoff & König.**

König, [*Franz*] *J*[*oseph*], **Fricke,** *E*[*rnst*], & **Haselhoff,** *Emil*. *See* **Fricke, Haselhoff & König.**

Koenig, *J*[*ean*] *G*[*érard*]. Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. [*Tr.*] [*Posth.*] Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 26, 1894, 58–201; 27, 1894, 57–133.

König, *Josef*. Zur Kenntniss der Methyl-2-Pantansäure-5 und der Löslichkeit ihrer Calcium-, Baryum- und Silbersalze. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, 1893 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 759–769; Mhefte. Chem., 1894, 17–27.

König, *Karl*. Ueber Oxynaphtoësulfosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 787–789.

—— Ueber die α-Oxynaphtoëmonosulfosäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 806–810.

König, *O*. Beobachtungen über Gesichtsfeld-Einengung nach dem Förster'schen Typus. [1890.] Arch. Augenheilk., 22, 1891, 264–286; Arch. Ophthalm., 22, 1893, 231–249.

Koenig, *R*[*ené*]. Beitrag zum Studium der Hodentuberculose. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 47, 1898, 502–522.

König, *Rudolf*. Bestimmung der Bahn des Kometen 1857 III. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, 1891 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 21–70.

König, [*Karl*] *Rudolph*. Ueber die Erscheinungen beim Zusammenklang zweier Töne und über die Klangfarbe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1889, 199–200.

—— Ueber Stösse und Stosstöne zweier in demselben Körper erregten Schwingungsbewegungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, 1890, 395–402.

—— Ueber Klänge mit ungleichförmigen Wellen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, 1890, 403–411.

—— Die Wellensirene. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, 1896, 339–388.

—— Zur Frage über den Einfluss der Phasendifferenz der harmonischen Töne auf die Klangfarbe. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, 1896, 555–566.

—— Ueber die höchsten hörbaren und unhörbaren Töne von $c^5 = 4096$ Schwingungen (*ut*$_7$ 8192 *vs*), bis über f^9 (*fa*$_{11}$), zu 90 000 Schwingungen (180 000 *vs*), nebst Bemerkungen über die Stosstöne ihrer Intervalle, und die durch sie erzeugten Kundt'schen Staubfiguren. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, 1899, 626–660, 721–738.

Koenig, *Theodor*, & **Pfordten,** *Otto* (*Frhr.*) *von der*. Untersuchungen über das Titan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1708–1716; 22, 1889, 1485–1494, 2070–2080.

König, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber Orthooxychinaldincarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 883–884.

König, *W. Chr.*, & **Hugershoff,** *A*. *See* **Hugershoff & König.**

König, [*Carl Georg*] *Walter*. Bestimmung einiger Reibungscoefficienten und Versuche über den Einfluss der Magnetisirung und Electrisirung auf die Reibung der Flüssigkeiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, 1885, 618–625.

—— Ueber Gouy'sche Beugungserscheinungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1885, 178–179.

—— Magnetische Untersuchungen an Krystallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, 1887, 273–302; 32, 1887, 222–223.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung von Reibungscoëfficienten tropfbarer Flüssigkeiten mittelst drehender Schwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, 1887, 193–222.

—— Ueber den Druck in Wasserbläschen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 109–110.

—— Ueber die Beziehung der Hertz'schen Versuche zu gewissen Problemen der Optik. Ann. Phys. Chem., 37, 1889, 651–665.

—— Ueber optische Analogien zu den Hertz'schen Versuchen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1889**, 36–39.
—— Ueber die Höhe der Atmosphäre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6, (**1889**), 17–18.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Kundt'schen Staubfiguren. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 46–54.
—— Hydrodynamisch-akustische Untersuchungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 42, **1891**, 353–370, 549–563; 43, **1891**, 43–60; 50, **1893**, 639–658; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 66–67.
—— [Ueber die Rolle des Staubes in der Luft und seiner geographischen Verbreitung.] Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1891**, xv–xvii.
—— Ueber Klangfiguren und verwandte Erscheinungen aus der Akustik. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1891–92**, 53–54.
—— Ueber die Reibung und ihre Bedeutung im Haushalte der Natur. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 23–24.
—— Ueber Sternschnuppen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 24.
—— Ueber die Toepler'sche Schlierenmethode und ihre Anwendung bei der Photographie fliegender Geschosse. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 24–25.
—— Ueber die physikalischen Beweise für die Achsendrehung der Erde. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 25.
—— Ueber die allgemeine Circulation der Atmosphäre und die Windsysteme der Erde. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 26.
—— Versuche über Tropfenbildung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 26.
—— Die Grundversuche über die Polarisation des Lichtes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 26–27.
—— Ueber die Erscheinungen der Doppelbrechung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 27.
—— Ueber die Farbenerscheinungen doppelbrechender Mittel im polarisirten Lichte. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 27–28.
—— Ueber die Axenbilder der Krystalle. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 28–29.
—— Ueber die Erklärung der Geysirerscheinungen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 29.
—— Die Witterung [in den Jahren 1893–98]. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 69–77; **1893–94**, 68–77; **1894–95**, 93–99; **1895–96**, 82–86; **1896–97**, 83–88; **1897–98**, 147–151.
—— Ueber gekrümmte Lichtstrahlen und die Erscheinungen der Lichtspiegelung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 24–25.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Staubes auf die Condensation des Wasserdampfes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 25.
—— Ueber Tyndalls aktinische Wolken und die blaue Farbe des Himmels. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 25–26.
—— Ueber die Drehung der Schwingungsebene des Lichtes in Quarz und in Zuckerlösungen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 26–27.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die elektrischen Entladungen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 27–28.
—— Ueber atmosphärische Elektricität. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 28–29.
—— Ueber anomale Farbenzerstreuung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 29–30.
—— Ueber neuere Wolkenforschung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 31–32.
—— Ueber einige Fälle achromatischer Interferenzen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 1–43.
—— Ueber Doppelbrechung transversal schwingender Glasplatten. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 54.
—— Ueber die Eigenschaften der Dielektrica. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 25.
—— Ueber künstliche Doppelbrechung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 25–26.
—— Ueber die Analyse der Klänge. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 26.
—— Ueber die Synthese der Klänge und die Theorie der Vocale. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**. 27–28.
—— Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Dampfspannung, Siedepunkt und Gefrierpunkt. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 28–29.
—— Ueber oscillatorische Entladung zur Einführung in die Tesla-Versuche. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 29.
—— Ueber die Tesla-Versuche. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 30, 32.
—— Ueber Eishöhlen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 30–32.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen mit Röntgen-Strahlen im Physikalischen Verein zu Frankfurt a. M. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 74–76.
—— Ueber Röntgen-Lampen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 17, **1896**, 302–303.
—— Ueber die neuen Doppelfernrohre der Firma Zeiss. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 31–32.
—— Ueber die Grenzen der Leistungsfähigkeit der Mikroskope, mit Versuchen nach Abbe. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 32–33.
—— Ueber Photographie in natürlichen Farben. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 33–35.
—— Versuche mit Röntgenstrahlen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 35.
—— Ueber die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Röntgenstrahlen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 35–37.
—— Ueber Fluorescenz und Phosphorescenz. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 37.
—— Ueber Luminescenz. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 38.
—— Ueber die Wägung der Erde. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 38–39.
—— Die Röntgen-Aufnahmen und die neuen Einrichtungen der physikalischen Abtheilung des Institutes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 64–69.
—— Ueber die Gewitter vom 4. bis 8. December 1895. Wetter, 13, **1896**, 13–14.
—— Ueber Röntgen'sche Strahlen. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 54–61.
—— Ein electromagnetischer Rotationsapparat. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 519–522.
—— Beobachtung des Zeeman'schen Phänomens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 240–248.
—— Einfache Demonstration des Zeeman'schen Phänomens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 268–272.
—— Phosphorescenz fester Kohlensäure. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 68.
—— Die optischen Eigenschaften des magnetischen Feldes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 26.
—— Die optischen Eigenschaften des elektrostatischen Feldes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 26–27.
—— Die Gesetze der Kreiselbewegung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 27–28.
—— Ueber Röntgenstrahlen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 28–29.
—— Ueber elektrische Wellen in Luft und in Flüssigkeiten. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 29–30.
—— Neuere Formen der Hertz'schen Versuche. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 30–31.
—— Ueber eine neue, von Professor P. Zeeman entdeckte Beziehung zwischen Licht und Magnetismus. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 31–32.
—— Alte und neue Formen der Luftpumpe. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 32–33.

—— Ueber selbstthätig wirkende Quecksilber-Luftpumpen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 33–34.
—— Marconi's Telegraphie ohne Draht. [1897.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 30–31.
—— Ueber Resonanz. [1897.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 31–32.
—— Ueber Strahlung und Temperatur. [1897.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 32–33.
—— Ueber langsame elektrische Schwingungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 37–38.
—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Energie im Spectrum. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 33–34.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der Energievertheilung im Spectrum mit der Temperatur. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 34–35.
—— Die Gesetze der Farbenmischung. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 35–36.
—— Ueber die Wiedergabe der natürlichen Farben auf Grund des Farbenmischungsgesetzes. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 36–38.
—— Das Klima der Polarländer. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 38.
—— Impedanzversuche. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 40–41.
—— Hertz'sche Versuche mit kurzen Wellen. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 28–29.
—— Ueber elektrische Wellen auf Drähten und Vergleichung des elektrischen und optischen Brechungsexponenten. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 29–30.
—— Ueber das Selle'sche Verfahren zur Herstellung farbiger Photographien und über den Dreifarbendruck. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 30–31.
—— Neuere Untersuchungen über Kathodenstrahlen. [1898.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 31–33.
—— Ueber Methoden zur Untersuchung langsamer elektrischer Schwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 535–562.
—— Dispersionsmessungen am Gyps. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, **1899**, 1–11.
—— Ueber eine einfache Methode zur Messung der Periodendauer von Wechselströmen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 415–416.
—— Ueber ultraviolettes Licht. (Zickler'sche Telegraphie.) [1899.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 33–34.
—— Die periodischen Schwankungen des Luftdrucks. [1899.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 34–35.
—— Ueber Staubforschung. [1899.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 35–37.
—— Ueber neuere Unterbrecherformen, insbesondere Versuche mit dem elektrolytischen Unterbrecher von Wehnelt. [1899.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 71–72.
—— Ueber Totalreflexion und Totalreflectometer. [1899.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 72–73.
—— Goethes optische Studien. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 454–463, 467–470.
—— Erwiderung. [Siehe Lecher: Ueber einen experimentellen und theoretischen Trugschluss in der Electricitätslehre.] Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 854–860.
—— Erwiderung. [Siehe Grützner: Ueber die elektrostatische und elektrolytische Aufzeichnung elektrischer Ströme.] Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 860–862.
—— Ueber Klimaschwankungen. [1900.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 73–74.
—— Physik vor hundert Jahren. [1900.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 127–139.
—— Die Witterung in Frankfurt a. M. und die Wettertypen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 140–148.
—— Ueber Farbenphotographie. [1900.] Neu Vorgenommern Mitth., 32, **1901**, xiv–xv.
König, [*Carl Georg*] *Walter,* & **Andreae,** [*Rudolf*] *Jul.* s. **Andreae & König.**
König, [*Carl Georg*] *Walter,* & **Ziegler,** *Julius.* s. **Ziegler & König.**
König, *Wilhelm* [*Jul.*]. Demonstration eines Idioten-Gehirns. [*With discussion.*] [1884.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 138–142.
—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der Erkrankung der motorischen Zone des Grosshirns. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 831–845.
—— Ein Fall von Gummi des Thalamus opticus. Virchow, Arch., 107, **1887**, 191–197.
—— Zwei Fälle von Erkrankung der motorischen Zone des Grosshirns. [1887.] Arch. Psychiatr., 19, **1888**, 535–537.
—— Ueber functionelle Störungen im Bereiche des Facialis und Hypoglossus speciell bei functionellen Hemiplegien. Neurol. Centrbl., 11, **1892**, 337–344, 365–370, 404–411.
—— Ueber passagere Sprachstörungen bei progressiver Paralyse. [1892.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 143–159.
—— Ueber Gesichtsfeldermüdung und ihre Beziehung zur concentrischen Gesichtsfeldeinschränkung bei Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems. [1892.] Arch. Psychiatr., 23, **1893**, 561–567.
—— Transitorische Hemianopsie und concentrische Gesichtsfeldeinschränkung bei einem Falle von cerebraler Kinderlähmung. Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 937–946.
—— Weitere Mitteilungen über die functionellen Gesichtsfeldanomalien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Befunden am normalen Menschen. Ztschr. Psychol., 11, **1896**, 458–459.
—— Ueber die "Formes frustes" des Hemispasmus glossolabialis. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 381–399.
—— Ueber Mitbewegungen bei gelähmten und nicht gelähmten, idiotischen Kindern. [1896.] Arch. Psychiatr., 30, **1898**, 998–999.
—— Ueber die bei Reizung der Fusssohle zu beobachtenden Reflexerscheinungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zehenreflexe bei den verschiedenen Formen der cerebralen Kinderlähmung. Arch. Psychiatr., 33, **1900**, 311–325.
König, *Wilhelm Victor.* Die Tuberculose des Schultergelenkes. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 33, **1892**, 403–470.
König-Warthausen, *Richard* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Ueber das Verhalten verschiedener Nistvögel gegenüber dem Menschen. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 306–324.
—— Aus der Thierwelt. Württemb. Jhefte., 41, **1885**, 68–77.
—— Ueber die Gestalt der Vogeleier und über deren Monstrositäten. Württemb. Jhefte., 41, **1885**, 289–305.
—— Ornithologischer Jahresbericht, 1885. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 146–166.
—— "Bauchschwangerschaft" bei Vögeln. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 316–320.
—— [Naturwissenschaftliche Jahresberichte 1886–93.] Württemb. Jhefte., 43, **1887**, 229–278; 45, **1889**, 139–216; 46, **1890**, 136–180; 47, **1891**, 175–223; 48, **1892**, 179–233; 50, **1894**, 170–219; 52, **1896**, 75–172.
—— Ueber die Schädlichkeit und die Nützlichkeit der Raben-Vögel. Württemb. Jhefte., 43, **1887**, 279–289.
—— Ueber die Kreuzschnäbel und ihre Fortpflanzung. Eine monographische Studie. Württemb. Jhefte., 45, **1889**, 241–291.
—— Ueber den Nestbau der Vögel. Württemb. Jhefte., 46, **1890**, 241–284.
—— Eine oologische Merkwürdigkeit. Württemb. Jhefte., 47, **1891**, 130–134.
—— Ueber die Färbung der Vogeleier. [1891.] Württemb. Jhefte., 48, **1892**, lxiii–lxiv.

—— Ueber späte Vogelbruten. [1891.] Württemb. Jhefte., 48, **1892**, lxiv–lxv.
—— Vorläufiges zur Vogelschutzfrage. [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, cvi–cxiii.
—— [Ueber den Fund lebhaft roter Kräheneier (Corvus corone).] [1896.] Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, lv.

Koeniger, ——. Ueber epidemisches Auftreten von Beriberi in Manila 1882/83. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, **1884**, 419–432.

Koeniger, *Hermann.* Untersuchungen über die Frage der Tröpfcheninfection. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 119–168.

Königs, *E.* Ueber Butteraräometer. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, **1885**, 278–280.

Königs, *E.* [Verzeichnis von Petrefakten des marinen Oberoligocäns aus der Umgegend von Crefeld.] Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 50, **1893**, 519–523.
—— Die geologische Vergangenheit der Gegend von Crefeld und darauf bezügliche Funde. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 52, **1895**, 130–140.

Koenigs, *G[abriel Xavier Paul].* Sur une généralisation du théorème de Fermat, et ses rapports avec la théorie des substitutions uniformes. Bull. Sci. Math. Astron., 8, **1884**, 286–288.
—— Sur les intégrales de certaines équations fonctionnelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1016–1017.
—— Recherches sur les intégrales de certaines équations fonctionnelles. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 1, **1884** (*Suppl.*), 41 pp.
—— Sur les types canoniques des formes quadratiques ternaires des différentielles à discriminant nul. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 789–791.
—— Sur la théorie des surfaces définies par une propriété des droites ou des sphères qui leur sont tangentes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 847–849.
—— Sur les conditions d'holomorphisme des intégrales de l'équation itérative; et de quelques autres équations fonctionnelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1137–1139.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur les équations fonctionnelles. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 2, **1885**, 385–404.
—— Sur les intégrales algébriques des problèmes de la dynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 460–463.
—— Sur une classe de formes de différentielles et sur la théorie des systèmes d'éléments. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 673–675, 842–844; Acta Math., 10, **1887**, 313–338.
—— Sur les surfaces principales des complexes de droite et les lignes asymptotiques de leur surface de singularités. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1824–1826.
—— Recherches sur les surfaces par chaque point desquelles passent deux ou plusieurs coniques tracées sur la surface. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 407–409.
—— Sur la forme des courbes à torsion constante. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, **1887**, E, 1–8.
—— Note sur les courbes dont les tangentes font partie d'un complexe linéaire. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, **1887**, E, 9–12.
—— Sur l'emploi de certaines formes quadratiques en géométrie. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, **1887**, E, 13–43.
—— Le lieu des pôles d'un plan fixe par rapport aux coniques tracées sur une surface de Steiner est une autre surface de Steiner. [1887.] Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 15–18.
—— Un théorème concernant la surface de Steiner, et l'ensemble de trois coniques qui se coupent dans l'espace. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 28–32.
—— Détermination sous forme explicite de toute surface réglée rapportée à ses lignes asymptotiques, et en particulier de toutes les surfaces réglées à lignes asymptotiques algébriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 51–54.
—— Sur la distribution des volumes engendrés par un contour fermé, tournant autour de toutes les droites de l'espace. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 927–929.
—— Sur les volumes engendrés par un contour fermé dans un mouvement quelconque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1512–1514.
—— Sur le volume engendré par un contour lié invariablement au trièdre d'une courbe, et, en particulier, sur une propriété des courbes de *M.* Bertrand. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 474–476.
—— Détermination de toutes les surfaces plusieurs fois engendrées par des coniques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 5, **1888**, 177–192.
—— Contributions à la théorie du cercle dans l'espace. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 2, **1888**, F, 19 pp.
—— Sur la détermination générale du volume engendré par un contour fermé gauche ou plan dans un mouvement quelconque. Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1889**, 321–343.
—— Extension du problème d'Euler sur l'équation

$$ds^2 = dx^2 + dy^2,$$

au cas d'une surface quelconque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 221–224.
—— Sur les surfaces à double génération circulaire et sur les surfaces doublement enveloppées par des quadriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 364–366.
—— Sur les surfaces dont le ds^2 peut être ramené de plusieurs manières au type de Liouville. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 565–568, 639–641.
—— Sur les lois de force centrale fonction de la distance pour laquelle toutes les trajectoires sont algébriques. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, **1889**, 153–155.
—— Étude bibliographique. La géométrie réglée et ses applications. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 3, **1889**, 24 pp.; 6, **1892**, 67 pp.; 7, **1893**, 55 pp.
—— Sur l'oscillation de la vitesse angulaire dans le mouvement d'un corps solide libre. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 131–135.
—— Remarque sur un point de la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 4, **1890**, E, 4 pp.
—— Sur les systèmes conjugués à invariants égaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1022–1024.
—— Sur les réseaux plans à invariants égaux et les lignes asymptotiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 55–57.
—— Sur les réseaux plans à invariants égaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 728–729.
—— Sur les perspectives des asymptotiques d'une surface. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 94.
—— Sur les géodesiques à intégrales quadratiques. [1892.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 5, **1893**, 26–28.
—— Sur les trajectoires mécaniques définies par leurs tangentes. [1892.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 5, **1893**, 28–30.
—— Un théorème de géométrie infinitésimale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 569.
—— Sur la réduction du problème des tautochrones à l'intégration d'une équation aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre et du second degré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 966–968.
—— Sur les équations aux fonctions mêlées et un problème de lignes géodésiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 683–685.
—— Communication sur les courbes tautochrones. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 5, **1893**, 195–196.
—— Réponse à la note de *M.* le professeur Gregorio Ricci, du 3 septembre 1893: ["A proposito di una memoria sulle linee geodetiche del sig. G. Kœnigs."] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 336–337.
—— Mémoire sur les lignes géodésiques. [1892.] Paris, Mém. Savants Étrang., 31, **1894**, *No.* 6, 318 pp.
—— Un théorème concernant les aires décrites dans le mouvement d'une figure plane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 965–966.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un corps solide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 897–899.

—— Sur la réalisation physique du mouvement d'un corps pesant de révolution fixé par un point de son axe. Bull. Sci. Math., 19, **1895**, 225–228.
—— Toute surface algébrique peut être décrite par le moyen d'un système articulé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 861–863.
—— Toute condition algébrique imposée au mouvement d'un corps est réalisable par le moyen d'un système articulé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 981–983.
—— Application des invariants intégraux à la réduction au type canonique d'un système quelconque d'équations différentielles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 875–878.
—— Sur les problèmes de variations qui correspondent aux droites de l'espace. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 1122–1125.
—— Sur un théorème de Kronecker. Liouville, Jl. Math., (5) 2, **1896**, 41–49.
—— Sur les invariants intégraux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 25–27.
—— Sur les problèmes de variations relatifs aux intégrales doubles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 126–128.
—— Sur les solutions périodiques du problème du mouvement d'un corps pesant quelconque, suspendu par un de ses points. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1048–1049.
—— Sur un problème concernant deux courbes gauches. Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 259–266.
—— Compas homographique, réalisant par articulations l'homographie plane générale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1179–1182.

Koenigs, *G[abriel Xavier Paul]*, & **Darboux,** [*Jean*] *Gaston. See* **Darboux** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm.* Ueber die Bildung von Lepidinderivaten aus Chinen und Cinchen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2669–2679.
—— Ueber Condensationen ungesättigter Kohlenwasserstoffe mit Phenolen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3144–3146.
—— Ueber Condensationen ungesättigter Kohlenwasserstoffe mit Phenolen. II. Tetrahydronaphtylphenol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 179–181.
—— Ueber trockene Destillation von Silbersalzen organischer Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3589–3590.
—— Ueber Condensationen von Chloral und von Butylchloral mit Paraldehyd und mit Ketonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 792–802.
—— Ueber Oxydationsproducte des Apocinchens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 713–721.
—— Notiz über die Bildung von Trimethylbernsteinsäure aus Camphersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2337–2340.
—— Ueber hydrolytische Spaltungen des Chinens und Cinchens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 900–907.
—— Ueber Merochinen und Cincholoipon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1501–1507.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Merochinens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1986–1991.
—— Ersetzung von Hydroxyl in Chinaalkaloiden durch Wasserstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3143–3148; 29, **1896**, 372–374.
—— Ueber einige Dicarbonsäuren von Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3148–3150.
—— Ueber Loiponsäure und Hexahydrocinchomeronsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1326–1332.
—— Ueber einige Derivate des Merochinens und der Cincholoiponsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1332–1337, 3449; 31, **1898**, 3677.
—— Ueber Derivate des Lepidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2364–2376.
—— Ueber Condensationsproducte des Formaldehyds mit Chinaldin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 223–231, 4080.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Aldehyden auf solche Chinolinderivate, welche eine Methyl- oder Methylen-Gruppe in α- oder γ-Stellung enthalten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3599–3613, 4085.
—— Ueber Tetrahydro-α-Chinolylpropionsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 218–228.
—— Ueberführung von China-Alkaloiden in Derivate des γ-Phenylchinolins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 1–46.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Busch,** *Albert. See* **Busch** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Carl,** *R. W.* Ueber Condensationen von Isoamylen und von Styrol mit Phenolen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3889–3900, 4254.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Comstock,** *William J[ames]. See* **Comstock** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Eppens,** *August.* Ueber das Campher-Phoron. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 260–269; 26, **1893**, 810–811.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Erwig,** *Emil. See* **Erwig** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Feer,** *Adolf. See* **Feer** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Geigy,** *R[udolf]*. Ueber einige Derivate des Pyridins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 589–595, 1832–1838.
See also **Geigy** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Heymann,** *Bernhard. See* **Heymann** & **Koenigs.**

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Höppner,** *Max.* Ueber einige Derivate der China-Alkaloide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2355–2364.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Hoerlin,** *Julius.* Ueber die Sulfocamphylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 811–817, 2044–2050.
—— Ueber das Cinchotin oder Hydrocinchonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2290–2292.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Husmann,** *August.* Notiz über die Umlagerung von Cinchonin in Cinchonidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2185–2187.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Jaeglé,** *Georg.* Ueber γ-Phenyl-*p*-Methoxy-Chinaldin und eine neue Bildungsweise der γ-Phenylchinaldinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1046–1050.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Knorr,** *Eduard.* Ueber einige Derivate des Traubenzuckers. [1900.] München Ak. Sber., 30, **1901**, 103–105.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Lossow,** *Emil.* Ueber *ana*-Nitro- und *ana*-Amidocinchoninsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 717–720.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Mai,** *Carl.* Ueber Condensationen ungesättigter Kohlenwasserstoffe mit Phenolen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2649–2658.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Meimberg,** *Franz.* Ueber einige Derivate des γ-Phenylchinaldins und γ-Phenylchinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1038–1046.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Meyer,** *Carl.* Ueber die Sulfocamphylsäure III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3465–3470.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Nef,** *John U[lric]*. Ueber Py-3-Phenylchinaldinsäure und Py-3-Phenylchinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2427–2432.
—— Ueber das Py-3-Phenylchinolin und Py-3-B-Dichinolyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 622–636.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Wagstaffe,** *E[rnst A.]*. Ueber Condensationen von Chloral und Butychloral mit Aceton und Acetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 554–559.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm,* & **Wolff,** *Fritz.* Ueber Reductionsproducte der Cinchomeronsäure und Apophyllensäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2187–2192.

Königsberg, ——. Analyse qualitative des corps organiques artificielles. Tableaux dressés [d'après les travaux de l'École de Mulhouse et du docteur Otto Witt]. Moniteur Sci., 1, **1887**, 32–51.

Koenigsberger, *Johann* [*Georg*]. Ueber die Absorption von ultrarothen Strahlen in doppeltbrechenden Krystallen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 61, **1897**, 687–704.
—— Magnetische Susceptibilität von Flüssigkeiten und festen Körpern. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 698–734.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der optischen Constanten der Metalle von der Temperatur. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 247–252.
—— Ueber die färbende Substanz im Rauchquarz. [1899.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 19, **1900**, 148–154.
—— Ueber neuere Untersuchungen der magnetischen Susceptibilität. Ann. Phys., 1, **1900**, 175–177.
—— Platintiegel zur Alkalibestimmung nach Lawr. Smith. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 690.
—— Das färbende Medium im Rauchquarz. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 794.
Koenigsberger, *Leo*. To reference in No. 32 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Crelle, Jl. Math., 96, **1884**, 123–151.
—— Ueber Integrale transcendenter Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 116–122; Crelle, Jl. Math., 98, **1885**, 97–125.
—— Beweis von der Unmöglichkeit der Existenz eines anderen Functionaltheorems als des Abel'schen Theorems. [1885–87.] München Ak. Sber., 15, **1886**, 462–468; Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 121–136; 101, **1887**, 1–72.
—— Ueber Eigenschaften der durch Quadraturen algebraischer Functionen darstellbaren Integrale linearer nicht homogener Differentialgleichungen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 99, **1886**, 10–87.
—— Ueber die Erniedrigung der Ordnung einer Differentialgleichung. Math. Ann., 26, **1886**, 110–116.
—— Ueber eine Eigenschaft unendlicher Reihen. Math. Ann., 27, **1886**, 397–402.
—— Ueber das Bildungsgesetz der höheren Differentiale einer Function von Functionen. Math. Ann., 27, **1886**, 473–477.
—— Bemerkungen zu Liouville's Classificirung der Transcendenten. Math. Ann., 28, **1887**, 483–492.
—— Ueber die Anzahl der einer algebraischen Differentialgleichung angehörigen selbständigen Transcendenten. Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 299–307.
—— Untersuchungen über die Existenz eines Functionaltheorems. Crelle, Jl. Math., 102, **1888**, 224–236.
—— Ueber die für eine homogene lineare Differentialgleichung dritter Ordnung zwischen den Fundamentalintegralen und deren Ableitungen stattfindenden algebraischen Beziehungen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 103, **1888**, 274–320.
—— Ueber algebraische Beziehungen zwischen den Fundamentalintegralen und deren Ableitungen für eine irreductible lineare homogene Differentialgleichung zweiter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 75–84.
—— Ueber algebraische Beziehungen zwischen Integralen linearer Differentialgleichungen. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 220–226.
—— Ueber die Erniedrigung der Ordnung algebraischer Differentialgleichungen mit Hülfe bekannter Integrale. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 302–308.
—— Ueber rectificirbare Curven. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 589–595.
—— Ueber die Reduction von Integralen transcendenter Functionen. Amer. Jl. Math., 11, **1889**, 221–282.
—— Der Cauchy'sche Satz von der Existenz der Integrale einer Differentialgleichung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 104, **1889**, 174–176.
—— Ueber eine Determinantenbeziehung in der Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 105, **1889**, 170–179.
—— Ueber algebraische Differentialgleichungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 197–198.
—— Ueber algebraische und durch Quadraturen algebraischer Functionen darstellbare Integrale partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme. Math. Ann., 39, **1891**, 285–292.
—— Ueber die Irreductibilität der algebraischen partiellen Differentialgleichungssysteme. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] [1891.] München Ak. Sber., 21, **1892**, 275–279.
—— Ueber die Integrale partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme beliebiger Ordnung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 261–340.
—— Ueber die Irreductibilität der algebraischen partiellen Differentialgleichungssysteme. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 1–25.
—— Satz von der Erhaltung der algebraischen Beziehung zwischen den Integralen verschiedener algebraischer partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 156–169.
—— Ueber die Convergenzbereiche der Integrale partieller Differentialgleichungen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 112, **1893**, 181–204.
—— Ueber die Integration simultaner partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme. Math. Ann., 41, **1893**, 260–285.
—— Bemerkung zu dem Existenzbeweise der Integrale partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 485–488.
—— Ueber die Existenz irreductibler partieller Differentialgleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 989–1027.
—— Ueber den Eisenstein'schen Satz von der Irreductibilität algebraischer Gleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 1135–1139; Crelle, Jl. Math., 115, **1895**, 53–78.
—— Ueber die von Poincaré gegebene Erweiterung des Cauchy'schen Satzes von der Existenz der Integrale gewöhnlicher Differentialgleichungssysteme. Crelle, Jl. Math., 113, **1894**, 115–127.
—— Zur Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. [1894.] Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 5; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 90.
—— Ueber die vollständigen Integrale partieller Differentialgleichungssysteme. Math. Ann., 44, **1894**, 17–40.
—— Verallgemeinerung eines Satzes von den algebraischen Integralen der Differentialgleichungen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 115, **1895**, 23–32.
—— The investigations of Hermann von Helmholtz on the fundamental principles of mathematics and mechanics. [*Tr.*] [1895.] Smithsonian Rep., **1896**, 93–124.
—— Ueber die Principien der Mechanik. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 899–944, 1173–1182; Crelle, Jl. Math., 118, **1897**, 275–350; 119, **1898**, 25–49.
—— Ueber verborgene Bewegung und unvollständige Probleme. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 158–178.
—— Ueber die Darstellung der Kraft in der analytischen Mechanik. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 885–900.
—— Ueber die erweiterte Laplace'sche Differentialgleichung für die allgemeine Potentialfunction. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 5–18, 93–101.
—— Ueber das erweiterte Princip der Erhaltung der Flächen und dessen Anwendung auf kinetische Potentiale erster Ordnung. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 148–158.
—— Ueber die Erniedrigung der Anzahl der unabhängigen Parameter Lagrange'scher Bewegungsgleichungen durch Erhöhung der Ordnung des kinetischen Potentials. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 491–496; Math. Ann., 51, **1899**, 584–607.
—— Ueber die Entwickelungsform algebraischer Functionen und die Irreductibilität algebraischer Gleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 735–741; Crelle, Jl. Math., 121, **1900**, 320–359.
—— Ueber die Irreductibilität algebraischer Functionalgleichungen und linearer Differentialgleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 672–676; Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 49–80.
—— Ueber die Irreductibilität algebraischer Differentialgleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 783–807.
—— Sur les principes de la mécanique. Extrait [de deux lettres adressées] à l'éditeur [*M.* G. Mittag-Leffler]. [*Tr.*] Acta Math., 23, **1900**, 63–83.

—— Ueber das erweiterte Newton'sche Potential. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 1150–1158.
—— Ueber die allgemeinen kinetischen Potentiale. Crelle, Jl. Math., 121, **1900**, 141–167.

Königshöfer, *O[skar]*. Die Geschichte der vergleichenden Augenheilkunde, insbesondere ihre Entwickelung unter dem Einfluss der Thierärztlichen Hochschule in Stuttgart. [1897.] Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 81–94.

Königstein, *L[eopold]*. Histiologische Notizen. [III. Die Entwickelung der Cilien und der Meibom'schen Drüsen. IV. Das Wachsthum des embryonalen Auges.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 1), 135–144.
—— Versuche über Implantatio oculi (Greffe oculaire). Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 1337–1339, 1371–1373.
—— Emploi de l'extrait surrénal en ophtalmologie. Ann. d'Oculist., 118, **1897**, 51–52.

Königstuhl bei Heidelberg. Astrophysikalisches Observatorium. *See* **Wolf,** *Max*.

Koenigswald, *Gustav*. Ornithologia Paulista. Jl. f. Ornith., 44, **1896**, 332–398.

Koenike, *F[erdinand]*. Ueber Asperia Lemani, *Haller*, und Nesæa Koenikei. *Haller*. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 691; 9, **1886**, 223–226.
—— Zwei neue Hydrachniden aus dem Isergebirge. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 43, **1886**, 277–284.
—— Einige neubenannte Hydrachniden. [1885.] Bremen Abh., 9, **1887**, 215–223.
—— Eine neue Hydrachnide aus dem Karrasch-See bei Deutsch-Eylau. [1888.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 1), 1–5.
—— Eine neue Hydrachnide aus schwach salzhaltigem Wasser. [1888.] Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 273–293.
—— Ein Tausendfuss im Hühnerei. [1888.] Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 294.
—— Verzeichniss finnländischer Hydrachniden. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 425–426.
—— Kurze Mittheilung über ein neues Hydrachniden-Genus. [1889.] Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 103–104; Arch. Naturg., 56, **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 75–80.
—— Zur Entwicklung der Hydrachniden. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 652–655.
—— Ein neuer Bivalven-Parasit. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 138–140.
—— Eine Wassermilbe als Schneckenschmarotzer. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 364–365.
—— Südamericanische auf Muschelthieren schmarotzende Atax-Species. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 424–427.
—— Noch ein südamericanischer Muschel-Atax. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 15–16.
—— Nomenclatorische Correctur innerhalb der Hydrachniden-Familie. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 19–20.
—— Seltsame Begattung unter den Hydrachniden. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 253–256.
—— Anmerkungen zu Piersig's Beitrag zur Hydrachnidenkunde. [1892–93.] Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 263–268; 16, **1894**, 460–464.
—— Zwei neue Hydrachniden-Gattungen aus dem Rhätikon. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 320–324, 325–326.
—— Die von Herrn Dr. F. Stuhlmann in Ostafrika gesammelten Hydrachniden des Hamburger Naturhistorischen Museums. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 10, **1893** (*Pt.* 1, *No.* 2), 55 pp.; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 10, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 13–67.
—— Hydrachnologische Berichtigungen. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 27–31.
—— Noch eine neue Hydrachnide aus dem Rhätikon. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 93–96.
—— Mitteldeutsche Hydrachniden, gesammelt durch Herrn Dr. Ph. Made. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 259–264.
—— Zur Hydrachniden-Synonymie. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 269–278.
—— Liste des Hydrachnides recueillies par le Dr. Théod. Barrois en Palestine, en Syrie et en Égypte, avec la description de quelques espèces nouvelles. Rev. Biol. N. France, 7, **1895**, 139–147.
—— Ueber bekannte und neue Wassermilben. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 373–386, 389–392.
—— Nordamerikanische Hydrachniden. [1895.] Bremen Abh., 13, **1896**, 167–226.
—— Holsteinische Hydrachniden. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 4, **1896**, 207–247.
—— Neue Sperchon-Arten aus der Schweiz. [1896.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 3, **1895–96**, 415–427.
—— Zwei neue Hydrachniden-Gattungen nebst sechs unbekannten Arten. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 356–362.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Gattung Hydrachna (*O. F. Müll.*) *Dug.* Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 394–398.
—— Zur Systematik der Gattung Eylais, *Latr.* [1897.] Bremen Abh., 14, **1898**, 279–295.
—— Ueber Oxus, *Kram.*, Frontipoda, *Koen.*, und eine neue verwandte Gattung. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 262–263, 265–273.
—— Zur Synonymie der Gattung Oxus, *Kram.* Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 468.
—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Hydrachniden-Fauna von Madagaskar und Nossi-Bé. [1898.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1899**, 297–435.
—— Sur la faune des Hydrachnides des Açores. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 204–207.
—— Zur Kenntniss wenig bekannter Sperchon-Arten. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 38, **1900**, 283–300.
—— Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific (Schauinsland 1896–97). Eine unbekannte Eylais-Form nebst einer Notiz zur Synonymie einer verwandten Art. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 13, **1900**, 125–132.

Koenike, *F[erdinand]*, & **Oudemans,** *A[ntoine] C[orneille]*. *See* **Oudemans** & **Koenike.**

Koeninck, *A[ugust Johann]*. Versuche und Beobachtungen an Fledermäusen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 389–415.

Könitzer, [*Adolf*]. Ueber multiple Echinokokken der Leber. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 56, **1900**, 549–572.

Köpcke, *C[laus]*. Ueber die Höhenlage von Strassenlaternen. Civilingenieur, 33, **1887**, 69–74.
—— Ueber Hängebrücken mit drei Gelenken. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 34, **1888**, 29–34.
—— Ueber die Verwendung von drei Gelenken in Steingewölben. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 34, **1888**, 373–380.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Schwerkraft. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 153–160.
—— Ueber die Anwendung von Federn bei Gelenkbrücken. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 331–333.
—— Ueber Gelenk-Bildungen für Brückenträger. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 35, **1889**, 167–172.
—— Sandgeleise zum stossfreien Aufhalten von Eisenbahnzügen. Civilingenieur, 39, **1893**, 55–66.

Köpcke, *C[laus]*, & **Hartig,** *[Karl] E[rnst]*. Versuche über das Verhalten des Flusseisens und Flussstahles in grosser Kälte. Civilingenieur, 38, **1892**, 207–214.

Köpcke, *H[ermann] Alfred*. Ueber Differentiirbarkeit und Anschaulichkeit der stetigen Functionen. Math. Ann., 29, **1887**, 123–140.
—— Ueber die Reihe $\sum_{1}^{\infty} \sin(n!\, x\pi)$. [1884.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 106–107.
—— Ueber Differenzierbarkeit und Anschaulichkeit willkürlicher Funktionen. [1885.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 128–131.
—— Ueber das Prinzip von der Kondensation der Singularitäten bei Hankel und Dini. [1887.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 230–231.
——[Ueber empirische und idealisierende Raumauffassung.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 274–275.

—— Ueber eine durchaus differentiirbare, stetige Function mit Oscillationen in jedem Intervalle. Math. Ann., 34, **1889**, 161–171; 35, **1890**, 104–109.
—— Analytische Darstellung einer differentiirbaren Funktion mit Oscillationen in jedem Intervalle. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 2, **1890** (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 128–153.
—— Eine Funktion mit Symmetrieen in jedem Intervall. [1896.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 3, **1900**, 258–263.
—— Ein Satz über Funktionen mit Oscillationen in jedem Intervall. [1899.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 3, **1900**, 376–379.

Koepert, *Otto.* Ueber Wachsthum und Vermehrung der Krystalle in den Pflanzen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 140–158.
—— Ueber die säkularen Hebungen and Senkungen der Erdoberfläche. [1887.] Mitth. Osterland., 4, **1888**, 106–108.
—— Ueber Niveauveränderungen des Festlandes und des Meeres. Mitth. Osterland., 4, **1888**, 1–51.
—— Phänologische Beobachtungen aus [dem Herzogtum] Sachsen-Altenburg aus [den Jahren 1890–95]. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1891**, 147–149; **1892**, 193–196; **1893**, 176–179; **1894**, 96–98; **1895**, 143–146; **1896**, 73–75.
—— Der Star (Sturnus vulgaris, *L.*) in volkswirtschaftlicher und biologischer Beziehung. Ein Beitrag zur Vogelschutzfrage. Mitth. Osterland., 5, **1892**, 257–369.
—— [Einbürgerung von Meleagris americana in den Leina-Waldungen.] [1894.] Jl. f. Ornith., 43, **1895**, 105–108.
—— Ueber eine Farbenvarietät von Turdus merula, *L.* Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 19, **1895**, 70–71.
—— Die Vogelwelt des Herzogtums Sachsen-Altenburg. Jl. f. Ornith., 44, **1896**, 217–248, 305–331.
—— Ornithologische Miscellen aus dem Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 122–124.

Koeppe, [*Immanuel*] *Hans.* Muskeln und Klappen in den Wurzeln der Pfortader. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890** (*Suppl.*), 168–173.
—— Die Bedeutung des Lymphstromes für Zellenentwickelung in den Lymphdrüsen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890** (*Suppl.*), 174–181.
—— Ueber den Quellungsgrad der rothen Blutscheiben durch äquimoleculare Salzlösungen und über den osmotischen Druck des Blutplasmas. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 154–184.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung isosmotischer Konzentrationen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 261–288.
—— Ueber Osmose und den osmotischen Druck des Blutplasmas. [1895.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 31, **1896**, 158–171.
—— Ueber Blutbefunde im Gebirge, nach Aderlass und bei Gicht. [1895.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 31, **1896**, 184–185.
—— Die Bedeutung der Salze als Nahrungsmittel. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 80–85.
—— Ueber die Bildung der Salzsäure im Magen. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 31, **1896**, 203–205.
—— Ueber den osmotischen Druck des Blutplasmas und die Bildung der Salzsäure im Magen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 62, **1896**, 567–602.
—— Ueber den Stoffaustausch zwischen den roten Blutkörperchen und dem Plasma. [1897.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 32, **1897–99**, 136–138.
—— Physiologische Kochsalzlösung, Isotonie, osmotischer Druck. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, **1897**, 492–502.
—— Der osmotische Druck als Ursache des Stoffaustausches zwischen rothen Blutkörperchen und Salzlösungen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 67, **1897**, 189–206.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Salzgehalt der Frauen- und Kuhmilch. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 47, **1898**, 389–435.
—— Die Volumensänderungen rother Blutscheiben in Salzlösungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 504–517.
—— Die Berechnung der Gerüstsubstanz rother Blutkörperchen nach H. J. Hamburger. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1900**, 308–314.

Köppel, *August.* Vergleichende Bestimmungen des Innenvolumens der Rückgrat- und Schädelhöhle bei Menschen und Thieren. Arch. f. Anthrop., 25, **1898**, 171–184.

Köppen, *A.* Färbung elastischer Fasern und der Hornschicht. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 6, **1889**, 473–475; 7, **1890**, 22–25.

Koeppen, *Albert C.* Epiphegus virginiana. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 65, **1893**, 274–276.

Köppen, *Fr*[*iedrich*] *Theodor.* Географическое распространеніе хвойныхъ деревъ въ Европейской Россіи и на Кавказѣ. [Geographical distribution of Abietineæ in European Russia and in the Caucasus.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 50, **1885** (*Append. No.* 4), 634 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 103–106.
—— Geographische Verbreitung der Holzgewächse des europäischen Russlands und des Kaukasus. Beitr. Russ. Reich., 5, **1888**, 668 pp.; 6, **1889**, 592 pp.
—— Vorkommen des Bernsteins in Russland. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 249–253.

Koeppen, *Martin.* Ueber das Verhalten der Rinde unserer Laubbäume während der Thätigkeit des Verdickungsringes. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 53, **1889**, 441–496.

Köppen, *Max.* Ueber die histologischen Veränderungen der multiplen Sklerose. Arch. Psychiatr., 17, **1886**, 63–82.
—— Zur Anatomie des Froschgehirns. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1888**, 1–34; Neurol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 10–12.
—— Ueber Chorea und andere Bewegungserscheinungen bei Geisteskranken. Arch. Psychiatr., 19, **1888**, 707–725.
—— Ueber Albuminurie und Propeptonurie bei Psychosen. Arch. Psychiatr., 20, **1889**, 825–895.
—— Ueber das hintere Längsbündel. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 514.
—— Ueber den Kraftsinn. [1890.] Arch. Psychiatr., 22, **1891**, 521–522.
—— Ueber osteomalacische Lähmungen. Arch. Psychiatr. 22, **1891**, 739–755.
—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Centralnervensystems der Wirbelthiere. Zur Anatomie des Eidechsengehirns. [1891.] Morphol. Arb., 1, **1892**, 496–515.
—— Pikrotoxin und Coriamyrtin als Collapsmittel. Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 327–352.
—— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zum klinischen Symptomencomplex multipler Gehirnerkrankungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 99–123.
—— Der Querulantenwahnsinn in nosologischer und forensischer Beziehung. [1895.] Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 221–243.
—— Beiträge zum Studium der Hirnrindenerkrankungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 931–963.
—— Ueber Grosshirnrindenerkrankungen mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehung zur Syphilis. [1895.] Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 645–647.
—— Ueber Gedankenlautwerden. [1896.] Arch. Psychiatr., 30, **1898**, 971–272.
—— Ueber die traumatischen Veränderungen des Gehirns. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 907–910.
—— Ueber acute Paranoia. Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 434–439.

Koeppen, *Nikolaj A*[*ndreevič*]. Наблюденія надъ щупальцевыми инфузоріями (Tentaculifera). 1. Строеніе и развитіе Acineta pappilifera, *nov. sp.*

[Observations on tentaculiferous Infusoria. 1. Structure and development of Acineta pappilifera, *n. sp.*] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 13 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 1–79.

——Замѣтка объ эмбріональныхъ шарахъ Podophrya quadripartita. [Bemerkung über Embryonalkugeln (Stein, diverticules générateurs, Fraipont) bei Podophrya quadripartita.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 13 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 205–206.

—— Наблюденія надъ размноженіемъ диціємидъ. [Observations on the reproduction of the dicyemids.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 17 (*No.* 1), **1892**, 25–112.

—— Amœbophrya Stycholonchæ, *nov. gen. et sp.* ("Corps spiral" de Fol.) Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 417–424.

—— Hyalosaccus Ceratii, *nov. gen. et sp.*, паразитъ Dinoflagellat'ъ [Hyalosaccus Ceratii, *nov. gen. et sp.*, parasite des Dinoflagellata]. Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 16 (1), **1899**, 89–135.

Köppen, *O[tto]*, & **Weinland,** *R[udolf] F[riedrich]*. *See* **Weinland & Köppen.**

Köppen, *Wl[adimir Peter]*. To reference in No. 32 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 336–344, 450.

—— *Correctionen zur Rückführung der Temperatur-Mittel auf wahre Mittel für die norddeutsche Küste. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 390–391.

—— *Замѣтка о количествѣ осадковъ въ южной части Крыма. [Note on the amount of precipitation in the southern part of the Crimea.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 6 (*Pt.* 1), **1875**, 245–254.

—— *О наблюденіи періодическихъ явленій природы. [On the observation of the periodic phenomena of nature.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 6 (*Pt.* 1), **1875**, 255–276.

—— *Ueber den mittleren Luftdruck im Inneren Asiens. Ann. der Hydrogr., 6 (**1878**), 403–405.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Böen und Gewitterstürme. Ann. der Hydrogr., 7 (**1879**), 324–335; 10 (**1882**), 595–619, 714–737; 14 (**1886**), 259–276; 24 (**1896**), 445–458, 493–508, 546–556.

—— *Ueber das Klima der Insel St. Helena. Ann. der Hydrogr., 7 (**1879**), 500–514.

—— *[Suggested improvements in the notation of hydrometeors.] [Meteorol. Off.,] Int. Met. Comm. Rep., **1880**, 35–36.

—— *Die monatlichen Barometerschwankungen, deren geographische Verbreitung, Veränderlichkeit und Beziehungen zu anderen Phänomenen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 275–289.

—— *Ueber den Einfluss der Temperaturvertheilung auf die oberen Luftströmungen und auf die Fortpflanzung der barometrischen Minima. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (**1882**), 657–666.

—— *Die täglichen Aenderungen der Windstärke über dem Lande und dem Meere. Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 625–643.

—— Principien der Vertheilung meteorologischer Stationen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 74–77; Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 437–443.

—— Ueber Barometerschwankungen beim Gewitter. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 301–303.

—— Zur täglichen Periode des Windes an der Küste. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 39–41.

—— Zur Frage der "gestrengen Herren" ("Eismänner"). Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 183–185, 320–324.

—— Erneuerung der Cumulus-Köpfe. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 29–30.

—— Die Wärmezonen der Erde, nach der Dauer der heissen, gemässigten und kalten Zeit und nach der Wirkung der Wärme auf die organische Welt betrachtet. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 215–226.

—— [Ueber Samum und Böen.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 245–246.

—— Das Barometer als Schweremesser. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 323–325.

—— Die Untersuchungen von Pater B. Viñes über westindische Orkane. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 348–356.

—— Zur Charakteristik der dritten Mai-Pentade. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 372–373.

—— On the equivalent of Beaufort's scale in absolute velocity of wind. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 11, **1885**, 268–273.

—— Zur Charakteristik der Regen in N.W. Europa und Nordamerika. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 10–24.

—— Die Bildung von Bodennebeln. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 30.

—— Die alte Frage nach dem offenen Polarmeer. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 30–32.

—— Einfluss des Mondes auf die Gewitter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 34–37.

—— Zusammenhang zwischen der Witterung des Winters und des Sommers. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 187–190.

—— Die Stellung von H. W. Brandes und H. W. Dove, 1820 und 1868, zum barischen Windgesetz. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 414–416.

—— Jährliche Verschiebung der Atmosphärenmasse zwischen der nördlichen und der südlichen Hemisphäre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 417–418.

—— Luftfeuchtigkeit und Nachtfrost. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 123–124.

—— Die Untersuchungen von Dr. J. van Bebber über typische Witterungs-Erscheinungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 158–172, 236.

—— Regenverhältnisse der Insel Mauritius und der angrenzenden Meerestheile. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 280–287.

—— Graphische Darstellung der Regenvertheilung auf dem Atlantischen und dem Indischen Ocean nach der geographischen Breite und der Jahreszeit. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 324–326.

—— Die Bewölkung im östlichen Theile des Nordatlantischen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 409–414.

—— Barometrische Bestimmung von Höhen im Kontinent mit Hülfe von Küstenstationen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 145–146.

—— Weshalb fällt das tägliche Maximum der Windgeschwindigkeit in Durchschnittswerthen vor die Zeit der höchsten Tageswärme? Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 182–183.

—— Einiges über Wolkenformen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 203–214, 252–261.

—— Die Regenverhältnisse Indiens und des Indischen Oceans, verglichen mit jenen der Tropenzone überhaupt. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 97–105.

—— Ueber die Ableitung wahrer Tagesmittel aus den Beobachtungsstunden 8^h a.m., 2^h p.m. und 8^h p.m. Ann. der Hydrogr., 16 (**1888**), 341–354.

—— Ueber die allgemeine Circulation der Atmosphäre. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 449–456.

—— Mondphasen und Gewitter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 114–115.

—— [Ursachen der Trockenheit Nordwest-Indiens.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 147–148.

—— Bemerkenswerthe Blitzschläge. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 158–161, 202–203.

—— Häufigkeit bestimmter Temperaturen in Berlin, verglichen mit trüben und heiteren Klimaten. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 230–234.

—— Untersuchungen von Elias Loomis über Form, Ausdehnung, Fortpflanzung und Temperaturverhältnisse der barometrischen Maxima und Minima. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 360–367.

—— Einfache barometrische Höhenformeln. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 369–371, [88].

—— Bewegung der Cyklonen und Anticyklonen im November 1884 in der Umgebung des Nordatlantischen Oceans. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 391–394.
—— Hagelformen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 445–447.
—— Ueber die Gestalt der Isobaren in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Seehöhe und Temperatur-Vertheilung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 470–481.
—— Synoptische Wetterkarten. Wetter, 5, 1888, 261–265.
—— Thermometer-Prüfung in Deutschland. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 145–146.
—— Warmer Mai nach kaltem Januar. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 310–311.
—— Ueber die Konstruktion der Isobaren für das Niveau von 2500 m. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 348–350.
—— Ueber Glatteis und Schneebruch in den Wäldern der Mittelrheingegend am 8.–10. Oktober 1888. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 381–383.
—— Biologische Betrachtungen über Cyklonen und Anticyklonen. Wetter, 6, 1889, 169–179.
—— Ueber das Verhältniss der Temperatur des Wassers und der Luft an der Oberfläche des Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 (1890), 445–454.
—— Die vorherrschenden Winde und das Baer'sche Gesetz der Flussbetten. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (1890), 34–35, 180–182.
—— Zusammenfassung der Resultate der Barometervergleichungen von Waldo, Sundell und Brounow, 1883–87. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (1890), 241–252.
—— Normaler Kalender des Pflanzen- und Thierreiches für die Niederlande. Wetter, 7, 1890, 110–114.
—— Die mittlere Luftdruck-Vertheilung zwischen dem Kanal und den Kapverden im November. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (1891), 79–84.
—— Zwei merkwürdige Nachtgewitter im Sommer 1890. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (1891), 84–90.
—— Winter 1890–91 in Nordamerika. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (1891), 269.
—— Ueber Isopyknen (Isodensen). Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (1891), 469–472.
—— Verhältniss zwischen Beaufort's Skala und Windgeschwindigkeit. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (1892), 70–72.
—— Die Bahnen der Orkane im südlichen Indischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (1892), 275–279.
—— Drei Jahre Sturmwarnungen an der deutschen Küste. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (1892), 309–313.
—— Die grossen Strömungen des atmosphärischen Kreislaufs. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (1892), 375–387.
—— Franz A. Velschow und der Föhn. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 75–76.
—— Neue Seekanäle. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (1893), 94–105, 168.
—— Verhalten der Oele und Seifen auf Wasseroberflächen und Rolle der Oberflächenspannung bei Beruhigung der Wellen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (1893), 134–149.
—— Die schweren Stürme in Westeuropa zwischen dem 16. und 20. November 1893. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (1893), 498–505.
—— Regenwahrscheinlichkeit und Bewölkung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 161–168.
—— Die mittlere Abweichung der einzelnen Barometerablesung vom Normalwerth und deren Verhältniss zur monatlichen Barometerschwankung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 241–247.
—— The best method of testing weather predictions. [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, 1894, 29–34.
—— Ergänzungen zum Aufsatz [des Herrn W. M. Davis, Die allgemeinen Windverhältnisse auf dem Atlantischen Ocean]. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (1894), 19–23, 80.
—— Der grosse Sturm vom 7. bis 12. Februar 1894 an der deutschen Küste. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (1894), 87–97.
—— Verhalten des grossen Sturmes vom 7. bis 12. Februar d. J. in Russland. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (1894), 145–146.
—— Die Kälte der ersten Januarwoche auf den Britischen Inseln. Wetter, 11, 1894, 29–31.
—— Der Sturm vom 22. Dezember 1894. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 92–106.
—— Ballonfahrten in die Region der Cirruswolken. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 179–185.
—— Transparent-Diagramme der Luftbewegung in Cyklonen und Anticyklonen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 193–194.
—— Die Windstärke auf dem Stillen Ocean, nach den Beobachtungen deutscher Schiffe für die beiden extremen Jahreszeiten tabellarisch und kartographisch dargestellt. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 250–264, 301–311.
—— Die Regenverhältnisse des Stillen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 440–453.
—— Ein Sturm auf den Azoren am 7. und 8. Dezember 1894. Ann. der Hydrogr., 23 (1895), 488–493.
—— Der Fortpflanzungs-Gradient der Cyklonen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (1895), 223–224.
—— Zur täglichen Periode der Windstärke. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (1895), 329–334.
—— Bemerkungen über die Fröste und Schneefälle des diesjährigen Winters. Wetter, 12, 1895, 73–83.
—— Die gegenwärtige Lage und die neueren Fortschritte der Klimatologie. [1895.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 367–375.
—— Hydrographische Arbeiten der Kaiserlich Russischen Marine an den Küsten des Eismeers in den Jahren 1893 und 1894. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 24–28.
—— Klima des Kamerun-Hafens. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 84–88, 144.
—— Glättung der Meereswellen durch Seifenwasser. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 136–137.
—— Einfluss des Mondes auf die Isobarentypen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 170–172.
—— Beziehungen zwischen dem Winde und den Sturmfluthen an der norddeutschen Küste. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 185–186.
—— Das Vorkommen des Hagels auf See; bemerkenswerthe Hagelfälle aus den Beobachtungen deutscher Schiffe. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 308–313.
—— Tägliche Periode der Gewitter und Regen in Kamerun. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (1896), 349–354.
—— Wirkungen der vertikalen Komponente der ablenkenden Kraft der Erdrotation. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (1896), 18.
—— Was ist der "Southerly Burster" Australiens? Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (1896), 30–31.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Ursachen, welche die Grösse der Temperatur-Veränderlichkeit bestimmen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (1896), 148–150.
—— Ueber die Dreigliederung des Menschengeschlechts. [1895.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., 1897, 41.
—— Zur geographischen Vertheilung der Stürme im westlichen Theile des Südatlantischen Ozeans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (1897), 393–395.
—— Einige Proben der täglichen Luftdruckschwankung auf See nach Barographen-Aufzeichnungen an Bord S. M. S. *Deutschland* und des Segelschiffes *Preussen*. Ann. der Hydrogr., 26 (1898), 158–160.
—— Jahres-Isothermen und -Isanomalen der Meeresoberfläche. Ann. der Hydrogr., 26 (1898), 356–359.
—— Ueber Zufluss und Abfluss der Luft in Cyklonen und Anticyklonen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (1898), 161–168.
—— Ist die Veröffentlichung von Einzelbeobachtungen vom Ozean anzustreben? Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (1899), 255–261.
—— Vertikale Temperaturvertheilung im Schwarzen und Kaspischen Meere. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (1899), 468–469.

—— Ueber den Rücktransport der Luft nach niedrigen Breiten in den gemässigten Zonen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (1899), 563–566.
—— Hauptsätze über die Temperaturvertheilung in der Erdatmosphäre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 182–186.
Köppen, *Wl[adimir Peter]*, & **Seemann,** (*Kapt.*) *Carl H[inrich]*. *See* **Seemann & Köppen.**
Köppen, *Wl[adimir Peter]*, & **Sprung,** *Ad[olf Wichard Friedrich]*. To reference in title (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ann. der Hydrogr., 8 (1880), 225–236, 666.
Koepsel, *Adolf*. Bestimmung der Constante für die electromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationsebene des Natriumlichtes in Schwefelkohlenstoff. Ann. Phys. Chem., 26, 1885, 456–480.
—— Bestimmung magnetischer Momente und absoluter Stromstärken mit der Wage. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, 1887, 250–272.
—— Ueber ein neues Anemometer nach Geh.-Rath Dr. W. Siemens. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 7, 1887, 14–16, 76.
—— Ueber zwei Energiemesser der Firma Siemens & Halske (D. R. P. 23349 und D. R. P. 25919). Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1888, 45–47.
—— Ueber einen Apparat zur Aichung und Normalbestimmung der Torsionsgalvanometer von Siemens & Halske. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1890, 53–55.
—— Ueber eine neue Art von Widerständen für hohe Stromstärken. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1890, 55–56.
—— Ueber einen Apparat zur Untersuchung der Magnetisirbarkeit von Eisensorten. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1890, 115–119.
—— Versuche mit hochgespanntem Wechselstrom, vorgeführt im Charlottenburger Werk der Firma Siemens & Halske. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 12, 1891, 265.
—— Ueber einen Apparat zur Bestimmung der magnetischen Eigenschaften des Eisens in absolutem Maasse mit directer Ablesung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1894, 30–34.
—— Apparat zur Bestimmung der magnetischen Eigenschaften des Eisens in absolutem Maass mit direkter Ablesung von Siemens & Halske. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, 1894, 214–216.
Körber, *B[ernhard]*. Gerichtsärztliche Studien über Schädelfracturen nach Einwirkung stumpfer Gewalten. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 29, 1889, 545–580.
—— Studien über die Vertheilung der Bakteriencolonieen in Esmarch'schen Rollröhrchen. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, 1894, 513–552.
—— Die Choleraepidemie in Dorpat im Herbst 1893. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, 1895, 161–224.
Koerber, *Felix*. Farbiger Mondhof. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (1887), 269.
—— Gefrorner Regen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 317.
—— Ueber das Meteor vom 15. October 1889. Astr. Nachr., 124, 1890, 295–298; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 5, 1890, 463–478.
—— Ueber das Meteor vom 14. Oktober, 1890. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., 1889–90, 59–68.
—— Sichtbarkeit der Mondstrahlen in der Atmosphäre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (1890), 280.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1890...(Zona Nov. 15).] Am 12 zöll. Bamberg'schen Refractor der Urania in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 126, 1891, 107–108.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890 II und der partiellen Sonnenfinsterniss 1890 Juni 16 auf der Sternwarte Urania in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 126, 1891, 229–230.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1891...(Barnard-Denning) am 12z. Refractor der Urania zu Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 127, 1891, 229–230.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890 II auf der Sternwarte Urania in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 127, 1891, 269–270.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Auf der Sternwarte der Urania in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 128, 1891, 413–416.
—— [Ueber den neuen Stern in Aurига.] Acta Soc. Sci., 129, 1892, 77, 176–177.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1892 (Denning Mar 18).] Am 12zöll. Refractor der Urania in Berlin. Astr. Nachr. 129, 1892, 163–164.
Körber, *Gustav Wilhelm*. For biography and work see Bot. Centrbl., 23, 1885, 203–204; Bot. Ztg., 43, 1885, 544; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., 1885, 204–205, 429–431; Leopoldina, 21, 1885, 162.
—— *[Ueber die Schwendener'sche Flechtentheorie.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1874, 125.
Körber, *H*. Das Schatloch. Schweiz. Alpenclub Jbuch., 20, 1885, 316–343.
Koerfer, ——. [Zur Geologie von Schantung nebst Vorlage von Fossilien.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, 1900 (*Verh.*), 109–112.
Körner, *A*. Ueber einige Derivate der Phenyldibromisobuttersäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 276–277.
Körner, *Georg*, & **Fischer,** [*Philipp*] *Otto*. *See* **Fischer & Körner.**
Koerner, *Guglielmo*. Intorno ad alcune trasformazioni della *orto*nitroanilina e delle *orto*diammine. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, 1884, 219–222.
—— Intorno alla siringina, un glicoside della Syringa vulgaris. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, 1888, 563–572; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, 1888, 209–219.
—— Sulla preparazione della *orto*bibromoanilina: $C_6NH_2H.Br_2H_2$. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1894 (*Sem.* 1), 157–158; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (1895, *Pt.* 1), 95–97.
Koerner, *Guglielmo*, & **Biginelli,** *Pietro*. Intorno alla costituzione della frassina e frassetina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, 1891 (*Sem.* 2), 107–109; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 452–454.
Koerner, *Guglielmo*, & **Menozzi,** *Angelo*. Intorno a due nuovi isomeri della leucina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, 1885, 856–862.
—— Intorno ad un nuovo acido isomero all' aspartico. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, 1886, 346–352; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 104–109.
—— Intorno ad alcuni nuovi derivati dell' acido *iso*succinico. [1887.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 3, 1886, 577–588; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 425–441.
—— Trasformazione degli acidi fumarico e maleico in acido aspartico e in asparagina. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 20, 1887, 326–331; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 226–231.
—— Azione dell' ammoniaca sull' etere bromosuccinico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1887 (*Sem.* 1), 365–368; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 171–176.
—— Azione della metilammina sugli eteri maleico e fumarico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 754–763; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, 1889, 422–432.
—— Intorno ad un omologo della asparagina e alcuni derivati degli acidi omoaspartici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1893 (*Sem.* 2), 368–374.
—— Azione del joduro metilico sulla dimetilasparagina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1894 (*Sem.* 1), 158–161; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (1895, *Pt.* 1), 97–100.
—— Azione della dimetilammina sugli eteri dietilici degli acidi fumarico e maleico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1896 (*Sem.* 1), 456–459.
Koerner, *Guglielmo*, & **Wender,** *Vezio*. Intorno ad alcuni nuovi derivati di sostituzione della benzina. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, 1886, 628–635; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 486–494.
Körner, *M[oritz Robert]*. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss des *o*-Amidobenzamids.] II. Ueber das Benzoyl-*o*-Amidobenzamid. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 36, 1887, 155–165.

Körner, *M[oritz Robert]*, & **Weddige,** *A[nton]*. *See* **Weddige & Körner.**

Körner, *Otto*. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie des Kehlkopfes der Säugethiere und des Menschen. [1883–84.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 13, **1884**, 147–165, 261–276.

—— Ueber Dysphagie bei Erkrankungen von Bronchialdrüsen nebst Bemerkungen über eine mechanische Ursache des Speiseröhrenkrebses.] [Mit Nachtrag von Dr. A. Cahn.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 37, **1885**, 281–307.

—— Ueber die Möglichkeit, einige topographisch wichtige Verhältnisse am Schläfenbein aus der Form des Schädels zu erkennen. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 16, **1886**, 212–224; Arch. Otol., 16, **1887**, 281–289.

—— Zur Kenntniss der bei Felsenbeincaries auftretenden letalen intracraniellen Erkrankungen (Hirnabscess, Sinusphlebitis und Meningitis). [1888.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 27, **1889**, 126–138.

—— Zur Kenntniss der sogenannten spontanen Dehiscenzen im Dache der Paukenhöhle. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 28, **1889**, 169–171.

—— Neue Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schädelform auf einige topographisch wichtige Verhältnisse am Schläfenbein. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 19, **1889**, 322–328; Arch. Otol., 18, **1889**, 310–316.

—— Statistische Beiträge zur Kenntniss des otitischen Hirnabscesses. [1889.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1890**, 15–28.

—— Ein Fall von diabetischer primärer Ostitis des Warzenfortsatzes nebst Bemerkungen über den Einfluss grösserer Operationen auf den Verlauf des Diabetes. [1889.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1890**, 61–67.

—— Ueber die Fossa jugularis und die Knochenlücken im Boden der Paukenhöhle. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 30, **1890**, 236–239.

—— Einige Erfahrungen über die Hyperplasie der Rachentonsille. [1890.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 21, **1891**, 116–118.

—— Untersuchungen über einige topographische Verhältnisse am Schläfenbein. Dritte Reihe. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 22, **1892**, 182–191; Arch. Otol., 21, **1892**, 431–437.

—— Das Fortschreiten von Krankheiten der Paukenhöhle durch den carotischen Canal in die Schädelhöhle. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 23, **1892**, 230–234; Arch. Otol., 22, **1893**, 191–195.

—— Randall's Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Schädelform auf topographisch wichtige Verhältnisse am Schläfenbein. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 24, **1893**, 173–177.

—— Eine neue Form der Influenza-Otitis. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 27, **1895**, 9–12; Arch. Otol., 24, **1895**, 317–319.

—— Ein Fall von Chlorom beider Schläfenbeine, beider Sinus sigmoidei und beider Orbitæ, eine otitische Phlebitis des Sinus cavernosus vortäuschend. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1896**, 92–94; Arch. Otol., 26, **1897**, 289–291.

—— Die Literatur über das Chlorom des Schläfenbeins und des Ohres. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 30, **1897**, 229–230; 32, **1898**, 79; Arch. Otol., 26, **1897**, 292–293.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Küstenklimas und der Seebäder auf Ohrkrankheiten und auf die Hyperplasie der Rachenmandel. [1898.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 34, **1899**, 21–23; Arch. Otol., 28, **1899**, 144–146.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Uvula bifida. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 35, **1899**, 75–77.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Küstenklimas, des Inselklimas und der Seebäder auf Ohrenkrankheiten und auf die Hyperplasie der Rachenmandel. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 36, **1900**, 224–230.

Körner, [*Christian*] *Reinhold*. For biographical notice *see* Dresden Isis Sber., **1893**, 15–16.

—— Die logischen Grundlagen der Systematik der Organismen. Phil. Stud., 2, **1885**, 194–265.

Körner, *Theodor*. Ueber die Bedeutung der physikalischen Chemie für die chemische Technik. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 779–784.

Körnicke, *Fr[iedrich August]*. [Ueber die Heimath unserer Gartenbohne, Phaseolus vulgaris.] Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1885**, 136–153.

—— [Botanische Mittheilungen, z. Theil nach Briefen von Dr. Wirtgen in Luisenthal und Geisenheyner in Kreuznach.] Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1886**, 77–80.

—— Ueber einige Formen des Getreides. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 276–277.

—— [Ueber die wilde Stammform des Duhn, Pennisetum spicatum, *Körn.*] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 27–28.

—— Bemerkungen über den Flachs des heutigen und alten Aegyptens. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 380–384.

—— Ueber die wilden Stammformen unserer Kulturweizen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1889**, 21.

—— Ueber autogenetische und heterogenetische Befruchtung bei den Pflanzen. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1890**, 84–99.

—— [Ueber sogenannte Sternschnuppen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 14.

—— Ueber Varietätenbildung im Pflanzenreiche. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 14–17.

—— [Ueber Einfluss des Bodens auf die Farben der Pflanzen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 17–20.

—— [Ueber den Steinbrand des Weizens.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 92–93.

—— Herkunft der Scorzonera hispanica, *L.*, in Deutschland. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1895**, 30–31.

—— Ursprung des Namens "Farnkraut." Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 122–125.

Körnicke, *Max* [*Walther*]. Untersuchungen über die Entstehung und Entwicklung der Sexualorgane von Triticum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kerntheilung. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 53, **1896**, 149–185.

—— Ueber die spiraligen Verdickungsleisten in den Wasserleitungsbahnen der Pflanzen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899**, 1–10.

Körösi, *Joseph*. Kritik der Vaccinations-Statistik und neue Beiträge zur Frage des Impfschutzes. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 1), 238–418.

—— Einfluss des Alters der Eltern auf die Vitalität ihrer Kinder. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 10), 262–293.

—— Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Armuth und infectiösen Krankheiten und über die Methode der Intensitätsrechnung. Ztschr. Hyg., 18, **1894**, 505–528.

—— An estimate of the degrees of legitimate natality as derived from a table of natality compiled by the author from his observations made at Budapest. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (B), 186, **1896**, 781–875.

—— L'influence des conditions atmosphériques sur l'éclosion des maladies infectieuses. [1897.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 39, **1898**, 344–356.

Koerppen, *Georg*, & **Eckenroth,** *Hugo*. *See* **Eckenroth & Koerppen.**

Koert, *W[illi]*. Ueber die Auffindung diluvialer Süsswasserschichten bei Werder. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 51, **1899** (*Verh.*), 60–61.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmearbeiten auf Blatt Artlenburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cxliii–cxlix.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmearbeiten auf den Blättern Artlenburg und Winsen 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, lviii–lxi.

Koert, *W[illi]*, & **Weber,** *C[arl] A[lbert]*. Ueber ein neues interglaciales Torflager. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, 185–194, 66 (*bis*).

Körte, *Alfred.* Ueber Funde aus dem nordwestlichen Phrygien und von Salonik. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (123).

Körte, *W[erner].* *Ueber die Behandlung des widernatürlichen Afters mittelst der Darmschere. [1883.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 15, **1885** (*Th.* 2), 11–31.

—— Ueber chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. [1891.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 22, **1892** (*Th.* 2), 117–139.

—— Zum Vergleiche der Chloroform- und Aether-Narkose. [1894.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 25, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 1–28; Indian Med. Gaz., 29, **1895**, 244–245, 296–297.

Körting, *Ernst.* Zur Theorie und Anwendung des Wasserstrahl-Condensators. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 115–130.

Köster, (*Kapt.-Lt.*) ——. *Ueber die Wind- und Strömungsverhältnisse zwischen Rio de Janeiro und Barbadoes. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 97.

Köster, [*Karl*]. [Ein Fall von Cor uniloculare biatriatum und Situs transversus viscerum.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 229–231.

—— [Zur Frage der Koch'schen Tuberkulosebehandlung.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1891** (B), 8–10, 21–22.

—— [Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Aneurysmen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1891** (B), 51–52.

—— Myositis ossificans. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1891** (B), 56–58.

—— Einige Fragen zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Herzens. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1893** (B), 12–16.

—— Masernpneumonie. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1897** (B), 15–17.

Köster, *Arno,* & **Beckmann,** *Ernst* [*Otto*]. *See* **Beckmann & Köster.**

Koester, *Felix.* Ueber Stäbchen- und Zapfensehschärfe. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1896.] Centrbl. Physiol., 10, **1897**, 433–436.

Köster, *Georg.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bernhardt'schen Sensibilitätstörung am Oberschenkel. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 252–256.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Beschäftigungsneurosen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 60, **1898**, 447–473.

—— Experimenteller und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der chronischen Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung. Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 493–500.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der chronischen Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung. Arch. Psychiatr., 32, **1899**, 569–626, 903–974.

—— Zur Lehre von der Schwefelkohlenstoff-Neuritis. Arch. Psychiatr., 33, **1900**, 872–891.

—— Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Lehre von der Lähmung des Nervus facialis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Geschmackes, der Schweiss-, Speichel- und Thränenabsonderung. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 68, **1900**, 343–382, 505–589; 69, **1901**, 220.

—— Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Thränenabsonderung. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 1050–1055.

Köster, *H.* On metoderna att bestämma närvaro af saltsyra i ventrikelinnehåll, och om saltsyrans förhållande vid cancer ventriculi. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 20, **1885**, 355–438, i–vi.

—— Om nervdegeneration och nervatrofi, jemte några ord om varikositeternas förekomst och betydelse i de perifériska nerverna. [1887.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 23, **1888**, 31–124, 145–210, x–xiv.

—— Cancer ventriculi hos en 17-årig yngling. [1887.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 23, **1888**, 384–392, vii–viii.

—— Om salol och mentol, tvenne nyare läkemedel. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 23, **1888**, 428–446, v–vii.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der feineren pathologischen Anatomie der Idiotie. Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 292–299.

—— Hjernans patologiska anatomi vid idioti. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, **1890**, 418–461.

—— Ett nytt fall af cancer ventriculi hos en yngre individ. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, **1890**, 569–579.

—— Om behandling af exsudatis, ej vanlig pleuritis, med salicylsyra och salicylsyradt natron. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 27, **1892**, 196–216.

—— Om euphorin. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 27, **1892**, 501–509.

—— Om salofenet och dess verkningar. [1893.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 29, **1894**, 65–82.

Kösters, *Wilhelm.* Ueber die elektrische Ladung elektrolytisch frisch hergestellter Gase. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, **1899**, 12–33.

Köstlin, *O[tto].* For biography and list of works *see* Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 29–36.

Köstlin, *Rudolf.* Ueber den Einfluss von Salzbädern auf die Stickstoffausscheidung des Menschen. Fortschr. Med., 11 (**1893**), 727–734.

—— Die Nervenendigungen in den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. Fortschr. Med., 12 (**1894**), 411–421, 451–462.

—— Ueber das Zustandekommen und die Bedeutung der postnatalen Transfusion. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 39, **1898**, 98–136.

Köstlin, *W.* Ueber Singularitäten ebener algebraischer Curven. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, **1896**, 1–34.

Koeth. *See* **Dael von Koeth.**

Köthner, *Paul.* Telephonanalyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 408.

—— Bemerkung über die Einwirkung von Acetylen auf Mercurinitrat. Berlin. Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2475.

—— Selbststrahlende Materie. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 331–346.

Köthner, *Paul,* & **Erdmann,** *Hugo.* *See* **Erdmann & Köthner.**

Kötschau, *Georg.* Studien über Flüssigkeitsbewegungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 26, **1885**, 530–546.

Kötschau, [*P.*] *I[mmanuel].* Ueber eine in der Literatur unbekannte Darmaffection. Centrbl. Path., 3, **1892**, 897–900.

Kœtschet, *J.,* & **Monnet,** *P[rosper].* *See* **Monnet & Kœtschet.**

Kötter, *Ernst.* Grundzüge einer rein geometrischen Theorie der algebraischen ebenen Curven. Berlin Ak. Abh., **1887** (*Anhang, Math.*), 303 pp.

—— Die Hesse'sche Curve in rein geometrischer Behandlung. Math. Ann., 34, **1889**, 123–149.

—— Einige Hauptsätze aus der Lehre von den Curven dritter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 38, **1891**, 287–297.

—— Ueber diejenigen Polyeder, die bei gegebener Gattung und gegebenem Volumen die kleinste Oberfläche besitzen. Erste Abhandlung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 110, **1892**, 198–229.

—— Note über ebene Curven dritter Ordnung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 114, **1895**, 170–180.

—— Die Entwickelung der synthetischen Geometrie von Monge bis auf Staudt (1847). [1898–1901.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 5, **1901** (*Heft* 2), xxviii + 486 pp.

Kötter, *Fritz.* Ueber die Contractio venæ bei spaltförmigen und kreisförmigen Oeffnungen. Arch. Math. Phys., 5, **1887**, 392–417.

—— Ueber die theoretische Bestimmung des Ausflusscoefficienten für spaltförmige Oeffnungen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1887**, 40–43.

—— Ueber eine Verallgemeinerung eines hydrodynamischen Theorems von Lejeune-Dirichlet. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1887**, 93 (*bis*)–97.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der Bewegung eines festen Körpers in einer incompressibeln Flüssigkeit. Arch. Math. Phys., 6, **1888**, 157–167, vii.

—— Ueber das Problem der Erddruckbestimmung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1888**, 1–8.

—— Beitrag zur theoretischen Ballistik. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1888**, 27–32.

—— Anwendung der Abelschen Functionen auf ein Problem der Statik biegsamer, unausdehnbarer Flächen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 103, **1888**, 44–74.
—— Ueber die Bewegung eines festen Körpers in einer Flüssigkeit. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 47–56.
—— Ueber das Kowalevski'sche Rotationsproblem. [1891.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 1, **1892**, 65–68.
—— Ueber die Bewegung eines festen Körpers in einer Flüssigkeit. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 51–81, 89–111.
—— Sur le cas traité par Mme Kowalevski de rotation d'un corps solide pesant autour d'un point fixe. Acta Math., 17, **1893**, 209–263.
—— Die Entwickelung der Lehre vom Erddruck. Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 2, **1893**, 75–154.
—— Ueber eine Darstellung der Richtungscosinus zweier orthogonaler Coordinatensysteme durch Thetafunctionen zweier Argumente, welche die Lösungen mehrerer Probleme der Mechanik als Specialfälle umfasst. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1895**, 807–814.
—— Ueber eine Darstellung der Richtungscosinus zweier orthogonalen Coordinatensysteme durch Thetafunctionen zweier Argumente, welche die Lösungen mehrerer Probleme der Mechanik als Specialfälle umfasst. Crelle, Jl. Math., 116, **1896**, 213–246.
—— Der Bodendruck von Sand in verticalen cylindrischen Gefässen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 120, **1899**, 189–241.
—— Die von Steklow und Liapunow entdeckten integrablen Fälle der Bewegung eines starren Körpers in einer Flüssigkeit. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 79–87.
—— Ein bemerkenswerther Zusammenhang zwischen der Statik biegsamer unausdehnbarer Flächen und der Lehre von der Bewegung eines Körpers in einer Flüssigkeit. Crelle, Jl. Math., 121, **1900**, 300–309.

Köttgen, (*Frl.*) *Else.* Untersuchungen der spectralen Zusammensetzung verschiedener Lichtquellen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 793–811.

Köttgen, (*Frl.*) *Else*, & **Abelsdorff,** *Georg.* Die Arten des Sehpurpurs in der Wirbelthierreihe. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1895**, 921–926.
—— Absorption und Zersetzung des Sehpurpurs bei den Wirbeltieren. Ztschr. Psychol., 12, **1896**, 161–184.

Koettlitz, *Reginald.* Brief sketch of the geology [of Franz Josef Land]. Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 132–135.
—— Observations on the geology of Franz Josef Land. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 54, **1898**, 620–645.
—— Notes on the Galla of Walega and the Bertat. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 30, **1900**, 50–54.
—— A journey through Abyssinia to the Nile. Notes on geology and anthropology. Geogr. Jl., 15, **1900**, 264–272.
—— A journey through Somaliland and southern Abyssinia to the Shangalla or Berta country and the Blue Nile, and through the Sudan to Egypt. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 16, **1900**, 467–490.
—— Contributions to the natural history of the polar bear (Ursus maritimus, *Linn.*). [1898.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 14, **1902**, 266–277.

Köttnitz, *Albin.* Peptonurie bei Masern. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 29, **1891**, 513–515.
—— Ueber symmetrisches Auftreten von Lipomen. [1893.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 38, **1894**, 75–123.

Koettnitz, *C[urt]*, & **Vorländer,** *D[aniel]*. *See* **Vorländer** & **Koettnitz.**

Kötz, [*Friedrich*] *A[rthur]*. Ueber Abkömmlinge des Dichlorchinazolins. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 47, **1893**, 303.
—— Ueber Xylylensulfhydrate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 729–730.
—— Beweglichkeit der Wasserstoffatome in den Disulfonen, Trisulfonen und Tetrasulfonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1120–1127.

Kötzle, *Arthur*, & **Wislicenus,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Wislicenus** & **Kötzle.**

Kövesi, *Géza.* Beiträge zur Lehre der Resorption im Dünndarm. [1897.] Centrbl. Physiol., 11, **1898**, 553–557, 593–597.
—— Untersuchungen über Glykolyse in den Geweben. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 529–533.
—— Az aggkori fehérjeanyagforgalomról. [Ueber den Eiweissstoffwechsel im Greisenalter.] Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 537; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 465.

Kövesligethy, *Radó* (=*Rudolf*). *Kolorimetrische Beobachtungen. a) α Ursæ Majoris. b) Komet 1881 III (grosser Komet). Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 10–11.
—— *Bahn- und Höhenbestimmungen von Sternschnuppen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 94–96.
—— Spectroskopische Beobachtungen des Cometen Pons-Brooks. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 170–174.
—— Beiträge zur Erkenntniss der Natur variabler Sterne. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 297–304.
—— Ueber Temperaturbestimmungen in Geissler'schen Röhren. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 33.
—— Ueber ein neues Kolorimeter zugleich Spektralphotometer. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 33–36.
—— A folytonos spektrumok elmélete. [Theorie der continuirlichen Spectra.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 11, 32 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 9–10.
—— Bestimmung der Bewegung des Sonnensystems durch Spectral-Messungen. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 327–328.
—— Helligkeitsbestimmungen der Nova bei χ′ Orionis mit Berücksichtigung der Farbe. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 371–376.
—— Ueber wahrscheinliche neue Veränderungen im grossen Andromeda-Nebel. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 231–232.
—— Beobachtungen des Andromeda-Nebels. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 305–308.
—— Zum Draper'schen Gesetze. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 699–700.
—— Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1887 August 18–19. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 295.
—— Mathematische Spektralanalyse. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 329–338.
—— A szaggatott spektrumok elmélete. [Theorie der discontinuirlichen Spektra.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 224–225; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 20–28.
—— Lockyer spektrálmódszerének elmélete és a spektrálvonalok rokonságáról. [Theorie der Lockyerschen Spektralmethode und Linienverwandtschaften.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 253–255; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 29–31.
—— Michelson Wladimir spektrálelmélete. [Wladimir Michelson's Spectraltheorie.] [1887.] Math. Termt. Értes., 6, **1888**, 104–116; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 24–35.
—— On invisible stars of perceptible actinic power. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 48, **1888**, 114–116; Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 25, **1888**, 91–94.
—— Математическій анализъ спектровъ. [Die mathematische Analyse der Spectra.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 65–82; Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 538.
—— [Beobachtungen der Bedeckung von Jupiter durch den Mond 1889 Aug. 7.] Auf der Sternwarte in Kis-Kartal. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 419–420.
—— A kis-kartali csillagvizsgáló toronyról. [On the astronomical tower of Kis-Kartal.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 187–198.
—— A napórákról. [On sundials.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 374–380.
—— A kis-kartali csillagvizsgálóról. [Die Sternwarte von Kis-Kartal.] [1889.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 19, **1890**, *No.* 2, 24 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 468.

—— Uj szempontok a fizikai asztronomiában. [Neue Gesichtspuncte in der physikalischen Astronomie.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 647; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 411–412.
—— A szinkép-elemzésről. [Ueber Spectralanalyse.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 145–163; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 458.
—— A három test problemája. [Ueber das Problem der drei Körper.] Termt. Közlön., 23, **1891**, 643; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 313.
—— Uj szempontok a fizikai asztronómiában. [New points of view in physical astronomy.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 15–28.
—— A földfelület morphometriájának egy uj módszeréről. [Ueber eine neue Methode der Morphometrie der Erdoberfläche.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 167–180; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 13, **1897**, 365–379.
—— A sismikus tünemények uj geometriai elmélete. [Neue geometrische Theorie der seismischen Erscheinungen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 363–407; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 13, **1897**, 418–464.
—— Perturbatiók többtagú bolygórendszerben. [Ueber Perturbationen in einem mehrgliedrigen Planetensysteme.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 323–366; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 13, **1897**, 380–412.
—— A spektrumanalysis két parameteregyenlete. [Die beiden Parametergleichungen der Spektralanalyse.] Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 437–488; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 33, **1898**, 309–314; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 1–49.
—— Az égi testek spektruma. [Ueber das Spectrum der Himmelskörper.] [1898.] Math. Termt. Értes., 17, **1899**, 112–156; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 17, **1901**, 127–165.
—— Az állócsillagok tengelyforgásáról. [Ueber die Axendrehung der Fixsterne.] Math. Termt. Értes., 17, **1899**, 573–588; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 17, **1901**, 166–180.
—— The physical meaning of the star-magnitude. Astrophys. Jl., 11, **1900**, 350–356.
—— A földrengések geometriai elmélete. Első közlemény. [Geometrische Theorie der Erdbeben. Erster Theil.] Földt. Közlön., 30, **1900**, 23–34, (*Rés.* 120–132).
—— A Föld koráról. [On the age of the Earth.] Földt. Közlön., 30, **1900**, 58–59.
—— Néhány szeizmologiai obszervatorium. [Ueber einige seismische Institute.] Földt. Közlön., 30, **1900**, 207–222, (*Rés.* 233–245).
—— Csillagrend physikai értelmezése. [Ueber die physikalische Deutung der Sterngrösse.] Math. Termt. Értes., 18, **1900**, 113–120; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 145–154.
—— Az égi testek fejlődése és a Föld kora. [Der Entwickelungsgang der Himmelskörper und das Alter der Erde.] Math. Termt. Értes., 18, **1900**, 361–370; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 429.

Koffsky, *Robert von.* Ueber ethnologische Forschungen unter den Samojeden nebst einigen eigenen Beobachtungen. [1893.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 22, **1894**, 96–105.

Kofmann, *S.* Eine Studie über die chirurgisch-topographische Anatomie der Niere. Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 595–597, 649–651, 689–692, 733–736, 782–786, 1468–1471, 1512–1514, 1554–1556; 46, **1896**, 1149–1153, 1200–1202, 1251–1253.

Kofoid, *Charles A.* On some laws of cleavage in Limax. A preliminary notice. Amer. Ac. Proc., 29, **1894**, 180–202.
—— On the early development of Limax. [1895.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 27, **1895–96**, 35–118.
—— On the occurrence of Trochosphæra solstitialis in the Illinois River. Science, 4, **1896**, 935–936.
—— Report upon the Protozoa observed in Lake Michigan and the inland lakes in the neighbourhood of Charleroi during the summer of 1894. [1896.] Michigan Fish Comm. Rep., 12, **1897** (*Bull., No.* 6), 76–84.
—— On some important sources of error in the plankton method. Science, 6, **1897**, 829–832.
—— On the specific identity of Cotylaspis insignis, *Leidy*, and Platyaspis Anodontæ, *Osborn.* Zool. Bull., 2, **1899**, 179–186.
—— Notes on the natural history of Polyodon. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 252.
—— On Platydorina caudata. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 252.
—— A preliminary account of some of the results of the plankton work of the Illinois Biological Station. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 255–258.
—— Plankton. Amer. Micr. Jl., 21, **1900**, 145–146.
—— The plankton of Echo River, Mammoth cave. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 21, **1900**, 113–126.
—— Plankton studies. I. Methods and apparatus in use in plankton investigations at the Biological Experiment Station of the University of Illinois. [II. On Pleodorina illinoisensis, a new species from the plankton of the Illinois River. III. On Platydorina, a new genus of the family Volvocidæ, from the plankton of the Illinois River.] [1897–99.] Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 5, **1902**, 1–25, 273–293, 419–440.

Koga, *Yoshimasa,* & **Gowland,** *William. See* **Gowland** & **Koga.**

Koganei, *J.* (= *Yoshikiyo*). *[Ueber die Histiogenese der Retina.] [1883.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 172–173.
—— Untersuchungen über die Histiogenese der Retina. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 23, **1884**, 335–357.
—— Untersuchungen über den Bau der Iris des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 25, **1885**, 1–48.
—— Untersuchungen über den Bau der Iris. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 105–106.
—— Kurze Mittheilung über Untersuchungen von Ainoskeletten. Arch. f. Anthrop., 22, **1894**, 371–391.
—— Kurze Mittheilung über Untersuchungen an lebenden Ainos. [1896.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 24, **1897**, 1–39.
—— Das Becken der Aino und der Japaner. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 26–30.

Kohan, *D.,* & **Ullmann,** *Fritz. See* **Ullmann** & **Kohan.**

Kohaut, *Rezső* (= *Rudolf*). Az állatok öncsonkitásáról. [Ueber die Selbstverstümmelung der Tiere.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 384–385; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 341.
—— Nehány magyarországi szitakötőről. [Ueber einige ungarische Wasserjungfer-Arten.] [1894.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 47; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 386.
—— A magyarországi bolha-félék. [Ueber die Floharten Ungarns.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 329–330; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 335.
—— Négy hazánkra nézve uj volhafajok. [Vier für Ungarn neue Floharten.] Termt. Közlön., 29, **1897**, 318; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 371–372.

Kohl, *C[arl].* Einige Notizen über das Auge von Talpa europæa und Proteus anguineus. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 383–386, 405–408.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Sinnesorgane des Amphioxus lanceolatus. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 182–185.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über das Auge von Proteus anguineus. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 93–96.
—— Rudimentäre Wirbelthieraugen. Bibl. Zool., 4, **1892** (*Heft* 13), 140 pp.; 5, **1893–95** (*Heft* 14), 274 pp.
—— Uebersicht über die historische Entwicklung unserer Kenntnisse von den Gesichtsapparaten des Maulwurfs. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 65, **1892**, 144–171.

Kohl, *Emil.* Ueber die Lemniscatentheilung. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 364–387.
—— Ueber Strahlencurven und Wellenflächen in einem Medium mit veränderlicher Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit mit Rücksicht auf die Erdbebenerscheinungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 151–168.
—— Ueber die Linienintegrale der Elasticitätsgleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 215–232.

—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung von Wellen in absorbierenden Medien mit Rücksicht auf das Schallphänomen bei Erdbeben. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 358–371.

—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung von ebenen Wellen in einem vollkommen elastischen, incompressiblen Medium mit Rücksicht auf die Doppelbrechung des Lichtes. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 10, **1899**, 343–369.

Kohl, *Ernst.* Ueber den Ursprung der Quellen. Civilingenieur, 30, **1884**, 1–22.

Kohl, *F[riedrich] G[eorg].* Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Windens der Pflanzen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 15, **1884**, 327–360.

—— Zur Wasserleitungsfrage. Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 522–526.

—— Zur Diagnose der Aconitum-Blüthe. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 345–349.

—— Wachstum und Eiweissgehalt vegetabilischer Zellhäute. Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 1–6.

—— Zur Kalkoxalat-Bildung in der Pflanze. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 471–475.

—— Entgegnung auf Herrn Dr. Wehmer's Mittheilung: Zur Calciumoxalat-Frage. Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 649–652.

—— Zur physiologischen Bedeutung des oxalsauren Kalkes in der Pflanze. Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 337–344.

—— Protoplasmaverbindungen bei Algen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 9–17.

—— Die Protoplasmaverbindungen der Spaltöffnungsschliesszellen und der Moosblattzellen. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 257–265.

—— Die assimilatorische Energie der blauen und violetten Strahlen des Spektrums. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 111–124.

—— Die assimilatorische Energie des blauen Lichtes. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 361–366.

—— Zeiss' neues Vergleichsspectroskop. Bot. Centrbl., 73, **1898**, 349–352.

—— Untersuchungen über das Chlorophyll und seine Derivate. Bot. Centrbl., 73, **1898**, 417–426.

—— Ein interessantes Auftreten der Rectipetalität. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, 169–172.

—— Erwiderung auf vorstehende Erklärungen des Herrn L. Marchlewski: Untersuchungen über Chlorophyll und seine Derivate. Bot. Centrbl., 79, **1899**, 223–227.

—— Untersuchungen über die Raphidenzellen. Bot. Centrbl., 79, **1899**, 273–282.

—— Die paratonischen Wachsthumskrümmungen der Gelenkpflanzen. Bot. Ztg., 58, **1900** (*Abth.* 1), 1–28.

—— Dimorphismus der Plasmaverbindungen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, **1900**, 364–372.

—— Ueber Photographie in natürlichen Farben. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 37, **1900**, 602–612, 650.

Kohl, *Franz Friedrich.* *Ueber neue Grabwespen des Mediterrangebietes. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, **1883**, 161–186.

—— Adatok az Oxybelus-nemnek s fajainak ismeretéhez. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Hymenopteren-Gattung Oxybelus, *Latr.*] Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 55–56, (*Rés.* 101–116).

—— Neue Hymenopteren in den Sammlungen des k. k. zoolog. Hof-Cabinetes zu Wien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, **1884** (*Abh.*), 331–386, v.

—— Die Gattungen der Pompiliden. [1884.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 33–58.

—— Zur Synonymie der Hymenoptera Aculeata. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 161–165.

—— A Sphex-nem fajai, különös tekintettel a palæarktikus alakokra. [Die Gattungen der Sphecinen und die palæarktischen Sphex-Arten.] Termr. Füz., 9 (**1885**), 95–96, (*Rés.* 154-207).

—— Die Gattungen und Arten der Larriden, *auctorum.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 171–268, 327–454.

—— Ueber neue und seltene Antilopen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 1, **1886**, 75–86.

—— [Ueber Gazella Pelzelnii, *n. sp.*] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 4.

—— Neue Pompiliden in den Sammlungen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 307–346.

—— Neue Hymenopteren in den Sammlungen des k. k. naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, III. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 133–156.

—— Zur Hymenopteren-Fauna Tirols. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 719–734.

—— Die Crabronen der Section Thyreopus, *Lep.* (Schildwespen, Siebbienen). Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 543–590.

—— Neue Gattungen aus der Hymenopteren-Familie der Sphegiden. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 4, **1889**, 188–196.

—— Bemerkungen zu Edm. André's Species des Hyménoptères, T. III (Les Sphégiens). Mit Beschreibung einiger neuer Arten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 9–30.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Pemphredonen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 5, **1890**, 49–65.

—— Die Hymenopterengruppe der Sphecinen. I. Monographie der natürlichen Gattung Sphex, *Linné* (*sens. lat.*). Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 5, **1890**, 77–194, 317–462.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Hymenopteren-Gattung Philanthus, *Fab.* (*sens. lat.*). Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891**, 345–370.

—— Neue Hymenopterenformen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892**, 197–234.

—— Hymenopteren von Herrn Dr. Fr. Stuhlmann in Ostafrika gesammelt. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 10, **1893** (*Pt.* 2, *No.* 3), 13 pp.; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 10, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 179–191.

—— Ueber Ampulex, *Jur.* (*s. l.*) und die damit enger verwandten Hymenopteren-Gattungen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 8, **1893**, 455–516.

—— Zur Hymenopteren-Fauna Niederösterreichs. [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 20–42.

—— Zu den Hymenopteren-Gattungen Pseudonysson, *Radoszk.*, und Pseudoscolia, *Radoszk.* [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 545–547.

—— Zoyphium, eine neue Hymenopteren-Gattung. [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 569–572.

—— Zur Hymenopteren-Fauna Afrikas. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 9, **1894**, 279–350.

—— Zur Monographie der natürlichen Gattung Sphex, *Linné.* Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 10, **1895**, 42–74.

—— Die Gattungen der Sphegiden. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896**, 233–516.

—— Eremiasphecium, *Kohl.* (ἡ ἐρημία—desertum; τὸ σφηκίον—vespula.) Eine neue Gattung der Hymenopteren aus der Familie der Sphegiden. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 12, **1897**, 67–70.

—— Ueber neue Hymenopteren. Termr. Füz., 21 (**1898**), 325–367.

—— Zur Kenntniss der europäischen Polistes-Arten. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 13, **1898**, 87–90.

—— Neue Hymenopteren. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 13, **1898**, 91–102.

—— Zur Kenntnis neuer, gestachelter Hymenopteren. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 14, **1899**, 305–316.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Hymenopterengattung Eidopompilus, *Kohl.* Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900**, 142–148.

Kohl, *Franz Friedrich,* & **Handlirsch,** *Anton.* Transcaspische Hymenopteren. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 267–286.

Kohl, *Franz Friedrich,* & **Pelzeln,** *August* (*Edler*) *von.* *See* **Pelzeln & Kohl.**

Kohl, *Franz Friedrich,* & **Rebel,** *Hans.* *See* **Rebel** & **Kohl.**

Kohlbrugge, *J[akob] H[ermann] F[riedrich].* Over het handskelet der Werveldieren. Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 2, **1889**, lxxvii.

—— Bijdragen tot de natuurlijke geschiedenis van menschen en dieren. [I. Onderzoekingen en overwegingen betreffende de innervatie van den darm en den anatomischen bouw van den voordarm. II. Der Larynx und die Stimmbildung der Quadrumana. III. Zoogdieren van zuid-oost Borneo. IV. Zoogdieren van den Tengger. V. Immunité phtisique dans les hautes régions et sa cause. VI. Schwanzbildung und Steiszdrüse des Menschen und das Gesetz der Rückschlagsvererbung.] Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 55, **1896**, 33–56, 157–200, 261–311; 57, **1898**, 163–195.

—— Muskeln und periphere Nerven der Primaten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anomalien. Eine vergleichend-anatomische und anthropologische Untersuchung. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 2), 5, **1897**, *No.* 6, 246 pp.

—— Geographische beschrijving van het Janggebergte (Argopoero) op Java. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 14, **1897**, 695–712.

—— L'anthropologie des Tenggerois, Indonésiens montagnards de Java. Anthrop. (Paris), 9, **1898**, 1–25.

—— Die Homotypie des Halses und Rumpfes. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung der Hals- und Brustnerven und ihrer Muskeln, mit einem Anhang über den N. facialis. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1898**, 199–262.

—— Rapport betreffende een geneeskundig-topographisch en voorbereidend climatologisch onderzoek van de hoogvlakte van het Janggebergte. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 57, **1898**, 307–347.

—— De resultaten der meteorologische waarnemingen op het Janggebergte. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 58, **1898**, 367–399.

—— Meteorologische waarnemingen te Tosari. Het klimaat van den Tengger vergeleken met dat van andere bergen in tropische gewesten. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 58, **1898**, 400–455.

—— De Linggatempel en andere oudheden op het Yanggebergte. Batavia, Tijdschr., 41, **1899**, 70–79.

—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen zu Tosari (Java). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Höhenklimas tropischer Inseln. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 5–21, 63–76.

—— Vibrionen-Studien. I. Die Ubiquität choleraähnlicher Wasservibrionen. [II. Panmorphismus und erbliche Variationen.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 721–726, 833–842.

—— Kritische Betrachtung zum zweiten Bericht über die Thätigkeit der Malaria-Expedition von Herrn Geh. Med.-Rath Prof. Dr. R. Koch. Virchow, Arch., 161, **1900**, 18–43, 587.

—— Ueber anthropologische Beobachtungen aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, **1900**, (396)–(400).

—— Mittheilungen über die Länge und Schwere einiger Organe bei Primaten. Ztschr. Morphol. u. Anthrop., 2, **1900**, 43–55.

Kohler, *Elmer P[eter].* Aliphatic sulphonic acids. I. (1, 2)-Ethanedisulphonic acid. [II. Ethylenesulphonic acids. III. (1)-Bromethylenesulphonic acid.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 728–752; 20 (**1898**), 680–695; 21 (**1899**), 349–370.

—— The reaction between aliphatic sulphocyanates and metallic derivatives of acetoacetic ester and analogous substances. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (**1899**), 67–80.

—— The molecular weight of aluminium compounds. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 385–397.

Kohler, *Elmer P[eter],* & **MacDonald,** *Margaret B.* Disulphones and ketosulphones. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (**1899**), 219–226.

—— The reaction between sulphone chloroform and metallic derivatives of ketonic esters. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (**1899**), 227–239.

Kohler, *Elmer P[eter],* & **Remsen,** *Ira.* *See* **Remsen** & **Kohler.**

Kohler, *Georges.* Une nouvelle localité suisse du Galium triflorum, *Michx.* Genève Conserv. Bot. Annu., 3, **1899**, 176.

—— Indications de quelques épervières de la Suisse et de la Savoie d'après les déterminations de *M.* Arvet-Touvet. Genève Conserv. Bot. Annu., 3, **1899**, 177–179.

Kohler, *Lorenz.* Ueber einige Benzylidenverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 241, **1887**, 358–362.

—— Ueber *m*-Oxynitrosodiphenylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 908–910.

Kohlert, *A.* Unsere Bohnensorten. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 256–258.

Kohlfürst, *L.* Castellis Läutewerks-Linienschaltung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 5, **1884**, 494–495.

—— Die elektrische Zugbremsen-Auslösung auf den Lokomotiven der französischen Nordbahn. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 22–24.

—— Napolis Nachtwächter-Kontrolapparat. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 72–74.

—— Elektrische Eisenbahn-Signale in Verbindung mit Knallpatronen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 245–249.

—— Der Schwartzkopff'sche Sicherheitsapparat für Dampfkessel, Dampfkochapparate, u.s.w. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, **1886**, 123–125.

—— Dr. Sigfried Taussig's Sicherheits-Telegraph. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, **1886**, 300–302.

Kohlhammer, *E[rich],* & **Pinner,** *A[dolf].* *See* **Pinner** & **Kohlhammer.**

Kohlhardt, *Heinrich.* Ueber eine Zottengeschwulst des Nierenbeckens und des Ureters. Virchow, Arch., 148, **1897**, 565–572.

—— Seltene Verletzungen der Fusswurzel. [1898.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 1, **1897–98**, 183–188, 222–228.

Kohlhardt, *Heinrich,* & **Reineboth,** *H.* *See* **Reineboth** & **Kohlhardt.**

Kohlhoff, *C.* Faunistische Notizen. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 105–106.

Kohlmann, *B.* Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Schmelzpunktes der Fette. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 828–833.

Kohlmann, *M[ax],* & **Vorländer,** *D[aniel].* *See* **Vorländer** & **Kohlmann.**

Kohlmann, *P[aul],* **Kulisch,** *Paul,* & **Höppner,** *Max.* *See* **Kulisch, Kohlmann** & **Höppner.**

Kohlmann, *R. M.* Schnecken als Nahrung für Vögel. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 368.

Kohlmann, *W.* Beobachtungen am Zinnstein. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 350–365.

—— Ueber die Minette-Ablagerung in Lothringen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1898**, 27–28.

—— Die Minetteformation Deutsch-Lothringens nördlich der Fentsch. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 363–366.

Kohlmorgen, *Martin.* Berg- und hüttenmännische Mittheilungen über die Provinz Tarma in Peru. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 38, **1890** (*Abh.*), 302–317.

—— Mittheilungen über Peru. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 50, **1891**, 253–255.

Kohlmorgen, *O.* Planimeter und ähnliche Messinstrumente. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1890**, 126–128.

—— Das Panintegrimeter, ein Instrument zum Messen von Kurvenlängen und von Flächen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 16, **1896**, 333–337.

Kohlrausch, *Ernst.* Ueber photographische Reihenaufnahmen und deren Wiedergabe durch Projection, mit Vorführung von drei Serien seiner Aufnahmen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 1), 187–188.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Ernst Wolfgang*]. For biographical notice *see* Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 14, **1898**, 1–6.

—— Zusammenstellung der 30jährigen Beobachtungen der Niederschlagsmengen zu Lüneburg. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 9, **1884**, 136–147.

—— Meteorologische Uebersicht [der Jahre 1882–94] in Lüneburg. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 9, **1884**, 148–149; 10, **1887**, 74–76; 11, **1890**, 131–132; 12, **1893**, 109–111; 13, **1895**, 149–151.

—— Deilephila celerio, *L.* Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 10, **1887**, 73.

—— Die Gewitter von Lüneburg in der Zeit von 1778–1889. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 11, **1890**, 67–90.

—— Zoologische Mitteilungen. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 12, **1893**, 106–108.

—— Mittelwerte der 40jährigen meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Lüneburg 1855–94 und die Windverhältnisse von Lüneburg. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 13, **1895**, 123–133.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*]. *Ueber das elektrische Leitungsvermögen der Schwefelsäure, Phosphorsäure, Oxalsäure, Salpetersäure, der Chlor-, Brom- und Jod-Wasserstoffsäuren, der Weinsäure und Essigsäure in wässrigen Lösungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 209.

—— Zu einigen kritischen Bemerkungen des Hrn Wild. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 344–348.

—— Ueber die Mitführungstheorie der Thermoelectricität. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 477–481.

—— Die elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit des im Vacuum destillirten Wassers. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 961–964.

—— Ueber die absolute Messung starker elektrischer Ströme mit der Tangentenbussole und über ein Federgalvanometer für technische Zwecke. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 5, **1884**, 13–20, 96.

—— Ueber das Leitungsvermögen einiger Electrolyte in äusserst verdünnter wässeriger Lösung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 26, **1885**, 161–226.

—— Ueber die Inconstanz der Dämpfungsfunction eines Galvanometers und ihren Einfluss auf die absolute Widerstandsbestimmung mit dem Erdinductor. Ann. Phys. Chem., 26, **1885**, 424–432.

—— Die absolute Messung starker elektrischer Ströme mit dem Wasser-Voltameter. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 6, **1885**, 190–194, 320.

—— Ueber einen einfachen absoluten Strommesser für schwache elektrische Ströme. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1885**, 105–111.

—— Ueber ein einfaches Localvariometer für die erdmagnetische Horizontalintensität. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 47–52.

—— Letter. [On electrolysis in its physical and chemical bearings.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 341–344.

—— Ueber elektrolytische Metallverästelungen. Einige Versuche mit fester und flüssiger Kohlensäure. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 15–16.

—— Ueber Blitzphotographie. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 28.

—— Federgalvanometer. [1886.] Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 275–279.

—— Ueber die Correctionen bei einer Winkelmessung mit Spiegel und Scala. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 95–100.

—— Die gegenwärtigen Anschauungen über die Elektrolyse von Lösungen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 258–265.

—— Ueber den Magnetismus des menschlichen Körpers. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 32.

—— Das Wärmeleitungsvermögen harten und weichen Stahles. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 120–124.

—— Bestimmung der Selbstinduction eines Leiters mittels inducirter Ströme. [1887.] München Ak. Sber., 17, **1888**, 3–10.

—— Ueber die Herstellung sehr grosser genau bekannter elektrischer Widerstandsverhältnisse und über eine Anordnung von Rheostatenwiderständen. [1887.] München Ak. Sber., 17, **1888**, 11–21.

—— Ueber die Berechnung der Fernwirkung eines Magnets. [1887.] München Ak. Sber., 17, **1888**, 23–32.

—— Ueber den electrischen Leitungswiderstand des Quecksilbers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 35, **1888**, 700–764.

—— Ueber den absoluten elektrischen Leitungswiderstand des Quecksilbers. [1888.] München, Ak. Abh., 16, **1888**, 627–737; München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 3–14.

—— Ueber die Löslichkeit einiger Gläser in kaltem Wasser. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 577–622.

—— Ueber die Löslichkeit einiger Gläser in kaltem Wasser. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3560–3575; 26, **1893**, 2998–3003.

—— Ueber Lösungen von Natrium-Silikaten; insbesondere auch über einen Einfluss der Zeit auf deren Constitution. Göttingen Nachr., **1892**, 461–468; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 773–791.

—— Ueber electrische Widerstandsbestimmung mit Wechselströmen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 225–256.

—— Ueber die Geschwindigkeit electrolytischer Ionen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 385–408; 51, **1894**, 760.

—— Einige Formen von Tauchelectroden für Widerstandsbestimmung in Electrolyten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 346–350.

—— Ueber haltbare dünne Blättchen mit Newton'schen Ringen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 351–352.

—— Bemerkung zu der obigen Abhandlung von Hrn. Loomis. [Ueber ein exacteres Verfahren bei der Bestimmung von Gefrierpunktserniedrigungen.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 524–528.

—— Ueber Widerstandsbestimmung von Elektrolyten mit konstanten oder mit Wechselströmen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 15, **1894**, 126–130.

—— Zum praktischen Gebrauch der Wheatstone-Kirchhoff'schen Brücke. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 177–184.

—— Dichte-Bestimmungen an äusserst verdünnten Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 185–200, 788.

—— Ueber die Formel von van 't Hoff für das Verdünnungsgesetz bei Salzen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 662.

—— Ueber Widerstandsmessungen von Electrolyten mit Wechselströmen durch das Dynamometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 514–516.

—— Ueber elektrolytische Verschiebungen in Lösungen und Lösungs-Gemischen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 1233–1241; Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 209–239.

—— Die Platinirung von Electroden für telephonische Bestimmung von Flüssigkeitswiderständen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 126.

—— Ueber platinirte Electroden und Widerstandsbestimmung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 315–332.

—— Ueber Rheostatenstöpsel. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 333–335.

—— Ueber sehr rasche Schwankungen des Erdmagnetismus. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 336–339.

—— Ueber ein Thermometer für sehr tiefe Temperaturen und über die Wärmeausdehnung des Petroläthers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 463–467.

—— Erscheinungen bei der Electrolyse des Platinchlorids. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 423–430.

—— Statistik der Löslichkeit einer Gruppe von Salzen im Wasser bei mittlerer Temperatur. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 90–94.

—— Die Beweglichkeiten electrischer Ionen in verdünnten wässerigen Lösungen bis zu $^1/_{10}$-normaler Concentration bei 18°. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 785–825.

—— Ueber eine Bemerkung von Hrn. E. Riecke. [Zur Theorie des Galvanismus und der Wärme.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 630–632.

—— Ueber den stationären Temperaturzustand eines elektrisch geheizten Leiters. Ann. Phys., 1, 1900, 132–158.

—— Ueber das elektrische Leitvermögen von Lösungen der Alkalî-Jodate und eine Formel zur Berechnung von Leitvermögen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1900, 1002–1008.

—— Ueber die durch die Zeit oder durch das Licht bewirkte Hydrolyse einiger Chlorverbindungen von Platin, Gold und Zinn. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, 1900, 257–279.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*]. & **Hallwachs,** *Wilhelm.* Ueber die Dichtigkeit verdünnter wässriger Lösungen. Göttingen Nachr., 1893, 350–357; Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, 1894, 14–42, 1092.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], & **Heydweiller,** *Adolf.* Ueber reines Wasser. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, 1894, 209–235.

—— Ueber Widerstandsänderung von Lösungen durch constante electrische Ströme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, 1895, 385–395.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], & **Kohlrausch,** *Wilhelm* [*Friedrich*]. Das electrochemische Aequivalent des Silbers. [Vorläufiger Bericht.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., 1884, 41–47.

—— Das electrochemische Aequivalent des Silbers; zugleich eine experimentelle Prüfung erdmagnetischer Intensitätsmessungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, 1886, 1–59.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], & **Maltby,** (*Miss*) *Margaret E.* Das elektrische Leitvermögen wässeriger Lösungen von Alkali-Chloriden und Nitraten. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1899, 665–671, 779; Berlin, Phys. Reichsanst. Abh., 3, 1900, 155–227.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], & **Rose,** *Friedrich.* Die Löslichkeit einiger schwer löslicher Körper im Wasser, beurtheilt aus der elektrischen Leitungsfähigkeit der Lösungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1893, 453–462.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], **Holborn,** *Ludwig,* & **Diesselhorst,** *Hermann.* Neue Grundlagen für die Werthe der Leitvermögen von Electrolyten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, 1898, 417–455.

Kohlrausch, *Karl.* Einwirkung von Methylphenylhydrazin auf Dialdehyde und Diketone. Liebig's Ann., 253, 1889, 15–24.

Kohlrausch, *O*[*tto*]. For biographical notice *see* Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 12, 1887-88, 176–177.

—— Ueber die Versuchsarbeiten zur Darstellung des Zuckers aus Sorghum saccharatum in Kálmáncsa, Comitat Somogy, Ungarn, im Jahre 1884. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, 1885, 344–358.

Kohlrausch, *Wilhelm* [*Friedrich*]. Eine bequeme Methode der Messung von Stromstärke und Spannung mit dem Spiegelgalvanometer und ihre Verwerthung zur Aichung technischer Strom- und Spannungszeiger. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, 1886, 273–283.

—— Die Verwendung von Spiralfedern in Messinstrumenten und die Genauigkeit der mit Spiralfedern arbeitenden Galvanometer. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, 1886, 323–327.

—— Das elektrotechnische Institut der Königlichen Technischen Hochschule zu Hannover. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, 1886, 390–394.

—— Zur Höhe der Wolken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, 1887, 1047–1048.

—— Elektrische Signalvorrichtung an Gasmotoren zur Ueberwachung des gleichmässigen Ganges. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, 1887, 191–193.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Akkumulatoren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, 1887, 228–229; 11, 1890, 657–658.

—— Blitzableiter-Anlagen. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 33, 1887, 200–204.

—— Ueber einen Zusammenhang zwischen Magnetisirbarkeit und electrischem Leitungsvermögen bei den verschiedenen Eisensorten und Nickel. Ann. Phys. Chem., 33, 1888, 42–58.

—— Die Accumulatoren mit Rücksicht auf ihre Verwendung als Gebrauchselemente [in Laboratorium]. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, 1888, 583–596.

—— Die Berechnung von Blitzableitern und ein Versuch, die Elektrizitätsmenge der Gewitterentladungen zu schätzen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, 1888, 123–125.

—— Zur Blitzableiterfrage. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, 1888 228–230, 237–241.

—— Ueber die Messung der von Motoren abgegebenen Arbeit. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, 1888, 389–390.

—— Ueber einen bemerkenswerthen Blitzschlag. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, 1890, 4–6.

—— Die Bedeutung der elektrischen Akkumulatoren für Lichtanstalten und Eisenbahnzug-Beleuchtung. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 36, 1890, 367–372.

—— Gelatinous electrolyte for storage batteries. [Tr.] [1890.] Electrician, 26, 1891, 46–47.

Kohlrausch, *Wilhelm* [*Friedrich*], & **Heim,** *Carl.* Ergebnisse von Versuchen an Akkumulatoren für Stationsbetrieb. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, 1889, 303–308, 327–330.

Kohlrausch, *Wilhelm* [*Friedrich*], & **Kohlrausch,** *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*]. *See* above.

Kohlschütter, *E*[*rnst*]. Elemente des Cometen 1894... (Gale April 1). Astr. Nachr., 135, 1894, 263–264.

—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1894...(Gale April 1). Astr. Nachr., 136, 1894, 15–16.

—— Definitive Bahnbestimmung des Cometen 1892 III (Holmes). Astr. Nachr., 141, 1896, 241–250.

—— Bemerkung zu den Bahnbestimmungen des Cometen 1892 III (Holmes). Astr. Nachr., 142, 1897, 401–406.

Kohlschütter, *Ernst* [*Otto Heinrich*]. *Messung der Intensität der Herztöne. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1878, 264–265.

Kohlschütter, *Ernst* [*Otto Heinrich*], & **Elsasser,** *M.* Saccharin bei Diabetes mellitus. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 41, 1887, 178–181.

Kohlschütter, *Otto.* Der Regierungsbezirk Osnabrück. Geographische Uebersicht. [1885.] Osnabrück Jber., 1883–84, 1–29.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar.* Ueber die Verbindungen der Uransäure mit schwefliger Säure. Liebig's Ann., 311, 1900, 1–25.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar,* & **Hofmann,** *Karl A*[*ndreas*]. Unorganische Hydroxylaminverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 307, 1899, 314–332.

See also **Hofmann** & **Kohlschütter.**

Kohlstock, [*Paul Martin Julius*]. Die Cholera im Stromgebiete der Elbe (ausschliesslich Hamburg und Altona). Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 11, 1895, 72–97.

Kohlstock, *H*[*ans*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kohlstock.**

Kohn, *Alfons.* Versuche über magnetisch weiche und harte Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, 1896, 527–552.

Kohn, *Alfred.* Studien über die Schilddrüse. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 44, 1895, 366–422; 48, 1897, 398–429.

—— Berichtigung, die Schilddrüse des Frosches betreffend. Anat. Anz., 11, 1896, 602–605.

—— Die chromaffinen Zellen des Sympathicus. Anat. Anz., 15, 1899, 393–400.

—— Die Nebenniere der Selachier nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis der Morphologie der Wirbelthiernebenniere im Allgemeinen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 53, 1899, 281–312.

—— Die Epithelkörperchen. (Anatomie, Embryologie, Physiologie.) Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 9, 1900, 194–252.

—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der sogenannten Carotisdrüse. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 56, 1900, 81–148.

Kohn, *Arthur.* Ueber Lösungen des Dirichlet'schen Problems, welche durch eine Combination der Methoden von Neumann und Schwarz gefunden werden. Math. Ann., 53, 1900, 593–608.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander.* Some ammonium compounds and other derivatives of $\alpha - 1'$ hydroxyquinoline. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, 1886, 500–509.

—— Note on the first synthetically prepared base isomeric with quinine. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 959–960.
—— A qualitative test for glycerol. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 148; Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 47, **1891**, 420–422.
—— The application of electrolysis to qualitative analysis. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, **1891**, 327–328; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 726–727; Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 188–190; Electrician, 31, **1893**, 608–609.
—— On the cause of the red colouration of phenol. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 720–721; Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 163–164.
—— The apparatus employed and the arrangement of the circuits for electrolytic analysis. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 247–251.
—— A modified form of Schrötter's apparatus for the determination of carbonic anhydride. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 758–759; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 15, **1896**, 248.
—— Condensation products of aldehydes and amides. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 622–623.
—— The manufacture and properties of carborundum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 863–868.
—— Notes on the occurrence of iron and of copper in certain oysters. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 562–569.
—— The determination of iron. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 174–175.
—— The electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 962–963.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Barnes,** *C[harles] K[epler]*. The determination of antimony. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 251–255.
—— The determination of tin. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 255–259.
—— The electrolytic separation of antimony from tin. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 259–262.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Brislee,** *F. J.* The presence of carbon in iron deposited from ammonium oxalate solution, and the determination of its amount. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 181–182.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Clayton,** *G[eorge] C[hristopher]*. The electrolytic determination of iron in urine and other animal products. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 185–187.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Fischer,** *[Philipp] Otto*. *See* **Fischer** & **Kohn.**

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Froysell,** *H. H.* The conditions under which iron is deposited from ammonium oxalate solution, and the most favourable conditions for its electrolytic determination. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 175–181.
—— The electrolytic separation of iron and manganese in ammonium oxalate solution. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 182–185.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Fryer,** *A. F.* The cause of the red colouration of phenol. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 12, **1893**, 107–112.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **O'Brien,** *F[rederick]*. Note on the solubility of chlorine in brine. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 1100.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Trantom,** *William*. The interaction of sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde. [1899.] Chem. Soc Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1155–1162; Chem. Soc. Proc. 15, **1900**, 194.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, & **Woodgate,** *J.* The application of electrolysis to quantitative analysis. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 256–262.

Kohn, *Charles Alexander*, **Herdman,** *William A[bbott]*, & **Boyce,** *Rubert W[illiam]*. *See* **Herdman, Boyce** & **Kohn.**

Kohn, *Emil.* Einige Derivate der Galaktonsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 324–334; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 333–343.

Kohn, *Fülöp.* A tachycardiáról. [On tachycardia.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1891**, 19–28, (*Rés.* 166–168).

Kohn, *Gustav.* Ueber die Satellitcurven und Satellitflächen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 144–172.
—— Ueber einen Satz von Stephanos. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 226–230.
—— Ueber das Vierseit und sein associirtes Viereck, das Fünfflach und sein associirtes Fünfeck. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 314–352.
—— Zur Theorie der rationalen Curven vierter Ordnung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 318–337.
—— Ueber die zu einer allgemeinen Curve vierter Ordnung adjungirten Curven neunter Classe. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 338–348.
—— Ueber Flächen dritter Ordnung mit Knotenpunkten. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 1298–1304.
—— Ueber die Berührungskegelschnitte und Doppeltangenten der allgemeinen Curve vierter Ordnung. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 325–328, 1381–1384; Crelle, Jl. Math., 107, **1891**, 1–50.
—— Ueber die Relationen, welche zwischen den verschiedenen Systemen von Berührungskegelschnitten einer allgemeinen Curve vierter Ordnung bestehen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 71–91, 129–158.
—— Ueber eine neue Erzeugungsart der Flächen dritter Ordnung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 683–691.
—— Ueber einige projective Eigenschaften der Poncelet'schen Polygone. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 6–19.
—— Notiz über den Schnitt eines räumlichen vollständigen Fünfecks mit einer Geraden. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 141–142.
—— Ueber die Sextupel von geraden Linien, welche von sämmtlichen Punkten einer cubischen Fläche als sechs Tangenten eines Kegelschnitts gesehen werden. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 293–310.
—— Beweis eines Satzes von Cayley. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 343–344.
—— Zur Theorie der associirten Formen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 865–893.
—— Ueber die Resultante einer Covariante und einer Grundform. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1013–1017.
—— Bemerkung zum vorstehenden Aufsatze: [Ueber eine Eigenschaft der Wendetangenten der Curven dritter Ordnung]. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 4, **1893**, 398.
—— Eine Definition der Polaren. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 7, **1893**, 307–308.
—— Ueber symmetrische Functionen der Wurzeln einer algebraischen Gleichung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 199–214.
—— Ueber eine Eigenschaft der Invarianten von Covarianten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 801–813.
—— Ueber die Erweiterung eines Grundbegriffs der Geometrie der Lage. Math. Ann., 46, **1895**, 285–309.
—— Die homogenen Coordinaten als Wurfcoordinaten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1167–1170.
—— Ueber eine geometrische Deutung der Invarianten doppelt binärer Formen. [1896.] Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 5–7; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 5, **1901** (*Heft* 1), 58–60.
—— Ueber die cubischen Raumcurven, welche die Tangentenfläche einer vorgelegten cubischen Raumcurve in vier, fünf oder sechs Punkten berühren. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1035–1039.
—— Zur geometrischen Deutung der homogenen Coordinaten. [1895.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 162–163.
—— Ueber räumliche Poncelet'sche Polygone. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 481–487.
—— Bemerkung über symmetrische Correspondenzen ungeraden Grades. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 488–489.

—— Ueber Tetraëder in schiefperspectiver Lage. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 777–785.
—— Ueber die cubischen Raumcurven, welche die Tangentenfläche einer gegebenen cubischen Raumcurve in vier, fünf oder sechs Punkten berühren. Math. Ann., 52, **1899**, 293–316.
—— Ueber die Oktaëderlage und die Ikosaëderlage von zwei cubischen Raumcurven. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 58–68.
—— Ueber eine besondere Lagenbeziehung von zwei Oberflächen zweiter Ordnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, **1900**, 102–106.

Kohn, *Gustave.* Saxicola Œnanthe in Louisiana. Auk, 6, **1889**, 76.
—— Missouri titlark in Louisiana. Auk, 11, **1894**, 181.

Kohn, *Hans.* Zur Entwickelung der Corpora amylacea in der Lunge. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 55, **1895**, 453–464.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit Sudsuki's "Ueber das Lungen-Emphysem." Virchow, Arch., 158, **1899**, 581–583.

Kohn, *Leopold.* Sur les produits de condensation de l'aldéhyde isovalérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 259–260.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des alkoholischen Kalis auf den Isovaleraldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 77–99; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 126–148.
—— Ueber Condensationsproducte des Isovaleraldehyds. (II. Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 202–211; Mhefte. Chem., **1897**, 189–198.
—— Einwirkung von Cyankalium auf aliphatische Aldehyde. (Vorläufige Mittheilungen.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 572–576; 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 612–617; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 519–523; **1899**, 903–908; Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 298 [*Part* II *only*].
—— Die Moleculargrösse der Aldole. [1899.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 744–761; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 80–97.

Kohn, *Leopold,* & **Bleier,** *Otto. See* **Bleier & Kohn.**

Kohn, *Leopold,* & **Brauchbar,** *Maximilian. See* **Brauchbar & Kohn.**

Kohn, *Leopold,* & **Franke,** *Adolf* [*Emil*]. *See* **Franke & Kohn.**

Kohn, *Leopold,* & **Kulisch,** *Victor.* Zur Kenntniss des Strophanthins. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 514–516, 3678.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Strophanthins. (I. Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 437–454; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 385–402.

Kohn, *Leopold,* **Graebe,** *Charles,* & **Huguenin,** *A. See* **Graebe, Kohn & Huguenin.**

Kohn, *M.* Osmose-Regulator. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, **1886**, 343–344.
—— Registrirendes Dynamometer. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 268, **1888**, 537–539.
—— Experimentelle Bestimmung des Trägheitsmomentes rotirender Maschinentheile. Civilingenieur, 36, **1890**, 525–528.
—— Generator-Kalköfen. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 22, **1897–98**, 643–647.

Kohn, *Moriz.* Ueber die Condensation des Isobutyraldehyds mit Propionaldehyd. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 947–984; Mhefte. Chem., **1901**, 21–58.

Kohn, *O*[*tto*], & **Noelting,** *Emilio* [*Domingo*]. *See* **Noelting & Kohn.**

Kohn, *Rudolf.* Ueber Wurzelausscheidungen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 52, **1899**, 315–326.

Kohn, *Siegmund.* Klinische Erfahrungen über den Harn stoff als Diureticum. Ztschr. Heilk., 17, **1896**, 395–402.
—— Ein casuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gehirnlues. Ztschr. Heilk., 17, **1896**, 429–437.

Kohner, *Emil.* Ueber die synthetische Darstellung des Iretols und einiger verwandter Phentetrolderivate. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 642–657; Mhefte. Chem., **1899**, 926–941.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Brillantechtroth G. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 228–232.

Kohnstamm, *Oscar.* Die Muskelprocesse im Lichte der vergleichend isotonisch-isometrischen Verfahrens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 49–77.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Analyse des Tetanus. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 125–156.
—— Ueber E. Schmidt: "Beitrag zur Lehre von der Thränenableitung." [1893.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 1–5.
—— Entgegnung auf Herrn F. Schenk's: "Einfluss der Spannung auf die Erschlaffung des Muskels." [1893.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 455–461.
—— Zu vorstehender Bemerkung des Herrn Professor Bohr: [Ueber einige Angaben in der Abhandlung des Verfassers: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Analyse des Tetanus.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 615–616.
—— Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Phrenicuskernes. Fortschr. Med., 16 (**1898**), 643–653.
—— Studien über den Phrenicuskern. [1898.] Arch. Psychiatr., 31, **1899**, 857–858.
—— Ueber Ursprungskerne spinaler Bahnen im Hirnstamm, speciell über das Athemcentrum. Arch. Psychiatr., 32, **1899**, 681–684.
—— Ueber die gekreuzt-aufsteigende Spinalbahn und ihre Beziehung zum Gowers'schen Strang. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 242–249.
—— Zur Theorie des Reflexes von hinterer Wurzel auf hintere Wurzel. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 457–460, 552.

Kohnstamm, *Ph*[*ilipp Abraham*], & **Cohen,** *Ernst* [*Julius*]. Physikalisch-chemische Studien am Normalelement von Weston. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 344–357.

Kohnstein, *B.* Verfahren zur Bestimmung freier Schwefelsäure im Essig. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 256, **1885**, 128–130.

Kohnstein, *B.,* & **Simand,** *Ferdinand.* Bestimmung der freien Säuren in Gerbebrühen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 256, **1885**, 38–42, 84–90.

Kohos, [*Charles Michel*]. Diabète chez les paludéens. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 52–53.
—— Sur le développement tardif du bacille diphtérique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 522.

Koiner, *J. S. H.,* & **Brown,** *L*[*ucius*] *P*[*olk*]. *See* **Brown & Koiner.**

Koiwai, *Kaneteru.* Some fossil fauna from the neighbourhood of Nanaomachi, Noto. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [156]–[157].
—— A trip around the Noto Peninsula. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc., Jl. Geogr., 10, **1898**, 153–160.
—— Fossils from Noto. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [209].

Kokalj, *Anton.* Hagelfall in Voitsberg am 21. August 1890. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 393–394.

Kokeil, *Friedrich.* For biographical notice and works *see* Laibach, Mus.-Ver. Krain Mitth., 1, **1866**, 241–247.

Kokemüller, *D.* Ueber eine interessante optische Erscheinung. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 2–5.

Koken, *Ernst.* Ueber Fisch-Otolithen, insbesondere über diejenigen der norddeutschen Oligocän-Ablagerungen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 500–565, 910; 43, **1891**, 77–170.
—— Ueber Ornithocheirus hilsensis, *Koken.* Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 214–215; Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 21–23.
—— Ueber fossile Säugethiere aus China, nach den Sammlungen des Herrn Ferdinand Freiherrn von Richthofen. [1885.] Paläont. Abh., 3, **1886–87**, 29–114.

—— Ueber Gehirn und Gehör fossiler Crocodiliden. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1886**, 2–4.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen fossiler Crocodiliden in den Wealdenbildungen Norddeutschlands und über die Systematik der Mesozoischen Crocodiliden. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, **1886**, 664–670.
—— Zwei Schädel von Jacare nigra, *Gray*. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 31–33.
—— Ueber das Quadratojugale der Lacertilier. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 33-34.
—— Die Dinosaurier, Crocodiliden und Sauropterygier des Norddeutschen Wealden. [1887–96.] Paläont. Abh., 3, **1886-87**, 309–420; 7, **1896-97**, 117–126.
—— Eleutherocercus, ein neuer Glyptodont aus Uruguay. Berlin Ak. Abh., **1888** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 28 pp.
—— Ueber die Miocänen Säugethier-Reste von Kieferstädtl in Oberschlesien und über Hyænarctos minutus, *Schlosser MS.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 44–49.
—— Neue Untersuchungen an Tertiären Fisch-Otolithen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 274–305.
—— Thoracosaurus macrorhynchus, *Bl.*, aus der Tuffkreide von Maastricht. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 754–773.
—— Ueber Pleuracanthus, *Ag.*, oder Xenacanthus, *Beyr.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1889**, 77–94.
—— Einige fossile Fisch-Otolithen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1889**, 117–121.
—— Die Hyolithen der Silurischen Geschiebe. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 79–82.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Gastropoden vom Cambrium bis zur Trias. Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 6, **1889**, 305–484.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Schädels, der Gehirnhöhle und des Gehörorgans bei der Gattung Nothosaurus. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 108–111.
—— [Zusatzbemerkungen zu Jherings Mittheilung über die zoologisch-systematische Bedeutung der Fisch-Otolithen.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 26–28.
—— Ueber die Wirbeltierfauna des samländischen Unteroligocäns. Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, [42]–[43].
—— Ueber die Gastropoden der rothen Schlernschichten nebst Bemerkungen über Verbreitung und Herkunft einiger Triassischer Gattungen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 2), 25–36.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung Nothosaurus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 337–377.
—— Die Gastropoden der Schichten mit Arcestes Studeri. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 44, **1895**, 441–458.
—— Ueber das Alter und die ursprüngliche Heimat des Mammuts. [1896.] Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, ix–xi.
—— Die Gastropoden des baltischen Untersilurs. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, 97–214.
—— Die Gastropoden der Trias um Hallstatt. [1897.] Wien, Geol. Abh., 17, **1892-1903** (*Heft* 4), 112 pp.; Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 46, **1897**, 37–126.
—— Ueber Rhamphorhynchus. [1897.] Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxxxiv.
—— Ueber den "Tertiären Menschen." [1897.] Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gastropoden des süddeutschen Muschelkalkes. Els.-Lothr. Geol. Karte Abh., *Heft* 2, **1898**, 49 pp.
—— Ueber Untersilurische Gastropoden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 1), 1–25.
—— Gletscherspuren im Bereich der schwäbischen Alb. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1898**, 36–42.
—— Glacialerscheinungen im Schönbuch, nördlich Tübingen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 2), 120–122.
—— Geologische Studien im fränkischen Ries. Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 12, **1899**, 477–534.
—— Entstehungsgeschichte des Schwarzwaldes. [1899.] Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, lvi–lvii.
—— Die Gliederung und Lagerung des Diluviums bei Kochendorf. [1899.] Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, lix–lx.
—— Bewegung grosser Schichtmassen durch glacialen Druck. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 115–117.
—— Bemerkungen über das Tertiär der Alb. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 145–152.
—— Ueber das Ries und Steinheimer Becken. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900** (*Verh.*), 64–68.
—— Hochterrasse und Steppenfauna bei Tübingen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1), 143–144.
—— Ueber Triassische Versteinerungen aus China. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1), 186–215.
—— Löss und Lehm in Schwaben. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 2), 154–176.
Koken, *Ernst,* & **Wöhrmann,** *S.* (*Frhr.*) *von. See* **Wöhrmann & Koken.**
Kokin, *Paul.* Ueber die secretorischen Nerven der Kehlkopf- und Luftröhrenschleimdrüsen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, **1896**, 622–630.
Kokšarov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *I*[*vanovič*]. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Natlist., 27, **1893**, 315–316; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 16, **1893**, 5–10; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893** (*Proc.*), 64–65; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 52; Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 6, **1893**, 506–510; Nature, 47 (**1892-93**), 278; New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 1), **1893**, xlv–l; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 117–120, 283; Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1892-93** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 5, 1–3; St. Pétersb. Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894**, 4 pp.; 14, **1896**, xiv pp.
To reference in No. 53 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 6–18.
To reference in No. 54 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 19–32.
To references in No. 62 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 4, **1869**, 221–306.
To references in No. 65 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 6, **1871**, 16–72.
To reference in No. 66 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 5, **1870**, 359–378.
To reference in No. 67 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 5, **1870**, 379–386.
To references in No. 68 (*Vol.* 8) *add* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 85–176.
To references in No. 84 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 148; St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 273–278.
—— *Изслѣдованіе кристалловъ пироксена изъ русскихъ мѣсторожденій. [Untersuchung der Pyroxen-Krystalle aus russischen und ausländischen Fundorten.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 39–96.
—— *Результаты точныхъ измѣреній кристалловъ целестина изъ Сициліи. [Resultate genauer Messungen der Cölestin-Krystalle aus Sicilien.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 111–112.
—— *Замѣтка по поводу статей г. Гессенберга, о клинохлорѣ изъ Циллерталя и слюдѣ изъ Везувія. [Bemerkungen über den Klinochlor vom Zillerthal und Glimmer vom Vesuv, in Folge einer Abhandlung von Hessenberg.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 256–263.
—— *Краткая замѣтка о непрочности цвѣта фенакита. [Kurze Notiz über die Entfärbung des Phenakits.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 4, **1869**, 322.
—— *О кристаллѣ берилла, находящемся въ коллекціи Его Императорскаго Высочества, Герцога Николая Максимиліановича Лейхтенбергскаго. [Über einen Beryllkrystall aus der Sammlung Seiner Kaiserlichen Hoheit des Herzogs Nicolas von Leuchtenberg.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 5, **1870**, 94–99.

—— *Объ открытіи Г. Еремѣевымъ микроскопическихъ алмазовъ въ кристаллахъ ксантофиллита. [On Eremeev's discovery of microscopic diamonds in xanthophyllite crystals.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 19, **1871**, 134–137.

—— *Замѣчательный экземпляръ самородной мѣди, находящійся въ минеральномъ собраніи Его Императорскаго Высочества Герцога Николая Максимиліановича Лейхтенбергскаго. [Ein merkwürdiges Exemplar des gediegenen Kupfers von Bogoslowsk, aus der Mineralien-Sammlung S. K. H. des Herzogs Nicolas von Leuchtenberg.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 275–278.

—— *О ложныхъ кристаллахъ малахита Турьинскихъ мѣдныхъ рудниковъ, Богословскаго округа на Уралѣ. [Ueber Afterkrystalle des Malachits aus den Turjinschen Kupfergruben im Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 311–315.

—— *О нѣкоторыхъ формахъ берилла съ весьма сложными кристаллографическими знаками. [Ueber einige Krystallformen des Berylls, mit sehr complicirten krystallographischen Zeichen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 316–319.

—— *Кристаллы, ихъ значеніе въ природѣ и краткая ихъ исторія. [Crystals, their significance in nature and a brief account of their history.] [1872.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 22, **1873**, 89–103.

—— *Объ истинныхъ величинахъ угловъ и о тетартоэдріи кристалловъ титанистаго желѣза. [Ueber die wahren Werthe der Winkel und über die Tetartoëdrie der Titaneisen-Krystalle.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 157–174.

—— *Результаты точныхъ измѣреній кристалловъ самородной сѣры. [Resultate der genauen Messungen der Schwefel-Krystalle.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 175–185.

—— *О монацитѣ изъ новаго мѣсторожденія. [Ueber Monazit aus einem neuen Fundorte.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 186–187.

—— *О перовскитѣ. [Ueber Perowskit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 188–205.

—— *Результаты точныхъ измѣреній доломита. [Resultate der genauen Messungen des Dolomites.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 206–211.

—— *Предметъ минералогіи, краткая ея исторія, кристаллы какъ настоящіе индивидуумы неорганической природы. [Die Mineralogie, Geschichte derselben, Krystalle als wirkliche Individuen der unorganischen Natur.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 10, **1876**, 133–158.

—— *Минералогическія замѣтки. [Mineralogische Notizen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 10, **1876**, 159–168.

—— *О русскомъ известковомъ шпатѣ (кальцитѣ). [Ueber den russischen Kalkspath.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 11, **1876**, 227–252.

—— *Результаты измѣреній кристалловъ барита, цинковой обманки и красной свинцовой руды. [Resultate der Krystall-Messungen des Baryts, der Zinkblende und des Rothbleierzes.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 11, **1876**, 253–272.

—— *Валуевитъ, уральскій минералъ (Walouewite, Waluewit). [Waluewit, ein uralisches Mineral.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 243–272.

—— *О кристаллической системѣ и углахъ слюды. [Ueber das Krystallsystem und die Winkel des Glimmers.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 279–383.

—— *По поводу замѣчанія Г. Фомъ Рата. [Zu Gerhardt vom Rath's Notiz: "Ueber Strontianit von Dernbach in Nassau."] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 384.

—— *Приблизительныя измѣренія кристалловъ эвдіалита изъ Гренландіи. [Annäherende Messungen der Eudialyt-Krystalle aus Grönland.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 14, **1879**, 205–210.

—— *Еще о перовскитѣ. [Noch Einiges über Perowskit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 15, **1880**, 120–124.

—— *Измѣренія кристалловъ датолита изъ Андреазберга. [Die an den Datolith-Krystallen von Andreasberg ausgeführten Messungen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 174–179.

—— *Измѣренія кристалловъ амфибола (роговой обманки) изъ различныхъ мѣсторожденій. [Die an den Amphibol-Krystallen von verschiedenen Fundorten ausgeführten Messungen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 180–184.

—— *О кристаллизаціи вещества, полученнаго химическимъ путемъ Г. В. Струве. [Ueber die Krystallisation einer von H. Struve auf dem chemischen Wege erhaltenen Substanz.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 260–265.

—— *О вокеленитѣ и отношеніи его къ лакманниту. [Vauquelinit und seine Beziehungen zum Laxmannit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 297–305; 18, **1883**, 131–138.

—— *О кристаллахъ оливина изъ новаго мѣсторожденія, открытыхъ А. А. Лёшемъ. [Ueber die von A. Lösch entdeckten Olivin-Krystalle eines neuen Fundortes.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 312–318.

—— *Результаты измѣреній кристалловъ пахнолита и желтой свинцовой руды. [Resultate der an Pachnolith- und Gelbbleierz-Krystallen ausgeführten Messungen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 18, **1883**, 139–148.

—— *Къ статьѣ о пахнолитѣ. [Beitrag zur Abhandlung über den Pachnolith.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 18, **1883**, 230–234.

—— *Notiz über den Wollastonit aus der Kirgisen-Steppe. [1883.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 29, **1884**, 288–289.

—— Ueber die Entdeckung des Türkis (Kalait) in Russland. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 29, **1884**, 352–353.

—— Волластонитъ изъ Киргизскихъ степей. [Wollastonit aus der Kirgisen-Steppe.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 19, **1884**, 153–154; Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 431–432.

—— Извѣстіе о бирюзѣ въ Киргизской степи. [Ueber den Türkis aus der Kirgisen-Steppe.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 20, **1885**, 10–12; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 187.

—— Die etwas näheren Bestimmungen der Waluewit-Krystalle von der Grube Nikolaje-Maximilianowsk. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 34, **1886**, *No.* 10, 17 pp.

—— Mursinskit, ein neues Mineral. [1886.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 31, **1887**, 450–464.

—— Мурзинскитъ. (Новый минералъ.) [Mursinskit, ein neues Mineral.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 23, **1887**, 139–158; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 198–199.

—— Ближайшее изслѣдованіе кристалловъ валуевита. [Die etwas näheren Bestimmungen der Waluewit-Krystalle.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 23, **1887**, 159–180; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 200.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Krystallisation des Klinochlors und über das Krystallsystem und die Winkel des Kotschubeits. [1888.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 36, **1889**, *No.* 10, 59 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Krystallisation des Sylvanits (Schrifterz). St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 25, **1889**, 67–127.

—— Къ ближайшему познанію кристаллизаціи клинохлора и о кристаллической системѣ и углахъ кристалловъ кочубеита. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Krystallisation des Klinochlors und über das Krystallsystem und die Winkel des Kotschubeits.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 25, **1889**, 128–202; Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 620–623.

Kokšarov, *N[ikolaj] N[ikolaevič]*. *Genaue Messungen der Epidot-Krystalle aus der Knappenwand im oberen Sulzbachthal. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 15, **1880**, 31–119.

—— *Бериллъ новаго мѣсторожденія. [Beryll aus einem neuen Fundort.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 16, **1881**, 92–96.

—— Топазъ изъ Дуранго въ Мексикѣ. [Topas von Durango in Mexico.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 23, **1887**, 49–71; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 206–208.

Kokuev, *N[ikita] R[afailovič]*. Fragments braconologiques. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 29, **1895**, 77–95, 363–392; 32, **1899**, 291–317.

—— Къ фаунѣ Браконидъ Россіи и Центральной Азіи. Symbolæ ad cognitionem Braconidarum Imperii Rossici et Asiæ centralis. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 32, **1899**, 345–411; 34, **1900**, 24–35, 541–569.

—— Revisio specierum Rossicarum ad Ichneumonidarum genus Paniscus, *Grav.*, pertinentium. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, **1900**, 128–152.

Koláček, *František* (=*Franz*). Beitrag zur Theorie der Gramme'schen Maschine. Prag Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 29–45.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung des elektrischen Leitungsvermögens von Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 873–884.

—— Ueber das Goldblattelectroskop. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 525–528.

—— Ueber Dampfspannungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 347–352.

—— Bemerkungen zur Abhandlung des Hrn. Rob. von Helmholtz: „die Aenderungen des Gefrierpunktes, etc." Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 526–536.

—— Versuch einer Dispersionserklärung vom Standpunkte der electromagnetischen Lichttheorie. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 224–255, 429–439.

—— Beiträge zur electromagnetischen Lichttheorie. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 673–711; 39, **1890**, 236–257.

—— Poznámka k substituci Landenově. [Bemerkung zur Landen'schen Substitution.] Časopis, 18, **1889**, 21–23; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 495.

—— Die aërodynamischen Gleichungen und der erste Hauptsatz der mechanischen Wärmetheorie. Ann. Phys. Chem., 41, **1890**, 151–153.

—— Zur Theorie der electrischen Schwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 371–384.

—— Theorie der Doppelbrechung in inductiver Darstellung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 47, **1892**, 258–264.

—— Seydler jako fysik. [Seydler as a physicist.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 203–207.

—— O attrakci ellipsoidů. [Ueber die Attraction von Ellipsoiden.] Časopis, 22, **1893**, 1–15; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1525.

—— Ueber den axialen Character der Magnetkraftlinien; ein Schluss aus der Existenz des Hall'schen Phänomens. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 17, 4 pp.

—— Die ponderomotorischen Wirkungen eines variablen Magnetfeldes auf geschlossene Stromleiter und ihre Verwertung für die Bestimmung von Selbstinductionscoefficienten. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 18, 6 pp.

—— Ueber die analytische Darstellung des Huygens'schen Princips. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 19, 12 pp.

—— Odvození vzorce pro křivost normálného řezu dané plochy pomocí úvah mechanických. [Bestimmung des Krümmungsradius eines Normalschnittes für eine gegebene Fläche mit Hülfe mechanischer Erwägungen.] Časopis, 24, **1895**, 225–228; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 698.

—— Theorie elektrických oscillaci ve vodivé a polarisace schopné kouli. [Electric oscillations in a conducting and polarisable sphere.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 4, **1895**, *No.* 14, 21 pp.

—— Beiträge zur electromagnetischen Lichttheorie. Die Theorie des Kerr'schen Reflexionphänomens. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 19, 31 pp.

—— Ueber electrische Oscillationen in einer leitenden und polarisationsfähigen Kugel. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Spectra einfachster Beschaffenheit. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 271–310.

—— Theoretické úvahy o komplikovaných kmitech elektrických, zejména o pokusech Geitlerových. [Theoretic considerations on complicated electric flashes and especially on Geitler's experiments.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 41, 56 pp.

—— Ueber Berechnung der Inductionscoefficienten langer Spulen. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 14, 35 pp.

—— Theorie der Fortpflanzung des Lichtes in anisotropen Medien in induktiver Darstellung. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 56, 107 pp.

—— Ueber das Lambert'sche Gesetz und die Polarisation der schief emittirten Strahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 398–408, 812.

Koláček, *František,* & **Domalíp,** *Karel*. *See* **Domalíp & Koláček.**

Kolaczek, [*Johannes*]. Ueber Nieren-Exstirpation. [*With discussion.*] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 25–31.

—— Ueber ein Magendivertikel, das eine Neubildung vorgetäuscht hat. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 71–73.

Kolářík, *August.* *List Descartův. [Das Blatt des Descartes.] Časopis, 7, **1878**, 113–121, 146–157; Fortschr. Math., **1878**, 483.

Kolb, *Adelbert*. Ueber einige Derivate des Phenylacetons. Liebig's Ann., 291, **1896**, 253–297.

Kolb, *Adelbert,* & **Staedel,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Staedel & Kolb.**

Kolb, *Georg*. For biographical notice *see* Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1900**, civ.

—— Von Mombasa durch Ukambani zum Kenia. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 221–231.

—— Zwei Expeditionen zum Berge Kenia in Englisch-Ost-Afrika. [1897.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1898**, c–cv.

Kolb, *J.* Appareils élévatoires des liquides corrosifs. Moniteur Sci., 27, **1885**, 782.

—— Le procédé Deacon. [1891.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 689–696.

Kolb, *M[ax]*. Zur Aetiologie der idiopathischen Blutfleckenkrankheit (Purpura hämorrhagica, Morbus maculosus, Werlhofii). Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 7, **1891**, 60–82.

Kolb, *Oscar von*. Die Gross-Schmetterlinge der Umgebung Kemptens und des Algäus. Ein Beitrag zur Bayerischen Lepidopteren-Fauna. Augsb. Nat. Ver. Ber., **1890**, 233–276.

Kolb, *P[ierre]*, & **Bordier,** [*Léonard*] *Henry*. *See* **Bordier & Kolb.**

Kolb, *Wilhelm*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriummalonsäureäthylester auf Cyanurchlorid. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 49, **1894**, 90–99.

Kolbe, *Bruno*. Beitrag zur qualitativen u. quantitativen Prüfung des Farbensinnes vermittelst der Pigmentfarben. [1882–84.] Arch. Augenheilk., 13, **1884**, 53–76, 121, 348.

—— Zur Analyse der Pigmentfarben. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 1–68, 288, (*Abth.* 4), 313–314.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der relativen Helligkeit und der Farbe des Papieres auf die Sehschärfe. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 37, **1885**, 562–581.

—— Modification der Mach'schen optischen Kammer und des Bunsen'schen Photometers, um sie zu Demonstrationen geeigneter zu machen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 7, **1887**, 77–83.

Kolbe, *Gust.* Apparate zur fractionirten Destillation unter vermindertem Druck. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 389.

Kolbe, [*Adolf Wilhelm*] *Hermann.* For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2809–2812; 18, **1885**, 102; Chem. News, 50, **1884**, 282–283; Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1725–1726; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 417–466; Leopoldina, 20, **1884**, 223; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 3, **1884**, 620–621; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 431–432; Ann. di Chim., 1, **1885**, 334–336; Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 323–329; Pharm. Jl., 15, **1885**, 459–460; Termt. Közlön., 17, **1885**, 501–502; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 122–125; München Ak. Sber., 15, **1886**, 160–167, 494; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, **1891**, xxxv–xxxviii.

—— *Ueber die antiseptischen Wirkungen der Kohlensäure. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 172–173.

—— Blumenlese modern-chemischer Aussprüche. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 29, **1884**, 497–500.

—— Ueber Isatin. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 84–87.

—— Einfache und ergiebige Methode der Darstellung von Anthranilsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 124–125.

—— Beiträge zur Ermittelung der chemischen Constitution des Isatins. [*Posth.*] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 467–483; Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 193–205.

Kolbe, *Hermann Julius.* Der Entwickelungsgang der Psociden im Individuum und in der Zeit. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 35–38.

—— Zur Frage über die Quintessenz des Characters im Habitus einer zoologischen Species. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 39–42.

—— Kurze Bemerkungen über Farbenvarietäten einiger Melolontha- und Anoxia-Species. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 76.

—— Ueber neue Goliathiden aus Central-Afrika, nebst Studien über einige dieselben betreffenden Probleme aus dem Gebiete der Phylogenie und Speciesbildung. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 77–96, 403–404.

—— Neuroptera aus Marocco, gesammelt von Herrn Prem.-Lieut. M. Quedenfelt. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 132–136.

—— Neue Stammesgenossen der Gattung Valgus (Coleoptera) aus Centralafrika. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 165–166.

—— Die Vorläufer (Prototypen) der höheren Insectenordnungen im paläozoischen Zeitalter. Eine kurze Betrachtung. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 167–170.

—— Das Tracheensystem des Kopfes der Bücherlaus (Atropos pulsatoria, *L.*). Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 177–178.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilungen über ein neues, dem Gange der Naturschöpfung entlehntes System der Trichoptera, nebst einem Hinweise auf die vermuthliche Abstammung der Lepidoptera. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 186.

—— Nyctobates Mechowi, eine neue Species aus Westafrika. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 189–190.

—— Beitrag zur Biologie der Aphididen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 343–345.

—— Ueber die von Herrn Ludy in Ober-Bayern, Kärnthen und im Littorale gesammelten Psociden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 380–382.

—— Ueber Goliathus albosignatus, *Boh.*, Kirkianus, *Gray*, und russus, *n. sp.* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 383–387.

—— Entomologie. Ein Blick vor- und rückwärts. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 388–390.

—— Entomologisch-kosmologische Betrachtungen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 391–393.

—— Zur Frage über die systematische Stellung von Hypocephalus, *Desm.* Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 399–402.

—— Ueber Hyperetes in biologischer und systematischer Beziehung, nebst einer Studie über die phylogenetische Stellung dieser Gattung. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 84–87.

—— Die Entwicklungsstadien der Rhagium-Arten und das Rhamnusium salicis, nebst einer vergleichend systematischen Untersuchung der Larven und Imagines dieser Gattungen und ihrer Species. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 237–250, 269–280.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Psocidenfauna der Berliner Umgegend. Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 287–290.

—— Die Larve einer Manticora. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 48.

—— Zu Phrynocolus, *Lac.* (Coleoptera). Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 112.

—— Zur Naturgeschichte der Termiten Japans. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 145–150.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pseudoneuroptera Algeriens und der Ostpyrenäen. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 151–157.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Psociden-Fauna Madagaskars. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 183–192.

—— Ein Wort zur systematischen Stellung der Psociden. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 266.

—— Zwei neue Cicindelen aus Central-Afrika (Mukenge). Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 49–51.

—— Anisognathus augurius und Amorphocephalus hospes, zwei neue Brenthiden aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 186–189.

—— Die Borneo-Rasse des Psocus taprobanes, *Hg.* Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 328–330.

—— Liste der in Westfalen gefundenen Odonata. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 55–57.

—— Die Zwischenräume zwischen den Punktstreifen der punktiertgestreiften Flügeldecken der Coleoptera als rudimentäre Rippen aufgefasst. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 57–59.

—— Zwei merkwürdige und unbekannte Nymphen von Psociden. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 59–61.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Coleopteren-Fauna Koreas, bearbeitet auf Grund der von Herrn Dr. C. Gottsche während der Jahre 1883 und 1884 in Korea veranstalteten Sammlung; nebst Bemerkungen über die zoogeographischen Verhältnisse dieses Faunengebietes und Untersuchungen über einen Sinnesapparat im Gaumen von Misolampidius morio. Arch. Naturg., 52, **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 139–240.

—— Ueber die Stellung von Platypsyllus im System. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 103–105.

—— Tabellarische Uebersicht von sechszehn Tettigus-Arten (2 *nn. spp.*). Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 225–229.

—— Die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen von Eurycarabus, *Geh.*, zu Procrustes, *Bon.* Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 273–279.

—— Neue afrikanische Coleoptera des Berliner Zoologischen Museums. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 289–301.

—— Eine zoogeographische Studie. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 47–54.

—— Beiträge zur Zoogeographie Westafrikas nebst einem Bericht über die während der Loango-Expedition von Herrn Dr. Falkenstein bei Chinchoxo gesammelten Coleoptera. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 50, **1887**, 153–364.

—— Ueber die zoogeographischen Elemente in der Fauna Madagaskars. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 147–178.

—— Beziehungen unter den Arten von Pœcilaspis (Cassididæ) nebst Beschreibung einer von Herrn R. Rohde in Paraguay entdeckten neuen Species dieser Gattung. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 10–13.

—— Ueber einige exotische Lepidopteren- und Coleopterenlarven. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 17–22, 33–39.

—— Eine von Herrn Dr. med. Drake in Paraguay entdeckte neue Canistra-Art. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 27.
—— Beobachtungen über Termiten und Leuchtkäfer (Lampyridæ) im Caplande, nach brieflichen Mittheilungen des Herrn Dr. med. Franz Bachmann. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 70–74.
—— Damaster auf Formosa. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 340–341.
—— Dermestes vorax und Gibbium scotias. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 341–343.
—— Ueber eine neue, von Herrn H. Tetens bei Berlin aufgefundene Art der Phryganeiden. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 356–359.
—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Neuroptera und Pseudoneuroptera der Antillen, nebst einer Uebersicht über die von Herrn Consul Krug auf Portoriko gesammelten Arten. Arch. Naturg., 54, **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 153–178.
—— Ueber den kranzförmigen Laich einer Phryganea. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 22–26.
—— Zur Kenntniss von Insektenbohrgängen in fossilen Hölzern. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 131–137.
—— Ueber lokale Abänderung weit verbreiteter Thiere. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 177–186.
—— Troctes silvarum, *n. sp.*, eine im Freien lebende Verwandte der Staublaus. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 234–236.
—— Die Zerstörung der Lebbekalleen von Kairo durch Xystrocera globosa, *Oliv.*, eine Bochkäferart. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 241–242.
—— Zur Naturgeschichte der Phryganea grandis und anderer Trichoptera. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 295–299, viii.
—— Afrikanische Coleoptera des Königlichen Museums für Naturkunde zu Berlin. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 305–309; 22, **1896**, 5–10, 88–92, 296–302, viii; 23, **1897**, 348–355.
—— Einwanderung und Verbreitung des Niptus hololeucus, *Fald.*, in Europa. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 3–7.
—— Bericht über die von Herrn Dr. R. Büttner im Gebiete des unteren Quango und Kongo gesammelten Coleopteren. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 50, **1889**, 113–133.
—— Die entomologische Nomenklatur. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 51, **1890**, 126–136.
—— Aufzählung der von Herrn Dr. Hans Meyer im Jahre 1889 im Gebiete des Kilimandscharo- und Ugueno-Gebirges gesammelten Coleopteren. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 52, **1891**, 18–36.
—— Ueber die von Herrn Leopold Conradt in Deutsch-Ostafrika, namentlich in der Gebirgslandschaft von Usambara, gesammelten melitophilen Lamellicornier. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1892**, 61–75.
—— Ueber die melitophilen Lamellicornier von Kamerun. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1892**, 235–261.
—— Ueber die von Hauptmann Kling und Dr. R. Büttner in Togo (Ober-Guinea) gesammelten melitophilen Lamellicornier. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 53, **1892**, 125–142.
—— Ueber Elaphinis atomosparsa, *Fairm.* Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 53, **1892**, 143.
—— Ueber zwei neue Cicindeliden aus Afrika. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 53, **1892**, 143–145.
—— Ueber die Gattung Stephanorrhina und ihre Arten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 53, **1892**, 145–155.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Brenthiden. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 53, **1892**, 162–175.
—— Ueber afrikanische Mistkäfer (Catharsius, Diastellopalpus). Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1893**, 131–151.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Longicornier (Coleoptera). [i. Die von Hauptmann Kling und Dr. Büttner im Hinterlande von Togo (Westafrika) gesammelten Arten. ii. Ueber die von Herrn Leopold Conradt in Deutsch-Ostafrika auf der Plantage Derema in Usambara und in den benachbarten Küstengegenden gesammelten Arten. iii. Phantasis und Phrissoma. iv. Mycerinus und Mycerinicus nebst Verwandten. v. Die Gattung Pachystola, *Reiche*. vi. Die neue Gattung Pseudhammus. vii. Neue Arten und Varietäten verschiedener Gattungen der Lamiiden. viii. Die neue Gattung Oligosmerus. ix. Macrodontia Ehrenreichi, *n. sp.* x. Die Gattung Macrotoma.] Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 54, **1893**, 59–80, 241–290; 55, **1894**, 11–50.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mistkäfer, Lamellicornia Onthophila. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 54, **1893**, 188–202; 55, **1894**, 166–178; 56, **1895**, 329–345.
—— Zur Morphologie der Abdominalanhänge der Insekten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 54, **1893**, 202–203.
—— Ueber den Gattungsnamen Hydrophilus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 54, **1893**, 204–205.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der melitophilen Lamellicornier (Coleoptera). Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 54, **1893**, 205–213; 56, **1895**, 271–293; 58, **1897**, 184–215.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der faunistischen Verhältnisse des centralafrikanischen Seengebietes. Arch. Naturg., 60, **1894** (*Bd.* 1), 55–63.
—— Ueber fossile Reste von Coleopteren aus einem alten Torflager (Schmierkohle) bei Gr. Räschen in der Nieder-Lausitz. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 236–238.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Melolonthiden. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 548–577.
—— Ueber einige neue, von Herrn J. Fruhstorfer auf Java endeckte Coleopteren. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 3–11.
—— Die Coleopteren-Fauna Central-Afrikas. i. Von Herrn Dr. F. Stuhlmann im Seengebiete (Victoria-, Albert-Edward-, und Albert-See) gesammelte Longicornier. ii. Ueber einige neue Formen von Carabiden. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 50–65, 191–203.
—— Die Pfeilgiftkäfer der Kalahari-Wüste, Diamphidia simplex, *Péring.* (locusta, *Fairm.*). Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 79–86.
—— Coleopteren aus Togo in Ober-Guinea. [1. Cicindeliden von der Station Bismarckburg und Umgegend, gesammelt von Herrn Leopold Conradt.] Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 162–165.
—— Coleopteren aus Afrika. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 178–190, 361–397; 56, **1895**, 345–366.
—— Synopsis der in Afrika gefundenen Arten der Ruteliden-Gattung Popillia. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 55, **1894**, 207–263.
—— Ueber die in Afrika gefundenen montanen und subalpinen Gattungen der mit Calosoma verwandten Coleopteren. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1895**, 50–69.
—— Zwei neue Lucaniden. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 10–12.
—— Ueber die von Herrn Dr. F. Stuhlmann in Deutsch-Ostafrika und Mosambik während der Jahre 1888 bis 1890 gesammelten Coleopteren. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 14, **1897**, 73–101; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 14, **1897**, *Beiheft* 2, 73–101.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Curculioniden Ost-Afrikas. Arch. Naturg., 64, **1898** (*Bd.* 1), 239–276.
—— Neue Arten der Gattung Lixus aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 147–158.
—— Eine neue Gattung der Cupesiden. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 179–180.
—— Neue Neuropteren aus der Myrmeleontidengattung Palpares. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 59, **1898**, 229–235.
—— Ueber neue oder wenig bekannte Arten der Melolonthiden-Gattung Apogonia aus Afrika. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 39–60.
—— Die von Ceylon bekannten Arten der Melolonthidengattung Apogonia. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 198–204.
—— Ueber Cœlorrhina-Arten. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 346–349.
—— Die Oxyopisthinen, eine neue Gruppe der Curculioniden des tropischen Afrika. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 60, **1899**, 3–138.
—— Die Arten der Hispinen-Gattung Cryptonychus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 60, **1899**, 184–203.

—— Ueber einige Cerambyciden aus Mhonda in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 45, **1900**, 297–308.
—— Ueber die Arten der eigenthümlichen Neuropterengattung Nemoptera. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1900**, 10–18.
—— Eine neue Chalcosoma-Art aus der Familie der Dynastiden. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 52–53.
—— Ein vergessener Nyctobates. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 72–74.
—— Ueber einige Arten der Dynastidengattung Heteronychus. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 163–169, 324–335.
—— Ueber einen neuen Rübenschädling vom Mittelrhein, Ceuthorrhynchus Ruebsaameni, *n. sp.*, nebst Bemerkungen über einige verwandte Arten. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 227–232.
—— Die Atmung des Hydrophilus. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 38–39.
—— Ueber altersschwache Käfer. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 145–146.

Kolbe, *Josef.* Ein Ausflug zu den Goldbergwerken in Brád und Boicza. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, 1–48.

Kolbe, *W.* Unter Moos lebende Käfer. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 17, **1892**, 4–12.
—— Die Entwickelung von Mylabris Viciæ, *Oliv.* Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 18, **1893**, 1–3.
—— Beiträge zur Larvenkenntniss schlesischer Käfer. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 19, **1894**, 11–16; 20, **1895**, 1–8.
—— Mittheilungen über die Entwicklung schlesischer Käfer. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 21, **1896**, 1–12.
—— Lamprosoma concolor, *Strm.*, in biologischer Beziehung. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 23, **1898**, 22–29.
—— Ueber das Eintreten eines Sommerschlafes bei Chrysomeliden. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 24, **1899**, 26–37.
—— Die Lebensgeschichte der Hydrothassa hannoverana, *Fabr.* Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 25, **1900**, 19–23.

Kolben, *Alfred.* Ueber einen Unfall mit niedrig gespanntem Wechselstrom. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 21, **1900**, 133–134.

Kolben, *Emil.* Design of alternating current motors. Electrician, 31, **1893**, 590–592, 618–619.
—— Zur Frage der günstigsten Periodenzahl für Wechselstromanlagen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 77–79.
—— Asynchrone Wechselstrommotoren für hohe Spannung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 597–598.
—— Einfluss der Kurvenform von Alternatoren auf den Betrieb von Motoren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 698.

Kolbenheyer, *Karol.* Pomiary wysokości w Tatrach, wykonane w r. 1881 i 1882. [Measurements of height in the Tatra, made in 1881 and 1882.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 2), (61)–(88).
—— Der Orkan in Bielitz in der Nacht vom 8. auf den 9. December 1886. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 223–225.
—— Die klimatischen Verhältnisse des Herzogthums Schlesien. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 31, **1888**, 512–551, 637–669; 32, **1889**, 194–217, 270–311.
—— Die Temperaturverhältnisse der Beler Tropfsteinhöhle. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 388–390.
—— [Die Temperatur-Verhältnisse von Zakopane.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 357–358.
—— Bemerkungen zu den Temperaturmitteln einiger siebenbürgischen Stationen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 378–382.
—— Plötzlicher Temperaturfall bei steigendem Luftdruck. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 73–74.
—— Untersuchungen über die Veränderlichkeit der Tagestemperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1621–1648.
—— Dzienny przebieg ciepłoty w Bielsku. [Daily range of temperature at Bielsko.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 34, **1899** (*Cz.* 1), [200]–[203].

Kolcov, *N. K.* Das primäre Skelet der Bauchflossen der Teleostier. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 9, **1896**, 514–522.
—— Metamerie des Kopfes von Petromyzon Planeri. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 510–523.

Kolcov, *N. K.*, & **Ivanov,** *Leonid A*[*leksandrovič*]. Eine neue Art, absolute Merkzeichen auf mikroskopischen Präparaten zu erhalten. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 15, **1898**, 3–7.

Kolda, *Edmund.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Aethylendiamin auf Isobutyr-, Isovaler-, Acetaldehyd und Glyoxal. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 667–684; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 609–626.

Kolderup, *Carl Fred.* Die Labradorfelse des westlichen Norwegens. 1. Das Labradorfelsgebiet bei Ekersund und Soggendal. [1897.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1896**, *No.* 5, 222 pp.
—— Ekersunds-Soggendalsfeltets bergarter og deres betingelser for anvendelse i stenindustrien. [1898.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1897**, *No.* 2, 17 pp. (*Rés.* 15–17).
—— Fosforsyregehalten i Ekersunds-Soggendalsfeltets bergarter og dens forhold til benskjørheden hos kvæget. [1898.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1897**, *No.* 9, 11 pp. (*Rés.* 11).
—— Et orienterende niveau i bergensskifrene. [1898.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1897**, *No.* 12, 10 pp. (*Rés.* 9–10).
—— Lofotens og Vesteraalens gabbrobergarter. [1899.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1898**, *No.* 7, 54 pp. (*Rés.* 45–54).
—— Jordskjælv i Norge i 1899. [1900.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1899**, *No.* 9, 46 pp. (*Rés.* 42–46).
—— Jordskjælv i Norge 1900. [1901.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1900**, *No.* 8, 12 pp. (*Rés.* 12).

Kolderup Rosenvinge, *L.* Bidrag til Polysiphonia's morfologi. [Études morphologiques sur les Polysiphonia.] [1884.] Bot. Tidsskr., 14, **1884–85**, 11–53, (*Rés.* 1(*bis*)–10(*bis*)).
—— Om cellekjærnerne hos Hymenomyceterne. Bot. Tidsskr., 15, **1886**, 218–220 [228]; Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 3, **1886**, 75–93.
—— Fra en botanisk rejse i Grønland. Bot. Tidsskr., 16, **1888**, 203–215.
—— Undersøgelser over ydre faktorers indflydelse paa organdannelsen hos planterne. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1888**, 37–153.
—— Karplanter fra det sydlige Grønland. [1889.] Kjøbenh Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 116.
—— Botaniske bidrag fra Grønland. [1889.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 136–137.
—— Influence des agents extérieurs sur l'organisation polaire et dorsiventrale des plantes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 1, **1889**, 53–62, 123–135, 170–174, 244–255, 304–317.
—— Sur la disposition des feuilles chez les Polysiphonia. [1888.] Bot. Tidsskr., 17, **1890**, 1–9.
—— Sur la formation des pores secondaires chez les Polysiphonia. [1888.] Bot. Tidsskr., 17, **1890**, 10–19.
—— Om nogle vækstforhold hos slægterne Cladophora og Chætomorpha. [Sur quelques phénomènes de croissance chez les Cladophora et Chætomorpha.] [1892.] Bot. Tidsskr., 18, **1892–93**, 29–58, (*Rés.* 59–64).
—— Andet tillæg til Grønlands fanerogamer og karsporeplanter. [1892.] Medd. Grønland, 3, **1880–94**, 645–749; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1893**, 240–241.
—— Grønlands havalger. [1893.] Medd. Grønland, 3, **1880–94**, 763–981; Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, (4)–(6); Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 19, **1894**, 53–164.
—— Om Zostera og sandormen. [1893.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, viii.
—— Vinterstudier over havalger. [1894.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, xliii–xliv.
—— Om parasitiske Florideer. [1897.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, xx–xxi.
—— Nye bidrag til Vest-Grønlands flora. [Nouvelles contributions à la flore du Grœnland occidental.] [1896.] Medd. Grønland, 15, **1898**, 61–72, (*Rés.* 451–452).
—— Det sydligste Grønlands vegetation. [Végétation de la partie la plus méridionale du Grœnland.] [1896.] Medd. Grønland, 15, **1898**, 73–250, (*Rés.* 452–463).

—— Deuxième mémoire sur les algues marines du Grœnland. Medd. Grønland, 20, 1899, 1–125.
—— Om algevegetationen ved Grønlands kyster. [Sur la végétation d'algues marines sur les côtes du Grœnland.] Medd. Grønland, 20, 1899, 129–243, (*Rés.* 339–346).
—— Note sur une Floridée aérienne (Rhodochorton islandicum, *nov. sp.*). [Om en terrestrisk Floridé (Rhodochorton islandicum, *nov. sp.*).] Bot. Tidsskr., 23, 1900, 61–78, 79–81.

Koldewey, (*Kapit.*) *K*[*arl*]. *Ueber die Strömungen in den Aequatorialgegenden des Atlantischen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (1875), 133–141, 166–171.
—— *Oberflächentemperaturen in den Aequatorialgegenden des Atlantischen Oceans. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (1875), 213–221.
—— *Ueber eine Vereinfachung der strengen Deviationsformel von Finanzrath N. Garbich. Ann. der Hydrogr., 6 (1878), 130–132, 182.
—— Ueber die Ergebnisse arktischer Entdeckung der letzten Jahrzehnte und einige sich daraus ergebende Folgerungen. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., 1884, 31–37.
—— Die Bedeutung des Kompasses im Weltverkehr. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., 1885, 131–140.
—— Ueber einige Entwickelungen aus der Theorie der Deviation der Kompasse an Bord eiserner Schiffe. [1887.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, 1889, 232–234.
—— Beschreibung eines Apparats zur Bestimmung des Excentricitätsfehlers der Sextanten. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (1892), 261–267.
—— Bemerkenswerthe Aenderung der Deviation des Regelkompasses des Dampfers *Phoenicia* während des ersten Fahrtjahres. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (1897), 22–28.

Kolenati, *Friedrich A.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 25, 1888 (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 220–223).

Kolenko, *B*[*oris*]. Die Pyroelektricität des Quarzes in Bezug auf sein krystallographisches System. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, 1884, 1–28.
—— Mikroskopische Untersuchung einiger Eruptivgesteine von der Banks-Halbinsel, Neu-Seeland. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1885 (*Bd.* 1), 1–20.
—— Pseudomorphose von Hornblende nach Olivin. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1885 (*Bd.* 2), 90–91.
—— Геологическій очеркъ Заонежья. [Geological sketch of the trans-Onega district.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 12, 1885, 23–103.
—— Erwiderung, betreffend die Pyroelectricität des Quarzes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, 1886, 416–419.

Kolesch, *Karl.* Ueber Eocidaris Keyserlingi, *Gein.* Jena. Ztschr., 20, 1887, 639–665.

Kolesnikov, ——, & **Tarchanov,** *I*[*van*] *R*[*omanovič*]. *See* **Tarchanov** & **Kolesnikov.**

Kolf, *A. P. van der,* & **Leent,** *F*[*rederik*] *H*[*endrik*] *van.* Sur l'éther éthylique et sur l'amide de l'acide cinchoninique. Delft Ecole Polyt. Ann., 5, 1889, 129–132; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 8, 1889, 217–221.

Kolinski, *I*[*osif Valentovič*]. Zur Lehre von der Wirkung des Naphthalins auf das Auge und über den sogenannten Naphthalinstaar. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, 1889 (*Abth.* 2), 29–51.
—— Contribution à la connaissance de la nutrition de l'œil d'après des recherches sur l'influence de la naphtaline sur cet organe. Arch. de Physiol., 2, 1890, 232–247.

Kolipinski, *Louis.* Aphonia simulated in the young. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, 1885, 437.

Kolipinski, *Louis,* & **McArdle,** *Thomas E.* *See* **McArdle** & **Kolipinski.**

Kolisch, *Rudolf.* Die functionellen Beziehungen der Leber zur Pathologie des Stoffwechsels. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, 1898, 193–196, 242–247, 294–299, 357–362.
—— Ueber Anwendung des Wassers in der inneren Therapie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, 1899, 461–463.
—— Ueber Behandlung der Fettsucht. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, 1899, 1241–1247, 1289–1295, 1337–1341, 1373–1376.

Kolisch, *Rudolf,* & **Biedl,** *Arthur.* *See* **Biedl** & **Kolisch.**

Kolisko, *Alexander.* Zur Kenntniss des Carcinoma psammosum ovarii. Med. Jbüch., 1884, 173–206.
—— Ueber congenitale Herzmyome. Med. Jbüch., 2, 1887, 135–158.
—— Fœtus im fœtu. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, 1890, 846–847.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Blutversorgung der Grosshirnganglien. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, 1892, 152–153.

Kolisko, *Eugen.* For biographical notice *see* Med. Jbüch., 1885 (*Anz.*), 156.

Koljo, *Johann.* Histologisch-pharmacognostische Untersuchung von Pichi (Fabiana imbricata, *Ruiz et Pavon*). Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 30, 1891, 673–677, 689–695, 704, 705–709, 721–726, 737–741, 753–757, 770–774.

Kolk. *See* **Schroeder van der Kolk.**

Kolkwitz, *R*[*ichard*]. Ueber die Verschiebung der Axillartriebe bei Symphytum officinale. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, 1895, 280–285; 17, 1899, 379–384.
—— Beiträge zur Mechanik des Windens. [1896.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, 1895, 495–517.
—— Ueber die Krümmungen bei den Oscillariaceen. [1897.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, 1896, 422–431.
—— Ein Experiment mit Mooskapseln zur Prüfung der Bütschli'schen Schrumpfungstheorie. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, 1897, 106–110.
—— Ueber die Krümmungen und den Membranbau bei einigen Spaltalgen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, 1897, 460–467.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Erdbakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, 1899, 670–678.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Athmung der niederen Pilze. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 33, 1899, 128–165.
—— Beiträge zur Biologie der Florideen (Assimilation, Stärkeumsatz und Athmung). [1900.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, 1899, (247)–(252); Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 4 (*Helgoland*), 1900, 31–62.
—— Ueber den wasserlöslichen Farbstoff der blaugrünen Algen. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 50, 1900 (*Th.* 2), 1015–1016.

Koll, *Alexander.* Zur Kenntniss einiger Chlorcrotonsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 249, 1888, 303–325.
—— [Untersuchungen über Nitrosobasen.] (2) Ueber das aus β-Benzylnaphtylamin durch salpetrige Säure entstehende α-β-Benzenylnaphtylendiamin. Liebig's Ann., 263, 1891, 313–315.

Koll, *Ed*[*uard*]. Demonstration eines einfachen Punktionsapparates. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., 1894, 115.
—— Zur Lehre vom Patellarsehnen-Reflexe. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 31, 1898, (467)–(480).

Kollbeck, *Friedrich.* Ueber die Untersuchung eines Glimmers durch die trockene Probe. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., 1887 (*Th.* 2), 16–20.

Kollbeck, *Friedrich,* & **Neubert,** *E. W.* *See* **Neubert** & **Kollbeck.**

Kolle, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Beiträge zu den experimentellen Cholerastudien an Meerschweinchen. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, 1894, 329–361.
—— Ueber die Dauer des Vorkommens von Choleravibrionen in den Dejecten von Cholerareconvalescenten. Ztschr. Hyg., 18, 1894, 42–50.
—— Zur aktiven Immunisierung des Menschen gegen Cholera. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, 1896, 97–104.
—— Die aktive Immunisierung der Menschen gegen Cholera, nach Haffkine's Verfahren in Indien ausgeführt. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, 1896, 217–221.
—— Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Parasiten im Blute der Rinder in Süd-Afrika. Ztschr. Hyg., 27, 1898, 45–48.
—— Beiträge zur Klärung der Frage über die Wirkungsweise der Rinderpestgalle. Ztschr. Hyg., 30, 1899, 33–46.
—— Südafrika, seine vorherrschenden Krankheiten und gesundheitlichen Verhältnisse. [1900.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 31, 1901 (*Th.* 2), 54–72.

Kolle, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Delius,** *W.* *See* **Delius & Kolle.**

Kolle, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Isaev,** *V[asilij Ivanovič]*. *See* **Isaev & Kolle.**

Kolle, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Pfeiffer,** *R[ichard Friedrich Johann]*. *See* **Pfeiffer & Kolle.**

Kolle, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Turner,** *George*. Ueber Schutzimpfungen und Heilserum bei Rinderpest. Ztschr. Hyg., 29, **1898**, 309–376.

Kollegorsky, *W[oldemar]*. [Ueber das Verhalten von substituirten Aminonitrilen gegen aromatische Aldehyde bei Gegenwart von Alkali.] Ueber Abkömmlinge des Benzylidenmethylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2716–2717.

Koller, *Arnold*. Ein Fall von Situs viscerum inversus und seine Deutung. Virchow, Arch., 156, **1899**, 115–150.

Koller, *Carl*. Ueber die Verwendung des Cocaïn zur Anästhesirung am Auge. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1276–1278, 1309–1311.

—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Sorte dioptrischer Bilder. (Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Cylinderlinsen.) [1886.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), 169–204; Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 28–32, [**1887–91**], *No.* 1, 36 pp.

—— Blepharospasm. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 161–166.

—— Experimental scotoma by pressure on the eyeball. Arch. Ophthalm., 17, **1888**, 227–228.

—— Erythrophlæin. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 185–187.

—— The form of retinal images in the astigmatic eye. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1892**, 425–437.

—— Reading with defective vision. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1896**, 700–705.

—— Congenital distichiasis. [1898.] Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 112.

Koller, *Carl* (*et alii*). [Bericht über die Fortschritte der Augenheilkunde. Ueber die Verwendung des Cocains zur Augenheilkunde.] [1884–85.] Arch. Augenheilk., 15, **1885**, 216–224, 462–469.

Koller, *Gustav*. Ueber einige Derivate des Paraphenylbenzophenons. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 470–480; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 501–511.

Koller, *H*. Naamlijst van in Nederland in den vrijen naturstaat waargenomen vogels. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk. (*Feest-nummer*), **1888**, *No.* 4, 80 pp.

Koller, *H[ermann]*. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Paralysis agitans. Virchow, Arch., 125, **1891**, 287–339.

Koller, *Hartmann*. Ist das Periost bindegewebig vorgebildeter Knochen im Stande Knorpel zu bilden? Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss durch einen äusseren Eingriff gesetzter Bedingungen auf die Entstehung eines bestimmten an der betreffenden Stelle neuen Gewebes auf Basis latent vorhandener Anlage. Arch. EntwMech., 3, **1896**, 624–656.

Koller, *Hugo*. Ueber den Durchgang von Elektricität durch sehr schlechte Leiter. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 201–266; Exner, Repertm., 26, **1890**, 1–41, 69–90.

—— Ueber den elektrischen Widerstand von Isolatoren bei höherer Temperatur. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 894–908.

Koller, *Ludwig*. Ueber einige allgemeine, auf Knotenverbindungen bezügliche Gesetze. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 250–265.

Koller, *Ludwig*. Cultur-Versuche. Brünn Mitth., 68, **1888**, 417–418.

Koller, *P.*, & **Hinsberg,** *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*]. *See* **Hinsberg & Koller.**

Koller, *Rafael*. *Der Granit von Rastenberg. Min. Petr. Mitth., 5, **1883**, 215–224.

Kollert, *Julius* [*August*]. *Untersuchungen über den Zeitsinn. Phil. Stud., 1, **1883**, 78–89.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Flammen in electrischer Beziehung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 244–273.

—— Die Electricität der Flamme. Entgegnung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 456–459.

—— Ueber ein neues Galvanometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 491–496.

—— Die neueren Beobachtungen und Theorien der atmosphärischen Elektrizität. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 285–290, 321–328.

—— Ueber absolute Elektrometer zur Messung hoher Spannungen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 241–245.

—— Ueber atmosphärische Elektrizität. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, **1889**, 419–422, 437–442.

—— Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit der Thermosäulen für den elektrischen Grossbetrieb. [1890.] Chemnitz Ber., **1889–92**, 3–17.

—— Ueber den Wirkungsgrad der Thermosäulen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 333–335.

—— Beiträge zur Theorie des Drehstromes. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 171–175, 191–193.

—— Einige Schaltapparate für den Laboratoriumsgebrauch. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, **1898**, 141–142.

—— Elektrodynamometer mit Spiegelablesung für technische Zwecke. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 21, **1900**, 788–794, 856.

Kollesberg. *See* **Dantscher von Kollesberg.**

Kollibay, *P[aul] R[obert]*. Ornithologisches aus Schlesien. Jl. f. Ornith., 40, **1892**, 317–328.

—— Ornithologisches aus Oberschlesien. Jl. f. Ornith., 43, **1895**, 15–29.

—— Aus dem mährisch-schlesischen Gesenke. Ornith. Jbuch., 8, **1897**, 20–24.

—— Der in der Grafschaft Glatz vorkommende Wasserstaar. [1897.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 2, 38.

—— Vorlage von Tetrao Mlokosiewiczi, *Tacz.*, von Hrn. V. von Tschusi (Hallein) gesandt. [1897.] Dresden Zool. Mus. Abh., **1898–99**, *No.* 2, 65–66.

—— Beiträge zu Schlesiens Avifauna. Jl. f. Ornith., 46, **1898**, 24–56.

—— Nycticorax griseus, *Strickl.*, als Brutvogel in Schlesien. [1899.] Jl. f. Ornith., 48, **1900**, 152–155.

—— Weitere Notizen aus Schlesien. Jl. f. Ornith., 48, **1900**, 421–434.

—— Pratincola rubicola (*L.*) in Oberschlesien. Ornith. Mber., 8, **1900**, 81.

Kollick, *Anton*, **Schneider,** *Karl* (*Prag*), & **Wöhl,** *Willibald*. Einige Versuche über das Verhalten der Eigentemperatur des gesunden und des nicht fiebernden kranken Menschen. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Int. Med.*), 104–120.

Kollmann, [*Carl*] *A[rthur]*. Der Tastapparat des Fusses von Affe und Mensch. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1885**, 56–101.

—— Ueber Pseudomikroben des normalen menschlichen Blutes. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 64–66.

Kollmann, *Jul[ius Constantin Ernst]*. *[Ueber den Einfluss des Wassers auf die rothen Blutkörperchen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 136.

—— *[Ueber die in den Reihengräbern Deutschlands gemachten Funde.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 194.

—— *[Ueber den Kreislauf bei den Mollusken.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 103–104.

—— *Haben die Mollusken einen geschlossenen Kreislauf oder einen unterbrochenen? Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 177.

—— *Ueber zwei verschiedene Arten correlativer Variation an dem Gesichtsschädel des Menschen. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1883**, 138.

—— *L'hivernage des larves de grenouilles et de Tritons d'Europe, et la métamorphose de l'Axolotl du Mexique. [1883.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 75–89.

—— Der Randwulst und der Ursprung der Stützsubstanz. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1884**, 341–434.

—— Der Mesoblast und die Entwicklung der Gewebe bei Wirbeltieren. Biol. Centrbl., 3, **1884**, 737–747.

—— Ueber Furchung an dem Selachier-Ei. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 1, *Anat.*), 50–51.
—— The adaptive range of the batrachians, and the correlation of organs. Jl. Sci., 21, **1884**, 530–532.
—— Intracellulare Verdauung in der Keimhaut von Wirbelthieren. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 259–289.
—— Die Anpassungsbreite der Batrachier und die Correlation der Organe. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 266–270.
—— Hohes Alter der Menschenrassen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, 181–212.
—— Gemeinsame Entwickelungsbahnen der Wirbelthiere. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1885**, 279–306.
—— Intracellulare Verdauung in der Keimhaut von Wirbelthieren. Basel Verh., 7, **1885**, 513–547.
—— Beiträge zu der Rassen-Anatomie der Indianer, Samojeden und Australier. Basel Verh., 7, **1885**, 588–622.
—— Kalmücken der Klein-Doerbeter Horde in Basel. Basel Verh., 7, **1885**, 623–647.
—— Ueber die Geschichte des Primitivstreifens bei den Meroblastiern. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 204–206.
—— Rassenanatomie der europäischen Menschenschädel. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 206–210.
—— Ueber gemeinsame Entwicklungsbahnen der Wirbelthiere. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 517–524.
—— Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 531–533.
—— Die Körperform menschlicher normaler und pathologischer Embryonen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1889** (*Suppl.*), 105–138.
—— Die Menschenrassen Europa's und Asien's. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 284–292.
—— Körperform und Bauchstiel eines menschlichen Embryos von 2,5 mm Länge. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 307–308.
—— [Gypsabgüsse der] europäischen Grundrassen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, **1889**, (330)–(333).
—— Handskelett und Hyperdaktylie. [1888–90.] Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 604–634.
—— Die Anatomie menschlicher Embryonen von W. His in Leipzig. [1889.] Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 647–671.
—— Die Entwickelung der Chorda dorsalis bei dem Menschen. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 308–321.
—— Die Geschichte des Primitivstreifens bei den Meroblastiern. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 106–114.
—— Rassenanatomie der europäischen Menschenschädel. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 115–126.
—— Schädel aus alten Gräbern bei Genf. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 204–216.
—— Zwei Schädel aus Pfahlbauten und die Bedeutung desjenigen von Auvernier für die Rassenanatomie. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 217–241.
—— Das Grabfeld von Elisried und die Beziehungen der Ethnologie zu den Resultaten der Anthropologie. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 297–336.
—— Schädel aus jenem Hügel bei Genf, auf dem einst der Matronenstein, Pierre aux Dames, gestanden hat. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 337–346.
—— Schädel von Genthod und Lully bei Genf. Basel Verh., 8, **1890**, 347–350.
—— Die Rumpfsegmente menschlicher Embryonen von 13 bis 35 Urwirbeln. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 39–88.
—— Die Kraniometrie und ihre jüngsten Reformatoren. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1891**, 25–29, 34–39, 41–46.
—— Affen-Embryonen aus Sumatra und Ceylon. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 335–340.
—— Beiträge zur Embryologie der Affen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1892**, 137–152.
—— Augmentation des veines accompagnant une situation inférieure du rein. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 586–589.
—— Progrès des méthodes pour l'étude des sciences anatomiques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 589–593.
—— Les races humaines de l'Europe et la question arienne. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1892** (1), 249–262; Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 102–106.
—— Noch einmal Herr von Török. Entgegnung [zur Entgegnung auf Herrn Kollmann's Angriffe in "Die Kraniometrie und ihre jüngsten Reformatoren"]. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 2–5.
—— Abnormitäten im Bereich der Vena cava inferior. [1892–93.] Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 75–80, 97–116.
—— Ueber Spina bifida und Canalis neurentericus. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 134–156.
—— Demonstration eines Pseudorecessus intraperitonealis. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 209–214; Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 617.
—— Der Levator ani und der Coccygeus bei den geschwänzten Affen und den Anthropoiden. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 198–205.
—— Pygmäen in Europa. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 206–215; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 781–782.
—— La musculature anale des singes caudés et des singes non caudés comparée avec celle de l'homme. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Anat.*), 36.
—— Sur l'existence des pygmées dans le temps néolithique en Europe. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Anat.*), 58–60.
—— Das Schweizersbild bei Schaffhausen und Pygmäen in Europa. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, 189–254.
—— Ueber den Schädel von Pontimelo (richtiger Fontizuelos). [1892.] Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 11–13.
—— Handsammlung für die Studirenden in den anatomischen Instituten. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 67–76.
—— Die Herstellung der Teichmann'schen Injectionsmassen. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 77–88.
—— Ein Schädelfund im Löss bei Wöschnau (Ct. Aargau). Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 14–18.
—— Kleinere Mittheilungen. [1. Menschliche Skelettreste im Löss von Wyhlen. 2. Ein Schädel aus Genthod. 3. Alte Gräber bei Sion. 4. Schädel aus dem Gräberfeld von Grenchen. 5. Alte Gräber auf dem Wolff.] Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 19–33.
—— Pygmies in Europe. [1895.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 25, **1896**, 117–122.
—— [Das Schweizersbild, eine Niederlassung aus paläolithischer und neolithischer Zeit, von Jakob Nüesch.] Der Mensch. Zürich, Schweiz. Ges. N. Denkschr., 35, **1896**, 79–153.
—— Reconstruction d'un buste d'une femme de la période néolithique de la Suisse. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 108–111.
—— [Embryons de singes.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 621.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Vererbung zur Bildung der Menschenrassen. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1898**, 116–121.
—— Die Weichteile des Gesichts und die Persistenz der Rassen. [1898.] Anat. Anz., 15, **1899**, 165–177.
—— Fingerspitzen aus dem Pfahlbau von Corcelettes (Neuenburger See). Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1899**, 86–91.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Placenta bei den Makaken. Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 465–479.
—— Die Entwickelung der Lymphknötchen in dem Blinddarm und in dem Processus vermiformis. Die Entwickelung der Tonsillen und die Entwickelung der Milz. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1900**, 155–186.
—— Die angebliche Enstehung neuer Rassentypen. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1900**, 1–5.
—— Die Zotten der Chorionblase bei dem Menschen und den Makaken und der erste Zusammenhang mit der

Schleimhaut des Uterus. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1900 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 272–273.

—— Neue Fingerspitzen aus Corcelettes. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1900, 122–124.

Kollmann, *Jul[ius Constantin Ernst]*, & **Hagenbach,** *C.* Die in der Schweiz vorkommenden Schädelformen. Basel Verh., 7, 1885, 657–667.

Kollmann, *Jul[ius Constantin Ernst]*, & **Kahnt,** ——. Schädel und Skeletreste aus einem Judenfriedhof des 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts zu Basel. Basel Verh., 7, 1885, 648–656.

Kollmann, *Jul[ius Constantin Ernst]*, **Ranke,** *Johannes*, & **Virchow,** *Rudolf* [*Ludwig Karl*]. Verständigung über ein gemeinsames craniometrisches Verfahren. Arch. f. Anthrop., 15, 1884, 1–8.

Kollmorgen, *F.* [Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Mai 11.] Auf der Kgl. Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 131, 1893, 289–290.

Kollmorgen, *F.* Versuch einer Macrolepidopteren-Fauna von Corsica. [1900.] Iris, 12 (1899), 307–328.

Kollock, *Charles W.* The eye of the negro. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., 1892, 257–268.

Kollock, (*Miss*) *Lily G[avit]*. Electrolytic determinations and separations. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 911–928.

Kollrepp, *Alexander.* Ueber Derivate der gechlorten Para-Nitrophenole. Liebig's Ann., 234, 1886, 1–34.

—— Einige Analysen von Saturationsschlamm. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, 1888, 352–355.

—— Ueber einige organische Bestandtheile des Saturationsschlammes. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, 1888, 772–780.

Kollros, *Louis.* Sur les formes bilinéaires ternaires d'Hermite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 173–175.

Kolokolov, *Makarij F.* О двухъ стереоизомерныхъ гликоляхъ изъ изометилейгенола. [Sur deux glycols stéréoisomériques de l'*iso*méthyleugénol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), 1894, 8; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, 1895, 1371–1372.

—— Объ окисленіи метилизоэйгенола. [On the oxidation of methyl*iso*eugenol.] [1896.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., 1895–96 (*C. R.*, *Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 8, 13–31; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), 1897, 23–39, 86; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, 1897, 706–707.

Kolombatović, *Gjuro* (= *Georg*). Utamania torda, *Leach* = Alca torda, *Linn.* (in den dalmatinischen Gewässern beobachtet). Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 11, 1887, 51.

—— Wichtige ornithologische Beobachtungen im Kreise Spalato (Dalmatien) während des Jahres 1887 in knapper Anführung. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, 1888, 50.

—— Anser albifrons, Blässengans, in Dalmatien. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, 1891, 134.

—— Ueber Phalacrocorax graculus, *Linn.*, und Puffinus anglorum (*Tem.*) *ex Willugh.* [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, 1896, 25–28.

Kolomijcov, *N.* Фотометрическія измѣренія во время лунаго затмѣнія 16-го Января 1888 года. [Photometrische Beobachtungen zur Zeit der Mondfinsterniss am 16/28 Januar 1888.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), 1888, 57–60; Fortschr. Phys., 1888 (*Abth.* 2), 97.

Kolosov (Kolossow), *A[leksandr Aleksandrovič]*. Beitrag zur Frage von der Entwickelung der Samenfäden bei Säugetieren. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 26, 1888, 562–565.

—— Einiges zur Ergänzung der Osmiumsäure- und Goldchloridmethoden. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 5, 1888, 50–53.

—— Ueber die Struktur des Endothels der Pleuroperitonealhöhle, der Blut- und Lymphgefässe. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Biol. Centrbl., 12, 1892, 87–94.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode der Bearbeitung der Gewebe mit Osmiumsäure. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 9, 1892, 38–43.

—— Ueber die Structur des Pleuroperitoneal- und Gefässepithels (Endothels). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 42, 1893, 318–383.

—— Ein neuer Apparat für Paraffineinbettung der Objecte. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, 1894, 154–162.

—— Ueber die Beziehung der Epithelzellen untereinander innerhalb der Drüsen. Anat. Anz., 14, 1898, 228.

—— Eine Untersuchungsmethode des Epithelgewebes, besonders der Drüsenepithelien, und die erhaltenen Resultate. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 52, 1898, 1–43.

Kolosov, *G[urij Vasiljevič]*. Ueber einen Fall der Bewegung eines allgemeinen Kreisels dessen Unterstützungspunkt sich in der horizontalen Ebene frei bewegen kann. Göttingen Nachr., 1898, 80–83.

—— Объ одномъ случаѣ движенія тяжелаго тѣла, опирающагося остріемъ на гладкую плоскость. [Ueber einen Fall der Bewegung eines starren schweren Körpers, welcher sich mit einer Spitze auf eine glatte Ebene stützt.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 93 (*No.* 2), 1898, 11–12; Fortschr. Math., 1898, 631.

Kolotov, *S[ergěj] S[ilvestrovič]*. Объ отношеніи моно, ди, и три-этиламиновъ и аниліна къ оксиметилену. [Sur l'action des mono-, di- et triéthylamines et de l'aniline sur l'oxyméthylène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), 1884, 461; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, 1885, 112.

—— Объ отношеніи оксиметилена къ аминамъ. [Ueber das Verhalten des Oxymethylens zu Aminen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), 1885, 229–250; Chem. Soc. Jl., 50, 1886 (*Abs.*), 138–139; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 30, 1886, 282–306.

—— Новый случай образованія нитроэтана. [Sur un mode de formation du nitroéthane.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), 1886, 319; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, 1887, 169.

—— Объ α-нитросоединеніяхъ жирнаго ряда. [Nitro-compounds of the fatty series.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), 1888, 535–536; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, 1889 (*Abs.*), 1140.

—— Объ отношеніи гидроксиламина къ амміаку. [On the relation of hydroxylamine to ammonia.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), 1891, 3–5; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, 1893 (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 114–115.

—— О составѣ соляной массы Чернаго моря. [Saline constituents of water from the Black Sea.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), 1892, 77–89; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, 1893 (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 326–327.

—— О распаденіи гидроксиламина подъ вліяніемъ ѣдкаго натра. [Decomposition of hydroxylamine by sodium hydroxide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), 1893, 295–296; Chem. Soc. Jl., 66, 1894 (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 187.

—— [О гидроксиламинѣ.] [Sur l'hydroxylamine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), 1898, 331; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, 1898, 920.

Kolster, [*Karl Fredrik*] *Rudolf.* Ueber die Intercellularsubstanz des Netzknorpels. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 20, 1887, 533–538.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Regeneration durchschnittener Nerven. Eine experimentelle Studie. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 41, 1893, 688–706.

—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Myomalacia cordis. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 4, 1893, 1–45.

—— Eine neue Tinctionsmethode zur Trennung der Haupt- und Deckzellen der Magendrüsen. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 12, 1895, 314–316.

—— Ueber bemerkenswerte Ganglienzellen im Rückenmark von Perca fluviatilis. Anat. Anz., 14, 1898, 250–253.

—— Ueber die Mauthner'schen Fasern einiger Teleostier. Anat. Anz., 14, 1898 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 145–148.

—— Ueber Höhlenbildungen im Rückenmarke von Embryonen von Sterna hirundo und Larus canus. Anat. Anz., 15, 1899, 342–345.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Histogenese der peripheren Nerven nebst Bemerkungen über die Regeneration derselben nach Verletzungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 26, **1899**, 190–201.

—— Studien über das centrale Nervensystem. I. Ueber das Rückenmark einiger Teleostier. Helsingfors, Acta, 24, **1899**, *No.* 4, 88 pp.

—— Seltene Sectionsbefunde. Virchow, Arch., 155, **1899**, 388–396.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Centralkörpern in den Nervenzellen von Cottus scorpius. Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 172–173.

—— Eine einfache Vorrichtung zum gleichzeitigen Auswaschen mehrerer Präparate. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 17, **1900**, 9–13.

—— Bequeme Dialysatoren für histologische Zwecke. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 17, **1900**, 294–298.

Kolthoff, *Gustaf* [*Isak*]. Om Mergus anatarius, *Eimbeck*, funnen i Sverige. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 9, 185–190.

—— Lagopus bonasioides, bastard mellan dalripa och jerpe. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 4), **1888**, *No.* 6, 7 pp.

—— Tetrao bonasiotetrix, *Bogdanow*, bastard mellan orre och hjerpe funnen i Sverige. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 4), **1892**, *No.* 2, 9 pp.

Koltz, *J*[*ean*] *P*[*ierre*] *J*[*oseph*]. Prodrome de la flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg. Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 9 & 10, **1884**, 25–99; 13, **1897**, 91–355.

—— Le balai de sorcier sur le pin Weymouth, Pinus strobus, *Lin.* Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 12, **1890**, 145–148.

Koltze, [*Hermann Ludwig Wilhelm*] *Gottlieb*. Ueber die vollständige Exstirpation der Zunge und des Mundbodens. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 56, **1900**, 224–251.

Koltzoff. *See* **Kolcov.**

Kolvenbach, *Wilhelm*, & **Klinger,** *Heinrich* [*Konrad*]. *See* **Klinger** & **Kolvenbach.**

Komarov, *V*[*ladimir*] *L*[*eontovič*]. Барометрическая нивеллировка Унгуза отъ Шиха до Мирза-Чирле въ 1893 г. [Barometrisches Nivellement des Ungus von Schiich bis Mirsa-Tschirle im Jahre 1893.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 31, **1895**, 1–17; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 37.

—— Манджурская экспедиція 1896 года. [The Manchurian Expedition of 1896.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 34, **1898**, 117–184.

—— Ueber Pucciniostele Clarkiana (*Barcl.*), *Tranz. et Kom.* Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (121)–(123).

—— Diagnosen neuer Arten und Formen, sowie kritische Bemerkungen zu bekannten Arten, welche in Jackzewski, Komarov, Tranzschel "Fungi Rossiæ exsiccati" *Fasc.* VI und VII (1899) herausgegeben worden sind. Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (123)–(129).

Komarowsky, *A*[*bram*], & **Kostanecki,** *Stanisław*. Ueber das Benzoresorcin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1997–2000.

Komers, *K.*, & **Stift,** *A*[*nton*]. Ueber die Bestimmung der Pentosane nach der Phloroglucinmethode und Studien über die Rolle dieser Körper in der Rohzuckerfabrikation. [1897.] Jl. Landw., 46, **1898**, 35–42.

Komoan, ——. De vogelnestgrot "Rongkòb" in Djokjakarta. Batavia, Tijdschr., 39, **1897**, 516–519.

Komov, *N*[*ikolaj Petrovič*]. Грозы въ европейской Россіи и на Кавказѣ за 1889 годъ. [Les orages dans la Russie d'Europe et au Caucase en 1889.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1898**, *No.* 3, 41 pp.

Kompe, [*Karl*]. Zur Beurtheilung der Convulsionen nach Wiederbelebung Erhängter. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 312–316.

Komperda, *H.*, & **Arvay,** *W*. *See* **Arvay** & **Komperda.**

Komppa, *Gustav*. Om natronkalk som torkningsmaterial vid Marsh'ska profvet. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 1–6.

—— Ueber eine neue Synthese des Cumarons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2968–2973.

—— Ueber kernsubstituirte Styrole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893** (*Ref.*), 677–678.

—— Ueber *o*-Cyanzimmtsäure. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 35, **1893**, 120–126.

—— Zur Constitution des Cumarons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1643–1644.

—— Versuche zur synthetischen Darstellung der Camphoronsäure und ihrer Abkömmlinge. [Erste Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1619–1625.

—— Ueber Thionaphten oder Benzothiophen. Helsingfors, Acta, 23, **1897**, *No.* 6, 14 pp.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Methylenmalonsäureesters. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 40, **1898**, 212–214.

—— Ueber Nitrirung des Guajacols. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 40, **1898**, 215–219.

—— Ueber Oxytrimethylbernsteinsäure und ihre Abkömmlinge. [1898.] Helsingfors, Acta, 24, **1899**, *No.* 9, 14 pp.

—— Ueber β-β-Dimethylglutarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1421–1424; Helsingfors, Acta, 26, **1900**, *No.* 7, 9 pp.

—— Condensation von Ketonen mit Cyanessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3530–3534.

Koncević, *M*[*ichajl*] *I*[*vanovič*]. О группѣ бруждающаго нерва у Acanthias vulgaris. [Sur le groupe du nerf vague chez l'Acanthias vulgaris.] [1892.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1892–93** (*C. R., Biol.*), *Nos.* 4 & 5, 6–8.

—— О совмѣстномъ примѣненіи фотоксилина и парафина въ микроскопической техникѣ. [Sur l'emploi combiné de la paraffine et de la photoxyline dans la technique histologique.] [1893.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1893–94** (*C. R., Biol.*), *No.* 2, 12–14.

Kondakov, *Ivan L*[*avrentjevič*]. О дѣйствіи хлора на чистый триметилэтиленъ. [On the action of chlorine on pure trimethylethylene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 144–145; Chem. Soc. Jl., 48, **1885** (*Abs.*), 736.

—— Матеріалы къ разъясненію вопроса о послѣдовательности реакцій. Изслѣдованіе продуктовъ дѣйствія хлора на триметилэтиленъ. [Materials for elucidating the question of the succession of reactions. Investigation of the products of the action of chlorine on trimethylethylene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 290–303; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885** (*Ref.*), 660–662.

—— Третичный этиламиловый эфиръ. [Ueber den tertiären Aethylamyläther.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 300–301; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887** (*Ref.*), 549.

—— [О хлорированіи и бромированіи изомерныхъ амиленовъ.] [Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom und Chlor auf die isomeren Amylene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 619–621; Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1639.

—— Триметилэтиленгликоль изъ метилизопропенилкарбинола. [Trimethyläthylenglycol aus Methyl*iso*propenylcarbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 32–34; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888** (*Ref.*), 183.

—— О хлорированіи изопропилэтилена. [Ueber die Chlorirung des Isopropyläthylens.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 141–148, 366; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888** (*Ref.*), 439–440.

—— О хлорированіи "смѣшаннаго амилена." [Ueber die Chlorirung des gemischten Amylens.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 148–159; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888** (*Ref.*), 440–441.

—— Объ окисленіи ангеликовой и тиглиновой кислотъ марганцовокаліевой солью. [Oxidation of angelic and tiglic acids by potassium permanganate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 523–524; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 374.

—— О дѣйствіи газообразной хлористоводородной кислоты на диметилалленъ. [Action of hydrogen chloride on dimethylallene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 36–37; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 1127.

—— Объ амиленѣ изъ іодистаго третичнаго амила. [Ueber das Amylen aus dem tertiären Amyljodide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 78–79; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889** (*Ref.*), 251.

—— Замѣтка о хлорированіи и бромированіи этиленныхъ углеводородовъ. [Observation on the chlorination and bromination of ethylene hydrocarbons.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 474–476.

—— О строеніи ангеликоваго спирта. [Sur la constitution de l'alcool angélique.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 1, 7.

—— Объ одной лекарственной глинѣ. [Sur l'argile médicinale.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 2, 10.

—— Объ одномъ *β*-амиленгликолѣ. [Sur un nouveau *β*-amylglycol.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 4, 6–7.

—— Данныя о строеніи ангеликовой и тиглиновой кислотъ. [Data concerning the structure of angelic and tiglic acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 375–380; 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 178–217; Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1890–91** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 8, 2–7; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1304 [*Part only*].

—— Bemerkung zu Carl Hell und M. Wildermann's Abhandlung: Ueber Halogenderivate des Amylens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 929–933.

—— Дѣйствіе сѣрной кислоты на продажный амиленъ. [L'action de l'acide sulfurique sur l'amylène ordinaire.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1891–92** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 2, 2–3.

—— [О кристаллическомъ соединеніи хлористаго цинка съ углеводородами этиленнаго ряда.] [Sur les combinaisons du chlorure de zinc avec les hydrocarbures de la série de l'éthylène.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1891–92** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 2, 3–4.

—— Окисленіе *β*-хлоркротоновыхъ кислотъ марганцевокаліевой солью. [Sur l'oxydation des acides *β*-chlorocrotoniques par le permanganate de potassium.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1891–92** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 5, 1–6; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 508–513; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 10, **1893**, 352–353.

—— Къ реакціи хлористаго цинка на спирты жирнаго ряда. [Sur la réaction du chlorure de zinc sur les alcools saturés de la série grasse.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav. (*Mém.*), 2, **1892**, *No.* 3, 12 pp.; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 114–123; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 8, **1892**, 1297–1298.

—— Къ вопросу о составѣ продажнаго амилена. [Sur la composition de l'amylène du commerce.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 92–113; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 8, **1892**, 1340–1341.

—— О синтезахъ, происходящихъ въ присутствіи хлористаго цинка въ непредѣльныхъ углеводородахъ жирнаго ряда. [On the syntheses of unsaturated fatty hydrocarbons in presence of zinc chloride.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 309–317; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 576–586, 832; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 382.

—— О дѣйствіи минеральныхъ кислотъ на диметилалленъ. [Action des acides minéraux sur le diméthylallène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 513–515; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 10, **1893**, 353–354.

—— Къ вопросу о составѣ продажнаго амилена. [Sur l'amylène ordinaire.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav. (*Mém.*), 2, **1892**, *No.* 2, 25 pp.

—— О синтезахъ подъ вліяніемъ хлористаго цинка. [Ueber die Synthesen unter dem Einfluss von Zinkchlorid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 345–363, 439–456; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 467–486.

—— Къ вопросу объ изомеріи ціанистыхъ соединеній. [Sur les isoméries dans la série du cyanogène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 456–466; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 878–881.

—— Объ отношеніи хлорангидридовъ кислотъ къ этиленнымъ углеводородамъ въ присутствіи хлористаго цинка. [Ueber das Verhalten der Säurechloranhydride zu Olefinen in Gegenwart von Zinkchlorid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 5–20 (?); Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894** (*Ref.*), 309–310.

—— О соединеніяхъ, образующихся изъ этиленныхъ углеводородовъ и ангидридовъ кислотъ подъ вліяніемъ хлористаго цинка. [Sur les combinaisons formeés par les hydrocarbures éthyléniques et les anhydrides acides sous l'influence du chlorure de zinc.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 229–234; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 452.

—— Ueber einige Derivate des Menthols sowie des Menthens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1618–1621.

—— Къ вопросу о полимеризаціи этиленныхъ углеводородовъ. [Zur Frage über die Polymerisation der Kohlenwasserstoffe der Aethylenreihe.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 784–810, 815–818; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, **1896**, 442–468.

—— О приготовленіи тетраметил-этилена по способу Байера-Тиле. [Ueber die Darstellung des Tetramethyläthylens nach dem Baeyer-Thiele'schen Verfahren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 869–871; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, **1896**, 429–432.

—— О составѣ эфирнаго масла изъ листьевъ благовонника (Bucco). [Ueber die Zusammensetzung des ätherischen Oeles der Buccoblätter.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 872–881; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, **1896**, 433–442.

—— Untersuchung der Bestandteile von Flores Kusso. [Experimenteller Teil bearbeitet mit N. Schatz.] Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 481–507.

—— Zur Vitali'schen Veratrin-Reaction. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 4.

—— Ueber Dibrompinakolin. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 311.

—— Ueber die Gesetzmässigkeiten bei der Oxydation ungesättigter Verbindungen mit Permanganat. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 287–292.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Tetramethyl[äthyl]endibromids zu alkoholischer Kalilauge. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 293–301, 596.

—— Ueber das anormale Verhalten der Poly-Haloïd-Verbindungen zu alkoholischer Kalilauge. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, **1900**, 166–188.

Kondakov, *Ivan L[avrentjevič],* & **Gorbunov,** *F.* Ueber einen neuen Fall der Isomerisation des Dihydrocarvons zu Carvenon. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 56, **1897**, 248–257.

—— Объ изомеризаціи дигидрокарвона въ карвенонъ и о новомъ способѣ полученія тетрагидрокарвеола. [On isomerisation of *di*hydrocarvone into carvenone and on a new method of preparing *tetra*hydrocarveol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 302–308; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 107.

Kondakov, *Ivan L[avrentjevič]*, & **Lučinin,** *Evgenij.* Zur Frage der Isomerisation in der Mentholreihe. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 60, **1899**, 257–279; 62, **1900**, 1–30.

Kondakov, *Ivan L[avrentjevič]*, & **Schindelmeiser,** *J[ohann]*. Zur Synthese in der Terpenreihe. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 477–490, 576.

Kondō, *M.* On Corea. [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891–92**], *No.* 1, 3–11.

Kondratiev, *A.* Éphéméride de la planète (108) Hecuba. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 135–137.

Kondratiev, *A. D.* Das Erzgebiet von Karatschai im nördlichen Kaukasus. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 369–380.

Kondratiev, *A[leksandr] I[vanovič]*. Zur Frage des Selbstschutzes des thierischen Organismus gegen bacterielle Infectionen. Arch. Exper. Path., 37, **1896**, 191–217; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 407–410.

Koneff, *Helene.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nervenzellen in den peripheren Ganglien. Bern, Mitth., **1886**, 13–44.

Koneff, *Helene*, & **Flesch,** *Max.* *See* **Flesch** & **Koneff.**

Konek, *Frigyes* (= *Friedrich*). Ueber die Einwirkung von Natrium und Amylalkohol auf Cinchonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1637–1641.

—— Cocainhoz hasonló vegyületek. [Cocainähnliche Verbindungen.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 496; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 363.

—— Ueber Hydrirungsversuche mit Cinchonin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 297–308; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 321–332.

—— Erwiderung. [Ueber Hydrirungsversuche mit Cinchonin.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1843–1844.

—— Az asymmetrikus *meta*nitrosalicylsav néhány új származéka. [Einige neue Produkte der asymmetrischen Metanitro-Salicylsäure.] [1895.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 16–21.

—— Nitrosotetrahidrocinchonin és a chinin synthesise. [Ueber die Synthese des Nitrosotetrahydrocinchonins und des Chinins.] [1895.] Termt. Közlön., 28, **1896**, 46; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 364.

—— A benzolmolekula szerkezetéről. [Ueber die Structur der Benzolmolekule.] [1895.] Termt. Közlön., 28, **1896**, 158; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 365.

—— Chinaalkaloidák hydroszármazékai. [Die Hydroderivate der China-Alkaloide.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 50–55; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 801–805; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 328.

—— Az euchininről. [Ueber das Euchinin.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 385; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 337.

Konek, *Frigyes*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred.* *See* **Einhorn** & **Konek.**

Konek, *Frigyes*, & **Skraup,** *Zdenko Hans.* *See* **Skraup** & **Konek.**

Konen, *Heinrich [Mathias]*. Ueber die Spectren des Jod. [1897.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 256–286.

Koner, *W[ilhelm]*. For biography *see* Ztschr. Ethnol., 19, **1887**, (487); Geogr. Jbuch., 12, **1888**, 375.

Koninck, *L[aurent] G[uillaume] de.* For biography and list of works *see* Brux., Ac. Bull., 14, **1887**, 189–193; Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 1, **1887**, 544–547; Brux., Mus. Hist. Nat. Ann., 14, **1887**, i–ix; Chem. News, 56, **1887**, 66; Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 891; Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, clxxxix–cclv; Rev. Univ. Mines, 22, **1887**, i–viii; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888** (*Proc.*), 50–51; Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888**, 308–311; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 466–477; Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 469–470; München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 172–176; N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 22, **1889**, 4–5; Leopoldina, 26, **1890**, 154–155.

—— Faune du Calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique. 5ième Partie. Lamellibranches. [6ième Partie. Brachiopodes.] Brux., Mus. Hist. Nat. Ann., 11, **1885**, 283 pp.; 14, **1887**, 154 pp.

—— Notice sur le parallélisme entre le Calcaire Carbonifère du nord-ouest de l'Angleterre et celui de la Belgique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 11, **1886**, 541–544.

Koninck, *L[aurent] G[uillaume] de*, & **Julien,** *A[lphonse]*. *See* **Julien** & **Koninck.**

Koninck, *L[ucien] L[ouis] de.* Recherche des chlorures en présence de bromures et d'iodures. Procédé spécialement applicable à la recherche des chlorures dans le bromure et l'iodure potassiques. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 41, **1885**, 41–44; Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 376–379.

—— Le procédé Kjeldahl pour le dosage de l'azote dans les matières organiques. Rev. Univ. Mines, 20, **1886**, 240–244.

—— Analyses d'ichthyodorulithes du Calcaire Carbonifère. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, cxiii–cxv.

—— Dosage du carbone dans les fers commerciaux. Rev. Univ. Mines, 1, **1888**, 332.

—— Dosage du chlorure sodique dans les eaux alcalines des charbonnages. Rev. Univ. Mines, 2, **1888**, 100–101.

—— Dosage du soufre dans les fers commerciaux et dans les sulfures décomposables par les acides. Rev. Univ. Mines, 2, **1888**, 299–301.

—— Désagrégation par les carbonates et les bisulfates alcalins, par l'oxyde bismuthique, etc.; enlèvement de la masse fondue du creuset. Rev. Univ. Mines, 4, **1888**, 93–94.

—— Bürette zum Titriren erhitzter Flüssigkeiten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 187.

—— Bestimmung des Schwefels im Eisen und in den von Salz- und Schwefelsäure zersetzbaren Schwefelmetallen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 311–312.

—— Vermeidung gewogener Filter beim Wiegen gewisser Niederschläge, und Verhinderung der Reduction durch Filterpapier. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 427.

—— Darstellung von Chlorgas für Analysen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 507; Rev. Univ. Mines, 5, **1889**, 309.

—— Ein neues Kupfersalz, das Kupferammoniumbromid. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 507–508.

—— Mittel um geschmolzene Massen aus den Platintiegeln herauszubringen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 569.

—— Umgerechnete Tabelle von Faisst und Knauss für die Härtebestimmung des Wassers. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 569–570.

—— Apparate für das Wägen auf tarirtem Filter. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 689.

—— Dosage colorimétrique du manganèse; essai du bioxyde plombique employé. Rev. Univ. Mines, 5, **1889**, 308.

—— Réduction du bromure ferrique par ébullition de sa solution. Rev. Univ. Mines, 6, **1889**, 101–102; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 149.

—— Zur Prüfung der Reagentien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 4–5.

—— The use of nitroso-β-naphthol for the determination of iron and its separation from manganese and aluminium. Chem. News, 62, **1890**, 19–20.

—— Gasanalytische Bestimmung des Sauerstoffs in Gasgemengen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 727–728; Rev. Univ. Mines, 14, **1891**, 202–205.

—— Cinabre artificiel. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91**, xxv–xxvi.

—— Ueber die Löslichkeit des Quecksilbersulfids in den Sulfiden der Alkalimetalle und der alkalischen Erden und die Erzeugung von krystallisirtem Zinnober. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 51.

—— Gasanalytische Bestimmung des Sauerstoffs mittels Stickoxyd. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 78–80.
—— Ein neuer Schwefelwasserstoff-Apparat für analytische Laboratorien. [1893.] Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1099–1100; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 63–64.
—— Schwefelwasserstoffapparate. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1564.
—— Sels alcalins dans les eaux de charbonnages. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93** (*Mém.*), 69–74.
—— Dosage du silicium et de l'aluminium dans les fers commerciaux. Rev. Univ. Mines, 23, **1893**, 405–406.
—— Zuverlässiger Destilliraufsatz. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 394–395.
—— Ueber Kohlenstoffbestimmung im Stahl. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 536.
—— The detection of ammonia by Nessler's solution. Chem. News, 69, **1894**, 220–222; Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 522–524.
—— Zur Geschichte der Hydrotimetrie. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 836.
—— Ueber einen constanten Fehler der Stickstoffbestimmung in organischen Substanzen etc. durch Wägung des beim Glühen von Ammoniumplatinchlorid verbleibenden Platinmetalles. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1816.
—— Verbesserungen an analytischen Waagen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1867.
—— Sur la composition du carbonate ammonique du commerce. Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 420–421.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Magnesiamixtur auf das Glas. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 450–451; 20, **1896**, 129.
—— Vorschlag zur Bestimmung von Schwefel in Eisensorten. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 502.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalinitriten auf Mercurosalze. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 750.
—— Volumetrische Bestimmung von Chloroplatinaten: Bestimmung von Kalium, Ammoniak, Stickstoff und Platin. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 901–902, 1383.
—— Ueber einen neuen Extractionsapparat. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1657; Rev. Univ. Mines, 31, **1895**, 310–311.
—— Sur un silicate magnésique hydraté artificiel. [1895.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95** (*Mém.*), 67–71.
—— Nouvelle méthode pour la recherche systématique des métaux. Analyse qualitative. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 88–90.
—— Moyen d'obtenir dans les conditions normales la valeur du volume d'un gaz mesuré dans des conditions quelconques sans déterminer la pression barométrique. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 259–260.
—— Sur les propriétés des sels de nickel et de cobalt. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 735–737.
—— Ueber die acidimetrische Bestimmung des Zinks. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 55–56; Moniteur Sci., 10, **1896**, 180–182; Rev. Univ. Mines, 33, **1896**, 126–130.
—— Eine neue Gasbürette. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 405–406.
—— Ueber die Controle der Graduirung gasometrischer Apparate. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 460–461.
—— Réclamations de priorité. [I. Dosage du plomb dans les eaux. II. Dosage du potassium.] Moniteur Sci., 10, **1896**, 721–722.
—— Détermination expérimentale du pouvoir agglutinant des houilles. Rev. Univ. Mines, 33, **1896**, 130–132.
—— Sur le chlorure de sodium du Terrain Houiller. [1897.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97**, lix–lx.
—— Dosages des nitrites. Séparation des nitrites et des nitrates. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, **1900**, 365–368.

Koninck, *L[ucien] L[ouis] de,* & **Lecrenier,** *Ad[olphe].* Séparation qualitative de l'or et du platine d'avec l'arsenic, l'antimoine et l'étain. Rev. Univ. Mines, 2, **1888**, 98–99.
—— Bestimmung des verfügbaren Sauerstoffs in den Hyperoxyden mittels gasförmiger Salzsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 352–354; Rev. Univ. Mines, 13, **1891**, 47–51.

Koninck, *L[ucien] L[ouis] de,* & **Ledent,** *M[arcel].* Wirkung der Schwefelalkalien auf die Lösungen der Metalle der Eisengruppe. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 202–203.

Koninck, *L[ucien] L[ouis] de,* & **Nihoul,** *Édouard.* Jodometrische Bestimmung der Nitrate und Chlorate. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 477–481; Rev. Univ. Mines, 13, **1891**, 52–65.
—— Nouveau procédé de dosage des chlorures, bromures et iodures solubles. Rev. Univ. Mines, 16, **1891**, 42–53; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 295–298.
—— Dosage du soufre dans les matières organiques. Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 504–508.

Koninck, *L[ucien] L[ouis] de,* & **Prost,** *Eugène.* Titrimetrische Zinkbestimmung durch Ferrocyankalium. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 460–468, 564–572.

Koning, *J. de.* The draining of the Zuyder Zee. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 67, **1893**, 75–76.

Koning, *N[icolaas] M[arie].* For biographical notice *see* 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1895–96** (*Verg.*), 54.

Koning, *N[icolaas] M[arie],* & **Bienfait,** *L.* Verslag omtrent verhardingsproeven in zeewater met cementen trasmortels. [1894.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1893–94** (*Verh.*), 110–114.

Koningh, *Leonard de.* Ueber Carbolsäurebestimmung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 119; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 877.
—— Note on the estimation of olein. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 259–260.
—— Separation of solid and liquid fatty acids. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 740–741.
—— Estimation of boric acid in foods. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 55–56.
—— Note on the volatility of boric acid; separation of boric from phosphoric acid; estimation of boric acid in foods. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 385–388.
—— Estimation of mineral matter in rubber goods. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 952–954.
—— Bestimmung von Zucker in Cacaopräparaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 713.
—— Preparation of lead-free ammonium salts of tartaric and citric acids. Chem. News, 77, **1898**, 119.
—— Bestimmung von Ferrocyan. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 463–464.

Koningh, *Leonard de,* & **Muter,** *John. See* **Muter** & **Koningh.**

Koningsberger, *J. C.* Over het watervaatstelsel bij de Polycladen. [1891.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 3, **1890–92**. lxxxiii.
—— Recherches sur la formation de l'amidon chez les Angiospermes. Arch. Néerland., 26, **1893**, 217–258.
—— Eine anatomische Eigenthümlichkeit einiger Rheum-Arten. Bot. Ztg., 51, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 85–88.

Koninklijk Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium te Batavia.
See **Batavia Observatory.**
See also **Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium te Batavia.**

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, *Commissie voor de Geologische Kaart van Nederland.* Rapport. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 4, **1888**, 39–52.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, *Commissie tot Onderzoek naar de Mate, waarin Water onder verschillende Drukhoogte door Zandmassa's van verschillende Samenstelling en Breedte straomt.* Verslag. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh., 26, **1888**, 77 pp.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, *Commissie voor Standaardmaten en Aijkwezen.* Rapport. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 3, **1887**. 280–290.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, *Limnoria-Commissie.* Mededeeling. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 2, **1886**, 205–209.
—— Voorloopig verslag. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 3, **1887**, 134–140.
—— Rapport. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 2), 1, **1893**, *No.* 6, 103 + xcvi pp.

Koniński, *Karl.* Eine neue Methode, Paraffinschnitte auf dem Objectträger zu fixiren. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 15, **1898**, 161–163.

Konkoly-Thege, *Miklós* (= **Konkoly,** *Nikolaus,* **Thege von**). To reference in No. 16 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1881**, 64–71.
—— *The eclipse of the moon of 1877 February 27. Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 370.
—— *Spectroscopische Beobachtungen. 1. Cometen. [2. Sternschnuppen-Spectra. 3. Spectrum des verfinsterten Mondes. 4. Vermischte spectroscopische Beobachtungen. 5. Spectra von 160 Fixsternen. 6. Spectrum des Mars. 7. Neue Methode, die Spectra der Fixsterne zu mappiren.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 1, **1879**, 20–27, 27–30, 30–31, 32–34, 34–47, 48–50, 50–51.
—— Astronomische Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 1, **1879**, 52–79; 4, **1882**, 43–70; 5, **1883**, 45–78; 6, **1884**, 73–82.
—— *Beobachtungen der Sonne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 1, **1879**, 80–167.
—— Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen von 1871 bis [1898]. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 1, **1879**, 168–205; 2, **1881**, 56–63; 3, **1881**, 85–91; 6, **1884**, 128–140; 7, **1885**, 88–92; 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 54–68; 9, **1888**, 84–97; 10, **1889**, 27–36; 11 & 12, **1890**, 60–74; 13 & 14, **1893**, 50–68; 15 & 16, **1894**, 96–107; 1, **1894–95**, 63–76; 2, **1899**, 33–36; 24 (*bis*)–27 (*bis*).
—— *Spectroscopic observations on Brorsen's Comet, 1879. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 105–107.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of meteors. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 157–158.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of the Comet Palisa 1879*d*. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 193–195.
—— *The August meteors. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 577.
—— *Spectroscopic observation of Hartwig's Comet (1880*d*). Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 592–594.
—— *Standard scale for star-colours, and colorimetrical observations. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 11–14.
—— *The spectrum of Comet 1880*f* (Pechüle). Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 46–47.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of Comet *b* 1881, made at the Astro-physical Observatory, Ó-Gyalla, Hungary. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 257–260.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of Comet *c* 1881 (Schäberle's), made at the Astro-physical Observatory, Ó-Gyalla, Hungary. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 260–261.
—— *Spectroscopische Beobachtungen. 1. Cometen. [2. Sternschnuppen-Spectra. 3. Spectra einiger Fixsterne.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1881**, 3–11.
—— Beobachtungen der Jupiteroberfläche [in den Jahren 1879–80 und 1883–88]. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1881**, 12–23; 3, **1881**, 15–31; 6, **1884**, 44–46; 7, **1885**, 26–34; 11 & 12, **1890**, 18–22.
—— *Beobachtung der Mars-Oberfläche im Jahre 1879. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1881**, 23–25.
—— *Beobachtungen der Sonne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1881**, 26–55.
—— *Spectroscopische Beobachtungen. 1. Cometen. [2. Spectra einiger Sternschnuppen. 3. Spectrum von 20 Fixsternen.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 5–7, 7–8, 8–9.
—— Colorimetrische Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 10–14; 5, **1883**, 25; 6, **1884**, 37–44.
—— *Beobachtung der Venus. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 32.
—— *Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 58.
—— *Cometenbeobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 59–64.
—— *Beobachtung kleiner Planeten. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 65–67.
—— *Resultate micrometrischer Messungen der Sonnenflecken-Positionen im Jahre 1880. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 3, **1881**, 72–84.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of Comet Wells made at the Observatory Ó-Gyalla. Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 290–291.
—— *Spektroskopische Beobachtungen. a) Komet 1881 III. b) Komet IV, 1881. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 5–10.
—— *Beobachtungen der Jupiter-, Mars- und Venus-Oberfläche. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 12–22.
—— Beobachtungen der Sonnenoberfläche. Beobachtungen der Sonne [in den Jahren 1881–97]. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 23–42; 5, **1883**, 27–44; 6, **1884**, 47–72; 7, **1885**, 57–87; 9, **1888**, 64–83; 11 & 12, **1890**, 23–51; 13 & 14, **1893**, 13–42; 15 & 16, **1894**, 19–95; 1, **1894–95**, 5–62; 2, **1899**, 5–32.
—— *Sonnenflecken-Positionen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 71–80.
—— *Bahnberechnung von Sternschnuppen. Bahnelemente der in den Jahren 1871–80 in Ungarn beobachteten Meteorströme. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 4, **1882**, 89–96.
—— *Der neue Refraktor des astrophysikalischen Observatoriums in Ó-Gyalla (Ungarn). Centrztg. Optik, 4, **1883**, 85–89.
—— *Spectra of two hundred and fourteen flashes of lightning, observed at the Astrophysical Observatory, Herény, Hungary. Observatory, London, 6, **1883**, 267–268; Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 19–20.
—— *Spectroscopic observation of γ Cassiopeiæ. Observatory, London, 6, **1883**, 332–333.
—— *Spectroscopic observations of Comet Pons-Brooks. Observatory, London, 6, **1883**, 333–334.
—— *Astrophysikalische Beobachtungen. a) Das Spektrum des Kometen Wells. b) Der grosse Septemberkomet. c) Sternschnuppenspektra. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 17–20.
—— *115 Fixsternspektra. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 20–24.
—— *Beobachtung der Sonnenfinsternis 1882, Mai 16. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 79–84.
—— *Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen 1882. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 85–93.
—— *Radiationspunkte der im Jahre 1882 in Ungarn beobachteten Sternschnuppen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 5, **1883**, 93–94.
—— Vorläufige spectroscopische Beobachtung des Cometen Pons-Brooks auf dem astro-physicalischen Observatorium in Ó-Gyalla (Ungarn). Astr. Nachr., 107, **1884**, 41–42.
—— Spectroscopische Beobachtung von γ Cassiopeiæ. Astr. Nachr., 107, **1884**, 61–62.
—— Remarks on Mr. Hilger's illumination of micrometers with vacuum tubes. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 249.
—— Illumination of spectroscope micrometers. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 250.
—— Spectroscopic observations of the red-coloured sky at sunset, 1884, January 9, $5^h\ 20^m$. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 250–251.
—— Spectroscopic observations of Comet Pons-Brooks made at the observatory Ó-Gyalla, Hungary. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 251–253.

—— Spektroskopische Beobachtungen. 1. Kometen. [2. Fixsterne.] Ó-Gyallа Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 12–15, 15–18.

—— Ueber das Spektrum einiger Sterne des Typus I *b*. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 18–19.

—— Resultate spektroskopischer und spektralphotometrischer Untersuchungen von Gasspektra des Typus $C_m H_n$ und CO_p. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 21–33.

—— Beobachtung der partiellen Sonnenfinsternis vom 16 Mai 1882. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 99–104.

—— Positions-Bestimmung der Sonnenflecke. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 6, **1884**, 105–127.

—— Astrophysicai megfigyelések 1883-ban az ó-gyallai csillagdán. [Astrophysikalische Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte Ó-Gyalla, 1883.] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 1, 18 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 195–197.

—— A Nap felületének megfigyelése 1883-ban az ó-gyallai csillagdán. [Beobachtungen der Sonnenoberfläche im Jahre 1883 auf der Sternwarte Ó-Gyalla.] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 2, 58 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 191–193.

—— Hullócsillagok megfigyelése a magyar korona területén 1883-ban és azok 47 kisugárzó pontjainak levezetése. [Observations of shooting stars in Hungary and deduction of 47 radiation points of the same.] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 3, 16 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 193–194.

—— 615 állócsillag spectruma. A déli öv átkutatásának I-sö része. 0°-tol – 15°-ig. (Hora XIX–II.) [Fixsternspectra. Erster Theil der südlichen Zonendurchmusterung von 0° bis – 15°. (Hora XIX–II.)] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 4, 27 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 198–200.

—— Csillagászati megfigyelések az ó-gyallai csillagdán 1883-ban. [Astronomische Beobachtungen, angestellt auf der Sternwarte Ó-Gyalla im Jahre 1883.] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 7, 50 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 200–202.

—— Előleges vizsgálatok néhány szénhydrogen-gáz spectrumán spectroscoppal és spectralphotometerrel. [Preliminary investigations of the spectra of some hydrocarbongases with the aid of the spectroscope and the spectrophotometer.] [1884.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 11, **1885**, *No.* 8, 22 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 202–203.

—— Ueber den neuen Stern im grossen Andromeda-Nebel. Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 286–288; Observatory, London, 8, **1885**, 331, 334–335.

—— Steinheil's Doppelbildmikrometer. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 145–147.

—— Kometensucher nach Prof. Winnecke. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 241–242.

—— A napfoltok megfigyelése 1885. I. rész. [Observation of sunspots in 1885. Pt. I.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 19, **1885**, 189.

—— Beobachtungen von Kometen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 7, **1885**, 12–13.

—— Spektroskopische Beobachtung einiger Fixsterne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 7, **1885**, 13–15.

—— Verschiedene spektroskopische Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 7, **1885**, 15–17.

—— Spektralphotometrische Untersuchungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 7, **1885**, 17–25.

—— Beobachtungen der Sonnenflecken-Positionen. (Mikrometrische Messungen.) Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 7, **1885**, 35–56.

—— A napfoltok és a Nap felületének megfigyelése az ó-gyallai csillagvizsgálón 1884-ben. [Beobachtungen der Sonnenflecken und der Sonnenoberfläche im Jahre 1884.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 1, 112 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 17–18.

—— Astrophysicai megfigyelések az ó-gyallai csillagvizsgálón 1884-ben. [Astrophysikalische Beobachtungen an der Sternwarte zu Ó-Gyalla im Jahre 1884.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 2, 45 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 16–17.

—— Hullócsillagok megfigyelése a magyar korona területén 1884-ben. [Beobachtung von Sternschnuppen auf dem Gebiete der ungarischen Krone im Jahre 1884.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 4, 10 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 19.

—— 615 állócsillag spectruma. A déli öv átkutatásának II-ik része. 0°-tol – 15°-ig. (Hora III–XI.) [Spectren von 615 Fixsternen. Durchmusterung des zweiten Teiles der südlichen Zone von 0 Grad bis – 15 Grad. (Hora III-XI.)] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 5, 24 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 18.

—— A napfoltok gyakoriassága 1872-től 1884 végéig. Az ó-gyallai megfigyelésekből, s azok összehasonlításával s részben kiegészítésével a zürichi megfigyelésekkel. [Die Häufigkeit der Sonnenflecken von Anfang 1872 bis Ende 1884.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 6, 33 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 20.

—— Adatok Jupiter physikájához. (Az 1883–1884-ki oppositióból.) [Beiträge zur Physik Jupiters.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 12, **1886**, *No.* 7, 18 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 21.

—— Az ó-gyallai csillagvizsgáló közleményei. [I. A Nap felületének megfigyelése 1885 első felében.] [Mittheilungen der Sternwarte zu Ó-Gyalla. I. Beobachtungen der Sonnenoberfläche in der ersten Hälfte des Jahres 1885.] [1885.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 9; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 219.

—— Beobachtungen auf dem astrophysikalischen Observatorium in Ó-Gyalla. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 391–392.

—— Beobachtungen des Andromeda-Nebels. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 251, 266.

—— Az ó-gyallai csillagvizsgáló közleményei. [Asztrophyzikai megfigyelések és vizsgálatok 1885. évből.] [Mittheilungen der Sternwarte zu Ó-Gyalla. Astrophysikalische Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen aus dem Jahre 1885.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 77–79; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 220–221.

—— Astrophysikai megfigyelések és vizsgálatok 1885-ben. [Astrophysikalische Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen im Jahre 1885.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 172–184; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 222–232.

—— Hullócsillagok megfigyelése a magyar korona területén 1885-ben. [Beobachtungen der Sternschnuppen auf dem Gebiete der ungarischen Krone im Jahre 1885.] [1886.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 13, **1887**, *No.* 2, 28 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 221–222.

—— 855 állócsillag spectruma. A déli öv átkutatásának III-ik része. 0°-tól 15°-ig. Hora XII–XVIII. [Das Spectrum von 855 Fixsternen. Dritter Teil der Durchmusterung des südlichen Himmels von 0° bis 15°. Hora XII–XVIII.] [1886.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Math.*), 13, **1887**, *No.* 3, 35 pp.

—— Kometen-Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 4–5.

—— Spektralbeobachtungen einiger Fixsterne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 5–6.

—— Untersuchung der Sterne Nova Andromedæ und Nova Orionis. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 6–8.

—— Photometrische Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 8–11.

—— Zur Physik der Plejaden. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 11–12.

—— Spektralphotometrische Vergleichung der Mondobjekte. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 12–13.

—— Beobachtungen der Sonne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 1), 14–40.
—— Spectroskopische Beobachtung der Sterne zwischen 0° und −15° bis zu 7·5ter Grösse. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 8, **1887** (*Th.* 2), 41 pp.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1888...(Sawerthal) angestellt auf der Sternwarte des Herrn Baron von Podmaniczky in Kis Kartal, Ungarn. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 141–142.
—— Siderospektrograph. Centrztg. Optik, 9, **1888**, 25–27.
—— Die Spektra der grossen Planeten Mars, Jupiter und Saturn. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 9, **1888**, 19–20.
—— Spektralphotometrische Beobachtungen. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 9, **1888**, 21–63.
—— Radiationspunkte. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 9, **1888**, 98–100.
—— Verzeichnis genauer Sonnenflecken-Positionen im Jahre 1886. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 9, **1888**, 101–106.
—— Das Hydroxylamin als Entwickler photographischer Platten. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 184–189; Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 25, **1888**, 144–147.
—— Das Objectivprisma und die Nachweisbarkeit leuchtender Punkte auf der Mondoberfläche mit Hilfe der Photographie. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 332–336.
—— [Beobachtung der Bedeckung von Jupiter durch den Mond 1889 Aug. 7.] Auf der Sternwarte in Ó-Gyalla (Ungarn). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 425–426.
—— Das Hydroxylamin als Entwickler photographischer Platten. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 10, **1889**, 1–4.
—— Beobachtung von Kometen. 1887 Komet Brooks. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 10, **1889**, 8.
—— Die Beobachtungen der Sonne. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 10, **1889**, 8–26.
—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1890 Juni 16–17.] Auf der Sternwarte in Ó-Gyalla. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 37–38.
—— Megfigyelések a Jupiter felületén. [Observations of the surface of Jupiter.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 1, **1890**, 230.
—— Beobachtung der Bedeckung von Jupiter und seiner Satelliten am 7. August 1889. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 12.
—— Beobachtungen des Kometen Sawerthal. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 13–14.
—— Spektroskopische Beobachtung des Kometen Sawerthal. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 14–15.
—— Komet Barnard. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 15.
—— Komet Davidson. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 15–16.
—— Partielle Mondfinsternis am 12 Juli 1889. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 11 & 12, **1890**, 16.
—— [Ueber den neuen Stern in Auriga.] Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 179–180.
—— Spectroskopische Beobachtung des Cometen 1892... (Swift März 6) angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Ó-Gyalla. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 259–260.
—— Versuch einer vorläufigen geographischen Längenbestimmung. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 271–274.
—— A m. kir. Meteorologiai és Földdelejességi Központi Intézet csillagvizsgálójának földrajzi hossza. (Egy új módszer földrajzi hosszkülömbségek meghatározására.) [Die geographische Länge der k. ung. Meteorologischen Centralanstalt zu Budapest. (Neue Methode zur Bestimmung der geographischen Längen-Differenzen.)] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 63–67; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 237–239.
—— A napfoltok gyakoriasságáról. 1885 Január 1-től 1891 Deczember 31-ig. (Az ó-gyallai megfigyelésekből.) [Ueber die Häufigkeit der Sonnenflecken. Beobachtet an der Sternwarte von Ó-Gyalla in Ungarn vom 1. Jan. 1885 bis 31. Dez. 1891.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 68–70; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 234–236.
—— Spektroskopikus megfigyelések az ó-gyallai csillagdán. [1. Nova Aurigæ. 2. A Swift üstökös spektruma.] [Spektroskopische Beobachtungen an der Sternwarte von Ó-Gyalla in Ungarn. 1. Nova Aurigæ. 2. Das Spectrum des Kometen Swift.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 274–279; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 240–245.
—— Jelentés az ó-gyallai csillagdán 1892-ben történt megfigyelésekről. [Berichte aus dem astrophysicalischen Observatorium in Ó-Gyalla (1892).] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 208–213; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 16–21.
—— Spektroskopische Beobachtungen des Kometen Brooks. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 13 & 14, **1893**, 7–8.
—— Beobachtung mit dem Exstinktionsspektralphotometer. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 13 & 14, **1893**, 8–9.
—— Beobachtung von etwa 100 Blitzspektren. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 13 & 14, **1893**, 9.
—— Spektroskopische Beobachtung von γ Cassiopejæ. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 13 & 14, **1893**, 10; 15 & 16, **1894**, 15.
—— Bestimmungen der geographischen Länge der Sternwarte der kgl. Meteorologischen Reichsanstalt in Budapest. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 13 & 14, **1893**, 11–12.
—— Ein solides lichtstarkes Sternspektroskop. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 7–9.
—— Ein photographisches Spektroskop. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 9–12.
—— Spektroskopische Beobachtung der Nova Aurigæ. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 13–14.
—— Spektroskopische Beobachtungen des Kometen Swift. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 14–15.
—— Spektrum des Kometen Holmes. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 15–16.
—— Beobachtungen des Kometen II, 1893. Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 15 & 16, **1894**, 17–18.
—— Az 1894 II. üstökös eszlelései. [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894 II.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 1, **1894–95**, 77–78.
—— Projekt einer meteorologischen Gipfelstation auf der Schlagendorfer Spitze. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 324–325.
—— A m. kir. Meteorológiai és Földmágnességi Országos Intézet Budapesten és a m. kir. Meteorológiai és Fizikai Központi Obszervatorium Ó-Gyallan. [Die kön. ung. Reichsanstalt für Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus in Budapest und das kön. ung. Meteorologische und Physicalische Observatorium in Ó-Gyalla.] Ung. Reichsanst. Meteorol. Erdmagnet. Publ., 1, **1898**, 51 pp.
—— Swift üstökös (1896 III). [Comet Swift (1896 III).] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1899**, 37.
—— Jupiter észlelések. [Jupiter-Beobachtungen.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1899**, 37–40.
—— A napfelület leirása 1898-ban. [Beschreibung der Sonnenoberfläche im Jahre 1898.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1899**, 5(*bis*)–20(*bis*).
—— Közelitő napfoltpositiók. [Genäherte Sonnenfleckenpositionen.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1899**, 21(*bis*)–23(*bis*).
—— Kettőscsillag megfigyelések. [Doppelsternbeobachtungen.] Ó-Gyalla Astrophys. Obs. Beob., 2, **1899**, 28(*bis*)–30(*bis*).

Kōno, *F.* On the nutation of the shoot of Wistaria chinensis and Ipomæa hederacea. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 380–382.
—— On the resistability of pollen against external influences. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (39)–(42).

Kononovič, *A*[*leksandr*] *K*[*onstantinovič*]. *Независ-

мое отъ исчисленія Ламберта опредѣленіе albedo бѣлаго картона. [Determination, independent of Lambert's calculation, of the albedo of white cardboard.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 2, **1879**.

—— Ueber die Albedo des Planeten Mars. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 185–192.

—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1887 August 18–19.] Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 24–26.

—— Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte in Odessa. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 85–90.

—— Beobachtung der Sonnenfinsterniss 1900 Mai 28. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 15–16.

Kononovič, *Nikolaj*. Изслѣдованіе изопропилированнаго аллилдиметилкарбинола и его метильнаго эфира. [Ueber Isopropyl-Allyldimethylcarbinol und den Methyläther desselben.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 741–751; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 399–410.

Konovalov, *Dmitrij P*[*etrovič*]. Ueber unzersetzt siedende Lösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1531–1539.

—— Объ "изомеріи" растворовъ. [On "isomerism" of solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 51–55.

—— Роль контактныхъ дѣйствій въ явленіяхъ диссоціаціи. [Ueber die Rolle der Contactwirkungen bei den Erscheinungen der Dissociation.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 373–409, 459–497; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2808–2833.

—— О разложеніи уксуснаго эфира третичнаго амиловаго спирта въ жидкомъ состояніи. [On the decomposition of liquid tertiary amyl acetate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), **1886**, 346–350.

—— Нѣкоторыя соображенія, касающіяся теоріи жидкостей. [Einige Bemerkungen zur Theorie der Flüssigkeiten.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), **1886**, 395–402; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 39–45; 2, **1888**, 1–5.

—— Ueber die Bildung und Zersetzung der Ester. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 63–67; 2, **1888**, 6–12, 380–389.

—— О дѣйствіи кислотъ на уксусный эфиръ третичнаго амиловаго спирта. [On the action of acids on tertiary amyl acetate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 586–594.

—— Соединенія амилена (триметилэтилена) съ кислотами, какъ случаи химическаго равновѣсія. [Combinations of amylene (trimethylethylene) with acids as examples of chemical equilibrium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 594–607.

—— [О расширеніи жидкостей.] [Ueber die Ausdehnung der Flüssigkeiten.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 599–600; Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 80.

—— Объ электропроводности растворовъ. [De la conductibilité électrique des dissolutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 440–450; 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 192–201; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 674–679.

—— Ueber die Eigenschaften der Lösungen, welche Amine mit Säuren bilden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 733–760.

—— Тепловыя явленія для смѣшенія аминовъ съ кислотами. [Heat phenomena on mixing amines with acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 211–222; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 857–859.

—— Изслѣдованія растворимости газовъ. [Solubility of gases.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 48–50; Chem. Soc. Jl., 70, **1896** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 351.

—— Объ амальгамѣ алюминія. [Sur l'amalgame d'aluminium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 324–325; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1610–1611.

—— Объ этиризаціи щавелевой кислоты. [Sur l'éthérification de l'acide oxalique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 325; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1632.

—— [Наблюденія надъ образованіемъ сѣроводорода при 310°.] [Ueber die Bildung des Schwefelwasserstoffs bei 310°.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 123; Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 309.

—— Методъ опредѣленія теплоемкости растворовъ. [Méthode pour la détermination de la chaleur spécifique des solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 353–355; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 3.

—— О растворимости амміака въ водныхъ растворахъ азотносеребряной соли. [De la solubilité de l'ammoniaque dans les solutions aqueuses de AzO^3Ag.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 367–371; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 4.

—— О соединеніи сѣры съ водородомъ. [Sur les combinaisons du soufre et de l'hydrogène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 371–374; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 5.

—— [О растворимости CaH_2O_2, $KClO_3$, K_2SO_4 и $Hg(CN)_2$ въ водномъ растворѣ амміака.] [Ueber die Löslichkeit von $Ca(OH)_2$, $KClO_3$, K_2SO_4 und $Hg(CN)_2$ in wässeriger Ammoniaklösung.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 151; Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 336.

—— [Наблюденія надъ образованіемъ "полупроницаемыхъ" стѣнокъ.] [Ueber die Bildung "semipermeabler" (halbdurchlässiger) Membrane.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 153–154; Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 336.

—— Объ этиризаціи въ присутствіи хлораля. [Sur l'éthérification en présence du chloral.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 398–399; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 854.

—— Объ отношеніи амміака къ солямъ въ водномъ растворѣ. [On the behaviour of ammonia towards salts in aqueous solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 910–927, 985–1008; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78, **1900** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 265–266.

—— Результаты прямого опредѣленія величинъ жадности амміака и аминовъ. [Détermination directe de l'avidité de l'ammoniaque et des amines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 193–194; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 4–5.

—— О диссоціаціи хлористоводородныхъ солей ароматическихъ аминовъ. [Sur la dissociation des chlorhydrates d'amines.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 629–630; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 297–298.

Konovalov, *Dmitrij P*[*etrovič*], & **Menšutkin**, *Nikolaj A*[*leksandrovič*]. *See* **Menšutkin** & **Konovalov.**

Konovalov, *Michajl I*[*vanovič*]. О нононафтенѣ. [On nononaphthene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1884**, 296–297; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 394–395.

—— Гексагидропсевдокумолъ и его отношеніе къ нононафтену. [Das Hexahydropseudocumol und dessen Verhalten zum Nononaphten.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 255–257; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887** (*Ref.*), 570–571.

—— Нононафтенъ и его производныя. [Das Nononaphten und seine Derivate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 4–23, 118–148; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890** (*Ref.*), 431–432.

—— Action de l'acide nitrique dilué sur le nononaphtène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1052–1053.

—— Производныя нононафтена. Дихлоридъ и продукты полученные изъ него. [Dérivés du nononaphtène. Dichlorure et les produits qu'il donne.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 446–451; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 10, **1893**, 152–153.

—— Nitration des hydrocarbures de la série du méthane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 26–28.

—— Нитрующее дѣйствіе азотной кислоты на углеводороды предѣльнаго характера. [Nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons.] Moscow Univ. Mem. (*Nat. Hist.*), 10, **1893**, 178 pp.; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 389–425, 472–500, 509–546; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893** (*Ref.*), 878–881; 27, **1894** (*Ref.*), 193–195.

—— Нитрующее дѣйствіе азотной кислоты на углеводороды предѣльнаго характера. [Nitrating action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 68–101; 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 421–428; 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 57–69, 254–273; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 1173–1178; 16, **1896**, 521–526; 22, **1899**, 618, 735–738.

—— Объ изомеризаціи при синтезѣ ароматическихъ углеводородовъ по методу Фриделя. [I–II.] [On isomerisation in the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons by Friedel's method. I–II.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 202–205, 264; 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 456–459; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 864–865.

—— Нитрующее дѣйствіе азотной кислоты на непредѣльные углеводороды. (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Nitrating action of nitric acid on unsaturated hydrocarbons. (Preliminary communication.)] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 380–384.

—— Ueber eine empfindliche Reaction der primären und secundären Nitroverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1850–1852.

—— Nitrirende Wirkung der Salpetersäure auf den Charakter gesättigter Verbindungen besitzende Kohlenwasserstoffe und deren Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1852–1865, 2199–2205.

—— Étude de la nitration du menthone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 652–653.

—— Нитрующее дѣйствіе азотной кислоты на производныя углеводородовъ предѣльнаго характера. I. Нитрованіе ментона. [Nitrating action of nitric acid on derivatives of saturated hydrocarbons. I. Nitration of menthone.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 409–411; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 571–573.

——. Матеріалы по свѣтопреломляющей способности азотистыхъ соединеній. [Données concernant le pouvoir réfringent des combinaisons azotées.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 412–421; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 660–665.

—— Чувствительная реакція на первичныя и вторичныя нитросоединенія. [Sensitive reaction for primary and secondary nitro-compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 453–455.

—— О нитрованіи въ открытыхъ сосудахъ и о первичномъ нитромезитиленѣ. [Sur le nitromésitylène primaire.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1895**, 182; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1134.

—— Ueber die Wirkung von Säuren auf Salze der Nitroverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2193–2198.

—— О нитрованіи нитросоединеній. [Sur la nitration des combinaisons nitrées.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1896**, 127; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 127.

—— Нитрованіе ксилоловъ. [Nitration des xylènes.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1897**, 168; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 249.

—— О новыхъ соединеніяхъ бромистаго алюминія съ органическими веществами. [Nouvelles combinaisons du bromure d'aluminium avec des matières organiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1897**, 199; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 384.

—— Новыя соединенія галоидныхъ солей алюминія съ органическими веществами. Синтезъ сѣрнистыхъ соединеній. [Combinaisons des sels haloïdes d'aluminium avec quelques composés organiques; synthèse de composés organiques du soufre.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 12–22; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 840–841.

—— [Нитрованіе предѣльныхъ углеводородовъ въ запаянныхъ трубкахъ и открытыхъ сосудахъ.] [Ueber die Nitrirung gesättigter Kohlenwasserstoffe in zugeschmolzenen Röhren und in offenen Gefässen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 880; Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 64.

—— Объ изонитросоединеніяхъ. [Sur les composés isonitrés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 950–960; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 508–509.

—— Дѣйствіе возстановляющихъ веществъ на нитросоединенія жирнаго типа и на ихъ производныя. I. Удобный способъ превращенія вторичныхъ и первичныхъ нитросоединеній въ соотвѣтствующіе оксимы и кетоны или алдегиды. [Action of reducing substances on nitroso-compounds of the fatty type and on their derivatives. I. General method for converting secondary and primary nitroso-compounds into the corresponding oximes and ketones or aldehydes.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 960–964; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 494–495.

—— Объ изомеризаціи при синтезѣ ароматическихъ углеводородовъ по способу Фриделя. [IV. Изомеризація изобутиловаго радикала.] [On isomerisation during the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons by Friedel's method. IV. Isomerisation of the isobutyl radicle.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 1036–1040; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 508.

—— Дѣйствіе возстановляющихъ веществъ на нитросоединенія неароматическаго типа и ихъ производныя. II. Полученіе алдегидовъ ароматическаго ряда и искусственное приготовленіе индиговыхъ красокъ. [Action of reducing substances on nitroso-compounds of the fatty type and on their derivatives. II. Preparation of aldehydes of the aromatic series and the artificial production of indigo colours.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 54–56; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 632–633.

—— Нитрующее дѣйствіе азотной кислоты на непредѣльные углеводороды. [Action nitrante de l'acide azotique sur les carbures non saturés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 507–508; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 38–39.

—— Нитрованіе ментана и триэтилметана. [Nitration of menthane and of triethylmethane.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 1027–1029; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 667–668.

—— О соляхъ нитросоединеній съ азотистыми основаніями. Возможность раздѣленія нитросоединеній различныхъ типовъ. [On salts of nitro-compounds with nitrogen bases. Possibility of separating nitro-bases of different types.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 73–75; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78, **1900** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 324–325.

—— Удобный пріемъ полученія камфена и ментена изъ соотвѣтствующихъ спиртовъ. [Preparation of camphene and menthene from the corresponding alcohols.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 76–77; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78, **1900** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 352.

Konovalov, *Michajl I*[*vanovič*], & **Egorov,** *Ivan V.* Объ изомеризаціи при синтезѣ ароматическихъ углеводородовъ по методу Фриделя. [III.] О синтезѣ амилбензоловъ и ихъ нитропроизводныхъ. [On isomerisation during the synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons by Friedel's method. III. On the synthesis of amylbenzenes and their nitro-derivatives.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 1031–1035; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 507–508.

Konovalov, *Michajl I*[*vanovič*], & **Iževskij,** *V*[*asilij*] *P*[*etrovič*]. Untersuchung der Stickstoffverbindungen der Mentholreihe und ihrer Derivate. Erste Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1478–1481.

Konovalov, *Michajl I*[*vanovič*], & **Markovnikov,** *Vl*[*adimir*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. О синтетическомъ метиленпентаметиленѣ. [Sur le méthylpentaméthylène synthétique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), **1896**, 125; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 95.

See also **Markovnikov** & **Konovalov**.

Konovalov, *Michajl I*[*vanovič*], & **Plotnikov,** *V*[*ladimir A.*]. Новыя соединенія галоидныхъ солей алюминія съ органическими и минеральными веществами. Синтезъ сѣрнистыхъ соединеній. [New compounds of haloid salts of aluminium with organic and mineral substances. Synthesis of sulphur compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 1020–1027; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 632.

Konow, *Fr*[*iedrich*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. Bemerkungen über Blattwespen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 305–354; 30, **1886**, 73–82.

—— Bemerkungen über Blattwespen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 277–281; 4, **1885**, 117–124, 295–301; 5, **1886**, 37–41, 107–110; 7, **1888**, 48; 10, **1891**, 41–48; 15, **1896**, 150–179.

—— Zwei neue Arten der Blattwespengattung Thomsonia. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 307–308.

—— Ueber die Blattwespen-Gattungen Strongylogaster, *Dahlb.*, und Selandria, *Kby.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 4, **1885**, 19–26, 64.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Tenthrède. Rev. Ent., 5, **1886**, 137.

—— Sieben neue Allantus-Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 5, **1886**, 17–21.

—— Die europäischen Blennocampen (soweit dieselben bisher bekannt sind). Wien. Ent. Ztg., 5, **1886**, 183–188, 211–218, 243–246, 267–271; 6, **1887**, 273–283.

—— Description de quelques espèces nouvelles de Tenthrédines, et tableau analytique du genre Abia. Rev. Ent., 6, **1887**, 1–5.

—— Sur l'Abia candens, *Konow* ♂. Rev. Ent., 6, **1887**, 123.

—— Neue griechische und einige andere Blattwespen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 6, **1887**, 19–28.

—— Eine neue Macrophya-Art. [1887.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 2, [**1888**], 113–114.

—— Eine neue Parapsammophila. [1887.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 2, [**1888**], 137.

—— Zwei neue Blattwespen-Arten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 187–193.

—— Die Blattwespengattung Allantus, *Jur.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 209–220.

—— Ueber Cephoxys echinata, *Förster*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1889**, 381–384.

—— Tenthredinidæ Europæ. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1890**, 225–255; **1891**, 209–220.

—— Tableaux analytique et systématique du genre Tenthredopsis, *Costa*. Rev. Ent., 9, **1890**, 63–80.

—— Neue paläarctische Blattwespen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, **1890**, 8–13.

—— Die männlichen Wespen (Genus Vespa, *L.*). Zürich, Soc. Ent., 4, [**1890**], 151–152, 159–160, 175–176, 191; 5, [**1891**], 2.

—— Analytische Uebersicht der europäischen Arten der Tenthredíniden-Gattung Schizocera, *Latr.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, **1892**, 11–22.

—— Une nouvelle Tenthrédinide de France. Rev. Ent., 13, **1894**, 284.

—— Neue europäische Blattwespen, nebst Bemerkungen über einige bisher verkannte Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 84–96.

—— Neue Tenthrediniden. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 129–139; 17, **1898**, 228–238.

—— Philologische Randbemerkung. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 249–251.

—— Neue oder wenig bekannte Tenthrediniden und eine analytische Uebersicht der Gattung Holcocneme, *Knw.* Termr. Füz., 18 (**1895**), 50–57.

—— Analytische und kritische Bearbeitung der Gattung Amauronematus, *Knw.* Termr. Füz., 18 (**1895**), 166–187.

—— Neue paläarctische Blattwespen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 71–78.

—— Ueber wenig bekannte oder bisher zweifelhafte sowie einige neue paläarktische Tenthrediniden. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 161–171.

—— Neue und einige bisher verkannte Arten aus der Familie der Tenthrediniden. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 308–319.

—— Verschiedenes aus der Hymenopteren-Gruppe der Tenthrediniden. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 15, **1896**, 41–59, 192, 300.

—— Ueber fossile Blatt- und Halmwespen. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 36–38.

—— Ueber die Xyelini. (Tenthredinidarum tribus.) Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 55–58.

—— Eine neue Tenthredo-Art? Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 109.

—— Zur Systematik der Hymenoptern. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 148–156.

—— Ueber Holzwespen. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 297–311, 376.

—— Zwei neue Siriciden und einige paläarktische Tenthrediniden. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 372–376.

—— Synonymische und kritische Bemerkungen zu bisher nicht oder unrichtig gedeuteten Tenthrediniden-Arten älterer Autoren, Linné, Scopoli, Christ, u. s. w. Ill. Wschr. Ent., 2, **1897**, 250–254, 267–269, 281–284, 296–298, 314–319.

—— Synonymische und kritische Bemerkungen zu Leach, Zool. Miscell. 1817, und Stephens, Illustr. Brit. Ent., Mand. VII., 1835. Ill. Wschr. Ent., 2, **1897**, 423–429, 442–446.

—— Description d'une Tenthrédinide nouvelle. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 7, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 145–146.

—— Systematische und kritische Bearbeitung der Siriciden-Tribus Oryssini. Termr. Füz., 20 (**1897**), 602–610.

—— Synonymische Bemerkungen zu bisher nicht oder unrichtig gedeuteten Tenthredo-Arten bei Geoffroy,

Fabricius, Schrank und Villers. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 16, **1897**, 1–18, 120.

—— Ueber die Tenthrediniden-Gattungen Cimbex und Trichiosoma. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 16, **1897**, 104–112, 137–146.

—— Neue paläarctische Tenthrediniden. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 16, **1897**, 173–187, 212.

—— Weiterer Beitrag zur Synonymie der Tenthrediniden. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 16, **1897**, 257–277; 17, **1898**, 1–9, 108.

—— Systematische und kritische Bearbeitung der Blattwespen-Tribus Lydini. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 12, **1897**, 1–32, 231–255.

—— Die exotischen Cephini. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 72–80.

—— Neue asiatische Tenthrediniden. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 86–93, 105–109.

—— Neuer Beitrag zur Synonymie der Chalastogastra. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 225–245.

—— Ueber die Tenthrediniden-Tribus Lophyrini. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 247–254.

—— Neue Chalastogastra-Gattungen und Arten. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 268–282, 327–330; 25, **1899**, 73–79, 148–155.

—— Analytische Tabelle zum Bestimmen der bisher beschriebenen Larven der Hymenopteren-Unterordnung Chalastogastra. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 3, **1898**, 227–230, 246–248, 260–261, 324–326, 374–375; 4, **1899**, 56–58, 71–73, 86–88, 184–186, 201–202, 216–218, 265–266, 294–296, 326–328, 356–360.

—— Systematische und kritische Bearbeitung der Siriciden-Tribus Siricini. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 73–91.

—— Ueber die Tenthrediniden-Gattung Amasis, *Leach.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 185–191.

—— Ein neues System der Chalastogastra? Wien. Ent. Ztg., 17, **1898**, 268–278, 304.

—— Neue Arten aus den Blattwespen-Gattungen Allantus, *Jur.*, und Tenthredopsis, *Costa.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 324–334.

—— Synonymische und kritische Bemerkungen zu bisher nicht oder unrichtig gedeuteten Tenthrediniden-Arten älterer Autoren. [1898.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 13, [**1899**], 49–50, 60–61, 67–69, 76–78, 92–93, 100, 107–108, 113–114.

—— Neue südamerikanische Tenthredinidæ. Buenos Aires Mus. Nac. An., 6, **1899**, 397–417.

—— Neuer Beitrag zur Synonymie der Chalastogastra. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 86–96.

—— Neue Tenthredinidæ aus Südamerika. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 307–316.

—— Neue Tenthredinidæ. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 359–366.

—— Chalastogastrorum novæ species et varietates, quas D. Escalera ex Asia Minore reportavit, descriptæ. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 28, **1899** (*Act.*), 203–207.

—— Ueber einige neue Chalastogastra. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 18, **1899**, 41–46.

—— Neue südamerikanische Stromboceros-Arten. (*Fam.* Tenthredinidæ.) Wien. Ent. Ztg., 18, **1899**, 289–299.

—— Neue sibirische Tenthrediniden. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 119–126.

—— Abnorme Kopfbildung bei Tenthredopsis elegans, *Knw.* (Hym.). Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 5, **1900**, 117–118.

—— Neuer Beitrag zur Synonymie der Tenthredinidæ. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 19, **1900**, 101–112.

Konow, *Hj. G.*, & **Stenbeck,** *Thor.* Ueber die Erscheinungen des Blutdruckes bei Erstickung. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 1, **1889**, 403–441.

Konrád, *Eugen.* Zur Lehre von der acuten hallucinatorischen Verworrenheit. Arch. Psychiatr., 16, **1885**, 522–540.

—— On the relation between the deformities of the cranium and mental activity. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 7), 731–735.

Konrád, *Eugen*, & **Wagner,** *Julius* (*Ritter von* **Jauregg**). Ueber den Werth der Engelskjön'schen elektrodiagnostischen Gesichtsfelduntersuchung. Arch. Psychiatr., 16, **1885**, 101–112.

Konried, ——. Ueber Veränderungen des Blutes bei Syphilis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1971–1972.

Konšin, *A. M.* *Путевыя замѣтки о Каракумскихъ пескахъ. [Travel-notes on the Kara-kum desert.] [1883.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 315–332; Nature, 29, **1884**, 416.

—— Сарыкамышскій озерной бассейнъ и западный Узбой. [Le bassin lacustre de Sarykamych et de la partie ouest de l'Ousboy.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 21, **1886**, 202–216; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 5, **1886** (*Suppl.*)], 9.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о результатахъ геологическихъ и физикогеографическихъ изслѣдованій въ Туркменской низменности. [Vorläufiger Bericht über die Resultate der geologischen und physicogeographischen Forschungen in der Turkmäner Niederung.] [1886.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 379–439; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 437–438.

—— Geologischer Ueberblick Transkaspiens. [*Tr.*] Petermann, Mitth., 33, **1887**, 226–244.

—— Мѣсторожденія полезныхъ ископаемыхъ въ Закаспійскомъ краѣ. [Fundorte der nützlichen Mineralien in Transkaspien.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 24, **1888**, 23–35; Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 547–548.

—— Разъясненіе вопроса о древнемъ теченіи Аму-Дарьи. По современнымъ геологическимъ и физико-географическимъ даннымъ. [Solution of the question of the old bed of the Amu-Daria based on the present data of geology and physical geography.] [1897.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 33, **1898** (*No.* 1), 256 pp.; Nature, 58, **1898**, 430–431.

Konstantinov-Ščipunin, *N. P.* Къ краніологіи древняго населенія Костромской губерніи. [Contribution to the craniology of the ancient inhabitants of the govt. of Kostroma.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 90, **1897**, 528–534.

Kont, *Gyula* (=*Julius*). Manometrikus tükrök. [Ueber manometrische Spiegel.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 277–278.

Konther, *Franz.* Ein neuer Saugheber. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 1126.

Konther, *Franz*, & **Pott,** *F.* Methode der Bestimmung von Zucker im Scheideschlamm, und Saccharaten mit Anwendung von doppelt kohlensaurer Magnesia. [1887.] Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 12, **1887–88**, 52–54.

Kontkiewicz, *Stanisław.* *Описаніе мѣсторожденія антрацита близъ села Шунги, въ Повѣнецкомъ уѣздѣ Олонецкой губерніи. [Beschreibung eines Anthracit-Fundortes in der Nähe des Dorfes Schunga, im Bezirk Powenetz, Gouvernement Olonetz.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 14, **1879**, 189–204.

—— *Geologische Beschreibung der Umgegend von Kriwoi Rog in Süd-Russland. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 61–107.

—— *Замѣтка о геологическомъ строеніи почвы югозападной части Царства Польскаго. [Notiz über den geologischen Bau des Bodens des südwestlichen Theiles Polens.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 185–190.

—— Płody kopalne Królestwa Polskiego. [Mineral products of Poland.] Kosmos (Lwow), 19, **1884**, 165–172.

—— Geologische Untersuchungen im südwestlichen Theile von Russisch-Polen. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 19, **1884**, 43–83.

—— Изслѣдованіе осадочныхъ образованій въ окрестностяхъ Кривато Рога. [Untersuchung der sedimentären Bildungen in der Umgebung des Krivoi-Rog.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 23, **1887**, 193–268; St. Pétersb. Com. Géol. Bull., 7, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 8–9.

—— Brauner Jura im südwestlichen Theil von Russisch-Polen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 85–89.

—— Отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ западномъ горномъ округѣ Царства Польскаго въ 1889 г. [Bericht über die geologischen Untersuchungen im westlichen Bergbezirk Polens im Jahre 1889.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 29, **1892**, 1–57.

Konya, *Karl.* Ueber Derivative des 2-Methyl-1, 3, 4, 5-Phentetrols. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 316–326; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 422–432.

Kooij, *D. M.* Ueber die Zersetzung des gasförmigen Phosphorwasserstoffs. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 155–161.

Kool, *C. J.* Note sur l'application des équations $\Sigma\frac{1}{2}mv^2=\frac{3}{2}PV$ et $\Sigma\frac{1}{2}mv^2=+\frac{1}{2}\Sigma(Xx+Yy+Zz)$. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, 87–103.

—— Note sur la longueur exacte du chemin parcouru en moyenne par les molécules d'un gaz entre deux collisions successives. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, 211–226; 35, **1899**, 383–402.

—— Sur la correction qu'exige l'équation $\Sigma\frac{1}{2}mv^2=\frac{3}{2}PV$ à cause de l'étendue que possèdent les molécules. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, 271–293.

—— Sur la pression normale superficielle dans les liquides à surface plane. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, **1893**, xiii–xiv.

—— De la correction qu'exige l'équation $\Sigma\frac{1}{2}mv^2=\frac{3}{2}PV$ en vertu de l'attraction qui existe entre les molécules des gaz. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, 209–229.

—— L'intensité du son perçu par l'oreille lorsque plusieurs instruments exécutent une même note. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, xxiii–xxiv.

—— De l'application du principe de la superposition des petits mouvements dans certains problèmes d'acoustique. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, 128–138.

Koons, *B. F.* Upon the kettle-holes near Wood's Holl, Mass. Amer. Jl. Sci., 27, **1884**, 260–264; 29, **1885**, 480–486.

Koopmann, *Karl.* Bericht über den Besuch einiger Reblaus-Infektionsheerde und Versuchsfelder zur Anzucht und Veredlung amerikanischer Reben in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Landw. Jbüch., 18, **1889**, 403–437.

Koorders, *S[ijfert] H[endrik].* Goenoeng Moerijâ. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 47, **1887**, 260–275.

—— Verslag van eene dienstrees naar de Karimon-Djawa-eilanden. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 48, **1889**, 20–132.

—— De kiemontwikkeling van Tectona grandis, *L. f.* (djati). Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 51, **1892**, 139–200; Bot. Centrbl., 49, **1892**, 271–274.

—— Bijdragen tot de kennis der boomflora van Java. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 51, **1892**, 361–372; 52, **1893**, 209–328.

—— Iets over een vindplaats van fossiele planten en dieren bij Sonder in de Minahassa (Celebes). Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 12, **1895**, 395–398.

—— Lijst der Phanerogamen-geslachten van den Maleischen Archipel. (Index generum Phanerogamorum Archipelagi Indici.) Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 55, **1896**, 312–352.

—— Morphologische und physiologische Embryologie von Tectona grandis, *Linn. f.* (Djati- oder Teak-Baum). Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 21, **1896**, 458–498.

—— Alphabetische index op de lijst der Phanerogamen-geslachten van den Maleischen Archipel. (Index alphabeticus generum Phanerogamorum Archipelagi Indici.) Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 56, **1897**, xxxviii pp.

—— Ueber die Blüthenknospen-Hydathoden einiger tropischen Pflanzen. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 14, **1897**, 354–477.

Koorders, *S[ijfert] H[endrik],* & **Boerlage,** *J[acob] G.* See **Boerlage** & **Koorders.**

Koorders, *S[ijfert] H[endrik],* & **Valeton,** *Th.* Aphanomyrtus Miquel, eine verkannte Gattung der Myrtaceae. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., *Suppl.* 2, **1898**, 145–151.

—— Diagnosen neuer Phanerogamen von Java. Buitenzorg Inst. Bot. Bull., 2, **1899**, *No.* 1, 12 pp.

Koorevaar, *P.* De larvetoestand van Hypoderma bovis. [1896.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 5, **1898**, 29–34; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1899**, 69–73.

—— Hypoderma bovis und ihre jüngsten Larven. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 888–892.

Koort, *W[ilhelm].* Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Antimonglanzes. [1884.] Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 78–86.

Koosen, *J[ohann] H[einrich].* Ueber die depolarisirende Wirkung des Broms in der galvanischen Kette. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 348–350.

—— Ueber die Eigenschaften der Alkalien, die electromotorische Kraft des Zinks zu erhöhen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 508–515.

Kooten, *F. H. van.* De middelbare fout in waarnemingen ter bepaling van meer dan eene onbekende. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 12, **1886**, 94–108; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 184.

—— Iets over de nauwkeurigheid der bepaling van gemiddelden van waarnemingsfouten, en iets over de bepaling der middelbare fout in eene functie van voorwaardelijk gemeten grootheden. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 49, **1890**, 160–198.

Kopalov, *A. V.* Теченіе и берега рѣкъ восточнаго склона Урала въ зависимости отъ почвы. [Influence de la nature du sol sur le cours des rivières du versant est des monts Ourals.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 15 (*No.* 2), **1895**, 195–202.

Koperberg, *M.* Het meer "Danau" in Bolaäng Mongondo. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 16, **1899**, 589–592; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 16, **1900**, 44.

—— Verslag omtrent een verkennings-onderzoek naar een gerapporteerd voorkomen van goud- of ander erts in de residentie Besoeki (ingesteld ingevolge besluit van den Directeur van Onderwijs, Eeredienst en Nijverheid van 27 Juli 1897). Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 28 (**1899**) (*Pt.* 1), 114–142.

—— Verslag omtrent de gedurende het jaar 1899 in de residentie Menado gedreven geologisch-mijnbouwkundige onderzoekingen en mijnontginning. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 29, **1900**, 30–50.

Koperberg, *M.* (*et alii*). Bijdragen uit het Scheikundig Laboratorium van het Hoofdbureau van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch-Indie te Batavia. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 28 (**1899**) (*Pt.* 2), 90–106.

Kopernicki, *Izydor.* For biography and works *see* Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 22, **1892**, [13]–[14].

—— Czaszki Ainów według nowych materyjałów. [Aino skulls according to new materials.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 12, **1886**, (45)–(86).

Kopernicki, *Izydor,* & **Majer,** *Józef.* See **Majer** & **Kopernicki.**

Kopetzky, *Oskar von.* Ueber einen Fall von abnormer Lagerung der Eingeweide bei einem jungen Kaninchen-Embryo. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 7, **1897**, 377–404.

Kopetzky von Rechtperg (? **Rechtberg**), *O.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der papillomatösen Geschwülste der Bindehaut. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 51, **1900**, 115–131.

Kopfer, [*Ferdinand*]. *Ueber eine neue Methode der Verbrennung bei der chemischen Elementaranalyse. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 240.

Kopfstein, *Václav* (=*Wenzel*). Implantace karcinomu a theorie Adamkiewiczova. [Implantation of carcinoma, and Adamkiewicz's theory.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 29, 19 pp.

—— Ein Beitrag zur eburnealen Transplantation. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 149–152, 203–205, 250–252.

—— Ueber Implantation von frischem Krebsgewebe in das Kaninchenhirn. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 1249–1252, 1295–1298.

Kopisch, *Friedrich.* Ueber einige Oxyderivate der Phenylbuttersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3109–3113.

Koplik, *Henry.* Acute articular rheumatism in the nursing infant. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 673–676.

—— Forms of true diphtheria which simulate simple catarrhal angina. The so-called diphtheritic angina sine membrana. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 225–234.

—— The sterilization of milk at low temperatures, and the equipment of milk laboratories for infant feeding. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 121–125.

—— Malarial fever in infants and children, from a study of the Plasmodium malariæ. N. Y. Med. Jl., 58, **1893**, 315–319.

—— Die Aetiologie der akuten Retropharyngealabscesse bei Kindern und Säuglingen. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 489–495.

—— Acute lacunar diphtheria of the tonsils, with studies on the relation of the real to the pseudo Bacillus diphtheriæ. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 300–305.

—— The nutrition of infants fed upon raw, boiled, pasteurised and sterilised milk. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 455–461.

—— The acute retropharyngeal abscess of infancy and childhood. A revised classification and treatment based on the ætiology. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 440–445.

—— The rapid bacteriological and clinical diagnosis of diphtheria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 147–151.

—— Die Bakteriologie des Keuchhustens. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 222–228.

—— Sporadic cretinism, and its distinction from forms of idiocy and other diseases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 309–317.

—— The ultimate results of thyreoid therapy in sporadic cretinism. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 84–89.

—— Gastrodiaphany in the infant. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 623–626.

Kopp, [*G.*], & **Mügge,** *O*[*tto*]. Ein Kupfergeschiebe in der Nähe Münsters. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1889**, 137–138.

Kopp, [*E.*] **Schumacher-.** *See* **Schumacher-Kopp.**

Kopp, *A.* Préparation et stérilisation des solutions pour injections hypodermiques. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 35, **1900**, 203–207.

Kopp, *Adolph,* & **Michael,** *Arthur. See* **Michael** & **Kopp.**

Kopp, *Charles* [*Guillaume*]. For biography *see* Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 20, **1892**, 146–152.

—— Notice sur l'amidon et ses dérivés, de la fabrique A. Schumann à Düttlenheim et Düppigheim en Alsace. [1888.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 59, **1889**, 170–181.

Kopp, *Édouard.* Note sur l'action de la lumière sur le sel d'indigo de Kalle. [1896.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 67, **1897**, 87–89.

Kopp, *Édouard,* & **Grandmougin,** *Eugène.* Note sur l'acétine. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, **1894**, 112–116.

—— Note sur l'emploi des quinone-oximes et leur fixation directe sur fibres. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 68, **1898**, 345–347.

Kopp, *Édouard,* **Noelting,** *Emilio* [*Domingo*], & **Grandmougin,** *Eugène.* Nouveaux procédés de teinture. [1893.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, **1894**, 82–99.

Kopp, *Émile.* Observations sur l'ébullioscope de *M.* Amagat. Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 252–253.

Kopp, *Hermann* [*Franz Moritz*]. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 257–258; Amer. Jl. Pharm., 64, **1892**, 222; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 505–521; Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 251, 271; Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892**, 8–9; Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 59; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 5, **1892**, 187–189; Nature, 45, **1892**, 441–442; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 31, **1892**, 286–288; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 9, **1892**, 384; Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 775–815; München Ak. Sber., 22, **1893**, 208–209; Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 635–636; Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, i–v.

—— Ueber Krystallisation und namentlich über gemengte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1105–1121.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der specifischen Wärme und der chemischen Zusammensetzung bei starren organischen Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 813–818.

—— Mémoire sur les volumes moléculaires des liquides. Remarques sur un mémoire de *M.* Bartoli, publié dans les Annales de Chimie et de Physique, 6ᵉ série, mars 1886. Moniteur Sci., 28, **1886**, 765–781.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Moleculargewichts-Wärmen starrer Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1880–1882.

—— Ueber die Molecularvolume von Flüssigkeiten. Liebig's Ann., 250, **1889**, 1–117.

Kopp, *Josef.* Veränderungen im Nervensystem, besonders in den peripherischen Nerven des Hundes, nach Exstirpation der Schilddrüse. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 290–317.

Kopp, *Karl* (*München*). Ueber die wissenschaftliche Grundlage der Lehre von den Ernährungsstörungen der Haut auf nervösem Wege. (Trophoneurosen der Haut.) Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 289–292; Ann. de Dermatol., 7, **1886**, 102–107.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Lupus erythematosus. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 66, **1899**, 218–240.

Kopp, *Karl* (*aus Odenheim*). Ueber Substitutionsproducte des Stilbens und des Thionessals. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 600–603.

—— Ueber Thioverbindungen von Aldehyden der aromatischen Reihe und deren Ueberführung in Stilbenderivate. Liebig's Ann., 277, **1893**, 339–361.

—— Ueber Wachstumsverschiedenheit einiger Spaltpilze auf Schilddrüsennährboden. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 81–83.

Kopp, *O*[*tto*], & **Elbs,** *Karl. See* **Elbs** & **Kopp.**

Kopp, *Philipp.* Ueber die Vertheilung und das topographische Verhalten der Nerven an der Hand der Fleischfresser. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 21, **1895**, 161–176.

Kopp, *R*[*obert*]. Messungen an Accumulatoren verschiedener Systeme. Zürich Phys. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 9–53; Lum. Elect., 37, **1890**, 51–63, 178–183, 222–230.

—— Ueber die Messung constanter und gleichgerichteter oscillirender Ströme durch die electromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationsebene des Lichtes. Zürich Phys. Ges. Jber., **1896** & **1897**, 11–29.

Koppe, *C*[*arl*]. Die Verfahren der Ausführung und der Berechnung barometrischer Höhenaufnahmen. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 34, **1888**, 551–574.

—— Ueber die Prüfung von Aneroiden. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 419–427.

Koppe, [*Carl Wilhelm*] *M*[*ax*]. Ueber die in den Vielfachen eines Kettenbruchs enthaltenen grössten Ganzen. Math. Ann., 29, **1887**, 187–233.

—— Das Minimum der Ablenkung beim Prisma. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 30–31.

Koppe, *Max,* & **Gabriel,** *S*[*iegmund*]. *See* **Gabriel** & **Koppe.**

Koppel, *H[einrich]*. Ueber die Ursachen des schnellen Umsichgreifens der Lepra in Livland in den letzten 20 Jahren. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 22, **1897**, 349–353.

—— Ueber einen Fall von acuter Leukämie. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 24, **1899**, 297–301.

Koppel, *Ivan*. Das Certetrachlorid und einige seiner Doppelverbindungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 18, **1898**, 305–311.

Koppel, *Ivan*, & **Rosenheim,** *Arthur*. *See* **Rosenheim & Koppel.**

Koppert, *K[arl]*, & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig*. *See* **Gattermann & Koppert.**

Koppeschaar, *W. F.* Ueber die Zusammensetzung und Gehaltsbestimmung des käuflichen schwefelsauren Chinins. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 362–376; Pharm. Jl., 15, **1885**, 809–813; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 4, **1885**, 130–134; Moniteur Sci., 28, **1886**, 92–100.

—— Zur Bestimmung von Indig-Blau und Indig-Roth in natürlichem und synthetischem Indigo. Fresenius, Ztschr., 38, **1899**, 1–10.

Kopsch, *Fr[iedrich Wilhelm Theodor]*. Oberflächenbilder des sich entwickelnden Forellenkeimes. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 60–66.

—— Beiträge zur Gastrulation beim Axolotl- und Froschei. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 181–189.

—— Ueber die Zellen-Bewegungen während des Gastrulationsprocesses an den Eiern vom Axolotl und vom braunen Grasfrosch. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1895**, 21–30.

—— Das Augenganglion der Cephalopoden. Vorläufige Mitteilung. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 361–369.

—— Erfahrungen über die Verwendung des Formaldehyds bei der Chromsilber-Imprägnation. Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 727–729.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Keimhautrand der Salmoniden. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 113–121.

—— Ueber Bildung und Bedeutung des Canalis neurentericus. I. Amphibien, Selachier, Knochenfische. [II Amphioxus, Tunicaten.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1896**, 165–174; **1897**, 5–13.

—— Das Rückenmark von Elephas indicus. Berlin Ak. Abh., **1897** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 18 pp.

—— Ueber eine Doppel-Gastrula bei Lacerta agilis. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 646–650.

—— Ueber die Ei-Ablage von Scyllium canicula in dem Aquarium der zoologischen Station zu Rovigno. Biol. Centrbl., 17, **1897**, 885–893.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Primitivstreifen des Hühnchens und an Scyllium-Embryonen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 49–67.

—— Gemeinsame Entwickelungsformen bei Wirbeltieren und Wirbellosen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 67–79.

—— Die Entwicklung der äusseren Form des Forellen-Embryos. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, **1898**, 181–213.

—— Die Insertion der Musculi lumbricales an der Hand des Menschen. Eine kritische, statistische Untersuchung. Int. Jl. Anat., 15, **1898**, 70–77.

—— Mitteilungen über das Ganglion opticum der Cephalopoden. Int. Jl. Anat., 16, **1899**, 33–54.

—— Die Organisation der Hemididymi und Anadidymi der Knochenfische und ihre Bedeutung für die Theorien über Bildung und Wachstum des Knochenfischembryos. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differencierungsfähigkeit embryonaler Zellen. Int. Jl. Anat., 16, **1899**, 221–267.

—— Homologie und phylogenetische Bedeutung der Kupffer'schen Blase. Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 497–509.

—— Ueber das Verhältnis der embryonalen Axen zu den drei ersten Furchungsebenen beim Frosch. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsphysiologie. Int. Jl. Anat., 17, **1900**, 1–25.

—— Chabry's Apparat. Verändert. Int. Jl. Anat., 17, **1900**, 125–133.

Kopsch, *Fr[iedrich Wilhelm Theodor]*, & **Szymonowicz,** *W[ładysław]*. Ein Fall von Hermaphroditismus verus bilateralis beim Schweine, nebst Bemerkungen über die Entstehung der Geschlechtsdrüsen aus dem Keimepithel. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 129–139.

Kopytowski, *L.* Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique du psoriasis. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 765–769.

Korab, —— *de*. Sur l'hélénine cristallisée, l'essence d'aunée et leur action physiologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 347–348.

Korab Brzezowski, *C. de*. Itinéraire de Souleimanieh à Amadieh (1869). Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 13, **1892**, 250–264.

Koraen, *Gunnar*, & **Möller,** *Bertel*. Ueber die Inspirationsmuskeln beim Kaninchen und bei der Katze. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 10, **1900**, 425–434.

Koraen, *Gunnar*, & **Santesson,** *C[arl] G[ustaf]*. *See* **Santesson & Koraen.**

Koral, *M.* Die Inversion des Rohrzuckers durch Benzoësäure und die Oxybenzoësäuren. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 34, **1886**, 109–112.

Korányi, *Frigyes*. Kórodai adatok a vegyes fertőzeti betegségek ismeretéhez. [Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der gemischten (simultanen) Infectionskrankheiten.] [1888.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 18, **1889**, *No.* 4, 16 pp.

—— A vegyes fertőzeti betegségekről. [On mixed contagious diseases.] [1888.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 14–18.

Korányi, *Sándor* (= *Alexander*). A szemlencse fejlődésének első mozzanatairól a gerinczeseknél. [Entwickelung der Krystalllinse bei den Wirbeltieren.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 15, **1886**, *No.* 13, 14 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 114–115; Int. Jl. Anat., 3, **1886**, 226–228, 229–238.

—— [Ein Fall vierfacher Anomalie der Halsarterien eines Kaninchens.] Int. Jl. Anat., 4, **1887**, 75.

—— Adatok a forgatási nystagmus számbeli viszonyaihoz és elméletéhez. [Beiträge zur Theorie und zu den numerischen Verhältnissen des Drehungs-Nystagmus.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 114–124.

—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre der Jackson'schen Epilepsie. [1889.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 193–194.

—— Zur Physiologie der hinteren Teile des Grosshirns. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 28, **1890**, 513–515, 529–531.

—— Ueber die Folgen der Durchschneidung des Hirnbalkens. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 35–42.

—— A tetanizált békanyelv stroboszkópos vizsgálatának eredményeit. [Resultate stroboskopischer Untersuchungen der tetanisirten Froschzunge.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 216; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 326–327.

—— Ueber die Reizbarkeit der Froschhaut gegen Licht und Wärme. [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 6–8.

—— Módszer az akaratlagos kézmozgások időbeli lefolyásának tanulmányozására. [Eine Methode zum Studium des zeitlichen Verlaufes der willkürlichen Handbewegungen.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 271; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 431–432.

—— A vesemüködés és a vesén átáramló vér napi mennyiségének relativ mértékéről. [Ueber die Function der Nieren und über das relative Maass des durch die Nieren strömenden täglichen Blutquantums.] [1893.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 231; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 435–436.

—— [Recherches physiologiques effectuées sur les quatre personnes qui ont pris part au concours de canotage ayant eu lieu à l'occasion du VIII-e Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie.] L'influence du travail musculaire sur les propriétés de l'urine qui se

manifestent par le point de congélation et par le contenu en chlore de l'urine. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 52–57.

—— Új vizsgálati módszer a kóros sziv alkalmazkodási képességének meghatározására. [Neue Untersuchungsmethode zur Bestimmung der Accommodationsfähigkeit des Herzens.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 449–456.

—— Zur Theorie der Harnabsonderung. [1894.] Centrbl. Physiol., 8, **1895**, 503–505.

—— Bemerkungen zu den Untersuchungen über die Concentration des Harnes und Blutes bei Nierenkrankheiten etc. von Dr. L. Lindemann. (Dieses Archiv, Bd. 65, S. 1–.) [1899.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, **1900**, 421–425.

Korányi, *Sándor,* & **Fisch,** *Áron.* Beitrag zur Lehre der Harnabsonderung. Eine physiologische Gleichung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 32, **1894**, 449–450.

—— A vér konyhasótartalmának kiszámitása a vizeletből. [Berechnung des Kochsalzgehaltes des Blutes aus dem Harne.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 603–604; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 425–426.

Korányi, *Sándor,* & **Loeb,** *Jacques.* Ueber Störungen der kompensatorischen und spontanen Bewegungen nach Verletzung des Grosshirns. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 48, **1891**, 423–430.

See also **Loeb** & **Korányi.**

Korányi, *Sándor,* & **Tauszk,** *Ferencz.* A Jackson-féle epilepsiára vonatkozó kisérleti adatok. [Experimentelle Daten in Bezug auf die Jackson'sche Epilepsie.] [1889.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 29–37; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 448.

Korányi, *Sándor,* & **Vas,** *Frigyes.* Az izom górcsővi és elektromos változásai a működés alatt. [Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen mikroskopischen und elektromotorischen Veränderungen des quergestreiften Muskels während der Tätigkeit.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 222–226; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 197–199.

—— Untersuchungen über den "Actionsstrom" des quergestreiften Muskels. [1892.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 53, **1893**, 361–374.

Korb, *Maximilian.* Eine neue Zygæna aus Central-Spanien. Iris, 9 (**1896**), 349–350.

—— Brahmea Christophi, *Stgr.* Iris, 12 (**1899**), 168–170.

—— Epicimelia Theresiæ, *nov. spec.* [1900.] Iris, 12 (**1899**), 300–302.

Korb, *Maximilian,* & **Zapater y Marconell,** *Bernardo. See* **Zapater y Marconell** & **Korb.**

Korbelius, *V*[*incenz*]. Beitrag zur Frage über das Verhältnis des Pferdes zur Ankylostomiasis des Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 114–121, 185–189.

Korčagin, *A*[*leksandr*] *N*[*ikolaevič*]. For biographical notice *see* Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 9, **1900**, 520–521.

—— Фауна Московскихъ окрестностей: 1. Ракообразныя. [Fauna of the environs of Moscow. 1. Crustacea.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 52 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 32 pp.

—— [Коллекція низшихъ ракообразныхъ, собранныхъ имъ въ окрестностяхъ Москвы.] [Collection of lower Crustacea from the environs of Moscow.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 291–292.

—— О закавказскихъ Isopoda и ихъ новыхъ формахъ. [On Transcaucasian Isopoda and their new forms.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 307.

—— Коллекція постъэмбріональнаго развитія Limnetis, найденныхъ подъ Москвою. [Collection illustrating the post-embryonal development of Limnetis, found near Moscow.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 378–379.

—— О случаѣ аномалій половыхъ органовъ у лягушки (по препарату Зоологическаго Музея Московскаго Университета). [On a case of anomalous sexual organs in a frog (from the preparations of the Zoological Museum of Moscow University).] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 1), **1890**, 3.

Korčagin, *A*[*leksandr*] *N*[*ikolaevič*], & **Tichomirov,** *A*[*leksandr*] *A*[*ndreevič*]. *See* **Tichomirov** & **Korčagin.**

Korczynski, *E*[*duard*], & **Jaworski,** *W*[*alery*]. Ueber einige bisher wenig berücksichtigte klinische und anatomische Erscheinungen im Verlauf des runden Magengeschwürs und des sog. sauren Magenkatarrhs. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 47, **1891**, 578–602.

Korda, *Dezső* (= *Désiré*). A fény elektromos hatása a seleniumra. [Effets électriques de la lumière sur le sélénium.] Math. Termt. Értes., 7, **1889**, 151–158; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 100–107.

—— Magas feszültségű, váltakozó erőtér létesitése elektromos kondenzátorokkal. [Production d'un champ de force électrique de haute tension alternative au moyen de condensateurs.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 252–273; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 277–297.

—— Théorie d'un condensateur intercalé dans le circuit secondaire d'un transformateur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 331–334, 411–413.

—— Sur le champ électrique tournant. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 2), 431–432.

—— A szinek fotografiája. [Colour photography.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 190–197.

—— Fényelőállitás szapora-váltakozású áramokkal. [Light production by rapidly alternating currents.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 401–413.

—— Indukczió közvetitésével működő folyadékos kondenzátor. [Ueber einen durch Vermittelung der Induction wirkenden flüssigen Condensator.] [1892.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 45–89.

—— Theorie eines durch einen Transformator wirkenden Kondensators. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 69–72.

—— Ueber die Verdoppelung der Periodenzahl und das Messen der Phasendifferenz von Wechselströmen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 329–330.

—— Verdreifachung der Wechselzahl von Sinusströmen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 355.

—— Multiplication du nombre de périodes des courants sinusoïdaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 806–808.

—— Mesure de la différence de phase de deux courants sinusoïdaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 876–878.

—— Zárt magú transformátorok áramgörbéinek megszerkesztése. [Construction der Stromcurven von Transformatoren mit geschlossenem Kern.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 296–304.

—— Les applications de l'électricité dans les industries chimiques. La fabrication du chlorate de potasse. Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 502–503.

—— Problème général des transformateurs à circuit magnétique fermé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 864–868.

—— Transformateur de courant monophasé en courants triphasés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 61–63.

—— A több-phasisú dynamo-gépek egy sajátságáról. [Ueber eine Eigenschaft der mehrphasigen Dynamo-Maschinen.] [1894.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 16–20.

—— Ueber ein thermochemisches Kohlenelement. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 16, **1895**, 272.

—— Die Ankerreaktion bei mehrphasigen Dynamomaschinen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 16, **1895**, 499–500.

—— Methode für Nutzeffektbestimmung von Transformatoren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 16, **1895**, 813–814.

—— Egy szénfogyasztó thermochemiai galvánelemről. [Ueber ein kohleverzehrendes thermochemisches Element.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 203–209.

—— Transformátorok hatásfokának egy új meghatározási módjáról. [Ueber eine neue Methode der Bestimmung des Wirkungsgrades der Transformatoren.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 473–479.
—— La production de l'acétylène par voie électrique. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 409–410.
—— Pile thermochimique à charbon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 615–618.
—— Egy elektromos fenytüneményről. [Ueber eine elektrische Lichterscheinung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 211–214; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 192–196.
—— Einige Versuche mit Vakuumröhren. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 18, **1897**, 272–273.
—— Uj kisérletek elektromos légüres csővekkel. [Neue Versuche an luftleeren elektrischen Röhren.] Math. Termt. Értes., 15, **1897**, 87–95; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 337–347.
—— [Une dissymétrie très marquée produite par les rayons Röntgen dans le champ électrostatique des tubes à vide.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 24*.
—— A mágnesség befolyása a vas hővezetőképességére. [Einfluss des Magnetismus auf die Wärmeleitungsfähigkeit des Eisens.] Math. Termt. Értes., 17, **1899**, 169–181; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 17, **1901**, 313–327.
—— L'influence du magnétisme sur la conductibilité calorifique du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 418–420, 575.

Kordes, *Richard.* Vergleichung der wichtigeren narcotischen Extracte der russischen Pharmacopöe mit den anderen Pharmacopöen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Alkaloidgehaltes. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 27, **1888**, 289–295, 305–312, 321–328, 337–342, 353–359, 369–375, 385–393, 401–405, 417–423, 433–439, 449–455, 465–471, 481–486, 497–502, 513–518, 529–538.

Kordon, *Frido.* Touren im Bereiche des Malteinthales. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 26, **1895**, 201–258.
—— Die Hafnergruppe. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 29, **1898**, 236–269.
—— Streifzüge durch die Reisseckgruppe. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 31, **1900**, 227–260.

Koreff, *Richard.* Ueber einige Abkömmlinge des β-Naphtochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 176–184.

Koreff, *Richard,* & **Goldschmidt,** *Heinrich.* *See* **Goldschmidt** & **Koreff.**

Koren, *J[ohan].* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Bergens Mus. Aarsber., **1885**, 5–8.

Koren, *J[ohan],* & **Danielssen,** *D[aniel] C[ornelius].* *See* **Danielssen** & **Koren.**

Korevaar, *P[ieter] A[drianus].* For biographical notice *see* 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1892–93** (*Verg.*), 2.
—— [Brief ten geleide van: Rapport concernant une pompe rotative aspirante et foulante à double effet, construite par *MM.* Unger frères à Tilburg.] [1888.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1888–89** (*Verg.*), 19–21, 42.

Korff, *B.* Ueber Carcinombehandlung mit Streptococcus-Prodigiosuskulturen und negativem Resultat. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 513–517.

Korff, *Gustav.* Einfluss des Sauerstoffs auf Gärung, Gärungsenergie und Vermehrungsvermögen verschiedener Heferassen unter verschiedenen Ernährungsbedingungen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 465–472, 501–507, 529–535, 561–569, 616–627.

Korff, *K[arl] von.* Zur Histogenese der Spermien von Helix pomatia. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 54, **1899**, 291–296.

Koristka, *F.* Microscope with large stage. Micr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 675–676.
—— Des objectifs apochromatiques. Jl. Microgr., 14, **1890**, 154–157.

Kořistka, *Karel* (=*Karl Franz Eduard Ritter von*). *O pracích a vynálezech Gaussových v oboru geodaesie. [On the writings and discoveries of Gauss in the domain of geodesy.] Časopis, 6, **1877**, 174–183.
—— Das östliche Böhmen, enthaltend das Adler-, das Grulicher- und das Eisengebirge sowie das Ostböhmische Tiefland, orographisch und hydrographisch geschildert. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 9 (*No.* 5), **1903**, 203 pp.

Kořistka, *Karel* (*Karl Franz Eduard Ritter von*), & **Daublebsky von Sterneck,** *R[obert].* Verzeichniss der in den Jahren 1877–79 vom k. k. militär-geographischen Institut trigonometrisch bestimmten Höhen von Böhmen. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 3, **1884** (*Abth.* I), 163 pp.

Koritsánszky, *János.* A homoki szőlőről. [Von den Sandtrauben.] [1891.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 49; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 313.

Koritzky, *R[udolf],* & **Kunckell,** *Franz [Eduard].* *See* **Kunckell** & **Koritzky.**

Korkin, *A[leksandr] N[ikolaevič].* О кривизнѣ поверхностей. [De la courbure des surfaces.] [1887.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 13, **1886**, 491–499.
—— О кривизнѣ поверхностей. [On the curvature of surfaces.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., **1887**, 3–10.
—— Sur les cartes géographiques. Math. Ann., 35, **1890**, 588–604.
—— Sur les équations différentielles ordinaires du premier ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1183–1185; 123, **1896**, 38–40, 139; Math. Ann., 48, **1897**, 317–364, 600.

Korkunov, *Aleksandr P[avlovič].* Ueber die Entstehung der tuberculösen Kehlkopfgeschwüre und die Rolle der Tuberkelbacillen bei diesem Processe. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 45, **1889**, 43–56.
—— Zur Frage von der intestinalen Infection. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 485–499.

Korkunov, *Aleksandr P[avlovič],* & **Voit,** *Erwin.* *See* **Voit** & **Korkunov.**

Kormilicyn, *Aleksandr.* Къ вопросу о дѣйствіи окиси серебра на азотнокислый магній. [Action of silver oxide on magnesium nitrate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 488–492; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 12.

Korn, *Arthur.* Ueber Molekular-Funktionen. [1897.] München Ak. Sber., 27, **1898**, 181–196.
—— Ein Modell zur hydrodynamischen Theorie der Gravitation. [1897.] München Ak. Sber., 27, **1898**, 197–201.
—— Ueber die Entstehung des Erdmagnetismus nach der hydrodynamischen Theorie. [1898.] München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 129–134.
—— Ueber die Erhaltung des dielektrischen Zustandes einer inkompressiblen Flüssigkeit. [1898.] München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 135–146.
—— Grundlagen einer mechanischen Theorie des elastischen Stosses und der inneren Reibung in kontinuirlichen Medien. [1899.] München Ak. Sber., 29, **1900**, 223–229.
—— Sur la méthode de Neumann et le problème de Dirichlet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 557, 1238–1241; 131, **1900**, 26–27.
—— Ueber den sogenannten semidefiniten Fall in der Theorie der Maxima und Minima. [1900.] München Ak. Sber., 30, **1901**, 235–246.

Korn, *Emil.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Kohlenstaubinhalationen bei lungenkranken Thieren. [1886.] Arch. Exper. Path., 22, **1887**, 26–38.

Korn, *Johannes.* Ueber Foraminiferen in Glacialthonen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 2), 145–146.
—— Ueber diluviale Geschiebe der Königsberger Tiefbohrungen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 1(*bis*)–66(*bis*).
—— Bericht über Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Vietz und Massin in den Jahren 1897–98. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, clxxxi–clxxxiv.

Korn, *Otto.* Ueber einige Derivate des Nitro-β-Naphtochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 906–909.

—— Ueber das Dinaphtyldichinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 3019–3026.

Korn, *Otto.* Bakteriologischer Befund bei einem Leberabscess. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 433–440.

—— Tuberkelbacillenbefunde in der Marktbutter. Arch. Hyg., 36, **1899**, 57–65.

—— Eine einfache Vorrichtung zum Erhitzen der Farbstofflösung bei der Tuberkelbacillenfärbung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 422–423.

—— Zur Kenntnis der säurefesten Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 532–541 ; 27, **1900**, 481–486.

Kornauth, *Karl.* Beiträge zur chemischen und mikroscopischen Untersuchung des Kaffee und der Kaffeesurrogate. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 29, **1890**, 600–605.

—— Studien über das Saccharin. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 38, **1891**, 241–256.

—— Zur Beurtheilung der Kaffeesurrogate. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 645–647.

—— Die Bekämpfung der Mäuseplage mittels des Bacillus typhi murium. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 104–113.

—— Ueber das Verhalten pathogener Bakterien in lebenden Pflanzengeweben. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 801–805.

—— Schnittstrecker für Paraffinschnitte mit dem "The Cathcart improved microtome." Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 13, **1896**, 160–163.

Kornauth, *Karl,* & **Arche,** *Alto.* Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Schweines bei Fütterung mit Kornrade. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 40, **1892**, 177–202.

Kornauth, *Karl,* & **Kasparek,** *Theodor. See* **Kasparek** & **Kornauth.**

Kornblum, *A.,* & **Willgerodt,** [*Heinrich*] *C*[*onrad Christoph*]. *See* **Willgerodt** & **Kornblum.**

Kornblum, *Herwarth.* Ueber die Ausscheidung des Stickstoffs bei Nierenkrankheiten des Menschen im Verhältniss zur Aufnahme desselben. Virchow, Arch., 127, **1892**, 409–445.

Korneck, *G.* Beweis des Fermat'schen Satzes von der Unmöglichkeit der Gleichung $x^n + y^n = z^n$ für rationale Zahlen und $n > 2$. Arch. Math. Phys., 13, **1895**, 1–9, 263–267.

Kornerup, *A*[*ndreas Nikolaus*]. *Bemærkninger om Grønlands almindelige naturforhold. [Notices générales sur la nature du Grœnland.] [1880.] Medd. Grønland, 3, **1880–94**, xxvii–xxxvi, (*Rés.* 224–231).

Kornfeld, *Sigmund.* Warum steigt der Venendruck bei der Vagusreizung ? Centrbl. Physiol., 4, **1891**, 745–749.

Kornfeld, *Sigmund,* & **Bikeles,** *Gustav.* Ueber die Genese und die pathologisch - anatomische Grundlage des Grössenwahnes bei Paralys. progr. [1892.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 337–381.
See also **Bikeles** & **Kornfeld.**

Kornhuber, *A*[*ndreas*]. Zur Zwiebelbildung bei der Gattung Leucojum. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 35, **1885**, 149–150.

—— Botanische Ausflüge in die Sumpfniederung des "Wasen" (magyar. "Hanság"). Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 619–656.

—— Ueber das in der Wiener Flora eingebürgerte Carum bulbocastanum (*L. sub Bunio*) *Koch.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 689–690.

—— Carsosaurus Marchesettii, ein neuer fossiler Lacertilier aus den Kreideschichten des Karstes bei Komen. [1893.] Wien, Geol. Abh., 17, **1892–1903** (*Heft* 3), 15 pp.

—— Ueber fossile Bakterien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 116–119.

Kornhuber, *A*[*ndreas*], & **Heimerl,** *Anton.* Erechthites hieracifolia, *Rafinesque,* eine neue Wanderpflanze der europäischen Flora. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 35, **1885**, 297–303.

Kornilov, *A*[*leksandr Aleksandrovič*]. Ueber die Veränderungen der motorischen Functionen bei Störungen der Sensibilität. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 1), 675–688.

Kornstädt, *F*[*riedrich Karl Albert*]. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das in Greifswald eingeführte neue Kübel-Reinigungs-Verfahren. Ztschr. Hyg., 15, **1893**, 72–85.

Kornuch-Trockij, *Ja*[*kov*] *P*[*etrovič*]. For biography *see* Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 127–128 ; Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 7, **1898** (*Prot.*), 115–117.

—— Вычисленіе возмущеній малой планеты Діаны для противостоянія, 11 Августа 1890 года. [Calculation of the perturbation of minor planet Diana for the opposition of 11 Aug. 1890.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 8, **1890**, 350–359.

—— Наблюденіе съ Казанской Обсерваторіи метеорнаго потока "Персеидъ" 10 Августа 1890 года. [Observations des Perséides à l'Observatoire de Kazan, le 10 août 1890.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891**, 74–77.

—— Эфемериды Солнца и луны на 1894 годъ для горизонта Казани. [Ephemerides of the Sun and moon in 1894 for the horizon of Kazan.] Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., [*No.* 1], **1893**, 26 pp.

—— Отчетъ объ астрономическихъ и магнитныхъ наблюденіяхъ, произведенныхъ въ Пермской губерніи въ Іюнѣ и Іюлѣ 1893 года. [Report on astronomical and magnetic observations made in the Perm government in June and July, 1893.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1894** (*Pt.* 3), 85–110.

—— Эфемериды Солнца и луны на 1896 годъ для горизонта Казани. [Ephemerides of the Sun and moon in 1896 for the horizon of Kazan.] Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., *No.* 5, **1895**, 14 pp.

Kornuch-Trockij, *Ja*[*kov*] *P*[*etrovič*], & **Gračev,** *M. A. See* **Gračev** & **Kornuch-Trockij.**

Korobov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *S*[*tepanovič*]. Contribution à l'étude de l'hématopoièse. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 387–410.

Korolčuk, *A*[*bram Jankelevič*]. Eine Theorie der Immunität. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 114–120.

Korolenko, *N*[*ikolaj*] *G*[*rigorievič*]. Plexus cœliacus s. cerebrum abdominale dans les brûlures. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 211–233.

Korolev, *E. E.* Ueber den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Ganglienzellen bei der Regeneration verletzter Nerven. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 35, **1897**, 113–117, 129–132.

Korolkov, *Ja. I.* О вѣтрахъ въ г. Пржевальскѣ. [On winds at Prshevalsk.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 186–189.

Korolkov, *P*[*avel Jakovlevič*]. Die Nervenendigungen in den Speicheldrüsen. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 580–582.

—— Ueber die Nervenendigungen in der Leber. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 751–753.

Koropčevskij, *A.* Ueber den Typus und die Rasse in der gegenwärtigen Anthropologie. [1894.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1896**, 67–68.

Korostelev, *N*[*ikolaj Arkadievič*]. О предсказаніи наименьшей температуры ночи. [Sur la prévision des températures les plus basses dans la nuit.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1898**, *No.* 8, 39 pp.

Korotkov, *E. N.* О ударѣ молніи въ домъ Петра Васильевича Винокурова въ Ревдинскомъ заводѣ Екатеринбургскаго уѣзда. [On a flash of lightning which struck the house of P. V. Vinokurov at the Revdinskije works in Ekaterinburg.] [1892.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 13 (*No.* 2), **1891–94**, 227.

Korotnev, *Alekséj* [*Alekséevič*]. Zur Histologie der Siphonophoren. Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 5, **1884**, 229–288.
—— Noch etwas über die Anchinia. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 89–90.
—— Pneumatophore der Siphonophoren. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 327–328.
—— Die Knospung der Anchinia. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 40, **1884**, 50–61.
—— Die Embryologie der Gryllotalpa. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 570–604.
—— Compte rendu d'un voyage scientifique dans les Indes néerlandaises. Brux., Ac. Bull., 12, **1886**, 540–582.
—— Polyparium ambulans. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 320–323.
—— Ctenoplana Kowalevskii. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 43, **1886**, 242–251.
—— Sur la spermatogénèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 953–955.
—— Zur Entwicklung der Alcyonella fungosa. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 193–194.
—— Zur Anatomie und Histologie des Veretillum. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 387–390.
—— Zwei neue Coelenteraten. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 468–490.
—— Beiträge zur Spermatologie. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 31, **1888**, 334–341.
—— Contribution à l'étude des Hydraires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, **1888**, 21–31.
—— Cunoctantha und Gastrodes. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 650–657.
—— По вопросу развитія прѣсноводныхъ мшанокъ. [Sur la question du développement des Bryozoaires d'eau douce.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 10, **1889**, 393–410.
—— La Dolchinia mirabilis (nouveau Tunicier). [1891.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 10, **1891–93**, 187–205.
—— Zoologische Paradoxen. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 51, **1891**, 613–628.
—— Histolyse und Histogenese des Muskelgewebes bei der Metamorphose der Insekten. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 261–265.
—— Myxosporidium bryozoides. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 53, **1892**, 591–596.
—— Rhopalocephalus carcinomatosus, *n.g. et sp.*, *Kor.* Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 373–380.
—— Zur Entwicklung des Mitteldarmes bei den Anthropoden. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 433–434.
—— Embryonale Entwicklung der Salpa democratica. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 841–846.
—— Tunicatenstudien. [1894.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 11, **1895**, 325–367.
—— Zur Entwicklung der Salpen. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 831–833.
—— Embryologie der Salpa democratica (mucronata). Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 59, **1895**, 29–45.
—— Zur Embryologie von Salpa cordiformis-zonaria und musculosa-punctata. [1896.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 12, **1897**, 331–352.
—— Zur Embryologie von Salpa runcinata-fusiformis. [1896.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 62, **1897**, 395–414.
—— Noch etwas über Anchinia. [1898.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 13, **1899**, 426–432.
—— Zur Embryologie von Salpa maxima africana. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 66, **1899**, 625–636.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Embryologie der Pyrosoma. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 793–799.

Korsakov, *M*[*ichajl Ivanovič*] **Rimskij.** *See* **Rimskij-Korsakov.**

Korsakov, *N*[*ikolaj Sergéevič*]. Sur la reproduction artificielle du rachitisme chez quelques animaux. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 261–267.

Korsakov, *S*[*ergéj*] *S*[*ergéevič*]. For biographical notice *see* Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 26, **1900**, 584.
—— Eine psychische Störung combinirt mit multipler Neuritis (Psychosis polyneuritica seu Cerebropathia psychica toxæmica). [1889.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 475–485.
—— Ueber eine besondere Form psychischer Störung, combinirt mit multipler Neuritis. Arch. Psychiatr., 21, **1890**, 669–704.
—— Erinnerungstäuschungen (Pseudoreminiscenzen) bei polyneuritischer Psychose. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 47, **1891**, 390–410.

Korschelt, *Eugen.* Ueber die eigenthümlichen Bildungen in den Zellkernen der Speicheldrüsen von Chironomus plumosus. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 189–194, 221–225, 241–246.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Chorions und der Micropylen bei den Insecteneiern. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 394–398, 420–425.
—— Die Bildung des Chorions bei einigen Wasserwanzen. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 500–504.
—— Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung der verschiedenen Zellenelemente der Insectenovarien. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 581–586, 599–605 ; 9, **1886**, 256–263.
—— Ueber eine abweichende Bildungsweise des Chitins bei Ranatra. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 135.
—— Ueber die Entstehung und Bedeutung der verschiedenen Zellenelemente des Insektenovariums. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 43, **1886**, 537–720.
—— Zur Bildung der Eihüllen, der Mikropylen und Chorionanhänge bei den Insekten. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 51, **1887**, 181–252.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Kernes für die thierische Zelle. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 126–136.
—— Ueber einen Fall von sogennanter "Hahnenfedrigkeit" bei der Hausente. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 188–192 ; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 252–253.
—— Die Gattung Dinophilus und der bei ihr auftretende Geschlechtsdimorphismus. Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 955–967.
—— Ueber einige interessante Vorgänge bei der Bildung der Insekteneier. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 327–397.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Funktion und Lage des Zellkerns bei den Pflanzen. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 110–118.
—— Ueber die Bildungsweise des mittleren Keimblattes bei den Echinodermen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1889**, 56–57.
—— Zur Bildung des mittleren Keimblatts bei den Echinodermen. Nach Beobachtungen an Strongylocentrotus lividus, *Lam.* Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 3, **1889**, 653–676.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie des Zellkernes. [1889.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 4, **1891**, 1–154.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung von Dreissena polymorpha, *Pallas.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 131–146.
—— Ueber die Differenzierung der Keimblätter bei den Cephalopoden mit Rücksicht auf die Bildung des Darmcanals und Nervensystems. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1892**, 87–92.
—— Ueber den Laich und die Embryonen von Eledone. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1893**, 68–73.
—— Ueber Ophryotrocha puerilis, *Clap.-Metschn.*, und die polytrochen Larven einiger anderen Anneliden (Harpochæta cingulata, *nov. gen.*, *nov. spec.*). [1893.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 57, **1894**, 224–289.
—— Ueber eine besondere Form der Eibildung und die Geschlechtsverhältnisse von Ophryotrocha puerilis. Freiburg Ber., 8, **1894**, 1–9.
—— Mittheilungen über Eireifung und Befruchtung. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1895**, 96–109.

—— Ueber Kerntheilung, Eireifung und Befruchtung bei Ophryotrocha puerilis. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 60, **1895**, 543–689.

—— Ueber die Structur der Kerne in den Spinndrüsen der Raupen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss vom feineren Bau des Zellkerns. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 47, **1896**, 500–550.

—— Ueber Zellmembranen in den Spinndrüsen der Raupen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 47, **1896**, 550–569.

—— Ueber den Bau der Kerne in den Spinndrüsen der Raupen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 798–803.

—— Ueber Regenerations- und Transplantationsversuche an Lumbriciden. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 79–94.

Korschelt, *F.* Kettenförderung in Waldau. (System Randhahn.) Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 229–231, 241–243, 249–252.

—— Die Rabe'sche Sicherheitslampe. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 44, **1885**, 459–462.

—— Die Haushamer Mulde östlich der Leitzach. Geogn. Jhefte., 3, **1890**, 44–64.

Korschelt, *O[tto]*. *The water supply of Tokio. [1883.] Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 12, **1885**, 143–164.

—— Chemical analysis of some Japanese minerals. [*Jap.*] [1896.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [104]–[116].

Korschelt, *O[tto]*, & **Yoshida,** *Hikorokurō*. The chemistry of Japanese lacquer. [1884.] Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 12, **1885**, 182–220.

Korschelt, *Paul*. Zur Frage über das Scheitelwachsthum bei den Phanerogamen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 15, **1884**, 642–674.

Korselt, *A[lwin]*. Bemerkung zur Algebra der Logik. Math. Ann., 44, **1894**, 156–157.

—— Ueber das Problem der Winkelhalbierenden. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 42, **1897**, 304–312.

—— Ueber den Traktoriographen von Kleritj und das Stangenplanimeter. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 43, **1898**, 312–319.

—— Ueber die trigonometrische Lösung merkwürdiger Dreiecksaufgaben. Arch. Math. Phys., 17, **1900**, 275–317.

Korselt, *E[rnst Julius]*. Untersuchungen über das Gesetz der Temperaturabnahme in der Verticalen auf Grund verschiedener Formeln zur barometrischen Höhenmessung. Exner, Repertm., 26, **1890**, 261–311.

—— Zur barometrischen Höhenformel. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 399–400.

Kortazzi, *I[van Egorovič]*. *Observations de Jupiter en 1879. Moscou Obs. Ann., 7 (*Livr.* 1), **1880**, 77–78.

—— *О Юпитерѣ. [On Jupiter.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 41, **1882**, 16–29.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 I (Pons 1812) angestellt am 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte in Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 159–160.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mai 12) angestellt am 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte zu Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 55–56.

—— Beobachtungen von Cometen angestellt am 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte zu Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 105–108.

—— Observations de la Comète 1888 I (Sawerthal) faites à l'Observatoire de Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 215–218 ; 120, **1889**, 71–72.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7).] Auf der Marine-Sternwarte zu Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 45–46.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1889...(Barnard 1888 Sept. 2) am 9 zöll. Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte zu Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 187–188.

—— Cometen-Beobachtungen am 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte in Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 303–304.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890 II auf der Sternwarte in Nicolaiew am 9 zölligen Refractor. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 61–62.

—— Hülfstafeln zur Berechnung örtlicher Ephemeriden für die Zeitbestimmungen nach der Zinger'schen Methode. [1891–92.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 3, **1893**, 126–154.

—— Beobachtungen der Cometen 1892 I und 1892 II am 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte in Nicolajew. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 55–58.

—— Account of observations made with the horizontal pendulum at Nicolaiew. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 155–158.

—— Cometen-Beobachtungen mit dem 9 zölligen Refractor der Marine-Sternwarte in Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 75–76.

—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1896 Aug. 8.] Auf der Marinesternwarte in Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 187–188.

—— Observations de comètes faites à l'Observatoire de Nicolaiew avec le réfracteur de 9 pouces. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 77–78.

—— Les perturbations du pendule horizontal à Nicolajew en 1897, 1898 et 1899. Beitr. Geophys., 4, **1900**, 383–405.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1900 II (1900*b*) angestellt am 9 zöll. Refractor der Sternwarte zu Nicolaiew. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 131–132.

Korteweg, *D[iederik] J[ohannes]*. *Over de waarschijnlijkheid van de verschillende mogelijke uitkomsten eener verkiezing waarbij stemmers van tweeërlei kleur zich bij loting in afdeelingen verdeelen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1875**, 157–178 ; 2, **1876**, 40–61.

—— *Over benaderingsformulen voor de som van reeksen, welke uit een groot aantal termen bestaan. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 2, **1876**, 161–176.

—— *Men vraagt het oppervlak te berekenen eener kegelvormige wig van Wallis met elliptisch grondvlak. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1877**, 60–66.

—— *Noot over scheeve oppervlakken. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1877**, 66–70.

—— *[Over een draaiende schijf met horizontaal plat bovenvlak waarop een bolletje rolt.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1877**, 70–79.

—— Over de banen beschreven onder den invloed eener centrale kracht. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 20, **1884**, 247–289 ; Arch. Néerland., 19, **1884**, 391–434.

—— Ueber Stabilität periodischer ebener Bahnen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 995–1040 ; Arch. Néerland., 21, **1887**, 201–250.

—— Een en ander over Constantijn Huygens als beminnaar der stellige wetenschappen, en zijne betrekking tot Descartes. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 4, **1888**, 253–283 ; Arch. Néerland., 22, **1888**, 422–466.

—— [Over plooipunten en de wijze waarop zij ontstaan en verdwijnen bij een vloeiend veranderend oppervlak.] [1888.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 5, **1889**, 402–406.

—— Ueber Faltenpunkte. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1154–1191.

—— Elementaire voordracht over involutie. [1890.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 131–132.

—— [Over het gedrag der plooipunten met bijbehoorende spinodale en connodale lijnen bij de vervorming door een kegelpunt heen.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 8, **1891**, 385–386 ; Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 153–154.

—— La théorie générale des plis et la surface ψ de van der Waals dans le cas de symétrie. Arch. Néerland., 24, **1891**, 295–368.

—— On Van der Waals's isothermal equation. [1891–92.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 152–154, 277.

—— Over de Rodenberg'sche modellen van kubische oppervlakken, met historische inleiding. [1892.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 20, **1893**, 63–96 ; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 83.

——Ueber Singularitäten verschiedener Ausnahme-Ordnung und ihre Zerlegung. Math. Ann., 41, 1893, 286–307.
—— Sur le théorème énoncé par *M.* P. H. Schoute dans les "Comptes rendus" du 18 mai 1896 (p. 1113): ["L'aire des paraboles d'ordre supérieur."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 1399.
—— Das Geburtsjahr von Johannes Hudde. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, 1896 (*Hist.-lit. Abth.*), 22–23.
—— Over zekere trillingen van hoogere orde van abnormale intensiteit (relatietrillingen) bij mechanismen met meerdere graden van vrijheid. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 1), 5, 1897, *No.* 8, 31 pp.; Arch. Néerland., 1, 1898, 229–260.
—— Descartes et les manuscrits de Snellius d'après quelques documents nouveaux. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, 1898, 57–71.
—— Sur un théorème remarquable, qui se rapporte à la théorie des équations algébriques à paramètres réels, dont toutes les racines restent constamment réelles. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [1899], 46–53.
—— Ueber eine ziemlich verbreitete unrichtige Behandlungsweise eines Problemes der rollenden Bewegung, über die Theorie dieser Bewegung, und insbesondere über kleine rollende Schwingungen um eine Gleichgewichtslage. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [1899], 130–155; Fortschr. Phys., 1899 (*Abth.* 1), 387–388.
—— Note sur le mouvement de roulement d'un corps pesant de révolution sur le plan horizontal. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [1899], 204.
—— Extrait d'une lettre à *M.* Appell. [Sur l'intégration des équations du mouvement d'un corps pesant de révolution roulant par une arête circulaire sur un plan horizontal; cas particulier du cerceau.] [1899.] Palermo, Circ. Mat. Rend., 14, 1900, 7–8.
—— La solution de Christiaan Huygens du problème de la chaînette. Bibl. Math., 1, 1900, 97–108.
Korteweg, *D[iederik] J[ohannes]*, & **Vries,** *G. de.* On the change of form of long waves advancing in a rectangular canal, and on a new type of long stationary waves. Phil. Mag., 39, 1895, 422–443.
Korthals, *P[ieter] W[illem].* For biography and works *see* Nature, 45, 1892, 377; Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 6, 1895, 199.
Korthals, *W.* Die Wirkung von Wechselströmen auf den menschlichen Körper. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, 1892, 428–430.
Korthals, *W. C.*, & **Bréon,** [*Charles*] *René. See* **Bréon & Korthals.**
Korthals, *W. C.*, & **Cotteau,** *Edmond. See* **Cotteau & Korthals.**
Kortright, *F[rederick] L[awrence].* The effect of hydrolysis upon reaction-velocities. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 116–122.
—— The heat of electrolytic dissociation of some acids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 365–371.
—— The deliquescence of potassium nitrate, sodium nitrate, and ammonium nitrate. Jl. Phys. Chem., 3, 1899, 328–333.
Kortright, *F[rederick] L[awrence]*, & **Dennis,** *L[ouis] M[unroe]. See* **Dennis & Kortright.**
Kortright, *F[rederick] L[awrence]*, & **Orndorff,** *W[illiam] R[idgely]. See* **Orndorff & Kortright.**
Kortright, *F[rederick] L[awrence]*, & **Trevor,** *J[oseph] E[llis]. See* **Trevor & Kortright.**
Kortum, —— (*Bauinspektor*). Anlage und Einrichtung von Bibliotheken. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 49, 1884, 49–52, 57–64.
Kortum, [*Friedrich Wilhelm*]. Ein Fall von in früher Kindheit entstandener Facialislähmung. [Einseitiger Gesichtsmuskelschwund.] [1895.] Neurol. Centrbl., 15, 1896, 249–253.
Korybutt-Daszkiewicz, *Bohdan.* Wird der thätige Zustand des Centralnervensystems von mikroskopisch wahrzunehmenden Veränderungen begleitet? Arch. Mikr. Anat., 33, 1889, 51–70.
Koržinskij, *S[ergéj] I[anovič].* Замѣтка о такъ называемыхъ бэровскихъ буграхъ Астраханской губерніи. [Note on the so-called bugors of von Baer in the govt. of Astrachan.] [1884.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1883–84, *Append. No.* 70, 10 pp.
—— О положеніи листьевъ Tanacetum vulgare, *L.*, и Lactuca scariola, *L.* [Ueber die Blattstellung von Tanacetum vulgare, *L.*, und Lactuca scariola, *L.*] [1884.] Kazan S. c. Nat. Proc., 1884–85, *Append. No.* 72, 15 pp.
—— Предварительный отчетъ о ботанической экскурсіи въ дельту р. Волги. [Preliminary report on a botanical excursion to the delta of the Volga.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 13 (*No.* 4), 1884, 31 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 21, 1885, 336–337.
—— О степной растительности Казанской губерніи. [Ueber die Steppenvegetation des Kasan'schen Gouvernements.] [1885.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1884–85, *Append. No.* 75, 11 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 26, 1886, 106–109.
—— Uredineæ Казанской губерніи. [Uredineæ Gubernii Kasanensis.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 13 (*No.* 6), 1885, 25 pp.
—— Notiz über Aulacospermum tenuilobum, *Meinsh.* Bot. Centrbl., 25, 1886, 318–319.
—— Ueber die Samen der Aldrovandia vesiculosa, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 27, 1886, 302–304, 334–335.
—— Нѣкоторыя данныя относительно сѣверной границы черноземностепной области въ восточной полосѣ Европейской Россіи. (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Einige Angaben über die nördliche Grenze des Steppengebietes in dem östlichen Landstriche Russlands. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.)] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1885–86, *Append. No.* 87, 5 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 32, 1887, 267–269.
—— Предварительный отчетъ о почвенныхъ и геоботаническихъ изслѣдованіяхъ 1886 года въ губерніяхъ Казанской, Самарской, Уфимской, Пермской и Вятской. [Ueber die Bodenarten und über geobotanische Forschungen im Jahre 1886 in den Gouvernements: Kasan, Ssamara, Ufa, Perm und Wjatka.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 16 (*No.* 6), 1887, 72 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 37, 1889, 274–276.
—— Матеріалы къ географіи, морфологіи и біологіи Aldrovandia vesiculosa, *L.* [Zur Kenntniss der Aldrovandia vesiculosa, *L.*] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 17, 1887 (*No.* 1), 98 pp.; Nature, 38, 1888, 160.
—— Сѣверная граница черноземностепной области восточной полосы Европейской Россіи въ ботанико-географическомъ и почвенномъ отношеніи. I. Введеніе. Ботанико-географическій очеркъ Казанской губерніи. [II. Фитотопографическія изслѣдованія въ губерніяхъ Симбирской, Самарской, Уфимской, Пермской и отчасти Вятской.] [Die nördliche Grenze des Steppengebietes in dem östlichen Landstriche Russlands in Beziehung auf Boden- und Pflanzenvertheilung. I. Einleitung. Phytogeographischer Umriss des Kasanschen Gouvernments. II. Phytotopographische Untersuchungen in den Gouv. Simbirsk, Ssamara, Ufa, Perm und zum Theil Wjatka.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 18 (*No.* 5), 1888, 253 pp.; 22, 1891 (*No.* 6), 204 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 40, 1889, 254–260, 291–295; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, 1893, 242–245.
—— Ueber eine hybride Anemone Ost-Russlands. (Anemone cærulea, *D. C.* × ranunculoides, *L.*) Bot. Centrbl., 42, 1890, 387–393.

—— Phleum Bœmeri, *Wib., var.* Macrantha *Kauffm.* [1890.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1889–90**, *Append. No.* 118, 4 pp.

—— Ueber die Entstehung und das Schicksal der Eichenwälder im mittleren Russland. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 13, **1891**, 471–485.

—— Слѣды древней растительности на Уралѣ. [Les restes de la végétation ancienne dans l'Oural.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 21–31.

—— Замѣтки о нѣкоторыхъ растеніяхъ Европейской Россіи. [Notice sur quelques plantes de la Russie d'Europe.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 101–111.

—— Note sur quelques espèces des Jurinea. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 113–129.

—— Conspectus floræ Rossiæ orientalis. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, lxv–lxvi.

—— Очерки растительности Туркестана. [Précis sur la végétation du Turkestan.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, lxvi–lxvii; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 4, **1896**, *No.* 4, 112 pp.

—— Untersuchungen über die russischen Adenophora-Arten. [1893.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 42, **1897**, *No.* 2, 41 pp.

—— Ueber eine neue bigenere Hybride (Cucumis Melo, *L.* × Citrullus vulgaris, *Schrad.*). St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 6, **1897**, 321–324.

—— Notiz über Leptocarpha rivularis. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 6, **1897**, 335–338.

—— Къ систематикѣ рода Krascheninnikowia, *Turcz.* [Sur les espèces du genre Krascheninnikowia, *Turcz.*] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 37–40.

—— О диморфизмѣ цвѣтовъ у видовъ Krascheninnikowia, *Turcz.* [Sur les fleurs dimorphes des espèces du genre Krascheninnikowia, *Turcz.*] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 383–397.

—— Fragmenta floræ Turkestaniæ. Plantæ novæ vel minus cognitæ Turkestaniæ describuntur. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 399–424.

—— О клейстогаміи видовъ Campanula. [Sur la cléïstogamie des espèces des Campanules.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 425–433.

—— Tentamen floræ Rossiæ orientalis, id est provinciarum Kazan, Wiatka, Perm, Ufa, Orenburg, Samara, partis borealis atque Simbirsk. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1898**, *No.* 1, 566 pp.

—— Гетерогенезисъ и эволюція. [Hétérogénèse et évolution.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1899**, 255–268.

—— Гетерогенезисъ и эволюція. Къ теоріи происхожденія видовъ. [Hétérogénèse et évolution. Contribution à la théorie de l'origine des espèces.] [1899.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1900**, *No.* 2, 94 pp.; Année Biol., **1899–1900**, 360–361.

—— Замѣтка объ Abies Semenowi, *Fedcz.* [Note sur l'Abies Semenowi, *Fedcz.*] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 311–313.

Koržinskij, *S[ergěj] I[vanovič]*, & **Krylov,** *Porfirij N[ikitič]*. Термическія наблюденія, произведенныя на кликовскомъ склонѣ. [Thermische Beobachtungen am Wolgaufer bei dem Dorfe Morkwaschi, unweit Kazan.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 19 (*No.* 6), **1889**, 12 pp.

Koržinskij, *S[ergěj] I[vanovič]*, & **Monteverde,** *N[ikolaj] A.* Bestäubungsversuche an Buchweizen. Bot. Centrbl., 81, **1900**, 167–172.

Kosarov, *P.* Die Wirkung der Kohlensäure auf den Wassertransport in den Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 83, **1900**, 138–144.

Kosch, *F.* Beiträge zur Theorie ebener Kräftesysteme. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 35, **1890**, 155–173.

—— Theorie der Fallmaschine mit zwei festen und einer losen Rolle. Arch. Math. Phys., 17, **1900**, 113–115.

—— Normale und Krümmungsmittelpunkt der polytropischen Kurven. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 45, **1900**, 161–166.

Koschewnikoff. *See* **Koževnikov.**

Koschinsky, *Carl.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bryozoenfauna der älteren Tertiärschichten des südlichen Bayerns. [1. Abth. Cheilostomata.] [1885.] Palaeontographica, 32, **1885–86**, 1–73.

Koschlau. *See* **Kraatz-Koschlau.**

Koschnitzky, *M[ichael]*, & **Kelbe,** *Werner.* *See* **Kelbe & Koschnitzky.**

Kose, *Otakar.* Sur l'immunisation contre le Staphylocoque pyogène doré. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 3), 243–244.

Kosegarten, *W[ilhelm Christian Alwin]*. Ueber die Einwirkung des Pilocarpins auf die Schleimhaut der Paukenhöhle. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 16, **1886**, 114–119; Arch. Otol., 17, **1888**, 95–101.

—— Ueber durch Schalleinwirkung zu erzeugende Gehörsverbesserung bei Ceruminalpfröpfen. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 17, **1887**, 258–261; Arch. Otol., 18, **1889**, 308–309.

Košelev, *A[leksandr] N[ikiforovič]*. De l'influence de l'hyperémie et de l'anémie de la rate sur la constitution morphologique des globules blancs du sang. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 17–40.

Koseritz, *[Carlos] von.* Ueber die klimatischen und meteorologischen Verhältnisse Südbrasiliens. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 327–328.

Koshantschikow. *See* **Kožančikov.**

Koshland, *Monte.* Meteors. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 34–35.

Kosima, *Urasaburo.* Ueber den Verlauf und Ausgang der tuberculösen Erkrankung des Ellbogengelenkes. [1892.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 35, **1893**, 65–144.

Kosinski, *August von.* Zur Lehre von der Schleimmetamorphose der Krebszellen. Centrbl. Path., 3, **1892**, 145–149.

Kosjakov, *G[eorgij Ivanovič]*. De la propriété que possèdent les microbes de s'accommoder aux milieux antiseptiques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (**1887**), 465–476.

Kosjakov, *P. E.* Путевыя замѣтки по Каратегину и Дарвазу въ 1882 году. [Notes of a journey in Karateghin and Darwaz in 1882.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, **1885**, 589–613; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 8, **1886**, 32–47.

Košlakov, *D[mitrij] I[vanovič]*. Die künstliche Reproduction und graphische Darstellung der Stimme und ihrer Anomalien. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 38–66.

—— Ueber die Schwingungstypen der Stimmbänder. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 38, **1886**, 428–476.

Koslowsky, *Julio.* Tres semanas entre los Indios Guatós. Excursión efectuada en 1894. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 221–250.

—— La comunicación del Rio Amazonas con el Rio de la Plata. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 251–252.

—— Faunas locales Argentinas. II. Enumeración sistemática de las Aves de Chilecito (Provincia de la Rioja, República Argentina) colleccionada durante los meses de Marzo á Mayo de 1895. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 277–287.

—— Aves recogidas en la Provincia de Catamarca (República Argentina) durante los meses de Marzo y Abril de 1895. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 289–292.

—— Batracios y Reptiles de Rioja y Catamarca (República Argentina) recogidos durante los meses de Febrero á Mayo de 1895. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 357–370.

—— Un nuovo Geco de Matto-Grosso. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 371–372.

—— Algunos datos sobre los Indios Bororós. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 373–409.

—— El rol de los termitos en la distribucion de los centros de vegetacion arbórea en los llanos. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 413–415.
—— Dos nuevas Lagartijas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 417–420.
—— Reptiles y Batracios de la Sierra de la Ventana (Provincia de Buenos Aires). La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 149-156.
—— Sobre algunos Reptiles de Patagonia y otras regiones Argentinas. La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 447–457.
—— Ofidios de Matto-Grosso (Brasil). La Plata Mus. Rev., 8, **1898**, 25–32.
—— Enumeracion sistemática y distribucion geográfica de los Reptiles Argentinos. La Plata Mus. Rev., 8, **1898**, 161–200.

Kosmahl, *F. A.* [Phänologische Beobachtungen in Markersbach 1882–84.] Dresden Isis Sber., **1884**, 15–18.
—— Ueber parasitische Pilze als Urheber von Baumkrankheiten. Dresden Isis Sber., **1885**, 19–22.
—— Die Fichtennadelröthe in den sächsischen Staatsforsten. Dresden Isis Sber., **1888** (*Abh.*), 32–36.
—— Durch Cladosporium herbarum getödtete Pflanzen von Pinus rigida. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 422–424.

Kosmann, [*Hans*] *Bernhard.* Die Nebenmineralien der Steinkohlenflötze als Grundstoffe der Grubenwasser. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 137–139, 149–151, 158–160, 170–172.
—— Notizen über das Vorkommen oberschlesischer Mineralien. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 198–199, 209–211.
—— Ueber eisenhaltige Mineralien der Steinkohlenflötze Oberschlesiens. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 239–240.
—— Ueber Russel's verbessertes Verfahren zur Auslaugung von Silbererzen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 252–253.
—— Darstellung von arsenfreiem Schwefelwasserstoffe. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 138.
—— Die Analyse zinkischer Flugaschen und Kiesabbrände mittelst neutralen Ammoniumcarbonats und die Bestimmung des Handelswerthes der ersteren. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1091–1092.
—— Beschreibung der seit wenigen Jahren erschlossenen Kaolinit-Formation auf der Steinkohlengrube Ruben bei Neurode. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 120–121.
—— Ueber den Goldbergbau an der Goldkoppe bei Freywaldau in Oesterr.-Schlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 152–153.
—— Ueber das Asaron. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 108–110.
—— Ueber die Ausbildung und Zusammensetzung von Thonlagern in alluvialen Torfmooren. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 124–126.
—— Ueber Gletschereinwirkungen im Riesengebirge und in den Sudeten resp. deren Vorbergen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 134–135.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Schlacken, bezw. neben Eisen und Thonerde. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 52.
—— Ueber die hüttenmännische Verwerthung der Schwefelkiesabbrände. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 673–675.
—— Thallium im Rohzink. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 762–763.
—— [Ueber krystallisirte Thomasschlacken.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 196–198.
—— Ueber die Hydratisirung der unorganischen chemischen Verbindungen und die Constitution der wasserhaltigen Mineralien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 200–211.
—— Ueber neuere Aufschlüsse betreffend das Vorkommen der Chromeisenerze in Niederschlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 228–230.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der Iso- und Dimorphie im Gefolge der von ihm aufgestellten Theorie über den Wassergehalt der Mineralien und anorganischen Salze. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 237–246.
—— Irisirende Kalkspathkrystalle von der Vulkanquelle bei Ober-Schmiedeberg im Riesengebirge, und Umwandlungs-Kalkspathe vom Mühlberg bei Kauffung im Katzbachthale. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 251–253.
—— Ueber die Hydratisirung der chemischen Verbindungen und die Constitution der hydratisirten Mineralien. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 555–558.
—— Das Gesetz der grössten Löslichkeit der Salze. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 903–904.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Antimonpentachlorids. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1058.
—— Ueber den Wassergehalt der Mineralien und anorganischen Salze. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 238–239.
—— Ueber Entstehung der Mineralien auf dem Wege der Hydratisation. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 262–263.
—— Ueber die Erzlager von Schmiedeberg, Rothenzechau, Kupferberg und Altenberg in Niederschlesien und über die Kaolinit-Formation der Ruben-Grube bei Neurode und Chromeisenerz von Grochau bei Frankenstein. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 264–265.
—— Ueber den Wassergehalt der Mineralien und unorganischen Salze. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 661.
—— Die Ursachen der Iso- und Dimorphie im Gefolge der Wasseraufnahme der Mineralien. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 47, **1888**, 77–79, 98–102.
—— Der Keil'sche Ofen zum Zugutemachen von Zink- und anderen Erzen welche verdampfungsfähige Metalle enthalten. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 47, **1888**, 116–118, 127–128.
—— Ein aus Thon gefertigtes Geigeninstrument. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 21–23.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der Iso- und Dimorphie der Mineralien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 94–101.
—— Ueber Tropfstein aus dem neuen Adlerschacht und über Magnetkies von Kupferberg. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 102–103.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Blei- und Zinkerzformation des Muschelkalks in Oberschlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 103–114.
—— Einige Eisenlegirungen der neueren Eisen- und Stahlfabrikation. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 115.
—— Ueber die Gruppirung der Atome als die Ursache der physikalischen Eigenschaften der Minerale. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 120–128.
—— Ueber magnetisch erregbare Eisenoxyde und Eisenoxydhydrate. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 128–130.
—— Chemische Analyse einer Varietät des Meissener Granits. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 48, **1889**, 11–12.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Chromgehaltes in Eisen und Stahl mittels Titrirens. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 48, **1889**, 204.
—— Ueber einen neuen Messapparat zur Bestimmung der relativen Härte von Mineralien und Metallen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 83.
—— Vorkommen muschelnführender Schichten im Steinkohlengebirge der Emma-Grube südlich bei Rybnik. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 87–88.
—— Vorkommen von Graphit aus dem Glimmerschiefergebirge der "Böhmischen Kämme." Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 88.
—— Vorkommen marmorartiger Kalksteine in den bekannten Brüchen des Dominiums Lauterbach bei Jauer in Schlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 88–89.
—— Mittheilung von der neuerlichen Erschürfung eines Magneteisenvorkommens am Moltkefelsen bei Schreiberhau im Riesengebirge. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 93–94.

—— Ueber die Bindung der Kalkerde in Hochofenschlacken und Portlandcement. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 271, **1889**, 138–144.
—— Die Nickelerze von Frankenstein in Schlesien. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 49, **1890**, 111–113; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 12–18.
—— Ueber den Goldbergbau in Siebenbürgen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 1–5.
—— Ueber die Entstehung und Zusammensetzung der sogen. basischen Salze. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 787–792.
—— Ueber Mineralien aus den niederschlesischen Erzrevieren. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 794–796.
—— Gold und Silber in niederschlesischen Erzen. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 50, **1891**, 329–332.
—— [Ueber den Unterschied zwischen Constitutions- und Krystallwasser.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 267–276.
—— Neue Marmorarten von Mecklinghausen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 548–551.
—— Ueber Aufgaben und Ziele der Mineralchemie. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 819–820.
—— Zusammensetzung der wasserhaltigen Mineralien. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 123–129.
—— Zu der Abhandlung von W. Kubel: "Ueber die Einwirkung von Magnesiumacetat auf Magnesiumoxyd und Bleioxyd." Arch. Pharm., 230, **1892**, 352–353.
—— Der Kämmererit (Rhodochrom) von Tampadel bei Schweidnitz in Schlesien. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 51, **1892**, 453–455.
—— Ueber die Untersuchung des "Hydrocalcits" von Wolmsdorf in der Grafschaft Glatz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 155–160.
—— [Ueber Kämmererit oder Rhodochrom bei Tampadel in Schlesien.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 359–362.
—— Ueber die heteromorphen Zustände des Calciumcarbonats. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 362–364.
—— Ueber die neuen Marmorbrüche von Rothenzechau und Wüsteröhrsdorf bei Landeshut in Schlesien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 839–842.
—— Das Kupferschieferbergwerk und die Kupferschmelzhütte zu Rottleberode am Harz. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 52, **1893**, 29–31.
—— Ueber die Bedingungen der Aufnahme und Bindung des Hydratwassers der anorganischen Salze. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 52, **1893**, 429–434, 461–465.
—— [Ueber neue Borate aus den Kalisalzlagern.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 167–170.
—— Ueber die Bedingungen der Thonbildung. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 173–175.
—— Ueber magnetische Eisenhydroxyde. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 508–509.
—— Ueber die chemische Bindung des sog. Krystallwassers in den Mineralien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 520–530.
—— Ueber die Entwässerung des Kupferhydroxyds und seiner basischen Salze. Besprechung der Abhandlung von Herren Prof. Spring und Lucion. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 371–376.
—— Ueber die Bindung des Wassers in anorganischen Salzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1911–1912.
—— Zur Constitution hydratisirter Verbindungen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1092–1093.
—— [Silurgeschiebe aus dem Diluvium Oberschlesiens.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 491–492.
—— Ueber das Auftreten von grauem Porphyr auf den Erzgängen von Kupferberg in Schlesien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 684–685.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Koksgeschieben im Diluviallehm bei Altwasser in Schlesien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 686.
—— Ueber die Entwässerung des Glaubersalzes durch Kochsalz. Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 152–154, 178–180.
—— Ueber die Bildung haloidischer Erze. Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 193–196, 203–207.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der Volumendichte der Legirungen. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 54, **1895**, 51–55.
—— Rothes jüngeres Steinsalz aus dem Tiefbohrloche von Wehmingen bei Hannover. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 54, **1895**, 365–366.
—— Ueber die Aufdeckung eines älteren Torflagers bei Offleben in Braunschweig. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 47, **1895**, 220–222.
—— Ueber Rostbildung und Eisenanstriche. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 56, **1897**, 153–156.
—— Ueber die Hydratisation der Salze und Mineralien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 613–617.

Kosmann, [*Hans*] *Bernhard,* & **Thümmel,** *K*[*arl Johann Friedrich*]. Untersuchung eines durch Quecksilber-Monoxychlorid aus dem Aethyläther sich abscheidenden Körpers. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 111–112.

Kosmann, *G.* *[Sur l'aurore boréale du 13 mai 1869, observée à bord du *Var* pendant un voyage au Gabon.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 85–86.
—— *[Un magnifique bolide vert, observé le 6 juin 1869.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 86.
—— *Halo lunaire d'apparence elliptique. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 156.
—— *Phosphorescence de la Méditerranée en mars 1870. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 183–184.

Kosmovskij, *K.* Краткій очеркъ геологическаго строенія бассейна р. Мокши. [Aperçu géologique du bassin de la Mokscha.] [1891.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 9, **1890**, 233–243, (*Rés.* 243).
—— Quelques mots sur les couches à végétaux fossiles dans la Russie orientale et en Sibérie. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 5, **1892**, 170–177.

Kosonogov, *I*[*osif*] *I*[*osifovič*]. О расширеніи муравьинаго метила подъ постояннымъ давленіемъ его паровъ при критической температурѣ. [On the expansion of methyl formate at constant pressure of its vapours at critical temperature.] [1889.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (1), **1890**, xlix–l.
—— О расширеніи муравьинаго метила при перемѣнномъ давленіи его собственныхъ паровъ. [On the expansion of methyl formate at variable pressure of its vapours.] [1889.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (1), **1890**, lxxv–lxxvii.
—— Объемъ жидкости, какъ функція температуры при постоянномъ и перемѣнномъ давленіи по пріему, предложенному проф. Авенаріусомъ. [Sur le volume du liquide comme fonction de la température à pression constante et à pression variable d'après la méthode proposée par *M.* le prof. Avenarius.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Phys.*), **1890**, 95; Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 432.

Koss, (*Lt.*) *Karl.* Beobachtungen des Planeten 1898 DQ. Auf der k. und k. Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 253–254.
—— Expedition S. M. Schiff *Pola* in das Rothe Meer, nördliche Hälfte (October 1895–Mai 1896). Wissenschaftliche Unterschungen. I. Zeit- und Orts-Bestimmungen. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 65, **1898**, 1–129.
—— Beobachtungen von Planeten und Cometen am 6 zöll. Steinheil'schen Refractor der Sternwarte Pola der k. und k. Kriegsmarine. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 219–220.
—— Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond beobachtet auf der Sternwarte Pola der k. und k. Kriegsmarine. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 241–244.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1900 *a*. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 291–292.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1900 *b* am 6 zöll. Steinheil'schen Refractor der Sternwarte Pola der k. u. k. Kriegsmarine. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 239–240.
—— Expedition S. M. Schiff *Pola* in das Rothe Meer. Südliche Hälfte. (September 1897–März 1898.) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. x. Kimmtiefen-Beobachtungen. [xi. Zeit- und Orts-Bestimmungen.] [1898.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 69, **1901**, 1–26, 27–142.
Koss, (*Lt.*) *Karl*, & **Thun-Hohenstein,** (*Fähnrich*) *Emerich* (*Graf*). Kimmtiefen-Beobachtungen zu Verudella. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 70, **1901**, 347–428.
Kóssa, *Julius von.* Zur Therapie der Cyanvergiftungen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 32, **1894**, 289–291.
—— Die Resorption der Gifte an abgekühlten Körperstellen. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 120–126.
—— Beitrag zur Wirkung der Zuckerarten. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 75, **1899**, 310–331.
—— Die Wirkung des Phlorizins auf die Nieren. Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 324–332.
Kossakovskij, *I.* Eine Modification der Lindo'schen Reaction auf Santonin. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 27, **1888**, 161–162.
Kossakowski, *L*[*udwik*], & **Schall,** [*Joh. Friedrich*] *C*[*arl*]. *See* **Schall** & **Kossakowski.**
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*]. Ueber Guanin. [1884.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 8, **1883–84**, 404–410.
—— Ueber einen peptonartigen Bestandtheil des Zellkerns. [1884.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 8, **1883–84**, 511–515.
—— Ueber eine neue Base aus dem Thierkörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 79–81 ; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 165–166.
—— Ueber das Nucleïn im Dotter des Hühnereies. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 346–347.
—— Ueber das Adenin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1928–1930 ; 20, **1887**, 3356–3358.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Chemie des Zellkerns. [i. Ueber das Nucleïn im Dotter des Hühnerei's. ii. Ueber das Adenin.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 10, **1886**, 248–264.
—— Ueber einen neuen Bestandtheil des Thee's. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1888**, 549–550.
—— Ueber eine neue Base aus dem Pflanzenreich. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2164–2167.
—— Ueber das Adenin. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 12, **1888**, 241–253.
—— Ueber die Nucleïne. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 417–419, 593–596.
—— Ueber das Theophyllin, einen neuen Bestandtheil des Thees. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 298–308.
—— Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit des Zellkerns. [1889.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 20, **1890** (*Th.* 2), 80–86.
—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Zelle. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 181–186.
—— Ueber einige Bestandtheile des Nervenmarks. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 359–366.
—— Ueber die Chorda dorsalis. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 15, **1891**, 331–334.
—— Ueber Schleim und schleimbildende Substanzen. [1891.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 236–238.
—— Versuche zur Demonstration der Reductionserscheinungen, welche nach dem Tode in thierischen Geweben auftreten. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 547–548.
—— Ueber die Nucleïnsäure. [1892–93.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 157–164, 380 ; Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 31, **1893**, 497–499.
—— Ueber das Dulcin. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 389–390.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nucleïnsäure (nach gemeinschaftlich mit Hrn. Albert Neumann angestellten Untersuchungen). [1893.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 194–200.
—— Beitrag zur Physiologie der Kohlenhydrate (nach gemeinschaftlich mit Hrn. Albert Neumann angestellten Untersuchungen). Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 536–537.
—— Ueber einige Bestandtheile thierischer Zellen (nach gemeinschaftlich mit Hrn. Dr. Albert Neumann angestellten Untersuchungen). Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 551–552.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Harnstoffes im Harn (nach Versuchen des Hrn. H. Schmied). Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 552–553.
—— Ueber Lymphzellen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1314–1316.
—— Ueber die basischen Stoffe des Zellkerns. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 403–408.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung des Herrn Thudichum "Ueber das Phrenosin, etc." Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, **1896**, 215–216.
—— Ueber die basischen Stoffe des Zellkerns. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 176–187.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Thymin aus Fischsperma. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 188–190.
—— Ueber die Eiweissstoffe. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [7]–[8].
—— Ueber die Constitution der einfachsten Eiweissstoffe. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 165–189.
—— Ueber die Darstellung und den Nachweis des Lysins. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 586–587.
—— Weitere Mittheilungen über die Protamine. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 588–592.
—— Bemerkungen zu der vorhergehenden Abhandlung des Herrn Ivar Bang : [Bemerkungen über das Nucleohiston.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 520–522 ; 31, **1900–01**, 410.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Bruhns,** *Gustav*. *See* **Bruhns** & **Kossel.**
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Freytag,** *Fr*[*anz*]. Ueber einige Bestandtheile des Nervenmarks und ihre Verbreitung in den Geweben des Thierkörpers. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 431–456.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Krüger,** *Martin*. Ueber die Verseifung von Estern durch Natriumalkoholat. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 15, **1891**, 321–330.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Kutscher,** *Fr*[*iedrich*]. Ueber die Bildung von Arginin aus Elastin. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 551–552.
—— Ueber das Histidin. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 382–387, [617].
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eiweisskörper. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, **1900–01**, 165–214.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Mathews,** *A*[*lbert Prescott*]. Zur Kenntniss der Trypsinwirkung. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 190–194.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Neumann,** *Albert*. Ueber das Thymin, ein Spaltungsproduct der Nucleïnsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2753–2756.
—— Ueber die Spaltungsproducte der Nucleïnsäure. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 321–327.
—— Darstellung und Spaltungsproducte der Nucleïnsäure (Adenylsäure). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2215–2222.
—— Ueber Nucleïnsäure und Thyminsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 74–81.
Kossel, *A*[*lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], & **Obermüller,** *Kuno*. Eine neue Methode zur Verseifung von Fettsäure-Aethern. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 599–601.

Kossel, *A[lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard]*, & **Raps,** *Aug.* Selbstthätige Blutgaspumpe. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 220–224.

—— Selbstthätige Blutgaspumpe. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 644–652.

Kossel, *A[lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard]*, & **Steudel,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Steudel** & **Kossel.**

Kossel, *Andreas.* Ueber Abkömmlinge der Phenylamidoessigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4145–4156.

Kossel, [*Alexander Richard August*] *H[ermann]*. Zur Frage des Nachweises von Tuberkelbacillen im Blute nach Tuberculininjectionen. [1891.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 22, **1892** (*Th.* 2), 41–44.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Nucleinsäure auf Bakterien (nach gemeinschaftlich mit Hrn. A. Kossel angestellten Versuchen). [1893.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 200–203.

—— Zur Frage der Pathogenität des Bacillus pyocyaneus für den Menschen. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 368–372.

—— Ueber die Behandlung der Diphtherie des Menschen mit Diphtherieheilserum. Ztschr. Hyg., 17, **1894**, 489–516.

—— Zur Kenntnis des Diphtheriegiftes. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 977–981.

—— Ueber die Tuberculose im frühen Kindesalter. Ztschr. Hyg., 21, **1896**, 59–88.

—— Ueber bactericide Bestandtheile thierischer Zellen. Ztschr. Hyg., 27, **1898**, 36–44.

—— Ueber einen malariaähnlichen Blutparasiten bei Affen. Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 25–32.

Kossel, [*Alexander Richard August*] *H[ermann]*, & **Frosch,** *P.* Ueber die Pest in Oporto. [1899.] Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 17, **1900**, 1–55.

Kossel, [*Alexander Richard August*] *H[ermann]*, & **Weber,** *A[ugust]*. Ueber die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder in Finland. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 17, **1900**, 460–471.

Kossiakoff. *See* **Kosjakov.**

Kossinna, *Gustaf.* Ueber die vorgeschichtliche Ausbreitung der Germanen in Deutschland. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1895**, 109–112.

—— Welchem Volke gehören die Nauheimer La Tènefunde? [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1896**, 30–32.

Kossler, *A[lfred]*. Beiträge zur Methodik der quantitativen Salzsäurebestimmung im Mageninhalt. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 91–116.

Kossler, *A[lfred]*, & **Penny,** *E.* Ueber die maassanalytische Bestimmung der Phenole im Harn. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 117–139.

Kossler, *A[lfred]*, **Kraus,** *Friedrich*, & **Scholz,** *Wilhelm.* *See* **Kraus, Kossler** & **Scholz.**

Kossmann, *R[obby August]*. Neueres über Cryptonisciden. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 457–473.

—— Ueber accessorische Tuben und Tubenostien. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk. 29, **1894**, 253–267.

—— Zur Pathologie des Parovariums. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 31, **1895**, 181–183, 198–202.

—— Ueber das Carcinoma syncytiale und die Entstehung des Syncytiums in der Placenta des Kaninchens. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 167–172.

—— Demonstrationsvortrag über die Entstehung der Placenta. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 39, **1898**, 591–592, 595–607.

Kossmat, *Franz.* Ueber einige Kreideversteinerungen von Gabun. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 575–590.

—— Ueber die faunistischen Beziehungen der südindischen Kreideformation zu gleichalterigen Ablagerungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 207.

—— Untersuchungen über die südindische Kreideformation. Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ung., 9, **1895**, 97–203; 11, **1898**, 1–46, 89–152.

—— Die Bedeutung der südindischen Kreideformation für die Beurtheilung der geographischen Verhältnisse während der späteren Kreidezeit. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 44, **1895**, 459–478.

—— Vorläufige Bemerkungen über die Geologie des Nanosgebietes. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1896**, 149–154.

—— The Cretaceous deposits of Pondicherri. [*Tr.*] India Geol. Surv. Records, 30, **1897**, 51–110.

—— Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Adelsberg und Planina. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 78–84.

—— Ueber die geologischen Aufnahmen im Tarnowanerwalde. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 144–145.

—— Die Triasbildungen der Umgebung von Idria und Gereuth. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 86–104.

—— [Vorläufiger Bericht über die geologischen Untersuchungen in Sokotra, Abd al-Kuri und Semha.] Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 73–87.

—— Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse des Bergbaugebietes von Idria. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 49, **1900**, 259–286.

—— Das Gebirge zwischen Idria und Tribuša. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1900**, 65–78.

Kossovič, *P[etr]*. Durch welche Organe nehmen die Leguminosen den freien Stickstoff auf? Bot. Ztg., 50, **1892**, 697–702, 713–723, 729–738, 745–756, 771–775.

—— Untersuchungen über die Frage, ob die Algen freien Stickstoff fixiren. Bot. Ztg., 52, **1894** (*Abth.* 1), 97–116.

—— Abhängigkeit der Bestockungstiefe der Getreidearten von einigen Wachsthumsfaktoren. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 17, **1894**, 104–116.

Kossovič, *P[etr]*, & **Koch,** *Alfred.* *See* **Koch** & **Kossovič**

Kossowitsch, *Barbara.* Untersuchungen über den Bau des Rückenmarks und der Medulla oblongata eines Mikrocephalen. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 497–527.

Kossuth, *Lajos.* *A csillagok szinváltozásáról. [On the colour variation of the stars.] [Letter.] [1871.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 174–179.

—— *A monsummanoi barlang. [The cave of Monsummano.] [Letter.] [1871.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 179–182.

—— *Dr. Szontagh Miklóshoz két level. [Two letters to Dr. M. Szontagh.] [1872, 1873.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 191–204.

—— *Az életerőről. [On vital force.] [Letter.] [1876.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 182–191.

—— *Janka Viktorhoz level. [Letter to Viktor Janka.] [1878.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 205.

Kost, *J[ohn]*. Geology of Florida. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 231.

Košťál, *J[aroslav]*. Příspěvek ku poznání kopulačního apparatu u Limacopsis cærulans, *Simroth* (*Bielz*). [Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Copulationsapparates bei Limacopsis cærulans, *Simroth.*] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 46, 15 pp. (*Rés.* 11–15).

Košťál, *J[aroslav]*, & **Babor,** *Josef Fl[orian]*. *See* **Babor** & **Košťál.**

Kostanecki, *Kazimierz.* Die pharyngeale Tubenmündung und ihr Verhältniss zum Nasenrachenraum. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 29, **1887**, 539–592.

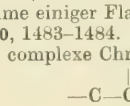
—— Zur Kenntniss der Tubenmuskulatur und ihrer Fascien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 32, **1888**, 479–592.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Pharynxdivertikel des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Divertikelbildungen im Nasenrachenraum. Virchow, Arch., 117, **1889**, 108–150.

—— Zur Morphologie der Tubengaumenmusculatur. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 145–181.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Missbildungen in der Kopf- und Halsgegend. Virchow, Arch., 123, **1891**, 401–428.

—— Ueber Centralspindel-Körperchen bei karyokinetischer Zellteilung. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 1, **1892**, 205–212.
—— Die embryonale Leber in ihrer Beziehung zur Blutbildung. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 1, **1892**, 301–322.
—— Ueber Kernteilung bei Riesenzellen nach Beobachtungen an der embryonalen Säugetierleber. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 1, **1892**, 323–352.
—— Ueber die Schicksale der Centralspindel bei karyokinetischer Zellteilung. [1892.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 2, **1893**, 249–268.
—— Badania nad zapłodnionemi jajkami jeżowców. [Untersuchungen an befruchteten Echinodermeneiern.] [1895.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1896**, 1-44; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 212–224.
—— Ueber die Gestalt der Centrosomen im befruchteten Seeigelei. [1896.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 7, **1897**, 215–238.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Polstrahlung während der Mitose und ihr Verhältniss zur Theilung des Zellleibes. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 651–706.
—— Skąd pochodzą centrosomy wrzecionka zapłodnionego jajka Myzostoma glabrum. [Ueber die Herkunft der Centrosomen der ersten Furchungsspindel bei Myzostoma glabrum.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 259–263; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, **1898**, 461–480.
Kostanecki, *Kazimierz*, & **Mielecki,** *A.* Die angebornen Kiemenfisteln des Menschen. Ihre anatomische Bedeutung und ihr Verhältniss zu verwandten branchiogenen Missbildungen. Virchow, Arch., 120, **1890**, 385–436; 121, **1890**, 55–87, 247–272.
Kostanecki, *Kazimierz*, & **Siedlecki,** *Michał.* Ueber das Verhältniss der Centrosomen zum Protoplasma. [1896.] Arch. Mikr. Anat., 48, **1897**, 181–273.
Kostanecki, *Kazimierz*, & **Wierzejski,** *Antoni.* Ueber das Verhalten der sogenannten achromatischen Substanzen im befruchteten Ei. Nach Beobachtungen an Physa fontinalis. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 47, **1896**, 309–386.
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław].* Zur Einführung der Carboxylgruppe in die Phenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3202–3206.
—— Ueber die Synthese des β-Orcins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2318–2324, 2680.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Euxanthinsäure aus dem Euxanthon mit Hülfe des thierischen Organismus. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2918–2920.
—— Ueber das Dinitrosocresorcin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3133–3137; 21, **1888**, 2026.
—— Synthesen von Anthracumarinen mittelst Zimmtsäure und *m*-Oxybenzoësäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3137–3145.
—— Zur Kenntniss der beizenfärbenden Farbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3146–3149; 22, **1889**, 1347–1353.
—— Note sur la dinitroso-crésorcine. [1887.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 237–243.
—— Notes sur les synthèses d'anthracoumarines au moyen de l'acide cinnamique et d'acides *m*-oxy-benzoïques. Sur la constitution du styrogallol. [1887.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 291–301.
—— Étude sur les matières colorantes tirant sur mordants. [1887–88.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 538–543; 59, **1889**, 326–331.
—— Ueber nitrosirte Resorcinazofarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3109–3114.
—— Ueber die isomeren Phenyldisazoresorcine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3114–3119.
—— Synteza β-orcyny. [Synthesis of β-orcinol.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 17, **1888**, 214–225.
—— Notes sur des matières colorantes nitrosées. [1888.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 59, **1889**, 307–314.
—— Sur les phényle-disazo-résorcines isomères. [1888.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 59, **1889**, 315–320.
—— Sur les matières colorantes diazoïques [illegible] [1888.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 59, **1889**, 495–496.
—— Ueber das Mononitroso- und das Dinitroso-Naphtoresorcin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1342–1347.
—— Ueber einige Azofarbstoffe des Naphtoresorcins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3163–3168.
—— Badania nad barwnikami powstającemi przez wprowadzenie grup nitrozo, azo i nitro w molekuł rezorcyny. I. O nitrozowanych azo-barwnikach. [II. O izomerycznych fenildwuazorezorcynach.] [Researches on some resorcinol dyes. I. Nitrosoderivatives of resorcinol-azo-dyes. II. Isomeric phenyldiazoresorcinols.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 19, **1889**, 236–251; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1889**, *No.* 5, xxx–xxxi.
—— Ueber die Färbeeigenschaften der Nitrosooxychinoline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 150–156.
—— Ueber das Gentisin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 231–236; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 205–210.
—— Ueber Xanthone und Oxyxanthone der Naphtalin- und Chinolinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1640–1647.
—— Notiz über die 2, 3-Oxynaphtoësäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2897–2900.
—— Ueber das Chrysin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2901–2905.
—— Ueber die Constitution des Euxanthons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1989–1993.
—— Essai de classification des matières colorantes organiques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 2, **1896**, 406–407.
—— Ueber das 3′4′-Dioxybenzalindandion. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1183–1186.
—— An attempt to classify the organic dyestuffs. Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 13, **1897**, 27.
—— Ueber das α-Naphtoflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 705–709.
—— Ueber weitere synthesische Versuche in der Flavongruppe. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 64–65.
—— Ueber ein beizenziehendes Oxyflavon. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 60.
—— Ueber Oxime einiger Flavanone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1483–1484.
—— Ueber das complexe Chromophor



Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 913–914.
—— Synthèse de la lutéoline. [1900.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 71, **1901**, 35–41.
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Alperin,** *D[avid].* *See* **Alperin** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Bablich,** *Hermann.* *See* **Bablich** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Bistrzycki,** *[Carl Anton] A[ugustin].* *See* **Bistrzycki** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Bloch,** *M[ori].* *See* **Bloch** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Blumstein,** *J[eruchim].* *See* **Blumstein** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Cornelson,** *A[rnold].* *See* **Cornelson** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Crivelli,** *C[arlo].* *See* **Crivelli** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Dreher,** *E[rust].* *See* **Dreher** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Emilewicz,** *T[adeusz].* *See* **Emilewicz** & **Kostanecki.**
Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Feinstein,** *Bolesław.* Zur Constitution der Styphninsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3119–3123.
—— Constitution de l'acide styphnique. [1888.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 59, **1889**, 321–325.

—— [Badania nad barwnikami powstającemi przez wprowadzenie grup nitrozo, azo i nitro w molekuł rezorcyny.] III. O budowie kwasu styfnowego. [Researches on resorcinol-dyes. III. On the constitution of styphnic acid.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 19, **1889**, 251–257; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1889**, *No.* 5, xxxi.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Feuerstein,** *W[ładysław]*. Détermination de la constitution de la brésiline. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 262–266.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Brasilins. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 60–62.

See also **Feuerstein** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Ganelin,** *S.* *See* **Ganelin** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Grossmann,** *S[alomon]*. *See* **Grossmann** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Gurgenjanz,** *G[regor]*. *See* **Gurgenjanz** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Haller,** *R[obert]*. *See* **Haller** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Harpe,** *B[runo] von*. *See* **Harpe** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Herstein,** *F[elix]*. *See* **Herstein** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Keller,** *E[rnst]*. *See* **Keller** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Kesselkaul,** *L[udwig]*. *See* **Kesselkaul** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Kiobski,** *W[ładysław]*. *See* **Kiobski** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **König,** *E[mil]*. *See* **König** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Komarowsky,** *A[bram]*. *See* **Komarowsky** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Łączkowski,** *L[udwik]*. Ueber Monooxybenzalindandione. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2138–2144.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor]*. *See* **Liebermann** & **Kostanecki.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Ludwig,** *A[lbert]*. Ueber das 2-Bromflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2951–2953.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Maron,** *D[avid]*. Ueber das 2-Oxydibenzalaceton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 726–730.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Nessler,** *B[enno]*. Synthesen von Oxyxanthonen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1894–1897.

—— Ueber einige Oxyxanthone. II. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3980–3984.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Niementowski,** *Stefan*. Synthese der Nitrococcussäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 250–255, 522.

—— Ueber die isomeren Dioxydimethylanthrachinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2138–2141.

—— Dimethylanthrarufin, Dimethylanthraflavinsäure und Dimethylbenzdioxyanthrachinon. Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 276–279.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Oderfeld,** *S[tanisław]*. Ueber das 2,4′-Dioxyflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1926–1930.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Oppelt,** *E[ugen]*. Ueber einige Derivate des 2-Oxybenzalacetophenons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 244–249.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Osius,** *F[riedrich] W[ilhelm]*. Ueber das 3.4′-Dioxyflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 321–325.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Podrajansky,** *L[eo]*. Ueber die Einwirkung des Furols auf Acetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2248–2250.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Reicher,** *M[ax]*. Ueber Chinolindioxime. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 156–159.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Rossbach,** *G[eorg]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Benzaldehyd auf Acetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1488–1494.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Benzaldehyd auf Methyl-*p*-tolylketon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2245–2247.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Różycki,** *A[ntoni]*. Ueber einige Alkyläther des 3.3′.4′-Trioxybenzalcumaranons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2257–2260.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Rutishauser,** *R[udolf]*. Ueber die vier isomeren Monooxyxanthone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1648–1653.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Salis,** *R[einhard] von*. Ueber das 3.2′-Dioxyflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1030–1034.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Schmidt,** *E[dmund]*. Ueber das Gentisin. (II. Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 267–271; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 318–322.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Schmidt,** *Th[eodor]*. Ueber das 2.3′.4′-Trioxyflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 326–330.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Schneider,** *M[ax]*. Ueber die Aether einiger ungesättigter Oxyketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1891–1894.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Seidmann,** *S.* Ueber einige Nebenproducte bei der Darstellung von Oxyxanthonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1654–1658.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Seifart,** *A[lfred]*. Ueber das 2.2′-Dioxyflavon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2509–2512.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. Synthese des Gentisins. [1893.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 726–733; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 1–8.

—— Ueber die Constitution des Fisetins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2302–2309.

—— Ueber einen weiteren synthetischen Versuch in der Gentisinreihe. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 791–797; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 919–925.

—— Ueber α-Cumaryl-Phenylketon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 237–239.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalien auf Benzalacetophenon und Benzaldiacetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1495–1497.

—— Ueber die sechs isomeren Monooxybenzalacetophenone (Monooxychalkone). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1921–1926.

—— Versuche zur Synthese von Chrysinderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2260–2269, 4084.

—— Ueber den Aufbau des Flavons aus seinen Spaltungsproducten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 330–334.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Weber,** *C[arl]*. Ueber einige Oxy-β-Phenylcumarine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2906–2908.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, & **Zibell,** *J. D.* Zur Geschichte der Orthooxyazofarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1695–1699.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, **Czajkowski,** *J[an Marcyan]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. *See* **Czajkowski, Kostanecki** & **Tambor.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, **Emilewicz,** *T[adeusz]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. *See* **Emilewicz, Kostanecki** & **Tambor.**

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, **Levi,** *R[obert]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. Synthese des 2-Oxyflavons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 326–332.

Kostanecki, *Stan[isław]*, **Różycki,** *A[ntoni]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. Synthese des Luteolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3410–3417, 4194.

Kosténec, *Ant.* Jak lze snáze a jistěji děliti nežli způsobem obyčejným? [Wie kann man leichter und sicherer dividiren?] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 74–80; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 127–128.

Kostenič, *I[erofej Vasiljevič]*. Развитіе палочекъ, колбочекъ и наружнаго ядернаго слоя въ сѣтчаткѣ зародыша человѣка. [Development of the rods, the cones and the outer granular layer in the retina of the human embryo.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 55, **1887** (*Append. No.* 7), 58 pp.

—— Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über die Zündhütchenverletzungen des menschlichen Auges. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 37, **1891** (*Abth.* 4), 189–278.

—— De l'évolution de la tuberculose provoquée chez les lapins par les bacilles morts et de son traitement par la tuberculine. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 1–28.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Scleritis. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung. [1893.] Arch. Augenheilk., 28, **1894**, 27–35; Arch. Ophthalm., 23, **1894**, 416–420.

Kostenič, *I[erofej Vasiljevič]*, *&* **Volkov,** *M[ichajl Matvěevič]*. Recherches sur le développement du tubercule expérimental. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 741–812.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose aviaire chez le lapin. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 169–185.

Koster, [*Willem*]. [Over de lange buigspier van den duim.] [1884.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 1, **1885**, 127–130.

Koster, *W[illem]* (*Gzn.*). Ueber die percipirende Schicht der Netzhaut beim Menschen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 1), 1–27; Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 36, **1895**, 27 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Lehre vom Glaukom. Experimentelle Untersuchungen aus dem Laboratorium von Professor Leber zu Heidelberg. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 2), 30–112, (*Abth.* 3), 262–263; Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 36, **1895**, 83 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Tonometrie und Manometrie des Auges. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 2), 113–158, (*Abth.* 4), 274–282 ; Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 36, **1895**, 46 pp.

—— Untersuchungen zur Lehre vom Farbensinn. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 4), 1–20.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der fovea centralis retinæ. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 36, **1895**, 6 pp.

—— Over de vochtebeweging van de achterste naar de voorste oogkamer. [1895.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 37, **1896**, *No.* 10, 8 pp.

—— Eene methode ter bepaling van het draaipunt van het oog. Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 2), 4, **1896**, *No.* 9, 14 pp.; Arch. Néerland., 30, **1897**, 370–386.

—— Die Accommodation und die Convergenz bei seitlicher Blickrichtung. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 42, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 140–169.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Mikropie und Makropie. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 42, **1896** (*Abth.* 3), 134–178; 45, **1898**, 90–96.

—— De kleurtheorie van H. Ebbinghaus en de dissociatietheorie van Donders. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 37, **1896**, *No.* 11, 6 pp.

—— Over de beteekenis van het staafjesrood voor de gewaarwordingen van licht en kleur. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 37, **1896**, [*No.* 12], 6 pp.

—— Aanteekening over den invloed der cocaine op de accommodatie. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 37, **1896** (*Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr.*), 5–6.

—— Strabismus convergens artificialis. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 37, **1896** (*Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr.*), 7–8.

—— Kritik des Aufsatzes von A. Schapringer: "Findet die Perception der verschiedenen Farben nicht in einer und derselben Lage der Netzhaut statt?" Arch. f. Ophthalm., 44, **1897**, 250–257.

—— Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze von Hess : Entoptische Beobachtung der Linsenverschiebungen bei der Accommodation. [1898.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 45, **1898**, 97–107; 47, **1899**, 242–243.

—— Erythropsie. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 39, **1898** (*Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., Afl.* 4), 18–21.

—— Ueber die Möglichkeit der Filtration durch Iris und Chorioidea und durch die Linsenkapsel. [1898.] Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 27–31.

—— Sur l'élasticité de la sclérotique et ses rapports avec le développement du glaucome. Ann. d'Oculist., 122, **1899**, 232–233.

—— Zur Untersuchung der Elasticität der Sklera. [1899.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 49, **1900**, 448–454.

—— Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Aenderungen, welche in der Gestalt des Auges bei Aenderung des intraoculären Druckes auftreten. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 49, **1900**, 533–538.

—— Weitere Versuche über Filtration durch frische thierische Gewebe. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 51, **1900**, 295–320.

Kostersitz, *Karl*. Photographische Beobachtung der Leoniden und Bieliden 1899. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 373–376.

—— Neues Mikrometer für die Ausmessung von Fixsternphotogrammen. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 57–60.

—— Photographische Beobachtung der Sonnenfinsterniss 1900 Mai 28 auf dem Sonnwendstein bei Wien (Semmeringgebiet, 1523 m Seehöhe). Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 265–268.

—— Ueber das Project der Errichtung eines astrophysikalisch-meteorologischen Höhenobservatoriums im Semmeringgebiete bei Wien. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 35, **1900**, 322–331.

—— Die Photographie im Dienste der Himmelskunde. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 37, **1900**, 208–235.

Kostin, *S[ergěj]*.. Ueber den Nachweis minimaler Mengen Kohlenoxyd in Blut und Luft. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 83, **1901**, 572–608.

Kostinskij, *Sergěj*. Sur les variations de la latitude de Pulkovo en 1891–92. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 251–254.

—— Sur les variations de la latitude de Poulkovo, observées au grand instrument des passages, établi dans le premier vertical. [1893.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 35, **1894**, 559–583.

—— Объ измѣненіи астрономическихъ широтъ. [On the variation of astronomical latitude.] [1893.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 73, **1894** (*Append. No.* 10), 101 pp.

—— Note sur l'article de *M.* Wanach: "Ueber die Declinationen von 6 Pulkowaer Haupsternen." Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 133–134.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur les variations de la latitude de Poulkovo. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 265–272.

—— Sur la parallaxe de β Cassiopeiæ. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 155–164.

—— По поводу одной личной ошибки при измѣреніи фотографическихъ снимковъ. [Sur une équation personnelle dans les mesures des plaques photographiques.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 491–498.

—— Ueber die Photographien der Corona während der totalen Sonnenfinsterniss 1896 Aug. 8 aufgenommen auf Nowaja Zemlja. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 19–22.

—— По поводу фотографическихъ снимковъ внѣшняго спутника Марса. [Sur des photographies du satellite extérieur de Mars.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, 399–407.

—— Deux positions du satellite extérieur de Mars obtenues par la photographie. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 203–204.

—— Positions préliminaires de 413 étoiles dans la constellation des Gémeaux qui seront occultées par la lune le 27 décembre 1898. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1898**, 447–462.

—— [Отчетъ объ экспедиціи Императорской Академіи Наукъ на Новую Землю лѣтомъ 1896 года. Астрономическія и топографическія опредѣ-

ленія на Новой Землѣ въ 1896 году. [Compte rendu de l'expédition, envoyée par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences à l'île de Novaïa Zemlia en été 1896. Déterminations astronomiques et topographiques à Novaïa Zemlia en 1896.] [1898.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1899** (*No.* 1), 79–127.

—— Planet 1899 EJ. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 15–16.

—— Photographische Beobachtung des Neptunssatelliten. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 127–128.

—— Астрофотографическія наблюденія спутника Нептуна въ 1899 году. [Observations astrophotographiques du satellite de Neptune en 1899.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 179–191; Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 277–280.

Kostinskij, *Sergěj*, & **Hansky,** *A.* L'éclipse totale de Soleil du 27 juillet (8 août) 1896. Observations faites à Malya Karmakouly (Nouvelle Zemble). Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 25, **1896**, 283–290; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 6, **1897**, 9–15.

Kostinskij, *Sergěj*, & **Renz,** *Franz* [*Robert*]. *See* **Renz & Kostinskij.**

Kostjamin, *N.* Eine neue vereinfachte Untersuchungsmethode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Salpetersäure im Trinkwasser. Arch. Hyg., 38, **1900**, 372–381.

Kostjurin, *S*[*tepan*] *D*[*mitrievič*]. Action de la pepsine sur les substances amyloïdes. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 56–61.

—— Die senilen Veränderungen der Grosshirnrinde. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 49–58.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der amyloiden Substanz bei der Pepsinverdauung. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 181–183.

—— Das glatte Muskelgewebe der Nieren und seine Bedeutung als Harnableiter. [1888.] Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 184–188.

Kostjurin, *S*[*tepan*] *D*[*mitrievič*], & **Krainskij,** *N*[*ikolaj*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. Ueber Heilung des Milzbrandes durch Fäulnisstoxine (Extrakte) bei Thieren. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 553–557, 599–605.

Kostlivy, *J.* Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (278) Paulina. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 317–318.

Kostlivý, *Stanisl.* Ueber die Temperatur von Prag. [1887.] Prag, Abh., 2, **1888**, *No.* 4, 32 pp.

Kostovskij, *K. A.* Флора Тобольской губерніи. [Flora of the Tobolsk government.] [1894.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 8, **1895** (*Prot.*), 26–27.

Kostyčev, *P*[*avel*] *A*[*ndreevič*]. For biography and list of works *see* Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 160–161; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 14, **1896**, 13 pp.; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 4), 10–13, 28–29.

—— Recherches sur la formation et les qualités de l'humus. [*Tr.*] [1889.] Ann. Agron., 17, **1891**, 17–38.

Kosutány, *Tamás.* Einfluss der verschiedenen Weinhefen auf den Charakter des Weines. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 40, **1892**, 217–244.

—— A dohányzás hatása az emésztésre. [Action of tobacco smoking on the digestion.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 337–342.

—— A műtrágyák alkalmazásának alapelvei. [Fundamental principles of the use of artificial manures.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 225–237.

—— A különböző eredetű Saccharomycesek befolyása a bor képződésére. [Einfluss der Saccharomyceten verschiedenen Ursprungs auf die Bildung des Weines.] [1893.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 23, **1894**, *No.* 12, 28 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 398.

—— A buza chemiai összetételéről. [Constitution chimique du blé.] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 4), 213–217.

—— Ueber Sonnenblumenkuchen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 253–263.

—— Die Kürbiskernkuchen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 264–269.

—— Adatok a növényi fehérje képződéséhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bildung des Pflanzen-Albumins.] [1894–95.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 428–448; 14, **1896**, 1–11; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 383; 14, **1898**, 141–162.

—— Egy új Saccharomyces. [Ueber ein neues Wein-Ferment.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 311–315.

—— Erjedéstani tanulmányok. [Studien über Gährung.] [1895.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 12–15; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 325.

—— Súly- és térfogatváltozás a szeszes erjedésnél. [Aenderung des Volumens einer Flüssigkeit infolge der alkoholischen Gärung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, **1896**, 367–380; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 128–140.

—— Az ásványi táplálék a növények és állatok háztartásában. [Mineral food in the economy of plants and animals.] Termt. Közlön., 28, **1896**, 401–414.

—— Untersuchungen über die Entstehung des Pflanzeneiweisses. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 48, **1897**, 13–32.

—— Aendert sich das Volumen einer Flüssigkeit infolge der alkoholischen Gärung? Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 49, **1898**, 173–183.

—— A borban található savak jelentősége. [Importance of the acids in wine.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899** (*Suppl.*), 125–131.

—— Studien über die Bohne. [Unter Mitwirkung von R. Windisch, Dr. E. von Hérics Tóth, Dr. Ladislaus von Széll und Adolf Faltin.] Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 54, **1900**, 463–479.

Kotelevskij, *Dmitrij Alekšeevič.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Biol.*), *No.* 6, 22–24.

Kotelmann, *L*[*udwig Wilhelm Johannes*]. Der Bacillus malariæ im Alterthum. Virchow, Arch., 97, **1884**, 361–364.

—— Die Augen von 22 Kalmücken. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, 77–84.

—— Die Augen von 23 Singhalesen und 3 Hindus. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, 164–171.

—— Ueber die Sehschärfe der Schüler. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 4), 247–252.

Kotelnikov, *A*[*leksandr*] *P*[*etrovič*]. О давленіи жидкой струи на клинъ. [Ueber den Druck eines flüssigen Strahles auf einen Keil.] [1889.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 8, **1890**, 4–51; Fortschr. Phys., **1889** (*Abth.* 1), 358–359.

—— Généralisation de quelques théorèmes de mécanique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 129–131.

—— Винтовое счисленіе и нѣкоторыя приложенія его геометріи и механикѣ. [Schraubenrechnung und einige Anwendungen derselben auf Geometrie und Mechanik.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1895** (*Pt.* 9), [? pp.], (*Pt.* 11), 79–152; **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 139–158, (*Pt.* 2), 111–144; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 804–805.

—— Винты и комплексныя числа. [Les vis et les nombres complexes.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 6, **1896**, 23–33.

—— О геометрическомъ изображеніи комплексныхъ чиселъ $q = a_0 + \omega a_1 + i\,(b_0 + \omega b_1)$, гдѣ $\omega^2 = 0$, $i^2 = -1$. [On the geometrical representation of the complex numbers $q = a_0 + \omega a_1 + i\,(b_0 + \omega b_1)$ where $\omega^2 = 0$, $i^2 = -1$.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 6, **1896** (*Prot.*), 26.

—— Проективная теорія векторовъ. [Théorie projective des vecteurs.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 8, **1899** (*Append.*); 9, **1900** (*Append.*), 317 + 40 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 501–502.

Kotelnikov, *Petr Ivanovič.* For biography and list of works *see* Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 5, **1887**, 225–254; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 20.

Kotelov, *K. I.* Особый видъ разложенія голоморфной функціи въ безконечное произведеніе. [Ueber eine besondere Art der Zerlegung einer holo-

morphen Function in ein unendliches Product.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 7, **1889**, 407–415; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 396.

—— [Объ атмосферномъ электричествѣ.] [On atmospheric electricity.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 40-41.

—— Къ характеристикѣ Казанскихъ зимъ. [Zur Charakteristik der Winter in Kasan.] [1899.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1898-99**, *Append. No.* 180, 16 pp. (*Rés.* 15–16).

Kothe, [*Karl Gustav*]. Zur Behandlung der Epilepsie. [1899.] Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 255–259.

Kothe, *Richard.* Neue Synthesen von Dialkylphtaliden. Liebig's Ann., 248, **1888**, 56–71.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Alkylderivate des Hydroxylamins. Liebig's Ann., 266, **1891**, 310–323.

Kothe, *Richard,* & **Dressel,** *Oscar. See* **Dressel & Kothe.**

Kotlarewsky, *Anna.* Physiologische und mikrochemische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nervenzellen in den peripheren Ganglien. [1886.] Bern Mitth., **1887**, 3–23.

Kotlïar, *Evgenij I*[*vanovič*]. Къ вопросу о роли печени какъ защитника организма отъ ядовитыхъ веществъ. [Contribution à l'étude du rôle du foie comme organe défensif contre les substances toxiques.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 2, **1893**, 586–631.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la pseudo-tuberculose aspergillaire. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 479–489.

—— Ueber die Pathogenese der sogenannten Gallengangstuberculose in der Leber des Menschen. Ztschr. Heilk., 15, **1894**, 121–140.

—— Ueber den Einfluss des Pankreas auf das Wachstum einiger pathogener Spaltpilze. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 145–168.

—— Intorno alla farmacologia del gruppo metilico (etilteobromina). [*Tr.*] [1898.] Ann. di Farm. e Chim., [**1899**], 23–26.

Kotō, *Bunjirō.* Studies on some Japanese rocks. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 431–456.

—— A note on glaucophane. [1886.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 85–99.

—— On some occurrences of piedmontite-schist in Japan. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 474–480; Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 1, **1887**, 303–312.

—— On the so-called crystalline schists of Chichibu. (The Sambagawan series.) [1888.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 77–141.

—— On earthquakes. [*Jap.*] [1891.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 13, [**1891-92**], *Nos.* 8 & 9, 29–40.

—— The Archæan formation of the Abukuma plateau. [1892.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 5, **1893**, 197–294.

—— On the cause of the great earthquake in central Japan, 1891. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 5, **1893**, 295–353.

—— [Geography of China.] [*Jap.*] [1893.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [56]–[62], [123]–[128].

—— [Formation of rocks.] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [394]–[398], [579]–[584].

—— Rock decay. [*Jap.*] [1894.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [113]–[114].

—— Mountain types. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 127–134.

—— Map of Korea and the adjacent three north-eastern Chens of China. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [152]–[155].

—— The "Takashi-Kozô." [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 238–240.

—— Origin of a nickel ore deposit. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [249]–[250].

—— Scales of intensity of seismic shocks (comparison of Rossi-Forel's scale with that established by the Central Meteorological Observatory). [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [280]–282].

—— Mineralogical composition of meteorites. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [287]–[288].

—— V. Locsy's geological exploration in China. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], 343–346.

—— Enclosures. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [392].

—— Climate of Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [424].

—— Theory of isostasy. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 2, [**1895**], [458]–[460].

—— Archæan of Japan. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [188]–[190].

—— The term *tuff.* [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 3, [**1896**], [244]–[245].

—— Line of earthquake origin in the province of Musashi and Kadzusa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [391]–[392].

—— Kuen-lun and Japan Kuen-lun. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [399]–[405].

—— Petrographical notes. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [421]–[424].

—— Mountain systems. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [431]–[432].

—— Differentiated rocks of the Yellowstone National Park. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [432]–[433].

—— Enclosures in volcanic rocks. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [436]–[437].

—— The *Thetys* and the Arcto-Pacific. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 4, [**1897**], [470]–[473].

—— The geological structure of the Riu-Kiu curve. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 5, [**1898**], [1]–[12].

—— The Canadian Laurentian. [*Jap.*] [1897.] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 5, [**1898**], [31]–[33].

—— The Tertiary formation in East Indies. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [167].

—— The geological structure of Europe. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [186]–[192].

—— Boring in Funafuti. [*Jap.*]. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [263]–[264].

—— A new volcanic island in Riukiu. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [272].

—— Classification of the Carboniferous Limestone of Akasaka. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [337]–[341].

—— On the geologic structure of the Malayan Archipelago. [1899.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 11, **1898-99**, 83–120.

—— Beautiful crystals of magnetite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [168]–[169].

—— Muthmann's solution. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [171]–[172].

—— Trachytic andesite. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [278]–[279].

—— A letter from Formosa. Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 331–333.

—— Relation between rain and temperature of hot spring. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 364–366.

—— Asymmetry of the Northern hemisphere. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], [369]–[370].

—— Notes on the geology of the dependent Isles of Taiwan. [1900.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 13, **1900-01**, 1–57.

—— A letter from Formosa. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], 157–159.

—— Fuller's earth from Hōko-Tō. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 7, [**1900**], [160]–[161].

Kotoff, *A. See under* **Salkowski,** *E*[*rnst Leopold*].

Kotsowsky. *See* **Kocovskij.**

Kotsukotsu (*pseud.*). [The so-called "strange stone."] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [481]–[482].

Kottenhahn, *Werner.* Ueber das Metabrombenzophenon und seine Oxime. Liebig's Ann., 264, **1891**, 170–174.

Kottmann, *A.* Ueber die Bildung von Giften im menschlichen Organismus. [1888.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1887–88**, 173–198.

Kottmann, *Walther.* Ueber Kern-Veränderungen bei Muskelatrophie. Virchow, Arch., 160, **1900**, 75–85.

Kotula, *B[oleslaw].* To reference in No. 4 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Bot. Centrbl., 27, **1886**, 357–358.

—— O pionowém rozsiedleniu ślimaków tatrzańskich. [On the vertical distribution of Gasteropoda in the Tatra.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 2), (139)–(203); Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 230–231.

—— O zasiągu pionowym roślin naczyniowych w Tatrach. [Ueber die senkrechte Verbreitung der Gefässpflanzen in der Tatra.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1889**, *No.* 5, xxxix–xl.

—— Spis pluskiew z okolic Przemyśla (i po części Lwowa). [List of Hemiptera from the environs of Przemysl (including some from Lemberg).] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 25, **1890** (*Cz.* 2), (131)–(140).

Koturnickij, *Pavel* [*Vasiljevič*]. Apparato per illustrare la teoria meccanica della fillotassi. [Lettera.] Malpighia, 2, [**1888**], 96–98.

Kotz, *A. L.* Detection and isolation of typhoid bacilli in cistern water. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 257–259.

Kotz, *Alexander* (*Baron*). Ueber Scolopax rusticola. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 9, **1885**, 154, 163, 171.

—— Ornithologische Wahrnehmungen über den Herbstzug im südwestlichen Böhmerwalde. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 9, **1885**, 286–287.

—— Turdus pilaris im Böhmerwalde. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 11, **1887**, 17–20, 134.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Hühnervögel im Böhmerwalde. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 14, **1890**, 174–176, 192–193, 201.

Kou-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Ku-.**

Koudelka, *Florian.* Die vorgeschichtlichen Hausthiere Mährens. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 49–52.

—— Das Verhältniss der Ossa longa zur Skelethöhe bei den Säugethieren. Brünn Verh., 24, **1886** (*Abh.*), 127–153.

—— Prähistorische Skeletgräber in Němčan und Umgebung in Mähren. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 21, **1891**, [63]–[65].

Koumly, *Pirmine M.* Behavior of a summer tanager. Auk, 10, **1893**, 367–368.

Kountze, *A. F.* Analysis of Alaska garnet. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 332–333.

Kovačević, *Ferd.* Das Kompensationsprinzip von du Bois-Reymond. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, **1889**, 190–192.

Kovacevič, *S.* Bradyte remarquable en Russie. Astronomie, **1890**, 113–114.

Kovács, *Friedrich.* Ueber Amöbendysenterie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1928–1929.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Venenphänomene bei Affectionen der Tricuspidalklappe. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 1–55.

—— Beobachtungen und Versuche über die sogenannte Amöbendysenterie. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 509–552.

Kovács, *Jozsef.* For biography *see* Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 118; Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 1552–1553.

—— Az oxigénbelehelés hatásáról cyanosisban. [Die Wirkung des Einathmens von Oxygen bei Cyanose.] [1896.] Termt. Közlön., 29, **1897**, 48; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 374.

Kovács, *Lajos.* A hangyasav és hangyasavas-natron hatásáról az állati szervezetre. [On the action of formic acid and sodium formate on the animal organism.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1884**, 235–260.

Kovalčik, *I[van Jakovlevič].* *See* **Kowalczyk.**

Kovalenskij, *Katerina.* Beiträge zur vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Hirnrinde des Menschen und einiger Säugethiere. Bern Mitth., **1886**, 59–90.

Kovalevskij, *Aleksandr O[nufrievič].* *Анатомія и исторія развитія Phoronis. [Anatomy and history of the development of Phoronis.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 11, **1867** (*Append. No.* 1), 41 pp.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lucernaria. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 712–717.

—— О развитіи Arthropoda. [On the development of Arthropoda.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 10 (*No.* 1), **1885** (*Prot.*), 5–6.

—— Beiträge zur nachembryonalen Entwicklung der Musciden. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 98–103, 123–128, 153–157.

—— Zur embryonalen Entwicklung der Musciden. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 49–54.

—— Zum Verhalten des Rückengefässes und des guirlandenförmigen Zellenstrangs der Musciden während der Metamorphose. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 74–79.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der nachembryonalen Entwicklung der Musciden. I. Theil. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, **1887**, 542–594.

—— О выдѣлительныхъ органахъ безпозвоночныхъ животныхъ. [Observations sur les organes excréteurs des animaux invertébrés.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 1), **1889**, 79–84.

—— О выдѣлительныхъ органахъ нѣкоторыхъ насѣкомыхъ, пауковъ и многоножекъ. [On the excretory organs of some insects, spiders and myriopods.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 2), **1889**, 201–205.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Exkretionsorgane. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 33–47, 65–76, 127–128.

—— О селезенкѣ у Моллюсковъ. [On the spleen in Mollusca.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 15 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 175–186.

—— Sur les organes excréteurs chez les Arthropodes terrestres. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 187–235.

—— Einige Beiträge zur Bildung des Mantels der Ascidien. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 38, **1892**, *No.* 10, 20 pp.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Excretionsorgane der Pantopoden. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 38, **1892**, *No.* 12, 9 pp.

—— Études expérimentales sur les glandes lymphatiques des Invertébrés. (Communication préliminaire.) [1893.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 36, [**1894**], 273–295.

—— Études sur le cœur de quelques Orthoptères. Arch. Zool. Expér., 2, **1894**, 485–490.

—— Sur le cœur de quelques Orthoptères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 409–411.

—— Изслѣдованія о лимфатической системѣ насѣкомыхъ и многоножекъ. [Études sur le système lymphatique des Insectes et Myriapodes.] [1894.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 1–8.

—— Étude des glandes lymphatiques de quelques Myriapodes. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1895**, 591–616.

—— Études biologiques sur quelques Hirudinées. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 484–486.

—— Sur les glandes lymphatiques des Néréides. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 526–530.

—— Une nouvelle glande lymphatique chez le scorpion d'Europe. [1895.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 106–108; Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 501–503; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 129–130; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 5, **1897**, *No.* 10, 18 pp.

—— О лимфатическихъ железахъ у Nereis cultrifera и Halla parthenopeia. [Sur les glandes lymphatiques chez Nereis cultrifera et Halla parthenopeia.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 127–128.

—— Études biologiques sur quelques Hirudinées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 165–168.

—— Étude sur l'anatomie de l'Acanthobdella peledina, *Grube*, et l'Archæobdella Esmontii. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 1–4, 263–274, 331–335.

—— Études biologiques sur les Clepsines. [1895.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 5, **1897**, *No.* 3, 15 pp.

—— Quelques mots sur l'Hæmentaria (Clepsine) costata de Müller. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1185–1188.

—— Imprégnation hypodermique chez l'Hæmentaria costata de Müller (Placobdella catenigera de R. Blanchard). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 261–264.

—— Phénomènes de la fécondation chez l'Helobdella algira (*Moquin-Tandon*). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 13, **1900**, 66–88.

—— Отчетъ о [своихъ] зоологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ Севастополѣ лѣтомъ 1899 года. (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Compte-rendu de ses études zoologiques à Sébastopol en 1899. (Communication préliminaire.)] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 193–204.

Kovalevskij, *Aleksandr O[nufrievič]*, & **Karpinskij,** *A[leksandr] P[etrovič]*. [Изслѣдованія Мраморнаго Моря.] [Researches on the sea of Marmora.] [1894.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, viii–x.

Kovalevskij, *Aleksandr O[nufrievič]*, & **Marion,** *A[ntoine] F[ortuné]*. Contributions à l'histoire des Solénogastres ou Aplacophores. [1887.] Marseille Mus. Ann., 3, **1889**, *Mém.* 1, 77 pp.

See also **Marion** & **Kovalevskij.**

Kovalevskij, *Aleksandr O[nufrievič]*, & **Šulgin,** *M[ichajl] A[leksandrovič]*. Къ исторіи развитія кавказскаго скорпіона [Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des kaukasischen Scorpions] (Androctonus ornatus). New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 39–55; Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 525–532.

Kovalevskij, *N[ikolaj] O[sipovič]*. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 202; Kazan Univ. Mem., **1892** (*Pt.* 3), 141–153.

—— *Положеніе вопроса объ отношеніи кислорода къ образованію слюны и опыты Д-ра Н. Соковнина. [Die Frage über die Beziehung des Sauerstoffes zur Speichelbildung und die Versuche des Dr. N. Sokownin.] [1877.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1876–77**, *Append. No.* 24, 19 pp.

—— Ueber das Blutgefässsystem der Speicheldrüsen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1885**, 385–395.

—— Beobachtungen über die Blutcirculation in der Haut. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 307–310.

—— Essigsaures Uranoxyd, ein Reagens auf Albuminstoffe. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 551–556.

—— [Procédé pour la détermination comparative de la pression sanguine dans les différents endroits du système artériel.] [1885.] Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 122.

—— Influence du système nerveux sur la dilatation de la pupille. (Recherches critiques et expérimentales.) Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 92–130, 575–600; 2, **1886**, 321–325.

—— Sur les phénomènes vasomoteurs dans la peau. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 229–230.

—— Ueber die Wirkung der Salze auf die roten Blutkörperchen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 881–883; 25, **1887**, 164, 193–195, 385–386, 401–404.

—— Современное состояніе вопроса о происхожденіи мозговыхъ извилинъ. [Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von der Entstehungsweise der Hirnwindungen.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 15 (*No.* 6), **1886**, 20 pp.

—— Ueber die Bildung von Methämoglobin im Blute unter Einwirkung von Alloxantin. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 1–3, 17–18.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Alloxantins auf das Blut. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 658–659, 676–678.

—— Bemerkungen über einige Eiweissproben. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 12, **1887**, 253–254.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der morphologischen Bestandteile der Lymphe und des Blutes zu Methylenblau. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 53–57.

—— Ueber die Wirkung von Methylenblau auf die Säugetiere. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 26, **1888**, 209–212.

—— Einige Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Ozons auf das Guajakharz. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 66–68.

—— Ueber das oxydirende Agens des Terpentinöls. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 113–116.

—— Ueber die Veränderungen der roten Blutkörperchen unter dem Einfluss von Salzen, die das Hämoglobin entziehen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 28, **1890**, 97–100.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Milch zum Guajakharz. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 28, **1890**, 145–148, 162–164.

—— Памяти Пуркинье. [Recollections of Purkinje.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1890** (*Pt.* 6, *Univ. Ann.*), 3–8.

Kovalevskij, *Olga*. Relations de la chimiotaxie et de la leucocytose avec l'action antiphlogistique de diverses substances. Ann. Microgr., 8 (**1896**), 185–226.

Kovalevskij, *Pavel I[vanovič]*. Zur Lehre der syphilitischen Spinalparalyse von Erb. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 393–402.

—— Geistesstörungen bei Syphilis. [1893.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 50, **1894**, 40–96.

—— Die functionellen Nervenkrankheiten und die Syphilis. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 552–583.

—— Die Arteriosklerose des Gehirns. Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 674–680.

Kovalevskij, *S[tepan] I[vanovič]*. [О явленіяхъ, наблюдаемыхъ при распредѣленіи тока между двумя соприкасающимися между собою средами.] [Quelques phénomènes accompagnant la distribution du courant électrique entre deux milieux en contact.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 122–124; Jl. Phys., 6, **1897**, 608.

—— Нѣкоторые результаты изслѣдованія электродинамическихъ явленій у поверхности соприкосновенія ртути съ электролитическою жидкостью. [Some results of an investigation of the electrodynamic phenomena at the surface of contact of mercury with an electrolytic liquid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Phys.*), **1897**, 79–80.

—— Объ одномъ случаѣ электролиза солей. [On a case of the electrolysis of salts.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Phys.*), **1898**, 96–97.

Kovalevskij, (*Mme*) *Sofja Vasiljevna*. For biography and list of works *see* Bull. Sci. Math., 15, **1891**, 212–220; Christiania Forh., **1891** (*Overs.*), 8–20; Crelle, Jl. Math., 108, **1891**, 88; Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 59–60; Nature, 43, **1891**, 375–376; Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 5, **1891**, 121–128; Rev. Quest. Sci., 29, [**1891**], 595–598; Riv. Mat., 1, **1891**, 21–22; Ann. Mat., 19 (**1891–92**), 201–211; Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 281–286; Acta Math., 16, **1892–93**, 385–392; Rec. Math. (Moscou), 16, [**1893**], 1–38.

—— Ueber die Reduction einer bestimmten Klasse Abelscher Integrale 3ten Ranges auf elliptische Integrale. Acta Math., 4, **1884**, 393–414.

—— Sur la propagation de la lumière dans un milieu cristallisé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 356–357; Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 2, 119–121.

—— Ueber die Brechung des Lichtes in cristallinischen Mitteln. Acta Math., 6, **1885**, 249–304.

—— Zusätze und Bemerkungen zu Laplace's Untersuchung über die Gestalt der Saturnsringe. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 37–48.

—— Sur le problème de la rotation d'un corps solide autour d'un point fixe. Acta Math., 12, **1889**, 177–232.

—— Sur une propriété du système d'équations différentielles qui définit la rotation d'un corps solide autour d'un point fixe. Acta Math., 14, **1890–91**, 81–93.

—— Sur un théorème de *M.* Bruns. Acta Math., 15, **1891**, 45–52.

—— Mémoire sur un cas particulier du problème de la rotation d'un corps pesant autour d'un point fixe, où l'intégration s'effectue à l'aide de fonctions ultraelliptiques du temps. Paris, Mém. Savants Etrang., 31, **1894**, *No.* 1, 62 pp.

Kovalevskij, *V[ladimir] A[leksandrovič]*. Объ атомномъ объемѣ и атомномъ преломленіи фосфора въ хлорангидридахъ фосфористоэфирныхъ кислотъ. [On the atomic volume and atomic refraction of phosphorus in the chloranhydrides of alkylphosphorous acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 217–222.

—— Ueber wässerige Zinnchloridlösung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, **1900**, 1–24.

—— Ueber das Verhalten einiger dem Zinnchlorid analogen Halogenverbindungen der Kohlenstoffgruppe. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 25, **1900**, 189–195.

Kovalevskij, *Vladimir O[nufrievič]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 4 pp.

—— *О прѣсноводныхъ отложеніяхъ Мѣловаго періода. [Ueber Süsswasserablagerungen der Kreideperiode.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 10, **1876**, 32–132.

Kovalkovskij, *K[onstantin] P[etrovič]*. Arbeiten russischer Autoren über die Bedeutung des Ozons als Desinficiens. Ztschr. Hyg., 9, **1890**, 89–94.

Kovalskij, *Aleksandr M[arianovič]*. Графическій способъ опредѣленія азимута и высоты полярной звѣзды Профессора М. А. Ковальскаго. [Prof. M. A. Kovalskij's graphical method of determining the azimuth and altitude of the pole star.] [1884.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 3, **1885**, 67–72.

—— Отчеты экспедицій, снаряженныхъ Астрономической Обсерваторіей Императорскаго Казанскаго Университета, въ Вятскую губернію, для наблюденія полнаго солнечнаго затмѣнія 6/18 Августа 1887 года. [Reports of the expeditions, equipped by the Astronomical Observatory of the Imperial University of Kazan, in the Viatka govt. for the observation of the total eclipse of the Sun of 6/18 Aug. 1887.] [1887.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 6, **1888**, 272–278.

—— Наблюденія на пассажномъ инструментѣ въ первомъ вертикалѣ и каталогъ склоненій 202 звѣздъ лежащихъ между 54° 30′ и 55° 47′ сѣвернаго склоненія. [Observations with the transit instrument in the prime vertical and catalogue of the declination of 202 stars between 54° 30′ and 55° 47′ north declination.] Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., [*No.* 2], **1893**, liii + 210 pp.

—— Resultate der Beobachtungen in Kazan betreffend die Veränderlichkeit der Polhöhe. 1. Beobachtungsreihe 30 April 1892–12 Juli 1893. Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., [*No.* 3], **1894**, 85 pp.

—— Изслѣдованіе фигуры цапфовъ большого пассажнаго инструмента Эртеля. [Examen de la figure des tourillons de la grande lunette méridienne d'Ertel.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 121–136.

—— Ueber das neue selbstregistrierende Mikrometer von Repsold. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 6, **1897**, 489–503.

Kovalskij, *M[arian] A[lbertovič]*. For biography and list of works *see* Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Viertljschr., 19, **1884**, 172–179; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 208–211; Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 3, **1885**, 45–49, 51–66.

—— [О вычисленіи дня недѣли по данному дню года.] [On the calculation of the day of the week on a given day of the year.] [1884.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 3, **1885**, 1–2.

Kovalskij, *M[atvěj] F[edorovič]*. Новый способъ интегрированія нелинейныхъ дифференціальныхъ уравненій въ частныхъ производныхъ перваго порядка. [Méthode nouvelle d'intégration des équations différentielles aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre non linéaires.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 5, [**1896**?], 125–135.

Kovář, *František*. Chemický výzkum fosforečnanů z hlin diluvialných, okolí Vysočan, Vinoře a Ouval. [Chemical examination of phosphates from the diluvial clay of the neighbourhood of Vysoc, Vinor and Ouval.] Prag, Sber., **1889**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 344–358.

—— Chemický výzkum pěti moravských minerálů. [Chemical analysis of five Moravian minerals.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 15, 18 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 523–525; 32, **1900**, 674.

—— Rozbor titanového železa ze Stěpanovky v Rusku. [Analysis of titanic iron from Stepanovka in Russia.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 37, 3 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 31, **1899**, 525.

—— Chemický výzkum některých minerálů z okolí Moravské Olešnice. [Chemical examination of some minerals from the neighbourhood of Olešnice (Öls) in Moravia.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 9, 8 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 24–25.

—— Chemický výzkum některých nerostů z okolí výběžku Poličského. [Chemical examination of some minerals from the neighbourhood of the Polička spur.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 28, 12 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 203–204.

—— Chemický výzkum některých bulharských mineralů. [Chemical examination of some Bulgarian minerals.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 37, 18 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 362–364.

Kovář, *František*, & **Slavík,** *František*. Ueber Triplit von Wien und Cyrillhof in Mähren und seine Zersetzungsproducte. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1900**, 397–404.

Kovář, *Johann*. Ueber Alkohol- und Wasser-Digestion. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 22, **1897–98**, 440–455.

—— Die Verarbeitung der Grünsyrupe nach dem Zscheyeschen Verfahren in der Zuckerfabrik Darenic. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 49, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 914–933.

Kováts, *Sándor*. Szinképi vizsgálatok, különös tekintettel a vérszinképre. [Spectroscopic investigations with special reference to the spectrum of blood.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1884**, 153–164.

—— Adatok a vér forensis vizsgálatához. [Contributions to the fòrensic examination of blood.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1885**, 25–38.

—— Némely újabb alcaloid, nevezetesen strychnin kiválasztó módszerről. [Ueber die Ausscheidungsmethoden einiger neueren Alkaloiden insbesondere des Strychnins.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1885**, 109–116.

Koverskij, *E.A.* Географическое положеніе Мешеда. [Geographical position of Meshed.] [1885.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 21, **1886**, 538–539.

—— [О полезныхъ ископаемыхъ Бирюсинскаго округа въ Восточной Сибири.] [Ueber die nutzbaren Mineralien aus dem Birjusinskischen Bezirke in Ost-Sibirien.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 30, **1893**, 482–493.

Kovrajskij. *See* **Kavrajskij.**

Kovrigin, *I.* *Метеорологическія наблюденія въ г. Царевококшайскѣ. [Meteorological observations in Tsarevokokshaisk.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1877–78**, *Append. No.* 31, 3 pp.

Kowalczyk, *J[an].* Oppositions-Ephemeride des Planeten (69) Hesperia. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 111–112.

—— Wiadomość o Obserwatoryum w Płońsku i o pracach Jana Jędrzejewicza w dziedzinie astronomii i meteorologii. [Report on the Observatory at Plonsk and on the astronomical and meteorological works of Jan Jędrzejewicz.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 1, **1888**, 113–118.

—— Berechnung des Planeten (88) Thisbe. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 343–352.

—— Berechnung des Planeten (69) Hesperia. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 33–42.

—— Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte in Warschau. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 157–158.

—— Allgemeine Jupiterstörungen des Planeten (69) Hesperia. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 99–108.

—— Obserwatoryum astronomiczne w Warszawie. [L'Observatoire astronomique de Varsovie.] Wiad. Mat., 1, **1897**, 106–114.

—— Przykłady obliczania całek eliptycznych pierwszego gatunku za pomocą średnich arytmetyczno-geometrycznych. [Evaluation des intégrales elliptiques de première espèce par la méthode des moyennes arithmético-géométriques.] Wiad. Mat., 2, **1898**, 21–31.

—— Wiedereinrichtung der Sternwarte von Dr. Jedrzejewicz und ihre geographische Lage. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 307–308.

Kowald, *C.* Native habits and customs of the Mekeo district (central division). [1894.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1892–93**, 61–65.

Kowalewski, *Gerhard.* Ueber eine Art von simultaner Darstellung bestimmter Integrale. Crelle, Jl. Math., 117, **1897**, 267–272.

—— Ueber eine Kategorie von Transformationsgruppen einer vierdimensionalen Mannigfaltigkeit. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 50, **1898** (*Math.*), 60–111.

—— Die primitiven Transformationsgruppen in fünf Veränderlichen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 51, **1899** (*Math.*), 69–144.

—— Ueber Systeme von Pfaff'schen Gleichungen mit einer primitiven Transformationsgruppe. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 51, **1899** (*Math.*), 265–295.

—— Bemerkung über eine Eigenschaft der Resultante zweier ganzen Functionen. Arch. Math. Phys., 17, **1900**, 202–204.

—— Elementvereine und Streifenelemente im $R_n + 1$. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 52, **1900**, 91–104.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Theorie der stetigen Functionen einer reellen Veränderlichen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 52, **1900**, 214–219.

Kowalewski, *Mieczysław.* Ueber Furchung und Keimblätteranlage der Teleostier. [1885.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 18, **1886**, 1–6.

—— Die Gastrulation und die sogen. Allantois bei den Teleostiern. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 18, **1886**, 31–36.

—— Ueber die ersten Entwicklungsprocesse der Knochenfische. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 43, **1886**, 434–480.

—— Studya helmintologiczne. [Helminthologische Studien.] [1894–1900.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 9, **1895**, 349–367, 372–390; 10, **1896**, 345–356; 11, **1897**, 41–70; 15, **1899**, 106–164; 18, **1901**, 268–285; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 278–280; **1895**, 78–81; **1896**, 63–72, 145–148; **1898**, 69–77; **1900**, 183–186.

—— O przedstawicielach rodzaju "Echinostomum," *Rud.* (1809) u kaczki i kury, oraz słów kilka w kwestyl synonimiki. [On the representatives of the genus Echinostomum, *Rud.* (1809), in the fowl and in the domestic duck, with a few words on the question of synonymy.] Kosmos (Lwow), 21, **1896**, 554–562, (*Rés.* 562–565).

—— Materyały do fauny helmintologicznej pasorzytniczej polskiej, I.-II. [Materials for the helminthological fauna of Poland. I.-II.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 31, **1896** (*Cz.* 2), 1–8, 251–258.

—— Nuovi fatti concernenti la Bilharzia polonica, *M. Kow.* [1897.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 10, **1895–97**, 198–200.

—— Sur la tête du Tænia malleus, *Goeze* (1787). Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 326–329.

—— Ueber Opisthorchis Pianæ, *Galli-Valerio.* Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 751–752.

Kowalski, *E.* Note sur la théorie élémentaire des machines dynamo-électriques. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, **1886**, 309–324.

Kowalski, *H.* Ueber bakteriologische Befunde bei Influenza. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 318–319.

—— Zur Note der Herren A. Lustig und N. de Giaxa "Ueber das Vorkommen von feinen Spirillen in den Ausleerungen von Cholerakranken." Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 321–324.

Kowalski, *Józef.* Badania nad wytrzymałością szkła. [Researches on the strength of glass.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 1, **1888**, 91–96; Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 307–322.

—— Elasticität und Festigkeit des Glases bei höheren Temperaturen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, **1890**, 155–158.

—— O hartowaniu szkła. [Sur le verre trempé.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 2, **1890**, 93–99; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 52.

—— O warunkach, którym stałe przewodnictwa cieplnego kryształów czynić zadosyć powinny. [Sur les conditions auxquelles doivent satisfaire les constantes de conductibilité thermique des cristaux.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 2, **1890**, 100–103; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 380–381.

—— Wpływ ciśnienia na przewodnictwo elektrolitów. [Ueber den Einfluss des Druckes auf die elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit der Elektrolyte.] [1891.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 2, **1892**, 331–344; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1891**, 255–258.

—— Przegląd niektórych nowszych postępów w dziedzinie termodynamiki. [Revue des progrès récents en thermodynamique.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 3, **1892**, 143–162.

—— Teorya dyssocyacyjna elektrolitów i jej znaczenie dla chemii teoretycznej. [Theory of the dissociation of electrolytes and its importance for theoretical chemistry.] Kosmos (Lwow), 18, **1893**, 155–166.

—— Sur la loi des états correspondants pour les mélanges de liquides. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 259–260.

—— Sur la loi de l'unité thermodynamique. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 261–265.

—— Sur le mélange des liquides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 512–513.

—— Sur l'analogie entre l'état gazeux et les dissolutions et la théorie de l'ionisation. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 99.

—— O prawie zgodności termodynamicznej w zastosowaniu do roztworów potrójnych. [Sur la loi de correspondance thermodynamique dans le cas de mélanges ternaires.] [1893.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 8, **1895**, 8–12; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 294–297.

—— Sur la production des rayons cathodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 82–85.

—— Les rayons cathodiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 20–21.

—— Ueber einen neuen Akkumulator. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 171–174.

Kowalski, *Mieczysław.* Zur Kenntniss der Oxychinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1658–1661.

Kowalski, *Mieczysław,* & **Niementowski,** *Stefan.* Przyczynek do znajomości kinuryny. [Contributions to the knowledge of kynurine.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 398.

—— O amidinach kwasów antranilowych. [On the amidines of anthranilic acids.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 399.

—— O amidynach kwasów antranilowych. [Ueber die Amidine der Anthranilsäuren.] [1897.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 13, **1898**, 120–135; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1186–1193.

Kowarski, *A[ron]*, & **Nencki,** *M[arcel]*. *See* **Nencki & Kowarski.**

Kowarz, *Ferdinand*. Beiträge zu einem Verzeichnisse der Dipteren Böhmens. [IV–VI.] Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 45–57, 107–111; 4, **1885**, 105–108, 133–136, 167–168, 201–208, 241–244, 320; 6, **1887**, 146–154.

—— Mikia, *nov. gen.* Dipterorum. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 4, **1885**, 51–52.

—— Notizen zu den europäischen Arten der Dipteren-Gattung Gonia, *Mg.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 7, **1888**, 1–18.

—— Die europäischen Arten der Dipteren-Gattung Sympycnus, *Lw.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 8, **1889**, 175–185.

—— Die europäischen Arten der Dipteren-Gattung Eustalomyia, *m.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 10, **1891**, 101–106.

—— Die europäischen Arten der Dipterengattung Lispa, *Latr.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, **1892**, 33–54, 120.

—— Calliophrys, novum Cœnosiarum genus. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 12, **1893**, 49–52.

—— Die Coenosinen mit unverkürzter sechster Längsader. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 12, **1893**, 138–147.

Koydl, *Theodor*. Ueber Klärmethoden zu Zwecken der Inversionsmethode. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 21, **1896–97**, 639–672.

Koyzumi, ——. *Journey in Province of Chengkiang. [*Jap.*] [1882–83.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 4, **1881–83**, *No.* 7, 12 pp., *No.* 8, 16 pp.

Kozačka, *Boris*. Объ отрицательномъ и положительномъ колебаніи нервнаго тока при раздраженіи. [On the negative and positive variation of the nerve current during stimulation.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 58, **1888**, 55–62.

Kozai, *Y[oshinao]*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der spontanen Milchgerinnung. Ztschr. Hyg., 31, **1899**, 337–380.

—— Chemische und biologische Untersuchungen über Sake-Bereitung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 385–405.

Kozai, *Y[oshinao]*, & **Yabe,** *K*. Ueber die bei der Sakebereitung beteiligten Pilze. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 619–620.

Kozai, *Y[oshinao]*, **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*, & **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*. *See* **Kellner, Kozai & Mori.**

Kozai, *Y[oshinao]*, **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*, **Mori,** *Y[ōtarō]*, & **Nagaoka,** *M[uneshige]*. *See* **Kellner, Kozai, Mori & Nagaoka.**

Kožančikov, *D[mitrij Dmitrievič]*. Neue Aphodien. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 25, **1891**, 438–440.

—— Eine neue Lethrus-Art. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 137–138.

—— Zur Scarabäiden-Fauna der Umgegend von Issyk-Kul. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 96–99.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu Reitter's "Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Lucaniden und coprophagen Lamellicornen." Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 100–102.

—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn D. Glasunow in Turkestan gesammelten coprophagen Lamellicornen. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 103–119.

—— Vier neue Aphodien der russisch-europäischen Fauna. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 123–127.

—— Ein neuer Lethrus aus Turcmenien. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 28, **1894**, 149–151.

Koževnikov, *Grigorij A[leksandrovič]*. Замѣтка о Crustacea Amphipoda Севастопольской бухты. [Note on the Crustacea Amphipoda of Sebastopol Bay.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 443–446.

—— Ein Zimmer-Aquarium mit Tieren aus dem Schwarzen Meere. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 6–12.

—— О вертикальномъ распредѣленіи безпозвоночныхъ у русскихъ береговъ Балтійскаго моря. [On the vertical distribution of Invertebrata on the Russian coasts of the Baltic.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 23–27.

—— Безпозвоночные изъ коллекцій, доставленныхъ докторомъ В. И. Исаевымъ. [Invertebrata from collections presented by Dr. V. I. Isaev.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 31.

—— Строеніе органовъ размноженія трутня. [Structure of the generative organs of the drone.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 6), **1891**, 1–11; Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 393–396.

—— La faune de la mer Baltique orientale et les problèmes des explorations prochaines de cette faune. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 132–157.

—— Отчеты о Русской зоологической литературѣ. Выпускъ I-й. Отчетъ о литературѣ по позвоночнымъ. Систематика, географическое распространеніе, образъ жизни, прирученіе, домашнія животныя (1885–89 г.). [Reports on Russian zoological literature. No. 1. Report on the literature on Vertebrata. Systematics, geographical distribution, mode of life, taming, domestic animals (1885–89).] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 82, **1893**, 520 coll.

—— Исторіи развитія Gammarus pulex. [History of the development of Gammarus pulex.] [1893.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 86, **1894**, 36.

—— Zur Turbellarienfauna der Umgegend von Moskau. (Eine bibliographische Notiz.) [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 66–67.

—— Zur Frage vom Instinkt. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 657–660.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Hautdrüsen der Apidæ und Vespidæ. Anat. Anz., 15, **1899**, 519–528.

—— Матеріалы по естественной исторіи пчелы (Apis mellifera, *L.*). [Materials for the natural history of the bee.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 99, **1900**, 144 pp.

—— Ueber den Fettkörper und die Oenocyten der Honigbiene (Apis mellifera, *L.*). Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 337–353.

Koževnikov, *Marie*. *See* **Rossiïskij-Koževnikov.**

Kozicki, *Stanisław*. Powietrze w glebie. [Air in the soil.] Kosmos (Lwow), 25, **1900**, 650–666.

Kozlov, (*Capt.*) *P. K.* [Вѣсти изъ Тибетской экспедиціи.] [News of the Tibet expedition.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 470–482.

—— Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи В. И. Роборовскаго. [News of Roborovskij's expedition.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 31, **1895**, 429–494, 514–538.

—— Отъ Са-чжоу до Зайсана. Послѣдніе шаги экспедиціи В. И. Роборовскаго. [From Sa-chu to Zaisan. The last stage of Roborovskij's expedition.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 32, **1896**, 297–329.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о трехлѣтнемъ путешествіи по Центральной Азіи В. И. Роборовскаго и П. К. Козлова. [Preliminary report on a three years' expedition in Central Asia by Roborovskij and Kozlov.] [1897.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 33, **1897–98**, 121–163; Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 541–542.

—— The Lob-nor controversy. Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 652–658.

—— Лобъ-Норъ. [The Lob-nor.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 34, **1898**, 60–116; Nature, 58 (**1898**), 41.

—— Маршрутъ Тибетской экспедиціи М. В. Пѣвцова (1889-91 гг.) и географическое распредѣленіе млекопитающихъ и птицъ въ мѣстностяхъ изслѣдованныхъ ею. [Itinéraire de l'expédition de *Mr* M. Pievtzow au Thibet (1889-91) et la distribution géographique des Mammifères et Oiseaux dans les régions explorées.] St. Petersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 4, **1899**, 257–287.

—— Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи. [News of the expedition.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 35, **1899**, 601–648, 711–712; 36, **1900**, 18–42, 135–153.

Kozlov, (*Col.*) *V. S.* Diagrammomètre; auxiliaire mécanique pour les études des courbes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 166–168.

—— Цифраръ діаграммометръ. [Cipher-diagrammometer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 180–181.

Kozlovskij, *V.* Матеріалы для флоры водорослей Сибири. [Materiaux pour servir à l'étude de la flore algologique d'eau douce de la Sibérie.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 9, **1888**, 395–435; 11 (1), **1890**, 1–36; Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 40–41.

Kozłowski, *Bronisław.* Ein Fall von einer angebornen Hals-Schlundkopffistel (Fistula colli congenita). Virchow, Arch., 115, **1889**, 547–550.

—— Ostéosarcome des poumons. Progrès Méd., 11, **1890**, 205–207.

—— Ein Fall von Hodensack-Teratom. Virchow, Arch., 148, **1897**, 36–42.

—— Abnorme Bauchfellfalten und ein Fall von Hernia interna retrovesicalis incarcerata. Virchow, Arch., 157, **1899**, 191–195.

Kozłowski, *Michał.* Teoryja drgania błony złożonej z dwóch pasków kształtu prostokątnego, różnego gatunku. [Theorie der Schwingungen einer aus zwei rechteckigen heterogenen Streifen zusammengesetzten Membrane.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 3, **1891**, 187–224; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1891**, 103–104.

Kozłowski, *Wł. M.* Pierwotna synteza białka w roślinach. [The primary synthesis of albumen in plants.] Kosmos (Lwow), 18, **1893**, 167–179, 211–219.

—— Contribution to the theory of the movements of diatoms. Bot. Gaz., 24, **1897**, 39–46.

—— The primary synthesis of proteids in plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 26, **1899**, 35–57.

Kozłowski, *Władysław.* Zaćmienie Słońca w Krasnojarsku. [Eclipse of the Sun, Krasnojarsk, 1887, Aug. 19.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 18, **1888**, 89–93.

Kozovskij, *A. D.* Zur Frage von den anatomischen Veränderungen des Gehirns im Anfangsstadium der progressiven Paralyse. Arch. Psychiatr., 33, **1900**, 601–620.

Kozyrev, *D.*, **Tanatar,** *S*[*evastïan*] *M*[*oisseevič*], & **Choin,** *I. See* **Tanatar, Choin & Kozyrev.**

Kr., *W.* Starke Regen im heurigen Winter in N. W.-Indien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 195.

Kraatz, *G*[*ustav*]. *Bemerkungen über typische Exemplare von Arten der Heteromeren-Gattung Blaps aus Fischer von Waldheim's Sammlung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 53–60.

—— *Ueber Veränderlichkeit der Prosodes-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 61–62.

—— *Ueber die europäischen Criocephalus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 63–64.

—— *Ueber die madagascarischen Cetoniden-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 65–79.

—— *Ueber die beiden Geschlechter und Heimath der Melolonthiden-Gattung Trematodes, *Fald.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 80.

—— *Kleinere Mittheilungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 104.

—— *Monströse Käfer. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 111–112.

—— *Ueber die Wichtigkeit der Untersuchung des männlichen Begattungsgliedes der Käfer für Systematik und Art-Unterscheidung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 113–126.

—— *Ueber das männliche Begattungsglied der europäischen Cetoniden und seine Verwendbarkeit für deren scharfe specifische Unterscheidung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 129–142.

—— *Mulsant's Untergattungen von Cetonia, *Fabr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 143–144.

—— *Ueber die neuerdings aufgestellten Varietäten des Carabus monilis, *Fabr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 167–169.

—— *Ueber Sphodristus (Carabus) Bohemani, *Ménétr.*, und separandus, *Kraatz, n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 170.

—— *Ueber einige neu aufgestellte Cetoniden-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 174–176.

—— *Ueber die Varietäten von Neptunides polychrous, *Thoms.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 257–259.

—— *Ueber Varietäten der Dicranorrhina Oberthüri, *Deyr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 260–261.

—— *Ueber Smaragdesthes mutica, *Harold.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 262–263.

—— *Ueber Diplognatha incoides, *Thomson.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 263.

—— *Ueber die Gruppe der Anoplochiliden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 264.

—— *Fünf neue chinesische Carabus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 265–269.

—— *Einige für Deutschland neue Anobiidæ. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 301–303.

—— *Kurze Revision der Elaphocera-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 15–32.

—— *Revision der europäisch-syrischen Arten der Melolonthiden-Gattung Haplidia, *Hope.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 33–42.

—— *Ueber die Gattung Clinteria, *Burm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 49–51.

—— *Ist der Prosternalfortsatz von Goliathus Higginsi, *Westw.* ♀ von allen übrigen Goliathen auffallend abweichend? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 51–52.

—— *Uebersicht der europäischen Tropiphorus-Arten nach Dr. Stierlin's Arbeit. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 53–55.

—— *Revision der Arten der Dynastiden-Gattung Pentodon, *Hoppe.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 57–64.

—— *Die africanischen Leucoceliden und die ihnen zunächst verwandten Gattungen der Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 65–78.

—— *Ueber die Verwandten der Leucocelis hæmorrhoidalis, *Fabr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 79–80.

—— *Beiträge zur Käferfauna von Turkestan. II. Neue Tenebrioniden von Margelan. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 81–95.

—— *Zwei neue Melyrinen-Gattungen aus Margelan. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 96–98.

—— *Ueber einige Fischer'sche Tenebrioniden-Typen des Dresdener Zoologischen Museums. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 119–120.

—— *Forceps-Abbildungen von exotischen Melolonthiden nach Präparaten von Metzler in Frankfurt a. M. von Tieffenbach abgebildet. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 123–124.

—— *Ist Carabus punctato-auratus wirklich auronitens *var.*? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 125–127.

—— *Dorcadion cribricolle, *Kraatz, n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 196.

—— *Ueber Carabus intricatus und Lefebvrei. Versuch eines kritischen Referates. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 197–201.

—— *Ueber die Varietäten von Carabus regalis und Henningii. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, 1882, 201–203.
—— *Synonymische Bemerkungen über einige Goliathiden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, 1882, 204.
—— *Ueber die systematische Stellung der Cetoniden-Gattungen Dymusia, *Burm.*, und Gnathocera, *Kirby*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, 1882, 205–206.
—— *Ueber die Polyphylla-Arten der paläarctischen Region. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, 1882, 235–241.
—— *Ueber einige seltene Melolontha-Arten und die männlichen Genitalien dieser Gattung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, 1882, 243–245.
—— *Ueber die Verwandten der japanischen Cetonia submarmorea, *Burmeister*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 9–13.
—— *Catalogs-Verbesserungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 13.
—— *Allocotocerus, nov. gen. Hydrophilidarum. ἀλλόκοτος = inusitatus, τὸ κέρας = antenna. Tribus II Hydrophilidarum, *Lacord.*, Gen. de Col. I, p. 454. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 14–15.
—— *Ueber die Arten der Gattung Anisoplia. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 17–24.
—— *Adoretops, eine neue Rhizotrogiden-Gattung, welche die Ruteliden-Gattung Adoretus copirt. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 151–152.
—— *Ueber die Melolonthiden-Gattung Lasiopsis, *Er.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 153–154.
—— *Ueber Carabus Parreyssii, *var.* Gattereri, *Géhin*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 155–158.
—— *Synonymische Bemerkungen über Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 317–320.
—— *Goniognathus, *n. g.* Carabinorum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 361–362.
—— *Ueber die Trichiiden-Gattung Incala, *Thoms.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 369–370.
—— *Zwei neue africanische Myoderma-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 370–372.
—— *Ueber die Gattung Valgus und eine Anzahl neuer Arten derselben. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 373–379.
—— *Neue exotische Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 380–390.
—— *Ptychodesthes, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. πτυχώδης = faltig, ἐσθής = Kleid. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 391–392.
—— *Zwei neue Nalassus-(Helops-)Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, 1883, 395.
—— Die Phylloxera im Ahrthale und am Rhein. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 7–8.
—— Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 156; 1888, 333, 360; 1889, 220; 1896, 156.
—— Sitaris rufiventris, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 175.
—— Neue Käfer-Arten von Margellan (Turkestan). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 229–230.
—— Neue Käfer-Arten aus Malatia im südlichen Kleinasien. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 231–234.
—— [Ueber Varietäten von Colon.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 270.
—— Ueber die specifische Umgrenzung der Procerus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 401–402.
—— Ueber einige Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 15; 31, 1887, 158.
—— Ueber Goliathus albosignatus, *Boh.*, *Westw.* ♀. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 16.
—— Ueber die Artrechte der europäischen und die Varietäten der deutschen Maikäfer (Melolontha, *F.*). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 49–73.
—— Ueber die Gattung Clithria, *Burm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 74–77.
—— Ueber einige neue Glycyphana-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 77–80.
—— Die Cetoniden der Aru-Inseln, nach dem von Herrn C. Ribbe 1884 gesammelten Materiale. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 81–93.
—— Ueber Varietäten von Sternoplus Schaumii, *White* (Cetoniden-Gattung von Celebes). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 94–96.
—— Bemerkungen über Orthomus, *Chaud.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 192.
—— Ueber die specifische Scheidung der Procerus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 226–231.
—— Ueber Carabus glabratus, *var.* punctatocostatus, *Haury*, und eine neue Varietät (extensus) dieser Art. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 243–244.
—— Eine neue Cetonide von Sumatra. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 245–246.
—— Pachnoda Nachtigali, *n. sp.* vom Congo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 247.
—— Ueber Ceroglossus Darwinii, *Gerstäcker*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 249–250.
—— Coptolabrus Jankowskij, *R. Oberthür*, vom Amur. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 309–310.
—— Ueber die Varietäten der Pachnoda sinuata, *Fabr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 341–348.
—— Ueber den systematischen Werth der Forceps-Bildung bei den mit Lomaptera verwandten Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 349–352.
—— Ueber Ceroglossus Darwinii, *Hope-v. Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, 1885, 445–446.
—— Ueber Clerus (Trichodes) sanguinosus, *Chevr.* Ent. Nachr., 11, 1885, 185–186, vii.
—— Ueber einige Oxythyreiden-(Cetoniden-)Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 20.
—— Ueber die Zahl der deutschen Arten der Gattung Cerambyx, *Linné*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 47–48.
—— Ueber Geotrupes foveatus, *Harold*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 164.
—— Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze des Herrn von Kraatz-Koschlau: über Ceroglossus Darwinii, *Hope-v. Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 165–172.
—— Weshalb soll Ceroglossus Darwinii, *Hope*, nicht blaue Rasse von gloriosus sein? Eine Frage von Herrn von Kraatz-Koschlau. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 172–173.
—— Ueber Ceroglossus Buqueti, *Lap.*, und psittacus, *Gerst.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 173–174.
—— Xylobius humeralis, *Léon Dufour*, in Deutschland (auf dem Altvater) von Weise entdeckt. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 175–176.
—— Ueber Megadontus pseudoviolaceus, Andrczejuskyi, *Fisch.*, und candisatus, *Duft.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 209–211.
—— [Patrobus clavipes, *Thoms.*, Polygraphus subopacus, *Thoms.*; über Xantholinus ochraceus und atratus, *Heer*, Aleochara filum, *Kraatz*, = spissicornis, *Er.*] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 212–214.
—— Ueber die Artrechte einiger französischer Carabus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 215–218.
—— Ueber die Benennung der Varietäten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 239–240.
—— Coptolabrus constricticollis, *n. sp.* vom Suyfun (Amur). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 241–242.
—— Ueber eine Caraben-Sendung von der Suyfun-Mündung vom Amur von F. und H. Dörries. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 257–268.
—— Clithria eucnemis, *Burm.*, *var.* nigripes, *Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 300.
—— Ueber den systematischen Werth der Forceps-Bildung von Mycterophallus, *v. d. Poll*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 301–304.
—— Ueber Hadrocarabus Gougeleti, *Reiche*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 383–384.
—— Antwort auf eine fragliche Frage von Herrn von Kraatz-Koschlau. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 423–425.

—— Eine neue griechische Laufkäfer-Gattung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 431–432.
—— Ueber Lomaptera xanthopus, *Boisd.*, und Verwandte. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 433–437.
—— Ueber Simorrhina Standingeri und einige andere Cetoniden von Benue. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, 1886, 438–444.
—— Ueber Cetonien aus Turkestan. Gesammelt von den Herren Groum-Grzimaïlo und Wilkins, mitgetheilt von H. Wladimir Dokhtouroff. [1886.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 20, 1885-87, 104–110.
—— Ueber Procrusticus Payafa, *White*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 145.
—— Coptolabrus Dohrni, *var. nov.*, dem Präsidenten des Stettiner Entomologischen Vereins zu Ehren benannt. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 148–150.
—— Ein fraglich neuer Carabus aus Ungarn. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 151–152.
—— Drei neue Lomaptera von den Aru-Inseln. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 153–155.
—— Pachnoda marginella, *var.* euparypha, *Gerstäcker*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 156–157.
—— Zur Kenntniss der chilenischen Ceroglossus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 225–239.
—— Ueber Thomson's Series umbilicata und accessoria (am Rande der Flügeldecken der Gattung Carabus). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 239–240.
—— Ueber die Varietäten des Carabus Scheidleri, *Fabr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 337–344.
—— Pimelia lævisulcata, *Kraatz*, aus Morocco, eine auffallende Varietät der P. Fairmairei, *Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 363.
—— Kurze Bemerkungen zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsatze. [Zur Species-Kenntniss der Maikäfer aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, 1887, 543–544.
—— Ueber Melolontha-Arten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1887, 260.
—— Zu Herrn Dr. A. Fleischer's coleopterologischen Artikeln in der Wien. Entomol. Zeitung, Jahrg. 1887, VIII. Heft. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 6, 1887, 310.
—— Ueber Carabus auratus, *var.* Brullei, *Géhin*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 23–24.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Pachyrrhynchus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 25–32.
—— Ueber Apion dispar, *Germ.*, Hookeri, *Kirby*, und Sorbi, *F.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 172–174.
—— Ist Rhizophagus parallelocollis wirklich ein Leichenfreund? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 191–192.
—— Zwei neue Blaps von Alai (Turkestan). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 195–197.
—— Ueber die Gattung Cyphonotus, *Fisch.*, und einige ihr verwandte neue russische Melolonthiden-Genera. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 205–208.
—— Ueber Goliathus Atlas, *Nickerl* (Stett. E. Z. 1887, p. 174), und die Varietäten des Goliathus cacicus, *Voët*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 269–272.
—— Ueber die Tenebrioniden-Gattungen Microdera, *Eschh.*, und Dordanea. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 294.
—— Ueber die südamerikanische Gymnetis pantherina, *Burm.*, und die mit ihr verwechselten und verwandten Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 295–300.
—— Melolontha Hippocastani, *var.* Schwarzi, *mihi*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 362.
—— Pseudolimnæum Eichhoffi, eine neue deutsche Art. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 365–366.
—— Porphyrobapta, *n. g.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 411–412.
—— Eine neue Charadronota-(Cetoniden-)Art, nebst Bemerkungen über die bekannten Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 413–414.
—— Pilinopyga, eine neue Cetoniden-Gattung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 415.
—— Ueber Varietäten der Sternocera Boucardi. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1888, 416.
—— Cicindela Saxesemi, *Ludrulat* = farellensis, *Graëlls* = tartarica, *Mannerh.* Bull. de Mosc. 1837, II. p. 10. Ent. Nachr., 14, 1888, 129.
—— Bemerkungen zur Coleopteren-Gattung Blaps. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 7, 1888, 66–67.
—— Ueber Coptolabrus longipennis, *Chaud.*, von Nordchina, Branickii, *Taczanowski*, von Korea, etc. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1889, 323–324.
—— Varietäten des Goliathus giganteus, *Lam.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1889, 376–379.
—— Cetonia brevitarsis, *Lewis*, *var. nov.* Fairmairei. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1889, 379–380.
—— Sind Goliathus giganteus, *Lam.*, und regius, *Klug*, als Localvarietäten einer Art zu betrachten? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1889, 401–402.
—— Synonymische Bemerkungen etc. über Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1889, 421–422.
—— Drei neue Lomapteridæ (Cetonidæ). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 31–32.
—— Ueber chinesische Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 91–92.
—— Cicindela stigmatophora, *Fisch.*, *var. nov.* Seidlitzii. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 110–112.
—— Ueber die Varietäten der Eudicella Morgani, *Westw.*, und Cœlorhina Hornimanni, *Westw.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 215–218.
—— Ueber die Varietäten einiger Goliathiden-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 267–271.
—— Ueber die Gattung Granida, *Motsch.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 272.
—— Cirrhospila und Melinospila, zwei neue Macronotiden (Cetoniden)-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 277–280.
—— Ueber Varietäten der Cicindela Burmeisteri, *Fisch.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 281–282.
—— Zwei nordafrikanische Melolonthiden-Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 349–352.
—— Ueber die Varietäten der Cicindela atrata, *Pallas*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 367–368.
—— Ueber die Varietäten von Pachnoda abyssinica, *Kraatz*, und rubromaculata, *Hope*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 396–397.
—— Brachagenius, *n. g.* Trichiadarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1890, 399–400.
—— Ueber Cicindela maura, *Linné*, und andere. Ent. Nachr., 16, 1890, 135–137.
—— Ueber die Deutung der siebenbürgischen Cicindela Seidlitzi, *Krtz.*, auf Cic. decipiens, *Fischer*. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, 1890, 185–187.
—— Ueber Varietäten des Carabus (Limnocarabus) clathratus. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, 1890, 187–188.
—— Cicindela inscripta, *Zoubk.*, neu für Europa. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 15.
—— Cetonia floricola, *var.* Fausti, *Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 75.
—— Smaragdesthes subsuturalis, *n. sp.* vom Congo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 123–124.
—— Phyllopertha humeralis, *n. sp.* aus Kleinasien. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 124.
—— Ueber die africanische Cetoniden-Gattung Stethodesma, *Bainbr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 127–128.
—— Ueber Tmesorrhina concolor, *Westw.*, und verwandte Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 128–130.
—— [Melinesthes soror, *n. sp.*] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 130.
—— Macronota egregia, *Gory*, und biplagiata, *Gory*, sind nicht identisch; ebenso egregia, *Gory*, und egregia, *Burm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 253–255.
—— Ueber die africanische Cicindeliden-Gattung Eurymorpha, *Hope*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 1891, 255–256.

— Chalcothea Fruhstorferi, *Kraatz, n. sp.*, von Java. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 315.
— Ueber die Gattung Stalagmosoma, *Burm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 316–318.
— Erwiderung auf den Protest des Herrn Brenske in der No. XIV, 1891, der Entomologischen Nachrichten. ["Ueber Polyphylla, Anoscia und Cyphonotus."] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 347–352.
— Cyphonotus thoracicus, *Krynicke* (1829), das Weib von Rhizotrogus vulpinus, *Gyll.* (1817.) Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 353–354.
— Chioneosoma, neue Melolonthiden-Gattung, begründet auf die mit weissem Reif bekleideten Rhizotrogus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 354.
— Rhipidius apicipennis, *n. sp.* aus Thüringen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 358–360.
— Rhizotrogus limbatipennis, *Villa* (1883) = furvus, *Germar* (1817). Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 161–162.
— Ueber dunkle Rhizotrogus Arten, eine klare Antwort an Herrn E. Brenske. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 333–335.
— Ueber die Melolonthiden-Gattung Microphylla, *Krtz.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 10, **1891**, 135–136.
— Paussus cervinus, *Kraatz, n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 8.
— Ueber Gnathocera Schlütteri, *Nonfr.*, und hyacinthina, *Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 172.
— Die Varietäten des Dorcadion equestre, *Laxman.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 173–174.
— Monographische Revision der Ruteliden-Gattung Popillia, *Serville.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 177–192, 225–306.
— Ueber Cryphæobius, *Kraatz*, und Brahmina rubetra, *Fald.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 307–311.
— Zwei neue Macronotiden-Gattungen von Java. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 312–314.
— Ueber Tæniodera-Arten von Java und Malacca. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 315–320.
— Die Gattung Mystrocerus, *Burm.* (*spec.* Diardi, *Burm.*), errichtet auf Heterorrhina Mac Leayi, *Gory*, mit eingesetztem Kopfe eines Diceros, *Gory.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 373–375.
— Der Gattungsname Macronota, *Hoffmannsegg*, hat für die bisherigen Arten der Gattung Gymnetis, *Mac Leay* einzutreten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 375.
— Epistalagma cornuta, *Kraatz*, von Nossi-Bé, das muthmassliche Weibchen von Epistal. multiimpressa, *Fairm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 376–377.
— Paussus opacus, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 377.
— Hadrosticta, *n. g.* Cetonidarum aus Central-Amerika, neben Argyripa Lansbergii, *Sallé.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 378–379.
— [Synonymische Bemerkungen.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1892**, 415.
— Dorcadion equestre, *Laxm., var.* quadristrigatum, *Krtz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 70.
— Zwei neue Arten der Cetoniden-Gattung Euselates, *Thoms.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 71–74.
— Zwei neue Arten der Goliathiden-Gattung Phædimus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 75–77.
— Ueber die Ammios-Gruppe der Cleriden-Gattung Trichodes, *Herbst.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 78–80.
— Ueber Tæniodera quadrilineata, *Hope*, und Verwandte. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 208.
— Die javanischen Arten der Rüsselkäfergattung Cercidocerus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 317–320.
— Neue Cetoniden von Madagascar. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 12, **1893**, 148–156, 233–238.
— Ueber Rhizotrogus pilicollis, *Gyll.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 12, **1893**, 217.
— Ueber die Gattung Cryphæobius, *Krtz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 75–80.
— Ist Pseudotribax, *Kraatz*, unzweifelhaft ein Pantophyrtus, *Thieme*? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 95–96.
— Phædimus Mohnikei, *Kraatz, var.* minor? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 107–108.
— Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Escherich's monographischer Studie über Trichodes, *Herbst.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 113–136.
— Apotomopterus eccoptopterus, *n. sp.* von China. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 137–139.
— Carabus principalis, *Bates.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 139.
— Coptolabrus pustulifer, *Luc., var.* mirificus, *Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 140.
— Pleuronota 6-maculata, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 141.
— Tæniodera laterimacula, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 142–143.
— Tæniodera trifasciata, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 143–144.
— [Pogoniotarsus setiger, *n. sp.*] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 152.
— Anthracophora siamensis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 216.
— Cyclommatus Albersii, *n. sp.*, Hirschkäfer von Birma. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 268–269.
— Phaneresthes, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 269–270.
— Macronota nobilis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 272.
— Ueber Xantholinus atratus, *Seidlitz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 288.
— Olygophylla *n. g.*, begründet auf Microphylla (Anoxia) detrita, *Fairm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 289–291.
— Theodosia Westwoodi, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 291–292.
— Ueber Glycyphana quadricolor, *Wiedem.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 293–295.
— Penthima nigerrima, *Krtz.*, ist gute Gattung, aber das Weib von Macronota aciculata, *Vollenh.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 296–297.
— Pseudeuryomia, *n. g.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 297.
— Protætia mindoroensis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 298.
— Dorcadiva Cervæ, *Friv.*, cylindraceum, *Reitter*, und hybridum, *Ganglb.*, sind Varietäten der fulvum, *Scop.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 299–301.
— Zwei neue Paussus aus Madagascar. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 317–318.
— Lomaptera Giesbersi, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 320–321.
— Ischiopsopha exasperata, *Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 321.
— Zur näheren Kenntniss der Cetoniden-Gattung Stenotarsia, *Burm.*, aus Madagascar. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 160–163.
— Trigonocnemis, *n. g.* Melolonthidarum. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 171–172.
— Trichaulax MacLeayi, *n. sp.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 255.
— Hadrocnemus *n. g.* Malachiidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 59–62.
— Zwei neue Arten der westafrikanischen Valgiden-Gattung Stenovalgus, *Kolbe.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 63–64.
— Ueber einige madagascarische Cetoniden des Senckenbergischen Museums in Frankfurt a. M. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 78–80.
— Neue Arten der Ruteliden-Gattung Rhinhyptia, *Burm.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 104–106.
— Cephalocosmus, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 107–108.
— Rhinacosmus *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 108–109.
— Einige für Ceylon neue Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 110–112.

—— Ueber die Gattung Pygostenus, *Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 141–142.

—— Zwei neue westafrikanische Oniticellus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 142–144.

—— Nitidulidæ von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 145–153.

—— Scaphidiidæ von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 154.

—— Colydiidæ von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 154–161.

——[Cucujidæ von Togo.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 162.

—— Zwei neue Atractocerus-Arten von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 163.

—— Hispinæ von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 189–200.

—— Macratria læviceps, *n. sp.* von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 200.

—— Die Languria-Arten von Togo. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 201–207.

—— Doubledaya Lewisii, *n. sp.* Languriidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 208.

—— Neue Cetoniden von Madagascar, gesammelt von Herrn Ch. Alluaud. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 219–224.

—— Hispa viridicyanea, *n. sp.* von Gabun. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 270.

—— Hadrocnemus spectabilis, *n. sp.*, vom Niger-Benue. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 271–272.

—— Ueber Carabus nigrino-pomeranus, *Rade*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 272.

—— Pœcilophana, *n. g.* Cetonidarum, errichtet auf Cetonia ochroplagiata, *Heller* (S. 283). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 285–287.

—— Ueber einige Macronotiden-Varietäten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 288.

—— Ueber einige Arten der Melolonthiden-Gattung Dicrania, *Serv.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 316–320.

—— Leucocelis Nickerli, *Kraatz*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 362.

—— Ueber die Carabiden-Gattung Imaïbius, *Bates*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 363–369.

—— Nigidius spectabilis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 370.

—— Beschreibung des Weibchens von Glyptothea Whiteheadi, *Bates*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 370.

—— Neue exotische Cetoniden-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 371–384.

—— Ueber angeblich dreizähnige Mittelschienen von Cryptotrogus, *Krtz.*, und angeblich einzähnige Hinterschienen von Cyphonotus Anketeri, *Herbst*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 409–413.

—— Cyphonotus testaceus, *Pallas*, ist kein ♀, sondern ein ♂, und oryctoides, *Semenoff*, wahrscheinlich das ♀. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 413–415.

—— [Gnorimus cupreus, *n. sp.*] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 415.

—— Tæniodera bifasciata, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 416.

—— Goliathus intermedius, *n. sp.*? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 438–439.

—— Argyrophegges, *n. g.* Goliathidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 441–443.

—— Acanthovalgus, *n. g.* Valginorum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 444.

—— Zwei neue Languria-Arten von Nord-Borneo. Ent. Nachr., 21, **1895**, 195–196.

—— Drei neue Adoretus-Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 14, **1895**, 250–252, 276.

—— Hadronigidius, *n. g.* Lucanidarum aus Ostafrika. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 65–66.

—— Fornasinius Hauseri, eine neue Goliathiden-Art aus Kamerun. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 67–70.

—— Neue Cetoniden aus Ostafrika, gesammelt von R. von Bennigsen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 71–80.

—— Buprestiden aus dem Zanzibar-Gebiete und dem Hinterlande, gesammelt von Herrn von Bennigsen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 81–87.

—— Pentaplatarthrus Bennigsenii, eine neue Paussiden-Art aus Ostafrika. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 88.

—— Varietäten der Dicranorrhina Oberthüri, *Deyr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 111–112.

—— Ueber Bolbotritus Bainesi, *Bates*, eine auffallende Bockkäfergattung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 153.

—— Cyrtocerus, neue ostafrikanische Prioniden-Gattung Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 154–156.

—— Ueber einige Arten der Rüsselkäfer-Gattung Polycleis. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 184.

—— Eine neue Dicrania (Melolonthide) von Paraguay. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 189.

—— Trigonocnemis, *Kraatz*, ist von Semenow mit Recht zu den Ruteliden gestellt. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 15, **1896**, 203–204.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu dem vorgehenden Aufsatze. [Uebersicht der Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung: Liparus, *Oliv.* (Molytes, *Schönh.*).] [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 323–324.

—— Goliathus intermedius ist sicher Varietät von giganteus. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 326.

—— Ueber Pseudocechenus (!) pseudonothus, *Kraatz*. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 327–329.

—— Bestimmungstabelle 34 der europäischen Coleopteren. Carabidæ. 1. Abtheilung Carabini. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 330–336.

—— Ueber die Varietäten des Amaurodes Passerinii, *Westw.* [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 349–350.

—— Ueber die Gattung Micrelaphinis, *Schoch*. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 350–352.

—— Tetragonorhina, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 369–370.

—— Hæmatonotus Hauseri, *n. sp.* [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 371–374.

—— Ueber einige Schoch'sche Cetoniden. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 375–376.

—— Ueber die Varietäten des Carabus Wiedemanni, *Mén.* [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 377–380.

—— Einige neue Valgus-Arten von Borneo. [1897.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 380–382.

—— Ist Platycarabus pseudonothus, *Kraatz*, ein Pseudocechenus, *Mor.*? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 31–32.

—— Zwei neue ansehnliche Psammodes-Arten aus Ostafrica. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 46–48.

—— Zwei neue Tmesorhina-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 150.

—— Grypocnemis, neue africanische Cetoniden-Gattung. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 151–152.

—— Chordodera guttulata, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 152–153.

—— Trichotarsus, neue Cetoniden-Gattung gegründet auf Ischnoscelis, *Westwood*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 157–158.

—— Ceropria viridis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 160.

—— Rhabdotis sobrina, *Gory* = picta, *Fabr. var.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 191–192.

—— Zwei neue Stenovalgus aus Ostafrica. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 247.

—— Die Cetoniden-Gattung Chordodera, *Burm.*, gehört nicht zu den Diplognathiden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 248.

—— Goliathus Atlas, *Nickerl* = giganteus, *Lam. var.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 249–252.

—— Ueber das Männchen des Dialithus magnificus, *Parry*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 326.

—— Nachträge zur monographischen Revision der Gattung Popillia. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 327–331.

—— Verzeichniss der Popillia und Ischnopopillia, in Vorder-Indien gesammelt von Herrn E. Andrewes. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 332.
—— Molynoptera, *n. g.* Cetonidarum prope Eucosma aus Ostafrica (Usambara). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 335–336.
—— Ueber die von Prof. Schoch beschriebenen neuen Cetoniden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 401–404.
—— Cetonia purpurascens, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 405.
—— Protætia Heydeni, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 406.
—— Pseudoprotætia pilicollis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 406–407.
—— Eine neue Gnathocera aus Ostafrica. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 408.
—— Ueber einige Macronota-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 409–410.
—— Ueber einige Agestrata-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 410–411.
—— Niphetophora maculipes, *Kraatz* ♂. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 411.
—— Ueber einige Diplognatha-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 412–413.
—— Ueber Pterostichus glaber, *Vorbringer*. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 355–356.
—— Ueber Exemplare des Goliathus Atlas, *Nickerl*, vom Volta-Fluss. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 11–12.
—— Hadrodiplognatha, *n. g.* Diplognathidarum, gegründet auf Diplognatha herculeana, *Bainbr.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 13.
—— Pachnoda bella, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 14–15.
—— Cetonia magnifica, *Kraatz*, von Bangalore. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 15.
—— Ueber einige Mausoleopsis - (Cetoniden -) Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 16.
—— Psadacoptera bipunctata, *n. sp.* von Natal. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 92.
—— Pseudaplasta, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 93–94.
—— Stenolomaptera, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 95–96.
—— Zwei neue Psiloptera-Arten von Usambara. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 199–200.
—— [Simorrhina quadrimaculata, *n. sp.*] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 200.
—— Vier neue westafricanische Gnathocera-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 201–204.
—— Ueber die Varietäten der Helionica Westwoodi, *Thoms.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 215–216; **1899**, 238.
—— Hybothorax, *n. g.* Cetonidarum von Java. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 379–380.
—— [Ueber Glycyphana-Arten.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 381–384, 405.
—— Ueber die Macronotiden-Gattung Atænia, *Schoch*, und [seine] Auffassung der Arten derselben. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 385–396.
—— Ueber einige Clinteria-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 397–399.
—— Chiroscelis Mülleri, *n. sp.* aus Ostafrica. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 400.
—— Ueber die beiden Geschlechter und die Varietäten der Coquerelia (Anochilia) flavipennis, *Kraatz*, und rufipes, *Kraatz*, aus Madagascar. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 401–405.
—— Poecilophilides, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 406.
—— Pseudanthracophora, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 407–408.
—— Cetonia tristicula, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 409.
—— Ueber Alaus propinquus, *Schwarz*, und intermedius, *Krtz.*, *n. sp.*? Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 414.
—— Ueber Alaus truncatipennis, *Bohem.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1898**, 416.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Weyers in Südwest Sumatra gesammelten Cleridæ. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 212–217.
—— Verzeichniss der von Herrn Weyers in Südwest Sumatra gesammelten Languridæ. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 218–219.
—— Neue Cymophoriden aus Africa. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 55–61.
—— Pseudospiliphorus, *n. g.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 62–64.
—— Verzeichniss der von Hrn. Conradt in Westafrica (Kamerun, Togo) gesammelten Cleriden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 81–107.
—— Pseudoprotætia puncticollis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 108–109.
—— Adoretus guttulatus, *n. sp.* von Ukambani. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 109.
—— Stalagmosoma megastalactica, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 110.
—— Zwei neue deutsch - ostafricanische Gnathocera. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 111.
—— Leistotrophus (?) giganteus, *n. sp.* (Staphylinide). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 112.
—— Revision der africanischen Tenebrioniden - Gattung Gonocnemis, *Thoms.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 113–119.
—— Cosmiophæna, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 120.
—— Oxyrrhaphia, *Kolbe* 1895 = Niphetophora, *Kraatz* 1883. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 121–122.
—— Macronota regia, *n. var.* bicolor, *Krtz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 122.
—— Pararhabdotis, *n. g.* Cetonidarum Coryphoceridarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 123–124.
—— Neue Arten der Gattung Incala, *Thomson*, aus Ost- und West-Africa. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 125–127.
—— Macronota venerea, *Thoms.*, *var. nov.* apicalis, *Krtz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 127.
—— Nannopopillia viridula, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 128.
—— Goniochilus niger. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 128.
—— Eine neue Ceratogonia-Art von Transvaal. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 141–142.
—— Pachnoda Dieliana. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 142.
—— Pleuropterus flavolineatus, *n. sp.* (Pausside). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 143.
—— Paraneptunides, *n. g.* Cetonidarum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 210.
—— Einige neue ostafricanische Popillia-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 211–214.
—— Cœnochilus squamiger, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 215.
—— Megalorrhina Harrisii, *Westw.*, *var. nov.* 4-maculata. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 216.
—— Zwei neue Cetoniden von der Molukkeninsel Dammer. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 237–238.
—— Genyodonta plagiata, *Kraatz*, Genyodonta Jansoni, *Gestro* (Expl. del Giuba 1895) ♀ var.? [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 239.
—— Ueber die Languriiden-Arten von Kamerun nebst einigen verwandten Formen. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 307–315.
—— Cymophorus floccosus. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 316.
—— Neue ostafricanische Leucocelis - Arten. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 317–320.

—— [Eine dritte africanische Distolaca-Art.] [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 320.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zu Gorham's Aufsatz von 1896 : Languridæ in Birmania et regione vicina a Leonardo Fea collectæ. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 345–352.
—— Cetoniden vom Nyassa-See in der Sammlung des Hrn. Dr. Veth in Rotterdam. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 352.
—— Phocasoma, *n. g.* Aleocharinorum. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 363–364.
—— Zwei neue ostafricanische Polystalactica - Arten. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 365–366.
—— Dinonota, *Krtz., n. g.* Diplognathidarum. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 367–368.
—— Eine neue Carolina, *Thoms.*-Art von Borneo. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 398–399.
—— Glycyphana binotata. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 399.
—— Mausoleopsis 4-maculata. [1900.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1899**, 400.
—— Dilochrosis nigra. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 74.
—— Einige neue Cetoniden-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 75–76.
—— Ueber die Gattung Phonotænia, *Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 77–78.
—— Rhadinotænia, *n. g.* auf Gametis? clytus, *Westw.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 79.
—— Trymodera Duvivieri, *Schoch*, vom Nyassa - See. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 80.
—— Protætia regalis, *var. nov.* Horni, *Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 144.
—— Varietäten einiger Glycyphana-Arten von Neu-Guinea. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 186–188.
—— Cleriden aus Ceylon gesammelt von Hrn. Dr. Horn. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 189–192.
—— Amblyopinus Brandesi, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 212.
—— Fornasinius Darcisi, *Krtz.* (neuer Goliathide). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 220.
—— Ueber die Varietäten der Protætia soloriensis, *Wall.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1900**, 221–222.

Kraatz, *G[ustav]*, & **Heyden,** (*Maj.*) *Lucas* [*Friedrich Julius Dominicus*] *von. See* **Heyden** & **Kraatz.**

Kraatz, *G[ustav]*, & **Weise,** *Julius.* *Synonymische Bemerkungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 26, **1882**, 156-158.

Kraatz, *G[ustav]*, **Heyden,** (*Maj.*) *Lucas* [*Friedrich Julius Dominicus*] *von*, & **Sharp,** *David. See* **Heyden, Kraatz** & **Sharp.**

Kraatz, *G[ustav]*, **Heyden,** (*Maj.*) *Lucas* [*Friedrich Julius Dominicus*] *von*, & **Wilcken,** *C. See* **Heyden, Wilcken** & **Kraatz.**

Kraatz-Koschlau, (*Gen.*) *A. von.* Die Farben der Carabus-Arten und ihrer nächsten Verwandten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 369–385.
—— Kritische und nicht kritische Bemerkungen über die Procerus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, **1884**, 386–400.
—— Ergänzende Bemerkungen über Procerus - Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 217–223, 248, 437–439.
—— Ueber die specifische Umgrenzung der Procerus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 223–225.
—— Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Dr. Gerstäcker's Monographie der chilenischen Carabus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 417–436; 30, **1886**, 145–155, 417–420.
—— Ueber Ceroglossus Darwini, *Hope-v. Kraatz.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 155–163.
—— Ueber Procerus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 421–422.
—— Eine fragliche Frage. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 422.
—— Ergänzende Bemerkungen zu Dr. Gerstäcker's Monographie der chilenischen Carabus-Arten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 48, **1887**, 193–197.
—— Verschiedenes über Ceroglossus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 48, **1887**, 197–200, 356–359.
—— Procerus laticollis, *Kraatz.* Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 48, **1887**, 359–360.
—— Die neuen Umtaufungen und Ausgrabungen alter Namen und Beschreibungen der Ceroglossus-Gruppe. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 49, **1888**, 85–127.
—— Neue Ceroglossus-Varietäten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 49, **1888**, 311–315.
—— Ein neuer Ceroglossus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 50, **1889**, 110–112.
—— Drei Ceroglossus-Varietäten. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 51, **1890**, 252–257.
—— Ceroglossus Buqueti, *var.* lepidus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 52, **1891**, 11–12.

Kraatz-Koschlau, *K[arl] von.* Neues Wulfenit-Vorkommen. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1893**, 26.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Rechtsweinsäure und ihrer Salze. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 633–635.
—— Der Hornblendebasalt von Mitlechtern im Odenwald. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 17, **1896**, 23–28.
—— Gyps von Klein-Schöppenstedt bei Braunschweig. Hildesheim Roemer-Mus. Mitth., *No.* 4, **1896**, 4 pp.
—— Krystallographische Beziehungen im periodischen System der Elemente. [1893.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, **1897**, 170–178.
—— Der geologische Bau der Serra de Monchique in der Provinz Algarve (Süd Portugal). [1894.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, **1897**, 215–225.
—— Beitrag zur Bildungsgeschichte der Goldlagerstätten. [1896.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, **1897**, 419–428.
—— Manganspath von Bockenrod im Odenwald. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 18, **1897**, 50–53.
—— Ueber mikroskopische Mineralien aus Steinsalz. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 209–210.
—— Zirkon, Anatas und Gyps aus Porphyrthon von Halle. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 2), 213–215.
—— Gyps von Girgenti. Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 604–605.
—— Die Ziegelthone von Braunschweig. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 409–411.
—— Gümbelit als Versteinerungsmittel. [1897.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 17, **1898**, 492–493.
—— Glacialstudien aus der Umgegend von Halle. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 2), 220–227.
—— Die Barytvorkommen des Odenwaldes. [1897.] Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 3, **1899**, 55–76.
—— [Das Erdbeben vom 14. Februar am Kaiserstuhl.] [1899.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 160–161.
—— Bericht über die in Baden vom Herbst 1897 bis Oktober 1898 beobachteten Erdbeben. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Abh.*), 448–457.

Kraatz-Koschlau, *K[arl] von*, & **Hackman,** *Victor.* Der Eläolithsyenit der Serra de Monchique, seine Gang- und Contactgesteine. [1896.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 16, **1897**, 197–307.

Kraatz-Koschlau, *K[arl] von*, & **Wöhler,** *Lothar.* Die natürlichen Färbungen der Mineralien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 18, **1899**, 304–333.
See also **Wöhler** & **Kraatz-Koschlau.**

Krabbe, [*Heinrich*] *G[ustav]*. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 222; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, (49)–(55), (116).
—— Ueber das Wachsthum des Verdickungsringes und der jungen Holzzellen in seiner Abhängigkeit von Druckwirkungen. Berlin Ak. Abh., **1884** (*Anh.*), *No.* 1, 83 pp.
—— Nochmals zur Frage nach der Funktion der Wurzelspitze. [Erwiderung an Julius Wiesner.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 196–204.
—— Einige Anmerkungen zu den neuesten Erklärungsver-

suchen der Jahrringbildung. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 222–232.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Structur und des Wachsthums vegetabilischer Zellhäute. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 18, **1887**, 346–423.
—— Zur Kenntniss der fixen Lichtlage der Laubblätter. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 20, **1889**, 211–260.
—— Untersuchungen über das Diastaseferment unter specieller Berücksichtigung seiner Wirkung auf Stärkekörner innerhalb der Pflanze. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 21, **1890**, 520–608.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die osmotischen Processe lebender Zellen. [*Posth.*] Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 29, **1896**, 441–498.

Krabbe, [*Heinrich*] *G*[*ustav*], & **Schwendener,** *S*[*imon*]. *See* **Schwendener** & **Krabbe.**

Krabbe, *H*[*arald*]. Die Blasenwurmleiden in Island und die gegen dieselben getroffenen Maassregeln. [1890.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 17, **1891**, 157–171.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die mechanischen Verhältnisse der Kauwerkzeuge und der Kaubewegungen. [1892.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 19, **1893**, 33–39.

Kracht, *H.* Ueber Cycloidenverzeichnung. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 289, **1893**, 108–109.

Kraemer, *Adolf.* Vorläufige Mittheilung über Cyathocephalus truncatus (*Pallas*) *Kessler.* Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 451–453.
—— Ueber den inneren Bau der Tänien der Süsswasserfische. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 14–18.
—— Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Cestoden der Süsswasserfische. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 53, **1892**, 647–722.

Krämer, *Augustin.* On the most frequent pelagic copepods and cladoceres of the Hauraki Gulf. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 214–223.
—— Die Messung des Planktons mittelst der Centrifuge und die damit erreichten Resultate in der Südsee und in den heimischen Gewässern. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 176–180.
—— Einige ornithologische Notizen aus Samoa. Ornith. Mber., 4, **1896**, 69–76.
—— Zwei neue Pontella-Arten aus Neu-Süd-Wales. [1896.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 9, **1897**, 720–724.
—— Zur Mikrofauna Samoa's. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 135–136.
—— Aräometer-, Meeresfarbe- und Plankton-Untersuchungen im Atlantischen und im Stillen Ozean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (**1899**), 458–468, 528.
—— Palolountersuchungen. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 15–30.
—— Palolountersuchungen im Oktober und November 1898 in Samoa. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 237–239.
—— Die angeblichen Hebungen und Senkungen in Samoa, nebst einigen geographischen Notizen. Petermann, Mitth., 46, **1900**, 8–12.

Kraemer, *C*[*arlos*]. Experimentelles über Zimmtsäurebehandlung der Tuberculose bei Kaninchen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 17–18.

Kraemer, *Charles.* Ueber Phenolfarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1875–1884.

Kraemer, *Charles,* & **Brunner,** *Heinrich.* *See* **Brunner** & **Krämer.**

Kraemer, *F*[*ritz*]. Untersuchungen über die Fähigkeit des Lesens bei Gesunden und Geisteskranken. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 22, **1889**, (135)–(150).

Kraemer, *G*[*ustav*]. Etat naturel et origine du pétrole. Moniteur Sci., 1, **1887**, 281–294.
—— Ueber das Diatomeenwachs und seinen Zusammenhang mit dem Erdöl. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 90–94.

Kraemer, *G*[*ustav*], & **Böttcher,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber die Beziehungen des Erdöls zu den Kohlenwasserstoffen der Braun- und Steinkohlentheeröle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 595–609, 894.

Kraemer, *G*[*ustav*], & **Spilker,** *Adolf.* Ueber das Cumaron im Steinkohlentheer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 78–83.
—— Synthese des Chrysens und verwandter Kohlenwasserstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 84–87.
—— Ueber die Styrolverbindungen der Benzolkohlenwasserstoffe und ihr Uebergang in Anthracen bezw. methylirte Anthracene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3169–3174.
—— Ueber das Inden und Styrol im Steinkohlentheer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3276–3283, 3534.
—— Ueber künstliche Mineralschmieröle, die Condensationsproducte des Allylalkohols mit den methylirten Benzolen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2785–2793, 3164.
—— Ueber das Cyclopentadien im Steinkohlentheer, das Inden der Fettreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 552–561.
—— Das Wachs der Bacillariaceen und sein Zusammenhang mit dem Erdöl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2940–2959.
—— Notiz über Harzöl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3614.
—— Ueber Inden- und Cumaron-Harz. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2257–2264.
—— Ueber die Zersetzung viscöser Körper (Schmieröle) durch Destillation unter Druck. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2265–2270, 2790.

Kraemer, *G*[*ustav*], **Spilker,** *Adolf,* & **Eberhardt,** *P*[*aul*]. Ueber die Styrolverbindungen der Benzolkohlenwasserstoffe und ihr Uebergang in Anthracen und methylirte Anthracene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3269–3276, 3534.

Kraemer, *Henry.* Tannin of Quercus alba. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, **1890**, 236–240.
—— A microscopical and chemical examination of cloves. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 66, **1894**, 479–486.
—— Asarum canadense, *L.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 70, **1898**, 144–152.
—— Origin and detection of mucilage in plants. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 70, **1898**, 285–291.
—— The morphology of the genus Viola. [1898.] Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 26, **1899**, 172–183.
—— The crystals in Datura Stramonium, *L.* Amer. Ass. Proc., **1899**, 305–306; Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 37–39.
—— An examination of commercial flour. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 650–663.
—— The structure of starch grains. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 304–305.
—— Note on the origin of tannin in galls. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 282–283.
—— Spherites and sphere crystals and their relation to plant structures. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 255–256.

Krämer, *Hermann.* Die Haustierfunde von Vindonissa, mit Ausblicken in die Rassenzucht des classischen Altertums. [1899.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 7, **1900**, 143–272.

Krämer, *Josef.* Ueber elektrische Messungen beim Telegraphen-Betrieb. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 207–210, 256.

Kraemer, *Karl.* Ueber die Lebensweise des Turmfalken. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 66–67.

Kraencker, *Jacob.* [Ueber Lactonsäuren, Lactone und ungesättigte Säuren. II.] 3) Isobutylparaconsäure-Aethylester. Liebig's Ann., 256, **1890**, 97–105.

Kränzlin, *Fr*[*iedrich Wilhelm Ludwig*]. [Beiträge zur Flora von Kamerun. Die von Dr. Buchholz im Kamerungebiet gesammelten Phanerogamen.] Orchidaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 7, **1886**, 333–335.
—— Die auf der Expedition S. M. S. *Gazelle* von Dr. Naumann gesammelten Orchidaceen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 7, **1886**, 435–443.

—— Eria Chonéana, *n. sp.* Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 8, **1887**, 203–204.
—— Orchidaceæ herbarii Dom. J. Arechavaletæ det. et descr. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 9, **1888**, 315–318.
—— New or noteworthy plants. [*Nn. spp. et hybrr. only.*] Gard. Chron., 8, **1890**, 746; 9, **1891**, 488, 612; 10, **1891**, 300, 420, 608, 669; 11, **1892**, 171, 266, 426, 522, 619, 749, 809; 12, **1892**, 122, 206-207, 332–333, 458, 728; 13, **1893**, 98, 442, 740, 741; 14, **1893**, 58, 150, 360, 522; 15, **1894**, 198, 685, 808; 16, **1894**, 90–91, 306, 592; 17, **1895**, 166; 18, **1895**, 178, 206, 262, 324, 484, 577; 19, **1896**, 294, 326, 608–609, 754; 20, **1896**, 63, 266, 329, 456; 21, **1897**, 70, 118–119, 182, 330; 22, **1897**, 29–30; 98, 138, 262; 26, **1899**, 161; 28, **1900**, 317–319, 369–370.
—— [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der papuanischen Flora.] Orchidaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 13, **1891**, 280–282.
—— Bergpflanzen aus Kaiser Wilhelms-Land, gesammelt auf der Zöller'schen Expedition im Finisterregebirge von F. Hellwig. Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Orchidaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 16, **1893**, 16–19.
—— Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Gattung Habenaria, *Willd.* II. (systematischer) Teil. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 16, **1893**, 52–223.
—— [Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika. V, VIII, XI und XV.] Orchidaceæ Africanæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 48–68; 19, **1895**, 244–255; 22, **1897**, 17–31; 24, **1898**, 503–509.
—— Beiträge zu einer Orchideenflora der asiatischen Inseln. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 482–488.
—— Orchidaceæ Papuanæ. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 44, **1894**, 161–164, 208–212, 253–257, 298–302, 333–338, 418–421, 459–462; 45, **1895**, 177–181.
—— [Diagnosen neuer Arten.] [1895–1900.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 83–84, 113–114, 154–156, 243–244; 2, **1899**, 377–378; 3, **1903**, 21–22.
—— Zwei neue Orchideen. Genève Conserv. Bot. Annu., 1, **1897**, 107–109.
—— Mystacidium Hariotianum, *Krzl., n. sp.* Jl. Bot., Paris, 11, **1897**, 153–154.
—— [Die Flora der Samoa-Inseln. Teil II. Siphonogamen.] Orchidaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 25, **1898**, 598–608.
—— Zygostates Alleniana, *Krzl.* [1898.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 2, **1899**, 55–56.
—— [Matériaux pour la flore du Congo.] Orchidaceæ. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1899** (*C. R.*), 57–72, 215–219.
—— Orchidaceæ Lehmannianæ in Guatemala, Costarica, Columbia et Ecuador collectæ, quas determinavit et descripsit [auctor]. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 26, **1899**, 437–502.

Kränzlin, *Fr[iedrich Wilhelm Ludwig]*, & **Urban,** *Ignaz.* [Diagnosen neuer Arten.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 319–321, 321–325, 326–327.

Kraepelin, *Emil.* *Ueber die Einwirkung einiger medicamentöser Stoffe auf die Dauer einfacher psychischer Vorgänge. Phil. Stud., 1, **1883**, 417–462, 573–605.
—— Zur Frage der Gültigkeit des Weber'schen Gesetzes bei Lichtempfindungen. Phil. Stud., 2, **1885**, 306–326, 651–654.
—— Ueber Erinnerungsfälschungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 17, **1886**, 830–843; 18, **1887**, 199–239, 395–436.
—— Zur Wirkung des Urethan. Neurol. Centrbl., 5, **1886**, 103–104.
—— Ueber Alkohol und Thee. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 9), 94–96.
—— Zur Myxödemfrage. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 65–72, 160.
—— Zur Kenntniss der psychophysischen Methoden. Phil. Stud., 6, **1891**, 493–513.
—— Ueber Katalepsie. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 170–172.
—— Ueber die centrale Wirkung einiger Arzneimittel. Arch. Psychiatr., 24, **1892**, 641–642.
—— Ueber psychische Disposition. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 593–594.
—— Hochgradigste Verwirrtheit im Reden mit relativer Orientirung im Denken. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 595–597.
—— Beobachtungen bei zusammengesetzten Reactionen. Phil. Stud., 10, **1894**, 499–502.
—— Ueber Delirium tremens-artige Zustände bei Paralyse. Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 992–995.
—— Ueber die Messung von Auffassungsstörungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 1011–1014.

Kraepelin, *Karl* [*Mathias Friedrich*]. On the systematic position of the Pulicidæ. [*Tr.*] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1884**, 36–54.
—— Zur Biologie und Fauna der Süsswasserbryozoën. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 319–321.
—— Ueber die Phylogenie und Ontogenie der Süsswasserbryozoën. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 133–135.
—— Die Fauna der Hamburger Wasserleitung. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 9, **1886** (*Heft* 1, *No.* 3), 15 pp.
—— Die deutschen Süsswasser-Bryozoën. Eine Monographie. I. Anatomisch-systematischer Teil. (II. Entwickelungsgeschichtlicher Teil.] Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 10, **1887**, *No.* 9, 168 pp.; 12, **1893**, *No.* 2, 67 pp.
—— Revision der Skorpione. I. Die Familie der Androctonidæ. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 8, **1891** (*No.* 4), 144 pp.; 11, **1894**, 248 pp.; 12, **1895**, 73–96; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 8, **1891**, 143–286; 11, **1894**, *Beiheft*, 248 pp.; 12, **1895**, *Beiheft*, 73–96.
—— Ueber afrikanische und südamerikanische Süsswasserbryozoën. [1893.] Hamb. Nat. Ver. Verh., 1, **1894**. 14–15.
—— Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Frühjahrs-Exkursion nach Madeira und den Canarischen Inseln. [1894.] Hamb. Nat. Ver. Verh., 2, **1895**, 6–17.
—— Revision der Tarantuliden. *Fabr.* (=Phryniden, *Latr.*). Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 13, **1895**, *No.* 3, 53 pp.
—— Neue und wenig bekannte Scorpione. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 13, **1896**, 119–146; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 13, **1896**, *Beiheft*, 119–146.
—— Phalangiden aus der Umgebung Hamburgs. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 13, **1896**, 217–234; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 13, **1896**, *Beiheft*, 217–234.
—— Phagocyten bei Bryozoën. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 507–508.
—— Revision der Uropygi, *Thor.* (Thelyphonidæ, *auct.*). Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 15, **1897**, *No.* 1, 60 pp.
—— [Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenthal.] Skorpione und Thelyphoniden. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 23, **1897**, 537.
—— Neue Pedipalpen und Scorpione des Hamburger Museums. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 15, **1898**, 39–44; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 15, **1898**, *Beiheft* 2, 39–44.
—— Ueber die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung Scorpio. Eine Nomenclaturstudie. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 438–441, 445–447.
—— Entgegnung betr. die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung Scorpio. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 648–650.
—— Das Naturhistorische Museum in Hamburg und seine Ziele. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 7–18.
—— Zur Systematik der Solifugen. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 16, **1899**, 195–259; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 16, **1899**, *Beiheft* 2, 195–259.
—— Ueber einige neue Gliederspinnen. [1900.] Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 16, **1900–01** (*Hälfte* 1, *No.* 4), 17 pp.

Kraetzl, *Franz.* Die süsse Eberesche. Ein neues und doch altes Gebirgsobst. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 81–82.

Kraevič, *K[onstantin] D[mitrievič]*. For biographical notice *see* Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 66–68.

To reference in No. 12 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Fortschr. Phys., **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 43–44.

—— Замѣтка. [Note. On an equation in hydrodynamics: $\nu = \frac{\pi\delta h r^4}{8\mu l}\left(1+4\frac{\mu}{\lambda r}\right)$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 178–184.

—— ["О наименьшемъ отклоненіи лучей въ призмѣ."] Отвѣтъ М. С. Волкову. ["On the minimum deviation of rays in the prism." Reply to Volkov.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 269–271.

—— О зависимости между упругостью и плотностью газа въ разрѣженномъ состояніи. [On the relation between the elasticity and density of a gas in the rarefied state.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 307–310; 17 (*Phys.*), **1885**, 25–28; Jl. Phys., 6, **1887**, 201–203.

—— Отвѣтъ Н. П. Петрову. [On the equation $\nu = \frac{\pi\delta\, hr^4}{8\mu l}\left(1+4\frac{\mu}{\lambda r}\right)$. Reply to N. P. Petrov.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 510–515.

—— О зависимости между упругостью и плотностью воздуха въ разрѣженномъ состояніи. [Von der Abhängigkeit zwischen Spannkraft und Dichte der Atmosphäre in verdünntem Zustande.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Phys.*), **1885**, 335–397; Jl. Phys. 6, **1887**, 201–203.

—— Отвѣтъ г. Столѣтову. [Antwort an Hrn. Stoljetoff. Den Aufsatz "Von der Abhängigkeit zwischen Spannkraft und Dichte der Atmosphäre in verdünntem Zustande" betreffend.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 129–141; Jl. Phys., 6, **1887**, 201–203.

—— Опытъ звучанія проволокъ подъ вліяніемъ прерывистаго гальваническаго тока. [Experiment on the sound made by wires under the influence of an interrupted galvanic current.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 206.

—— Ueber ein transportables Barometer. Exner, Repertm., 23, **1887**, 339–348.

—— Замѣтка о формулѣ ванъ-деръ-Ваальса. [Notiz über die Formel von van der Waals.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 1–6; Jl. Phys., 7, **1888**, 271.

—— О продольной скважности стѣнокъ стеклянныхъ трубокъ. [Ueber die longitudinale Porosität der Wände von Glasröhren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 23–26; Jl. Phys., 7, **1888**, 274.

—— Опроверженіе теоремы Гюйгенса. [Die Widerlegung des Huyghens'schen Princips.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 49–65, 181–183.

—— Формула для упругости водяныхъ паровъ въ насыщенномъ состояніи. [Formula for the elasticity of aqueous vapours in a state of saturation.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 39.

—— Ueber die Anwendung der Ohm'schen Gesetze auf inducirte Ströme. Exner, Repertm., 25, **1889**, 685–704.

—— О зависимости теплоты кипѣнія отъ другихъ наблюдаемыхъ величинъ. [Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Verdampfungswärme von anderen beobachteten Grössen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Phys.*), **1889**, 137–153; Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 535.

—— Ueber die latente Siedewärme und ihre Abhängigkeit von anderen beobachtbaren physikalischen Grössen. Exner, Repertm., 26, **1890**, 581–603; 27, **1891**, 252.

—— Nouveau baromètre normal. Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 214–220.

—— On an approximate law of the variation in the pressure of saturated vapours. [*Tr.*] [*Posth.*] Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 38–89.

Krafft, (*Rev. Padre*)——. Landana e Malange. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 9, **1892**, 617–632.

Krafft, *Albert,* & **Fichter,** [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Fichter** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, *Albrecht von.* Ueber den Lias des Hagengebirges. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 95–99.

—— Ueber einen neuen Fund von Tithon in Niederfellabrunn bei Stockerau. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 193–196.

—— Ueber den Lias des Hagengebirges. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 47, **1898**, 199–224.

—— Das Alter des Granites der Cima d'Asta. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 184–189.

—— Mittheilungen über das ost-bokharische Goldgebiet. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 37–43.

—— Geologische Ergebnisse einer Reise durch das Chanat Bokhara. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 70, **1901**, 49–72.

Krafft, *E.* Zur Histogenese des periostalen Callus. Beitr. Path. Anat., 1, **1886**, 85–114.

Krafft, *Eug*[*en*], & **Gassmann,** *Ch*[*arles*]. *See* **Gassmann** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*]. Sur les corps gras à molécule multiple, et sur leurs points de fusion comme températures de comparaison. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 505–507.

—— Ueber einige höhere Acetylenhomologe und den Erstarrungspunkt als Vergleichungstemperatur. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1371–1377.

—— Ueber den "Cetylalkohol" und die "Cetylessigsäure." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1627–1631.

—— Ueber einige höhere Normalparaffine, C_nH_{2n+2}. III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2218–2223.

—— Ueber einige hochmoleculare Benzolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2982–2988; 21, **1888**, 2265–2271.

—— Ueber Isolirung der höheren Normalparaffine aus Braunkohlenparaffin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2256–2265.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Ricinoleïnsäure $C_{18}H_{34}O_3$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2730–2737.

—— Zur Synthese des Kyaphenins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1759–1760.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Myristinaldehyds. II. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2360–2364.

—— Ueber die drei Dinaphtylsulfide $(C_{10}H_7)_2S$ und Dinaphtylsulfone $(C_{10}H_7)_2SO_2$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2364–2369.

—— Ueber Dibenzamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2389–2393.

—— Ueber einige in seinem Laboratorium während des Sommers 1888 ausgeführte Arbeiten. [1889.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 4, **1892**, 277–278.

—— Ueber ein Verfahren zur Darstellung des Aethyläthers und seiner Homologen vermittelst aromatischer Sulfosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2829–2833.

—— Ueber eine einfache Regulirungsvorrichtung zur Herstellung beliebiger Minderdrucke. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1823.

—— Ueber eine Theorie der colloïdalen Lösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1334–1344.

—— Ueber Dehydroundecylensäure, $CH:C.(CH_2)_8CO_2H$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2232–2240.

—— Ueber einige Hülfsmittel für Destillation und Krystallisation. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 130–131.

—— Ueber das Verhalten fettsaurer Alkalien gegen Wasser. [1894.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, **1897**, 311–314.

—— [Zusammenhang zwischen der Existenz des tropfbar flüssigen Zustandes und dem Gewicht der Molecüle.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 62–64.

—— Ueber das Sieden wässriger colloïdaler Salzlösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1584–1596.

—— Ueber die Krystallisationsbedingungen colloidaler Salzlösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1596–1608.

—— Ueber colloïdale Salze als Membranbildner beim Färbeprocess. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1608–1622.

—— Ueber Vacuumdestillation und einige Regelmässigkeiten, welchen die in luftleeren Räumen erzeugten Flüssigkeiten und Dämpfe gehorchen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1623–1635.

—— Ueber Reindarstellung aromatischer Sulfosäuren. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 136.

—— Ueber Configuration und Systematik der aliphatischen Verbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, **1900**, 75–82.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Beddies,** *A*[*lfred*]. Ueber die Einwirkung des freien Broms auf höhere Fettsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 481–488.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Bourgeois,** *Éd*[*ouard*]. Ueber einige Sulfide des Naphtalins. [III. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3045–3049.

—— Ueber Imidosulfonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 472–477.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Brunner,** *Th.* (? *Ph*[*ilipp*]). Ueber den bei der Destillation von Ricinusöl im Vacuum erhaltenen unlöslichen Rückstand. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2985–2987.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Bürger,** *J*[*osua*]. Ueber einige höhere Homologe des Acetylchlorids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1378–1380.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Dyes,** *W*[*ilhelm*] *A*[*ugust*]. Ueber Destillationen mit der continuirlich wirkenden Quecksilberluftpumpe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2583–2589.

—— Ueber constant siedende und krystallisirbare Gährungsmilchsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2589–2597.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Eitner,** *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Eitner** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Funcke,** *R*[*obert*]. Ueber die Einwirkung des Wassers auf Heptylaminseifen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3210–3212.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Göttig,** *Joseph*. Ueber einige hochmoleculare Benzolderivate. III. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3180–3188.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Grosjean,** *L*[*éonard*]. Ueber einige Derivate des Hexadecylenbromids, $C_{16}H_{32}Br_2$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2352–2356.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Hansen,** *A*[*rthur*] *von*. Ueber eine neue Reihe von Tricyaniden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 803–811.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Heizmann,** *G*[*ustav*]. Ueber Derivate des Tetradecylacetylens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3586–3590.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Karstens,** *H*[*arald*]. Ueber Diparatoluylamid und Diorthotoluylamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 452–460.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Kaschau,** *A*[*dolf*]. Ueber die Synthese der aromatischen Selenverbindungen vermittelst Chloraluminium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 428–435.

—— Ueber Thianthren und Selenanthren, $C_{12}H_8Se_2$. II. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 443–445.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Koenig,** *Georg*. Ueber eine neue Reihe von Tricyaniden. II. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2382–2388.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Lyons,** *R*[*obert*] *E*[*dward*]. Ueber Diphenyltellurid und ein Verfahren zur Darstellung von Sulfiden, Seleniden und Telluriden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1768–1773.

—— Ueber Diphenylselenon $C_6H_5.SeO_2.C_6H_5$. Berlin. Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 424–428.

—— Ueber Thianthren (Diphenylendisulfid) $C_{12}H_8S_2$ und Selenanthren. I. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 435–442.

See also **Lyons** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Mai,** *J*[*ulius*]. Zur Kenntniss des Myristinaldehyds. I. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1757–1759.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Moye,** *A*[*lbert*]. Ueber Umwandlung des Palmitonitrils in Hexadecylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 811–815.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Noerdlinger,** *Hugo*. Ueber einige Siedepunkte in der Oxalsäure- und Oelsäurereihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 816–820.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Phookan,** *R*[*hadikaram*] *D*. *See* **Phookan** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Reuter,** *Ludwig*. Zur Kenntniss der höheren Acetylenhomologen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2243–2251.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Roos,** *A*[*lfred*]. Ueber Sulfonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2255–2262; 26, **1893**, 2823–2829.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*]. & **Rosiny,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber Reindarstellung der hochmolekularen Säureanhydride $(C_nH_{2n}O)_2O$. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3576–3579.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Schönherr,** *R*[*udolf F.*]. Ueber die Thionaphtole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 821–826.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Seldis,** *R*[*udolph*]. Umwandlung der Undecylensäure in $\theta\iota$-Undecylensäure und in Brassylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3571–3575.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Stern,** *A*[*dolf*]. Ueber das Verhalten der fettsauren Alkalien und der Seifen in Gegenwart von Wasser. I. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1747–1761.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Strutz,** *A*[*nton*]. Ueber das Verhalten seifenähnlicher Substanzen gegen Wasser. [V. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1328–1334.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Tritschler,** *F*[*ritz*]. Ueber Derivate hochmolekularer ungesättigter Carbonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3580–3585.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Vorster,** *W*[*alter*]. Ueber Umwandlung des Diphenylsulfons in Diphenylsulfid und Diphenylselenid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1894**, 2813–2822.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Weilandt,** *H*[*einrich*]. Siedetemperaturen beim Vacuum des Kathodenlichts. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1316–1328.

—— Sublimationstemperaturen beim Vacuum des Kathodenlichts. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2240–2245.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Wiglow,** *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber das Verhalten der fettsauren Alkalien und der Seifen in Gegenwart von Wasser. III. Die Seifen als Krystalloïde. [IV. Die Seifen als Colloïde.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2566–2573, 2573–2582.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], & **Wilke,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber Isolirung von Sulfosäuren durch Vacuumdestillation. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3207–3209.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*], **Graebe,** *Charles*, & **Oser,** *Johann*. *See* **Graebe, Krafft** & **Oser.**

Krafft, *Gust*[*ave*], & **Pictet,** *Amé*. *See* **Pictet** & **Krafft.**

Krafft, *Hermann*. [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] IV. Dimethylitaconsäure (Teraconsäure) und isomere Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 304, **1899**, 195–207.

Krafft-Ebing, *R[ichard]* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Ueber die Zunahme der progressiven Paralyse, im Hinblick auf die sociologischen Factoren. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 7), 642–652.

—— Die Aetiologie der progressiven Paralyse. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 1), 183–198.

Kraft, *E.* Anthropologiske meddelelser om Kanakerne. Stockh., Ymer, 11, **1892**, 187–196.

Kraft, [*Karl Wilhelm*] *Ferdinand.* Aequivalenz der Linientheilsysteme. Dargestellt mittelst des geometrischen Kalküls. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 39, **1894**, 87–115, 129–161.

Kraft, *Friedrich.* Zur Frage des "asymmetrischen Stickstoffatomes." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2780–2784.

—— Ueber Synthesen mit Natriumurethan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2785–2787.

Kraft, *Friedrich, &* **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** *&* **Kraft.**

Kraft, *Heinrich.* Ueber die Anwendung des Mikrophons zur elektrischen Reizung von Nerven. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 44, **1889**, 352–360.

—— Zur Physiologie des Flimmerepithels bei Wirbelthieren. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 196–235.

Kraft, *John.* Notes on compressed air and machinery for utilizing it. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 79, **1885**, 311–318.

—— Conical covers and pistons. [*Tr.*] Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 127, **1897**, 248–276.

Krahé, *A.* Sur les relations de Ptolémée et de Feuerbach. Mathesis, 18, **1898**, 83–84.

Krahl, [*C.*]. Die Vegetation der Vesuvlava. [1892.] Chemnitz Ber., **1889–92**, lviii–lix.

—— Ueber die Tierwelt der Alpen. [1893.] Chemnitz Ber., **1892–95**, xiv–xvi.

Krahl, *J. E.* Ueber Schmarotzertum in der Tierwelt. [1893.] Chemnitz Ber., **1892–95**, xli–xlii.

Krahmer, (*Gen. Maj.*) [*Gustav*]. Die Expedition der Kaiserl. Russischen Geogr. Gesellschaft nach Mittelasien. Petermann, Mitth., 40, **1894**, 106–112, 199–203; 41, **1895**, 6–13, 109–111; 42, **1896**, 33–41, 62–69.

—— Russische topographische und kartographische Arbeiten in Sibirien im Jahre 1895. Petermann, Mitth., 43, **1897**, 101–106.

—— Der Anadyr-Bezirk nach A. W. Olssufjew. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 29–37, 228–235, 261–267.

Krahmer, *L[udwig].* For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 211.

Krahnass, *A[lfred].* La tachéométrie sans calculs et cependant exacte. Suppression de tous les calculs: soit de réduction à l'horizon, soit de tangentes, pour obtenir les côtes de hauteur; soit d'angles, pour tracer les courbes. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, 277–296; 5, **1895**, lii.

—— Rapport des tremblements de terre avec les phases de la lune. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, ci–cii.

—— Informe sobre la hora decimal. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, clxxxiii–clxxxvi.

—— Procédé exact et rapide d'intégration graphique de courbes quelconques sans planimètre et sans calculs. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 3–8.

—— Coïncidence des phénomènes météorologiques et des tremblements de terre avec les maxima et les minima d'attraction lunaire et solaire verticale pour un lieu donné. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 37–55.

—— Variations de la pesanteur dans une même localité dévoilées par les variations de marche concordantes des trois pendules astronomiques de l'Observatoire de Santiago (Chili). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 251–273.

—— Altimetría automática. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, xci–xcii.

—— [Les cris de l'effraye du Chili et celui du nandou.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, cxliii–cxliv.

—— Note sur les cris de l'effraye du Chili. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, **1897**, 87–89.

Krahnstöver, *A.,* & **Leber,** *Th[eodor].* *See* **Leber** *&* **Krahnstöver.**

Krainskij, *N[ikolaj] V[asiljevič].* Zur Pathologie der Epilepsie. [1897.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 54, **1898**, 612–665.

Krainskij, *N[ikolaj] V[asiljevič],* & **Kostjurin,** *S[tepan] D[mitrievič].* *See* **Kostjurin** *&* **Krainskij.**

Kraïouchkine. *See* **Krajuškin.**

Kraith, *A[lfred],* & **Klages,** [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. *See* **Klages** *&* **Kraith.**

Krajewski, *A[lfred] A.* Günstige Resultate von Schutzimpfungen gegen den Milzbrand. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 1–2.

—— Ueber Diphtherie des Hausgeflügels. [1887.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 311–323.

—— Die irritativ-nervöse Form der Hundestaupe (Coryza infectiosa canum irritativo-nervosa). [1887.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 13, **1888**, 324–340.

Krajuškin, *V[ladimir Alekšeevič].* Les résultats des vaccinations antirabiques à St. Pétersbourg, du 1/13 juillet 1886 au 1/13 janvier 1891. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 3), 46.

—— Sur l'effet des injections sous-cutanées de virus fixe de la rage. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 5, **1897**, 261–317.

Krakau, *Aleksandr A[leksandrovič].* О выводѣ числа изомерныхъ производныхъ бензола по "теоріи замѣщенія." [On the question of the number of isomeric benzene derivatives according to the "substitution theory."] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 114–129.

—— О дѣйствіи ѣдкихъ щелочей на цинхонинъ. [On the action of caustic alkalis on cinchonine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 356–365; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 248–249, 251.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Aetzalkalien auf Cinchonin und einige andere China-Alkaloïde. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1934–1935.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Aetzalkalien auf Cinchonin und einige andere China-Alkaloïde. [1885.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 30, **1886**, 331–341.

—— [Объ изслѣдованіяхъ элементовъ Мейдингера различныхъ типовъ.] [On the investigation of Meidinger cells of different types.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 325–330; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64 (*Abs., Pt.* 2), **1893**, 355.

—— Объ электропроводности водороднстаго палладія въ связи съ его упругостью диссоціаціи. [On the electric conductivity of hydrogenised palladium in connection with its dissociation tension.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Phys.*), **1894**, 335–336; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894**, 307–320; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 689–704.

Krakow. Cracow University Observatory. *See* **Karliński,** *Fr[anciszek].*

Král, *Franz.* Weitere Vorschläge und Anleitungen zur Anlegung von bacteriologischen Museen. Ztschr. Hyg., 5, **1889**, 497–505.

—— Ueber den Favuserreger. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1441–1445.

—— Ueber den Pleomorphismus pathogener Hyphomyceten. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 5, *Derm.*), 112–118.

Král, *Franz,* & **Soyka,** *I[sidor].* *See* **Soyka** *&* **Král.**

Kralert, *Fritz.* [Einwanderung des Steppenhuhnes (Syrrhaptes paradoxus, *Pall.*).] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 87.

—— Der Zwergfliegenfänger (Muscicapa parva, *Bechst.*) als Brutvogel Nordböhmens. Ornith. Jbuch., 1, **1890**, 157–158.

Kram, *Stephen A.* The turkey buzzard in Plainfield, New Jersey. Auk, 12, **1895**, 80.

Kramář, *Oldřich.* Studie o mukorhize u hruštičky okrou-

hlolisté. [Studie über die Mycorrhiza von Pirola rotundifolia, *L.*] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 29, 28 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Math. Nat.*), 6, **1901**, 9–15.

Kramberger. *See* **Gorjanović-Kramberger.**

Kramer, *A[ugust]*. Ueber den Lufteintritt in die Venen des Uterus bei Placenta prævia. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 14, **1888**, 489–499.

—— Ueber Fibrom des Chorion. [1889.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 335–338.

—— Zur Casuistik der Teratome des Ovarium. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 124–130.

Kramer, *Arno*. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwickelungsgeschichte und des anatomischen Baues der Fruchtblätter der Cupressineen und der Placenten der Abietineen. Flora, 68, **1885**, 519–528, 544–568.

Kramer, *Ernst*. Studien über die schleimige Gährung. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 358–396; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 467–505.

—— Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über das "Umschlagen" des Weines. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, **1890**, 325–346.

—— Ueber die Bildungsweise der "Terra rossa" des Karstes. Laibach, Mus.-Ver. Krain Mitth., 12, **1899**, 150–155, 175–185, 193–194; 13, **1900**, 77–80.

Kramer, *F[ranz]*. *Ueber das Wandern der Pflanzen. [1881.] Chemnitz Ber., **1881–82**, 8–15.

—— *[Drei Cuscuta-Arten, C. europæa, *L.*, C. Epithymum, *Mur.*, und C. Epilinum, *Weihe.*] [1882.] Chemnitz Ber., **1881–82**, 68.

——Ueber phytophänomenologische Beobachtungen. [1884–1900.] Chemnitz Ber., **1883–84**, xliii–xlv; **1884–86**, 136–139; **1887–89**, 158–159; **1889–92**, 77–78; **1892–95**, 33–37; **1896–99**, 106–108.

—— Die Veränderungen, welche das Pflanzenbild Europa's durch die Einwirkung des Menschen erfahren hat. [1887.] Chemnitz Ber., **1884–86**, 77–94.

—— Ueber Einfluss von Licht und Wärme auf die jährliche Periode der Pflanzenentwickelung. [1889.] Chemnitz Ber., **1887–89**, lxi–lxiv.

Kramer, *Leopold*. Ueber Epilepsia cursoria seu rotatoria. Ztschr. Heilk., 11, **1890**, 267–277.

—— Ueber die Santonin-Krämpfe beim Kaninchen. Ein Beitrag zur Genese der Krampfformen. Ztschr. Heilk., 14, **1893**, 303–311.

Kramer, *Otto,* & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*. *See* **Kehrmann** & **Kramer.**

Kramer, *P[aul Matthias]*. Zu Tarsonemus uncinatus, *Flemming*. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 671–673.

—— Ueber Halarachne Halichœri, *Allm*. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 46–74.

—— Ueber Milben. Arch. Naturg., 52, **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 241–268.

—— Das Herz der Gamasiden. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 553–554.

—— Zur Entwicklung der Hydrachniden. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 427–428.

—— Ueber die Typen der postembryonalen Entwicklung bei den Acariden. Arch. Naturg., 57, **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 1–14.

—— Ueber die verschiedenen Typen der sechsfüssigen Larven bei den Süsswassermilben. [1892.] Arch. Naturg., 59, **1893** (*Bd.* 1), 1–24.

—— Ueber zwei von Herrn Dr. F. Stuhlmann in Ostafrika gesammelte Gamasiden. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 12, **1895**, 53–67; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 12, **1895**, *Beiheft*, 53–67.

—— Ueber die Benennung einiger Arrenurus-Arten. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 1–5.

—— Ueber eine neue Pelzmilbe des Bibers (Haptosoma truncatum, *nov. gen. nov. sp.*). Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 134–136.

—— Neue Acariden von der Insel Borkum. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 444–448.

—— [Zoologische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin unter Leitung Dr. von [illegible] ausgesandten Grönlandexpedition nach Dr. [illegible] Sammlungen bearbeitet.] VI. Grönländische Milben. [1897.] Bibl. Zool., 8, **1895–98** (*Heft* 20), 77–83.

—— Zwei neue Oribatiden von der Insel Borkum. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 535–536.

—— Gamasiden aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 416–418.

—— Neue Acariden aus Ralun (Neu-Guinea). Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 419–422.

—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Trombididen aus Madagascar. [1897.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1899**, 209–211.

Kramer, *Pablo*. [Memoria general sobre la espedición esploradora del rio Palena.] Informe sobre su viaje por la orilla norte del lago Nahuelhuapi. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 88, **1894**, 236–240.

Kramer, *S[imon] P*. Chondrom des Zwerchfells. Virchow, Arch., 156, **1899**, 188–189.

Kramer, *S[imon] P.*, & **Horsley,** *Victor A[lexander Haden]*. On the effects produced on the circulation and respiration by gun-shot injuries of the cerebral hemispheres. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (B), 188, **1897**, 223–256.

Kramer, *Th[eodor]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kramer.**

Kramers, *J[oannes] C[oenradus] H[ubertus]*. Sur les dérivés mono- et diméthyliques (3) de l'acétyleméthylehéxylecétone (2.4 décadione). Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 16, **1897**, 116–125.

—— Sur la conductibilité électrique du nitrate de potassium. Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 455–494.

Kramers, *J[ohan] G[erhard]*. Analyse van het water eener warme bron op het eiland Babber. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 54, **1895**, 456; Fortschr. Phys., **1895** (*Abth.* 3), 621.

—— Sur le dosage des sels de quinine par le nitroprussiate de sodium. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 15, **1896**, 138–147.

Kramm, *William*. Ueber ein neues Kreatininderivat. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 35, **1897**, 785–787.

Krammer, *Hans*. Hagelkörner von eigenthümlicher Form. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 417.

Kramp, *F. G.* De geschiedenis der ontdekking van het eiland Sachalin. [1893.] Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 11, **1894**, 737–748.

—— Japan or Java? An answer to Mr. George Collingridge's article on "The early cartography of Japan." Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 11, **1894**, 499–510.

—— De tochten naar de Jenisej in 1893 en 1894. [1894.] Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 12, **1895**, 97–108.

Kramsta, [*Ernst*] *R[ichard]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1897** (*Nek.*), 18–20.

—— Strudelloch im Lomnitzthal. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 819–822.

Kramsztyk, *Julian*. Sterilisation oder Pasteurisation? Ein Beitrag zur Sterilisationsfrage der Milch. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 37, **1894**, 249–272.

Kramsztyk, *Julian,* & **Ciągliński,** *Adam*. Bluterguss im Gehirn eines Kindes, Gehirngeschwulst (Apoplexia cerebri, Gliosarcoma telangiectaticum). Virchow, Arch., 153, **1898**, 401–421.

Kramsztyk, *Zygmunt*. *Optometrya objektywna. [Objective optometry.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 11, **1879**, *Art.* 2, 46 pp.

—— De l'habitude dans les fonctions de l'œil. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 321.

Krancher, *Oskar Paul*. Want of symmetry among insects. [1884.] Psyche, 4, **1890**, 200–203.

Krank, *H[ugo]*. Fågelfaunan uti Gamla Karleby, Larsmo och en del af Kronoby socknar. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 15, **1898–99**, *No.* 4, 67 pp.

Krankenhagen, *F[riedrich Wilhelm August]*. Die Vertheilung des Luftdrucks über Mittel-Europa im Juni. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 11–15.

—— Zur Charakteristik der dritten Mai-Pentade. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 371–372.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der barometrischen Minima und Maxima auf das Wetter in Swinemünde, 1876–83. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (**1885**), 81–99.

—— Niederschläge in der Form von durchsichtigen kleinen Eiskugeln. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 241–244.

—— Die Temperatur des Februar im mittleren Norddeutschland in ihren Beziehungen zur Vertheilung des Luftdrucks. Wetter, 5, **1888**, 25–35.

Krannhals, *E.* Elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit einiger Lösungen bei Temperaturen zwischen 18° und 100°. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 250–258.

Krannhals, *Hans.* Ueber das kumys-ähnliche Getränk "Kephir" und über den "Kephir"-Pilz. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 18–37.

—— Die Tuberculose als Infectionskrankheit. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 9, **1884**, 293–294, 301–302, 311–313, 320–322.

—— Zur Casuistik und Aetiologie der Hadernkrankheit. Ztschr. Hyg., 2, **1887**, 297–336.

—— Die Influenza-Epidemie des Winters 1889–90 in Riga. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Complicationen und Nachkrankheiten geschildert. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 16, **1891** (*Beil.*), 62 pp.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Wachsthums der Kommabacillen auf Kartoffeln. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 33–42.

—— Ueber Pyocyaneusinfectionen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 37, **1893**, 181–200.

Krannich, *Carl.* Benzophenon-*o*-sulfosäure und einige ihrer Homologen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3485–3494.

Krantz, *Cath.* La tortue caspienne dans les environs de Moscou. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 38, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 871–874.

—— Les races de harengs dans la Baltique. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 39, **1892** (*Sem.* 2), 369–373.

—— Sur la propagation des poissons d'eau douce. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 40, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 74–78.

—— Essai de croisement entre le cerf wapiti et le cerf commun. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 40, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 97–100.

Krantz, *Friedrich.* Anbauwert, Eigenschaften und Kultur der Braugerste, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in der Döbelner Pflege in den Jahren 1894 und 1895 ausgeführten Anbauversuche. Landw. Jbüch., 25, **1896**, 963–1006.

Krantz, *Fritz.* Krystallographische Untersuchungen von Nitrolaminbasen und verwandten Körpern. Ztschr. Kryst., 14, **1888**, 456–478.

—— Ueber thorhaltige Mineralien und ihre Bedeutung für die Gasglühlicht-Industrie. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 42–50.

Krantz, *H. J.* *Bepaling van de waarde der uitdrukking

$$\int_0^{\frac{1}{2}n} d\phi \sqrt{\cos\phi} \int_0^{\frac{1}{2}n} \frac{d\phi}{\sqrt{\cos\phi}}.$$

Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 7, **1881**, 207–212.

—— *Over het bepalen van de ontwindenden van vlakke krome lijnen. [1883.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, **1884**, 97–103.

Kranz, *Ignacy.* Elektryczność w atmosferze. [Electricity in the atmosphere.] Kosmos (Lwow), 25, **1900**, 592–599.

Kranzfeld, *D.* Zur Kenntniss des Rotzbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 273–276.

Kranzfeld, *J[acob]*. Aloïn. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 25, **1886**, 544–549.

Kranzfeld, *J[acob]*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger & Kranzfeld.**

Krapivin, *S[ergěj Gavriilovič]*, & **Zelinskij,** *Nikolaj D[mitrievič]*. О плотности пара изоціануроваго этиловаго эфира при различныхъ температурахъ. [On the vapour density of ethyl cyanurate at different temperatures.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 66–73, 232; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 1128–1129.

See also **Zelinskij & Krapivin.**

Krapotkin. *See* **Kropotkin.**

Krarup, *C.* (*et alii*). Om den hypnotiske søvns fysiologi, samt om hvorvidt hypnosen maa betragtes som en pathologisk tilstand. [*With discussion.*] Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 318–333.

Krása, *Anton J.*. Untersuchungen über den Ursprung des Petasites Kablikianus, *Tausch.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 46, **1896**, 345–356.

Krašan, *Franz.* Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Abänderung der Pflanzen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 5, **1884**, 349–383.

—— Ueber die geothermischen Verhältnisse des Bodens und deren Einfluss auf die geographische Verbreitung der Pflanzen. [1884–85.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, **1884** (*Abh.*), 587–644; 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 251–256.

—— Beiträge zur Phanerogamenflora von Steiermark. [1886.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 374–375.

—— Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der mitteleuropäischen Eichenformen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 7, **1886**, 62–114.

—— Zur Geschichte der Formentwicklung der roburoiden Eichen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 8, **1887**, 165–202.

—— Ueber die Ursachen der Haarbildung im Pflanzenreiche. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 37, **1887**, 7–12, 47–52, 93–97.

—— Beiträge zur Flora in Steiermark. Steiermark Mitth., **1887**, lxxx–lxxxv.

—— Ueber regressive Formerscheinungen bei Quercus sessiliflora, *Sm.* Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 1), 31–42.

—— Ueber continuirliche und sprungweise Variation. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 9, **1888**, 380–428.

—— Reciproke Culturversuche. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 38, **1888**, 192–199, 232–237.

—— Weitere Bemerkungen über Parallelformen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 38, **1888**, 293–295, 337–340.

—— Kalk und Dolomit in ihren Einflusse auf die Vegetation. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, **1889**, 366–371, 399–402.

—— Beiträge zur Phanerogamen-Flora Steiermarks. Steiermark Mitth., **1890**, 213–233.

—— Inwieweit ist man imstande, durch die Kenntniss der Pflanzenversteinerungen das Klima von Steiermark in den vorgeschichtlichen Zeiten zu bestimmen? Steiermark Mitth., **1890**, 234–244.

—— Ergebnisse der neuesten Untersuchungen über die Formelemente der Pflanzen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 13, **1891** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 29, 25–39).

—— Fragmente aus der Flora von Steiermark. Steiermark Mitth., **1893**, 226–255.

—— Beiträge zur Flora von Untersteiermark (Phanerogamen und Gefässkryptogamen). Steiermark Mitth., **1894**, lxxix–lxxxiv.

—— Wie soll man Pflanzen beobachten? Steiermark Mitth., **1894**, 286–295.

—— Beobachtungen über den Einfluss standörtlicher Verhältnisse auf die Form variabler Pflanzenarten. Steiermark Mitth., **1894**, 296–309.

—— Die Pliocän-Buche der Auvergne. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 61, **1894**, 45–48.

—— Ueberblick der Vegetationsverhältnisse von Steiermark. Steiermark Mitth., **1895**, 45–90.

—— [Eine Besprechung einiger kritischer Arten der steirischen Flora, besonders von Saxifraga squarrosa, *Sieb.*, und Galium baldense, *Spr.*] Steiermark Mitth., **1896**, lxi–lxiv.

—— Bemerkungen über "gemeine" Pflanzenarten der steirischen Flora. Steiermark Mitth., **1896**, lxxviii–lxxxiv.

—— Zur Abstammungs-Geschichte der autochthonen Pflanzenarten. Steiermark Mitth., **1896**, 8–50.

—— Das Tertiärbecken von Aflenz. Steiermark Mitth., **1896**, 51–59.

—— Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der steirischen Formen der Knautia silvatica-arvensis. Steiermark Mitth., **1898**, 64–125.

—— Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu den älteren Angaben über das Vorkommen steirischer Pflanzenarten. Steiermark Mitth., **1899**, 3–18.

—— Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Potentillen aus der Verna-Gruppe. [1899.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 27, **1900**, 432–445.

—— Variété, race, modification. Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 366–369.

Krašan, *Franz,* & **Ettingshausen,** *Constantin* (*Frhr.*) *von. See* **Ettingshausen** & **Krašan.**

Krasilčik, *Isaak M*[*atvéevič*]. О грибныхъ болѣзняхъ у насѣкомыхъ. (De insectorum morbis, qui fungis parasitis efficiuntur.) New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 75–171.

—— Матеріалы къ естественной исторіи и систематикѣ Флагеллать. О Cercobodo laciniægerens, *n. g. et n. sp.* [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Naturgeschichte und Systematik der Flagellaten. Untersuchung über Cercobodo laciniægerens, *n. g. et n. sp.*] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 211–245; Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 365–369, 394–399.

—— Nouvelle étuve, chauffée au pétrole, à température réglable à volonté. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 166–176.

—— Sur les bactéries biophytes. Note sur la symbiose de pucerons avec des bactéries. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 465–472.

—— Sur deux maladies contagieuses des larves des Lamellicorniés causées par des bactéries. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 1–12.

—— Zur Anatomie der Phytophthires. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 217–223.

—— La graphitose et la septicémie chez les Insectes, deux maladies des larves des Lamellicornes causées par des bactéries. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 6, **1893**, 245–285.

—— Zur Anatomie und Histologie der Phylloxera vastatrix. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 27, **1893**, 1–37.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Phytophthires. (Ueber Viviparität mit geschlechtlicher Fortpflanzung bei den Cocciden.) Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 69–76.

—— Zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Systematik der Phytophthires. (Ueber die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Phylloxera zu den Aphiden und Cocciden.) Zweite vorläufige Mittheilung. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 85–92, 97–102.

—— Sur les parasites des vers à soie sains et malades. Contribution à l'étude de la flacherie, de la grasserie et de la pébrine. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 9, **1896**, 513–522.

—— Sur une nouvelle propriété du corpuscule (microsporidium) de la pébrine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 358–359.

—— Sur les microbes de la flacherie et de la grasserie des vers à soie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 427–429.

Krasnicki, *Emil* (*Ritter*) *von.* Löslichkeitsbestimmung der Kalk- und Barytsalze, der Ameisensäure, Essigsäure und Propionsäure. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 734–745; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 595–606.

Krasnopolskij, *A*[*leksandr Aleksandrovič*]. *Очеркъ ихтіологической фауны Ливанскихъ горъ. [Die ichthyologische Fauna vom Liban.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 15, **1880**, 8–24.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ, произведенныхъ въ 1882 [–85 гг.] на западномъ склонѣ Урала. [Preliminary reports on geological investigations, made in 1882–85 on the western slope of the Urals.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 2, **1883**, 89–106; 3, **1884**, 113–137; 4, **1886**, 241–283; 5, **1886**, 263–282.

—— Краткій очеркъ геологическаго строенія Кыновской дачи на Уралѣ. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Aperçu géologique du domaine Kynowskaïa dans l'Oural. (Compte rendu préliminaire.)] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887**, 267–303, (*Rés.* 303).

—— Геологическія наблюденія въ юго-западной части области 126-го листа десятиверстной карты Евр. Россіи. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Compte-rendu préliminaire des recherches géologiques dans la partie sud-ouest de la feuille 126.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887**, 421–430, (*Rés.* 430).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ сѣверо-западной части площади 126-го листа десятиверстной карты Евр. Россіи. [Les recherches géologiques dans la partie nord-ouest de la feuille 126.] [1888.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 7, **1889**, 165–175, (*Rés.* 175).

—— Общая геологическая карта Россіи. Листъ 126-й. Пермь-Соликамскъ. Геологическія изслѣдованія на западномъ склонѣ Урала. [Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 126. Perm-Solikamsk. Geologische Untersuchungen am Westabhange des Urals.] [1889.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 11, [**1889–91**], *No.* 1, 522 pp. (*Rés.* 485–522).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія по восточную сторону Урала, въ Верхне- и Нижне-Туринской и частью Бисерской дачахъ. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans les domaines Werkhné-Tourinskaya, Nijny-Tourinskaya et Bisserskaya.) St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 9, **1890**, 177–190, (*Rés.* 191).

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ области 137-го листа десятиверстной карты, произведенныхъ въ 1890 году. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques faites en 1890 dans la région de la feuille 137 de la Carte géologique.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 10, **1891**, 173–182, (*Rés.* 182–183).

—— Общая геологическая карта Россіи. Листъ 126-й. Пермь-Соликамскъ. Объяснительныя замѣчанія къ геологической картѣ. [Carte géologique générale de la Russie. Feuille 126. Perm-Solikamsk. Notes explicatives à la Carte géologique.] [1891.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 11, [**1889–91**], *No.* 2, 30 pp. (*Rés.* 25–30).

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ дачахъ Петрокаменскаго и Верхне-Салдинскаго заводовъ на Уралѣ. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans les domaines Pétrokamensk et Vérchné-Saldinsk.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893**, 105–114, (*Rés.* 115).

—— Работы Западно-Сибирской горной партіи въ 1893 году. [Travaux de la Section minière dans la Sibérie occidentale en 1893.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 13, **1895**, 179–192, (*Fr. tr.* 192–203).

Krasnov, *Aleksandr V[asiljevič]*. О результатахъ нивеллировки, произведенной лѣтомъ 1890 [и 1891 гг.] въ Казани Казанскою Астрономическою Обсерваторіею. [The results of the levelling made in 1890 and 1891 by the Kazan Astronomical Observatory.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 22, 67.

—— Нивеллирное соединеніе Астрономической Обсерваторіи Казанскаго Университета съ репером водомѣрнаго поста въ селѣ Верхнемъ Услонѣ, на правомъ берегу Волги, противъ Казани. [Levelling connection of the Astronomical Observatory of the Kazan University with the bench-mark of the water mark post in the village of Verchnij Uslon on the right bank of the Volga, opposite Kazan.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 231–244.

—— Теорія солнечныхъ неравенствъ въ движеніи луны. [Théorie des inégalités du mouvement de la lune.] [1894.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 5, **1896**, 1–109.

—— Идеи Gyldén'a въ небесной механикѣ. [Les idées de Gyldén dans la mécanique céleste.] [1897.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 7, **1898**, 69–78.

—— Zur Theorie der intermediären Bahnen des Mondes. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 7–10, 337–340.

—— Опредѣленіе тяжести для Астрономической Обсерваторіи Казанскаго Университета. [Determination of gravity for the Astronomical Observatory of the Kazan University.] Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., *No.* 9, **1898**, 24 pp.

—— Объ одномъ способѣ полученія интеграла Якобиева уравненія для плоскаго движенія луны при круговомъ движеніи Солнца. [On a method of obtaining the integral of the Jacobian equation for the plane motion of the moon during the circular motion of the Sun.] Kazan Astr. Obs. Publ., *No.* 10, **1898**, 21 pp.

—— По поводу статьи G. W. Hill'я въ No. 419 Astronomical Journal. [Sur la note de *M.* Hill dans le No. 419, Astron. Journal: "On intermediary orbits in the lunar theory."] [1897.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 8, **1899**, 28–32.

—— Zur Integration der Jacobi'schen Differentialgleichung für die Mondbewegung. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 37–42; 149, **1899**, 415–416.

Krasnov, *Andrej N[ikolaevič]*. Гео-ботаническія изслѣдованія въ Калмыцкихъ степяхъ. [Geobotanische Untersuchungen in den Kalmücken-Steppen.] [1885.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 1–52; Bot. Centrbl., 36, **1888**, 77–78.

—— [О поѣздкѣ на озеро Валхашъ.] [On an excursion to Lake Balkash.] [1886.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 346–351.

—— Versuch einer Entwickelungsgeschichte der Pflanzenwelt im Central-Thian-Schan. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 300–304.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о гео-ботаническихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ восточномъ Тянъ-Шанѣ и его предгоріяхъ совершенныхъ лѣтомъ 1886 года. [Preliminary report on geo-botanical investigations in the eastern Tian Shan and its foothills made in the summer of 1886.] [1886.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, **1888**, 136–174; Nature, 36, **1887**, 64–65, 110–111.

—— Ueber seine Reisen im Thianschan. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 15, **1888**, 255–270.

—— Sur la nature du Thian-Schan oriental et sur ses rapports avec les caractères de la nature préhistorique de l'Europe. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1888**, 521–522.

—— Опытъ исторіи развитія флоры южной части восточнаго Тянъ-Шаня. [Versuch einer Entwickelungsgeschichte der Flora des südlichen Theiles des östlichen Thianschan.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 19, **1888**, 413 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1891**, 146–152.

—— Матеріалы для изученія доисторической природы и исторіи развитія современнаго рельефа Нижегородскаго Поволжья. [Materialien für Forschungen der vorgeschichtlichen Natur des Wolga-Gebietes im Gouv. Nishny-Nowgorod.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 14, **1890**, 201–238; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 379, 380–381.

—— Нагорная флора Сванетіи и особенности ея группировки въ зависимости отъ современныхъ условій жизни и вліянія ледниковаго періода. (Предварительный отчетъ о лѣтней экскурсіи по Сванетіи.) [Alpine flora of Swanetia and specially its grouping in dependence on present conditions of life and the influence of the glacial period. Preliminary account of a summer excursion in Swanetia.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 27, **1891**, 357–383.

—— The "black earth" of the steppes of southern Russia. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 3, **1892**, 68–79.

—— Ueber seine Reise auf der Insel Sachalin. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 20, **1893**, 394–397.

—— Steppes de la Russie méridionale: leur origine, leur évolution, leur flore et leurs corrélations avec les steppes et les prairies de l'Asie et de l'Amérique septentrionale. Ann. Géogr., 3, **1894**, 296–318.

—— Травяныя степи сѣвернаго полушарія. [Grassy plains of the N. hemisphere.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 81, **1894**, 294 coll.; 83 (*bis*), **1894**, 294 coll.

—— Отчетъ о фито-географическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ Калмыцкихъ степяхъ. [Bericht über seine pflanzengeographischen Untersuchungen in der Kalmückensteppe.] [1895.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 14, **1895–96**, *No.* 1, 133–196, (*Rés.* 197–199).

—— Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiet der nordostasiatischen Inselwelt. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 23, **1896**, 58–68.

Krass, *M.* Ein neuer Apparat zur Darstellung des freien Falles. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 347.

—— Ueber wissenschaftliche Luftschiffahrt. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 197–198.

—— Vortrag über die Verbreitung des Schalles in der Luft. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 149–150.

Krasser, *Fridolin.* Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen eines Zellkerns in den Hefezellen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 35, **1885**, 373–377.

—— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Eiweiss in der pflanzlichen Zellhaut, nebst Bemerkungen über den mikrochemischen Nachweis der Eiweisskörper. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 1), 118–155; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 673–697.

—— Zerklüftetes Xylem bei Clematis vitalba, *L.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 795–798.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zur Kenntniss der Heterophyllie. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 76–78.

—— Ueber den mikrochemischen Nachweis von Eiweisskörpern in der pflanzlichen Zellhaut. Bot. Ztg., 46, **1888**, 209–220.

—— Ueber den Kohlegehalt der "Flyschalgen." Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 4, **1889**, 183–187.

—— Bemerkungen über die Phylogenie von Platanus. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Sber.*), 6–10.

—— Ueber die fossilen Pflanzenreste der Kreideformation in Mähren. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Sber.*), 31–34.

—— Ueber die Aufgaben der wissenschaftlichen Paläophytologie. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Sber.*), 12–13.
—— Ueber den Polymorphismus des Laubes von Liriodendron tulipifera, *L.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Sber.*), 57–62.
—— Ueber die fossile Flora der rhätischen Schichten Persiens. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 1), 413–432.
—— Neue Methoden zur dauerhaften Präparation des Aleuron und seiner Einschlüsse. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 41, **1891** (*Sber.*), 42–45.
—— Ueber die Structur des ruhenden Zellkernes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 560–583.
—— Ueber den "Zellkern" der Hefe. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, **1893**, 14–22.
—— [Notiz über Ctenis.] Wien, Anz., 30, **1893**, 87–88.
—— Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen fossiler Hölzer. [1894–96.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Sber.*), 27–33; 45, **1896**, 421–425.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Kreideflora von Kunstadt in Mähren. Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ung., 10, **1896**, 113–152.
—— Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Buchen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896**, 149–163.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Lycopodium cernuum, *Aut.* [1899.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 688–693.
—— Ueber eine regelmässige Pelorie von Ophrys arachnites, *Murr.* Bot. Centrbl., 80, **1899**, 301; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 49, **1899**, 314–315.
—— Die von W. A. Obrutschew in China und Centralasien 1893–94 gesammelten fossilen Pflanzen. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 70, **1901**, 139–154.
See also under **Zahlbruckner,** *Alexander.*

Krassilstchik. *See* **Krasilščik.**

Krasuskij, *K[onstantin] A[damovič].* Дѣйствіе брома на діаллилъ. [Action of bromine on diallyl.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 619–626; Chem. Soc. Jl., 66, **1894** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 482.
—— О хлористомъ динитробензилѣ и тетранитростильбенѣ. [On dinitrobenzyl chloride and tetranitrostilbene.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 335–342; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 370–373.
—— О разложеніи монохлоргидриновъ триметилэтилена, изобутилена и этилена на соотвѣтственные кетоны или алдегиды и хлористый водородъ. [Action de l'eau sur les monochlorhydrines des glycols triméthyléthylénique, isobutylénique et éthylénique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem., Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 667–669; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 236.
—— О порядкѣ присоединенія хлорноватистой кислоты къ непредѣльнымъ углеводородамъ. [Sur la combinaison de l'acide hypochloreux avec les carbures non saturés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 84–85; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 869–870.
—— О порядкѣ присоединенія хлористаго водорода къ органическимъ окисямъ. [Sur l'union de l'acide chlorhydrique aux oxydes organiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 85; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 873–874.
—— Продолженіе изслѣдованія о ненормальномъ образованіи алдегидовъ и кетоновъ. [Sur les réactions anormales de la formation des aldéhydes et des cétones.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 85–87; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 873.

Kraszler, *S.,* & **Schall,** [*Joh. Friedrich*] *C[arl].* *See* **Schall** & **Kraszler.**

Kratochvil, *Josef.* O některých massivních horninách z okolí Nového Knina a části rulovitých hornin od Žlebů. [Ueber einige Massiv-Gesteine aus der Umgebung von Neu-Knin und über einen Theil der Gneiss-Gesteine aus Zleb.] Prag, Sber., **1900** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 8, 49 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1902** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 57–59.

Kratschmer, *Fl[orian].* Zur Frage der Glykosurie. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 257–258.
—— Ueber Zuckerbildung im Thierkörper und deren Bedeutung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 289–292, 333–335, 382–385, 423–426.

Kratschmer, *Fl[orian],* & **Wiener,** *Emil.* Grundzüge einer neuen Bestimmungsmethode der Kohlensäure in der Luft. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 384–387; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 429–432.

Kratter, *J[ulius].* Die Ausbreitung des Kretinismus in Oesterreich. [*With discussion.*] Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 557–558.
—— Welche sind die Aufgaben für wissenschaftliche Erforschung der Ursachen des Cretinismus, und welche Mittel können zur Bekämpfung des Uebels schon jetzt vorgeschlagen werden? [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Arb. (**1887**, 36), 11–30.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Ptomaïne für die gerichtliche Medicin. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 17), 26–28.

Kratter, *J[ulius],* & **Böhmig,** *Ludwig.* Ein freier Gehirncysticercus als Ursache plötzlichen Todes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 25–42.

Kratz, *H.,* & **Wohltmann,** *F[erdinand].* *See* **Wohltmann** & **Kratz.**

Kratz, *K[arl].* Ueber Derivate des *m*-Nitro-*o*-Amidobenzamids und *m*-Nitro-*o*-Amido-benzhydrazids. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 53, **1896**, 210–225.
—— Untersuchung eines zur Ablagerung von städtischem Kehricht und dergl. benutzten Grundstückes. Ztschr. Hyg., 26, **1897**, 243–272.

Kratz, *K[arl],* & **Elbs,** *Karl.* *See* **Elbs** & **Kratz.**

Kratzenstein, [*Georg*]. Ueber einen Universal-Durchleuchtungsschirm. [1898.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898-99**, 70.

Kratzert, *Heinrich.* Neues Drehstromsystem. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 14, **1893**, 269–270.

Kratzsch, *J.* Ueber die Combination von Masern mit Diphtherie. [1898.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 62, **1899**, 208–209.

Kratzsch, *J.,* & **Krehl,** *Ludolf.* *See* **Krehl** & **Kratzsch.**

Krauch, *C[arl].* *Wirkung von zinksulfat- und kochsalzhaltigem Wasser auf Boden und Pflanzen nach Versuchen an der landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsstation Münster. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 204–207.

Krauer-Widmer, *H.* Mitteilung über Rebenveredlung. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 130–135.

Kraus, [*M.*]. Les Coccinellides de l'Europe centrale d'après Redtenbacher et Gutfleisch. Dinant, Soc. Nat. Bull., **1884–85**, 31 pp.
—— Les Chrysomélides de l'Europe centrale d'après Redtenbacher et Gutfleisch. [1885–91.] Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., 12, **1886**, 108–112; 13, **1887**, 50–52, 113–116, 202–205; 14, **1888**, 134–136; 15, **1889**, 53–55, 118–120, 182–184; 16, **1891**, 25–32, 82–88, 153–227.

Kraus, —— (*Kulmbach*), **Grüb,** [*Karl*], **Harz,** *Kurt E.,* & **Müller,** —— (*Kulmbach*). *See* **Grüb, Harz, Kraus** & **Müller.**

Kraus, *Alfred.* Methylirung des symmetrischen Orcins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 217–230; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 191–204.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der salpetrigen Säure auf Resorcindiäthyläther und Triäthylresorcin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 319–329; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 368–378.

Kraus, *C[arl]* (*prak. Arzt, München*). Ueber das Verhalten pathogener Bacterien im Trinkwasser. Arch. Hyg., 6, **1887**, 234–252.

Kraus, *Carl.* *Ueber den Säftedruck der Pflanzen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [71]–[73].

—— Ueber Ausscheidung der Schutzholz-bildenden Substanz an Wundflächen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, liii–liv.
—— Die Saftleistung der Maiswurzel. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber, 2, **1884**, 115–119.
—— Die Saftleistung der Wurzeln, besonders ihrer jüngsten Theile. [Dritte Abhandlung. Die Saftleistung der Maiswurzel. Vierte Abhandlung. Der Blutungsdruck der Wurzel verglichen mit dem des Stammes.] Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 7, **1884**, 136–171; 8, **1885**, 33–50.
—— Ueber Blutung aus parenchymatischen Geweben. Bot. Centrbl., 21, **1885**, 212–217, 245–249, 274–278, 373.
—— Ueber amphotere Reaktion der Pflanzensäfte. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, xx–xxvi; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 403.
—— Das Wachsthum der Triebe aus Kartoffelknollen unter dem Einflusse der Bewurzelung. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 182–188.
—— Das Wachsthum der Lichttriebe der Kartoffelknollen unter dem Einflusse der Bewurzelung. [1886.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 388–390; Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 9, **1886**, 78–99.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Periodizität der Blutungserscheinungen der Pflanzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 319–322.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Blutungserscheinungen der Pflanzen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Qualität der Blutungssäfte. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 10, **1888**, 67–144.
—— Das Wurzelsystem der Runkelrüben und dessen Beziehungen zur Rübenkultur. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 11, **1888**, 358–407.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Verhaltens der Pflanzen bei verschiedener Höhe der Erdbedeckung. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 12, **1889**, 259–329.
—— Das Schröpfen und Walzen der Getreidesaaten als Mittel gegen Lagerung. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 13, **1890**, 252–293; 14, **1891**, 59–105.
—— Abnormitäten an Haferpflanzen, hervorgerufen durch Beleuchtungsverhältnisse. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 13, **1890**, 407–414.
—— Die Auflösung der Blattrosette von Plantago media bei unterirdischer Kultur. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 15, **1892**, 91–93.
—— Untersuchungen über die Bewurzelung der Kulturpflanzen in physiologischer und kultureller Beziehung. Forsch. Agr.-Phys., 15, **1892**, 234–286; 17, **1894**, 55–103; 18, **1895**, 113–166; 19, **1896**, 80–129.
—— Zweifruchtige Aehrchen bei der zweizeiligen Gerste. Bot. Centrbl., 59, **1894**, 129–130.

Kraus, *Charles A.* Note on the conductivity of solution of the alkali metals on methyl amine. [1900.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [19 (**1899-1900**)], 62.

Kraus, *Charles A.*, & **Franklin,** *Edward C[urtis]*. *See* **Franklin** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *Charles A.*, **Dunstan,** *A. St.C.*, & **Rice,** *M. E.* *See* **Dunstan, Rice** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *E[dward] H[enry]*. Ueber eigenthümlich verzerrte Salmiakkrystalle. Ztschr. Kryst., 33, **1900**, 160–161.
—— Ueber Kaliumquecksilberchlorid. Ztschr. Kryst., 33, **1900**, 161–162.

Kraus, *E[dward] H[enry]*, & **Viola,** *Carlo.* *See* **Viola** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *Emil.* Notiz über die von Böhmer dargestellten Dibromphenylendiazooxyde. Zürich Vrtljschr., 42, **1897**, 147–148.

Kraus, *Emil*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *Emil (Prag)*. Züchtung des Typhusbacillus aus dem Stuhle. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1992.
—— Ein klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag zur Beeinflussung der Gruber-Widal'schen Reaction durch das Blutserum von Pneumonikern. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Int. Med.*), 93–95.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie des Tetanus. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Int. Med.*), 96–103.

Kraus, *Emil (Prag)*, & **Chiari,** *Hans.* *See* **Chiari** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *Franz.* For biography *see* Spelunca, Paris, **1897**, 69–70; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1897**, 54; Geogr. Jbuch., 20, **1898**, 473.
—— *Troglophilus cavicola, *Kollar.* [1883.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, **1884** (*Sber.*), 15.
—— Ueber Dolinen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1887**, 54–62.
—— Die Karsterforschung. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1888**, 143–146.
—— Die Adelsberger Grotte einst und jetzt. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 20–23; 40, **1894**, 12–14.
—— Sumpf- und Seebildungen in Griechenland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Karsterscheinungen und insbesondere der Katabothren-Seen. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 35, **1892**, 373–417.
—— Les eaux souterraines et les travaux hydrologiques officiels de la Bosnie Herzégovine. Spelunca, Paris, **1896**, 27–32.

Kraus, *Friedrich (Schässburg)*. Zur Untersuchung der Almäscher Höhlen. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 5, **1885**, 41–52; 6, **1886**, 65–86.

Kraus, *Friedrich.* Ueber herdweises Amyloid. Ztschr. Heilk., 6, **1885**, 349–366; 7, **1886**, 245–255.
—— Ueber die in abgestorbenen Geweben spontan eintretenden Veränderungen. [1886.] Arch. Exper. Path., 22, **1887**, 174–200.
—— Ueber die Alkalescenz des Blutes bei Krankheiten. [1889.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 969–972; Ztschr. Heilk., 10, **1890**, 106–162.
—— Ueber die Alkalescenz des Blutes und ihre Aenderung durch Zerfall der rothen Blutkörperchen. [1889.] Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 186–222.
—— Ueber die vasomotorischen Phänomene im Fieber. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 621–622.

Kraus, *Friedrich,* **Kossler,** *A[lfred]*, & **Scholz,** *Wilhelm.* Ueber die Sauerstoffcapacität des menschlichen Blutes in Krankheiten. Arch. Exper. Path., 42, **1899**, 323–355; Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 2205.

Kraus, *Gregor.* Ueber den Siebröhreninhalt von Cucurbita. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 9–14.
—— Ueber den Stoffwechsel in der sich erwärmenden Arum-Keule. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 14–19.
—— Ueber Entstehungsweise des Gummi arabicum. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 19–20.
—— Die Rolle der Gerbstoffe im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 46–57.
—— Ueber die Blüthenwärme bei Arum italicum. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1886**, 35–76, 257–359.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss fossiler Hölzer. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1886**, 77–109.
—— Ueber die Wasservertheilung in der Pflanze. IV. Die Acidität des Zellsaftes. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1886**, 141–206.
—— Botanische Mittheilungen. [I. Mehrjähriges Wachsthum der Kiefernadeln und allgemeine Bemerkungen über Blattgrösse. II. Die "lösliche Stärke." III. Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Siebröhrensaftes der Kürbise und alkalisch reagirende Zellsäfte. IV. Zucker und Säure in den Gelenken der Bohnenblätter.] Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1886**, 361–391.
—— Ueber Stoffwechsel bei den Crassulaceen. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1886**, 393–478.
—— Ueber die Bevölkerung Europas mit fremden Pflanzen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 39–52.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss fossiler Hölzer. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 17, **1892**, 65–76.
—— Physiologisches aus den Tropen. [I. Das Längenwachsthum der Bambusrohre. II. Die Schwellungsperiode an tropischen Bäumen. III. Ueber Blüthenwärme bei Cycadeen, Palmen und Araceen.] Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 12, **1895**, 196–216; 13, **1896**, 217–275.

—— Wasserhaltige Kelche bei Parmentiera cereifera, *Seem.* Flora, 81, **1895**, 435–437.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Kalkoxalats beim Wachsen der Organe. Flora, 83, **1897**, 54–73.
—— Nord und Süd im Jahrring. Würzb. Phys. Med. Festschr., **1899**, 129–136.
—— Einiges über Dickenwachsthum der Palmenstämme in den Tropen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1899**, 62–64, 65–68.
—— Eine Zurückeroberung aus dem Jahre 1866. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1899**, 90.

Kraus, *J.* Die geometrische Deutung einer gewissen Invariante bei ebenen Collineationen. [1886.] Math. Ann., 29, **1887**, 234–238.
—— Neue Grundlagen einer allgemeinen Zahlenlehre. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 37, **1892**, 321–339; 39, **1894**, 11–37.

Kraus, *Ludvík.* For biography and works *see* Časopis, 15, **1886**, 49–52; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 22.
—— Ueber Functionaldeterminanten. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 813–826.
—— Základové náuky o funkcích racionálných. [Grundzüge einer Theorie der rationalen Functionen.] Časopis, 14, **1885**, 49–66; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 369–370.
—— Důkaz věty, že existuje nekonečně mnoho kmenných čisel $kp+1$, je-li p kmenné. [Beweis des Satzes, dass unendlich viele Primzahlen $(kp+1)$ existiren, wenn p eine Primzahl ist.] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 61–62; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 134–135.
—— Poznámka k rovnicím, jež mají pouze realné kořeny. [Ueber Gleichungen, welche nur reelle Wurzeln besitzen.] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 63; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 70.

Kraus, *Rudolf.* Bakteriologische Blut- und Harnuntersuchungen. Ztschr. Heilk., 17, **1896**, 117–175.
—— Ueber Antikörper in der Milch. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 592–593.
—— Ueber den Erreger einer influenzaartigen Kaninchenseuche. Ztschr. Hyg., 24, **1897**, 396–402.
—— Ueber einen elektrisch geheizten und regulierbaren Objekttisch. [1897.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 16–20.
—— Bacteriologische Studien über den Gonococcus. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 1), 176–187.
—— Ueber Agglutination. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 1), 187–190.
—— Besitzt die Galle Lyssavirus schädigende Eigenschaften? Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Aufsätzen von E. J. Frantzius und H. Vallée. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 31–38.

Kraus, *Rudolf,* & **Biedl,** *Arthur.* *See* **Biedl** & **Kraus.**

Kraus, *Rudolf,* & **Clairmont,** *Paul.* Ueber experimentelle Lyssa bei Vögeln. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 1–30.
—— Ueber bakteriolytische Wirkung des Taubenserums. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 39–78.

Kraus, *Rudolf,* & **Löw,** *Leopold.* Ueber Agglutinationsphänomene. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 272.

Kraus, *Walter.* Zur Topographie der Windungen, Furchen und Ganglien des Grosshirns. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897**, 379–398.

Krausa, *P.* Ueber die Herkunft der Letten. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (236)–(237).
—— Die Abstammung der Letten. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (494)–(496).

Krausbauer, *Th.* Neue Collembola aus der Umgebung von Weilburg a. Lahn. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 495–499, 501–504.

Krause, [*Franz*]. Incurvaria rupella, *Schiff.* Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 281.
—— Anisoplia monticola, *Er.* Ent. Nachr., 10, **1884**, 290–291.

Krause, *Albert H.* Notiz über den Diamant. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2409–2412.
—— Ueber die isomeren Formen des Hydrazons der Orthonitrophenylglyoxylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3617–3622.

Krause, *Albert H.,* & **Mabery,** *Charles F[rederic].* *See* **Mabery** & **Krause.**

Krause, *Albert H.,* & **Meyer,** *Victor.* Einige Versuche über Dampfdichtebestimmung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 6, **1890**, 5–9.
—— Untersuchungen über die langsame Verbrennung von Gasgemischen. Liebig's Ann., 264, **1891**, 85–116.

Krause, *Arthur.* Ueber Quartäre Ablagerungen an der Beringstrasse. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1884**, 14–16.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken-Fauna des Beringsmeeres. Brachiopoda et Lamellibranchiata. [II. Gastropoda und Pteropoda.] Arch. Naturg., 51, **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 14–40, 256–302.
—— Einige Crustaceen und Würmer aus der Ostsee, die Herr O. Reinhardt bei Lohme an der Nordostküste von Rügen gesammelt hatte. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 34–36.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Foraminiferen in einem Juragеschiebe. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 38–39.
—— Ueber einen monströsen Prionus coriarius. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 145–148.
—— Ueber das Eis unserer Binnengewässer. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 18, **1891**, 269–271.
—— Helix ericetorum, *Müll.*, und Helix candicans, *Ziegl.* (obvia, *Ziegl.*) von Landsberg a. W. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1892**, 141.
—— Mollusken von Ostspitzbergen. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 6, **1892**, 339–376.
—— Thorea ramosissima, *Bory*, bei Berlin. [1892.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xxxvii–xxxix.
—— Ueber nackte Landschnecken von Tenerifa. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1894**, 30–32.
—— Landschnecken von Tenerifa. Nach Sammlungen von Dr. Aurel Krause. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 27, **1895**, 20–29.
—— Nudibranchiaten von Tromsö. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 18, **1897**, 94–100.

Krause, *Aurel.* Ueber Fischfang, Jagd und Handel bei den Tlinkit-Indianern. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (232)–(235).
—— Ueber Harpides-Reste aus märkischen Silurgeschieben. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 55–59.
—— Eine für die Mark neue Molluskenspecies Helix candidula, *Stud.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1887**, 183–184.
—— Ueber Beyrichien und verwandte Schalenkrebse in märkischen Silurgeschieben. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1889**, 11–16.
—— Ueber Beyrichien und verwandte Ostracoden in Untersilurischen Geschieben. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 1–26.
—— Ueber Obere Kreide-Bildungen an der hinterpommerschen Ostseeküste. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 609–620.
—— Ein Geschiebe von Unguliten-Sandstein. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 27–28.
—— Ein aus typischem Beyrichienkalk stammendes Fossil. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1890**, 28–29.
—— Heimatbestimmung eines Obersilurischen Diluvialgeschiebes. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 58–61.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Ostrakoden-Fauna in Silurischen Diluvialgeschieben. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 488–521.
—— Neue Ostrakoden aus märkischen Silurgeschieben. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 383–399.
—— Ueber die Ostracoden Fauna eines holländischen Silurgeschiebes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 932–939.

Krause, *C.,* & **Müller,** *Georg Alfred.* *See* **Müller** & **Krause.**

Krause, *E.* *A few notes on how to calculate the width of belts. [1883.] Electrician, 12, **1884**, 153–154.

Krause, *E[rnst]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph [Carl Ludwig]*. *See* **Claus** & **Krause.**

Krause, [*J.*] *Eduard* [*W.*]. Menschliche und Thier-Knochen mit rothen Flecken. Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, **1900**, (311)–(314).

Krause, [*J.*] *Eduard* [*W.*], & **Schoetensack,** *Otto*. Die megalithischen Gräber (Steinkammergräber) Deutschlands. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, **1893**, 105–170.

Krause, *Ernst H. L.* Primula fragrans. *Kehk.*, und *P.* fragrans × acaulis bei Kiel. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 171–172.

—— Pflanzengeographische Uebersicht der Flora von Mecklenburg. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1884**, 1–146.

—— Rubi berolinenses. [1884.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 1–23.

—— Ueber das Wachsthum der Mangroven. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, **1885**, 240.

—— Die Rubi suberecti des mittleren Norddeutschland. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 80–82.

—— Botanische Mittheilungen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1886**, 93–98.

—— Zur Flora von Mecklenburg. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1886**, 105–115.

—— Reiseerinnerungen. [1. Kamerun (Januar–März 1885). 2. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Komba (Otolicnus agisymbanus). 3. Fliegende Fische (Exocœtus, *sp.*) und Fischzüge. 4. Sansibar. August–Oktober 1885.] [1887–88.] Bremen Abh., 9, **1887**, 385–400; 10, **1889**, 41–44, 301–313.

—— Beschreibung der im mittleren Norddeutschland vorkommenden Waldveilchen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 24–27.

—— Ueber die Rubi corylifolii. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 106–108.

—— Zwei für die deutsche Flora neue Phanerogamen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 304.

—— Wanderung des Tithymalus Cyparissias, *L. sp.* Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1889**, 111–113.

—— Die fremden Bäume und Gesträuche der Rostocker Anlagen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1889**, 197–240.

—— Geographische Uebersicht der Flora von Schleswig-Holstein. Petermann, Mitth., 35, **1889**, 114–115.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung der Kiefer in Norddeutschland. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, **1890**, 123–133.

—— Epheu-Aussaat durch Stare. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1890**, 61–63.

—— Culturversuch mit Viola holsatica. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 128.

—— Die Eintheilung der Pflanzen nach ihrer Dauer. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 233–237.

—— Die Westgrenze der Kiefer auf dem linken Elbufer. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 13, **1891** (*Beibl., No.* 29, 46–52).

—— Ueber die Flora des Landes Oldenburg (in Holstein). [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 148–150.

—— Ueber die inländischen Bäume Schleswig-Holsteins. [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 151–154.

—— [Wanderung von Holosteum umbellatum.] [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 157.

—— [Ueber das Vorkommen der gelbblühenden Salbei (Salvia glutinosa) bei Kiel.] [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 312.

—— Urkundliche Nachrichten über Bäume und Nutzpflanzen des Gebiets der brandenburgischen Flora. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, 75–87.

—— Flora der Insel St. Vincent in der Capverdengruppe. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, **1892**, 394–425.

—— Die Heide. Beitrag zur Geschichte des Pflanzenwuchses in Nordwesteuropa. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, **1892**, 517–539.

—— Florenkarte von Norddeutschland für das 12. bis 15. Jahrhundert. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 231–235.

—— Bastarde des Rubus idæus, *L.* [1891.] Bremen Abh., 12, **1893**, 155–157.

—— Historisch-geographische Bedeutung der Begleitpflanzen der Kiefer in Norddeutschland. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 307–311.

—— Beitrag zur Geschichte der Wiesenflora in Norddeutschland. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 15, **1893**, 387–400.

—— Synopsis prodromalis specierum Ruborum Moriferorum Europæarum et Boreali-Americanarum. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 16, **1893** (*Beibl., No.* 39, 1–4).

—— Die salzigen Gefilde. Ein Versuch, die zoologischen Ergebnisse der europäischen Quartärforschung mit den botanischen in Einklang zu bringen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893** (*Beibl., No.* 40, 21–31).

—— Pflanzengeographische Bemerkung über Ilex aquifolium. Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894**, 293.

—— Ueber das angebliche Indigenat der Pinus Mughus in den Vogesen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 236–239.

—— Uebersicht der Flora von Holstein. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 2, **1894**, 20–30.

—— Florengeschichtliches Material aus den brandenburgischen Holz- und Forstgesetzen, welche im Corpus constitutionum marchicarum (IV. Teil, 1. Abteilung, Cap. 11) abgedruckt sind. [1894.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 51–62.

—— Spuren einer ehemaligen grösseren Verbreitung der Edeltanne auf den deutschen Gebirgen. Bot. Centrbl., 63, **1895**, 42.

—— Ueber ursprüngliche Pflanzen Norddeutschlands. (Berichtigung zu dem Aufsatze in Bd. LXIII No. 10–11 dieses Jahrg.) Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 41.

—— Ein archäologischer Beitrag zur norddeutschen Flora. Bot. Centrbl., 65, **1896**, 192–193.

—— Floristische Notizen. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 161–165; 73, **1898**, 337–343, 379–386; 75, **1898**, 1–7, 36–44, 65–71, 109–114, 378–383, 410–415; 77, **1899**, 145–150, 180–185, 252–258; 79, **1899**, 86–90, 117–121, 401–405; 81, **1900**, 200–208, 228–238; 82, **1900**, 102–108.

—— Zu F. Höck's kurzen Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Kormophyten. Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 369.

—— Die Brombeeren der Provinz Westpreussen. Dargestellt nach dem Herbariumsmaterial des Provinzial-Museums zu Danzig. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 75–98.

—— Die Brombeeren im Herbarium des Naturhistorischen Vereins der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 57, **1900**, 59–118.

—— Floristische Notizen. XII. Tubifloræ. Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1900**, 481–510.

Krausé, *F. M.* Notice of the geology of the Haddon district, eight miles south west of Ballaarat, Victoria. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1884**, 57–60.

—— The tripolite deposits of Lilicur. [1886.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, **1887**, 250–255.

Krause, *Fedor*. Ueber einen bei der acuten infectiösen Osteomyelitis des Menschen vorkommenden Mikrokokkus. Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**), 221–236, 261–273.

—— Ueber aufsteigende und absteigende Nervendegeneration. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 370–376.

Krause, *Fedor*, & **Friedländer,** *C[arl]*. *See* **Friedländer** & **Krause.**

Krause, *G[eorg]*. Ueber einen zweckmässigen Abzugsraum für Laboratorien. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1339–1340.

—— Verfahren zur Verwerthung des bei den Zinkblende-Röstöfen abfallenden Flugstaubes. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 50, **1891**, 246–247.

Krause, *Gottlob Adolf*. Reise von Lagos zum Mahin-Gebiet nebst Mittheilungen über Geschichte, Handel und Gesundheitsverhältnisse von Lagos. [1885.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 322–360.

Krause, *H[ermann]*. Ueber die Beziehungen der Grosshirnrinde zu Kehlkopf und Rachen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 203–210.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen und Studien über Contracturen der Stimmbandmuskeln. Virchow, Arch., 98, **1884**, 294–334.

—— Ueber die Adductorencontractur (*vulgo* Posticuslähmung) der Stimmbänder. Virchow, Arch., 102, **1885**, 301–322.

—— Zur Pathogenese der Adductorencontractur der Stimmbänder. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 38, **1886**, 485–489.

—— Einiges über die centrale und peripherische Innervation des Kehlkopfes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 569–571.

—— Zur Frage der "Posticuslähmung." Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 77–83.

Krause, *H[ermann]*. Ueber Adsorption und Condensation von Kohlensäure an blanken Glasflächen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 923–936.

Krause, *H. von.* Ueber den Stickstoffverlust beim Faulen stickstoffhaltiger organischer Substanzen und die Mittel, denselben zu beschränken oder zu vermeiden. Jl. Landw., 38, **1890**, 1–68.

—— Ueber Lagerungsverhältnisse und Bedeutung der Mineralstoffe der Torfmoore. Jl. Landw., 39, **1891**, 440–499.

Krause, *Hermann* **Kunz-.** *See* **Kunz-Krause.**

Krause, *K. E. H.* Kleine Bemerkungen. [1. Blitzschlag in Kiefern. 2. Emys europæa, *L.*, in Mecklenburg.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, 221–222.

—— Emys europæa, *Schn.* (orbicularis, *L.*) in Mecklenburg. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1890**, 58–59.

—— Blitzschläge in Bäume. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1890**, 63–65.

Krause, *Karl.* Ueber eine bisher weniger beachtete Form von Gesichtstäuschungen bei Geisteskranken. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 830–849.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sehbahnen des Goldkarpfens (Cyprinus auratus). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, **1898**, 820–839.

Krause, *Ludwig.* Die beiden wilden Taxusbäume bei Rostock. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1885**, 143–145.

—— In Rostock im 17. Jahrhundert vorkommende Obstsorten und Küchenkräuter. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1895**, 35–81.

Krause, *M[ax]*. Ueber einige Derivate des *m*-Oxybenzaldehyds und deren Umwandlungsproducte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 122–124.

—— Ueber einige Oxyazokörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 124–127.

Krause, *Martin.* Zur Theorie der hyperelliptischen Functionen erster Ordnung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 98, **1885**, 148–174.

—— Zur Transformation der Thetafunctionen einer Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 25, **1885**, 319–322.

—— Zur Transformation der Thetafunctionen zweier Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 25, **1885**, 323–362.

—— Zur Transformation der elliptischen Functionen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 38, **1886**, 39–43.

—— Ueber einige Differentialbeziehungen im Gebiete der Thetafunctionen zweier Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 26, **1886**, 1–25.

—— Ueber Thetafunctionen, deren Charakteristiken gebrochene Zahlen sind. Math. Ann., 26, **1886**, 569–589.

—— Ueber Fourier'sche Entwickelungen im Gebiete der Thetafunctionen zweier Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 27, **1886**, 419–430.

—— Sur les fonctions quadruplement périodiques de deuxième et de troisième espèce. Liouville, Jl. Math., 3, **1887**, 87–107.

—— Zur Transformation dritten Grades der hyperelliptischen Functionen erster Ordnung. Math. Ann., 28, **1887**, 597–600.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung der doppelt periodischen Functionen zweiter und dritter Art in trigonometrische Reihen. Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 425–436, 516–534; 33, **1889**, 108–118; 35, **1890**, 577–587.

—— Ueber einige Differentialbeziehungen im Gebiete der Thetafunctionen zweier Veränderlichen. Ann. Mat., 15 (**1887–88**), 173–185.

—— Ueber hyperelliptische Integrale zweiter und dritter Gattung. Ann. Mat., 15 (**1887–88**), 187–208.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung und die Aufgaben der modernen Functionentheorie. Civilingenieur, 34, **1888**, 639–654.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung der doppeltperiodischen Funktionen zweiter Art in trigonometrische Reihen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 188–189.

—— Ueber einige Differentialbeziehungen im Gebiete der doppelt periodischen Functionen dritter Art. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 110–116.

—— Zur Theorie der doppelt periodischen Functionen zweiter und dritter Art. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 347–364.

—— Ueber die Multiplication der doppelt periodischen Functionen zweiter Art. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 24–45.

—— Ueber die Differentialgleichungen, denen die doppelt periodischen Functionen zweiter Art Genüge leisten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 55–70, 268–283, 430–452; 43, **1891**, 32–46, 289–307, 597–634.

—— Ueber die Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung, deren Coefficienten doppeltperiodische Functionen sind. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, **1892**, 15–42, 238–268.

—— Ueber Differentialgleichungen dritter Ordnung, deren Coefficienten doppeltperiodische Functionen sind. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, **1893**, 35–53.

—— Zur Transformation der Thetafunctionen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, **1893**, 99–119, 349–359, 523–537, 805–827; 48, **1896**, 291–310.

—— Ueber die Entwickelung der elliptischen Functionen in Potenzreihen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 46, **1894**, 30–37.

—— Ueber die Transformationstheorie der elliptischen Functionen. [1894.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 121–126.

—— Punkte aus der Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Dresden Isis Sber., **1897**, 9.

—— Ueber Systeme von Differentialgleichungen, denen die vierfach periodischen Functionen zweiter Art Genüge leisten. Ann. Mat., 1, **1898**, 265–282.

—— Ueber verallgemeinerte Lamé-Hermite'sche Differentialgleichungen für den Fall zweier veränderlicher Grössen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 50, **1898** (*Math.*), 192–206, 231–245.

—— Sur les systèmes d'équations différentielles auxquels satisfont les fonctions quadruplement périodiques de seconde espèce. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1086–1088, 1489–1492, 1618–1621; 127, **1898**, 91–93.

—— Ueber eine Classe von Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung, welche durch elliptische Functionen integrirbar sind. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 258–268.

—— Ueber Systeme von Differentialgleichungen denen vierfach periodische Functionen Genüge leisten. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Trans., 1, **1900**, 287–292.

—— Sur les fonctions thêta à trois variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1188–1190.

Krause, *Martin,* & **Mohrmann,** *G.* Ueber die Entwickelung der doppelt periodischen Functionen zweiter und dritter Art in trigonometrische Reihen. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 331–341.

Krause, *Paul* [*Carl Hieronymus*]. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Actinomyces. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 209–212.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Bacillus pyocyaneus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 769–775.

Krause, *Paul* [*Carl Hieronymus*], & **Fraenkel,** *Eugen.* *See* **Fraenkel & Krause.**

Krause, *Paul Friedrich.* Sechsjährige Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Tuberculose nach Robert Koch. Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 42–96.
—— Auf welche Ursachen ist der Misserfolg der Tuberculintherapie des Jahres 1891 zurückzuführen? Ein kritischer Rückblick. Ztschr. Hyg., 33, **1900**, 89–108.
Krause, *Paul Gustaf.* Die Decapoden des norddeutschen Jura. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 171–225.
—— Das geologische Alter des Backsteinkalkes auf Grund seiner Trilobiten-Fauna. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 100(*bis*)–160(*bis*).
—— Ueber die Auffindung von Lias im nordwestlichen Borneo. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 218–219.
—— Ueber einige Sedimentärgeschiebe aus Holland. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 48, **1896**, 363–371.
—— Ueber Lias von Borneo. [1896.] Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 25 (**1896**), [*Pt.* 1], 28–42; Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 5, **1888–99**, 154–168, [316].
—— Ueber Tertiäre, Cretaceïsche und ältere Ablagerungen aus West-Borneo. [1897.] Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 5, **1888–99**, 169–220, [316].
—— Zur Frage nach dem Alter der Eberswalder Kieslager. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 1), 192–198.
—— Verzeichniss einer Sammlung von Mineralien und Gesteinen aus Bunguran (Gross-Natuna) und Sededap im Natuna-Archipel. [1898.] Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 27 (**1898**), [*Pt.* 2], 1–16; Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 5, **1888–99**, 221–236.
—— Obsidianbomben aus Niederländisch-Indien. [1898.] Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind., 27 (**1898**), [*Pt.* 2], 17–32; Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 5, **1888–99**, 237–252.
—— Ueber Tertiäre, Cretaceïsche und ältere Ablagerungen aus West-Borneo. Jaarb. Mijnw. Nederl. Ind, 28 (**1899**) (*Pt.* 2), 1–52.
—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen auf Blatt Lötzen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclxxii–cclxxv.
—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Aufnahme auf Blatt Aweyden. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclxxv–cclxxviii.
—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Aufnahme auf Blatt Sensburg und Cabienen 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, lxxxiv–lxxxix.
Krause, *Paul R.* Ueber den Einfluss der Eruptivgesteine auf die Erzführung der Witwatersrand-Conglomerate und der im dolomitischen Kalkgebirge von Lydenburg auftretenden Quarzflötze, nebst einer kurzen Schilderung der Grubenbezirke von Pilgrimsrest und De Kaap (Transvaal). Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 12–25.
Krause, *Richard.* (Nebenmonde.) Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 237.
Krause, *Rudolf.* Entwicklungsgeschichte der häutigen Bogengänge. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 35, **1890**, 287–304.
—— Beiträge zur Histologie der Wirbelthierleber. Erste Abhandlung: Ueber den Bau der Gallencapillaren. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 42, **1893**, 53–82.
—— Zur Histologie der Speicheldrüsen. Die Speicheldrüsen des Igels. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 45, **1895**, 93–133.
—— Die Speicheldrüsen der Cephalopoden. [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 273–277.
—— Die Endigungsweise des Nerv. acusticus im Gehörorgan. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 165–170.
—— Beiträge zur Histologie der Speicheldrüsen. Die Bedeutung der Giannuzzi'schen Halbmonde. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 707–769.
—— Ueber Bau und Function der hinteren Speicheldrüsen der Octopoden. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 1085–1098.
—— Ein eigenartiges Verhalten des Nervus opticus im Auge des Ziesels. [1898.] Anat. Anz., 15, **1899**, 110–111.
—— Untersuchungen über den Bau des Centralnervensystems der Affen. [1900.] Berlin Ak. Abh., **1899–1900** (*Anh.*), *No.* 3, 49 pp.
—— Bindegewebs-Häute und Lymphspalten. Virchow, Arch., 162, **1900**, 541–543.
Krause, *Rudolf,* & **Aguerre,** *José A.* Untersuchungen über den Bau des menschlichen Rückenmarkes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neuroglia. Anat. Anz., 18, **1900**, 239–252.
Krause, *Rudolf,* & **Philippson,** *Maurice.* Recherches sur la structure de la corne antérieure de la moelle du lapin, par la méthode des injections vitales de bleu de méthylène (communication préliminaire). Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 847–863.
Krause, [*Friedrich*] *Rudolph* [*Hermann*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 169; Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1896**, 1–2; Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 9, **1896**, 129–139.
—— *Ueber macrocephale Schädel von den N.-Hebriden. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 4, **1879**, 100–136.
—— *Die Insel Rotumah und ihre Bewohner. [1882.] Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 5, **1883**, 149–153.
—— Südsee-Schädel. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1884**, 187–188.
—— Ueber micronesische Schädel. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1886**, 122–128.
—— Craniometrische Studien. [I. Die Bewohner des Viti-Archipels. II. Neu-Britannien.] Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 6, **1887**, 132–157.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Ruk-Inseln nach den Berichten von J. Kubary. [1889.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., **1887–88**, 53–63.
Krause, *Wilhelm.* Die Methode in der Anatomie. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 81–93.
—— Untersuchungsmethoden. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 152–157.
—— Die Nervenendigung in den Froschmuskeln. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 194–203.
—— Die Retina. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 225–254; 3, **1886**, 8–38, 41–73; 5, **1888**, 132–148; 6, **1889**, 206–223, 250–269, 288; 8, **1891**, 414–415; 9, **1892**, 150–155, 157–195, 197–236; 10, **1893**, 12–31, 33–62, 68–84; 11, **1894**, 1–66, 69–122; 12, **1895**, 46–100, 105–186.
—— Durchbohrte Objectträger. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 353–354.
—— Ueber die Ausgrabungen zu Bokensdorf bei Fallersleben. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (503)–(511).
—— Die Nervenendigung in der äussern Haut und den Schleimhäuten. [1884.] Biol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 161–182, 205–211.
—— Sur l'état actuel des études anatomiques en France. Int. Jl. Anat., 2, **1885**, 129–142.
—— Historische Bemerkungen. [I. Das Os acetabuli. II. Der Spiralsaum der Samenfäden. III. Die Endothelscheide der Nervenfaser. IV. Ueber myelinhaltige Endknospen. V. Der M. coracocervicalis. VI. Boule graisseuse de Bichat. VII. Der tubulöse Abschnitt der Gl. submaxillaris. VIII. Die Membrana propria der Schweissdrüsen Kanälchen. IX. Die Membrana perforata in der Retina des Menschen. X. Der Pfannenknochen (Os acetabuli) beim Menschen. XI. Zur Lage des Uterus. XII. Die Blutgefässe der Herzklappen. XIII. Die Nervenendigung im Rüssel des Maulwurfes.] Int. Jl. Anat., 2, **1885**, 150–172, 259–266; 5, **1888**, 433–436; 6, **1889**, 438–440.
—— Der germanische Schädeltypus. Int. Jl. Anat., 2, **1885**, 193–220.
—— Ueber die Folgen der Resection der elektrischen Nerven des Zitterrochen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1886**, 675–680.
—— Die Nervenendigung im electrischen Organ. Int. Jl. Anat., 3, **1886**, 285–308; 4, **1887**, 371–392; 8, **1891**, 250–265.
—— Zur Mikrotechnik. Int. Jl. Anat., 4, **1887**, 47–50.
—— Ein neuer grüner Farbstoff. Int. Jl. Anat., 4, **1887**, 73–74.
—— Die Nervenendigung in den Muskeln. Int. Jl. Anat., 5, **1888**, 64–80, 97–106.
—— Ueber Gehirngewichte. Int. Jl. Anat., 5, **1888**, 156–162.

—— Historische Notiz. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, 1889 (*Abth.* 3), 279.
—— Die Zoologische Station in Neapel. Int. Jl. Anat., 6, 1889, 332–344.
—— On anatomical nomenclature. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1891, 682–683.
—— Die anatomische Nomenclatur. Int. Jl. Anat., 10, 1893, 313–345.
—— Reconstruction des Schädels vom Pithecanthropus erectus, *Dubois*. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, 1896, (362).
—— Ueber Schädel-Capacität. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, 1896, (614).
—— Ueber das weibliche Sternum. Int. Jl. Anat., 14, 1897, 21–26.
—— Australien. Int. Jl. Anat., 14, 1897, 185–216.
—— Die Farbenempfindung des Amphioxus. Zool. Anz., 20, 1897, 513–515.
—— Australische Schädel. Ztschr. Ethnol., 29, 1897, (508)–(558).
—— Die Lichtempfindung des Amphioxus. Anat. Anz., 14, 1898, 470–471.
—— Historische Bemerkungen über Amphioxus. Zool. Anz., 21, 1898, 481–483.
—— Ueber rothgefärbte Knochen von Australien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, 1898, (75).

Kraushaar, *Richard.* Entwicklung der Hypophysis und Epiphysis bei Nagethieren. [1884.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, 1885, 79–98.

Krauss, —— (*Füchten*). Schweinefütterungsversuche. Brünn Mitth., 70, 1890, 270–271.

Krauss, [*Friedr.*]. Die Theorien über die Ursachen der Eiszeiten. [1898.] Württemb. Jhefte., 55, 1899, lxxix–lxxxi.

Krauss, *A.* Notes on the Tarahumari Indians. [1898.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 28, 1899, 197–198.

Krauss, *Ed.* Beiträge zur Riesenzellenbildung in epithelialen Geweben. Virchow, Arch., 95, 1884, 249–272.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tabes dorsalis. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Neurol. Centrbl., 4, 1885, 49–54.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Syringomyelie. Virchow, Arch., 101, 1885, 304–315.
—— Beitrag zur Localisation des Patellarsehnenreflexes nebst Bemerkungen zur Degeneration des Hinterhorns bei Tabes dorsalis. Neurol. Centrbl., 5, 1886, 473–480.
—— Beiträge zur Muskelpathologie. Histiologische und chemische Untersuchungen nach Tenotomie und Neurotomie. Virchow, Arch., 113, 1888, 315–332.
—— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tabes dorsalis. Arch. Psychiatr., 23, 1892, 387–435, 704–763.

Krauss, *Ernst.* Ueber die Ausnützung der Eiweissstoffe in der Nahrung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Zusammensetzung der Nahrungsmittel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, 1894, 167–179.

Krauss, [*Christian*] *Ferdinand* [*Friedrich*] *von.* For biography and list of works *see* Humboldt, 9, 1890, 355; Württemb. Jhefte., 47, 1891, xxxv–xxxviii; Leopoldina, 28, 1892, 78–79.
—— Ueber eine weissliche Varietät des Fuchses. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, 1884, 50–52.
—— Beiträge zur Fauna Württembergs. Württemb. Jhefte., 41, 1885, 330–331.
—— Varietät einer Fischotter (Lutra vulgaris, *Erxl.*, *var.* albomaculata). Württemb. Jhefte., 42, 1886, 344–345.
—— Kopfmissbildung einer Bachforelle. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, 1886, 345–346.
—— Bräunlichgraue Varietät einer Rabenkrähe (Corvus corone, *L.*). Württemb. Jhefte., 44, 1888, 305.
—— Die Goldorfe (Cyprinus orfus, *L.*). Württemb. Jhefte., 46, 1890, 304.

Krauss, *Fritz.* Ueber Wasserröhrenkessel. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 285, 1892, 248–252.

Krauss, *Gustav Adolf.* Analysis of blackberry bark. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 61, 1889, 605–606.
—— On villosin and villosic acid. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, 1890, 161–163.
—— Solanum carolinense (*Linné*). Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, 1890, 601–604; 63, 1891, 65–67, 216–221.

Krauss, *H.* Ueber die Düngung der Kakteen. Mschr. Kakteenk., 3, 1893, 173–174.
—— Zur Ungezieferfrage. Mschr. Kakteenk., 6, 1896, 84–85.
—— Die Anwendung des Alkohols als Mittel gegen die Schildlaus. Mschr. Kakteenk., 8, 1898, 26–27.
—— Alkohol *contra* Coloquinten. Mschr. Kakteenk., 8, 1898, 101–102.
—— Ungeziefer-Vertilgung durch Alkohol und Kochsalz. Mschr. Kakteenk., 8, 1898, 156–157.
—— Die oberirdischen Kakteen-Schädlinge. Mschr. Kakteenk., 9, 1899, 140–141.
—— Ein bemerkenswerter blühender und fruchtender Cereus. Mschr. Kakteenk., 10, 1900, 75–78.

Krauss, *Hermann A.* *Neuer Beitrag zur Orthopteren-Fauna Tirols mit Beschreibung zweier neuer Pezotettix-Arten. [1883.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, 1884, 219–224.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der alpinen Orthopterenfauna. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 5, 1886, 319–326.
—— Beiträge zur Orthopteren-Kunde. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, 1886 (*Abh.*), 137–148; 38, 1888 (*Abh.*), 567–576.
—— Die Dermapteren und Orthopteren Siciliens. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, 1887 (*Abh.*), 1–22.
—— Orthoptera duo nova ex insula Lesina Dalmatiæ. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 7, 1888, 117–118.
—— Ein Nachtfang auf Teneriffa. Ent. Nachr., 16, 1890, 177–180.
—— Erklärung der Orthopteren-Tafeln J. C. Savigny's in der "Description de l'Égypte." Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, 1890 (*Abh.*), 227–272.
—— Die Duftdrüse der Aphlebia bivittata, *Brullé* (Blattidæ) von Teneriffa. Zool. Anz., 13, 1890, 584–587.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss westafrikanischer Orthopteren.
[1. Das Genus Coryeus. *Sauss.*
2. Orthopteren der Guinea-Inseln Saõ Thomé und Rolos, gesammelt von Prof. Dr. Richard Greeff.]
[1890.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 5, 1891, 344–360, 647–663.
—— Dermapteren und Orthopteren aus Tunis. Gesammelt von Dr. A. König. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, 1892, 143–150.
—— Dermaptera oder Dermoptera? Eine nomenclatorische Erörterung. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, 1892, 164–165.
—— Systematisches Verzeichnis der canarischen Dermapteren und Orthopteren mit Diagnosen der neuen Gattungen und Arten. Zool. Anz., 15, 1892, 163–171.
—— Ueber die Landfauna von Teneriffe. [1892.] Württemb. Jhefte., 49, 1893, cxxxiv–cxxxvi; 50, 1894, cvii.
—— Strophosomus (Neliocarus) alpicola, *n. sp.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 12, 1893, 137.
—— Vorläufige Diagnosen der neuen Arten und Varietäten von Oran. Württemb. Jhefte., 49, 1893, xcv–xcvi.
—— Neue Absidien aus den Alpen. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, 1894, 180–185.
—— Beschreibung einer neuen Forficula aus Tunis nebst Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen von Forficula Lucasi, *Dohrn.* Ent. Nachr., 21, 1895, 97–100.
—— Gespenstheuschrecken (Phasmiden) aus Bosnien. [Geradflügler Tübingens.] [1896.] Württemb. Jhefte., 53, 1897, lxx–lxxi.
—— Zoologische Ergebnisse einer von Dr. K. Escherich unternommenen Reise nach Central-Kleinasien. II. Theil. Orthoptera. [1896.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 9, 1897, 557–570.
—— Coleopterologische Beiträge zur Fauna austriaca. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 18, 1899, 203–207, 256; 19, 1900, 239–241.
—— Was ist Condylopalama agilis, *Sund.*? Zool. Anz., 22, 1899, 147–148.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Käfer-Untergattung Hypera, *Germ., i. sp.* (Donus, *Jekel*). Wien. Ent. Ztg., 19, **1900**, 189–205.
—— Neue mediterrane Staphylinoidea (Coleopt.) nebst Bemerkungen zu bekannten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, **1900**, 289–293.
—— Ueber ein eigenthümliches Organ bei der Feldheuschrecke Pœcilocerus socotranus, *Burr.* Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 155–157.
Krauss, *Hermann A.*, & **Vosseler,** *Julius.* Beiträge zur Orthopterenfauna Orans (West-Algerien). (Aus dem K. Naturalienkabinet Stuttgart.) [1896.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 9, **1897**, 515–556.
Krauss, *J[acob]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Krauss.**
Krauss, *Johs.* *Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik und Symptomatologie des primären Gallenblasenkrebses. [1883.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, **1884**, 270–292.
Krauss, *Karl.* Zur Kenntniss des Papaverolins. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth. 2b*), 373–385; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 350–362.
Krauss, *William Christopher.* Eine neue Anwendung der Paraffin-Methode. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 613–615,728.
—— [Die Karminfärbung für Nervengewebe.] Neurol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 320–321.
—— On the nervous system of the head of the larva of Corydalus cornutus, *Linn.* [1884.] Psyche, 4, **1890**, 179–184.
—— Some methods of treating nerve tissues. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 12 (**1890**), 116–119.
—— The microscope as a factor in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of morbid new growths. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (**1891**), 61–63.
—— The diagnosis of tumors. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 14 (**1892**), 71–75.
—— The histological conformation of the medulla. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 15 (**1893**), 167–172.
—— Ein Apparat, um die Kraft der Beine zu messen. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 362–363.
—— Simplification of laboratory methods. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1894**), 119–120.
—— The nerve elements in health and disease. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1894**), 234–237.
—— Formalin as a hardening agent for nerve tissues. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, **1895**, 315–318.
—— A new way of marking objectives. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, **1895**, 359–360.
—— Symptomatology of cerebellar disease; clinical analysis of a hundred cases with a report of four personal cases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 673–681.
—— The requisites of a pure water-supply. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, **1896**, 165–175.
—— [Presidential address, Aug. 1899.] Some medico-legal aspects of trauma in relation to diseased cerebral arteries. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 21, **1900**, 1–15.
Kraut, *K[arl Johann]*. *Ueber den Einfluss der Stassfurter Effluvien auf die Beschaffenheit des Elbewassers. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1883**, 75–76.
—— Quecksilberjodid und Salpetersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3461–3462.
—— Kohlensaures Ammoniak des Handels. Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 21–22.
—— Darstellung der Chromammoniak-Verbindungen als Vorlesungsversuch. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 820.
—— Ueber saures schwefligsauren Kalk. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1166–1167.
—— Platin oder Palladium in ammoniakhaltigem Sauerstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1113–1114.
—— Analyse des käuflichen Scheelits. Nach Versuchen von K. Rusag. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1316.
—— Schwefligsaures Platosammoniumoxydnatron; nach Versuchen von W. Haberland und G. Hanekop. Liebig's Ann., 245, **1888**, 235–238.
—— Oxalsaures Nickeloxydul-Ammoniak. Liebig's Ann., 245, **1888**, 239–240.
—— Unterschwefelsaures Baryt-Natron. Liebig's Ann., 250, **1889**, 255–256.
—— Ueber die drei isomeren Tolursäuren und das Verhalten des Metaxylols im Organismus, nach Versuchen von A. Gleditsch und H. Moeller. Liebig's Ann., 250, **1889**, 376–380.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Glycocoll aus Monochloressigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2577.
—— Studien über Formaldehyd, nach Versuchen von W. Eschweiler und G. Grossmann. Liebig's Ann., 258, **1890**, 95–110.
—— Glycocoll und Derivate; nach Versuchen von B. Goldberg, Ph. Kunz und nach eigenen Versuchen. Liebig's Ann., 266, **1891**, 292–310.
—— Ueber H. E. Davies' aus essigsaurer Lösung ausgeschiedenen phosphorsauren Kalk. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 1.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Salmiaks bei der Temperatur des Wasserbades. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 278–279.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Borsäure nach Gooch, nebst Analysen des Colemanits und Pandermits. Fresenius, Ztschr., 36, **1897**, 165–167.
—— Kohlensaures Zinkoxyd. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 13, **1897**, 1–15.
Kraut, *K[arl Johann]*, & **Brandhorst,** *C. H[einrich]*. *See* **Brandhorst** & **Kraut.**
Kraut, *K[arl Johann]*, & **Schwartz,** *York.* Ueber das Hipparaffin. Liebig's Ann., 223, **1884**, 40–47.
Krauze, *W.* Metoda teleologiczna Hoene-Wronskiego. [La méthode téléologique de Hoene-Wronski.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 3, **1892**, 110–125; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 97.
—— Różnice i różniczki wykładnicze. [Des grades et des gradules.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 5, **1894**, 160–168; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 459–460.
Kravcev, *I.*, & **Nikitin,** *S[ergěj] N[ikolaevič]*. *See* **Nikitin** & **Kravcev.**
Kravkov, *Nikolaj P[avlovič]*. Общій способъ полученія неорганизованныхъ ферментовъ въ чистыхъ водныхъ настояхъ. [General method of preparing pure aqueous infusions of unorganised ferments.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 387–392; Chem. Soc. Jl., 54, **1888** (*Abs.*), 862–863.
—— Къ вопросу о неорганизованныхъ ферментахъ. [Contribution to the question of unorganised ferments.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 623–632; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 515–516.
—— Ueber die qualitative Zusammensetzung des Harns und der Epidermis bei Psoriasis universalis. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 16, **1891**, 75–77.
—— Neues über die Amyloidsubstanz. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 30, **1892**, 145–148.
—— Ueber verschiedenartige Chitine. Ztschr. Biol., 29, **1892**, 177–198.
—— Ueber bei Thieren experimentell hervorgerufenes Amyloid. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 337–342.
—— De la dégénérescence amyloïde et des altérations cirrhotiques provoquées expérimentalement chez les animaux. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 106–133, 244–272.
—— Ueber die Kohlehydratgruppe im Eiweissmolekül. [1896.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, **1897**, 281–298.
—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Amyloidentartung. Arch. Exper. Path., 40, **1898**, 195–220.
—— Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Prof. Dr. O. Lubarsch: "Zur Frage der experimentellen Erzeugung von Amyloid" (Dieses Archiv, Bd. 150, S. 471). Virchow, Arch., 152, **1898**, 397–398.
Kravkov, *S.* Ueber die Prozesse der Bewegung des Wassers und der Salzlösungen im Boden. [Vorläufige Mitteilung.] Jl. Landw., 48, **1900**, 209–222.

Krawczynski, *Stanisław.* Ein neuer Titrirapparat mit automatischer Einstellung des Nullpunktes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3010–3011.

Krazer, [*Carl*] *Adolf* [*Joseph*]. Ueber die Zusammensetzung ganzzahliger linearer Substitutionen von der Determinante Eins aus einer geringsten Anzahl fundamentaler Substitutionen. Ann. Mat., 12 (**1883–84**), 283–300.

—— Zur Bildung allgemeiner σ-Functionen. Math. Ann., 33, **1889**, 591–599.

—— Ueber lineare Relationen zwischen Thetaproducten. Acta Math., 17, **1893**, 281–295.

—— Ueber ein specielles Problem der Transformation der Thetafunctionen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 64–86.

—— Die Transformation der Thetafunctionen einer Veränderlichen. Math. Ann., 43, **1893**, 413–504.

—— Die quadratische Transformation der Thetafunctionen. Math. Ann., 46, **1895**, 442–461.

—— Ueber die Convergenz der Thetareihe. Math. Ann., 49, **1897**, 400–416.

—— Ueber allgemeine Thetaformeln. Math. Ann., 52, **1899**, 369–416.

—— Ueber den Unterricht in der darstellenden Geometrie an der Universität Strassburg. [1899.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 8, **1900** (*Heft* 1), 119–120.

Krczmař, *Hans.* Notiz über das Verhalten des Phtalids bei der Destillation mit Kalk. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 505–506; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 456–457.

—— Werthbestimmung von Jodoformgazen. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Chir.*), 257–262.

Krebs, (*comm.*) *A*[*rthur Constantin*]. Essai d'un moteur électrique alimenté par des accumulateurs destinés à un bateau sous-marin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 932–934.

—— Sur un téléphone à champ magnétique fermé, avec plaque à sections cylindriques concentriques égales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 325–327.

Krebs, (*comm.*) *A*[*rthur Constantin*], & **Renard,** (*comm.*) *Ch*[*arles*]. *See* **Renard** & **Krebs.**

Krebs, *A*[*dolf*] (*Berlin*). Beiträge zur Erkenntniss und Erklärung der Gewittererscheinungen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 99–100.

Krebs, *G*[*eorg*]. Drei Ozonapparate. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 139–140.

—— Elementarer Beweis des Satzes von Avogadro. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 295–303.

—— Glühlichtlampen. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 10–14.

—— Die Compound-Dynamomaschine. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 298–302.

—— Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften. Physik. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 28–33, 320–323; 5, **1886**, 20–22, 293–296.

—— Vorlesungsversuche über die Beziehung zwischen dem durch Reflexion und dem durch Brechung erzeugten polarisierten Licht. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 37–38.

—— Ueber Normalelemente. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 10.

—— Das Kalielement von Dun. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 11, 13–14.

—— Neuere Forschungen über die Zugstrassen der Minima. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 11–12.

—— Ueber atmosphärische und Gewitterelektricität. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 14.

—— Ein Heberbarometer. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 25.

—— Elektrothermischer Apparat. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 304.

—— Elektromagnetisches Inklinatorium. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 382.

—— Ueber das Funkeln der Sterne. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1887–88**, 27–28; **1889–90**, 26.

—— Kurzgefasste Darstellung des irdischen und des absoluten Maasssystems sowie der Dimensionen der wichtigsten magnetischen und elektrischen Grössen. Centrztg. Optik, 10, **1889**, 7–9.

Krebs, *G*[*eorg*]. Ohren- und Nasenuntersuchungen in der Taubstummenanstalt zu Hildesheim. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 42, **1897**, 119–127.

Krebs, [*Christian Ludwig*] *Wilhelm.* Ueber Amoben und Gregarinen. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 96–98.

—— Zur atmosphärischen Optik. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 421–422, xvi.

—— Farbe der Blitze. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 447–448; 6 (**1889**), 30.

—— Gewitter bei Hamburg am Pfingstsonntag. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 319.

—— Ueber Gewitter und Blitzschläge in der Umgebung Hamburgs am 21. November 1888. Wetter, 6, **1889**, 207–210.

—— Augenscheinliche Vererbung eines erworbenen Fehlers bei Tauben. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 133–134.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Niederschlagsverhältnisse der Tropen und Subtropen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 513–523.

—— Zur meteorologischen Optik. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 358–359; 8 (**1891**), 158.

—— [Ueber die Höhe des Grundwasserstandes in Altona.] Wetter, 7, **1890**, 214–215, 264.

—— Dürren in Ostasien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 156–158.

—— Parallele Schwankungen des Grundwassers und des Luftdruckes. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 235–237.

—— Verhältnisse zwischen thierischer und pflanzlicher Produktion und ihre klimatische Ursache. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 308–309.

—— Die Kaltwetterniederschläge Nordwest-Indiens. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 422–425.

—— Mittlerer Regenfall nach Fünf-Grad-Zonen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 114.

—— Meteorologische Mittelwerthe von Papeete auf Tahiti 1876–91. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 143–145.

—— Die Niederschlagsmenge im Verhältniss zur geographischen Breite und als klimatisches Agens. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 150–151.

—— Dürre-Jahre und strenge Winter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 193–194; 12 (**1895**), 154.

—— Klimatische Faktoren der Weltwirthschaft. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 314–315.

—— Herbstfröste in Deutschland 1891. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 15–19.

—— Grundwasser-Beobachtungen im unterelbischen Gebiet. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 42, **1892**, 407–418, 550.

—— Oertliche Vertheilung des Grundwassers in der Umgebung von Hamburg und Altona. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 42, **1892**, 545–550.

—— Regenbogen-Beobachtungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 432–433; 11 (**1894**), 156.

—— Die Quellenverhältnisse an den Mansfelder Seen. Vorschläge zu ihrer Erforschung. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 193–199.

—— Beobachtungen an den Mansfelder Seen. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 250–260.

—— Dürren in Ostasien 1890–93. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 106–107.

—— Regenbogen-Beobachtungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 120, 156.

—— Luftwogen über Italien im Oktober 1893. Meteorol Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 264–266, 400.

—— Zu Bühler's Hagelstatistik von Württemberg 1828–87. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 399.

—— Regenbogen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 475.

—— [Die Quellenverhältnisse an den Mansfelder Seen.] Antwort an Herrn Dr. Ule. Wetter, 11, **1894**, 143–144.

—— Die Bodensenkungen in Schneidemühl. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 19–25, 399–400.

—— Verdunstungsbeobachtungen mit dem Doppelthermometer. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 38–39.

—— Klima von Kiukiang und Dürren in Ostasien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 153–154.
—— Luftwogen im August 1894. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 154.
—— Ueber die Namen der Winde. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 230.
—— Kontinentales und oceanisches Klima. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 237–239.
—— Nebensonnen und der bevorstehende Winter. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 22.
—— Nebensonnen und der Winter 1895/96. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 443–444.
—— Zur Frage der indischen Niederschlags-Prognosen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 253–254.
—— Das Messen der Verdunstungsenergie mit dem Doppelthermometer. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 273–276.
—— Die meteorologischen Ursachen der Hochwasserkatastrophen in den mitteleuropäischen Gebirgsländern. Deutsch. Natf. Verb., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 254–255.
—— In welcher Weise kann der Realschulunterricht, besonders in den Naturwissenschaften, um den geographischen Unterricht concentrirt und ihm solchergestalt ein zeitgemässes Ziel wirthschaftlicher Vorbildung gesetzt werden? Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 285–288.
—— Luftdruckbeobachtungen in Britisch-Indien und die Theorie der Luftwogen. [1899.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 28 (**1900**), 551–554.
—— Anomales Auftreten von Nachtfrost, zusammenfallend mit dialytischen Blüthenanlagen an Convolvulus arvensis. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 50–51.
—— Atmosphärische Optik im Elsass. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 569–570.

Krechel, *Georges.* Analyse de la carotte blanche fourragère. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 28–33.

Krecke, *Fr[iedrich]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig]*. *See* **Paal** & **Krecke.**

Kreckeler. *See* **Krekeler.**

Krécsy, *Béla.* A chemiai atómelmélet átalakulásáról. [On the transformation of the atomic theory in chemistry.] Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 289–306.

Kredel, *L[udwig].* Ueber den Zusammenhang von Trauma, Epiphysenlösung und Coxa vara. [1899.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 54, **1900**, 161–166.
—— Ueber angeborene Halsmuskeldefecte Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 56, **1900**, 398–406.

Kredel, *L[udwig]*, & **Bruns,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Bruns** & **Kredel.**

Krediet, *C.* [Vier of meer materiëele punten trekken elkander aan evenredig met hunne massa's en volgens een gegeven positieve of negatieve macht van den afstand. Men vraagt die punten zóó te plaatsen en zulke beginselsnelheden te geven, dat gedurende de beweging hunne onderlinge afstanden onveranderd blijven.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 19, **1892**, 66–79; Fortschr. Phys., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 238.
—— Een vraagstuk over mechanica. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 211–212; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1357.
—— Een stelling op 't gebied der elementaire mechanica. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 213–214; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1357.

Krefft, *P.* Demonstration lebender süd- und ostasiatischer Amphibien. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 187–188.
See also **Wolterstorff,** *Willi* (*et alii*).

Krefting, *Axel.* Om nogle metallers oxydation ved nøitrale saltes medvirken. Christiania Forh., **1892**, *No.* 16, 11 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 132–133.
—— [Om neutralsaltes indvirkning paa metaller.] Christiania Forh., **1893** (*Overs.*), 4.

Krefting, *Rudolf.* Om den for ulcus molle specifike mikrobe. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 652–656; Ann. de Dermatol., 4, **1893**, 167–170, 836–839.

Kréglinger, *A. C.* Note sur l'acétylène. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 31–41.

Krehbiel, *Heinrich.* Vergleichende Untersuchung von Trockenelementen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 422–427.

Krehl, *Ludolf.* Ueber den Herzmuskelton. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 253–257.
—— Die Mechanik der Tricuspidalklappe. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 289–294.
—— Ueber Arsenlähmungen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, **1889**, 325–334.
—— Ein Fall von Stenose der Lungenarterie mit Defect der Ventrikelscheidewand und eigenthümlichen Blutveränderungen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, **1889**, 426–428.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Fettresorption. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1890**, 97–112.
—— Ueber die Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur bei Klappenfehlern. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 976.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Füllung und Entleerung des Herzens. Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 17, **1891**, 339–362.
—— Ueber die Folgen der Vagusdurchschneidung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892** (*Suppl.*), 278–290.
—— Ueber fettige Degeneration des Herzens. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 51, **1893**, 416–450.
—— Versuche über die Erzeugung von Fieber bei Thieren. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**, 222–268.
—— Herz und Gefässe unter pathologischen Verhältnissen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 1), 222–235.
—— Klinik und Experiment. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 64, **1899**, 266–276.
—— Bemerkungen zu einigen Versuchen über die Wirkungsweise antipyretischer Medicamente. [1899.] Arch. Exper. Path., 43, **1900**, 149–150.

Krehl, *Ludolf*, & **Frey,** *Max von.* *See* **Frey** & **Krehl.**

Krehl, *Ludolf*, & **Kratzsch,** *J.* Untersuchungen über die Orte der erhöhten Wärmeproduction im Fieber. Arch. Exper. Path., 41, **1898**, 185–190.

Krehl, *Ludolf*, & **Matthes,** *Max* [*Erich Richard*]. Ueber die Wirkung von Albumosen verschiedener Herkunft, sowie einiger diesen nahestehender Substanzen. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 437–450.
—— Ueber febrile Albumosurie. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 54, **1895**, 501–514.
—— Wie ensteht die Temperatursteigerung des fiebernden Organismus? Arch. Exper. Path., 38, **1897**, 284–320.
—— Untersuchungen über den Eiweisszerfall im Fieber und über den Einfluss des Hungers auf denselben. Arch. Exper. Path., 40, **1898**, 430–452.

Krehl, *Ludolf*, & **Romberg,** *Ernst.* Ueber die Bedeutung des Herzmuskels und der Herzganglien für die Herzthätigkeit des Säugethiers. Arch. Exper. Path., 30, **1892**, 49–92, 157–158.

Krehl, *Ludolf*, & **Soetbeer,** *Franz.* Wie gestaltet sich die Wärmeökonomie und der Gaswechsel poikilothermer Wirbelthiere unter dem Einflusse bacterieller Infectionen? Arch. Exper. Path., 40, **1898**, 275–286.
—— Untersuchungen über die Wärmeökonomie der poikilothermen Wirbelthiere. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 77, **1899**, 611–638.

Kreibich, *Charles.* Recherches bactériologiques sur la nature parasitaire des eczémas. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1900**, 569–582.

Kreibohm, [*Rudolf*]. Zur Desinfection der Wohnräume mit Sublimatdämpfen. Ztschr. Hyg., 1, **1886**, 363–368.

Kreichgauer, *A[nton].* Zur quantitativen, elektrolytischen Bestimmung des Bleis. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 315–318.
—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bleis. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 89–125.

Kreichgauer, *D.* Zur Bestimmung von Trägheitsmomenten durch Schwingungsversuche. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 273–308.

—— Einige Versuche über die Schwere. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1891**, 13–16.

Kreichgauer, *D.*, & **Jaeger,** *Wilhelm.* Ueber den Temperaturcoefficienten des electrischen Widerstandes von Quecksilber und die Quecksilberwiderstände der Reichsanstalt. Ann. Phys. Chem., 47, **1892**, 513–528.

Kreider, *D*[*avid*] *Albert.* The preparation of perchloric acid and its application to the determination of potassium. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, **1895**, 443–448; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 342–348.

—— Notes on convenient forms of laboratory apparatus. Amer. Jl. Sci., 50, **1895**, 132–134.

—— The quantitative determination of perchlorates. Amer. Jl. Sci., 50, **1895**, 287–297; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 277–288.

—— The determination of oxygen in air and in aqueous solution. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 361–367; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 13, **1897**, 418–426.

—— A method for the detection and separation of dextro- and lævo-rotating crystals, with some observations upon the growth and properties of crystals of sodium chlorate. Amer. Jl. Sci., 8, **1899**, 133–138.

Kreider, *D*[*avid*] *Albert*, & **Breckenridge,** *J. E.* The separation and identification of potassium and sodium. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 263–268; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 13, **1897**, 161–168.

Kreider, *D*[*avid*] *Albert*, & **Gooch,** *Frank Austin.* *See* **Gooch** & **Kreider.**

Kreider, *D*[*avid*] *Albert*, & **Penfield,** *Samuel L*[*ewis*]. *See* **Penfield** & **Kreider.**

Kreider, *D*[*avid*] *Albert*, & **Wright,** *A. W.* *See* **Wright** & **Kreider.**

Kreidl, *Alois.* Beiträge zur Physiologie des Ohrlabyrinths auf Grund von Versuchen an Taubstummen. [1891.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 51, **1892**, 119–150.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur Physiologie des Ohrlabyrinthes. (I. Mittheilung.) Versuche an Fischen. [(II. Mittheilung.) Versuche an Krebsen.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 3), 469–480; 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 3), 149–174.

—— Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung des Ohrlabyrinthes. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 316–317.

—— Zur Lehre vom Gleichgewichtsorgan. [1893.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 165–167.

—— Die Wurzelfasern der motorischen Nerven des Oesophagus. [1894.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 9–16.

—— Ueber die Perception der Schallwellen bei den Fischen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, **1895**, 450–464.

—— Ein weiterer Versuch über das angebliche Hören eines Glockenzeichens durch die Fische. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, **1896**, 581–586.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wurzelgebiet des Nervus glossopharyngeus, Vagus und Accessorius beim Affen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 3), 197–237.

—— Ueber das Athmungscentrum. I. Mittheilung. Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen der Centren für die Kehlkopfathmung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 74, **1899**, 181–192.

—— Ueber den Ursprung der Hemmungsnerven des Herzens bei Fischen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 77, **1899**, 196–201.

Kreidl, *Alois*, & **Alexander,** *Gustav.* *See* **Alexander** & **Kreidl.**

Kreidl, *Alois*, & **Beer,** *Theodor.* *See* **Beer** & **Kreidl.**

Kreidl, *Alois*, & **Breuer,** *Josef.* *See* **Breuer** & **Kreidl.**

Kreidl, *Alois*, & **Fuchs,** *Sigmund.* *See* **Fuchs** & **Kreidl.**

Kreidl, *Alois.* Apparat zur ständigen Prüfung des Speisewassers auf Zuckergehalt mit Alphanaphtol von Th. Koydl. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 24, **1899–1900**, 655–658.

Kreidl, *Ignaz.* Eine Bestimmungsmethode für Harnsäure und Beobachtungen an Harnsäurelösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 93–99; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 109–115.

Kreil, [*Karl*]. *Observations magnétiques de Prague. [1840.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1841**, 49–64.

Kreiling, *Ph.* Ueber das Vorkommen von Lignocerinsäure $C_{24}H_{48}O_2$ neben Arachinsäure $C_{20}H_{40}O_2$ im Leinnussöl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 880–881.

Kreinsen, ——. Verfahren und Apparat zum Schmelzen von Metallen durch Elektricität. [1894.] Ztschr. Elektrotechn. Elektroch., **1894–95**, 101.

Kreis, *K.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gonokokken. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 937–941, 961–964, 987–989.

Kreis, *Hans.* Ueber die Nitrirung einiger Thiophenderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2073–2075.

—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Methoden der fractionirten Destillation. Liebig's Ann., 224, **1884**, 259–269.

—— Ueber Butteruntersuchungen. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 36, **1893**, 76–87.

—— Ueber eine Modification des Renard'schen Verfahrens zum Nachweis von Arachisöl. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 451–452.

—— Ueber die Sulfonsäuren des *p*-Bromanilins und eine neue Methode zur Darstellung des Benzoësäuresulfinids. Liebig's Ann., 286, **1895**, 377–388.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Melzer'schen Pikrotoxinreaction. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 21–22.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Bishop'schen Sesamöl-Reaction. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 802–803.

—— Ueber Butteruntersuchungen. [1898.] Basel Verh., 12, **1900**, 108–125.

Kreis, *Hans*, & **Meyer,** *Victor.* *See* **Meyer** & **Kreis.**

Kreis, *Hans*, & **Rudin,** *Ernst.* Zum Nachweise des Phytosterins und Cholesterins in Fetten. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 986.

Kreis, *Hans*, & **Schatzmann,** *Paul.* *See* **Schatzmann** & **Kreis.**

Kreis, *Hans*, & **Wolf,** *Otto.* Zum Nachweis des Phytosterins und Cholesterins in Fetten. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 805–806.

Kreischer, [*Carl*] *G*[*ustav*]. *[Beobachtungen am Pegmatolith von Arandal.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 130–131, 227.

Kreischer, [*Carl*] *G*[*ustav*], & **Winkler,** *Clemens.* Untersuchungen über Sicherheitslampen. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1884**, 1–77.

Kreithner, *Eduard.* For biographical notice *see* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 7, **1888**, 116.

—— Ueber die ersten Stände einiger Microlepidopteren. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 18.

—— [Massenhaftes Auftreten des Kohlweisslings bei Wien.] [1884.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Sber.*), 27–28.

Kreitling, ——. Die Benutzung von Schwimmern bei Büretten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 829–836, 990.

Kreitner, *Gustav* (*Ritter*) *von.* Die chinesische Provinz Kansu. [1888.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 4, **1884–88**, 399–409.

Krejčí, *August.* Apatit písecký. [Ueber den Apatit von Pisek.] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 14, 4 pp.; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1895**, 492.

—— O některých mineralech písecských. [Ueber einige Mineralien aus der Umgebung von Pisek.] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 40, 8 pp.; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1895**, 492–493.

—— Přehled českých Orthopter. [Uebersicht der Orthopteren Böhmens.] Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 3, 9 pp.

—— Jarosit von Pisek. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 9, 3 pp.

—— Příspěvek k morfologii titanitu. [Beitrag zur Morphologie des Titanit.] Prag, Sber., **1898** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 9, 4 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 32, **1900**, 622.

—— Další poznámky o některých mineralech pisecký ch. [Weitere Notizen über einige Mineralien aus der Umgebung von Pisek.] Prag, Sber., 1899 (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 44, 8 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 34, 1901, 705–706.

Krejčí, *August,* **Bayer,** *František,* **Bayer,** *Edvin,* & **Buňat,** *Karel. See* **Bayer, Bayer, Krejčí** & **Buňat.**

Krejčí, *Jan* (=*Johann*). For biography and works *see* Wien, Geol. Verh., 1887, 275–276; Neues Jbuch. Min., 1888 (*Bd.* 1), 6 pp.

—— Eine neue Berechnung der Chalkanthitkrystalle. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 181–186.

—— Neue Ableitungen der krystallographischen Zonen- und Kantengleichungen mit Benützung von Determinanten. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 316–342.

—— Ueber gleichkantige Polyëder vom krystallographischen Standpunkte. Prag, Sber., 1885 (*Math.-Nat.*), 120–139.

—— Krystallographische Bemerkungen zum Leucit, Staurolith, Phillipsit, Chalkanthit und Axinit. Prag, Sber., 1886 (*Math.-Nat.*), 454–466.

—— Úvod do mathematické krystallografie. [Einleitung in die mathematische Krystallographie.] Časopis, 16, 1887, 68–80; Fortschr. Math., 1887, 795.

—— Ueber elliptische und circuläre Polarisation an Krystallen. Prag, Sber., 1887 (*Math.-Nat.*), 401–412.

Krejčí, *Jan,* & **Feistmantel,** *Karl.* Orthographisch geotektonische Uebersicht des Silurischen Gebietes im mittleren Böhmen. [1885.] Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 5, 1887, *No.* 5, 124 pp.

Krejčí, *Jan,* & **Frič,** *Antonin* [*Jan*]. Geologische Karte von Böhmen publicirt vom Comité für die Landesdurchforschung von Böhmen. Section VI. Umgebung von Kuttenberg bis Böhm. Trübau. Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 7, 1891, *No.* 6, 10 pp.

Krekeler, *Karl.* Ueber Thiophenderivate mit tertiären Wasserstoffatomen in der Seitenkette. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber , 19, 1886, 674–679.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelsäure auf aromatische Ketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2623–2628.

—— Ueber die Penthiophengruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 3266–3274; 20, 1887, 305; Göttingen Nachr., 1886, 585–593.

Krekeler, *Karl,* & **Tollens,** *B*[*ernhard Christian Gottfried*]. Ueber γ-Methylhydroxyglutarsäure aus Lävulinsäure und die entsprechende Lactonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 2018–2020.

Krekeler, *Karl,* **Block,** *J*[*ustus*], & **Tollens,** *B*[*ernhard Christian Gottfried*]. *See* **Block, Krekeler** & **Tollens.**

Krelage, *Ernst H.* The origin of garden Gladioli. Garden & Forest, 9, 1896, 446.

Krelage, *J. H.* Horti Floridi, 1614–17. Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 395–396.

—— On polyanthus narcissi. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 12, 1890, 339–346.

Krell, ——. Die Regenmenge der Frühjahrsmonate März, April und Mai in Hildburghausen. Wetter, 10, 1893, 144.

Kremel, *Alois.* Vorläufige Mittheilungen über die Prüfung der ätherischen Öle. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1888, 89.

—— Zur Untersuchung des Bienenwachses. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1894 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 550–553.

Kremer, *F*[*elix*]. Ueber die Einwirkung der Narcotica auf den Raumsinn der Haut. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, 1884, 271–292.

Kremer, *Josef.* Mikroscopische Demonstration von Pilzen als constanten Begleitern von Carcinom und Syphilis. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1894 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 28–29.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Schimmelpilzen bei Syphilis, Carcinom und Sarkom. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, 1896, 63–85, 283.

Kremers, *Edward.* Rinde von Fraxinus americana, *L.* Arch. Pharm., 224, 1886, 989.

—— The limonene group of terpenes. [1891.] Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 8, 1892, 312–362.

—— On citronellone, an unsaturated fatty aldehyde. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (1892), 203–212.

—— Notes on limonene and its derivatives. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 692–697.

—— On the classification of carbon compounds. Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 10, 1895, 310–326.

—— On true and bis-nitroso compounds. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 208.

—— The analysis of oils containing carvone. [1900.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 20, 1901, 16–23.

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Mead,** *John L*[*ockwood*]. *See* **Mead** & **Kremers.**

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Melzner,** *E*[*dward*] *J*[*ohn*]. *See* **Melzner** & **Kremers.**

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Richtmann,** *W*[*illiam*] *O*[*scar*]. *See* **Richtmann** & **Kremers.**

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Schumann,** *William Robert. See* **Schumann** & **Kremers.**

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Sieker,** *F. A. See* **Sieker** & **Kremers.**

Kremers, *Edward,* & **Urban,** *Leo*[*pold*] *C*[*harles*]. *See* **Urban** & **Kremers.**

Kremlev, *A. N.* О ходѣ барометрическаго давленія въ Казани въ 1888 и 1889 г. [On the range of barometric pressure in Kazan in 1888 and 1889.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 8, 1890, 286.

Kremnitzky, *F. J.* Az érczképződésre vonatkozó megfigyelések a verespataki érczhegység övében. [Beobachtungen über das Auftreten des Goldes im Verespataker Erzreviere.] Földt. Közlön., 18, 1888, 479–482, (*Rés.* 517–520).

Kremp, ——. Welche Weizensorten haben sich in der neuesten Zeit am besten bewährt? Brünn Mitth., 67, 1887, 258–260, 274–277.

Krempelhuber, *A*[*ugust*] *von.* *Die Flechten-Gattung Ascidium, *Fée.* Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 6, 1877, 119–139.

Kremser, *Victor.* Ueber die Veränderlichkeit der Niederschläge. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (1884), 93–110.

—— Optische Beobachtungen von der Schneekoppe. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (1885), 141–143.

—— Bemerkungen über die Beziehung der mittleren Bewölkung zur Anzahl der heiteren und trüben Tage. Meteorol. Ztschr., 2 (1885), 324–333.

—— Besteigung der Schneekoppe. [1885.] Wetter, 2, 1886, 77–78.

—— Ueber Besonnung und Beschattung der an Nordwänden von Gebäuden angebrachten Thermometergehäuse. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 273–274.

—— Ueber die Anbringung der Thermometer im Schatten eines Hauses. Wetter, 6, 1889, 61–64.

—— Einiges über die aussergewöhnlichen Wärmeverhältnisse des diesjährigen Frühsommers zu Berlin. Wetter, 6, 1889, 179–181.

—— Das Klima Helgolands. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (1891), 175–188, 217–229.

—— Die Messung der Dauer des Sonnenscheins. Wetter, 8, 1891, 97–102, 121–126.

—— Einiges über das Klima Helgolands. Wetter, 8, 1891, 217–227.

—— The study of the upper atmosphere by means of balloons. [1896.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, 1894, 725–733.

—— Die Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Europa. Wetter, 12, 1895, 241–249.

—— Wolkenjahr und Pilotballons. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (1896), 143–144.

—— Beiträge zur Frage der Kälterückfälle im Mai. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 209–214.

—— Ueber die klimatischen Verhältnisse des Memel-, Pregel- und Weichsel-Gebietes. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 289–317, 337–355.

Kremsmünster. Sternwarte des Benediktiner Stiftes. *See* **Schwab,** *Friedrich.*
See **Wagner,** *C.*

Krenner, *József Sándor.* To reference in No. 21 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 622–624.

—— *Bunsenin, egy új tellurásvány. [Ueber den Bunsenin, ein neues Tellurmineral.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 33–35, (*Rés.* 56–58).

—— [Újabb ásványok Tiszolczról.] [New minerals from Theissholz.] Földt. Közlön., 14, **1884**, 91, 566; Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 265–266.

—— Emplektit és az ugynevezett tremolit Rézbányáról. [Emplektit und der sogenannte Tremolit von Rézbánya.] Földt. Közlön., 14, **1884**, 519–521, (*Rés.* 564–566); Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 265.

—— A freibergi bányaakadémia gyűjteményének manganocalcitja. [The manganocalcite in the collection of the Freiberg School of Mines.] Math. Termt. Értes., 2, **1884**, 369–371; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 2 (**1883–84**), 355–357; Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 288–290.

—— A Krakatau hamuja. [The ashes of Krakatoa.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 258–262; Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 101.

—— Ueber den Szaboit. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 255–264.

—— Adalék az allaktit optikai viszonyainak ismeretéhez. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der optischen Verhältnisse des Allaktites.] [1884.] Math. Termt. Értes., 3, **1885**, 16–18; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 214–216.

—— A zygaditról. [Ueber den Zygadit.] Math. Termt. Értes., 3, **1885**, 146–151; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 217–222.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der optischen Verhältnisse des Allaktites. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 83–85.

—— Tellurit Facebájaról. [Ueber den Tellurit von Facebája.] Termr. Füz., 10 (**1886**), 81–82, (*Rés.* 106–107).

—— Symplesit Felsőbányáról. [Symplesit von Felső-Bánya.] Termr. Füz., 10 (**1886**), 83–84, (*Rés.* 108–109).

—— A dognácskai haematitről és szomolnoki coquimbit és voltaitról. [Ueber den bei Dognácska vorkommenden Hämatit, und einige von Szomolnok (Schmölnitz) eingesendete Mineralien.] Földt. Közlön., 17, **1887**, 546, (*Rés.* 556).

—— Az akanthit és a természetes ezüstkéneg. [On akanthite and native silver sulphide.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 137–141; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 248–252.

—— A tigrisszem. [Das Tiegerauge.] Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 182–183; Földt. Közlön., 20, **1890**, 250.

—— Viztiszta sphalerit Svédországból. [Wasserhelle Zinkblende aus Schweden.] [1887.] Földt. Közlön., 18, **1888**, 81–83, (*Rés.* 151–153).

—— A Vezuvi pseudobrookit. [Ueber den Pseudobrookit vom Vesuv.] [1887.] Földt. Közlön., 18, **1888**, 83–86, (*Rés.* 153–157).

—— Ket új magyar ásvány. [Two new Hungarian minerals.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 2, **1891**, 96.

—— Andorit, új hazai ezüstércz. [Andorit, ein neues einheimisches Silbererz.] [1892.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 119–122; Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 497–499.

—— Lorandit, új thallium-ásvány Allcharról Makedoniában. [Lorandit, ein neues Thalliumminerał aus Allchar in Macedonien.] [1894.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 258–263; Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 98–99.

Kresling, *Karl.* Beiträge zur Chemie des Blütenstaubes von Pinus sylvestris. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 389–425.

—— Приготовление малленна и его химический составъ. [Sur la préparation et la composition de la malléine.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 1, **1892**, 710–743.

—— Zur Biologie und Chemie des Tuberkel- und des Rotzbacillus. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, **1894**, 291–294.

—— Die bacteriologische Untersuchung der diphtheriedächtigen Halsbelege im Laboratorium des Allerh. bestät. Pharmaceutischen Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 1–4, 17–21, 33–46.

—— Zur 100-jährigen Feier der Schutzpockenimpfung. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 529–532, 545–549, 561–565, 577–580.

Kresling, *Karl,* & **Mörbitz,** *Johannes.* Vergleichende Untersuchung von fünf Stärkeproben. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, **1894**, 708–712, 736.

Kress, *William.* A theory of sailing flight and aeroplanes. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 68, **1894**, 530.

—— Aeroplane stability during flight. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 69, **1895**, 481–483.

Kressel, *Ed.* Analysis of copal resins. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 90–91, 103–104.

Kretkowski, *Władysław.* To reference in No. 4 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 122–123.

—— *O niektórych własnościach pewnego rodzaju funkcyj jednéj zmiennéj urojonéj. [Quelques propriétés des fonctions d'une variable imaginaire.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 1, **1871**, 109–111; Bull. Sci. Math. Astr., 6, **1874**, 152–153.

—— *O pewném zastosowaniu wyznaczników funkcyjnych. [Une application des déterminants fonctionnels.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 1, **1871**, 113–121; Bull. Sci. Math. Astr., 6, **1874**, 153.

—— *O nakreśleniu do trzech kół danych leżących na powierzchni jednéj kuli, czwartego koła stycznego leżącego na téjże powierzchni. [Tracer sur une sphère un cercle tangent à trois cercles donnés sur cette sphère.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 1, **1871**, 123–132; Bull. Sci. Math. Astr., 6, **1874**, 153–154.

—— *Kilka uwag tyczących się funkcyj wielowymiarowych. [Quelques remarques sur les fonctions complexes à plusieurs caractéristiques.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 2, **1872**, 27–38; Bull. Sci. Math. Astr., 6, **1874**, 156.

—— *Dowód pewnego twierdzenia tyczącego funkcyj wielowymiarowych okresowych. [Démonstration d'un théorème relatif aux fonctions complexes à *n* caractéristiques.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 2, **1872**, 39–45; Bull. Sci. Math. Astr., 6, **1874**, 156.

—— *O mnożeniu funkcyj kołowych i hiperbolicznych. [Ueber Multiplication der goniometrischen und hyperbolischen Functionen.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 10, **1878**, *Art.* 8, 7 pp.

—— *Dowód pewnego wzoru Lamé'go. [Beweis eines Satzes von Lamé.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 10, **1878**, *Art.* 9, 3 pp.

—— *Rozwiązanie pewnego zadania z geometryi wielowymiarowej. [Solution of a problem in *n* dimensional geometry.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 12, **1882**, *Art.* 4, 3 pp.

—— O wyznaczeniu kuli przecinającej pod tym samym kątem ilekolwiek kul danych i o zagadnieniach podobnych. [Construction der Kugel, welche gegebene Kugeln unter gleichem Winkel schneidet, und analoge Aufgaben.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 13, **1887**, 81–96; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 563.

—— O pewnych zagadnieniach geometryi kulistej. [Ueber einige Aufgaben der sphärischen Geometrie.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 13, **1887**, 97–105; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 564.

—— Przyczynek do teoryi eliminacyi. [Contribution à la théorie de l'élimination.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 2, **1890**, 21–32; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 174–175.

—— O funkcyach równych co do wielkości i różnych co do natury. [Sur certaines fonctions égales de valeur et de nature différente.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 6, **1893**, 142–144; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 339–340.

—— O pewnej tożsamości. [Ueber eine Identität.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 6, **1893**, 151–154; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 217.

Kretschmann, *F[riedrich]*. Zur Wirkung des Cocain. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 22, **1885**, 243–247.

—— Ueber Carcinome des Schläfenbeines. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 24, **1887**, 231–262.

—— Fistelöffnungen am oberen Pole des Trommelfells über dem Processus brevis des Hammers, deren Pathogenese und Therapie. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 25, **1887**, 165–201.

—— Die Antisepsis in der Ohrenheilkunde. [1887.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1888**, 103–114.

Kretschmer, *Eugen Fr.* Bilder aus dem Schleswig-Holsteinschen Vogelleben. Ornith. Mber., 1, **1893**, 153–158.

Kretschmer, *F[riedrich]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig]*. *See* **Paal** & **Kretschmer.**

Kretschmer, *Franz*. Die Mineralfundstätten von Zöptau und Umgebung. [1894.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 14, **1895**, 156–187.

—— Das Mineralvorkommen bei Friedeberg (Schlesien). [1895.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 15, **1896**, 9-28.

—— Die Graphitablagerung bei Mährisch-Altstadt-Goldenstein. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 47, **1898**, 21–56.

—— Die Eisenerzlagerstätten des mährischen Devon. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 49, **1900**, 29-124.

Kretschy, *M[ichael]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884** (*Ref.*), 761–762; Ann. di Chim., 1, **1885**, 167.

—— Untersuchungen über Kynurensäure. II. Abhandlung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 6–22; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 16–32.

Kretschy, *M[ichael]*, & **Barth,** *Ludwig* (*Ritter*) **von Barthenau.** *See* **Barth** & **Kretschy.**

Kretz, *Richard*. Eine handliche und leicht sterilisierbare Abfüllvorrichtung für Kulturflüssigkeiten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 73–74.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Hämosiderin in der Leber. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 620–622.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Toxin und Antitoxin. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 20.

Kretz, *Walter C*. The positions and proper motions of the principal stars in the cluster of Coma Berenices as deduced from measurements of the Rutherfurd photographs. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 341–478.

Kretz, *X*. Réflexion, sans frottement, sur un plan, des déplacements élastiques dans un corps de forme et de contexture quelconques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 366.

Kretzer, *H[einrich]*. Zur Kenntniss der Jodosobenzoësäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1943–1948.

Kretzschmar, *Curt*, & **Schmitt,** *R[udolf Wilhelm]*. *See* **Schmitt** & **Kretzschmar.**

Kretzschmar, *E*. Eine neue Perisama von Columbien, das ♀ von Panacæa prola, *Doubl. Hew.*, und ein Zwitter. Iris, 6 (**1893**), 158–160.

Kretzschmar, *M[ax]*. Einfacher Thermoregulator. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 265.

—— Bestimmung von Eisen und Aluminium in Gegenwart von Phosphorsäure. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 942, 1905–1906.

—— Zur Bestimmung der Alkalien. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 195.

—— Zur Fettbestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1556–1557.

—— Ueber DE LAVAL's Lactokrit. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 18–19.

—— Abgekürzte Kalibestimmung in Aschen, Mineralien, etc. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 418.

—— Nachweis von Bor in Milch und ähnlichen Flüssigkeiten. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 476–477.

—— Bestimmung von Carbonaten neben Hydraten der Erden. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 511.

—— Bestimmung der Thonerde im Betriebe. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1223.

—— Zur Ammonbestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 299.

—— Spritzflasche für heisse Flüssigkeiten. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 299.

—— Arsenbestimmung in der Rohsalzsäure. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 299-300.

Kretzschmar, *Paul H*. Dr. DETTWEILER's method of treating pulmonary consumption: an appeal for the establishment of an institution for the rational treatment of pulmonary consumption. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 175–180.

Kreuser, *H[einrich]*. Ueber einen Fall von erworbener Porencephalie mit secundärer Degeneration in der Opticusbahn und im lateralen Bündel des Hirnschenkelfusses. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 146–167.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Porencephalie. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 198–199.

—— Ueber Druckempfindlichkeit der Schädelnähte. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, **1892**, 663–674.

—— Bau und Funktionen des Centralnervensystems der Wirbeltiere. [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, cxxxiii–cxxxiv.

—— Ueber eine Reise nach Italien. Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, lviii–lxi.

Kreusler, *H[ans]*. Ueber den photoelectrischen Effect in der Nähe des Entladungspotentials. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 86–91.

—— Eine einfache Methode für die Umkehrung des Natriumspectrums. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 37.

Kreusler, [*Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm*] *U[lrich]*. *Die Zulässigkeit der Will-Varrentrapp'schen Methode der Stickstoffbestimmung für Albuminate. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 113.

—— Apparate zur Reduktion gemessener Gasmengen auf Normalzustand. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 29–34.

—— Kleine Mittheilungen aus der Laboratoriumspraxis. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1321–1324.

—— [Ueber die Schwankungen im Sauerstoffgehalt der atmosphärischen Luft.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 152–158.

—— Ueber Assimilation und Athmung der Pflanzen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 330–337.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Beobachtung der Assimilation und Athmung der Pflanzen und einige diese Vorgänge beeinflussende Momente. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 538–539; Landw. Jbüch., 14, **1885**, 913–965.

—— Ueber den Sauerstoffgehalt der atmosphärischen Luft. Landw. Jbüch., 14, **1885**, 305–378; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 991–999; Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 161–163.

—— Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Stickstoffs. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 31, **1885**, 207–318.

—— Chemisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über das Wachsthum der Kartoffelpflanze bei kleinerem und grösserem Saatgut. Landw. Jbüch., 15, **1886**, 309–379.

—— Bildet sich im Organismus höherer Pflanzen Salpetersäure? Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 999–1001.

—— Beobachtungen über die Kohlensäure-Aufnahme und -Ausgabe (Assimilation und Athmung) der Pflanzen. II. Mittheilung: Abhängigkeit vom Entwicklungszustand. Einfluss der Temperatur. [III. Mittheilung. Einfluss der Temperatur; untere Grenze der Wirkung. IV. Mittheilung. Verhalten bei höheren Temperaturen; Kohlensäureausscheidung seitens getödteter Exemplare; Kohlensäureverbrauch, wenn Ober- oder Unterseite der Blätter

dem Licht zugewendet.] Landw. Jbüch., 16, 1887, 711–755; 17, 1888, 161–175; 19, 1890, 649–668.
—— Zum Nachweis von Nitraten im Erdboden, etc. Landw. Jbüch., 17, 1888, 721–722.
—— Ueber Kohlensäure-Einnahme und -Ausgabe pflanzlicher Blätter bei höheren Temperaturen und die Frage der sogenannten "postmortalen Athmung." Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., 1890, 54–60.
—— Ueber die directe Vereinigung des Chlors mit Metallen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 3947–3948.
—— Untersuchungsmethoden und analytische Belege für die verwendeten Futtermittel [bei Reisigfütterungsversuche]. Landw. Jbüch., 23, 1894, 827–833.

Kreusler, [*Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm*] *U*[*lrich*], & **Dafert,** *F*[*ranz*] *W.* Ueber den sogenannten Klebreis (Oryza glutinosa, *Loureiro*). Landw. Jbüch., 13, 1884, 767–771.

Kreusler, [*Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm*] *U*[*lrich*], & **Henzold,** *O*[*tto*]. Ueber die alkalische Reaktion des Glases als Fehlerquelle bei Analysen u. s. w. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 34–40.

Kreusler, [*Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm*] *U*[*lrich*], & **Landolt,** *H*[*ans Heinrich*]. Ueber Dr. H. Grouven's Methode der Stickstoffbestimmung. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, 1884, 245–276.

Kreuter, *Franz.* Berechnung der Staumauern. [1893.] Ztschr. Bauwesen, 44, 1894, 465–488.
—— A new method for determining the supporting power of piles. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 124, 1896, 373–377.

Kreuth, (*Oberlt.*) *W.* Eine Wasserstrasse in Südamerika. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 34, 1891, 74–88.
—— Paraguay. "Das Land der Frauen." Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 34, 1891, 435–460.
—— Ueber Menschen und Thiere an den Ufern des Paraguay-Stromes nördlich des Wendekreises. Steiermark Mitth., 1892, lii–lxvii.

Kreutz, *A*[*dolf*], & **Klinger,** *Heinrich* [*Konrad*]. *See* **Klinger & Kreutz.**

Kreutz, *Feliks* [*Franciszek Ksawery*]. [O najnowszéj lawie Wezuwiusza.] [On the most recent lava of Vesuvius.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, 1884, 50–52.
—— Ueber Vesuvlaven von 1881 und 1883. Min. Petr. Mitth., 6, 1885, 133–150.
—— Skały trachitowe w pienińskim pasie wapieni rafowych. [Trachytic rocks in the Pienin zone of coralline limestones.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 13, 1886, 99–123.
—— O granitach wołyńskich zawierających turmalin lub granaty. [Ueber Turmalin- und Granat-führende Granite Wolhyniens.] [1889.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 20, 1890, 33–54; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1889, *No.* 1, xxiii–xxvii.
—— Grafit w granitowej skale z Józefówki i z Samczyka na Wołyniu. [Graphit im granitartigen Gestein von Józefówka und Samczyk in Volhynien.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1890, 22–26.
—— O przyczynie błękitnego zabarwienia soli kuchennej. [Ursache der Färbung des blauen Steinsalzes.] [1892.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 4, 1893, 193–205; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1892, 147–151.
—— Amfibol z nad Tigilu w Kamczatce. [Hornblende vom Tigilfluss in Kamtschatka.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1894, 126–133.
—— Bemerkungen zur Abhandlung von Herrn F. Giesel: Ueber künstliche Färbung von Krystallen der Haloïdsalze der Alkalimetalle durch Einwirkung von Kalium- und Natrium-Dampf. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 403.
—— Sól kamienna i fluoryt, ich barwa, fluorescencya i fosforescencya. [Steinsalz und Fluorit, ihre Farbe, Fluorescenz und Phosphorescenz.] [1895.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 14, 1899, 120–126; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1895, 118–127.
—— O zmianach w kilku minerałach i solach pod wpływem promieni katodowych lub pary sodu. [Aenderungen in einigen Mineralien und Salzen unter dem Einflusse von Kathodenstrahlen oder von Natriumdampfen.] [1896.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 14, 1899, 115–119; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1896, 112–116.

Kreutz, *Heinrich.* Ueber den Cometen Ross. Astr. Nachr., 108, 1884, 275–278.
—— Wiederauffindung des Planeten (131) Vala. Astr. Nachr., 108, 1884, 369–370.
—— Ueber die Sterne in der Umgegend vom V Cygni. Astr. Nachr., 109, 1884, 247–248.
—— Remarques sur le catalogue d'étoiles variables nouvelles de *M.* Borrelly. Bull. Astr., 2, 1885, 122–123.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1885...(Brooks 2). Astr. Nachr., 113, 1886, 381–382.
—— Ueber das System der Cometen 1843 I, 1880 I, und 1882 II. Astr. Nachr., 114, 1886, 73–74.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1886... (Brooks 1). Astr. Nachr., 114, 1886, 239–240.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1886 (Barnard-Hartwig). Astr. Nachr., 115, 1886, 271–272.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1886 (Finlay). Astr. Nachr., 115, 1886, 286.
—— Zusammenstellung der Cometen-Erscheinungen [der Jahre 1885–99]. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 21, 1886, 18–24; 22, 1887, 14–23; 23, 1888, 13–20; 24, 1889, 9–17; 25, 1890, 70–85; 26, 1891, 65–81; 27, 1892, 60–69; 28, 1893, 133–148; 29, 1894, 57–66; 30, 1895, 122–131; 31, 1896, 87–93; 32, 1897, 58–66; 33, 1898, 88–93; 34, 1899, 72–82; 35, 1900, 70–79.
—— Ueber den grossen Südcometen 1887 Januar. Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 143–144.
—— Hypothetische Ephemeride des grossen Südcometen 1887...(Januar). Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 205–206.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 16). Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 269–270.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1886 VIII (Barnard 1887 Jan. 23). Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 367–368, 381–382; 117, 1887, 45–46.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mai 12). Astr. Nachr., 117, 1887, 241–242.
—— Bericht über Cometen. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 22, 1887, 361–365; 24, 1889, 293–298; 26, 1891, 306–308; 29, 1894, 309–311; 31, 1896, 307–314; 33, 1898, 324–327; 35, 1900, 354–363.
—— Hülfsgrössen zur Berechnung der Präcession nach Struve für mehrere öfters vorkommende Epochen. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 91–92; 128, 1891, 249–250; 134, 1894, 83–84; 139, 1896, 87–88; 145, 1898, 105–106.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28 auf der Sternwarte in Kiel.] Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 281–282.
—— Wiederkehr des Faye'schen Cometen im Jahre 1888. Astr. Nachr., 119, 1888, 271–272.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1888... (Brooks Aug. 7). Astr. Nachr., 119, 1888, 335–336, 349–350, 367–368.
—— Ephemeride des Faye'schen Cometen (1888...). Astr. Nachr., 119, 1888, 381–382.
—— Untersuchungen über das Cometensystem 1843 I, 1880 I und 1882 II. I. [und II.] Theil. Der grosse Septembercomet 1882 II. Kiel Sternw. Publ., [3], 1888, 110 pp.; 6, 1891, 66 pp.
—— Berichtigungen zu der Bonner Durchmusterung Zone 55°–65°. Astr. Nachr., 121, 1889, 23–28.
—— Elliptische Elemente des Cometen 1889...(Brooks Juli 6). Astr. Nachr., 122, 1889, 319–320.
—— Ephemeride des Planeten (226) Weringia. Astr. Nachr., 123, 1890, 413–414.
—— Berichtigungen zu den Helsingfors-Gothaer Zonenbeobachtungen zwischen 55 und 65 nördlicher Declination. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 4, 1890, 19–30.

—— [Ephemeriden veränderlicher Sterne für 1891.] Heliocentrische Minima der dem Algoltypus angehörigen Sterne. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 25, **1890**, 234–240.
—— Ueber eine von Messier am 3. Juni 1771 gesehene cometenartige Erscheinung. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 93–94.
—— Oppositions-Ephemeride des Planeten (226) Weringia. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 13–14.
—— Ephemeride des periodischen Cometen Tempel$_3$-Swift für die Erscheinung 1891.... Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 237–240.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1891... (Barnard Oct. 2). Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 255–256.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen Tempel$_3$-Swift 1891 V. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 63–64.
—— Comet 1892...(Swift März 6). Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 119–120.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (226) Weringia. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 131–132.
—— [Weitere Mittheilungen über den Cometen 1892... (Holmes Nov. 6).] Elemente und Ephemeride. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 133–136.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1892...(Holmes Nov. 6). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 151–152.
—— Elliptische Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1892...(Holmes Nov. 6). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 167–168.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen Brooks 1892 Nov. 20. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 199–200.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1893...(Brooks 1892 Nov. 19). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 327–328.
—— Ueber eine angebliche frühere Beobachtung des Cometen 1892 III (Holmes). Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 105–106.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1893...(Rordame-Quénisset). Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 87–88.
—— Notiz betr. den Stern Cord. ZC.19^h.1476. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 363–364.
—— Note upon Sawyer's new variable in Aquila (6834 V Aquilæ), $\alpha = 18^h\ 56^m\ 40^s$, $\delta = 5°\ 53'\ 7''$ (1855.0). [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 75–76.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1893...(Brooks Oct. 16). Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 29–32, 63–64.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1894...(Gale April 3). Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 151–152, 183–184, 199–200, 231–232.
—— Ueber die Bahn des Cometen 1873 V. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 9, **1894**, 19–37.
—— Bahnbestimmung des Planeten (226) Weringia. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 9, **1894**, 39–55.
—— Ueber die Bahn des Cometen 1843 I. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 113–116.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1895... (Brooks Nov. 21). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 127–128.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1895 IV. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 255–256; 141, **1896**, 151–152.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1896... (Giacobini). Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 301–304, 359–360, 423–424; 142, **1897**, 27–28.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1897... (Perrine 1896 Nov. 2). Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 29–32.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1896... (Perrine Dec. 8). Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 111–112.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1897... (Perrine Oct. 16). Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 351–352.
—— Ueber einige Ergebnisse der neueren Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Himmelsphotographie. [1895.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 6–7.
—— Ephemeride des Winnecke'schen Cometen 1898... Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 317–320.
—— Oppositions-Ephemeride des Planeten (24) Themis. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 15–16.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1898... (Perrine März 19). Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 95–96.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1898... (Giacobini Juni 18). Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 373–374.
—— Notiz betr. den Andromedanebel. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 223–224.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1899 *a* (Swift). Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 13–14, 47–48, 61–64.
—— Ueber einen muthmaasslich veränderlichen Stern in Cetus. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 301–304.
—— Ueber Aenderungen in der Helligkeit des Cometen 1899 *a* (Swift). Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 383–384.
—— Elemente des Planeten 1899 ES. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 159.
—— Bemerkung zum Doppelstern β 107. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 75–76.
—— Ueber eine provisorische Bezeichnung der neuen veränderlichen Sterne. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 77–78.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1900 *c*. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 163–164.

See also under **Christie,** *William Henry Mahoney.*
See also under **Coddington,** *E. F.*

Kreutz, *Heinrich, &* **Krueger,** [*Carl Nicolaus*] *A*[*dalbert*]. *See* **Krueger** *&* **Kreutz.**

Kreutz, *Heinrich, &* **Möller,** *J*[*ohannes*]. Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1898...(Chase). Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 29–32, 47–48.

Kreutzer, *Friedrich.* Varietäten der Kaumuskeln. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 6, **1896**, 609–636.

Kreuzhage, *C. See* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von (et alii).*

Kreuzhage, *C., &* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von.* Bedeutung der Kieselsäure für die Entwicklung der Haferpflanze, nach Versuchen in Wassercultur. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 30, **1884**, 161–197.

See also **Wolff** *&* **Kreuzhage.**

Kreuzhage, *C.,* **Morgen,** *Aug., &* **Hölzle,** *R*[*ichard August*]. *See* **Morgen, Kreuzhage** *&* **Hölzle.**

Kreuzhage, *C.,* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von,* **Sieglin,** *H., &* **Mehlis,** *Th*[*eodor*]. *See* **Wolff, Sieglin, Kreuzhage** *&* **Mehlis.**

Kreuzhage, *C.,* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von,* **Sieglin,** *H., &* **Riess,** *C. See* **Wolff, Sieglin, Kreuzhage** *&* **Riess.**

Kreuzhage, *C.,* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von,* **Vossler,** *O., &* **Kellner,** *O*[*scar Johann*]. *See* **Wolff, Vossler, Kreuzhage** *&* **Kellner.**

Kreuzhage, *C.,* **Wolff,** *E*[*mil Theodor*] *von,* **Vossler,** *O., &* **Mehlis,** *Th*[*eodor*]. *See* **Wolff, Vossler, Kreuzhage** *&* **Mehlis.**

Kreuzpointner, *Paul.* The practical aspect of present commercial methods of testing iron and steel. Franklin Inst. Jl., 145, **1898**, 401–424.
—— Riddles wrought in iron and steel. [*With discussion.*] Franklin Inst. Jl., 149, **1900**, 321–353; 150, **1900**, 329–355, 460–472.

Krewer, *M.* Ueber das Problem eine Fläche zweiten Grades in einem der Gestalt und Grösse nach gegebenen Kegelschnitte zu schneiden. Arch. Math. Phys., 12, **1894**, 185–222.

Krey, ——. Ueber Mineralöl- und Paraffinindustrie. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 374–380.

Krey, *H.* Einige Anzahlen für Kegelflächen. Acta Math., 5, **1884**, 83–96.
—— Ueber Systeme von Plancurven. Acta Math., 7, **1885**, 49–94.

Kreye, *H*[*ermann*]. Die Vögel Hannovers und seiner Umgebung. Ornith. Jbuch., 4, **1893**, 61–73, 113–126.
—— Hermaphrodit von Argynnis paphia, *L.* [1897.] Hannover Jber., **1893–97**, 224.

Kreysler, *Eduard.* Ueber einige Phenolester der Phosphorsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1700–1706.
—— Reactionsverhältnisse der neutralen Phosphorsäureester einiger Phenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1706–1723.

Kreyssig, *Fritz.* Ueber die Beschaffenheit des Rückenmarks bei Kaninchen und Hunden nach Phosphor- und Arsenikvergiftung nebst Untersuchungen über die normale Structur desselben. Virchow, Arch., 102, **1885**, 286–298.

Krezschmar, *C[arl Robert].* Die Wachholderdrossel. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 1, **1884**, 148–149.

Krichauff, *T. E. H. W.* The tercentenary of the introduction of potatos into England. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 19, **1896**, 224–227.

Kricheldorff, *Albert.* [Drei auffallende Schmetterlingsaberrationen.] [1894.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 40, **1895**, (3).

Krick, *Fr.* Ueber die Rindenknollen der Rotbuche. [1891.] Bibl. Bot., 5, **1893** (*Heft* 25), 28 pp.

Krickmeyer, *R.* Beiträge zum Isomorphismus der Alkalisalze. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 21, **1896**, 53–89.

Kriebel, *F[elix]*, & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard.* *See* **Möhlau** & **Kriebel.**

Kriechbaumer, *Josef.* *Ein Zwitter von Xylocopa violacea. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 137.

—— *Hymenoptera nova vel minus cognita in collectione Musæi Nationalis Hungarici. Termr. Füz., 6, **1882**, 143–151.

—— Neue Schlupfwespen. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 241–246.

—— Frühlingsbeschäftigungen für den Insektensammler, besonders den Hymenopterologen. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 65–67.

—— Pimpliden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 81–87, 113–121, 245–254, viii; 14, **1888**, 337–340; 15, **1889**, 17–24, 73–78, 140–142, 156–163, 316–318.

—— Neue Ichneumoniden. Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 7, **1887**, 301–309.

—— Ichneumoniden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 9–16, 278–283; 15, **1889**, 142–144, 201–208, 286–291; 16, **1890**, 151–155, 181–185, 199–204, 348–351; 17, **1891**, 8–11; 18, **1892**, 37–40, 196–203, 292–297, viii; 19, **1893**, 246–251, 259–265, 325–332, 363–366; 20, **1894**, 25–28, 162–173, 248–256, 279–288; 315–333, 337–352; 21, **1895**, 104–112.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Euceros. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 197–200.

—— Revision 4 von A. Costa beschriebener Schlupfwespen. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 210–211.

—— Das ♂ des Euceros superbus, *m.* Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 353–354.

—— Exetastes alpinus, *m.* ♀ ♂. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 354–355.

—— Neue Ichneumoniden des Wiener Museums. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 3, **1888**, 23–36; 5, **1890**, 479–491.

—— Höchst merkwürdige Missbildung eines Fühlers von Bombus variabilis, *Schmkn.* Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 281.

—— Nova genera et species Pimplidarum. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 307–312.

—— [Seine] diesjährigen in Tegernsee gemachten Erfahrungen über den Fang der Rhyssa- und Ephialtesarten sowie einiger anderer Holzinsecten. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 313–316.

—— Ueber das Präpariren der Hymenopteren. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 1–10.

—— Neue Schlupfwespen aus Nord- und Mittel-Deutschland. Ent. Nachr., 16, **1890**, 289–297.

—— Tryphoniden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 34–46, 133–141, 247–252, 298–303; 18, **1892**, 40–43.

—— Cryptiden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 162–172, 225–228; 18, **1892**, 340–352, 362–365, 370–373; 19, **1893**, 54–60, 119–127, 145–153.

—— Zwei neue Macrophyaarten. Ent. Nachr., 17, **1891**, 188–191, 228.

—— Blattwespen-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 98–101.

—— Ein neuer Psilomastax. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 101.

—— Ueber Tryphon mesoxanthus und punctus, *Gr.* Antwort an Herrn Dr. R. von Stein. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 203–204.

—— Xylonomiden- und Pimpliden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 211–220.

—— Ophioniden-Studien. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 232–236.

—— Zwei neue Tryphoniden-Gattungen. [1890.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 8, **1893**, 207–210.

—— Neue Schlupfwespen aus der Schweiz. [1890.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 8, **1893**, 235–236.

—— Ein als Sachse in die deutsche Fauna eingeschmuggelter Indianer. Ent. Nachr., 19, **1893**, 153–155.

—— Hymenoptera Ichneumonidea, a medico nautico Dr. Joh. Brauns in [itineribus] ad oras Africæ occidentalis lecta. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, **1894**, 43–68, 297–318.

—— Zwei neue Schlupfwespen-Gattungen. Ent. Nachr., 20, **1894**, 58–61.

—— Die Gattung Tropistes und eine neue Art derselben. Ent. Nachr., 20, **1894**, 260–262.

—— Himenópteros nuevos de Mallorca recogidos por D. Fernando Moragues (presbítero). Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 23, **1894**, 239–253.

—— Ichneumonidæ novæ e fauna Hungarica Musæi Nationalis Hungarici. Termr. Füz., 17 (**1894**), 48–60.

—— Hymenoptera nova exotica Ichneumonidea e collectione Dr. Rich. Kriegeri Lipsiensis. [1894.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 19–21, **1895**, 124–136.

—— Aus der Riviera. Reiseberichte. Ent. Nachr., 21, **1895**, 161–166.

—— Ueber die von [ihm] um S. Remo gefangenen Mutillen. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 40–48.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lebensweise des Scarabæus (Ateuchus) laticollis. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 56–58.

—— Joppa apicalis und Ichneumon xanthomelas, *Brullé* = Ichn. instructor, *F.* Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 65–67.

—— Neueste Studien über die ♂ des Ichneumon extensorius und suspiciosus. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 99–113.

—— Ichneumonologica varia. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 353–372; 24, **1898**, 309–314; 25, **1899**, 66–72, 295–303.

—— Neue oder wenig bekannte Ichneumoniden in der Sammlung des Ung. National-Museums. Termr. Füz., 19 (**1896**), 128–139.

—— Neue Pimpliden des Berner Museums. [1895.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 9, **1897**, 260–266.

—— Entomologica varia. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 43–45, 119–124, 165–176, 184–192.

—— Ein Parasit der seltenen Eupithecia Millierata. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 316–317.

—— Mesochorus gigas, *nov. sp.* ♀. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 332–333.

—— Die Gattung Joppa. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 1–36.

—— Ueber Diophrys cæsa, *Klg.*, und inculcatrix, *auct.*, nebst einer neuen Art dieser Gattung. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 181–185, viii.

—— Ueber den Bracon (Cœloides) initiator und eine neue Art dieser Gattung. Ent. Nachr., 24, **1898**, 246–247.

—— Sobre la preparación de los Himenópteros. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 162–167.

—— Diagnosis de Himenópteros nuevos de España. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 168–172.

—— Beitrag zu einer Monographie der Joppinen, einer Unterfamilie der Ichneumoniden. [1898.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 43, **1899**, 1–166.

—— Von ihrer Königl. Hoheit der Prinzessin Therese von Bayern auf einer Reise in Südamerika gesammelte Insecten. 1. Hymenopteren. b. Hymenoptera reliqua. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 45, **1900**, 97–107.

—— Neue Schlupfwespen. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 169–175.

—— Alomya mœrens, *Pty.* Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 293–294.

—— Ueber den Cryptus 4-guttatus, *Gr.* Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 350–351.

—— Offenbare Unrichtigkeiten in Thomson's Erklärung de-

Hinterflügels der Cryptiden. Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 359–360.

Kriechbaumer, *Josef*, **Emery,** *Carlo*, & **Gribodo,** *Giovanni*. *See* **Emery, Gribodo & Kriechbaumer.**

Krieg, *M[artin]*. [Untersuchungen betreffend den zeitlichen Verlauf der galvanischen Polarisation.] [1884.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 2), xv–xvii.

—— In welchem Abhängigkeitsverhältnis steht die zeitliche Abnahme der galvanischen Polarisation zur Natur der Elektrolyten und Elektroden. Exner, Repertm., 21, **1885**, 805–815.

—— Ueber neue Formeln für den Elektromagnetismus und deren praktische Verwerthung. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, **1886**, 102–107, 202–204.

—— Ueber magnetische Kraftlinien. Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., **1887**, ix–x.

Krieg, *Otto*. Ueber Grundeis. Wetter, 5, **1888**, 270–273; 11, **1894**, 41–42.

—— [Ueber Eisfilamente.] Wetter, 6, **1889**, 46–47.

—— Ueber Eishöhlen. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 237–240.

—— Ueber ein Eisloch in Schlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 97–100.

—— Eine Eishöhle in Schlesien. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 192.

Krieg von Hochfelden, *Franz* (*Frhr.*). Ueber die eindeutige Beziehung von Räumen mittelst projectiver Ebenenbüschel und ihre Anwendung auf Constructionsaufgaben. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 29, **1884** (*Suppl.*), 38–72.

—— Ueber die durch den Integralausdruck

$$\phi(t) = \int_s \frac{R_1(z, w)}{R_2(z, w) - t}\, dz$$

dargestellten Functionen, wobei $R_1(zw)$ und $R_2(zw)$ algebraische Functionen einer und derselben Riemann'schen Fläche sind. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 221–243.

—— Ueber projective Beziehungen, die durch vier Gerade im Raume gegeben sind. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 806–837.

Kriege, *H[ermann]*. Ueber das Verhalten der Nervenfasern in den multiplen Fibromen der Haut und in den Neuromen. Virchow, Arch., 108, **1887**, 466–493.

—— Ueber hyaline Veränderungen der Haut durch Erfrierungen. Virchow, Arch., 115, **1889**, 64–84.

—— Ueber vasomotorische Störungen der Haut bei der traumatischen Neurose. Arch. Psychiatr., 22, **1891**, 241–256.

Krieger, [*Ferd. Mich.*]. Ueber elektrische Strassenbahnen und ihren Einfluss auf Galvanometer. Königsb. Schr., 34, **1893**, [18]–[19].

—— [Umwandlung der Energie der Kohle direkt in Elektrizität.] [1895.] Civilingenieur, 42, **1896**, 3–4.

Krieger, [*Josef*]. [The relationship of external surroundings to the spread of tubercular disease.] Nature, 60 (**1899**), 108–109.

Krieger, *E*. Die Orientirungsübertragungen für Ort und Gegenort von Querschlag IV in der −308m-Sohle (598m unter Tage) bei Bürgerschacht II bez. Bahnhofschacht der Zwickauer Bürgergewerkschaft. [1899.] Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1900**, 1–15.

Krieger, *H[ans Th.]*, & **Cohnheim,** *Otto*. *See* **Cohnheim & Krieger.**

Krieger, *J. Nep.* [Beobachtungen des Mercurdurchgangs 1891 Mai 9.] Auf der Privatsternwarte in Gern bei München. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 217–218.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Auf der Privatsternwarte Gern-Nymphenburg bei München. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 429–430.

—— Le cirque lunaire Fracastor. Astronomie, **1894**, 9–10.

—— Le cirque Triesnecker et ses environs. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 4, **1899**, 97–99.

Krieger, *Richard*. Zwei Hymenopterenzwitter. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 65, **1892**, 137–140.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Hymenopterenfauna des Königreichs Sachsen. II. Verzeichniss der bis jetzt in Sachsen aufgefundenen Faltenwespen, Goldwespen und Ameisen. [1894.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 19–21, **1895**, 136–148.

—— Zwei neue Ichneumoniden von Borkum. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 7–10.

—— Ueber einige mit Pimpla verwandte Ichneumonidengattungen. [1898.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 24 & 25, **1899**, 47–124.

Krieger, *W*. Fungi saxonici exsiccati. Diagnosen der bisher noch nicht veröffentlichten Arten. Hedwigia, 35, **1896**, (143)–(145).

Krieghoff, *E*. Die Gross-Schmetterlinge (Macrolepidoptera) Thüringens und ihre Entwickelungsgeschichte. [1884.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 3, **1885**, 94–170, 242.

Kriemler, *Charles J*. Eine Anwendung der Formeln für die Nebenspannungen der Fachwerkstäbe. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 59, **1894**, 37–40.

—— Die von den Querkräften hervorgerufene Deformation der materiellen Querschnitte eines auf Biegung belasteten geraden rechteckigen Stabes. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 61, **1896**, 41–42.

Krienes, *Hans*. Ueber Adaptation und Adaptationsstörung (akute Hemeralopie). Arch. Augenheilk., 31, **1895** (*Festschr.*), 139–193.

—— Der Lichtsinn und Farbensinn bei Erkrankungen der Netzhaut, Aderhaut und des Sehnerven. Arch. Augenheilk., 33, **1896**, 251–289, 349–438; Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 416–427.

Kries, *G. von*. Ueber die Ursachen des Auftretens von Oxalsäure in den geschiedenen Säften. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 47, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 755–757.

Kries, *J[ohannes] von*. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Erregungs-Vorgänge von dem zeitlichen Verlaufe der zur Reizung dienenden Elektricitäts-Bewegungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 337–372.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Aubert "die Helligkeit des Schwarz und Weiss." Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 249–251.

—— *Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Druck und Geschwindigkeit, welche bei der Wellenbewegung in elastischen Schläuchen bestehen. [1883.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**] (*Suppl.*), 67–88.

—— Untersuchungen zur Mechanik des quergestreiften Muskels. Zweite Abhandlung. [Nach Versuchen von Dr. med. Hochhaus.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 67–78.

—— Notiz über das Federrheonom. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 85.

—— Ueber die Erregung des motorischen Nerven durch Wechselströme. Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1885**], 170–205.

—— Zur Kenntniss der willkürlichen Muskelthätigkeit. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886** (*Suppl.*), 1–16.

—— Zur Theorie der Gesichtsempfindungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 113–119.

—— Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Beobachtung der Wellenbewegung des Blutes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 254–284, 376.

—— Ueber summirte Zuckungen und unvollkommenen Tetanus. Freiburg Ber., 2, **1887**, 37–42.

—— Entgegnung an Herrn E. Hering: [Beleuchtung eines Angriffes auf die Theorie der Gegenfarben.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, **1887**, 389–397.

—— Nochmalige Bemerkung zur Theorie der Gesichtsempfindungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1888**, 380–388.

—— Untersuchungen zur Mechanik des quergestreiften Muskels. Dritte Mittheilung. Ueber den zeitlichen Verlauf summirter Zuckungen. [Nach Versuchen der HH. A. Bürkle und G. Thoma.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1888**, 537–548.

—— Ueber die Untersuchung des Pulses mittels der Flammen-Tachographie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 413.

—— Die Untersuchung des Pulses mittelst der Gas-Tachygraphie. [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, **1890**, 314–315.
—— Ueber das Erkennen der Schallrichtung. Ztschr. Psychol., 1, **1890**, 235–251, 488.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Physik und der Physiologie. [1891.] Freiburg Ber., 6, **1892**, 1–17.
—— Untersuchungen zur Mechanik des quergestreiften Muskels. [Vierte Mittheilung. Nach Versuchen des Herrn Dr. Max Rheinbold.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 1–21.
—— Ueber das absolute Gehör. Ztschr. Psychol., 3, **1892**, 257–279.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Adaptation auf Licht und Farbenempfindung und über die Funktion der Stäbchen. [1894.] Freiburg Ber., 9, **1895**, 61–70.
—— Ueber einige Beobachtungen mit dem Capillarelektrometer. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 130–141.
—— Untersuchungen zur Mechanik des quergestreiften Muskels. Fünfte Mittheilung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 142–153.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit centraler und peripherer Sehschärfe von der Lichtstärke. Centrbl. Physiol., 8, **1895**, 694–697.
—— Ueber die Natur gewisser mit den psychischen Vorgängen verknüpfter Gehirnzustände. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, **1895**, 1–33.
—— Ueber die functionellen Verschiedenheiten des Netzhaut-Centrums und der Nachbartheile. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 42, **1896** (*Abth.* 3), 95–133.
—— Ueber die Funktion der Netzhautstäbchen. Ztschr. Psychol., 9, **1896**, 81–123.
—— Ueber die Wirkung kurzdauernder Lichtreize auf das Sehorgan. Ztschr. Psychol., 12, **1896**, 81–101.
—— Ueber das Purkinje'sche Phänomen und sein Fehlen auf der Fovea centralis. [1896.] Centrbl. Physiol., 10, **1897**, 1–3.
—— Ueber die dichromatischen Farbensysteme (partielle Farbenblindheit). [1896.] Centrbl. Physiol., 10, **1897**, 148–152.
—— Ueber das Sehen der total farbenblinden Netzhautzone. Centrbl. Physiol., 10, **1897**, 745–749.
—— Ueber Farbensysteme. Ztschr. Psychol., 13, **1897**, 241–324, 473.
—— Ueber die Farbenblindheit der Netzhautperipherie. Ztschr. Psychol., 15, **1897**, 247–279.
—— Ueber die absolute Empfindlichkeit der verschiedenen Netzhautteile im dunkeladaptierten Auge. (Nach Versuchen der Herren Dr. Breuer und A. Pertz.) Ztschr. Psychol., 15, **1897**, 327–351.
—— Ueber die anomalen trichromatischen Farbensysteme. Ztschr. Psychol., 19, **1899**, 63–69.
—— Kritische Bemerkungen zur Farbentheorie. Ztschr. Psychol., 19, **1899**, 175–191.

Kries, *J[ohannes]* ***von,*** *&* **Brauneck,** *Herm[ann]*. Ueber einen Fundamentalsatz aus der Theorie der Gesichtsempfindungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 79–84.

Kries, *J[ohannes]* ***von,*** *&* **Metzner,** *Rudolf*. Ueber den Einfluss der Reizungsart auf das Verhältniss von Arbeitsleistung und Wärmebildung im Muskel. [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 33–36.

Kries, *J[ohannes]* ***von,*** *&* **Nagel,** *Wilibald A*. Ueber den Einfluss von Lichtstärke und Adaptation auf das Sehen des Dichromaten (Grünblinden). Ztschr. Psychol., 12, **1896**, 1–38.
—— Weitere Mittheilungen über die functionelle Sonderstellung des Netzhautcentrums. Ztschr. Psychol., 23, **1900**, 161–186.

Kriesch, *János* (=*Johann*). For biography and works *see* Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 501–503; Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 603–604.

—— Barátság az állatok között. [Friendship among animals.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 293–294.

Kriewitz, *O*. Ueber Addition von Formaldehyd an einige Terpene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 57–60. 4080.

Křifka, *F*. Gesteins-Magnetismus. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 360; 8 (**1891**), 160.
—— Refraktionserscheinungen der aufgehenden Sonne. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 101–102, 160.

Krigar-Menzel, *Otto*. Zerlegung geradliniger Schwingungsfiguren. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 545–548.

Krigar-Menzel, *Otto*, *&* **Raps,** *Aug*. Ueber Saitenschwingungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 613–629; Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 623–641.
—— Die Bewegung gezupfter Saiten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1893**, 509–518.

Krigar-Menzel, *Otto*, *&* **Richarz,** *Franz*. *See* **Richarz** *&* **Krigar-Menzel.**

Krimmel, *Otto*. Ueber Limax variegatus, *Drap*. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 326.
—— Eine geologische Excursion von Metzingen über Reutlingen nach Urach. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1887**, 21–23.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Kreuzotter (Pelias berus, *Mer*.) in Württemberg. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 232–239.

Krimphoff, *W[ilhelm]*. Neue geometrische Darstellung der lemniskatischen Function. Crelle, Jl. Math., 110, **1892**, 73–77.

Krinicyn, *P. K*. О построеніи правильныхъ многогранниковъ по данному ребру. [On the construction of regular polyhedra on a given face.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot*.), 68.

Krippendorff, *Franz*. Ueber das Oxykomazin, $C_{10}H_7N_3O$. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 32, **1885**, 153–176.

Krischewsky, *I[sack]*. Zur Entwickelung des menschlichen Auges nebst Anhang zur Aetiologie der angeborenen Lidcolobome. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 28, **1895**, (93)-(122).

Kriso, *Franz*. Das Präparieren und Conservieren der Vögel und ihrer Eier. Nach der Methode des P. Blasius Hanf. Steiermark Mitth., **1888**, xciii–cii.

Krist, *Jos[eph]*. For biography and works *see* Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 167–169.

Krištafovič, *N[ikolaj]* *O[sipovič]*. Note préliminaire sur les couches interglaciales de Troïtzkoïe, Gouvernement de Moscou. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 525–526.
—— Anzeichen einer interglaziären Epoche in Central-Russland. (Umgebungen des Dorfes Troïzkoje, Gouv. Moskau.) Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 527–547.
—— [О волжскихъ отложеніяхъ въ Московской губерніи.] [Ueber die Ablagerungen der Wolga-Stufe im Moskauer Gouvernement.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 29, **1892**, 186–189; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894** (*Suppl*.), 12.
—— Die Ober-Tithonischen Ablagerungen Central-Russlands. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 6, **1893**, 422–424.
—— Строеніе ледниковыхъ образованій на территоріи Ковенской, Виленской и Гродненской губерній. [Bau der glaciären Bildungen auf dem Territorium der Gouvernements Kowno, Wilna und Grodno.] [1895.] Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect*. 1), 10–23.
—— Еще о межледниковыхъ отложеніяхъ въ окрестностяхъ г. Гродна. [Nachtrag zu den interglaciären Ablagerungen in der Umgegend von Grodno.] [1895.] Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect*. 1), 25–30.
—— Юрскія образованія въ окрестностяхъ г.

Лукова, Сѣдлецкой губерніи. Предварительное сообщеніе. [Jura-Gebilde in der Umgegend von Lukow, Gouvernement Sedliec. Vorbericht.] [1897.] Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 2, **1897–98** (*Sect.* 1), 8–13.

—— Нѣкоторыя гидро-геологическія особенности минувшаго лѣта (1897 г.) (по наблюденіямъ въ Смоленской губ.) [Einige hydro-geologische Besonderheiten des vergangenen Sommers (1897). (Nach den Beobachtungen im Gouv. Smolensk).] [1897.] Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 2, **1897–98** (*Sect.* 1), 127–130.

—— Краткій отчетъ объ изслѣдованіяхъ мѣловыхъ отложеній въ Люблинской и Радомской губерніяхъ. [Kurzer Bericht über Untersuchungen der Kreideablagerungen in den Gouvernements Lublin und Radom.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 18, **1897**, 159–170; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 17, **1898** (*Suppl.*)], 12–13.

—— Урожай въ засуху; гидрогеологическія наблюденія 1897 г. въ Смоленской губ. [Observations hydrogéologiques dans le gouv. Smolensk en 1897.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*), *Fasc.* 2, *No.* 5.

—— Сфероидеритъ въ окрестностяхъ гор. Лукова Сѣдлецкой губерніи. [La sphérosidérite des environs de Lukow, gouv. Siedlec.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*), *Fasc.* 2, *No.* 5.

—— Стратиграфія и тектоника мѣловыхъ отложеній Люблинской губерніи. [Sur la stratigraphie et la tectonique des dépôts Crétacés du gouv. Lublin.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*), *Fasc.* 2, *No.* 5.

—— Литологическій характеръ, фауна, стратиграфія и возрастъ мѣловыхъ отложеній на территоріи Люблинской и Радомской губерній. [Lithologischer Character, Fauna, Stratigraphie und Alter der Kreide-Ablagerungen in den Gouvernements Lublin und Radom.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 19, **1899**, 1–19.

—— Classificationszeichen-Scala zur Bezeichnung Posttertiärer Ablagerungen. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 48–52.

Kristelli. *See* **Schrötter von Kristelli.**

Kristensen, *K. S.* Leidenfrosts phænomen. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 161-163; Phil. Mag., 28, **1889**, 220.

—— Varmeenhedens arbeidsværdi. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 27, **1888**, 321–331.

—— Flytning af arbeide ved elektricitet og ved luft. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 30, **1891**, 65–70, 97–102.

—— Varmeledning. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 31, **1892**, 97–107.

—— Kathodestraaler. Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 32, **1893**, 182–190, 303–308.

—— Elektriske strømlinier og niveaulinier i en plade og deres bestemmelse ved hjælp af telephonen. [Elektrische Stromlinien und Niveaulinien in einer Platte und deren Bestimmung mittelst des Telephons.] Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 33, **1894**, 177–183; Fortschr. Phys., **1894** (*Abth.* 2), 596–597.

—— Oversigt over vandets fysiske egenskaber. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 1, **1896**, 81–86, 257–271.

—— Oversigt over isens fysiske egenskaber. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 2, **1897**, 241–251.

Kristiania. *See* **Christiania.**

Kritčenko. *See* **Petrenko-Kritčenko.**

Krivošečekov, *Iv. Jak.* Опыты акклиматизаціи лѣсныхъ и садовыхъ растеній въ с. Кудымкорѣ, Соликамскаго уѣзда. [Essais d'acclimatation de plantes forestières et de jardin au village de Koudymkor, district de Solikamsk.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 15 (*No.* 1), **1895**, 67–69.

—— Указатель къ картѣ Соликамскаго уѣзда Пермской губерніи. [Guide to the map of the Solikamsk district of the government of Perm.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 17 (*No.* 2), **1897**, 155–304.

Kříž, *Martin.* Die Höhlen in den mährischen Devonkalken und ihre Vorzeit. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 41, **1892**, 443–570; 42, **1893**, 463–625.

—— Die Fauna der bei Kiritein in Mähren gelegenen Výpustekhöhle mit osteologischen Bemerkungen. Brünn Verh., 32, **1894** (*Abh.*), 90–145.

—— Ueber die Gleichzeitigkeit des Menschen mit dem Mammuthe in Mähren. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1894**, 139–144; Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 24, **1894**, [129]–[134].

—— Die Lösslager in Předmost bei Prerau. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 24, **1894**, 40–50.

—— Ueber Lehm- und Lösslager. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 24, **1894**, [50]–[57].

—— L'époque Quaternaire en Moravie. Anthrop. (Paris), 8, **1897**, 513–537; 10, **1899**, 257–280.

—— Ueber die Quartärzeit in Mähren und ihre Beziehungen zur Tertiären Epoche. [1897.] Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 28, **1898**, 1–34.

Křižkowský, *Jul.* Die Himalaya-Gerste. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 13.

—— Ein Capitel über Hopfenbau. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 65–67.

Krocker, *Eugen Otto Franz.* For biography and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Nek.*), 15–16; Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 301.

Krocker, *Hermann.* For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Nek.*), 16–18.

Kroeber, *A. L.* The Smith Sound Eskimos; their relations to other Eskimo tribes. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1898**, 455–456.

Kröber, *E.* Ist die Transpirationsgrösse der Pflanzen ein Maassstab für ihre Anbaufähigkeit? Landw. Jbüch., 24, **1895**, 503–537.

—— Untersuchungen über die Pentosanbestimmungen mittelst der Salzsäure-Phloroglucinmethode nebst einigen Anwendungen. Jl. Landw., 48, **1900**, 357–384.

Kröber, *E.*, & **Lintner,** *C[arl] J[oseph].* *See* **Lintner & Kröber.**

Kroeber, *Johanna.* An experimental demonstration of the regeneration of the pharynx of Allolobophora from endoderm. [1900.] Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Bull., 2, **1901**, 105–110.

Kröber, [*Guido Werni*] *Th[ilo].* Ueber einige Derivate des *o*- und *p*-Tolubenzylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1026–1034.

Kröger, *A.* Die Prüfung der Sehschärfe bei Verdacht auf Simulation. [1898.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 24, **1899**, 21–22.

Kröger, [*afterwards* **Krüger**], *Friedrich [Joachim Christian].* Ephemeride des Faye'schen Cometen 1888 IV. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 331–332.

—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1889...(Barnard März 31). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 119–120.

—— Ephemeride von (24) Themis für die Opposition 1889. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 235–236.

—— Weitere Mittheilungen über den neuen Stern in Auriga. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 59–60, 63–64.

—— [Ueber die Nova Aurigæ.] Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 343–344.

—— Sterne mit bemerkenswerthen Spectren. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 83–88.

—— Bemerkung zu Espin "Stars with remarkable spectra" in A. N. 3286. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 111–112.

—— Spectroskopische Beobachtungen farbiger Sterne. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 239–244; 139, **1896**, 243–248; Astrophys. Jl., 2, **1895**, 148–159.

—— Die Sternwarte in Altenburg. Centrztg. Optik, 20, **1899**, 91–94, 101–102, 111–113, 121–122.
—— Das Heele'sche Spektrometer. Centrztg. Optik, 20, **1899**, 131–132.
—— [Beobachtung der Leoniden 1899.] Auf der Sternwarte in Altenburg (Sachsen-Altenburg). Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 61–62.

Kröh, *Friedr.* Ueber das Nachdunkeln und Nachgelben der Ölfarben. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 293–295.

Kröhnke, —— (*Gumbinnen*). Ueber den Einfluss der Stromregulirungen auf die Wasserstände in den Flüssen. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 40, **1890**, 263–280.

Kröhnke, *O[tto].* Wasserenteisenung und Schnellfiltration. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1154–1161.

Kroeker, *Konrad.* Ueber die Abhängigkeit der specifischen Wärme des Boracits von der Temperatur. Göttingen Nachr., **1892**, 122–129; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 2), 125–138.
—— Die Bestimmung des Zuckers in der Rübe. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 322–328.
—— Untersuchungen über das Volumen der Zellsubstanz der Rübe. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 958–970.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der nutzbaren Verbrennungswärme der Heizmaterialien. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 46, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 177–194.
—— Die Elementar-Analyse in der Berthelot'schen Bombe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 605–607.

Kroell, [*Otto*]. Ueber Spiralfracturen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 28, **1888**, 1–60, 495.

Kroemer, [*Richard*]. Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Chorea. Arch. Psychiatr., 23, **1892**, 538–557.
—— Beitrag zur Castrationsfrage. [1895.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 52, **1896**, 1–74.

Krömer, *H[ermann].* Ueber käufliches Pseudocumidin und die Reductionsproducte seiner Cyanüre. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2407–2415.

Kroemer, *Karl.* Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen von violetten Chromatophoren. Bot. Centrbl., 84, **1900**, 33–35.

Kröner, [*Karl*] *E[ugen].* Die Folie à deux. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 634–662.

Krönig, *Bernhard.* Étiologie et nature des infections puerpérales. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 15, *Obstétr.*), 33–40.

Krönig, *Bernhard,* & **Paul,** *Theodor.* Die chemischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Giftwirkung und Desinfection. Ztschr. Hyg., 25, **1897**, 1–112.
See also **Paul** & **Krönig.**

Krönig, *G[eorg].* Einschlusskitt für mikroskopische Präparate. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 27, **1886**, 657–658.
—— Demonstration von Präparaten über die Genese der chronischen interstitiellen Phosphorhepatitis. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 289.
—— Die Genese der chronischen interstitiellen Phosphor-Hepatitis. Virchow, Arch., 110, **1887**, 502–548.
—— La cirrhose phosphorée. [1887.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 162, **1888**, 215–217.
—— Schneller Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen im Blute. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1471.
—— Ueber Venaesectionen. [1896.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 27, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 356–374.

Krönlein, [*Rudolf Ulrich*]. Ueber die Trepanation bei Blutungen aus der A. meningea media und geschlossener Schädelkapsel. [1885.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 23, **1886**, 209–222.

Kroesen, *C. A.* Geschiedenis van Asahan. Batavia, Tijdschr., 31, **1886**, 82–139.

Kroesen, *J. A.* Een reis door de landschappen Tandjoeng Kassau, Siantar en Tanah Djawa (res. Oostkust van Sumatra). [1896.] Batavia, Tijdschr., 39, **1897**, 229–304.
—— Nota omtrent de Bataklanden (speciaal Simeloengoen). [Note sur le pays des Bataks (spécialement Simeloungoun).] Batavia, Tijdschr., 41, **1899**, 253–285.

Krösing, *Rudolf.* Ueber die Rückbildung und Entwickelung der quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 445–484.

Krogh, *K.,* & **Rikli,** *H.* Ueber magnetische Trägheit. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 21, **1900**, 1083–1086.

Krogius, *Ali.* Note sur un bacille pathogène (Urobacillus liquefaciens septicus) trouvé dans les urines pathologiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890**, 65–70.
—— Note sur le rôle du Bacterium coli commune dans l'infection urinaire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 66–75.
—— Ueber den gewöhnlichen, bei der Harninfektion wirksamen pathogenen Bacillus (Bacterium coli commune). Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze vom Privatdozenten Herrn Dr. Arthur Nicolaier: Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Kapselbacillus bei eitriger Nephritis (Centralbl. für Bakteriologie, 13. Okt. 1894). Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 1006–1009.

Krogius, *Ali,* & **Hellens,** *O. von.* Sur les hématozoaires de l'hémoglobinurie du bœuf. Arch. Méd. Expér., 6, **1894**, 353–364.

Krohl, *Paul.* Zur Kenntniss der Wirkungen der Oxalsäure und einiger Derivate derselben. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 7, **1891**, 130–156.

Krohn, *C[arl] W.* Ueber Oxy-β-isodurylsäure,

$$C_6H\overset{1}{(}CH_3)_3\overset{2}{O}H\overset{3}{C}\overset{4}{O}\overset{5}{O}H.$$

Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 884–886.
—— Ueber α-Naphtolbidiazobenzol und α-Naphtylaminbidiazobenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3240–3242.

Krohn, *C[arl] W.,* & **Möhlau,** [*Bernhard Julius*] *Richard.* *See* **Möhlau** & **Krohn.**

Krohn, *H.* Eiformen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 28, **1887**, 115–118.
—— Der Kolkrabe bei Hamburg. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 39, **1898**, 247–250.
—— Ausflug nach den Graugans-Brutplätzen im grossen Plöner See. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 39, **1898**, 339–345.
—— Cursorius-Eier. Ornith. Mber., 7, **1899**, 141–143.

Krohn, *L. Monrad.* L'électrolyse appliquée à l'analyse du vin rouge. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 298–300.

Krohn, [*Friedrich*] *Reinhold.* Beitrag zur Frage der Werthziffern für Constructionsmaterialien. Civilingenieur, 30, **1884**, 369–382.
—— Der Satz von der Gegenseitigkeit der Verschiebungen, und Anwendung desselben zur Berechnung statisch unbestimmter Fachwerkträger. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 30, **1884**, 269–274; Génie Civil, 7, **1885**, 313–315.
—— New formula for compression members. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 15, **1886**, 537–542.
—— Entwicklungsgeschichte des Baues eiserner Brücken und die neue Rheinbrücke bei Düsseldorf. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 1), 141–171.

Krohn, *William O.* Facilities in experimental psychology at the various German Universities. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 4, **1892**, 585–594.
—— Pseudo-chromesthesia, or the association of colors with words, letters and sounds. [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 20–41.
—— The Laboratory of the Psychological Institute at the University of Göttingen. [1892.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 282–284.

Krok, *Th. O. B. N.* *[Symbolæ ad floram Brasiliæ centralis cognoscendam. Edit. Eug. Warming. Particula xxvii.] Valerianaceæ. Kjøbenh., Vid. Medd., 4, **1883**, 139–140.
—— Svensk botanisk literatur 1883[–99]. Bot. Notiser, **1884**, 129–137; **1885**, 131–141; **1886**, 182–187, 220–224;

1887, 238–239, 274–282; 1888, 263–272; 1889, 171–175, 211–218; 1890, 276–286; 1891, 257–266; 1892, 209–220; 1893, 201–210; 1894, 175–179, 211–218; 1895, 219–230; 1896, 237–247; 1897, 173–184; 1898, 225–238; 1899, 177–188; 1900, 145–157.

—— Om förekomsten i Bohuslän af Dianthus arenarius. Bot. Notiser, 1899, 49–50.

—— Tvänne i Finnmarken återfunna Fanerogamer. Bot. Notiser, 1899, 137–145.

Krokiewicz, *A.* Ein Fall von Hermaphroditismus spurius completus femininus. Virchow, Arch., 146, 1896, 525–530.

Krokisius, (*Kapt.*) ——. *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Marie.* Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (1883), 699–702.

Królikowski, *S*[*tefan*], & **Nencki,** *M*[*arcel*]. Ueber das Verhalten der *o*-Oxychinolincarbonsäure und deren Derivate im Organismus. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth. 2b*), 179–187; Mhefte. Chem., 1888, 208–216.

Kroll, *W*[*ilhelm Clement Heinrich*]. Stereoscopische Bilder. Arch. Augenheilk., 17, 1887, 411–413.

Krolopp, *Alfréd.* A Botrytis cinerea, *Pers.* Termt. Közlön., 32, 1900 (*Suppl.*), 75–85.

Kroman, *K.* Sur le système de nos sensations des couleurs. Kjøbenh., Overs., 1890, 295–310.

Kromayer, *Ernst* [*Ludwig Franz*]. Ueber die sogenannte Katarrhalpneumonie nach Masern und Keuchhusten. Virchow, Arch., 117, 1889, 452–468.

—— Die Protoplasmafaserung der Epithelzelle. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 39, 1892, 141–150.

—— Oberhautpigment der Säugethiere. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 42, 1893, 1–17.

—— Die Histogenese der Molluscumkörperchen. Virchow, Arch., 132, 1893, 62–65.

—— Zwei Fälle von Endothelioma tuberosum colloides (Lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex, Kaposi), nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Lymphgefässe der Cutis. Virchow, Arch., 139, 1895, 282–287.

—— Was sind die Ernst'schen Keratingranula? Centrbl. Path., 9, 1898, 439–441.

—— Bericht über die Fortschritte der Dermatologie auf dem Gebiete der Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie im Jahre 1897. Zweiter [dritter und vierter] Jahresbericht. Centrbl. Path., 9, 1898, 529–551; 10, 1899, 617–638; 11, 1900, 769–791.

—— Aceton in der Färbetechnik. Eine neue Modification der Gram-Weigert'schen Jodmethode. Centrbl. Path., 9, 1898, 586–587.

—— Nochmals die Keratingranula. Centrbl. Path., 9, 1898, 745–746.

—— Die Parenchymhaut und ihre Erkrankungen. Entwickelungsmechanische und histopathogenetische Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Carcinoms und des Nævus. Arch. EntwMech., 8, 1899, 253–354.

Kromer, *A.* Bemerkungen zu den Hertz'schen Versuchen, und Erweiterungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1889, 216.

Kromer, *Nicolai.* Studien über die Convolvulaceenglycoside. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 31, 1892, 625–630, 641–646, 657–662, 673–678, 689–694, 705–712, 721–728, 737–743, 753–758, 769–771.

—— Ueber das Glycosid der Ipomœa pandurata, *M.* Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 32, 1893, 1–5, 17–21, 33–38.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des Harzes der ächten Jalape. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, 1894, 1–5, 17–21, 33–37, 49–53, 65–69, 81–85, 97–99.

—— Die Harzglycoside der Scammonia- und der Turpethwurzel. [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, 1895, 19–26.

—— Ueber das Glycosid des Convolvulus panduratus, *L.* [1892.] Dorpat Sber., 10, 1895, 124–128.

—— Ueber die "ächte Jalape." [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, 1895, 300–307.

—— Ueber einen Bestandtheil des Wachsöles. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 34, 1895, 529–534.

—— Ueber die Reaction neutraler Bleisalze mit den Hydraten der Erdalkalien. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 34, 1895, 534–537.

—— Ueber ein in der Adonis æstivalis, *L.*, enthaltenes Glycosid. Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 452–458.

—— Ueber die Bestandteile der Samen von Pharbitis Nil, *L.* Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 459–480.

—— Ueber die Veränderung des Blutfarbstoffs durch Schwefelkohlenstoff. Virchow, Arch., 145, 1896, 188–190.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Jalapinolsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 57, 1898, 448–466.

Kromm, *F.* Éléments et éphéméride de la planète (384) Burdigala. Astr. Nachr., 137, 1895, 295–296; 138, 1895, 15–16.

—— Orbite de la Comète 1893 II. Bull. Astr., 12, 1895, 76–78.

—— Éléments de la planète (384) et éphéméride pour 1895. Bull. Astr., 12, 1895, 199–201.

—— Éléments provisoires de la planète 1895 CE. Astr. Nachr., 139, 1896, 269–270.

—— Détermination de l'orbite de la Comète 1893 II. Bordeaux Obs. Ann., 6, 1896 (*Pt.* 1), 135–159.

—— Éléments provisoires de la planète CC. Bull. Astr., 13, 1896, 58.

Kromm, *F.*, & **Picart,** [*Théophile*] *Luc.* *See* **Picart & Kromm.**

Krompecher, *Ödön* (=*Edmund*). Die Mehrtheilung und deren Mechanik. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Centrbl. Path., 5, 1894, 345–354.

—— A többszörös magoszlásról. [Mehrfache Kernteilung.] Termt. Közlön., 26, 1894, 346–347; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 424.

—— Die mehrfache indirecte Kernteilung. Anat. Anz., 10, 1895 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 52–62.

—— Die Mehrteilung des Zellkerns und ihre Mechanik. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 370.

—— Ueber die Mitose mehrkerniger Zellen und die Beziehung zwischen Mitose und Amitose. Virchow, Arch., 142, 1895, 447–473.

—— Beiträge zur Lehre von den Plasmazellen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 24, 1898, 163–182.

—— Ueber die Geschwülste, insbesondere die Endotheliome des Hodens. Virchow, Arch., 151, 1898 (*Suppl.*), 1–65.

—— A rákbetegségnek egy új csoportjáról. [Neue Gruppe der Carcinome.] [1898.] Termt. Közlön., 39, 1899, 160–161; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, 1899, 343–344.

—— Recherches sur le traitement des animaux tuberculeux par la méthode de Landerer et sur la virulence des bacilles tuberculeux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (1900), 723–749.

—— Der drüsenartige Oberflächenepithelkrebs, Carcinoma epitheliale adenoides. Beitr. Path. Anat., 28, 1900, 1–41.

—— Erythrocytenkerne lösendes Serum. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, 1900, 588–594.

Kromschröder, *Georg.* Versuche zur Synthese des 3 (*n*) - o - Amidophenyldihydrochinazolins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, 1896, 265–270

Kromschröder, *Georg*, & **Paal,** *C*[*arl Ludwig*]. *See* **Paal & Kromschröder.**

Kronacher, [*Albert*]. Zur Casuistik des primären Epithelialcarcinoms des harten Gaumens. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 29, 1889, 193–196.

—— Die Verletzungen der kleinen Röhrenknochen, spec. die Frakturen. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, 1898–99, 207–212.

—— Heteroplastische Erfahrungen. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, 1899–1900, 59–64.

Kronberg, *H.* Zur Veraschung organischer Stoffe. Chem. Ztg., 11, 1887, 1600–1601.

—— Der neueste Süssstoff, das Methyl-Saccharin. [1889.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 40, 1890, 31–34.

—— Bestimmung der Moleculargrösse aus dem Verdunstungsvermögen. [1892.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, 1892 (*Abth. 2b*), 665–668; Mhefte. Chem., 1893, 24–27.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Friedel-Crafts'schen Reaction. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, 1900, 494–496, 576.
Krone, *Hermann.* Von Kalkutta nach Alexandria. Dresden Erdk. Jber., 21, 1885, 22–48.
—— Von Melbourne nach den Auckland-Inseln. Dresden Erdk. Jber., 21, 1885, 49–57.
—— Ueber Farbenphotogramme von Spectren. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, 1892, 426–430.
—— Ueber Aktinitäts-Vergleichungen an verschiedenen Orten der Erde. [1891.] Dresden Erdk. Jber., 23, 1893, 118–123.
—— Weiteres über Farbenphotogramme von Spectren. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 30, 1893, 226–231.
—— Ueber das gegenseitige Verhalten von Kraft und Stoff in der Photographie. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1897 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 135–140.
Krone, *Ricardo.* As grutas calcareas de Iporanga. São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 3, 1898, 477–500; Neues Jbuch. Min., 1901 (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 392.
Krone, *Werner.* Ueber *p*-Oxybenzenylamidoxim und Abkömmlinge desselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 834–841.
Krone, *Werner,* & **Herzfeld,** *Alexander. See* **Herzfeld** & **Krone.**
Kronecker, *Franz.* Ueber die Verbreitung des Adenins in den thierischen Organen. Virchow, Arch., 107, 1887, 207–208.
—— Einiges über die "Kake" in Japan. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 33, 1895, 690–693.
—— Reisen in den südlichen Alpen Neuseelands. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 28, 1897, 1–33.
Kronecker, *Hugo.* Der heutige Stand der Lehre vom Schlucken. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., 1884 (*T.* 1, *Physiol.*), 101–102.
—— Die Schluckbewegung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, 1884, 715–719, 748–752, 779–782, 815–817, 871–873, 924–927, 949–954, 976–980, 1000–1005.
—— Ein Elektromyographion. Ztschr. Biol., 23, 1887, 285–290.
—— Importanza del polso per la circolazione del sangue. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 2), 270–273.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Uebung auf den Stoffwechsel. [1888.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1887–88, 90–93.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Bauchfüllung auf Athmung und Kreislauf. [1888.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1887–88, 96–97.
—— Ueber den Tonus des Pfortadersystem. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1889, 311–312.
—— Vorrichtungen, welche im Physiologischen Institut zu Bern bewährt sind. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, 1889, 236–250, 273–295.
—— Sur les trémulations fibrillaires du cœur du chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 257–259.
—— [Results of an investigation carried out by Dr. Jordi on the causes of asphyxia.] [1893.] Jl. Physiol., 15, 1894, xxi–xxiii.
—— [On the effect of the cessation of coronary circulation in the heart.] Nature, 52 (1895), 556.
—— Le mal de montagne. Rev. Sci., 3, 1895, 97–104.
—— Ueber Störungen der Coordination des Herzkammerschlages. Ztschr. Biol., 34, 1896, 529–603.
—— Verbessertes Toninductorium. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, 1899, 493.
—— Comparaison entre la sensibilité du nerf et celle du téléphone. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 38–39.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Brinck,** (*Frl.*) *Julia. See* **Brinck** & **Kronecker.**
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Busch,** *F*[*rederick*] *C.* The propagation of impulses in the rabbit's heart. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1899, 895–896.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Cutter,** —. Effets du travail de certains groupes musculaires sur d'autres groupes qui ne font aucun travail. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 492–493.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Devine,** (*Mlle*) —. [Respiration of the heart of the tortoise.] Nature, 58 (1898), 481.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Heinricius,** *G. See* **Heinricius** & **Kronecker.**
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Lüscher,** *Fritz.* Innervazione dell' esofago. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1896 (*Sem.* 2), 360–362.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Marti,** *A*[*rnold*]. Come agiscano gli eccitamenti cutanei chimici e luminosi sulla formazione dei globuli rossi del sangue. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, 1897 (*Sem.* 1), 315–320.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Mills,** *T. Wesley.* On the cardiac nerves of the turtle. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1884, 776–777.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Popov,** *Nadine.* Ueber die Bildung von Serumalbumin im Darmcanale. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1887, 345–347; Bern Mitth., 1887, xvi–xviii.
Kronecker, *Hugo,* & **Schmey,** *F*[*edor*]. Das Coordinationscentrum der Herzkammerbewegungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 87–89.
Kronecker, *Leopold.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 27, 1891, 207; 28, 1892, 94–96; Ann. Phys. Chem. (*Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh.*, 1892), 45, 1892, 595–601; Mathesis, 12, 1892, 18; N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, 1892, 173–184; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 19–21; Berlin Ak. Abh., 1893, 22 pp.; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 2, 1893, 5–31; Math. Ann., 43, 1893, 1–25; München Ak. Sber., 22, 1893, 202.
—— Beweis des Reciprocitätsgesetzes für die quadratischen Reste. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 519–537, 641.
—— Beweis einer Jacobi'schen Integralformel. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 539–540.
—— Beweis des Puiseux'schen Satzes. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 543–548.
—— Ueber den dritten Gauss'schen Beweis des Reciprocitätsgesetzes für die quadratischen Reste. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 645–647.
—— Die Periodensysteme von Functionen reeller Variabeln. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 1071–1080.
—— Näherungsweise ganzzahlige Auflösung linearer Gleichungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 1179–1193, 1271–1299.
—— Der dritte Gauss'sche Beweis des Reciprocitätsgesetzes für die quadratischen Reste, in vereinfachter Darstellung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 97, 1884, 93–94.
—— Bemerkungen über ein System von Differentialgleichungen, welches in der vorstehenden Arbeit des Herrn von Helmholtz behandelt ist. Crelle, Jl. Math., 97, 1884, 141–145.
—— Additions au mémoire sur les unités complexes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 765–771.
—— Bemerkung zu Hrn. Ernst Schering's Mittheilung: ["Zum dritten Gauss'schen Beweise des Reciprocitätssatzes für die quadratischen Reste"]. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 117–118.
—— Die absolut kleinsten Reste reeller Grössen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 383–396, 1045–1049.
—— Ueber das Dirichlet'sche Integral. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 641–665.
—— Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 761–784; 1886, 701–780.
—— Ueber den Cauchy'schen Satz. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 785–787.
—— Ueber eine bei Anwendung der partiellen Integration nützliche Formel. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1885, 841–862.
—— Zur Theorie der Gattungen rationaler Functionen von mehreren Variabeln. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1886, 251–253.
—— Ueber einige Anwendungen der Modulsysteme auf elementare algebraische Fragen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 99, 1886, 329–371.

—— Quelques remarques sur la détermination des valeurs moyennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 980–987.
—— Ein Satz über Discriminanten-Formen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 79–82.
—— Ein Fundamentalsatz der allgemeinen Arithmetik. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 490–510.
—— Ueber den Zahlbegriff. Crelle, Jl. Math., 101, **1887**, 337–355.
—— Ueber die arithmetischen Sätze, welche Lejeune Dirichlet in seiner Breslauer Habilitationsschrift entwickelt hat. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 417–423.
—— Zur Theorie der allgemeinen complexen Zahlen und der Modulsysteme. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 429–438, 447–465, 557–578, 595–612, 983–1016.
—— Bemerkungen über die Jacobi'schen Thetaformeln. Crelle, Jl. Math., 102, **1888**, 260–272.
—— Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 53–63, 123–135, 199–220, 255–275, 309–317; **1890**, 99–120, 123–130, 219–241, 307–318, 1025–1029.
—— Ueber symmetrische Systeme. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 349–362.
—— Die Decomposition der Systeme von n^2 Grössen und ihre Anwendung auf die Theorie der Invarianten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 479–505, 603–614.
—— Ueber eine summatorische Function. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 867–881.
—— Beweis des Reciprocitätsgesetzes für die quadratischen Reste. Crelle, Jl. Math., 104, **1889**, 348–351.
—— Bemerkungen über die Darstellung von Reihen durch Integrale. Crelle, Jl. Math., 105, **1889**, 157–159, 345–354.
—— Summirung der Gauss'schen Reihen

$$\sum_{h=0}^{h=n-1} e^{\frac{2h^2\pi i}{n}}.$$

Crelle, Jl. Math., 105, **1889**, 267–268.
—— Ueber orthogonale Systeme. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 525–541, 601–607, 691–699, 873–885, 1063–1080.
—— Ueber die Composition der Systeme von n^2 Grössen mit sich selbst. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 1081–1088.
—— Algebraische Reduction der Schaaren bilinearer Formen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 1225–1237.
—— Algebraische Reduction der Schaaren quadratischer Formen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1890**, 1375–1388; **1891**, 9–17, 33–44.
—— Bemerkungen über die von Gauss mit $[x]$ bezeichnete arithmetische Function einer reellen Grösse x. Crelle, Jl. Math., 106, **1890**, 346–348.
—— Ueber die Dirichlet'sche Methode der Werthbestimmung der Gauss'schen Reihen. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 2, **1890** (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 32–36.
—— Die Legendre'sche Relation. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 323–332, 343–358, 447–465, 905–908.
—— Ueber die Zeit und die Art der Entstehung der Jacobi'schen Thetaformeln. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 653–659.
—— Die Clausius'schen Coordinaten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 881–890.
—— Reduction der Systeme von n^2 ganzzahligen Elementen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 107, **1891**, 135–136.
—— Anwendung der Modulsysteme auf Fragen der Determinantentheorie. Crelle, Jl. Math., 107, **1891**, 254–261.
—— Ueber eine Stelle in Jacobi's Aufsatz "Observatiunculæ ad theoriam æquationum pertinentes." Crelle, Jl. Math., 107, **1891**, 349–352.
—— Sur le nombre des racines communes à plusieurs équations simultanées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1006–1012

Kronecker, *Leopold*, & **Dirichlet**, *Pierre G*[*ustave*] **Lejeune.** *See* **Dirichlet** & **Kronecker.**

Kronfeld, *A.* Wann erscheint das Quecksilber des grauen Oeles im Urin? Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 1337–1340, 1374–1377.

Kronfeld, *A.*, & **Stein**, *Heinrich.* Die Ausscheidung des Quecksilbers bei kutaner, subkutaner und interner Verabreichung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1004–1006, 1055–1057, 1095–1098, 1147–1150, 1191–1194.

Kronfeld, *E.* Ueber Oxynaphtochinonimid (Oximidonaphtol) und Amidonaphtochinonimid (Diimidonaphtol). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 713–715.
—— Ueber Bromderivate des Amidonaphtochinonimids. I. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 715–721.

Kronfeld, *Moriz.* Pflanzennamen aus der Wiener Gegend. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34, **1884**, 216–219.
—— Ueber einige Verbreitungsmittel der Compositenfrüchte. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 414–429.
—— Ueber die "Correlation des Wachsthums." Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Ztg., 44, **1886**, 846–849.
—— Mimosa pudica während einer Eisenbahnfahrt. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 36, **1886**, 56–57.
—— Standorts-Notizen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 36, **1886**, 120–122.
—— Bemerkungen über volksthümliche Pflanzennamen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 36, **1886**, 151–154, 269–270, 368–371; 37, **1887**, 167–169; 38, **1888**, 376–379.
—— Studien zur Teratologie der Gewächse. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 103–122.
—— Ueber die Ausstreuung der Früchtchen von Scutellaria galericulata, *L.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 373–375.
—— Ueber den Blüthenstand der Rohrkolben. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 1), 78–109.
—— Ueber Raphiden bei Typha. Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 154–156.
—— Note über die angebliche Symbiose zwischen Bacillus und Glœocapsa. Bot. Centrbl., 31, **1887**, 350–352.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Nebenblätter zu ihrem Hauptblatte. Ein Beitrag zu Goebel's "Correlation des Wachsthums." Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 69–80.
—— Hat Goethe das Ergrünen der Coniferenkeimlinge im Dunklen entdeckt? Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 687–688.
—— [Zwei neue Typha.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 15–16.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Typha Shuttleworthii, *Koch et Sond.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 31–34.
—— Zur Biologie von Orchis Morio, *L.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 40–41.
—— [Ueber Wurzelanomalien cultivirter Umbelliferen.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 52–53.
—— [Ueber das Doppelblatt (Diphyllum).] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 74–76.
—— Zur Biologie der Mistel (Viscum album). [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 449–464.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Walnuss (Juglans regia, *L.*). Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 9, **1888**, 280–304.
—— Zur Blumenstetigkeit der Bienen und Hummeln. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 785–786.
—— Die Flora der ägyptisch-arabischen Wüste auf Grundlage anatomisch-physiologischer Forschungen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Sber.*), 4–10.
—— [Ueber Geoffroy des Aelteren Antheil an der Sexualtheorie der Pflanzen.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Sber.*), 17.
—— [Ueber Polyphyllie bei Pinus Mughus, *Scop.*, und Pinus silvestris, *L.*] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Sber.*), 96.
—— Ueber vergrünte Blüten von Viola alba, *Bess.* [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 1), 58–67.
—— Neuere Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. [1889–90.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 517–519, 739–742; 10, **1891**, 65–71, 257–264.
—— Bemerkungen über Coniferen. Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 65–70.
—— Ueber vergrünte Blüthen von Typha minima. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, (41).

—— Zur Biologie der zahmen Rebe. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, (42)–(44); Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 261–262.
—— Ueber die künstliche Besiedelung einer Pflanze mit Ameisen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, (45); Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 262–263.
—— Chronik der Pflanzenwanderung. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, **1889**, 116–119, 190–194, 452.
—— Monographie der Gattung Typha, *Tourn.* (Typhinæ, *Agdh.*, Typhaceæ, *Schur-Engl.*). Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 89–192.
—— Heterogamie von Zea Mays und Typha latifolia. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Sber.*), 21–22.
—— Ueber Dichotypie. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Sber.*), 65–66.
—— Schaftblätter bei Taraxacum officinale, *Wigg.* Bot. Centrbl., 42, **1890**, 330–332.
—— Ueber die biologischen Verhältnisse der Aconitum-Blüte. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, **1890**, 1–20.
—— Zur Präparation der Agrumen-Früchte. Flora, 73, **1890**, 183.
—— Die Maria-Theresia-Palme. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 40, **1890**, 447–449.
—— Ueber das ätiologische Moment des Pflanzengeschlechtes. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Sber.*), 37.
—— Humboldt über das elektrische Verhalten der Mimosa pudica und über Pflanzenathmung. Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 166–167.
—— Ueber Anthokyanblüthen von Daucus Carota. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 41, **1891** (*Sber.*), 83–84.
—— Abbildungen amerikanischer Pflanzen und Vögel von Franz Boos (1733–85). Bot. Centrbl., 50, **1892**, 289–294.

Kronstein, *Abraham.* Ueber neue Bildungsweisen des Tribromhydrins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4245–4247.

Kronstein, *Abraham,* & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor].* *See* **Engler & Kronstein.**

Kronthal, *Paul.* Zur pathologischen Anatomie der progressiven Paralyse der Irren. Neurol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 313–318.
—— Ueber Heterotopie grauer Substanz im Rückenmark. [1887.] Neurol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 97–105.
—— Zur Pathologie der Höhlenbildung im Rückenmark. Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 573–582, 606–612, 633–646.
—— Histologisches von den grossen Zellen in den Vorderhörnen. [1889.] Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 40–42.
—— Zwei pathologisch-anatomisch merkwürdige Befunde am Rückenmark. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 392–395.
—— Abnorme Bündel in der Medulla oblongata des Menschen. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 456–457.
—— I. Lymphcapillaren im Gehirn. II. Degeneration der Gefässcapillaren bei der progressiven Paralyse der Irren. Neurol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 679–684.
—— Beobachtung über die Abhängigkeit der Degenerationen in den peripherischen Nerven von der Zerstörung ihrer Kernursprünge; im Anschluss an einen Fall von Bulbärparalyse und amyotrophischer Lateralsklerose. Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 133–141.
—— Von der Heterotopie der grauen Substanz im Rückenmark. [1892.] Neurol. Centrbl., 11, **1892**, 730–735; Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 49, **1893**, 506–507.
—— Zur Theorie der Golgi'schen Färbung. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 233–248.
—— Zur Histologie des arbeitenden Nerven. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) [1893.] Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 5–7.
—— Ueber eine neue Färbemethode. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 287–288.
—— Eine neue Färbung für das Nervensystem. Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 196–203.

Kronthal, *Paul,* & **Kalischer,** *S[iegfried].* Ein Fall von progressiver Chorea (hereditaria, Huntington) mit pathologischem Befunde. Neurol. Centrbl., 11, **1892**, 593–603, 631–642.
—— Weiterer Beitrag zur Lehre von der pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlage der chronischen progressiven Chorea (hereditaria). Virchow, Arch., 139, **1895**, 303–318.

Kronthal, *W[illy],* & **Rügheimer,** *L[eopold].* *See* **Rügheimer & Kronthal.**

Kropeit, *A.* Die Kohlensäure als Athmungsreiz. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 73, **1898**, 438–441.

Kropf, *A.* Ueber die religiösen Anschauungen der Kaffern und die damit zusammenhängenden Gebräuche. Ztschr. Ethnol., 20, **1888**, (42)–(47).
—— Die Lebensweise der Xosa-Kaffern. [1890-92.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mittb., 9, **1891**, 7–16; 10, **1891**, 14–21; 11, **1892**, 1–13.

Kropotkin, (*Prince*) *Petr* [*Aleksandrovič*]. *Предварительные выводы изъ барометрическихъ наблюденій Д. К. Мышенкова [во время Зарафшанской экспедиціи]. [Preliminary deductions from the barometric observations made by D. K Myšenkov during the Zarafshan expedition.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 4, **1871**, 287–289.
—— *Отчетъ объ Олекминско-Витимской экспедиціи 1866 года. [Съ приложеніемъ сборника высотъ, опредѣленныхъ барометрически въ Восточной Сибири.] [Report on the Olekminsk-Witimsk expedition in 1866. With a supplementary list of heights determined with the barometer in East Siberia.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 3, **1873**, xiii + 681 pp.
—— *Общій очеркъ орографіи Восточной Сибири. [General outline of the orography of East Siberia.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 5, **1875**, 1–91.
—— *Матеріалы для орографій Восточной Сибири. Орографическій очеркъ Минусинскаго и Красноярскаго округа Енисейской губерніи. [Materials for the orography of East Siberia. Orographic sketch of the Minusinsk and Krasnojarsk district of the Yeniseisk Government.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 5, **1875**, 93–140.
—— *Изслѣдованія о ледниковомъ періодѣ. [Researches on the glacial period.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 7, **1876**, xxxix + 717 + 70 pp.
—— La plasticité de la glace. Rev. Sci., 33, **1884**, 37–48.
—— L'intelligence des animaux. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 185.
—— Lecture on "Nature and life in Siberia." Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1890–91**, 227–231.
—— The glaciation of Asia. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 774–775.
—— On the teaching of physiography. Geogr. Jl., 2, **1893**, 350–359.
—— On the åsar of Finland. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 648–649.
—— On the direction of lines of structure in Eurasia. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 722–723.
—— The population of Russia. Geogr. Jl., 10, **1897**, 196–202.
—— Mutual aid amongst animals. [1896.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 9, **1898**, 1–13, vi.
—— On the Little Khingan. Geogr. Jl., 11, **1898**, 176–177.
—— The old beds of the Amu-Daria. Geogr. Jl., 12, **1898**, 306–310.
—— [Movements of sea-gulls as indications of weather changes.] Nature, 60 (**1899**), 439.
—— Baron Toll on New Siberia and the circumpolar Tertiary flora. Geogr. Jl., 16, **1900**, 95–98.
—— Unsuspected radiations. Smithsonian Rep., **1900**, 371–385.

Kropp, *Lorenzo.* Observations curieuses sur la lune. Astronomie, **1885**, 227.

—— Curieuses variations d'aspect dans la Comète Swift. Astronomie, **1893**, 52–54.

—— Estrellas errantes de agosto de 1893. Paysandú. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 4, **1894**, *No.* 4, 2–3.

—— Tránsito de Mercurio por el disco solar, observado en Paysandú el 10 de Nov. 94. [1894.] Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 4, **1894**, *No.* 11, 7; Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 29–30.

Kroseberg, *C.* [*? Karl*]. The Otto coke-oven. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1898**, 402–416; 16, **1899**, 102.

Kroseberg, *K*[*arl*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kroseberg.**

Kroseberg, *K*[*arl*], & **Gabriel,** *S*[*iegmund*]]. *See* **Gabriel** & **Kroseberg.**

Krotošin, *Aleksandr.* Anatomischer Beitrag zur Entstehung der Myopie. Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 393–422; Arch. Ophthalm., 21, **1892**, 33–38.

Krotov, *P*[*etr*] *I*[*vanovič*]. *Краткій отчетъ о геологической экскурсіи въ Котельническій уѣздъ, Вятской губерніи. [Brief report on a geological excursion to Kotelnich, Vyatka govt.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1877–78**, *Append. No.* 33, 7 pp.

—— *По поводу "геологическаго очерка Ветлужскаго края," С. Н. Никитина. [On S. N. Nikitin's memoir: "Geological sketch of the Vetluga district."] [1883.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1883–84**, *Append. No.* 67, 36 pp.

—— *Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Пермской губерніи произведенныя, по порученію Геологическаго Комитета, лѣтомъ 1882 года. [Geological investigations in the government of Perm carried out by the order of the Geological Committee in the summer of 1882.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 2, **1883**, 1–30.

—— Нѣсколько словъ о геологическомъ строеніи окрестностей Кунгура и горы Чалпанъ. [Notes on the geological structure of the neighbourhood of Kungur and the Chalpan Mts.] [1884.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 2, **1883**, 177–185.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія на западномъ склонѣ Чердынскаго Урала, произведенныя, по порученію Геологическаго Комитета лѣтомъ 1883 года. [Geological investigations on the western slope of the Cherdynsk Urals, carried out under the direction of the Geological Committee in the summer of 1883.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 3, **1884**, 88–112.

—— Замѣтка о "Небраскомъ ярусѣ" Г. Д. Романовскаго. [Notiz über die Nebraska-Etage des Prof. Romanowsky.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1884–85**, *Append. No.* 77, 9 pp.

—— Артинскій ярусъ. Геолого-палеонтологическая Артинскаго песчаника. [Artinskische Etage. Geologisch-paläontologische Monographie des Sandsteines von Artinsk.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 13 (*No.* 5), **1885**, 314 pp.

—— Слѣды ледниковаго періода въ сѣверо-восточной части Европейской Россіи и на Уралѣ. [Die Gletscherspuren der Eiszeit in dem nordöstlichen Theil des Europäischen Russlands und dem Uralgebirge.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 14, **1885** (*No.* 4), 51 pp.; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 5, **1886** (*Suppl.*)], 13–14.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ на западномъ склонѣ Соликамскаго Урала, произведенныхъ лѣтомъ 1884 года. [Preliminary report on geological investigations on the western slope of the Solikamsk Urals, carried out in the summer of 1884.] [1885.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 155–184; [5, **1886** (*Suppl.*)], 10–11.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ Пермской губерніи, произведенныхъ лѣтомъ 1885 года. [Preliminary report on geological researches in the government of Perm, carried out in the summer of 1885.] [1885.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 4, **1886**, 359–392; [5, **1886** (*Suppl.*)], 11.

—— Замѣтка по поводу письма г. Никитина о Пермокарбонѣ. [Note au sujet de la lettre de *M.* Nikitin sur le Permocarbon.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1885–86**, *Append. No.* 84, 7 pp.; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887** (*Suppl.*), 144.

—— О нахожденіи гнейсовъ на западномъ склонѣ средняго Урала. [Sur l'existence du gneiss sur le versant occidental de l'Oural.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 5, **1886**, 9–12.

—— Оханскіе метеориты 18–30 Августа 1887 г. [Ueber die Meteoriten von Ochansk.] [1887.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1887–88**, *Append. No.* 94, 14 pp.

—— Изслѣдованіе залежей фосфоритовъ Вятской губерніи. [Sur les gisements de phosphorites dans le gouvernement de Viatka.] [1888.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1888–89**, *Append. No.* 108, 16 pp.; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 9, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 138–139.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія на западномъ склонѣ Соликамскаго и Чердынскаго Урала. [Geologische Forschungen am westlichen Ural-Abhange in den Gebieten von Tscherdyn und Ssolikamsk.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 6, **1888**, 563 pp. (*Rés.* 535–563).

—— О дислокаціяхъ пластовъ Вятской и Казанской губерній. [Die Dislocationen der Permischen Schichten in den Gouv. Wjatka und Kazan.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1891–92**, *Append. No.* 132, 18 pp.

—— Географическія экскурсіи по Волгѣ. [Geographical excursions on the Volga.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1892** (*Pt.* 2, *Univ. Ann.*), 11–15.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ юз-ной части Вятской губерніи. (юв-ная часть 89-го листа десятиверстной карты Россіи.) [Recherches géologiques dans la partie S.E. du gouvernement de Viatka.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893**, 69–95, (*Rés.* 95–96).

—— Озеро Елгуши на Самарской лукѣ. [Elgushi Lake in the Samara loop of the Volga.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 29, **1893**, 165–168.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ сѣверной части 89-го листа и на водораздѣлѣ между Чепцой и Вяткой, въ области 108-го листа, въ Вятской губерніи. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans le gouvernement de Viatka.] [1893.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894**, 53–71, (*Rés.* 71).

—— Общая геологическая карта Европейской Россіи. Листъ 89-й. Часть географическая. Оро-гидрографическій очеркъ западной части Вятской губерніи въ предѣлахъ 89 листа. [Allgemeine geologische Karte vom Europäischen Russland. Blatt 89. Geographischer Theil. Oro-hydrographische Skizze des westlichen Theiles des Regierungsbezirks Wjatka, im Bereiche von Blatt 89.] [1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 13, **1892–1903**, *No.* 2, 241 pp. (*Rés.* 229–241).

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ 1893 года, произведенныхъ въ Вятской губерніи. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques dans le gouvernement de Viatka.] [1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1895**, 65–72, (*Rés.* 72–73).

—— Нѣсколько замѣчаній о тектоникѣ днѣпровской кристаллической полосы. [Einige Bemerkungen über die Tektonik des Dnjeprowschen Gesteinstreifens.] [1895.] Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 1), 30–37.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ бассейнѣ Чепцы, въ Вятской губерніи. [Recherches géologiques dans le bassin du Tcheptsa, gouvernement de Viatka.] [1895.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 14, **1896**, 53–70, (*Rés.* 70–71).

—— Поѣздка въ Малмыжскій, Сарапульскій и Елабужскій уѣзды, Вятской губерніи въ 1895 году. [Une excursion géologique dans les districts de Malmige, Sarapule et Elabouga en 1895.] [1896.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 15, **1897**, 97–122, (*Rés.* 122).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ центральной части Вятской губерніи въ 1896 г. [Recherches géologiques dans le gouvernement de Viatka en 1896.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 16, **1897**, 75–101, (*Rés.* 102).

—— Гидрологическія и геологическія изслѣдованія въ районѣ Варзи-ятчинскихъ сѣрныхъ водъ. [Recherches hydrologiques et géologiques dans le territoire des sources sulfureuses de Varzi-Yatchi.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 17, **1898**, 253–285, (*Rés.* 285).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ юго-западной части области 108 листа общей карты Европейской Россіи, въ Вятской губерніи. [Recherches géologiques dans la partie SO de la feuille 108 de la carte générale de la Russie d'Europe.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 19, **1900**, 161–199, (*Rés.* 199–200).

Krotov, *P[etr] I[vanovič]*, & **Nečaev,** *A[leksěj] V[asiljevič]*. Естественно-историческое описаніе Казанской губерніи. Часть геологическая. I. Казанской закамье въ геологическомъ отношеніи. [Naturwissenschaftliche Beschreibung des Gouvernement Kasan. Geologischer Theil. I. Das Trans-Kama-Gebiet des Gouvernement Kasan in geologischer Beziehung.] [1890.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 22, **1891** (*No.* 5), 320 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 320–323.

Krouchkoll, *M[ichel]*. Sur l'amalgamation du platine, de l'aluminium et du fer. Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 139–141.

—— Sur la variation de la constante capillaire des surfaces eau-éther, eau-sulfure de carbone sous l'action d'une force électromotrice. Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 303–307.

—— Sur la polarisation des tubes capillaires métalliques par l'écoulement des liquides sous hautes pressions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1213–1214.

—— Sur la polarisation du cuivre par l'extension de sa surface de contact avec un liquide conducteur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1436–1437.

—— Étude sur les couches électriques doubles. Ann. Chim., 17, **1889**, 129–181.

—— Variation du coefficient de frottement produite par la polarisation voltaïque. Ann. Chim., 17, **1889**, 182–203.

—— Phénomènes électrocapillaires produits par des corps solides. Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 472–482.

—— Polarisation des métaux par leur immersion dans un liquide, par le mouvement dans les liquides et par leur émersion du liquide. Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 519–524.

—— Variation du coefficient de frottement du platine polarisé contre le verre dans de l'eau acidulée. Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 79–91.

Kroupa, *Gustav.* Ueber Anwendung von Emulsionen als Schmiermittel. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 35, **1887**, 279–282.

—— Notizen zur Quecksilberbestimmung nach A. Eschka. Wien Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 37, **1889**, 369–388.

—— Elektrisches Schweissen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 112–113.

—— Ueber die Genauigkeit der Quecksilberbestimmung nach A. Eschka. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 38, **1890**, 279–281.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Metacinnabarite. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 40, **1892**, 159–160.

—— Zur volumetrischen Bleibestimmung. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 42, **1894**, 199–200.

—— Skizze des Metallhüttenwesens in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 42, **1894**, 275–454.

—— Die amerikanische Praxis der elektrolytischen Kupfergewinnung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verarbeitung des Anodenschlammes. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 118–120, 129–132.

—— Uranerze in Amerika. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 46, **1898**, 749–750.

—— Das amerikanische Kupferhüttenwesen. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 46, **1898**, 275–314.

Kroutil, *Jan.* Poznámka o irradiaci. [Note über Irradiation.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 31–32; Fortschr. Phys., **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 182–183.

—— Jednoduchá demonstrace elektrických zbytků. [Einfache Demonstration der elektrischen Residuen.] Časopis, 18, **1889**, 69–70; Fortschr. Phys., **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 466.

—— O některých zvláštních řadách nakonečných. [Ableitung einiger unendlicher Reihen.] Časopis, 19, **1890**, 70–75; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 265.

Krowczinski, *Zegota.* For biographical notice and works *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 4, **1893**, 328.

—— O odziedziczaniu chorób. [On the inheritance of diseases.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, **1884**, 253–255.

Kršižanovskij, *V.*, & **Lebedincev,** *Arsenij*. *See* **Lebedincev & Kršižanovskij.**

Kršižanovskij, *V.*, & **Melikov,** *P[etr] G[rigorjevič]*. *See* **Melikov & Kršižanovskij.**

Krsmanović, *Kosta.* Beiträge zur Anatomie der Landplanarien. [1898.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 65, **1899**, 179–210.

Kruch, *G.*, & **Fumagalli,** *Achille.* Dégénérescence amyloïde de la conjonctive. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 39–42.

See also **Fumagalli & Kruch.**

Kruch, *Osvaldo.* Sull' origine dei così detti fasci di sostegno pericíclici dello stelo delle Cicoriacee. Malpighia, 3, **1889**, 358–366.

—— Istologia ed istogenia del fascio conduttore delle foglie di Isoetes. Malpighia, 4, **1890**, 56–82; Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 396–402.

—— Sulla struttura e lo sviluppo del fusto della Dahlia imperialis. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 410–413.

—— Appunti sullo sviluppo degli organi sessuali e sulla fecondazione della Riella Clausionis, *Let.* [1891.] Malpighia, 4, **1890**, 403–423.

—— Sopra un caso di deformazione (scopazzo) dei rami dell' elce. Nota preliminare. [1891.] Malpighia, 4, **1890**, 424–430.

—— I fasci midollari delle Cicoriacee. Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 4, **1891**, 204–291.

—— Studio anatomico di un zoocecidio del Picridium vulgare. [1892.] Malpighia, 5, **1891**, 357–371.

—— Sulla presenza del Cycloconium oleaginum, *Cast.*, in Italia. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 177–180.

—— Sopra un caso di rizomania nel rosmarino. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 220–224.
—— Ricerche anatomiche ed istogeniche sulla Phytolacca dioica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 52–55; Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 5, **1894**, 124–154.
—— Contribuzione allo studio della morfologia fiorale del Laurus nobilis. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 320–326.
—— Sulla struttura e lo sviluppo del fusto e delle foglie della Dahlia imperialis. [1893.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 5, **1894**, 58–75.
—— Sui cristalloidi della Phytolacca abyssinica, *Hoff.* Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 364–366.
—— Le Conifere della flora italiana. Studio di anatomia sistematica. [1896.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 6, **1897**, 100–154.
—— L'epidermide mucilagginosa nelle foglie delle Dicotiledoni. Ricerche anatomiche e biologiche. Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 6, **1897**, 191–274.
—— Ricerche morfologiche e microchimiche sugli sferoidi e sui cristalloidi di alcune Fitolacche. [1897.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 7, **1898**, 1–12.

Krückeberg, [*Harry Wilhelm*] *Franz.* Ueber "Benzolazocyanessigäther." [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 46, **1892**, 579–580.
—— Weiteres zur Kenntniss des "Benzolazocyanessigäthers." Jl. Prakt. Chem., 47, **1893**, 591–592.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Diazobenzolchlorid und seinen Homologen auf Cyanessigäthylester. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 49, **1894**, 321–354.

Krückeberg, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Synthese des 3 (*n*)-*p*-Chlorphenyldihydrochinazolins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 542–549.

Krückmann, *Emil.* Eine Methode zur Herstellung bakteriologischer Museen und Konservierung von Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 851–857.
—— [Ueber die Beziehung der Tuberkulose der Mandeln zu derjenigen der Halslymphdrüsen.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, xx–xxiii.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Tuberculose der Halslymphdrüsen zu der der Tonsillen. Virchow, Arch., 138, **1894**, 534–553.
—— Ueber Fremdkörpertuberculose und Fremdkörperriesenzellen. Virchow, Arch., 138, **1894** (*Suppl.*), 118–192.
—— Ueber die Sensibilität der Hornhaut. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, **1895** (*Abth.* 4), 21–41.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Heilungsvorgänge von Lederhautwunden. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 42, **1896** (*Abth.* 4), 293–336.
—— Eine weitere Mittheilung zur Pathogenese der sogenannten Stauungspapille. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 45, **1898**, 497–539.
—— Ueber eine Meningoencephalocele des Augapfels. [1898.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 47, **1899**, 50–67.
—— Anatomisches über die Pigmentepithelzellen der Retina. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 47, **1899**, 644–661.
—— Physiologisches über die Pigmentepithelzellen der Retina. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 1–20.
—— Die pathologischen Veränderungen der retinalen Pigmentepithelzellen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, **1899**, 237–282.

Krüdener, (*Baron*) *A. von.* Zur Naturgeschichte des Elches. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 336–337.
—— Anomalien beim Elchwilde. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 150–154.
—— Aphorismen über Tetraonen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 279–284.
—— Наблюденія надъ Oeneria dispar въ Бронницкомъ уѣздѣ Московской губерніи. [Observations on Oeneria dispar in the Bronitz district of the Moscow Government.] [1898.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 32, **1899**, xlviii–l.

Krüdener, *H.* (*Baron*) *von.* Ueber Circulationsstörungen und Spannungsänderungen des Auges beim Aderhautsarkom. Arch. Augenheilk., 31, **1895**, 222–259, 420; Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 632.
—— Ueber die Ursachen des Trachom's. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 20, **1895**, 451–453.

Krügel, *C*[*urt*], & **Ladenburg,** *Albert.* *See* **Ladenburg & Krügel.**

Krüger, ——. Appendicitis und ihre Beziehungen zu den weiblichen Genitalorganen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 45, **1897**, 401–433.

Krueger, [*Carl Nicolaus*] *A*[*dalbert*]. For biography and list of works *see* Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 112; Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 193–196; Astrophys. Jl., 4, **1896**, 80–81; Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 8, **1896**, 238–239; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 31, **1896**, 167–175; Leopoldina, 32, **1896**, 102–103; Nature, 54 (**1896**), 14; Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 244–245; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 224–227; Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 144; Helsingfors, Acta, 23, **1897**, *No.* 8, 28 pp.
—— Ueber die Berichtigung des Schraubenwerthes an Mikrometer-Mikroskopen. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 201–204.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf. Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 387–388; 110, **1885**, 11–12.
—— Elliptische Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1884 Wolf. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 47–48, 95–96.
—— Ueber die Bahn des Cometen 1884 Wolf. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 207–208.
—— [Elemente und Ephemeriden des Cometen 1886... (Barnard).] Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 152, 303–304.
—— Wiederkehr des Winnecke'schen Cometen im Jahre 1886. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 127–128.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1886...(Brooks 1). Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 332.
—— [Bemerkung betr. den Andromeda-Nebel.] Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 267–268, 303–304.
—— Eigenbewegung der Sterne DM. +55°.960 (AOe.5500) und +55°.570. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 281–282.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1886...(Barnard-Hartwig). Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 285–286.
—— Elemente und Ephemeriden des Cometen 1886... (Finlay). Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 319–320; 116, **1887**, 77–78, 127–128, 335–336.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 15). Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 223–224.
—— Die Wiederkehr des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887... [Ephemeride von O. Tetens.] Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 309–310.
—— Ephemeride des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887.... Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 159–160.
—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28 auf der Sternwarte in Kiel.] Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 281–282.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 365–366, 379–380; 120, **1889**, 45–46.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1888... (Barnard Oct. 30). Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 159–160.
—— Ueber die Elemente des Planeten (279). Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 221–222.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1889...(Barnard März 31). Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 207–208.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1889... (Davidson). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 173–174.
—— Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1889 Juli 12. Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 263–264.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1890...(Borrelly 1889 Dec. 12). Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 47–48.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1890... (Denning Juli 23). Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 219–222, 295–296, 317–318.

—— Anhang zu den Zonenbeobachtungen der Sterne zwischen 55 und 65 Grad nördlicher Declination angestellt an den Sternwarten zu Helsingfors und Gotha. Nr. 1. Revisionsbeobachtungen zum Zonencataloge. Nr. 2. Berichtigungen zu den Originalzonen. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 4, **1890**, 30 pp.

—— Notiz zu den elliptischen Elementen des Cometen 1890...(Spitaler) in Nr. 3009. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 157–158.

—— Ephemeride des Winnecke'schen Cometen für 1891. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 311–312.

—— Ephemeride des Wolf'schen Cometen 1884 III für die zweite Erscheinung 1891.... Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 197–198.

—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1891 Juni 6.] Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 23–26.

—— Mittheilung betreffend die Sternbedeckungen während der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 233–236.

—— Elemente des Planeten (149) Medusa. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 375–376.

—— Ueber die Berechnung der Störungen der periodischen Cometen durch die der Sonne nahen Planeten. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 65–74.

—— Planet Wolf 1891 Nov. 28. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 79–80.

—— Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Mai 11. Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 155–158.

—— Elliptic orbit for Comet *e* 1892 (Barnard). [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 118.

—— Elliptische Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1892...(Barnard Oct. 12). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 117–118.

—— Ueber die Beziehung des Cometen Holmes zum Biela'schen Cometen. [Nach Mittheilungen von Herrn Berberich.] Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 133–134.

—— Elliptische Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1892...(Barnard Oct. 12). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 149–150, 391–392.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride von (24) Themis für die Opposition 1893. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 351–352.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1893... (Brooks Oct. 16). Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 103–104, 183–184, 213–214.

—— [Elemente und] Ephemeride des Cometen 1894... (Denning März 26). Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 119–120, 135–136.

—— Notiz betr. die Entdeckung des Cometen 1896... (Perrine-Lamp). Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 31–32.

See also under **Burnham,** *Sherburne W[esley]*.

Krueger, [*Carl Nicolaus*] *A[dalbert]*, & **Kreutz,** *Heinrich.* Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1889...(Barnard Juni 23). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 45–46.

Krueger, [*Carl Nicolaus*] *A[dalbert]*, & **Möller,** *J[ohannes]*. Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1888...(Sawerthal). Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 29–30.

Krüger, *Albert.* Ueber Monochlororthoxylole und die durch ihre Oxydation entstehenden Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1755–1760.

—— Ueber den Schwefel der Eiweissstoffe. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 43, **1888**, 244–264.

Krüger, *Albert*, & **Nasse,** *Otto* [*Johann Friedrich*]. *See* **Nasse** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Bruno.* Die physikalische Einwirkung von Sinkstoffen auf die im Wasser befindlichen Mikroorganismen. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, **1889**, 86–114.

Krüger, *E.* Ophthalmia nodosa, durch eingedrungene Raupenhaare verursacht. [1891.] Arch. Augenheilk., 24, **1892**, 147–156; Arch. Ophthalm., 22, **1893**, 202–211.

—— Ophthalmia nodosa. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Casuistik der Raupenhaarerkrankungen des Auges. Arch. Augenheilk., 25, **1892**, 357–362.

Krueger, *Felix.* Beobachtungen an Zweiklängen. Phil. Stud., 16, **1900**, 307–379, 568–664.

Krüger, *Friedrich* [*Karlovič*]. Ueber das Verhalten des fötalen Bluts im Momente der Geburt. Virchow, Arch., 106, **1886**, 1–21.

—— Tænia cucumerina s. elliptica beim Menschen. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 12, **1887**, 341–343.

—— Beobachtungen über die Absorption des Lichtes durch das Oxyhämoglobin. Ztschr. Biol., 24, **1888**, 47–66.

—— Zur Frage über die Faserstoffgerinnung im Allgemeinen und die intravasculäre Gerinnung im Speciellen. Ztschr. Biol., 24, **1888**, 189–225.

—— Ueber die ungleiche Resistenz des Blutfarbstoffs verschiedener Thiere gegen zersetzende Agentien. Ztschr. Biol., 24, **1888**, 318–335.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des arteriellen und venösen Blutes verschiedener Gefässbezirke. Ztschr. Biol., 26, **1890**, 452–490.

—— Ueber den Eisengehalt der Leber- und Milzzellen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern. Nach den Versuchen der Herren C. Meyer und M. Pernod. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 439–458.

—— Ueber einen neuen, aus den Schleimhäuten des Verdauungstractus darstellbaren, Eiweisskörper. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 318–320.

—— Ueber die Ernährung des Säuglings mit Kuhmilch. [1890.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 337–343.

—— Ueber den Eisen-, Schwefel-, Phosphor- und Calciumgehalt der Leberzellen des Rindes in verschiedenen Lebensaltern. [1891.] Dorpat Sber., 9, **1892**, 496–500.

—— Die Zusammensetzung des Blutes in einem Falle von hochgradiger Anämie und einem solchen von Leukämie. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 17, **1892**, 203–208.

—— Ueber die Leucocyten des Blutes und die Blutgerinnung. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 18, **1893**, 353–356.

—— Ueber die Betheiligung der weissen Blutkörperchen an der Gerinnung des Blutes. [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 232–235.

—— Ueber den Calciumgehalt der Leberzellen des Rindes in seinen verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien. Ztschr. Biol., 31, **1895**, 392–399.

—— Ueber den Schwefel- und Phosphorgehalt der Leber- und Milzzellen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern. (Nach Versuchen der Herren F. Szymkiewicz und H. Walter.) Ztschr. Biol., 31, **1895**, 400–412.

—— Die Bestimmung des Hämoglobins im Katzenblute. Eine Bemerkung zu der gleichnamigen Mittheilung des Herrn Abderhalden. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 256–257.

—— Ueber den Schwefelcyansäuregehalt des Speichels beim Menschen. Ztschr. Biol., 37, **1899**, 6–24.

—— Untersuchungen über die fermentative Wirkung des Dünndarmsaftes. Ztschr. Biol., 37, **1899**, 229–260.

Krüger, *Friedrich* [*Joachim Christian*]. *See* **Kröger** [*afterwards* **Krüger**], *Friedrich* [*Joachim Christian*].

Krüger, *Friedrich.* Ueber die Wandverdickungen der Cambiumzellen. Bot. Ztg., 50, **1892**, 633–640, 649–657, 665–673, 681–688, 702–708.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die neue Krankheit der Zuckerrübe verursacht durch Phoma Betæ (*Frank*). Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 90–111.

—— Phoma Betæ (*Frank*) als einer der Erreger von Wurzelbrand der Rübenpflanze. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 730–743.

—— Ueber den Einfluss von Kupfervitriol auf die Vergärung von Traubenmost durch Saccharomyces ellipsoideus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 10–16, 59–65.

—— Ungewöhnliches Auftreten von Ascochyta Pisi, *Lib.*, an Erbsenpflanzen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 620–624.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Septoria graminum, *Desm.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 137–141.

—— Der Gürtelschorf, eine unter den Zuckerrüben neuerdings häufiger auftretende Krankheit. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Biol. Abth. Arb., 1, **1900**, 267–270.

Krüger, *Friedrich,* & **Berju,** *Georg.* Ein Beitrag zur Giftwirkung des Chilisalpeters. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 674–683.

Krüger, *Friedrich,* & **Frank,** *A[lbert] B[ernhard].* *See* **Frank** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Fritz.* Diaphragmenwiderstände. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 83.

Krüger, [*Gottfried August*] *H[einrich].* Ueber eine besondere cubische Raumcurve (die gleichwinklige cubische Hyperbel). Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, **1893**, 344–349.

—— Metrische Strahlencongruenzen bei einer cubischen Raumcurve. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 40, **1895**, 193–210.

Krüger, [*Johann Heinrich*] *L[ouis].* Ueber ein Verfahren, die Ergebnisse mehrfacher Beobachtungen eines Dreiecksnetzes mit einander zu verbinden. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 153–176.

—— Die Auflösung eines speciellen Systems von Normalgleichungen. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 153–164.

—— Ueber einen Satz der Theoria Combinationis. Göttingen Nachr., **1897**, 146–157.

—— Beiträge zur Berechnung von Lotabweichungssystemen. Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1898**, 106 pp.

—— Ueber die Ausgleichung mit Bedingungsgleichungen bei der trigonometrischen Punktbestimmung durch Einschneiden. Göttingen Nachr., **1900**, 1–33.

Krüger, [*Johann Heinrich*] *L[ouis],* & **Börsch,** [*Franz*] *A[nton Carl Cäsar].* *See* **Börsch** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *L[eopold].* Die Odonaten von Sumatra. I. Theil. Familie Agrioniden. [II. Theil. Familie Aeschniden. III. Theil. a. Familie Libelluliden.] Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 59, **1898**, 64–139, 267–330, 330–331; 60, **1899**, 321–338.

Krüger, [*H.*] *M.,* & **Fränkel,** *W[ilhelm Joseph Sophie].* *See* **Fränkel** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, [*H.*] *M.,* & **Pressler,** *C. P.* *See* **Pressler** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *M[ax],* & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried].* Ueber die Pentosen und Pentosane und ihre Bestimmung durch Furfurol-Destillation. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 46, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 21–25.

Krüger, *M[ax],* **Mann,** *F[riedrich],* & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried].* *See* **Mann, Krüger** & **Tollens.**

Krüger, *Martin.* Ueber Betaïne von Pyridinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2608–2610; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 271–303, 364–377.

—— Ueber Adenin. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 546–549.

—— Nachtrag zum Pyridinbetaïn. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 44, **1891**, 130–136.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Adenins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 160–172, 329–339.

—— Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung geringer Mengen von Kalk. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 445–452.

—— Ueber die Constitution des Adenins und Hypoxanthins. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 550–552; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1914–1922.

—— Ueber die Ausscheidung der Harnsäure und der sogenannten Xanthinstoffe im normalen und leukämischen Harn. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 374–378.

—— Ueber zwei neue Basen im Harn von Irrenkranken. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 553–555.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Stickstoffes in Benzol-Pyridin- und Chinolinderivaten nach der Kjeldahl'schen Methode. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 609–613.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Stickstoffes in Nitraten, Nitro- und Nitroso-Verbindungen auf nassem Wege. (II. Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1633–1635.

—— Ueber die Fällbarkeit der Harnsäure und der Basen der Harnsäuregruppe als Kupferoxydulverbindungen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 351–357.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Adenins und Hypoxanthins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 423–472.

—— Das Verhalten von Harnsäure, Adenin und Hypoxanthin zu Kupfersulfat und Natriumbisulfit, resp. Natriumthiosulfat. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 170–175.

—— Die Gewinnung des Adenins aus Theeextract. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 274–284.

—— Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Harnsäure im Harn. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 311–318.

—— Ueber den Abbau des Caffeïns im Organismus des Hundes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2818–2824.

—— Ueber den Abbau des Caffeïns im Organismus des Kaninchens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3336–3337.

—— Ueber 1-Methylxanthin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3665.

Krüger, *Martin,* & **Kossel,** *A[lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard].* *See* **Kossel** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Martin,* & **Salomon,** *Georg.* Die Constitution des Heteroxanthins und seine physiologischen Wirkungen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 169–185.

—— Die Alloxurbasen des Harns. [1898.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 44–49; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 24, **1898**, 364–394; 26, **1898–99**, 350–380.

—— Epiguanin. [1898.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 389–394.

Krüger, *Martin,* & **Schmidt,** *P[aul].* Ueber das Verhalten von Theobromin, Paraxanthin und 3-Methylxanthin im Organismus. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2677–2682.

Krüger, *Martin,* & **Wulff,** *Carl.* Ueber eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der sog. Xanthinkörper im Harne. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 176–185.

Krüger, *O.* [Zur Stereochemie der Chinonoxime.] v. Ueber die Monohalogenthymochinone und deren Monoxime. Liebig's Ann., 310, **1900**, 89–104.

Krüger, *O.,* & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich.* *See* **Kehrmann** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Paul.* Ueber Abkömmlinge des Benzenylamidoxims. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1053–1060.

Krüger, *Paul,* & **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd[inand].* *See* **Tiemann** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Paul.* Memoria jeneral sobre la espedicion esploradora del Rio Palena, Diciembre 1893–Marzo 1894. La determinacion astronómica de las coordenades jeográficas en la espedicion al Rio Palena. [Las observaciones hipsométricas i meteorolójicas en la espedicion al Rio Palena.] Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 90, **1895**, 387–465, 685–714.

—— Ueber die Erforschung des Rio Corcovado. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 25, **1898**, 324–328.

—— [Viages i estudios en la region hidrográfica del Rio Puelo.] (1). Latitudes determinadas. [(2). Alturas determinadas segun las observaciones hipsométricas.] Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 101, **1898**, 481–484.

—— Ueber die Erforschung des Rio Yelcho oder Futaleufu in West-Patagonien. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 26, **1899**, 265–270.

—— Die chilenische Reñihué-Expedition. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Patagonischen Anden. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 35, **1900**, 1–126.

Krueger, *R.* Bakteriologisch-chemische Untersuchung käsiger Butter. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 425–430, 464–469, 493–496.

—— Beitrag zum Vorkommen pyogener Kokken in Milch. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 590–593.

Krüger, *Rudolf.* Die Abhängigkeit des von einer Influenzmaschine erster Art gelieferten Stromes von der Feuchtigkeit. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 252–265.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der verticalen Intensität eines magnetischen Feldes. Göttingen Nachr., **1886**, 199–208; Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 613–628.

—— Ueber den galvanischen Widerstand dünner Metallplatten. Gottingen Nachr., **1887**, 301–314; Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 572–584.

Krüger, *S.* Ellipsoïdale evenwichtsvormen eener wentelende homogene vloeistofmassa. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 316–322.

—— Sur l'ellipsoïde de Jacobi. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 184–221.

Krüger, *Theodor Richard.* Ueber einige Derivate der Melidoessigsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 42, **1890**, 473–494.

—— Ueber Aetherschwefelsäuren secundärer Alkohole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1203–1204.

—— Ueber die Abspaltung von Kohlensäure aus Phosphorfleischsäure durch Hydrolyse. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896–97**, 95–102.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Nucleone. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 530–534.

Krüger, *Theodor Richard,* & **Drechsel,** [*Heinrich Ferdinand*] *E*[*dmund*]. *See* **Drechsel** & **Krüger.**

Krüger, *Wilhelm.* Briefliche Mittheilungen aus Java. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 23–29.

—— Ueber neue pilzartige Organismen im Schleimflusse lebender Bäume. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1892**, 121.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Organismen des Saftflusses (sog. Schleimflusses) der Laubbäume. Beitr. Physiol. Morphol., 4, **1894**, 69–116.

—— Kurze Charakteristik einiger niederer Organismen im Saftflusse der Laubbäume. Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 241–266, xxxv.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Witterungsverhältnisse Javas. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 62–67.

—— Ueber den Salpeterpilz von Stutzer-Hartleb. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 184–188.

—— Ueber Salpeter zersetzende Bakterien. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 156–157.

Krüger, *Wilhelm,* & **Schneidewind,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ursache und Bedeutung der Salpeterzersetzung im Boden. Landw. Jbüch., 28, **1899**, 217–252; 29, **1900**, 747–770.

—— Untersuchungen über Alinit. Landw. Jbüch., 28, **1899**, 579–591.

—— Sind niedere, chlorophyllgrüne Algen imstande, den freien Stickstoff der Atmosphäre zu assimilieren und den Boden an Stickstoff zu bereichern? Landw. Jbüch., 29, **1900**, 771–804.

Krüger-Velthusen, (*Maj.*) ——. For biographical notice *see* Jl. f. Ornith., 47, **1899**, 286–287.

—— Ueber einige Beobachtungen hinsichtlich des Fortpflanzungsgeschäftes unseres Kukuks. Jl. f. Ornith., 40, **1892**, 449–450.

—— Ueber zweimaliges Brüten einiger Stelzvögel. Ornith. Mber., 4, **1896**, 108–109.

Krümmel, *H*[*ans*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Halogenen und Thiophosgen auf Amidoxime. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2227–2233.

Krümmel, *Otto.* *Bemerkungen über die Meeresströmungen und Temperaturen des Südatlantischen Oceans südlich von 30° S-Br. und westlich von 30° W-Lg. [1882.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 453–463.

—— *Die Tiefseelothungen des Siemens'schen Dampfers *Faraday* im Nordatlantischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 5–8, 146–148.

—— Regentropfen von ausserordentlicher Grösse. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 283–284.

—— Die Fortschritte der Ozeanographie 1885[–98]. Geogr. Jbuch., 11, **1887**, 75–94; 13, **1889**, 1–26; 15, **1892**, 1–30; 16, **1893**, 35–82; 18, **1895**, 181–210; 20, **1898**, 193–216; 22, **1900**, 3–36.

—— Zum Problem des Euripus. Petermann, Mitth., 34, **1888**, 331–338.

—— Die Temperaturverteilung in den Ozeanen. i. Die Oberflächentemperaturen. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 6, **1888**, 31–41.

—— Bemerkungen über die Durchsichtigkeit des Meerwassers. Ann. der Hydrogr., 17 (**1889**), 62–78.

—— Die Plankton-Expedition im Sommer 1889. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 16, **1889**, 502–514.

—— Ueber Erosion durch Gezeitenströme. Petermann, Mitth., 35, **1889**, 129–138.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichts des Seewassers an Bord. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 (**1890**), 381–395.

—— [Ueber die von der Plankton-Expedition 1889 besuchten Atlantischen Inseln, zunächst die Bermudas.] [1890.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., **1889–90**, 250–253.

—— Die Verteilung des Salzgehaltes an der Oberfläche des Nordatlantischen Ozeans. Petermann, Mitth., 36, **1890**, 174–176.

—— Die nordatlantische Sargassosee. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 129–141.

—— Das Doppelbild-Refraktometer zur Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichts des Seewassers auf optischem Wege. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 241–249.

—— Ueber einige neuere Beobachtungen an Aräometern. Ann. der Hydrogr., 22 (**1894**), 415–427.

—— Zur Physik der Ostsee. Petermann, Mitth., 41, **1895**, 81–86, 111–118.

—— Professor Dr. Friedrich Dahls Aräometerbeobachtungen auf der Fahrt von Neapel nach Matupi. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (**1896**), 539–546.

—— Ueber Gezeitenwellen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 337–346.

—— Die Bestimmung des Pols der Landhalbkugel. Petermann, Mitth., 44, **1898**, 106–107.

Krüse, *Karl.* Ueber die Aenderung des Momentes eines Magnetes durch Erschütterung, sowie durch Abreissen und Abziehen von weichem Eisen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 195–213.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (**1895**), 472; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 423–428; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 177–179; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 243–252; 19, **1899**, 327.

—— Ueber eine neue Darstellungsmethode für Nitrile. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1766–1768.

—— Ueber die Schwefelverbindungen des Molybdäns. [ii. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1769–1774, 2807.

—— Einige Beobachtungen über die höheren Sauerstoffverbindungen des Kupfers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2593–2597, 2807.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf spectralanalytische Beobachtungen und Messungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2732–2739.

—— Ueber die Schwefelverbindungen des Molybdäns. Liebig's Ann., 225, **1884**, 1–57; 228, **1885**, 355.

—— Zur quantitativen Spectralanalyse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 983–986.

—— Beziehungen zwischen der Zusammensetzung und den Absorptionsspectren organischer Verbindungen. [Zweite Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1426–1433.

—— Titerstellung der Lösungen von Kaliumpermanganat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1580–1585.

—— Ueber innere Molekularbewegung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2586–2591.

—— Ueber die Oxyde des Goldes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2541–2549.

—— Ueber einen Universalspectralapparat für qualitative und quantitative chemische Analyse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2739–2745.

—— Ueber das Atomgewicht des Goldes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 205–210, 2365–2368; 21, **1888**, 126–130.

—— Ueber sublimirtes Aurichlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 211–213.

—— Untersuchungen über das Gold. Liebig's Ann., 237, **1887**, 274–307 ; 238, **1887**, 30–77, 241–275.
—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen des Germaniums. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 131–133.
—— Beziehungen zwischen Zusammensetzung und Absorptionsspektrum organischer Verbindungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 312–337 ; 18, **1895**, 559–562.
—— A process for decomposing commercial nickel and its salts and galvanically coating objects with pure nickel. Chem. News, 61, **1890**, 99–100.
—— Beiträge zur Chemie des Erbiums und Didyms. Liebig's Ann., 265, **1891**, 1–27.
—— Some remarks on the examination of the rare gadolinite earths, and in particular on determining the equivalents of these earths by converting the oxide into the sulphate. Chem. News, 67, **1893**, 32–33, 40–42.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Untersuchung der seltenen Gadoliniterden, im besonderen über die Aequivalentbestimmung dieser Erden durch Ueberführung von Oxyd in Sulfat. [Mit einer Uebersicht über die gebräuchlichsten Methoden zur Trennung der Oxide aus der Cer- und Ytter-Gruppe.] Zusammengestellt von Dr. A. Loose. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 44–59.
—— Elektrolyse von Lösungen seltener Erden. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 60–62.
—— Verhalten der Gadoliniterden gegen Anilin und gegen salzsaures Anilin. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 108–114.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Sulfosalzen des Vanadins. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 264–266.
—— Ueber die Erbinerde. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 353–369.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Schwefelverbindungen des Thoriums. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 49–56.
—— Zur Chemie des Thoriums. [*Posth.*] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 14, **1897**, 361–366.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Althausse,** *Max*. *See* **Althausse** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Bröckelmann,** *K*[*arl*]. *See* **Bröckelmann** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Hoffmann,** *Ludwig*. *See* **Hoffmann** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Hofmann,** *Karl A*[*ndreas*]. *See* **Hofmann** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Jäger,** *Erich*. *See* **Jäger** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Kiesewetter,** *Paul*. *See* **Kiesewetter** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Krüss,** [*Andres*] *Hugo*. Beiträge zur quantitativen Spektralanalyse. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 104–125.
—— Eine neue Methode der quantitativen Spektralanalyse. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 31–43.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Loose,** *Anton*. Verhalten der Gadoliniterden gegen Kaliumchromat. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 92–107.
—— Annähernde Bestimmung des Aequivalentes seltener Erden durch Titration. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 4, **1893**, 161–165.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Moraht,** *Hermann*. Zur spectrocolorimetrischen Eisen-, bezw. Rhodan-Bestimmung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2054–2060.
—— Ueber Eisendoppelrhodanide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2061-2065.
—— Untersuchungen über das Beryllium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 727–737, 2552–2556 ; Liebig's Ann., 260, **1890**, 161–193 ; 262, **1891**, 38–61.
—— Ueber die Reaction zwischen Ferrisalzen und löslichen Rhodaniden. Liebig's Ann., 260, **1890**, 193–212 ; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 399–404.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Nilson,** *L*[*ars*] *F*[*redrik*]. Studien über die Componenten der Absorptionsspectra erzeugenden seltenen Erden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2134–2171, 3067–3072 ; 21, **1888**, 585–588.
—— Om thoriums eqvivalent- och atomvigt. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 251–265 ; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1665–1676.
—— Om jordarterna och niobsyran i fergusonit. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 267–285 ; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1676–1690.
—— Om produkten af niobfluorkaliums reduktion med natrium. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 287–297 ; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1691–1696 ; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 391–395.
—— Om kaliumgermanfluorid. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 299–303 ; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1696–1700.
—— Studier öfver sällsynta jordarters absorptionsspektra och komponenter. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 361–404.
—— Ueber die Dampfdichte des Thoriumchlorids. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 301–306.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Ohnmais,** *Karl*. Ueber Vanadinsulfosalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2547–2552 ; Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891**, 39–72.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Palmær,** [*Knut*] *Wilhelm*. Zur Chemie des Thoriums. Stockh., Öfvers., **1897**, 141–147.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Schmidt,** *F*[*riedrich*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Goldhalogenverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2634–2643.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Goldhalogenverbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 38, **1888**, 77–84.
—— Untersuchung über das Kobalt und Nickel. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 11–15, 2026–2028.
—— Atomgewichtsbestimmungen von Nickel. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 2, **1892**, 235–254.
—— Ueber die Doppelhalogenverbindungen des Goldes. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 47, **1893**, 301–302.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Chlor und Brom auf Gold. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 421–427.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Solereder,** *Hans*. Ueber die Reducirbarkeit der anorganischen Sulfosalze durch Wasserstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2729–2739.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Thiele,** *Edmund*. Ueber den Lösungszustand des Jod und die wahrscheinliche Ursache der Farbenunterschiede seiner Lösungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 7, **1894**, 52–81.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Unger,** *Oskar*. Die Schwermetallsalze der Bichromsäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 452–463.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, & **Volck,** *Conrad*. Zur Kenntnis der Schwefelverbindungen des Thoriums. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 75–79.

Krüss, [*Alexander*] *Gerhard*, **Fink,** *J.*, & **Schmid,** *W*. *See* **Fink, Schmid** & **Krüss.**

Krüss, [*Andres*] *Hugo*. *Die Einheit des Lichtes. Centrztg. Optik, 4, **1883**, 161–165, 169–171.
—— Eine neue Form des Bunsen-Photometers. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 8, **1884**, *No.* 4, 8 pp.
—— Die Maasseinheiten des Lichtes. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 92–93, 102–105, 115–117.
—— Petroleumlampen als Zwischenlichtquellen in der elektrotechnischen Photometrie. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 195–196.
—— Ueber die Anwendung farbiger Mittel in der elektrotechnischen Photometrie. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 196–199, 244-245.
—— Kompensations-Photometer. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 219–223.
—— Ueber Spectral-Apparate mit automatischer Einstellung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 5, **1885**, 181–191, 232–244.
—— Das photometrische Laboratorium auf South Foreland. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 193–199.

—— Die Anwendung des photometrischen Grundgesetzes in der Praxis. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 218–220.
—— Zur Photometrie sehr starker Lichtquellen. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 5–6.
—— Ist die Länge des Photometers von Einfluss auf das Messungsresultat? Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 28–32.
—— Ueber photometrische Messungen von Lichtquellen unter verschiedenen Ausstrahlungswinkeln. Centrztg. Optik, 8, **1887**, 85–87.
—— Apparate zur Photometrirung von Bogen- und Glühlampen unter verschiedenen Ausstrahlungswinkeln. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, **1887**, 356–358.
—— Die Farben-Korrektion der Fernrohr-Objektive von Gauss und Fraunhofer. Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 10, **1887**, *No.* 5, 40 pp.; Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 7–13, 53–63, 83–95.
—— Repetitions-Spectrometer und Goniometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 7, **1887**, 215–218.
—— Das Mischungs-Photometer nach Dr. W. Grosse. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 347–353.
—— Automatisches Spektroskop mit festem Beobachtungsfernrohr. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 388–392.
—— *[Ueber die Verwerthung der Resultate photometrischer Messungen.] [1883.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 73–75.
—— [Einige Apparate welche der praktischen Photometrie dienen.] [1884.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 105–106.
—— [Ueber Spektralapparate mit automatischer Einstellung der Prisma auf das Minimum der Ablenkung.] [1884.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 112.
—— Skeptralapparat mit automatischer Einstellung der Prismen. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 2, **1890** (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 153–158.
—— Vorrichtung zur automatischen Einstellung der Prismen eines Spektralapparates auf das Minimum der Ablenkung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, **1890**, 97–100.
—— Ueber den Lichtverlust in sogenannten durchsichtigen Körpern. [1889.] Hamb. Nat. Ver. Abh., 11, **1891** (*Heft* 1, *No.* 3), 28 pp.
—— Zur Theorie der Sphärometer. Centrztg. Optik, 12, **1891**, 63–66.
—— Der Einfluss des Kugelgestaltfehlers des Objektivs auf Winkelmessungen mit Fernrohren. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 199–207.
—— Das Polarisations-Kolorimeter. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 10, **1892**, 165–182.
—— Kolorimeter mit Lummer-Brodhun'schem Prismenpaare. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 325–329.
—— Spektrophotometer mit Lummer - Brodhun'schem Prismenpaar. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, **1898**, 12–18.
—— Die Farbenkorrektion des Fraunhofer'schen Heliometer-Objektivs in Königsberg. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, **1899**, 74–77.

Krüss, [*Andres*] *Hugo, &* **Krüss,** [*Alexander*] *Gerhard. See* above.

Krüss, [*Andres*] *Hugo, &* **Voit,** *Ernst. See* **Voit** *&* **Krüss.**

Krug, [*Bruno*]. Ueber die Fleischmast des Menschen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 373–375.

Krug, *Anton.* Theorie der Derivationen. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 57, **1890**, 151–228.

Krug, *Anton, &* **Tumlirz,** *O. See* **Tumlirz** *&* **Krug.**

Krug, (*Consul*) [*Carl Wilhelm*] *Leopold.* For biography *see* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, cvi–cix; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, (23)–(37).
—— Additamenta ad cognitionem floræ Indiæ occidentalis. iv. Pteridophyta. [1897.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 24, **1898**, 77–152.

Krug, *P[edro]* **Fernandez-.** *See* **Fernandez-Krug.**

Krug, *William H[enry].* The estimation of iron and aluminum in the presence of phosphoric acid. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 671–682.
—— The solubility of acetone in solutions of carbohydrates, at 15°, 25° and 35° C. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 188–189.
—— An improved method for the gravimetric estimation of furfurolhydrazone. Jl. Anal. Chem., 7, **1893**, 68–77.
—— Some characteristics of California wines. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 597–617.
—— An attempt to analyse a mixture of dextrin, starch, dextrose, sucrose, and gum arabic. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894**, 167–170.
—— Report on tannin. [*With discussion.*] [1894–95.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894**, 194–203, 207–208; *No.* 47, **1896**, 154–161.
—— A recalculation of Wein's table of starch equivalent to copper found, based on the factor 0.92. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 452–454.
—— Report on cattle feeds. [1898.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 56, **1899**, 69–77.

Krug, *William H[enry],* & **Blomén,** *J. E.* The commercial preparation of nitronaphthalenes. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 532–538.

Krug, *William H[enry],* & **Cameron,** *Frank Kenneth.* On the system water, phenol, and hydrochloric acid. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 188–192.

Krug, *William H[enry],* & **McElroy,** *K[arl] P[omeroy].* The behaviour of sugar solution with acetone. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 153–154.
—— The solubility of various inorganic salts in acetone and of acetone in dextrose solutions. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 184–186.
See also **McElroy** *&* **Krug.**

Krug, *William H[enry],* & **Wiley,** *Harvey W[ashington].* The solubility of pentosans in the reagents employed in the estimation of starch. [1897.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 155; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 266–268.
See also **Wiley** *&* **Krug.**

Krug von Nidda, [*Otto Ludwig*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 438–439.

Kruger, (*le père*) ——. Observations météorologiques faites au pays des Bassoutos. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 32, **1884**, 397–403.

Kruh, *O[sias],* & **Herzog,** [*Reginald*] *O[liver].* *See* **Herzog** *&* **Kruh.**

Kruijt, *Alb. C.* [Seine] zweite Reise nach dem Poso-See. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 162–163.
—— Beiträge zur Volkskunde der Poso-Alfuren. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 15, **1897**, 41–56; 16, **1898**, 1–48; 17, **1898**, 24–66.
—— De opsporing van het Lindoe-meer op Celebes. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 15, **1898**, 46–52.
—— Het stroomgebied van de Tomasa-Rivier. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 16, **1899**, 593–618.
—— Het rijk Mori. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 17, **1900**, 436–466.

Kruis, *Josef,* & **Raýman,** *Bohuslav. See* **Raýman** *&* **Kruis.**

Kruis, *Karel,* & **Raýman,** *Bohuslav.* Chemicko-biologické Studie. ii. [Chemico-biological Studies. ii.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 4, 48 pp.
See also **Raýman** *&* **Kruis.**

Krukenberg, [*Georg*]. Ueber fünf Fälle von primärem Carcinom des Uteruskörpers.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 298–299.
—— Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Eihäute. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 165.

Krukenberg, *C[arl] Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm].* For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 55.
—— Ueber das Cornëin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1843–1846.

—— Chondrin und Chondroitsäure. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 19–23.
—— Ueber die Hyaline. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 18, **1884**, (19)–(38).
—— Zur Charakteristik einiger physiologisch und klinisch wichtigeren Farbenreactionen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 18, **1884**, (179)–(202).
—— Die chemischen Bestandtheile des Knorpels. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 307–326.
—— Ueber das Conchiolin und über das Vorkommen des Chitins bei Cephalopoden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 989–993.
—— Die reducirend wirkenden Atomgruppen in den Eiweissstoffen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 609–610.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Serumfarbstoffe. Jena. Sber., **1885**, 52–69.
—— Ueber das Zustandekommen der sogenannten Eiweissreactionen. Jena. Sber., **1885**, 122–132.
—— Die Beziehungen der Eiweissstoffe zu den albuminoïden Substanzen und den Kohlehydraten. Jena. Sber., **1885**, 133–148.
—— Die farbigen Derivate der Nebennierenchromogene. Virchow, Arch., 101, **1885**, 542–571.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Chitins. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 412–415.
—— Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit der sog. Hornfäden von Mustelus und über die Zusammensetzung der keratinösen Hüllen um den Eiern von Scyllium stellare. [1885.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 6, **1886**, 286–296.
—— Untersuchungen über den chemischen Bau der Eiweissstoffe. Jena. Sber., **1886**, 39–60.
—— Zur Beurtheilung des Nährwerthes der sogenannten Leube-Rosenthal'schen Fleischsolution. Jena. Sber., **1886**, 60–66.
—— Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Skeletine. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 241–260.
—— Weitere Mittheilungen über die Hyalogene. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 261–271.
—— Die angebliche Löslichkeit des Chitins. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 480–488.
—— Die Harnstoffretention in den Organen der Rochen und Haie. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 450–455.
—— La rétention de l'urée chez les Sélaciens avec quelques remarques sur l'accumulation d'autres substances cristalloïdes dans les tissus contractiles de certaines espèces animales. [*Posth.*] Marseille Mus. Ann., 3, **1889**, *Mém.* 3, 43 pp.

Krukenberg, *C[arl] Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm]*, & **Wagner,** *Henry.* Ueber Besonderheiten des chemischen Baues contractiler Gewebe. Ztschr. Biol., 21, **1885**, 25–40.

Krukenberg, *Hermann.* Ein Fall von allgemeiner cutaner und sensorischer Anästhesie mit tödtlichem Ausgang ohne anatomischen Befund. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 46, **1890**, 203–214.

Krukenberg, *Richard.* Ein Fall von Hämoglobinämie und Hämoglobinurie nach intrauteriner Carbolanwendung. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 21, **1891**, 167–184.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Perithelioma ovarii. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 41, **1899**, 473–513.

Krukovskij, *A[natolij] I[esekiilevič]*. Замѣтка объ интегрированіи линейнаго уравненія съ частными производными 2-го порядка. [Bemerkung über die Integration der linearen partiellen Differentialgleichung zweiter Ordnung.] [1894.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 17, [**1895**], 759–766; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 393–394.

Krulikovskij, *Leonid [Konstantinovič]*. Къ свѣдѣніямъ о фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Вятской губерніи. 1. Чешуекрылыя окрестностей города Сарапула. [Matériaux pour la faune lépidoptérologique du gouvernement de Viatka. 1. Lépidoptères des environs de Sarapoul.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 1), **1887**, 203–232.
—— Замѣтка о фаунѣ гадовъ окрестностей г. Сарапуля. [Note sur la faune herpétologique des environs de Sarapoul.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 233–235.
—— Къ свѣдѣніямъ о фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Вятской губерніи. II. Чешуекрылыя окрестностей города Уржума. [Matériaux pour la faune lépidoptérologique du gouvernement de Viatka. II. Lépidoptères du district d'Ourjoum.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 236–246.
—— Къ познанію фауны моллюсковъ Россіи. [Contribution to the knowledge of the mollusc fauna of Russia.] [1888.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 60, **1889** (*Append. No.* 7), 35 pp.
—— Къ свѣдѣніямъ о фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Вятской губ. III. Чешуекрылыя собранныя въ 1887 году въ Сарапульскомъ уѣздѣ. [Matériaux pour la faune lépidoptérologique de la prov. de Viatka. III. Lépidoptères recueillis en 1888 dans le district de Sarapoul.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 12 (*No.* 2), **1890-91**, 65–76.
—— Къ свѣдѣніямъ о фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Вятской губерніи. IV. Замѣтки о чешуекрылыхъ, собранныхъ въ Сарапульскомъ уѣздѣ въ 1888 и 1889 гг. [Matériaux pour la faune lépidoptérologique de la prov. de Viatka. IV. Remarques sur les Lépidoptères recueillis dans le district de Sarapoul en 1888 et 1889.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 12 (*No.* 2), **1890-91**, 79–81.
—— Опытъ каталога чешуекрылыхъ Казанской губерніи. [Attempt at a list of the Lepidoptera of the Kazan government.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 200–251; 6, **1893**, 17–48; 7, **1894**, 43–105; 10, **1897**, 25–52; 12, **1899**, 42–67, 302–319; 13, **1900**, 157–219.
—— Матеріалы для познанія малакозоологической фауны Россіи. [Materials for the knowledge of the malacozoological fauna of Russia.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 66, **1891** (*Append. No.* 10), 27 pp.
—— Eine neue Lycæna-Varietät aus Russland. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 97–98.
—— Ueber eine überschüssige Generation der Lycæna Icarus, *Rott.*, im östlichen Russland. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 369–370.
—— Зоологическія замѣтки. I. Списокъ прямокрылыхъ насѣкомыхъ, встрѣчающихся въ Сарапульскомъ уѣздѣ Вятской губерніи. [Notes zoologiques. I. Liste des Orthoptères du district de Sarapoul, prov. de Viatka.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural Bull., 13 (*No.* 1), **1891-92**, 9–10.
—— Къ свѣдѣніямъ о фаунѣ чешуекрылыхъ Вятской губерніи. [Matériaux pour la faune lépidoptérologique du gouvernement de Viatka.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 15 (*No.* 1), **1895**, 3–7.
—— Naclia modesta, *sp. nova.* Zürich, Soc. Ent., 9, [**1895**], 161.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Dipterenfauna des Gouvernements Wiatka (Nordostrussland). Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 59, 117–119.

Krull, *Guillermo.* *Apuntes sobre el depósito de guano de Mejillones. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 53, **1878**, 447–461; 55, **1879**, 247–248.

Krull, *R.* Ueber den Zunderschwamm (Polyporus fomentarius) und die Weissfäule des Buchenholzes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 131–133.

—— Ueber Infectionsversuche und durch Cultur erzielte Fruchtkörper des Zunderschwammes, Ochroporus fomentarius, *Schroet.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Abth. 2b*), 14–16.

Krull, *Wilhelm.* Studie der Salpeterwüste und ihrer Industrie. Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 24, **1892**, 38–95.

Krumbholz, [*Karl August Hugo*]. Zur Pathologie des menschlichen Darm-Milzbrandes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 240–246.

Krumbholz, *C[harles] J[ames] I[zzard]*, & **Moore,** *Benjamin. See* **Moore** & **Krumbholz.**

Krumbmiller, *I[iktor] V[iktorovič].* Du degré de métamorphose des globules blancs du sang dans quelques affections du système nerveux central. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 501–535.

Krumm, *Eroldo.* Bolide del 12 luglio [1884, Legnano]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, **1884**, 125–126.

Krummacher, *Otto.* Ueber den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Eiweisszersetzung bei gleicher Nahrung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 454–468.

—— Die Resultate seiner im Physiologischen Institute ausgeführten Versuche über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Eiweisszersetzung beim Menschen. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 114–115.

—— Drei Versuche über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Eiweisszersetzung. Ztschr. Biol., 33, **1896**, 108–138.

—— Wie ändert sich die Eiweisszersetzung, wenn die Nahrung statt einmal täglich, auf mehrere Mahlzeiten vertheilt, gereicht wird? [1896.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 12, **1897**, 81–82.

—— Wie beeinflusst die Vertheilung der Nahrung auf mehrere Mahlzeiten die Eiweisszersetzung? Ztschr. Biol., 35, **1897**, 481–505.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der einmaligen und fractionirten Nahrungsaufnahme auf den Eiweissverbrauch. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 37–41.

—— Die Zusammensetzung der Gase des Luftblasengekröses bei Schweinen. [1898.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 14, **1899**, 90.

—— Ueber subcutane Injectionen von Hämoglobin, nach gemeinsam mit Herrn Dr. Kuntzen angestellten Versuchen. [1899.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 15, **1900**, 59–61.

—— Ueber die unterste Grenze der Eiweisszersetzung bei ausschliesslicher Leimfütterung. München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 16, **1900**, 122–123.

—— Ueber den Einfluss subcutan injicirter verdünnter Chlornatriumlösung auf die Eiweisszersetzung. Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 173–179.

Krummacher, *Otto,* & **Kuntzen,** *A. See* **Kuntzen** & **Krummacher.**

Krupa, *J[ózef].* Zapiski bryjologiczne z okolic Lwowa, Krakowa i wschodnich Karpat. [Bryological notes on the environs of Lemberg, Cracow and the eastern Carpathians.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 2), (133)–(164).

—— Wykaz mchów zebranych w Szczawnicy w Czerwcu 1884 r. [List of mosses found at Szczawnica in June 1884.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 2), (165)–(167).

—— Przyczynek do florystyki roślin naczyniowych. [Contribution to the flora of vascular plants.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 2), (168)–(170).

—— Zapiski mykologiczne przeważnie z okolic Lwowa i z Tatr. [Mycological notes principally from the neighbourhood of Lemberg and the Tatra.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 370–399; Bot. Centrbl., 29, **1887**, 357–358.

—— Zapiski bryjologiczne z Tatr i Przedtatrza. [Bryological notes on the Tatra and the surrounding district.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 21, **1888** (*Cz.* 2), 65–94.

—— Zapiski mykologiczne z okolic Lwowa i z Podtatrza. [Mycological notes on the environs of Lemberg and the lower slopes of the Tatra.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 22, **1888** (*Cz.* 2), 12–47.

—— Zapiski mykologiczne przeważnie z okolic Lwowa i z Karpat stryjskich. [Mycological notes, chiefly on the environs of Lemberg and the Carpathians of Stryj.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 23, **1889** (*Cz.* 2), 141–169.

Krupin, *S[emen] E[rastovič].* Ueber Desinfection von Wohnräumen. Ztschr. Hyg., 3, **1888**, 219–236.

Krusch, [*Johann*] *P[aul].* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Basalte zwischen der Lausitzer Neisse und dem Queiss. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 279–324, 183(*bis*).

—— Die bergbaulichen Verhältnisse des Blattes Möglin. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 73, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 23, **1895**, 6 pp.

—— Die bergbaulichen Verhältnisse des Blattes Müncheberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 73, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 29, **1895**, 8 pp.

—— Bericht über das wissenschaftliche Ergebniss der geologischen Aufnahmen auf Blatt Zachow im Sommer 1895. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, cv–cviii.

—— Bericht über Aufnahmen im Gebiete des Blattes Königsberg i. d. Neumark. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, lxvi–lxviii.

—— Die Goldlagerstätten in den Hohen Tauern. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 77–88.

—— Uebersicht über die nutzbaren Lagerstätten Russlands. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 272–286.

—— Ueber die Aufnahmearbeiten auf den Blättern Schönfliess N. M. und Wartenberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 18, **1898**, xlix–lii.

—— Wo kommt bei den Broken Hill-Lagerstätten der Granat vor? Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 392.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmen der Blätter Wartenberg und Rosenthal. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, clxxiv–clxxix.

—— Ueber neuere Aufschlüsse in den nordkaukasischen Blei-Zinkerzlagerstätten. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 47–49.

—— Ueber eine Kupfererzlagerstätte in Nieder-Californien. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 83–86.

—— Ueber französische geologische Karten. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 123–134.

—— Die geologische Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Museen und Sammlungen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 201–213.

Krusch, [*Johann*] *P[aul],* & **Beyschlag,** *Franz. See* **Beyschlag** & **Krusch.**

Krusch, [*Johann*] *P[aul],* & **Schröder,** *Henry.* Blatt Zachow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 80, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 6, **1900**, vi + 40 + 36 + 18 pp.

Kruschkoll. *See* **Krouchkoll.**

Kruse, (*Navigationslehrer*) ——. Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Emden [in den Jahren 1884–90]. Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1883–84**; **1884–85**; **1885–86**; **1886–88**; **1888–89**; **1889–90.**

—— Zeit und Zeitbestimmung. [1884.] Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1884–85**, 12–14.

—— Eine neuere Theorie der Gewitter- und Hagelbildung. [1885.] Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1885–86**, 3–8.

—— Die atmosphärischen Niederschläge Emdens. [1886.] Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1886–88**, 3.

—— Beobachtungen von Feuerkugeln. [1887.] Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1886–88**, 34–38.

—— Ueber die Witterung im Jahre 1888 [und 1889] nach den Beobachtungen auf der meteorologischen Station zu Emden. [1889–90.] Emden Natf. Ges. Jber., **1888–89**, 33–44; **1889–90**, 9–16.

Kruse, *Alfred.* Ueber die Entwickelung cystischer Geschwülste im Unterkiefer. Virchow, Arch., 124, **1891**, 137–148.

—— Ueber Chylangioma cavernosum. Virchow, Arch., 125, **1891**, 488–494.

—— Ueber Entwickelung, Bau und pathologische Veränderungen des Hornhautgewebes. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 251–289.

Kruse, (*Kapt.*) *H.* *Explosion eines sehr hellen Meteors. Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 751.

Kruse, *H*[*ermann*], **Wallach,** *Otto,* & **Kerkhoff,** *Fr*[*iedrich*]. *See* **Wallach, Kruse** & **Kerkhoff.**

Kruse, *Walther.* Ein Beitrag zur Histologie der gewundenen Harnkanälchen. Virchow, Arch., 109, **1887**, 193–204.

—— Ueber Blutparasiten. Virchow, Arch., 120, **1890**, 541–560; 121, **1890**, 359–372.

—— Bemerkungen über Infection, Immunität und Heilung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 12, **1893**, 333–352.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der sog. Hühnertuberculose beim Menschen und bei Säugethieren. Beitr. Path. Anat., 12, **1893**, 544–552.

—— Eine allgemein anwendbare Verbesserung des Plattenverfahrens. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 419–421.

—— Kritische und experimentelle Beiträge zur hygienischen Beurtheilung des Wassers. Ztschr. Hyg., 17, **1894**, 1–58.

—— Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung des Lichtes. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 313–333.

—— Ueber Typhusepidemien und Trinkwasser. [*With discussion.*] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899**, (B), 73–80.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Ruhr als Volkskrankheit und ihren Erreger, den Ruhrbacillus. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 2380–2381.

Kruse, *Walther,* & **Pansini,** *Sergio.* Untersuchungen über den Diplococcus pneumoniæ und verwandte Streptokokken. Ztschr. Hyg., 11, **1892**, 279–380.

Kruse, *Walther,* & **Pasquale,** *Alessandro.* Untersuchungen über Dysenterie und Leberabscess. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 1–148.

Kruse, *Walther,* **Pansini,** *Sergio,* & **Pasquale,** *Alessandro.* Influenzastudien. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 657–664.

Kruseman. *See* **Nieuwenhuyzen Kruseman.**

Krusenstern, (*Vice-Admiral*) [*Adam Johann*] *von.* *Notice supplémentaire sur la carte de l'Archipel Gilbert. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 253–256.

Krusenstern, *Karol.* Zasady nowoczesnej systematyki pierwiastków chemicznych. [Principles of the modern systematics of the chemical elements.] Kosmos (Lwow), 18, **1893**, 103–118.

Kruskal, *Nicolai.* Ueber einige Saponinsubstanzen. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 6, **1891**, 1–88.

—— Ueber Agrostemma githago, *L.* [Mit Schlusswort des Herausgebers.] Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 6, **1891**, 89–148.

—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Ergotinsäure. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 8, **1892**, 170–172.

Kruspér, *István* (=*Stephan*). *Communication...[La comparaison des étalons à bouts avec les étalons à traits.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 10, **1873**, 177–179.

—— A műegyetem órái. [Die Uhren des Polytechnikums.] [1885.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 19–31; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 18–32.

—— Új szerkezetü szigorú mérleg. [Eine Präcisionswaage neuer Construction.] [1886.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 70–82; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 1–15.

—— Eine Vakuumwaage neuer Konstruktion. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, **1889**, 81–86.

Kruszyński, *S.* O czaszkach bydła z Podhala. [On oxskulls from Podhale.] Kosmos (Lwow), 12, **1887**, 161–177.

Krutovskij, *Vsevolod.* Étude des ossements recueillis dans les sépultures néolithiques de Châlons-sur-Marne et de Mareuil-les-Meaux. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 481–484.

Kruttschnitt, *John.* On the fecundation of ovules in angiosperms. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 93–98.

—— Pollen tubes. Amer. Micr. Jl., 6, **1885**, 74–76.

—— Pollen tubes again. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 62–65.

Krutwig, *Jean.* Trennung von Jod und Chlor auf trockenem Wege. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 341–343.

—— Ueber die Reaktionsgeschwindigkeit bei der Oxydation von Weinsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 787–795.

—— Exposition Universelle de 1889. L'industrie chimique. Rev. Univ. Mines, 9, **1890**, 1–58; 11, **1890**, 1–52.

—— De l'influence exercée par l'oxyde ferrique sur la production de sulfate de sodium dans la réaction de l'anhydride sulfureux, de l'air et du sel marin. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 16, **1897**, 173–180.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Zusammensetzung des Wassers beim Einweichen der Gerste. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 990.

Krutwig, *Jean,* & **Dalimier,** ——. Recherches sur le tannage au sulfate de chrome. Rev. Univ. Mines, 48, **1899**, 23–28.

Krutwig, *Jean,* & **Dernoncourt,** *A.* De l'influence exercée par la température et certains oxydes métalliques sur la production de sulfate de sodium dans la réaction de l'anhydride sulfureux, de l'air et du sel marin. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 17, **1898**, 349–358.

—— Températures observées à l'aide du pyromètre Le Chatelier pendant le grillage de la pyrite dans un four Malétra. Rev. Univ. Mines, 41, **1898**, 288–292.

—— [De l'influence exercée par la température, l'oxygène et certains oxydes métalliques sur le grillage de la pyrite mélangée à du sel marin.] Deuxième partie. Rev. Univ. Mines, 46, **1899**, 44–54.

Krutwig, *Jean,* & **Duchesne,** *Georges.* De l'influence exercée par la température, l'oxygène et certains oxydes métalliques sur le grillage de la pyrite mélangée à du sel marin. Première partie. Rev. Univ. Mines, 46, **1899**, 35–43.

Krutwig, *Jean,* & **Fontana,** *E.* Action du sulfate d'aluminium et du sulfate de chrome sur la laine. Rev. Univ. Mines, 48, **1899**, 17–22.

Kruuse, *C*[*hristian*]. Om vegetationen i Egedesminde skjærgaard. [1898.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, xlix–l; Medd. Grønland, 14, **1898**, 348–398, (*Rés.* 418–420).

Kryger, [*Max*] *von.* Experimentelle Studien über Wirbelverletzungen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 45, **1897**, 29–76.

Krygowski, *Z*[*dzisław*]. O pewnej klasie funkcyj przestępnych i ich rozwijaniu na szeregi Fouriera. [Sur une classe de fonctions transcendantes et leur développement en séries de Fourier.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 5, **1894**, 70–84.

—— Sur les fonctions à espaces lacunaires. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 240–243.

—— Przyczynek do teoryi funkcyj o obszarach osobliwych. [Contribution à la théorie des fonctions à espaces lacunaires.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 9, **1898**, 213–221; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 352.

—— Z teoryi funkcyj analitycznych. [Sur la théorie des fonctions analytiques.] Wiad. Mat., 3, **1899**, 147–154; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 375.

Krylov, *A*[*leksandr Alekščevič*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 4, **1900–01** (*Sect.* 1), 29–30.

—— *Подзолъ Могилевской губерніи и происхожденіе его и растительныхъ біолитовъ Эренверга (Phytolitharien-Biolithe) вообще. [Podsol vom

Gouvernement Mohilew und seine Entstehung, so wie die der Biolithen von Ehrenberg im Allgemeinen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 8, 1873, 49–96.

Krylov, (*Capt.*) *A*[*leksěj*] *N*[*ikolaevič*]. Le dromoscope. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 94, 1887, 75–87.

—— О магнитномъ дефлекторѣ г. де Коллонга. [On I. P. de Colongue's magnetic deflector.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), 1888, 211–213.

—— A new theory of the pitching motion of ships on waves, and of the stresses produced by this motion. Naval Architects Trans., 37, 1896, 326–359.

—— Théorie du tangage sur une mer houleuse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 183–186.

—— A general theory of the oscillations of a ship on waves. Naval Architects Trans., 40, 1898, 135–190.

—— On stresses experienced by a ship in a seaway. Naval Architects Trans., 40, 1898, 197–209.

Krylov, *D.* О составѣ жирнаго масла изъ кедровыхъ орѣховъ. [Sur la composition de l'huile grasse extraite des noix de cèdre.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), 1898, 924–926; Moniteur Sci., 13, 1899, 531.

Krylov, *Porfirij N*[*ikitič*]. *Предварительный отчетъ о ботанической экскурсіи въ Пермскую губернію. [Vorläufiger Bericht über eine botanische Excursion nach Gouv. Perm im Jahre 1876.] [1877.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1876–77, *Append. No.* 28, 4 pp.

—— *Матеріалъ къ флорѣ Вятской губерніи. [Materials for the flora of the government of Vyatka.] [1878.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1877–78, *Append. No.* 30, 15 pp.

—— *Предварительный отчетъ въ ботанико-географическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ Казанской губерніи въ 1881 году. [Preliminary report on the botanico-geographical investigation of the govt. of Kazan in 1881.] [1882.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1881–82, *Append. No.* 61, 14 pp.

—— Къ флорѣ Вятской губерніи. [Materialien zur Flora des Gouvernements Wjatka.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 14, 1885 (*No.* 1), 131 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 26, 1886, 48–49.

—— Матеріалъ къ флорѣ Пермской губерніи. [Materialien zur Flora des Gouvernements Perm.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 14, 1885 (*No.* 2), 20 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 24, 1885, 168–169.

—— Путешествіе въ Урянхайскую землю въ 1892 г. [A journey in the Uriankhai country in 1892.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 29, 1893, 274–280; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 10, 1894, 36–38.

Krylov, *Porfirij N*[*ikitič*], & **Koržinskij,** *S*[*ergěj*] *I*[*vanovič*]. *See* **Koržinskij** & **Krylov.**

Krylov, *Porfirij N*[*ikitič*], & **Šell,** *Julian* [*Karlovič*]. *See* **Šell** & **Krylov.**

Krysiński, *S.* Ueber Suspension und Lösung. Jena. Sber., 1884, 8–18.

—— Ueber Hydrodiffusion und Osmose. Jena. Sber., 1884, 22–32.

—— Ueber den Kommabacillus. Jena. Sber., 1884, 35–42.

—— Ein Fall von Schleimhautkrebs des Uterus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 12, 1886, 1–13.

—— Beiträge zur histologischen Technik. Virchow, Arch., 108, 1887, 217–219; 111, 1888, 378–385; 117, 1889, 204–206.

—— Eine seltene Hymenanomalie. Virchow, Arch., 111, 1888, 386.

—— Ueber ein neues Ocularmikrometer und dessen Anwendung in der mikroskopischen Krystallographie. Ztschr. Kryst., 14, 1888, 17–32.

Krzyształowicz, *Franz.* Koch's neues Tuberculin (TR) bei Lupus vulgaris. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, 1898, 59–62, 108–111.

Krzywicki, *C. von.* Neunundzwanzig Fälle von Urogenitaltuberculose, darunter ein Fall von Tuberculose beider Ovarien. Beitr. Path. Anat., 3, 1888, 295–334.

—— Ueber photographische Abbildungen mikroskopischer Schnitte. Beitr. Path. Anat., 3, 1888, 335–342.

—— Das Septum membranaceum ventriculorum cordis, sein Verhältniss zum Sinus Valsalvæ dexter aortæ und die aneurysmatischen Veränderungen beider. Beitr. Path. Anat., 6, 1889, 463–484.

Krzyżanowski, *K*[*arol*] *J.* O galicyjskim oleju skalnym. [On Galician petroleum.] Kosmos (Lwow), 10, 1885, 281–300, 417–436.

—— Przyczynek do oznaczenia wartości nafty za pomocą destylacyi. [Contributions to the determination of the value of petroleum by the aid of distillation.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, 1886, 741–745.

—— Porównanie punktu zapalności nafty z punktem zapłonienia przyrządu Abel'a. [Comparison of the burning point of petroleum with the flash point of Abel's apparatus.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, 1886, 745–746.

—— O doświadczeniach Pictета nad skropleniem i zestaleniem wodoru. [Sur la liquéfaction et la solidification de l'hydrogène dans les expériences de *M.* Pictet.] [1889.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 20, 1890, 1–11; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1889, *No.* 1, xxviii–xxix.

—— O składzie chemicznym kilku źródel tatrzańskich i zakopiańskich. [On the chemical composition of some springs of the Tatra and Zakopane.] [1889.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 25, 1890 (*Cz.* 2), ii–v.

Ksjunin, *P.* Zur Frage über die Nervenendigungen in den Tast- oder Sinushaaren. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 54, 1899, 403–420.

Kubary, *J*[*ohannes*] *S*[*tanislaus*]. For biography *see* Leopoldina, 33, 1897, 111–112; Ornith. Mber., 5, 1897, 87.

—— Ueber die früheren Stände von Ornithoptera paradisea, *Stgr.* Iris, 8 (1895), 103–104.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Núkuóro- oder Monteverde-Inseln (Carolinen). [*Posth.*] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 16, 1900, 71–138.

Kubasov, [*Platon Ivanovič*]. Passage des microbes pathogènes de la mère au fœtus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 372–375; 101, 1885, 101–104, 451–453.

—— Passage des microbes pathogènes de la mère au fœtus et dans le lait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 508–510.

Kubel, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ein verbesserter Schwefelwasserstoff-apparat. Arch. Pharm., 222, 1884, 374–378.

—— Ueber Magnesiumacetat. Arch. Pharm., 224, 1886, 158–161.

—— Zur Prüfung des Karlsbader Salzes. Arch. Pharm., 229, 1891, 588–590.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Magnesiumacetat auf Magnesiumoxyd und Bleioxyd. Arch. Pharm., 230, 1892, 173–182.

Kubeler, *Richard* [*Leonhard*]. Zur Pharmakodynamik des Antimonwasserstoffs. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, 1890, 451–458.

Kubierschky, *K*[*onrad*]. Ueber die Thiophosphorsäuren. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, 1885, 93–111; 32, 1885, 631.

—— [Lagerungsverhältnisse des Kalisalzwerks Schmidtmannshall bei Aschersleben.] [1894.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., 1895, 185.

—— Die deutsche Kaliindustrie. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1896, 413–418.

Kubierschky, *K*[*onrad*], & **Feit,** *W.* *See* **Feit** & **Kubierschky.**

Kubli, *Melchior M.* Beitrag zur Chemie der Rhabarberwurzel. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, 1885, 193–200.

—— Untersuchung des Wassers einer Mineralquelle bei Kreslawka. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, 1885, 305–308.

—— Матеріалы для количественнаго опредѣленія примѣсей въ солях хинина. [Materials for the quantitative estimation of impurities in quinine salts.] [1888.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 10, 1889, xci.

—— Химическое изслѣдованіе Днѣпровской воды у г. Кіева въ Іюнѣ и Августѣ мѣсяцахъ 1887 года. [Analyse chimique de l'eau de Dniepr près de Kiew en juin et août 1887.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 10, **1889**, 27–42; Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 28, **1889**, 33–38, 49–57, 144.

—— Ueber Trinkwasser und seine Verunreinigungen. [1893.] Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 33, **1894**, 545–548, 561–566, 577–580, 593–596, 672.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode der Chininprüfung. I. Prüfung des käuflichen schwefelsauren Chinins. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 34, **1895**, 593–598, 609–613, 625–628, 641–646, 656, 657–661, 673–677, 689–693, 705–709, 721–726, 737–738, 832.

—— Zur Prüfung des Chininsulfats nach [seiner] Methode. Arch. Pharm., 234, **1896**, 570–585, 707.

—— Die Anwendung [seiner] Methode der Prüfung des Chininsulfats auf salzsaures Chinin. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, **1896**, 705–708, 721–725, 737–741, 753–756, 769–771, 832.

—— Beitrag zur Prüfung des Chinins. Arch. Pharm., 235, **1897**, 619–633.

—— Ueber eine neue Probe zur Prüfung des Natriumbikarbonats auf Monokarbonat. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 321–324.

Kubli, *R.*, & **Reber,** *D.* Beitrag zur Arbeitsleistung und Entwicklung der Bienenvölker. [1886.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1884–85**, 210–272.

Kubli, *Theodor.* Zur Lehre von der epidemischen Hemeralopie. Arch. Augenheilk., 17, **1887**, 409–411.

Kuborn, *Hyac*[*inthe*]. Une page de l'histoire de la vaccine. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 20, **1886**, 1112–1135.

—— La poussière de charbon et l'hygiène. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 153–156.

—— De l'anchylostome en général et de sa propagation en Belgique. Étude scientifique, médicale et prophylactique. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 13, **1899**, 687–760.

—— Sur l'anchylostomasie en Belgique. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., **1900**, 205–210.

Kuborn, *Hyac*[*inthe*] (*et alii*). Discussion du rapport de la Commission à laquelle a été renvoyée la proposition de *M.* Rommelaere, relative à l'hypnotisme. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 2, **1888**, 225–250, 312–377, 405–438, 503–557, 582–607, 633–634, 664–678, 838–897.

Kuborn, *Pierre.* Du développement des vaisseaux et du sang dans le foie de l'embryon. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 277–282.

Kučerov, *M*[*ichajl*] *G*[*rigorjevič*]. To reference in No. 5 (*Vol.* 12 under **Kucherov**) *add* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 13–29.

—— [О дѣйствіи ртутныхъ солей на диаллилъ и на углеводороды и спирты этиленнаго ряда.] [On the action of mercury salts on diallyl and on the hydrocarbons and alcohols of the ethylene series.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 330–333; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 450.

—— [О новомъ способѣ точнаго количественнаго опредѣленія сивушнаго масла въ спиртахъ.] [Sur une méthode nouvelle pour le dosage de l'huile de fusel dans les alcools.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 441–444; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 734–735.

Kucharzewski, *Feliks.* *O astronomii w Polsce. Materyały do dziejów tej nauki w naszym kraju. [Sur l'astronomie en Pologne. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de cette science.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 2, **1872**, 123–228.

—— Sur quelques niveaux du seizième siècle. Bibl. Math., 1, **1900**, 60–63.

Kucharzewski, *H.* Ueber das Transsudat in den Darm unter dem Einfluss der Mittelsalze. [1890.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 47, **1891**, 1–12, 642.

—— Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 19, **1894**, 317–319.

Kuchenbuch, *Franz.* For biographical notice *see* Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (575).

—— [Ueber Geschiebe von Eophyton-Sandstein aus der Mark.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 173.

—— Das Lias-Vorkommen bei Volkmarsen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, **1892**, 74 (*bis*)–101 (*bis*).

Kucher, *Joseph.* On the relation of the atmosphere to puerperal fever. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 2), 390–394.

Kuckert, *Otto.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkylaminbasen auf Acetessigester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 618–620.

Kuckuck, *Paul E. A.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ectocarpus-Arten der Kieler Föhrde. Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 1–6, 33–41, 65–71, 97–104, 129–141.

—— Ectocarpus siliculosus, *Dillw.*, *sp. forma* varians *n. f.*, ein Beispiel für ausserordentliche Schwankungen der pluriloculären Sporangienform. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 256–259.

—— Choreocolax albus, *n. sp.*, ein echter Schmarotzer unter den Florideen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 983–987.

—— Ueber einige neue Phaeosporeen der westlichen Ostsee. Bot. Ztg., 53, **1895** (*Abth.* 1), 175–188.

—— Ueber Schwärmsporenbildung bei den Tilopterideen und über Choristocarpus tenellus (*Kütz.*) *Zan.* Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 28, **1895**, 290–322.

—— Bemerkungen zur marinen Algenvegetation von Helgoland. [1894–97.] Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 1, **1896** (*Heft* 1), 223–263; 2, **1897** (*Heft* 1), 371–400.

—— Ueber marine Vegetationsbilder. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 441–447.

—— [Eine kurze Schilderung der kgl. Biologischen Anstalt auf Helgoland.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 47–54.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresalgen. [1897–99.] Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 2, **1897** (*Heft* 1), 325–370; 3 (*Helgoland*), **1900**, 11–82.

—— Ueber die Paarung von Schwärmsporen bei Scytosiphon. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, **1898**, 35–37.

—— [Botanische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin unter Leitung Dr. von Drygalski's ausgesandten Grönlandexpedition nach Dr. Vanhöffen's Sammlungen bearbeitet.] IV. Meeresalgen vom Sermitdlet- und kleinen Karajakfjord. [1897.] Bibl. Bot., 8, **1899** (*Heft* 42), 28–39.

—— Ueber Algenkulturen im freien Meere. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 4 (*Helgoland*), **1900**, 83–90.

Kuczyński, *Antoni.* О Бруннеровыхъ железахъ. [Sur les glandes de Brunner.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R.*, *Biol.*), *No.* 6, 6–8.

—— Beitrag zur Histologie der Brunner'schen Drüsen. Int. Jl. Anat., 7, **1890**, 419–446.

Kuczyński, *Stefan* [*Ludwyk*]. Porównanie co do ścisłości sześciu wzorów, służących do obliczania przebiegu rocznego ciepłoty w miejscu daném. [Comparison of the accuracy of six specimens of the calculation of the annual range of temperature in a given place.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 10, **1885**, (1)–(25).

Kudelski, *Adam.* О метаморфозѣ ядернаго аппарата у Paramœcium. [On the metamorphosis of the nuclear apparatus in Paramecium.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1898** (*Biol.*), 3 pp.; Bibliogr. Anat., 6, **1898**, 270–272.

Kudernatsch, *Richard.* Ueber die directe Einführung von Hydroxyl in das β-Oxypyridin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 617–632; Mhefte. Chem., **1897**, 613–628.

—— Ueber Hexäthylidentetramin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 5–15; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 137–147.

Kudreveckij, *V*[*asilij*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. Ueber Tuberculose des Pancreas. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 101–115.

—— Zur Lehre von der durch Wirbelsäulentumoren bedingten Compressionserkrankung des Rückenmarkes. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 300–323.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunisation contre la diphtérie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 620–645.
—— Beiträge zur Physiologie der Absonderungen. Dritte Mittheilung. Chemismus der Pankreasabsonderung unter dem Einflusse der Nervenreizung. [1890.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 83–116.

Kudrïavcev, *B[oris Pavlovič]*. Angenäherte Ephemeride des Planeten (212) Medea für die Opposition 1900. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 307–308.
—— Angenäherte absolute Elemente und Aufsuchungs-Ephemeride des Planeten Medea (212) für die Opposition im Jahre 1900. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, **1900**, 315–323.

Kudrïavcev, *Nikolaj*. Геологическій очеркъ бассейновъ Десны, Жиздры и Болвы. Рудныя и каменно-угольныя мѣсторожденія въ пограничной полосѣ Смоленской, Орловской, Калужской и Тульской губерній. [Geologische Skizze der Bassins von Desna, Iisdra und Bolwa. Erz- und Steinkohlenlagerstätten.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 14, **1890**, 239–484; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 325.
—— Геологическій очеркъ Орловской и Курской губерній (въ районѣ листа 45-го). [Geologische Skizze der Gouv. Orel und Kursk im Gebiete des 45. Blattes.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 15, **1892**, 881 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 325.

Kudrïavcev, *Pavel P.* *О пожертвованныхъ имъ 300 каменныхъ и костяныхъ орудіяхъ изъ Волосова (Муромскаго уѣзда). [On 300 stone and bone implements from Volosov (Murom district) presented by the author.] [1882.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49 (*No.* 3), **1886**, 186–188.
—— Les vestiges de l'homme préhistorique de l'âge de la pierre près du village Volosova, district et gouv. de Vladimir. [1893.] Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1892** (2), 233–262.

Kudrickij, *M. P.* Метеорологическія наблюденія при Коростышевской учительской Семинаріи [1887–91]. [Les observations météorologiques de la station météorologique de Korostyscheff, 1887–91.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 9, **1888**, 437–439; 10, **1889**, 453–456; 11 (2), **1891**, 26 pp.; 12 (2), **1892**, 26 pp.; 13, **1894**, 26 pp.
—— Новыя данныя о вліяніи лѣса на климатъ. [Données nouvelles pour la question de l'influence des forêts sur le climat.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (1), **1890**, 173–203.
—— Климатъ Коростышева. [Le climat de Korostyscheff.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (2), **1897**, 359–558.

Kübel, *F[ranz]*. Ueber die Einwirkung verschiedener chemischer Stoffe auf die Thätigkeit des Mundspeichels. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 76, **1899**, 276–305.

Kübler, *J.* Beitrag zur Knick-Elastizität und -Festigkeit. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 45, **1900**, 307–332.

Kübler, *P[aul]*. Ueber das Verhalten des Micrococcus prodigiosus in saurer Fleischbrühe. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 333–336.
—— Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit der "Filtres sans pression, système Chamberland-Pasteur." Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 48–54.
—— Die Cholera im Elbegebiete ausserhalb Hamburgs und der nächstliegenden Theile des Regierungsbezirks Schleswig. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 10, **1896**, 129–215.
—— Die Cholera in den an Hamburg angrenzenden Theilen des Regierungsbezirks Schleswig. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 10, **1896**, 233–271.
—— Ueber die Dauer der durch die Schutzpockenimpfung bewirkten Immunität gegen Blattern. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 14, **1898**, 407–451.
—— Die Milzbrandgefahr bei Bearbeitung thierischer Haare und Borsten und die zum Schutz dagegen geeigneten Massnahmen. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 15, **1899**, 456–475.

Kübler, *P[aul]*, & **Kirchner,** *Martin*. Die Lepra in Russland. Ein Reisebericht. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 13, **1897**, 403–455.

Kübler, *P[aul]*, & **Neufeld,** *F.* Ueber einen Befund von Typhusbacillen im Brunnenwasser. Ztschr. Hyg., 31, **1899**, 133–136.

Küch, *Richard*. [Pyroxen-Andesit des Vulkans von Pasto (El Galera) im südlichen Colombien.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 812–813.
—— Beitrag zur Petrographie des westafrikanischen Schiefergebirges. Min. Petr. Mitth., 6, **1885**, 93–133.
—— Petrographische Mittheilungen aus den südamerikanischen Anden. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 35–48.
—— Ueber Anden-Laven des südlichen Colombien. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 503–504.

Küchenmeister, [*Gottlob*] *Friedrich* [*Heinrich*]. For biography and works *see* Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 212; Leopoldina, 26, **1890**, 112; Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 17, **1891**, 88–93; Termt. Közlön., 23, **1891**, 633–634.

Küchenmeister, *Hellmuth*. Ueber die Bedeutung der Gianuzzi'schen Halbmonde. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 46, **1895**, 621–631.

Kügelgen, *Fr[anz August] von*. Ueber die Reduction durch Calciumcarbid. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 1060–1061.

Kuegler, (*Marine-Ob.-Stabsarzt*) [*Erdmann Paul*]. [Ueber einen botanischen Ausflug nach Teneriffa.] Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1896**, 48–49.

Kügler, *Karl*. Ueber den Kork von Quercus suber. Arch. Pharm., 222, **1884**, 217–230.

Kühl, *Charles Henry Leopold*. The Sulina mouth of the Danube. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 91, **1888**, 329–333.

Kühlewein, (*Kapt.*) *W*. Leuchtende Wolke. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (**1892**), 258.

Kühling, [*Friedrich Theodor*] *O[tto]*. Ueber Darstellung und Verhalten einiger Abkömmlinge des Pyrrolidons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2364–2371; 23, **1890**, 708–713.
—— Ueber Azine der Harnsäuregruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2363–2369, 3029–3033.
—— Ueber die Hydrazone des Alloxans und seiner Substitutionsproducte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4140–4145.
—— Ueber die Producte der Einwirkung von *o*-Amidoditolylamin auf die Verbindungen der Alloxanreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 540–545.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung aromatischer Aldehyde auf para-substituirte Aniline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 567–572.
—— Ueber die Oxydation des Tolualloxazins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2116–2119.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Säurechloriden auf Nitrophenylnitrosaminnatrium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 41–43.
—— Ueber den Ersatz der Isodiazogruppe durch cyclische Reste. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 523–527; 29, **1896**, 165–169.
—— Ueber die Oxydation des Tolualloxazins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1968–1971.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Alloxanphenylhydrazon aus Barbitursäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1972–1977.
—— Ueber die Reduction des Tolualloxazins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1650–1653.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur maassanalytischen Bestimmung der phosphorigen Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2914–2918.

Kühling, [*Friedrich Theodor*] *O[tto]*, & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor]*. *See* **Liebermann** & **Kühling.**

Kühlwetter, *E[ugen]*. Zur Lehre von der Lagerung der Gefässnerven in den Wurzeln der Rückenmarksnerven. Eckhard, Beitr., 11, **1885**, 23–41.

Kühn, *A[dolf]* (*Bonn*). Zur Kenntniss des Nervenverlaufs in der Rückenhaut von Rana fusca. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 55, **1900**, 231–244.

Kühn, *Adolf* (*Moringen*). Rudimentäre und larvirte Pneumonieen nebst ätiologischen Bemerkungen über Pneumonieinfection. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 41, **1887**, 364–394, 583–600.

—— Ueber die Geisteskrankheiten der Corrigenden. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Beziehungen zwischen Irresein und Gesetzesübertretung. Arch. Psychiatr., 22, **1891**, 345–384, 614–653.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Phenylisocyanat auf Amidoverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2880–2885; 18, **1885**, 1476–1479.

—— Eine neue Reaction des Phosgens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2900–2904.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Henschel,** *Ed[uard]*. Ueber substituirte Biurete. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 504–506.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Jaffé,** *M[ax]*. *See* **Jaffé** & **Kühn.**

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Landau,** *N[athan]*. Ueber das β-Dinaphtylharnstoffchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 811–812.

—— Ueber das β-Dinaphtylharnstoffchlorid und den β-Tetranaphtylharnstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2161–2162.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Liebert,** *M[artin]*. Zur Darstellung von Phenylcyanat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1536–1537.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Riesenfeld,** *J[oseph]*. Einwirkung von Phosgen auf Benzylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3815–3818.

Kühn, [*Carl*] *B[ernhard]*, & **Saeger,** *O[scar]*. Versuche zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Arsens nach dem Marsch'schen Verfahren. Verhalten des Arsenwasserstoffes zu Aetzkali. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1798–1803.

Kühn, *B[enno]*. Petrographische Untersuchungen argentinischer Gesteine, ausgeführt im Mineralogisch-petrographischen Institut der Universität Berlin. I. Untersuchungen an altkrystallinen Schiefergesteinen aus dem Gebiete der Argentinischen Republik. Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 7, **1891**, 295–358.

—— Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen auf Blatt Posen und Blatt Owinsk im Jahre 1895. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, cxi–cxiii.

—— Blatt Posen, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 88, *Gradabth.* 48, *No.* 34, **1898**, vi + 20 + 36 + 31 pp.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahme von Blatt Käsemark. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cclii–cclvii.

—— Bericht über die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Zuckau und Carthaus. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, lxxiv–lxxvi.

Kühn, *C[arl]*. Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise der Veratrumsäure aus Hemipinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 809–811.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*]. For biography and list of works *see* Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, **1892**, 1–9.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **König,** *G.*, & **Böttcher,** *O[skar]*. Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit der Roggenkleie und der getrockneten Biertreber. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 73–111.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Thomas,** *A.*, & **Neubert,** *O[skar]*. Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit der bei der Darstellung ätherischen Kümmel- und Fenchel-Oels durch Destillation gewonnenen und getrockneten Rückstände der Kümmel- und Fenchelsamen, des sog. extrahirten Kümmels und Fenchels. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 51–72.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Gerdes,** *B.*, **Koch,** *G.*, & **Raab,** *E.* Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit des Reisfuttermehls. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 112–134.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Gerver,** *Franz*, **Kisielinsky,** *E.*, & **Schmidt-***Mülheim*, *A[dolf]*. Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit von frischen Biertrebern und Fleischmehl. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 1–26.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Gerver,** *Franz*, **Thomas,** *A.*, & **Struve,** *R.* Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit von Erdnusskuchen und Fleischmehl. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 27–50.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Köhler,** *Albin*, **Lösche,** *Paul*, & **Gerhard,** *A.* [Fütterungs- und Respirationsversuche mit volljährigen Ochsen.] Fütterung mit Wiesenheu, entfettetem Fleischmehl und Weizenstärke. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 506–546.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Köhler,** *Albin*, **Lösche,** *Paul*, & **Hötte,** *B.* Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit der bei der Darstellung ätherischen Anis-Oels durch Destillation gewonnenen und getrockneten Rückstände der Anis-Samen des sog. extrahierten Anis. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 150–162.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Köhler,** *Albin*, **Mielcke,** *P.*, & **Pasche,** *F.* Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit des Baumwollsaatmehls. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 135–149.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Schoder,** *Robert*, **Zielstorff,** *W[illy Adalbert Theodor]*, & **Moye,** *Albert*. Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit des Kokosnusskuchenmehls. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 163–176.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Thomas,** *A.*, **König,** *G.*, & **Mohr,** *G.* [Fütterungs- und Respirationsversuche mit volljährigen Ochsen.] Versuche mit Kleeheu, Haferstroh, Weizenstärke und Weizenkleber. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 370–443.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Thomas,** *A.*, **Martin,** *E.* (*Möckern*), & **Lankisch,** *H.* [Fütterungs- und Respirationsversuche mit volljährigen Ochsen.] Versuche mit Wiesenheu und Weizenstärke, ausgeführt in den Jahren 1882–83. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 318–370.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*). *Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit der Weizenkleie und deren Veränderung durch verschiedene Arten der Zubereitung und Verabreichung sowie über die Verdaulichkeit des Wiesenheu's im trockenen und angefeuchteten Zustande. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 29, **1883**, 1–214.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*). Versuche über die Verdaulichkeit der Mohnkuchen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 177–187.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*). Untersuchungen über die Verdauung stickstoffhaltiger Futterbestandteile durch Behandlung mit Magen- und Pankreas-Extrakten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 188–256.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*). Fütterungs- und Respirations-Versuche mit volljährigen Ochsen über die Fettbildung aus Kohlehydraten und die Beziehungen des Futters zur Ausscheidung von Kohlenwasserstoffen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 257–581.

Kühn, *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*). [Fütterungs- und Respirationsversuche mit volljährigen Ochsen.] Versuche mit Wiesenheu und Stärkemehl. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 44, **1894**, 443–505.

Kühn, *H.* *[Pflanzen des Kreises Insterburg.] [1882.] Königsb. Schr., 24, **1884** (*Abh.*), 72–78.

—— [Bericht über seine floristische Ausbeute im Kreise Insterburg.] [1897.] Königsb. Schr., 39, **1898**, 42–43.

Kühn, *Heinrich*. Excursionen im Ostindischen Archipel. [1884.] Iris, 1 (**1884–88**), 4–8.

—— Instinct oder Ueberlegung? [1887.] Iris, 1 (**1884–88**), 118.

—— Zur Kenntniss indischer Lepidopterenlarven. [1887.] Iris, 1 (**1884–88**), 179–183.

Kühn, *Heinrich*, & **Nicéville,** *Lionel de*. *See* **Nicéville** & **Kühn.**

Kühn, *Heinrich*. Notiz über vitale Reaction der Zell-

granula nach subcutaner Methylenblauinjection. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1890**, 113–115.

Kühn, *Julius.* Geburt eines Yak-Sanga-Bastardes. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 10, **1884**, 394–395; Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 93–94.

—— Das Schwarzwerden der Wurzeln junger Rübenpflanzen. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 376–377; 67, **1887**, 251–252.

—— Fruchtbarkeit der Gayal-Bastarde. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 378–379; Biol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 766–768.

—— Bericht über die im Jahre 1883 ausgeführten Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 34, **1884**, 138–149, 246–256.

—— Muflon-Kreuzungen und Wildschafe aus Nord-Amerika und Persien. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 160–161.

—— Notiz zu No. 3027 der Fungi Europæi, das Æcidium columnare betreffend. Hedwigia, 24, **1885**, 108–109.

—— Ueber Anbauversuche mit Hafersorten. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 277–278, 287–288.

—— Eine Krankheit des Kümmels. Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 399–400.

—— Fruchtbarkeit der Bastarde von Schakal und Haushund. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 28, **1887**, 161–163.

—— Die Wurmfäule, eine neue Erkrankungsform der Kartoffel. Brünn Mitth., 68, **1888**, 362–364; Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 670–672.

—— [Ueber die Abstammung der Hausziege.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 413–415.

—— Die Ergebnisse der Forschung und die Versuche, betreffend die Bekämpfung der Rüben-Nematoden. Brünn Mitth., 69, **1889**, 170–172, 177–180.

—— Neuere Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 343–351; Brünn Mitth., 71, **1891**, 116–118, 124–127; Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 563–566, 593–597.

—— Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Primelbrandes. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1892**, 109–115.

—— Ueber Untergrunddüngung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für den Zuckerrübenbau. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 243–258.

Kühn, *M.* Ueber die Untersuchung von Fett- und Margarinkäsen. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 554, 601–602, 648–649.

—— Die Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes in geronnener Milch. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 708–710.

Kühn, *Otto.* Das Dipleidoskop und Passage-Prisma. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 169–170.

Kühn, *Richard.* *Ueber transitorische Aphasie bei Typhus abdominalis. [1882.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, **1884**, 56–83.

Kühn, *Richard.* Untersuchungen über die Anatomie der Marattiaceen und anderer Gefässkryptogamen. Flora, 72, **1889**, 457–504.

—— Ueber den anatomischen Bau von Danæa. Flora, 73, **1890**, 147–150.

Kühn, *W.* *See* **Kuhn,** *F. W.*

Kühnau, *W[ilhelm].* Ueber das Verhalten des Stoffwechsels und der weissen Blutelemente bei Blutdissolution. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 58, **1897**, 339–367.

—— Ueber die Resultate und die Leistungsfähigkeit der bakteriologischen Blutuntersuchung im Dienste der klinischen Diagnostik. Ztschr. Hyg., 25, **1897**, 492–548.

Kühne, (*Capt.*) ——. *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Ariadne.* 1. Bemerkungen über den Hafen von Amoy und meteorologische Beobachtungen zu Amoy vom 7. März bis 3. April 1875. [2. Die Gruppe der Pescadores-Inseln oder der Ponghou-Archipel. 3. Die Häfen von Tai-wan-fu und Takow an der Westküste von Formosa.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 231–237.

—— *Sturm im Gelben Meere und bei Tschifu im August 1875. Ann. der Hydrogr., 3 (**1875**), 482.

—— *Meteorologische Beobachtungen an Bord S. M. S. *Ariadne*,...angestellt in den Monaten Juli bis October 1875 zu Tschifu (Chefoo), im Gelben Meer, zu Niuschwang, Nagasaki und Shanghai. Ann. der Hydrogr., 4 (**1876**), 111–112.

—— *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Ariadne.* Ann. der Hydrogr., 4 (**1876**), 315–317, 354.

Kühne, *Franz.* Casuistische Beiträge zur pathologischen Histologie der Cystenbildungen. Virchow, Arch., 158, **1899**, 345–386.

Kühne, *H[ermann].* Zur Färbetechnik. Ztschr. Hyg., 1, **1886**, 553–556.

—— Ueber Färbung der Bacillen in Malleusknoten. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 860–863.

—— Coloration des coupes pour la recherche des bactéries dans les tissus animaux. [*Tr.*] [1889.] Ann. Microgr., [1] (**1888–89**), 358–361.

—— Die Untersuchung von Sputum auf Tuberkelbacillen. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 293–297.

—— Das Malachitgrün als Ausziehungsfarbe. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 756–758.

—— Anisöl als Einbettungsmittel beim Gebrauche des Gefriermikrotoms. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 28–30.

—— Erwiderung [an Dr. Lewy: Anisöl als Einbettungsmittel beim Gebrauche des Gefrier-Mikrotoms]. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 556–557.

Kühne, *H[ermann Ernst Gustav Albert].* Beiträge zur Lehre von der *n*-fachen Mannigfaltigkeit. Arch. Math. Phys., 11, **1892**, 353–407.

—— Die Uebertragung eines geometrischen Lehrsatzes auf Mannigfaltigkeiten von gerader Ordnung als Beispiel der Anwendung einer schiefen Determinante. Crelle, Jl. Math., 119, **1898**, 186–195.

Kühne, *Hermann.* Junker's calorimeter. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 14, **1895**, 631–635.

—— The Proell-Corliss engine and the Proell valve diagram. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 41, **1898**, 13–28.

Kühne, *W[illy].* For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3875–3880; Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 153–154; Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, viii pp.

—— Widerlegung der Bemerkungen E. du Bois-Reymond's über mehrfache Nervenendigungen an einer Muskelfaser. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 531–539.

—— Ueber Nervenendigung in den Muskeln. [Nach weiteren Beobachtungen von Dr. M. B. van Syckel.] [1884.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 3, **1886**, 238–242.

—— Ueber Form, Structur und Entwicklung der motorischen Nervenendigung. [1885.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 3, **1886**, 277–285.

—— Albumosen und Peptone. [1885.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 3, **1886**, 286–294.

—— Ueber die Wirkung des Pfeilgiftes auf die Nervenstämme. Heidelb. Nat. Med. Festschr., A, **1886**, 75–93.

—— Vereinfachte Darstellung des Trypsins. Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 3, **1886**, 463–466.

—— Ueber das doppelsinnige Leitungsvermögen der Nerven. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 305–353.

—— Neue Untersuchungen über motorische Nervenendigung. Ztschr. Biol., 23, **1887**, 1–148.

—— Croonian lecture. On the origin and the causation of vital movement (Ueber die Entstehung der vitalen Bewegung). [*Tr.*] Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, **1888**, 427–448.

—— Secundäre Erregung vom Muskel zum Muskel. Ztschr. Biol., 24, **1888**, 383–422.

—— Präparate vergoldeter Hundemuskeln mit Nervenenden. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 319–320.

—— Ueber secundäre Muskelerregung. Ztschr. Biol., 26, **1890**, 203–226.

—— Kieselsäure als Nährboden für Organismen. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 172–179.

—— Bemerkung zu der Mittheilung von C. A. Pekelharing. [Pepton und Albumose.] Ztschr. Biol., 28, **1891**, 571–573.

—— Untersuchung der motorischen Nervenendigung an Durchschnitten und Schnittserien. [1887.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 4, **1892**, 1–15.

—— Erfahrungen über Albumosen und Peptone. Ztschr. Biol., 29, **1892**, 1–40, 308–324, 569; 30, **1894**, 221–253.
—— Zur Darstellung des Sehpurpurs. Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 21–28.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffs für die vitale Bewegung. Ztschr. Biol., 35, **1897**, 43–67; 36, **1898**, 425–522.

Kühne, *W[illy]*, & **Chittenden,** *R[ussell] H[enry]*. On some new forms of albumose. [1884.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 31–50, 101–120.
—— Ueber Albumosen. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 11–51.
—— Globulin und Globulosen. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 409–422.
—— Ueber die Peptone. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 423–458.
—— Myosinoses. [1888.] Connecticut Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–92**, 139–147.
—— Myosin und Myosinosen. Ztschr. Biol., 25, **1889**, 358–367.
—— On neurokeratin. N. Y. Med. Jl., 51, **1890**, 197–204, 227–231; Ztschr. Biol., 26, **1890**, 291–323.

Kuehnel, *Gustav Frank.* Rhododendron maximum, *Linné* (great laurel). Natural order, Ericaceæ; sub-order, Ericineæ; tribe, Rhodoreæ. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, **1885**, 164–165.

Kühnemann, *G[otthold]*. *Ueber die flüchtigen und nichtflüchtigen Bestandtheile des Hopfens. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 145.

Kühnen, *Fr[iedrich]*. Beschreibung einiger Modelle und Apparate. Ein Beitrag zum demonstrativen Unterricht in der Physiologie. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 418–432.
—— [Bestimmung der Polhöhe und der Intensität der Schwerkraft auf zwei und zwanzig Stationen von der Ostsee bei Kolberg bis zur Schneekoppe. Das Mitschwingen der Pendel-Unterlage.] Beobachtungen am Fadenpendel. Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1896**, 249–258.

Kühnen, *Fr[iedrich]*, & **Schumann,** *Richard*. Die Neumessung der Grundlinien bei Strehlen, Berlin und Bonn ausgeführt durch das Geodätische Institut. Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1897**, 121 pp.

Kühnert, *Franz*. Ueber die definitiven Elemente des Planeten (153) Hilda. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 153–187.

Kühnert, *Franz*, & **Capitaneanu,** *C.* *See* **Capitaneanu & Kühnert.**

Kühnert, *Franz*, & **Nahlik,** (*Maj.*) *A[lois]*. Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Wien und Greenwich. Ausgeführt...Juli–September 1876. Wien, Gradmessungs-Bur. Astr. Arb., 4, **1892**, 1–136.

Kühnert, *Franz*, & **Orff,** (*Gen.-Maj.*) *Carl von*. Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Wien und München. Ausgeführt...Juli–August 1876. Wien, Gradmessungs-Bur. Astr. Arb., 9, **1897**, 183–202.
See also **Orff & Kühnert.**

Kühnert, *Franz*, & **Schram,** *Robert*. Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Czernowitz und Krakau. Ausgeführt...Juni–Juli 1875. Wien, Gradmessungs-Bur. Astr. Arb., 10, **1898**, 181–227.
See also **Schram & Kühnert.**

Kühnert, *Franz*, & **Steeb,** (*Lt.*) *G[ustav] von*. *See* **Steeb & Kühnert.**

Kühnert, *Franz*, **Becker,** *E[rnst Emil Hugo]*, & **Nahlik,** (*Maj.*) *A[lois]*. *See* **Becker, Nahlik & Kühnert.**

Kühnert, *Franz*, **Nahlik,** (*Maj.*) *A[lois]*, & **Becker,** *E[rnst Emil Hugo]*. Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Wien und Berlin. Ausgeführt...Juli–September 1876. Wien, Gradmessungs-Bur. Astr. Arb., 5, **1893**, 1–63.

Kükenthal, *Georg*. Carex glauca × tomentosa, *n. hybr.* = C. Brückneri, *m.* Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, **1890**, 107–108.
—— Eriphorum intermedium, *mihi*. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 9, **1891**, 138.
—— Carex panicea, *L.* × Hornschuchiana, *Hppe.*, *nov. hybr.* Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1895**, 3–4.
—— Die Benennung der Hybriden. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1895**, 60–62.
—— Floristisches aus Süd-Thüringen und Franken. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 13, **1895**, 1–5, 24–26.
—— Die Hybriden der Carex cæspitosa, *L.*, und der Carex stricta, *Good.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 46, **1896**, 161–168, 205–213.
—— Ueber Carex vitilis, *Fries.* Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1897**, 1–3.
—— Die Formenkreise der Carex gracilis, *Curt.*, und der Carex vulgaris, *Fries.* Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1897**, 41–43, 59–61, 75–76, 137–141, 153–156, 169–172, 185–187; **1898**, 1–3.
—— Carex hyperborea, *Drejer*, und Verwandte. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 69–73.
—— Cariceæ orientales a J. Bornmüllero in Anatolia et Persia 1889, 1890 et 1892–93 lectæ. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 47, **1897**, 133–137.
—— Carex pilosiuscula, *Gobi.* Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1898**, 197–199.
—— Aufzählung der von Herrn Dr. V. F. Brotherus im Jahre 1896 in Turkestan gesammelten Cyperaceen. Bot. Centrbl., 75, **1898**, 107–109.
—— Ueber einige neue oder kritische Uncinien. Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 209–212.
—— Carex orthostachys, *C. A. Meyer*, und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 55–60, 87–98.
—— Carex canariensis, *Kükenthal, n. sp.* Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1900**, 235.
—— Species generis Uncinia, *Pers.*, in America meridionali extratropica sponte nascentes. Bot. Centrbl., 82, **1900**, 97–102, 129–134.
—— Die Carexvegetation des aussertropischen Südamerika (ausgenommen Paraguay und Südbrasilien). Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 27, **1900**, 485–563.

Kükenthal, *Willy*. Vereinfachung in der Färbetechnik. Jena. Sber., **1885**, 188–190; Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 23–25.
—— Ueber die lymphoiden Zellen der Anneliden. Jena. Ztschr., 18, **1885**, 319–364.
—— Das nördliche Eismeer und Spitzbergen. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 14, **1887**, 261–272.
—— Ueber das Nervensystem der Opheliaceen. Jena. Ztschr., 20, **1887**, 511–580.
—— Die Opheliaceen der Expedition der *Vettore Pisani*. Jena. Ztschr., 21, **1887**, 361–373.
—— Ueber die Hand der Cetaceen. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 638–646, 912–916; 5, **1890**, 44–52.
—— Beobachtungen am Regenwurm. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 80–86.
—— Beiträge zur Fauna Spitzbergens. Resultate einer im Jahre 1886 unternommenen Reise. [Unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. von Marenzeller, etc.] Arch. Naturg., 55, **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 125–168.
—— [Beiträge zur Fauna Spitzbergens.] Opheliiden. Arch. Naturg., 55, **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 147–148.
—— Einige Notizen über Hyperoodon rostratus, *Lilljeborg*, und Beluga leucas, *Gray*. Arch. Naturg., 55, **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 165–168.
—— [Bericht über die König Karls-Inseln.] Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 16, **1889**, 351–353.
—— Ueber Reste eines Hautpanzers bei Zahnwalen. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 237–240.
—— Cetologische Notiz. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 709–710.
—— Ueber seine Reise nach Ostspitzbergen im Jahre 1889. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 17, **1890**, 48–55.
—— Bericht über die von der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Bremen im Jahre 1889 veranstaltete Reise nach Ostspitzbergen. Petermann, Mitth., 36, **1890**, 61–75.
—— Ueber die Anpassung von Säugethieren an das Leben im Wasser. [1890.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 5, **1891**, 373–399.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Säugethierbezahnung. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 364–370.

—— Das Gebiss von Didelphys. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 658–666.
—— Porpoises in African rivers. Nature, 44, **1891**, 175.
—— Ueber den Ursprung und die Entwickelung der Säugetierzähne. [1891.] Jena. Ztschr., 26, **1892**, 469–489.
—— Ueber die Entstehung und Entwicklung des Säugetierstammes. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 400–413.
—— Ichthyosaurier und Wale. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1), 161–166.
—— Sotalia Teuszii, *n. sp.*, ein pflanzenfressender (?) Delphin aus Kamerun. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 6, **1892**, 442–446.
—— Vergleichend anatomische und entwickelungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an Walthieren. [Die Haut der Cetaceen. Die Hand der Cetaceen. Die Entwickelung der äusseren Körperform der Wale. Bau und Entwickelung der äusseren Organe. Die Bezahnung.] [1889–93.] Jena Denkschr., 3, **1893**, 1–69, 221–244, 249–366, 385–448.
—— Zur Entwicklung des Handskelettes des Krokodils. [1892.] Morphol. Jbuch., 19, **1893**, 42–55.
—— Mittheilungen über den Carpus des Weisswals. (Die Bildung des Hamatums und das Vorkommen von zwei und drei Centralien.) [1892.] Morphol. Jbuch., 19, **1893**, 56–64.
—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wale. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1893**, 69–75.
—— Entwickelungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an Pinnipediergebisse. Jena. Ztschr., 28, **1894**, 76–118.
—— Forschungsreise nach dem Malayischen Archipel. [1894.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1895**, xcii–ci.
—— Ueber Rudimente von Hinterflossen bei Embryonen von Walen. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 534–537.
—— Zur Dentitionenfrage. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 653–659.
—— Alcyonaceen von Ternate. *Fam.* Nephthyidæ, *Verrill.* Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 426–436, 437–442.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Gebisses von Manatus. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 513–526.
—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Sirenen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 181–186.
—— Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. [1896–1900.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 22, **1896**, 1–321; 23, **1897**, 1–629; 24, **1898**, 1–660; 25, **1903**, 1–242.
—— Ueber Alfurenschädel von Halmahera. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 22, **1896**, 323–334.
—— [Ueber eine Forschungsreise im Malayischen Archipel und deren Ergebnisse.] [1896.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1897**, 176–177.
—— [Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenthal.] Alcyonaceen von Ternate. Nephthyidæ, *Verrill*, und Siphonogorgiidæ, *Kölliker*. [Parasitische Schnecken.] [1896–97.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 23, **1897**, 81–144; 24, **1898**, 1–14.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Sirenen. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 140–147.
—— [Semon's zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel.] Vergleichend-anatomische und entwickelungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an Sirenien. Jena Denkschr., 7 (1), **1897**, 1–75.
—— Die Arten der Gattung Manatus. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 38–40.
—— Erwiderung [an Prof. Dr. Henking, d. Zeitschrift, Bd. 23, p. 576, über "Die Wale der Arktis"]. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 635–638.

Kükenthal, *Willy*, & **Walter,** *Alfred*. Spitzbergen. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 5, **1889**, 558–560.

Kükenthal, *Willy*, & **Weissenborn,** *Bernhard*. Ergebnisse eines zoologischen Ausfluges an die Westküste Norwegens. (Alvoerströmmen bei Bergen.) Jena. Ztschr., 19, **1886**, 776–789.

Kükenthal, *Willy*, & **Ziehen,** *Theodor*. [Vergleichend-anatomische und entwickelungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an Walthieren.] Ueber das Centralnervensystem der Cetaceen nebst Untersuchungen über die vergleichende Anatomie des Gehirns bei Placentaliern. [1889.] Jena Denkschr., 3, **1893**, 77-200.
—— Untersuchungen über die Grosshirnfurchen der Primaten. Jena. Ztschr., 29, **1895**, 1–122.

Külp, *L[udwig Georg]*. Experimentaluntersuchungen über magnetische Coercitivkraft. Exner, Repertm., 23, **1887**, 562–566; 24, **1888**, 1–7, 408–415; 25, **1889**, 135–141, 485–489.

Külpe, *Oswald*. Ueber die Gleichzeitigkeit und Ungleichzeitigkeit von Bewegungen. Phil. Stud., 6, **1891**, 514–535; 7, **1892**, 147–168.

Külpe, *Oswald*, & **Kirschmann,** *August*. Ein neuer Apparat zur Controle zeitmessender Instrumente. Phil. Stud., 8, **1893**, 145–172.

Külsen, (*Kapt.*) *H*. Mittheilungen über Meteore. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 (**1890**), 465.

Külz, [*Georg Alexander*] *C[onstantin]*. Ueber das Vorkommen von Paramilchsäure in normaler Pericardialflüssigkeit. Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 252–254.

Külz, [*Rudolf*] *E[duard]*. For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**; Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 57, 156–160, 178–184; Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 177–179.
—— Zur Kenntnis des Cystins. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 1–10; 27, **1890**, 415–417.
—— Ueber Wirkung und Schicksal des Trichloräthyl- und Trichlorbutylalkohols im Thierorganismus. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 157–164.
—— Ueber eine neue linksdrehende Säure (Pseudooxybuttersäure). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Zuckerruhr. Ztschr. Biol., 20, **1884**, 165–178, 264.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der activen β-Oxybuttersäure. Ztschr. Biol., 23, **1887**, 329–339.
—— Können von der Schleimhaut des Magens auch Bromide und Jodide zerlegt werden? Ztschr. Biol., 23, **1887**, 460–474.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Indischgelb und der Glykuronsäure. Ztschr. Biol., 23, **1887**, 475–485.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen einer linksdrehenden wahren Zuckerart im Harn. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 228–236.
—— Ueber Glykogenbildung im künstlich durchbluteten Muskel. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 237–246.
—— Ueber einige gepaarte Glykuronsäuren. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 247–258.
—— Die Gase der Frauenmilch. Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 180–184.

Külz, [*Rudolf*] *E[duard]*, & **Boehm,** *R[udolph Albert Martin]*. *See* **Boehm & Külz.**

Külz, [*Rudolf*] *E[duard]*, & **Vogel,** *Ignaz*. Zur Kenntniss der Isomaltose. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 31, **1893**, 817.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Kohlehydrate in der Leber. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 32, **1894**, 769–770.
—— Welche Zuckerarten entstehen bei dem durch thierische Fermente bewirkten Abbau der Stärke und des Glykogens? Ztschr. Biol., 31, **1895**, 108–124.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Pentosen im Harn bei Diabetes mellitus. Ztschr. Biol., 32, **1895**, 185–196.

Külz, [*Rudolf*] *E[duard]*, & **Wright,** *A[lmroth] E[dward]*. Zur Kenntniss der Wirkungen des Phlorhizins, resp. Phloretins. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 181–214.

Külz, *Ludwig*. Untersuchungen über das postfötale Wachsthum der menschlichen Niere. Beitr. Path. Anat., 25, **1899**, 579–596.

Külz, *Richard*. Zur Kenntniss der linksdrehenden Oxybuttersäure. Arch. Exper. Path., 18, **1884**, 291–295.

—— Zur Darstellung und Kenntniss der Urochloralsäure sowie der chlorhaltigen Spaltungsprodukte der Urochloralsäure und Urobutylchloralsäure. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 221–227.
—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Glykogens. Ztschr. Biol., 22, **1886**, 161–194.
—— Ueber den Gasgehalt menschlicher Secrete. 1. Gasgehalt des Parotidenspeichels. Ztschr. Biol., 23, **1887**, 321–328.

Kümmel, *Henry B.* Some rivers of Connecticut. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 371–393.
—— Some meandering rivers of Wisconsin. Science, 1, **1895**, 714–716.
—— Note on the glaciation of Pocono Knob and Mounts Ararat and Sugar Loaf, Pennsylvania. Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, **1896**, 113–114.
—— The Newark system. Report of progress. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896**, 25–88.
—— Structure of the Newark formation of western New Jersey. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 93–94.
—— The age of the artifact-bearing sand at Trenton. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 348–350; Science, 7, **1898**, 115–117.
—— The Newark system or Red Sandstone belt. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897**, 23–159, viii; **1898**, 43–57.
—— The Newark system in New York and New Jersey. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 102–103.
—— Notes on copper mines. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1899**, 171–175.
—— Report on Portland cement industry. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1900**, 9–101.
—— The mining industry. N. Jersey Geol. Surv. Rep., **1900**, 197–213.
—— The Newark or New Red Sandstone rocks of Rockland county, N. Y. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 52, **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 9–50.

Kümmel, *Henry B.*, & **Salisbury,** *Rollin D. See* **Salisbury & Kümmel.**

Kümmel, *Hermann.* Die Bedeutung der Gefrierpunctsbestimmung des Bluts und des Urins vor operativen Eingriffen an den Nieren. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 11), 48–56.

Kümmel, *W.* Die Typhus-Epidemie in Altona 1891 und das filtrirte Flusswasser. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 7), 229–242.
—— Some questions concerning the filtration of water. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 30, **1893**, 330–335.

Kümmel, *Werner.* Ueber cystische Bildungen in der Vagina und im Vestibulum vaginæ. Virchow, Arch., 114, **1888**, 407–436.
—— Ein Fall von congenitalem Steisstumor mit augenartigen Bildungen. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 37–46.
—— Beiträge zur Pathologie der intracraniellen Complicationen von Ohrerkrankungen. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 28, **1896**, 254–265; 31, **1897**, 209–225; Arch. Otol., 26, **1897**, 362–367; 27, **1898**, 135–147.

Kümmel, *Werner*, & **Schrader,** *Max E. G. See* **Schrader & Kümmel.**

Kümmell, *Gottfried.* Rotationsdispersion weinsaurer Salze. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 509–515.
—— Ueber die Abscheidung von Niederschlägen an der Grenze von Electrolyten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 105–112.
—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung des Hrn. Georg H. Zahn: Ueber die Vorgänge an der Uebergangsstelle eines electrischen Stromes zwischen verschieden concentrirten Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 383–384.
—— Ueber Fresnel'sche Beugungserscheinungen bei Röntgenstrahlen, [nebst Bemerkungen von K. E. F. Schmidt]. [1896.] Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1896–98**, [61]–[71].
—— Die Ueberführungszahlen von Zn- und Cd-Salzen in sehr verdünnten Lösungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 655–679.
—— Die klimatologischen Elemente Göttingens in den Jahren 1887–96. Nach dem Beobachtungsmaterial des Kgl. Preuss. Meteorol. Instituts, Station II. Ordnung Göttingen, bearbeitet. Göttingen Nachr., **1898**, 223–259.

Kuen, *Theodor.* Ueber Flächen von constantem Krümmungsmaass. [1884.] München Ak. Sber., 14, **1885**, 193–206.

Künckel d'Herculais, *Jules* [*Philippe Alexandre*]. Les chiens des Fuégiens. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 31, **1884**, 312–318.
—— Des mouvements du cœur chez les Insectes pendant la métamorphose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 151–153; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 483–485.
—— Recherches sur les glandes odorifiques des Insectes Hémiptères et particulièrement sur celles de la punaise de lit. Mécanisme de la sécrétion. Valeur dans la classification. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 528–532.
—— De la valeur de l'appareil trachéen pour la distinction de certaines familles de Coléoptères (Élatérides et Buprestides). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 532–538.
—— La punaise de lit et ses appareils odoriférants. Des glandes abdominales dorsales de la larve et de la nymphe; des glandes thoraciques sternales de l'adulte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 81–83.
—— La punaise de lit et ses appareils odoriférants. Changement de situation et de forme de ces appareils aux différents âges de l'insecte. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 375–377.
—— Distribution géographique des Insectes Coléoptères à Madagascar. Comparaison de sa faune avec celle des autres régions du globe. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 680–692.
—— [Bothrorrhina Radama, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, xxvi.
—— [Goliathus Guirali, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, cxxxiv–cxxxv.
—— Les sauterelles et leurs invasions. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 272–304.
—— Mécanisme physiologique de l'éclosion, des mues et de la métamorphose chez les Acridiens. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 309.
—— Les Acridiens et leurs invasions en Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 275–276; Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 454–460.
—— Les ennemis des Acridiens. Du parasitisme comme cause déterminante des migrations des Acridiens (*vulgo* sauterelles). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 1), 204.
—— Mécanisme physiologique de l'éclosion, des mues et de la métamorphose chez les Insectes Orthoptères de la famille des Acridides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 657–659.
—— Du rôle de l'air dans le mécanisme physiologique de l'éclosion, des mues et de la métamorphose chez les Insectes Orthoptères de la famille des Acridides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 807–809.
—— Les Coléoptères parasites des Acridiens. Les métamorphoses des Mylabres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 697–699.
—— Les parasites des Acridiens. Développement et hypermétamorphose des Mylabres. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 583–584.
—— Les invasions des Acridiens en Algérie en 1891 (observations biologiques et physiologiques). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 554–556.
—— Les Acridiens (Acridium peregrinum, *Oliv.*) dans l'extrême Sud Algérien. Les populations acridophages. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 307–309.
—— Le criquet pélerin (Schistocerca peregrina, *Oliv.*) et ses changements de coloration. Rôle des pigments dans les phénomènes d'histolyse et d'histogenèse qui accom-

pagnent la métamorphose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 240–242 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 56–58 ; Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, xxv–xxvii.

—— Contributions à l'histoire naturelle des larves de Buprestides ; la première larve de Julodis onopordi, *Fabr.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, cxii–cxv.

—— Histoire biologique des Insectes Diptères qui, en Algérie, vivent aux dépens des Orobanches. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 171–172.

—— Les sauterelles de l'Afrique australe. Le Pachytylus sulcicollis, *Stål.* Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 177–178.

—— Observations sur l'hypermétamorphose ou hypnodie chez les Cantharidiens. La phase dite de pseudochrysalide, considérée comme phénomène d'enkystement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 360–363.

—— Les Diptères parasites des Acridiens : les Bombylides. Hypnodie larvaire et métamorphose avec stade d'activité et stade de repos. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 926–929.

—— Les Diptères parasites des Acridiens ; les Muscides vivipares à larves sarcophages. Aptérie et castration parasitaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1106–1108.

—— Les Diptères parasites des Acridiens : les Muscides ovipares à larves oophages. Les Diptères fouisseurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1359–1361.

—— Mécanisme physiologique de la ponte chez les Insectes Orthoptères de la famille des Acrididés. Rôle de l'air comme agent mécanique et fonctions multiples de l'armure génitale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 244–247.

—— Observations biologiques faites sur le criquet pèlerin (Schistocerca peregrina, *Olivier*) pendant les invasions de 1891, 1892, et 1893, en Algérie. Pariade et accouplements répétés...Pluralité des pontes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 863–866.

—— L'hypnodie chez les Cantharidiens. La phase dite de pseudochrysalide considérée comme un phénomène d'enkystement. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 136–137.

—— Invasions des sauterelles vraies (Locustides), vols et ravages de Decticus albifrons, *Fab.*, ou bou-sag des Arabes, en Algérie. Les instincts carnassiers du Dectique à front blanc. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 137–142.

—— Remarques sur les mœurs des Apiaires du genre Mégachile. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 288–289.

—— Étude comparée des appareils odorifiques dans les différents groupes d'Hémiptères Hétéroptères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1002–1004.

—— Cétonides de Madagascar. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1, **1895**, 52–55.

—— Les Homalosoma, Carabides de la tribu des Féronines. Répartition géographique des espèces à Madagascar et en Océanie. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1, **1895**, 93–94.

—— Histoire biologique des Insectes Diptères, Syrphides du genre Eumerus, qui, en Algérie, vivent aux dépens des Orobanches. (Communication préliminaire.) Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, lxxx–lxxxi.

—— Sur l'ampoule frontale des Insectes Diptères de la famille des Muscides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 330–332.

—— Ravages causés en Algérie par les chenilles de Sesamia nonagrioides, *Lefèvre*, au maïs, à la canne à sucre, aux sorghos, etc. Observations biologiques. Moyens de destruction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 842–845.

—— Sur les fonctions des tubes de Malpighi. Réponse à *M.* Valéry Mayet. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 209–210.

—— Les sauterelles acridophages. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 301–302.

—— Les Sésamies, Noctuelles nuisibles au maïs, au sorgho, à la canne à sucre, etc., en Algérie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 305–306.

—— La cochenille du tamarix en Algérie. Alimentation estivale d'Hyménoptères et de Diptères par ses excrétions. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 310.

—— Nouvelles observations sur les Sésamies, Lépidoptères nuisibles au maïs, à la canne à sucre, au sorgho etc. Les générations automnohivernales de Sesamia nonagrioides, *Lefèvre*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 373–376.

—— Empleo de las langostas como abono. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 48, **1899**, 368–377.

—— De la mue chez les Insectes, considérée comme moyen de défense contre les parasites végétaux ou animaux. Rôles spéciaux de la mue trachéale et de la mue intestinale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 620–622.

—— Les grands Acridiens migrateurs de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Monde, du genre Schistocerca, et leurs changements de coloration suivant les âges et les saisons ; rôle physiologique des pigments. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 958–960.

Künckel d'Herculais, *Jules* [*Philippe Alexandre*], & **Langlois,** *Ch.* Les champignons parasites des Acridiens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1465–1468 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 490–493 ; Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, civ–cviii.

—— Mœurs et métamorphoses de Perilitus brevicollis, *Haliday*, Hyménoptère Braconide parasite de l'Altise de la vigne en Algérie. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, 457–466.

Künckel d'Herculais, *Jules* [*Philippe Alexandre*], & **Saliba,** *Frédéric*. Contributions à l'histoire naturelle d'une cochenille, le Rhizæcus falcifer, *Künck.*, découverte dans les serres du Muséum et vivant sur les racines de la vigne en Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 227–230.

Kündig, *A*[*ugust*]. Ueber die Wirkung des Ferratin bei der Behandlung der Blutarmuth. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 53, **1894**, 498–530.

Kündig, *J.* Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Polypodiaceensporangiums. Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 1–11.

—— Ein pflanzenphysiologischer Demonstrationsapparat. Bot. Centrbl., 41, **1890**, 203–205.

Kuenen, *J*[*an*] *P*[*ieter*]. [Over retrograde condensatie.] [1892.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 15–19.

—— Mesures concernant la surface de van der Waals pour les mélanges d'acide carbonique et de chlorure de méthyle. Arch. Néerland., 26, **1893**, 354–422 ; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 38–48.

—— Eenige proeven over het verband van de twee plooien in het oppervlak van van der Waals voor mengsels. [1893.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [2], **1894**, 28–31 ; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 270–273.

—— Over de abnormale verschijnselen bij het kritisch punt. [1893.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [2], **1894**, 85–90 ; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 274–278.

—— Eenige proeven over de abnormale verschijnselen bij het kritisch punt. [1894.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 19–34, 57–62 ; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 279–296.

—— Over de condensatie van een gasmengsel. [1894.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 90–99 ; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 331–341.

—— On the condensation and the critical phenomena of mixtures of ethane and nitrous oxide. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 523–548 ; Phil. Mag., 40, **1895**, 173–194.

—— Invloed van de zwaartekracht op de kritische verschijnselen van enkelvoudige stoffen en van mengsels. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 41–53 ; Arch. Néerland., 1, **1898**, 342–353.

—— On ethane prepared from ethyl iodide, and on the properties of some mixtures of ethane and butane. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 433–442.

—— Experiments on the condensation and critical phenomena of some substances and mixtures. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 15, **1897**, 235–264; Phil. Mag., 44, **1897**, 174–199.
—— Versuche über die Kondensation und die kritischen Erscheinungen von Gemischen zweier Stoffe. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 667–696.
—— Mixtures of hydrochloric acid and methyl ether. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 306–311.
—— Change of the coefficient of absorption of a gas in a liquid with temperature. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 312–316.
—— Simple proof of Gibbs' phase-rule. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 317–318.

Kuenen, *J[an] P[ieter]*, & **Randall,** *Wyatt W[illiam]*. The expansion of argon and of helium as compared with that of air and hydrogen. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 60–65.

Kuenen, *J[an] P[ieter]*, & **Reid,** *E[dward] Waymouth*. *See* **Reid** & **Kuenen.**

Kuenen, *J[an] P[ieter]*, & **Robson,** *W. G.* On the mutual solubility of liquids. Vapour-pressure and critical points. Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 180–203; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 28, **1899**, 342–365.

Künkel, *Karl.* Die Wasseraufnahme bei Nacktschnecken. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 388–396, 401–404.
—— Zur Biologie der Nacktschnecken. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 22–31.

Künkele, *Theodor.* Ueber Strangbildungen im Marke von Alnus glutinosa. Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 1–6.

Künkler, *Alb.*, & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor]*. *See* **Engler** & **Künkler.**

Künkler, *Alb.*, & **Kast,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Kast** & **Künkler.**

Künkler, *Aug.* Zur Kenntniss der Mineralmaschinenöle. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 274, **1889**, 276–284, 323–328.
—— Prüfung der Mineralmaschinenöle auf Kältebeständigkeit. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 279, **1891**, 137–139.
—— Ueber Prüfung der Schmiermittel mit specieller Berücksichtigung der Petroff'schen Methode. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 281, **1891**, 297–300.
—— Viscosimeter für Maschinenschmieröle. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 290, **1893**, 281–283.
—— Ueber Flamm- und Brennpunktsbestimmungen von Mineralschmierölen. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 166–169.
—— Werthbestimmung der Schmiermittel. [1898.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 1130–1131.

Künne, *H[ermann]*. Zur Kenntniss der Amidoketone der Fettreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2036–2044.

Künne, *H[ermann]*, & **Henriques,** *Robert*. *See* **Henriques** & **Künne.**

Künnemann, *O[tto]*. Die Bedeutung der Seuchenstatistik für die veterinär-polizeiliche Bekämpfung der Thierseuchen in Deutschland und die wichtigsten seuchenstatistischen Ergebnisse der letzten 7 Jahre. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 22, **1896**, 171–193.
—— Versuche mit schwefelsäurehaltiger Torfstreu zur Bekämpfung ansteckender Krankheiten der Hausthiere. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 23, **1897**, 281–300.
—— Wirkt Chlormagnesium im Trinkwasser schädlich auf unsere Haustiere? Jl. Landw., 45, **1897**, 265–270.
—— Ueber denitrifizierende Mikroorganismen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 50, **1898**, 65–113.

Künstler, *J[oseph]*. Nyctotherus Duboisii. Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 86–92.
—— Les origines de la vie. Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 200–211.
—— Trichomonas vaginalis, *Don.* Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 317–330.
—— Bacterioidomonas sporifera. Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 376–380.
—— Sur une forme aberrante du phylum Sporozoa. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 633–634.
—— Sur un Rhizopode. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 337–338.
—— Dumontia Opheliarum, type nouveau de la sous-classe des Sarcodines. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 10, **1885**, 309–336.
—— De la position systématique des Bactériacées. Jl. Microgr., 9, **1885**, 248–258, 295–307.
—— Pseudopodes et cils vibratiles. Jl. Microgr., 9, **1885**, 343–350.
—— Sur un être nouveau, le Bacterioidomonas ondulans. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 371–372.
—— Sur la structure des Flagellés. Jl. Microgr., 10, **1886**, 17–25, 58–63.
—— Les "yeux" des Infusoires flagellifères. Jl. Microgr., 10, **1886**, 493–496.
—— Aperçu de la morphologie des Bactériacées ou microbes. Jl. Microgr., 10, **1886**, 553–558; 11, **1887**, 15–25, 70–77, 108–113.
—— La théorie de la descendance d'après *M.* Nägeli. Rev. Sci., 37, **1886**, 237–241.
—— La génération alternante chez les animaux vertébrés. [1884.] Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 11–14.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'appareil masticateur chez les Rongeurs. Notice myologique sur l'Arctomys marmotta. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 4, **1887**, 150–166.
—— La genitogastrula. Jl. Microgr., 11, **1887**, 28–35.
—— La structure réticulée des Protozoaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1009–1011.
—— Observations sur le Siphonostoma diplochætos, *Otto*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1809.
—— Contribution à la technique des Bactériacées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 684–685.
—— Sur de nouveaux Vers remarquables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 553–554.
—— Foraminifère nouveau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 769–771.
—— Les éléments vésiculaires du protoplasme chez les Protozoaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1684–1686.
—— Sur une méthode de préparation des filaments tégumentaires des Flagellés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 138–139.
—— Sur quelques Infusoires nouveaux ou peu connus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 953–955.
—— Recherches sur la morphologie des Flagellés. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 20, **1889**, 399–515.
—— Recherches sur la reproduction du saumon de la Dordogne. [With note by L. Vaillant.] Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1889**, 83–96.
—— Les Entéropneustes. [Notes du cours professé à la Faculté des Sciences de Bordeaux, rédigées par *M.* Cassaigneau.] Jl. Microgr., 13, [**1889**], 111–115, 135–141, 171–178, 197–204, 230–237, 267–274.
—— Sur un nouveau Proteromonas. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 578–579.
—— La reproduction naturelle et artificielle du saumon. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 359–365.
—— Observations sur le saumon de Norvège. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 695–696.
—— Diplocystis Schneideri (*n. g.*, *n. sp.*). [1887.] Tablettes Zool., 2, **1892**, 25–66.
—— Sur la fécondation artificielle du Cantharus griseus. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 45, **1892**, 241–243.
——[L'influence de la lumière électrique sur les Salmonides dans le jeune âge.] [1892.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 3, **1893**, lxii–lxiii.
—— Sur la plasticité évolutive des Salmonides sous l'influence des conditions ambiantes. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 40, **1893** (2 *Sem.*), 500–502.
—— [Renseignements complémentaires sur un travail de *M.* de Lustrac sur Trypanosoma Balbianii.] Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 48, **1895**, xiii–xiv.
—— Fragments de biologie cellulaire. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 5, **1895**, 1–128.

—— Recherches sur la morphologie du Trichomonas intestinalis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 839–842.
—— De l'influence de certaines conditions de milieu artificielles sur l'évolution individuelle. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 771–774.
—— Observations sur les variations spécifiques consécutives à des changements de mode d'existence. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 53, **1898**, 9–15.
—— Observations sur le Trichomonas intestinalis, *Leuckhart*. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 31, **1898**, 185–235.
—— Influence du milieu et des variations chez les Protozoaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 765–767.
—— Observations sur la marche générale de l'histogénie et de l'organogénie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 778–781.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie des Craspédomonades. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1232–1234.
—— Remarques sur certains points de l'histoire de la vie des organismes inférieurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1416–1418.

Künstler, *J[oseph]*, & **Busquet,** *G. P[aul]*. De la "nucléine" chez certains êtres inférieurs. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 52, **1897**, cxi–cxx.
—— Recherches sur les grains rouges. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 967–970.
—— Sur la valeur nucléaire du corps central des Bactériacées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1112–1115.

Künstler, *J[oseph]*, & **Gruvel,** *A*. Contribution à l'histologie des glandes unicellulaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 226–228.
—— Recherches histologiques sur les glandes pharyngiennes des Hippérines. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 9, **1896**, 142–158.
—— Sur le développement d'éléments particuliers de la cavité générale du Siponcle. [1897.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1896–97**, 57–60.
—— Recherches sur l'évolution des Urnes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 309–312.
—— Sur quelques formations particulières de la cavité générale des Ophélies. Arch. Anat. Micr., 2, **1898**, 305–354.
—— Sur le prétendu chloragogène de la cavité générale des Ophélies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 272–274.
—— Nouvelles observations sur quelques stades de l'évolution des Urnes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 970–972.
—— Recherches sur les "coupes ciliées" du Phymosoma granulatum. [1899.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1898–99**, 29–32.
—— Contribution à l'étude d'éléments spéciaux de la cavité générale du Phymosome. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 519–521.
—— Sur certaines déformations particulières des hématies des Poissons. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 618–620.

Künstler, *J[oseph]*, & **Lustrac,** *André de*. Sur le Dumontia libera, *n. sp.* Bull. Sci. France Belg., 20, **1889**, 293–297.

Künstler, *J[oseph]*, & **Pitres,** *[Jean] A[lbert]*. Sur une Psorospermie trouvée dans une humeur pleurétique. Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 469–474, 520–526.

Kueny, *Ludwig*. Ueber Benzoësäureester der Kohlenhydrate, des Glykosamins und einiger Glykoside. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 330–371.

Künzer, *[Eduard K.]*. Klimatologisch-phänologische Beobachtungen aus Westpreussen, spec. Marienwerder, Westpreussen. [1887.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 4), 8–37.

Künzler, *G*. Sur les lignes doubles des surfaces développables. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 370–371.
—— Ueber Doppelcurven von abwickelbaren Flächen. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 47.

Künzli, *Emil*. Die Contactzone um die Ulten-Iffingermasse bei Meran. Min. Petr. Mitth., 18, **1899**, 412–442.

Küpper, *Karel Jos.* *Jednoduché důkazy některých vět o kmenných číslech. [Einfache Beweise einiger Lehrsätze über Primzahlen.] Časopis, 10, **1881**, 10–20; Fortschr. Math., **1881**, 135.
—— Ueber die Steiner'schen Polygone auf einer Curve dritter Ordnung C^3, und damit zusammenhängende Sätze aus der Geometrie der Lage. Math. Ann., 24, **1884**, 1–41.
—— *Ueber Involutionen I_n auf einer Curve dritter Ordnung C^3. [1883.] Prag, Abh., 12, **1885** (*Math.*), *No* 1, 18 pp.
—— Převedení polynomu $z^n - a, z^{n-1} + \ldots \pm a_n$ na produkt geometrickych délek. [Verwandlung des Polynoms $z^n - a, z^{n-1} + \ldots \pm a_n$ in ein Product von geometrischen Längen.] Časopis, 14, **1885**, 28–30; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 60.
—— Hyperelliptische C^{3n}. [1885.] Prag, Abh., 1, **1886**, *No.* 1, 26 pp.
—— Ueber geometrische Netze. Prag, Abh., 1, **1886**, *No.* 7, 25 pp.; 3, **1890**, *No.* 5, 11 pp.
—— Ueber die auf einer Curve m^{ter} Ordnung vom Geschlecht $p - C_p^m$ von den ∞^2 Geraden G der Ebene ausgeschnittene lineare Schaar $g_m^{(2)}$. Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math-Nat.*), 477–485, 609–612; Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 291–301.
—— Die Flächen F^4 und F^3. [1887.] Prag, Abh., 2, **1888**, *No.* 3, 36 pp.
—— Die Abzählung als Fehlerquelle in der modernen Geometrie. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 282–289.
—— Zur Geometrie der Flächen dritter und vierter Ordnung. Prag, Abh., 2, **1888**, *No.* 10, 11 pp.
—— Zur Theorie der ebenen und Raumcurven. Die Curven C^{2n}, C^{2n+1} vom Maximalgeschlecht [bezw. $(n-1)^2$, $n(n-1)$] mit Doppelpuncten. Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 265–287.
—— Der Satz von Pohlke. Math. Ann., 33, **1889**, 474–475.
—— Ueber die Flächen dritter Ordnung (F^3) und vierter Ordnung mit Doppelkegelschnitt (F^4), insbesondere über deren Geraden. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 34, **1889**, 129–160.
—— Ueber die Curven C_p^n von n^{ter} Ordnung und dem Geschlecht $p > 1$, auf welchen die einfachsten Specialschaaren $g_2^{(1)}$, $g_3^{(1)}$ vorkommen. [1889.] Prag, Abh., 3, **1890**, *No.* 4, 18 pp.
—— Die Schraubenbewegung, das Nullsystem und der lineare Complex. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 95–104.
—— Ueber benachbarte, windschiefe Strahlen im linearen Complexe. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 451–456.
—— Zur Theorie der algebraischen Curven n^{ter} Ordnung: C^n. Prag, Abh., 3, **1890**, *No.* 7, 25 pp.
—— Geometrische Betrachtungen über den Strahlen-Complex und die Congruenz. [1891.] Prag, Abh., 4, **1892**, *No.* 3, 11 pp.
—— Anwendung der in diesen Abhandlungen (VII. Folge 3. Bd.) vorgetragenen Sätze über algebraische Curven auf die Theorie der Raumcurven. [1891.] Prag, Abh., 4, **1892**, *No.* 5, 16 pp.
—— Fortsetzung der Untersuchung über algebraische und Raumcurven. [1891.] Prag, Abh., 4, **1892**, *No.* 7, 15 pp.
—— Geometrische Betrachtungen auf Grundlage der Functionentheorie. Prag, Sber., **1892** (*Math.-Nat.*), 257–263.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von linearen Schaaren $g_n^{(3)}$ auf Curven n^{ter} Ordnung C_p^n, deren Geschlecht p grösser als

das Maximalgeschlecht einer Raumcurve $R^{n}_{p_1}$ ist. Prag, Sber., **1892** (*Math.-Nat.*), 264–272.

—— Bestimmung der Minimalgruppen für C^m, das heisst der Gruppen von kleinster Punctzahl, welche in Beziehung zu Curven m^{ter} Ordnung anormale Lage haben. Prag, Sber., **1892** (*Math.-Nat.*), 403–412.

—— Bestimmung der Maximalbasis B für eine irreducible μfache Mannigfaltigkeit von Curven n^{ter} Ordnung C^n. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 6, **1895**, 5–11.

—— Zur Theorie der algebraischen Curven. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 6, **1895**, 127–156.

—— Ueber K-gonale Curven C^{m}_{p} n^{ter} Ordnung vom Geschlecht p. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 25, 16 pp.; **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 23, 9 pp.

—— Projective Erzeugung der Curven m^{ter} Ordnung C^m. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 1, 16 pp.

—— Ueber Beziehungen zwischen polygonalen und Raumcurven. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 4, 11 pp.

—— Die ultraelliptischen Curven C^{m}_{p}, $p>1$. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 43, 11 pp.

—— Projective Erzeugung der Curven m^{ter} Ordnung C^m. Math. Ann., 48, **1897**, 401–416.

—— Ueber K-gonale Curven C^{n}_{p} n^{ter} Ordnung vom Geschlecht $p>1$. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 57–78.

—— O jistém základním problemu v projektivné geometrii. [Sur un problème fondamental de la géométrie projective.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 6, **1897**, *No.* 21, 5 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Math.-Nat.*), 4, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 45–49.

—— Note zur projectiven Erzeugung der $C^{2n+\nu}$. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 5, 15 pp.

—— Die primitiven und imprimitiven Specialgruppen auf C^{n}_{p}. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 31, 14 pp.

—— Curventheoretisches. Prag, Sber., **1898** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 1, 7 pp.

Kürschák, *József.* A körbe beírt és a kör körül írt sokszögekről. [Ueber die in den Kreis und die um den Kreis beschriebenen Vielecke.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 153–160; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 77–82.

—— A kettős integrálok variálásánál föllépő másodrendű parcziális differenczialegyenletekről. [Ueber die partiellen Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung bei der Variation doppelter Integrale.] Math. Termt. Értes., 7, **1889**, 296–307; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 263–275.

—— Ueber partielle Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung mit gleichen Charakteristiken. Math. Ann., 37, **1890**, 317–320.

—— A variáczió-számítás parcziális differenczialegyenleteinek egy különös osztályáról. [Ueber eine besondere Classe der partiellen Differentialgleichungen des Variationscalculs.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 60–75; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 35–50.

—— Ueber die partielle Differentialgleichung des Problems $\delta \iint V(p, q)\, dx\, dy = 0$. Math. Ann., 44, **1894**, 9–16.

—— A másodrendű parcziális differenczialegyenletek egy osztályáról. [Ueber eine Classe der partiellen Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 15, **1897**, 225–256; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 285–318.

—— A variatio-számítás partialis differenczialegyenleteinek transformatiojáról. [Ueber die Transformation der partiellen Differentialgleichungen der Variationsrechnung.] Math. Termt. Értes., 17, **1899**, 457–466; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 17, **1901**, 29–38.

—— Az indukált lineár helyettesítések determinánsának rangjáról. [Ueber den Rang der Determinante bei inducierten linearen Substitutionen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 18, **1900**, 44–48; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 229–230.

Kürsteiner, *W.* Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Papilloma und papillomatosen Krebse von Harnblase und Uterus. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 463–487.

—— Adenom der Milchdrüse mit cylindrischem und geschichtetem, zum Theil verhorntem Epithel. Virchow, Arch., 136, **1894**, 302–311.

—— Die Epithelkörperchen des Menschen in ihrer Beziehung zur Thyreoidea und Thymus. [1898.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 11, **1899**, 391–459.

Kürsten, *Rudolf.* Ueber die Bestandteile von Rhizoma Podophylli. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 220–248.

—— Ueber Rhizoma Pannæ (Aspidium athamanticum, *Kunze*). Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 258–264.

Kürsten, *Rudolf,* & **Bertram,** *J[ulius].* *See* **Bertram & Kürsten.**

Kürzel, *Camillo.* Ueber das Verhalten des symmetrischen Jodpseudocumols gegen Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1586–1588.

Kues, *W[erner],* & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig].* Ueber die β-Benzoylisobernsteinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3323–3326.

—— Synthese des Thiotenols (Oxythiotolen) und des Thiotolens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 555–557.

—— Synthese des α-Phenylthiophens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3141–3144.

—— Ueber zwei neue Diketonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 3144–3148.

Küsel, *Albert.* Ueber die Constitution der Aniluvitoninsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2249–2250.

Küsel, *Albert,* & **Rügheimer,** *L[eopold].* *See* **Rügheimer & Küsel.**

Küsel, *George C.,* & **Pennington,** (*Miss*) *Mary Engle.* *See* **Pennington & Küsel.**

Küspert, *F[ranz],* & **Hofmann,** *Karl A[ndreas].* *See* **Hofmann & Küspert.**

Küss, *Georges Édouard.* Du rôle respectif de l'hérédité et de la contagion dans l'étiologie de la tuberculose infantile. Arch. Gén. Méd., 181, **1898**, 717–744.

—— Notes sur la salive parotidienne de l'homme. Robin, Jl. Anat., 35, **1899**, 246–253.

—— De la théorie vertébrale. Robin, Jl. Anat., 35, **1899**, 477–530, 570–606.

—— Notes d'anatomie. Contribution à l'étude des anomalies musculaires de la région antérieure de l'avant-bras: le long adducteur du petit doigt chez l'homme. Lobe aberrant de la glande hépatique chez l'homme. Quelques inexactitudes de la terminologie vertébrale: coccyx, dernières vertèbres dorsales et vertèbres lombaires, spina-bifida antérieur et postérieur. Robin, Jl. Anat., 35, **1899**, 677–706.

Küss, *Georges Édouard,* & **Hutinel,** *V.* *See* **Hutinel & Küss.**

Küss, *Georges Édouard,* & **Pissot,** *L[ouis].* D'un prolongement constant observé sur les cartilages latéraux du nez de l'embryon humain. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, **1899**, 53–55.

Küssner, *B.,* & **Brosin,** [*Carl Oscar*] *Fr[iedrich].* Myelitis acuta disseminata. Arch. Psychiatr., 17, **1886**, 239–256.

Küstenmacher, *M[ax].* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallenbildungen mit Berücksichtigung des Gerbstoffes. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 26, **1894**, 82–185.

Küster, *Emil.* Die deutschen Buntsandsteingebiete; ihre Oberflächengestaltung und anthropogeographischen Verhältnisse. Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk., 5, **1891**, 167–268.

Küster, *Ernst.* Die anatomischen Charaktere der Chrysobalaneen, insbesondere ihre Kieselablagerungen. Bot. Centrbl., 69, **1897**, 46–54, 97–106, 129–139, 161–169, 193–202, 225–234.

—— Ueber Kieselablagerungen im Pflanzenkörper. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, **1897**, 136–138.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Bierhefe. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 305–311.
—— Zur Anatomie und Biologie der adriatischen Codiaceen. Flora, 85, **1898**, 170–188.
—— Ueber Gewebespannungen und passives Wachsthum bei Meeresalgen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 819–850.
—— Ueber Derbesia und Bryopsis. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, 77–84.
—— Ueber Vernarbungs- und Prolificationserscheinungen bei Meeresalgen. Flora, 86, **1899**, 143–160.
—— Ueber Stammverwachsungen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 33, **1899**, 487–512.
—— Ueber einige wichtige Fragen der pathologischen Pflanzenanatomie. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 529–543.
—— Bemerkungen über die Anatomie der Eichen, als Vorstudie für cecidiologische Untersuchungen. Bot. Centrbl., 83, **1900**, 177–185.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallenanatomie. Flora, 87, **1900**, 117–193.

Küster, *F[riedrich]*. *Der Farbensinn ein höchst verfeinerter Temperatursinn. [1883.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1884**, 4–6.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert]*. Ueber eine scheinbare Einschränkung des Raoult'schen Gesetzes über die Gefrierpunktserniedrigung von Lösungen. Schmelzpunkt isomorpher Mischungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 601–606.
—— Ueber die Erstarrungspunkte isomorpher Gemische. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 577–600.
—— Moleculargewichtsbestimmungen an festen Lösungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 108–110.
—— Schwefelwasserstoffentwicklungsapparat. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 595–598.
—— Ueber das Erstarren verdünnter Lösungen von Antimon in Zinn. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den „festen Lösungen." Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 508–513.
—— Ueber Löslichkeitsverminderung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 324–328.
—— Ueber eine auf Titration gegründete Methode der Moleculargewichtsbestimmung an gelösten Substanzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 328–331.
—— Ueber die acidimetrische Bestimmung von Naphtalin, Acenaphten, α- und β-Naphtol und ähnlichen Substanzen, welche moleculare Pikrinsäureverbindungen liefern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1101–1105.
—— Zur jodometrischen Bestimmung von β-Naphtol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1905–1909.
—— Ueber die Moleculargrösse krystallisirter Substanzen, hergeleitet aus Löslichkeitsverhältnissen isomorpher Mischkrystalle. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 104–108.
—— Ueber die blaue Jodstärke und die molekulare Structur der „gelösten" Stärke. Liebig's Ann., 283, **1894**, 360–379.
—— Beiträge zur Molekulargewichtsbestimmung an „festen Lösungen." Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 445–458; 17, **1895**, 357–373.
—— Der Schmelzpunkt von Gemischen isomorpher Salze. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 15, **1894**, 86–88.
—— Ueber die blaue Jodstärke und die blaue Jodcholalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 783–785.
—— Ueber die Reaction zwischen Ferrisalzen und Jodiden in wässeriger Lösung. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 61–68.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Halogene in organischen Substanzen nach Carius und die Anwendbarkeit der Volhard'schen Silberbestimmung hierbei. Liebig's Ann., 285, **1895**, 340–348.
—— Ueber die blaue Jodcholalsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 156–163.
—— Ueber das Wesen isomorpher Mischungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 525–528.
—— Ueber den Verlauf einer umkehrbaren Reaktion erster Ordnung in homogenem System. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 161–179.
—— Zur Theorie des Methyloranges als Indicator. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 120–125.
—— Ueber die Reaktion zwischen Ferrisalzen und Jodiden in wässeriger Lösung. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 11, **1896**, 165–174.
—— Ueber die Löslichkeitsverhältnisse des Baryumsulfates. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 261–271.
—— Die Bedeutung der Arrhenius'schen Theorie der Ionenspaltung für die analytische Chemie. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 233–236, 257–260.
—— Ueber die quantitative Trennung von Chlor, Brom und Jod durch stufenweise Oxydation mit einem Oxydationsmittel. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 46–51.
—— Ueber die quantitative Trennung von Chlor, Brom und Jod. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 91–93.
—— Kritische Studien zur volumetrischen Bestimmung von karbonathaltigen Alkalilaugen und von Alkalikarbonaten, sowie über das Verhalten von Phenolphtaleïn und Methylorange als Indikatoren. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 13, **1897**, 127–150.
—— Die „Einheit" der Atomgewichte. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 14, **1897**, 251–255.
—— Ueber das Eisen-Eisenchlorid-Kohle-Element. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 383–385.
—— Ueber Ionenreaktionen und ihre Bedeutung für die Elektrochemie. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 105–113.
—— Ueber Racemkörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1847–1853.
—— Ueber die Krystallisationsgeschwindigkeit. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 30–32; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 480–482; 27, **1898**, 222–226.
—— Ueber Racemie und über Krystallisationsgeschwindigkeit. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 43.
—— Ueberführung von Jod- und Bromkalium in Chlorkalium. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 18, **1898**, 77–82.
—— Ueber die Umwandlung des Schwefels durch Erhitzen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 18, **1898**, 365–370.
—— [Einige Vorlesungs-Versuche.] [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 503–505.
—— Ueber die Anwendung des Spiegel-Galvanometers als Indicator bei Titrationen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 2.
—— Ueber die elektrolytische Abscheidung von Metallgemischen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 124–128.
—— Ueber die Trennung von Baryum, Strontium und Calcium durch gemischte Sulfat- und Carbonat-Lösungen wechselnder Zusammensetzung. [1899.] Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 128–130; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 22, **1900**, 161.
—— Ueber Gleichgewichtserscheinungen bei Fällungsreaktionen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 81–96.
—— Die Anwendung der Netzelektroden in der Elektroanalyse. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 986.
—— Ueber die elektrolytische Abscheidung von Eisen und Nickel aus den Lösungen ihrer Sulfate. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 257–258.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert]*, & **Crotogino,** *F[riedrich]*. Ueber das Potential der Jodelektrode. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, **1900**, 87–88.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert]*, & **Dolezalek,** *F[riedrich]*. Ueber eine für die Vorlesung und kleinere Laboratoriumsversuche geeignete Form des elektrischen Ofens. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 329–331.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert],* & **Stallberg,** *A[ugust].* Ueber einige Derivate des Mesitylens und die Verseifbarkeit aromatischer Säurenitrile. Liebig's Ann., 278, **1894**, 207–223.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert],* & **Steinwehr,** *H[elmuth] von.* Ueber die elektro-analytische Abscheidung des Silbers aus salpetersaurer Lösung und die Trennung desselben vom Kupfer. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 451–455.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert],* & **Thiel,** *Alfred.* Ueber die Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure bei Gegenwart von Eisen. [I.–IV.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 97–103; 21, **1899**, 73–78; 22, **1900**, 424–444; 25, **1900**, 319–322.

—— Ueber ein neues Hydrat des Kaliumferrosulfats und über die Löslichkeitsverhältnisse der verschiedenen Hydrate dieses Salzes. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 21, **1899**, 116–121.

—— Ueber das Schmelzen des Natriumthiosulfats, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hydrate. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 21, **1899**, 401–404.

—— Das Potential des Silbers in Lösungen seiner gemischten Halogensalze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, **1900**, 25–27.

Küster, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm Albert],* & **Zincke,** [*Ernst Carl*] *Th[eodor].* *See* **Zincke** & **Küster.**

Küster, *William.* Ueber chlorwasserstoffsaures und bromwasserstoffsaures Hämatin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 572–578.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Hämatins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 821–824.

—— Ueber Oxydationsproducte des Hämatoporphyrins und die Zusammensetzung des nach verschiedenen Methoden dargestellten Hämins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 105–110.

—— Ueber ein Spaltungsproduct des Gallenfarbstoffs, die Biliverdinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1831–1835.

—— Ueber Spaltungsproducte des Hämatins. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 95–97.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gallenfarbstoffe. [1898.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 314–337.

—— Ueber den Blut- und den Gallen-Farbstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 677–682.

—— Spaltungsprodukte des Hämatins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 1–33; 29, **1900**, 185–192.

—— Ueber die Constitution der Hämatinsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3021–3025.

Küster, *William,* & **Kölle,** *Martin.* Ueber Darstellung und Spaltungsprodukte des Hämatoporphyrins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 34–39.

Küstermann, *J[ohannes],* & **Harnack,** *Erich.* *See* **Harnack** & **Küstermann.**

Küstermann, [*Friedrich*] *Karl.* Ein Fall von acuter Myelitis der weissen Substanz. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 381–403.

Küstner, [*Karl*] *F[riedrich].* Beobachtungen des Cometen Pons-Brooks angestellt mit dem Fadenmicrometer des Repsold'schen Aequatoreals der Hamburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 61–62.

—— Messungen von Doppelsternen am Hamburger Aequatoreal. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 281–296.

—— Beobachtungen von Sternbedeckungen auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 49–56.

—— Ueber den Gang der auf der Berliner Sternwarte in luftdichtem Verschluss aufgestellten Pendeluhr Tiede Nr. 400. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 391–392.

—— Beobachtungen der beiden neuen Sterne des Jahres 1885 zu Berlin und Mittheilung über zwei neu aufgefundene Doppelsterne. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 335–336.

—— Bestimmungen der Oerter der vom Monde während der totalen Finsterniss 1884 Oct. 4 bedeckten Sterne am grossen Meridiankreise zu Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 225–240.

—— Resultate aus Beobachtungen von 670 Sternen angestellt in den Jahren 1885 und 1886 am grossen Berliner Meridiankreise. Berlin Sternw. Beob.-Ergebn., 2, **1887**, 41 pp.

—— Neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Aberrations-Constante nebst Untersuchungen über die Veränderlichkeit der Polhöhe. Berlin Sternw. Beob.-Ergebn., 3, **1888**, 59 pp.

—— Beobachtungen von Bedeckungen des Aldebaran auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 263–264.

—— [Beobachtungen der Bedeckung von Jupiter durch den Mond 1889 Aug. 7.] Auf der Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 421–422.

—— Ueber Polhöhen-Aenderungen beobachtet 1884 bis 1885 zu Berlin und Pulkowa. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 273–278.

—— Zur Bestimmung der Aberrations-Constante aus Meridian-Zenithdistanzen unabhängig von den Schwankungen der Polhöhe. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 233–248.

—— Beobachtungen des Mercurdurchgangs 1891 Mai 9. Auf der Königlichen Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 339–340.

—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1891 Juni 6. Auf der Königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin.] Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 17–18.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Auf der Sternwarte in Bonn. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 429–432.

—— [Ueber den neuen Stern in Auriga.] Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 61–62.

—— [Ueber die Nova Aurigæ.] Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 237–238.

—— Ueber die von ihm zuerst beobachteten und neuerdings bestätigten Lage-Aenderungen der Drehungsachse der Erde. [1892.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., **1891–92**, 348–351.

—— Ueber Aenderungen der Lage der Erdaxe. [1891.] Görlitz Abh., 20, **1893**, 39–56.

—— Notiz über die mittlere Polhöhe von Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 109–110.

—— [New variable star in Pegasus.] Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 117–118.

—— Notiz betr. den Aufsatz des Herrn Schumann in A. N. 3365. [Ueber den Einfluss einer unsymmetrischen, veränderlichen Refraction auf die Polhöhenschwankung.] Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 151–152.

—— Ergebnisse der 1886–91 am grossen Meridiankreise der Berliner Sternwarte angestellten Beobachtungen der Jahrbuchsterne. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 113–134.

—— Beobachtung der Plejadenbedeckung 1896 Dec. 17 in Bonn am sechszölligen Refractor mit Vergr. 140. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 391–392.

—— Bemerkungen zu Sternen der Bonner Durchmusterung. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 261–264.

—— Untersuchungen über die Eigenbewegungen von 335 Sternen nach älteren und eigenen Beobachtungen. Bonn Sternw. Veröff., 2, **1897**, 123 pp.

—— Notiz betreffend den neuen Veränderlichen in Aquila. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 287–288.

—— Remarks on the aberration-constant determined from the observations with the universal transit at Berlin, 1884–85. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 1–2.

—— Beobachtungen von 4070 Sternen zwischen 0° und 18° nördlicher Declination am Repsold'schen Meridiankreise der Bonner Sternwarte unter Mitwirkung von C. Mönnichmeyer ausgeführt und bearbeitet. Bonn Sternw. Veröff., 4, **1900**, (50)+112 pp.

Küstner, [*Karl*] *F[riedrich],* & **Battermann,** *H[ans].* [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28.] Heliometer-Messungen am Berliner Heliometer. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 317–320.

Küstner, *Otto* [*Ernst*]. Die Anatomie und Bedeutung der Placenta marginata. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 232–236.

—— Die Entstehungsbedingungen der Retroversio-flexio und des Prolapsus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 11, **1885**, 273–325.

—— Uterusachse und Beckeneingangsachse. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 11, **1885**, 326–347.

—— Die forensische Bedeutung des Hämatoms des Sternocleidomastoideus am neugeborenen Kinde. Jena. Sber., **1886**, 9–16.

—— Zur Anatomie des weissen Infarctes der Placenta. Virchow, Arch., 106, **1886**, 342–353.

—— Ueber eine noch nicht bekannte Entstehungsursache amputirender amniotischer Fäden und Stränge. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 20, **1890**, 445–453.

—— Ueber secundäre Verwachsungen submucöser Myome mit den umgebenden Wandpartien des Genitaltractus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 33, **1895**, 338–348.

—— Aetiologie, Anatomie, Verlauf, Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 36–37.

—— Sterilisation wegen Phthise. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 121–122.

Küttner, *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber einen neuen, beim Menschen gefundenen Eitererreger. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 263–290.

Küttner, *P*[*aul*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Küttner.**

Küttner, *S.* [*? Sebastian*]. Synthese des 3(*n*)-*p*-Phenetyldihydrochinazolins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 48, **1893**, 555–561.

Küttner, *W.* Einführung unvollständiger Beobachtungen in die Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 29, **1884**, 193–211.

—— Zur mathematischen Statistik. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 32, **1887**, 234–243.

—— Ueber die Ermittelung der Sterblichkeit, Invalidität u. s. w. bei Gesammtheiten mit ein- und austretenden Personen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, **1893**, 148–164.

—— Die Duplex-Rechenmaschine. Ein Beitrag zur instrumentalen Arithmetik. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 300, **1896**, 199–207.

Kützing, *Friedrich Traugott.* For biography and list of works *see* Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 20, **1893**, 70–71; Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 11, **1893**, 269; Hedwigia, 32, **1893**, 329–333; Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 383–384; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 163; 30, **1894**, 145–151; Nature, 48 (**1893**), 597; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1894**, 118; Notarisia, 9, **1894**, 9–12; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1894**, v.

Kuffler, *Otto.* Ueber elektrische Reizung des Nervus VIII und seiner Endorgane beim Frosch. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 83, **1901**, 212–231.

v. Kuffner'sche Sternwarte. *See* **Vienna. Von Kuffner Observatory.**

Kugel, *L.* Ueber Exstinction der Netzhautbilder des schielenden Auges beim doppeläugigen Sehen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 66–128.

—— Ueber die pathologische Wirkung der Contouren beim monocularen Sehen der Astigmatiker und über Blendung als Ursache des Nystagmus. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 129–162.

—— Ueber Aetzung der Skleralbindehaut. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 40, **1894** (*Abth.* 3), 293–298.

—— Ein Fall von Rückkehr qualitativer Lichtempfindung nach Iridektomie bei Amaurosis in Folge von Glaucoma simplex. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 40, **1894** (*Abth.* 3), 299–301.

—— Ueber ein neues Hörinstrument für Schwerhörige. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 2161–2167.

—— Ueber eine Verbesserung [seines] Hörrohres und über die Nebengeräusche bei Hörinstrumenten. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 2318–2323.

Kugel, *M*[*oritz*]. Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Broms in galvanischen Elementen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 11, **1890**, 116–118.

—— Ueber die Selbstentladung negativer Akkumulatorplatten. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 8–9, 19–22.

Kugel, *Max.* Zur Kenntniss der *β*-Benzoylpropionsäure. [1897.] Liebig's Ann., 299, **1898**, 50–66.

Kugelberg, *O. F.* *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Skultuna." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), [3], **1862**, 32 pp.

—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Enköping." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 7, **1863**, 40 pp.

—— *Några ord till upplysning om bladet "Hellefors." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 12, **1864**, 42 pp.

Kuh, *Felix,* & **Freund,** *Martin.* *See* **Freund** & **Kuh.**

Kuhara, *Mitsuru.* On orthotolylphthalimide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 51–58.

—— Specific volume of camphor and of borneol determined with proximate accuracy. [1888.] Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 2, **1889**, 321–327; Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 244–248; Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 114–116.

—— On a condensation product of acetone and aldehydammonia. Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 3, **1890**, 231–240.

Kuhara, *Mitsuru,* & **Chikashigé,** *Masumi.* A method for the determination of the melting-point. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (**1900**), 230–233.

—— Formation of indigo from diphenyldiketopiperazine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 167–170.

Kuhe-Wiegandt, *H*[*elene*]. Ueber den Einfluss des Fiebers auf den arteriellen Blutdruck. [1885.] Arch. Exper. Path., 20, **1886**, 126–148.

Kuhfal, (*Kapt.*) ——. Der Hafen Mayaguez auf Portorico und der Orkan vom 19. bis 20. September 1891 daselbst. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (**1892**), 179–181.

Kuhla, *Fritz.* For biographical notice *see* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, (218)–(220).

—— Ueber Entstehung und Verbreitung des Phelloderms. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 81–87, 113–121, 161–170, 193–200, 225–230.

—— Die Plasmaverbindungen bei Viscum album. Mit Berücksichtigung des Siebröhrensystems von Cucurbita Pepo. Bot. Ztg., 58, **1900** (*Abth.* 1), 29–58.

Kuhlberg, *A*[*lfons*] *von,* & **Bischoff,** *C*[*arl*] *A*[*dam*]. *See* **Bischoff** & **Kuhlberg.**

Kuhlberg, (*Gen.*) *P*[*aul Wilhelm*]. Fortgesetzte Pendelbeobachtungen im Kaukasus. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 193–196.

—— Ueber die Anwendung eines leichten Pendels zur Bestimmung der Correction für das Mitschwingen des Stativs der Russischen Academischen Reversionspendel. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 1–4.

Kuhlemann, *F*[*riedrich*], & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger** & **Kuhlemann.**

Kuhlgatz, *Theodor.* Schildläuse auf Kakteen nebst Beschreibung von Rhizococcus multispinosus, *n. sp.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 8, **1898**, 166–170, 185–188.

—— Untersuchungen über die Fauna der Schwentinemündung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Copepoden des Planktons. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 3 (*Kiel*), **1898**, 91–155.

—— Eine neue Plataspidinen-Gattung aus Deutsch-Ost-Afrika mit geweihartiger Verlängerung der Juga beim Männchen, sowie über einige der nächsten Verwandten dieser neuen Gattung. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1900**, 120–137.

Kuhlmann, (*Kapt.*) ——. Ueber den Gebrauch von Oel zur Beruhigung der See. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 416.

Kuhlmann, *E.* Zur Prüfung der Alkalibicarbonate auf Alkalimonocarbonat. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 72–73.

Kuhlmann, *Fritz,* & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A*[*ugust*]. *See* **Michaelis** & **Kuhlmann.**

Kuhlmann, *Ludwig.* Mittheilungen über die Lepidopteren-Fauna der Insel Ceram. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 208–209.

Kuhlmann, *Wilhelm H. F.* Verbesserungen an analytischen Waagen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1996.

Kuhn, (*Kapt.*) ——. *Aus den Reiseberichten S.M.S. *Hertha*, Capt. z. See Knorr. Ann. der Hydrogr., 5 (1877), 237–245.

—— *Aus den Reiseberichten S.M. Aviso *Habicht*. Ann. der Hydrogr., 10 (1882), 146–156, 227–236.

Kuhn, ——. Zur Chemie des Humor aqueus. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, 1887, 200–202.

Kuhn, —— (*Friedrichshafen*). Der Alpstein im Kanton Appenzell. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 19, 1888, 243–284.

Kuhn, *A*[*braham*]. For biography and works *see* Arch. Ohrenheilk., 50, 1900, 279–283; Arch. Otol., 29, 1900, 486–487; Leopoldina, 36, 1900, 171; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 37, 1900, v–viii.

—— Zur Cholesteatomfrage. [1887.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 26, 1888, 63–76.

—— Ueber Erkrankungen des Ohres bei Diabetikern. [1889.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 29, 1890, 29–43.

—— Das Cholesteatom des Ohres. [1890.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 21, 1891, 231–251; Arch. Otol., 20, 1891, 291–304.

Kuhn, *Christoph Karl*. [Ueber die Bildung carbocyklischer Verbindungen aus 1, 5- und 1, 6-Diketonen durch Ueberführung in ihre Pinakone.] Ueber 1, 2-Dibenzoylglutarsäureester und seine Ueberführung in 1, 2-Diphenylcyclopentan. Liebig's Ann., 302, 1898, 215–222.

Kuhn, *E. W.* On the rational sterilisation of alimentary liquids. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, 1894, 1133–1138.

—— Sur un nouveau procédé de stérilisation par la chaleur sous pression. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 470–471.

Kuhn, *Ernst*. Herkunft und Sprache der Bewohner Ceylons. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., 1885, 41–45.

Kuhn, *Franz*. Morphologische Beiträge zur Leichenfäulnis. Arch. Hyg., 13, 1891, 40–70.

—— Ueber Hefegährung und die Bildung brennbarer Gase im menschlichen Magen. [1892.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 29, 1893, 175–176.

—— Die Gasgährung im Magen und ihre practische Bedeutung. [1892.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 29, 1893, 204–227.

Kuhn, *H*[*arry*] *W*[*aldo*]. Several theorems on imprimitive groups. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, 1901, 113, 116–117.

Kuhn, *J*. Ueber den Schlaf. [1886.] St. Gallen, Ber., 1884–85, 174–209.

Kuhn, *Johanna*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histologie der endemischen Beulen. Virchow, Arch., 150, 1897, 372–387.

Kuhn, [*Friedrich Adalbert*] *Max*[*imilian*]. For biography and list of works *see* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, 1895, (43)–(47); Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, 1896, lxiv–lxix.

—— *Uebersicht über die Arten der Gattung Adiantum. Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 1, 1881, 337–351.

—— [Neue Arten von Guinea, dem Kongo und dem Quango.] Filices. [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, 68.

Kuhn, [*Friedrich Adalbert*] *Max*[*imilian*], **Hackel,** *Ede*, **Böckeler,** [*Johann*] *Otto*, & **Buchenau,** *Franz*. Plantæ Marlothianæ. Nachtrag. Polypodiaceæ, Gramineæ, Cyperaceæ und Juncaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 11, 1890, 396–409.

Kuhn, *Otto*. Ueber den qualitativen Nachweis und die quantitative Bestimmung des Arsens, Schwefels, Phosphors, sowie einiger in geringer Menge im gediegenen Kupfer des Handels vorkommenden Metalle. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, 1884, 165–169.

—— Herstellung von reinem Silber. Chem. Ztg., 22, 1898, 868.

Kuhn, *Theodor*. Konstruktions-Regeln für Goller'sche Diffusions-Schnitzelmesser. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 9, 1884–85, 86–90.

Kuhn von Kuhnenfeld, (*Feldzeugmeister Baron*) [*Franz*]. Ueber die Wärme im Inneren der Tunnels. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, 1884, 175–178.

Kuhnmünch, ——. Gaz à l'eau. Sa préparation et son application en Amérique et en Allemagne. 1. Aux chauffages industriel et domestique. 2. À l'éclairage. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 1, 1887, 805–826.

Kuhnt, [*Julius*] *H*[*ermann*]. Halo glaucomatosus. [1885.] Arch. Augenheilk., 16, 1886, 66–67.

—— Histologische Studien an der menschlichen Netzhaut. Jena. Ztschr., 24, 1890, 177–188.

—— Extraction eines neuen Entozoon aus dem Glaskörper des Menschen. Arch. Augenheilk., 24, 1892, 205–229.

Kuichling, *Emil*. The relation between the rainfall and the discharge of sewers in populous districts. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 20, 1889, 1–60.

—— Duration and intensity of rainfall at Rochester, N.Y., and vicinity. [1892.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (1891–92), 406–419.

—— On the loss of head resulting from the passage of water through a 24-inch stop valve. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 26, 1892, 439–468.

Kuile, *Emile ter*. Die Uebertragung der Energie von der Grundmembran auf die Haarzellen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 79, 1900, 146–157.

—— Die richtige Bewegungsform der Membrana basilaris. (Fortsetzung von: "Die Uebertragung der Energie u.s.w.") Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 79, 1900, 484–509.

Kuithan, *Walther*. Die Entwicklung des Kleinhirns von Säugethieren, unter Ausschluss der Histogenese. [1894.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., [10], 1895, 89–128.

Kujavskij, *K. R.* Объ измѣненіяхъ въ яйцахъ насѣкомыхъ при ихъ развитіи. [Note sur les transformations dans les œufs d'insectes lors de leur développement.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., 1897 (*Biol.*), *No.* 4, 9–16; Bibliogr. Anat., 6, 1898, 114–124.

Kukla, *Antonín*. Příspěvky k poznání invertinu. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Invertins.] Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 191–211.

Kuklin, *E*. О дѣйствіи сѣрнокислаго калія на углекислый стронцій. [Action of potassium sulphate on strontium carbonate.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), 1890, 322–326; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, 1892 (*Abs.*), 1276–1277.

Kukula, *Otakar*. Ueber den kohlensauren Kalk in Harnsteinen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, 1893, 2081–2083; 44, 1894, 14–17, 63–65, 105–108, 160–162, 199–201.

—— O chylosnich cystách mesenteria. [On chylous cysts of the mesentery.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, 1896, *No.* 36, 22 pp.

—— Bacillus pyocyaneus. Studie klinická, biologická a esperimentální. [Bacillus pyocyaneus. Clinical, biological and experimental study.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, 1896, *No.* 43, 126 pp.

Kukulesko, *Ivan*. Объ α-диметил-β-изобутилэтиленмолочной кислотѣ. [Sur l'acide α-diméthyl-β-isobutyléthylénolactique.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), 1895, 600–601; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, 1896, 1112.

—— Полученіе и свойства α-диметил-β-изобутилэтиленмолочной кислоты. [Preparation and properties of α-dimethyl-β-isobutylethylenelactic acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), 1896, 293–299; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, 1896, 1512–1514.

Kulagin, *Nikolaj M*[*ichajlovič*]. Къ фаунѣ Oligochæta, встрѣчающихся въ Россіи. [On the Oligochæta found in Russia.] [1884.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), 1886, 142–148.

—— Объ уродливомъ ягненкѣ. [On a monstrous lamb.] [1884.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), 1886, 195–196.

—— О кавказскихъ дождянкахъ. [On the Lumbricidæ of the Caucasus.] [1885.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 249.

—— О наѣздникахъ Московской губерніи (Ichneumonidæ). [Contribution to the ichneumonid fauna of the govt. of Moscow.] [1885.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 249–259.

—— О содержаніи Донскаго бубыря (Gobius) въ акваріумѣ. [On the keeping of the Don Gobius in the aquarium.] [1885.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 51 (*No.* 2), **1887**, 83–85.

—— О скелетѣ Ursus spelæus. [Skeleton of Ursus spelæus.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 294–296.

—— Обозрѣніе коллекцій по Cœlenterata Зоологическаго Музея Университета. [Review of the collection of Cœlenterata of the Zoological Museum of the University.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 353–354.

—— Біологическія наблюденія надъ японской саламандрой. [Biological observations on the Japanese salamander.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 355–358.

—— О занятіяхъ, съ 11 Мая по 8 Іюня 1886 г., въ зоологической лабораторіи Императорской С.-Петербургской Академіи Наукъ. [On work in the zoological laboratory of the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences from May 11 to June 8, 1886.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 363–367.

—— Отчетъ по осмотру зоологическихъ музеевъ, лабораторій и учрежденій по прикладной зоологіи въ г. С.-Петербургъ. [Account of an inspection of the museums, the laboratories and the institutes of practical zoology of St. Petersburg.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 367–370.

—— Къ фаунѣ крымскихъ соленыхъ озеръ. [Contribution to the fauna of the salt lakes of the Crimea.] [1886.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 430–442.

—— Списки и описаніе предметовъ находящихся въ Зоологическомъ Музеѣ Императорскаго Московскаго Университета. [Lists and descriptions of the collection of amphibians and reptiles in the Museum of the Imperial Moscow University.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 56 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 39 pp.

—— Zur Anatomie und Systematik der in Russland vorkommenden Fam. Lumbricidæ. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 231–235.

—— Матерьялы по естественной исторіи дождевыхъ червей (сем. Lumbricidæ, *Vejd.*) встрѣчающихся въ Россіи. [Materials for the natural history of the Lumbricidæ found in Russia.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 58 (*No.* 2), **1889**, 65 pp.

—— Ueber einige im europäischen Russland und in Sibirien vorkommende Arten von Regenwürmern. [1888.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 33, **1890**, 181–190.

—— Къ исторіи развитія Platygaster instructor, *L.* (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Contribution to the history of the development of Platygaster instructor, *L.* (Preliminary communication.)] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 13–15.

—— Черви и земноводные изъ коллекцій, доставленныхъ д-ромъ В. И. Исаевымъ. [Vermes and Amphibia from the collection presented by Dr. V. I. Isaev.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 31.

—— Къ фаунѣ пресмыкающихся и земноводныхъ Крымскаго полуострова. [Contribution to the fauna of Reptilia and Amphibia of the Crimean peninsula.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 3), **1890**, 36–40.

—— Zur Anatomie der in Russland vorkommenden Regenwürmer. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 404–406.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Platygaster intricator, *L.* (femorata, *Dalm*). Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 418–424.

—— Къ исторіи развитія паразитическихъ перепончатокрылыхъ. (Предварительное сообщеніе.) [Contribution to the history of the development of parasitic Hymenoptera. (Preliminary communication.)] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 67 (*No.* 6), **1891**, 21–22.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der parasitischen Hautflügler. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 85–87.

—— Notice pour servir à l'histoire du développement des Hyménoptères parasites. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 253–277, 301–302.

—— Mittheilung über die Hunderasse Laika (Eskimohunde) in Russland. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 6, **1892**, 435–441.

—— Отчеты о Русской зоологической литературѣ. Выпускъ II-ой. Отчетъ о литературѣ по насѣкомымъ. (1887-91 г.) [(Reports on Russian zoological literature. No. 2.) Report on the literature on Insecta (1887–91).] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 84, **1894**, 214 coll.

—— Матеріалы по естественной исторіи паразитическихъ перепончатокрылыхъ (Platygaster, Mesochorus, Microgaster). [Materials for the natural history of the parasitic Hymenoptera. (Platygaster, Mesochorus, Microgaster.)] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 85, **1894**, 49 pp.

—— [Ueber den Bau des Darmcanals von Pentastomum tænioides.] Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 499–500.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklungsgeschichte von Platygaster. [1897.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 63, **1898**, 195–235.

—— Zur Naturgeschichte des Pentastomum denticulatum, *Lam.* Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 489–500, 525–534.

—— Zur Frage über den Bau des Magens bei der Fledermaus (Vesperugo abramus) und den Zieselmäusen (Spermophilus citillus) und des Blutes bei den letzteren während des Winterschlafes. [1898.] Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 95–99.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Glugea Bombycis, *Thélohan*. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 469–471.

—— Ueber die Frage der geschlechtlichen Vermehrung bei den Thieren. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 653–667.

—— Die Wirkung der Temperatur auf die Eier, Larven und Puppen der Bienen. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 193–195.

—— Zur Biologie der Infusorien. [1899.] Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 269–275.

Kulčickij, *N[ikolaj] K[onstantinovič]*. Ueber den Bau der Grandry'schen Körperchen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 23, **1884**, 358–379.

—— Zur Lehre vom feineren Bau der Speicheldrüsen. [1884.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 99–106.

—— Karyokinesis in farblosen Blutkörperchen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 97–98.

—— Zur histologischen Technik. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 46–49.

—— Zur Kenntniss der modernen Fixirung- und Conservirungsmittel. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 4, **1887**, 345–349.

—— Ueber die Art der Verbindung der glatten Muskelfasern miteinander. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 572–574.

—— Beitrag zur Frage über die Verbreitung der glatten Muskulatur in der Dünndarmschleimhaut. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 31, **1888**, 15–22.

—— Die Befruchtungsvorgänge bei Ascaris megalocephala. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 31, **1888**, 567–593.

—— Ueber die Eireifung und die Befruchtungsvorgänge bei Ascaris marginata. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 32, **1888**, 671–682.
—— Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung über die Befruchtungsvorgänge bei Ascaris megalocephala. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 17–21.
—— Матеріалы для изученія кишечнаго канала рыбъ. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Darmkanals der Fische.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 51–92.
—— Ueber eine neue Methode der Hämatoxylin-Färbung. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 223–224.
—— Ueber die Färbung der markhaltigen Nervenfasern in den Schnitten des Centralnervensystems mit Hämatoxylin und mit Karmin. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 519–524.
—— Ueber neue Färbungsmethode der Neuroglia. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 357–361.
—— Zur Frage über den Bau der Milz. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 46, **1895**, 673–695.
—— Zur Frage über den Bau des Darmkanals. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 7–35.

Kulczycki, *Włodzimierz* (= *Wladimir*). Materyały do fauny skorupiaków krajowych. [Materialien zur vaterländischen Crustaceenfauna.] Asellidæ. Kosmos (Lwow), 10, **1885**, 315–323, 405–417.
—— Materyały do monographii skorupiaków liścionogich. Rodzina Branchipodidæ. [Matériaux pour servir à une monographie des Crustacés Branchiopodes. La famille des Branchiopodes.] Kosmos (Lwow), 10, **1885**, 588–599; Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 467.
—— Die Hautarterien des Hundes. [1888.] Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 276–282.
—— Tętnice skórne u psa. [The cutaneous arteries in the dog.] Kosmos (Lwow), 14, **1889**, 26–31.
—— Worki powietrzne u ptaków pod względem anatomicznym i fizyologicznym. [The air-sacs in birds from the anatomical and physiological point of view.] Kosmos (Lwow), 14, **1889**, 109–133.
—— Ścięgna dodatkowe mięśnia prostującego palec u konia i ich znaczenie morfologiczne. [Supplementary tendons of the extensor muscle of the foot in the horse and their morphological significance.] Kosmos (Lwow), 14, **1889**, 238–248.
—— Abnorme Maschenbildung im Verlaufe der Arteria collateralis ulnaris beim Pferde, durch welche der Nervus ulnaris hindurchgeht. [1890.] Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 679–682; Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 17, **1891**, 73–76.
—— Ein neuer Fall eines abnormen Zweiges der Art. maxillaris externa beim Pferde. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 425–426.

Kulczyński, *Władisław.* Przegląd krytyczny pająków z rodziny Attoidæ, żyjących w Galicyi. [Critical review of the spiders of the family Attoidæ living in Galicia.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1884**, 136–232; Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 223.
—— Pająki zebrane na Kamczatce przez Dra Dybowskiego. [Araneæ in Camtschadalia a Dybowski collectæ.] Kraków Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Pam., 11, **1885**, (1)–(60).
—— Potworek obojnakowy pająka, Erigone fusca (*Blackw.*). [Halbierter Zwitter von Erigone fusca.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 14, **1886**, 169–180.
—— Przyczynek do tyrolskiej fauny pajęczaków. [Contribution to Tyrolese arachnology.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 16, **1887**, 245–356.
—— Ueber die Theridioiden der Spinnenfauna Ungarns. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 321–338; Termr. Füz., 18 (**1895**), 188–201, (*Rés.* 288–289).
—— Araneæ a Dre. G. Horváth in Bessarabia, Chersonesotaurico, Transcaucasia et Armenia Russica collectæ. Termr. Füz., 18 (**1895**), 3–38.
—— Attidæ Musei Zoologici Varsoviensis, in Siberia orientali collecti. [1895.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1896**, 45–98; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 243–244.
—— Symbola ad faunam Aranearum Austriæ inferioris cognoscendam. [1898.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 16, **1899**, 1–114; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 87–88.
—— Arachnoidea operâ Rev. E. Schmitz collecta in insulis Maderianis et in insulis Selvages dictis. Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 16, **1899**, 320–461; Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 136–137.

Kulešov, *P*[*avel Nikolaevič*]. Die Schädel-Eigenthümlichkeiten der rothen kalmückischen Rinder-Rasse. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 2, **1889**, 385–401.

Kulĭabko, *Al*[*eksěj*] *A*[*leksandrovič*]. Къ вопросу о желчныхъ капиллярахъ. [Notice sur les capillaires biliaires.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, 499–501.
—— Къ біологіи рѣчной миноги. [Notice biologique sur la lamproie (Petromyzon fluviatilis).] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, 27–28.
—— Einige Beobachtungen über die Leber des Flussneunauges (Petromyzon fluviatilis). [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 380–381.
—— Ueber das "Ureïn" des Dr. Moor und seine physiologischen Wirkungen. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 13, **1900**, 489–508.

Kulĭabko, *Al*[*eksěj*] *A*[*leksandrovič*], & **Ovsĭannikov,** *F*[*ilipp*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. О физіологическомъ дѣйствіи нефти и ея продуктовъ, на организмъ животныхъ. [L'action physiologique du naphte et de ses produits sur l'organisme des animaux.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1899**, *No.* 9, 21 pp.

Kulibin, *Konstantin.* *О мѣсторожденіяхъ желѣзныхъ рудъ въ крестьянскомъ надѣлѣ Туломозерской дачи въ Олонецкой губерніи. [Ueber die Fundorte von Eisenerzen in den Bauern-Ländern von Tulomosersk im Gouvernement Olonetz.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 8, **1873**, 31–37.

Kulibin, *N*[*ikolaj Aleksandrovič*]. *Геогностическій очеркъ Тамбовской губерніи. [Geognostische Skizze des Gouvernements Tambow.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 113–146.
—— *Марганцовистый вольфрамъ изъ Баевскаго рудника на Уралѣ. [Manganhaltiger Wolfram aus der Grube Bajewsk am Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 3, **1868**, 1–4.
—— [О болентѣ.] [Ueber Boleit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 29, **1892**, 227–229.

Kulibin, *S. N.* *Новый кристаллъ русскаго эвклаза. [Ein neues Exemplar des russischen Euklases.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 14, **1879**, 147–149.

Kulikovskij, *E. A.* Матеріалы для фауны Coleoptera Южной Россіи. [Die Käferfauna Süd-Russlands.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 21 (*No.* 1), **1897**, 274 pp.

Kulisch, *Gustav.* Demonstration mikroskopischer Präparate über die Wirkungsweise des Crotonöls. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 446–448.

Kulisch, *Paul.* Ueber die Einwirkung des Phosphorwasserstoffs auf Metallsalzlösungen. Liebig's Ann., 231, **1885**, 327–360.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Stickstoffs im Wein, Most und in der Hefe. Fresenius, Ztschr., 25, **1886**, 149–154.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Fetten im Wein. Landw. Jbüch., 15, **1886**, 421–429.
—— Ueber die Gewinnung und Zusammensetzung von Torfdünger. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1429.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Apfel- und Birnenweine. Landw. Jbüch., 19, **1890**, 83–107.

—— Ueber den Rohrzuckergehalt der Apfelmoste. Landw. Jbüch., 19, **1890**, 109–112.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Aepfel und Birnen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Verwendung zur Obstweinbereitung. Landw. Jbüch., 21, **1892**, 427–444.
—— Untersuchungen über das Nachreifen der Aepfel. Landw. Jbüch., 21, **1892**, 871–885.
—— Analysen deutscher Naturweine. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 238–241.
—— Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Moste und Weine des preussischen Weinbaugebietes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 473–485, 567–573.
—— Ueber die Herstellung von Obstwein nach dem Diffusionsverfahren. Landw. Jbüch., 23, **1894**, 623–648.
—— Ueber den Nachweis der Borsäure, insbesondere in der Weinasche. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 147–148.
—— Obstanalysen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 148–153.
—— Die deutschen Ausleseweine, ihr Werden und Wesen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 411–418.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Glycerinbildung von den Gährungsbedingungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 418–419.
—— Ueber den Nachweis und die quantitative Bestimmung des Rohrzuckers im Wein. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 45–47, 205–210.
—— Einige Apparate zur Weinuntersuchung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 298–300.
—— Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Schaumweine mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Darstellung derselben. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 573–579, 610–613.
—— Ueber den Zinkgehalt des in Deutschland dargestellten Dörrobstes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1015–1016.

Kulisch, *Paul*, **Kohlmann,** *P.*, & **Höppner,** *Max*. Einige Mittheilungen über die Weinsäurebestimmung von Halenke-Mösinger in der Fassung der Reichsvorschriften für die Untersuchung des Weines. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1143–1146; **1899**, 6–9.

Kulisch, *Victor*. Ueber die Darstellung der Methyl-3-Peutansäure und die Löslichkeitsbestimmungen ihres Calcium-, Barium- und Silbersalzes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 581–593; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 559–571.
—— Ueber eine Synthese von Chinolin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 206–209; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 276–279.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Condensationsvorgänge zwischen *o*-Toluidin und *α*-Diketonen, sowie *α*-Ketonsäureestern. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 386–392; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 351–357.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Lophins und der Glyoxaline. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 267–275; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 300–308.

Kulisch, *Victor*, & **Kohn,** *Leopold*. *See* **Kohn** & **Kulisch.**

Kull, *Albert*. Ein interessantes Nagetier (Lophiomys Imhausii, *M. Edwards*). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 134–138.
—— Die Abstammung der Haushunderassen. Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, xcix–c.

Kullgren, *Carl* [*Fredrik*]. Ueber sterische Hinderung bei Oxim- und Hydrazonbildung. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 385–395.
—— Beiträge zur Chemie des Jodoniumgebiets. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 397–402.
—— Om sambandet mellan inre friktion och den kemiska konstitutionen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 647–650.
—— Icke-elektrolyters inverkan på reaktionshastigheten vid saponifikation af etylacetat. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 2), **1899**, *No.* 3, 26 pp.
—— Om metallsalters hydrolys. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 2), *No.* 2, 34 pp.; Fortschr. Phys., **1900** (*Abth.* 1), 108–110.

Kultschitzky. *See* **Kulčickij.**

Kulwieć, *Casimir von*. Die Hautdrüsen der Orthopteren und Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 66–70.

Kumagawa, *Muneo*. Ueber die Wirkung einiger antipyretischer Mittel auf den Eiweissumsatz im Organismus. Virchow, Arch., 113, **1888**, 134–202.
—— Ueber die Grösse des Eiweissbedarfes des Menschen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 209–210.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Ernährung mit gemischter und rein vegetabilischer Kost mit Berücksichtigung des Eiweissbedarfes. Virchow, Arch., 116, **1889**, 370–431.

Kumagawa, *Muneo*, & **Miura,** *Rentaro*. Zur Frage der Zuckerbildung aus Fett im Thierkörper. Ein Beitrag zum Phlorhizindiabetes im Hungerzustande. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1898**, 431–450.

Kumagawa, *Muneo*, & **Salkowski,** *E*[*rnst Leopold*]. *See* **Salkowski** & **Kumagawa.**

Kumberg, *John*. Ueber die Aufnahme und Ausscheidung des Eisens aus dem Organismus. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 7, **1891**, 69–84.

Kumlien, *Frithof*. Reason or instinct? Auk, 5, **1888**, 434–435.

Kumlien, [*Thure*] *Ludwig* [*Theodor*]. For biographical notice *see* Auk, 6, **1889**, 205.
—— The merlin (Falco æsalon) in Greenland. Auk, 4, **1887**, 345.
—— Observations on bird migration at Milwaukee. Auk, 5, **1888**, 325–328.

Kumlien, *Ludwig*. [The A.O.U. check-list.] Auk, 14, **1897**, 341–342.

Kumm, [*P.*]. Ueber die Sammlung westpreussischer Mineralien im Provinzial-Museum. [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), xxvi–xxix.
—— [Die recente Flora unserer Geschiebe.] [1893.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 234–235.
—— Ueber nordische Geschiebe mit Spuren der Einwirkung von Wind, Wasser und Eis aus der Sammlung des Provinzial-Museums. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), xvi–xvii.
—— Ueber bemerkenswerthe Bäume, insbesondere aus der Umgegend von Pr. Stargard. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), 166–168.
—— Neuere Untersuchungen fossiler Schwämme, vornehmlich aus Westpreussen. [1896.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), x–xiii.
—— Mittheilungen über die San José-Schildlaus. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 53–55.
—— Seltene Gäste aus der höheren Thierwelt in Westpreussen. [1900.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Hefte* 2 & 3), 66–72.

Kumm, *R*. Ueber Amyloiddegeneration des Fettgewebes. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 945–947.

Kummell, *Charles H*[*ugo*]. For biographical notice *see* Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 13, **1900**, 404–405.
—— *Alignment curves on any surface, with special application to the ellipsoid. [1883.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 6, **1884** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 1), 123–132.
—— *The theory of errors practically tested by target shooting. [1883.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 6, **1884** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 1), 138–148.
—— The quadric transformation of elliptic integrals, combined with the algorithm of the arithmetico-geometric mean. [1884.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 7, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 2), 102–121.
—— On the determination of the shortest distance between two points on a spheroid. Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 97–108.
—— An artifice sometimes useful for the adjustment of conditioned observations. Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 8, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 3), 41.

—— Can the attraction of a finite mass be infinite? Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 8, **1885** (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 3), 58–63.
—— The attraction of a right circular cylinder on a particle. [1886.] Ann. Math., 2 (**1885–86**), 34–38, 49–53.
—— On the use of Somoff's theorem for the evaluation of the elliptic integral of the third species. [1886.] Ann. Math., 2 (**1885–86**), 73–77, 104–110.
—— The problem of relative maxima or minima under a new point of view. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 33–35.
—— On some fundamental theorems of mensuration in one, two, and three dimensions. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 129–134.
—— On the method of continued identity. [1890.] Ann. Math., 5 (**1889–90**), 85–98, iv.
—— Symmetries of the cubic and methods of treating the irreducible case. [1892.] Ann. Math., 6 (**1891–92**), 179–197.
—— On the logical necessity that attraction of gravitation, if it depends on the distance, must be as the inverse square. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 80.
—— To express the roots of the solvable quantics as symmetrical functions of homologues. Amer. Jl. Math., 18, **1896**, 74–94.
—— A binomial theorem, expressed in form of a factorial, which is *always* convergent. [1898.] Ann. Math., 12 (**1898–99**), 60–64.

Kummer, *E[rnst Fr.]*. Sur la résection sous-muqueuse de l'intestin. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 25, **1891**, 473–476.
Kummer, *E[rnst Fr.]*, & **Bastian,** *J[osef]*. Recherches expérimentales sur les fractures de l'astragale. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 3, **1897**, 506–508.
Kummer, *E[rnst]* *E[duard]*. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 110; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1163–1164; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 3, **1894**, 13–28; Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 40–42; München Ak. Sber., 24, **1895**, 140–141.
—— *De generali quadam æquatione differentiali tertii ordinis. [1834.] Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 1–9.
—— Zwei neue Beweise der allgemeinen Reciprocitätsgesetze unter den Resten und Nichtresten der Potenzen, deren Grad eine Primzahl ist. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 10–50.
Kummer, *G[ustav]*. Ueber Erschütterungsströme. [1891.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 119–134.
Kummer, *Paul*. Die Moosflora der Umgegend von Hann. Münden. Bot. Centrbl., 40, **1889**, 65–72, 101–106.
Kumpf, *F.* Beobachtungen über Ankunft und Zug einiger Zug- und Strichvögel in der Gegend von Angermund, Rheinpreussen zwischen 51. und 52. Breitegrad und 24 und 25° östlicher Länge von Ferro, vom 27. Februar 1888 ab. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, **1888**, 107–108.
Kumpf, *Georg.* *Ueber nirtrirte Phenylbenzyläther und nitrirte Benzylchloride. [1882.] Liebig's Ann., 224, **1884**, 96–137.
—— Ueber das Nitrirungsprodukt von Benzylchlorid und die isomeren Nitrobenzyljodide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1073–1074.
—— Ueber Nitrophenyl-, Benzyl- und Nitrophenyl-*p*-Nitrobenzyläther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1075–1078.
Kunath, *[E.]*. [Die Thermosäule von Gülcher in Berlin.] [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), ix–xiv.
—— Ueber das Acetylengas. [1895.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), xv.
Kunath, *H[einrich]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph [Carl Ludwig]*. *See* **Claus & Kunath.**
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*. Ueber einige Selenderivate des Anisols und Phenetols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 609–612.
—— Ueber einige Phenacylverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 573–577.
—— Ueber einige halogenisirte Ketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 577–579, 1713–1714.
—— Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Schaalen von Crania, Terebratulina und Waldheimia. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 101–104.
—— Neue Darstellungsweise aromatischer Amidoketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2641–2644.
—— Ueber einige halogenisirte, aromatische Amidoketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2644–2654.
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Eras,** *K[urt]*. Ueber einige Methoxyl-Chlorstyrole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3264–3265.
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Gotsch,** *F[ritz]*. Ueber *α*-*β*-Dichlorstyrole und einige Acetylene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2654–2657.
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Johannssen,** *Friedrich*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Chloracetylchlorid auf Phenol und dessen Aether. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1714–1716.
—— Ueber einige Monohalogen- und Dihalogen-Ketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 169–172.
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Koritzky,** *R[udolf]*. Ueber *α*-*β*-Dichlorstyrole und einige Acetylene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3261–3264, 4194.
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Michaelis,** *[Carl Arnold] A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis & Kunckell.**
Kunckell, *Franz [Eduard]*, & **Scheven,** *Wilhelm*. Ueber einige bromirte Ketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 172–174.
Kund, *(Hauptmann) R[ichard]*. Dampferfahrt auf dem Congo von Stanley-Pool bis Bangala. [1885.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 379–391.
—— Massaris Quangofahrt. [1885.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 393–394.
—— Bericht über die von der Afrikanischen Gesellschaft in Deutschland entsandte Kongo-Expedition. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 13, **1886**, 313–342.
—— Recent explorations in the southern Congo basin. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 8, **1886**, 735–738.
—— [Ueber das Gebiet des Kongostaates.] [1887.] Halle, Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1888**, 178.
—— Ueber seine Reisen im südlichen Kamerungebiet. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 16, **1889**, 308–317.
Kund, *(Hauptmann) R[ichard]*, & **Wolff,** *W.* Missionär Grenfells Aufnahmen von Nebenflussen des Congo. [1885.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1883–85**, 391–392.
Kundmüller, *Julius*. Zwei Fälle von Trichterbrust. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 36, **1885**, 543–560.
Kundrat, *[Hanns]*. For biography and list of works *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 4, **1893**, 804; Centrbl. Path., 4, **1893**, 401–403; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 109; Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 810–811.
—— [Ueber die Entwicklung des Microphthalmus und Anophthalmus congenitus.] Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 97–98.
—— Ueber Lymphosarcom. Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 569–570.
Kundrát, *Fr.* Ueber einige Reactionen der Vanadinschwefelsäure auf Glycoside und Alkaloide. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 265.
Kundt, *A[ugust Adolf Eduard Eberhard]*. For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1374–1376; Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1894**, 61–80; Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 15, **1894**, 307–308, 409–411; Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 155–156; Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 91 (*No.* 1), **1894**, 35–45; Nature, 50 (**1894**), 152–153; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1894** (*Prot.*), 27–30; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 33, **1894**, 128; Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, **1894**, 84–90; Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 4, **1895** (*Prot.*), 97–116; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 9, **1895**, 212–214; Phys. Rev., 2, **1895**, 68–69; Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 27, **1896**, 54–71; München Ak. Sber., 25, **1896**, 177–179; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 32, **1894–97** (*Pt.* 1), lxxiii–lxxiv.

—— *Ueber specifische Wärme des Chlorgases. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 184.
—— La double réfraction des liquides dans le champ électrique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 521–522.
—— Die elektromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationsebene des Lichtes durch Eisen, Cobalt und Nickel. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1884**, 761–782.
—— Ueber die elektromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationsebene des Lichtes im Eisen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 1055–1064.
—— Ueber Doppelbrechung des Lichtes in Metallschichten, welche durch Zerstäuben einer Kathode hergestellt sind. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 59–71.
—— Ueber die Brechungsexponenten der Metalle. [1888.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 255–272; Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 469–489; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 30, **1888–90**, lxxiii–lxxiv.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der Lichtgeschwindigkeit in den Metallen mit der Temperatur. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1888**, 1387–1394.
—— Das Hall'sche Phänomen in Eisen, Cobalt und Nickel. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1893**, 135–147; Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 257–271.

Kundt, *A[ugust Adolf Eduard Eberhard]*, & **Blasius,** *Eugen [Heinrich August]*. Bemerkungen über Untersuchung der Pyroelectricität der Krystalle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 145–153.

Kunert, *August*. Rio Grandenser Alterthümer. Ztschr. Ethnol., 22, **1890**, (31)–(37).
—— Bericht über südbrasilianische Höhlen und Rückstände der früheren Bewohner. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (502)–(504).

Kunert, *G.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Galliums. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1826–1827.

Kunhardt, *W. B.*, & **Maynard,** *George W.* *See* **Maynard & Kunhardt.**

Kunisch, *Hermann*. For biographical notice *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Nek.*), 7.
—— Ueber die neueste Tiefbohrung im Weichbilde von Breslau. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 253–254; **1885**, 151–152.
—— Ueber das Bohrloch der Provinzial-Irren-Anstalt zu Leubus. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 122.
—— Ueber den Unterkiefer von Mastodonsaurus silesiacus, *n. sp.* Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 528–533.
—— Dactylolepis gogolinensis, *n. g., n. sp.* Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 588–594.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Chromeisenstein in dem Serpentin der Grochauer Berge, südwestlich von Frankenstein. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 133–134.
—— Ueber den geologischen Befund der jüngsten Bohrlöcher von Breslau und Umgegend. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 135–137.
—— Ueber die erste Pflanze des schlesischen Muschelkalks. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 191–195.
—— Voltzia krappitzensis, *n. sp.* aus dem Muschelkalke Oberschlesiens. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 33, **1886**, 894–898.
—— Ueber die Versteinerungsformen der Terebratula vulgaris. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 101–102.
—— Ueber eine Saurierplatte aus dem oberschlesischen Muschelkalke. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 671–693.
—— [Fischabdrücke aus dem Unteren Rothliegenden bei Friedrichsroda in Thüringen.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 84–85.
—— Bericht über die paläontologische Erforschung des oberschlesischen Muschelkalkes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 96–105.
—— Ueber das Liegende der Kreideformation in Oberschlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 51–52.
—— Labyrinthodonten-Reste des oberschlesischen Muschelkalkes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 377–385.
—— Ueber den geologischen Befund einer Tiefbohrung. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 61.
—— Ueber neue Beiträge zur paläontologischen Kenntniss des oberschlesischen Muschelkalkes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1892** (*Abth.* 2), 13.
—— Ueber artesische Brunnen in Beziehung der Wasserversorgung von Breslau. [*With discussion.*] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Abth.* 1*b*), 24–32.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Gypsspates. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 12–13.

Kunitzki, —— *von*. Die Kohlensäure im Haushalte der Natur. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 139–143.
—— Ueber die geologische und hygienische Bedeutung des Wassers. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 117–121.
—— Ueber die Fortschritte in der künstlichen Beleuchtung. [1899.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 104–129.

Kunkel, *A[dam] J[oseph]*. Einiges Allgemeine über den Stoffwechsel. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1884**, 56–57.
—— Ueber eine Grundwirkung von Giften auf die quergestreifte Muskelsubstanz. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 36, **1885**, 353–372.
—— Die Leber als Ausscheidungsorgan fremdartiger Blutbestandtheile. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 60–62.
—— Ueber die Temperatur der menschlichen Haut. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 79–80, 81–83.
—— Ueber die Beeinflussung der Muskeln durch Gifte und andere Ernährungsstörungen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 53–54.
—— Ueber Kohlenoxyd-Vergiftung und Nachweis. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 86–93.
—— Ueber die akute Quecksilber-Vergiftung. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 77–80, 81–92.
—— Ueber die Temperatur der menschlichen Haut. Ztschr. Biol., 25, **1889**, 55–91.
—— Ueber die Chloroformzersetzung durch künstliche Lichtquellen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 29–32, 33–34.
—— Zur Frage der Eisenresorption. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 1–24; Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1891**, 41.
—— Ueber die Verdampfung von Quecksilber aus der grauen Salbe. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1892**, 19–25.
—— Einfluss von Giften auf den Glycogenbestand der Leber. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 135–139.
—— Blutbildung aus anorganischem Eisen. Mit experimenteller Beihülfe des Herrn B. Anselm ausgeführt und dargestellt. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, **1895**, 595–606.
—— Ueber Brom-Retention im thierischen Organismus bei Darreichung von Bromalkalien. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1898**, 42–43.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Kieselsäure im menschlichen Organismus. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1898**, 78–80.

Kunkel, *A[dam] J[oseph]*, & **Fessel,** *Franz*. Ueber Nachweis und Bestimmung des Quecksilberdampfes in der Luft. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 33, **1900**, (1)–(13).

Kunlin, *J[ulius]*, & **Erlenmeyer,** *[Friedrich Gustav Carl] Emil*. *See* **Erlenmeyer & Kunlin.**

Kunn, *Karl Gustav*. Die Tontaubheit. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 340–342, 383–386, 426–428, 463–465, 504–506.

Kuno, *Y.*, **Hobe,** (*Miss*) *A.*, **Phipps,** *S. C.*, & **Sprague,** *Roger*. *See* **Hobe, Kuno, Phipps & Sprague.**

Kunstler, *J.* *See* **Künstler,** *J.*

Kunth, *Karl Sigismund*. To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 89–91; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, **1889**, xvi–xix.

Kuntz, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] La Calle (prov. de Constantine). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 145, 169–170, 196–197, 224, 226; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 173, 204, 235, 260–261, 312–313.

—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Biskra (prov. de Constantine). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 318, 335.

Kuntz, [*Max*], & **Noelting,** *Emilio* [*Domingo*]. *See* **Noelting** & **Kuntz.**

Kuntz, *Julius.* The Rand conglomerates: how they were formed. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] S. Africa Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, **1896**, 113–128.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Geologie des Witwatersrandes (Südafrikanische Republik). Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 55, **1896**, 1–5.

—— Ueber die Goldvorkommen im Lydenburger District. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1896**, 433–441.

—— Criticism on Mr. Schmutz-Dumont's river-bed theory. [1896.] S. Africa Geol. Soc. Trans., 2, **1897**, 128–130.

—— Remarks on Professor Prister's paper on the Witwatersrand conglomerates. [1898.] S. Africa Geol. Soc. Trans., 4, **1899**, 47–51.

Kuntze, *A*[*lbert*]. Eine neue Chortophila, *Macq.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1894**, 335–336.

—— Chortophila insularis, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 54.

—— Eine neue Cænia, *Rob. Desv.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1897**, 154.

—— Tethina illota, *Hal.* Dresden Isis Sber., **1897** (*Abh.*), 19–20.

Kuntze, *G*[*eorg*], & **Hilger,** *A*[*lbert*]. Zur Kenntnis des Safrans und dessen Verfälschungen. Arch. Hyg., 8, **1888**, 468–474.

Kuntze, *Georg* [*Carl Julius*]. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Malvaceen. Bot. Centrbl., 45, **1891**, 161–168, 197–202, 229–234, 261–268, 293–299, 325–329.

Kuntze, *L.* Verwendung der Abfalllauge aus Strontian-Melasse-Entzuckerungs-Anstalten zu Dünger. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, **1886**, 939–946.

—— Fabrikuntersuchungen von Rübenbrei durch Digestion mit Alkohol und Wasser in der Kälte. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, **1889**, 878–880.

—— Untersuchungen der verschiedenen Bodenarten im Kreise Delitzsch auf gesammt- und citratlösliche Phosphorsäure. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 42, **1892**, 860–866.

—— Einiges über Kali- und Kalkdüngung. Untersuchungen der verschiedenen Bodenarten des Delitzscher Kreises auf Kalk. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 368–374.

—— Das Verhältniss von Blatt zur Rübe. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, **1893**, 776–786.

—— Einfluss der Wärme und des Regens [und der Bodenfeuchtigkeit] auf das Gewicht und den Zuckergehalt der Rübe während des Erntejahres 1893[–95]. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 170–172; 1013–1018; 46, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 87–92.

—— Zuckergehalt der Rübe und specifisches Gewicht derselben. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 941–946.

—— Versuche zur Bestimmung des Salpeterstickstoffs in unseren Ackererden. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 46, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 761–770.

—— Meteorologische Einflüsse auf die Entwickelung der Rüben 1896[–99]. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 47, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 133–140; Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 105–109; 49, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 100–106; 50, **1900** (*Th.* 2), 153–158.

—— Weitere Versuche zur Bestimmung des Salpeter-Stickstoffs mittelst Brucin. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 47, **1897** (*Th.* 2), 521–525.

—— Stickstoffbestimmung im Boden. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 221–226.

Kuntze, [*Carl Ernst*] *Otto.* *Die verschiedenen Hypothesen über Bildung der ältesten Gesteine. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 193–195.

—— *Irrtümer über Sargassum bacciferum. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 206–207.

—— Ueber gasogen-sedimentäre Entstehung der Urgesteine. [1884.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 11, **1885**, 1–8.

—— Monographie der Gattung Clematis. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 83–202.

—— Lepidium incisum, *Roth*, bei Berlin gefunden. [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, 178.

—— Plantæ Pechuelianæ Hereroenses. Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 4, **1886**, 260–275.

—— Nachträge zur Clematis-Monographie. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 47–50.

—— Die Bewegung in der botanischen Nomenclatur von Ende 1891 bis Mai 1893. Bot. Centrbl., 54, **1893**, 353–361, 385–408.

—— Remarks on the Genoa congress. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 155–157.

—— Pseva. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 373.

—— Linnæa or Obolaria? Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 276–279.

—— Nomenclatur-Studien. Vorläufige Notiz. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, **1895** (*Beibl., No.* 47, 23–25).

—— Zur Benennung der Hybriden. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1895**, 122.

—— Some remarks on nomenclature. Bot. Gaz., 21, **1896**, 88–90.

—— Notes on the Index Kewensis. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 298–307.

—— Remarques à propos de la lettre d'Alphonse de Candolle à *M.* Malinvaud. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 176–178.

—— Réponse à la question posée par *M.* Malinvaud dans le Journal de Botanique du 1er juin 1896. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 228.

—— Nomenclatorische Notizen zu Ascherson's Artikel über Equisetum heleocharis. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 46, **1896**, 183–188.

—— Levier's Verdrehung von Artikel 49 des Pariser Codex. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 200–202, 305, 445–446.

—— Protest gegen die Schweinfurth'sche Erklärung. Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 259–262.

—— Ueber Puccinia und betreffende Magnus'sche Einwände. Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 298–302.

—— Ueber neue nomenclatorische Aeusserungen. Bot. Centrbl., 79, **1899**, 405–412.

—— 250 Gattungsnamen aus den Jahren 1737 bis 1763, welche im Kew Index fehlen oder falsch identifiziert sind. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 17, **1899**, 55–59, 89–91, 107–110.

—— La nomenclature réformée des Algæ et Fungi d'après le Code Parisien de 1867 et contre les fantaisies de *M.* Le Jolis. Jl. Bot., Paris, 13, **1899**, 17–26.

—— Spirodiscus: Ophiothrix: Ophiocytium. Ein Nomenclatur-Beitrag. Bot. Centrbl., 81, **1900**, 329–330.

—— Nomenklaturanfang und Reform internationaler Kongresse. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., **18**, **1900**, 33–37.

—— The advantages of 1737 as a starting-point of botanical nomenclature. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 7–10, 47–48.

Kuntze, [*Carl Ernst*] *Otto*, & **Post,** *Tom. von.* Nomenklatorische Revision höherer Pflanzengruppen und über einige Tausend Korrekturen zu Englers Phänogamen-Register. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1900**, 110–120, 148–150.

Kuntze, *Otto.* On the occurrence of quenstedtite near Montpelier, Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 23, **1899**, 119–121.

Kuntze, *Otto*, & **Muthmann,** *Wilhelm.* *See* **Muthmann** & **Kuntze.**

Kuntze, *P*[*aul*], & **Doebner,** *Oscar* [*Gustav*]. *See* **Doebner** & **Kuntze.**

Kuntze, *W.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bedingungen der Farbstoffbildung des Bacillus prodigiosus. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 169–184.

Kuntzen, *A[ugust].* *See under* **Krummacher,** *Otto.*

Kuntzen, *A[ugust],* & **Krummacher,** *Otto.* Ueber subcutane Hämoglobininjectionen. Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 228–269.

Kuntzmann, [*M.*]. Note sur la production de l'acétylure cuivreux par action de l'acétylène sur le cuivre en présence de l'ammoniaque. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 422.

Kunz, [*Joh.*] *A[ugust].* Ueber die Wirkung des Jodoforms auf Infectionsorganismen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 2, **1888**, 173–198.

Kunz, *George Frederick.* To reference in No. 3 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Amer. Jl. Sci., 27, **1884**, 212–216.

—— American pearls. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 665–674.

—— On the tourmaline and associated minerals of Auburn, Maine. Amer. Jl. Sci., 27, **1884**, 303–305.

—— Five Brazilian diamonds. Science, 3, **1884**, 649–650.

—— *[Some rare minerals of the United States.] [1883.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 17–18.

—— *[Several remarkable specimens of Brazilian diamonds.] [1883.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 21.

—— [A collection of beryls and emeralds from North Carolina.] [1884.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 38.

—— [Phosphorescence of fluorite from Amelia County, Va.] [1884.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 3, **1885**, 77–78.

—— Native antimony and its associations at Prince William, York Co., New Brunswick. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 237–240.

—— Mineralogical notes. [Curious form of beryl from Auburn, Maine. Capped garnet from Raymond, Maine. Artificially stained turquoise from New Mexico. Beryls and garnets from Colorado.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 240–242.

—— The tourmaline locality at Rumford, Oxford Co., Maine. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 242–243.

—— A pseudomorph of feldspar after leucite (?) from Magnet Cove, Arkansas. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 243–246.

—— Meteoric iron from Jenny's Creek, Wayne Co., West Va. [1885.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 246–249; Amer. Jl. Sci., 31, **1886**, 145–148.

—— Notes on a remarkable collection of rough diamonds. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 250–258.

—— On three masses of meteoric iron from Glorieta Mountain, near Canoncito, Santa Fé county, New Mexico. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 235–238.

—— Native antimony and its associations at Prince William, York county, New Brunswick. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 275–277.

—— On remarkable copper minerals from Arizona. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, **1883–85**, 275–278.

—— The meteorite from Glorieta Mountain, Sante Fé Co., New Mexico. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, **1883–85**, 329–334.

—— On the agatized woods, and the malachite, azurite, etc. from Arizona. [1885–87.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 9–11; 6 (**1886–87**), 165-166.

—— Remarkable occurrence of rock crystal in the United States. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 229–230.

—— Further notes on the meteoric iron from Glorieta Mt., New Mexico. Amer. Jl. Sci., 32, **1886**, 311–313.

—— Rare gems and interesting minerals. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 131–133.

—— Notes on some minerals from the West. I. Celestite from Lampasas Co., Texas. II. Topaz and spessartite from Nathrop, Chaffee Co., Colorado. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 213–214.

—— Mineralogical notes. A. On the hardness of a Brazilian diamond. B. A fifth mass of meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Va. C. Asteriation in garnet. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 223–227.

—— A meteorite from Catorce, Mexico. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 227.

—— [Large garnet crystal found in New York City, November 1885.] [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 265–266.

—— On rock crystal; its cutting in Japan, Germany, and the United States. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 5, **1885–86**, 267–277.

—— On the new artificial rubies. [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 4–11.

—— A new meteoric iron from West Virginia. Science, 7, **1886**, 11–12.

—— Gem collection of the U. S. National Museum. Smithsonian Rep., **1886** (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 267–275.

—— A fifth mass of meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Va. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 58–59.

—— On two new meteorites from Carroll county, Kentucky, and Catorze, Mexico. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 228–235.

—— On some American meteorites. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 467–477.

—— Mineralogical notes. [Rhodochrosite from Colorado. Crystals of hollow quartz from Arizona. Hydrophane from Colorado. Phenacite from Maine. Quartz pseudomorphs after spodumene. A remarkable variety of transparent oligoclase. Apatite from near Yonkers, N. Y. Cyanite from North Carolina. Aragonite pseudomorph.] Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 477–480; 36, **1888**, 222–224, 472.

—— Meteoric iron from Carroll Co., Kentucky. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 71–76.

—— A new meteor from Catorze, Mexico. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 76–77.

—— Hydrophane (magic stone) from Colorado. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 111–112.

—— Crystals of hollow quartz, from Arizona. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 122–124.

—— Description of the meteorite which fell near Cabin Creek, Johnson Co., Arkansas, March 27th, 1886. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 141–146; Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 494–499.

—— A meteorite from Powder Mill Creek, Tennessee. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (**1886–87**), 161–162.

—— Minerals from Fort George, New York City. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 7, **1887–88**, 48–49.

—— Four large South African diamonds. Science, 10, **1887**, 69–70.

—— A North Carolina diamond. Science, 10, **1887**, 168.

—— On two new masses of meteoric iron. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 275–277.

—— [New minerals from Manhattan Island.] [1888.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 2–3.

—— [On the occurrence of bertrandite at Stoneham, Me., and Mount Antero, Col., and other minerals.] [1888.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 11–13.

—— [Minerals recently found in the trap of New Jersey.] [1888.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 16–17.

—— Diamonds in meteorites. Science, 11, **1888**, 118–119.

—— Chalchiuitl: a note on the jadeite discussion. Science, 12, **1888**, 192.

—— The meteoric iron which fell in Johnson county, Ark., 3.17 p.m., March 27, 1886. U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 598–605.

—— Mineralogical notes, on fluorite, opal, amber and diamond. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 72–74.

—— Sur une hache votive gigantesque en jadéite, de l'Oaxaca, et sur un pectoral en jadéite, du Guatémala. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1889**, 517–523.

—— A remarkable locality of American fluorite. [1889.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 59–60.

—— [Some interesting minerals of the United States.] [1889.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, **1888–89**, 158–163.

—— On five new American meteorites. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 312–323.

—— Precious stones. Franklin Inst. Jl., 130, **1890**, 160–182, 287–299.

—— On the group of meteorites recently discovered in Brenham Township, Kiowa county, Kansas. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 186–194; Science, 15, **1890**, 359–362.

—— Meteoric iron from Bridgewater, Burke county, North Carolina. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 194–196.

—— Meteoric iron from Summit, Blount county, Alabama. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 196–197.

—— Meteoric iron from Colfax Township, Rutherford county, North Carolina. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 197–198.

—— On the meteoric stone from Ferguson, Haywood county, North Carolina. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 198.

—— The aerolites which fell May 2nd, 1890, in Winnebago county, Iowa. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 201–203.

—— The Winnebago county (Iowa) meteorites. Science, 15, **1890**, 304.

—— On the occurrence of diamonds in Wisconsin. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 638–639.

—— On the occurrence of fire opal in a basalt in Washington State. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 639.

—— Ueber neuere nordamerikanische Edelsteinvorkommen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 478–482.

—— (1) Tysonite and bastnäsite; (2) Meteoric iron from Indian Valley Township, Virginia; (3) Anatase; (4) Sapphire. [1891.] Min. Mag., 9, **1892**, 394–396.

—— Mineralogical notes on brookite, octahedrite, quartz and ruby. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 329–330.

—— Bohemian garnets. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 21, **1893**, 241–250.

—— Mineralogical notes on brookite, octahedrite, and quartz. California Min. Bur. Rep., 11, **1893**, 207–209.

—— Topaz from Texas. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, **1894**, 403.

—— A new locality of true emeralds. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, **1894**, 429–430.

—— Mineralogical notes. Topaz from near Palestine, Texas. Diamonds from Wisconsin. [1894.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 13 (**1893–94**), 144–145.

—— [Phosphorescent diamonds.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 14, **1895**, 260.

—— [Mineral resources of the U.S.A.] Precious stones. [1895–99.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1894–95** (*Pt.* 4), 595–605; **1895–96** (*Pt.* 3), 895–926; **1896–97** (*Pt.* 5), 1183–1217; **1897–98** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 2), 497–514; **1898–99** (*Pt.* 6, *Vol.* 2), 557–602.

—— On the sapphires from Montana, with special reference to those from Yogo Gulch in Fergus county. Amer. Jl. Sci., 4, **1897**, 417–420.

—— Geography of precious stones. [1897.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 145, **1898**, 24–35, 133–143.

—— A brief history of the gathering of fresh-water pearls in the United States. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 17, **1898**, 321–330.

—— The fresh-water pearls and pearl fisheries of the United States. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 17, **1898**, 375–426.

—— Native silver in North Carolina. Amer. Jl. Sci., 7, **1899**, 242–243.

—— Visit to the ancient locality of jade at Jordansmühl near Breslau, Germany. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 671–672.

—— Des progrès de la production des pierres précieuses aux Etats-Unis. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 393–395.

Kunz, *George Frederick*, & **Diller,** *Joseph Silas.* *See* **Diller** & **Kunz.**

Kunz, *George Frederick*, & **Huntington,** *Oliver Whipple.* On the diamond in the Cañon Diablo meteoric iron and on the hardness of carborundum. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, **1893**, 470–473.

Kunz, *George Frederick*, & **Weinschenk,** *Ernst.* Meteoritenstudien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 12, **1891**, 177–185.

—— Farmington, Washington Co., Kansas aerolite. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 65–67.

—— On two meteoric irons. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 424–426.

Kunz, *Jakob.* Ueber Einwirkung von Stickoxyden auf Quecksilberalphyle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1528–1531.

Kunz, *Jakob*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger** & **Kunz.**

Kunz, *James.* Bacteriologisch-chemische Untersuchungen einiger Spaltpilzarten. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 358–374; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 361–377.

Kunz, *Ph*[*ilipp*]. Ueber die *o*-Chlorphosphine des Phenols und der Naphtole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2559–2565.

Kunz, *R*[*udolf*]. [Ueber die Umlagerung der einfach-parasubstituirten Hydrazoverbindungen.] v. Umlagerung des *p*-Dimethylamidohydrazobenzols. [vi. Umlagerung des *p*-Acetamidohydrazobenzols.] Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 353–361, 362–367.

Kunz, *Wilhelm.* Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Hysteresis von der Temperatur. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 245; 15, **1894**, 194–198.

Kunz-Krause, [*Johann Wilhelm*] *Hermann.* Ueber den Alkaloidgehalt des Extractum Belladonnæ Pharm. Germ. Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 701–709.

—— Ueber einige neue Bestandtheile der Atropa Belladonna. Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 721–735.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Emetins. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 461–479; 232, **1894**, 466–481.

—— Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Paraffins als Schaumbrecher bei Destillationen. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 632–635.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Morphins zu Jodkalium. Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 307–311.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Bestandteile von Acorus Calamus. Arch. Pharm., 226, **1888**, 529–536.

—— [La formule de l'eau d'après Gasswind.] [1891.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 27, **1892**, xxvii.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ilex paraguayensis (Maté) und ihrer chemischen Bestandteile. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 613–640.

—— Étude sur Ilex paraguayensis et Fabiana imbricata. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, 140–144.

—— Contribution à la classification des glucosides-tannoïdes (glucotannoïdes). Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, 145–146.

—— [Sur deux nouvelles séries de composés organiques: les coumaréines et les phtaléines des oxycoumarines.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, xxiv–xxv.

—— Sur la formation d'acide prussique par l'action à froid de l'acide nitreux sur les acides organiques non saturés. [1895.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 32, **1896**, iii–v.

—— Recherches sur la constitution de l'émétine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 2, **1896**, 423–424.

—— Sur la présence de combinaisons ferreuses volatiles dans l'hydrogène sulfuré dégagé avec du sulfure de fer et la méthode de leurs recherches. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 2, **1896**, 424–426.

—— Ueber die sogen. Kaffeegerbsäure (Glycosylkaffeesäure) und deren successiven Abbau zu Kaffeesäure, Vinylbrenzcatechin und Brenzcatechin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1617–1622.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der sog. Gerbsäuren (Glykotannoïde). Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 941; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 358–360.

—— Ueber das Verhalten einiger Gruppen cyklischer Verbindungen zu metallischem Natrium. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 542–570.

—— Untersuchungen in der Zimmtsäurereihe. I. Mittheilung: Ueber das Verhalten des Cumarins, bezw. der Cumarole und einiger weiterer Derivate zu metallischem Natrium und über die dabei auftretenden Fluorescenzerscheinungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1189–1193.

—— Contribution à la chimie des tannins. Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 194–196.

—— Sur l'analyse par voie capillaire, son origine, sa méthode et son application. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 34, **1898**, v–vi.

—— [Applications de la réaction de Vitali.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 34, **1898**, xxxii–xxxiii.

—— Ueber die Farben- und Fällungsreaktionen der Tannoide und deren Abhängigkeit von der Natur, bezw. Konstitution des einen, bezw. der beiden Reaktionscomponenten. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 141–142.

—— Ueber ein natürliches System der Tannoide. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 142–143.

—— La réaction, dite de Vitali, et son emploi pour établir la constitution des alcaloïdes. [*Tr.*] [1898.] Moniteur Sci., 13, **1899**, 63–68.

—— Action de l'acide azotique fumant sur quelques combinaisons cycliques, obtenues par synthèse. [*Tr.*] [1898.] Moniteur Sci., 13, **1899**, 295–297.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fabiana imbricata, *Ruiz und Pavon* (Pichi-Pichi) und ihrer chemischen Bestandteile. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 1–35.

Kunze, [*Oscar*]. Beitrag zum histologischen Bau der grösseren Speicheldrüsen bei den Haussäugethieren. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 10, **1884**, 375–380.

Kunze, [*Oscar*], & **Mühlbach,** ——. Zur vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Organe der Maulhöhle, des Schlundkopfes und des Schlundes der Haussäugethiere. [1884.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 11, **1885**, 1–44.

Kunze, *E.* Ueber Nitroparadiphenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3331–3335.

Kunze, *F.* (*Suhl*). Dürre Sommer in Thüringen. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 234–238.

—— Der Schnee. Kulturgeschichtliche Skizze. Wetter, 15, **1898**, 62–68, 93–95.

Kunze, *Georg.* Krakar oder Dampier-Insel. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 193–195.

Kunze, [*Karl*] *L*[*udwig Albrecht*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 78–79, 94–97.

Kunze, *M*[*ax*] *F*[*riedrich*]. Klima von Tharandt nach 5jährigen Beobachtungen (1879-83). Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 249–250.

—— Beiträge zur Klimatologie von Südamerika. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 21, **1886**, 92–95, 400.

—— Beiträge zur barometrischen Hypsometrie von Südamerika. Petermann, Mitth., 33, **1887**, 44–53.

Kunze, *Richard.* Untersuchung von Kalkmörteln älterer und neuerer Bauwerke von Darmstadt und dessen Umgebung. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 21, **1900**, 84–93.

Kunze, *Richard E.* Cereus nycticalus. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 11, **1884**, 135–136.

—— Terias Nicippe on Long Island. Philad., Ent. News, 2, **1891**, 171–174.

—— Insects attracted by fragrance or brilliancy of flowers for purposes of cross-fertilization. Canad. Ent., 24, **1892**, 173–177.

—— Ovipositing of Melitæa Chalcedon in paper envelopes. Canad. Ent., 24, **1892**, 190–191.

—— Larvæ of Papilio Philenor becoming larvophagous. Canad. Ent., 25, **1893**, 17–19.

—— Larva and pupa of Sphinx luscitiosa, *Cram.* Philad., Ent. News, 5, **1894**, 265–268, 300.

—— Cocoon mimicry. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 147–150, 208.

—— Life-history of the two forms of Cerura nivea. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 6, **1898**, 188–195.

—— Raræ aves of the insect fauna of Arizona. Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 57–59, 112–113.

—— Notes on ova and larva of Hyperchiria pamina. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 8, **1900**, 201–205.

Kunze, *William E.* Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung und Trennung der Cacao-Alkaloide. Fresenius, Ztschr., 33, **1894**, 1–29.

Kupelwieser, *Franz.* Betrachtungen über die Mikrostructur und die Mikrophotographie des Eisens. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 37, **1889**, 299–301, 309–312.

—— Einige Worte über die Regulirungsarbeiten an den Katarakten der unteren Donau. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 42, **1894**, 29–44.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Eigenschaften der Nickel-Eisenlegierungen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 51–53.

—— Die Pelton-Motoren. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 47, **1899**, 68–71.

Kupelwieser, *Paul.* On the manufacture of basic steel at Witkowitz. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1893** (*No.* 2), 6–18.

Kuperwasser, *S.* La réaction du sang au mercure chez les syphilitiques. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 325–343.

Kupffer, *A.* Ueber die Schleich'sche Methode der Localanästhesie. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 25, **1900**, 397–400.

Kupffer, *A*[*dolph*] *T*[*heodor*]. To reference in No. 43 (*Vol.* 3) *add* St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 169–176.

—— *Note sur la direction et l'intensité de la résultante des forces magnétiques terrestres dans le sud des Indes orientales. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 19–21.

—— *Note sur la valeur du kilogramme français et des livres de Prusse et d'Angleterre en poids russe. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 349–350.

—— *Note sur le poids d'un pouce d'eau pure. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 351–352.

—— *Température de deux sources d'eau douce à Nicolaïef observée par *M.* Knorre. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1841**, 257–261.

—— *Observations magnétiques faites sur plusieurs points de la surface terrestre, pendant une perturbation remarquable de l'aiguille aimantée, qui a eu lieu le 13 (25) septembre 1841. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 289–293.

—— *[Résumés des observations météorologiques faites en Russie et dans quelques pays voisins.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 2), 323–324.

Kupffer, *C*[*arl Wilhelm*] *von.* *[Ueber gewisse Strukturverhältnisse der Säugethierleber.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 139–140.

—— Die Gastrulation an den meroblastischen Eiern der Wirbelthiere und die Bedeutung des Primitivstreifs. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1884**, 1–40.

—— Primäre Metamerie des Neuralrohrs der Vertebraten. [1885.] München Ak. Sber., 15, **1886**, 469–476.

—— Ueber den Bau der Nervenfasern. [1885.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 1, [**1886**], 11–14.

—— Ueber den Canalis neurentericus der Wirbelthiere. [1887.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 3, **1888**, 1–5.

—— Ueber die Zirbeldrüse des Gehirns als Rudiment eines unpaarigen Auges. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1888**, 11–12.

—— Ueber die Entwicklung von Petromyzon Planeri. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 71–79.

—— Decidua und Ei des Menschen am Ende des ersten Monats der Gravidität. [1888.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 4, **1889**, 56–61.

—— Ueber den Nachweis der Gallenkapillaren und specifischer Fasern in den Leberläppchen durch Färbung. [1889.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 5, **1890**, 82–86.

—— Die Entwicklung von Petromyzon Planeri. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 35, **1890**, 469–558.
—— Die Entwickelung der Kopfnerven der Vertebraten. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 22–54.
—— Mittheilungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes bei Acipenser sturio. [1891.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 7, [**1892**], 107–123.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung von Milz und Pankreas. [1892.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 8, **1893**, 27–41.
—— Entwickelungsgeschichte des Kopfes. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1893**, 501-564; 5, **1896**, 562–618.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung des Hirnes. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1893**, 40.
—— Ueber das Paukreas bei Ammocœtes. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 37-58.
—— Ueber Monorhinie und Amphirhinie. [1894.] München Ak. Sber., 24, **1895**, 51–60.
—— Die Deutung des Hirnanhanges. [1894.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., [10], **1895**, 59–87.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung des Kiemenskelets von Ammocœtes und die organogene Bestimmung des Exoderms. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 105–122.
—— [Eröffnungsrede, den 20. April.] Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 2–13.
—— Ueber Sternzellen der Leber. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 80–86.
—— Ueber die sogenannten Sternzellen der Säugethierleber. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 54, **1899**, 254–288.
—— Zur Kopfentwicklung von Bdellostoma. [1899.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 15, **1900**, 21–35.

Kupffer, *Karl R.* Die Darstellung einiger Kapitel der Elementarmathematik. [1893.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895**, 359–385.
—— Ueber die Theorie des Segelns. [1894.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 38, **1895**, 64–65, 66–67.
—— Ueber synanthrope Pflanzen. [1894.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 38, **1895**, 70–75.
—— Verzeichniss seltener Pflanzen Liv- und Kurlands. [1895.] Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 67–71.
—— Beitrag zur Flora der Insel Runö. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 39, **1896**, 19–24.
—— Ueber die Flora einiger kleinen Landseen in der Nähe der Bahnstation Rodenpois. [1896.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 40, **1898**, 78–83.
—— [Herbarium von Gustav Kieseritzky.] [1896.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 40, **1898**, 88–92.
—— Ueber Potentilla Wimanniana, *Guenth. et Schum.* [1897.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 40, **1898**, 127–128.
—— Ueber die floristischen Exkursionsergebnisse des Sommers 1897. [1897.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 41, **1898**, 10–12.
—— Warum bauen die Bienen ihre Zellen sechsseitig? [1897.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 41, **1898**, 28–31.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung Calamagrostis im Balticum. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 40, **1898**, 52–59, 116.
—— Zur Unterscheidung der Viola hirta, *L.*, und Viola collina, *Bess.* Riga Corresp.-Bl., 41, **1898**, 89–91.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gefässpflanzenflora Kurlands. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 42, **1899**, 100-140.
—— Ueber die Stellung der Mondphasen am Himmel. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 42, **1899**, 179–181.
—— Ueber Forschungsreisen durch Kurland im Jahre 1899. [1899.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 43, **1900**, 17–18.
—— [Linaria vulgaris mit monströsen Blüten.] [1900.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 44, **1901**, 30.

Kupfferschlaeger, *I[sidore F. J.]*. Sur l'existence de l'acide phosphorique dans le molybdate ammonique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 172–175.
—— Purification de l'acide sulfurique et préparation de l'acide nitrique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 353–355.
—— Observations sur le procédé de *M.* Weil pour le dosage volumétrique du zinc gris en poudre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 312; 48, **1887**, 99–100.
—— Sur quelques dosages du fer des eaux de Spa. [1887.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, xlix–li.
—— Séparation du calcium d'avec le baryum et le strontium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 854–856.
—— Purification de l'acide sulfurique arsénifère. Moniteur Sci., 3, **1889**, 1434.
—— Recherche du chlore libre dans l'acide chlorhydrique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 134–136.

Kupido, *Franz.* Die Wiederaufnahme des mährischen Blei- und Silberbergbaues. Brünn Verh., 25, **1887** (*Abh.*), 223–229.
—— Der Silber- und Goldbergbau in Nordmähren. Brünn Mitth., 69, **1889**, 267–271, 276–280.

Kupka, ——. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cicadinengattung Alebra, *Fieb.* Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 33–34.
—— Ein neuer Athysanus. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 65–66.

Kupka, *F.* Nil-Gezeiten und Bewässerung. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 36, **1893**, 265[165]–186.

Kuprianov, *J.* Beiträge zur Biologie der Vibrionen. Arch. Hyg., 19, **1893**, 282–290, 291–294.
—— Zur Methodik der keimfreien Gewinnung des Blutserums. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 458–462.
—— Ueber die desinfizierende Wirkung des Guajakols. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 933–946, 981–989.
—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Immunität bei Diphtherie. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 415–434; Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 249–256.

Kur, *E.*, & **Perl,** *Jacques.* *See* **Perl & Kur.**

Kurajev, *D[mitrij Ivanovič]*. Ueber Einführung von Jod in das krystallisirte Serum- und Eieralbumin. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 462–486.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Bromproteinochrome. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 501–512.
—— Ueber das Protamin aus den Spermatozoen der Makrele. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 524–534.

Kurbatov, *A[pollo A.]*. Экстракціонный аппаратъ для жидкостей. [Extraction apparatus for liquids.] [1893.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 39–40; Chem. Soc. Jl., 70, **1896** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 355–356.

Kurbatov, *Diodor.* Изслѣдованіе нѣкоторыхъ животныхъ жировъ. [Untersuchungen über einige Thierfette.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 24, **1892** (*No.* 2), 95 pp.
—— Содержаніе льняной кислоты въ нѣкоторыхъ животныхъ жирахъ. [Presence of linoleic acid in some animal fats.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 26–31; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 392.

Kurčinskij, *V[asilij] P[alladievič]*. Объ электрическомъ термостатѣ. [On the electrical thermostat.] [1891.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (2), **1892**, xlvii–l; Fortschr. Phys., **1893** (*Abth.* 2), 272–273.
—— Zur Frage der queren Muskelerregbarkeit. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 5–52.

Kurdĭumov, *V[alerian] I[vanovič]*. Zur Frage des Widerstandes der Gründungen auf natürlichem Boden. [*Tr.*] [1889.] Civilingenieur, 38, **1892**, 293–312.

Kurella, *H[ans Georg]*. Ueber die physiologische und psychologische Bedeutung der Ganglienzellen des Centralnervensystems. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 416–419.
—— Ueber Asymmetrie des Schädels bei Torticollis. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 53–55.

Kurilov, *Venedikt V[iktorovič]*. Изслѣдованіе терпеновъ масла изъ смолы ели (Pinus abies). [Investigation of the terpenes from the oil of Pinus abies.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 357–367; Chem. Soc. Jl., 58, **1890** (*Abs.*), 789; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 123–133.
—— Дѣйствіе перекиси водорода на гидраты окисей кадмія, цинка и магнія. [Action of hydro-

gen peroxide on the hydrated oxides of cadmium, zinc and magnesium.] [1889.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 171–194; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1278.

—— О дѣйствіи электрическаго тока на смѣси сѣрной кислоты съ водой. [The action of an electric current on a mixture of sulphuric acid with water.] [1890.] Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Prot.*), 21.

—— Sur les peroxydes de cadmium. Ann. Chim., 23, **1891**, 429–432.

—— Изслѣдованіе продуктовъ сукой перегонки бересты. [Ueber die Producte der trocknen Destillation der Birkenrinde.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1890–91**, *Append. No.* 124, 4 pp.; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 98–101; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 1), 131.

—— О перекиси водорода, получающейся при электролизѣ смѣсей сѣрной кислоты съ водой. [On the hydrogen peroxide formed during the electrolysis of aqueous sulphuric acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 235–242; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 108.

—— Упругость диссоціаціи какъ признакъ индивидуальности химическихъ соединеній. [Dissociation pressure as a means of characterising chemical compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 170–192; Chem. Soc. Jl., 66, **1894** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 38–39.

—— [Объ упругости диссоціаціи двухъ твердыхъ системъ.] [Sur la tension de dissociation de deux systèmes solides.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 159–161; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 1253–1254.

—— Къ вопросу объ электролизѣ водныхъ растворовъ хлороводорода и смѣсей хлороводорода съ хлористыми солями литія, натрія и калія. [Recherches sur l'électrolyse des dissolutions d'acide chlorhydrique et de leurs mélanges avec les sels de lithium, de sodium et de potassium.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, 405–410.

—— Разложеніе (диссоціація) химическихъ соединеній, образованныхъ поглощеніемъ амміака солями. [Dissociation des combinaisons de l'ammoniaque avec les sels.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 1, **1895**, *No.* 6, 72 pp.

—— Titrimetrische Bestimmung von Gemischen aus Aethylalkohol und Essigsäureäthylester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 741–743.

—— Объ объемномъ опредѣленіи этиловаго спирта и уксусноэтиловаго эфира. [Dosage volumétrique de l'alcoool éthylique et de l'acétate d'éthyle.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 367–368; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 112.

—— [О приложеніи правила фазъ къ изслѣдованію органическихъ продуктовъ присоединенія и въ частности къ случаю системы, построенной изъ трифенилметана и бензола.] [Ueber die Anwendung der Phasenregel auf die Untersuchung organischer Additionsproducte und speciell zum Falle des aus Triphenylmethan und Benzol bestehenden Systems.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 742–743; Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 60.

—— Anwendung des Massenwirkungsgesetzes zur Untersuchung der organischen Additionsprodukte. Die Reaktion zwischen Pikrinsäure und β-Naphtol in der wässrigen Lösung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, **1897**, 90–94.

—— Anwendung der Phasenregel zur Untersuchung der organischen Additionsprodukte. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, **1897**, 547–551, 673–685.

—— Ueber Gleichgewichte von Lösungen dreier Komponenten. Anwendung der Phasenregel auf das System: β-Naphtol, Pikrinsäure und Benzol. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 441–467.

—— Anwendung des Massenwirkungsgesetzes auf die Untersuchung der Gleichgewichtsverhältnisse zwischen β-Naphtol und Pikrinsäure in Benzollösung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 697–702.

—— Gleichgewichtsverhältnisse zwischen Ammoniumnitrat und Ammoniak. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 107–111.

—— Gleichzeitige Anwendung des Massenwirkungsgesetzes und der Phasenregel. Beteiligung des Lösungsmittels in der chemischen Reaktion. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 419–440.

—— Опытное изученіе химическихъ равновѣсій въ системахъ изъ двухъ и трехъ веществъ. [Étude expérimentale sur les équilibres chimiques dans des systèmes de deux et de trois substances.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1899**, *No.* 4, 93 pp.

Kurimoto, *Tomei.* Die Behandlung der Lyssakranken in Japan. Virchow, Arch., 158, **1899**, 148–170.

Kurimoto, *Tomei,* & **Ijima,** *Isao.* *See* **Ijima** & **Kurimoto.**

Kurita, *Manjirō.* Notes on Thibet. [*Jap.*] [1884.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884–85**, *No.* 2, [59]–[64].

—— Notes on the Gallinæ of the Pen-ts'ao-Kiang-mu. [*Jap.*] [1885.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885–86**, *No.* 7, [37]–[52].

—— Notes on the birds of the Pen-ts'ao-Kiang-mu. [*Jap.*] [1885–86.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885–86**, *No.* 8, [15]–[29], *No.* 9, [9]–[31], *No.* 10, [27]–[39]; 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 2, [23]–[48].

—— Notes on the perches of China. [*Jap.*] [1886.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 5, [51]–[54].

—— Notes on Salmonidæ of north China. [*Jap.*] [1886.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 6, [61]–[64].

—— On the Chondrostei of China. [*Jap.*] [1887.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886–87**, *No.* 8, [35]–[38].

—— On the hoo-toung (Populus) and tung-t'seang (Nitraria), in the Pen-t'sao-Kiang-mu, etc. [*Jap.*] [1887.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 3, [33]–[39].

—— Notes on the natural history of China. [*Jap.*] [1887–91.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1887–88**, *No.* 7, [39]–[47], *No.* 11, [15]–[24]; 10, **1888–89**, *No.* 4, 17–22, *No.* 6, 49–55; 11, **1889–90**, *No.* 6, [49]–[51], *No.* 7, [47]–[49], *No.* 8, [51]–[53], *No.* 9, [29]–[32], *No.* 10, [29]–[34], *No.* 12, [27]–[31]; 12, **1890–91**, *No.* 1, [37]–[42], *No.* 2, [49]–[51]; 13, **[1891–92]**, *No.* 2, 47–53.

See also under **Eshō.**

See also under **Fahkien.**

Kurländer, *Ignácz.* A lefolyt tél Budapesten. [The past winter at Budapest.] Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 163–167.

—— Az idei tél. [Der heurige Winter.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 104–107; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 396–400.

Kurlbaum, *Ferdinand.* Bestimmung der Wellenlänge Fraunhofer'scher Linien. Ann. Phys. Chem., 33, **1888**, 159–193, 381–412.

—— Notiz über eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung strahlender Wärme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 591–592.

—— Ueber eine bolometrische Versuchsanordnung für Strahlungen zwischen Körpern von sehr kleiner Temperaturdifferenz und eine Bestimmung der Absorption langer Wellen in Kohlensäure. Ann. Phys. Chem., 61, **1897**, 417–435.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Strahlung in absolutem Maass und die Strahlung des schwarzen Körpers zwischen 0 und 100 Grad. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 746–760.

—— Aenderung der Emission und Absorption von Platinschwarz und Russ mit zunehmender Schichtdicke. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 846–858.

—— Temperaturdifferenz zwischen der Oberfläche und dem Innern eines strahlenden Körpers. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 546–559.

—— Ueber eine neue Röntgenröhre mit Ernst Pabst's Antikathode. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 21, **1900**, 237.

Kurlbaum, *Ferdinand,* & **Lummer,** *Otto* [*Richard*]. Ueber die neue Platinlichteinheit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1895**, 56–70.

See also **Lummer** & **Kurlbaum.**

Kurlbaum, *Ferdinand,* & **Rubens,** *Heinrich. See* **Rubens** & **Kurlbaum.**

Kurlov, *M*[*ichajl*] *G*[*eorgievič*]. L'assimilation et la transformation des matières azotées dans l'alimentation des phtisiques par le procédé Debove. (Communication préalable.) Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 159–173.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Milz im Kampfe mit den in's Blut eingedrungenen Mikroorganismen. Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 450–470.

—— Ueber eine im Laboratorium acquirirte Milzbrandinfection, nebst Bemerkungen über die Therapie des Milzbrandes. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, **1889**, 287–297.

—— Ueber die Heilbarkeit der Lungentuberculose. Eine experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchung. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, **1889**, 437–460.

—— Sparteïnum sulfuricum als Herzmittel. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 45, **1889**, 57–74.

—— Zur Lehre von den Carcinomparasiten. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 341–349.

—— Keuchhusten-Parasiten. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 513–525.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*]. [О продуктахъ сочетанія тіомочевины съ платиновыми солями.] [Ueber die Additionsproducte des Thioharnstoffs mit Platinsalzen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 230–231; Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 729.

—— Замѣтка о теплоемкостяхъ углекислоты при высокихъ температурахъ. [Note on the specific heat of carbon dioxide at high temperatures.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 493–495; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 5.

—— О серебряномъ соединеніи тіомочевины. [Ueber die Silberverbindung des Thioharnstoffs.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Chem.*), **1891**, 559–565; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3956–3962.

—— О вліяніи гидратаціи на растворимость. [Influence of hydration on solubility.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 629–631; 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 363–375; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 509 [*Part only*]; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, **1895**, 103–114.

—— О составѣ воздуха и гремучихъ газовъ изъ каменноугольныхъ копей Донецкаго бассейна. [Composition de l'air et du grisou des mines du Donetz.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 53–55; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 874–875; St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 30, **1893**, 441–443.

—— О сложныхъ металлическихъ соединеніяхъ тіамидовъ. [Complex metallic compounds with thiamides.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 435–438, 500.

—— О сложныхъ металлическихъ основаніяхъ. [On complex metallic bases.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 565–618, 693–746; Chem. Soc. Jl., 66, **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 273–274, 416; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 50, **1894**, 481–507; 51, **1895**, 234–256; 52, **1895**, 560.

—— Ueber die zusammengesetzten Metallbasen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 52, **1895**, 177–192, 490–528.

—— О строеніи высшихъ формъ химическихъ соединеній. [Sur les formes les plus complexes des composés chimiques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 213–218; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1601–1604.

—— [О метаморфизаціи разсоловъ Крымскихъ соляныхъ озеръ.] [Ueber die Metamorphose der Mutterlauge der Krimmschen Salzseen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 34, **1896** (*Prot.*), 67–68.

—— О соотношеніи между цвѣтомъ и строеніемъ двойныхъ галоидныхъ солей. [Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Farbe und der Konstitution der Haloïddoppelsalze.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 706–733; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 17, **1898**, 207–235.

—— О химическомъ составѣ разсоловъ Куяльницкаго и Хаджибейскаго лимановъ. [Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Salzauflösungen der Limane Kujalnitsk und Chadschibeisk.] [1897.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 35, **1898** (*Prot.*), 35–36.

—— Объ этилендіаминовыхъ соединеніяхъ никкеля. [Sur les combinaisons de l'éthylènediamine avec le chlorure de nickel.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 872–873.

—— Объ этилендіаминовыхъ соединеніяхъ никкеля и палладія. [On the ethylenediamine compounds of nickel and palladium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 688–691; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 227–228.

—— О взаимныхъ соединеніяхъ металловъ. [On compounds of metals among themselves.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 927–948; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78, **1900** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 277; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, **1900**, 439–462.

—— Гидратъ роданистаго кобальта. [Sur le thiocyanate de cobalt hydraté.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 354–355; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 245.

—— О химическомъ составѣ разсоловъ Геническаго и Перекопскаго соляныхъ озеръ въ Крыму. [Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Salzsoolen der Salzseen von Genitschesk und Perekop in der Krim.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900** (*Prot.*), 24–26; Ztschr. Kryst., 36, **1902**, 174.

—— Объ условіяхъ выдѣленія глауберовой соли въ Карабугазѣ. [Ueber die Ausscheidungsbedingungen des Glaubersalzes in Karabugas.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900** (*Prot.*), 26–27; Ztschr. Kryst., 36, **1902**, 174–175, 683.

—— Ueber die Aethylenverbindungen des Nickels. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 22, **1900**, 466–470.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Burdakov,** *V. Ja. See* **Burdakov** & **Kurnakov.**

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Ejler** [? **Euler**], *P. P.* [О температурахъ плавленія нѣкоторыхъ изоморфныхъ смѣсей.] [On the melting points of some isomorphous mixtures.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 974–976; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 60.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Gvozdarev,** *N. I.* Объ этилендіаминовыхъ соединеніяхъ палладія. [Sur les combinaisons éthylènediaminiques du palladium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 691–694; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 228–229.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Pušin,** *N*[*ikolaj*] *A*[*ntonovič*]. О силавахъ таллія съ натріемъ и

каліемъ. [On alloys of thallium with sodium and potassium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 633–634; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 950.

—— О температурахъ плавленія сплавовъ калія съ натріемъ. [On the temperature of melting of alloys of potassium with sodium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 634–635; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 950.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Semenčenko,** *A. A.* [О водномъ бромокупритѣ литія.] [Ueber ein Hydrat des Lithiumbromocuprits.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 736–737; 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 701–704; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 335–338.

Kurnakov, *Nikolaj S*[*emenovič*], & **Žemčužnij,** *S. F. See* **Žemčužnij** & **Kurnakov.**

Kuroiwa, *Hisashi.* Provisional list of marine Algæ collected in Loochoo Islands, determined by Dr. K. Okamura. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 13, **1899**, 93–97.

—— A list of phanerogams collected in the southern part of Isl. Okinawa, one of the Loochoo Chain. [*Eng. & Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 109–112, 122–126, 139–143.

Kuroiwa, *Tsune.* [The Okinaha Islands (Loo-choo).] [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc., Geol. Mag., 1, [**1894**], [332]–[339].

—— The island Kumejima in the Loochoo group. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 5, [**1898**], [409]–[419].

——Ishigakijima. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geol. Soc. Jl., 6, [**1899**], 307–311.

Kurovszky, *Zsigmond.* A fémeknek nedves úton való nyerése, a mint az a kapniki kir. lugzónál üzemben van. [Ueber die Methode der Gewinnung der Erze auf nassem Wege, wie diese auf dem kön. Laugwerke zu Kapnik angewendet wird.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 229–230, (*Rés.* 400–401).

Kursanov, *Nikolaj I*[*vanovič*]. Оксимъ метилпропилкетона и вторичный амиламинъ. [Oxime de la méthylpropylcétone et amylamine secondaire.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 269–272; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 846–847.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Zinkmethyl und Zinkäthyl auf Chlorhexanaphten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2972–2974.

—— Изъ области циклическихъ соединеній. Этилнафтенъ и іодистый меркургексанафтенъ. [Investigations in the region of the cyclic compounds. Ethylnaphthene and mercurhexanaphthene iodide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 534–535; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 1074–1075.

Kurtenacker, *Ludwig,* & **Nietzki,** *R*[*udolf*]. *See* **Nietzki** & **Kurtenacker.**

Kurth, *Heinrich.* Ueber die Unterscheidung der Streptokokken und über das Vorkommen derselben, insbesondere des Streptococcus conglomeratus, bei Scharlach. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 7, **1891**, 389–470.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Streptokokken bei Impetigo contagiosa. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 8, **1893**, 294–310.

—— Bakteriologische Untersuchungen bei Maul- und Klauenseuche. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 8, **1893**, 439–464.

—— Die Thätigkeit der Filteranlage des Wasserwerks zu Bremen von Juni 1893 bis August 1894, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hochwasserzeiten. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 11, **1895**, 427–449.

—— Ueber die gesundheitliche Beurtheilung der Brunnenwässer im bremischen Staatsgebiet, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens von Ammoniumverbindungen und deren Umwandlungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 1–60.

—— Bemerkung zum angeblichen Vorkommen des Streptococcus involutus beim gesunden Vieh in Sardinien und Mitteilung über weitere Befunde desselben. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 168–171.

—— Ueber die Diagnose des Diphtheriebacillus unter Berücksichtigung abweichender Culturformen desselben. Ztschr. Hyg., 28, **1898**, 409–438.

—— Ueber Grundwasserbewegungen im bremischen Gebiete. [1897.] Bremen Abh., 15, **1901**, 182–189.

Kurtz, *Fritz.* Informe preliminar de un viaje botánico efectuado por órden de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba, en las provincias de Córdoba, San Luis y Mendoza hasta la frontera de Chile, en los meses de Diciembre 1885 a Febrero de 1886. Córdoba Ac. Bol., 9, **1886**, 349–370.

—— Dos viajes botánicos al Rio Salado superior (Cordillera de Mendoza) ejecutados en los años 1891–92 y 1892–93. Córdoba Ac. Bol., 13, **1892**, 171–210; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 35, **1894**, 95–120.

—— Sertum Cordobense. Observaciones sobre plantas nuevas, raras ó dudosas de la Provincia de Córdoba. La Plata Mus. Rev., 5, **1893**, 281–303.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze von Dr. R. A. Philippi: Analogien zwischen der europäischen und chilenischen Flora. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 293.

—— Enumeracion de las plantas recogidas por G. Bodenbender en la precordillera de Mendoza (Octubre de 1896). Córdoba Ac. Bol., 15, **1894**, 502–522.

—— Ueber Pflanzen aus dem norddeutschen Diluvium. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 13(*bis*)–16 (*bis*).

—— Eine neue Nymphaeacee aus dem unteren Miocän von Sieblos in der Rhön. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 17(*bis*)–18(*bis*).

—— Die Flora des Chilcatgebietes im südöstlichen Alaska, nach den Sammlungen der Gebrüder Krause [Expedition der Bremer geographischen Gesellschaft im Jahre 1882]. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, **1895**, 327–431.

—— Die Flora der Tschuktschen Halbinsel. Nach den Sammlungen der Gebrüder Krause. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, **1895**, 432–493.

—— Bericht über die Pflanzen, welche Karl Graf von Waldburg-Zeil im August 1881 am unteren Jenissei gesammelt hat. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 141–149.

—— Verzeichnis der auf Island und den Faer-Øern im Sommer 1883 von Dr. Konrad Keilhack gesammelten Pflanzen. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 150–158.

—— Contribuciones á la Palæophytología Argentina. [I. Botrychiopsis. II. Sobre la existencia del Gondwána Inferior en la República Argentina (Plantas fósiles del Bajo de Velis, provincia de San Luis).] La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 117–124, 125–139; India Geol. Surv. Records, 28, **1895**, 111–117 [*Part* II *only*].

—— Recent discoveries of fossil plants in Argentina. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 446–449.

—— [Contributions à la flore de la Terre de Feu. Enumération des plantes du canal de Beagle et de quelques autres endroits de la Terre de Feu.] Cyperaceæ et Gramineæ. La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 393–402.

—— Essai d'une bibliographie botanique de l'Argentine. [1900.] Córdoba Ac. Bol., 16, **1899**, 117–205.

—— Collectanea ad floram Argentinam. Remarques et observations sur des plantes exotiques ou peu connues de l'Argentine. [1900.] Córdoba Ac. Bol., 16, **1899**, 224–272.

Kurz, [*Johann Philipp*] *A*[*ugust*]. Zwei Messungen mit dem Torsionspendel (Drehwage). Exner, Repertm., 20, **1884**, 89–90.

—— Ein Vorlesungsversuch über die specifische Wärme der Luft. Exner, Repertm., 20, **1884**, 161–164.

—— Zur Berechnung des Ruhepunktes von Schwingungen. Exner, Repertm., 20, **1884**, 165–166.

—— Absolute Messung des Elektricums. Exner, Repertm., 20, 1884, 457–458, 858.
—— Capillarconstante des Seifenwassers und anderer Flüssigkeiten. Exner, Repertm., 20, 1884, 459–461.
—— Kalibrirung eines cylindrischen Gefässes. Exner, Repertm., 20, 1884, 529–531.
—— Ueber die elastische Nachwirkung in Drähten. Exner, Repertm., 20, 1884, 856–857.
—— Eine Formel für die Ausdehnung des Wassers. Exner, Repertm., 21, 1885, 515–517; 22, 1886, 16–18.
—— Anziehung und Abstossung durch Capillarität. Exner, Repertm., 21, 1885, 518–520; 27, 1891, 60–64.
—— Die Ausdehnung des Quecksilbers. Exner, Repertm., 22, 1886, 244–248.
—— Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen dem thermischen und dem mechanischen Ausdehnungscoefficienten von Metalldrähten und Kautschukfäden. Exner, Repertm., 22, 1886, 547–556; 27, 1891, 631–639.
—— Der Elasticitätsmodul des Kautschuks. Zwei Vorlesungsversuche. Exner, Repertm., 23, 1887, 311–312.
—— Das bifilare Pendel. Exner, Repertm., 23, 1887, 406–410.
—— Ueber Messungen der irdischen Schwerkraft. Eine kritische Abhandlung. Exner, Repertm., 24, 1888, 202–208.
—— Zusammensetzung von Biegung und Torsion. Eine kritische Abhandlung. Exner, Repertm., 25, 1889, 64–66.
—— Zum Wasser-Dilatometer. Zweite Mittheilung. Exner, Repertm., 25, 1889, 192–195.
—— Das schematische Auge des Menschen. Zugleich eine kritische Abhandlung. Exner, Repertm., 25, 1889, 587–592, 755–763.
—— Einfluss der Erddrehung auf die Windrichtung. Eine kritische Abhandlung. Exner, Repertm., 26, 1890, 565–569.
—— Die gewöhnliche Linse und der Achromatismus. Dritte Mittheilung. Exner, Repertm., 27, 1891, 237–250.
—— Die Elasticität der Coconfäden. Exner, Repertm., 27, 1891, 409–418.
—— Stroboskopische Demonstrationen. Exner, Repertm., 27, 1891, 569–581.
—— Die beiden thermischen Capacitäten der Gase. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1893 (*Th. 2, Hälfte 1*), 219–223.
—— Zur Theorie der Ausdehnung von Hohlkörpern. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, 1893, 224–236.

Kurz, [*Johann Philipp*] *A*[*ugust*], & **Götz,** *Hans. See* **Götz** & **Kurz.**

Kurz, *C.* Procédé d'enlevage blanc et rouge de paranitraniline sur bleu indigo. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 67, 1897, 354–356.

Kurz, *H*[*ermann*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Kurz.**

Kurze, *G.* Die Reise der norwegischen Missionare A. Walen und P. E. Nilsen im südöstlichen Madagaskar. Nach Studien im norwegischen Missionsarchive zu Stavanger bearbeitet. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 2, 1884, 1–12, 140–150.
—— Reisen norwegischer Missionare in Madagaskar. Nach Studien im Missionsarchive zu Stavanger bearbeitet. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 3, 1885, 252–258.
—— Missionar G. Edes Reise durch das östliche Formosa. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 10, 1891, 22–32; 11, 1892, 13–21.
—— Reisen norwegischer Missionare in Madagaskar. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 14, 1896, 1–47; 15, 1897, 21–41.
—— Die Samoaner in der heidnischen Zeit. Beiträge zur Volkskunde der Samoaner nach den Forschungen der Missionare G. Turner, J. B. Stair und A. W. Murray. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 18, 1900, 1–29.

Kušakevič, *A. A.* *Свѣдѣнія о Ходжендскомъ уѣздѣ. [Information on the Khodjend district.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 4, 1871, 173–265.

Kusano, *S*[*hunsuke*]. The structure of the haustorium of Buckleya quadriala. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, 1900, (201)–(206), (241)–(246), (263)–(268).

Kusano, *S*[*hunsuke*], **Inoue,** *T.*, & **Hattori,** *H. See* **Inoue, Hattori** & **Kusano.**

Kuschel, *M*[*ax*]. Abriss einer Beschreibung von Vogeleiern der äthiopischen Ornis. Jl. f. Ornith., 43, 1895, 80–98, 321–534[354].
—— Zur Oologie Javas. Ornith. Mber., 3, 1895, 153–156.
—— [On the parasitic habits of Scaphidurus ater.] Ibis, 2, 1896, 585.
—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung von Cassidix oryzivora, *Scl.* Jl. f. Ornith., 45, 1897, 168–170.

Kuschniriuk, *M.* Ueber eine simultane Transformation elliptischer Integrale. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, 1897, 281–292.

Kushita, *M.* Prince Yamatotake; his tracks in Mino and Owari. [*Jap.*] [1888.] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 9, 1887–88, *No.* 12, [19]–[40]; 10, 1888–89, *No.* 2, 17–40.

Kuskov, ——. Sur la généralisation des théorèmes de Guldin. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, 1898, 209–215.

Kuskov, *Nikolaj* [*Ivanovič*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwickelung des elastischen Gewebes im Ligamentum nuchæ und im Netzknorpel. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 30, 1887, 32–38.
—— Ueber Fälle von acuter Miliartuberculose mit Abwesenheit der Koch'schen Tuberkelbacillen. [1890.] St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 16, 1891, 319–322.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Grippe. [1893.] Virchow, Arch., 139, 1895, 406–458.

Kusminski-Ledochowski, *L.* Sur l'action d'un champ uniforme sur un corps magnétique. Jl. Phys., 8, 1889, 319–323.

Kusnetzow. *See* **Kuznecov.**

Kuss, *H*[*enri*]. Note sur les filons de quartz aurifère de l'Atajo, province de Catamarca (République Argentine). Ann. Mines, 5, 1884, 379–388.
—— Note sur la découverte d'epsomite en cristaux assez gros dans la mine d'anthracite du Peychagnard (Isère). France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 69–71.
—— Note sur la constitution géologique d'une partie de la Zambézie. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, 1884, 303–317; Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 3, 1886, 178–189.
—— Note sur la fabrication électro-métallurgique de l'aluminium et de ses alliages à Froges (Isère). Ann. Mines, 16, 1889, 545–558.

Kusserow, *R*[*einhold*]. Ueber einige Derivate der Anilidobernsteinsäure (Phenylasparaginsäure). Liebig's Ann., 252, 1889, 158–170.
—— Ueber zwei beim Erhitzen der *m*-Hydrazobenzoësäure mit Zinnchlorür entstehende Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 912–918.

Kusserow, *R*[*einhold*], & **Löscher,** *K*[*arl*]. *See* **Löscher** & **Kusserow.**

Kussminsky, *L.* (? **Kusminski-Ledochowski,** *q.v.*) Ueber die Wirkung periodisch veränderlicher elektromotorischer Kräfte. Wien, Anz., 30, 1893, 208–211.

Kust, *M. A.* The ætiology of zymotic diseases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, 1885, 418–419.

Kušta, *Jan* (=*Johann*). For biographical notice *see* Wien, Geol. Verh., 1900, 182–183.
—— Ein neuer Fundort von Cyclophthalmus senior, *C.* Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 48–50.
—— Thelyphonus bohemicus, *n. sp.*, ein fossiler Geisselscorpion aus der Steinkohlenformation von Rakonitz. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 186–191.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Silurischen Thierresten in den Třemošnaer Conglomeraten bei Skrej. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 241–243.
—— Neue Arachniden aus der Steinkohlenformation von Rakonitz. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 398–403.
—— Neue fossile Arthropoden aus dem Nöggerathienschiefer von Rakonitz. Prag, Sber., 1885 (*Math.-Nat.*), 592–597.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Steinkohlenflora von Rakonitz. Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 487–498.

—— Příspěvek k seznání zvířeny kamenouhelné u Rakovníka. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Steinkohlenfauna bei Rakonitz.] Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 561–563, (*Rés.* 564).

—— Nová geologická pozorování v Radnickém okolí. [Neue geologische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung von Radnitz.] Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 688–696.

—— O nových Arachnidech z Karbonu Rakovnického. [Ueber neue Arachniden aus dem Carbon von Rakonitz.] Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 194–203, (*Rés.* 203–208).

—— O Blattině z lupkového uhlí z Třemošné u Plzně. [Ueber eine Blattina aus der Gaskohle von Třemošna bei Pilsen.] Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 387–391, (*Rés.* 391–393).

—— Rostlinné otisky v Třetihorním jílu Vřešťanském (Preschen) u Biliny. [Pflanzenabdrücke im Tertiären Lehm von Preschen bei Bilin.] Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 453–462; **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 347–351; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1889**, 267–268; **1890**, 205–206.

—— O valounech v kamenném uhlí u Kroučové a Studňovsi, v Permském útvaru u Slaného. [Ueber Gerölle in dem Steinkohlenflötze von Kroučová und Studňoves, in der Permformation bei Schlan.] Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 575–582, (*Rés.* 582–584); **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 225–229, (*Rés.* 229).

—— Geologické poznámky o Karbonu Kladenském. [Geologische Bemerkungen über das Carbon von Kladno.] Prag, Sber., **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 89–94.

—— Otisky v Třetihorním jílu u Sádku (Satkau) u Žatce. [Abdrücke im Tertiären Thon bei Satkau nächst Saaz.] Prag, Sber., **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 223–224.

—— Živočišné otisky v pásmu c_1 Silurského stupně C. [Thierische Abdrücke in der Etage C. c_1 der Silurformation.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 141–146, (*Rés.* 146–148).

—— Bludné valouny a stopy Mesozoické flory v českém Permu. [Erratische Blöcke und Spuren Mesozoischer Flora in der böhmischen Permformation.] Prag, Sber., **1891** (*Math.-Nat.*), 292–295, (*Rés.* 295–296).

—— Stanice diluviálního člověka u Lubné v Čechách. Předběžná zpráva. [Station of diluvial man at Lubno in Bohemia. Preliminary notice.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 9, 6 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 317.

—— Příspěvky k seznání nejstarších zkamenělin českých a evropských vůbec. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der ältesten Versteinerungen von Böhmen und Europa überhaupt.] Prag, Sber., **1892** (*Math.-Nat.*), 418–424; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 126.

—— Příspěvky ku geologii českého diluvia. [Beiträge zur Geologie des Diluviums in Böhmen.] Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 53, 10 pp.

—— Další příspěvky k seznání středočeského Karbonu a Permu. [Further contributions to the knowledge of the Carboniferous and Permian formations of Central Bohemia.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 39, 19 pp.

Kuthe, *M[ax]*, & **Wallach,** *Otto*. *See* **Wallach** & **Kuthe.**

Kuthy, *Dezső* (=*Désiré*). Trachyphlœus Frivaldszkyi, species Coleopterorum nova e familia Curculionidarum. Termr. Füz., 11 (**1887–88**), 27.

—— Centhorhynchus Paszlavszkyi, *n. sp.* Termr. Füz., 13 (**1890**), 7.

—— Testünk satnya részeiről. [On rudimentary parts of our bodies.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 1–18.

—— Bőrünk szine, szerkezete és feladata. [The colour, structure and function of our skin.] Termt. Közlön., 23, **1891**, 449–469.

—— [Recherches physiologiques effectuées sur les quatre personnes qui ont pris part au concours de canotage ayant eu lieu à l'occasion du VII-e Congrès International d'Hygiène et de Démographie.] Recherches sur le poids spécifique du sang. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 20–23.

—— Fertőzés a telefon útján. [Infection by way of the telephone.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 413–416.

—— A vér fajsulyát illetőleg tett vizsgálatai. [Untersuchungen über das specifische Gewicht des Blutes.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 603; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 425.

—— Hőszabályozás és alacsony hőmérsékletek. [Temperature regulation and low temperatures.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895** (*Suppl.*), 19–24.

—— Azione dell' aria rarefatta sulla virulenza del diplococco della polmonite. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 26–32.

—— Modificazioni che subisce il sangue nelle regioni elevate per effetto della diminuita pressione barometrica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 191–197.

—— Az időjárás és az egészség. [The weather and health.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 16–27.

—— Az időjárás és a betegségek. [The weather and diseases.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 464–472.

—— Physiologia a hydrotherapiában. [Physiologie in der Hydrotherapie.] [1898.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 216; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 344.

—— Életműködésünk a magas hegyvidéken. [Our physiological functions at high altitudes.] Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 377–395.

Kuthy, *Dezső*, & **Keresztszeghy,** *Gyula*. A viz szerepéről mérgezésekben. [Die Wirkung des Wassers bei Vergiftungen.] [1894.] Termt. Közlön., 27, **1895**, 158–159; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 428.

Kuthy, *Dezső*, & **Strasser,** *Alois*. *See* **Strasser** & **Kuthy.**

Kutner, *Robert*. Beitrag zu den Störungen der Harnentleerung bei Kindern und ihrer Behandlung. [1897.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 29, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 168–172.

Kutorga, *S[tepan Semenovič]*. For biography and works *see* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 2, **1867**, 341–354.

Kutscher, *Fr.* (*Darmstadt*). *See under* **Chelius,** *C[arl Robert Ludwig]*.

Kutscher, *Fr.* (*Darmstadt*), & **Sonne,** *W*. *See* **Sonne** & **Kutscher.**

Kutscher, *Fr[iedrich]* (*Marburg*). Der Nachweis der Diphtheriebacillen in den Lungen mehrerer an Diphtherie verstorbener Kinder durch gefärbte Schnittpräparate. Ztschr. Hyg., 18, **1894**, 167–176.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der bacillären Pseudotuberculose der Nagethiere. Ztschr. Hyg., 18, **1894**, 327–342.

—— Zur Phosphorescenz der Elbvibrionen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 424.

—— Spirillum undula minus und Spirillum undula majus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 614–616.

—— Die während des Herbstes 1894 in den Gewässern Giessens gefundenen Vibrionen. Ztschr. Hyg., 19, **1895**, 461–483.

—— Die Vibrionen- und Spirillenflora der Düngerjauche. Ztschr. Hyg., 20, **1895**, 46–59.

—— Ueber Darmfäulnis nach Verfütterung von Fleisch tuberculöser Rinder. Arch. Hyg., 27, **1896**, 34–40.

—— Zur Rotzdiagnose. Ztschr. Hyg., 21, **1896**, 156–164.

—— Zur Physiologie der Phosphorescenz. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 23, **1897**, 109–114.

—— Zur Kenntniss der ersten Verdauungsproducte des Eiweisses. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 23, **1897**, 115–120.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Euglena sanguinea. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 24, **1898**, 360–363.

—— Ueber das Antipepton. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 195–201, 552; 26, **1898–99**, 110–122; 28, **1899**, 88–97.

—— Der Nachweis der Glutaminsäure unter den durch starke Schwefelsäure erzielten Spaltungsprodukten des thierischen Eiweisses. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 123–131.
—— Ueber das Antipepton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3457–3460.
—— Les produits ultimes de la digestion par la trypsine. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1900**, 322–325.
—— Ueber die Verwendung der Phosphorwolframsäure bei quantitativen Bestimmungen der Spaltungsprodukte des Eiweisses. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, **1900–01**, 215–226.

Kutscher, *Fr[iedrich]* (*Marburg*), & **Kossel,** *A[lbrecht Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard]*. *See* **Kossel** & **Kutscher.**

Kutscheroff. *See* **Kučerov.**

Kutschig, *Karl von.* Ueber ein Einwirkungsproduct von Phosphorpentasulfid auf Harnstoff. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth. 2b*), 391–398; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 406–413.
—— Tägliche Periode der Gewitter in Welwarn (Böhmen) im Jahre 1891. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 120.
—— Nebensonne. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 320.
—— Klima von Aussig. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 55–56, 380.
—— Temperatur der Elbe bei Aussig. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 373.

Kutschuk, *K. A.* Beitrag zur Frage von der Empfänglichkeit der Vögel für Milzbrand. Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 17–24.

Kutta, *M[artin] W[ilhelm]*. Zur Theorie des Stefan'schen Calorimeters. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 104–129.
—— Geometrie mit constanter Zirkelöffnung im Altertum. Bibl. Math., **1896**, 16.
—— Zur Geschichte der Geometrie mit constanter Zirkelöffnung. [1897.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 71, **1898**, 69–101.

Kutter, [*Otto*] *F[riedrich]*. For biography and works *see* Ibis, 3, **1891**, 480; Jl. f. Ornith., 39, **1891**, 225–235; Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 76; Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892**, 6–7.
—— Bemerkungen über eine von F. Grabowsky aus S. O. Borneo eingesandte kleine Collection von Vogeleiern (mit Benutzung handschriftlicher Notizen des Sammlers). Jl. f. Ornith., 32, **1884**, 224–227.
—— Ueber einen interessanten Finkenvogel. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 31, **1884**, 36–37.
—— Beitrag zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Vögel Borneo's. Jl. f. Ornith., 33, **1885**, 338–354.
—— Ueber den Vogelzug. [1885.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 32 & 33, **1886**, 51–53.
—— Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der Atzeln (Eulabes, *Cuv.*). Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 10, **1886**, 162–163.
—— Ueber das Ei des Bartgeiers. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 10, **1886**, 243, 315–316.
—— [Verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen der Thinocoridæ.] Jl. f. Ornith., 35, **1887**, 103–104.
—— Ueber die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung der Oologie. Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, 67–85.

Kuttner, *Arthur.* Ueber die Beziehungen des Carcinoms zur Pachydermie. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 378–382.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Pachydermia laryngis. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 307–315.
—— Das Larynxödem und die submucöse Laryngitis. Virchow, Arch., 139, **1895**, 117–154.
—— Die Hörfähigkeit labyrinthloser Tauben. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 64, **1896**, 249–261.

Kuttner, *Arthur,* & **Katzenstein,** *J[ak.]*. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie des Kehlkopfes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 274–287.

Kuttner, *Leopold,* & **Jacobson,** *John.* Ueber die electrische Durchleuchtung des Magens und deren diagnostische Verwerthbarkeit. [1893.] Berlin, Med. Ges. Verh., 24, **1894** (*Th. 2*), 202–221.

Kutusov, *L.* Ueber die Anwendung der Colorimetrie zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Pikrinsäure in ihren Verbindungen mit organischen Basen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 166–169.

Kutzbach, *Carl.* Dämmerungsregenbogen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 420.

Kuvšinov, *Ivan.* Объ отношеніи цинкмэтила къ валералю. [On the action of zinc methyl on valeral.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 204–207; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887** (*Ref.*), 629.
—— Объ отношеніи альдегидовъ къ цинкорганическимъ соединеніямъ. Гл. VIII. Отношеніе къ цинкэтилу метиловаго эфира салициловаго альдегида. [Sur l'action des aldéhydes sur les combinaisons organométalliques du zinc. Ch. VIII. Sur l'action du zinc-éthyle sur l'aldéhyde méthylsalicylique.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*), *Fasc.* 2, *Mém.* 3.

Kuwahara, *T. See under* **Katsuyama,** *K.*

Kuwana, *Shinhai I.,* & **Kellogg,** *Vernon Lyman. See* **Kellogg** & **Kuwana.**

Kuwert, *A[ugust Ferd.]*. For biographical notice *see* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 260.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Helophoren aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 4, **1885**, 229–232, 261–264, 309–312; 5, **1886**, 90–91, 135–139, 169.
—— General-Uebersicht der Helophorinen Europas und der angrenzenden Gebiete. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 5, **1886**, 221–228, 247–250, 281–285.
—— Uebersicht der europäischen Hydrochus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 289–292.
—— Uebersicht der europäischen Octhebius-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 369–401.
—— Vier neue Helophorus-Arten. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 6, **1887**, 165–168.
—— Una nuova specie di Limnebius di Sicilia. [1887.] Nat. Sicil., 7, **1888**, 43–44.
—— Generalübersicht der Hydraenen der europäischen Fauna. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 113–123.
—— Uebersicht der Berosus-Arten Europas, der Mittelmeer-Fauna und der angrenzenden Länder. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 129–144.
—— Generalübersicht der Philydrus-Arten Europas und der Mittelmeer-Fauna. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 273–293.
—— Coleotteri nuovi della Sicilia. Nat. Sicil., 7, **1888**, 234–236.
—— Tre nuovi Coleotteri di Sicilia. [1888.] Nat. Sicil., 8, **1889**, 38–39.
—— Helochares nigritulus, *n. sp.* [1889.] Nat. Sicil., 9, **1890**, 8–9.
—— General-Uebersicht der Riolus und Esolus-Arten des europäischen- und Mittelmeerfaunengebiets. [1889.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 4, [**1890**], 24–26, 32–33.
—— Bestimmungs-Tabelle der Hydrophiliden Europas, Westasiens und Nordafrikas. Brünn, Verh., 28, **1890** (*Abh.*), 3–121, 159–328.
—— Einige neue Passaliden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1890**, 97–104.
—— Bestimmungstabelle der Parniden Europas, der Mittelmeerfauna, sowie der angrenzenden Gebiete. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Abh.*), 15–54.
—— Bestimmungstabelle der Heteroceren Europas und der angrenzenden Gebiete, soweit dieselben bisher bekannt wurden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Abh.*), 517–548.
—— Systematische Uebersicht der Passaliden-Arten und Gattungen. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 161–192.
—— Alindria Sikoræ, *Kuwert, n. spec.*; [Heterocerus Beckeri, *Kuwert, n. sp.*; Sternolophus noticollis und Solieri; Heterocerus rectus, *Waterh.*]. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 310–312.

—— Trymochthebius taygetanus, *n. sp.* vom Taygetus. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 363.
—— Hydræna laticollis, *Kuw.*, *n. sp.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 363–364.
—— Philydrus carbonarius, *n. sp.* von Dresden. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1891**, 364.
—— Neue und alte africanische Cleriden. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 467–479, 486–491.
—— Einige neue indoaustralische Cleriden. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 479–486.
—— Die Epiphloïnen Gattungen der Cleriden und einige neue Arten derselben. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 492–497.
—— Die grossen Hydrophiliden des Erdballs des Genus Hydrous, *Leach*. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1893**, 81–93.
—— Neue Coleopteren. [1893.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 8, [**1894**], 17–18.
—— Neue madagassische Cleriden. [1893.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 8, [**1894**], 66–67.
—— Die Cleridengattungen Madagascars. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 2–6.
—— Die Enopliinengattungen der Cleriden und einige amerikanische neue Arten derselben. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 6–13.
—— Revision der Cleridengattung Omadius, *Lap.* Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 62–97.
—— Revision des Genus Stigmatium und der diesem Genus verwandten Gattungen nebst Bestimmungstabelle der [ihm] zur Kenntniss gekommenen und bisher beschriebenen Arten. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 398–457.
—— Die Passaliden dichotomisch bearbeitet. [*Posth.*] Novitates Zool., 3, **1896**, 209–230; 4, **1897**, 274–306; 5, **1898**, 137–205, 259–349.

Kux, *H.* Gasvolumetrische Bestimmung organischer Säuren und der Jodsäure. Fresenius, Ztschr., 32, **1893**, 129–163.

Kuylenstjerna, *K. G.*, & **Kjellin,** *Carl. See* **Kjellin & Kuylenstjerna.**

Kuyper, *J.* Afdeeling Nederland. Seizoenen. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 12, **1895**, 513–521.

Kuzminskij, *P. D.* О тренiи твердыхъ тѣлъ о жидкости. [On the friction of solids on liquids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 437–440.
—— Объ электрическомъ передающемъ динамометрѣ. [On an electric transmission dynamometer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), **1896**, 226–227.

Kuznecov, *D*[*mitrij Dmitrievič*]. Ueber die Veränderung der Herzganglien bei acuten und subacuten Endocarditiden. Virchow, Arch., 132, **1893**, 1–35.

Kuznecov, *I.* О гидратахъ бромистаго марганца. [On hydrates of manganese bromide.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1897** (*Pts. 5 & 6*), 177–180.

Kuznecov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *I*[*vanovič*]. Природа и жители восточнаго склона сѣвернаго Урала. Предварительное сообщенiе. [Natur und Bewohner der östlichen Seite des nördlichen Urals. Vorläufige Mittheilung.] [1887.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 23, **1888**, 726–748; Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 494–498.
—— Путешествiе по Кубанскимъ горамъ. (Предварительный отчетъ о геоботаническомъ изслѣдованiи сѣвернаго склона Кавказа.) [Reise in die Kuban'schen Berge. Vorläufiger Bericht über die geobotanische Untersuchung des Nordabhanges des Kaukasus.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 135–165; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1891**, 152–154.
—— Гео-ботаническое изслѣдованiе сѣвернаго склона Кавказа. Предварительный отчетъ о путешествiяхъ въ 1888 и 1889 гг. [Die geobotanische Untersuchung des Nordabhanges des Kaukasus. Vorläufiger Bericht über Reisen in den Jahren 1888 und 1889.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 55–73; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1891**, 152–154.
—— Путешествiе по Кавказу лѣтомъ 1890 г. [Journey in the Caucasus in the summer of 1890.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 26, **1890**, 413–431.
—— Елементы средиземноморской области въ западномъ Закавказьѣ. Результаты ботанико-географическаго изслѣдованiя Кавказа. [Die Elemente des Mediterrangebietes im westlichen Transkaukasien. Resultate einer pflanzengeographischen Erforschung des Kaukasus.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 23 (*No.* 3), **1891**, 190 pp. (*Rés.* 184–190).
—— Beiträge zur Flora Caucasica. I. Zwei neue Rhamnus-Formen. [1891.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 34, **1892**, 415–418.
—— Neue asiatische Gentianen. [1891–92.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 34, **1892**, 505–508; 35, **1894**, 349–352.
—— Ботаническiе результаты Хинганской экспедицiи. (Предварительный очеркъ.) [Botanische Resultate der Chingan-Expedition. (Vorläufiger Bericht.)] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 28, **1892**, 179–182; Bot. Centrbl., 55, **1893**, 168–170.
—— Der Botanische Garten der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Jurjew (Dorpat). Bot. Centrbl., 68, **1896**, 257–259; 69, **1897**, 377–382; 71, **1897**, 305–307; 73, **1898**, 444–447; 74, **1898**, 70–72; 77, **1899**, 157–161, 190–196; 78, **1899**, 297–301, 330–335.
—— Die russischen Steppen. Dorpat Sber., 11, **1896**, 162–175.
—— Ueber den Polymorphismus der Veronica Teucrium (*L.*), *Wallr.* St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 6, **1897**, 175–193.

Kuznecov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *Ja*[*kovlevič*]. Дополненiе къ фаунѣ Macrolepidoptera Псковской губ. [Supplement to the Macrolepidoptera of the Pskov Government.] [1899.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 34, **1900**, xviii–xix.
—— Къ фаунѣ Macrolepidoptera Псковской губернiи. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Grossschmetterlinge des Gouvernements Pleskau.] [1900.] Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 33, **1901**, 85–130, (*Rés.* 130–131).

Kuznecov, *P*[*etr Ismajlovič*]. О гидратахъ бромистаго марганца. [Sur les hydrates du bromure de manganese.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 330–333; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1250.
—— О гидратахъ хлористаго марганца. [On hydrates of manganese chloride.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1898** (*Pt.* 12), 75–84; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 741–748; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 918.
—— О гидратахъ iодистаго марганца. [Hydrates of manganous iodide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 290–297; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78 (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), **1900**, 657, 1080.

Kuznecov, *S*[*tefan*] *K*[*irovič*]. Fund eines Mammuthskeletes und menschlicher Spuren in der Nähe der Stadt Tomsk. (Westsibirien.) Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 26, **1896**, 186–191.
—— Die Glaubersalzbildung im Karabugas-Busen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 26–27.
—— Die Tagesfragen des russischen Montanwesens. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 165–166, 206–207.
—— Die Eisenindustrie des Urals. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 249–250.

Kuznecov, *V*[*asilij*] *V*[*asiljevič*]. Регуляторъ для электрическаго свѣта съ неподвижной свѣтящей точкой. [Electrischer Lichtregulator mit einem unbeweglichen Lichtpunkte.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 73 (*No.* 1), **1891**, 8–9.

—— Сѣверное сіяніе, наблюдавшееся въ Павловскѣ 19 Сентября (1 Октября) 1896 года. [L'aurore boréale observée à Pavlovsk le 19 septembre (1 octobre) 1896.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 5, **1896**, 379–380.

—— Таблица для наведенія обоихъ фотограммметровъ на одно и то же облако. [Table pour orienter deux photogrammètres sur un même nuage.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1897**, 3–8.

—— Сѣверное сіяніе, наблюдавшееся въ Павловскѣ 8 (20) Декабря 1897 г. [L'aurore boréale, observée à Pavlovsk le 8 (20) décembre 1897.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1898**, 159–162.

—— Объ опредѣленіи скорости и направленія движенія облаковъ. [Détermination de la vitesse et de la direction du mouvement des nuages.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 11, **1900**, 79–94.

—— [Краткій отчетъ о десятомъ международномъ полетѣ воздушныхъ шаровъ изъ С.-Петербурга.] [Short report on the 10th international balloon ascent from St. Petersburg.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 13, **1900**, lxxvi–lxxvii.

Kuznitzky, *Martin.* Untersuchungen über Richtung und Verlauf der Schleimhautfalten der ruhenden männlichen Urethra nach Plattenmodellen. Morphol. Arb., 8, **1898**, 65–94.

Kvitka, *S. K.* О нѣкоторыхъ окаменѣлостяхъ въ Сараяхъ и Масазырѣ на Апшеронскомъ полуостровѣ. [Ueber einige Fossilien von Saray und Massasyr auf der Halbinsel Apscheron.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 38, **1900**, 359–385.

Kwasnik, *Wilhelm.* Das Calciumplumbat und seine Verwertung zur Aschenbestimmung von vegetabilischen Substanzen, Nahrungs- und Genussmitteln. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 178–182.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf Chlorzink. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 310–316.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf Chlorcadmium. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 569–572.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Baryumsuperoxyd auf Metallsalze. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 573–581.

—— Ueber Kuro-moji-Oel. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 81–82.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Baryumsuperoxyds gegen Metallsalze. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 55–58.

—— Ueber einen krystallinischen Bestandtheil der Genipa brasiliensis, *Mart.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 65–68; Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 109–110.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des flüchtigen Oels der Lindera sericea, *Bl.* (Kuromoji-Oel). Arch. Pharm., 230, **1892**, 265–287.

Kwasnik, *Wilhelm,* & **Thümmel,** *K[arl Johann Friedrich].* *See* **Thümmel & Kwasnik.**

Kwaysser, *A[rthur].* Substitutionsproducte des Phenylendiazosulfids. [1892.] Liebig's Ann., 277, **1893**, 237–256.

Kwietniewski, *Casimir R.* Revision der Actinien, welche von Herrn Prof. Studer auf der Reise der Korvette *Gazelle* um die Erde gesammelt wurden. Jena. Ztschr., 30, **1896**, 583–603.

—— Actiniaria von Ternate, nach den Sammlungen von Herrn Prof. Dr. W. Kükenthal. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 388–391.

—— [Ergebnisse einer zoologischen Forschungsreise in den Molukken und Borneo, im Auftrage der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft ausgeführt von Dr. Willy Kükenthal.] Actiniaria von Ternate. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 23, **1897**, 321–345.

—— [Semon's zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel.] Actiniaria von Ambon und Thursday Island. [1898.] Jena Denkschr., 8, **1894–1903**, 385–430.

—— Actiniaria von Ost-Spitzbergen, nach den Sammlungen von Prof. Dr. W. Kükenthal und Dr. A. Walter. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 11, **1898**, 121–140.

Kwilecki, [*Adolf*]. *See* **Lehmann,** *Karl Bernhard* (*et alii*).

Kwisda, *Adolf.* Einwirkung von Jodwasserstoff auf einige Amidosäuren. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 370–381; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 419–430.

Kyle, *Harry M.* Papers from the Gatty Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews. On the nephridia, reproductive organs, and post-larval stages of Arenicola. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 295–301.

—— Report on the pelagic ova, larvæ, and young fishes procured by the SS. *Garland* during the greater part of 1896. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 15, **1897** (*Pt.* 3), 246–261.

—— Note on the reproductive organs of a hermaphrodite ling. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 15, **1897** (*Pt.* 3), 396–398.

—— The post-larval stages of the plaice, dab, flounder, long rough dab, and lemon dab. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 16, **1898** (*Pt.* 3), 225–247.

—— Report on the occupation of the British Association Table at Naples, from October to December 1899–1900. The anatomy of the flatfishes (Heterosomata). Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 383.

—— Contributions towards the natural history of the plaice (P. platessa, *L.*). Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 18, **1900** (*Pt.* 3), 189–241.

—— The classification of the flat-fishes (Heterosomata). Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 18, **1900** (*Pt.* 3), 335–369.

—— On the presence of nasal secretory sacs and a nasopharyngeal communication in Teleostei, with especial reference to Cynoglossus semilævis, *Gthr.* [1900.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 27, **1899–1900**, 541–556.

—— On a new genus of flat-fishes from New Zealand. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 986–992.

Kyle, *Juan J. J.* El oro del Cabo Vírgenes. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 22, **1886**, 75–77.

—— Incrustación de una caldera. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 23, **1887**, 64–66.

—— Análisis de una piedra meteórica. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 24, **1887**, 128–132.

—— El platino nativo de la Tierra del Fuego. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 29, **1890**, 51–52.

—— Apuntes sobre la existencia del vanadio en el carbon de piedra de San Rafael (provincia de Mendoza). Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 31, **1891**, 174–176; 32, **1891**, 9–14.

—— On a vanadiferous lignite found in the Argentine Republic, with analysis of the ash. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 686–687; Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 211–212.

—— [Informe sobre la composicion y calidad de una muestra de carbon fósil de San Rafael, cuya ceniza es extraordinariamente rica en vanadio.] La Plata Mus. Rev., 4, **1892**, 129–131, 132–134.

—— El carbón vanadífero. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 42, **1896**, 297–299.

—— La composición química de las aguas de la República Argentina. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 43, **1897**, 19–25, 111–121, 161–171, 280–285.

—— Análisis química del carbón de Tierra del Fuego. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 46, **1898**, 236–237.

—— El manganeso argentífero de "La Cortaderita" (provincia de Mendoza). Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 47, **1899**, 143–146.

See also under **Stavelius,** *Federico.*

Kyll, *Th[eodor].* Glycerin- und Weinsteinbestimmung im Wein. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1372.

—— Ueber das Phosphormolybdänsäure-Ammoniak. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1372.

—— Absorptionsapparat. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1006.
—— Kaliapparat. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1006.
—— Die Technik der Bakteriologie bei Wasseruntersuchungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 377.
Kym, *Otto.* Ueber Thioderivate des β-Dinaphtylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2807–2813.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der aromatischen Harnstoffchloride. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 424–431.
—— Ueber das β-Dinaphtylharnstoffchlorid und den β-Tetranaphtylharnstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1540–1543.
—— Ueber Thioderivate einiger aromatischer Amine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2458–2468.
—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise secundärer aromatischer Amine. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 51, **1895**, 325–335; 52, **1895**, 560.
—— Zur Kenntniss der *p*-Nitro- und *p*-Amidophenoxylessigsäure sowie einiger ihrer Derivate. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 55, **1897**, 113–123.
—— Zur Kenntniss einiger amidirter α-Phenyl-Benzoxazolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1427–1432, 4083.
—— Zur Kenntniss einiger amidirter α-Phenyl-Benzimidazolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2178–2180.
—— Zur Kenntniss einiger amidirter α-Phenyl-Benzthiazolderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3532–3538, 4085; 33, **1900**, 449.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Dinitrochlorbenzol auf Kaliumbenzoat und auf Acetamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3539–3540.
—— Zur Kenntniss einiger Benzazole und deren Farbstoffderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2847–2851.
Kynaston, *Herbert.* On the stratigraphical, lithological, and palæontological features of the Gosau beds of the Gosau district, in the Austrian Salzkammergut. [1893.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894**, 120–150.
—— Contributions to the geology of the Gosau beds of the Austrian Salzkammergut. [1894.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 153–156.
—— Contributions to the petrology of the Cheviot Hills. [1890.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899**, 390–415.
—— [The geology of central and western Fife and Kinross. Appendix.] Part II. Petrographical. Notes on the petrography of the igneous rocks of the Lower Old Red Sandstone of the eastern Ochil Hills. [Notes on some volcanic rocks from the Lower Carboniferous Series at the west end of the Cleish Hills.] Scotl. Geol. Surv. Mem. (*District*), **1900**, 252–261.
—— Notes on contact metamorphism round the Cheviot granite. [1899.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905**, 18–26.
—— On some tuffs associated with the andesitic lavas of Lorne. [1900.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905**, 87–90.
Kynaston, *Herbert,* & **Hill,** *J. Bastian. See* **Hill & Kynaston.**
Kynaston, *William C. R.* The analysis of cayenne pepper. Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 109.
Kyri, *Joh.* Der Sympathicus und seine Beziehungen zum cerebro-spinalen Nervensystem. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 4, *Psichiatr.*), 149–150.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Metamerie. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 376.
Kyritz, *G. M.* Ueber Acet-Orth-Amidochinolin. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 548.
—— Ueber Säurederivate des Ortho-Amido-Chinolins. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 362–373.
Kytmanov, *I.,* & **Navalichin,** *I[van] G[rigorjevič]. See* **Navalichin & Kytmanov.**
Kytmanov, *K. A.* Ueber die Nervenendigungen in den Labdrüsen des Magens bei Wirbeltieren. Int. Jl. Anat., 13, **1896**, 402–406.

L

L. Note sur un fragment de jaspe recouvert de petits rhomboèdres d'un carbonate nikélifère. Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. [C. R.], **1884**, 36–39.
L. A spider's device in lifting. Science, 3, **1884**, 432–433.
—— Artificial production of rain. Science, 3, **1884**, 276.
L. [Sur le raisonnement mathématique.] Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 268–269.
L., *A.* Sur la recherche des matières grasses étrangères dans le beurre. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 44, **1888**, 464–468.
L., *A.* On the mortality of assured lives in West Africa. Inst. Act. Jl., 33, **1898**, 516–523.
L., *C. H.* Effect of pressure on ice. Science, 11, **1888**, 134.
L., *G. T.* On the estimation of mean temperature. [1899.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 9, **1898–1900**, 149–151.
—— Weather report for 1899. Observations made at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester. [1900.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 9, **1898–1900**, 188–189.
L., *G. W.* Recent papers on glaciation. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 571–573.
L., *M.* Nachträge zur Kakteen-Bibliographie. [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 90(*bis*).
L., *N. J.* Compound locomotives. Nature, 42, **1890**, 61–63.
L., *O.* Lichtstrahlendurchlässigkeit der schweren Metalle. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 44, **1896**, 257–258.
—— Wässerige Lösungen metallischen Goldes. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 58, **1899**, 187–188.
—— Die Natur der Kupfer-Zinklegierungen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 313, **1899**, 99–104.
L., *V. D.* La refracción atmosférica. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 3, [**1891**], *No.* 4, 1–5, *No.* 6, 3–6, *No.* 7, 10–13.
L., *W. J.* *Rainbow. Science, 1, **1883**, 513.
—— The planet Venus. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 413–415.
Laab, *Carl.* Lösung des Problems über den Schnitt von Curven 2ter Ordnung. Reduction einiger Aufgaben auf die Lösung dieses Problems. Arch. Math. Phys., 11, **1892**, 262–283.
Laaba, —— *von.* Der Rosenstar (Pastor roseus) in Bulgarien. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1889**, 16.
Laache, *S.* Die Bedeutung der neueren Untersuchungen der Blutkörperchen in Bezug auf die anämischen und leukämischen Leiden. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 2, *Méd.*), 4–10.
—— Erwiderung in Betreff der Untersuchungen über die Grösse der rothen Blutkörperchen von Herrn Dr. Gram aus Kopenhagen. Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**), 159–160.
—— Ueber die Behandlung der Anämien. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 152–160.

—— De l'hypertrophie idiopathique du cœur et la dégénérescence du muscle cardiaque. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 1), 270–276.
—— Sur l'insuffisance rénale. Considérations clinico-thérapeutiques. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 4), 482–487.
Laar, [*Peter*] *Conrad.* Ueber die Möglichkeit mehrerer Strukturformeln für dieselbe chemische Verbindung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 648–657.
—— Ueber die Hypothese der wechselnden Bindung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 730–741.
—— Ueber die Formen der Struktur-Isomerie. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1893**, 39–55.
—— Ueber die Oxydation der arsenigen Säure durch Organsäfte. [In Gemeinschaft mit Herrn Binz angelegte Versuche.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 95–100.
—— Ueber Reduction und Oxydation der Arsen-Sauerstoff-verbindungen im Organismus. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1897**, 95–105.
—— Ueber die Oxydation der arsenigen Säure im Organismus. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899**, 62–66.
Laar, [*Peter*] *Conrad,* & **Binz,** *C*[*arl*]. *See* **Binz** & **Laar.**
Laar, *J*[*ohannes*] *J*[*acobus*] *van.* Over het aantal ondeelbare getallen beneden een willekeurig getal. Bepaling eener benedenste grens. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 16, **1889**, 209–214; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 168.
—— Zur Thermodynamik der elektrolytischen Dissociation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 10, **1892**, 242–254.
—— Die theoretische Berechnung der Dampfdrucke gesättigter Dämpfe. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 433–438.
—— Neu-Berechnung einiger vielfach gebrauchten Konstanten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 439–445.
—— Die Bestimmung des kritischen Volums. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 661–664.
—— Das Verhalten der thermischen und kalorischen Grössen bei der kritischen Temperatur. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, **1893**, 721–736.
—— Ueber die Dissociationskonstante des Wassers und der Cyanwasserstoffsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 742–750; 13, **1894**, 756.
—— Die Verseifungsgeschwindigkeit des Methylacetats durch Wasser und deren Minimalwert. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 736–756.
—— Ueber die genauen Formeln für den osmotischen Druck, für die Aenderungen der Löslichkeit, für Gefrierpunkts- und Siedepunktsänderungen, und für die Lösungs- und Verdünnungswärmen bei in Lösung dissociierten Körpern. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 15, **1894**, 457–497; 18, **1895**, 245–282; 19, **1896**, 318–322.
—— Zur Berechnung von Lösungswärmen aus der Löslichkeit. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 545–549.
—— Ueber eine Fehlerquelle bei der Bestimmung der Dissociationswärmen von Elektrolyten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 24, **1897**, 608–614.
—— Die allgemeine Gültigkeit des Verdünnungsgesetzes. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 79–90.
—— Berekening der tweede correctie op de grootheid *b* der toestandsvergelijking van van der Waals. Calculation of the second correction to the quantity *b* of the equation of condition of van der Waals. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 350–364; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 273–287; Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 6, **1900**, 237–284.
—— Ueber die teilweise Association der Flüssigkeitsmoleküle. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 31, **1899**, 1–16.
—— Théorie générale des dissolutions. [1898.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 6, **1900**, 1–64.
—— Sur le chauffage d'un cilindre, dont chaque partie subit une élévation de température continuelle par quelque procès intérieur, physique ou chimique. [1898.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 6, **1900**, 65–83.
—— Ueber die Ableitungen des thermodynamischen Potentials nach T und *p* bei zusammengesetzten Komponenten. Arch. Néerland., 5, **1900**, 484–496.
—— Die Beziehungen zwischen Lösungswärme und Löslichkeit bei Elektrolyten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 35, **1900**, 11–17.
—— Sur la loi de diluation (*sic*) chez les électrolytes fortement dissociées. [1900.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 7, **1902**, 59–96.
Laas, *M*[*artin Heinrich Ernst*]. Ueber den Einfluss der Luft auf den Widerstand des Quecksilbers. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 267–281.
Laas, *Rudolf.* Ueber den Einfluss der Fette auf die Ausnützung der Eiweissstoffe. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 233–248.
Laaser, *Paul.* Die Entwickelung der Zahnleiste bei den Selachiern. Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 479–489.
Labadie-Lagrave, [*Frédéric*], & **Deguy,** *M*[*axence*]. Un cas de Filaria volvulus. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 451–460.
—— Associations morbides de l'acromégalie. Cœur et acromégalie. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 129–146.
Labadie-Lagrave, [*Frédéric*], **Boix,** *Émile* [*Théodore*], & **Noé,** *Joseph.* De la toxicité urinaire dans la grossesse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 1044–1045.
—— Toxicité urinaire chez le cobaye en gestation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 658–659; Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 257–263.
—— Recherches sur la toxicité urinaire chez la femme enceinte. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 513–521.
—— Toxicité urinaire et albuminurie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 165–167.
La Barre, —— **Lobot de.** *See* **Lobot de la Barre.**
Labarthe, *Ch.* Résumé d'une étude sur les "Muongs." [1887.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., **1886**, 127–130.
Labastie, (*Lt.*) ——. Cyclone éprouvé par le paquebot *Ville-de-Bordeaux* aux Açores, le 13 février 1884. [1884.] Ann. Hydrogr., 6, **1885**, 32–35.
Labat, [*Alfred*]. Ectromélie uni-abdominale. [1886.] Toulouse Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (**1883–84**), 285–286.
Labat, [*Auguste*]. [Observations sur la contraction et le refroidissement du globe terrestre.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 401–403.
—— Les dunes maritimes et les sables littoraux. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 259–273.
—— Sur le Vésuve et les sources thermo-minérales. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, lxxix–lxxxi.
—— [Sur les hauteurs de pluie à Périgueux, du 1er juin au 30 novembre 1896.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 45, **1897**, 110–111.
—— [Sur les pluies tombées à Périgueux pendant 6 mois (1er juin–30 novembre 1897).] [1897.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 46, **1898**, 6.
—— Température de la mer. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 46, **1898**, 72–76.
Labat, *Th*[*éophile*]. Étude sur le port de Bordeaux. Bordeaux Ac. Act., 51, **1889**, 219–275.
—— De l'influence de la surface de l'estuaire d'amont, dans l'approfondissement des passes des fleuves à marée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 222–226.
La Bathie. *See* **Perrier de la Bathie.**
Labatut, ——. L'absorption et la photographie des couleurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 126–129.
—— La photographie interférentielle des couleurs. [1891.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 357–364.
—— Hystérésis et viscosité de flexion, leur influence sur les indications des baromètres métalliques. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 109–120.
Labatut, *J.,* & **Vèzes,** *M*[*aurice*]. *See* **Vèzes** & **Labatut.**
La Baume, (*Ober-Ing.*) ——. Der Dampfverbrauch von Verdampfstationen in Zuckerfabriken und seine Ermittelung. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 13, **1888–89**, 222–246.

—— Kohlensäurepumpen und Kalköfen der Rohzuckerfabriken. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 48, **1898** (*Th.* 2), 530–534.

La Baume Pluvinel, (*comte*) *A*[*ymar*] *de.* Curieuse expérience d'optique. Les Mondes, 7, **1884**, 42–43.

—— L'éclipse totale de Soleil du 22 décembre 1889. Astronomie, **1890**, 161–168.

—— Note sommaire sur l'observation de l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 22 décembre 1889. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 333–335.

—— Sur l'observation de l'éclipse annulaire de Soleil du 17 juin 1890. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 220–222.

—— Total solar eclipse, April 16, 1893. Observatory, London, 14, **1891**, 350–351.

—— Sur l'observation de l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 16 avril, faite à Joal (Sénégal). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 24–27.

—— Observation du groupe des raies B du spectre solaire faite au sommet du mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 269–272.

—— Observations de l'éclipse de Soleil du 28 mai. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1523–1524.

Labbé, *Alphonse.* Notes sur quelques Crustacés, Rotateurs, et Annélides du département de la Mayenne. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1889**, 35–44.

—— Note sur un nouveau parasite du sang (Trypanomonas Danilevskyi). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 16, **1891**, 229–231.

—— Contribution à l'étude des Hématozoaires. Sur les Hématozoaires de la grenouille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 479–481.

—— Sur les Hématozoaires des Vertébrés à sang froid. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 617–620.

—— Coccidium Delagei, Coccidie nouvelle parasite des tortues d'eau douce. Arch. Zool. Expér., 1, **1893**, 267–280.

—— Sur deux Coccidies nouvelles, parasites des poissons. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 202–204.

—— Dimorphisme dans le développement des Hémosporidies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1209–1210.

—— Sur les Coccidies des oiseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1300–1303; 117, **1893**, 407–409.

—— Sur les parasites endoglobulaires du sang de l'alouette. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 739–741.

—— Sur la signification des formes à flagella de la malaria de l'homme et des oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 867–871.

—— À propos des formes à flagella des Hématozoaires malariques. Réponse à *M.* le Dr Laveran. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 980–982.

—— Recherches zoologiques et biologiques sur les parasites endoglobulaires du sang des Vertébrés. Arch. Zool. Expér., 2, **1894**, 55–258; Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 80–83.

—— Sur la coexistence, chez le même hôte, d'une Coccidie monosporée et d'une Coccidie polysporée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 537–539.

—— Sur la morphologie et la classification des Coccidies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1019–1020.

—— Les théories récentes sur l'homologation du noyau des Protozoaires et du noyau des cellules des Métazoaires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1895**, x–xiv.

—— Notes sur les Protozoaires marins de Roscoff. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1895**, xiv–xv.

—— Bananella Lacazei, genre nouveau de Coccidie oligosporée. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, **1895**, xv–xvi.

—— Sur le noyau et la division nucléaire chez les Benedinia. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 381–383.

—— Recherches zoologiques, cytologiques et biologiques sur les Coccidies. Arch. Zool. Expér., 4, **1896**, 517–654.

—— La différenciation des organismes. Rev. Sci., 6, **1896**, 774–779.

—— À propos de la découverte d'un prétendu stade flagellé chez les Coccidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 569–570.

—— Sur les affinités du genre Siedleckia, *Caullery et Mesnil.* France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 178–179.

—— La formation de l'œuf dans les genres Myriotheca et Tubularia. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1056–1057; Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, **1899**, 1–32.

Labbé, *Alphonse,* & **Hutinel,** *V. See* **Hutinel & Labbé.**

Labbé, *Alphonse,* & **Racovitza,** *Émile G.* Pterospora Maldaneorum, *n.g., n.sp.,* Grégarine nouvelle parasite des Maldaniens. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 22, **1897**, 92–97.

Labbé, *Charles.* De l'hypertrophie totale de l'utérus. Arch. Gén. Méd., 155, **1885**, 257–275, 565–584, 685–711.

Labbé, *D*[*onatien*], & **Oudin,** [*P.*]. Sur l'ozone considéré au point de vue physiologique et thérapeutique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 141–144.

—— De l'ozone, aperçu physiologique et thérapeutique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 260–261.

Labbé, *H*[*enri*]. Sur l'essence de thym. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 1009–1011.

—— Sur l'essence de lemon-grass. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 77–79.

—— Sur les éthers de l'essence de lemon-grass. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 159–160.

—— [Action de la potasse alcoolique sur la carvone.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 162.

—— Sur un polymère du citral. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 407–408.

—— [Action des bisulfites alcalins sur les composés à liaison éthylénique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 756.

—— Sur la cyclisation naturelle du citronnellal. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1023–1025.

—— Sur la formation des citryl et citronnellyl-sulfites de baryum. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1026–1027.

—— Sur une préparation de l'aldéhyde anisique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1076–1077.

—— Sur la fixation du sulfite acide de sodium sur les doubles liaisons. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1077–1080.

—— [Dosage de la carvone au moyen du bisulfite de sodium.] [1899.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 2.

—— Sur un acide dihydrodisulfoné dérivé de la carvone. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 280–286.

Labbé, *H*[*enri*], & **Flatau,** *J*[*ulian*]. *See* **Flatau & Labbé.**

Labbé, *Léon.* Traitement de la mort apparente pendant la chloroformisation à l'aide du procédé de Laborde (tractions rythmées de la langue). [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 382–384.

—— Sur la toxicité de l'appendicite. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 465–466.

Labbé, *Marcel.* Des variations de la quantité d'oxyhémoglobine du sang chez les nourrissons traités par les injections de sérum artificiel. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 92–93.

—— Action chimique des microbes sur le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 797–799.

Labbé, *Marcel,* & **Bezançon,** *Fernand. See* **Bezançon & Labbé.**

Labbé, *Marcel,* & **Landouzy,** *L*[*ouis*]. *See* **Landouzy & Labbé.**

Labbé, *Paul.* Semipalatinsk. L'Irtych. Baian-Aoul. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1897**, 282–284.

—— Sibérie. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1899**, 334–348.

La Bellone. *See* **Ferry de la Bellone.**

Labes, *J.* Zur Berechnung der Durchbiegung gegliederter eiserner Balkenbrücken. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 44, **1894**, 119–132.

Labesse, *Paul.* Analyse des vins d'Anjou. [1892.] Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1891**, 225–233.

—— Observation d'empoisonnement par l'Œnanthe crocata. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 237–238.

—— Un champignon "rose" vénéneux. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 193–198.

Labesse, *Paul*, & **Bleunard,** [*Félix Charles*] *Albert*. *See* **Bleunard & Labesse.**

Labhardt, *Hans*, & **Rupe,** *Hans*. *See* **Rupe & Labhardt.**

Labhardt, *Hans*, & **Zembrzuski,** *K*[*asimir*] *von*. Ueber unsymmetrische, disubstituirte Hydrazine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 3060–3063.

Labiche, ——. Études et recherches sur les falsifications des eaux-de-vie de cidre et de poiré, et des recherches à faire pour reconnaître la fraude. Jl. Pharm., 16, **1887**, 385–389.

Labillardière, *Jacques Julien* **Houton de.** For biographical notice and works *see* Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 334–335.

Labit, *H*[*enri*]. Notes sur la pathologie de l'Annam et du Tonkin. (Poste de Vung-Lam.) Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 15, **1890**, 101–112.

—— Topographie médicale du département de la Nièvre. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 19, **1892**, 347–383, 425–487.

—— Anthropologie des Ardennes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 645–656.

Labit, *H*[*enri*], & **Polin,** *H*. *See* **Polin & Labit.**

La Blache. *See* **Vidal de la Blache.**

La Blanchère. *See* **Du Coudray La Blanchère.**

Labonne, *Henry*. [Note sur un voyage en Islande.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1886**, 468–470.

—— Une mission scientifique en Islande. Rev. Sci., 38, **1886**, 406–408.

—— Les eiders de l'Islande. Rev. Sci., 38, **1886**, 693–694.

—— Les tourbières de l'Islande. Rev. Sci., 38, **1886**, 809–810.

—— Sur le gisement du spath d'Islande. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1144–1145.

—— L'Islande à vol d'oiseau. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 13, **1887**, 263–308.

—— Voyage en Islande. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1887**, 429–431.

—— Note préliminaire sur l'anatomie du labre chez les Coléoptères. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 228–230.

Laborde, ——. Dosage de la potasse avant et après le "blanchiment" dans le chou. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1900**, 67–71.

Laborde, *E*[*ugène*]. Influence de quelques alcools à fonction simple ou complexe sur la digestion des albuminoïdes par la pepsine ou la trypsine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 821–823; Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 484–488.

—— De l'alimentation sous-cutanée par les matières albuminoïdes. Congr. Int Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 622–631; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 792–794; Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, **1900**, 700–708.

Laborde, *J*[*ean*]. [Sur un procédé de dosage volumétrique du mercure.] [1892.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 3, **1893**, xxxiv–xxxvi; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 507–509.

—— Sur le dosage du sulfure de carbone dissous dans l'eau. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 3, **1893**, 281–300.

—— [Une moisissure nouvelle, Eurotiopsis rubra.] [1893.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 4, **1894**, xxiii–xxv.

—— Sur le dosage du tannin. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 4, **1894**, 229–250.

—— Dosage de la glycérine dans les liquides fermentés. Jl. Pharm., 1, **1895**, 568–570; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 1, **1896**, 173–186.

—— Sur la consommation du maltose par une moisissure nouvelle, l'Eurotiopsis Gayoni, *Cost*. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 472–474.

—— Recherches physiologiques sur une moisissure nouvelle, l'Eurotiopsis Gayoni. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, **1896**, 441–555; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 11 (**1897**), 1–43.

—— Sur la densité et sur la chaleur spécifique moyenne entre 0° et 100° des alliages de fer et d'antimoine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 227–228; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 547–548.

—— Sur la casse des vins. [1896.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1074–1075; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1896–97**, 11–14.

—— Sur l'absorption d'oxygène dans la casse du vin. [1897.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 248–250; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1896–97**, 132–135.

—— Contribution à l'étude de l'azote contenu dans le vin. [1898.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1897–98**, 242–248; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 12 (**1898**), 517–540.

—— Sur l'oxydase du Botrytis cinerea. [1898.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 536-538; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1897–98**, 67–72; Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 253–255.

—— Sur les ferments des maladies des vins. [1898.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1223–1226; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1897–98**, 149–155.

—— Dosage de la glycérine dans les liquides fermentés. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 76–80, 110–114.

—— Sur les variations de la production de glycérine pendant la fermentation alcoolique du sucre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 344–347.

—— Sur le dosage de la chaux dans les terres. [1900.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1899–1900**, 13–14.

—— Sur la biologie du black-rot. [1900.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1899–1900**, 22–24.

Laborde, *J*[*ean*], & **Gayon,** *U*[*lysse*]. *See* **Gayon & Laborde.**

Laborde, *J*[*ean*], & **Moreau,** *L*[*éon*]. Sur le dosage de l'acide succinique dans les liquides fermentés. [1899.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1898–99**, 97–102; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 657–664.

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*]. *Note sur un procédé de respiration artificielle, permettant l'emploi du soufflet, comme dans le procédé de laboratoire, sans exiger la trachéotomie, et applicable à l'expérimentation et au traitement des asphyxies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 123–126.

—— *Sur la détermination expérimentale et morphologique du rôle fonctionnel des canaux semi-circulaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 413–431, 437–443.

—— *Étude expérimentale de l'action physiologique de la quinine principalement considérée dans son influence sur le fonctionnement du cœur (à propos du traitement de la fièvre typhoïde). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 760–770.

—— *Sur les procédés et les résultats contradictoires de *M.* Bochefontaine relativement à l'action physiologique de la quinine. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 69–76.

—— *1°. Sur l'indépendance fonctionnelle des phénomènes mécaniques de la respiration et des mouvements du cœur à la suite d'une piqûre légère, superficielle ou du voisinage du bulbe au niveau du bec du calamus scriptorius: démonstration expérimentale de la syncope respiratoire. 2°. Sur le mécanisme physiologique de l'arrêt momentané ou définitif des mouvements respiratoires à la suite de la lésion expérimentale sus-dite. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 181–186.

—— *Des effets de la lésion expérimentale des pédoncules cérébraux comprenant celle des pyramides sensitives (de Duval et Sappey). Hémianesthésie croisée coïncidant avec les troubles moteurs de rotation en manège. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 450–454.

—— *La quinidine, son action physiologique comparée avec celle de la quinine, d'un côté, de la cinchonine et de la cinchonidine, de l'autre. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 475-476.

—— À propos de la communication de *M.* François-Franck sur le mécanisme physiologique de l'action de l'atropine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 29–31.

—— Sur le mode d'action physiologique de l'atropine et sur l'influence que ce mode d'action, soit seul, soit associé à celui de la morphine, exerce sur les effets physiologiques et toxiques du chloroforme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 37–41, 56–59.

—— Sur le mécanisme de la mort ou des accidents qui succèdent à l'injection sous-cutanée du chloroforme, à propos d'une note de *M.* Bouchard sur le même sujet. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 271–278.

—— Sur l'action physiologique ou les effets de la contraction des muscles intercostaux internes et externes sur les mouvements des côtes et du thorax, dans les deux actes fonctionnels de l'inspiration et de l'expiration. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 305–308.

—— [De la persistance et de la durée de l'élasticité du tissu pulmonaire après la mort.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 308–309.

—— Sur l'élasticité pulmonaire (réponse aux observations de *M.* Paul Bert). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 377–378.

—— L'excitabilité des canaux biliaires. Recherches sur le supplicié Campi. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 378–380.

—— Les substances médicamenteuses considérées au point de vue de la pureté chimique et de l'activité physiologique; la digitaline des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 599–602.

—— Note préliminaire sur [et étude expérimentale de] l'action physiologique de la cocaïne et de ses sels. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 631–638, 645, 747–755.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la tête et le corps d'un supplicié (Campi). Rev. Sci., 33, **1884**, 777–786.

—— Note sur la recherche expérimentale des alcaloïdes toxiques dans l'organisme et leur détermination à l'aide de la méthode graphique, à propos de l'intoxication accidentelle d'un chien par l'aconitine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 29–31.

—— Étude expérimentale sur l'action physiologique d'un glucoside de boldo. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 133–135.

—— I. Des prétendus succédanés de la cocaïne comme anesthésiques locaux de l'œil: la caféine et la théine. II. De l'action physiologique de la cocaïne amorphe et de la cocaïne liquide (de Duquesnel) comparée à l'action de la cocaïne cristallisée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 239–242.

—— Action physiologique de la spartéine, prédominance de cette action sur le cœur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 690–696.

—— Note sur l'action physiologique et toxique de l'acétophénone ou phénylméthylacétone. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 725–729, 737–741.

—— L'excitabilité cérébrale après décapitation. Nouvelles recherches physiologiques sur un supplicié (Gamahut). Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 107–112, 141–147.

—— L'intelligence des animaux. Le lapin Bertrand. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 412–414.

—— L'excitabilité cérébrale après décapitation. Nouvelles expériences sur deux suppliciés: Gagny et Heurtevent. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 673–677.

—— Sur l'action physiologique et toxique de l'hydrogène sulfuré et en particulier sur le mécanisme de cette action. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 113–116.

—— Sur un procédé expérimental très simple pour constater, chez le chien, le jeu fonctionnel du voile du palais et de ses piliers dans le second temps de la déglutition, ou temps pharyngien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 211–214.

—— La narcéine, son action physiologique et médicamenteuse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 265–268.

—— Sur les centres respiratoires, à propos d'une lettre de *M.* Wertheimer. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 287–288.

—— Des modifications de la température animale liées à la contraction musculaire et de leur cause. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 296–299.

—— Note sur un cas d'ectopie congénitale du cœur chez un cobaye; et sur le tracé-type d'une révolution cardiaque comparé à celui de l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 315–318.

—— Contribution à l'étude du travail fonctionnel du cœur. Accroissement de l'amplitude et de l'énergie des battements du cœur à la reprise qui suit son repos momentané par arrêt diastolique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 381–386.

—— Sur l'état et le rôle de la sensibilité et des fibres récurrentes, à la suite des phénomènes qui accompagnent la section expérimentale ou pathologique des nerfs mixtes, en particulier du nerf médian. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 470–472.

—— Du rôle de l'eau potable dans l'inanition. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 632–636.

—— Des effets de la transfusion du sang dans la tête des animaux et de l'homme décapités. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 442–444, 794–795.

—— Étude expérimentale de l'action physiologique: (1°) d'un poison de flèches des Négritos (Sakayes) de la presqu'île Malaise; (2°) du poison des Wakamba (Zanguebar). Déductions de physiologie générale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887**, 37–63.

—— Contribution à l'étude des phénomènes réflexes. Les réflexes adaptés et défensifs chez les Mammifères, d'après un nouveau dispositif expérimental. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 65–68.

—— Sur un nouveau produit tiré de l'opium, présentant les propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques de la narcéine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 134–137.

—— Note préliminaire sur le noyau d'origine dans le bulbe rachidien des fibres motrices ou cardiaques du nerf pneumogastrique: noyau cardiaque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 240–242.

—— Modifications de la température liées au travail musculaire. L'échauffement primitif du muscle en travail est indépendant de la circulation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 304–307.

—— De l'action toxique de la cocaïne et de ses dangers dans certaines de ses applications pratiques les plus vulgaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 560–562.

—— Sur l'action physiologique de la cocaïne. À propos d'une communication de *M.* Laffont. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 788–789.

—— Du noyau d'origine, dans le bulbe rachidien, des fibres motrices ou cardiaques du nerf pneumogastrique, ou noyau cardiaque. Effets sur le fonctionnement du cœur de la lésion expérimentale et de la destruction de ce noyau. Dissociation fonctionnelle des phénomènes moteurs cardiaques et respiratoires. Arch. de Physiol., 1, **1888**, 397–416.

—— Étude expérimentale d'un nouveau produit tiré de l'opium et présentant les propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques de la narcéine, la méco-narcéine. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 19, **1888**, 615–630, 642–644, 719–721.

—— L'alcool et sa toxicité. Les alcools dits supérieurs et d'industrie, et les bouquets artificiels. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 470–486, 527–553.

—— Observations sur la suture d'un nerf coupé. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 250–251.

—— De l'anesthésie locale. À propos de la communication de *M.* le professeur Oscar Liebreich. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 403–404.

—— Note complémentaire sur l'existence dans le bulbe rachidien du noyau d'origine des fibres motrices ou cardiaques du nerf pneumogastrique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 428–429.

—— De l'action solidaire et corrélative des antithermiques et antipyrétiques sur le système nerveux et, en particulier, sur les centres sensitifs. Déduction relative au siège organique de la fonction thermogène. Étude de synthèse physiologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 436–440.

—— Du nœud vital ou centre respiratoire bulbaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 600–603.

—— Effets consécutifs à la blessure du bulbe rachidien au niveau du nœud vital. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 724–725.

—— J. Béclard et la thermodynamique physiologique d'après des documents inédits. Rev. Sci., 41, **1888**, 282–283.

—— Section intra-cranienne du trijumeau; lésions trophiques consécutives. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 126–128.

—— Action comparée de la strophantine, de la digitaline et de la spartéine sur les contractions du cœur et la pression sanguine. Déduction relative à l'indication respective de ces trois substances comme médicaments cardiaques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 152–155.

—— À propos de la communication précédente, de *MM.* Cadéac et Albin Meunier [sur l'étude physiologique de la liqueur d'absinthe]. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 638–641.

—— Sur l'action comparative des sels de potassium et de sodium, et en particulier des iodures de potassium et de sodium. Action de l'iodure de potassium sur le système nerveux central. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 23, **1890**, 299–304.

—— Sur l'action physiologique des anesthésiques en général et du chloroforme en particulier. Mécanisme des accidents et indication rationnelle des moyens de les prévenir. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 23, **1890**, 552–558, 573.

—— Sur le mécanisme des accidents et de mort par le chloroforme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 23, **1890**, 584–596, 611–626.

—— Un cas curieux et exceptionnel du développement de l'instinct maternel chez la chienne. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 145–147, 211–214.

—— Sur la régurgitation volontaire chez les Canidés. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 245–250.

—— Sur la physiologie du cervelet. Le cervelet est-il l'organe ou le foyer de la force musculaire nécessitée par les mouvements volontaires? Étude de critique expérimentale. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 635–644.

—— Sur la physiologie du cervelet. Étude de critique expérimentale (résumé). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 46–50.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'action propre et comparative du strontium et de ses sels solubles sur l'organisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 453–459, 708–716.

—— Sur la détermination expérimentale du centre respiratoire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 620–625.

—— Signes fonctionnels de lésions encéphaliques multipliées chez le lapin, à la suite de la maladie pyocyanique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 652–653.

—— Démonstration expérimentale du langage signalétique chez les fourmis. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 664–669.

—— Des phénomènes extérieurs que l'on observe sur la tête et le tronc des décapités, et de leur signification physiologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 99–104.

—— L'épilepsie expérimentale chez la grenouille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 287–289.

—— Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de l'action du strontium et de ses sels sur l'organisme. Le phosphate de strontiane et le bromure de strontium. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 562–566; Jl. Pharm., 24, **1891**, 208–212.

—— Note sur les sels de strontium en thérapeutique. Nécessité de leur pureté de composition chimique; rapport entre la toxicité et le poids moléculaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 817–820.

—— La mort subite dans la pleurésie. Son mécanisme physiologique et expérimental. L'action et les dangers du vésicatoire, d'après l'étude expérimentale. L'intoxication cantharidienne. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 27, **1892**, 709–722.

—— De la mort apparente à la suite de l'asphyxie par submersion ou noyade, et d'un moyen inconnu ou jusqu'à présent inappliqué d'y remédier. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 9–19, 30–31, 155–160.

—— Sur l'action physiologique du chlorhydro-sulfate de quinine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 834–835.

—— Conditions biologiques de la régénération d'un nerf sectionné et de sa restitution fonctionnelle. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 313–319, 355–368, 473–492.

—— Conditions de la régénération organique et fonctionnelle à la suite de la suture nerveuse. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 613–624.

—— Contribution nouvelle à l'étude et aux applications pratiques du procédé de tractions rythmées de la langue dans les diverses asphyxies et dans la mort apparente qui en est la suite. Détermination expérimentale du mode d'action ou mécanisme de ce procédé. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 51–80, 147–149.

—— Le traitement de la mort apparente; nouveaux faits de rappel à la vie par les tractions rythmées de la langue. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 330–338.

—— Contribution nouvelle à l'application du procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue dans les diverses asphyxies. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 565–582.

—— Nouvelle application du procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue à l'asphyxie avec mort apparente à la suite de trachéotomie dans le cas de diphtérie croupale. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 624–627.

—— Contribution à l'application du procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue dans l'asphyxie, avec mort apparente des nouveau-nés. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 760–771.

—— Les tractions rythmées de la langue. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 146–148.

—— Traitement physiologique de la mort apparente. Les tractions rythmées de la langue dans l'asphyxie et la mort apparente à la suite de l'introduction d'un corps étranger dans les voies respiratoires. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 106–109.

—— Traitement physiologique de la mort apparente. Application des tractions rythmées de la langue à l'asphyxie par pendaison. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 481–483.

—— Note sur les indications et l'application pratique à l'homme de la respiration artificielle expérimentale par insufflation. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 608–612.

—— Sur les divers procédés d'abatage des animaux de boucherie, au point de vue physiologique. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 308–313.

—— Les tractions rythmées de la langue dans l'asphyxie des nouveau-nés. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 534–541.

—— Sur les tractions rythmées de la langue et leur mécanisme, dans le rappel du réflexe respiratoire et de la vie dans les diverses asphyxies et la mort apparente. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 424–426.

—— Sur la valeur comparative des différents procédés employés dans le but de ranimer les enfants nés en état de mort apparente. Les tractions rythmées de la langue et

l'insufflation. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 66–90, 124–140, 155–168, 227–244.

—— Les hypothèses sur la physiologie du système nerveux, à propos de la communication de *M.* Mathias Duval. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 121–123.

—— Sur un nouveau curare extrait d'une plante exotique par *MM.* Duquesnel et Millot. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 615–618.

—— La microcéphalie vraie et la descendance de l'homme. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 577–585.

—— La prophylaxie médicamenteuse du paludisme et en général l'action préventive et immunisante par les agents de la matière médicale. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 117–132, 215–228, 245–260.

—— L'action préventive et curative du curare vrai dans le tétanos strychnique ou toxique; la question de l'immunisation ou vaccination thérapeutiques. (Note préalable.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 85–86.

—— A propos du fait de *M.* Lépine : [Sur le traitement du hoquet par la traction de la langue]. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 137–138.

—— La cirrhose des buveurs et le plâtrage des vins. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 334–346, 390–406.

—— L'alcoolisme au point de vue physiologique. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 673–685.

—— Sur la section du sympathique dans l'épilepsie expérimentale. (Note préalable.) Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 214–217; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 903–905.

—— Présentation sur la résection du sympathique dans l'épilepsie expérimentale. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 263–264.

—— Les injections de gélatine dans le traitement des anévrismes. Remarques d'ordre physiologique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 336–339, 426–431.

—— Sur l'ablation du sympathique cervical dans l'épilepsie expérimentale. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 576–577.

—— Le microphonographe et l'éducation chez le sourd-muet. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 82–86.

—— Rapport sur des communications et présentations de *MM.* les Drs. Barthélemy et Oudin concernant les rayons X, la radioscopie et la radiographie, au nom d'une Commission composée de *MM.* Gariel, A. Fournier, Bucquoy et Laborde, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 659–681.

—— Contribution nouvelle à l'application de la méthode des tractions rythmées de la langue; quatorze cas de résurrections vitales, dans la période des trois mois de vacances (juillet, août, septembre). Introduction à une étude nouvelle de la mort apparente. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 273–288.

—— Les tractions rythmées de la langue dans les asphyxies d'origine toxique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 293–298.

—— Sur le traitement de l'épilepsie fonctionnelle par le bromure de strontium. À propos de la communication de *M.* Ch. Richet. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 580–582.

—— Le réflexe respiratoire et son mécanisme fondamental dans la fonction cardio-respiratoire démontrés par l'observation radioscopique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 670–675.

—— L'expérimentation et la méthode expérimentale en thérapeutique. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 161–176.

—— Le réflexe respiratoire et son mécanisme fondamental dans la fonction cardio-respiratoire démontrés par la méthode graphique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 28–30.

—— 1°. Détermination expérimentale et pratique de la survie intérieure et latente des propriétés fonctionnelles de l'organisme dans la mort apparente. Procédé technique de recherche et de détermination. 2°. Le réflexe respiratoire, son mécanisme et sa première apparition, reproduits et réalisés par le procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue. 3°. Le signe automatique de la mort réelle constituant en même temps le moyen le plus puissant de résurrection. Instrument mécanique (tracteur lingual) adapté à ce double but. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 64–73; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 21–23, 77–81.

—— 1°. Durée maxima de survie post-mortale des éléments fonctionnels du réflexe respiratoire. 2°. Déduction d'application pratique relative au signe automatique de la mort réelle, constituant en même temps le moyen le plus puissant de résurrection. Instrument mécanique adapté à ce double but (tracteur lingual). Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 93–106; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 126–130.

—— Accidents asphyxiques mortels d'origine bulbaire, au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde, conjurés par les tractions rythmées de la langue continuées d'instinct par le malade lui-même. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 350–352.

—— Sur un appareil à anesthésie de *M.* le professeur Auguste Reverdin (de Genève). Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 676–680.

—— [Abcès du cervelet.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 700–708.

—— Sur une application nouvelle des tractions rythmées de la langue à la médecine et à la chirurgie d'armée. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 469–472.

—— Sur la détermination expérimentale et pratique de la survie intérieure ou latente des propriétés fonctionnelles de l'organisme dans la mort apparente. Procédé technique de recherche et de détermination. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 21–23.

—— Le réflexe respiratoire, son mécanisme et sa première apparition reproduits et réalisés par le procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 77–81.

—— Contribution à la prophylaxie de la tuberculose par le régime alimentaire. La viande crue: sa digestibilité relative et son assimilation. Démonstration expérimentale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 557–560.

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Bergeron,** [*Étienne*] *Jules.* *See* **Bergeron** & **Laborde.**

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Billot,** *Camille.* Application du procédé de traction de la langue, ou procédé de la langue au traitement de l'asphyxie par les gaz des égouts; deux succès. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 718–723.

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Charrin,** *Albert.* Le virus et la maladie pyocyaniques. Signes fonctionnels de lésions encéphaliques, avec localisations déterminées, chez le lapin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 32–35.

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Duquesnel,** *H.* Les substances médicamenteuses considérées au point de vue de la pureté chimique et de l'activité physiologique. La digitaline. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884**, 93–100.

See also **Duquesnel** & **Laborde.**

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Grimaux,** [*Louis Édouard.* *See* **Grimaux** & **Laborde.**

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Guérin,** *Alphonse* [*François Marie*]. Communication sur le mécanisme physiologique des accidents primitifs (syncope cardiaque et respiratoire) de la chloroformisation démontrée par une nouvelle expérience. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 46–50, 144–147.

Laborde, *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], & **Houdé,** *A.* La colchicine cristallisée (de Houdé), physiologie et toxicologie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 64–70.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Legris,** [*Charles Émile Gustave*]. La méthode expérimentale appliquée à l'étude des substances médicamenteuses. La spartéine. Étude physiologique et clinique. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1886**, 346–366.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Magitot,** *É[mile]*. Sur l'antisepsie buccale au point de vue de la prophylaxie des maladies. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 27, **1892**, 169–173.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Magnan,** [*Valentin*]. *See* **Magnan** & **Laborde.**

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Meillère,** *G.* [*Jean*]. L'anesthésie chirurgicale, par un mélange nouveau de chloroforme pur et d'éther, dans des proportions déterminées. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 623–626.
See also **Meillère** & **Laborde.**

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Quinquaud,** *Ch. E[ugène]*. Étude expérimentale sur les effets physiologiques de l'eau oxygénée en injections intra-veineuses et son action sur le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885**, 129–134.

—— Action physiologique d'un glucoside du boldo sur le sang, sur la respiration et sur la nutrition. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 261–263.

—— Action de l'eau oxygénée en injection intra-veineuse et sur le sang. Réponse à une note de *MM.* Paul Bert et P. Regnard. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 598–601.

—— Action de l'hypnone sur le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 209–210.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Riche,** *Alfred* [*Jean Baptiste Léopold*]. Étude expérimentale sur l'action physiologique du sulfate de nickel. Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 59–62, 97–105.

—— Action du sulfate de nickel sur l'organisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 681–682.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, & **Rondeau,** *P[ierre]*. Les flèches empoisonnées du Sarro (Haut Niger). Étude et détermination expérimentale de l'action et de la nature du poison. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 706–718.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, **Grimaux,** [*Louis*] *Édouard*, & **Bourru,** *H[enri]*. Sur l'action physiologique et thérapeutique des homologues de la quinine: cupréine, quinéthyline, quinopropyline. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 25–45, 51.
See also **Grimaux, Laborde** & **Bourru.**

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*, **Manouvrier,** *L[éonce]*, **Papillault,** *G[eorges]*, & **Gellé,** [*Marie*] *E[rnest]*. Étude psycho-physiologique, médico-légale et anatomique sur Vacher. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1899**, 453–495.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]* (*et alii*). Les accidents de la chloroformisation; leur mécanisme pathogénique; leur traitement préventif et curatif. (*Résumé de la discussion.*) Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 25, **1891**, 812–831, 842–850, 856–857, 902–903.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]* (*et alii*). Étude expérimentale de l'action sur l'organisme des sels de strontium. De l'innocuité absolue et relative de cette action. [*Communication et discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 26, **1891**, 102–127, 135–136.

Laborde, *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]* (*et alii*). Discussion sur la cirrhose des buveurs et le plâtrage des vins. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 39, **1898**, 362–366.

Laborde-Noguez, *Gaston de.* *Observations ombrométriques faites à Ustaritz, [près Bayonne,] pendant l'année 1865, [et l'année 1868]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 14, **1866** (*Bull.*), 36; 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 102.

—— *Pluie tombée à Haitze près Ustaritz (Basses-Pyrénées), en 1866. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, **1867** (*Bull.*), 195.

Labordère, *Paul.* [Singulier bolide.] Astronomie, **1884**, 228.

Laborderie. *See* **Dubousquet-Laborderie.**

Laborie, *E[ugène]*. Sur l'anatomie des pédoncules, comparée à celle des axes ordinaires et à celle des pétioles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1086–1088.

—— Feuilles anomales. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, li–lii.

—— Sur l'anatomie de l'Hypericum Elodes de Linné. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, xxii–xxiv.

—— Sur le mode de végétation du jujubier. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, xxxvi–xxxix.

—— Du sens de la vision dans l'antiquité et chez les daltoniens. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, li–liv.

—— L'ergot de l'avoine. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, lxii–lxiv.

—— Un nouvel exemple de l'intelligence du chien. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, lxiv–lxv.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie des axes floraux. Rev. Sci., 42, **1888**, 243–244.

—— Sur la station de quelques plantes rares des environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, xxxv–xxxvi.

—— Contribution à la flore du département du Tarn. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, 32–48.

—— Observations sur quelques crânes de la collection Marty. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1890**, xxiii–xxvii.

—— Note sur deux plantes des environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1894**, xvi–xviii.

—— Sur une Euphorbia serrata rencontrée aux Cammazes près de Revel. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1896**, xxii–xxiii.

Laborie, *E[ugène]*, & **Chalande,** *Jules*. *See* **Chalande** & **Laborie.**

Labougle, [*François Eugène*] *J[oseph]*. Kyste épidermique de l'index droit d'origine traumatique. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 23, **1894**, 47–51.

Laboulais, [*A.*], & **Guinard,** *F[rançois Marie]*. *See* **Guinard** & **Laboulais.**

Laboulbène, [*Jean Joseph*] *Alexandre*. For biography and list of works *see* Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 702–706; Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 343–355; Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 96.

—— *Note descriptive et anatomique sur l'Alophora aurigera, *Egger*. [1879.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, **1884**, 17–27.

—— *Observations de myiasis due à la Sarcophaga magnifica, *Schiner*, avec réflexions. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, **1884**, 28–44.

—— Sur les différences sexuelles du Corœbus bifasciatus et sur les prétendus œufs de cet Insecte Coléoptère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 539–541.

—— Celse et ses œuvres. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 681–686, 718–724.

—— La médecine à Rome. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 739–746.

—— [Développement des ailes d'Orchestes Populi.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, **1885**, ccxvii–ccxviii.

—— Paracelse. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 645–654.

—— Van Helmont. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 677–681.

—— Les anatomistes anciens. Rev.. Sci., 38, **1886**, 641–648, 712–723.

—— Sur l'état larvaire des Helminthes Nématodes parasites du genre Ascaride. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1593–1595.

—— Harvey et la circulation du sang. Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 673–687.

—— Des origines de la soie. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 869–876.

—— Sur [des mouches] tsé-tsé de l'Afrique Australe. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 19, **1888**, 721–724; 20, **1888**, 654–656.

—— Note sur les dommages causés aux récoltes de maïs sur pied par la chenille du Botys nubilalis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1388–1391.

—— Note sur le ver à soie américain du prunier (Attacus ou Platysamia cecropia, *Linné*). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 36, **1889**, 353–359.

—— Note sur les dégâts produits sur les épis de maïs par un Insecte Hémiptère [Pentatoma (Nezara) viridula, *Linné*]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1131–1133.
—— Sur les moyens de détruire les Insectes Hémiptères qui nuisent aux épis en formation du maïs et du blé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1269–1271.
—— L'anesthésie. Rev. Sci., 44, **1889**, 737–744.
—— Observations sur les cysticerques du Tænia saginata ou inermis humain, dans les muscles du veau et du bœuf. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 24, **1890**, 7–9.
—— Sur un Insecte Coléoptère attaquant les vignes en Tunisie (Ligniperda francisca, *Fabricius*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 539–540.
—— Sur les moyens de reconnaître les cysticerques du Tænia saginata, produisant la ladrerie du veau et du bœuf, malgré leur rapide disparition à l'air atmosphérique. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 155–157 ; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 24, **1890**, 86–92 ; Ann. Hyg. Publ., 24, **1890**, 226–235.
—— L'antisepsie. Rev. Sci., 45, **1890**, 73–81.
—— Sydenham et son œuvre, 1624–89. Rev. Sci., 48, **1891**, 673–680, 713–720.
—— Dégâts causés aux pins sylvestres par un Insecte Hyménoptère du genre Sirex. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 52, **1892**, 541–547.
—— Sur l'augmentation de fréquence du Tænia en France. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 27, **1892**, 135–137.
—— Sur le régime et le traitement des albuminuries. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 546–547.
—— Essai d'une théorie sur la production des diverses galles végétales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 720–723.
—— Sur un moyen de préserver les plantes de betteraves ainsi que les jeunes végétaux, économiques ou d'ornement, contre les attaques des vers gris (chenilles d'Agrotis) et d'autres larves d'insectes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 702–704.
—— Sur la faune des cadavres. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 250–252.
—— Sur des épis de maïs attaqués par l'alucite des céréales dans le midi de la France. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 601–603.
—— Sur les métamorphoses de la Cecidomyia destructor, *Say*, et sur le puparium ou l'enveloppe de sa larve avant la transformation en chrysalide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 297–300.
—— Sur un Hyménoptère fouisseur du genre Pepsis qui approvisionne ses larves avec une grosse espèce de Mygale, et remarques sur quelques parasites des Araignées. [1894.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, 179–190.
—— Note sur la Mantispe de Syrie (Mantispa syriaca, *Poda*). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, lxiii–lxiv.
—— Liste d'Insectes qu'on peut trouver sur l'Aster cyanescens pendant l'automne en Anjou. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, lxv–lxvii.
—— Deux ennemis des prairies. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 318.
—— Observations sur la vésicule céphalique des Insectes Diptères de la famille des Muscides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 255–257.
—— Observations physiologiques sur deux Insectes Diptères : Œstrus (Gastrophilus) Equi, *Fab.*, et Sepsis cynipsea, *Linné*. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 110–112.
—— Observations sur un Diptère Brachocère printanier, Bibio anglicus, *Læw*. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 89–91.
—— Observation d'accidents causés par le Gammarus pulex, apporté avec l'eau de boisson dans l'estomac d'un homme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 39, **1898**, 21–24.
—— Apparition considérable d'un Diptère Némocère (Sciara humeralis) aux environs de Reims. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 111–113.

Laboulbène, [*Jean Joseph*] *Alexandre*, & **Mégnin,** [*Jean*] *Pierre*. Note sur un Acarien utile, le Sphærogyna ventricosa, *Newp*. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 282–285 ; Robin, Jl. Anat., 21, **1885**, 1–18.
See also **Mégnin & Laboulbène.**
Laboulbène, [*Jean Joseph*] *Alexandre*, & **Robin,** *Ch*[*arles Philippe*]. *See* **Robin & Laboulbène.**
Labourasse, *G*[*eorges*], & **Petit,** *P*[*aul Émile*]. *See* **Petit & Labourasse.**
Labouret, —— *de*. Sur la propagation du son produit par les armes à feu. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 934–936 ; 107, **1888**, 85–88.
Labraque-Bordenave, ——. Le filage de l'huile à la mer. [1887.] Bordeaux Ac. Act., 49 & 50, **1888**, 5–12.
Labre, (*cor.*) *Antonio R. P.* Explorations in the region between the Beni and Madre de Dios rivers and the Purus. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 11, **1889**, 496–502.
Labrevoit, *L*[*ouis René Abel*]. Homicide par submersion dans un puits. Pénétration de boue dans la plupart des lobules pulmonaires. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 13, **1885**, 158–162.
—— Ostéomes volumineux développés dans les deux cuisses chez un jeune cavalier ; régression partielle d'une de ces tumeurs sous l'influence de la suppuration. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 20, **1892**, 447–450.
La Brosse, *R*[*ené*] *de*. Note sur un appareil répartiteur des eaux entre les bassins de Domène et de Lancey dans le massif de Belledonne. Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 227–233.
Labrouche, *Paul*, & **Saint-Saud,** [*Jean Marie Hippolyte*] *A*[*ymar*] **d'Arlot** (*comte*) *de*. *See* **Saint-Saud & Labrouche.**
Labrousse, *Charles*. La stadia des aéronautes. Aéronaute, **1889**, 81–86.
—— Ancre aéronautique. Nouveau mode d'étalingure. Aéronaute, **1889**, 97–103.
—— [Sur l'application d'une hélice aérienne à un ballon dirigeable.] Aéronaute, **1892**, 34–38.
—— [Sur une théorie tendant à prouver que l'aile remontante est propulsive.] Aéronaute, **1892**, 129–131.
—— [Sur le rayon vert.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 41, **1893**, 66.
—— Une règle du vol des oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 189.
—— Les hautes régions de l'atmosphère. Rev. Sci., 1, **1894**, 449–459.
—— Le grain à arc. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 43, **1895**, 165–166.
La Brûlerie. *See* **Piochard de la Brûlerie.**
Labully, [*Pierre*]. La prophylaxie de la rage, à Saint-Étienne. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 946–948.
Laby, *É.* **Pée-.** *See* **Pée-Laby.**
Labye, *Léon de* **Locht-.** *See* **Locht-Labye.**
Labygin, *V. F.* [Вѣсти изъ экспедиціи Козлова. Этнографическій очеркъ. Поѣздка на верховья рѣки Урунгу (Булугунъ). Предварительный отчетъ о переѣздѣ черезъ Гоби отъ Далынъ-туру въ Су-чжоу.] [News from Kozlov's expedition. Ethnographical report. Journey to the source of the Urungu (Bulugun). Preliminary report on the crossing of the Gobi from Dalyn-turu to Su-chau.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 35, **1899**, 633–648 ; 36, **1900**, 64–83, 169–197.
Lac de Bosredon, *Victor*. Étude sur les sections planes des surfaces. Théorie nouvelle des plans cycliques et des ombilics. Nouv. Ann. Math., 5, **1886**, 186–200, 214–223.
—— Détermination des foyers, des directrices et des axes dans les coniques, d'après la conception de Plücker. Mathesis, 10, **1890**, 265–275.
Lacaille, —— *de*. Le microbe de la fièvre jaune. Jl. Microgr., 8, **1884**, 75–76.

Lacaille, *A.* *[Une découverte importante.] [1874.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 2, **1875**, 44–45.

Lacaille, *J[ulião] de Oliveira.* *Observations à la lunette méridienne. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 2, **1883**, i-lxi.

—— *Observations du noyau de la Grande Comète Australe. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 2, **1883**, pl. viii.

Lacaille, *J[ulião] de Oliveira,* **Cruls,** *L[uiz],* & **Morize,** *Henrique. See* **Cruls, Lacaille** & **Morize.**

Lacaita, *C[harles Carmichael].* Nuova specie di Statice italiana. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 16, **1884**, 168–169.

La Calle, *Luis de.* *Reflexiones acerca de la teoría de la infección. Habana Ac. An., 1, **1864**, 218–230, 270–283.

—— *Reflexiones sobre la discusión acerca de la fiebre amarilla. [1863.] Habana Ac. An., 4, [**1867**], 137–149, 177–188.

La Camp. *See* **Camp.**

Lacapère, *G.,* & **Gaucher,** [*Philippe Charles*] *E[rnest].* *See* **Gaucher** & **Lacapère.**

La Carrière, *G[uy]* **Carron de.** *See* **Carron de la Carrière.**

Lacassagne, [*Jean*] *A[lexandre Eugène].* De la population spécifique de la ville de Lyon. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 44–51.

—— La natalité à Lyon. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 52–58.

—— Étude de la submersion expérimentale. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 83–93.

—— Du dépeçage criminel au point de vue anthropologique. [*With discussion.*] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1888**, 47–70.

—— Les suicides à Lyon. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 14, **1896**, 100–113; 15, **1897**, 16–20.

—— Communications sur des cas de dépeçage. [1896.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1897**, 113–116.

—— [Sur le nanisme et le gigantisme.] [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1897**, 164–166.

—— Le vagabondage en France. [1899.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1900**, 87–88.

—— De la docimasie hépatique. [1899.] Lyon Ac. Mém., 6, **1901**, 95–118.

Lacassagne, [*Jean*] *A[lexandre Eugène],* & **Bertholon,** *L[ucien].* *See* **Bertholon** & **Lacassagne.**

Lacassagne, [*Jean*] *A[lexandre Eugène],* & **Martin,** *Étienne.* De la docimasie hépatique. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 17, **1899**, 176–197.

—— Sur les causes et les variations de la rigidité cadavérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1124–1125.

—— De la docimasie hépatique. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 16), 141–157.

Lacaussade, [*Justin Pierre Casimir* **Faure-**]. Mort rapide par pénétration d'un lombric dans la trachée. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 19, **1892**, 209–211.

Lacaze, *Honoré.* Antilles françaises. La Guadeloupe et ses dépendances. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 101, **1889**, 431–440.

—— Lèpre et pian aux Antilles. Léproserie de la Désirade. Arch. Méd. Navale, 55, **1891**, 35–69.

Lacaze-Duthiers, [*Félix Joseph*] *Henri de.* Sur un élément microscopique pouvant guider dans la détermination des Cynthiadés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1103–1106.

—— Anatomie du Gadinia Garnotii (*Pay.*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 85–90.

—— Le système nerveux et les formes embryonnaires du Gadinia Garnotii. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 146–151.

—— De l'épipodium chez quelques Gastéropodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 320–325.

—— Le système nerveux de l'Ancylus fluviatilis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 407–413.

—— Comparaison morphologique de la Limace et de la Testacelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 767–773.

—— Sur le Phœnicurus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 30–35.

—— Sur le système nerveux central de la Tethys leporina. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 135–139.

—— Note sur l'anatomie du Dentale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 296–300.

—— Sur une manifestation de l'intelligence chez un oiseau. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 721–723.

—— Contribution à l'histoire du Phœnicure. Arch. Zool. Expér., 4, **1886**, 77–108.

—— Considérations sur le système nerveux des Gastéropodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 583–587.

—— Dix-sept années d'enseignement de la zoologie en Sorbonne. Rev. Sci., 37, **1886**, 737–748.

—— Histoire de la Testacelle. Arch. Zool. Expér., 5, **1887**, 459–596.

—— Sur le développement des Pennatules (Pennatula grisea) et les bonnes conditions biologiques que présente le laboratoire Arago pour les études zoologiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 463–469.

—— Progrès du laboratoire Arago. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1472–1475.

—— Système nerveux des Gastéropodes (type Aplysie, Aplysia depilans et A. fasciata). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 978–982.

—— Vitalité des tissus chez l'Amphioxus. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, **1888**, xliii–xliv.

—— Le monde de la mer et ses laboratoires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 347–385.

—— La classification des Gastéropodes, basée sur les dispositions du système nerveux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 716–724.

—— Les progrès du laboratoire de Roscoff et du laboratoire Arago. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1770–1777.

—— [Observations relatives à une note récente de *M.* Vigier "Sur un nouveau type d'Alcyonaire."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 215.

—— Sur les avantages de l'emploi de la lumière électrique dans les observations de zoologie marine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 718–720.

—— La méthode en zoologie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 201–216.

—— Sur les progrès de la station de Roscoff. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 354–355.

—— De la valeur relative de quelques procédés d'investigation en anatomie comparée. Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1890**, 617–686.

—— Les travaux et les progrès du laboratoire Arago, en 1890. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1304–1310.

—— Sur un essai d'ostréiculture tenté dans le vivier du laboratoire de Roscoff. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1355–1357; 112, **1891**, 460–465; 113, **1891**, 286–289; 116, **1893**, 414–419; 117, **1893**, 428–434; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 507–509.

—— Les laboratoires maritimes de Roscoff et de Banyuls en 1891. Arch. Zool. Expér., 9, **1891**, 255–363.

—— Une excursion au laboratoire Arago et à Rosas (Espagne). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 836–841.

—— Note sur la présence des Kophobelemnon dans les eaux de Banyuls. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1294–1297.

—— Quelques observations sur le langage des bêtes. Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 577–585.

—— Observation d'un Argonaute de la Méditerranée. Arch. Zool. Expér., 10, **1892**, 37–56.

—— Sur la reproduction des huîtres dans le vivier de Roscoff. Arch. Zool. Expér., 1, **1893**, xxv–xxix.

—— Faune du Golfe du Lion. Évolution du polypier du Flabellum anthophyllum. Arch. Zool. Expér., 2, **1894**, 445–484.

—— Étude de la faune du Golfe du Lion. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 172–176; Arch. Zool. Expér., 2, **1894**, 15–20.

—— Sur les organes de la reproduction de l'Ancylus fluviatilis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 560–566.
—— Sur le Flabellum anthophyllum du Golfe du Lion. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 1013–1019.
—— Les sciences accessoires de la médecine dans les Facultés des Sciences et les Stations Maritimes. Rev. Sci., 1, 1894, 545–555.
—— Les améliorations matérielles des laboratoires maritimes de Roscoff et de Banyuls en 1894. Arch. Zool. Expér., 3, 1895, 1–42.
—— Les laboratoires maritimes de Roscoff et de Banyuls en 1894. Rev. Sci., 3, 1895, 161–170, 225–231.
—— Note sur la couleur de la pourpre tirée des Mollusques. Arch. Zool. Expér., 4, 1896, 471–480.
—— Sur les Coralliaires du Golfe du Lion. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 435–441.
—— Faune du Golfe du Lion. Coralliaires, Zoanthaires Sclérodermés. Arch. Zool. Expér., 5, 1897, 1–249.
—— Sur l'explosion du manomètre d'un appareil à projection. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 12–14.
—— Les éponges sont-elles des Cœlentérés? Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1898, ii–vi.
—— Sur les laboratoires de Roscoff, Banyuls et les *Archives*. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1898, 1–35.
—— À propos du travail sur les Pleurotomaires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1898, 181–187.
—— Les ganglions dits palléaux et le stomato-gastrique de quelques Gastéropodes. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, 1898, 331–428.
—— Des organes de la reproduction de l'Ancylus fluviatilis. Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, 1899, 33–120.
—— Les Caryophyllies de Port-Vendres. Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, 1899, 529–562.
—— Coralliaires du Golfe du Lion. Alcyonaires. Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, 1900, 353–462.

Lacaze-Duthiers, [*Félix Joseph*] *Henri de,* & **Delage,** *Yves.* Les Cynthiadés des côtes de France: type Cynthia morus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 784–790.
—— Études anatomiques et zoologiques sur les Cynthiadées. Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, 1889, 519–534.
—— Études sur les Ascidies des côtes de France. Faune de Cynthiadées de Roscoff et des côtes de Bretagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. Mém., 45, [1899], 1–323.

Lacaze-Duthiers, [*Félix Joseph*] *Henri de,* & **Pruvot,** *G*[*eorges*]. Sur le développement de la Philine aperta. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 643–649.
—— Sur un œil anal larvaire des Gastéropodes Opisthobranches. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 707–710.

Lace, *J*[*ohn*] *H*[*enry*], & **Hemsley,** *William Botting.* A sketch of the vegetation of British Baluchistan, with descriptions of new species. [1890.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 28, 1891, 288–327.

Lacell, *H. G.,* & **Shenstone,** *William Ashwell. See* **Shenstone** & **Lacell.**

Lacerda, *Augusto de* **Abreu.** *See* **Abreu Lacerda.**

Lacerda, *J*[*oão*] *B*[*aptista*] *de.* O homem dos Sambaquis (contribuição para a anthropologia Brazileira). [1885.] Rio de Janeiro Mus. Nac. Arch., 6, 1885, 175–203; Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, 1887, 517(*bis*)–518(*bis*).
—— Sur les formes bactériennes qu'on rencontre dans les tissus des individus morts de la fièvre jaune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 289–290.
—— Nota sobre os craneos dos Sambaquis de Santos (Passa-Mirim). São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 9, 1893, 89–91.

Lacerda, *J*[*oão*] *B*[*aptista*] *de,* & **Ramos,** *Alfonso.* Le bacille ictéroïde et sa toxine (expériences de contrôle). Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, 1899, 378–398.

Lacerda, *Narciso de.* La planète Vénus observée le matin. Astronomie, 1884, 460–462.
—— Phénomène observé sur une tache solaire. Astronomie, 1885, 34–35.
—— Arc-en-ciel lunaire. Astronomie, 1886, 311.

Lach, *R.* Zur Kenntniss der Aldoxime. II. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 1571–1574.
—— Werthbestimmung von Ozokerit. Chem. Ztg., 9, 1885, 905–906.
—— Neue Fundorte von Ozokerit. Chem. Ztg., 13, 1889, 831.
—— Reinigung von Rohglycerin. Chem. Ztg., 19, 1895, 215.

La Chabanne. *See* **Renoux de la Chabanne.**

Lachambre, *Abel,* & **Lachambre,** *Henri.* Le parc aérostatique (système Lachambre frères). Aéronaute, 1888, 110–115, 163–169.

Lachambre, *Henri,* & **Lachambre,** *Abel. See* above.

Lachamer, ——. Verzeichnis von Phanerogamen, welche sich in der Umgebung von Simbach am Inn nicht vorfinden, wohl aber in der Umgebung von Haiming, drei Stunden Innaufwärts zwischen Inn und Salzach. Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 10, 1887, 38–41.

Lachapelle, *E*[*mmanuel*] *P*[*ersillier*]. Les progrès de l'hygiène au Canada. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 39, 1898, 83–89.

La Chapelle, [*Pierre Marie*] *Edouard* **Lamy de.** *See* **Lamy de la Chapelle.**

La Chapelle, *H. M.* Nota betreffende het Tengger-gebied. Batavia, Tijdschr., 41, 1899, 32–54.

Lacharrière. *See* **Ladreit de Lacharrière.**

Lachat, ——. Observations à propos du mémoire de *M.* Zaccagna sur la géologie des Alpes Occidentales. [1890.] Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, [1891], 51–54.

Lachaud, *Marcel.* Contribution à l'étude des entraînements. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 1328–1331; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 1110–1112.
—— Phénomènes d'entraînement par les bases. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 1105–1108.
—— Propriétés d'entraînement de la terre végétale. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 1108–1110.

Lachaud, *Marcel,* & **Lepierre,** *Charles.* Sur quelques nouveaux chromates doubles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 1035–1038.
—— Recherches sur le chromate de plomb. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 230–232.
—— Recherches sur le thallium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 232–235.
—— Nouvelle méthode de dosage des jaunes de chrome. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 235–237.
—— Sur de nouveaux sels de fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 915–918; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 356–359.
—— Recherches sur le nickel et le cobalt. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 600–603.
—— Action du sulfate d'ammonium sur le verre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 603–608.
—— Procédé d'oxydation et de sulfonation des substances organiques par le bisulfate d'ammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 649–651.
—— [Action du bisulfate d'ammoniaque sur le nickel et le cobalt.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 753.
See also **Lepierre** & **Lachaud.**

La Chauvinière, (*lt.*) *L. de.* *Beschreibung der Manga-Reva oder Gambier-Inselgruppe im Südlich Stillen Ocean. [*Tr.*] Hydrogr. Mitth., 1 (1873), 102–104.

Lachaux, *L.* Ueber die Anwendung des zweifach schwefligsauren Kalkes in der Zuckerfabrikation. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 43, 1893, 321–328.
——[Esperienze sulla conservazione delle bietole nei silos.] [*Tr.*] Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 26, 1894, 437–440.

La Chavignerie. *See* **Bellier de la Chavignerie.**

Lachi, [*Angelo*]. Pellagra in un alcoolista. Possibilità dell' origine leucomainica della pellagra. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 12, 1886 (*Med. Legale*), 233.

Lachi, *Pilade.* Della granulosa ovarica e dei suoi elementi. Sperimentale, 53, 1884, 516–522.
—— Sul modo di intendere le varietà di origine dell' arteria ottalmatrice. [1885.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, 1883–85, 208–213.

—— Degli elementi costituenti il disco proligero nell' ovaja della vitella. Sperimentale, 56, **1885**, 594–599.
—— Il significato morfologico della colonna vertebrale umana. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl. (*Sez. Med.*), 9 (4, **1886**), 1–52.
—— Intorno ad una anomala disposizione delle vene del collo nell' uomo. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 7, **1886**, 301–307.
—— La tela coroidea superiore e i ventricoli cerebrali dell' uomo. Studio anatomico embriologico ed anatomo-comparativo. [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 9, **1888**, 1–96.
—— Alcune particolarità anatomiche del rigonfiamento sacrale nel midollo degli uccelli. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 10, **1889**, 268–295.
—— Contributo alla istogenesi della nevroglia nel midollo spinale del pollo. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 11, **1891**, 267–310.
—— Sul rapporto del talamo ottico col ventricolo laterale dell' emisfero cerebrale. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 537–538.
—— La formalina come mezzo di fissazione in sostituzione all' acido osmico nel metodo di Ramon y Cajal. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 790–791.

Lachianca, *Domenico* **Scotto-.** *See* **Scotto-Lachianca.**

Lachlan, *Robert.* Proof of a generalization of Newton's formula for the sums of the powers of the roots of an equation. Messenger Matb., 13, **1884**, 155–157.
—— The equation of a small circle on a sphere. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 145–152.
—— On certain operators in connection with symmetric functions. [1886–88.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 18 (**1886–87**), 39–48; 19, **1889**, 294–299.
—— A geometrical theorem. Messenger Math., 15, **1886**, 155–158.
—— On the properties of a triangle formed by coplanar circles. Quart. Jl. Math., 21, **1886**, 1–59.
—— On systems of circles and spheres. [1886.] Phil. Trans., 177, **1887**, 481–625.
—— Orthogonal systems of circles. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 98–109.
—— On conics satisfying given conditions and touching a given conic. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 140–143.
—— On poristic systems of circles. Messenger Math., 16, **1887**, 152–162.
—— On the properties of some circles connected with a triangle formed by circular arcs. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, **1891**, 263–272.
—— On a theorem relating to bicircular quartics and twisted quartics. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, **1891**, 274–280.
—— On some theorems connected with bicircular quartics. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 87–92.
—— On coaxal systems of circles. Quart. Jl. Math., 26, **1893**, 129–144.
—— On the double foci of a bicircular quartic, and the nodal focal curves of a cyclide. [1895.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 27, **1896**, 71–85.
—— On the degree of the eliminant of two algebraic equations. [1897.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 313–318.

Lachman, *Arthur.* On the existence of pentaethyl nitrogen. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 372–375.
—— The constitution of the acid amides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 600–608.
—— The preparation of zinc ethyl. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 410–411; 24 (**1900**), 31–39.
—— Die Einwirkung von Zinkäthyl auf Phenyljodidchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 887–888.
—— Zur kryoskopischen Konstitutionsbestimmung der Säureamide. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 170–172.
—— The relation of trivalent to pentavalent nitrogen. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 283–288; 21 (**1899**), 433–446.
—— Zur Existenz des Triäthylaminoxyds. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 27, 4080.
—— The use of acetylene gas as fuel in chemical laboratories. Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 39–45.
—— Ueber das Diäthylhydroxylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1022–1030.
—— Ueber das Bewad'sche Triäthylaminoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1030–1034.
—— Ueber das fünfwerthige Stickstoffatom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1035–1040, 4191.

Lachman, *Arthur,* & **Freer,** *Paul C*[*aspar*]. *See* **Freer & Lachman.**

Lachman, *Arthur,* & **Thiele,** *Johannes.* Ueber einige Nitramine der Harnstoffgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1519–1520.
See also **Thiele & Lachman.**

Lachmann, *Bernh.* Die Pilze als Krankheitserreger. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1886** (*Th.* 1), 89–90.
—— Ergebnisse moderner Gehirnforschung. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1887** (*Th.* 2), 175–189.

Lachmann, *G.* Einige Beispiele auffallender Temperaturverhältnisse im Riesengebirge während des Winters 1891/92. Wetter, 9, **1892**, 59–63.

Lachmann, *Herm.* Die gesprenkelte Kettennatter oder Sprenkelnatter (Coronella Sayi, *Deck.*). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 74–83.
—— Der Schlammfisch (Protopterus annectens, *Owen*). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 129–134.
—— Empfehlenswerte Schlangen für zoologische Gärten. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 34, **1893**, 33–48; 36, **1895**, 310–317, 343–350, 360–367.
—— Zur Pflege der deutschen Reptilien und Amphibien im Freien. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, **1896**, 264–272.

Lachmann, *J. Paul.* Sur l'origine des racines chez les Fougères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 833–835.
—— Notice sur le Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg dans l'île de Java. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann , 12, **1885**, 1–15.
—— Recherches sur la morphologie et l'anatomie des Fougères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 603–606.
—— Sur l'origine des racines latérales dans les Fougères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 135–137.
—— Contributions à l'histoire naturelle de la racine des Fougères. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 16, **1889**, 1–189.
—— Sur la présence de plantes calcicoles dans le massif cristallin de Belledonne. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, **1894** (*C. R.*), 116–120.

Lachmann, *Siegbert,* & **Freund,** *Martin.* *See* **Freund & Lachmann.**

Lachner-Sandoval, *Vincenz.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Gattung Roxburghia. Bot. Centrbl., 50, **1892**, 65–70, 97–104, 129–135.

Lachowicz, *Bronisław.* Ueber die successive Ersetzung der Ketonchloratome durch Wasserstoffatome. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1161–1165.
—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise der Säureanhydride. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1281–1284.
—— Indygo, jego własności i sposoby otrzymywania. [Indigo, its properties and the methods of obtaining it.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, **1884**, 140–150, 205–216.
—— O możliwości zamiany naftowych olejów ciężkich na lekkie. [On the possibility of the transformation of heavy petroleum oils into light.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, **1884**, 711–712.
—— O częściowéj redukcyi chlorków ketonowych. [On the partial reduction of chlorketones.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1884**, 56–63.
—— O nowym sposobie otrzymywania bezwodników kwasowych. [On a new method of obtaining acid anhydrides.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 12, **1884**, 64–68.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Säurechloride auf unorganische Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2990–2996.

—— O składnikach moczu w przypadku chyluryi. [On urine compounds in a case of chyluria.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 13, **1886**, 304–308.

—— O działaniu chlorków rodni kwasowych na sole nieorganiczne. [On the action of acid chlorides on inorganic salts.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 13, **1886**, 309–320.

—— Ueber die Absorption der strahlenden Wärme durch die Flüssigkeiten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 735–743, 1400.

—— Ueber die Constanten des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2206–2210.

—— Zestalanie się rozczynów w zastosowaniu do oznaczenia ciężarów drobinowych. [The solidification of solutions in its application to the determination of molecular weight.] Kosmos (Lwow), 13, **1888**, 354–362.

—— O absorbcyi ciepła promienistego przez ciała płynne. [On the absorption of radiant heat by liquid bodies.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 17, **1888**, 69–83.

—— O objętości drobinowej związków chemicznych w stanie płynnym. [On the molecular volume of chemical compounds in the gaseous state.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 17, **1888**, 84–95.

—— Ueber die Piperidinfarbstoffe. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 455–459; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 505–509.

—— Ueber die Zersetzung aminartiger Stickstoffverbindungen durch Amine. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 748–753; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 695–700.

—— Ueber eine Bildungsweise von Benzaldoxim. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2887–2888.

—— Ueber den Säurecharakter der Salze der schweren Metalle. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 39, **1889**, 99–106.

—— O powinowactwie chemicznem i istocie wartościowości. [On chemical affinity and the nature of quantivalence.] Kosmos (Lwow), 14, **1889**, 32–47.

—— Ueber die saure Restenergie anorganischer Salze. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 840–861; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 884–905.

—— Ueber die Dissociation der Ferriphosphate durch Wasser und Salzlösungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 374–387; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 357–370.

—— Ueber die Benzoin- und Benzil-Anilide. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 269–283; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 279–293.

—— Zur Einwirkung der Anilinbasen auf Benzoin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 331–332; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 402–403.

—— O działaniu zasad anilinowych na benzoinę. [On the action of aniline bases on benzoin.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 396.

—— O działaniu zasad organicznych na amidy kwasowe. [On the action of organic bases on acid amides.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 396–397.

—— Ueber die Condensation des Benzaldehyds mit Acetessigester mittelst aromatischer Amine. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 318–335; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 343–360.

—— O zawisłości punktów wrzenia izomerycznych połączeń organicznych od budowy ich drobin i ścisłym związku tego stosunku z innemi własnościami fizycznemi. [On the dependence of the boiling points of isomeric organic compounds on the structure of their molecules and the exact connection of this relation with their other physical properties.] [1899.] Kosmos (Lwow), 24, **1900**, 473–527.

Lachowicz, *Bronisław,* & **Bandrowski,** *Franz Xaver.* Ueber die Verbindung der organischen Basen mit den Salzen der schweren Metalle. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 499–506; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 510–517.

Lachowicz, *Bronisław,* & **Nencki,** *M[arcel].* Die Anaëro biosefrage. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 1–9.

—— Ueber das Parahämoglobin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2126–2131.

Lachowicz, *S.* Ueber die Bacterien im Conjunctivalsack des gesunden Auges. Arch. Augenheilk., 30, **1895**, 256–275; Arch. Ophthalm., 26, **1897**, 583–584.

Lachtin, *L[eonid] K[uzmič].* Нѣкоторыя упрощенія въ рѣшеніи неопредѣленнаго уравненія второй степени съ двумя неизвѣстными. [Certaines simplifications dans la résolution de l'équation indéterminée du deuxième degré à 2 inconnues.] [1889.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 14, [**1890**], 487–526; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 215.

—— Выраженіе корней трехчленнаго алгебраическаго уравненія посредствомъопредѣленныхъ интеграловъ. [Expression des racines de l'équation algébrique trinome au moyen des intégrales définies.] [1889.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 15, [**1891**], 61–82.

—— Отвѣтъ на "Замѣчанія по поводу статьи Г. Лахтина" П. В. Преображенскаго. [Réponse relative aux observations de *M.* Preobrazhenskii.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 15, [**1891**], 573–575.

—— По поводу одной теоремы теоріи чиселъ, найденной эмпирически отцомъ І. М. Первушинымъ. [Ueber einen empirisch von Perwuschin gefundenen Satz in der Zahlentheorie.] [1892.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 16, [**1893**], 460–468; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 169–170.

—— Алгебраическія уравненія, разрѣшимыя въ гипергеометрическихъ функціяхъ. [Die algebraischen Gleichungen die in den hypergeometrischen Functionen auflösbar sind.] [1892.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 16, [**1893**], 597–812; 17, [**1895**], 1–216; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 753–755.

—— По поводу мемуара *M.* A. Pujet [Ueber die Abhandlung Pujet's] "Sur la fonction résolvante de l'équation $x^m+px+q=0$." [1893.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 17, [**1895**], 334–336.

—— Объ одномъ конкретномъ истолкованіи планиметріи Лобачевскаго. [Ueber eine concrete Interpretation der Planimetrie von Lobatschefskij.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 17, [**1895**], 767–790; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 534–535.

—— Дифференціальныя резольвенты алгебраическихъ уравненій высшихъ родовъ. [Les résolvantes différentielles des équations algébriques de genres supérieurs.] [1896–98.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 19, [**1897**], 211–386, 393–636; 20, [**1899**], 260–268; Fortschr. Math., **1897**, 88–90; **1898**, 74.

—— Дифференціальная резольвента нѣкотораго вида уравненій 6-ой степени съ группою 360-го порядка. [Résolvante différentielle d'une certaine classe d'équations du 6-ième degré possédant un groupe du 360-ième ordre.] [1898.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 20, [**1899**], 353–410; Math. Ann., 51, **1899**, 463–472.

Lachtin, *L[eonid] K[uzmič],* & **Bugaev,** *N[ikolaj] V[asil-jevič].* *See* **Bugaev** & **Lachtin.**

Lačinov, *D[mitrij] A[leksandrovič].* To reference in No. 10 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Lum. Élect., 3, **1881**, 360–362.

—— *Considérations sur la forme des miroirs paraboliques dans leur application comme réflecteurs de lumière électrique. Lum. Élect., 4, **1881**, 151–152.

—— О калориметрѣ съ воздушнымъ термометромъ. [On calorimetry with the air thermometer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 292–293.

—— Pile électrique de *M.* Stepanov. Génie Civil, 9, **1886**, 14–15.

—— О вольтаметрической провѣркѣ гальванометровъ. [On the calibration of galvanometers by voltameters.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 227–232; Jl. Phys., 7, **1888**, 592.

—— [Объ отношеніи $CuSO_4$ къ H_2O, NH_2 и HCl.] [Ueber das Verhalten des Kupfersulfats zu Wasser, Ammoniak und Chlorwasserstoff.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 585–586, 657–658, 707–708; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889** (*Ref.*), 192–193.

—— Объ изслѣдованіи электрическихъ разрядовъ посредствомъ фотографіи. [Études photographiques des décharges électriques.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 41–49; Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 537.

—— Измѣненный фотометръ Крюса. [Modification du photomètre Krüss.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 247–251; Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 543–544.

Lačinov, *P[avel] A[leksandrovič]*. For biography and list of works *see* Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 567–614.

—— О новомъ аналогѣ холевой кислоты. [Ueber eine der Cholsäure analoge neue Säure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 546–554; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3039–3047.

—— Ueber die Choleïnsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1140.

—— О холановой и биліановой кислотахъ. [Ueber Cholansäure und Biliansäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), **1886**, 110–122; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 474–482.

—— О холойдановой и псевдохолойдановой кислотахъ. [Ueber die Choloïdansäure und Pseudocholoïdansäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), **1886**, 264–273; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1521–1528.

—— Объ изохолановой и изобиліановой кислотахъ. [Ueber die Isocholansäure und Isobiliansäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Chem.*), **1886**, 321–324; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1529–1532.

—— О кислотахъ желчи. [Ueber die Gallensäuren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 153–165; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1043–1053, 1815.

—— О кристаллической формѣ холеиновой кислоты. [Ueber die Krystallform der Choleïnsäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 193–196; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1053–1056, 1815.

—— Объ эмпирической формулѣ холевой кислоты. [Ueber die empirische Formel der Cholsäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 654–665; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3274–3283.

Lačinov, *P[avel] A[leksandrovič]*, & **Erofeev,** *Michajl V.* *See* **Erofeev & Lačinov.**

Lack, *H[arry] Lambert.* Fibrinous or membranous rhinitis and its relation to diphtheria. [1898.] Med.-Chir. Trans., 82, **1899**, 1–40.

—— A preliminary note on the experimental production of cancer. [1899.] Jl. Path. Bact., 6, **1900**, 154–157.

Lackschewitz, *Paul.* Ueber die Kalkschwämme Menorcas. Beitrag zur Spongienfauna des Mittelmeers. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 297–310.

Lackschewitz, *Th[eodor]*. Zur quantitativen Blutanalyse, nebst einer Antwort an Herrn M. Bleibtreu in Bonn in Betreff der Wasseraufnahmefähigkeit der rothen Blutkörperchen. [1894.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 61–90.

Lacoarret, [*Léonce Louis Marie*]. Périchondrite typhique du cricoïde et de la trachée. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1892**, 209–219.

Lacoine *Effendi, Émile* [*Henri*]. For biography and works *see* Jl. Télégr., 23, **1899**, 66; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1901**, 33–40.

—— Phidol, nouveau régulateur économique pour la lumière électrique. Lum. Élect., 15, **1885**, 356–358.

—— Un nouveau télémètre électrique. Lum. Élect., 18, **1885**, 533–535.

—— Essai d'un conducteur parcouru par un courant. Jl. Télégr., 12, **1888**, 12–14.

—— Note sur le pont de Wheatstone. Jl. Télégr., 20, **1896**, 33–34.

—— Mesures proposées pour éviter les collisions de navires en temps de brouillard. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 892–893.

Lacoizqueta, *José María de.* Catálogo de las plantas que espontáneamente crecen en el valle de Vertizarana. [1883–85.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 13, **1884**, 131–225; 14, **1885**, 185–238.

Lacolonge. *See* **Ordinaire de Lacolonge.**

Lacombe, ——, **Pollet,** [*J.*], & **Lescœur,** [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri.* *See* **Pollet, Lacombe & Lescœur.**

Lacompte, [*Camille*]. Exophtalmie volontaire. [1897.] Ann. d'Oculist., 119, **1898**, 61–62.

Lacoste, *A.*, & **Verdun,** *P.* Exploration de la région des lacs du Pic du Midi (massif de Néouvielle). Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 27, **1901**, 244–261.

Lacoste, *C[ornelius] M[arinus] van der* **Sande.** *See* **Sande Lacoste.**

La Coste, *W[ilhelm]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886** (*Ref.*), 903–905.

—— Ueber Jodchinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 780–785.

—— Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Dampfdichte hochsiedender Substanzen im luftverdünnten Raum. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2122–2125.

—— Ueber *m*-Chlorchinolin. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2940–2942.

La Coste, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Bodewig,** *J[acob]*. Ueber *m*-Chlorchinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 926–928.

—— Ueber Methylformyl-*o*-amidochlorbenzoësäure und Methylpseudochlorisatin aus *m*-Chlorchinolinmethylchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 428–432.

La Coste, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis & La Coste.**

La Coste, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Sorger,** *C.* Ueber Para- und Orthophenylchinolin. Liebig's Ann., 230, **1885**, 1–42.

La Coste, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Valeur,** *Fredrik.* Ueber Chinolindisulfonsäuren und Derivate derselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 995–998; 20, **1887**, 95–104.

—— Zur Charakteristik der α-Chinolindisulfonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1820–1827, 3269.

—— Zur Charakteristik der β-Chinolindisulfonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3199–3201.

Lacour, [*Victor Louis*] *É[mile]*. Sur des fonctions d'un point analytique à multiplicateurs exponentiels ou à périodes rationnelles. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 12, **1895** (*Suppl.*), 3–51.

—— Sur l'équation de la chaleur $\frac{d^2u}{dx^2}+\frac{d^2u}{dy^2}=\frac{du}{dz}$. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 9, **1895**, B, 19 pp.

—— Décomposition en facteurs de la fonction $\Theta[u^{(i)}(z)-G_i]$. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 13, **1896**, 415–420.

—— Sur la surface de l'onde. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 266–272.

—— Relation entre les axes d'une section centrale d'un ellipsoïde et la distance du centre au plan tangent en l'un des sommets de la section. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 272–275.

—— Représentation géométrique de l'invariant absolu et des covariants d'une forme biquadratique. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 341–351.

—— Sur la surface de Steiner. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, 1898, 437–445.
—— Réduction à la forme canonique des formules qui donnent, en fonction rationnelle de deux paramètres, les coordonnées d'un point de la surface de Steiner. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, 1898, 499–503.
—— Sur une transformation de fonctions elliptiques qui correspondent à un module imaginaire. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 15, 1898, 455–462.
—— Sur l'équation d'Euler $\frac{dx}{\sqrt{\Psi(x)}} = \frac{dx_1}{\sqrt{\Psi(x_1)}}$. Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, 1899, 293–300.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un solide pesant autour d'un point fixe (application des fonctions elliptiques). Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, 1899, 543–553.
—— Sur la surface de l'onde et la surface correspondante d'élasticité. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, 1900, 362–369.
—— Formules elliptiques pour l'étude des mouvements de Poinsot. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 17, 1900, 283–294.

Lacour, [*Pierre*] *Eymard.* Note sur le mode d'introduction des matières organiques dans l'eau distillée. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 9, 1887, 225–227.
—— Analyse chimique de plusieurs eaux minérales importantes du département d'Oran (Algérie). Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, 1891, 248–255.
—— Procédé rapide pour la recherche du bacille de la tuberculose dans les crachats. Jl. Pharm., 29, 1894, 114–115.
—— Le nettoyage des filtres Chamberland. Jl. Pharm., 29, 1894, 159–163.

Lacour, [*Pierre*] *Eymard,* & **Gavin,** [*Maximilien*]. Les eaux de Versailles, leur qualité et leur quantité. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 36, 1896, 255–264.

La Cour, *Paul.* . The history of the phonic wheel and its application to synchronous multiplex telegraphy. [*Tr.*] Telegr. Jl., 21, 1887, 331–333, 359–361, 529.
—— Synchronous multiplex telegraphy. [*Tr.*] Electrician, 21, 1888, 95–97.
—— [The utilisation of wind power.] Nature, 58 (1898), 300.

Lacoure, *J.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Oye (Pas-de-Calais). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, 1876 (*Pt.* 2), 89, 156–157, 191, 220, 248, 276.

La Coux, *H. de.* Note sur quelques nouveaux procédés de traitement des minerais aurifères. Génie Civil, 27, 1895, 253–254.
—— Étude chimique sur la désincrustation des eaux d'alimentation des générateurs de vapeur. [1896.] Génie Civil, 28, 1895–96, 170–171, 186–188.
—— Eaux corrosives et incrusto-corrosives dans les générateurs de vapeur. Génie Civil, 36, 1899–1900, 117–119, 139–141, 149–151.

La Croix, (*Mrs.*) —— **Errington de.** *See* **Errington de la Croix.**

Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred.* Note sur les cristaux d'olivine des sables de projection de la plaine des Sables (Île Bourbon). France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 172–174.
—— Sur la barytine (volnyne) de Chizeuil (Saône-et-Loire). France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 174–176.
—— Sur la présence de la carpholite, de la buratite et de la calédonite dans le Beaujolais. France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 461–463.
—— Sur quelques localités nouvelles de greenockite. France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 463–466.
—— Note sur la production artificielle de cristaux de gypse. Jl. Pharm., 9, 1884, 111–113.
—— Sur la formation actuelle de cristaux de gypse, de buratite et de calcite aux dépens des schistes argileux de Chessy. [1884.] Mâcon Ac. Ann., 5, 1885, 349–350.
—— Sur un hydrocarbonate de plomb (hydrocérussite) de Wanlockhead (Écosse). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 35–36.
—— Sur la plumbocalcite de Wanlockhead (Écosse). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 36–38.
—— Sur les formes et les propriétés optiques de la barytine de Romanèche. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 39–41.
—— Sur deux variétés de gœthite de Chizeuil et de Romanèche (Saône-et-Loire). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 41–42.
—— Sur l'harmotome de Bowling (Ecosse). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 94–96.
—— Sur la harringtonite. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 96–97.
—— Sur la bowlingite et une chlorite des porphyrites labradoriques d'Écosse. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 97–99.
—— Sur les inclusions de la phlogopite de Templeton (Canada). France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 99–102.
—— Sur la kirwanite et la hullite. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 428–433.
—— Propriétés optiques de la botryolite. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 433–435.
—— Identité de la dréelite et de la barytine. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 435–437.
—— Observations au sujet de la communication de *M.* Baret : ["Saphir étoilé de la Mercredière, commune de la Haye-Fouassière (Loire-Inférieure)"]. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 440.
—— Sur une nouvelle localité de greenockite. Mâcon Ac. Ann., 5, 1885, 351–353.
—— Sur le diagnostic des zéolithes en l'absence de formes cristallines déterminables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 74–76 ; France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, 1885, 321–367.
—— Examen optique de quelques minéraux peu connus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 1164–1166.
—— Propriétés optiques de l'arséniosidérite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 3–4.
—— Propriétés optiques de quelques minéraux (wavellite, variscite, planérite, davreuxite). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 4–6.
—— Examen optique de l'hydrotéphroïte et l'anthophyllite hydratée. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 6–8.
—— Propriétés optiques de la grünérite de Collobrières (Var). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 40–41.
—— Propriétés optiques du chloritoïde ; son identité avec la sismondine, masonite, ottrélite, vénasquite et phyllite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 42–46.
—— Étude minéralogique du gabbro à anorthite de Saint-Clément (Puy-de-Dôme). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 46–51.
—— Sur un minéral probablement nouveau (dans le guano du Pérou). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 51.
—— Propriétés optiques de la warwickite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 74–75.
—— Propriétés optiques de la withamite. Pléochroïsme de la thulite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 75–78.
—— Contributions à la connaissance des propriétés optiques de quelques minéraux. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 78–80.
—— Sur l'albite des pegmatites de Norwège. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, 1886, 131–134.
—— Sur les propriétés optiques de quelques minéraux fibreux et sur quelques espèces critiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 273–274.
—— Sur les roches basaltiques du comté d'Antrim (Irlande). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 453–455.
—— Sur les propriétés optiques de quelques minéraux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 643–646.
—— Sur les anthophyllites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1329–1332.
—— Examen pétrographique d'une diabase Carbonifère des environs de Dumbarton (Écosse). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 824–826.

—— Description d'une variété de carphosidérite. Propriétés optiques de ce minéral. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1037–1040.
—— Études critiques de minéralogie. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 142–152.
—— Note sur la composition pétrographique des roches de Blekka et Dalane (Norwège). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 152–157.
—— Note sur un mode de reproduction du corindon. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 157–158.
—— Propriétés optiques de l'alunite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 169–170.
—— Examen critique de quelques minéraux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 97–99.
—— Description d'une thomsonite lamellaire de Bishopton (Renfrewshire, Écosse). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 234–235, 322.
—— Sur une épidote blanche du canal du Beagle (Terre de Feu). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 235–236.
—— Sur les variations de composition des porphyrites Carbonifères du Renfrewshire (Écosse). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 717–719.
—— Étude pétrographique d'un gabbro à olivine de la Loire-Inférieure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 870–872, 934.
—— Note sur une roche à wernérite granulitique des environs de Saint-Nazaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1011–1012.
—— Mikroskopisk undersökning af thaumasit. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 9, **1887**, 35–36 ; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 44.
—— Sur un nouveau gisement de gadolinite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 68–69.
—— Notes sur quelques minéraux français. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 70–74.
—— Matériaux pour la minéralogie de la France. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 148–149 ; 12, **1889**, 517–527 ; 14, **1891**, 318–326 ; 15, **1892**, 265 ; 17, **1894**, 36–48 ; 20, **1897**, 118–120.
—— Note sur une association de sillimanite et d'andalousite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 150–155.
—— Sur la bobierrite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 631–633.
—— Sur la syénite éléolithique de Pouzac (Hautes-Pyrénées). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1031–1034.
—— Andalousite et sillimanite de la vallée de Barousse (Hautes-Pyrénées). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 59–60.
—— Contributions à l'étude des gneiss à pyroxène et des roches à wernérite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 83–364, 558.
—— Sur un nouveau gisement français de bertrandite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 514.
—— Note sur des cristaux artificiels de gypse maclés suivant $a^1/_2$. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 515–517 ; 13, **1890**, 708.
—— Étude pétrographique des gneiss de Ceylan et du district de Salem (présidence de Madras). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 373–376.
—— Sur les phénomènes de contact de la granulite et des gneiss pyroxéniques à wernérite de la Loire-Inférieure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 539–541.
—— Sur un sulfate de baryte naturel, monoclinique et dimorphe de la barytine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1126–1128.
—— Sur une roche à amphibole sodique (riebeckite), astrophyllite, pyrochlore et zircon du Colorado. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 39–41.
—— Sur l'existence de nombreuses zéolithes dans les roches gneissiques de la haute Ariège. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 719–720.
—— Sur l'existence d'une roche à diaspore dans la Haute-Loire. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 7–8.
—— Sur la forme cristalline de la carphosidérite. Nouveaux gisements de ce minéral. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 8–10.
—— Sur les propriétés optiques de la crocidolite et la diffusion de ce minéral. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 10–15, 708.
—— Sur les propriétés optiques du titanolivine. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 15–21.
—— Sur l'origine du zircon et du corindon de la Haute-Loire et sur les enclaves de gneiss et de granulites des roches volcaniques du Plateau Central. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 100–106, 708.
—— Sur les cipolins à minéraux et les roches à wernérite de l'Ariège. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 54–55.
—— Sur l'existence de roches à leucite dans l'Asie Mineure et sur quelques roches à hypersthène du Caucase. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 302–304.
—— Sur les zéolithes des gneiss de Cambo (Basses-Pyrénées). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 967–969.
—— Sur les phénomènes de contact de la syénite éléolithique de Pouzac (Hautes-Pyrénées) et sur la transformation en dipyre du feldspath de la roche ophitique du même gisement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1011–1013.
—— Sur la syénite éléolithique de Montréal (Canada) et sur les modifications de contact endomorphes de cette roche. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1152–1154.
—— Sur les andésites et labradorites à hypersthène de la Guadeloupe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1347–1350.
—— Caractères cristallographiques et optiques du pyroxène obtenu dans l'eau suréchauffée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1375.
—— Sur la composition minéralogique des roches volcaniques de la Martinique et de l'île Saba. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 71–73.
—— Sur une roche éruptive de l'Ariège et sur la transformation des feldspaths en wernérite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 803–806.
—— Sur les enclaves du trachyte de Menet (Cantal), sur leurs modifications et leur origine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 1003–1006.
—— Description des syénites néphéliniques de Pouzac (Hautes-Pyrénées) et de Montréal (Canada) et de leurs phénomènes de contact. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 511–558.
—— Sur les enclaves des trachytes du Mont-Dore et en particulier sur leurs enclaves de roches volcaniques. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 845–871.
—— Sur les enclaves de la phonolite du Mont-Dore. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 872–873.
—— Note sur les enclaves des basaltes du Mont-Dore et de quelques autres gisements du Puy-de-Dôme et sur un phénomène de contact de basalt et de granite. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 874–880.
—— Note sur les andésites à hypersthène du Cantal. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 881–886.
—— Contributions to the study of the pyroxenic varieties of gneiss and of the scapolite-bearing rocks. [*Tr.*] [1889.] India Geol. Surv. Records, 24, **1891**, 155–200.
—— Contribution à l'étude des roches métamorphiques et éruptives de l'Ariège (feuille de Foix). [1890.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 2, **1891**, 1–24.
—— Sur les enclaves acides des roches volcaniques d'Auvergne. [1890.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 2, **1891**, 25–56.
—— Sur la fayalite des enclaves volcaniques des trachytes du Capucin (Mont-Dore). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 10–14.
—— Sur l'existence de la lavénite dans les phonolites néphéliniques de la Haute-Loire. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 15–16.
—— Sur la transformation des feldspaths en dipyre. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 16–30.

—— Sur l'existence de la christobalite associée à la tridymite et au quartz comme minéral de nouvelle formation dans les enclaves quartzeuses du basalte de Mayen (Prusse rhénane). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 185–187.

—— Note préliminaire sur un minéral nouveau de Montebras (Creuse). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 187–189.

—— Sur l'anatase et la brookite de quelques roches françaises. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 191–194.

—— Sur les déformations subies par les cristaux de quartz des filons de Pitourles-en-Lordat (Ariège) et sur les minéraux formés par l'action de ces filons sur les calcaires Paléozoïques. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 306–313.

—— Sur les minéraux des sanidinites du Plateau Central de la France. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 314–317.

—— Étude pétrographique des éclogites de la Loire-Inférieure. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 81–114.

—— Description des gneiss à pyroxène de Bretagne et des cipolins qui leur sont associés. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 173–220.

—— Conclusions auxquelles conduit l'étude des enclaves des trachytes du Mont-Dore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 253–256.

—— Sur les enclaves de syénites néphéliniques trouvées au milieu des phonolites du Höhgau et de quelques autres gisements ; conclusions à en tirer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1323–1325.

—— Sur les granites prétendus Postsecondaires de l'Ariège (feuille de Foix). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1468–1470, 1529.

—— Sur l'existence de la leucite en veinules dans un basalte du Mont Dore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 751–753.

—— Sur la formation de cordiérite dans les roches sédimentaires fondues par les incendies des houillères de Commentry (Allier). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1060–1062.

—— Sur les roches à leucite de Trébizonde (Asie Mineure). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 732–740.

—— Note sur quelques roches d'Arménie. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 741–748.

—— Sur la magnésioferrite du roc de Cuzeau (Mont-Dore). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, **1892**, 11–13.

—— Sur l'existence de zéolites dans les calcaires Jurassiques de l'Ariège et sur la dissémination de ces minéraux dans les Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 377–378.

—— Sur les relations existant entre la forme et la nature des gisements de l'andalousite de l'Ariège. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 955–957.

—— Sur l'application des propriétés optiques des minéraux à l'étude des enclaves des roches volcaniques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1250–1253.

—— Sur la dioptase du Congo Français. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1384–1386.

—— Sur l'axinite des Pyrénées, ses formes et les conditions de son gisement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 739–741.

—— Sur les modifications minéralogiques effectuées par la lherzolite sur les calcaires du Jurassique Inférieur de l'Ariège. Conclusions à en tirer au point de vue de l'histoire de cette roche éruptive. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 974–976.

—— Sur deux gisements de pérowskite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 16, **1893**, 227–228.

—— Les enclaves des roches volcaniques. Mâcon Ac. Ann., 10, **1893**, 3–710.

—— Sur des roches basiques à néphéline du Plateau Central de la France. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1075–1078.

—— Aperçu des développements de la minéralogie pendant le siècle qui vient de s'écouler et contribution des professeurs du Muséum à ce progrès. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Cent., **1893**, 449–467.

—— Le domaine de la minéralogie. Rev. Sci., 51, **1893**, 769–773.

—— Note préliminaire sur les minéraux des mines de la vallée du Diabot (Nouvelle-Calédonie). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 17, **1894**, 49–57.

—— Épidote de Madagascar. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 17, **1894**, 119–120.

—— Note additionnelle sur la pyromorphite de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 17, **1894**, 120–121.

—— Sur quelques minéraux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 551–554.

—— Étude sur le métamorphisme de contact des roches volcaniques. Paris, Mém. Savants Étrang., 31, **1894**, *No.* 7, 88 pp.

—— Étude minéralogique de la lherzolite des Pyrénées et de ses phénomènes de contact. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 6, **1894**, 209–308.

—— Les phénomènes de contact de la lherzolite et de quelques ophites des Pyrénées. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 307–446.

—— Sur les phénomènes de contact de la lherzolite des Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 339–342.

—— Considérations sur le métamorphisme de contact, auxquelles conduit l'étude des phénomènes de contact de la lherzolite des Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 388–391.

—— Sur les roches basiques constituant des filons minces dans la lherzolite des Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 752–755.

—— Sur la structure et les propriétés optiques de divers silicates compacts ou terreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 737–739; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 18, **1895**, 426–430.

—— Sur quelques minéraux des mines du Boléo (Basse-Californie). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1, **1895**, 39–42.

—— Sur la formation secondaire d'amphiboles orthorhombiques dans deux remarquables gisements du Plateau Central. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 19, **1896**, 67–71.

—— Sur la structure des cristaux de mésotype et d'édingtonite. France, Soc. Min. Bull, 19, **1896**, 422–426.

—— Sur la gonnardite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 19, **1896**, 426–429.

—— Sur les propriétés optiques de quelques cristaux d'harmotome. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 19, **1896**, 429–431.

—— Les tufs volcaniques de Ségalas (Ariège). Conclusions à tirer de leur étude au sujet de l'origine des ophites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 146–149.

—— Sur les minéraux rares du glacier de la Meije (Hautes-Alpes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1429–1431.

—— Sur la découverte d'un gisement d'empreintes végétales dans les cendres volcaniques anciennes de l'île de Phira (Santorin). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 656–659, 717.

—— Sur la formation actuelle de zéolites sous l'influence du ruissellement superficiel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 761–764.

—— Les minéraux néogènes des scories plombeuses athéniennes du Laurium (Grèce). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 955–958.

—— Les transformations endomorphiques du magma granitique de la haute Ariège, au contact des calcaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1021–1023.

—— Sur la structure cristalline et les propriétés optiques de la magnésite (écume de mer). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, **1896**, 73–76.

—— Sur une pseudomorphose de pyrrhotine en marcasite. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, **1896**, 357–358.

—— [Pyrenées.] Feuilles de Foix, Quillan et Prades. [1896.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 8, **1897**, 131(*bis*)–138(*bis*).
—— Sur la brushite et la métabrushite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 112–118.
—— Sur l'existence de l'ouwarowite dans l'île de Skyros. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 120–121.
—— Sur la marcasite de Pontpéan (Ille-et-Vilaine) et sur les pseudomorphoses qu'elle constitue. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 223–232.
—— Sur l'amalgame argentifère de la mine des Chalanches (Isère). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 233.
—— Sur les produits de décomposition des pyrites du bassin de Paris, de Naxos et de Susaki près Corinthe. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 288–308.
—— Sur la polylite de Thomson. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 308–309.
—— Sur la lawsonite de Corse et de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 20, **1897**, 309–312.
—— Sur le minéral cristallisé formé dans un cercueil de plomb aux dépens d'un cadavre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 419–422.
—— Étude minéralogique de l'action de fumerolles volcaniques sulfurées sur la serpentine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 513–516.
—— Sur la constitution minéralogique de l'île de Polycandros (Archipel). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 628–630.
—— Sur la marcasite de Pontpéan et sur des groupements réguliers de marcasite, de pyrite et de galène, constituant des pseudomorphoses de pyrrhotine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 265–267.
—— Sur les minéraux cristallisés formés sous l'influence d'agents volatils, aux dépens des andésites de l'île de Théra (Santorin). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1189–1191.
—— Sur la minéralogie des cadavres. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 3, **1897**, 143–144.
—— Le gypse de Paris et les minéraux qui l'accompagnent (première contribution à la minéralogie du bassin de Paris). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 9, **1897**, 201–296.
—— Note sur les minéraux et les roches du gisement diamantifère de Monastery (Etat Libre d'Orange) et sur ceux du Griqualand. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 21, **1898**, 21–29.
—— Sur le sel gemme métamorphique de Salies-du-Salat. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 21, **1898**, 29–30.
—— Les formes du gypse des environs de Paris. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 21, **1898**, 39–43.
—— Sur l'existence de la wollastonite comme élément d'une aplite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 21, **1898**, 272–277.
—— Sur le diagnostic de la prehnite dans les roches. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 21, **1898**, 277–279.
—— Sur le sulfate anhydre de calcium produit par la déshydratation complète du gypse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 360–362.
—— Sur la formation d'anhydrite par calcination du gypse à haute température. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 553–554.
—— Sur la ktypéite, nouvelle forme de carbonate de calcium, différente de la calcite et de l'aragonite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 602–605.
—— Les filons granulitiques et pegmatiques des contacts granitiques de l'Ariège. Leur importance théorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 570–572.
—— Les roches à axinite (limurites) des contacts granitiques des Hautes-Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 673–675.
—— Les modifications endomorphes du gabbro du Pallet (Loire-Inférieure). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1038–1040.
—— Sur l'existence, aux environs de Corinthe, de lherzolites identiques à celles des Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1248–1250.
—— Sur quelques minéraux de Boléo (Basse-Californie). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 43–44.
—— Sur les phénomènes métamorphiques du granite de Quérigut (Ariège). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 210–212.
—— Matériaux pour la minéralogie de Madagascar. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 291–293 ; 5, **1899**, 318–320.
—— Sur les phénomènes de recristallisation présentés par les blocs de diabase du fort vitrifié du camp de Péran, près Saint-Brieuc. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 396–400.
—— Le granite des Pyrénées et ses phénomènes de contact. [Les contacts de la haute Ariège, de l'Aude, des Pyrénées-Orientales et des Hautes-Pyrénées.] [1898–1900.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 241–308 ; 11, **1900**, 50-I-50-LXVIII.
—— Le gabbro du Pallet et ses modifications. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 341–396.
—— Les roches volcaniques à leucite de Trébizonde. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 128–130.
—— Sur les rhyolites à ægyrine et riebeckite du pays des Somalis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1353–1356.
—— Sur un gîte de magnétite en relation avec le granite de Quérigut (Ariège). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1467–1469.
—— Sur la téphroïte des Hautes-Pyrénées. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, **1899**, 258–260.
—— Propositions du Comité français de Pétrographie sur la nomenclature des roches éruptives. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 246–254.
—— Les roches basiques accompagnant les lherzolites et les ophites des Pyrénées. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 806–838.
—— Sur l'origine de la gédrite des Pyrénées et sur un nouveau gisement de ce minéral. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 43–47, 290.
—— Sur les gneiss aurifères de Madagascar. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 243–248.
—— Sur les minéraux des gîtes métallifères d'Ambatofangehana (Madagascar). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 248–251.
—— Sur les minéraux des gisements manganésifères des Hautes-Pyrénées. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 251–255.
—— Sur la willémite d'Algérie et du Congo. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 23, **1900**, 255–257.
—— Sur les transformations endomorphiques de l'andésite de Santorin sous l'influence d'enclaves enallogènes calcaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 272–274.
—— Sur un nouveau groupe d'enclaves homœogènes des roches volcaniques, les microtinites des andésites et des téphrites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 348–351.
—— Sur une forme de silice anhydre optiquement négative. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 430–432.
—— Sur les granites et syénites quartzifères à ægyrine, arfvedsonite et ænigmatite de Madagascar. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1208–1211.
—— Sur la composition minéralogique des teschénites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1271–1274.
—— Sur une roche de fayalite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1778–1780.
—— La prehnite considérée comme élément constitutif de calcaires métamorphiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 69–72.
—— Les roches à néphéline du puy de Saint-Sandoux (Puy-de-Dôme). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 283–285.
—— Sur l'origine des brèches calcaires secondaires de l'Ariège ; conséquences à en tirer au point de vue de l'âge de la lherzolite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 396–398.

—— Sur une nouvelle espèce minérale, la pseudocalcédonite, provenant du sol de Paris. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, 1900, 87–88.
—— Sur deux pseudomorphoses minérales. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, 1900, 205–208.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred, &* **Baret,** *Charles.* Sur la pyroxénite à wernérite du Point-du-Jour, près Saint-Nazaire (Loire Inférieure). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, 1887, 288–291.
—— Note sur quelques minéraux de la Loire-Inférieure. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, 1889, 527–536.
—— Sur la bertrandite d'un nouveau gisement de la Loire-Inférieure. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, 1891, 189–191.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred, &* **Des Cloizeaux,** *Alfred* [*Louis Olivier* **Legrand**]. *See* **Des Cloizeaux & Lacroix.**
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred, &* **Gautier,** *Paul.* Sur les minéraux des fumerolles basaltiques de Royat (Puy-de-Dôme). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 1529–1532, 1836.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred, &* **Michel-Lévy,** *A*[*uguste*]. *See* **Michel-Lévy & Lacroix.**
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred, &* **Sol,** ——. Sur les cristaux de topaze du royaume de Pérak. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 135–136.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred,* **Michel-Lévy,** *A*[*uguste*], *&* **Leclère,** *A*[*ndré*]. *See* **Michel-Lévy, Lacroix & Leclère.**
Lacroix, *E*[*ugène*]. De l'Oxfordien dans le Mâconnais. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 34, 1888, 289–308.
—— De l'existence de "cellules en paniers" dans l'acinus et les conduits excréteurs de la glande mammaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 748–751.
—— Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la glande mammaire; modifications subies par les cellules en panier. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, 1896 (*C. R.*), 71–73.
—— Sur les cellules en panier de la glande de Harder. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, 1896 (*C. R.*), 135.
Lacroix, *E*[*ugène*], *&* **Bonnaud,** *P.* Observation pour servir à l'histoire du névrome plexiforme amyélinique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, 1890, 411–423.
La Croix, *John* **Errington de.** *See* **Errington de la Croix.**
La Croix, *Nicolai* **Jalan de.** *See* **Jalan de la Croix.**
Lacroix, *Paul.* Ueber Temperaturbildung in Tropf- und Tauchapparaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1899, 828.
La Croix, *Woldemar de.* Der Einfluss der Verdünnung auf die Geschwindigkeit chemischer Reactionen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 29, 1884, 478–489.
Lacroix-Hunkiarbeyendian, [*Rhatchik*]. Sur les dérivés du salol dans l'urine sucrée. Jl. Pharm., 22, 1890, 424–425, 608.
—— Sur l'emploi du crésol comme antiseptique. Jl. Pharm., 28, 1893, 349–353.
La Cuadra, *Pedro Lucio de.* *See* **Cuadra.**
Lacvivier, *C*[*harles Sixte*] **Croisiers de.** Études géologiques sur le département de l'Ariège et en particulier sur le Terrain Crétacé. Ann. Sci. Géol., 15, 1884, 304 pp.; Paris, Hautes Études Bibl., 28, 1884 (*Art.* 1), 304 pp.; Rev. Sci., 34, 1884, 205–208.
—— Note sur le Terrain Primaire du département de l'Ariège. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 613–628.
—— Étude comparative des Terrains Crétacés de l'Ariège et de l'Aude. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 628–642; 15, 1887, 590–593; 16, 1888, 246–255.
—— [Calcaires cristallins des Pyrénées.] Réponse à *M.* Roussel. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, 1889, 549–555.
—— Note sur le Trias de l'Ariège et de l'Aude. [1891.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 3, 1892, 277–281.
—— Sur la distribution géographique, l'origine et l'âge des ophites et des lherzolites de l'Ariège. [1892.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 976–979; France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 4, 1894, 329–344.
—— [Pyrénées.] Feuille de Foix. [1894.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull,, 6, 1895, 94–96.
Laczkó, *Dezső.* Uj adatok a Bakony felső Trias- és Liasretegeinek geologiai ismeretéhez. [Neue Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss der oberen Trias- und Liasschichten des Bakony.] Földt. Közlön., 28, 1898, 65–66, (*Rés.* 125).
Łączkowski, *L*[*udwik*], *&* **Kostanecki,** *Stanisław. See* **Kostanecki & Łączkowski.**
Lada Noskowski, [*Stanislas Antoine Louis*] *de.* Sulfhydrothérapie antimicrobienne. Progrès Méd., 9, 1899, 333–334.
Ladame, *H*[*enri*]. Chemins de fer funiculaires. Recherches sur la tension, le flottement et la compensation du poids des câbles. [1887.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 16, 1888, 58–73.
—— Funiculaires à contrepoids d'eau et régulateur de vitesse à force centrifuge. Application aux funiculaires de Serrières et de l'Écluse-Plan. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 27, 1899, 69–111.
Ladame, *Paul.* On paralysing vertigo (Gerlier's disease). [*Tr.*] Brain, 12, 1890, 534–566.
—— Friedreich's disease. [*Tr.*] Brain, 13, 1890, 467–537.
—— La folie du doute et le délire du toucher. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 9), 96–107.
—— En Tunisie. Le Bardo-Carthage-Bizerte. Races historiques; temps antiques et temps modernes. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 36, 1897 (*Bull.*), 151–170.
—— Aphasie motrice pure sans agraphie, aphémie pure. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 7), 29–53.
La Dardye. *See* **Bourgade la Dardye.**
Ladd, *Christine* (*Mrs.* **Franklin**). Illusive memory. Science, 3, 1884, 434–435.
—— A method for the experimental determination of the horopter. [1887.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 1, 1888, 99–111.
—— On some characteristics of symbolic logic. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 2, 1889, 543–567.
—— An unknown organ of sense. Science, 14, 1889, 183–185.
—— A new theory of light sensation. [1892.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [12 (1892–93)], 108–110; Ztschr. Psychol., 4, 1893, 211–221; Nature, 49 (1893–94), 394.
—— Theory of color sensation. Science, 22, 1893, 80–81.
—— Color vision. Science, 22, 1893, 135; 7, 1898, 773–776; 8, 1898, 329-330.
—— The normal night-blindness of the fovea. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, 1893, 630; Science, 1, 1895, 115–116.
—— The positions of retinal images. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 341.
—— An optical illusion. Science, 3, 1896, 274–275.
—— The new theory of the light-sense. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 473–474.
—— Phosphorescence in deep-sea animals. Science, 11, 1900, 954.
—— The problem of color. Science, 12, 1900, 408–410.
Ladd, *E*[*dwin*] *F*[*remont*]. Composition and relative digestibility of feeding-stuffs. Amer. Chem. Jl., 8 (1886), 47–51.
—— Pepsin *vs.* animal digestion. Amer. Chem. Jl., 8 (1886), 433–436.
—— The estimation of sugar, starch and ash-constituents in fodder. [1887.] Jl. Anal. Chem., 2, 1888, 145–148.
—— Sugars and starch in fodders, and their determination. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (1888), 49–53.
—— Digestion experiments. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1888, 96–101.
—— Artificial *vs.* animal digestion. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (1889), 169–172.

—— Investigations upon maize. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890**, 369–392.
—— Silage *vs.* dry fodder. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 29–34.
—— Soils of North Dakota. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1893**, 75–79.
—— An active principle in millet hay. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 861–866.
—— Comparison of methods for estimating caffeïn. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 866–869.
—— The proteids of cream. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 858–860.
—— Humates and soil fertility. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 861–867.

Ladd, *E[dwin] F[remont]*, & **Bottenfield,** *P. B.* Creatin and its separation. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 869–871.

Ladd, *George E[dgar]*. Notes on the building stones, clays and sands of Iron, St. François and Madison counties, Missouri. Missouri Geol. Surv. Bull., 1, **1890**, 22–44.
—— The clay, stone, lime and sand industries of St. Louis city and county. Missouri Geol. Surv. Bull., 3, **1890**, 5–84.
—— Notes on the clays and building stones of certain western central counties tributary to Kansas city. Missouri Geol. Surv. Bull., 5, **1891**, 43–86.
—— Notes on certain undescribed clay occurrences in Missouri. Science, 3, **1896**, 691–693.
—— Geological phenomena resulting from the surface tension of water. Amer. Geologist, 22, **1898**, 267–285.
—— A preliminary report on a part of the clays of Georgia. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 6, **1898**, 204 pp.
—— Notes on the Cretaceous and associated clays of Middle Georgia. Amer. Geologist, 23, **1899**, 240–249.

Ladd, *George T[rumbull]*. The consciousness of identity and so-called double consciousness. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, **1893**, 623–624.

Ladd, *Samuel B.* Nesting of the worm-eating warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 110.
—— A series of eggs of the worm-eating warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 149–150.
—— Nesting of the black and white creeper. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 150–151.
—— Birds of Chester Co., Pa. Ornith. Ool., 14, **1889**, 175.
—— Description of the nests and eggs of Dendroica Graciæ and Contopus pertinax. Auk, 8, **1891**, 314–315.
—— Nesting of the black-throated blue warbler in Buncombe Co., N. C. Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 129–130.

Ladd, *William.* For biography *see* Electrician, 14, **1885**, 495; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 46, **1886**, 191–192.

Laddiman, *R.* Variety of Arctia Caia. Entomologist, 25, **1892**, 1–2.

Ladelci, *Francesco.* Le dosi infinitesimali dei medicamenti hahnemanniani considerate in rapporto degli agenti imponderabili. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 39, **1886**, 157–166.
—— La storia della botanica in Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 1, **1887**, 123–150.
—— Diospyros Kauki. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 41, **1888**, 59–61.

Ladell, *R[ichard] S.* On the essential oil of lemon. Chem. News, 69, **1894**, 20–21.

Ladell, *R[ichard] S.*, & **Griffiths,** *Arthur Bower. See* **Griffiths** & **Ladell.**

Ladenberg, *B. von.* Ein Spaziergang durch das Sukkulentenhaus in Kew Garden. Mschr. Kakteenk., 3, **1893**, 4–7, 35–37, 53–55.
—— Die Kakteen und Sukkulenten auf der Internationalen Ausstellung in Gent. Mschr. Kakteenk., 3, **1893**, 70–74.

Ladenburg, *Albert.* *Ueber die Moleculargewichte einiger Oxydule. [1870.] Liebig's Ann., 8 (*Suppl. Bd.*), **1872**, 55–80.
—— *Ueber Derivate des Anethols. [1870.] Liebig's Ann., 8 (*Suppl. Bd.*), **1872**, 87–95.
—— *Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen inneren Condensationsvorgängen der aromatischen Orthoverbindungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 87, 180.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Diamine gegen salpetrige Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 147–150.
—— Ueber Piperäthylalkinbromür. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 154–155.
—— Synthese des Piperidins [und seiner Homologen]. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 156, 388–391.
—— Das Unterchlorigssäureanhydrid in der Vorlesung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 157.
—— Ueber synthetische Pyridin- und Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 772–775; 18, **1885**, 1587–1590.
—— Ueber das α-Isopropylpiperidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1676–1679.
—— Synthèse des bases pyridiques et pipéridiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 516–518.
—— Ueber Derivate des Dimethylpiperidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 55.
—— Ueber die Imine. [Zweite Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2956–2961.
—— Ueber Aethylpyridine und Aethylpiperidine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2961–2967.
—— Einfache Methode zur Ortsbestimmung in der Pyridinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2967–2969.
—— Piperidin aus Pentamethylendiamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3100–3102.
—— Versuche zur Synthese des Coniin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 439–441.
—— Ueber Pentamethylendiamin und Tetramethylendiamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 780–783.
—— Ueber das Hopeïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 783–785; Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 319.
—— Noch ein Wort zur Constitution des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 971–973.
—— Synthese der activen Coniine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2578–2583; 22, **1889**, 1403–1404; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 126–127.
—— Ueber das spezifische Drehungsvermögen der Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2584, 2818.
—— Ueber die Identität des Cadaverin mit dem Pentamethylendiamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2585–2586; 20, **1887**, 2216–2217.
—— Ueber das optische Drehungsvermögen der Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2975–2977.
—— Ueber die Identität des Hopeïns mit dem Morphin. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 207.
—— Sur quelques bases pyridiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 692–695, 747–749.
—— Synthèse de la pentaméthylènediamine, de la tétraméthylènediamine, de la pipéridine et de la pyrrolidine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 809–812.
—— Synthèse de la conicine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 876–880.
—— Ueber die Constitution des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 62-65; Liebig's Ann., 246, **1888**, 382–384.
—— Ueber das Pyrrolidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 442–444.
—— Ueber das Styrol der Pyridinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1643–1644.
—— Ueber die Piperideïnreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1645–1647.
—— Die Constitution des Tropins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1647–1654.
—— Neue Bildungsweise des Pyrrolidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2215–2216.
—— Die Synthese der Alkaloide. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 20.
—— [Ueber die Verflüssigung der Gase.] [1886.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 7 (*Heft* 1), **1888**, 28–29.
—— Ueber γ-Picolin und γ-Pipecolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 285–289.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Atropin und Hyoscyamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3065–3070.
—— Ueber Dipicolylmethan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3099–3104.
—— Ueber Pyridin- und Piperidinbasen. Liebig's Ann., 247, **1888**, 1–98.
—— Ueber die Darstellung optisch activer Tropasäure und optisch activer Atropine. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 785–787.
—— Moleculargewichtsbestimmungen aus dem osmotischen Druck. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1225–1226.
—— Synthese sauerstoffhaltiger Pyridin- und Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2583–2590; 24, **1891**, 1619–1628; 26, **1893**, 1060–1069.
—— Ueber Benzolformeln. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1007–1011.
—— Ueber die Umwandlung des Tropidins in Tropin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1780–1781, 2225.
—— Ueber 2-β-Picoline, die Constitution des Pyridins und des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2688–2693.
—— Ueber β-Picolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3555–3556.
—— Ueber das Diäthylendiimin (Piperazin). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3740–3741.
—— Ueber die Synthese von Alkaloiden. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 6.
—— Ueber Imine. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 66.
—— Ueber die kritische Temperatur. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Allg. Ber.*), 20–21.
—— Ueber die Piperidincarbonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 640–643; 25, **1892**, 2768–2775; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 59.
—— Ueber Tropin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1628–1633.
—— Nachtrag zu den Eigenschaften des Diäthylendiimins (Piperazins). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2400–2402.
—— Ueber die Constitution des Atropins und seine Synthese. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 9–12.
—— Die Alkaloide aus Conium maculatum. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 62–63.
—— Ueber das Hyoscin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2388–2394; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1892** (*Abth.* 2), 14–15.
—— Ueber ein Dimethyldiperidyl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2792–2794.
—— Ueber das Isoconiin und den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1892** (*Abth.* 2), 31–40; **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 13–15.
—— Ueber das Isoconiin und den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 854–865, 1069.
—— Ueber die Krystallform des Scopolinplatinsalzes. [Eine Antwort an Herrn O. Hesse.] Liebig's Ann., 276, **1893**, 345–346.
—— Sur l'isoconicine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 801–802.
—— Die Spaltung von β-Pipecolin und Tetrahydrochinaldin in ihre optischen Isomeren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 75–78.
—— Ueber die Hydrirungsmethode durch Natrium und Alkohol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 78.
—— Ueber das Isopipecolin und den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 853–858.
—— Ueber reines *d*-Coniin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 858–859, 3062–3066.
—— Ueber die Krystallformen des Isoconiinplatins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 859–861.
—— Krystallform des weinsauren β-Pipecolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1409–1410.
—— Ueber das Methylglyoxalidin oder Lysidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2952–2957; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 115–116.
—— Ueber die Constitution des Dimethylpiperidins und homologer Basen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 74–75.
—— Ueber *r*-Coniin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 163–165.
—— Ueber die Spaltung der Pyroweinsäure in ihre optischen Componenten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1170–1171.
—— Ueber das ν-Methyltetrahydrochinolin (Kairolin) und das Tetrahydrochinolinmethylat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1171–1173.
—— Ueber Racemie und über Wärmetönungen beim Vermischen von Flüssigkeiten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1991–1995, 2602; 30, **1897**, 485–486.
—— Ueber molekulare Symmetrie und Asymmetrie. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1995–1997.
—— Ueber Lysidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3068–3070.
—— Erwiderung. [Molekulare Symmetrie und Asymmetrie.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3104–3105.
—— Zur Constitution des Tropins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 421–422.
—— Ueber das Isopipecolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 422–424.
—— Das specifische Drehungsvermögen der Pyroweinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1254.
—— Ueber den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. [IV. Abhandlung.] Ueber das Isoconiin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2706–2709.
—— Ueber den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. [V. Abhandlung.] Die Imide der Weinsäure und Benzoylweinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2710–2719.
—— Ueber den asymmetrischen Stickstoff. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 95–98; **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 86–89.
—— Ueber die Existenz condensirter Ringe mit Paraverkettung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1586–1588.
—— Zur Abwehr. [Tetrahydropyridine.] Liebig's Ann., 295, **1897**, 370–374.
—— Isomerieen in der Piperidinreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 286–289.
—— Ueber das α-Aethylpiperidin und sein Methylderivat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 290–291.
—— Ueber das *N*-Methylpipecolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 291–292.
—— Ueber Racemie. [I. Partielle Racemie (Gemeinschaftlich mit W. Herz). II. Racemie bei Flüssigkeiten.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 524–528.
—— Vorlesungsversuche mit flüssiger Luft. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1968–1969.
—— Ueber das Ozon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2508–2513; 33, **1900**, 2282–2284.
—— Ueber Dichte und Molekulargewicht des Ozons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2830–2831, 3679; 32, **1899**, 221–222.
—— Synthetische Alkine der Pyridin- und Piperidinreihe. Liebig's Ann., 301, **1898**, 117–153; 304, **1899**, 54–86.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Aethylenjodür auf Pyridin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 42–46.
—— Zur Erkennung von Racemkörpern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 864–865, 1822–1825.
—— Evolution of chemistry in the last twenty years. Chem. News, 80, **1899**, 197–198, 227–229, 235–236.
—— Contribution to the characterisation of racemic compounds. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 465–467.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Abel,** *J[ulius Christian Martin]*. Ueber das Aethylenimin (Spermin?). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 758–766, 2706–2707.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Adam,** *G[eorge]*. Ueber ein neues Alkaloïd aus Conium maculatum, seine Constitution und Versuche zu seiner Synthese. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1671–1676.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Doctor,** *G[uido].* Ueber partielle Racemie. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1969–1971.

—— Die Umwandlungstemperatur des neutralen, traubensauren Strychnins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 50–57.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Herz,** *Walter* [*Georg*]. Ueber die Benzylimide der Aepfelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1582–1584.

—— Ueber die Existenz condensirter Ringe mit Paraverkettung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3043–3045.

—— Ueber partielle Racemie. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 937–938.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Hundt,** *Chr[istian].* Ueber die Darstellung optisch activer Tropasäure und optisch activer Atropine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2590–2592.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Krügel,** *C[urt].* Ueber die specifischen Gewichte der flüssigen Luft und einiger anderer flüssiger Gase. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 46–49.

—— Ueber die specifischen Gewichte einiger verflüssigter Gase. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1415–1418.

—— Ueber die Messung tiefer Temperaturen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1818–1822; 33, **1900**, 637–638.

—— Ueber das Krypton. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 212–217, 727–728.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Oelschlägel,** *C[arl].* Ueber das "Pseudo-Ephedrin." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1823–1827.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Petersen,** *Friedrich C[arl].* Ueber das Duboisin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1661.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Roth,** *C[arl] F[ranz].* Ueber das Hyoscin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 151–152.

—— Ueber das Belladonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 152–153.

—— Nachweis der Identität von synthetischem Piperidin mit dem aus Piperin gewonnenen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 513–515.

—— Studien über das käufliche Picolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 47–54.

—— Isolirung des sogenannten α-Lutidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 913–920.

—— Ueber ein neues Lutidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1590–1593; 19, **1886**, 2586.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Scholtz,** *Max* [*Erwin*]. Synthese der Piperinsäure und des Piperins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2958–2960.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Scholtze,** *K[arl].* Ueber $\alpha\alpha_1$-Methylpyridincarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1081.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Schrader,** *L[udwig].* Ueber Isopropylpyridine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1121–1123.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* & **Sieber,** *J[osef].* Ueber Trimethylenimin und eine neue Synthese der β-Picoline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2727–2731.

Ladenburg, *Albert,* **Mugdan,** *Martin,* & **Brzostovicz,** *O[tto].* Ueber die Constitution des Dimethylpiperidins und seiner Homologen. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 344–366.

Ladenburger, *R.* Zur Fauna des Mansfelder Sees. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 299–302.

Ladewig, *Franz.* Ueber die Knospung der ectoprocten Bryozoen. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 355–357.

—— Ueber die Knospung der ektoprokten Bryozoen. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 67, **1900**, 323–339.

Ladisch, *Carl,* & **Einhorn,** *Alfred. See* **Einhorn & Ladisch.**

Ladmirault, *Raphaël.* Sur l'hibernation des hirondelles. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 44, **1897**, 423–424.

—— Sur l'habitat des Ophidiens du genre Tropidonotus dans l'eau de mer. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 46, **1899**, 123–126.

Lador, *H.* Excursion à Labaume (4 mai 1884). Compte-rendu. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 111–115.

Ladoux, *Marc.* [L'éclipse totale de lune du 15 novembre.] Frontignan. Astronomie, **1891**, 469.

—— [L'éclipse de lune du 15 septembre 1894.] Astronomie, **1894**, 391.

Ladreit de Lacharrière, [*Jules François René*]. Les différentes espèces de bruits subjectifs et leur traitement. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 4, *Otol.*), 3–10.

Ladrière, *J[ules].* Compte-rendu de l'excursion de la Société Géologique du Nord aux environs de Lille et considérations sur les terrains Quaternaires et récents des vallées de la Lys et de la Deûle. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 12, **1885**, 405–422.

—— Le terrain Quaternaire de la vallée de la Deûle, à Lille, comparé à celui du Nord de la France. [1885.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 13, **1886**, 266–287.

—— Note sur l'existence de la tourbe Quaternaire à La Flamengries-lez-Bavai. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 13, **1886**, 288–291.

—— Note sur le forage de l'École nationale professionnelle à Armentières. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 14, **1887**, 181–184.

—— Le Givetien à Hon-Hergies-lez-Bavai: son importance, ses limites, son contact avec l'Eifélien. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 15, **1888**, 162–169.

—— L'ancien lit de la Scarpe. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 15, **1888**, 217–238.

—— Découverte d'un silex taillé et d'une défense de Mammouth, à Vitry-en-Artois. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 513–514; Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 15, **1888**, 108–112.

—— Sur les dépôts phosphatés de Montay et de Forest (Nord). [1888.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 960–961; Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 16, **1889**, 13–20.

—— Les résultats de deux sondages exécutés à La Madeleine et à Marquette. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 17, **1890**, 149–151.

—— Les alluvions récentes à Quiévrechain. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 17, **1890**, 198–200.

—— Étude stratigraphique du terrain Quaternaire du Nord de la France. [1890.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 18, **1891**, 93–149, 205–276.

—— Note pour l'étude du terrain Quaternaire de la vallée de la Deûle. [1890.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 18, **1891**, 203–204.

—— Notes pour l'étude du terrain Quaternaire en Hesbaye, au Mont de la Trinité et dans les collines de la Flandre. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 19, **1891**, 339–344.

—— Essai sur la constitution géologique du terrain Quaternaire des environs de Mons. [1891.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 20, **1892**, 22–43.

—— Le terrain Quaternaire de la vallée de l'Eure, aux environs de Chartres. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 22, **1894**, 165–174.

—— Le terrain Quaternaire des environs de Douai. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 24, **1896**, 54–68.

—— La carte agronomique de la commune de Crespin (Nord). Considérations générales sur les différentes couches de terrain que l'on rencontre à la surface du sol. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 24, **1896**, 97–109.

—— Note pour servir à l'étude du terrain Quaternaire de la Somme. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 26, **1897**, 210–225.

—— Sur une note de *M.* Mourlon, Directeur de la Carte géologique de Belgique, annonçant la découverte d'ossements de Mammouth en Condroz, dans la tranchée de la station de Sovet. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 26, **1897**, 239–241.

—— Note pour servir à l'étude des limons de la feuille de Laon (Carte geologique au 1/80,000). Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 29, **1900**, 6–15.

Ladrière, *J[ules]*, & **Cayeux,** *L[ucien]*. Compte-rendu de l'excursion faite par la Société Géologique du Nord à Pernes-en-Artois, le 7 avril 1889. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 16, **1889**, 185–202.

—— Excursion de la Société Géologique du Nord dans les environs du Cateau. Étude des phosphates du Cambrésis, le 18 mai 1890. Compte-rendu. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 17, **1890**, 246–252.

Ladrière, *J[ules]*, & **Gosselet,** *Jules [Auguste Alexandre]*. *See* **Gosselet & Ladrière.**

La Durandière, *A[rthur] de*. Note sur un gisement d'ottrélite à Saint-Barthélemy (Orne). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 18, **1895**, 398–399.

Ladureau, *Albert*. Sur l'équivalence agricole des divers phosphates. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 504–507.

—— Expériences sur la culture du lin à l'aide des engrais chimiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 512–518.

—— Sur le ferment ammoniacal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 877–878; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 1), 245–246; France Soc. Agr. Bull., 44, **1884**, 655; Ann. Agron., 11, **1885**, 272–287.

—— Études sur un ferment inversif du sucre de cannes. Ann. Agron., 11, **1885**, 404–408.

—— Nouvelles observations sur le ferment ammoniacal. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 651–654; Ann. Agron., 11, **1885**, 522–525.

—— Action des phosphates dans la culture de la betterave. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 45, **1885**, 160–165.

—— Sur les différences de composition des jus de betteraves extraits à diverses pressions. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 222–223; Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 290–295; France Soc. Agr. Bull., 46, **1886**, 249–256.

—— Les scories de déphosphoration. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 46, **1886**, 592–597.

—— Ueber ein Invertzuckerferment. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, **1886**, 126–129.

—— Étude chimique sur les sols de l'Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 1154–1155.

—— Ueber die organischen Nichtzuckerbestandtheile der Rohzucker. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 63–67.

—— L'acide phosphorique et l'agriculture algérienne. Ann. Agron., 15, **1889**, 199–213.

—— La composition des terres de l'Algérie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 370.

—— Méthode de détermination de l'azote nitrique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 376.

—— La richesse des terres de l'Algérie en acide phosphorique. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 49, **1889**, 79–87.

—— Les phosphates de la Floride et l'agriculture française. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 135, **1893**, 241–256.

—— Les phosphates d'Amérique. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 54, **1894**, 529–538.

—— Sur l'incandescence de l'oxyde de thorium et d'autres oxydes métalliques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 155–156.

Ladureau, *Albert*, & **Mousseaux,** ——. Études expérimentales sur la culture de l'avoine en Champagne. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 531–539; Ann. Agron., 14, **1888**, 159–169.

Laederich, [*Charles George*]. Observation d'angiome pulsatile. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 5, **1885**, 81–85.

Laehr, *Hans*. Zur Acetonurie Geisteskranker. [1884.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 153–158.

—— Wirkung der Mitchell Playfair'schen Kur auf den Stoffwechsel. [1885.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 341.

—— Zur Geschichte der Psychiatrie in der 2. Hälfte des vorigen Jahrhunderts. [1887.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, **1888**, 294–310.

—— Ueber Acetonurie bei Psychisch-Kranken. [1887.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, **1888**, 496–498.

—— Versuche über den Einfluss des Schlafes auf den Stoffwechsel. [1889.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 286–317.

Laehr, *Max*. Ueber Sensibilitätsstörungen bei Tabes dorsalis und ihre Localisation. Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 688–748.

—— Ueber Störungen der Schmerz- und Temperaturempfindung in Folge von Erkrankungen des Rückenmarks. (Klinische Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Syringomyelie.) Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 773–874.

Lämmermayr, *L*. Ueber eigenthümlich ausgebildete innere Vorsprungsbildungen in den Rhizoiden von Marchantieen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 48, **1898**, 321–324.

Länglin. *See* **Codina Länglin.**

Laënnec, *René Théophile Hyacinthe*. For biography and works *see* Rev. Sci., 8, **1897**, 705–710; 9, **1898**, 40–48.

Laer, *Henri van*. Note sur les fermentations visqueuses. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 43, **1889**, *No.* 7, 36 pp.

—— Contributions à l'histoire des ferments des hydrates de carbone (bacille des bières tournées). Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 47, **1892–93**, *No.* 4, 37 pp.

—— Studies on secondary fermentation and "frets." [1894.] Inst. Brewing Trans., 7, **1893**, 55–85.

—— A few words on the occurrence of furfural in alcoholic liquids. [1897.] London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 4, **1898**, 2–5.

—— Recherches sur les bières à double face. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 53–56; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 82–101.

Laer, *Henri van*, & **Denamur,** *V*. Notice sur une levure à atténuation-limite très élevée. Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 499–503.

Laer, *Henri van*, & **Hulle,** *L. van den*. *See* **Hulle & Laer.**

Laer, *Norbert van*. Acids as starch-converting agents in brewing. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 6, **1900**, 162–166.

—— The chilling and filtering of top-fermentation beers. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 6, **1900**, 439–450.

La Escalera. *See* **Martínez Escalera.**

La Escosura y Morrogh, *Luis de*. Dosage électrolytique du mercure. Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 411–413.

—— El artificio de Juanelo y el puente de Julio César. [1888.] Madrid Ac. Ci. Mem., 13, [**1889**] (*Pt.* 2), 113 pp.

Laesecke, *F*. Helix candidula, *Studer*, im Huy. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 32, **1900**, 19–20.

—— Beobachtungen an einigen Molge-Arten und ihren Larven. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 41, **1900**, 52–54, 159.

La Espada, *Marcos* **Jiménez de.** *See* **Jiménez de la Espada.**

Lafage, *Joseph*. Du morrhuol ou principe actif de l'huile de foie de morue. Jl. Microgr., 9, **1885**, 510–512.

—— Des applications thérapeutiques du phosphoglycérate de chaux. Progrès Méd., 1, **1895**, 202–203.

Lafar, *Franz*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Weine Mährens. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 609–613.

—— Bacteriologische Studien über Butter. Arch. Hyg., 13, **1891**, 1–39.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Cochenille-Carmins. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 130–133.

—— Physiologische Studien über Essiggärung und Schnell-Essigfabrikation. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 684–697; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 129–150.

—— Ueber die vermeintliche Identität von Bacillus butyri fluorescens und Bacillus melochloros. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 807–808.

—— Studien über den Einfluss organischer Säuren auf Eintritt und Verlauf der Alkohol-Gährung. [1895.] Landw. Jbüch., 24, **1895**, 445–474; London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 2, **1896**, 48–49.

—— Die künstliche Säuerung des Hefegutes der Brennereien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 194–196.

Lafargue, [*Jean Baptiste*] *Eug*[*ène*]. For biography *see* Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1894**, 781–783 ; **1895**, 3–7.

Lafaury, *Clément.* Descriptions de chenilles de Microlépidoptères inédites ou peu connues. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, **1885**, 397–422.

—— Sur les mœurs et l'habitat de Trichophaga tapetzella, *L.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 344–345.

—— Sur les générations d'Alispa angustella, *Hb.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 345–346.

Lafay, (*cap.*) *A*[*uguste*]. Note sur la série $\sum_1^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^s}$. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 6, **1892**, I, 6 pp.

—— Sur la polarisation de la lumière diffusée par les surfaces dépolies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 154–156.

—— Sur des abaques à 16 et 18 variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1195–1198.

—— Abaques relatifs à la polarisation elliptique. Jl. Phys., 4, **1895**, 178–182.

—— Sur un moyen de communiquer aux rayons de Röntgen la propriété d'être déviés par l'aimant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 713–715.

—— Sur les rayons de Röntgen électrisés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 809–810, 837–839, 929–932.

—— Sur la polarisation de la lumière diffusée par le verre dépoli. Ann. Chim., 16, **1899**, 503–562.

—— Abaques relatifs à la réflexion vitrée. Jl. Phys., 8, **1899**, 96–100.

—— Sur deux applications de la chambre claire de Govi. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1122–1123.

—— Sur les déformations de contact des corps élastiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 525–528.

Lafay, *Gilbert.* Atelier de grattoirs robenhausiens de Marcueil, près Maçon. Homme, 4, **1887**, 137–138.

Lafay, *Laurent.* Recherche du nickel en présence du cobalt. Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 67–69.

—— Contribution à l'étude des liquides ascitiques : ascite d'origine tuberculeuse. Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 343–346.

—— Analyse d'un liquide de tumeur parotidienne ; épithélioma glandulaire lobulé. Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 539–543 ; 4, **1896**, 196–199.

—— Sur une modification aux méthodes d'analyse qualitative actuellement employées pour la recherche des bases. Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 224–228.

Laferrière, *Julien.* Observations météorologiques faites dans la région du Haut Sénégal et le bassin du Niger. [1885.] France Bur. Centr. Météorol. Ann., **1883** (4), B.1–B.10.

Lafeuille, *P*[*aul Louis*], & **Arnaud,** *O*[*dilon Paul Jean*]. *See* **Arnaud** & **Lafeuille.**

Lafeuille, *P*[*aul Louis*], **Paris,** *Alexandre,* & **Viguier,** [*Laurent*]. Étude clinique de l'anémie paludéenne et de ses modifications par le traitement de Vichy. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 17, *Epidémiol.*), 276–293.

Laffan, *G. B.,* & **Leeson,** *J. R. See* **Leeson** & **Laffan.**

Laffargue, *J*[*oseph L.*]. Modification of Thomson's bridge arrangement for very small resistances. [*Tr.*] [1884.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 14, **1885**, 64–65.

—— The distribution of electrical energy in Paris. [*Tr.*] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 24, **1896**, 651–653.

—— Distribution de l'énergie électrique en Allemagne. Ann. Télégr., 25, **1899**, 557–559.

Laffargue, *J*[*oseph*]. Étude théorique et pratique sur les voûtes en maçonnerie. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 34, **1890**, 91–94, 119–129, 148–157, 176–191.

Laffay, [*Antoine*]. Glandes lacrymales accessoires. Ann. d'Oculist., 116, **1896**, 137.

—— Dacryocystite chronique ; extirpation complète des glandes lacrymales, orbitaire et palpébrale ; guérison. Ann. d'Oculist., 116, **1896**, 137–138.

—— Anastomose nerveuse entre le nerf nasal et le nerf lacrymal ; anomalie du ganglion ophtalmique. Ann. d'Oculist., 117, **1897**, 447.

—— Anomalie du nerf lacrymal ; vascularisation et innervation du muscle oblique inférieur de l'œil. Ann. d'Oculist., 118, **1897**, 45–46.

—— Sur un nouveau procédé de section intra-cranienne du facial chez le chien. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 698–703.

—— Étude sur la pathologie des Européens dans l'Autsianaka (Madagascar) et notamment sur la fièvre bilieuse hématurique. Arch. Méd. Navale, 72, **1899**, 241–261.

Laffay, [*Antoine*], & **Fromaget,** *Camille. See* **Fromaget** & **Laffay.**

Laffite, *H*[*enri*]. Notes sur les caractères géologiques présentés par le terrain Houiller au voisinage du calcaire Carbonifère, à la fosse n° 10 des mines de Lens. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 29, **1900**, 58–65.

Laffitte, (*le rév. père*) [*Émile*]. Étude monographique et pratique relative à l'entérite pseudo-membraneuse dans l'espèce bovine. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 130, **1886**, 97–101.

Laffitte, *Louis.* Des déplacements du confluent de la Loire et de la Vienne. Ann. Géogr., 6, **1897**, 450–455.

Laffon, *Franz von* **Mandach-.** *See* **Mandach-Laffon.**

Laffon, *J*[*acob*] **Amsler-.** *See* **Amsler-Laffon.**

Laffont, *Marc.* Recherches sur l'anatomie et la physiologie comparée des nerfs trijumeau facial et sympathique céphalique, chez les oiseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1286–1289.

—— Accidents consécutifs aux inhalations du protoxyde d'azote pur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 759–760.

—— Influence de l'anesthésie par inhalations de protoxyde d'azote pur sur diverses fonctions de l'économie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 176–178.

—— Mort apparente chez les animaux anesthésiés, à la suite d'excitation du nerf vague. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 695–697.

—— Inhibition générale provoquée chez les animaux chloroformés par les excitations du nerf pneumogastrique intact. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 141–143.

—— De l'effet des excitations du nerf vague chez les animaux anesthésiés par le chloroforme ou par injection intraveineuse d'hydrate de chloral. Différence d'effets produits sur la pression vasculaire et les battements du cœur, par les excitations des deux nerfs vagues. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 193–195.

—— Contributions à l'étude des excitations électriques du myocarde chez le chien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1092–1095.

—— Analyse de l'action physiologique de la cocaïne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1278–1281.

—— Effet de l'excitation simultanée du myocarde et des nerfs vagues. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 711–715.

—— Recherches sur l'analyse physiologique de l'action de certains médicaments. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 740–745.

—— Recherches sur l'action anesthésiante de la cocaïne. Antagonisme vasculaire de la cocaïne et de la pilocarpine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 768–771.

—— Erythroxylon coca ; its value as a medicament. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 628–629.

Laffont, *Marc,* & **Bert,** *Paul. See* **Bert** & **Laffont.**

Lafforgue, *Évariste.* Recherches anatomiques sur l'appendice vermiculaire du cæcum. Int. Jl. Anat., 10, **1893**, 141–167.

Laffuie, *J.* **Joyeux-.** *See* **Joyeux-Laffuie.**

Lafite, *G. G.* Les types du Périgord. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, **1887**, 243–245.

Lafite, *Henry.* Aus dem amerikanischen Arzneischatze. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 337–344, 353–358.

—— Ueber einige neuere Droguen. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 372–375.

—— Pharmacologische Novitäten. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 417–419.
—— Ueber die echte indische Narde. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 465–468.
—— Neue Arzneimittel. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 593–595, 689–691.

Lafite-Dupont, [*Jean Lucien Alphonse*]. Imperforation des points lacrymaux. Ann. d'Oculist., 113, **1895**, 282–283.
—— Note sur le système veineux des Sélaciens. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1898**, 86–93.
—— Fibres et fibrilles musculaires striées du manteau de Sepia officinalis. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1899**, 39–42.
—— Remarques sur la substance fondamentale de cartilage des os jeunes de Triton et de Crocodile. Arcachon Soc. Sci. Stat. Zool. Trav., **1899**, 43–48.
—— Morphologie générale de l'articulation du genou. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 54, **1899**, 239–302.
—— La glande infra-orbitaire et la boule graisseuse de Bichat. Bibliogr. Anat., 8, **1900**, 285–296.

Lafite-Dupont, [*Jean Lucien Alphonse*], & **Cannieu,** *André*. *See* **Cannieu & Lafite-Dupont.**

Lafitte, [*Henri*]. L'accident de la Grand'Combe et le sondage de Ricard. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 14, **1885**, 541–553.
—— Note sur la théorie des orifices équivalents. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 11, **1897**, 637–654.

Lafitte, *P*[*rosper*] *de*. Sur l'emploi du sulfate de cuivre pour la destruction du mildew. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 760–761.
—— Sur les élevages de Phylloxeras en tubes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 265–268.
—— Sur les traitements des vignes par le sulfure de carbone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 332–335.
—— Les badigeonnages et les charrues sulfureuses : réponse à une note de *M.* Boiteau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 781–783.
—— Sur la défense de la vigne par la destruction de l'œuf du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 347–348.
—— L'œuf d'hiver du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1044–1046.
—— Le badigeonnage des vignes phylloxérées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1153–1154.
—— Sur l'histoire du Phylloxera de la vigne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1419–1421.

Laflamme, (*Mgr.*) *J. C. K.* Report of geological observations in the Saguenay region. [1884.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., **1882–84**, D. 1–D. 18, xiii.
—— Notes on the lower basin of the St. Lawrence and the lake region of Labrador. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 681–682.
—— Notes sur un fait météorologique particulier à Québec. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1885** (*Sect.* 3), 87–90.
—— Note sur certains dépôts aurifères de la Beauce. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1885** (*Sect.* 4), 227–230.
—— Note sur un gisement d'émeraude au Saguenay. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1885** (*Sect.* 4), 231–232.
—— Le Saguenay. Essai de géographie physique. Nat. Canad., 15, **1886**, 182–191, 197–206.
—— Note sur le contact des formations Paléozoïques et Archéennes de la province de Québec. [1886.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1887** (*Sect.* 4), 43–47.
—— Michel Sarrazin : matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la science en Canada. [1887.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, **1888** (*Sect.* 4), 1–23.
—— Le gaz naturel dans la province de Québec. [1888.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1889** (*Sect.* 4), 15–25.
—— A lightning discharge in Quebec. Science, 14, **1889**, 305.
—— L'éboulis de St-Alban. [1894.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 12, **1895** (*Sect.* 4), 63–70.
—— Influence d'un éboulement sur le régime d'une rivière. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 658.
—— Modifications remarquables causées à l'embouchure de la rivière Ste-Anne par l'éboulement de St-Alban. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1900** (*Sect.* 4), 175–177.
—— Éboulement à Saint-Luc-de-Vincennes, rivière Champlain, le 21 septembre 1895. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1900** (*Sect.* 4), 179–186.

Lafler, *H. Anderson*. A new parasite. Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 62–63.

Lafolie, [*Alfred Joseph Ernest Arthur*], & **Hobbs,** *J*[*oseph Lincoln*]. *See* **Hobbs & Lafolie.**

Lafon, (*lt.*) [*Charles Georges*]. Voyage d'exploration de la partie nord de la chaîne des îles Loyalty effectué du 8 au 23 novembre 1884 par le transport *Le Cher*. Ann. Hydrogr., 7, **1885**, 18–32.

Lafon, *Adrien*. Étude sur les surfaces. Lyon Ac. Mém. (Sci.), 27, **1885**, 331–373.
—— Calcul des fêtes de Pâques pendant sept siècles et des années de Jubilé jusqu'à l'an 3469. [1899.] Lyon Ac. Mém., 6, **1901**, 47–64.

Lafon, *J. J.* Éducation de Lophophores resplendissants. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 36, **1889**, 994–998.

Lafon, *L.* Compte-rendu de l'excursion faite à Sauve, le dimanche 23 juillet 1883. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 25–33.
—— Sur la fossilisation. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, xvii–xxii.
—— [Compte-rendu de l'excursion au Pont-du-Gard.] Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, xxvi–xxix.

Lafon, *Ph.* Sur une nouvelle réaction de la digitaline. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1463–1465 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 18–21.
—— Action des séléniates et des sélénites sur les alcaloïdes. Nouvelle réaction de la codéine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1543–1544.
—— Sur une réaction très sensible de la digitaline vraie, confirmant les résultats physiologiques obtenus par *M.* Laborde, en comparant la digitaline obtenue par le procédé de *M.* Nativelle à de prétendues digitalines d'origine allemande. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 366.
—— De la digitaline française ; de la digitaline et digitoxine d'Allemagne. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 15, **1886**, 527–529.
—— Étude pharmacologique et toxicologique de la digitaline. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 16, **1886**, 429–444, 506–519.
—— Caractères chimiques des diverses espèces de digitaline. Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 548–550.
—— Les digitalines françaises et allemandes au point de vue des réactions chimiques et de la pureté des produits. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 236–238.
—— De la toxicologie en Allemagne et en Russie. Arch. Miss. Sci., 13, **1887**, 311–377.
—— Des modifications du sang, par le traitement thermal de l'eau de la Bourboule, source Choussy-Perrière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 379–381.
—— De l'erreur qu'on peut commettre, par l'emploi de la liqueur de Fehling, pour la recherche du sucre dans les urines des personnes soumises au traitement du sulfonal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 933.
—— Sur les relations entre la composition du sang et sa teneur en hémoglobine et l'état général de l'organisme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1024–1026.

Lafone Quevedo, *Samuel A*[*lexander*]. Las huacas de Chañar-Yaco (Provincia de Catamarca). La Plata Mus. Rev., 2, **1891**, 353–360.

—— Catálogo descriptivo é ilustrado de las huacas de Chañar-Yaco (Provincia de Catamarca). La Plata Mus. Rev., 3, **1892**, 33–63.

Lafont, (*le rév. père*) ——. To reference in title (*Vol.* 8) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 68–69, 154–155.

Lafont, [*Jean Marie*] *J*[*ustin*]. Action de l'acide acétique cristallisable sur le camphène lévogyre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1717–1719; Jl. Pharm., 16, **1887**, 64–66.

—— Action de l'acide acétique cristallisable sur le citrène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 777–781; Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 105–108, 185–188.

—— Action de l'acide formique sur le camphène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 781–784; Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 54–58.

—— Action de l'acide formique cristallisable sur le citrène. [1887.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 17–20.

—— Étude sur les térébenthènes et les alcools qui en dérivent. Ann. Chim., 15, **1888**, 145–223.

—— Action de l'acide formique sur l'essence de térébenthine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 140–142.

—— Action des acides et des anhydrides sur les terpilénols. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1170–1171.

—— Action de l'acide formique sur les térébenthènes. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 322.

—— Action de l'acide formique cristallisable sur les térébenthènes. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 323–331.

Lafont, [*Jean Marie*] *J*[*ustin*], & **Bouchardat,** *G*[*ustave*]. *See* **Bouchardat & Lafont.**

La Fontaine, *Alphonse de.* For biographical notice and works *see* Luxemb. Inst. Publ., 25, **1897**, iii–vii.

—— Notes pour servir à la faune luxembourgeoise. [1886.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 291–292.

—— Trente années d'observations sur les migrations des oiseaux de la faune luxembourgeoise. Années 1863 à 1894. Luxemb. Inst. Publ., 25, **1897**, 1–238.

La Fontaine, *Léon de.* Notiz zu "Polypodium aculeatum, *Linné.*" Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 9 & 10, **1884**, 103–152.

—— Notiz zu Asplenium germanicum, *Weis.* (Aspl. Brenii, *Retz.*; Aspl. murale, *Bernh.*; Aspl. alternifolium, *Jacq.*). Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 11, **1886**, 69–89.

—— Notice sur les Fougères de la flore luxembourgeoise. Luxemb. Soc. Bot. Rec. Mém. Trav., 11, **1886**, 90–126.

Laforge, *Léon.* Notes et considérations sur la photographie des corps opaques. Angers Ac. Sci. Mém., 3, **1894–95**, 105–129.

Lafosse, *G.* Les rouilles des céréales et les Urédinées. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 493–498.

Lafosse, *P.* **Joseph-.** *See* **Joseph-Lafosse.**

Lafosse, *Victor.* Bilateral anophthalmus and epicanthus in a child whose mother presented a congenital absence of the right eye-ball. Arch. Ophthalm., 25, **1896**, 49–50; Arch. Augenheilk., 33, **1896**, 245.

Lafourcade, *Paul.* Outardes, pluviers et vanneaux. Histoire naturelle. Mœurs. Régime. Acclimatation. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 353–363, 461–471, 573–580, 689–698, 940–949, 1022–1037, 1169–1181; 38, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 89–99, 401–417, 671–683, 801–817.

Lafoye, [*François Louis*] *L*[*éonard*] *de.* For biographical notice and works *see* Caen Ac. Mém., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 96–97.

La Fresnaye, *H. de.* Lettre au général Parmentier sur un projet de lunette binoculaire. Astronomie, **1888**, 150–153.

—— Lois de Kepler. Procédé tout à fait élémentaire pour en déduire l'expression de la vitesse en fonction du rayon vecteur. Astronomie, **1888**, 186–187.

—— La toupie d'induction. Effet paradoxal de l'attraction sur un corps tournant. Astronomie, **1888**, 270–272.

—— Méthode Doppler-Fizeau. Formule exacte. Formule approchée. Evaluation de l'erreur commise. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1289–1292; 116, **1893**, 75, 160.

Lafrogne, (*lt.*) [*Jules Louis*] *H*[*enri*]. Note sur la perte probable des pièces d'artillerie. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 142, **1899**, 275–279.

La Fuente, *José Maria de.* *See* **Fuente.**

Lagage, *L.* Contribution à l'étude du développement de l'ankylostome duodénal. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 14, **1900**, 223–226.

Lagai, *Georg.* Ueber Phenetolsulfosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1836–1839.

Lagai, *Georg,* & **Delisle,** *Alfred.* *See* **Delisle & Lagai.**

Lagai, *George,* & **Kast,** *H*[*ermann*]. *See* **Kast & Lagai.**

Lagaisse, ——. Compte-rendu de l'excursion géologique du 1er mai 1898 à Crèvecœur et Cambrai. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 27, **1898**, 42–45.

Lagarde, —— *de.* Note sur le calcul des poutres droites à travées solidaires. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 10 (**1885**), 694–726.

Lagarde, [*Charles Jacques*] *Henri.* For biographical notice *see* Doubs Soc. Mém., 5, **1891**, xv–xvi, 403–406.

—— Recherches photométriques sur le spectre de l'hydrogène. Ann. Chim., 4, **1885**, 248–370; Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 437–439.

—— L'apothicaire-chimiste Christophe Glaser. [*Posth.*] Doubs Soc. Mém., 5, **1891**, 407–421.

Lagarde, *I*[*réneé*]. Sur le fractionnement de la seconde dans les observations de passages. Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 241–245.

—— Sur les méthodes graphiques propres à déterminer les éléments des orbites des étoiles doubles. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 129–132.

—— Orbite de la Comète Tempel 1871 IV. Bull. Astr., 15, **1898**, 129–144.

—— Éléments de la Comète Perrine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 945.

—— Éléments de la Comète Giacobini. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1851–1852.

Lagarde, *J*[*oseph*]. For biographical notice *see* Ann. Télégr., 24, **1898**, 91–94.

—— Note sur les paratonnerres télégraphiques. Ann. Télégr., 14, **1887**, 419–427; 16, **1889**, 24–37.

—— Isolateurs. Ann. Télégr., 15, **1888**, 32–37.

—— Note relative aux fils de fer. Ann. Télégr., 15, **1888**, 224–227.

—— Sur la conductibilité électrique des fils de cuivre, de bronze et de quelques autres métaux. Ann. Télégr., 15, **1888**, 409–424.

—— Note sur des fils en alliages de cuivre et magnésium, des fils de fer et des fils d'acier. Ann. Télégr., 16, **1889**, 124–134.

—— Étude sur la gutta-percha. Ann. Télégr., 18, **1891**, 5–18; [19], **1892**, 513–516; 20, **1893**, 88–90, 421–424.

—— Note relative aux capacités des isolateurs. Ann. Télégr., [19], **1892**, 125–130.

—— Établissement d'une table de correction pour les variations d'isolement d'un câble sous-marin avec la température. Ann. Télégr., [19], **1892**, 450–457.

—— Note sur la résistance électrique du fil de cuivre pur. Ann. Télégr., 20, **1893**, 234–241.

Lagarde, *Louis A.* Can a septic bullet infect a gunshot wound? N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 458–464.

Lagardelle, [*Firmin*]. For biographical notice *see* Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1885**, 521–522.

Lagasse, *Ch.* Note sur les jaugeages des cours d'eau par pertuis et par voie directe. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 10, **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 48–52.

Lagatu, *Henri.* Caractères distinctifs de l'espèce et du sexe dans les coquilles types de quatre Sepia. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 42, **1888**, 105–120.

—— Sur la casse des vins; interprétation nouvelle basée sur le rôle du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1461–1462.

Lagatu, *Henri,* & **Sicard,** *Léon.* Dosage de la chaux à l'état d'oxalate en présence de grandes quantités de fer. [1900.] Montpellier Ac. Mém., 3, **1907**, ii–iv.

Lagemann, *H.* Das Niassische Mädchen von seiner Geburt bis zu seiner Verheiratung. Batavia, Tijdschr., 36, **1893**, 296–324.

Lagerborg, (*Mlle*) *Nanny.* Études sur la variation des indices de réfraction et de la densité du sel gemme sous l'influence de la température. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 1), **1888**, *No.* 10, 12 pp.

—— Sur le problème du mouvement d'un corps solide autour d'un point fixe. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 118–122.

Lagergren, *S.* Ueber die Dämpfung elektrischer Resonatoren. [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 1), **1898**, *No.* 4, 30 pp.

—— Zur Theorie der sogenannten Adsorption gelöster Stoffe. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 2), **1899**, *No.* 4, 39 pp.

—— Ueber die beim Benetzen fein verteilter Körper auftretende Wärmetönung. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 2), **1899**, *No.* 5, 14 pp.

Lagerheim, [*Nils*] *Gustaf.* Eine Präparirmethode für trockene mikroskopische Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 183–184.

—— Algenflora der Wasserfälle von Luleå Elf. Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 278–281.

—— Mykologiska bidrag. [Parasitsvampar från mellersta Bohusläns skärgård. Parasitsvampar från Skandinaviens fjelltrakter. Ueber einige auf Rubus arcticus, *L.*, vorkommende parasitische Pilze. Ueber eine neue Peronospora-Art aus Schwedisch-Lappland. Ueber eine neue auf Juncus-Arten wachsende Species der Gattung Urocystis. Ueber Aecidium Astragali, *Eriksson.* Ueber Puccinia Ranunculi, *A. Blytt.*] Bot. Notiser, **1884**, 148–155; **1887**, 60–67; **1888**, 49–51, 201–203; **1890**, 272–276; **1892**, 167–170.

—— Ein neues Beispiel des Vorkommens von Chromatophoren bei den Phycochromaceen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 302–304.

—— Ueber Phæothamnion, eine neue Gattung unter den Süsswasseralgen. [1884.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 9, **1884–85**, *No.* 19, 14 pp.

—— Algologiska och mykologiska anteckningar från en botanisk resa i Luleå Lappmark. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 1, 91–119; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, (*Rev.*), 93–94.

—— Om Chlorochytrium Cohnii, *Wright*, och dess förhållande till närstående arter. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 7, 91–97; Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 605–606.

—— Bidrag till Amerikas Desmidié-flora. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 7, 225–255; Bot. Centrbl., 27, **1886**, 83–84.

—— Codiolum polyrhizum, *n. sp.* Ett bidrag till kännedomen om slägtet Codiolum, *A. Br.* Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 8, 21–31; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, (*Rev.*), 158.

—— Algologiska bidrag. [I. Contributions algologiques à la flore de la Suède. II. Ueber einige Algen aus Cuba, Jamaica und Porto-Rico.] Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 44–50; **1887**, 193–199.

—— Note sur le Mastigocoleus, nouveau genre des Algues marines de l'ordre des Phycochromacées. Notarisia, 1, **1886**, 65–69.

—— Ueber die Süsswasser-Arten der Gattung Chætomorpha, *Kütz.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 195–202.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte einiger Confervaceen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 409–417.

—— Note sur l'Uronema, nouveau genre des Algues d'eau douce de l'ordre des Chlorozoosporacées. Malpighia, 1, **1887**, 517–523.

—— Kritische Bemerkungen zu einigen in den letzten Jahren beschriebenen Arten und Varietäten von Desmidiaceen. Stockh., Ofvers., **1887**, 535–541.

—— Ueber Desmidiaceen aus Bengalen nebst Bemerkungen über die geographische Verbreitung der Desmidiaceen in Asien. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 3), **1888**, *No.* 9, 12 pp.

—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Hydrurus. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 73–85.

—— Ueber eine neue grasbewohnende Puccinia. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, **1888**, 124–126.

—— Ueber eine durch die Einwirkung von Pilzhyphen entstandene Varietät von Stichococcus bacillaris, *Näg.* Flora, 71, **1888**, 61–63.

—— Ueber die Anwendung von Milchsäure bei der Untersuchung von trockenen Algen. Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 58–59; Rev. Mycol., 11, **1889**, 95.

—— Eine neue Entorrhiza. Hedwigia, 27, **1888**, 261–264.

—— Sur un genre nouveau de Chytridiacées parasite des urédospores de certaines Urédinées. Jl. Bot., Paris, 2, **1888**, 432–440.

—— Sopra una nuova specie del genere Pleurocapsa, *Thuret*, la quale cresce nell' acqua dolce. Notarisia, 3, **1888**, 429–431.

—— Sopra alcune alghe d' acqua dolce nuove o rimarchevoli. Notarisia, 3, **1888**, 590–595.

—— Révision des Ustilaginées et des Urédinées contenues dans l'herbier de Welwitsch. Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 7, **1889**, 126–135.

—— Ueber einen neuen phosphorescirenden Polyporus (P. noctilucens, *n. sp.*) aus Angola nebst Bemerkungen über die biologische Bedeutung des Selbstleuchtens der Pilze. Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 7, **1889**, 178–180.

—— Studien über die Gattungen Conferva und Microspora. Flora, 72, **1889**, 179–210.

—— Ueber einige neue oder bemerkenswerthe Uredineen. Hedwigia, 28, **1889**, 103–112.

—— Sur un nouveau genre d'Urédinées. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 185–189.

—— Note sur le Chætomorpha Blancheana, *Mont.* Notarisia, 4, **1889**, 773–774.

—— Nya acarodomatier. Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 247–249; Bot. Centrbl., 49, **1892**, 238–240.

—— Contributions à la flore mycologique de Portugal. Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 8, **1890**, 128–140.

—— Harpochytrium und Achlyella, zwei neue Chytridiaceen-Gattungen. Hedwigia, 29, **1890**, 142–145.

—— Puccinia singularis, *Magnus*, and P. Bäumleri, *Lagerheim.* Hedwigia, 29, **1890**, 172–175.

—— Bertholdia *nov. nom.* und Dictyocystis *nov. gen.* Nuova Notarisia, [1], **1890**, 225–227.

—— Glœochæte, *Lagerheim*, und Schrammia, *Dangeard.* Nuova Notarisia, [1], **1890**, 227–231.

—— Puccinia (Micropuccinia) Bäumleri, *n. sp.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 40, **1890**, 186–188.

—— Sur un nouveau parasite dangereux de la vigne, Uredo Vialæ. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 728–729; Rev. Gén. Bot., 2, **1890**, 385–390.

—— Om förekomsten af europeiska Uredinéer på Quito's högslätt. [1890.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 63–66; Bot. Centrbl., 54, **1893**, 324–327.

—— Notes sur quelques Urédinées de l'herbier de Westendorp. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 30, **1891** (*C. R.*), 125–129.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Moschuspilzes, Fusarium aquæductuum, *Lagerheim* (Selenosporium aquæductuum, *Rabenhorst et Radlkofer*, Fusisporium moschatum, *Kitasato*). Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 655–659; Rev. Mycol., 14, **1892**, 158–161.

—— The relationship of Puccinia and Phragmidium. Jl. Mycol., 6, **1891**, 111–113.

—— Notiz über das Vorkommen von Dicranochæte reniformis, *Hieronymus*, bei Berlin. Nuova Notarisia, 2, **1891**, 405–406.

—— Uebersicht der neu erscheinenden Desmidiaceen-Litteratur. Nuova Notarisia, 2, **1891**, 435–448; 3, **1892**, 23–34; 4, **1893**, 167–191.

—— Les Urédinées comestibles. Rev. Mycol., 13, **1891**, 101–104.
—— Pucciniosira, Chrysospora, Alveolaria und Trichospora, vier neue Uredineen-Gattungen mit tremelloider Entwickelung. [1892.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 344–348.
—— Zur Biologie der Jochroma macrocalyx, *Benth.* [1892.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 348–351.
—— Macaroni als fester Nährboden. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 147–148.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Tovariaceen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 163–169.
—— Notiz über phycochromhaltige Spirochæten. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 364–365.
—— Ueber die Fortpflanzung von Prasiola (*Ag.*), *Menegh.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 366–374.
—— Trichophilus Neniæ, *Lagerh., n. sp.*, eine neue epizoische Alge. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 514–517.
—— Die Schneeflora des Pichincha. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der nivalen Algen und Pilze. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 517–534.
—— Mastigochytrium, eine neue Gattung der Chytridiaceen. Hedwigia, 31, **1892**, 185–189.
—— La "Yuyucha." Notarisia, 7, **1892**, 1376–1377.
—— Ueber Aegagropilen. Nuova Notarisia, 3, **1892**, 89–95.
—— Ueber einige neue Arten der Gattung Phyllosiphon, *Kühn.* Nuova Notarisia, 3, **1892**, 120–124.
—— Dipodascus albidus, eine neue, geschlechtliche Hemiascee. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 24, **1892**, 549–565.
—— Ueber das Sammeln von Süsswasser-Algen in den Tropen. Einige Rathschläge. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 9, **1892**, 51–58.
—— Einige neue Acarocecidien und Acarodomatien. [1893.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 611–619.
—— Phæocystis, *n. g.*, grundadt på Tetraspora Poucheti, *Har.* Bot. Notiser, **1893**, 32–33.
—— Ueber Sarcorhopalum tubæforme, *Rabenhorst.* Bot. Notiser, **1893**, 242–244.
—— Rhodochytrium, *n. g.*, eine Uebergangsform von den Protococcaceen zu den Chytridiaceen. Bot. Ztg. 51, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 43–52.
—— Note sur une Cypéracée entomophile (Dichromena ciliata, *Vahl.*). Jl. Bot., Paris, 7, **1893**, 181–183.
—— Chlorophyceen aus Abessinien und Kordofan. Nuova Notarisia, 4, **1893**, 153–166.
—— Holopedium, *Lagerheim*, und Microcrocis, *Richter.* Nuova Notarisia, 4, **1893**, 207–210; 5, **1894**, 655–658.
—— Observations on new species of Fungi from North and South America. [1891.] Jl. Mycol., 7, **1894**, 44–50.
—— Remarks on the fungus of a potato scab. (Spongospora Solani, *Brunch.*) [1892.] Jl. Mycol., 7, **1894**, 103–104.
—— [En egendomlig Cyperacé, Dichromena.] [1893.] Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 116.
—— Zur Anatomie der Zwiebel von Crinum pratense, *Herb.* Christiania Skr. (*Math.-Nat. Kl.*), **1894**, *No.* 3, 8 pp.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Schneeflora Spitzbergens. Nuova Notarisia, 5, **1894**, 650–654.
—— Ueber die andinen Alchemilla-Arten. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 15–18.
—— Ueber Uredineen mit variablem Pleomorphismus. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie der Rostpilze. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 16, **1894**, 105–152.
—— Ueber das Auftreten von Chrysomyxa Rhododendri (*DC.*), *Bary*, auf Topf-Rhododendrons. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 16, **1894**, 153–155.
—— Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Salix-Parasiten. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 16, **1894**, 156–167.
—— Ueber Dipterocecidien auf Carex-Arten. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 16, **1894**, 168–174.
—— Ueber das Phycoporphyrin, einen Conjugatenfarbstoff. Christiania Skr. (*Math.-Nat. Kl.*), **1895**, *No.* 5, 25 pp.
—— Monographie der ecuadorianischen Arten der Gattung Brugmansia, *Pers.* Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 20, **1895**, 655–668.
—— Studien über arktische Cryptogamen. [I. Ueber die Entwickelung von Tetraëdron, *Kütz.*, und Euastropsis, *Lagerh.*, eine neue Gattung der Hydrodictyaceen.] Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 17, **1895**, 1–24.
—— Uredineæ Herbarii Eliæ Fries. Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., 17, **1895**, 25–132.
—— Ueber Phæocystis Poucheti (*Har.*), *Lagerh.*, eine Plankton-Flagellate. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 277–288.
—— Technische Mittheilungen. [I. Eine haltbare Stärketinction. II. Erfahrungen über die Verwendbarkeit des Amann'schen Kupferlaktophenols.] Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 14, **1897**, 350–354.
—— Sagina Normaniana (S. Linnæi, *Presl* × S. procumbens, *L.*). Throndhjem, Skr., **1898**, *No.* 1, 4 pp.
—— Mykologische Studien. [I. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Pilze, 1–3. II. Untersuchungen über die Monoblepharideen.] [1898–99.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), **1899**, *No.* 4, 21 pp.; 25 (*Afd.* 3), **1900**, *No.* 8, 42 pp.
—— Ueber die Bestäubungs- und Aussäungseinrichtungen von Brachyotum ledifolium (*Desr.*), *Cogn.* Bot. Notiser, **1899**, 105–122.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zoocecidien des Wachholders (Juniperus communis, *L.*). Ent. Tidskr., 20, **1899**, 113–126.
—— En svampepidemi på bladlöss sommaren 1896. Ent. Tidskr., 20, **1899**, 127–132; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 878.
—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Vibrioiden in der Pflanzenzelle. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 557–563.
—— Ueber Lasius fuliginosus (*Latr.*), und seine Pilzzucht. Ent. Tidskr., 21, **1900**, 17–29.
—— Zur Frage der Schutzmittel der Pflanzen gegen Raupenfrass. Ent. Tidskr., 21, **1900**, 209–232.
—— Om växt- och djurlämningarna i Andrées polarboj. [Ueber die Pflanzen- und Thierreste in der Polarboje Andrée's.] Stockh., Ymer, 19, **1900**, 425–443; Bot. Centrbl., 85, **1901**, 273–275.

Lagerheim, [*Nils*] *Gustaf*, & **Patouillard,** *N*[*arcisse*]. Sirobasidium, nouveau genre d'Hyménomycètes hétérobasidiés. Jl. Bot., Paris, 6, **1892**, 465–469.

Lagerstedt, *N*[*ils*] *G*[*erhard*] *V*[*ilhelm*]. Diatomaceerna i Kützings exsikkatverk: Algarum aquæ dulcis germanicarum decades. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 2, 29–64; Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 163.

Laget, *E.* Emploi de l'antipyrine dans l'accouchement. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 812–813.

Lagneau, *Gustave.* For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Hyg. Publ., 36, **1896**, 383–384; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 278–283, 807–808; Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1896**, 518–520; 8, **1897**, 221–242.
—— De quelques anesthésiques anciennement employés en chirurgie. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 864–878.
—— Du surmenage intellectuel et de la sédentarité dans les écoles. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 15, **1886**, 591–643, 682.
—— Du surmenage intellectuel et de la sédentarité dans les écoles; du degré d'aptitude militaire des jeunes hommes plus ou moins instruits. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 17, **1887**, 279–296.
—— Du surmenage intellectuel et de la sédentarité dans les écoles, au nom d'une commission composée de *MM.* Larrey, Bergeron, Dujardin-Beaumetz, Proust et Gustave Lagneau, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 17, **1887**, 551–554.
—— De la durée et de la mutation des familles rurales. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1888**, 557–565.

—— Surmenage intellectuel et sédentarité scolaire. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 425–430.
—— Étude démographique de la diminution ou de l'accroissement des familles. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 498–514.
—— De la mortalité des marins et soldats français dans les colonies. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 21, **1889**, 183–206, 231–233.
—— Sur des graphiques de *M.* le Dr. Zwaardmacher, relatifs à la stéthométrie pathologique ou aux prédispositions morbides en rapport avec le développement plus ou moins considérable du thorax, au nom d'une Commission composée de *MM.* Gariel, Dujardin-Beaumetz et Lagneau, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 27, **1892**, 199–201.
—— Conséquences démographiques des guerres depuis un siècle. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 16–22.
—— De la mortalité par tuberculose selon les professions, selon l'habitat. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 167–179.
—— Consanguinité, hérédité morbide. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 282–285.
—— Sur deux cas d'hermaphrodisme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 415–418.
—— Influence des milieux sur la race. Modifications mésologiques des caractères ethniques de notre population. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1895**, 143–155; Ann. Hyg. Publ., 35, **1896**, 447–466.
—— Combien d'enfants, dans notre état social, sont privés des soins de leurs mères! Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 30–44.
—— Sur l'épaisseur du crâne. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 689–690.

Lagneau, *Gustave* (*et alii*). Situation démographique de la France; décroissance de la population de certains départements. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 62–82, 114–126, 145–155, 179–188, 200–222, 267, 281–322, 349–363.

Lagneau, *Gustave* (*et alii*). Des mesures propres à rendre moins faible l'accroissement de la population de la France. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 23, **1890**, 658–681; 24, **1890**, 62–77, 93–136, 332–344, 355–376, 401–406, 418–423, 484–503, 526–549, 600–605, 629–663, 696–703, 722–731, 745–771.

Lago, *D. dal.* Fauna Eocenica nei tufi basaltici di Rivagra in Novale. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 6, **1900**, 142–146.

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*]. Ueber β-Anthrachinon. [1894.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1438–1439; Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 384.
—— Synthèse de la quinizarine. [1894.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 107.
—— Produits d'addition des composés azoïques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 284–285.
—— Nouvelle synthèse de l'alizarine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 193.
—— Sur la constitution du para-anthracène. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 199.
—— Neue Synthese von Chinizarin und Hystazarin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 116–119.
—— Ueber die Constitution des β-Anthrachinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1422–1424.
—— Synthese des Alizarins aus Hemipinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1427–1429.
—— Ueber 2. 3-Dioxyanthracen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1533–1535.

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*], & **Chardin,** *D*[*mitrij*] *A*[*ndreevič*]. Dérivés de la β-naphtoquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 93–94.
—— Dérivés oxygénés de la naphtacridine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 115–116.
—— Ueber 1-2-Dioxynapht-3-4-acridon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3068-3075.
—— Ueber die Darstellung des 1. 2-Naphtochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3075–30 6.
—— O syntezie dwuoksynaftakrydonu. [On the synthesis of dioxynaphthoacridone.] [1894.] Kosmos (Lwów), 20, **1895**, 381–383.

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*], & **Graebe,** *Charles*. *See* **Graebe & Łagodziński.**

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*], & **Lorétan,** *G.* Une nouvelle synthèse de l'hystazarine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 288.
—— Dioxyanthracène 2. 3. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 193–194.

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*], & **Mateescu,** *M*[*ichail*]. Sur la constitution de la polythymoquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 518; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 958–961.

Łagodziński, *K*[*asimir*], & **Wichrowski,** *C.* Sur la constitution de la β-anthraquinone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 600.

Lagorce, *E.* Recherche de la cochenille dans les matières alimentaires. Jl. Pharm., 18, **1888**, 489–492.

Lagorio, *A*[*leksandr Evgenievič*]. О кристаллической формѣ гемина. [On the crystalline form of hæmin.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 35–37; Chem. Soc. Jl., 48, **1885** (*Abs.*), 567.
—— Ueber die Natur der Glasbasis, sowie der Krystallisationsvorgänge im eruptiven Magma. Min. Petr. Mitth., 8, **1887**, 421–529.
—— О нѣкоторыхъ гиперстеновыхъ породахъ Волыни. [Sur quelques roches à hypersthène en Volynie.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 1, 6–7; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 9, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 90–91.
—— О новомъ минералогическомъ микроскопѣ. [Sur un nouveau microscope minéralogique.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 3, 5–6.
—— О микрохимической реакціи на доломитъ. [Sur quelques réactions microchimiques sur la dolomie.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 5, 5.
—— Ueber die Krystallform des überchlorsauren Lithium, $Li\,Cl\,0_4 . 3H_2O$. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 80–81.
—— Объ искусственномъ воспроизведеніи левцита въ связи съ вопросомъ объ оптическихъ аномаліяхъ. [Sur la reproduction artificielle de la leucite et les anomalies optiques.] [1890.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1890–91** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 3, 2; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893** (*Suppl.*)], 93.
—— О генетическихъ процессахъ въ извержен-ныхъ горныхъ породахъ. [Sur les procès génétiques dans les roches éruptives.] [1890.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1890–91** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 5, 1–3.
—— Изученіе горообразовательныхъ процессовъ и минералогія. [Study of the processes of mountain formation and of mineralogy.] [1890.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav. (*Mém.*), 1, **1891**, *No.* 1, 10–23; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893** (*Suppl.*)], 185.
—— [Кристаллографическія изслѣдованія минераловъ, воспроизведенныхъ искусственно проф. Лембергомъ.] [Recherches cristallographiques sur quelques silicates artificiels reproduits par *M.* le prof. Lemberg.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1890–91** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 8, 7–8; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 13.
—— О геологическомъ значеніи гранитовъ въ Крыму. [Sur les granites de la Crimée.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1890–91** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 9, 5–7; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893** (*Suppl.*)], 109–110.

—— [Онѣкоторыхъ микрохимическихъ реакціяхъ на минералы.] [Sur quelques réactions microchimiques sur les minéraux.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1891-92** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 3, 1–2; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894** (*Suppl.*), 118.

—— О дальнѣйшихъ изслѣдованіяхъ надъ распаденіемъ магмы изверженныхъ горныхъ породъ на различные минералы. [Sur la séparation spontanée d'un magme éruptif en divers minéraux.] [1891.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1891-92** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 4, 7–8.

—— О кристаллическихъ сланцахъ, впервые найденныхъ на Таврическомъ полуостровѣ. [On crystalline schists, found for the first time in the Tauric Chersonese.] [1895.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1894-95** (*C. R.*), *No.* 9, 3–6; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896-97** (*Sect.* 2), 245–246.

—— О лембергитѣ и родственныхъ съ нимъ соединеніяхъ. [On lembergite and allied compounds.] [1895.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1894-95** (*C. R.*), *No.* 11, 7–9; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896-97** (*Sect.* 2), 237.

—— Объ искусственныхъ силикатахъ изъ группы содалита и о каліевомъ нефелинѣ. [On artificial silicates of the sodalite group and on potassic nephelin.] [1895.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1895-96** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 2, 4 pp.

—— Pyrogener Korund, dessen Verbreitung und Herkunft. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 285–296.

—— Опредѣленіе кристалловъ окситерпенилловой кислоты, полученной И. Годлевскимъ изъ лимонена (карвена). [Measurement of the crystals of oxyterpenylic acid obtained by Godlevskij from limonene (carvene).] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 143–144.

—— Объ искусственномъ дихроизмѣ въ кристаллахъ. [Sur le dichroïsme artificiel des cristaux.] [1896.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1895-96** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 4, 1–2; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 17, **1898** (*Suppl.*)], 106–107.

—— Къ вопросу о лакколитахъ вообще и о крымскихъ въ частности. [Sur les laccolithes en général et spécialement sur ceux de la Crimée.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1897** (*Phys. Chim.*), *Fasc.* 2, *No.* 6.

Lagos, *Benjamin* **González.** *See* **González Lagos,** *Benjamin.*

La Goupillière. *See* **Haton de la Goupillière.**

La Gournerie, *Jules Antoine René Maillard de.* For biography and works *see* Paris, Ac. Sci. Mém., 44, **1888**, cxxxvii–cxlviii; Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 8, **1896**, 23–28.

—— *Mémoire sur l'enseignement des arts graphiques. [1874.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 10, **1873**, 260–303.

La Grancière. *See* **Aveneau de la Grancière.**

Lagrandval, —— *de.* Un problème d'arithmétique. [1895.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1895-96**, 22–24.

Lagrange, [*Pierre*]. Le cosmographe Lagrange. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1887**, 325–326.

Lagrange, ——. Notes sur la reproduction à la Croix Verte des Hoccus globicères. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 40, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 349–353.

Lagrange, [*A.*]. Sur les cubiques strophoïdales. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 66–74.

La Grange, (*barone*) *Adolfo* **Klitsche de.** *See* **Klitsche de la Grange.**

Lagrange, *Ch*[*arles Henri*]. *Sur la vitesse du vent. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 36–40.

—— *Coup d'œil sur l'évolution du système solaire. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 52–54.

—— *La polarisation atmosphérique et l'influence du magnétisme terrestre sur l'atmosphère. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 125–131.

—— *Les rotations rétrogrades des planètes et l'hypothèse de Laplace. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 152–157.

—— *Le point fixe. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 217–222.

—— *La pression au centre de la terre. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 278–281, 583.

—— *Sur quelques apparences de la mer. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 182–186.

—— *Histoire de la boussole. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 201–207.

—— *Expériences sur la vitesse du vent à différentes hauteurs. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 289–299.

—— *Détermination de la parallaxe solaire par les passages de la Terre sur le Soleil. Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 465–470.

—— *Détermination de la parallaxe d'un astre par ses passages à deux plans inclinés l'un sur l'autre. Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 494–497.

—— *Expérience élémentaire pour démontrer la loi des aires de Képler. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 55–60.

—— *La mesure des angles par le temps. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 132–136.

—— Forme générale du reste dans l'expression d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1422–1425.

—— Biographie anecdotique de Képler. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 297–306.

—— Galilée. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 417–433.

—— Formule nouvelle pour le développement des fonctions, en particulier des intégrales. Brux., Ac. Bull., 9, **1885**, 114–117.

—— Quelques mots sur la météorologie des hautes régions de l'air. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885-86**), 131–138.

—— Démonstration élémentaire de la loi suprême de Wronski. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 47, **1886**, *No.* 2, 8 pp.

—— Développement des fonctions d'un nombre quelconque de variables indépendantes à l'aide d'autres fonctions de ces mêmes variables. Dérivées des fonctions de fonctions. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 48, **1886**, *No.* 2, 16 pp.

—— Coup d'œil sur le magnétisme terrestre. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886-87**), 49–59.

—— La nutation diurne. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886-87**), 489–494, 536.

—— Une réflexion au sujet de la conception purement mécanique de l'univers. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887-88**), 345–353.

—— Sur les causes de variations diurnes du magnétisme terrestre et sur la loi qui règle la position du courant perturbateur principal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1272–1276, 1414–1415.

—— Variations diurnes intertropicales et variations annuelles du magnétisme terrestre. Deuxième note. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1369–1372.

—— Note contenant la vérification numérique d'une formule relative à la force élastique des gaz. Brux., Ac. Bull., 16, **1888**, 171–193.

—— Note sur une théorie de la variation séculaire du magnétisme terrestre déduite de données expérimentales. Brux., Ac. Bull., 17, **1889**, 173–207.

—— Sur la théorie générale du magnétisme terrestre. [1889.] Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889-90**), 132–138.

—— Giordano Bruno. [1889.] Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889-90**), 228–237, 254–263.

—— Sur le magnétisme des globes. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 24, **1889**, 259–267.

—— Le magnétisme terrestre, solaire et planétaire. Astronomie, **1890**, 129–133.
—— À propos d'un récent travail de *M.* W. Prinz sur la similitude que présentent les cartes terrestre et planétaires. [Torsion apparente des planètes.] [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 577–583.
—— Note sur le magnétisme et la physique du globe. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 69–70.
—— Étude sur le système des forces du monde physique. [1889.] Brux., Ac. Mém., 48, **1892** (*No.* 2), 728 pp.
—— Sur quelques données expérimentales concernant la théorie du magnétisme terrestre. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 13 (**1892–93**), 49–53, 245–252, 269–274, 349–352.
—— La circulation de l'éther. Réponse à *M.* Eulange. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 13 (**1892–93**), 380–382.
—— Réflexions au sujet de la communication précédente: [Sur la variation diurne barométrique à Paris, d'après vingt années d'observations par appareils enregistreurs]. [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 293–296.
—— La circulation de l'éther; l'aiguille de circulation. [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 384–385.
—— Note au sujet d'une communication récente de *M. F.* Folie intitulée: Encore un mot sur la définition de la latitude. Brux., Ac. Bull., 27, **1894**, 549–580.
—— Sur les mouvements systématiques de corps neutres librement suspendus. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 329–338, 392.
—— Note en réponse à la note de *M.* Folie (d'août 1894) [sur la définition de la latitude]. Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 246–256.
—— Sur la comparaison des coordonnées astronomiques rapportées au pôle instantané (pôle astronomique) et au pôle d'inertie (pôle géographique) de la Terre. Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 257–276.
—— Sur les équations du champ physique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 353–362; 30, **1895**, 603–619; 31, **1896**, 111–136, 339–379, 738.
—— Magnétisme terrestre. La déclinaison d'une bousole, libre et à l'état statique, est-elle indépendante de son moment magnétique. Observations de déclinomètres à moments différents. [1895.] Brux., Ac. Mém., 53, **1895–98** (*No.* 2), 40 pp.
—— [On the sympathetic movements of freely-suspended needles, whether magnetic or not.] [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 183.
—— Observations comparées de déclinomètres à moments magnétiques différents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1333–1335.
—— Calcul des probabilités. Démonstration du théorème de Bernoulli par la formule sommatoire d'Euler. Brux., Ac. Bull., 31, **1896**, 439–457.
—— Moindres carrés. Démonstration du principe de la moyenne par les probabilités *a posteriori*. Brux., Ac. Bull., 32, **1896**, 60–74.
—— Théorèmes de mécanique céleste indépendants de la loi de l'attraction. Brux. Obs. Ann. (*Astr.*), 7, **1896**, 30 pp.
—— Solution du problème universel de Wronski et d'un autre problème relatif à l'intégration des équations différentielles. Brux. Obs. Ann. (*Astr.*), 7, **1896**, 40 pp.
—— Méthode pour la détermination des parallaxes par des observations continues. Brux. Obs. Ann. (*Astr.*), 7, **1896**, 85 pp.
—— Exposé du principe de la théorie des erreurs fondée sur le théorème *a posteriori* de la moyenne. Moyennes récurrentes. [1897.] Brux., Ac. Bull., 35, **1898**, 795–830.
—— Bulletin magnétique. (Observations d'Uccle.) [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 116–118, 162–163.
—— Sur les mouvements continus de circulation d'un fluide par l'action de centres fixes. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1899**, 251–293.
—— Notes sur le calcul des probabilités. Théorème de la moyenne; théorème inverse de celui de Bernoulli. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1899**, 428–440.
—— Pour la géométrie euclidienne. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1899**, 506–521.
—— Sur le problème actuel de la physique du globe et les lois de Brück. (Loi quadrangulaire du relief du globe; loi de l'histoire.) Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 1029–1093; Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 5, **1900**, 303–323.
Lagrange, *Ch[arles Henri] (et alii)*. Perturbation magnétique remarquable. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 13 (**1892–93**), 1–8, 592.
Lagrange, *Élise*. Tycho Brahé. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 241–252.
—— Les îles flottantes et le "Clair-marais" de Saint-Omer. [1890.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 1–11.
—— Les puits artésiens. [1890.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 205–214.
—— Le Popocatepetl. [1890.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 362–368.
—— Chalcis et l'Euripe. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 169–172.
—— Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de la cartographie au moyen âge. [1899.] Ciel et Terre, 20 (**1899–1900**), 125–132, 149–156, 181–189.
Lagrange, *Eug[ène]*. *Découverte de la variation de la déclinaison. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 265–269.
—— Les étoiles filantes. [1883–84.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 42–46, 100–108, 417–422, 497–501, 510–515, 567–573.
—— *L'aurore boréale. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 129–138.
—— *Une aurore boréale artificielle. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 148–152.
—— *La conservation de l'énergie solaire. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 220–224.
—— *Les travaux récents sur la densité du globe. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 246–250, 276–281.
—— *La Grande Pyramide au point de vue astronomique. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 361–368, 408.
—— La gravitation est-elle universelle? [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 49–56.
—— L'aurore et le crépuscule. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 129–140, 596.
—— Changements topographiques survenus dans le détroit de la Sonde à la suite de l'éruption du Krakatoa. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 174–176.
—— La variabilité des pluies en Belgique suivant la situation topographique. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 321–327.
—— La division du temps chez les anciens Mexicains. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 375–382.
—— Les femmes-astronomes. Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 513–527, 596.
—— Les tremblements de terre d'Espagne. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 25–32.
—— La valeur des prévisions météorologiques au point de vue pratique. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 103–106.
—— Études d'optique atmosphérique. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 361–368, 592.
—— Les détonations souterraines à l'île Cayman-Brac. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 400–403.
—— Histoire de la découverte de la lunette astronomique. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 25–33.
—— Histoire du télescope. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 73–79.
—— L'accroissement du nombre des coups de foudre en Europe et l'origine de l'électricité des orages. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 108–114.
—— Les périodes glaciaires et les variations du climat. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 289–299, 313–320, 360.
—— L'océan Glacial antarctique. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 392–402.

—— Aurores boréales, comètes et étoiles filantes. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 494–500, 592.
—— L'origine des météorites. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 81–92.
—— Les fulgurites. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 161–166.
—— Le centre de gravité de la lune. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 329–332.
—— Influence de la rotation du Soleil sur la météorologie du globe. [1889.] Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889–90**), 157–163.
—— Variation séculaire du nombre des coups de foudre et des chutes de grêle. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 385–390.
—— Emploi des matières colorantes pour l'étude des cours d'eau souterrains. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 536–539.
—— Une expérience d'électroculture. [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 1–5.
—— L'étude des courants telluriques à l'Observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur. [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 97–101.
—— Programme de recherches géophysiques. [I. Les mouvements généraux de la masse du globe. Tremblements de terre et microséismes. II. Projet d'organisation d'un système international de stations séismiques. Organisation de stations séismiques en Belgique.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 3, **1898**, 145–163.
—— La chute de l'aimantation dans le fer doux. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 54*.
—— Sur les phénomènes calorifiques présentés par une barre métallique brusquement refroidie. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1899**, 315–324.
—— Un tremblement de terre enregistré en Belgique. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 4, **1899**, 216.
—— À propos de la gaîne lumineuse électrolytique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1224-1225.

Lagrange, *Eug[ène]*, & **Hoho,** *Paul.* Étude sur un phénomène lumineux et calorifique accompagnant l'électrolyse. Brux., Ac. Bull., 22, **1891**, 205–225; 24, **1892**, 502–506.
—— Procédé électrique nouveau permettant de créer des températures supérieures à celles actuellement réalisables. Brux., Ac. Bull., 25, **1893**, 92–104.
—— Procédé d'échauffement intense et rapide, au moyen du courant électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 575–577.

Lagrange, *Eug[ène]*, & **Stroobant,** *Paul.* Une nouvelle méthode astrophotométrique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 23, **1892**, 811–827.

Lagrange, *Félix.* Pathogénie du chalazion. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1889**, 126–129.
—— Étude comparée du sarcome de la choroïde et du gliome de la rétine. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1890**, 92–103.
—— Cancers intraoculaires. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1890**, 141–151.
—— Pronostic et traitement des tumeurs malignes intra-oculaires. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 17, **1891**, 335–345.
—— Note sur un cas de corne palpébrale. Nouvelle théorie sur le développement des cornes. Ann. d'Oculist., 108, **1892**, 403–407.
—— Intoxication par le chlorhydrate de cocaïne. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 110, **1893**, 199–200.
—— Loi qui régit la situation des points nodaux dans les systèmes optiques centrés. Ann. d'Oculist., 110, **1893**, 295.
—— De l'égalité des images rétiniennes dans l'amétropie axile corrigée et dans l'emmétropie; nouvelle démonstration élémentaire. Ann. d'Oculist., 111, **1894**, 81–91, 279–283, 400.
—— Diplopie monoculaire chez les hystériques. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1894**, 700–713.
—— Un cas d'ophtalmie diphtérique traitée par le sérum. Ann. d'Oculist., 113, **1895**, 282.
—— Léprome de la conjonctive bulbaire. Ann. d'Oculist., 114, **1895**, 303.
—— Nouveau procédé de pupille artificielle par l'iritomie à ciel ouvert. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 863–869.
—— Pseudo-gliome de la rétine. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 115, **1896**, 462–464.
—— Panophtalmie jugulée par une injection sous-conjonctivale de cyanure de mercure. Ann. d'Oculist., 118, **1897**, 46–47.
—— Ophtalmie à bacilles diphtéritiques. Ann. d'Oculist., 118, **1897**, 47–48.
—— Un cas de décollement de la rétine d'origine infectieuse. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1897**, 174–182.
—— Valeur comparative de l'holocaïne et de la cocaïne en ophtalmologie. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1897**, 316–329; Ann. d'Oculist., 119, **1898**, 64–65.
—— Ophtalmie diphtéritique et sérothérapie. [1897.] Ann. d'Oculist., 119, **1898**, 217–218.
—— Étiologie, évolution et traitement de la tuberculose de l'iris. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 119, **1898**, 347–349.
—— De l'extrait de corps ciliaire et de corps vitré dans la thérapeutique ophthalmologique. Traitement des taies de la cornée par l'extrait aqueux de cornée. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1898**, 277–285.
—— Ophthalmie purulente. Ann. d'Oculist., 121, **1899**, 128.
—— Des spasmes toniques du muscle ciliaire chez les enfants et de la valeur de la skiascopie dans l'œil atropinisé. Ann. d'Oculist., 122, **1899**, 29–46.
—— Traitement du strabisme. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1899**, 224–247.
—— Contribution à l'étude des kystes dermoïdes de l'orbite. Ann. d'Oculist., 123, **1900**, 321–331.

Lagrange, *Félix*, & **Flous,** [*Joseph Jean*]. Un cas de sarcome mélanique de la choroïde. Ann. d'Oculist., 120, **1898**, 81–89.

Lagrange, *Félix*, & **Pachon,** *Victor.* Des effets à longue échéance de la résection expérimentale du ganglion cervical supérieur sur la tension oculaire. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 1, *Physiol.*), 139–141; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 990–991.

Lagrange, *Fernand.* L'éducation physique des jeunes enfants. Rev. Sci., 42, **1888**, 632–638.

Lagrange, *Paul* **Garrigou-.** *See* **Garrigou-Lagrange.**

Lagrave, [*Frédéric*] **Labadie-.** *See* **Labadie-Lagrave.**

Lagrave, *Albert* **Timbal-.** *See* **Timbal-Lagrave.**

La Gravière. *See* **Jurien de la Gravière.**

Lagriffe, [*Lucien*], & **Maurel,** *Éd[ouard César Émile]*. *See* **Maurel** & **Lagriffe.**

Lagriffoul, [*Albert*], & **Dénoyés,** ——. Action des courants de haute fréquence sur la tuberculose expérimentale chez le cobaye. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 706–708.

Lagriffoul, [*Albert*], & **Rodet,** *A[lexandre Joseph]*. *See* **Rodet** & **Lagriffoul.**

Lagrula, [*Joanny*] *Ph[ilippe]*. Sur l'occultation des Pléiades du 23 juillet 1897, observée à Lyon. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 466–471.
—— Sur deux occultations des Pléiades par la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 851-852.
—— Sur la comparaison des diverses mesures différentielles des Pléiades. Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 102–110.
—— Sur l'éclipse de Soleil observée à Lyon, le 28 mai 1900. Discussion des observations. Bull. Astr., 17, **1900**, 432–441.

Lagrula, [*Joanny*] *Ph[ilippe]*, & **André,** (*l'abbé*) *Ch[arles]*. *See* **André** & **Lagrula.**

La Grye. *See* **Bouquet de la Grye.**

La Guardia, *Vicente de.* La fiebre amarilla y su nuevo tratamiento. Habana Ac. An., 25, **1888**, 389–408.

—— La leche. Estudio de higiene pública. Habana Ac. An., 30, 1893, 291–307.
—— Anomalías de los órganos genitales. Habana Ac. An., 31, 1894, 116–117.
Lagüe, *P.* Sur l'essai du kermès. Jl. Pharm., 3, 1896, 341–343.
Laguerenne, *Teodoro L.* Apuntes acerca de concentración de minerales de oro y plata. [1897.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 10, 1896, 293–300.
Laguerre, *E*[*dmond Nicolas*]. For biography and list of works *see* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 424–425; 104, 1887, 1643–1650; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 56, 1886, 213–277; Nouv. Ann. Math., 6, 1887, 105–173; 7, 1888, 352.
—— Sur quelques points de la théorie des équations numériques. Acta Math., 4, 1884, 97–120.
—— Sur l'approximation des racines des équations algébriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, 1884, 113–118.
—— Sur le genre de quelques fonctions entières. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 79–81.
—— Sur les valeurs que prend un polynôme entier lorsque la variable varie entre des limites déterminées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 136–139.
—— Sur la réduction en fraction continue d'une fraction qui satisfait à une équation linéaire du premier ordre à coefficients rationnels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 209–212; Liouville, Jl. Math., 1, 1885, 135–165.
—— Sur les coupures des fonctions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 1065–1067.
—— Sur les anticaustiques par réfraction de la parabole, les rayons incidents étant perpendiculaires à l'axe. Nouv. Ann. Math., 4, 1885, 5–16.
—— Sur une intégrale définie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 624–627.
—— Sur le potentiel de deux ellipsoïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 17–22.
Laguesse, *G*[*ustave*] *É*[*douard*]. Note sur l'origine du sinus maxillaire et de ses glandes chez l'embryon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, 1885 (*C. R.*), 653–654; 46, 1894 (*C. R.*), 669.
—— Sur le développement de la rate des Poissons osseux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, 1887 (*C. R.*), 458–460.
—— Note sur le développemeut histologique de la rate des Poissons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 594–595.
—— Développement du pancréas chez les Poissons osseux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 341–343.
—— Note sur le réticulum de la rate. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 660–662.
—— Note sur le développement des veines dans la rate. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 161–163.
—— Sur la présence de vaisseaux dans l'épithélium intestinal (chez le Protoptère). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 292–293.
—— Sur la régénération du sang après saignée chez l'embryon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 361–363.
—— Note sur la rate et le pancréas du Protoptère et de la Lamproie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 425–426.
—— Note sur le mode d'attache de l'écrevisse nouvellement éclose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 466.
—— Recherches sur le développement de la rate chez les Poissons. Robin, Jl. Anat., 26, 1890, 345–406, 425–495.
—— Le tissu splénique et son développement. Anat. Anz., 6, 1891, 131–134.
—— Développement du tissu réticulé dans la rate. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 25–26.
—— Pancréas intra-hépatique chez les Poissons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 145–146.
—— Sur le développement du mésenchyme et du pronéphros chez les Sélaciens (Acanthias). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 861–863.
—— L'écrevisse nouvellement éclose. Robin, Jl. Anat., 27, 1891, 503–514.
—— Bourrelets valvulaires artériels chez les Poissons (Labrus, Crenilabrus). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, 1892 (*C. R.*), 211–213.
—— Sur les bourgeons pancréatiques accessoires et l'origine du canal pancréatique chez les Poissons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 402–404.
—— Note sur l'histogénie du pancréas: la cellule centro-acineuse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 622–624.
—— Sur l'histogénie du pancréas: la cellule pancréatique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 696–698.
—— Sur la formation des îlots de Langerhans dans le pancréas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 819–820.
—— Sur quelques détails de structure du pancréas humain. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, 1894 (*C. R.*), 667–669.
—— Développement du pancréas chez les Poissons osseux (organogénie, histogénie). Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, 1894, 79–116.
—— Structure et développement du pancréas d'après les travaux récents. Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, 1894, 591–608, 731–783.
—— La rate, est-elle d'origine entodermique ou mésodermique? [1894.] Bibliogr. Anat., 2, 1895, 22–27.
—— Développement du pancréas chez les Sélaciens. [1894.] Bibliogr. Anat., 2, 1895, 101–109.
—— Sur l'existence de nouveaux bourgeons pancréatiques accessoires tardifs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, 1895 (*C. R.*), 602–603.
—— Premiers stades du développement histogénique dans le pancréas du mouton; îlots primaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, 1895 (*C. R.*), 699–701.
—— Sur le pancréas du Crénilabre et particulièrement sur le pancréas intra-hépatique. Rev. Biol. N. France, 7, 1895, 343–363.
—— Recherches sur l'histogénie du pancréas chez le mouton. Robin, Jl. Anat., 31, 1895, 475–500; 32, 1896, 171–198, 209–255.
—— Poids de la chromatine et globules polaires. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, 1896, 268–273.
—— Sur les principaux stades du développement histogénique du pancréas. Anat. Anz., 13, 1897 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 43–46.
—— Schéma de la rate. Bibliogr. Anat., 5, 1897, 119–124.
—— Le grain de sécrétion interne dans le pancréas. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, 1899, 256–259.
—— Origine du zymogène. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 823.
—— Sur la variabilité du tissu endocrine dans le pancréas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 900–903; Bibliogr. Anat., 7, 1899, 225–230.
—— Corpuscules paranucléaires (parasomes), filaments basaux, et zymogène dans les cellules sécrétantes (pancréas, sous-maxillaire). Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), 1899, 309–315.
—— Îlots endocrines dans le pancréas de la vipère. Rev. Sci., 11, 1899, 176–177.
—— Sur les paranuclei et le mécanisme probable de l'élaboration dans la cellule pancréatique de la salamandre. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Histol.*), 3–9.
—— Sur les variations de la graisse dans les cellules sécrétantes séreuses (pancréas). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 706–708.
—— Sur la répartition du tissu endocrine dans le pancréas des Ophidiens. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 800–801.
Laguesse, *G*[*ustave*] *É*[*douard*], & **Bué,** *V.* Présentation d'un embryon humain dérodyme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 928–929.
—— Sur un embryon humain dérodyme de dix-neuf millimètres et sur l'origine des monstres doubles en général. Robin, Jl. Anat., 34, 1898, 44–78.

Laguesse, *G[ustave] E[douard]*, & **Castellant,** *J.* Mécanisme de la sécrétion dans les glandes de Brunner du rat. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 327–328.

Laguesse, *G[ustave] É[douard]*, & **Gasselin,** [*Georges*]. Rasoir pour coupes à la paraffine, nouveau modèle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 929.

Laguesse, *G[ustave] É[douard]*, & **Hardiviller,** *D. A[uguste] d'*. Sur la topographie du lobule pulmonaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 561–563; Bibliogr. Anat., 6, **1898**, 125–142.

—— Bronches respiratoires et canaux alvéolaires. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 177.

Laguesse, *G[ustave] É[douard]*, & **Jouvenel,** *F[ernand Paul]*. Description histologique des glandes salivaires chez un supplicié. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, **1899**, 124–140.

Lagueur, *Benjamin*. Ein Beitrag zur Raumchemie. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 441–442.

Laguierce. *See* **Duval-Laguierce.**

Laguna, *M[áximo]*. [Myrica Gale, *L.*, y Leocarpus vermicosus, *Lk.*, dos plantas raras en España.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 13, **1884** (*Act.*), 30–31.

Lagutinskij, *M[ichajl Nikolaevič]*. Sur une intégrale d'un problème sur l'équilibre d'un fil flexible et inextensible. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 149–153.

Lagutt, *Jan*. Zur Darstellung des Musivgoldes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 557–560.

Lagutt, *Jan*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen*. *See* **Bamberger** & **Lagutt.**

Laguzen. *See* **Lahusen.**

Lahache, *J[ean Antonin] É[tienne]*. Classification des eaux du terrain Quaternaire du département de Constantine. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 14, **1889**, 42–50.

—— Sur la présence des azotates dans les eaux du Sahara. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 14, **1889**, 50–53.

—— Étude sur quelques charbons fossiles du département de Constantine. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 29, **1897**, 33–42; Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 634–635.

—— L'origine des eaux artésiennes de l'Oued R'hir (Sahara). Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 442–443.

—— Origine des eaux artésiennes de l'Oued R'hir. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 31, **1898**, 39–42.

—— De Tougourt à Ouargla. Étude géologique et hydrologique. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 34, **1899**, 273–301.

—— Étude hydrologique sur la région saharienne Tougourt-Ouargla. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1899**, 477–482.

—— L'eau dans le Sahara. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 651–654.

—— Étude sur le Sahara français oriental (hydrologie). Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 35, **1900**, 369–381.

Lahache, *J[ean Antonin] É[tienne]*, & **Évesque,** *E*. *See* **Évesque** & **Lahache.**

La Haie [**La Haye**]. *See* **Houzeau de Lehaie.**

Laharpe, *C[lément] de*. Étude sur les rivures de tôles. [1884.] Génie Civil, 6, **1884–85**, 24-26, 36–38.

La Harpe, *Ch[arles] de*. Notes diverses de chimie analytique. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 55, **1885**, 245–251.

La Harpe, *Ch[arles] de*, & **Reverdin,** *Frédéric*. Sur la nitronitrosorésorcine. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 437–441; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 760–763; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1405–1407.

—— Nachweisung des Kohlenstoffoxyds in der Luft. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1726.

—— Modification am Bunsen'schen Apparate zur Bestimmung des Mangansuperoxyds und der Chromate. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1726–1727.

—— Petites notices analytiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 163–165.

See also **Reverdin** & **La Harpe.**

La Harpe, *Philippe de*. For biography and list of works *see* Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 25, **1890**, 1–16.

—— *Monographie der in Aegypten und der Libyschen Wüste vorkommenden Nummuliten. Palaeontographica, 30 (*Th.* 1), **1883**, 155–218.

Lahaye, ——, & **Duchassaing de Fontbressin,** ——. *See* **Duchassaing de Fontbressin** & **Lahaye.**

Lahaye, *Ch.* Le forage artésien de l'Hôtel des Chemins de fer, à Bruxelles. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1894** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 252–256.

Lahille, *Fernand*. La natalité comparée. Rev. Sci., 35, **1885**, 477–478.

—— Sur le renversement de la circulation chez les Tuniciers. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, xviii–xix.

—— [Études sur la morphologie des Myriapodes.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, xix.

—— Réflexions sur la physiologie du sommeil. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, xxxvii.

—— Les contractions alternantes du cœur chez les Tuniciers. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, 13–23.

—— Sur une nouvelle espèce de Diplosomien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 446–448.

—— Sur la classification des Tuniciers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1573–1575.

—— Sur la tribu des Polycliniens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 485–487.

—— La taxonomie des Tuniciers. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, xxxix–xl; **1889**, xxii–xxiii.

—— Quelques opinions anciennes sur les fonctions du foie. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, liii–lv.

—— Système musculaire du Glossophorum sabulosum (*G.*) (Polyclinum sabulosum, *Giard*). Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, 107–116.

—— Étude systématique des Tuniciers. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 667–677.

—— Sur le système vasculaire colonial des Tuniciers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 239–242.

—— Sur le développement typique du système nerveux central des Tuniciers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 957–960.

—— Anatomie des Distaplia. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, xxx–xxxiii.

—— Ovogénèse des Tuniciers. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, xlv–xlvi.

—— Les Crustacés Branchiopodes de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, xlvii–xlviii.

—— Faune ascidiologique de Banyuls-sur-Mer. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, lvii–lix.

—— Recherches sur la blastogénèse des Diplosoma. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1887**, lxv–lxvii.

—— Contributions à l'étude anatomique des Salpes. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, xliii–xlv.

—— Notes anatomiques et taxonomiques sur le genre Pyrosoma. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, lv–lvii.

—— Les Poissons de Toulouse et des environs. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, lix–lxiv.

—— Les Batraciens de Toulouse et des environs. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, lxiv–lxviii.

—— Les Tuniciers sont-ils les ancêtres des Vertébrés? Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, xcii–xcvi.

—— Excursions zoologiques aux environs de Toulouse. Les Orthoptères. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, xcvii–c.

—— Les Mammifères de Toulouse et des environs. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, x–xii.

—— Diptères des environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, xiii–xiv.

—— [La reproduction parthénogénétique de quelques Lépidoptères.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, xxiv–xxv.

—— Sur la constitution morphologique de l'origine des Insectes. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1890**, lvi–lix, lx.

—— Note sur les Thysanoures des environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1891**, xxv–xxviii.

—— Théorie de l'hérédité. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1891**, 13–21.

—— Contributions à l'étude anatomique et taxonomique

des Tuniciers. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1891**, 21–29.
—— Classification des Tuniciers (groupes primordiaux). Naturaliste, 14, **1892**, 59–62.
—— Caractères des êtres vivants. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1892**, 60–69.
—— Note sur les classifications en général, et en particulier sur celle des Mollusques. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1892**, 125–131.
—— Contributions à l'étude des Édentés à bandes mobiles de la République Argentine. La Plata Mus. An. (Zool.), 2, **1895**, 32 pp.
—— Faunas locales argentinas. 1. Lista de los Pescados recogidos en los alrededores de la Plata (Provincia de Buenos Aires) durante el año 1894. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 265–276.
—— Contribucion al estudio de las Volutas argentinas. La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 293–332.
—— Variabilité et affinités du Monophora Darwini. La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 409–444.
—— Fines de verano en la Tierra del Fuego. La Plata Mus. Rev., 8, **1898**, 1–24.
—— Notes sur le nouveau genre Iheringia. La Plata Mus. Rev., 8, **1898**, 437–451.
—— Ostéologie du Baleinoptère de Miramar. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, **1899**, 79–120.
—— Note sur les dimensions du Stenodelphis Blainvillei. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, **1899**, 389–392.
—— Notes sur Terebratella patagonica (*Sow.*). La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, **1899**, 393–398.

La Hitte, *Charles de*, & **Kate,** *Herman F. C. ten.* Notes ethnographiques sur les Indiens Guayaquis et description de leurs caractères physiques. La Plata Mus. An. (Antrop.), 2, **1897**, 38 pp.

Lahm, ——. Ist...eine Aenderung unserer Anschauung über das Einschlagen des Blitzes und über die Bedeutung der Blitzableiter berechtigt? [1887.] Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 26, **1889**, 98–101.

Lahm, *Johann Gottlieb Franz Xaver.* For biographical notice see Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 109–111.

Lahmann, *Heinrich.* Die multiplen Fibrome in ihrer Beziehung zu den Neurofibromen. Virchow, Arch., 101, **1885**, 263–275.

Lahmeyer, *W.* Neue elektrische Regulirungsweisen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 10, **1889**, 79–85.
—— Neue Art der elektrischen Kraftübertragung und Städte-Beleuchtung. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 35, **1889**, 234–240.

Lahousse, *E.* Recherches histologiques sur la genèse des ganglions et des nerfs spinaux. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 19, **1885**, 283–311.
—— La cellule nerveuse et la névroglie. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 114–116.
—— Contribution à l'étude des modifications morphologiques de la cellule hépatique pendant la sécrétion. Arch. de Biol., 7, **1887**, 167–185.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence exercée sur la structure du foie par la ligature du canal cholédoque. Arch. de Biol., 7, **1887**, 187–206.
—— Recherches sur l'ontogenèse du cervelet. Arch. de Biol., 8, **1888**, 43–110.
—— Influence du régime lacté sur l'élimination d'acide urique. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 14, **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 60–62.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur le sang peptonisé. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 6, **1892**, 387–393.
—— Influence du sulfate de strychnine sur le rythme du cœur. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 9, **1895**, 464–475.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'influence des courants induits successifs sur la contractilité du cœur. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 9, **1895**, 477–489.
—— Contribution à l'étude des phénomènes polaires des muscles. Brux., Ac. Bull., 32, **1896**, 545–562; Ztschr. Biol., 34, **1896**, 492–504.
—— Influence de l'anhydride carbonique sur la contractilité isotonique du muscle strié. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 12, **1898**, 206–221.

Lahousse, *P.* Die Structur des Nervenplexus in der Vorhofscheidewand des Froschherzens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 191–196.
—— Die Gase des Peptonblutes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889**, 77–82.

Lahr, *J.* Die Grassmann'sche Vocaltheorie im Lichte des Experiments. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 94–119.

Lahs, [*Heinrich*]. Die Erklärung des Geburtsmechanismus unter Wirkung des allgemeinen Inhaltsdruckes. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 14, **1888**, 628–643.

Lahusen, *I*[*osif Ivanovič*]. *О новомъ видѣ Phillipsastræa изъ Верхнесилурійской формаціи Эстляндской губерніи. [Ueber eine neue Species von Phillipsastræa aus der Obersilurischen Formation Esthlands.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 3, **1868**, 299–302.
—— *Объ окаменѣлостяхъ Симбирской глины. [Ueber Versteinerungen aus dem Thon von Simbirsk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 33–77.
—— *Zur Kenntniss der Gattung Bothriolepis, *Eichw.* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 15, **1880**, 125–138.
—— Die Inoceramen-Schichten an dem Olenek und der Lena. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 33, **1886**, *No.* 7, 13 pp.
—— Notiz über die inneren Merkmale einer neuen Untergattung der Strophomeniden. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 22, **1886**, 219–222.
—— О нѣкоторыхъ ископаемыхъ растеніяхъ угленосныхъ слоевъ бл. Каменскаго завода на Уралѣ. [Sur quelques plantes fossiles de Kamensk (Oural).] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 6, **1887**, 481–482, (*Rés.* 482).
—— Ауцеллы, встрѣчающіяся въ Россіи. [Ueber die Russischen Aucellen.] [1888.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 8, **1888–98**, *No.* 1, 46 pp. (*Rés.* 30–46).
—— Ueber die russischen Krebsreste aus den Jurassischen Ablagerungen und der unteren Wolgastufe. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 31, **1894**, 313–324.

Laible, ——. Zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 286.

Laidlaw, *F*[*rank*] *F*[*ortescue*]. On the frogs collected during the "Skeat Expedition" to the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 883–890.

Laidlaw, *John.* On centrifugal action in practical work. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 34, **1891**, 149–165.

Laidlaw, *T*[*homas*] *G*[*eddes*]. The merlin (Falco æsalon) as an enemy of the vole. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 183.
—— Early appearance of the fieldfare (Turdus pilaris). Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 54.
—— The stock dove nesting in Peeblesshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 196.
—— Great spotted woodpecker in Peeblesshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 182.
—— Report on the movements and occurrence of birds in Scotland during 1897[–99]. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 200–217; **1899**, 140–158; **1900**, 70–87.
—— Whimbrel in the Firth of Forth in winter. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 113.

Laidlaw, *Walter.* Jed Forest. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [13], **1892**, 393–394.

Laidlay, *J*[*ohn*] *W*[*atson*]. For biography and list of works *see* Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 286–288; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 2, **1886**, 36; Scott. Natlist., 8, **1885–86**, 243; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 120 (*bis*)–122(*bis*).

Laidler, *C. P.* [Gas regulator.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, **1888**, 188.

Laigneau, *E.* [Bolide vu de Savenay, le 25 octobre, 1884.] [1884.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 33, **1885**, 6.

Laignel-Lavastine, ——, & **Bourcy,** *P.* *See* **Bourcy** & **Laignel-Lavastine.**

Lailler, *A.* Sur l'élimination de l'acide phosphorique par l'urine, dans l'aliénation mentale et l'épilepsie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 572–573.

—— Toxicité de la glycérine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 742–743.

—— De l'acidité urinaire. Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 15–19.

Lailler, *Ch*[*arles*]. For biography and list of works *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 4, **1893**, 933–934, 1101–1108.

—— Instructions concernant les maladies contagieuses du cuir chevelu chez les enfants, à l'usage des parents, des instituteurs, institutrices et directrices d'écoles. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 14, **1885**, 377–383.

Lailler, *Ch*[*arles*], & **Mathieu,** *Albert.* Lupus et tuberculoses cutanées. Arch. Gén. Méd., 158, **1886**, 55–75, 193–222.

Laimer, *Eduard.* Einiges zur Anatomie des Mastdarmes. Med. Jbüch., **1884**, 49–59.

Lainé, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Châlons, Ecole normale (Marne). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 5, **1872**, 84, 126, 143, 157, 169.

Lainer, *Alexander.* Vergleichende Prüfung der Entwickler mit salzsaurem Hydroxylamin. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 25, **1888**, 488–492.

—— Ueber die Verwendung des salzsauren Hydroxylamins in der quantitativen Analyse. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth. 2b*), 495–498; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 533–536.

—— Die photographischen Goldsalze. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 271, **1889**, 30–35.

—— Das saure Fixirbad ohne Trübung. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 26, **1889**, 171–175.

—— Säure in Pyrogallol-Entwicklern. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 26, **1889**, 209–211.

—— Zur Reduction der Silberrückstände. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 276, **1890**, 565–567.

—— Jod- im Oxalat- und Pyro-Entwickler. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 27, **1890**, 306–307.

—— Ein neues wasserfreies Goldchloridkalium. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth. 2b*), 247–250; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 220–223.

—— Quantitative Bestimmung von Silber und Gold mittelst salzsaurem Hydroxylamin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth. 2b*), 611–613; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 639–641; Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 284, **1892**, 17–19.

—— Ein Rapid-Hydrochinon-Entwickler. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 28, **1891**, 6–12.

—— Jod im Hydrochinon- und Eikonogen-Entwickler. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 28, **1891**, 12–13.

—— Ueber den Gebrauch des Rapid-Hydrochinon-Entwicklers bei verschiedenen Plattensorten des Handels. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 28, **1891**, 171–174.

—— Die quantitative Bestimmung des Goldes in Goldsalzen und Goldbädern. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 30, **1893**, 220–221.

—— Mittheilungen über die Wirkungsweise des Eikonogen-Entwicklers und dessen Bestandtheile. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 30, **1893**, 326–328.

—— Ueber die Wirkungsweise von Ricinusöl und Glycerin in Chlorsilbercollodion-Emulsionen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 31, **1894**, 13–16.

—— Präparation von Platinpapieren für kalte Entwicklung und die Wirkung verschiedener Oxydationsmittel. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 31, **1894**, 518–520, 566–568.

—— Studien über Chlorsilbercollodium - Emulsionen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 33, **1896**, 127–130.

—— Mittheilungen über Versuche mit Rapid-Entwicklern. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 34, **1897**, 223–226, 321.

Laing, *John.* On destructive and conservative distillations of mineral oils and their molecular condition. [1891.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 151–163.

Laing, *R*[*obert*]. On the bone caves of Cresswell, and discovery of an extinct Pleiocene feline (Felis brevirostris) new to Great Britain. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 582–584.

Laing, *Robert M.* On the classification of the Algæ. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 299–303.

—— Observations on the Fucoideæ of Banks Peninsula. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 303–311.

—— Some notes on the occurrence of the trap-door spider (Nemesia Gilliesii) at Lyttelton. N. Zealand Jl. Sci., 1, **1891**, 52–55.

—— Note on Splachnidium rugosum, *Grev.* [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 288–289.

—— On Lessonia variegata, *J. Ag., Mscr.* [1893.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 26, **1894**, 304–310.

—— The Algæ of New Zealand: their characteristics and distribution. [1894.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 27, **1895**, 297–318.

—— Notes on several species of Delesseria, one being new. [1896.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, **1897**, 446–450.

—— Revised list of New Zealand seaweeds. [1899.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 32, **1900**, 57–70.

Laird, (*lt.*) *Charles,* & **Garrett,** *L. M.* Missweisung, Inklination und Intensität zu Puerto Plato auf San Domingo, zu Santa Ana auf Curaçao und zu La Guayra in Venezuela, Westindien. Ann. der Hydrogr., 18 (**1890**), 374–375.

Laird, *Fred.* Great spotted woodpecker (Dendrocopus major, *L.*) in Stirlingshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 199–200.

Laird, *G*[*eorge*] *J.* Ueber die krystallographischen Beziehungen der Methyl- und Aethylsulfinchloroplatinate. Ztschr. Kryst., 14, **1888**, 1–16.

Laird, *Lizzie Rebecca.* On the period of a wire vibrating in a liquid. Phys. Rev., 7, **1898**, 102–105.

—— Ueber den zeitlichen Verlauf der magnetischen Nachwirkung in Eisenscheiben. Ann. Phys., 1, **1900**, 207–213.

Laire, *G. de,* & **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd*[*inand*]. Ueber Iridin, das Glucosid der Veilchenwurzel. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2010–2044; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 351–355, 400–411.; 16, **1894**, 847–860.

See also **Tiemann** & **Laire.**

Lais, (*padre*) *Giuseppe.* *Sedimentazioni saline nelle acque di pioggia. Roma, Bull. Meteorol., 14, **1875**, 3–4.

—— *Il barometro in relazione alla pioggia. Roma, Bull. Meteorol., 15, **1876**, 43–44.

—— *Il bolide del 21 luglio 1882. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, **1882**, 222–224.

—— Sulla disparità della luce del Sole rosso e della luce crepuscolare. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 125–126.

—— Spettroscopio-fotometro. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 158–159.

—— Le nebbie del clima di Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 303–306.

—— Variazione oraria delle nubi. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 38, **1885**, 133–135; Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 105–106.

—— [Le stelle cadenti del periodo d'agosto 1886, 1890 e 1891.] Roma. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 156; 11, **1891**, 53–54; 12, **1892**, 85–86.

—— Stelle cadenti del novembre 1886 [e 1891]. Roma. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 185–186; 12, **1892**, 186–187.

—— Bolide [osservato la mattina del 21 novembre, 1886, dal sig. Carlo De-Rossi]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 189.

—— Sopra un diario meteorologico del secolo XVII, e sulle Bielidi. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 39, **1886**, 151–154.

—— Esame di un nuovo documento meteorologico del secolo XVII in ordine alle idrometeore bresciane. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 39, **1886**, 247–252.

—— Documento meteorologico. [Risultati medii delle osservazioni di Brescia dal 1687 al 1716.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 7, **1887**, 12.
—— Nevicate a Roma. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 7, **1887**, 55.
—— Trombe terrestri dell' 8 novembre 1886. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 40, **1887**, 58–66; Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 7, **1887**, 10.
—— Applicazione dei sali di rame al preservamento delle viti contro la Peronospora. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 40, **1887**, 113–117.
—— Grandini e nevi del clima romano. Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 1, **1887**, 151–172.
—— Eclisse totale di luna dal 28 al 29 gennaio 1888 osservato in Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 41, **1888**, 104–105.
—— La fotografia solare in relazione all' eclisse totale di Sole del 19 agosto 1887 in Russia. Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 3, **1888**, 199–212.
—— Misura fotografica dell' altezza e direzione delle nubi. [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 4, **1889**, 219–227.
—— Studio sulle depressioni barometriche secondarie italiane degli anni 1886, 1887, 1888. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 42, **1889**, 281–287.
—— Ricerca di Diatomee sul Mar Morto. Raccolta di conchiglie alle sponde del lago Tiberiade. Struttura delle nubi nell' alto Egitto. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 44, **1891**, 138.
—— Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1890, [1894 e 1895]. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 1, **1891**, 69–74; 5, **1898**, 63–67, 68–71, 75–104.
—— Le stelle cadenti del periodo di novembre 1890, [1891 e 1895]. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 1, **1891**, 75–83; 2, **1891**, 77–81; 5, **1898**, 72–74, 105–108.
—— Terremoti osservati alla Specola Vaticana. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 80–81.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1893 ... (Brooks 1892 Nov. 19).] Auf der Vaticanischen Sternwarte in Rom. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 245–246.
—— Posizione della Nova Aurigæ. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 31–32.
—— Cometa Swift (*a* 1892). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 33–38.
—— Cometa Holmes (*f* 1892). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 39–40.
—— Cometa Brooks (*g* 1892). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 41–42.
—— Nebulosa di Orione. Fotografia del dicembre 1891. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 89–90.
—— Investigazione del centro delle lastre fotografiche sul micrometro. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 95–98.
—— Fotografia della nebulosa di Orione. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 4, **1894**, 111–113.
—— Determinazione fotostellare della sensibilità delle preparazioni fotografiche. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 4, **1894**, 115–118.
—— Descrizione del macromicrometro. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 4, **1894**, 119–121.
—— Osservatorio geodinamico e magnetico in Vaticano. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 49, **1896**, 67–79.
—— L' insolazione alla Specola Vaticana negli anni 1893, 1894, 1895. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 50, **1897**, 131–134.
—— Eclisse parziale di luna del 15 settembre 1894. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 25–26.
—— Eclisse totale di luna dell' 11 marzo 1895. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 27–28.
—— Cometa Denning (1894 I). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 60.
—— Gran nebulosa d' Orione AR = $5^h\ 28^m\ 53^s$; D = $-5°\ 28'$ (1880). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 117–119.
—— La nebulosa della Balena AR = $0^h\ 41^m\ 7^s$; Decl. = $26°\ 04$ (1870). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 120–122.
—— Nebulosa dei Cani Levrieri AR = $13^h\ 24^m\ 20^s$; D = $+47°\ 51'\ 8$ (1870). Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 123–124.
—— Macchie solari. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 127–128.
—— Aurore polari viste nel 1894 e 1895. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 133–146.
—— Comparazione delle aurore boreali e dell' intensità magnetica orizzontale osservate negli Stati Uniti d' America e di Russia nell' anno 1895. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 147–148.
—— Valori d' insolazione per gli anni 1893–94 e 1895. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 218–227.
—— Osservazioni vaticane sulla pioggia delle Leonidi osservata nel 1898 in relazione alla grande prossima apparizione del 1899. [1898.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 52, **1899**, 13–19.
—— Sur une prérogative du calendrier grégorien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 23–25.
—— Flusso delle Leonidi nel novembre 1899. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 53, **1900**, 91–97.
—— Il calendario gregoriano e la odierna computazione dell' equinozio. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 53, **1900**, 196–207.
—— Sulla riforma del calendario. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 53, **1900**, 224–225.
—— Nuovo progetto di riforma orientale del calendario giuliano. [1900.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 54, **1901**, 15–18.

Lais, (*padre*) *Giuseppe*, & **Bertelli,** (*padre*) *Timoteo*. Sui terremoti locali. Con ragionamento sulle repliche e relazioni di tempo e di circostanze meteoriche in ordine ai terremoti. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 5, **1898**, 158–165.

Lais, (*padre*) *Giuseppe*, & **Mannucci,** *Federico*. Descrizione della specola per la fotografia celeste e dei lavori in essa eseguiti. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 2, **1891**, 85–109.

Lais, (*padre*) *Giuseppe* (*et alii*). Le stelle cadenti di novembre 1890. Roma. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 11, **1891**, 116–117.

Laisant, *C*[*harles*] *A*[*nge*]. Sur les asymptotes de l'hyperbole de Kiepert. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 113–114.
—— Quelques applications arithmétiques de la géométrie des quinconces. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 218–235.
—— Sur l'inversion d'un système de *n* points; construction de deux points remarquables du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 282–285.
—— Des rayons de courbure dans les transformations isogonales. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 39–41.
—— Démonstration nouvelle du théorème fondamental de la théorie des équations. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 42–44.
—— Sur les transformations planes non isogonales. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 103–106.
—— Théorèmes de trigonométrie. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 198–202.
—— Propriété des équations. Conséquences géométriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 1–4.
—— Note sur la somme des *p* premiers coefficients du développement $(x+y)^n$. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 72–75.
—— Sur une propriété des tangentes aux coniques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 113–118.
—— Remarques arithmétiques sur les nombres composés. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 150–155.
—— Note sur un système de deux courbes planes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 172–175.
—— Sur la numération factorielle, application aux permutations. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 176–183.
—— Constructions graphiques de nombres transcendants. Paris, Soc. Philom. Mém. Cent., **1888**, 63–67.

—— Intégration directe de l'expression $\cos^p x \sin^q x\,dx$. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 225–227.
—— Sur un déterminant remarquable. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, **1889**, 104–107.
—— Note sur les variations du rapport anharmonique de quatre points, dont trois sont fixes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, **1889**, 169–171.
—— Propriété des surfaces algébriques. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 141–144.
—— Propriétés du triangle. Orientation moyenne. Points équisegmentaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 23–29.
—— Interpolation cinématique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 70–73.
—— Sur deux genres remarquables de courbes planes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 74–78.
—— Sur la transformation par rayons vecteurs réciproques. Mathesis, 10, **1890**, 224–230.
—— Remarques au sujet du théorème de Carnot. Nouv. Ann. Math., 9, **1890**, 5–20.
—— Sur la représentation analytique des figures planes, et leur segmentation. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 123–131.
—— Quelques propriétés focales des coniques. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 2, **1890**, 182–191.
—— Formule concernant les nombres polygones. [1890.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 3, **1891**, 29–30.
—— Propriétés du triangle arithmétique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 1–7.
—— Sur le cube arithmétique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 8–10.
—— Sur une méthode pour la construction d'une table de nombres premiers. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 165–168.
—— Nouvelles remarques sur le problème de l'interpolation. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 222–224.
—— Sur les permutations limitées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1047–1049.
—— Tétraèdre arithmétique. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 19, **1891**, 18–23.
—— Sur deux problèmes de permutations. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 19, **1891**, 105–108.
—— Quelques propriétés cinématiques d'un système de deux mouvements simultanés. [1892.] Gomes Teixeira Jorn. Sci., 10, **1891**, 97–102.
—— Quelques remarques sur les courbes unicursales. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 25–35.
—— Transformation d'un polynôme entier. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 20, **1892**, 6–10.
—— Remarques sur les fonctions homogènes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 20, **1892**, 117–121.
—— Sur une curiosité arithmétique. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 77–78.
—— Centres de gravité de certains systèmes de poids. [1892.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 5, **1893**, 61–63.
—— Sur les tableaux de sommes. Nouvelles applications. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 206–216.
—— Figuration graphique de quelques nombres combinatoires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 298–303.
—— Un théorème général de mécanique. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 21, **1893**, 151–154.
—— Quelques propriétés du mouvement d'une figure plane. [1893.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 6, **1894**, 31–40.
—— Extension de l'expression de la dérivée logarithmique d'un polynôme entier. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 208–211.
—— Note sur les invariants des polynômes entiers. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 8, **1894**, 249–255.
—— Principes de la méthode de *M.* Arnoux concernant l'étude des espaces arithmétiques hypermagiques. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 22, **1894**, 28–36.
—— Sur les méthodes d'approximation dans les équations algébriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 220–233.
—— Note relative aux asymptotes et aux cercles de courbure. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 95–97.
—— Une remarque sur l'interpolation. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 86–90.
—— Application géométrique d'une proposition d'algèbre. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 73–76.
—— Dérivées factorielles. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 76–79.
—— Propriétés du nombre 12345679 et généralisation. Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 5, **1898**, 203–204.
—— Déterminant de quatre points d'un plan, par rapport à un cinquième point. Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 5, **1898**, 205–206.
—— Aire d'une courbe gauche fermée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 135–140.
—— Les questions de terminologie. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 22–28.
—— Le choix des sujets de composition. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 120–123.
—— La mécanique rationnelle et la mécanique appliquée. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 237–246.
—— Réflexions sur le premier enseignement de la géométrie. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 339–343.
—— L'initiation mathématique. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 358–368.

Laisant, *C[harles] A[nge]*, & **Arnoux,** *Gabriel. See* **Arnoux** & **Laisant.**

Laisnel de la Salle, *A.* Histoire de grenouilles-bœufs (Rana mugiens) acclimatées. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 32, **1885**, 213–223.

Laist, *A[lexander]*, & **Norton,** *Thomas H[erbert]*. On the occurrence in nature of copper antimonide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 60–62.

Laitinen, *Taav[etti]*. Ueber Streptococcustoxin und dessen Wirkung auf das Nervensystem. Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 358–363.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie des Gonococcus (*Neisser*). Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 874–877.
—— Ein Fall von Proteusinfection mit tödtlichem Ausgang. Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 292–296.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Verhältnisse zwischen Alcalescenz, Acidität und Toxicität einiger Bakterienkulturen. Helsingfors, Acta, 26, **1900**, *No.* 1, 49 pp.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Alkohols auf die Empfindlichkeit des thierischen Körpers für Infectionsstoffe. Ztschr. Hyg., 34, **1900**, 206–252.

Laitinen, *Taav[etti]*, & **Homén,** *E[rnst] A[lexander]*. *See* **Homén** & **Laitinen.**

Lajard, *J[oseph]*. Sur le langage sifflé des Canaries. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 84–86.
—— La race ibère. (Crânes des Canaries et des Açores.) [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 294–330.
—— Sur les troubles trophiques des ongles, des cheveux et des dents spéciaux aux cagots. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 786–787.
—— Lèpre atténuée chez les cagots des Pyrénées. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 809–813.
—— Deux stations de silex taillés dans le désert Oriental. [1894.] Inst. Egypt. Bull., 5, **1895**, 155–165.

Lajard, *J[oseph]*, & **Azoulay,** *Léon. See* **Azoulay** & **Lajard.**

Lajard, *J[oseph]*, & **Régnault,** *Félix*. Sur un squelette d'Accréen, offert à la Société d'Anthropologie. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 701–705.
—— De l'existence de la lèpre atténuée chez les cagots des Pyrénées. Progrès Méd., 16, **1892**, 403–405, 466–468, 484–485, 497–500.
—— Stèles d'Égypte. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 190–191.

Lajoux, *Henri*. Des eaux potables. Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 362–368.

—— Du lait de vache normal et pathologique, analyse, mouillage, matières albuminoïdes. Jl. Pharm., 14, 1886, 216–221.
—— Contributions à l'étude du lait de femme. Jl. Pharm., 15, 1887, 407–411.
—— Coloration des vins par les fruits de l'Aristotelia maqui. Jl. Pharm., 17, 1888, 508 (*bis*)–512 (*bis*).
—— Recherche et dosage de l'acide azoteux dans les eaux potables. Jl. Pharm., 20, 1889, 292–294; Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 45, 1889, 451–453.

Lajoux, *Henri*, & **Grandval,** *Alexandre*. Observations sur les salicylates de mercure. Jl. Pharm., 20, 1889, 5–7.
—— Des salicylates mercuriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 44–47; Jl. Pharm., 28, 1893, 196–199.
See also **Grandval** & **Lajoux.**

La Joye, *Félix*. For biographical notice *see* Paris Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, 1889, 660–661.

Lake, *Harry W*. Johore. Geogr. Jl., 3, 1894, 281–297.
—— A journey to the source of the Indau. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 25, 1894, 1–9.

Lake, *Harry W.*, & **Kelsall,** *H. J.* A journey on the Sembrong river. From Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 26, 1894, 1–33.
—— The camphor tree and camphor language of Johore. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 26, 1894, 35–40.

Lake, *Philip*. Woodwardian Museum notes. On a peculiar form of Hippopotamus major, found at Barrington. Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 318–320.
—— Notes on the mudbanks of the Travancore coast. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 41–47.
—— The supposed matrix of the diamond at Wajra Karur, Madras. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 69–72.
—— The basic eruptive rocks of the Kadapah area. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 259–261.
—— The geology of South Malabar, between the Beypore and Ponnáni Rivers. [1890.] India Geol. Surv. Mem., 24, 1891 (*Art.* 3), 46 pp.
—— The growth of the Indian peninsula. Geol. Mag., 10, 1893, 309–314.
—— The Llandovery and associated rocks of the neighbourhood of Corwen. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, 1893, 426–439.
—— The origin of gold. Science, 22, 1893, 121.
—— The Denbighshire series of south Denbighshire. [1894.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, 1895, 9–22.
—— The British Silurian species of Acidaspis. [1895.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, 1896, 235–245.
—— On a method of determining the actual direction of movement, whether lateral or vertical, in faults. Geol. Mag., 4, 1897, 545–548.
—— Bala Lake and the river-system of North Wales. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, 1900, 230; Geol. Mag., 7, 1900, 204–215, 241–245.

Lake, *Philip*, & **Reynolds,** *Sidney H*[*ugh*]. The Lingula-flags and igneous rocks of the neighbourhood of Dolgelly. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, 1896, 511–522.

Lake, *Richard*. On the structure of aural polypi. Arch. Otol., 21, 1892, 106–109.

Lake, *W*[*illiam*] *C*[*harles*]. A contribution to the comparative meteorology of Torquay, Teignmouth, and Sidmouth. Devon. Ass. Trans., 16, 1884, 627–636; 17, 1885, 286–291.
—— The frosts of 1855 and 1895, as observed at Teignmouth. Devon. Ass. Trans., 27, 1895, 234–242.

Lakenmacher, *Ernst*. Osterformeln. Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 325–328.

Laker, *Carl*. Die ersten Gerinnungserscheinungen des Säugethierblutes unter dem Mikroskope. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, 1885 (*Abth.* 3), 147–158.
—— Ueber multiples Vorkommen von Tænia solium beim Menschen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 37, 1885, 487–494.
—— Die wahre Ursache der Schmerzherabminderung in der Haut durch feuchte Elektroden bei der elektrotherapeutischen Verwendung inducirter Ströme. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 39, 1886, 491–503.
—— Beobachtungen an den geformten Bestandtheilen des Blutes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, 1886 (*Abth.* 3), 21–40.
—— Die Bestimmung des Hämoglobingehaltes im Blute mittelst des v. Fleischl'schen Hämometers. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, 1886, 639–644, 675–679, 877–880, 924–928, 959–963, 985–989.
—— Die Blutscheibchen sind constante Formelemente des normal circulirenden Säugethierblutes. Virchow, Arch., 116, 1889, 28–48.
—— Ueber eine neue klinische Blutuntersuchungsmethode (specif. Resistenz der rothen Blutkörperchen). Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 113–115.
—— Ueber Stimme, Sprache und Gesang. Steiermark Mitth., 1897, xlv–xlvii.

Lakes, *Arthur*. Extinct volcanoes in Colorado. Amer. Geologist, 5, 1890, 38–43.
—— The fuel resources of Colorado. Amer. Geologist, 8, 1891, 7–19.
—— Natural gas in Colorado. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 3, 186–188.

Lakin, *Charles*. Some medicinal plants of Leicestershire. [1898.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, 1901, 176–182.

Lakits, *Ferencz* (= *Franz*). Sternbedeckungen und Jupiterstrabanten-Erscheinungen beobachtet am geodätischen Observatorium des Polytechnikums zu Budapest. Astr. Nachr., 115, 1886, 261–262.
—— A kir. Józsefműegyetem Observatoriumának földrajzi szélessége. [Die geographische Breite des Observatoriums am kön. Josefs-Polytechnikum.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, 1886, 208–223; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (1885–86), 101–117.
—— A változó csillagok jelenségének magyarázatáról. [On the explanation of the phenomenon of the variable stars.] Termt. Közlön., 18, 1886, 507–511.
—— A kettős csillagokról. [On the double stars.] Termt. Közlön., 19, 1887, 335–342.
—— Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28. Auf der Sternwarte des Herrn Baron Podmaniczky in Kis Kartal. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 281–282.
—— A Magyarok honfoglalásának ideje és a csillagászat. [Die Sonnenfinsterniss vom 8 August 891 und die Landnahme Pannoniens durch die Ungarn.] Termt. Közlön., 22, 1890, 561–571; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, 1891, 267–271.
—— A hold mozgásáról. [On the motion of the moon.] Termt. Közlön., 23, 1891, 469–474.
—— Az üstökösök fényessége. [On the brilliancy of comets.] Termt. Közlön., 27, 1895 (*Suppl.*), 60–66.
—— A "kritikus" napok. [The "critical" days.] Termt. Közlön., 28, 1896, 254–257.
—— A Mars bolygóról. [On the planet Mars.] Termt. Közlön., 29, 1897, 61–66.

Lako, *D.*, & **Walraven,** *A*. *See* **Walraven** & **Lako.**

Lakowitz, *C*[*onrad*]. Die Vegetation der Ostsee im Allgemeinen und die Algen der Danziger Bucht im Speciellen. [1887.] Danzig Schr., 7, 1888–91 (*Heft* 1), 65–73.
—— Betuloxylon Geinitzii, *n. sp.*, und die fossilen Birkenhölzer. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, 1888–91 (*Heft* 3), 25–32.
—— Die Tiefsee und ihre Lebewesen. [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, 1892–94 (*Hefte* 3 & 4), iv–viii.
—— Ueber die Ausbreitung der unterseeischen Meeresvegetation innerhalb der gesammten Danziger Bucht. [1893.] Danzig Schr., 8, 1892–94 (*Hefte* 3 & 4), lxx–lxxiii.
—— Ueber die Ergebnisse der deutschen Planktonexpedition. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 9, 1895–98 (*Heft* 1), xi–xiv.
—— Ueber die Tertiärflora des Ober-Elsass. [1895.] Danzig Schr., 9, 1895–98 (*Heft* 2), xiv.

—— Ueber die Temperaturmessungen im Klostersee bei Karthaus. [1896.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), xxi–xxiii.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Tertiärflora des Ober-Elsass. Die Oligocänflora der Umgegend von Mülhausen i/E. [1895.] Els.-Lothr. Geol. Karte Abh., 5, **1897**, 179–359.
—— Ein neues Horizontal-Schliessnetz. [1897.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 2), 275–279.
—— Zoologische Mittheilungen. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 51–52.
—— Das Plankton des Klostersees bei Karthaus. [1898.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 52, 58–59.
—— Ueber das Reihengräberfeld von Kaldus im Kreise Culm a. d. W. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1898**, 63–65.
—— Das neue Projections-Chromoskop nach Ives. [1899.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Hefte* 2 & 3), xxviii.
—— Die winterliche Mikrofauna und Mikroflora des Klostersees bei Karthaus Wpr. [1899.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Hefte* 2 & 3), 21–25.
—— Werkstücke aus Magnalium. [1900.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Hefte* 2 & 3), lxxxix.

Lakschewitz, *Paul.* Ueber die Kalkschwämme Menorcas. [1885.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 336–341.

Lala, *Ulysse.* Sur la compressibilité des mélanges d'air et de gaz carbonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 819–821.
—— Sur la compressibilité des mélanges d'air et d'hydrogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 426–428.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'élasticité des mélanges gazeux. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 5, **1891**, G, 95 pp.

Lala, *Ulysse,* & **Fournier,** *A.* Influence de l'aimantation sur les forces électromotrices des piles dont le fer est un des éléments. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 801–802.

Lalande, ——. Essai des opiums à fumer de la régie. Jl. Pharm., 19, **1889**, 321–325.

Lalande, ——, & **Tambon,** ——. Sur une nouvelle réaction permettant de déceler la présence de l'huile de sésame dans les huiles d'olive. Jl. Pharm., 23, **1891**, 234–235.

Lalande, *F*[*élix*] *de.* Sur un nouvel appareil de mesure des courants électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 742–744.
—— Nouveaux modèles de pile à oxyde de cuivre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1253–1256; Telegr. Jl., 28, **1891**, 772–773.

Lalande, *F*[*élix*] *de,* & **Chaperon,** *G.* Sur les piles à liquide alcalin et les piles à oxyde de cuivre. Lum. Élect., 12, **1884**, 260–264; Electrician, 13, **1884**, 90–92.
—— On the consumption of zinc in oxide of copper batteries. Telegr. Jl., 16, **1885**, 327–328.

Lalande, *Philibert.* La caverne du Rajol (Dordogne). Spelunca, Paris, **1895**, 57–59.
—— La grotte de Saint-Robert (Corrèze). Spelunca, Paris, **1896**, 86–90.

La Landelle, *G*[*uillaume Joseph Gabriel*] *de.* For biography and list of works *see* Aéronaute, **1886**, 23–36.
—— La marche rationnelle en aviation. Aéronaute, **1884**, 150–155.

Lalanne, [*Jean*] *Gaston.* Sur le Peronospora Myositidis, *M.* Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 41, **1887**, lii–liii.
—— Rapports de l'androcée et du gynecée chez le Silene petrea. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 41, **1887**, lxvi–lxviii.
—— Recherches sur les caractères anatomiques des feuilles persistantes des Dicotylédones. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 44, **1890**, 11–132; Rev. Sci., 46, **1890**, 210–213.
—— Les études botaniques d'un apprenti barbier vers le milieu du dix-huitième siècle. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 45, **1892**, 93–112.
—— Sur une forme du Ranunculus hederaceus, *L.* Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 45, **1892**, 121–123.
——. Pemphigus trophique avec dermite suppurée secondaire chez un paralytique général. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1898**, 216–224.

Lalanne, *Léon* [*Louis Chrétien*]. For biography *see* Génie Civil, 20, **1891–92**, 367; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 569–570; 115, **1892**, 1118–1119.
—— Sur un point de l'histoire des méthodes graphiques appliquées à l'art de l'ingénieur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1466–1470.
—— Note sur un nouveau mode de représentation de la marche des trains sur une voie de communication. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 307–313.
—— Sur les équations algébriques; observations au sujet d'une communication de *M.* de Jonquières. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 463–469.
—— Réflexions sur une note de *M.* Jean Luvini relative aux tourbillons atmosphériques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 399–400.

Lalanne, *Léon* [*Louis Chrétien*], & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges.* To reference in No. 1 (*Vol.* 10) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 27, **1879** (*Bull.*), 80–85.
See also **Lemoine** & **Lalanne.**

Lalbin, *E.* *Étude sur les appareils centrifuges. [1882.] Génie Civil, 3, **1882–83**, 31–33.

Lalesque, [*Auguste François*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1892**, 6–10.
—— Variété étiologique du prurigo. Prurigo de la processionnaire. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1890**, 275–283.

Lalesque, *F*[*ernand*]. Note pour servir à l'histoire de l'alios. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1890**, 28–45.
—— Valeur hygiénique de l'eau potable d'Arcachon. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 876–879.
—— Sur la cure marine de la tuberculose pulmonaire. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1895**, 224–240.
—— Les ressources de la station zoologique d'Arcachon. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 723–726.

Lalesque, *F*[*ernand*], & **Pallas,** ——. Perméabilité de l'alios. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1895**, 448–470.

Lalieu, *Alf.* For biographical notice *see* Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 49, **1893**, 37–38.
—— Expériences comparatives sur divers procédés de titrage des matières tannantes. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 42, **1886**, 304–309, 334–349.
—— Sur le dosage des gaz dans les eaux naturelles. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 43, **1887**, 368–376.
—— Sur le dosage chimique de l'oxygène libre dans les eaux naturelles. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 43, **1887**, 570–576.
—— Sur le dosage direct des gaz oxygène et azote dissous dans les eaux naturelles. Jl. Pharm., 19, **1889**, 147–150.

Lallemand, *Alexandre.* For biographical notice *see* Leoldina, 22, **1886**, 112.

Lallemand, [*Jean Pierre*] *Charles.* Sur l'origine probable des tremblements de terre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 715–717.
—— Sur une nouvelle méthode générale de calcul graphique au moyen des abaques hexagonaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 816–819.
—— Note sur la théorie du nivellement. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 14 (**1887**), 491–521.
—— Observations du niveau de la Méditerranée, faites à Marseille le 23 février 1887, à l'instant du tremblement de terre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 764.
—— Sur le niveau moyen de la mer, et sur la surface générale de comparaison des altitudes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1524–1527.
—— Détermination du niveau moyen de la mer à l'aide d'un nouvel instrument, le médimarémètre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1637–1641; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1889**, 98–107; Astronomie, **1891**, 302–306.
—— Le nouveau nivellement général de la France. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 919–930.

—— L'unification des altitudes et le niveau des mers en Europe. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 930–940; Rev. Sci., 46, **1890**, 1–6.
—— Sur le zéro international des altitudes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1323–1326.
—— L'Observatoire Marégraphique de Marseille. Astronomie, **1891**, 29–34.
—— La détermination du niveau moyen de la mer par le médimarémètre. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 867–871.
—— Sur l'erreur de réfraction dans le nivellement géométrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 222–225, 297–301; Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 49–60.
—— Sur le rôle des erreurs systématiques dans les nivellements de précision. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 410–415.
—— Sur la stabilité des piquets employés comme repères provisoires dans les nivellements de précision. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 457–460.
—— Sur la précision comparée de divers modes de repérage de la verticale dans les observations astronomiques, géodésiques ou topographiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 941–945; Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 89–93.
—— Sur quelques doutes émis au sujet des lois du colonel Goulier relatives aux variations de longueur des mires de nivellement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1141–1146.
—— L'unification internationale des heures et le système des fuseaux horaires. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 419–425.
—— L'heure légale en France et les fuseaux horaires. Rev. Sci., 9, **1898**, 491–497.
—— Le nivellement général de la France. Ann. Mines, 16, **1899**, 227–306.
—— Les erreurs systématiques et la précision comparée des grands réseaux européens de nivellements. Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 81–89.

Lallemand, [*Jean Pierre*] *Charles,* **Chancourtois,** [*Alexandre Émile*] *B*[*éguyer*] *de,* & **Chesneau,** *G*[*abriel*]. *See* **Chancourtois, Lallemand & Chesneau.**

Lallemand, [*Jean Pierre*] *Charles,* **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges,* & **Allard,** *É*[*mile*]. *See* **Lemoine, Allard & Lallemand.**

Lallemant, *E*[*rnest*], & **Barnsby,** *D*[*avid*]. *See* **Barnsby & Lallemant.**

Lallemant, *E*[*rnest*], & **Mabille,** *H*[*enri Eugène*]. *See* **Mabille & Lallemant.**

Lallemant, *German* [*M. F.*] **Avé-.** *See* **Avé-Lallemant.**

Lallemant, *Robert* [*Christian Berthold*] **Avé-.** *See* **Avé-Lallemant.**

Laloue, *A.* Ferme d'autruches de Zéralda (Algérie). France, Soc. Acclim. Bull., 32, **1885**, 665–667.

Laloy, *Léon.* Indien de l'Amérique Centrale. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 224–225.
—— Malformation héréditaire du pavillon de l'oreille. Anthrop. (Paris), 1, **1890**, 580–590.
—— Un cas nouveau de polymastie. Anthrop. (Paris), 3, **1892**, 174–192.
—— Les cornes cutanées dans l'espèce humaine. Int. Jl. Anat., 13, **1896**, 311–316.
—— Die ungeschlechtliche Fortpflanzung bei den Phanerogamen. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 65–68.
—— Die Stellung des Menschen in der Thierwelt, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Entdeckungen im Gebiete der Gehirnphysiologie. Ztschr. Morphol. u. Anthrop., 1, **1899**, 313–324.
—— Der Scheintod und die Wiederbelebung als Anpassung an die Kälte oder an die Trockenheit. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 65–71.

Laloy, *Léon,* & **Deniker,** *Joseph*. *See* **Deniker & Laloy.**

Lam, *A.* Einiges aus der Praxis der Nahrungsmitteluntersuchung. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 56, 76–77.
—— Bestimmung des Methylalkohols in Gemischen mit Aethylalkohol. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 125–130.
—— Ueber den normalen refractometrischen Werth für Butter. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 394–395.

Lamacq, *Lucien.* Ligature expérimentale du canal cholédoque chez le chien. Arch. Méd. Expér., 9, **1897**, 1135–1146.

La Maestra, *Albert.* Généralisation d'un théorème d'Abel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 782–784.

Lamal, *Alph.* Contribution à l'histoire chimique et physiologique de la morphine. I. Altérations des solutions aqueuses des sels de morphine. II. Transformation de la morphine dans l'organisme. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 2, **1888**, 639–658.
—— Notes sur le laudanum de Rousseau ou teinture d'opium préparée par fermentation. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 6, **1892**, 238–247.
—— Altérations de la morphine sous l'action des moisissures et des bactéries aérobies. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 7, **1893**, 316–324.
—— Note sur une nouvelle réaction de la morphine. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 8, **1894**, 278–282.

La Mance, *Lora S.* Iris hexagona. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 329.

Lamanskij, *S*[*ergěj*] *I*[*vanovič*]. Untersuchungen über Schmieröle. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 256, **1885**, 176–189.
—— Матеріалы для изученія современнаго состоянія пріемовъ повѣрки мѣръ и вѣсовъ, примѣняющихся въ торговлѣ. [Materials for investigating the present state of the methods for comparing weights and measures used in commerce.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Phys.*), **1897** (*Append.*), 118–124.

Lamanskij, *S*[*ergěj*] *I*[*vanovič*], & **Jawein,** *L*[*udw.*]. *See* **Jawein & Lamanskij.**

Lamar, *W. H.,* & **Ellis,** *Frank W.* Physical observations during the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1883. U. S. Signal Serv. Notes, *No.* 14, **1884**, 62 pp.

Lamar, *William R*[*obinson*]. A note on the assay of opium. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 72, **1900**, 36–39.

Lamar, *William R*[*obinson*], & **Jackson,** *C*[*harles*] *Loring*. *See* **Jackson & Lamar.**

Lamare, [*Alphonse*]. Des mouvements des yeux dans la lecture. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 107, **1892**, 365–368.

Lamarlière. *See* **Géneau de Lamarlière.**

Lamarque, [*Henri*]. De l'emploi du formol dans la thérapeutique des voies urinaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 362–363.

Lamartine, *Louis François de.* For biography *see* Mâcon Ac. Ann., 11, **1895**, 198–216.

La Martinière, *L. de.* Itinéraire de Fez à Oudjda, suivi en 1891. [1896.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., **1895**, 65–86.

La Martinière, *L. de,* & **Maurel,** *G. See* **Maurel & La Martinière.**

Lamaster, *W. H.* The growth and magnitude of the sidereal heavens. Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 226–232, 271.

Lamb, (*Miss*) *Alice Maxwell* (*Mrs.* **Updegraff**). The change of latitude in the observations made at Willet's Point, New York. Sidereal Messenger, 4, **1885**, 129–133.
—— Observations at Willet's Point. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 179–180.
—— An index to certain classes of stars contained in the Greenwich Catalogues, reduced to 1875.0. Washburn Obs. Publ., 5, **1887**, 116–230, 23*.
—— Schreiben betr. die Bemerkungen zu dem "Index [to... the Greenwich Catalogues"]. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 191–192.

Lamb, (*Miss*) *Alice Maxwell* (*Mrs.* **Updegraff**), & **Updegraff,** *Milton.* Observations with the meridian circle [made at the Washburn Observatory]. Washburn Obs. Publ., 6 (*Pt.* 1), **1890**, 1–21.
See also **Updegraff & Lamb.**

Lamb, *Augustus C*[*lark*], & **Gill,** *Augustus Herman*. *See* **Gill & Lamb.**

Lamb, *C*[*harles*] *G*[*eorge*]. On the distribution of magnetic induction in a long iron bar. London Phys.

Soc. Proc., 16, 1899, 509–518; Phil. Mag., 48, 1899, 262–271.

Lamb, *C[harles] G[eorge]*, & **Wilson,** *W. G.* The conductivity of heat insulators. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 65, 1900, 283–288.

Lamb, *C[harles] G[eorge]*, **Ayrton,** *W[illiam] E[dward]*, & **Smith,** *E[dward] Wythe*. *See* **Ayrton, Lamb & Smith.**

Lamb, *C[harles] G[eorge]*, **Ayrton,** *W[illiam] E[dward]*, **Smith,** *E[dward] Wythe*, & **Woods,** *M. W.* *See* **Ayrton, Lamb, Smith & Woods.**

Lamb, *D[aniel] S[mith]*. Notes on the technique of frozen anatomical sections. Amer. Micr. Jl., 9, 1888, 205.

Lamb, *D[aniel] S[mith]*, & **Pope,** *Benjamin F[ranklin]*. *See* **Pope & Lamb.**

Lamb, *Frank Haines*. Root suckers on Douglas fir. Bot. Gaz., 28, 1899, 69–70.

Lamb, *George*. The occurrence of Mediterranean or Malta fever in Bombay. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, 1900, 337–339.

Lamb, *H[enry]* [non *Horace*], & **Elgar,** *H.* *See* **Elgar & Lamb.**

Lamb, *Horace*. On the induction of electric currents in cylindrical and spherical conductors. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 15 (1883–84), 139–149.

—— Note on the induction of electric currents in a cylinder placed across the lines of magnetic force. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 15 (1883–84), 270–274.

—— On the motion of a viscous fluid contained in a spherical vessel. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (1884–85), 27–43.

—— Proof of a hydrodynamical theorem. Messenger Math., 14, 1885, 87–92.

—— On the persistency of electric currents in masses of iron. [1885.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 8, 1886, 73–74.

—— On the theory of electric endosmose and other allied phenomena, and on the existence of a sliding coefficient for a fluid in contact with a solid. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 495–510.

—— On the principal electric time-constant of a circular disk. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, 1887, 289–296.

—— On ellipsoidal current-sheets. [1887.] Phil. Trans. (A), 178, 1888, 131–159.

—— On reciprocal theorems in dynamics. [1888.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, 1889, 144–151.

—— On the flexure and the vibrations of a curved bar. [1888.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, 1889, 365–376.

—— On the flexure of a flat elastic spring. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 3, 1890, 216–222.

—— On a certain theory of elastic after-strain. Nature, 41, 1890, 463.

—— On the currents induced in a spherical conductor by variation of an external magnetic potential. Phil. Trans. (A), 180, 1890, 513–518.

—— On the flexure of an elastic plate. [1889.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, 1891, 70–90.

—— On the deformation of an elastic shell. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, 1891, 119–146.

—— The stability of steady motion. [1894.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 9, 1895, 10–11.

—— On continuity. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 41, 1897, *No.* 10, 9 pp.

—— On waves in a medium having a periodic discontinuity of structure. [1897.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 42, 1898, *No.* 3, 20 pp.

—— On the reflection and transmission of electric waves by a metallic grating. London Math. Soc. Proc., 29, 1898, 523–544.

—— On the velocity of sound in a tube, as affected by the elasticity of the walls. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 42, 1898, *No.* 9, 16 pp.

—— A new version of Argand's proof that every algebraic equation has a root. [1899.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 43, 1900, *No.* 7, 4 pp.

—— An electromagnetic illustration of the theory of selective absorption of light by a gas. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, 1900, 348–363.

—— Geometrical representation of the relation between wave-velocity and group-velocity. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 44, 1900, *No.* 6, 5 pp.

Lamb, *Horace*, & **Rennie,** *Edward H[enry]*. The cause of the luminosity of flame. [1885.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 8, 1886, 74–76.

Lamb, *J[onathan] E.* How the bacterial organisms are studied. Amer. Micr. Jl., 18, 1897, 184–188.

Lamb, *J[ohn] Melvin*. Celloidin; its advantages. Amer. Micr. Jl., 9, 1888, 69–70.

—— The evolution of the compound microscope. Amer. Micr. Jl., 12, 1891, 273–280.

—— The microscope in the government work in Washington. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (1891), 13–40.

—— Some methods of histologic technique. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, 1896, 291–298.

Lamb, *M[orris] Chas*. Sumach and the microscopical detection of its adulterants. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 15, 1899, 60–64.

—— The application of aniline dye-stuffs to leather. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 16, 1900, 147–157.

Lamb, *S. C.* The treatment of insects and fungi in the United States. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 21 (1897–98), 191–204.

Lamb, *Thornton* [*Charles*], & **Bailey,** *George H[erbert]*. *See* **Bailey & Lamb.**

Lamb, *Thornton* [*Charles*], **Meyer,** *Victor*, & **Riddle,** *Walter*. *See* **Meyer, Riddle & Lamb.**

Lambardi, *G[iovanni]*, & **Grassi-Cristaldi,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Grassi-Cristaldi & Lambardi.**

Lambe, *Lawrence M[orris]*. On some sponges from the Pacific coast of Canada and Behring Sea. [1892–93.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 10, 1893 (*Sect.* 4), 67–78; 11, 1894 (*Sect.* 4), 25–43.

—— Sponges from the western coast of North America. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 12, 1895 (*Sect.* 4), 113–138.

—— Sponges from the Atlantic coast of Canada. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, 1896 (*Sect.* 4), 181–211.

—— Description of a supposed new genus of Polyzoa from the Trenton Limestone at Ottawa. [1896.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 7, 1897, 1–3.

—— On the remains of mammoth in the Museum of the Geological Survey department. Ottawa Natlist., 12, 1898, 136–137.

—— On some species of Canadian Palæozoic corals. [1899.] Ottawa Natlist., 12, 1898, 217–226, 237–258.

—— A revision of the genera and species of Canadian Palæozoic corals. The Madreporaria perforata and the Alcyonaria. Canada Geol. Surv. (Contrib. Palæont.), 4 (*Pt.* 1), 1899, 96 pp.

—— On reptilian remains from the Cretaceous of North-Western Canada. Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 68–70.

—— Orioles feeding on tent caterpillars. Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 86.

—— Notes on a stromatoporoid from the Hudson River formation of Ontario. Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 170–171.

—— Description of a new species of calcareous sponge from Vancouver Island, B. C. [1900.] Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 261–263.

—— Notes on Hudson Bay sponges. [1900.] Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 277–279.

—— Sponges from the coasts of northeastern Canada and Greenland. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, 1900 (*Sect.* 4), 19–49.

—— Catalogue of the recent marine sponges of Canada and Alaska. Ottawa Natlist., 14, 1900, 153–172.

Lambert, [*Carlton John*]. Sounding machines for the prevention of strandings, with special reference to James'

"submarine sentry." [*With discussion.*] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 35, **1891**, 765–783.

Lambert, —— (*Bron*). Sur les composés chloro-organiques de l'urine. Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 446–447.

Lambert, *A*[*lexandre Daniel*] *A*[*rnold*]. Perte de charge de l'acide sulfurique dans les tuyaux en plomb. Paris, Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 343–351.

—— La désinfection par l'électricité, étude sur le procédé Hermitte. Paris, Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 650–667; Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894**, 369–376.

Lambert, *Ada M.* The structure of an Australian land leech. [1897.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, [**1898**], 211–235.

—— Description of two new species of Australian land leeches, with notes on their anatomy. [1898.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, [**1899**], 156–163.

Lambert, *Alexander.* The treatment of typhoid fever with typhoid thymus extract. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 524–526.

—— A study of tetanus and its treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, **1897**, 754–763.

Lambert, *Alexander,* & **Chittenden,** *R*[*ussell*] *H*[*enry*]. *See* **Chittenden & Lambert.**

Lambert, *Auguste.* Action du borax sur les alcools et les phénols polyatomiques. Jl. Pharm., 20, **1889**, 59–61.

—— Action du borax sur les alcools polyatomiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1016–1017.

—— Action du borax sur les phénols polyatomiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1017.

—— Dosage optique de la morphine. Jl. Pharm., 23, **1891**, 593–597.

Lambert, *E. A.* Note sur une nouvelle station de la grémille, Acerina cernua, *Cuvier*; son apparition dans la rivière de la Mayenne, suivie d'une liste des poissons signalés jusqu'à ce jour dans le département de la Mayenne. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 4, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 13–16.

Lambert, *F.*, & **Boyer,** *G*[*eorges*]. *See* **Boyer & Lambert.**

Lambert, (*Rev.*) *F*[*rederick*] *C*[*harles*]. A simple method of obtaining the conjugate distances of a lens. Photogr. Jl., 24, **1900**, 307–309.

Lambert, *G*[*uillaume*]. Découverte d'un gisement de phosphate de chaux, dans le terrain Crétacé du Brabant. Brux., Ac. Bull., 28, **1894**, 378–380.

Lambert, (*Lt.*) *H. M.* Thunderstorm in the Red Sea, Jan. 1893. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 19, **1893**, 157–158.

Lambert, *J*[*ules*]. *Notice stratigraphique sur l'étage Sénonien aux environs de Sens. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 32, **1878** (*Sci. Nat.*), 129–192.

—— *Excursion géologique à Druyes. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 33, **1879** (*Sci. Nat.*), 101–105.

—— *Note sur l'étage Turonien du département de l'Yonne. [1882.] Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 35, **1881** (*Sci. Nat.*), 144–173.

—— Étude sur le terrain Jurassique Moyen du département de l'Yonne. Étages: Callovien, Oxfordien, Argovien, Corallien et Séquanien. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 38, **1884** (*Sci. Nat.*), 14–175.

—— Note sur les limites de l'étage Callovien. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 507–515.

—— Sur les couches de Craie traversées par la dérivation des eaux de Cochepies, près Sens. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 41, **1887** (*Sci. Nat.*), 180–186.

—— Échinides. Description de quelques espèces de la Craie de l'Yonne. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 41, **1887** (*Sci. Nat.*), 400–419.

—— Études sur les Échinides. Note sur le genre Acrocidaris. Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1887**, 85–120.

—— Note sur un nouveau genre d'Échinide de la Craie de l'Yonne. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 42, **1888** (*Sci. Nat.*), 3–14.

—— Note sur le développement de l'Echinospatangus neocomiensis (*d'Orbigny*). Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 43, **1889** (*Sci. Nat.*), 45–59.

—— Observations sur quelques Hemicidaris. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 160–164.

—— Note sur un cas de monstruosité de l'apex chez l'Echinocorys vulgaris. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 44, **1890** (*Sci. Nat.*), 27–36.

—— Note sur le genre Echinocyamus, *Van Phelsum*, 1774. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 749–752.

—— Études morphologiques sur le plastron des Spatangides. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 46, **1892** (*Sci. Nat.*), 55–98.

—— Recherches sur les Échinides de l'Aptien de Grandpré. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, **1892**, 38–100.

—— Étude stratigraphique sur le Calcaire Séquanien de Tonnerre. [1893.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 20, **1894**, *No.* 4, 175–213.

—— Étude comparative sur la répartition des Échinides Crétacés dans l'Yonne et dans l'est du bassin de Paris. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 48, **1894** (*Sci. Nat.*), 3–84.

—— Note sur quelques Échinides Crétacés de Madagascar. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, **1896**, 313–332.

—— Note sur les Échinides de la Craie de Ciply. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Mém.*), 141–150.

—— Note sur quelques Échinides Éocènes de l'Aude. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 483–517.

—— Étude sur quelques Échinides de l'Infra-Lias et du Lias. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 53, **1899** (*Sci. Nat.*), 3–57.

—— Sur les Échinides de la faune Coralligène du Vésulien de Saint-Gaultier (Indre) recueillis par *M.* E. Benoist. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 473–489.

Lambert, *J*[*ules*], & **Cossmann,** *Maurice*. *See* **Cossmann & Lambert.**

Lambert, *J*[*ules*], & **Fortin,** *Raoul*. *See* **Fortin & Lambert.**

Lambert, *M*[*ayer Simon*]. Note sur la torsion de l'humérus chez l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 243–244.

—— Note sur les modifications produites par l'excitation électrique dans les cellules nerveuses des ganglions sympathiques. [Note préliminaire.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 879–881.

—— De l'infatigabilité des nerfs sécrétoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 511–512.

—— Note sur l'excitation de l'écorce cérébrale par la faradisation unipolaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 512–513.

—— De l'influence du froid sur la sécrétion urinaire. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 129–135.

—— La lutte contre la mort du cœur. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 144.

Lambert, *M*[*ayer Simon*], & **Garnier,** *Léon*. *See* **Garnier & Lambert.**

Lambert, *M*[*ayer Simon*], & **Voirin,** *G*. *See* **Voirin & Lambert.**

Lambert, *P*[*ierre*], & **Étard,** *A*[*lexandre Léon*]. *See* **Étard & Lambert.**

Lambert, *T. H.* *The origin of the name of America. From the national history of the Peruvians. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 15 (**1883**), 45–72.

Lambert, *W*[*alter*] *E*[*yre*]. Retinoscopy as a means of estimating astigmatism. N. Y. Med. Jl., 56, **1892**, 239–243.

Lamberti-Zanardi, *Manfredo*. Sopra alcuni nuovi prodotti di sostituzione alogenica del carbazol. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (**1895**, *Pt.* 2), 359–364.

—— Azione del cloro sul benzoilnitrocarbazol. [1895.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 26 (**1896**, *Pt.* 1), 289–293.

Lamberti-Zanardi, *Manfredo*, & **Mazzara,** *G*[*irolamo*]. *See* **Mazzara & Lamberti-Zanardi.**

Lambertie, *Maurice*. Hémiptères recueillis à Saint-Michel-la-Rivière et à Saint-Émilion. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 50, **1896**, lxxxiii–lxxxiv.

—— Résultats entomologiques [des excursions de Bourg-sur-Gironde et Marcamps du 4 mai, 1898, de la fête linnéenne faite le 26 juin 1898 à Saint-Médard-en-Jalles,

de Coutrac le 1er mai, 1898, de Saint-Mariens, des excursions en 1899, et de celle du 29 avril 1900 à Bellefond et Diagnac]. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 53, **1898**, lx–lxi, lxxix–lxxx, lxxxvii–lxxxviii, lxxxviii–xcii, xcii–xciii; 54, **1899**, cxxvii–cxxviii, cxliv–cxlv; 55, **1900**, cxv–cxvii.

—— Deux Hémiptères nouveaux du département de la Gironde. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 53, **1898**, lxii–lxiii.

—— Hémiptères recueillis à Royan et à Saint-Georges-de Didonne en 1899 et 1900. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 55, **1900**, clxix–clxxiv.

Lambertie, *Maurice,* & **Dubois,** *E. R.* Catalogue des Hémiptères de la Gironde, Hétéroptères, Homoptères et Psillides. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 52, **1897**, 151–216.

—— Note sur Macropsis scutellaris, *Fieber.* Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 53, **1898**, lxi–lxii.

Lambertz, [*Joseph*]. Ueber den Wert der Röntgenschen Strahlen für den Heeressanitätsdienst. [1898.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 51–61.

—— Die Perspektive in den Röntgenbildern und die Technik der Stereoskopie. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 4, **1900–01**, 1–36.

Lambillion, *L. J.* Habits of the imago of Smerinthus ocellatus, *Linn.* Ent. Record, 11, **1899**, 330–331.

—— Note on rearing Lasiocampa populifolia, *Esp.* Ent. Record, 12, **1900**, 11–12.

—— Note on the cry made by the larva of Acherontia Atropos, *L.* Ent. Record, 12, **1900**, 295.

Lambin, *Albert,* & **Chenu,** *E. See* **Chenu** & **Lambin.**

Lambin, *Albert,* & **Christophe,** *Paul.* Le pont Vierendeel. Rapport sur les essais jusqu'à la rupture effectués au parc de Tervueren, par *M.* Vierendeel, sur un pont métallique de 31m. 50 de portée, avec poutres à arcades de son système. Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 3 (**1898**), 53–139.

Lambinet, (*col.*) [*François*] *E*[*douard*]. Indicateur du nombre de tours par minute. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 81, **1884**, 379–386.

—— Indicateur de mouvement ou contrôleur de marche des machines marines. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 95, **1887**, 177–187.

—— Notice géographique, topographique et statistique sur le Dahomey. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 119, **1893**, 66–96; 122, **1894**, 241–301.

Lambl, *D*[*ušan Fedorovič*]. For biographical notice *see* Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 7, **1898**, 550–551.

—— Geschichte einer Hellseherin als Beitrag zum Studium der Porencephalie, mit drei Federzeichnungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 45–71.

—— Rhachimetrische Studien an Difformitäten der Wirbelsäule. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Patol. Gen.*), 110–123.

Lambling, *E*[*ugène*]. Dosage de matière glycogène dans les organes d'un supplicié. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 385–387.

—— Des applications de la spectrophotométrie à la chimie physiologique. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1888**, 1–34, 384–418.

—— Sur la composition chimique d'un rein atteint de dégénérescence amyloïde. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 51–52.

—— Sur l'action réductrice exercée par l'indigo blanc sur l'oxyhémoglobine du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 394–396.

—— Sur un procédé permettant de doser la méthémoglobine à côté de l'oxyhémoglobine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 473–475.

—— Note sur un cas d'empoisonnement par le phénol. [1888.] Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 18–21.

—— Sur l'erreur que comporte l'extraction de l'oxygène du sang au moyen de la pompe à mercure. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 65–67.

—— Contribution à l'étude photométrique du spectre d'absorption du sang chez diverses espèces animales. Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 190–196, 233.

—— Sur les variations du rapport d'absorption des matières colorantes avec la nature de l'appareil photométrique. Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], **1889**, 226–233.

—— Revue critique sur la pénétration du fer dans l'organisme animal. [1889.] Rev. Biol. N. France, [2], **1890**, 110–125.

—— Cours de chimie physiologique. (Leçon recueillie par E. Deroide.) Notions générales sur les mutations de matières et les transformations de l'énergie chez les êtres vivants. Rev. Biol. N. France, [3], **1891**, 319–324, 357–364, 398–404, 429–439.

—— Sur les variations du rapport d'absorption des matières colorantes, et spécialement des matières colorantes du sang, avec la nature de l'appareil photométrique. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 127–133.

—— Action de l'isocyanate de phényle sur quelques acides-éthers. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 356–362.

—— Sur les phényluréthanes des éthers et des nitriles de quelques oxy-acides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 64–67; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 771–776.

—— Sur des dicétones du tétrahydro-β-oxazol dérivées des phényluréthanes de quelques oxy-acides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 188–190; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 779–785.

—— Sur les phényluréthanes de quelques corps à fonction alcool tertiaire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 776–779.

—— Notes sur la nutrition de l'enfant et de l'adulte. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 177–188.

Lambling, *E*[*ugène*], & **Deroide,** *E.* Note sur le dosage des matières albuminoïdes dans les liquides séreux. [1890.] Rev. Biol. N. France, [3], **1891**, 21–23.

Lambling, *E*[*ugène*], & **Gley,** *Eugène. See* **Gley** & **Lambling.**

Lamborn, *Robert H.* The knees of the Taxodium distichum. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 333–340.

—— The knees of the bald cypress; a new theory of their function. Garden & Forest, 3, **1890**, 21–22.

Lambotte, [*Ul.*], & **Bossaert,** *J.* Recherches sur le diagnostic pratique de quelques microbes par les substances chimiques agglutinantes. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 11, **1897**, 646–651.

Lambotte, [*Ul.*], & **Maréchal,** ——. L'agglutination du bacille charbonneux par le sang humain normal. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 637–641.

Lambotte, *A.* Urines de cholériques. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 49, **1893**, 248–252.

—— Du glycérophosphate de chaux. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 51, **1895**, 81–87; 52, **1896**, 235–237.

—— Matières colorantes de la bile dans les urines. Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 29.

—— Préparation et titrage de l'eau oxygénée. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 55, **1899**, 256–261.

Lambotte, *C.* Les moteurs à gaz et à pétrole à l'Exposition d'Anvers 1894. Rev. Univ. Mines, 30, **1895**, 128–159.

—— Le moteur Diesel dit: moteur thermique rationnel. Rev. Univ. Mines, 48, **1899**, 243–266.

Lambotte, *E*[*r.*]. La flore mycologique de la Belgique.—Premier supplément comprenant les Hyménomycètes, Pyrénomycètes, Discomycètes. Addition de 1070 espèces à la flore de 1880. [Deuxième supplément comprenant les Sphæropsideæ, Melanconieæ, Hyphomycetes. Addition de 850 espèces à la flore de 1880 et 250 figures représentant les genres.] Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 14, **1888**, *No.* 7, 351 pp.; 16, **1890**, *No.* 9, 305 pp.

—— Études comparatives sur le mycélium du Sphærotheca Castagnei *v.* humili et de ses protospores et du Pleospora herbarum *v.* Galii aparinis et de ses protospores. Rev. Mycol., 13, **1891**, 1–4.

—— Sur les organes sexuels des "Erysiphés." Rev. Mycol., 16, **1894**, 2–5.

—— Évolution des spores de Pyrénomycètes, groupe des Sphæriacées. Rev. Mycol., 18, **1896**, 123–127; 19, **1897**, 48–52; 21, **1899**, 78–80.

See also **Fautrey,** *F.* (*et alii*).

Lambranzi, *Ruggero.* Sulla profondità del sonno. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 26, **1900**, 828–830.

Lambret, *O[scar].* Considérations nouvelles à propos d'un nouveau cas de muscle présternal. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 5, **1894**, 237–241.

Lambret, *O[scar],* & **Debierre,** *Ch[arles Marie].* *See* **Debierre & Lambret** (non **Lambert**).

Lameere, *Auguste.* [Seconde note sur l'identité de l'Erionispa Badeni, *Chap.*, et du Pytheus pulcherrimus, *Pasc.*] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, lxxx–lxxxiv.

—— [Monstruosité observée chez un Aromia moschata.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, clxxviii.

—— Note sur l'Hypocephalus armatus. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, cclxv–cclxxii.

—— Longicornes recueillis par feu Camille Van Volxem au Brésil et à la Plata. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, 83–99.

—— Matériaux pour la faune des Petites-Antilles. Longicornes recueillis par *M.* Purves à Antigoa. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, 100–101.

—— Longicornes des voyages du Dr. E. Fromont au Brésil et à La Plata. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, 102–104.

—— Matériaux pour servir à la faune de la République de Vénézuéla. Longicornes nouveaux ou peu connus. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, 105–111.

—— Les rouages d'une chenille. [1884.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 15, **1884–85**, 13–17.

—— Note sur quelques Prionidæ. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, **1885**, ix–xiii.

—— Note sur quelques Longicornes du Paraguay. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, **1885**, lxi–lxii.

—— Contributions à l'histoire des métamorphoses des Longicornes de la famille des Prionidæ. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 11, **1885**, *No.* 11, 13 pp.

—— Catalogue des Longicornes gallo-rhénans. Additions et corrections concernant la Belgique. Rev. Ent., 4, **1885**, 162–163.

—— [Le genre Japyx, *Haliday*, appartient-il à l'ordre des Orthoptères (famille des Dermaptères), ou à l'ordre des Thysanoures?] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 31, **1887**, xcvi–xcvii.

—— Le genre Rosalia. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 31, **1887**, 159–174.

—— Sur des œufs anormaux de l'Ascaris megalocephala. Brux., Ac. Bull., 15, **1888**, 980–984.

—— La réduction karyogamique dans l'ovogenèse. Brux., Ac. Bull., 18, **1889**, 712–714.

—— Un type nouveau de Prionide souterrain. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, cxxi–cxxiii.

—— Sur l'unité d'origine du type Arthropode. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, cxxv–cxxvi.

—— Note sur quelques Sphérionides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, clxx–clxxiii.

—— Note sur les Tricténotomides, les Prionides, et les Cérambycides du Chota-Nagpore. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 34, **1890**, ccx–ccxiv.

—— Communication préliminaire sur la métamérisation du corps de l'Insecte. [1890.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 17, [**1891**], 2–9.

—— L'origine des Vertébrés. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 17, [**1891**], 91–121.

—— Prolégomènes de zoogénie. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 23, **1891**, 399–411.

—— Note sur les fourmis de la Belgique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 61–69.

—— Nouveaux Lamiides de l'Afrique tropicale. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 506–510.

—— Cerambycidæ des îles Seychelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, cv–cvi.

—— Voyage de *M.* Ch. Alluaud dans le territoire d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale). Longicornes. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 39–50.

—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon au Vénézuéla. Longicornes. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 273–280.

—— Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. Longicornes. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 281–286.

—— Révision du catalogue des Longicornes de la Belgique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 294–309.

—— Rapport sur l'excursion de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique au Zwijn. Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 29 (**1894**), 16–24.

—— Sur la place que les Protozoaires doivent occuper dans la classification des organismes. [1895.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 22, **1896**, 24–29.

—— Notes du Laboratoire de biologie ambulant de l'Université de Bruxelles. 1. Expédition à Kinroy. [2. Expédition à Samson. Documents pour la faune de Belgique.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 21, **1897**, 33–41; 22, **1897**, 37–46.

—— [La raison d'être des métamorphoses chez les Insectes.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 619–636.

—— Quelques Orthoptères de Belgique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 6–7.

—— [Diagnoses d'Insectes recueillis par l'Expédition Antarctique Belge. Coléoptères.] Cerambycidæ. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 112.

—— Notes pour la classification des Coléoptères. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 355–377.

Lameere, *Auguste,* & **Severin,** *G[uillaume].* Les Insectes de Bernissart. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 35–38.

Lametz, *[E].* Appareil de chauffage domestique. [1884.] Metz Ac. Mém., 65, **1887**, 238–248.

—— Description d'un régulateur gyroscopique. [1887.] Metz Ac. Mém., 69, **1892**, 147–153.

—— La saccharine. [1888.] Metz Ac. Mém., 70, **1893**, 19–21.

—— Palan (système différentiel) à corde, maintenant la charge suspendue, sans cliquet. [1888.] Metz Ac. Mém., 70, **1893**, 123–124.

—— Étude théorique du mode d'action du nitrate de soude sur la végétation. [1889.] Metz Ac. Mém., 71, **1893**, 149–154.

—— Le vin d'orge. [1889.] Metz Ac. Mém., 71, **1893**, 155–158.

—— De la vision à distance par l'électricité. [1891.] Metz Ac. Mém., 72, **1893**, 183–186.

—— Quelques modifications aux appareils de levage. Metz Ac. Mém., 76, **1896**, 247–250.

—— Les paradoxes du tour-ovale. Metz Ac. Mém., 79, **1900**, 69–75.

—— La question de la vision à distance. Metz Ac. Mém., 79, **1900**, 77–82.

—— Les expériences sur l'alinite. Metz Ac. Mém., 80, **1900**, 81–83.

Lamey, *Charles* (*le rev. père dom* **Mayeul**). *Les satellites de Mars. Rev. Quest. Sci., 7, **1880**, 519–535.

—— Sur les aspects de la Comète Pons-Brooks observés à Grignon (Côte-d'Or) en 1883 et en 1884. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 8, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 45–50.

—— Aspect de la planète Mars observée à Dijon en 1877 pendant son opposition. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 8, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 51–59.

—— L'ombre de la Terre et les aspérités de la lune. Les Mondes, 9, **1884**, 686–687.

—— Sur les appendices du noyau de la Comète Pons-Brooks. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 497–498.

—— Sur les lueurs rouges de l'hiver doux de 1876–77. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 498.

—— Sur le régime de circulation de la masse fluide du Soleil. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1323–1324; Savoie Ac. Mém., 10, **1884**, 377–424.

—— Sur la hauteur et sur la forme annulaire des montagnes de Vénus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1533–1534.

—— Sur l'inégalité de distribution de la température du Soleil, selon les latitudes et l'activité de la photosphère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 363–365.

—— Sur les sinuosités et les variations de courbure de la limite d'ombre pendant les éclipses de lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 776–777.

—— Sur quelques anomalies singulières de l'aspect de Saturne, observées récemment. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 336–338.
—— Sur les apparences physiques de la planète Uranus en mars, avril et mai 1885. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1372–1374.
—— Mémoire sur les montagnes cratériformes de la planète Vénus observées en 1884. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 10, **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 26–42.
—— Dimensions comparatives des satellites de Jupiter, déduites d'observations faites en 1885. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1365–1366.
—— Note sur la granulation solaire et sur sa distribution en cirques cratériformes sous l'influence des ondes photosphériques. Savoie Ac. Mém., 11, **1886**, 225–240.
—— Sur la périodicité moyenne des taches de Jupiter. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 279–280.
—— Sur la constatation de nouveaux anneaux de Saturne, situés au delà de ceux déjà connus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1646–1648.
—— Variations de couleur de la planète Mars. Astronomie, **1889**, 146–147.
—— Sur la variation annuelle de la latitude, causée par l'inégalité de réfraction dans les marées atmosphériques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 722–724.
—— Sur les déformations profondes du sphéroïde de Mars. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 783–785.

Lami, *P.* Esperienza da corso per mostrare le variazioni della tensione superficiale dei liquidi. Nuovo Cimento, 3, **1896**, 288.
—— Vaporizzazione di un liquido in un' atmosfera limitata. Nuovo Cimento, 5, **1897**, 27–28.
—— L' autosservazione della retina nel cannocchiale galileiano. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 32, **1900**, 212.

Lamic, *J[oseph]*. [Plantes naturalisées dans le Sud-Ouest.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, xxxi–xxxii.
—— Remarques sur quelques plantes étrangères à la flore locale rencontrées dans les environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1896**, 36–40.
—— Note sur quelques plantes des environs de Toulouse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1897**, 249–250.
—— Quelques anomalies végétales. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1897**, 253–255.
—— Une plante nouvelle pour la flore de la Haute-Garonne. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1897**, 259–260.
—— Anomalies florales; métamorphose régressive; virescence. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1897**, 260–262.
—— La région florale du sud-ouest de la France. [1899.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1898–99**, 52–70.

Lamie, *L. A. H.* De Nederlandsche Poolexpeditie in de Kara-zee. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 1, **1884** (*Art.*), 1–101.

Laminet, *Hugo (Baron)*. Trappen in Gefangenschaft. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 14, **1890**, 230.

Lamington, *Charles Wallace A. Napier* **Cochrane Baillie** (*Lord*). Journey through the Trans-Salwin Shan States to Tong-King. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 13, **1891**, 701–719.
—— A journey in Indo-China. [1891.] Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 121–136.

Laminne, *Jacques*. Nuages intéressants. [1897.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 2, **1896–97**, 145.

Lamioni, *C.* Sur deux théorèmes de géométrie différentielle. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 557–560.

Lammer, *Guido Eugen*. Das älteste alpine Problem am Gross-Venediger, 3673 m. (Nordwest-Wand). Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 24, **1893**, 404–427, 495.

Lammers, (*Kapt.*) ——. Bericht...über eine Reise von Liverpool nach Banana und von dort über Westindien nach Kopenhagen, mit einer Beschreibung der in der Nähe der Guinea-Küste (West-Afrika) häufig auftretenden Gewitterböen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 15 (**1887**), 142–144.

Lammers, *J[ohann]*. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cytisins. Arch. Pharm., 235, **1897**, 374–397.

La Monneraye, —— *de*. Trombe observée aux Comores. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 534–535.

Lamont, [*Johann von*]. To biographical references (*Vols.* 10 & 12) *add* Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 155.
—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Munich. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, **1869**, 70, 284.
—— *Sur l'aurore boréale du 15 avril, 1869. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, **1869**, 147.

Lamont, (*Surg.-Capt.*) *J[ohn] C[harles]*. Note on the nervous supply of the musculus sternalis. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 514–515.
—— Note on an oblique interosseous radio-ulnar ligament found in the Punjabi. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, **1896**, 505–506.

Lamothe, *L[éon] J[ean] B[enjamin] de*. Note sur les terrains de transport du bassin de la Haute-Moselle et de quelques vallées adjacentes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 378–438.
—— Note sur les anciennes plages et terrasses du bassin de l'Isser (département d'Alger) et de quelques autres bassins de la côte algérienne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 257–303.

Lamotte, —— *de* **Vergnette.** *See* **Vergnette-Lamotte.**

La Motte, (*rev. cav.*) *Francesco* **Didier de.** *See* **Didier de la Motte.**

La Motte, *Franz A*. On the determination of the algebraic equations invariant under Tschirnhausen transformations, with the parameter representation of all such irreducible equations, with rational coefficients of the third and fourth degrees. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 244, 250–251.

Lamotte, *L[ouis]*. Dualité normale et tératologique du cœur. Progrès Méd., 11, **1890**, 476–478.

Lamotte, [*Charles André Émile*] *M[arcel]*. Propagation des courants variants dans les conducteurs. Éclairage Élect., 2 (**1895**), 433–439.
—— Les étalons de résistance de la Reichsanstalt. Éclairage Élect., 7 (**1896**), 245–250.
—— Planimètre de *M.* Petersen. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1896**, 82–85; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 216–219.
—— Décharges électriques dans les gaz raréfiés. Éclairage Élect., 13 (**1897**), 337–349, 444–455.
—— Ueber electrische Oberschwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, **1898**, 92–105.
—— Déterminations récentes du nombre *v* de Maxwell. Éclairage Élect., 14 (**1898**), 155–163, 243–248.
—— Ondes plus courtes que l'onde fondamentale dans les systèmes de Lecher et de Blondlot. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 16*–17*.
—— Théorie de l'électricité et de la chaleur de *M.* Riecke. Éclairage Élect., 18 (**1899**), 204–209, 290–297, 412–416, 452–456, 491–494.
—— Interrupteurs à liquides Wehnelt et Caldwell: construction, théorie, applications. Éclairage Élect., 21 (**1899**), 42–46, 127–137, 180–184, 250–256.
—— Cohéreurs ou radioconducteurs. Éclairage Élect., 22 (**1900**), 481–490.

Lamounette, [*B.*]. Sur la formation de faisceaux libéroligneux dans le pétiole du Nierenbergia rivularia. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, xviii–xxi.
—— Recherches sur l'origine morphologique du liber interne. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 11, **1890**, 193–282; Rev. Sci., 48, **1891**, 597–598.

Lamoureux, *F[erdinand]*. La hochequeue d'Yarrell, Motacilla Yarrellii dans la Saintonge. Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 31, **1894**, 43–45.
—— Particularité de coloration chez les hiboux vulgaire et brachyote au moment de la mue d'automne. Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 32, **1898**, 231–233.
—— Le trichodrome de murailles dans la Saintonge; Trichodroma muraria, *Illig. ex Linn.* Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 32, **1898**, 233–237.
—— Bécassine gallinule. Gallinago Gallinula, *Linné et*

Bonaparte. Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 32, **1898**, 237–239.

—— Falcinelle éclatant. Falcinellus igneus, *G. R. Gray ex S. G. Gmel.* Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 32, **1898**, 239–240.

Lamouroux, *F[ernand].* Sur la solubilité dans l'eau des acides normaux de la série oxalique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 998–1000.

Lamouroux, *F[ernand],* & **Massol,** *G[ustave].* *See* **Massol & Lamouroux.**

Lamouroux, *J[ean] V[incent] F[élix].* For biographical notice and works *see* Caen, Ac. Mém., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 91–93.

La Moussaye, (*comte*) [*Gustave*] *de.* Sur une dent de Neosodon trouvée dans les sables ferrugineux de Wimille. [1884.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 51–54.

—— Les îles flottantes de Clairmarais. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886**, 309–311.

—— [Observations sur la nomenclature des Dinosauriens du Boulonnais.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 692.

Lamp, *E[rnst August].* *Das Aequinoctium für 1860.0 abgeleitet aus den von Dr. C. F. Pape am Meridiankreise der Altonaer Sternwarte in den Jahren 1859–62 angestellten Sonnenbeobachtungen. Kiel Sternw. Publ., [2], **1882**, 55 pp.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen Pons-Brooks am Aequatoreal der Kieler Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 107, **1884**, 125–126, 307–308, 369–370.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf am Refractor der Kieler Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 75–76, 95–96, 175–176, 237–238.

—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1884 III (Wolf). Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 157–158, 235–236.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1885... (Barnard). Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 175–176.

—— Ueber die Parallaxe von Σ 2398 (P. M. 2164). Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 177–186.

—— [Ueber den neuen Stern im grossen Andromeda-Nebel.] Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 245–246.

—— Elliptische Elemente des Cometen 1885... (Barnard). Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 263–264.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1885... (Brooks)] am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 293–294.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1885... (Brooks). Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 311–312.

—— [Beobachtungen des neuen Cometen Barnard.] Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 135–136, 149–150.

—— [Beobachtungen des neuen Cometen Brooks.] Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 255–256, 271–272.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886... (Fabry) am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 123–124.

—— Aufsuchungs-Ephemeriden [für die Wiederkehr des Winnecke'schen Cometen im Jahre 1886]. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 127–128, 335–336.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886... (Brooks 1).] Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 237–238, 299–300, 317–318, 329–330.

—— Beobachtungen des neuen Cometen Brooks 2. Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 237–238, 317–318.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1886... (Brooks 2). Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 287–288.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 II (Barnard) am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 107–108.

—— [Beobachtungen des Andromeda-Nebels.] Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 265–266.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 (Barnard-Hartwig) am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 283–284, 317–318; 116, **1887**, 125–126.

—— Ephemeride [des Cometen 1886... (Barnard-Hartwig)] für 12^{h} M. Z. Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 287–288.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 (Finlay) angestellt am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 13–14, 111–112, 219–220.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887... (Brooks Jan. 22). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 157–158, 189–190, 203–204.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1887... (Barnard Mai 12). Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 31–32.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mai 12).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 43–44.

—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887....] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 327–328, 341–344, 355–356.

—— Ueber die Parallaxe von Σ 2398 (PM. 2164). Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 361–380.

—— Ueber systematische Beobachtungsfehler bei der Bestimmung der Parallaxe der schwächeren Componente des Doppelsterns Σ 2398. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 22, **1887**, 342–345.

—— Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28 auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 279–280.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Sawerthal).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 29–30, 43–44, 91–92.

—— Bedeckung von *a* Tauri durch den Mond 1886 Jan. 16. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 73–74.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1889 [I]...(Barnard 1888 Sept. 2).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 77–78; 121, **1889**, 271–272.

—— Ephemeride des Faye'schen Cometen (1888...). Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 77–78, 171–172.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Barnard Oct. 30).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 167–170.

—— [Neuer Comet Barnard 1889 März 31.] Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 143–144.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1889...(Davidson).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 219–220.

—— Elemente des Cometen 1889 ..(Davidson). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 223–224.

—— Die Theilungsfehler des Reichenbach'schen Meridiankreises der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 65–74.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride für die Wiederkehr des Brorsen'schen Cometen. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 75–78, 189–192; 124, **1890**, 83–86.

—— Ephemeride [des Cometen 1889...(Swift Nov. 16)]. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 255–256.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890...(Brooks März 19).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 171–174, 247–248, 299–300.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890...(Coggia Juli 18) am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 77–78, 93–94.

—— Revisionsbeobachtungen zu den Helsingfors-Gothaer Zonen am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 4, **1890**, 5–14.

—— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der internationalen Erdmessung. [1890.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 8, **1891**, 266–267.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890 [IV]...(Zona Nov. 15). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 107–108, 119–120.

—— Beobachtungen von kleinen Planeten am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 339–340.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1891...(Barnard-Denning).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 77–78.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1891...(Barnard-Denning). Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 93–96.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1890 II am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 203–204.
—— Comet 1892...(Swift März 6). Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 151–152.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1892...(Swift März 6). Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 159–162.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892 [I]...(Swift März 6).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 161–162, 259–260; 132, **1893**, 221–222.
—— Bedeckung von λ Virginis und von Uranus durch den Mond am 16 März 1892. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 327–328.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Brooks Aug. 27). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 239–240.
—— Der Brorsen'sche Comet. 1. Theil. Die Verbindung der Erscheinungen 1873 und 1879 und die Vorausberechnung für 1890. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 7, **1892**, 68 pp.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892 [III]... (Holmes Nov. 6).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 147–148, 151–152, 163–164; 132, **1893**, 29–30, 61–62.
—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1893...(Brooks 1892 Nov. 19). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 245–246.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1893...(Rordame-Quénisset). Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 87–88.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1893...(Rordame-Quénisset). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 101–102, 135–136.
—— [Elemente des Cometen 1893...(Rordame-Quénisset).] Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 103.
—— [Ephemeride des Cometen 1893... (Rordame-Quénisset).] Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 117–118, 351–352.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894 [I]... (Denning März 26).] Auf der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 117–118, 343–344; 138, **1895**, 63–64.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1894...(Denning März 26). Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 215–216.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894...(Gale April 1).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 277–278.
—— Definitive Bahnbestimmung des Cometen 1891 I. Kiel Sternw. Publ., 9, **1894**, 3–18.
—— Ueber den Biela'schen Kometen. [1892.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 108.
—— Ephemeride des Cometen 1894...(E. Swift). Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 31–32.
—— Ueber den möglichen Zusammenhang des Cometen 1894 I (Denning) mit dem Brorsen'schen Cometen. [Vorläufige Mitteilung.] Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 109–110.
—— Ueber den Zusammenhang des Cometen 1894 I (Denning) mit dem Brorsen'schen Cometen. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 209–220.
—— Aufsuchungsephemeride für den Brorsen'schen Cometen. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 245–246.
—— [Entdeckung eines neuen Cometen Swift Aug. 20.] Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 319–320.
—— [Entdeckung eines neuen Cometen Perrine Nov. 16.] Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 95–96.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1895...(Perrine Nov. 16).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 121–122, 127–128, 139–140, 381–382.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1895...(Perrine Nov. 16). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 125–126, 157–158, 239–240; 140, **1896**, 29–30.
—— Wiederauffindung des Cometen 1895...(Perrine Nov. 16). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 351–352.
—— [Entdeckung eines neuen Cometen Perrine-Lamp.] Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 365–366.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1896 [I]... (Perrine-Lamp). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 367–368; 140, **1896**, 31–32, 79–80, 239–240.
—— Neueste Beobachtung des Cometen Perrine-Lamp. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 31–32.
—— Die Polhöhe der Sternwarte in Kiel nach Beobachtungen im I. Vertical. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 97–108.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896 [I]...(Perrine-Lamp). Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 125–126, 269–270.
—— Mikrometrische Messungen auf Jupiter. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 169–170.
—— [Entdeckung eines neuen Cometen Swift 1896 April 13.] Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 191–192.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Swift April 13).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 203–204, 223–224.
—— Bedeckung des Jupiter durch den Mond 1896 Juni 14. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 383–384.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1896...(Brooks Sept. 4). Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 303–304.
—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1896...(Sperra Aug. 31).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Kiel. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 313–314.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1896...(Sperra Aug. 31). Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 357–358.
—— Bestimmung der Entfernungen von Fixsternen. [1896.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 25–30.
—— Ueber das bevorstehende Auftreten des Sternschnuppenschwarms der Leoniden. [1896.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 62–64.
—— Die Bestimmung von Figur, Grösse und Gewicht der Erde. [1898.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 15, **1899**, 226–227.
See also under **Löw, ——**.

Lamp, *J[ohannes Christian]*. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 239–240; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 27, **1892**, 2–3.
—— Nebelregenbogen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 468.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1884 Wolf] Auf der Sternwarte in Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 11–12, 43–44, 107–108, 143–144, 239–240; 111, **1885**, 235–236.
—— Beschreibung der Oberfläche der Venus, nebst einer Notiz über die Fluorescinzellen des Herrn Mittenzwey. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 37–38.
—— Beobachtung der Mondfinsterniss 1884 Oct. 4 zu Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 179–180.
—— Saturn im Januar 1885. Astr. Nachr., 112, **1885**, 303–304.
—— L'ombre de Saturne sur ses anneaux. Astronomie, **1885**, 449–450.
—— [Ueber den neuen Stern im grossen Andromeda-Nebel.] Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 21.
—— Beobachtungen [von Cometen auf der Sternwarte in Bothkamp]. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 135–136, 147–148, 149–150, 235–236, 363–366; 118, **1888**, 105–106.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Fabry) auf der Sternwarte des Kammerherrn von Bülow zu Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 171–172.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 (Barnard-Hartwig).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 283–284; 116, **1887**, 125–126.
—— [Beobachtungen des Andromeda-Nebels.] Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 308–309.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mai 12).] Auf der Sternwarte in Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 133–134, 215–216.
—— Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887 [V]... Auf der Sternwarte in Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 387–388; 118, **1888**, 287–288.
—— Nebensonnen. Nordlicht. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 312.
—— Venus und Uranus. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 145–146.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28.] Auf der Sternwarte des Kammerherrn. von Bülow in Bothkamp. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 315–316.

—— Ueber Niveauschwankungen der Oceane als eine mögliche Ursache der Veränderlichkeit der Polhöhe. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 223–226.

Lampa, *Anton.* Bemerkung zu der Theorie der atmosphärischen Elektricität des Hr. Arrhenius. [1890.] Wien, Anz., 27, **1891**, 79–81.

—— Ueber die Absorption des Lichtes in trüben Medien. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 730–739.

—— Zur Theorie der Dielektrica. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 681–723.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Dielektricitätsconstante eines anisotropen Stoffes nach einer beliebigen Richtung aus den Dielektricitätsconstanten nach den Hauptrichtungen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1179–1215.

—— Ueber die Brechungsquotienten einiger Substanzen für sehr kurze elektrische Wellen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 587–600, 1049–1058.

—— Ueber einen Beugungsversuch mit elektrischen Wellen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 786–802.

—— Eine Studie über den Wehnelt'schen Unterbrecher. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 891–901.

Lampa, *Emma.* Untersuchungen über einige Blattformen der Liliaceen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, **1900**, 421–425.

Lampa, *Sven.* Anteckningar om sällsyntare svenska Lepidoptera. Ent. Tidskr., 5, **1884**, 145–150.

—— Förteckning öfver Skandinaviens och Finlands Macrolepidoptera. [Macrolépidoptères scandinaves et finlandais.] Ent. Tidskr., 6, **1885**, 1–137, (*Rés.* 211–213).

—— Om hvitaxflyet, Hadena secalis, *L.* [Sur la noctuelle du seigle (Hadena secalis, *L.*).] Ent. Tidskr., 7, **1886**, 57–71, (*Rés.* 135–136).

—— Några iakttagelser angående luktorganet hos Bombyx quercus, *L.* Ent. Tidskr., 7, **1886**, 155–158.

—— Ueber Noctua carnea, *Thunb.* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 355–358.

—— Om fluglarvers förekomst i tarmkanalen hos menniskan. [Sur la présence de larves de mouches dans le canal intestinal de l'homme.] Ent. Tidskr., 8, **1887**, 5–20, (*Rés.* 136–153).

—— Kan Musca Pumilionis, *Bierkander*, vara identisk med senare författares lika benämda art af slägtet Oscinis? Ent. Tidskr., 9, **1888**, 33–39.

—— Om ollonborrarne. Ent. Tidskr., 10, **1889**, 217–222.

—— Ännu en myggart funnen i Sala grufvor. Ent. Tidskr., 11, **1890**, 89–94.

—— [Berättelser till Kongl. Landbrukstyrelsen angående resor och förrättningar under åren 1890–99.] Ent. Tidskr., 12, **1891**, 33–48; 13, **1892**, 1–38; 14, **1893**, 1–46; 15, **1894**, 1–40; 16, **1895**, 1–44; 17, **1896**, 1–50; 18, **1897**, 1–31; 19, **1898**, 1–48; 20, **1899**, 1–70; 21, **1900**, 49–96.

—— Sädesknäpparne. Ent. Tidskr., 12, **1891**, 55–61.

—— En parasit funnen på ollonborrelarver. Ent. Tidskr., 12, **1891**, 62–63; Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 313.

—— Hvetemyggan, Cecidomyia (Diplosis) Tritici, *Kirb.* Ent. Tidskr., 12, **1891**, 113–135.

—— Röda tallstekeln (Lophyrus rufus) och dess uppträdande i våra skogar. Ent. Tidskr., 13, **1892**, 41–44.

—— Agromyza Lappæ, *Læw.* En för Sveriges fauna ny flugart. Ent. Tidskr., 13, **1892**, 117–120.

—— Kornflugan, Chlorops Pumilionis, *Bierk.* Ent. Tidskr., 13, **1892**, 257–274.

—— En för Skandinavien ny skadeinsect. Ent. Tidskr., 17, **1896**, 170–171.

—— Krusbärssågstekeln (Nematus Ribesii, *Scop.*). Ent. Tidskr., 18, **1897**, 76–80.

—— Nunnan (Lymantria Monacha, *Lin.*) dess utbredning, lefnadssätt, fortplantning och utvecklingsstadier. Ent. Tidskr., 20, **1899**, 81–88.

—— Löfskogsnunnan. (Ocneria dispar, *L.*) Dess utvecklingsstadier, utbredning och lefnadssätt. Ent. Tidskr., 21, **1900**, 39–46.

Lampe, [*Karl Otto*] *E*[*mil*]. Einige Zahlenbeispiele für die Anziehung, welche eine homogene Masse auf einen materiellen Punkt nach dem Newton'schen Gesetze ausübt. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 46–48, 55–61.

—— Ueber die Bewegung eines Kreiskegels, der auf einer schiefen Ebene rollt, ohne dabei zu gleiten. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 41–44.

—— Ueber ein Analogon im Raume zu einer speciellen Hypocykloiden-Bewegung. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 359–363.

—— Angenäherte Trisection eines Winkels mit Zirkel und Lineal. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, **1887**, 364.

—— Bemerkungen über die Abhandlung des Hrn. J. W. Häussler: „Die Schwere analytisch dargestellt, als ein mechanisches Princip rotirender Körper." Exner, Repertm., 23, **1887**, 571–574.

—— Ueber die Anwendung einer von Gauss gegebenen Reihenentwickelung bei der elementaren Behandlung von mechanischen Aufgaben. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1888**, 47–52.

—— Replik auf die „Erwiderung" des Herrn J. W. Häussler. Exner, Repertm., 24, **1888**, 324–327.

—— Eine litterarische Notiz über den Körper grösster Anziehung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1890**, 78–79.

—— Ueber die vermeintliche meridionale Komponente der Schwerkraft. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 479–480.

—— Zur mechanischen Quadratur. [1893.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 3, **1894**, 102–106.

—— Ueber Körper grösster Anziehung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 84–100.

—— Sur quelques erreurs dans les "Nuove tavole delle funzioni iperboliche" de *M.* A. Forti (Roma, 1892). [1897.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 32, **1896**, 350–353 *or* 530–533; Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 74–79.

—— Sur quelques formules qui représentent par approximation l'arc dont on connaît le sinus et le cosinus. Mathesis, 17, **1897**, 129–134, 153–156, 183–188.

Lampe, [*Karl Otto*] *E*[*mil*], & **Sturm,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Sturm & Lampe.**

Lampe, *Eduard.* Tabellarische Zusammenstellung der Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Beobachtungen der Station Wiesbaden in den Jahren 1870–99 incl. nebst den Angaben der 30jährigen Mittelwerthe, der höchsten und tiefsten Barometer- und Thermometerstände und der Summen der weiteren Beobachtungen dieses Zeitraumes. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 53, **1900**, 217–221.

—— Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Beobachtungen der Station Wiesbaden im Jahre 1899. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 53, **1900**, 222–225.

—— Catalog der Säugetier-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Wiesbaden. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 53, **1900** (*Anh.*), 39 pp.

Lampe, *H*[*ermann*], & **Leuckart,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Leuckart & Lampe.**

Lampe, *O*[*tto*], & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A*[*ugust*]. *See* **Michaelis & Lampe.**

Lampe, *Paul.* Zur Kenntniss des Baues und der Entwickelung saftiger Früchte. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 295–323.

—— Ueber neue Fundorte der subhercynischen Kreideflora. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, **1894**, 193–198.

Lampe, *Richard.* Ueber die Entzündung der Rippenknorpel nach Typhus abdominalis. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 53, **1899**, 603–615.

Lampe, *Wilhelm.* Tetilla japonica, eine neue Tetractinellidenform mit radiärem Bau. Arch. Naturg., 52, **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 1–18.

Lampel, *Anton.* Ueber Drehschwingungen einer Kugel mit Luftwiderstand. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 291–313.

Lampert, *Friedrich.* Ueber einige Derivate des Trichlorparamidophenols. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, **1886**, 371–393.

Lampert, *Kurt.* Die Holothurien von Süd-Georgien, nach der Ausbeute der deutschen Polarstation in 1882 und 1883. [1886.] Hamb. Mus. Ber., **1885**, 9–22; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 3, **1886**, 9–22.

—— Ueber Variationsfähigkeit der Seewalzen, nebst Bemerkungen über das System. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 102–109.

—— Die Maurerbiene und ihre Schmarotzer. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 89–101.

—— [Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften.] Zoologie [und Zoogeographie]. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 229–235, 432–437; 8, **1889**, 192–199, 428–437; 9, **1890**, 194–200, 382–388.

—— Die während der Expedition S. M. S. *Gazelle* 1874–76 von Prof. Dr. Th. Studer gesammelten Holothurien. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 4, **1889**, 806–858.

—— Beiträge zur Fauna Württembergs. Württemb. Jhefte., 48, **1892**, 265–268.

—— Bemerkungen zur Süsswasserfauna Württembergs. [1892.] Württemb. Jhefte., 49, **1893**, cii–cix.

—— Einige Parasiten der Teichmuschel. [1893.] Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, lxxix–lxxx.

—— Wasserblüte. [1893.] Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, lxxxvii–lxxxix.

—— [Der australischer Beutelmull, Notoryctes typhlops, *Stirl.*] Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, cv–cvi.

—— Die Tierwelt Württembergs. Eine zoogeographische Skizze. [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, lv–lxix.

—— Die niedere Tierwelt der oberschwäbischen Seen. [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, cxxvi.

—— Ueber den Brunnenkrebs (Niphargus puteanus). [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, lxxxv.

—— Das Tierleben unserer Seen im Winter. [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, ciii–civ.

—— Die von Dr. Stuhlmann in den Jahren 1888 und 1889 an der Ostküste Afrikas gesammelten Holothurien. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 13, **1896**, 49–71; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 13, **1896**, *Beiheft*, 49–71.

—— Skizzen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Amphibien. Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, cxxi–cxxii.

—— Wassertiere im Winter. [1897.] Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxiii–lxiv.

—— Ueber die Saugwürmer. Württemb. Jhefte., 54, **1898**, lxxxii–lxxxiii.

—— Vorkommen von Dreissensia polymorpha im Hafen von Heilbronn. [1898.] Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, lii.

Lampert, *Kurt,* & **Hilger,** *A[lbert].* *See* **Hilger & Lampert.**

Lampertico, *Domenico.* Note meteorico-agricole per ciascun mese [degli anni 1886–88]. [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 1, **1886**, 73–78; 2, **1887**, 109–114; 3, **1888**, 119–174.

—— Intorno a due sistemi agricoli che hanno per principio e per fine l'assorbimento dell'azoto atmosferico. [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 5, **1890**, 119–126.

Lampertico, *Fedele.* Transformismo e sociologia. Nuova Antol. Sci., 75, **1884**, 19–44.

Lamplugh, *G[eorge] W[illiam].* On a recent exposure of the shelly patches in the boulder clay at Bridlington Quay. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 40, **1884**, 312–318.

—— On ice-grooved rock surfaces near Victoria, Vancouver Island; with notes on the glacial phenomena of the neighbouring region, and on the Muir glacier of Alaska. [1885.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 9 (**1885–87**), 57–70.

—— On glacial shell-beds in British Columbia. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 276–285.

—— Notes on the "Muir glacier" of Alaska. Nature, 33, **1886**, 299–301, 441, 461.

—— On the larger boulders of Flambro' Head. [1887–89.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 9 (**1885–87**), 339–343; 11, **1891**, 231–239.

—— Report on the buried cliff at Sewerby, near Bridlington. [1887.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 9 (**1885–87**), 381–392.

—— On a mammaliferous gravel at Elloughton in the Humber valley. [1887.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 9 (**1885–87**), 407–411; Nature, 36, **1887**, 153.

—— ... photograph of cliff-section at Hilderthorpe. [1887.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 9 (**1885–87**), 433–434.

—— Report of the Committee...appointed for the purpose of investigating an ancient sea-beach near Bridlington Quay. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 328–338; **1890**, 375–377.

—— [La géologie de l'est du Yorkshire.] Notes sur la géologie de Flamborough Head et de Bridlington. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1888**, 389–407.

—— The Yellowstone geysers. Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 4, **1888**, 179–182.

—— Note on a new locality for the Arctic shell-beds of the basement boulder clay on the Yorkshire coast. [1889.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 590–591; Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 61–70.

—— On the subdivisions of the Speeton clay. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 575–617.

—— Bored stones in boulder clays. Nature, 40, **1889**, 297–298.

—— East Yorkshire during the Glacial Period. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 798–799.

—— On the Speeton clays and their equivalents in Lincolnshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 808–809.

—— Glacial sections near Bridlington. Part iv. [1889.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 11, **1891**, 275–300.

—— On the larger boulders of Flamborough Head and other parts of the Yorkshire coast. [1890.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 11, **1891**, 397–408.

—— On the drifts of Flamborough Head. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 384–429.

—— [Argiles de Speeton et leurs équivalents.] Première partie. Couchés surmontées de Craie du nord de l'Angleterre. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 5, **1892**, 183–213.

—— The Flamborough drainage sections. [1892.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1895**, 145–148.

—— The crush-conglomerates of the Isle of Man. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, **1895**, 563–588.

—— [The aurora of March 13.] [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 518.

—— The formation of chalk boulders. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 45–46.

—— On the Speeton series in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, **1896**, 179–218.

—— Shelly glacial deposits. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 10.

—— Notes on the coast between Bridlington and Filey. [1894.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1898**, 424–431.

—— Some open questions in East Yorkshire geology. Hull Geol. Soc. Trans., 4, **1898**, 24–36.

—— The glacial period and the Irish fauna. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 245, 342.

—— Notes on the White Chalk of Yorkshire. [1895–96.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 13, **1899**, 65–87, 171–191.

—— On some effects of earth-movement on the Carboniferous volcanic rocks of the Isle of Man. [1899.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, **1900**, 11–22.

—— Note on the age of the English Wealden Series. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 766–767.

—— Rock-structures in the Isle of Man and in South Tyrol. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 612.

Lamplugh, *G[eorge] W[illiam],* & **Pavlov,** *Alekséj P[etrovič].* *See* **Pavlov & Lamplugh.**

Lamplugh, *G[eorge] W[illiam],* **Blake,** (*Rev.*) *J[ohn] F[rederick],* & **Cole,** (*Rev.*) *E[dward] Maule.* *See* **Blake, Lamplugh & Cole.**

Lamprecht, *Robert.* Ueber biegsame Stromleiter unter magnetischer Einwirkung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 71–80.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Magnets auf electrische Entladungen in verdünnten Gasen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 29, **1886**, 580–591.
—— Ueber die Gleichungen der electromagnetischen Kraft. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 835–838.
—— Zur Verhütung von Schlagwetter- und Kohlenstaub-Explosionen. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 1–7, 95–98, 107–110.

Lamson, *Charles H.* A new kite. Aeronaut. Jl., 3, **1899**, 16–17.

Lamson-Scribner, *F[rank].* *See* **Scribner,** *F[rank]* **Lamson-.**

Lamy, *A.* *Fosfatos de talio. Habana Ac. An., 3, **1866**, 114–117.

Lamy, *Éd[ouard].* Note sur l'appareil respiratoire trachéen des Aranéides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 267–270.

Lamy, *Henri.* Sur les lésions médullaires d'origine vasculaire. Des embolies expérimentales appliquées à leur étude. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 77–89.
—— Note sur les lésions des vaisseaux dans la syphilis des centres nerveux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 84–85.
—— Lésions de la moelle épinière produites expérimentalement par embolies aseptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 832–834, 1085–1086.
—— Lésions médullaires expérimentales produites par les embolies aseptiques. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 184–199.

Lamy, *Henri,* & **Chantemesse,** *A[ndré].* *See* **Chantemesse** & **Lamy.**

Lamy, *Henri,* & **Combemale,** *[François Auguste] F[rédéric].* *See* **Combemale** & **Lamy.**

Lamy, *Henri,* & **Duplay,** *Simon [Emmanuel].* *See* **Duplay** & **Lamy.**

Lamy, *Henri,* & **Dutil,** *A.* *See* **Dutil** & **Lamy.**

Lamy, *Henri,* & **Féré,** *Ch[arles].* *See* **Féré** & **Lamy.**

Lamy de la Chapelle, *[Pierre Marie] Édouard.* For biography and works *see* Rev. Bryol., 13, **1886**, 110–111; Rev. Mycol., 9, **1887**, 60.
—— Lettre [sur quelques cas tératologiques]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 353.

Lan, *Charles [Romain Nicolas].* For biography *see* Ann. Mines, 7, **1885**, 454–468.

Lanave, *Louis.* Note sur le calcul des quarts de cône droit. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 36, **1892**, 17–28, 33–42.

Lancarol, *G.* Dysentérie tropicale et abcès du foie. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 759–768.

Lancaster, *Albert.* *Les grands froids de décembre 1879. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 5–11.
—— *Les coups de grisou. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 73–78, 433–435.
—— *La rosée. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 157–161.
—— * La température déterminée par le thermomètre et par notre corps. [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 414–419.
—— *Discussion des observations d'orages faites en Belgique pendant l'année 1878 [et l'année 1879]. Brux. Obs. Ann. (*Mét.*), 1, **1881**, 50 pp.; 2, **1885**, 58 pp.
—— *Les étoiles filantes et la température. Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 487–494.
—— La pluie en Belgique pendant le mois de décembre 1880. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 4–9.
—— *La question du grisou. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 58–63.
—— *De la nécessité de créer en Belgique un ou plusieurs services hydrométriques. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 69–80, 101–107.
—— *Quelques phénomènes météorologiques dans leurs manifestations extrêmes. [1881–82.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 231–237, 276–284, 314–327, 332, 445–457.
—— *Les grandes chaleurs de juillet 1881. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 245–249.
—— *Le climat d'Ostende. [1881.] Ciel et Terre, 2, **1882**, 358–361.
—— *Les probabilités de beau temps à Bruxelles. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 124–132.
—— Les lueurs crépusculaires. Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 553–561.
—— La pluie en Belgique. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 32, **1884**, 44–53.
—— [Les hivers de 1883–84, 1887–88, 1890–91, 1895–96–97–98.] [1884–98.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 25–29; 9 (**1888–89**), 121–129; 12 (**1891–92**), 97–107; 17 (**1896–97**), 47–48; 18 (**1897–98**), 23; 19 (**1898–99**), 20–21.
—— Michel Florent Van Langren. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 58–61.
—— Revue climatologique mensuelle, [de mars 1884 à décembre 1900]. Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 90, 141–143, 194–195, 244–245, 290–291, 333–335, 387–388, 436–437, 482–483, 527–528, 585–586; 6 (**1885–86**), 42–46, 91–93, 139–140, 185–188, 235–236, 281–284, 327–330, 376–379, 475–477, 518–520, 574–578; 7 (**1886–87**), 38–41, 88–92, 138–141, 187–190, 236–238, 283–284, 323–326, 423–426, 486–488, 528–532, 579–582, 592; 8 (**1887–88**), 46–50, 98–100, 144–146, 193–200, 240–243, 288–290, 336–339, 384–386, 430–434, 479–482, 528–530, 578–583, 592; 9 (**1888–89**), 42–46, 88–92, 136–141, 187–189, 243–245, 306–311, 356–359, 403–406, 452–455, 496–498, 542–544, 591–593, 608; 10 (**1889–90**), 43–46, 89–91, 142–144, 184–191, 237–245, 285–291, 337–340, 384–387, 430–432, 484–486, 524–527, 582–586, 596; 11 (**1890–91**), 42–44, 89–94, 143–147, 190–195, 244–246, 289–291, 345–348, 396–399, 441–445, 486–492, 532–538, 601–606; 12 (**1891–92**), 42–46, 90–93, 135–138, 185–189, 231–234, 286–288, 327–329, 380–384, 429–432. 473–476, 516–519, 570–574, 584; 13 (**1892–93**), 39–44, 88–93, 138–143, 188–193, 232–238, 284–287, 326–334, 382–388, 432–436, 477–481, 519–523, 574–582; 14 (**1893–94**), 40–44, 86–90, 129–144, 176–182, 233–239, 282–288, 328–334, 381–384, 432–436, 476–480, 522–526, 563–568; 15 (**1894–95**), 39–44, 95–101, 139–146, 189–193, 243–246, 286–294, 342–347, 392–397, 434–445, 491–495, 539–544, 588–593, 606; 16 (**1895–96**), 36–43, 87–93, 137–142, 190–196, 236–242, 283–287, 329–340, 384–397, 441–446, 502–505, 549–555, 616–623; 17 (**1896–97**), 43–47, 110–114, 157–161, 219–223, 326–331, 374–381, 426–430, 470–476, 541–545, 588–591, 638–642, 686–691; 18 (**1897–98**), 38–42, 96–101, 147–152, 207–210, 247–257, 300–304, 348–353, 400–405, 458–461, 305 (*bis*) [505]–310 (*bis*) [510], 558–564, 615–620; 19 (**1898–99**), 38–44, 94–98, 137–142, 186–193, 241–251, 297–300, 356–361, 409–415, 459–463, 506–510, 549–553, 602–608, 619; 20 (**1899–1900**), 39–45, 88–94, 141–146, 189–195, 238–242, 285–295, 345–351, 396–401, 402, 448–452, 496–501, 549–556, 612–618, 626; 21 (**1900–01**), 40–46, 94–100, 142–146, 191–196, 234–239, 288–297, 347–353, 394–398, 444–449, 491–495, 537–545.
—— Revue climatologique annuelle [1884 à 1900]. Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 529; 6 (**1885–86**), 521; 7 (**1886–87**), 532–533; 8 (**1887–88**), 530–533; 9 (**1888–89**), 544–547; 10 (**1889–90**), 527–531; 11 (**1890–91**), 538–541, 616; 12 (**1891–92**), 520–523; 13 (**1892–93**), 523–528; 14 (**1893–94**), 527–532, 584; 15 (**1894–95**), 544–547; 16 (**1895–96**), 555–559, 634; 17 (**1896–97**), 642–646; 18 (**1897–98**), 564–569; 19 (**1898–99**), 554–559; 20 (**1899–1900**), 556–564; 21 (**1900–01**), 545–552.
—— La question des vacances scolaires. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 252–256.
—— L'été de la Saint-Martin. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 447–454.
—— La tempête du 8–9 décembre 1886. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 457–467.
—— Le tremblement de terre du 23 février 1887. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 318–319.
—— Les tremblements de terre en Belgique. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 25–43, 592.

—— Perturbation magnétique du 23 février 1887. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 54, 592.
—— La densité de la neige. [1888.] Ciel et Terre, 9 (**1888–89**), 49–58.
—— Les orages [en 1888 et 1889]. [1888–89.] Ciel et Terre, 9 (**1888–89**), 193–211, 226–237, 245–247; 10 (**1889–90**), 393–400.
—— Le réseau pluviométrique belge. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 139–144.
—— La température en Europe, de 1885 à 1888. [1889.] Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889–90**), 121–131.
—— Les orages des 15 et 17 juillet. [1890.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 271–274.
—— Les orages du commencement d'août. [1890.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 291–295.
—— Les hivers rigoureux de ce siècle. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 569–577.
—— Les giboulées. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 73–78.
—— La température en Europe, de 1885 à 1890. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 132–135.
—— La neige en mai. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 157–159.
—— Le printemps et l'été de 1891. Le climat de la Belgique depuis 1885. [1891.] Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 274–280.
—— Les fortes chaleurs d'août 1892. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 13 (**1892–93**), 293–296.
—— La tempête du 19–20 novembre. [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 452–454.
—— Le commencement et la fin de l'hiver. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 533–546, 568.
—— La fréquence et l'intensité des gelées à Bruxelles. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 49–60, 103–108, 151–159.
—— L'orage du 28 avril à Uccle. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 168–169.
—— La force du vent en Belgique. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 423–430, 460–462, 511–513.
—— [Remarques au sujet de la communication de *M.* de Rocquigny-Adanson sur la trajectoire sinusoïdale du vent.] [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 487–488.
—— Sur la période de froid du 27 janvier au 17 février 1895. [1895.] Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 499–508; Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 145–152.
—— L'hiver de 1894–95. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., [20, **1895**] (*Nos.* 4 & 5), 6–8.
—— L'orage du 10 juin 1895. [1895.] Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 171–175.
—— Succession d'hivers secs. [1895.] Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 363–364.
—— Les chaleurs intenses de septembre 1895. [1895.] Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 367–376, 422.
—— Brouillards légers provoqués par le Soleil. [1895.] Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 421–422.
—— L'orage du 4 mars. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 48.
—— La vague de chaleur du 21 au 25 mars. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 82–84, 704.
—— Les pluies tropicales. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 313–318.
—— Le régime des vents, en Belgique, en 1896. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 381–382.
—— Le tremblement de terre du 2 septembre 1896. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 411–422, 518–519.
—— La tourmente de la nuit du 12 au 13 octobre sur la côte belge. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 459–462, 512–515.
—— Les froids de novembre 1896. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 566.
—— Les fortes pluies de septembre et d'octobre. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 566–568.
—— La première neige. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 592.
—— Condensation du brouillard. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 693–694.
—— Phénomènes d'optique atmosphérique. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 694–695.
—— Un observatoire de météorologie dynamique. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 79–88.
—— La tempête du 28–29 novembre. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 263 (*bis*) [463]–267 (*bis*) [467], 311 (*bis*) [511]–312 (*bis*) [512].
—— Note [sur les orages en novembre dans le centre de la Belgique]. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 301 (*bis*) [501]–302 (*bis*) [502].
—— Fluctuations de la température. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 405–406.
—— Climatologie de la seconde quinzaine d'octobre. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 428–430.
—— Froidmont. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 431–432, 623.
—— La sécheresse de l'automne 1897. Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 462, 517–529, 571–572.
—— Orage ou bolide? [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 620–621.
—— La température. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 68.
—— L'Institut Météorologique de Roumanie. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 195–196.
—— Les fortes pluies de mai 1898. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 213–220.
—— Les grandes chaleurs du mois d'août 1898. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 305–314.
—— Reprise des chaleurs en septembre. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 361–362.
—— La gelée et les anticyclones. [1899.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 579–581; Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 187–188.
—— Sécheresse prolongée. [1899.] Ciel et Terre, 20 (**1899–1900**), 46.
—— Le climat du Congo. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 742–750, 784–788.
—— La tempête du 13–14 février 1900. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 339–355.
—— [Les orages en février, à Bruxelles, de 1833 à 1900.] [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 70–72.
—— Le refroidissement du milieu de mai 1900. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 151–158.
—— Les chaleurs exceptionnelles de juillet 1900. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 274–277.
Lancaster, *Albert* (*et alii*). Observation de spectre du Brocken. [1892.] Ciel et Terre, 13 (**1892–93**), 288–289, 309–311, 324–326, 361–362, 404–406.
Lancaster, *Albert* (*et alii*). La tempête de la nuit du 12 au 13 novembre. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 446–447, 465–467.
Lancaster, *Albert* (*et alii*). Les passages de Libellules du commencement de juin 1900. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 247–270.
Lancaster, *E. Le Cronier*. On eight cases of uræmic eruption of the skin. [1891.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 25, **1892**, 49–55.
—— A case of gastric varix: rupture: fatal hæmatemesis. [1896.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 30, **1897**, 32–37.
Lancaster, *I.* [On the theory of soaring.] Aëronaut. Soc. Rep., 19, **1884**, 101–127.
—— The problem of the soaring bird. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 1055–1058, 1162–1171; 25, **1891**, 787–800.
—— The torture of the fish-hawk. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 223–230.
—— The mechanics of soaring. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 326–333, 653–654.
—— The soaring of birds. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 390–391.
—— Gravitation and the soaring of birds. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 514–521.

—— The wings of birds. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 701–708.
—— Animal traits. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 757–766.
—— The flight of birds. Amer. Natlist., 27, **1893**, 20–25.
Lancaster, *John.* For biography and works *see* Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1884**, 402–403; Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1884**, 557–559.
Lancaster, *P.* The eucalypts and their uses. [1896.] India Agr. Soc. Proc. & Jl., 10 (**1894–96**), 375–407.
Lance, *Denis.* Note sur une nouvelle masse à injection. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 7, **1893**, 10–15.
—— Sur la reviviscence des Tardigrades. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 817–818.
—— Sur la formation du cyanure d'ammonium et sa fabrication. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 819–821.
Lance, *P.*, & **Féré,** *Ch[arles].* *See* **Féré** & **Lance.**
Lance, *William.* *Paper upon marine assurance. Assur. Mag., 2, **1852**, 362–376.
Lancelevée, *Th[éodore].* [Sur le Phosphænus Rougeti et le Meta Menardi.] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 210–211.
—— Arachnides recueillis aux environs d'Elbeuf et sur quelques points des départements de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'Eure. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 241–310.
—— Note sur une espèce nouvelle de Mollusque Gastéropode (Bythinella Lancelevei, *Locard*). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 433–436.
—— Note sur la découverte de la Vallisneria spiralis, *L.*, dans la Seine, au hameau de Quatre-Âges, commune de Criquebeuf-sur-Seine (Eure). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, 149–152.
—— Plantes recueillies à Saint-Paul-sur-Risle (Eure), le 13 juin 1886. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 90–91.
—— Note sur la présence de l'Amanita Cæsara, *Scop.* (Amanita aurantiaca, *B.*), Amanite des Césars, Amanite oronge, Oronge vraie, dans le département de la Seine-Inférieure. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1891**, 191–193.
Lancelin, [*L.*]. Note sur la forme du prisme de poussée des terres. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 18 (**1889**), 257–286.
Lancelin, [*François*], & **Oltramare,** *F.* *See* **Oltramare** & **Lancelin.**
Lancelin, [*Henri*] *G[aston]*. Observations de déclinaison magnétique dans la Méditerranée orientale (février-mai 1894). Ann. Hydrogr., 16, **1894**, 141–144.
—— De l'utilisation en hydrographie des clichés photographiques obtenus au moyen d'appareils à main. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 124, **1895**, 579–594.
Lancelin, [*Henri*] *G[aston]*, & **Carfort,** (*lt.*) *René de.* *See* **Carfort** & **Lancelin.**
Lancereaux, *É[tienne]*. Rapport général sur les épidémies de 1879. Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém., 34, **1884**, xlix–cxxvii.
—— Le scorbut des prisons du département de la Seine (étiologie et prophylaxie). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 13, **1885**, 296–303.
—— De la transmission de la variole au début de la période d'éruption de cette maladie. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 1194–1199.
—— Étude comparée des effets produits par les différentes boissons spiritueuses. Conséquences à tirer de cette étude au point de vue de la prophylaxie de l'alcoolisme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 1524–1534.
—— Les ostéites syphilitiques. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, **1886**, 261–274.
—— [Phlébite infectieuse puerpérale.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 17, **1887**, 142–146.
—— Nouveaux faits de diabète sucré avec altération du pancréas. Physionomie, évolution rapide, modes de terminaison, indications pronostiques et thérapeutiques de cette maladie. Le diabète sucré n'est pas une maladie univoque; principaux types morbides compris sous cette dénomination. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 19, **1888**, 588–609.
—— Sur un cas de filaire hématique chez l'homme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 19, **1888**, 864–870, 881–882.
—— La filariose. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 343–378.
—— Deux cas de transmission de la syphilis par des instruments malpropres. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 22, **1889**, 447–453.
—— Les rapports des lésions des capsules surrénales et de la maladie d'Addison. Arch. Gén. Méd., 165, **1890**, 5–17.
—— Des accidents produits par les boissons renfermant des essences: absinthe, amer Picon, vulnéraire, liqueurs diverses, etc. Fréquence toujours croissante de ces accidents, leur influence sur la dépopulation; nécessité d'une répression efficace contre l'usage de ces boissons. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 24, **1890**, 839–850.
—— Sur les précautions à prendre par les dentistes pour éviter la transmission des maladies contagieuses. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 25, **1891**, 461.
—— Ablation presque complète du pancréas; diabète. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 26, **1891**, 367–375, 378–379.
—— Sur la fièvre pleurétique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 27, **1892**, 661–668.
—— L'albuminurie au point de vue de l'indication thérapeutique; la pathogénie de l'albuminurie survenant au cours du diabète. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 522–526.
—— Quelques mots sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de *M.* le Dr. Caravias. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 302–304.
—— L'anthracose pulmonaire chez les polisseurs de charbon destiné aux appareils électriques. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 609–617.
—— Désinfection des cornes, crins, laines, etc. Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894**. 376–377.
—— Sur le procédé des tractions rythmées de la langue. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 66–68.
—— Étude comparative des épidémies de fièvre typhoïde observées dans Paris depuis l'année 1876. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 483–492.
—— Effets comparés des boissons alcooliques chez l'homme, et leur influence prédisposante sur la tuberculose. Progrès croissants de la consommation des boissons avec essences et nécessité d'en interdire le débit. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 219–227.
—— L'intoxication par le vin. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 34, **1895**, 219–226.
—— Les paralysies toxiques, en général, et la paralysie arsénicale en particulier. Dangers de la médication par l'arsenic. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 41–52.
—— L'alcoolisme chez l'enfant; son influence sur la croissance. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 367–377.
—— Étiologie de la cirrhose des buveurs. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 202–208.
—— Sur la pathogénie de la cirrhose. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 466–469.
—— L'aortite en plaques ou aortite paludéenne, lésions anatomiques et désordres consécutifs: névrite cardiaque, anévrisme, etc. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 27–45.
—— Accroissement et glandes vasculaires sanguines (thyroïde et pituitaire). Leur rôle respectif dans la genèse de l'acromégalie. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 573–578.
—— Les hémorragies névropathiques. Pathogénie, caractères et traitement. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 120–125.
—— Hémorragies névropathiques des organes génito-urinaires (hématuries). Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 125–130; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 259–265.
—— Hémorragies névropathiques des voies respiratoires (épistaxis et hémoptysies). [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 130–136; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 273–279.

—— Le diabète envisagé comme syndrome d'un désordre matériel ou fonctionnel du pancréas. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 440–444.

—— Hémorragies névropathiques des voies digestives (stomatorragies, hématémèses, entérorragies). Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 676–681.

Lancereaux, *É*[*tienne*], & **Besançon,** ——. Étude sur quelques cas de pneumonie observés à l'hôpital de la Pitié au printemps de l'année 1886. Arch. Gén. Méd., 158, **1886**, 257–287.

Lancereaux, *É*[*tienne*], & **Paulesco,** *N*[*icholas*] [*C.*]. Traitement des anévrismes par la gélatine en injections sous-cutanées. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 241–253, 353–360, 577–588; 44, **1900**, 94–104.

—— La médication thyroïdienne dans le traitement des affections rhumatismales, et en particulier de l'artériosclérose. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 32–34.

Lancereaux, *É*[*tienne*], & **Thiroloix,** *J*[*ules*]. Le diabète pancréatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 341–342.

Lancereaux, *É*[*tienne*] (*et alii*). L'empoisonnement oxycarboné par les poêles mobiles. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 21, **1889**, 161–173, 425–442, 461–489, 531–555, 568–588.

Lancereaux, *É*[*tienne*] (*et alii*). La névrite du plexus cardiaque et l'angine de poitrine liées à l'aortite en plaques ou aortite paludique. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 95–107, 146–149.

Lancetta, *Pietro.* To reference in No. 1 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 15, **1881**, 67–69.

—— *Nebbia secca, bolide. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 151.

—— *Polvere meteorica. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 248–249.

—— Esperienze fatte col radiometro di Crookes. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 20, **1888**, 240–249.

Lanchester, *F. W.* The radial cursor: a new addition to the slide-rule. [1895.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 14, **1896**, 8–15; Phil. Mag., 41, **1896**, 52–59.

Lanchester, *H*[*enry*] *T*[*homas*], & **Hobson,** *J*[*ohn*] *M*[*orrison*]. A case of caseous pneumonia of the entire lung simulating empyema, with general tuberculosis. [1884.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 36, **1885**, 115–117.

Lanchester, *W*[*illiam*] *F*[*orster*]. On some malacostracous crustaceans from Malaysia in the collection of the Sarawak Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 249–265.

—— On a collection of crustaceans made at Singapore and Malacca. Part I. Crustacea Brachyura. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 719–770.

Lancry, [*Gustave*], **Cleenewerck,** ——, & **Debacker,** ——. Découverte d'un navire profondément enseveli dans les sables de Dunkerque. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 29, **1900**, 134–157.

Land, *Robert.* Ueber die Berechnung und die bildliche Darstellung von Trägheits- und Centrifugalmomenten ebener Massenfiguren. Civilingenieur, 34, **1888**, 123–172.

—— Beitrag zur Ermittelung der Biegungslinien ebener elastischer Stabwerke. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 375–394.

—— Kinematische Ermittelung der statischen Momente und des Schwerpunktes von Flächen und Linien. Civilingenieur, 35, **1889**, 455–466.

—— Ueber die Ermittlung und die gegenseitigen Beziehungen der Einflusslinien für Träger. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 40, **1890**, 105–132.

—— Einfache Darstellung der Trägheits- und Centrifugalmomente von Flächen, nebst Ermittlung der Spannungsvertheilung und des Kernes bei unsymmetrischen Querschnitten. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 42, **1892**, 549–566.

—— Einfluss der Schubkräfte auf die Biegung statisch bestimmter und die Berechnung statisch unbestimmter gerader vollwandiger Träger. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 44, **1894**, 611–626.

—— Neue Ableitung der Gleichung der Kettenlinie und deren zeichnerische Bestimmung. Civilingenieur, 41, **1895**, 501–510.

Land, *W*[*illiam*] *J*[*esse*] *G*[*oad*]. Double fertilization in Compositæ. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 252–260.

Landau, *Edm*[*und*]. Contribution à la théorie de la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 812–815.

—— Ueber die zahlentheoretische Function $\phi(n)$ und ihre Beziehung zum Goldbachschen Satz. Göttingen Nachr., **1900**, 177–186.

—— Sur les conditions de divisibilité d'un produit de factorielles par un autre. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 344–362.

Landau, *Horace.* Ueber die Löslichkeit des önanthylsauren Silbers, Calciums und Bariums, sowie des trimethylessigsauren Calciums und Bariums. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 694–704; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 707–717.

Landau, *Josef.* Ueber Dimethoxydiketohydrinden und einige seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2090–2094, 2544.

—— Ueber Tridioxybenzoylenbenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2440–2442.

—— Ueber gemischte Ester der Cochenillesäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2442–2446.

—— Ueber Diketohydrindenabkömmlinge der Cochenillesäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2446–2453.

Landau, *Leopold.* Ueber Myxödema. [1887.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 18, **1888** (*Th.* 2), 25–29.

—— Pathologie und Therapie bei Beckeneiterung. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 30, **1894**, 558–574.

—— Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Uterusmyome. [1899.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 30, **1900** (*Th.* 2), 214–235.

Landau, *N*[*athan*], & **Kühn,** [*Carl*] *B*[*ernhard*]. *See* **Kühn & Landau.**

Landau, *S*[*amuel*]. Zur Kenntniss des Mesitylens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3011–3018.

Landauer, *Ármin* (= *Armand*). Az izmok érző és véredenymozgató idegeiről. [Ueber sensible und vasomotorische Nerven der Muskeln.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, **1892**, 157–179; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 136–158.

—— Izomérző-idegek. [Die sensible Muskelnerven.] [1892.] Termt. Közlön., 25, **1893**, 161; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 333.

—— Adatok a viz szerepéhez az anyagforgalomban. [Untersuchung des Einflusses der Wasserentziehung auf den Stoffwechsel des Organismus mit Rücksicht auf das normale Wasserbedürfniss.] [1893.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 231–232; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 436–437.

—— Der Einfluss der Wasserentziehung auf den Stoffwechsel im Organismus. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 4), 221–224.

—— [Recherches physiologiques effectuées sur les quatre personnes qui ont pris part au concours de canotage ayant eu lieu à l'occasion du VIII-e Congrès International d'Hygiène et de Démographie.] Recherches relatives à la respiration, à la circonférence des membres et à la force musculaire. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 42–47.

—— Adatok a viz szerepéhez a szervezetben. [Der Einfluss der Entziehung des Wasserbedürfnisses auf den Stoffwechsel im Organismus.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 197–199; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 377.

—— Adatok a vesehám szerkezetéhez. [Ueber die Structur des Nierenepithels.] Math. Termt. Értes., 13, **1895**, 152–166; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 320; Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 645–653.

—— A vizszükséglet részletes elvonásának hatásá a fehérjeszétesésre és szénsavkiválasztásra. [Einfluss partieller Wasserentziehung auf die Eiweisszersetzung und die Kohlensäureausscheidung im Organismus.] Termt. Közlön., 26, 1895, 346; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 423.

—— Az epe hatása az anyagforgalomra. [Der Einfluss der Galle auf den Stoffwechsel.] Termt. Közlön., 30, 1898, 437; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, 1899, 75–114.

Landauer, *John.* Die ersten Anfänge der Löthrohranalyse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 898–908.

—— Die Entwickelung der Spectralanalyse. [1896.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), 1897, 77–82.

Landbeck, [*Christian*] *Ludwig.* *Contribuciones a la ornitolojia de Chile. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 24, 1864, 336–348.

—— *Catálogo de las Aves estranjeras del Museo Nacional. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 41, 1872, 96–132.

—— *Sobre algunos pájaros chilenos. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 41, 1872, 515–519.

Landbeck, [*Christian*] *Ludwig.* & **Philippi,** *Rudolph Amandus.* *See* **Philippi** & **Landbeck.**

Lande, [*Louis*]. Guérison de deux anthrax par les injections sous-cutanées d'acide phénique. [Travail fait en collaboration avec *M.* Arnozan et *M.* Morange.] [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., 1889, 130–149.

Landé, *Adam.* Quelques remarques sur les Cyclopides. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 5, 1892, 156–173.

Lande, *F.* Plantes nouvelles, rares ou peu communes de l'Orne, récoltées à Autheuil ou aux environs. Rev. Bot., 9, 1891, 387–392.

Landel, *Georges.* Influence des radiations solaires sur les végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 314–316; Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 571–577; Astronomie, 1893, 422–424.

—— Influence de l'intensité des radiations solaires sur l'accroissement en longüeur de la tige des végétaux. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1895 (*Pt.* 2), 646–649.

Landel, *Georges,* & **Longuet,** *L.* *See* **Longuet** & **Landel.**

Landel, *Georges,* & **Quénu,** *E.* *See* **Quénu** & **Landel.**

Lander, *Benjamin.* Domed burrows of Cicada septendecim. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 3, 1895, 33–38.

—— Note on the seventeen-year Cicada. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 7, 1899, 212–214.

Lander, *George Druce.* Alkylation by means of dry silver oxide and alkyl halides. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 2), 729–753.

—— Note on the use of a mixture of dry silver oxide and alkyl halides as an alkylating agent. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, 1901, 6.

Lander, *George Druce,* & **Japp,** *Francis Robert.* *See* **Japp** & **Lander.**

Lander, *George Druce,* & **Purdie,** *Thomas.* *See* **Purdie** & **Lander.**

Landerer, [*Nikolaus*]. Demonstration eines Gehirns mit congenitaler meningealer Cystenbildung. [1890.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 48, 1892, 199.

Landerer, *A*[*lbert Sigmund*]. Ueber Transfusion und Infusion. Virchow, Arch., 105, 1886, 351–372; Fortschr. Med., 4 (1886, *Beil.*), 63.

—— Demonstration von Mikrophotogrammen und mikroskopischen Präparaten zur Heilung der experimentellen Tuberculose beim Kaninchen durch die von ihm eingeführte intravenöse Injection von Zimmtsäurepräparaten. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1893 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 10–12.

Landerer, *Franz Xaver.* For biography *see* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, 1885, 464; Jl. Pharm., 12, 1885, 286.

Landerer, *José J.* Sur la recrudescence périodique des lueurs crépusculaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 1094.

—— Ombres observées sur le Soleil. Astronomie, 1885, 33–34.

—— Sur l'origine cosmique des lueurs crépusculaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 331–332.

—— Nouveaux documents à l'appui de la théorie sur l'origine cosmique des lueurs crépusculaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 1301.

—— Nature et rôle des courants telluriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 421–423.

—— Sur les courants telluriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 489–490, 532.

—— Sur les variations des courants telluriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, 1887, 463–464.

—— Sur la rotation de Jupiter. Astronomie, 1888, 352–353.

—— Sur l'équation personnelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 219–221.

—— Sur les troubles de la vue survenus à la suite de l'observation microscopique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, 1889, 74–75.

—— Sur l'angle de polarisation de la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, 1889, 360–362.

—— [Un as de trèfle dans le Soleil.] Astronomie, 1890, 151–152.

—— Sur l'angle de polarisation des roches ignées et sur les premières déductions sélénologiques qui s'y rapportent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 210–212.

—— Sur la mesure des coordonnées héliographiques des taches solaires. Astronomie, 1891, 231–235.

—— Observations de Jupiter. Nouvelles taches, durée de rotation. Astronomie, 1891, 410–412.

—— Sur l'éclipse partielle du premier satellite de Jupiter par l'ombre du deuxième. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 401–403; Astronomie, 1891, 412–413.

—— Le cirque lunaire Petavius. Astronomie, 1892, 286–287.

—— Sur les dimensions et la latitude jovicentrique de la tache rouge de Jupiter. Bull. Astr., 9, 1892, 246–248.

—— Sur la théorie des satellites de Jupiter. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 899–901; 118, 1894, 280–282, 434.

—— Sur la recherche de l'angle de polarisation de Vénus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 1524–1525.

—— Sur le diamètre des satellites de Jupiter. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 483–485; Astronomie, 1893, 255–256.

—— Sur l'observation des ombres des satellites de Jupiter. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 561–563.

—— Sur la théorie des satellites de Jupiter. Astronomie, 1894, 256–257.

—— La scintillation et les climats. Astronomie, 1894, 341–343.

—— Sur une éclipse douteuse du quatrième satellite de Jupiter. Bull. Astr., 11, 1894, 344.

—— Sur un passage de l'ombre du quatrième satellite de Jupiter. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 248–250.

—— Sur l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 28 mai 1900. Bull. Astr., 16, 1899, 117–121, 209–210.

—— Sur la proportion de lumière polarisée de la couronne solaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 1524–1525.

Landerer, *Robert.* Ueber Intoxication mit chlorsaurem Kali. [1890.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 47, 1891, 103–126.

—— Ueber Beckenmessung. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 23, 1892, 159–171.

—— Eine seltene Form von Missbildung des Uterus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 24, 1892, 106–120, 387–388.

—— Ein Adenocarcinom des Corpus uteri. [1892.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 25, 1893, 45–60.

—— Ueber Metastasenbildung bei carcinomatösen Ovarialcysten. [1894.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 31, 1895, 123–155.

Landergren, *Ernst.* Ueber die Erstickungserscheinungen an den Kreislaufs- und Athmungsapparaten. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 7, 1897, 1–28.

Landergren, *Ernst,* & **Hultgren,** *E. O.* *See* **Hultgren & Landergren.**

Landergren, *Ernst,* & **Tigerstedt,** *Robert.* Studien über die Blutvertheilung im Körper. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 4, **1893**, 241–280.

Landergren, *Ernst,* **Johansson,** *J[ohan] E[rik],* **Sondén,** *Klas,* & **Tigerstedt,** *Robert.* *See* **Johansson, Landergren, Sondén & Tigerstedt.**

Landero, *Carlos F. de.* Estudios mineralógicos y químicos. [1. Grosularita rosa de Xalostoc, Morelos. 2. Algunas observaciones sobre la plata alotrópica.] [1891.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 4, **1890**, 243–256, 341–346; Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 321–323 [*Part* 1 *only*].

—— Análisis del oro nativo argentifero de los placeres del Alamo, Baja California. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 10, **1896**, 75–77; Chem. Soc. Jl., 72, **1897** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 559.

Landero, *Carlos F. de,* & **Prieto,** *Raoul.* Sur quelques lois de la combinaison chimique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 934–935.

Landes, *G.* Sur le cyclone de la Martinique, en date du 18 août dernier, [1891]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 791–793.

Landesberg, *M[ax].* For biographical notice *see* Arch. Ophthalm., 24, **1895**, 444.

—— *Some new facts about astigmatism. [1883.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 27–28.

—— Zur nephritischen Cataract (Deutschmann). Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 4), 143–156.

—— Foreign body in the interior of the left eye, of three years' duration, causing sympathetic ophthalmia of its fellow; removal of the foreign body; full recovery of the right eye; marked improvement of the left eye. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, **1884**, 443–445.

Landesque, (*l'abbé*) *L.* Excursion du 13 septembre aux grottes et abris de la commune de Tayac. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 863–865.

—— Excursion à la station préhistorique de Combe-Capelle. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 866–869.

—— Sur le Calcaire à Palæotherium de l'Agenais et du Périgord. [1888.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 16–24.

—— L'Agenais et le Périgord dans les époques du Miocène Inférieur et du Miocène Moyen. [1888.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 24–37.

—— Recherches sur le Quaternaire ancien des bassins de la Dordogne et de la Garonne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 301–315.

—— Quelques renseignements nouveaux sur les terrains Tertiaires des environs de Beaumont. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 364–370.

Landfriedt, *E.* Quelques recherches sur les fonctions à multiplicateurs. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 9, **1895**, G, 18 pp.

Landgraf, [*Wilhelm*]. Extrapleurale Umstechung und Compression der linken Arteria pulmonalis und ihr Einfluss auf den Blutdruck im Aortensystem beim Kaninchen. [1890.] Centrbl. Physiol., 4, **1891**, 476–478.

Landgraf, *Max.* Eine Diamant-Tiefbohrung in dem bei 269, 4 m Tiefe ersoffenen Schachte Nr. 2 der Kaliwerke Aschersleben, Provinz Sachsen. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 41, **1893** (*Abh.*), 62–67.

Landi, *Bartolomeo* **Grassi-.** *See* **Grassi-Landi.**

Landi, *Emilio.* Relazione sulle esperienze fatte nella fattoria di Leccio a Strada-Chianti sulla coltivazione della vite americana Riparia selvatica. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 15, **1892**, 48–55.

Landi, *Lando.* Nota su alcune nuove ricerche circa all' albuminuria prodotta sperimentalmente. [1888.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 134–136.

—— Sur les substances toxiques produites par le bacille du charbon. Arch. Ital. Biol., 16, **1891**, xiii–xiv; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 632.

Landi, *Lando,* & **Gautier,** [*Émile Justin*] *Armand.* *See* **Gautier & Landi.**

Landi, *Pasquale.* For biographical notice *see* Sperimentale, **1895** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 480.

Landi, *U.* Alcune considerazioni sopra un microsismografo a due componenti. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 92–98.

—— Sugli uragani estivi. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 223–224.

—— L' influenza della posizione astronomica della luna nei movimenti sismici. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 237–239.

—— Nuovo apparato per dimostrare la legge di gravità. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 239–240.

Landin, *John.* Arsenuntersuchungen von Tapeten, Teppichen, Geweben, etc., in Schweden. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 420.

—— Bestimmung eines Harzgehaltes in Fetten und Seifen. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 25.

—— Nyare framställningsmetoder för klorsyrade och öfverklorsyrade salter. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 214–215.

—— Ueber elektrolytische Chloratdarstellung. [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899-1900**, 480–482.

—— Nachweis von Rohrzucker in Milchzucker. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 211.

Landin, *John,* & **Svalander,** *E.* *See* **Svalander & Landin.**

Landis, *E. B.* Native dyes and methods of dyeing in Korea. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 26, **1897**, 453–457.

Landis, *Edward K.* The determination of iron in the tails from magnetic concentration. [1891.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1892**, 609–611.

—— Note on sampling iron-ore. [1891.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1892**, 611–613.

—— The indirect analysis of mixtures containing a common constituent. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 466–468.

—— Indirect analysis. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 182–188.

—— Standard iodine solution for sulphur determinations. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 261.

Landis, *H. K.* Elasticity and fatigue. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 71, **1897**, 160–163, 196–197.

Landmann, [*Ernst*]. Ueber die Anwendung des Cocaïn in der Augenheilkunde. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 148–154.

Landmann, ——. Ueber die Schwetzer Flora. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1888–91** (*Heft* 4), 20–22.

Landmann, [*Gustav*]. Finden sich Schutzstoffe in dem Blutserum von Individuen, welche Variola bezw. Vaccine überstanden haben? Ztschr. Hyg., 18, **1894**, 318–326.

—— Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den animalen Impfstoff. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 285–290.

Landmann, *B.,* & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust].* *See* **Michaelis & Landmann.**

Landmann, *S[amson].* Der Lasègue'sche Symptomenkomplex. Eine psychologische Studie. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, **1895**, 362–374.

—— Ueber die Beziehung der Atmung zur psychischen Thätigkeit. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, **1895**, 423–426.

—— Zur Diagnose psychischer Vorgänge, mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf Hamlets Geisteszustand. Ztschr. Psychol., 11, **1896**, 134–152.

Landmark, *A.* Adatok Norvégiából a kakuk tavaszi vonulásáról. [Dates of the spring passage of Cuculus canorus in Norway.] Aquila, 6, **1899**, 103–104.

Landmark, *H.* Destillationsapparat für jodometrische Bestimmungen. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 266.

Landois, *Hermann.* *Experimentelle Schrilltöne und Akustik des Unhörbaren in ihrer Anwendung auf Insektentöne. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 57.

—— Mittheilung von dem Funde von Zeuglodonresten bei Münster. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1884**, 49–50.
—— Notizen über die Entwicklung der Schale bei den Vogel-Eiern. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 93–94.
—— Ueber die eigentliche Bedeutung der zoologischen Gärten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 167–169.
—— Magenuntersuchungen unserer Spechte zur Beurtheilung ihres Nutzens und Schadens. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 320–321.
—— Ein hyperpneumatischer Sperling. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 25, **1884**, 309–311.
—— Sind Eiweiss und Eischale bei Vogeleiern periplastische oder exoplastische Gebilde? Jl. f. Ornith., 32, **1884**, 182–184.
—— Ueber ein anatomisches Unterscheidungsmerkmal zwischen Haushund und Wolf. Morphol. Jbuch., 9, **1884**, 163–165.
—— Ueber die Stimmen der westfälischen Eulen. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1884**, 11–12.
—— Ueber einen Hasen mit abnormer Zahnbildung. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1884**, 29–30.
—— Ueber den Mehlzünsler, Ephestia Kühniella, *Zell.* Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1885**, 50–52.
—— Stridulations-Apparat bei Rüsselkäfern. Ent. Nachr., 11, **1885**, 221.
—— Ueber die "aus-gespieene Milz." Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 18–22.
—— Hasenzucht in enger Gefangenschaft. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 359–361.
—— Eine seltene Hirschgeweih-Abnormität. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 363.
—— [Eine in Holz gemeisselte Nisthöhle der Sumpfmeise (Parus palustris).] Jl. f. Ornith., 33, **1885**, 384.
—— Die Züchtung des Uhus im Westfälischen Zoologischen Garten in Münster i/W. Jl. f. Ornith., 33, **1885**, 407–409.
—— Apterismus bei Vögeln. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 18.
—— Ueber die Nahrung der im Münsterlande heimatenden Spechte. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 2, **1885**, 93–96.
—— Die Duftapparate bei Schmetterlingen. [1886.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 34.
—— Ueber einen merkwürdigen Einschluss in einem Hühner-Ei. [1886.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1885**, 37–38.
—— Die westfälischen fossilen und lebenden Dachse. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 282–283.
—— Ueber die Findigkeit der Spechte. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 12.
—— Duftapparate der Hadena atriplicis und litargyria. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 16.
—— Lebende blaue und rothe Flusskrebse, Astacus fluviatilis. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 16–17.
—— Pentastomum tænioides, *Rud.* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 17–18.
—— Die Schutzmasken der Tiere. [1887.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 32–33.
—— Abnorme Schruteneier. [1887.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1886**, 37.
—— Ueber den Schädel eines Hausschwein-Cyklopen. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1887**, 56–59.
—— Ueber einen ungewöhnlich grossen Ammonites coesfeldiensis, *Schl.* Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 612-613.
—— Zum Leben der Frischlinge. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 28, **1887**, 225–230.
—— Das erste Nestkleid des Edelmarders. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 10–11 ; Frankf., Zool. Garten, 28, **1887**, 254–255.
—— Ueber einen ungewöhnlich grossen Ammonites von Seppenrade. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 11–12.
—— Siebenfarbiger Maulwurf (Talpa europæa, *L.*). Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 12.
—— Ein Termiten-Nest von der Congomündung. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 25–26.
—— Achorion Schönleinii. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 26.
—— Eine wohlerhaltene Belemnitella. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 26.
—— Erinaceus europæus juv. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 35–36.
—— Ueber die Eier der Languste. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 43.
—— Eine fünftägige zoologische Excursion auf den kahlen Astenberg. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 57–61.
—— Ueber Doppelmonstrositäten. [1888.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 48–49.
—— Zur Nahrung der Spechte. [1888.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 50.
—— Ein zweckmässiger Durchlüftungs-Apparat für Aquarien. [With note by F. C. Noll.] Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 289–291.
—— Das Steppenhuhn, Syrrhaptes paradoxus, *Pall.* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 17.
—— Welche Tiere fressen Schnee? Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 18.
—— Eine gehörnte Ricke, Cervus capreolus, *L.* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 21.
—— Die Hahnenfedrigkeit der Hennen. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 42.
—— Fossile Reste vom Elentier oder Elch in Westfalen. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 71–72.
—— Das Dunennestkleid der Vögel besteht nicht aus Dunen. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 703.
—— Mustela foina als Fischfresser. [1889.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1888**, 51–52.
—— Ein Hasen-Doppelmonstrum normalgesichtig und Cyklop zugleich. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1889**, 26–28.
—— Die Befruchtung des Bombus lapidarius. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1889**, 28–29.
—— Ueber die Knochenreste in einer Kinder-Aschenurne. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1890**, 162.
—— Der Vogelschutz in wissenschaftlicher Beziehung. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 14–18.
—— Ueber einen Exencephalus vom Kalbe. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 19–20.
—— Das Mammuth von Albersloh. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 49–51.
—— Ein unausgebildeter Elen-Gabler aus Münster. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 76–77.
—— Ein rossschweifartiger Ochsenschwanz. [1892.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 12–13.
—— Ueber die Rekonstruktion fossiler Tiere. [1892.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 37–39.
—— Das Moorhuhn in Westfalen. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 35.
—— Eine Schrift im Innern von Kernholz. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1892–93**, 63–64.
—— Mondkälber. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 23.
—— Die Häutung der Flusskrebse. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 49.
—— Ein sechsbeiniges Hausschwein. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 61–62.
—— Chinesische Tanzmäuse. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 62–64.
—— Ziegen-Missbildungen aus Westfalen. [1893.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 64–66.
—— Die Familie Megistopodes, Riesenbauchflosser. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 2), 228–235.
—— Ueber eiähnliche Gebilde im Hühnerleibe. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 51.
—— Ueber die Stimmen der Vögel. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 56–57.
—— Zwei neue Höhlen in Westfalen. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1893–94**, 66–69.
—— Eine Haarbalg-Geschwulst. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 24.

——[Das Laufen von Culex pipiens, *L.*] [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 36.
—— Ueber Zwitterbildungen. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 41–42.
—— Der Mäuse-Nervenfieber-Bacillus. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 48–49.
—— Die Diphtherie-Frage. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 49.
—— Menschenskelett-Funde bei Warstein. [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 94–95.
—— [Erscheinung von gleichzeitigem Blühen und Fruchttragen bei Kernobstbäumen.] [1894.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 143–144.
—— Die Lungenschwindsucht und ihre Häufigkeit in Münster. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 57–58.
—— Ueber einen Mammutfund an primärer Lagerstätte in Westfalen. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 70–71.
—— Eine alte Kulturstätte bei Sünninghausen. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 88–94.
—— Normale und Cyklopen-Rüssel. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 95–98.
—— Die Riesenammoniten von Seppenrade, Pachydiscus, *Zittel*, seppenradensis, *H. Landois*. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1894–95**, 99–108.
—— Ueber einen ausserordentlich grossen Brachsen, Abramis brama, *L.* [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 13.
—— Ueber Menschenköpfe im Torfmoor. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 17–18.
—— Hypodermoidale Hypertrophie und Verbildung an Rebhuhn-Schnäbeln und -Füssen. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 33–34.
—— Steinzeit-Westfälinger in Sünninghausen. Neue Funde; vorläufige Mitteilung. [1895.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1895–96**, 52–56.
—— Einige interessante Fälle abnormer Geweihbildung. [1896.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 47–48.
——Menschen- und Tier-Skelett-Funde auf dem Domplatze zu Münster i/W. im Februar 1897. Eine ethnologische Studie. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 9–18.
——Der Bau von Lasius fuliginosus, *Ltr.*, der Holzameise, in einem Backofen. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 74–75.
—— Ein schwarzer Dompfaff. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 75–76.
—— Von Würmern durchlöcherte Iltis-Schädel. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 92–93.
—— Gewichtsverhältnisse unserer Riesen-Ammoniten. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 27–28.
—— Ueber ein 2,5 m langes wurmförmiges Gebilde im Hühner-Ei. [1897.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 28.
—— San José-Schildlaus. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 62–65.
—— Skelettfunde in Roxel. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 2–3.
—— Einbürgerung von Laubfroschen. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 15–16.
——Kaninchen als Ziegen-Melker. [1898.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 27.
—— [Die Kalkbeinmilbe, Dermatoryctes mutans.] [1899.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 30.
—— Ueber die Hirschlausfliege. [1899.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 34–35.
—— Ichthyosaurus-Reste aus Gronau. [1899.] Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1899–1900**, 36–37.
—— Hühner-Eier in der freien Bauchhöhle. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1898–99**, 52–53.

Landois, *Hermann*, & **Westhoff,** *Fr[itz]*. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Larven vom gefleckten Salamander, Salamandra maculosa, *L.* Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1887**, 52–54.

Landois, [*Christian Clemens August*] *L[eonard]*. *Ueber die kardiopneumatische Bewegung und die kardiopneumographische Curve. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 124.
—— Brütapparat mit selbstthätiger Regulirung eines constanten Temperaturgrades ohne Anwendung von Gas und Electricität. Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 24, **1892**, 30–37; Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 256–262.
—— Ueber den therapeutischen Werth der Bluttransfusion beim Menschen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 804.

Landolph, *Frédéric*. Analyse optique des urines et dosage exact des protéides, des glucosides et des matières saccharoïdes non fermentescibles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1301–1302.
—— Analyse optique des urines, sucre diabétique thermo-optique positif et négatif. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 118–119.
—— Les méthodes de dosage du sucre diabétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 612–613.
—— Pouvoir optique et pouvoir réducteur de la chair des mouches. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 613.
—— Dosage des sucres diabétiques par le polarimètre, par le coefficient de réduction et par la fermentation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 765–767.

Landolt, *Edm[und]*. De l'amplitude de convergence. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 93, **1885**, 86–91.
—— Antwort auf Prof. Dr. Alfred Graefe's Artikel: "Ueber die Einstellung der Augen bei Unterbrechung des binocularen Sehens." Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, **1889** (*Abth.* 3), 265–272.
—— La réforme du numérotage des verres prismatiques employés en ophthalmologie. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 10), 49–52; Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 235–239; Arch. Ophthalm., 19, **1890**, 497–501.
—— Tableau des mouvements des yeux et de leurs anomalies. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 6, *Oftalm.*), 113.

Landolt, *Edm[und]*, & **Reymond,** [*Carlo*]. Ueber Ursachen und Behandlung des Strabismus. Arch. Augenheilk., 19, **1889**, 182–186.

Landolt, *Edm[und]*, & **Vignes,** *L.* *See* **Vignes & Landolt.**

Landolt, *H[ans Heinrich]*. To reference in No. 30 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 120.
—— Ueber feste Kohlensäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 309–311.
——[Mittheilungen über: 1) Eine Sublimationsvorrichtung. 2) Eine Natrium-Lampe für Polarisationsapparate.] Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1884**, 48–49.
—— Ueber die Zeitdauer der Reaction zwischen Jodsäure und schwefliger Säure. [1884–87.] Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 249–284; **1886**, 193–219, 1007–1015; **1887**, 21–37.
—— Einige Laboratoriumsapparate. [1. Eine Combination von Wasserbad mit Heisswassertrichter. 2. Apparat zum Concentriren sehr verdünnter Lösungen. 3. Sublimationsvorrichtung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 56–57.
—— Ueber das vermeintliche optische Drehungsvermögen des Picolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 157–158.
—— Ueber die Zeitdauer der Reaction zwischen Jodsäure und schwefliger Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1317–1365; 20, **1887**, 745–760.
—— Ueber die chemischen Umsetzungen im Boden unter dem Einflusse kleiner Organismen. [1886.] Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 33, **1887**, 463–464.
—— Ueber polaristrobometrisch-chemische Analyse. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1887**, 957–985; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 191–220; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 110–117, 129–134.
—— Ueber die genaue Bestimmung des Schmelzpunktes organischer Substanzen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1889**, 455–477; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 349–371.
——Entgegnung auf eine Bemerkung des Herrn E. Conrady [über die Ableitung des Refraktionswertes für CH_2]. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 413–414.

—— Bietet das Reichert'sche Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Salzgehaltes der Rohzucker mittelst des electrischen Leitungsvermögens genügende Sicherheit? Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, 1889, 638–643.

—— Untersuchungen über etwaige Aenderungen des Gesammtgewichtes chemisch sich umsetzender Körper. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1893, 301–334; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 1820–1830; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, 1893, 1–34.

—— Ueber die Dampftensionen der Fettsäuren. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 11, 1893, 633–644.

—— Methode zur Bestimmung der Rotationsdispersion mit Hülfe von Strahlenfiltern. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1894, 923–935; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 2872–2887.

—— Ueber die Bezeichnung des Drehungsvermögens activer Körper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1362–1364.

—— Ueber eine veränderte Form des Polarisationsapparates für chemische Zwecke. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 3102–3104.

—— Ueber das Verhalten circularpolarisirender Krystalle im gepulverten Zustande. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1896, 785–793; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 2404–2412.

Landolt, *H[ans Heinrich]*, & **Jahn,** *Hans.* Ueber die Molecularrefraction einiger einfacher organischer Verbindungen für Strahlen von unendlich grosser Wellenlänge. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1892, 729–758.

Landolt, *H[ans Heinrich]*, & **Kreusler,** *[Gottfried Adolf Ernst Wilhelm] U[lrich]*. *See* **Kreusler & Landolt.**

Landolt, *H[ans Heinrich]*, **Ostwald,** *Wilhelm*, & **Seubert,** *Karl [Friedrich Otto]*. Bericht der Commission für die Festsetzung der Atomgewichte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 2761–2768; 33, 1900, 1847–1883.

Landolt, *H[ans Robert Georg]*. Ueber das Melanin der Augenhäute. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, 1899, 192–210.

Landolt, *Hans (jun.)*. Ueber die Einwirkung der Halogene auf Chloranilsäure und Bromanilsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 842–859.

Landolt, *L[udwig]*, & **Lunge,** *Georg*. *See* **Lunge & Landolt.**

Landon, *Frank*. Earthquake of December 17th, 1896, felt at Brentwood. [1897.] Essex Natlist., 10, 1898, 64.

Landon, *Joseph*. The Barr Beacon beds. [1890.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 7 (1889–91), 113–126.

—— Note on a new drift section at Northfield. [1890.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 7 (1889–91), 127–131.

—— The grey-wethers or sarsen stones of Stanmer Park. [1896.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, 1897, 81–91.

Landor, *A[rnold] Henry Savage*. A journey round Yezo and up its largest rivers. *[With discussion.]* Geogr. Soc. Suppl. Pap., 3, 1893, 519–540.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*. Rapports entre la variolisation et la tuberculisation. Rev. Sci., 42, 1888, 412.

—— Sur la tuberculose du premier âge. Arch. Gén. Méd., 168, 1891, 367–368.

—— Effets thérapeutiques du chloralose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893, 8–9.

—— Recherches sur la virulence des poussières dans les chambres de tuberculeux, après désinfection. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 34, 1895, 116–117.

—— Sur la pathogénie tuberculeuse de la pleurésie sérofibrineuse, dite *a frigore*. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, 1897, 481–483.

—— De l'intervention chirurgicale hâtive comme traitement du cancer de l'estomac; malade guérie depuis quatre mois d'un épithélioma pylorique par excision des trois cinquièmes de l'estomac et jéjunostomie. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, 1899, 282–291.

—— Camptodactylie. Paris, Soc. Biol. *(Vol. Jubil.)*, 1899, 564–569.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Brouardel,** *Georges*. Empoisonnements non professionnels par l'aniline. Étude clinique et expérimentale. Accidents survenus à dix enfants chaussés de bottines de cuir jaune noirci avec une teinture à base d'aniline. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, 1900, 114–127.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Brouardel,** *Paul [Camille Hippolyte]*. *See* **Brouardel & Landouzy.**

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Dejerine,** *J[ules]*. *Recherches sur les altérations bulbaires chez les ataxiques à crises laryngées. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, 1884 (*C. R.*), 367–370.

—— De la myopathie atrophique progressive (myopathie héréditaire débutant, dans l'enfance, par la face, sans altération du système nerveux). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 53–55.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la myopathie atrophique progressive (myopathie atrophique progressive, à type scapulo-huméral). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, 1886 (*C. R.*), 478–481.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Galippe,** *V*. *See* **Galippe & Landouzy.**

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Griffon,** *Vincent*. Transmission par l'allaitement, du pouvoir agglutinant typhique, de la mère à l'enfant. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 950.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Labbé,** *Marcel*. Un cas de porencéphalie traumatique. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, 1899, 266–282.

Landouzy, *L[ouis]*, & **Mosny,** *Ernest*. La tuberculose, maladie populaire. Propagation et prophylaxie. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., 1900, 700–711.

Landow, *M[ax]*. Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Missbildung der Nase nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die seitlichen Nasenspalten. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 30, 1890, 544–560.

—— Zur operativen Behandlung der senilen und diabetischen Gangrän der unteren Extremität. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 36, 1893, 149–175.

Landowski, *L[adislas Vincent]*. Lactophénine. Action analgésique et hypnotisante. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, 1894 (*C. R.*), 97.

Landowski, *P[aul]*. Action destructive du suc de l'Euphorbia heterodoxa dans certains néoplasmes. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1885 (*Pt.* 1), 181–182.

—— Utérus et vagin double sur le vivant. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, 1886, 285–286.

Landrath, *Friedrich Wilhelm Eduard*. For biographical notice *see* Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, 1898, 629.

Landré, *Corneille L.* *Over de afzonderlijke integralen der differentiaalvergelijkingen van de eerste orde, met twee veranderlijken. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, 1877, 1–20.

—— *Over veelvlakkige lichamen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, 1878, 194–199.

—— *Een woord over de omhullende van een stelsel kromme lijnen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 5, 1879, 205–208.

—— *Over de perspectief van den bol. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 6, 1880, 203–207.

—— *Een stelling omtrent determinanten. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 6, 1880, 208–211.

—— *Bij de sommatieformule van Euler. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 6, 1880, 212–215.

—— *Over de functie ϕ van de methode der kleinste kwadraten. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 7, 1881, 214–219.

—— *De middelbare fout bij waarnemingen ter bepaling van meer dan een onbekende. [1883.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, 1884, 1–17.

—— *Formulen ter bepaling van het verband tusschen de nauwkeurigheid van sterftetafels en van cijfers voor levensverzekering. [1883.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, 1884, 18–26.

—— *Eene bijzonderheid in acht te nemen bij het verzamelen van gegevens voor het berekenen van sterftewaarschijnlijkheid. [1883.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 10, 1884, 26–30.

—— Waarde eener lijfrente en koopsom eener levensverzekering. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 12, **1886**, 174–181; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 194–195.
—— Over het risico der uitkeering bij levensverzekering. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 12, **1886**, 182–187; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 194–195.
—— Lijfrente in termijnen en doorloopend. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 15, **1888**, 1–15; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 235–236.
—— Over den invloed der levenskansen en van den rentevoet op tarief en reserve bij levensverzekering. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 15, **1888**, 22–36; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 237–238.

Landreth, *Olin H[enry]*. To reference in No. 2 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 63–64.
—— On increasing the accuracy of a system of magnetic bearings of a survey. [1884.] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 15, **1886**, 342–344.
—— The economical production of charcoal for blast furnace purposes. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 145–151.

Landreth, *William B.* Recent stadia topographic surveys: notes relating to methods and cost. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 44, **1900**, 92–118.

Landrevie, [*E.*], & **Clavelier,** ——. *See* **Clavelier & Landrevie.**

Landrieu, *Gustave.* Majunga. Son importance, son avenir. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 123, **1894**, 310–338.
—— À Madagascar. Nossi-Vé et le commerce de la côte sud-ouest. [L'Île de Sainte-Marie.] Rev. Maritime et Colon., 129, **1896**, 5–33; 130, **1896**, 419–445.

Landrieux, [*Émile*], & **Iscovesco,** *H[enri]*. Du diabète glycosurique chez les vieillards. Progrès Méd., 1, **1885**, 523–526.

Landrin, *Éd[ouard]*. Recherches sur l'hydraulicité. Influence de la cuisson et de l'acide carbonique sur le durcissement des ciments siliceux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1053–1055.
—— De l'analyse des quinquinas et de la solubilité relative des principes immédiats qu'ils contiennent, dans l'eau, l'alcool et l'acide chlorhydrique étendu. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 750–753; Jl. Pharm., 19, **1889**, 523–526.
—— Sur la composition de quelques sortes de quinquinas de l'Amérique du Sud. Quinquina dit "Silver Crown," quinquina rouge, quinquinas jaunes plats. Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 556–563.

Landrin, *Éd[ouard]*, & **Moissan,** *Henri*. *See* **Moissan & Landrin.**

Landriset, *Auguste.* [Produits de condensation de l'acide aldéhydophtalique et de l'aldéhyde *p*-chlorobenzoïque.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 291–292.

Landriset, *Auguste*, & **Graebe,** *Charles*. *See* **Graebe & Landriset.**

Landriset, *Auguste*, & **Marcet,** *William*. *See* **Marcet & Landriset.**

Landsberg, *Bernhard.* Ueber die Niere der Mollusken mit Ausschluss der Cephalopoden. [1884.] Königsb. Schr., 25, **1885** (*Sber.*), 41.
—— Ueber die Wimpergrübchen der Rhabdocöliden-Gattung Stenostoma. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 169–171.

Landsberg, *C[arl]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Centrztg. Optik, 12, **1891**, 97.
—— Ueber das Leuchten der Flammen. Centrztg. Optik, 5, **1884**, 145–148, 157–159.
—— Zur Dioptrik des Auges und der Augengläser. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 241–245, 253–257, 277–281.
—— Das Barometer als Wetterglas. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 25–27, 40–42.
—— Zur Geschichte der Erfindung der Brille, des Mikroskops und Fernrohrs. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 265–266, 277–279.

Landsberg, *Georg.* Ueber relativ adjungirte Minoren. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 225–230.
—— Zur Theorie der periodischen Kettenbrüche. Crelle, Jl. Math., 109, **1892**, 231–237.
—— Ueber eine Anzahlbestimmung und eine damit zusammenhängende Reihe. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 87–88.
—— Zur Theorie der Gauss'schen Summen und der linearen Transformation der Thetafunctionen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 111, **1893**, 234–253.
—— Zur Theorie der Krümmungen eindimensionaler, in höheren Mannigfaltigkeiten enthaltener Gebilde. Crelle, Jl. Math., 114, **1895**, 338–344.
—— Zur Grundlegung der arithmetischen Theorie der algebraischen Functionen einer Veränderlichen. Göttingen Nachr., **1895**, 407–418.
—— Ueber Fundamentalsysteme und bilineare Formen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 116, **1896**, 331–350.
—— Ueber eine specielle Art räumlicher Abbildungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 7.
—— Zur Theorie der ganzen algebraischen Zahlen. [1894.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 111–112.
—— Ueber das Fundamentalsystem und die Discriminante der Gattungen algebraischer Zahlen, welche aus Wurzelgrössen gebildet sind. Crelle, Jl. Math., 117, **1897**, 140–147.
—— Ueber den Zusammenhang der Krümmungstheorie der Curven mit der Mechanik starrer Systeme des *n*-dimensionalen Raumes. Crelle, Jl. Math., 118, **1897**, 163–172.
—— Ueber Modulsysteme zweiter Stufe und Zahlenringe. Göttingen Nachr., **1897**, 277–303.
—— Sur un nouveau développement de la fonction gamma qui contient la série de Stirling et celle de Kummer. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 55, **1896–98**, *No.* 4, 28 pp.
—— Algebraische Untersuchungen über den Riemann-Roch'schen Satz. Math. Ann., 50, **1898**, 333–380.
—— Ueber das Analogon des Riemann-Roch'schen Satzes in der Theorie der algebraischen Zahlen. Math. Ann., 50, **1898**, 577–582.
—— Ueber die Differentialgleichungen des Abel'schen Theoremes. [1898.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 7, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 56–58.
—— Zur Theorie der algebraischen Functionen zweier Veränderlicher. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 296–302.

Landsberg, *Ludwig.* Ueber den Ersatz der Amidogruppe durch die Sulfonsäuregruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1454.

Landsberg, *Ludwig*, **Stahl,** *Karl*, & **Engelhorn,** *Fr*. *See* **Stahl, Engelhorn & Landsberg.**

Landsberg, *M[arcus]*. Ueber Sehstörungen durch Intermittens. Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 87–95.

Landsberg, *Max.* Ueber das ätherische Oel von Daucus Carota. Arch. Pharm., 228, **1890**, 85–96.

Landsberg, *Th[eodor]*. Beitrag zur Theorie der Fachwerke. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 31, **1885**, 361–372; 32, **1886**, 195–202.
—— Das Eigengewicht der eisernen Dachbinder. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 35, **1885**, 105–122, 245–265.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Querschnitte von Eisenkonstruktionen für Beanspruchungen, welche zwischen Zug und Druck wechseln. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 34, **1888**, 575–582.
—— Ueber Mittengelenkbalken. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 35, **1889**, 629–642.
—— Berechnung freitragender Wellblechdächer. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 41, **1891**, 381–396.

Landsberger, *Richard.* Das Wachsthum im Alter der Schulpflicht. [1887.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 17, **1888**, 229–264; Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 281–288, 310–320, 331–343.
—— Ueber den Nachweis der sauren Reaktion des Muskels mit Hülfe von Phenolphtalein. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 339–363.

Landsberger, *W[illy]*. Ein neues Verfahren der Molekelgewichtsbestimmung nach der Siedemethode. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 458–473; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 17, **1898**, 422–454.

—— Einige Abkömmlinge des *o*-Tolunitrils. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2880–2889.

Landsberger, *W[illy]*, & **Gabriel,** *S[iegmund]*. *See* **Gabriel** & **Landsberger.**

Landsborough, (*Rev.*) *David*. Additional note on the occurrence of Trichomanes radicans in Scotland. [1887.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, **1889**, 39.

—— The jay, starling, and kingfisher in Ayrshire. [1887.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1890**, 298–302.

—— Australian and other foreign trees and plants in Arran—all unprotected. Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 508–531.

—— Pyrus aria and its varieties in Arran. Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 56–62.

Landshut. Botanischer Verein. Neuaufgefundene Pflanzen des Isargebietes, resp. neue Standorte. Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 12, **1892**, xxiii–xxv; 13, **1894**, xxiii; 15, **1898**, xxiii.

Landsiedl, *Anton*, & **Bamberger,** *Max*. *See* **Bamberger** & **Landsiedl.**

Landsteiner, *Karl*. Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Zusammensetzung der Blutasche. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 13–19.

—— Ueber Cholsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 285–288.

—— Ueber die Farbenreaction der Eiweisskörper mit salpetriger Säure und Phenolen. [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 8, **1895**, 773–774; 9, **1896**, 433–434.

—— Ueber die Wirkung des Choleraserums ausserhalb des Tierkörpers. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 847–852, 988.

—— Zur Kenntnis der spezifisch auf Blutkörperchen wirkenden Sera. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 546–549.

—— Zur Kenntnis der antifermentativen, lytischen und agglutinierenden Wirkungen des Blutserums und der Lymphe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 357–362.

Landsteiner, *Karl*, & **Austerlitz,** *Lothar*. *See* **Austerlitz** & **Landsteiner.**

Landsteiner, *Karl*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen*. *See* **Bamberger** & **Landsteiner.**

Landsteiner, *Karl*, & **Fischer,** *Emil*. *See* **Fischer** & **Landsteiner.**

Landsteiner, *Karl*, & **Scholl,** *Roland*. *See* **Scholl** & **Landsteiner.**

Landström, *G*. Meddelande om nickelmalms-fyndigheterna vid Ruda i Skedevi socken, Östergötlands län. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 9, **1887**, 364–370; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 275.

Landur, [*N.*]. À propos de la direction des ballons. Aéronaute, **1884**, 194–196.

Landwehr, ——. Paläontologische Funde aus dem Diluvium und dem Obercarbon von Leipzig. [1891.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 17 & 18, **1892**, 112.

Landwehr, [*Johann Heinrich*] *Friedrich*. Monströse Bildungen bei Carabiden. Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 109–110.

—— Zur Aetiologie des Chalazion. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 285–293.

Landwehr, *Herm. Ad*. Tierisches Gummi, ein normaler Bestandteil des menschlichen Harns. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 369–372.

—— Zur Lehre von der Resorption des Fettes. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 9, **1885**, 361–379.

—— Ein neues Reagenz auf die Hydroxylgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2726.

—— Die Entstehung der freien Salzsäure des Magensaftes. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 337–340.

—— Ueber die Fällung des Dextrins durch Eisen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 38, **1886**, 321–325.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung des thierischen Gummis. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, **1886**, 193–204; 40, **1887**, 21–37.

—— Ueber die Bildung des Magensaftes. [1886.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 10–11.

—— Ueber Melanin. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 81–84.

Landzert, *Th*. For biographical notice *see* Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1890**, v–vi.

Lane, *A. V*. Note on a roulette. Amer. Jl. Math., 8, **1886**, 132–137.

Lane, *Alfred Church*. The deflective effect of the Earth's rotation obtained by quaternions. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 2 (**1885–86**), 23–24.

—— Ueber den Habitus des gesteinsbildenden Titanit. [1887.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 207–215.

—— A pocket mapping instrument. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 239–243.

—— The geology of Nahant. [1888.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 24, **1890**, 91–95.

—— On the estimation of the optical angle by observations in parallel light. Amer. Jl. Sci., 39, **1890**, 53–58; 43, **1892**, 79.

—— Height of clouds. [1890.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 7 (**1890–91**), 418.

—— On the recognition of the angles of crystals in thin sections. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 365–382.

—— Petrographical tables. Amer. Geologist, 7, **1891**, 337–339.

—— Optical angle and angular aperture. Science, 20, **1892**, 354–355.

—— Geologic activity of the Earth's originally absorbed gases. [1893.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 5, **1894**, xii, 259–280.

—— Relation of double refraction to soda in hornblende. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, **1894**, 172.

—— What is Archæan? Science, 23, **1894**, 128.

—— A connection between the chemical and optical properties of amphiboles. [1894.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 6, **1895**, 3.

—— Crystallized slags from coppersmelting. [1894.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 6, **1895**, 469–470.

—— The relation of grain to distance from margin in certain rocks. [1894.] Science, 1, **1895**, 61–62.

—— Grain of rocks. [1896.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 8, **1897**, 403–407.

—— The drainage of the Saginaw valley. Science, 5, **1897**, 553.

—— Geological report on Isle Royale, Michigan. Michigan Geol. Surv. Rep., 6, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 281 pp.

—— Magmatic differentiation in the rocks of the copper-bearing series. Science, 8, **1898**, 465.

—— Note on a method of stream capture. [1898.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 10, **1899**, 12–15; Science, 8, **1898**, 465.

—— The geothermal gradient in Michigan. Amer. Jl. Sci., 9, **1900**, 434–438.

—— Geological report on Huron county, Michigan. Michigan Geol. Surv. Rep., 7 (*Pt.* 2), **1900**, 329 pp.

See also under **Wright,** *C[harles] E*.

Lane, *Alfred Church*, & **Keller,** *Harry F[rederick]*. *See* **Keller** & **Lane.**

Lane, *Alfred Church*, **Keller,** *Harry F[rederick]*, & **Sharpless,** *Fred. F[raley]*. Notes on Michigan minerals. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 499–508.

Lane, *Ambrose A*. Field-notes on the birds of Chili. [With an introduction and remarks by P. L. Sclater.] Ibis, 3, **1897**, 8–51, 177–195, 297–317.

Lane, *Denny*. Distribution of energy by gas. Electrician, 27, **1891**, 628–629.

Lane, *E. W*. Biston hirtaria with rudimentary hind-wings. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 154.

Lane, *Edmund*. The coal and mineral resources of Peru. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 3, **1892**, 750–772.

Lane, *J. Ernest*. The latency of syphilis. [1895.] Med. Chir. Soc. Proc., 8, **1896**, 70–77.

Lane, *Nathaniel J.* Muter's method for the analysis of fats and oils. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 110–113.
—— Determination of sulphuric acid. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 682.
—— A convenient laboratory apparatus for the generation of gases. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 14.
—— Proportions of liquid fatty acids in some fats and oils and their iodine values. [1899.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 20, **1901**, 1083.
Lane, *Theophilus.* *British spiders. [1875.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 80–92.
Lane, *W[illiam] Arbuthnot.* Costal and sternal asymmetry. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 18, **1884**, 335–338.
—— One mode of fracture of the sternum. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 253–261.
—— Ununited fractures of transverse and spinous processes of dorsal vertebræ and of ribs. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 262–264.
—— Cases of mollities ossium, rheumatic arthritis, and Charcot's disease. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 299–308.
—— Partial mollities; Charcot's disease; spondylolisthesis. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 308–311.
—— Three forms of spinal deformity. Med.-Chir. Trans., 67, **1884**, 233–247.
—— Supernumerary cervico-dorsal vertebra-bearing ribs, with vertebral and costal asymmetry; abnormal articulation in a sternum. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 19, **1885**, 266–273.
—— On fractures of the hyoid bone and larynx; dislocation of the hyoid bone; primary chondritis of larynx. London Path. Soc. Trans., 36, **1885**, 82–93.
—— Some of the changes which are produced by pressure in the lower part of the spinal column, spondylolisthesis, displacement backwards of the fifth lumbar vertebra, torticollis, etc. London Path. Soc. Trans., 36, **1885**, 364–378.
—— The causation and pathology of the so-called disease rheumatoid arthritis, and of senile changes. [1885–86.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 387–447.
—— Some variations in the human skeleton. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, **1886**, 388–404.
—— Rare abnormality of the large arteries of the heart. [1886.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 97–100.
—— A remarkable example of the manner in which pressure-changes in the skeleton may reveal the labour-history of the individual. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 385–406.
—— The causation of several variations and congenital abnormalities in the human skeleton. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 586–610.
—— Can the existence of a tendency to change in the form of the skeleton of the parent result in the actuality of that change in the offspring? Jl. Anat. Physiol., 22, **1888**, 215–224.
—— The movements of the ankle-joint. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 22, **1888**, 408–422.
—— The anatomy and physiology of the shoe-maker. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 22, **1888**, 593–628.
—— The causation and pathology of the more commonly observed forms of lateral curvature of the spinal column. Med.-Chir. Trans., 72, **1889**, 275–288.
—— A case of mixed enchondroma of submaxillary gland. [1890.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 24, **1891**, 17–24.
—— Some of the laws which influence the growth of the child. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 4), 103–108.
—— Eleven cases of compression paraplegia treated by laminectomy. [1891.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 25, **1892**, 30–36.
—— A case of supernumerary testis. [1894.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 28, **1895**, 59–60.
—— Two cases of deficiency of the shaft of the ulna treated successfully by the insertion of a rabbit's femur. [1898.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 32, **1899**, 44–45.
—— Mechanical or traumatic arthritis. Practitioner, 64, **1900**, 498–514.
Lane, *W[illiam] Arbuthnot,* & **Washbourn,** *J[ohn] W[ychenford].* *See* **Washbourn** & **Lane.**
Lane, *W[illiam] Arbuthnot,* & **White,** *W[illiam] Hale.* *See* **White** & **Lane.**
Lane, *W. B.* Spatial thresholds of colours and their dependency on contrast. [1897.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 5, **1898**, 225–241.
Lane, (*Capt.*) *W. S.* [A description of the new volcano in the Friendly Islands, near Tongatabu.] [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 421.
Lane-Fox, *Augustus Henry.* *See* **Pitt-Rivers.**
Lanel, [*Charles Émile*]. Essai de topographie médicale de Ouargla. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 16, **1890**, 384–398, 448–466.
Lanessan, *J. L. de.* *Observations sur la structure et le développement des canaux à kino dans le Pterocarpus marsupium, *Roxb.*, et le Butea frondosa, *Roxb.* [1877.] Paris Soc. Linn. Bull., 1, **1889**, 129–130.
—— *Sur une formation particulière de phellogène et de liége. [1877.] Paris Soc. Linn. Bull., 1, **1889**, 132–133.
—— *Sur la structure des graines du Trigonella fœnum græcum et la présence d'un albumen dans ces graines. [1877.] Paris Soc. Linn. Bull., 1, **1889**, 133–135.
—— Buffon et Darwin. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 385–391, 425–432.
Lanfrey, ——. Expériences sur la destruction du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 865.
Lang, [*William*], & **Barrett,** *James W[illiam]*. [The refractive character of the eyes of Mammalia.] [1886.] Arch. Augenheilk., 17, **1887**, 338.
Lang, ——. Einige anschauliche Vorzeigungen und Folgerungen aus der Festigkeitslehre. [1894.] Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 41, **1895**, 159–173.
Lang, *Albert.* Die Polycladen (Seeplanarien) des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. Neapel Zool. Stat., Fauna & Flora, 11, **1884**, 688 pp.
—— Ueber die Cercarie von Amphistomum subclavatum. Freiburg Ber., 6, **1892**, 81–89.
—— Ueber die Knospung bei Hydra und einigen Hydropolypen. [Mit einem Vorwort von A. Weismann.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 54, **1892**, 365–385.
—— Zur Frage der Knospung der Hydroiden. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 682–687.
—— Ueber die Weismann'sche Theorie. [1896.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 32–36.
Lang, *Albert.* Olor buccinator in western Minnesota. Auk, 13, **1896**, 78–79.
Lang, *Arnold.* L'anatomie comparée des organes excréteurs des vers. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 432.
—— Gastroblasta Raffaeli. Eine durch eine Art unvollständiger Theilung entstehende Medusen-Kolonie. Jena. Ztschr., 19, **1886**, 735–763.
—— Zum Verständniss der Organisation von Cephalodiscus dodecephalus, *M'Int.* Jena. Ztschr., 25, **1891**, 1–12.
—— Sur la position systématique des Proneomenia. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1890–91**, 53.
—— Versuch einer Erklärung der Asymmetrie der Gasteropoden. Zürich Vrtljschr., 36, **1891**, 339–371.
—— Das Regenerationsvermögen der Tiere. [1892.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1892–93**, 71–73.
—— Geschichte der Mammutfunde. Ein Stück Geschichte der Paläontologie, nebst einem Bericht über den schweizerischen Mammutfund in Niederweningen, 1890–91. [Mit Beiträgen von Prof. Dr. A. Heim, Prof. Dr. C. Schröter und Dr. J. Früh.] Zürich, Natf. Ges. Neujahrsbl., **1892**, 35 pp.
—— Ueber die Ernährungsweise der festsitzenden Tiere. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1894**, 48–52.
—— Ambulacralfurchen, Nerven und Epineuralkanäle der Echinodermen. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1894**, 98–99.

—— [Escargots à spire sinistrogyres.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 457–458.
—— Kleine biologische Beobachtungen über die Weinbergschnecke (Helix pomatia, *L.*). Zürich Vrtljschr., 41, **1896** (*Festschr., Th.* 2), 488–495.
—— Laurentius Oken, der erste Rektor der Zürcher Hochschule. Zürich Vrtljschr., 43, **1898**, 109–124.
Lang, *C. H. ter.* & **Pluym,** *N. R. C. A. van der.* *See* **Pluym** & **Lang.**
Lang, [*Johann*] *Carl.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 163–164; 30, **1894**, 62–66, 78–81; Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 377–378; Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 10 (**1893–94**), 394–395; Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 375–376.
—— Ueber Messung der Niederschlagshöhen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 431–437.
—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen auf dem Wendelstein. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 181–183.
—— Der säculare Verlauf der Witterung als Ursache der Gletscherschwankungen in den Alpen. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 443–457.
—— Eine klimatologische Studie über die Eiszeit. [1885.] Wetter, 2, **1886**, 209–227.
—— Locale oder allgemeine Wettervoraussage? [1886–87.] Wetter, 3, **1887**, 81–88, 149–150; 4, **1887**, 43.
—— Schwefelregen in Bayern. [1886.] Wetter, 3, **1887**, 94–95.
—— Beobachtung der Schneebedeckung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 15–19.
—— Ueber die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Gewitter in Süddeutschland. [1887.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 233–234; Wetter, 5, **1888**, 24.
—— Die Vorausbestimmung des Nachtfrostes. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 73–87.
—— Der Schnee ein Zerstörer von Kunstwerken in den Städten. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 150–157.
—— [Ueber die zeitlichen Schwankungen der Blitzgefahr.] [1887.] Wetter, 5, **1888**, 24.
—— Welche Zuverlässigkeit besitzt die abendliche Thaupunkts-Bestimmung als Anhaltspunkt für Stellung der Nachtfrost-Prognose? [1888.] Wetter, 6, **1889**, 25–32, 49–60.
—— Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Gewitter in Süddeutschland für die Jahre 1879–88. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 271.
—— Der praktische Werth der Nachtfrostprognosen. Entgegnung auf eine Polemik des Herrn Prof. Dr. Wollny. Wetter, 6, **1889**, 161–165.
—— Wetterprophezeihungen in alter und neuer Zeit. Eine Reihe populär-wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Wetter, 7, **1890**, 169–174, 193–198, 225–232, 251–256, 280–283; 8, **1891**, 12–15, 39–42, 60–65, 83–89.
—— Die Bestrebungen Bayerns auf meteorologischem Gebiet im 18 Jahrhundert. [1890.] München Ak. Sber., 20, **1891**, 11–33.
—— Bühler's Hagelstatistik und vorläufige Mittheilung einer säkularen Periode der Hagel- und Blitz-Gefahr. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 6–14.
—— La prévision du temps. Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 457–468, 481–488.
—— Witterung und Influenza. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 40.
—— Wird die Influenza durch den Wind verbreitet? Wetter, 9, **1892**, 128–131.
Lang, [*Johann*] *Carl,* & **Emmerich,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Emmerich** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Charles.* On evaporation. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 32, **1889**, 279–295.
Lang, *E*[*duard*]. Ueber das Diisobutylketin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1364–1365.
—— Furfuranderivate aus Phloroglucin und Chloracetessigäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2934–2937.
—— Einwirkung von Zinkalkylen auf Malonsäureäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2937–2939.
—— Ueber Spaltungen des Acetmalonsäureäthers und seiner Homologen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1325–1328.
Lang, *E*[*duard*], & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Eduard.* Therapeutische Mittheilungen. [1885.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 15, **1886**, xx.
—— Bartholinische Drüsen mit doppelten Ausführungsgängen. Med. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 199–203.
—— Einiges über Syphiliscontagium und Syphilistherapie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1113–1118, 1183–1190, 1226–1232.
Lang, *Franz,* & **Mell,** *Alexander.* *See* **Mell** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Franz* [*Vinzenz*]. For biography *see* Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1899**, iii–viii; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 33, **1898–1901** (*Pt.* 2), xxxvi–xxxvii.
—— Sur les surfaces polies et les marmites de géants produites par l'érosion dans les carrières de Soleure. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 523–526.
—— Eröffnungsrede. [Die Entstehung, der Fortgang und die künftige Bedeutung der geologischen Karte der Schweiz.] [1888.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1887–88**, 1–29.
Lang, *Gustave.* Monographie du chloroma. Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 555–601; 173, **1894**, 63–80, 186–202, 313–341.
—— De quelques cas récents de "chloroma ou cancer vert." Arch. Gén. Méd., 182, **1898**, 98–110, 207–241, 317–350.
Lang, *Hans,* & **Curtius,** *Theodor.* *See* **Curtius** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Heinrich Otto.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eruptivgesteine des Christiania-Silurbeckens, unter Mitwirkung des Herrn Paul Jannasch. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 30, **1886**, 1–75, 279–383.
—— Beschaffenheit und Mächtigkeit der Lettenkohlenstufe bei Göttingen. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1887** (*Mém.*), 235–241.
—— Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die Alaunschieferscholle von Bäkkelaget bei Christiania. (Diese Zeitschrift, Band 52, [4], 1879, S. 777 ff.) Ztschr. Naturwiss., 60, **1887**, 427–439.
—— De l'action de la gelée sur les éboulis anisomères. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 490–492.
—— Beobachtungen an Gletscherschliffen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 119–130.
—— Ueber geriefte Geschiebe von Muschelkalkstein der Göttinger Gegend. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 231–249.
—— Ueber die Individualität der Gesteine. Min. Petr. Mitth., 11, **1890**, 467–486.
—— Das Mengenverhältniss von Calcium, Natrium und Kalium als Vergleichungspunkt und Ordnungsmittel der Eruptivgesteine. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1891** (*Mém.*), 123–146.
—— Note sur l'élimination des matières organiques de l'eau. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1891** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 183–187.
—— Versuch einer Ordnung der Eruptivgesteine nach ihrem chemischen Bestande. Min. Petr. Mitth., 12, **1891**, 199–252.
—— Ueber zeitlichen Bestandwechsel der Vesuvlaven und Aetnagesteine. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 65, **1892**, 1–30.
—— Beiträge zur Systematik der Eruptivgesteine. [1893.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 13, **1892**, 115–169, 496–531.
—— Die vulcanischen Herde am Golfe von Neapel. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 177–194.
—— Ueber die chemischen Verhältnisse der sogen. "krystallinischen Schiefer." [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 511–518.
—— Ueber bituminöse Kohlen. [1895.] Hannover Jber., **1893–97**, 54.

—— Trinidad-Asphalt. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 667–673.
—— Dolerit von Rongstock. [1895.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 15, **1896**, 188–191.
—— De la formation des cavernes, à propos des effondrements d'Eisleben. Note relative à la dissertation de *M.* A. Flamache sur la formation des grottes et des vallées souterraines. [*Tr.*] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Mém.*), 191–220.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Bildungsgeschichte des Harzgebirges. [1897.] Hannover Jber., **1893–97**, 150–160.
—— Ueber hannoversche Erdölvorkommnisse. [1897.] Hannover Jber., **1893–97**, 161–223.
—— Die Salzlager im nordwestdeutschen Keuper. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 58, **1899**, 1–4, 61–64, 85–88, 109–111, 157–159; Hannover Jber., **1897–99**, 63–64.
—— Bildungsverhältnisse der Eisenverbindungen als Gesteinsfarbstoffe. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 58, **1899**, 397–400.
—— Couches à sels potassiques. [*Tr.*] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 226–230.
Lang, (*Rev.*) *Henry Charles.* Description of a new species of Junonia. Entomologist, 17, **1884**, 206–208.
—— Spring butterflies in Provence. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 201–204.
—— Butterflies collected in the south of France, and in Corsica. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 104–108.
Lang, *Herbert.* Silver in Oregon. Science, 10, **1887**, 192.
—— Transcontinental railroads. Science, 11, **1888**, 73–74.
Lang, *J.* [*? Hans*], & **Curtius,** *Theodor.* *See* **Curtius** & **Lang.**
Lang, [*John*] *W*[*est*], & **Clubb,** *W. H.* *See* **Clubb** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Julius.* Ueber Bauxit von Langsdorf. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2892–2894.
—— Ueber das Gleichgewicht nach Einwirkung einerseits von Salzsäure auf Antimontrisulfid und andererseits von Schwefelwasserstoff auf salzsaure Antimontrichloridlösung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2714–2724.
—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vorgänge bei der Wasser- und Heizgasbereitung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 161–183.
Láng, *Lajos.* Les nationalités de la Hongrie. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 7), 85–89.
Lang, *M.*, & **Freudenreich,** *Édouard de.* Sur l'Oïdium lactis. [1893.] [*Tr.*] Ann. Microgr., 6 (**1894**), 68–83.
Lang, *M*[*artin*], & **Bischler,** *Aug*[*ust*]. *See* **Bischler** & **Lang.**
Lang, *Robert* [*Andr.*]. Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna des Gouvernement St. Petersburg. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 25, **1891**, 417–424.
Lang, *Robert.* Das Ohm'sche Gesetz als Grundgesetz des Elektromagnetismus. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 473–474, 485–487, 495–497, 510–513, 522–524.
—— Ueber eine Beziehung zwischen der Dielectricitätsconstante der Gase und ihrer chemischen Werthigkeit. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 534–545.
—— Ueber die magnetische Kraft der Atome. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 483–494.
Lang, *S.* Ueber die Umwandlung des Acetonitrils und seiner Homologen im Thierkörper. Arch. Exper. Path., 34, **1894**, 247–258.
—— Studien über Entgiftungstherapie. I. Ueber Entgiftung der Blausäure. Arch. Exper. Path., 36, **1895**, 75–99.
—— Ueber die Schwefelausscheidung nach Leberexstirpation. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 29, **1900**, 305–319.
Lang, *Victor von.* To references in No. 29 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 142.
—— *Ueber einige am Weissbleierze beobachtete Combinationen. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 152–156.
—— Elektromagnetische Experimente. [1884.] Exner, Repertm., 21, **1885**, 155–156.
—— Ueber einen mechanischen Beweis des geometrischen Satzes, dass die Normale an die Ellipse den Winkel der beiden Radienvectoren halbirt. Exner, Repertm., 21, **1885**, 355–356.
—— Messung der elektromotorischen Kraft des elektrischen Lichtbogens. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 844–849; 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 84–93; Exner, Repertm., 23, **1887**, 479–480.
—— [Bericht über Versuche, um mit Hilfe eines Hipp'schen Chronoskops die Tonhöhe einer Stimmgabel zu bestimmen.] Wien, Anz., 22, **1885**, 221–224.
—— Die Bestimmung der absoluten Tonhöhe einer Stimmgabel mit dem Hipp'schen Chronoskop. [1885.] Exner, Repertm., 22, **1886**, 129–131.
—— Bestimmung der Tonhöhe einer Stimmgabel mit dem Hipp'schen Chronoskop. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 424–433.
—— Vacuumfallapparat. Wien, Anz., 24, **1887**, 256–257.
—— Ueber die magnetische Induction in einem hohlen Ellipsoide. [1888.] Wien, Anz., 25, **1889**, 240.
—— Beitrag zur mechanischen Wärmetheorie. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 899–904.
—— Versuche mit Wechselströmen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 523–529.
—— Krystallographisch-optische Bestimmungen IV. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 845–887.
—— Beobachtungen über die Widerstandsänderung des Contactes zweier Leiter durch elektrische Bestrahlung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 600–604.
—— Interferenzversuch mit elektrischen Wellen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 980–993; 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 253–262.
—— Ueber die Symmetrieverhältnisse der Krystalle. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 362–370; Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 716–724.
—— Notiz zur trigonalen Symmetrie. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 91–92.
—— Ueber die electromotorische Gegenkraft des Aluminiumlichtbogens. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 191–194.
—— Bestimmung der Capacität mit der Wage. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 290–294.
—— Ueber transversale Töne von Kautschukfäden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1041–1049.
—— Attraction in a spherical hollow. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 441.
—— Magnetische Orientirung einer Anzahl einaxiger Krystalle. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 557–567.
—— Ueber longitudinale Töne von Kautschukfäden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 692–696.
Lang, *Wilh.* Ueber Welwitschia mirabilis, *Hook fil.* [1884.] Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 157–160.
Lang, *Wilhelm.* Einwirkung von Pyridin auf Metallsalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1578–1588.
—— Constantes Wasserbad. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 116–117.
—— Ueber Oxalylorthoamidophenylmercaptan und Oxalylorthoamido-α-naphtylmercaptan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1902–1903.
Lang, *William F.* The Brown hydraulic system for underground pumping and haulage. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1898**, 47–56, 469–474.
Lang, *William H*[*enry*]. On some peculiar cases of apogamous reproduction in ferns. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 1019–1020.
—— Studies in the development and morphology of cycadean sporangia: I. The microsporangia of Stangeria paradoxa. [II. The ovule of Stangeria paradoxa.] Ann. Bot., 11, **1897**, 421–438; 14, **1900**, 281–306.
—— Preliminary statement on the development of sporangia upon fern prothalli. Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 250–260.

—— The prothallus of Lycopodium clavatum (*L.*). Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 1050; Ann. Bot., 13, **1899**, 279–317.
—— Alternation of generations in the Archegoniatæ. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 1051–1057.
—— On apogamy and the development of sporangia upon fern prothalli. Phil. Trans. (B), 190, **1898**, 187–238.
Lang, *William Robert.* Note on an analysis of human gastric juice. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, **1897**, 298.
—— Some experiments on pot-ale [spent-wash], its acidity and action on metals. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, **1899**, 238–239.
Lang, *William Robert,* & **Rigaut,** *Albert.* The composition and tensions of dissociation of the ammoniacal chlorides of cadmium. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 883–887.
—— Sur la dissociation du chlorure de cadmium hexammoniacal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 294–296.
Láng, *Zsigmond* (= *Sigismund*). Az indigóról és gyártásáról kelet-Indiában. [On indigo and its manufacture in India.] Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 329–345.
—— Synthetischer und Pflanzen-Indigo. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 961–962.
Langbeck, *H. W.* Beitrag zur Erkennung verfälschter ätherischer Öle. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 177–180.
Langbein, *E.* Zur Nickelanalyse. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, **1886**, 423–425.
Langbein, *G.* Gülcher's Thermosäule. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 548–549.
Langbein, *H[ermann].* Untersuchung der Handels-Saccharine mit Hülfe der calorimetrischen Bombe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 486–494.
—— Chemische und calorimetrische Untersuchung von Brennstoffen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1227–1238, 1259–1272.
Langbein, *H[ermann],* & **Stohmann,** *F[riedrich Karl Adolf].* *See* **Stohmann** & **Langbein.**
Langbein, *H[ermann],* **Stohmann,** *F[riedrich Karl Adolf],* & **Kleber,** *Clemens.* *See* **Stohmann, Kleber** & **Langbein.**
Langbein, *H[ermann],* **Stohmann,** *F[riedrich Karl Adolf],* **Kleber,** *Clemens,* & **Offenhauer,** *P.* *See* **Stohmann, Kleber, Langbein** & **Offenhauer.**
Langdon, *Daniel W.* Observations on the Tertiary of Mississippi and Alabama, with descriptions of new species. Amer. Jl. Sci., 31, **1886**, 202–209.
—— Some Florida Miocene. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 322–324.
—— Geology of Mon Louis Island, Mobile Bay. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 237–238.
—— Variations in the Cretaceous and Tertiary strata of Alabama. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 587–606.
—— Leaf impressions in the Eocene Tertiary of Alabama. Science, 21, **1893**, 94–95.
Langdon, *F[rank] W.* Carnivorous propensities of the crow (Corvus americanus). Auk, 3, **1886**, 485.
—— On the destruction of native birds. [1886.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 9, **1887**, 181–191, 220–224.
—— August birds of the Chilhowee Mountains, Tennessee. Auk, 4, **1887**, 125–133, 381.
—— The didactic teaching of human anatomy. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 147–151.
—— Birds. [1887.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 10, [**1888**], 98–110.
—— On the occurrence in large numbers of seventeen species of birds. [1889.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 12, [**1890**], 57–63.
—— Multiple tumours of the brain; fibrocystoma of pons and cerebellum and multiple fibro-psammomata of dura, pia-arachnoid and cortex cerebri. Brain, 18, **1895**, 551–561.
Langdon, *Fanny E.* The sense-organs of Lumbricus agricola, *Hoffm.* [1893.] Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 114–117; Jl. Morphol., 11, **1895**, 193–234.
—— The peripheral nervous system of Nereis virens. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 427–428.
Langdon, *M. J.* Note on the adulteration of silks. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 405.
Langdon, *N. M.* The use of magnetic concentrates in the Port Henry blast-furnaces. [1891.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1892**, 599–602.
Langdon, *R[ichard].* For biographical notice *see* Nature, 50 (**1894**), 428.
Langdon-Down, *J[ohn Langdon Haydon].* For biography and works *see* Med.-Chir. Trans., 80, **1897**, cxxxii–cxxxiv; Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 23, **1897**, 102–103.
—— On the association of a prow-shaped cranium with neurotic ailments. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 5), 319–320.
Lange, [*Alb. Theod.*]. Zur Aetiologie der Dupuytren'schen Fingercontractur. Virchow, Arch., 102, **1885**, 220.
Lange, [*Paul*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Acidität des Zellsaftes. Halle Natf. Ges. Ber., **1886**, 4–29.
Lange, [*Ernst Julius*]. Ein elementarer Beweis des Reciprocitätssatzes. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 48, **1896**, 629–633; 49, **1897**, 607–610.
Lange, ——. Ueber die Einwanderung von Zellen in todte Hornhäute. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 609–614.
Lange, —— (*Bergverwalter*). Das Vorkommen von Witherit und Smithsonit auf Himmelsfürst Fdgb. bei Freiberg. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1899**, 105–106.
Lange, *A.* Ueber einige Eigenschaften der verflüssigten schwefligen Säure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 275–277, 300–305.
—— Ueber die chemische Einwirkung der flüssigen schwefligen Säure auf Eisen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 595–597.
—— Ueber einige Eigenschaften des verflüssigten Chlors. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 683–686.
Lange, *A.,* & **Heffter,** *Werner.* On the methods employed in the analysis of commercial ammonia. [*Tr.*] [1898.] Chem. News, 79, **1899**, 182–183.
Lange, *A.,* & **Hertz,** *Johann.* Ueber die Untersuchung des technischen flüssigen Ammoniaks. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 224–228.
Lange, *Bogumil.* In wieweit sind die Symptome, welche nach Zerstörung des Kleinhirns beobachtet werden, auf Verletzungen des Acusticus zurückzuführen? Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 615–625.
—— Ueber Mandelsteine. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 39, **1894**, 87–96.
Lange, *C.* Les dégagements d'acide carbonique aux mines de Rochebelle. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 6, **1892**, 1141–1180.
Lange, *C.* [*F.*]. Verzeichniss der in der Umgebung Annabergs beobachteten Käfer. Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Jber., 7, **1886**, 76–99, 127; Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Ber., 8, **1889**, 140–146; 9, **1894**, 73–80.
—— Verzeichniss der bisher in der Umgebung Annabergs beobachteten Tenthrediniden (Blattwespen). Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Ber., 9, **1894**, 65–72.
—— Ergebnisse entomologischer Beobachtungen aus der Umgebung Annabergs. Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Ber., 10, **1898**, 53–104.
Lange, *Cornelia* [*Catharine*] *de.* Zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Magendarmcanals beim Kinde. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 51, **1900**, 621–649.
—— Die Zusammensetzung der Asche des Neugeborenen und der Muttermilch. Ztschr. Biol., 40, **1900**, 526–528.
Lange, *Emil.* Untersuchungen über Zungenranddrüsen und Unterzunge bei Mensch und Ungulaten. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 26, **1900**, 266–300.
Lange, *Ernest F[rederick Stephen].* A new method of producing high temperatures. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1900** (*No.* 2), 191–214.
Lange, *Gerhard.* Zur Kenntniss des Lignins. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 15–30, 217–226.

—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Cellulose. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 283–288.
—— Zur Extractbestimmung in Verschnittweinen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 417–418.
—— Zur Anwendung der Centrifuge im Laboratorium. [1892–93.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 488–490; **1894**, 64–66.
—— Zur Untersuchung von Kaffee-Surrogaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 510.
—— Quantitative Bestimmung der Cellulose. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 561–563.

Lange, *Gerhard,* & **Lellmann,** *Eugen* [*Carl*]. *See* **Lellmann** & **Lange.**

Lange, *Gunardo.* Atlas geográfico de la República Argentina. La Plata Mus. Rev., 5, **1893**, 349–359.
—— [Exámen topográfico y geológico de los departamentos de San Cárlos, San Rafael y Villa Beltran, Provincia de Mendoza (distritos carboniferos, etc.). Informe topográfico.] La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 23–68.
—— Altimetria barométrica é hipsométrica. La Plata Mus. Rev., 7, **1896**, 309–352.

Lange, *H.* [Pflanzen von Oderberg.] [1884.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, xiii.

Lange, *H.* (*Berlin*). Ephemeride des Planeten (12) Victoria für die Opposition 1889. Astr. Nachr., 123, **1890**, 41–46.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (149) Medusa. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 223–224.

Lange, *H*[*ermann*]. Zur Kenntniss der Truxillsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1410–1415.

Lange, *Henry* (= *Karl Julius Heinrich*). For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 376.
—— *Zur Kartographie der brasilianischen Provinz Santa Catharina. Ann. der Hydrogr., 6 (**1878**), 485–488.
—— Die Flussgebiete des Rio Tubarão und des Rio Araranguá. Petermann, Mitth., 34, **1888**, 10–13.
—— Die Strasse von Blumenau nach Curitybanos. Petermann, Mitth., 34, **1888**, 368–370.
—— Die Küste des Atlantischen Ozeans von der Barre do Araquary bis zum Rio Tijucas. Petermann, Mitth., 35, **1889**, 171–172.
—— Aus dem Staate São Paulo, Brasilien. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 12–20; 38, **1892**, 273–283.

Lange, *I*[*van*]. Contribution à l'étude de la rage. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 79–83.

Lange, *J*[*acob*]. Die Bildung der Eier und Graaf'schen Follikel bei der Maus. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 30, **1897**, (55)–(76).

Lange, *Jérôme* (= *Hieronymus*). Ueber den Stoffwechsel des Säuglings bei Ernährung mit Kuhmilch. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 39, **1895**, 216–240.

Lange, *Jérôme,* & **Berend,** *Nicolaus.* Stoffwechselversuche an dyspeptischen Säuglingen. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 44, **1897**, 339–359.

Lange, *Johan* [*Martin Christian*]. For biography and works *see* Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 116; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, cii–ciii; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, **1898**, 622–623; Bot. Tidsskr., 22, **1898–99**, 212–226; Coimbra, Soc. Broter. Bol., 16, **1899**, 3–4; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, (168)–(171); Barcelona Ac. Bol., 1, **1892–1900**, 483–484; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1900**, 118–119.
——Iagttagelser over løvspring, blomstring, frugtmodning og løvfald i Veterinær- og Landbohøjskolens Have i aarene 1877–81. [1884.] Bot. Tidsskr., 14, **1884–85**, 1–10; Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 207–208.
—— [Nogle af de senere fund i den danske flora.] [1884.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 1, **1882–86**, 148–149.
—— Bemærkninger over variationsevnen hos arter af Primula. [Remarques sur le différent degré de variabilité chez les espèces du genre Primula.] [1885.] Bot. Tidsskr., 14, **1884–85**, 147–158, (*Rés.* 11(*bis*)–16(*bis*)).
—— [Hybridformer hos Gramineerne.] [1886.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 1, **1882–86**, 200–201.
—— [Oversigt over Grønlands flora. Tillæg till fanerogamerne og karsporeplanterne.] [1887.] Medd. Grønland, 3, **1880–94**, xxxvii–l, 233–308; Bot. Centrbl., 34, **1888**, 16–17.
—— Bemærkninger om de af expeditionerne i aarene 1880–85 [og 1886–87] samlede karplanter fra vestkysten af Grønland. [1886–87.] Medd. Grønland, 8, **1889**, 131–150, 281–288.
—— Exkursion til Hallandsaas d. 30. Juni–1. Juli 1888. [1889.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 97.
—— [Planter fra Nordgrønland indsamlede af Dr. Hansen.] [1889.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 113–114.
—— Bemærkninger om de i 1883–85 indsamlede planter paa østkysten af Grønland. Medd. Grønland, 9, **1889**, 271–283, (*Rés.* 396–398).
—— Sur la synonymie du Brassica lanceolata, *Lge.* [Brassica lanceolata, *Lge.*, og dens synonymi.] [1889.] Bot. Tidsskr., 17, **1890**, 170–174, 175–177.
—— Erindringer fra den Botaniske Forenings historie 1840–90. Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Festskr., **1890**, 1–32.
—— Chrysanthemum macrophyllum og Matricaria maritima. [1890.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 186–187.
—— Nomenclatur-spørgsmaal. [1891.] Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 225–230.
—— Bidrag til de i Danmark dyrkede frilandstræers naturhistorie. [1892.] Bot. Tidsskr., 18, **1892–93**, 84–94, 273.
—— Nye bidrag til Spaniens flora. (Diagnoses plantarum peninsulæ Ibericæ novarum III.) Kjøbenh., Overs., **1893**, 191–204.
—— Udvalg af de i Universitets botaniske og andre haver iagttagne nye arter. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, 255–268; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, **1895**, 700–701 (*Rev.*).
—— En ejendommelig misdannelse. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, 269–272; Bot. Centrbl., 72, **1897**, 278.
—— Om tornene hos Cratægus. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, xiii–xiv.
—— Om en nyere systematisk behandling af Potentillaslægten. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, xiv–xv, xxviii.
—— Bemærkninger om de to indenlandske hvidtjørn-(Cratægus-)arters systematiske forhold og geografiske udbredelse. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1895**, 399–414; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1896**, 144–145.
—— Oversigt over de i nyere tid til Danmark indvandrede planter med særligt hensyn til tiden for deres indvandring. [1896.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, 240–287; Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 68–69.
—— Endnu en gang Primula veris. [1896.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, 390–395.
—— Er Polygala neutrum? [1898.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, ix–xi; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1898–99**, 111.
—— Til erindring om botanikeren B. Kamphøvener. [1898.] Bot. Tidsskr., 21, **1897–98**, 237–263.

Lange, *Johan* [*Martin Christian*], & **Jensen,** *Chr*[*istian*]. Grønlands mosser (Muscineæ). [1887.] Medd. Grønland, 3, **1880–94**, 309–446; Bot. Centrbl., 32, **1887**, 161–165.

Lange, *Johan* [*Martin Christian*], & **Mortensen,** *H*[*ans*]. Oversigt over de i aarene 1879–83 i Danmark fundne sjeldnere eller for den danske flora nye arter. Bot. Tidsskr., 14, **1884–85**, 54–146; Bot. Centrbl., 21, **1885**, 108–111.

Lange, *Johan* [*Martin Christian*] (*et alii*). Om en fælles nomenklatur i systematisk botanik for Skandinavien. [*With discussion.*] Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 240–255.

Lange, [*Franz*] *Julius.* Ueber die Entwickelung der Oelbehälter in den Früchten der Umbelliferen. Königsb. Schr., 25, **1885** (*Abh.*), 27–44.
—— Bericht über eine botanische Erforschung der Kreise Danzig, Neustadt, Kartaus und Berent. [1884.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Abh.*), 8–17.

Lange, *K[arl Wilhelm Christian]*, & **Zufall,** *A.* Ueber einen neuen Weg zur Darstellung einiger aromatischer Nitro-Ketone. Liebig's Ann., 271, **1892**, 1–11.

Lange, *Konrad.* Gedanken zu einer Aesthetik auf entwickelungsgeschichtlicher Grundlage. Ztschr. Psychol., 14, **1897**, 242–273.

Lange, *Ludwig.* Ueber das Beharrungsgesetz. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 37, **1885**, 333–351.

—— Ueber die wissenschaftliche Fassung des Galilei'schen Beharrungsgesetzes. Phil. Stud., 2, **1885**, 266–297, 539–545.

—— Die geschichtliche Entwickelung des Bewegungsbegriffes und ihr voraussichtliches Endergebniss. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Kritik der mechanischen Principien. Phil. Stud., 3, **1886**, 337–419, 643–691.

—— Ein Chronograph nebst Controlapparat für sehr genaue Zeitmessungen. Phil. Stud., 4, **1888**, 457–470.

—— Neue Experimente über den Vorgang der einfachen Reaction auf Sinneseindrücke. Phil. Stud., 4, **1888**, 479–510.

—— Ueber das Massprincip der Psychophysik und den Algorithmus der Empfindungsgrössen. Phil. Stud., 10, **1894**, 125–139.

Lange, *Martin* [*Gustav*]. Zur Theorie der Rosanilinbildung beim Nitrobenzolfuchsinprocess. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1918–1921.

—— Neue Synthese gemischter Azofarbstoffe aus aromatischen Diaminen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1697–1700.

—— Ueber die Sulfurirung des Acetnaphtalids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2940–2941.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefel auf die Salze der aromatischen Oxyverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 260–264.

—— Ueber die Naphtylendiamine, sowie über eine neue Bildungsweise derselben. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 856–857.

—— Ein verbessertes Gebläse. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 660.

Lange, *Martin* [*Gustav*], & **Cahn,** *Ernst L.* *See* **Cahn** & **Lange.**

Lange, *Max.* Ueber eine besondere Art von Placentarretention. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 15, **1888**, 30–36.

—— Beitrag zur Histologie des menschlichen Amnion und des Nabelstranges. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 28, **1894**, 94–121.

—— Ueber complete Verdoppelung des Penis, combinirt mit rudimentärer Verdoppelung der Harnblase und Atresia ani. Beitr. Path. Anat., 24, **1898**, 223–230.

—— Die Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zur Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 40, **1899**, 34–72.

Lange, *Nicolai.* Beiträge zur Theorie der sinnlichen Aufmerksamkeit und der activen Apperception. Phil. Stud., 4, **1888**, 390–422.

Lange, *O[tto].* Zur Frage über die spontane Resorption cataractöser Linsentrübungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 3), 211–214; 32, **1886** (*Abth.* 4), 281–287.

—— Zwei Fälle von primärem Glaucom bei jugendlichen Individuen, nebst Bemerkungen zur Glaucomlehre im Allgemeinen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 33, **1887** (*Abth.* 1), 79–104.

—— Tumor corporis ciliaris, Ruptura capsulæ lentis, Cataracta consecutiva traumatica. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 3), 247–262.

—— Zur Anatomie und Pathogenese des Mikrophthalmus congenitus unilateralis. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 44, **1897**, 66–86.

—— Zur Anatomie und Pathogenese des Dacryops. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 47, **1899**, 503–507.

—— Eine Insertionsanomalie des Nervus opticus. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 51, **1900**, 342–346.

Lange, *O[tto].* Phänologische Beobachtungen in der Altmark. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1891**, 116–120.

—— Die Temperaturverhältnisse Gardelegens. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1892**, 68–71.

—— Die Temperatur- und Feuchtigkeitsverhältnisse Gardelegens. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1894**, 67–84.

—— Ueber den täglichen Gang der Temperatur in Gardelegen aus dem 25jährigen Zeitraum 1870–94 beobachtet und berechnet. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1896**, 64–68.

Lange, *Otto* [*Emil*]. Ueber α- und γ-Picolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3436–3441.

—— Zur Bestimmung von Stickstoff und Phosphorsäure in organischen Körpern. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1587–1588.

Lange, *Otto* [*Emil*], & **Roth,** *C[arl] F[ranz].* *See* **Roth** & **Lange.**

Lange, [*Wilhelm*] *Otto.* Volumbestimmungen der körperlichen Elemente im Schweine- und Ochsenblute. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 52, **1892**, 427–455.

Lange, [*Wilhelm Friedrich Günther*] *Theodor.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flora des Aachener Sandes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 658–676.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Gefässe und Tracheiden. Flora, 74, **1891**, 393–434.

—— Reizbewegungen der Staubfäden von Echinocactus Williamsii, *Lem.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 9, **1899**, 99–100.

—— Zur Anatomie der Phyllocactus Arten. Mschr. Kakteenk., 10, **1900**, 51–53, 67–70.

Lange, *William,* & **Bailey,** *E[dgar] H[enry] S[ummerfield].* *See* **Bailey** & **Lange.**

Langegg, *F. A.* **Junker von.** *See* **Junker von Langegg.**

Langelaan, *J[acob] W[illem]* Les corpuscules sanguins des Crustacés Décapodes et leur rôle phagocytaire. Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 5, **1898**, 57–69.

—— Over het bepalen der sensibele segmentale huidgebieden bij gezonde individuen. On the determination of sensory spinal skin-fields in healthy individuals. [1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 9, **1901**, 252–254; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 251–253.

—— Over spiertonus. On muscle-tone. [1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 9, **1901**, 281–285; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 248–251.

Langeli, *Tommaso.* Sul joduro di trimetilpropilammonio e sui prodotti di decomposizione dell' idrato corrispondente. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 635–639; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, **1886**, 385–389.

Langemann, *Ludwig.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mineralien: Harmotom, Phillipsit und Desmin. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 2), 83–141; **1887** (*Bd.* 1), 208.

Langemeijer, [*Eduard Georg*]. Over den invloed van het gebruik van suiker op den spierarbeid. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 71–73.

Langen, *Adolf.* Zwei abgeschnittene und getrocknete Köpfe von Timoresen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (147)–(149).

—— Ueber die Ethnologie der Papua-Inseln. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (426)–(427).

—— Ueber Gräberfunde und Ethnographisches von der Insel Savoe. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (590)–(591).

—— Berichte und Individual-Aufnahmen aus dem Malayischen Archipel. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, **1889**, (123)–(157).

Langen, *Eugen.* Apparat zur Bestimmung der Trockensubstanz der Rübensäfte. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 20–21.

—— Sur l'extraction du sucre des mélasses ou autres solutions sucrées. Moniteur Sci., 10, **1896**, 775–776.

Langen, (*Capt.*) [*Heinrich*] *G[ottfried].* The Key, or Ké, islands. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 764–779.

Langen, *K. F. H. van.* Atjeh's westkust met daarbij behoorende kaart. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 5, **1888** (*Art.*), 212–271, 441–522; 6, **1889** (*Art.*), 1–108.

Langenbeck, [*Bernhard*] *von.* For biography *see* Fortschr. Med., 5 (**1887**), 689–690; Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 163; St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 12, **1887**, 335–336; Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1353–1356; Med.-Chir. Trans., 71, **1888**, 36–37.

—— *Ueber Anwendung des Ergotins in der Chirurgie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 154.

Langenbeck, *Clara.* Formation of the germ layers in the amphipod Microdeutopus Gryllotalpa, *Costa.* Jl. Morphol., 14, **1898**, 301–336.

Langenbeck, *Karl.* Chemical considerations on the pottery industries of the United States. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 651–655, 695–703.

Langenbeck, *R.* Ueber die Bildung der Sprungschicht in den Seen. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 122–124.

—— Das Erdbeben vom 13 Januar 1895 im südlichen Schwarzwald und den benachbarten Gebieten des Elsass und der Schweiz. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Abh.*), 412–466.

—— Das Atoll Funafuti in der Ellice-Gruppe. Petermann, Mitth., 43, **1897**, 190–192.

—— Neuentdeckte unterseeische Bänke im südlichen Stillen Ozean. Petermann, Mitth., 43, **1897**, 193.

Langendorff, *Oscar.* *Die respiratorische Bedeutung der Medulla oblongata. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [120].

—— Studien über Rhythmik und Automatie des Froschherzens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884** (*Suppl.*), 133 pp.

—— Ueber elektrische Reizung des Herzens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 284–287.

—— Die chemische Reaction der grauen Substanz. Neurol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 555–557.

—— Herzmuskel und Atropin. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 267–269.

—— Untersuchungen über die Zuckerbildung in der Leber. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886** (*Suppl.*), 269–292.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Cheyne-Stokes'schen Phänomens. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 370–379.

—— Der Curarediabetes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 138–140; **1891**, 476–479.

—— Ein gekreuzter Reflex beim Frosche. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 141–143.

—— Ueber einseitigen und doppelseitigen Lidschluss. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 144–147.

—— Studien über die Innervation der Athembewegungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887**, 237–253, 285–295; **1888**, 283–286, 304–310.

—— Ueber physiologische Untersuchungen an überlebenden Organen. [1887.] Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Sber.*), 3–5.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Schilddrüse. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889** (*Suppl.*), 219–242.

—— Aeltere und neuere Ansichten über die Schilddrüse. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 426–437, 460–467.

—— Antwort auf J. Gaule's Bemerkungen über die Blutmenge des Frosches. [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, **1890**, 197–198.

—— Ueber einige chronographische Methoden. [1890.] Königsb. Schr., 31, **1891** (*Sber.*), 23–24.

—— Eine Glycerinwirkung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 480–485.

—— Kleine Mittheilungen zur Athmungslehre. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 486–498; **1893**, 397–416.

—— Die Beziehungen der Nervenfasern des Halssympathicus zu den Ganglienzellen des oberen Halsknotens. [1891.] Centrbl. Physiol., 5, **1892**, 129–131.

—— Ueber die centrale Natur der sympathischen Ganglienzelle. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1892**, xviii–xxi.

—— Bemerkungen über die Erstickung des Herzens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 417–422.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Muskelstarre. Nach Versuchen von stud. med. E. Gerlach. [1893.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, **1894**, 481–486.

—— Ciliarganglion und Oculomotorius. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 56, **1894**, 522–527.

—— Zur Lehre von der Rhythmicität des Herzmuskels. Nach gemeinschaftlich mit Herrn cand. med. Dobbertin angestellten Versuchen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 57, **1894**, 409–417.

—— Zusatz zur vorhergehenden Abhandlung: ["Ueber den spinalen Ursprung des Halssympathicus"]. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 58, **1894**, 165–168.

—— Ueber die Automatie und Rhythmik des Herzens. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1895**, iv–viii.

—— Untersuchungen am überlebenden Säugethierherzen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, **1895**, 291–332; 66, **1897**, 355–400; 70, **1898**, 473–486.

—— Die Reaktion des Herzmuskels auf Dauerreize. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, **1895**, 333–339.

—— [Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf das Warmblüterherz.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1896**, xiv–xv.

—— [Ueber die Latenzzeit der Pupillenerweiterung bei Reizung des Halssympathikus.] [Versuche von E. Albrecht.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1896**, xvi–xviii.

—— Ueber die physiologische Bedeutung der Spinalganglien. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1898**, xxxxi–il.

—— Ueber das Wogen oder Flimmern des Herzens. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 70, **1898**, 281–296.

—— Zur Kenntniss der sensiblen Leitungsbahnen im Rückenmark. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 71, **1898**, 401–411.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Blutlaufs in den Kranzgefässen des Herzens. [1900.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 78, **1899**, 423–440.

—— Das Sauerstoffbedürfnis des Warmblüterherzens. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1900**, x–xii.

Langendorff, *Oscar,* & **Franck,** *C.* *See* **Franck & Langendorff.**

Langendorff, *Oscar,* & **Laserstein,** *Sigfried.* Die feineren Absonderungswege der Magendrüsen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, **1894**, 578–588.

Langendorff, *Oscar,* & **Oldag,** *R[udolf Julius Hermann].* Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der die Athmung beeinflussenden Vagusfasern gegen Kettenströme. [1894.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 201–224.

Langendorff, *Oscar,* & **Seelig,** *Albert.* Ueber die in Folge von Athmungshindernissen eintretenden Störungen der Respiration. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, **1886**, 223–237.

Langendorff, *Robert.* Ueber das Luftbad. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 21–25, 80–84, 131–133.

Langenhagen, —— *de.* Note sur la lèpre néo-calédonienne. Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1898**, 248–250.

Langenhan, *A[lwin].* Ueber Foraminiferen aus dem Lias des grossen Seebergs bei Gotha. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 249–252.

—— Kieferstück aus dem unteren Muschelkalke (Chorzower Schichten) von Gogolin OS. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 83–84.

—— Mittheilungen über den Oberen (Weissen) Jura von Hansdorf bei Inowrazlaw in Posen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 53–60.

—— Ueber Porphyre des Thüringer Waldes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 65.

—— Ueber Mineral-Vorkommnisse aus der Gegend von Reichenbach. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 20–21.

—— Ueber Versteinerungen des Wealden von Bad Nenndorf bei Hannover. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 38–42.

—— Ueber Funde aus dem Felsit-Kugelporphyr von Rosenau a. d. Katzbach. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 43–44.

—— Ueber einige Zechstein-Versteinerungen aus Schlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 44–52.

Langenthal, ——. Die Luzerne. Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 34–35.

Langer, *Alfons.* [Chemische Beschaffenheit der Bestandtheile der Sporen von Lycopodium clavatum.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1888**, 38–39; Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 241–265, 289–309.

—— Ueber die Lycopodiumölsäure. Arch. Pharm., 227, **1889**, 625–628.

Langer, *Armin.* Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Bulbus cordis bei Amphibien und Reptilien. Morphol. Jbuch., 21, **1894**, 40–67.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Bulbus cordis bei Vögeln und Säugethieren. [1894.] Morphol. Jbuch., 22, **1895**, 99–112.

—— Zur Casuistik der traumatischen Lymphcysten. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 742–744.

—— Divertikelbildung mit Hypertrophie der Harnblasenmuskulatur. Ztschr. Heilk., 20, **1899**, 117–130.

Langer, *C.* Neue Vorkomnisse des Tarnowitzites. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 196–199.

Langer, *Carl.* Ueber den Einfluss der Elektricität auf die Ausflussmengen von Flüssigkeiten besonders von Salz- und Säure-Lösungen und Alkohol-Gemischen verschiedenen Procentgehalts. Exner, Repertm., 25, **1889**, 461–484.

Langer, *Carl,* & **Meyer,** *Victor.* Ueber die Dichte des Schwefligsäure-Gases bei Weissglühhitze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1501–1504.

Langer, *Carl,* & **Mond,** *Ludwig. See* **Mond** & **Langer.**

Langer, *Carl,* **Mond,** *Ludwig,* & **Quincke,** *Friedrich. See* **Mond, Langer** & **Quincke.**

Langer, *Engelbert.* Der Gartensänger oder "gelbe Spotter." Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 91.

—— Populäres über die schwarzköpfige Grasmücke. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 230–231.

—— Die spanische oder Sperbergrasmücke, Silvia nisoria, *Bechst.*, als Stubenvogel. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 17, **1893**, 154–155.

Langer, *Friedrich.* Ueber cystische Tumoren im Bereiche des Infundibulum cerebri. Ztschr. Heilk., 13, **1892**, 57–69.

Langer, *Fritz.* Beitrag zur normalen Anatomie des menschlichen Auges. Ist man berechtigt, den Perichorioidalraum und den Tenon'schen Raum als Lymphraume aufzufassen? [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 3), 395–417.

Langer, *Josef* (*Prag*). Ueber das Gift unserer Honigbiene. Arch. Exper. Path., 38, **1897**, 381–396.

—— Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Sicherung des diagnostischen Werthes der Lumbalpunktion bei der tuberculösen Meningitis. Ztschr. Heilk., 20, **1899**, 327–340.

Langer, *Joseph.* Ueber isomere Sulfosäuren des Thiophens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1566–1570; 18, **1885**, 553–563, 1114–1116.

—— Réserve au tannin sous rouge paranitraniline. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 69, **1899**, 76–77.

Langer, *Karl.* Directe Construction der Contouren von Rotationsflächen II. Ordnung in orthogonaler Darstellung. Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 3.

Langer von Edenberg, *Carl* (*Ritter*). For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 218; Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 17, **1887**, [69], [72]–[73]; Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1657–1661; Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 77–80; Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 84–85; Wien, Almanach, 38, **1888**, 185–187.

—— Ueber den Ursprung der inneren Jugularvene. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 3), 336–345.

—— Der Sinus cavernosus der harten Hirnhaut. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 3), 307–321.

—— Die Cranien dreier musikalischer Koryphäen. [*With discussion.*] Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 17, **1887**, [33]–[36].

—— Merkwürdiger Hagelfall. [*Posth.*] Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 40.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Darmschleimhaut an der Ileocöcal-Klappe nebst Bemerkungen über ihre Entwicklung. [*Posth.*] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 54, **1888** (*Abth.* 1), 51–58.

Langer von Edenberg, *Ludwig* (*Ritter*). For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 170–171.

—— Beitrag zur Frage über die Infektiosität der Tuberkulose in spitalshygienischer Beziehung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 449–453, 485–487.

—— Ueber Kaumuskellähmung und Trismus bei Herderkrankungen des Gehirnes. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 129–132.

—— Ueber die Blutgefässe in den Herzklappen bei Endocarditis valvularis. Virchow, Arch., 109, **1887**, 465–476.

Langeraad, *Abr. P. L. von.* Zur Frage der litoralen Niveauveränderungen. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 7, **1890**, 265–274.

Langerhans, *Paul.* For biography and list of works *see* Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 850–851; Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 403; Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 168.

—— *[Ueber das Auge der Neunaugen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 69.

—— Zur Aetiologie der Phthise. Virchow, Arch., 97, **1884**, 289–306.

—— Die Wurmfauna von Madeira. IV. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 40, **1884**, 247–285.

—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Tuberkelbacillen im Körper. Virchow, Arch., 112, **1888**, 16–25.

Langerhans, [*Ernst*] *Robert.* Ein Fall von Soor des Oesophagus mit eitriger Entzündung der Schleimhaut. Virchow, Arch., 109, **1887**, 352–357.

—— Ein Fall von innerer Einklemmung durch Axendrehung der Pylorushälfte eines Sanduhrmagens. Virchow, Arch., 111, **1888**, 387–395.

—— Ein Fall von Gastritis catarrhalis chronica cystica proliferans. Virchow, Arch., 116, **1889**, 468–484.

—— Ueber Fettgewebsnekrose. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 3), 144–147.

—— Ueber Atlas-Anchylose. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 373–375.

—— Ueber multiple Fettgewebsnekrose. Virchow, Arch., 122, **1890**, 252–270.

—— Ungewöhnliche Art der hämorrhagischen Erosion des Magens. Virchow, Arch., 124, **1891**, 373–377.

—— Ueber regressive Veränderungen der Trichinen und ihrer Kapseln. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 205–216.

Langerhans, [*Ernst*] *Robert,* & **Saveliev,** *Nikolaj.* Beiträge zur Physiologie der Brustdrüse. Virchow, Arch., 134, **1893**, 344–355.

Langermann, *G[eorg].* Ueber die quantitative Salzsäurebestimmung im Mageninhalt. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 408–444.

—— Untersuchungen über den Bakteriengehalt von auf verschiedene Art und Weise zur Kinderernährung sterilisirter und verschiedentlich aufbewahrter Nahrung, zugleich mit den Ergebnissen über ihr Verhalten im Magen selbst. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 35, **1893**, 88–122.

Langeron, *Maurice.* Contribution à l'étude de la flore du Finistère. Brest Soc. Ac. Bull., 23, **1898**, 131–142.

—— Note sur quelques empreintes nouvelles provenant des tufs de Sézanne. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, **1899**, 104–106.

—— Note sur quelques érables provenant des tufs Éocènes de Sézanne. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 318–320.

Langeveld, *L. A.,* & **Verheij,** *C. A.* Statistieke opgave en beschrijving van de Alblasserwaard met Arkel beneden de Zouwe. [1893.] Rotterdam Nieuwe Verh., 4, **1897** (*St.* 1), *No.* 1, 103 pp.

Langevin, [*Paul*]. Sur l'ionisation des gaz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1900**, 39*–40*.

Langfeldt, *J. G. W.* 1. Höhere Kryptogamen Trittau's. Nachträge und Verbesserungen. 2. Gefässkryptogamen a. Schleswig. 3. Laub- und Torfmoose von Uk und Umgegend. Ein Beitrag zur Flora Schleswigs. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 5 (*Heft* 2), **1884**, 89–110.

Langfurth, [*A.*]. Untersuchung von Presshefe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1256–1258.

Langgaard, *A[lexander Anton].* Zur diuretischen Wirkung des Caffeins. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 513–514.

—— Zur Caffeinwirkung. [1886.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 17, **1887** (*Th.* 2), 138–143.

Langguth, *E.* Die Entwicklung der magnetischen Aufbereitung. [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 321–324.

—— Das elektromagnetische Aufbereitungsprinzip. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 500–506.

Langguth, *Werner.* The refining of gold sulphides produced by the precipitation of gold from chlorine or bromine solution with sulphurous acid and hydrogen sulphide. [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, 1895, 100–106.

Langguth, *Werner,* & **Fichter,** [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Fichter** & **Langguth.**

Langham, *C.* Coleoptera taken at Tempo, Enniskillen. Tachypus pallipes, a beetle new to Ireland. Irish Natlist., 6, 1897, 57–58.

Langhans, ——. Die Wärme-Verluste durch die Essengase. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, **1889**, 785–798.

Langhans, *Paul* [*Max Harry*]. Das deutsche Gebiet an der Sklavenküste (Togoland). Petermann, Mitth., 31, 1885, 211–214.

—— Das Kamerun-Gebirge. Petermann, Mitth., 31, **1885**, 421–424.

—— Zur Hydrographie des Batanga-Landes. Petermann, Mitth., 33, **1887**, 81–83.

—— Karte des mittleren Congo. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 31, **1888**, 576–578; 32, **1889**, 385–386.

—— Dr. K. W. Schmidts Reisen auf den westlichen Komoren. Nach seinem Tagebuch bearbeitet. Petermann, Mitth., 36, **1890**, 11–15.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Deutschen Schutzgebiete. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 238; 41, **1895**, 169–170, 170; 44, **1898**, 275–276.

—— Pater Dromaux' Durchquerung von Deutsch-Ostafrika (Bagomojo-Kiwele-Karema). Mit Benutzung brieflicher Mitteilungen des Reisenden. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 1–4.

—— Deutsche und Dänen in Nordschleswig. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 37–40.

—— Mgr. Lechaptois' Reisen auf der Ufipa-Hochfläche und im Rikwa-Graben. Mit Benutzung brieflicher Mitteilungen des P. Sigiez. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 225–228.

Langhans, *Paul* [*Max Harry*], & **Jhering,** *Hermann von.* *See* **Jhering** & **Langhans.**

Langhans, *Theodor.* Ueber die entzündlichen Veränderungen der Glomeruli und die acute Nephritis. Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 193–250.

—— Ueber die entzündlichen Veränderungen der Glomeruli. Virchow, Arch., 112, **1888**, 1–9.

—— Ueber Glykogen in pathologischen Neubildungen und den menschlichen Eihäuten. Virchow, Arch., 120, **1890**, 28–67.

—— Ueber Veränderungen in den peripherischen Nerven bei Kachexia thyreopriva des Menschen und Affen, sowie bei Kretinismus. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 318–367, 369–408.

—— Anatomische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cretinen. (Knochen, Geschlechtsdrüsen, Muskeln und Muskelspindeln nebst Bemerkungen über die physiologische Bedeutung der letzteren.) Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 155–187.

Langhenhove, *R. van.* L'aluminium et ses alliages. Procédés de *MM.* H. et A. Cowles et Dr. Mabery. [1886.] Rev. Univ. Mines, 21, **1887**, 204–225, 241–267; Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 36, **1888**, 172–192, 193–217.

—— Des progrès récents dans l'électro-métallurgie de l'aluminium et influence de ce métal sur les produits sidérurgiques. Rev. Univ. Mines, 8, **1889**, 18–126, 133–151.

Langhoffer, *Aug.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mundteile der Hymenopteren. I. Apidæ. [1897.] Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 609–613.

Langibaudière. *See* **Biaille de Langibaudière.**

Langille, (*Rev.*) *J. H.* Bicknell's thrush. Auk, 1, **1884**, 268–270.

—— The terns in Nova Scotia. Ornith. Ool., 9, **1884**, 78–80.

—— The nest of the Maryland yellow-throat. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 124.

—— Nidification of birds on the St. Clair Flats. [1886.] Buffalo Bull., 5, **1897**, 33–39.

Langkavel, *Bernhard.* Nordgrenze des Tigers in Asien. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 25, **1884**, 361–364.

—— Aphorismen über Eisbären. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 279–282.

—— Der asiatische Löwe. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 338–341.

—— Das prähistorische europäische Ren und die Namen des jetzigen. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 5, **1885**, 6–12.

—— Die Verbreitung des Hausrindes in Südafrika. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 5, **1885**, 172–186.

—— Die gestreifte Hyäne, Hyæna striata, in Asien. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 49–50.

—— Der nordwestafrikanische Bär. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 83–87.

—— Ziegen Afrikas. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 114–121.

—— Der Sumatra-Elefant, Elephas sumatranus. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 350–353.

—— Die geweihtragenden Wiederkäuer im Haushalt der Völker. Humboldt, 5, **1886**, 416–421.

—— Die Verbreitung der Luchse. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 703–722.

—— Tigerpferde. [1886.] Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 117–126.

—— Aphorismen über Faultiere, Bradypus. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 18–23.

—— Nordamerikanische Wölfe. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 364–373.

—— Hyrax. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 336–347.

—— Die Tsetse-Fliege. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 6, **1888**, 58–60.

—— Afrikanische und asiatische Antilopen-Namen. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 6, **1888**, 107–133.

—— Verwilderte Rinder. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 53–58.

—— Der Fischotter. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 201–206.

—— Das Nahurschaf, Pseudois nahoor. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 298–302.

—— Wildschafe, Wildziegen, Antilopen des Himalaya. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 104–114.

—— Beldings Ziesel, Spermophilus Beldingi, *Merriam, sp. nov.*, Kalifornien. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 176–178.

—— Der europäische Muflon, das Mähnenschaf und der cyprische Muflon. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 180–185.

—— Ueber Dingos, Pariah- und neuseeländische Hunde. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 33–38.

—— Der Polarfuchs (Canis lagopus). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 79–88, 111–119.

—— Bubalis, *Licht.* Frankf., Zool. Garten, 34, **1893**, 200–206.

—— Die Gemse. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 34, **1893**, 267–277.

—— Bison americanus. Verbreitung und Ausrottung. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 34, **1893**, 353–363.

—— Verbreitung europäischer und kaukasischer Auerochsen. [1894.] Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 13–17, 43–49; Zoologist, 19, **1895**, 1–10.

—— Myrmecobius fasciatus. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 231–234.

—— Aulacodus Swinderianus. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 328–332.

—— Zähmungsversuche mit Wildziegen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 36, **1895**, 33–37.

—— Die Verbreitung des Luchses im mittleren Europa. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, **1896**, 239–243.
—— Das wilde Kamel. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 38, **1897**, 244–247.
—— Die wilden Einhufer Asiens. [1897.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 10, **1898**, 33–55.
—— Gewicht und Länge des Fischotters (Lutra vulgaris, *L.*). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 41, **1900**, 244–245.

Langlade, —— *de.* Méthode pour déterminer les dimensions qu'il convient de donner aux sections successives des conduites d'air ou de gaz dans lesquelles la température passe par des valeurs différentes. Ann. Mines, 8, **1885**, 172–176.

Langlebert, *A[dolphe]*. Études sur le Convallaria maialis, muguet de mai. Jl. Pharm., 10, **1884**, 26–30.

Langler, *J[ohn] R.* On the teaching of geography. Educ. Times, 37, **1884**, 145–149.

Langlet, *N[ils] A[braham]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von β-Jodpropionsäure auf Xanthogenamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3848–3853.
—— Om azthinderivat. Stockh., Öfvers., **1891**, 757–764; **1892**, 165–171, 307–312.
—— Om sex-ledade thiohydantoiner. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 373–379; **1895**, 33–44.
—— Om de fem- och sexledade aromatiska thiohydantoinernas konstitution. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 69–79.
—— Om förekomsten af helium i cleveit. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 211–213.
—— Om heliums atomvigt. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 371–377; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 289–292,
—— Profning af kolm på helium. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 663–664.
—— Om 1, 4-Azthinderivat. [1896.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 22 (*Afd.* 2), **1897**, *No.* 1, 27 pp.

Langley, *Edward M.* Note on a problem in maxima and minima. Nature, 37, **1888**, 605.
—— On the use of the word antiparallel. Nature, 40, **1889**, 460–461.
—— The eccentric circle of Boscovich. Math. Gaz., *No.* 1 (**1894**), 1–3; *No.* 3 (**1894**), 17–19.
—— On the "circle of Apollonius." Math. Gaz., *No.* 5 (**1895**), 41.
—— Birds and poisonous fruit. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 149.
—— To simplify expressions of the form

$$\frac{a^n(x-b)(x-c)}{(a-b)(a-c)}+\frac{b^n(x-c)(x-a)}{(b-c)(b-a)}+\frac{c^n(x-a)(x-b)}{(c-a)(c-b)}.$$

[1897.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 129.
—— On the cumulative vote as exercised in School Board elections. [1898.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 160.
—— Some curiosities in division. [1898–99.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 205–208, 275–276.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*. *The structure of the dog's brain. [1883.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], 284–285.
—— *Report on the parts destroyed on the right side of the brain of the dog operated on by Prof. Goltz. [1883.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], 286–309.
—— On the physiology of the salivary secretion. Jl. Physiol., 6, [**1885**], 71–92.
—— The "paralytic" secretion of saliva. Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 212–215.
—— *On the structure of secretory cells and on the changes which take place in them during secretion. [1883.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, **1886**, 25–31.
—— On variations in the amount and distribution of fat in the liver-cells of the frog. [1885.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 39, **1886**, 234–238.
—— On the structure of mucous salivary glands. Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 362–367.
—— The physiological aspect of mesmerism. [1884.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, **1887**, 25–43.
—— Recent observations on degeneration, and on nerve tracts in the spinal cord. A critical account. [1886.] Brain, 9, **1887**, 92–111.
—— On "secretory" fibres in the sympathetic nerve supplying the parotid gland of the dog. Jl. Physiol., 9, **1888**, iii–iv.
—— On the physiology of the salivary secretion. Jl. Physiol., 9, **1888**, 55–64; 10, **1889**, 291–328; 11, **1890**, 123–158.
—— On the preservation of mucous granules in secretory cells. Jl. Physiol., 10, **1889**, v–vi.
—— On the histology of the mucous salivary glands, and on the behaviour of their mucous constituents. Jl. Physiol., 10, **1889**, 433–457.
—— The innervation of the pelvic viscera. Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891** (*Proc.* 1890), xxiii–xxvi.
—— On the course and connections of the secretory fibres supplying the sweat glands of the feet of the cat. Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891**, 347–374.
—— Note on the connection with nerve-cells of the vaso-motor nerves for the feet. Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891**, 375–377.
—— The action of nicotin upon the fresh-water crayfish. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 75–77.
—— On the larger medullated fibres of the sympathetic system. Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, 786–788.
—— On the origin from the spinal cord of the cervical and upper thoracic sympathetic fibres, with some observations on white and grey rami communicantes. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (B), 183, **1893**, 85–124.
—— On an "accessory" cervical ganglion in the cat, and notes on the rami of the superior cervical ganglion. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, i–ii.
—— Notes on the cervical sympathetic, and chiefly on its vaso-motor fibres. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, ii–iv.
—— Erection of quills in the hedgehog. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, iv.
—— Preliminary account of the arrangement of the sympathetic nervous system, based chiefly on observations upon pilo-motor nerves. Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 547–556.
—— Medullated fibres in grey rami. [1893.] Jl. Physiol., 15, **1894**, xii.
—— The arrangement of the sympathetic nervous system, based chiefly on observations upon pilo-motor nerves. Jl. Physiol., 15, **1894**, 176–244.
—— Further observations on the secretory and vaso-motor fibres of the foot of the cat, with notes on other sympathetic nerve fibres. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 296–314.
—— Note on regeneration of pre-ganglionic fibres of the sympathetic. Jl. Physiol., 18, **1895**, 280–284.
—— [Eine allgemeine Uebersicht über die anatomischen Beziehungen des sympathischen Nervensystems.] [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 467.
—— Observations on the medullated fibres of the sympathetic system and chiefly on those of the grey rami communicantes. Jl. Physiol., 20, **1896**, 55–76.
—— On the nerve cell connection of the splanchnic nerve fibres. Jl. Physiol., 20, **1896**, 223–246.
—— On the regeneration of pre-ganglionic and of post-ganglionic visceral nerve-fibres. [1897.] Jl. Physiol., 22, **1897–98**, 215–230.
—— Union of nerve-fibres of vagus with the cells of the superior cervical ganglion. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [23].
—— On the union of cranial autonomic (visceral) fibres with the nerve cells of the superior cervical ganglion. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, 240–270.
—— On inhibitory fibres in the vagus for the end of the œsophagus and the stomach. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, 407–414.
—— [On the possibility of obtaining an experimental union between the nerve-fibres of the vagus nerve and the sympathetic nerve-cells of the superior cervical ganglia.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 482.

—— Note on the experimental junction of the vagus nerve with the cells of the superior cervical ganglion. Roy. Soc. Proc., 62, **1898**, 331–332.

—— [Presidential address to the Physiol. Sect. Functional survey of the nervous system especially of the "autonomic."] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 881–892.

—— Connexions of the ganglion of the trunk of the vagus. Jl. Physiol., 24, **1899**, xxxii.

—— On connecting fibres between sympathetic ganglia and on reflexes in the sympathetic system. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 220–225.

—— On axon-reflexes in the pre-ganglionic fibres of the sympathetic system. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899–1900**, 364–398.

—— Notes on the regeneration of the pre-ganglionic fibres in the sympathetic system. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899–1900**, 417–426.

—— Remarks on the results of degeneration of the upper thoracic white rami communicantes, chiefly in relation to commissural fibres in the sympathetic system. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899–1900**, 468–478.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Anderson,** *H[ugh] K[err]*. [The dilation of the pupil.] Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, xviii.

—— The action of nicotin on the ciliary ganglion and on the endings of the third cranial nerve. Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, 460–468.

—— On the mechanism of the movements of the iris. Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, 554–597.

—— The reflex action of the inferior mesenteric ganglion. [1893.] Jl. Physiol., 15, **1894**, xi–xii.

—— Notes on degeneration resulting from section of nerve-roots and injury to the spinal cord. Jl. Physiol., 16, **1894**, xii–xiii.

—— On reflex action from sympathetic ganglia. Jl. Physiol., 16, **1894**, 410–440.

—— The constituents of the hypogastric nerves. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 177–191.

—— On the innervation of the pelvic and adjoining viscera. Jl. Physiol., 18, **1895**, 67–105; 19, **1895–96**, 71–139, 372–384; 20, **1896**, 372–406.

—— Modification of Marchi's method of staining degenerating fibres. Jl. Physiol., 24, **1899**, xxxi.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Dickinson,** *W[illiam] Lee*. On the local paralysis of peripheral ganglia, and on the connexion of different classes of nerve fibres with them. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, 423–431.

—— Pituri and nicotin. Jl. Physiol., 11, **1890**, 265–306.

—— Action of various poisons upon nerve-fibres and peripheral nerve-cells. Jl. Physiol., 11, **1890**, 509–527.

—— On the progressive paralysis of the different classes of nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglion. Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, 379–390.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Edkins,** *J. Sydney*. [On pepsinogen and pepsin.] Jl. Physiol., 7, [**1886**], xv–xvi, 371–415.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Eves,** (*Miss*) *Florence*. *On certain conditions which influence the amylolytic action of saliva. [1883.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], 18–28.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Fletcher,** *Herbert Morley*. On the secretion of saliva, chiefly on the secretion of salts in it. [1888.] Phil. Trans. (B), 180, **1890**, 109–154.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Grünbaum,** *Albert S*. On the degeneration resulting from removal of the cerebral cortex and corpora striata in the dog. Jl. Physiol., 11, **1890**, 606–628.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Sherrington,** *Charles Scott*. On sections of the right half of the medulla oblongata and of the spinal cord of the dog which was exhibited by Prof. Goltz at the International Medical Congress of 1881. [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [**1884–85**], vi.

—— Secondary degeneration of nerve tracts following removal of the cortex of the cerebrum in the dog. [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [**1884–85**], 49–65.

—— On pilo-motor nerves. Jl. Physiol., 12, **1891**, 278–291.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, & **Wingfield,** *H[ugh] E[dward]*. A preliminary account of some observations on "hypnotism." Jl. Physiol., 8, **1887**, xvii–xxiv.

Langley, *J[ohn] N[ewport]*, **Klein,** *Edward E[manuel]*, & **Schäfer,** *Edward Albert*. *See* **Klein, Langley & Schäfer.**

Langley, *John W[illiams]*. Address [to the Chem. Sect. The conception of affinity.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 141–161.

—— An explanation of Gladstone and Tribe's "2—3 law in chemical dynamics." Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 185–190; Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 633–637.

—— On the concentration of certain acid radicals by the differential action of chemism. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 130–131.

—— Proposed international standards to control the analysis of iron and steel. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 640–641.

—— Ueber eine wahrscheinliche Aeusserung chemischer Anziehung als mechanischer Zug. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 83–91.

—— International standards for the analysis of iron and steel. Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 403–423.

—— International standards for the analysis of iron and steel. Notes on the work of the American Committee. [*With discussion.*] [1890–91.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, **1891**, 614–638; 20, **1892**, 242.

—— Aluminium in steel ingots. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1892**, 233–241.

—— Work of the committees on the "International standards for the analysis of iron and steel." Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 448–454.

—— The use of electrolysis in technical chemical processes. [1893.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 49–56.

—— The Jacques carbon battery. Franklin Inst. Jl., 146, **1898**, 224–234.

Langley, *John W[illiams]*, **Hunt,** (*Capt.*) *Alfred E[phraim]*, & **Hall,** *Charles M*. *See* **Hunt, Langley & Hall.**

Langley, *Samuel Pierpont*. *[Report on the Mount Whitney Expedition.] [U. S.] Chief Signal Off. Ann. Rep., **1882** (*Pt.* 1), 884–886.

—— *Solar and auroral coincidence. [1882.] Sidereal Messenger, 1, **1883**, 31.

—— *The spectrum of an Argand burner. Science, 1, **1883**, 481–484.

—— *Experimental determination of wave-lengths in the invisible prismatic spectrum. [1883.] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 2, **1884**, 149–162.

—— On the amount of the atmospheric absorption. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 163–180; Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 289–307.

—— A vast dust envelope. Sidereal Messenger, 3, **1884**, 21–23.

—— Researches on solar heat and its absorption by the Earth's atmosphere. A report of the Mount Whitney Expedition. U. S. Signal Serv. Pap., *No.* 15, **1884**, 242 pp.

—— On the temperature of the surface of the moon. From researches made at the Allegheny Observatory by [the author], assisted by F. W. Very and J. E. Keeler. [1884.] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 3 (*Pt.* 1), **1885**, 13–42.

—— Observations on invisible heat-spectra and the recognition of hitherto unmeasured wave-lengths, made at the Allegheny Observatory. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 55–75.

—— Note on the transmission of light by wire gauze screens. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 210–212.

—— Note on the optical properties of rock-salt. Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 477–481.

—— On hitherto unrecognized wave-lengths. Amer. Jl. Sci., 32, **1886**, 83–106; Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 149–173.

—— Sur les spectres invisibles. [*Tr.*] Ann. Chim., 9, **1886**, 433–506.
—— Sur des longueurs d'onde jusqu'ici non reconnues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 162–164.
—— The temperature of the moon. Science, 7, **1886**, 8–9, 79.
—— Sunlight and the Earth's atmosphere. [1885.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, **1887**, 265–282.
—— Extension of the corona. [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 52–53.
—— Sunlight colours. Nature, 36, **1887**, 76.
—— Sur des longueurs d'onde jusqu'ici non reconnues. Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 15, **1887**, 47–49.
—— The solar and the lunar spectrum. (From studies at the Allegheny Observatory.) [1886.] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 4 (*Pt.* 1), **1888**, 159–170.
—— [Presidential address.] The history of a doctrine [radiant energy]. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 1–23.
—— The invisible solar and lunar spectrum. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 397–410; Phil. Mag., 26, **1888**, 505–520.
—— The temperature of the moon. (From studies at the Allegheny Observatory.) [1887.] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 4 (*Pt.* 2), **1889**, 107–212.
—— La temperatura della luna. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 22, **1890**, 90–91.
—— Energy and vision. [1888.] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 5, **1891**, 7–18.
—— Recherches expérimentales aérodynamiques et données d'expérience. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 59–63.
—— Experiments in aerodynamics. [1891.] Smithsonian Contrib., [27, **1891–93**], 115 pp.
—— On the observation of sudden phenomena. [1889.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892**, 41–50.
—— Smithsonian standards for physical apparatus. [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 197.
—— The internal work of the wind. [1893.] Smithsonian Contrib., [27, **1891–93**], 23 pp.
—— Recent progress in bolometer work at the Smithsonian Astro-physical Observatory. [1893.] Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 41–44.
—— The meteorological work of the Smithsonian Institution. [1893.] U.S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 216–220.
—— On recent researches in the infra-red spectrum. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 465–474.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur la région infra-rouge du spectre solaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 388–392.
—— Experiments in mechanical flight. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 80.
—— Description du vol mécanique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1177–1178.
—— A successful trial of the aerodrome. Science, 3, **1896**, 753–754.
—— Story of experiments in mechanical flight. Smithsonian Rep., **1897**, 169–181.
—— The bolometer. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 241–245.
—— The heat radiation of the corona. Astrophys. Jl., 12, **1900**, 370–371.
—— The structure of the inner corona. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 443.
—— Sur les derniers résultats obtenus dans l'étude de la partie infra-rouge du spectre solaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 734–736.
—— A preliminary account of the solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, as observed by the Smithsonian Expedition. Science, 11, **1900**, 974–980.
—— Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. [Part I. The absorption lines in the infra-red spectrum of the Sun. Part II. Subsidiary researches.] Smithsonian Inst. Astrophys. Obs. Ann., 1, **1900**, 1–252.
—— The determination of wave lengths in the infra-red spectrum of rock-salt. Smithsonian Inst. Astrophys. Obs. Ann., 1, **1900**, 253–260.
—— The constants for rock salt in KETTELER's dispersion formula. Smithsonian Inst. Astrophys. Obs. Ann., 1, **1900**, 261–262.
—— The minute structure of the absorption band ω_1 as bolographically observed in the spectrum of a 60° flint glass prism. Smithsonian Inst. Astrophys. Obs. Ann., 1, **1900**, 263–264.
See also **Curtis,** *George Edward* (*et alii*).
Langley, *Samuel Pierpont,* & **Very,** *Frank W*[*ashington*]. On the cheapest form of light, from studies at the Allegheny Observatory. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 97–113.
Langley, *Samuel Pierpont,* **Young,** *Charles A*[*ugustus*], & **Pickering,** *Edward C*[*harles*]. PRITCHARD's wedge photometer. [1887.] Amer. Ac. Mem., 11, **1888**, 301–324.
Langlois, (*l'abbé*) *A. B.* For biographical notice *see* Rev. Bryol., 27, **1900**, 83–84.
—— A new Volutella. Jl. Mycol., 3, **1887**, 57, 83.
Langlois, (*l'abbé*) *A. B.*, & **Ellis,** *J*[*ob*] *B*[*icknall*]. *See* **Ellis & Langlois.**
Langlois, *Ch.*, & **Künckel d'Herculais,** *Jules* [*Philippe Alexandre*]. *See* **Künckel d'Herculais & Langlois.**
Langlois, *J*[*ean*] *Paul.* De la calorimétrie chez les enfants malades. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 860–864.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la calorimétrie chez l'homme. Robin, Jl. Anat., 23, **1887**, 400–461; Centrbl. Physiol., 1, **1888**, 237–239.
—— Sur la toxicité des isomères de la cinchonine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 829–831.
—— Des variations du rythme respiratoire chez les diphtéritiques, dans les inhalations d'oxygène. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 248–250.
—— Note sur les centres psychomoteurs des nouveau-nés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 503–504.
—— La dérivation des eaux de l'Avre. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 396–403.
—— Influence de la pression sur la ventilation pulmonaire. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 2), 73–74.
—— Action du nickel carbonyle sur les gaz du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 212–213.
—— Des variations de la radiation calorique consécutives aux traumatismes de la moelle épinière. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 798–800.
—— Étude sur la toxicité des isomères de la cinchonine dans la série animale. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1893**, 377–386.
—— Destruction des capsules surrénales chez le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 444–448; Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1893**, 488–498.
—— Radiation calorique après traumatisme de la moelle. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 167–169; Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1894**, 343–350.
—— Action différente de l'extrait de capsule surrénale sur la pression sanguine suivant l'état d'altération morbide de ces organes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 942–945.
—— Recherches sur l'altération fonctionnelle des capsules surrénales. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 152–167.
—— Sur l'homologie fonctionnelle des capsules surrénales des grenouilles et des Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 184–186.
—— L'action des agents oxydants sur l'extrait de capsules surrénales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 524–526.
—— Du foie comme organe destructeur de la substance active des capsules surrénales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 571–575.
—— Les fonctions des capsules surrénales. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 303–307.
—— Recherches sur l'identité physiologique des corps surrénaux chez les Batraciens et les Mammifères. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 104–107.

—— Le mécanisme de destruction du principe actif des capsules surrénales dans l'organisme. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1898, 124–137.

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Abelous,** *J. É[mile].* *See* **Abelous & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Athanasiu,** *J. [Ion].* *See* **Athanasiu & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Camus,** *Lucien.* *See* **Camus & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Carvallo,** *J[oachim Léon].* *See* **Carvallo & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Charrin,** *Albert.* Lésions des capsules surrénales dans l'infection. Le foie chez le cobaye pyocyanique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 812–813.

—— Hypertrophie expérimentale des capsules surrénales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 131.

—— Du rôle des capsules surrénales dans la résistance à certaines infections. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 708–710.

See also **Charrin & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Chassevant,** *Allyre.* *See* **Chassevant & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Gley,** *Eugène.* *See* **Gley & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Guibbaud,** [*Antoine Louis Adrien*]. *See* **Guibbaud & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Launay,** *P.* *See* **Launay & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Maurange,** *G[abriel].* De l'injection du sulfate de spartéine avant la chloroformisation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, 1894 (*C. R.*), 551–552.

—— Étude expérimentale de l'action de la spartéine et de l'oxyspartéine dans l'anesthésie chloroformique. Arch. de Physiol., 7, 1895, 692–700.

—— De l'utilité des injections d'oxyspartéine avant l'anesthésie chloroformique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, 1895, 263–266.

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Phisalix,** *C[ésaire].* *See* **Phisalix & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Rachid,** *K.* Cacodylate de soude et capacité respiratoire du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 382–383.

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Rehns,** *Jules.* Les capsules surrénales pendant la période fœtale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 146–147.

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Richet,** *Charles* [*Robert*]. Influence de la température organique sur les convulsions de la cocaïne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 1616–1618.

—— Influence du chloral sur la force des centres nerveux respiratoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 779–780.

—— De l'influence de la température interne sur les convulsions. Arch. de Physiol., 1, 1889, 181–195.

—— Influence des anesthésiques sur la force des mouvements respiratoires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 681–683.

—— De la ventilation pulmonaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 304–305.

—— Troubles trophiques bilatéraux après lésion de l'écorce cérébrale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 315.

—— Influence des pressions extérieures sur la ventilation pulmonaire. Arch. de Physiol., 3, 1891, 1–19.

—— Résistance des animaux plongeurs à l'asphyxie. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, 1898–99, [42]; Nature, 58 (1898), 485.

—— Des gaz expirés par les canards plongés dans l'eau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 483–486.

—— Dosage des gaz dans l'asphyxie du canard. (*Deuxième note.*) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 718–719.

—— Du chlore dans l'organisme. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Physiol.*), 114–118.

—— De la proportion des chlorures dans les tissus de l'organisme. Influence de l'alimentation et des autres conditions biologiques. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, 1900, 742–754.

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* & **Varigny,** *Henry C[rosnier] de.* De l'action de quelques convulsivants de la série cinchonique sur le Carcinus mænas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 219–221.

—— Sur l'action de quelques poisons de la série cinchonique sur le Carcinus mænas. Robin, Jl. Anat., 27, 1891, 273–283.

See also **Varigny & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* **Abelous,** *J. É[mile],* & **Charrin,** *Albert.* *See* **Abelous, Charrin & Langlois.**

Langlois, *J[ean] Paul,* **Héricourt,** *Jules,* & **Saint-Hilaire,** *É[tienne].* *See* **Héricourt, Langlois, & Saint-Hilaire.**

Langlois, *Léon.* Pont droit reposant librement sur deux appuis. Nouvelle méthode graphique pour la détermination des moments-limites. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 1060–1069.

—— Calcul rigoureux des charpentes sur colonnes à bases encastrées. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 89–119.

—— Nouvelles formules générales de déformation permettant de calculer rigoureusement les poutres en treillis à brides parallèles. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 120–125.

—— Nouvelles méthodes de calcul des piles métalliques à quatre arbalétriers. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1895 (*Pt.* 2), 243–281.

—— Nouveau tracé des lignes d'influence des moments dans une poutre continue de section constante. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1896 (*Pt.* 1), 309–314.

Langlois, *Marcellin.* Nouvel hygromètre chimique à absorption par l'acide sulfurique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 102–103.

—— Théorie nouvelle du mouvement atomique et moléculaire. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 126–130.

—— Hygromètre. Les Mondes, 7, 1884, 621–624.

—— Sur les mouvements atomiques et moléculaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 780–783.

—— Écoulement des gaz ; lignes adiabatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 998–1000.

—— Hygromètre à condensation par l'acide sulfurique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1886 (*Pt.* 1), 125.

—— Composition des gaz ou vapeurs ; chaleurs spécifiques, coefficients de dilatation, chaleurs latentes de vaporisation. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1886 (*Pt.* 2), 222–233.

—— Sur le calcul théorique de la composition des vapeurs, de leurs coefficients de dilatation et de leurs chaleurs de vaporisation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1231–1233.

—— Dynamique de la molécule d'eau. Vitesse de propagation du son ; compressibilité, chaleur de fusion de la glace, chaleur spécifique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1451–1454.

—— Sur les propriétés physiques du mercure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 1009–1010.

—— Sur l'homogénéité de la formule fondamentale du mouvement atomique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 235–241.

—— De la constitution de l'alcool à l'état gazeux et à l'état liquide. Anomalies relatives à la chaleur de vaporisation. Explication de ces anomalies. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 322–325.

—— Propriétés physiques du phosphore. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 326–331.

—— Sur le rayon des molécules secondaires. Considérations générales sur les radicaux. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 331–333.

—— Compressibilité des liquides. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 334–337.

—— Sur les chaleurs spécifiques des liquides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 420–422.

—— Sur un point de la théorie du mouvement atomique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 159–162.
—— Résultats généraux obtenus dans la théorie du mouvement atomique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 197–204.
—— Dans les substitutions, les substitués ne prennent pas nécessairement la place des éléments éliminés isoméries dans la série benzinique. Composés ortho, méta, parabenziniques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 219–223.
—— Sur une nouvelle théorie capillaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 35–37.

Langmaid, *S[amuel] W[ood]*. Hoarseness and loss of voice caused by wrong vocal method. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 482–485.

Langmann, *Gustav.* On Hæmosporidia in American reptiles and batrachians. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 1–6.
—— On a little-known method of treatment of furunculosis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 854–858.

Langmore, (*Rev.*) *C. W.* [Lunar rainbow observed at Bracknell, Berks, Jan. 17, 1894.] [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 321.

Langmuir, *A[rthur] C.* Index to the literature of didymium, 1842–93. [1893.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 15, **1894**, 33–47; Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 38, **1898**, *Art.* 4, 20 pp.
—— Ueber jodirte und jodosirte Benzolsulfosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 90–96, 306.
—— A new method for the determination of zinc. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 115–118.
—— The determination of arsenic in glycerine. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 133–136.
—— The determination of sulphur in bitumens. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 99–102.
—— The determination of nickel in nickel ores. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 102–106.

Langmuir, *A[rthur] C.*, & **Baskerville,** *Charles.* Index to the literature of zirconium. [1899.] Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 41, **1902**, *Art.* 2, 29 pp.

Langner, *Hugo.* Ueber eine Methode zur Messung kleiner Winkeldifferenzen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 6, **1886**, 299–304.

Langovoj, *A[leksěj] P[etrovič].* Ueber die Alterationen des Gefässsystems und der inneren Organe in Folge von Cantharidin. Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**), 437–440.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Körperlage auf die Frequenz der Herzcontractionen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 68, **1900**, 268–295.

Langovoj, *S[ergěj Petrovič].* Объ опредѣленіи вредной сѣры въ каменномъ углѣ. [Dosage du soufre nuisible dans la houille.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 344–346; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 69.

Langr, *Jos.* O čtyřúhelníku, jemuž lze vepsati i opsati kružnici. [Ueber das Viereck, welchem ein Kreis eingeschrieben und einer umgeschrieben werden kann.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 244–250; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 458.
—— Brocardova kružnice trojúhelníka jako místo geometrické. [Der Brocard'sche Kreis eines Dreiecks als geometrischer Ort.] Časopis, 29, **1900**, 210–217; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 499.

Langsdorff, *Georg Heinrich von.* For biographical notice *see* Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 18, **1894** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 44, 6–10, 21).

Langsdorff, *Wilhelm.* [Ueber die Spalten im West-Harz.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 686–688.
—— Ueber isolirte Zechstein-Ablagerungen im Gebiete der Tanner Grauwacke an den südlichen Ausläufern des Bruchbergs. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 775–776.
—— Ueber Erosions-Verschiebungen. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 37, **1889** (*Abh.*), 109–116.
—— Beiträge zur geologischen Kenntniss des nordwestlichen Oberharzes, insbesondere in der Umgebung von Lautenthal und im Innerstethal. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, 104(*bis*)–123(*bis*).
—— Bericht über den Stand der geologischen Untersuchung des nordwestlichen Oberharzes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 177–178.
—— Ueber die Gangsysteme des westlichen Oberharzes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 209–212.
—— Ueber das Gangsystem des nordwestlichen Oberharzes. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 323–324.
—— Ueber die Schichtentektonik des nordwestlichen Oberharzes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 129–132.
—— Ein neuer Gang im nordwestlichen Oberharz. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 365–367.

Langstein, *Leo.* Die Kohlehydratgruppe des krystallisirten Ovalbumins. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, **1900–01**, 49–57.

Langton, *Walter.* Thoma's microtome: its practical and theoretical advantages. [1884.] Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1884–85**, 29–31.

Langwieser, *K[arl].* Zur physiologischen Erklärung des Bewusstseins. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 41, **1885**, 1–18.

Langworthy, *Charles Ford.* Abstract of a description of a respiration calorimeter furnished by Professors Atwater and Rosa. [1897.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 681–687.
—— [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] I. Ita-, Citra- und Mesaconsäure. Liebig's Ann., 304, **1899**, 145–156.
—— The value of potatoes as food. U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearb., **1900**, 337–348.

La Nicca, *Richard.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1883–84**, 525–556.

Lanjus, (*Lt.*) *Carl* (*Graf*). Reiseskizzen aus der Südsee. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 170–172, 221–222; 39, **1893**, 67–69, 125–128, 143–146, 270–272, 287–288.

Lankester, *E[dwin] Ray.* *A monograph of the fishes of the Old Red Sandstone of Britain by James Powrie and E. Ray Lankester. Part I. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 21, **1868**; 23, **1870**, 62 pp. *in all.*
—— On the skeleto-trophic tissues and coxal glands of Limulus, Scorpio and Mygale. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 24, **1884**, 129–162.
—— On Procalistes, a young cephalopod with pedunculate eyes, taken by the *Challenger* Expedition. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 24, **1884**, 311–318.
—— A contribution to the knowledge of Rhabdopleura. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 24, **1884**, 622–647.
—— Classification of the Mollusca. Science, 4, **1884**, 143.
—— Report on fragments of fossil fishes from the Palæozoic strata of Spitzbergen. [1884.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 20, **1881–84**, *No.* 9, 6 pp.
—— The supposed taking-in and shedding-out of water in relation to the vascular system of molluscs. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 343–346.
—— Dr. Koch and the comma-bacterium. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 168–171.
—— Golfingia Macintoshii, a new sipunculid from the coast of Scotland. [1885.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 2, **1879–88**, 469–474.
—— Archerina Boltoni, *n. g. et n. sp.*, a chlorophyllogenous protozoon, allied to Vampyrella, *Cienk.* Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 61–73.
—— A new hypothesis as to the relationship of the lung-book of Scorpio to the gill-book of Limulus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 339–342.
—— Note on the foregoing [article by Gulland on the coxal gland of Limulus and of Arachnida]. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 515–518.
—— On the heart described by Professor Owen in 1841 as that of Apteryx. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 239–240.

—— On the right cardiac valve of the specimens of Apteryx dissected by Sir Richard Owen in 1841. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1885, 477–482.
—— Pleomorphismus der Bakterien. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [1886], 588.
—— On green oysters. [1885.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 26, 1886, 71–94.
—— Professor Claus and the classification of the Arthropoda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, 1886, 364–372.
—— Professor Claus: a rejoinder [to his paper entitled "Professor E. Ray Lankester's memoir 'Limulus an arachnid,' and the pretensions and charges founded upon it"]. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, 1886, 179–182.
—— Chlamydomyxa in the Engadine. Nature, 34, 1886, 408–409.
—— The pleomorphism of the Schizophyta. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 26, 1886, 499–505; Nature, 33, 1886, 413–415.
—— The cœlom and the vascular system of Mollusca and Arthropoda. Nature, 37, 1888, 498.
—— Darwin *versus* Lamarck. Nature, 39, 1889, 428–429.
—— The inheritance of acquired characters. Nature, 39, 1889, 485; 41, 1890, 415–416.
—— Contributions to the knowledge of Amphioxus lanceolatus, *Yarrell*. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 29, 1889, 365–408.
—— Mr. Cope on the causes of variation. [1889.] Nature, 41, 1890, 128–129.
—— The transmission of acquired characters and panmixia. Nature, 41, 1890, 486–488.
—— Panmixia. Nature, 41, 1890, 558–559; 42, 1890, 5, 52.
—— Blind animals in caves. [1893.] Nature, 47 (1892–93), 389, 486.
—— Phagocytes of green oysters. Nature, 48 (1893), 75.
—— The supposed suicide of rattlesnakes. Nature, 48 (1893), 369.
—— Reappearance of the freshwater Medusa (Limnocodium Sowerbii). [1893.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 127–128.
—— Note on the cœlom and vascular system of Mollusca and Arthropoda. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 34, 1893, 427–432.
—— The limbs of Lepidosiren paradoxa. [1894.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 555, 601.
—— Acquired characters. [1894.] Nature, 51 (1894–95), 54, 102–103.
—— The term "acquired characters." [1895.] Nature, 51 (1894–95), 245–246.
—— Green oysters. Nature, 52 (1895), 28–29.
—— Are specific characters useful? Nature, 54 (1896), 245–246.
—— The utility of specific characters. Nature, 54 (1896), 365–366, 491.
—— Chlamydomyxa montana, *n. sp.*, one of the Protozoa Gymnomyxa. [1896.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 39, 1897, 233–244.
—— On the Lepidosiren of Paraguay, and on the external characters of Lepidosiren and Protopterus. [1894.] Zool. Soc. Trans., 14, 1898, 11–24.
—— On the green pigment of the intestinal wall of the annelid Chætopterus. [1897.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 40, 1898, 447–468.
—— Note on the development of the atrial chamber in Amphioxus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 40, 1898, 647–650.
—— Note on the molar of a trilophodont Mastodon from the base of the Suffolk Crag. Geol. Mag., 6, 1899, 289–292.
—— The significance of the increased size of the cerebrum in recent as compared with extinct Mammalia. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), 1899, 48–51.
—— Report on a collection made by Messrs. F. V. McConnell and J. J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana. [1900.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 8, 1900–03, 51–76.
—— Note on the morphological significance of the various phases of Hæmamœbidæ. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 43, 1900, 581–588.
Lankester, *E*[*dwin*] *Ray*, & **Willey,** *Arthur*. The development of the atrial chamber of Amphioxus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 31, 1890, 445–466.
Lankester, *Edwin*. To biographical references (*Vol.* 10) *add* Micr. Soc. Jl., 1895, 16–17.
Lankisch, *H. See* **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*).
Lankisch, *H.*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Thomas,** *A.*, & **Martin,** *E.* (*Möckern*). *See* **Kühn, Thomas, Martin & Lankisch.**
Lannegrace, [*Paul Jean Justinien*]. Troubles visuels d'origine corticale. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1886 (*Pt.* 2), 787–790.
—— Microbes du poumon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 233–236.
—— Influence des lésions corticales sur la vue chez le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 708–714.
—— Influence des lésions corticales sur la vue. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, 1889, 87–114, 289–324.
—— Anatomie de l'appareil nerveux hypogastrique des Mammifères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 688–690.
—— Différence dans les fonctions exercées sur la vessie par les nerfs afférents du plexus hypogastrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 789–791.
Lannegrace, [*Paul Jean Justinien*], & **Forgue,** *Émile* [*Auguste*]. *See* **Forgue & Lannegrace.**
Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*]. Malformations anales congénitales. Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 10, 1884, 217–220.
—— Des portes d'entrée de l'ostéomyélite. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 12, 1886, 474–478, 495–498.
—— Sur les abcès tuberculeux périhépatiques et sur le traitement qui leur convient. Résection de la portion abdominale du thorax. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1489–1492.
—— De l'ectocardie et de sa cure par l'autoplastie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 1336–1339.
—— Sur les kystes dermoïdes intra-craniens au double point de vue de l'anatomie et de la physiologie pathologiques. Arch. de Physiol., 1, 1889, 518–537.
—— Sur les kystes dermoïdes intra-craniens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 572–575.
—— Du développement de l'intermaxillaire externe et de son incisive d'après l'examen des cyclocéphaliens: conséquences qui en découlent au point de vue de la pathogénie des fissures osseuses de la face. Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, 1890, 498–508.
—— [L'injection de chlorure de zinc dans le traitement de la tuberculose.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 168, 1891, 356–357.
—— Méthode de transformation prompte des produits tuberculeux des articulations et de certaines autres parties du corps humain. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 29–33.
—— Anévrysme cirsoïde du cou, de la face, du plancher de la bouche et de la langue, traité par la méthode sclérogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 18–23.
—— Sur la nature et la pathogénie des malformations de la hanche (luxations congénitales des auteurs). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 580–582.
—— Application des rayons X au diagnostic des maladies chirurgicales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 695–697.
—— Sur la présence du Campodea staphylinus (*Westwood*) et d'une araignée (Salacon paradoxus) dans la grotte de Dargilan (Lozère). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 1380–1381.
—— [Observations à propos de la communication de *M.* Sorel. "Sur l'action physiologique et pathologique des rayons X."] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 828.

—— [Quelques observations relatives à l'action des rayons X sur l'économie.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 828–829.

—— Note sur le traitement des hernies, à propos de la communication de *M.* Demars: ["De la cure radicale des hernies par les injections de chlorure de zinc"]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 911–913.

—— Sur le traitement des tuberculomes (abcès tuberculeux) symptomatiques ou non d'une altération des os. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 151–153.

—— Un précurseur de Pasteur. Jean Hameau. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 673–676.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], & **Achard,** *Ch*[*arles*]. Étude microbiologique de dix kystes congénitaux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 293–298.

—— Sur les microbes de l'ostéomyélite aiguë, dite infectieuse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 509–512.

—— Des ostéomyélites à Streptocoques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 298–301.

—— Sur la distinction des Staphylocoques blanc et orangé d'après la virulence et le pouvoir chromogène. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 348–352.

—— Étude expérimentale des ostéomyélites à Staphylocoques et à Streptocoques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 209–242.

—— Sur la présence du Staphylococcus citreus dans un ancien foyer d'ostéomyélite. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 127–129.

—— Ostéomyélite du maxillaire inférieur chez le kanguroo. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 959–962.

—— Associations microbiennes et suppurations tuberculeuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 285–289.

—— Sur les infections provoquées par les bacilles du groupe Proteus et sur les propriétés agglutinantes du sérum dans ces infections. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 533–537.

—— Sur l'immunité des Gallinacés contre la tuberculose humaine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 883–885.

—— Sur le traumatisme et la tuberculose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1075–1078.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], & **Frémont,** [*Victor*]. De quelques variétés de tumeurs congénitales de l'ombilic et plus spécialement des tumeurs adénoïdes diverticulaires. Arch. Gén. Méd., 153, **1884**, 36–62.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], & **Gaillard,** ——. Note sur la toxicité urinaire chez les enfants et dans l'appendicite en particulier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1493–1497.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], & **Legroux,** [*Alexis Charles*]. *See* **Legroux** & **Lannelongue.**

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], & **Oudin,** [*P.*]. Sur l'application des rayons de Röntgen au diagnostic chirurgical. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 283–285.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*], **Barthélemy,** *T*[*oussaint*], & **Oudin,** [*P.*]. De l'utilité des photographies par les rayons X dans la pathologie humaine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 159–160.

Lannelongue, [*Odilon Marc*] (*et alii*). Méthode de transformation prompte des produits tuberculeux des articulations et de certaines autres parties du corps humain. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 26, **1891**, 11–61, 70–88.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*]. De la cachexie pachydermique (myxœdème) et de ses rapports avec les affections de la glande thyroïde. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 470–479, 590–616.

—— Complications auriculaires au cours de la leucocythémie. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 224–226.

—— Traitement de la chorée et de l'épilepsie par des produits microbiens. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 146–148.

—— Du syndrome de Ménière chez les enfants. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894**, 75–83.

—— A propos des badigeonnages de garcol. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894** (*C. R.*), 103–117.

—— De l'action antithermique supposée des badigeonnages de spartéine. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896**, 264–271, (*C. R.*), 211–221.

—— Oreille moyenne normale et microbes. [1896.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 36, **1897**, 78–81.

—— Diabète sucré compliquant le goître exophtalmique. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898**, 153–159.

—— Vaccinations chez les vieillards. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898** (*C. R.*), 47–49.

—— Photographie en couleurs. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 198.

—— Traitement des bourdonnements d'oreille. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 198.

—— Un cas d'amnésie généralisée avec conservation de la mémoire des chiffres. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899**, 23–28.

—— Hypertrophie unilatérale du sein dans l'hémiathétose infantile. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899**, 79–86.

—— Un nouvel androgyne. [1899.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 39, **1900** (*C. R.*), 60.

—— Les affections de l'oreille chez les diabétiques. [1900.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 40, **1901**, 3–10.

—— La surdité ourlienne. [1900.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 40, **1901**, 11–19.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Chapuis,** [*Paul*]. Nouveau cas de chorée héréditaire. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893**, 151–162.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Courmont,** *Jules*. Sur un cas de purpura infectieux. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 114–126.

See also **Courmont** & **Lannois.**

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Lemoine,** *G*[*eorges Alphonse*] *H*[*ubert*]. Sur un cas de sclérose des cordons latéraux avec sclérose du bulbe et atrophie des nerfs optiques. Arch. Méd. Expér., 6, **1894**, 443–459.

See also **Lemoine** & **Lannois.**

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Lepine,** [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*]. *Sur l'absorption dans les parties supérieure et inférieure de l'intestin grêle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882**, 3–5.

—— *Sur la manière différente dont se comportent les parties supérieure et inférieure de l'intestin grêle au point de vue de l'absorption et de la transsudation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 99–100.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Linossier,** *Georges*. *See* **Linossier** & **Lannois.**

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Martz,** *F*[*rédéric*]. Analyse chimique du cérumen. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898** (*C. R.*), 76–77.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Mayet,** *Lucien*. Albuminurie post-paroxystique dans l'épilepsie convulsive. [1899.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 39, **1900**, 17–43.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Regaud,** *Cl*[*audius*]. Coexistence de la leucocythémie vraie et d'un cancer épithélial. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 254–264.

Lannois, *M*[*aurice*], & **Weill,** *Edmond*. *See* **Weill** & **Lannois.**

Lannoïse, [*Marcel*] *de*. Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire et des affections des voies respiratoires par l'organo-toxine. Ztschr. Tuberkulose, 1, **1900**, 270–275.

Lannoïse, [*Marcel*] *de*, & **Girard,** ——. Zur Untersuchung der tuberculösen Sputa. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1332–1333.

—— Färbung der Tuberkelbacillen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1386.

Lannoy, —— *de*. Le système métrique et ses nouvelles bases scientifiques. Rev. Quest. Sci., 45, **1899**, 156–212.

Lannoy, *A. P. de.* Pseudonym of **Pawlowski,** *Auguste*, q. v.

Lannoy, *Stéphane de.* Sur la dilatation de l'eau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 866–868.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die thermische Ausdehnung von Salzlösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 443–472.

—— Ein neuer Arretirungsmechanismus für Präzisionswaagen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, **1897**, 261–264.

Lannoy de Bissy, (*comm.*) [*Victor Am. Rich.*] **de Regnauld de.** *Note sur l'itinéraire du Dr. Bayol au Fouta-Djallon. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1882**, 512–517.

—— Recent French explorations in the Ogowe-Congo region. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 8, **1886**, 770–778.

Lano, *Albert.* Buteo borealis Harlani in Minnesota. Auk, 13, **1896**, 342.

—— Aquila chrysaëtos in Central Minnesota. Auk, 14, **1897**, 317.

—— Sennett's nighthawk (Chordeiles virginianus Sennetti) at Madison, Minn. Auk, 15, **1898**, 54–55.

—— Great gray owl (Scotiaptex cinerea) in Minnesota. Auk, 15, **1898**, 186–187.

—— The turnstone (Arenaria interpres) in Minnesota. Auk, 16, **1899**, 76–77.

La Noé, —— Harel de. *See* **Harel de La Noé.**

Lanphear, *B. S.*, & **Quick,** [*Robert*] *W.* *See* **Quick & Lanphear.**

Lans, *L. J.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Entstehung von Astigmatismus durch nicht-perforirende Corneawunden. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 45, **1898**, 117–152.

—— Scotome central vert. [1898.] Ann. d'Oculist., 121, **1899**, 142–143.

—— Pupillometrie. [1898.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 40, **1899** (Nederl Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 7), 16–25.

—— Chloropsie. [1898.] Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 40, **1899** (Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 7), 25–28.

—— Sur le diamètre pupillaire. Ann. d'Oculist., 122, **1899**, 230–231.

—— Over opticus-facialis-reflex met daarbij voorkomende refractaire-phase. Nederl. Gasth. Ooglijd. Versl., 40, **1899** (Nederl. Oogheelk. Bijdr., *Afl.* 8), 86–94.

—— Ueber Pupillenweite. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1900**, 79–101.

Lans, *L. J.*, & **Zwaardemaker,** *H*[*endrik*]. *See* **Zwaardemaker & Lans.**

Lansberge, *J. W. van.* Trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères Longicornes de Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 90–92.

—— Catalogue des Prionides de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais, avec descriptions des espèces nouvelles. Leyden Mus. Notes, 6, **1884**, 135–160.

—— [Tmesisternus Rafaelæ, *n. sp.*] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, **1885**, xx–xxi.

—— Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères appartenant au Musée civique de Gênes. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 22, **1885**, 375–400.

—— Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de Coprophages appartenant au Musée de Leyde. Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 17–20.

—— Description d'un Cérambycide de Sumatra, appartenant à un genre nouveau de la tribu des Disténides. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 35–36.

—— Scarabæides, Buprestides, et Cérambycides de l'Afrique Occidentale, envoyés au Musée de Leyde par *MM.* Veth et van der Kellen. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 69–120.

—— Description de quelques Scarabæides des Indes Néerlandaises appartenant au Musée de Leyde. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 131–137.

—— Les Coprides de la Malaisie. Tijdschr. Ent., 29, **1886**, 1–25.

—— Cinq espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères exotiques appartenant au Musée de Leyde. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 107–112.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Buprestide de l'Afrique. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 141–142.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Cérambycide de Sumatra. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 143–144.

—— Description d'un genre nouveau et de six espèces nouvelles de Scarabæides des Indes Orientales. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 163–170.

—— Trogides nouveaux. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 199–211.

Lansdell, *Henry.* The fauna of Russian Central Asia. Nature, 32, **1885**, 56–58.

Lanser, *Th*[*eodor*]. Ueber die Darstellung von Dibromindon aus *a*-Dibromzimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2477–2478.

—— Ueber eine neue Darstellungsweise der Triphenyltrimesinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2478–2481.

Lanser, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Wiedermann,** *F.* Ueber weitere malonesterartige Verbindungen mit halogenirten Indonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2418–2424, 4193.

Lantermino, *D.* Terremoto del 31 agosto [1885, Osservatorio di Crissolo]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 144.

Lantier, *Ferdinand.* Les cycles à gazoline. Aéronaute, **1895**, 5–9.

Lantsheere, [*J.*] *de.* Un cas de rétinite diabétique. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 25–30.

—— Conjonctivite diphtéritique et sérothérapie. Ann. d'Oculist., 113, **1895**, 284–285.

—— De l'holocaïne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 67–68.

—— Un parasite (cysticerque) dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil. [1898.] Ann. d'Oculist., 121, **1899**, 57.

—— Intoxication saturnine et affections oculaires. [1899.] Ann. d'Oculist., 123, **1900**, 145.

Lantz, *Aug.* Sur les Mammifères et les Oiseaux de l'île de la Réunion. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 34, **1887**, 657–659.

Lantz, *D*[*avid*] *E*[*rnest*]. The song of Cardinalis virginianus. Auk, 2, **1885**, 307.

—— The red-bellied woodpecker (Centurus carolinus (*Lin.*) *Sw.*). Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 10–11.

—— The Kentucky warbler (Oporornis formosa (*Wilson*) *Baird*). Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 19–20.

—— Kansas birds. Fall migration. Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 72–73.

—— Winter birds at Manhattan, Kan. Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 84–85.

—— Mexican crossbills in Kansas. Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 59.

—— Habits of the barred owl. Auk, 7, **1890**, 286.

—— Ionornis martinica in Kansas. Auk, 10, **1893**, 300.

—— An annotated list of the birds found near Manhattan, Kansas. [1894.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 14, **1896**, 115–123.

—— Notes on Loxia curvirostra Stricklandi, *Ridgw.* [1894.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 14, **1896**, 124–125.

—— Notes on the frosted poor-will, Phalænoptilus Nuttalli nitidus, *Brewster.* [1896.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 15, **1898**, 14.

—— A list of birds collected by Col. N. S. Goss in Mexico and Central America. [Compiled from the collector's notes.] [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 218–224.

—— A review of Kansas ornithology. [1897.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 16, **1899**, 224–276.

—— New and rare birds in Kansas. Auk, 16, **1899**, 187.

—— The roseate spoonbill in Kansas. Auk, 17, **1900**, 171.

Lantzenberg, *E*[*dgar Isaac*], & **Brissaud,** *É*[*douard*]. *See* **Brissaud & Lantzenberg.**

Lantzius-Beninga, [*Georg Boyung*] *S*[*cato*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Bremen Abh., 15, **1901**, 148–155.

Lanz, *Friedrich.* Ueber den Stickstoff- bezw. Eiweissgehalt der Sputa bei verschiedenen Lungenerkrankungen und den dadurch bedingten Stickstoffverlust für den Organismus. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 56, **1896**, 619–627.

Lanz, *Hermann.* Eine Vermehrung der Fischfauna des Bodensees. Württemb. Jhefte., 43, **1887**, 446–448.

—— Eine neue Amauris. Iris, 8 (**1895**), 380.

—— Besprechung der von Dr. Bumiller 1893 aus Ostafrika mitgebrachten Schmetterlinge. Iris, 9 (**1896**), 113–147.

Lanz, *Otto.* Experimentelle bacilläre Polyarthritis suppurativa. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, **1893**, 269–277.

—— [Effect on animals of thyroidectomy.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 605.

Lanza, *Domenico.* La struttura delle foglie nelle Aloineæ ed i suoi rapporti con la sistematica. Malpighia, 4, **1890**, 145–167.

—— Gli Adonis di Sicilia e di Sardegna. [1892.] Malpighia, 5, **1891**, 248–260.

—— Note di biologia fiorale. Contrib. Biol. Veg., 1, **1894**, 135–155.

—— [Su tre Epatiche nuove per la Sicilia.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1895**, 154.

—— Note sulla flora sicula. [1897.] Nat. Sicil., 1, **1896**, 162–167.

Lanza, *Gaetano.* Experiments on belting. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 265–267.

—— Engineering practice and education. Franklin Inst. Jl., 137, **1894**, 372–394, 444–468; 138, **1894**, 31–45, 126–139, 212–227, 287–305, 356–366, 459–478; 139, **1895**, 44–56, 122–135.

—— The strength of columns. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 755–758.

—— [A new method of measuring the torsional angle of a rotating shaft or spiral spring.] Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 260.

Lanzi, *Girolamo.* For biographical notice *see* Arch. Antropologia, 16, **1886**, 638–639.

—— Di una interessante anomalia dell' osso occipitale umano. Arch. Antropologia, 14, **1884**, 13–16, 135–136.

Lanzi, *Matteo.* *Le Diatomacée raccolte dalla spedizione della Società Geografica Italiana in Tunisia. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 13, **1876**, 17–20.

—— *Le thalle des Diatomées. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 4, **1878**, 5–15.

—— Le Diatomee rinvenute nel Lago Trajano, nello stagno di Maccarese e loro adiacenze. [Italia], Soc. Crittog. Atti, 3 (*Disp.* 3), **1884**, 121–129.

—— La forma dell'endocroma nelle Diatomee. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 163–168.

—— Sui Funghi indigeni del territorio romano. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 37, **1884**, 307.

—— Fungi in ditione floræ Romanæ. [1884.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 1, [**1885**], 89–121.

—— Le Diatomee fossili di Gabi. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 39, **1886**, 240–242.

—— Le Diatomee fossili della cava presso S. Agnese in Via Nomentana. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 39, **1886**, 253–255.

—— Le Diatomee fossili della Via Flaminia sopra la tomba dei Nasoni. [1886.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 40, **1887**, 39–40.

—— Le Diatomee fossili del Monte delle Piche e della Via Ostiense. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 40, **1887**, 169–175.

—— Le Diatomee fossili del terreno Quaternario di Roma. [1887.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 3, **1888**, 12–16.

—— I Funghi della Provincia di Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 41, **1888**, 29–43; 42, **1889**, 271; 44, **1891**, 272–273; Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 5, **1889**, 61–82, 153–167, 291–303; 9, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 219–259.

—— Le Diatomee fossili della Via Aurelia. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 42, **1889**, 89–94.

—— Le Diatomee fossili del Gianicolo. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 42, **1889**, 288–294.

—— Diatomacearum naturalis et methodicæ distributionis specimen. Notarisia, 5, **1890**, 1017–1019.

—— Saggio di classificazione delle Diatomee secondo il sistema naturale. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 43, **1890**, 53–57.

—— Osservazioni sulla nota precedente del P. Denza: "Le alte pressioni del decembre 1889 e gennaio 1890." Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 43, **1890**, 99.

—— Sugli Agarici dermini. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 43, **1890**, 217.

—— Sull'Agaricus algeriensis. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 46, **1893**, 105–106.

—— Sulle Tuberacee di Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 47, **1894**, 143.

—— Le Diatomee fossili del Quirinale. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 47, **1894**, 156–160.

—— Funghi mangerecci e nocivi di Roma. Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 10, **1894**, 261–283; 11, **1895**, 105–134; 12, **1896**, 309–342; 13, **1897**, 301–344; 14, **1898**, 269–311; 16, **1899**, 23–49, 287–336; 17, **1900**, 183–232.

—— Funghi della Provincia Romana. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 49, **1896**, 80.

—— Dei Funghi nocivi. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 49, **1896**, 143–144; Roma, N. Lincei Mem., 13, **1897**, 147–172.

—— Valore dei caratteri somministrati dalle spore negli Imenomiceti. [1898.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 51, **1897**, 61–64.

—— Il "Trattato dei Funghi" anonimo pubblicato in Roma nell' anno 1792. [1898.] Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 51, **1897**, 99–100.

Lapa, *João Ignacio* **Ferreira.** *See* **Ferreira Lapa.**

Lapage, *R. Herbert.* On compound locomotives. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1889**, 85–117.

—— Gold and other mineral resources of Western Australia. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 7, **1894**, 497–532.

Lapaïne, *Ivan.* L'intelligence des animaux. Rev. Sci., 35, **1885**, 30.

La Perraudière, *R. de.* Contribution à l'étude des premières formes des Julodis. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 113–114.

La Perre de Roo, *V[ictor Charles Désiré].* Ueber den Einfluss der Blutsverwandtschaft auf die Zucht. [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 1, **1884**, 25–27, 33–36.

—— Die La Bresse-Rasse. [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 5–6, 11–12.

—— Die Strasser oder Nicolsburger-Tauben. [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 59.

—— Die Ringschlägertaube (Columba gyrans, le pigeon tournant, the smiter or ringbeater). [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 61, 65–66.

—— Der orientalische Roller, pigeon rouleur oriental, oriental-roller. [*Tr.*] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 77–78.

—— Die Lachtaube; Columba ridens. Le pigeon rieur ou chanteur de la Mecque. The laugher pigeon. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 85–86.

—— Les pigeons voyageurs, les voyages d'aller et de retour. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 33, **1886**, 570–572.

Lapersonne, [*Félix*] *de.* [Pathogénie des mydriases essentielles.] Ann. d'Oculist., 103, **1890**, 261.

—— Kyste orbitaire et microphtalmie. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 116.

—— Méningites à pneumocoques après l'énucléation et les opérations orbitaires. Ann. d'Oculist., 117, **1897**, 351.

Lapeyre, ——, & **Bimar,** [*Auguste*]. *See* **Bimar & Lapeyre.**

Lapeyrère, *E.* La population des Landes. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, **1887**, 245–246.

—— Le Mussænda borbonica, *nob.*, succédané du café à l'île de la Réunion. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 285–300.

—— Flore du département des Landes. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1896**; **1897**; **1898**; **1899**; **1900**; **1901**, *Supplements*, xxiii + 424 pp. *in all.*

Lapham, *Increase Allen.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 13, **1894**, 1–38; U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 18, **1896**, 36–39.

To reference in No. 8 (*Vol.* 8) *add* [U. S.] Chief Signal Off. Ann. Rep., **1872**, 190–195.

—— *The great fires of 1871 in the Northwest. [U. S.] Chief Signal Off. Ann. Rep., **1872**, 186–189.

Lapicque, *Louis.* Note sur un nouvel uréomètre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 164–165.

—— Procédé rapide de dosage du fer dans le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 167–169; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 295–297.

—— Toxicité du cyanure d'éthyle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 251.

—— Recherches sur la répartition du fer chez les nouveau-nés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 435.

—— Recherches sur la quantité de fer contenue dans la rate et le foie des jeunes animaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 510–512.

—— Sur le dosage colorimétrique du fer. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 669–671; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 113–117.

—— Note sur l'appareil servant au dosage de l'oxygène dans le sang, par le procédé de Schützenberger et Kissler. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 637–638.

—— Note sur l'action des alcalins. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 730–733.

—— Sur l'action physiologique des combinaisons de l'iode. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 108–119.

—— Action comparée des iodures alcalins et alcalino-terreux. Action des iodures sur le cœur. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 536–540.

—— Quelques faits relatifs à la répartition du fer chez les jeunes animaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 697–701.

—— Étude quantitative sur le régime alimentaire des Abyssins. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 251–258.

—— Recherches sur la ration d'aliments albuminoïdes nécessaire à l'homme. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1894**, 596–610.

—— Photographies relatives aux habitants des îles Mergui (les Selon). Quelques observations anthropologiques et ethnographiques sur cette population. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 5, **1894**, 218–230.

—— Note sur le régime alimentaire des Malais. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 103–105.

—— [Sur le procédé de dosage de l'azote organique par la méthode de Kjeldahl-Henninger.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 1108.

—— Sur l'élimination du fer par l'urine. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 280–286.

—— Quantité de fer contenu dans le foie et dans la rate d'un fœtus humain normal à terme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 39–41.

—— Quantité de fer contenue dans l'urine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 100–101; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 281–285.

—— Sur l'élimination par le rein du fer injecté dans le sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 253–254.

—— La race négrito et sa distribution géographique. Ann. Géogr., 5, **1896**, 407–424.

—— Documents ethnographiques sur l'alimentation minérale. Anthrop. (Paris), 7, **1896**, 35–45.

—— Toxine diphtérique et foie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 252–254, 337–338.

—— Sur l'explication physiologique de l'usage du sel comme condiment. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 532–535.

—— Un hiver dans l'Erythrée. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1896**, 16–20.

—— Expériences montrant que le foie détruit l'hémoglobine dissoute et qu'il en garde le fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1044–1046; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 464–466.

—— Sur l'histoire de la sidérose viscérale et des pigments ferrugineux (à propos de la note de *M.* Regaud intitulée: De l'hémosidérose viscérale, etc.). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 423–425.

—— Sur la relation du poids de l'encéphale au poids du corps. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 62–63.

—— Variation de la composition chimique du cerveau suivant la grandeur de cet organe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 856–858.

—— Sur la courbe hématolytique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 721–723.

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Auscher,** *Ernest.* [Sur un pigment en grains constitué par l'hydrate ferrique (rubigine) et trouvé dans le foie, la rate, etc.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 884.

See also **Auscher** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Chabrié,** [*Pierre*] *Camille.* *See* **Chabrié** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Dhéré,** *Charles.* *See* **Dhéré** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Gilardoni,** *H*[*enri*]. Sur la teneur en fer de l'hémoglobine de cheval. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1333–1335; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 459–462.

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Gley,** *Eugène.* *See* **Gley** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Guillemonat,** *A*[*uguste*]. *See* **Guillemonat** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Malbec,** *A*[*rmand*]. Action de l'iodure de strontium sur la circulation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 499–500.

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Marette,** *Ch*[*arles Alexandre*]. Deux expériences sur la ration azotée minima chez l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 273–275.

—— Recherches sur les variations physiologiques de la toxicité urinaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 598–599.

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Parisot,** *E.* Action de la caféine sur le système nervo-musculaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 702–704.

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Sée,** *Germain.* *See* **Sée** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* & **Vast,** *A*[*lbert*]. Action de la toluylène-diamine sur les globules rouges. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1244–1247; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 368–370.

—— Méthode colorimétrique pour apprécier la résistance globulaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 366–368.

Lapicque, *Louis,* **Charrin,** *Albert,* & **Gley,** *Eugène.* *See* **Charrin, Gley** & **Lapicque.**

Lapicque, *Louis,* **Charrin,** *Albert,* & **Guillemonat,** *A*[*uguste*]. *See* **Charrin, Guillemonat** & **Lapicque.**

Lapied, (*lt.*) [*Marie Henri*]. Voyage du vapeur le *Yunnan* à Lao Kay. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 108, **1891**, 307–324.

Lapierre, [*Eugène*]. [Notice historique relative à l'Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 10, **1888**, 548–551.

Lapierre, *Émile.* Notes sur les mines de houille du Transvaal. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 10, **1896**, 383–408.

Lapierre, *Émile* **Bovier-.** *See* **Bovier-Lapierre.**

Lapin, *J*[*oseph*], & **Brault,** *J.* *See* **Brault** & **Lapin.**

Lapin, *L*[*eib*]. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Cannabis indica. [1894.] Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 34, **1895**, 119.

Lapine, *N.* Zum Krebs der Apfelbäume. Landw. Jbüch., 21, **1892**, 937–949.

Lapinsky, *Michael.* Ueber den normalen Bau und über pathologische Veränderungen der feinsten Gehirncapillaren. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894,** 854–866.

—— Zur Frage über den Zustand der kleinen Capillaren der Gehirnrinde bei Arteriosclerose der grossen Gefässe. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896,** 921–925.

—— Studien über die locale Blutcirculation im Bereiche gelähmter Nerven. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899** (*Suppl.*), 477–509.

—— Deux cas de dégénérescence trophique des vaisseaux consécutive à la névrite périphérique (dégénérescence dite névropathique). Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, **1899,** 109–140.

—— Ueber Epilepsie beim Frosche. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 74, **1899,** 47–96.

Laplace, *Ernest.* Surgical mycoses. A clinical lecture delivered at the Philadelphia Hospital. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890,** 169–170.

Laplace, *O.* [Beiträge zur Fauna der Niederelbe. XIII.] Nachtrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der näheren Umgegend Hamburgs. Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 10, **1899,** 79–81.

Laplace, *P[ierre] S[imon] (marquis) de.* For biography and works *see* Popular Astr., 3, **1896,** 1–12.

Laponche, *A.* Ventilateurs héliçoïdes. Génie Civil, 35, **1899,** 109–112.

—— Note sur une conduite d'eau établie par la Société Électro-métallurgique Française à La Praz, près Modane. St. Etienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 13, **1899,** 793–813.

La Porte, (*lt.*) *A.* Étude de quelques sextants au point de vue de l'excentricité. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 102, **1889,** 239–256.

—— Explication élémentaire de l'influence de la rotation terrestre sur le gyroscope du commandant Fleuriais. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 107, **1890,** 356–363.

La Porte, *F.* Détermination de la longitude d'Haïphong (Tonkin) par le télégraphe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887,** 404–406; Ann. Hydrogr., 10, **1888,** 566–576.

—— Levé de la côte du golfe du Tonkin. Entre Hon-né et Hon-Tseu. Ann. Hydrogr., 10, **1888,** 577–588.

—— Triangulation du Tonkin. Ann. Hydrogr., 11, **1889,** 50–81.

—— Exposé des travaux hydrographiques exécutés à Terre-Neuve, en 1892. Ann. Hydrogr., 15, **1893,** 432–460.

LaPorte, *F.*, **Driencourt,** ——, *&* **Rollet de l'Isle,** ——. *See* **Driencourt, Rollet de l'Isle** *&* **LaPorte.**

Laporte, *Francis F. L. de, (comte) de* **Castelnau.** *See* **Castelnau,** *Francis F. L. de* **Laporte,** *(comte) de.*

Laporte, *Michel.* Simple contribution à l'étude des fonctions additives. Théorème inédit et applications à propos des systèmes additifs équivalents. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 63–69.

Laporterie, *Joseph de.* Note [sur la découverte d'une grotte de l'âge du renne]. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1889,** 167–168.

—— Le tumulus du Château-Charles à Estibeaux (Landes). Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1891,** 41–42.

—— La Grotte du Pape à Brassempouy. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 257–261.

—— La couche éburnéenne de la Grotte du Pape, à Brassempouy (Landes). Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1895,** 15–19.

Laporterie, *Joseph de, &* **Piette,** *Édouard. See* **Piette** *&* **Laporterie.**

Lapouge, *G. de.* La dépopulation de la France. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, **1887,** 69–80.

—— L'anthropologie et la science politique. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, **1887,** 136–157.

—— Les sélections sociales. Rev. d'Anthrop., 2, **1887,** 519–550.

—— De l'inégalité parmi les hommes. Rev. d'Anthrop., 3, **1888,** 9–38.

—— L'hérédité dans la science politique. Rev. d'Anthrop., 3, **1888,** 169–191.

—— Questions aryennes. Rev. d'Anthrop., 4, **1889,** 181–193.

—— Crânes modernes de Montpellier. Rev. d'Anthrop., 4, **1889,** 687–699; Anthrop. (Paris), 2, **1891,** 36–42.

—— Crânes préhistoriques du Larzac. Anthrop. (Paris), 2, **1891,** 681–695.

—— Crânes de gentilshommes et crânes de paysans, Notre-Dame-de Londres (Hérault). Anthrop. (Paris), 3, **1892,** 317–322.

—— Crânes modernes de Karlsruhe. Anthrop. (Paris), 4, **1893,** 733–749.

—— Matériaux pour la géographie anthropologique du département de l'Hérault. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 17, **1894,** 350–386, 472–509.

—— Phylogénie des Carabus (l'archétype du Carabe). [1897.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 27, **1896–97,** 65–70.

—— Les lois fondamentales de l'anthropo-sociologie. Rev. Sci., 8, **1897,** 545–552.

Lapouge, *G. de, &* **Durand (de Gros),** *J[oseph] P[ierre]. See* **Durand (de Gros)** *&* **Lapouge.**

Lapowski, *Boleslaw.* Diseases of the inguinal glands and their treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898,** 557–563.

—— The treatment of syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899,** 560–564, 626–632.

Lapparent, *(vicomte) [Henri] de.* L'influence de la taille sur les raisins. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 56, **1896,** 701–704.

—— Le broussin de la vigne. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897,** 764.

Lapparent, *Albert [Auguste] de.* To references in No. 29 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Rev. Quest. Sci., 14, **1883,** 5–38.

—— *Le Pays de Bray. France Serv. Carte Géol. Mém., **1873,** 109 pp. (2e *Éd.* 1879), 182 pp.

—— *Le déplacement de l'axe des pôles. Rev. Quest. Sci., 2, **1877,** 510–528.

—— *Les plissements de la Craie entre la France et l'Angleterre à propos du chemin de fer sous-marin. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1878,** 52–56.

—— *Les inondations. Rev. Quest. Sci., 4, **1878,** 5–32.

—— *L'origine des inégalités de la surface du globe. Rev. Quest. Sci., 6, **1879,** 5–28.

—— *La figure du globe terrestre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 9, **1881,** 5–21.

—— *La géologie, son histoire et sa méthode. Rev. Quest. Sci., 9, **1881,** 345–382.

—— *La symétrie sur le globe terrestre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 11, **1882,** 5–34.

—— Note sur les roches éruptives de l'île de Jersey. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884,** 284–289.

—— L'écorce terrestre et son relief. Rev. Sci., 33, **1884,** 290–299.

—— Sur l'origine du limon des plateaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885,** 1095–1097.

—— Note sur le limon des plateaux dans le bassin de Paris. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885,** 456–461.

—— [De la théorie corallienne.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885,** 867–868.

—— Les origines du globe terrestre. Rev. Sci., 35, **1885,** 193–202.

—— [La théorie des récifs coralliens.] Rev. Sci., 35, **1885,** 556–561.

—— [Note sur la géologie de l'île de Jersey.] [1885.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886,** 13.

—— Note sur le loess et le limon des plateaux. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 10, **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 79–89.

—— Sur les rapports de la géodésie avec la géologie. Réponse aux observations de *M.* Faye. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886,** 772–774.

—— Sur les conditions de forme et de densité de l'écorce terrestre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886,** 1040–1042.

—— Le niveau de la mer. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886,** 368–385.

—— Note sur l'attraction exercée par les glaces sur les masses d'eau voisines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886,** 524–526; Rev. Sci., 37, **1886,** 801–803.

—— L'écorce terrestre et la distribution de la pesanteur. Rev. Sci., 37, 1886, 385–387.
—— Is the ocean surface depressed? Science, 7, 1886, 419–421.
—— Recherches sur la contraction du rayon terrestre, depuis la formation de l'écorce solide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 722–724.
—— Conférence sur le sens des mouvements de l'écorce terrestre. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, 1887, 215–241.
—— Note sur la contraction et le refroidissement du globe terrestre. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, 1887, 383–400.
—— La figure du globe terrestre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 21, 1887, 5–32.
—— Les dislocations du globe. Rev. Sci., 39, 1887, 332–334, 381.
—— Note sur le mode de formation des Vosges. [1887.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, 1888, 181–184.
—— La formation de l'écorce terrestre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 24, 1888, 5–37.
—— Sur la relation des roches éruptives acides avec les émanations solfatariennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 149–151.
—— Sur l'origine des roches éruptives. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 369–370.
—— Note sur le rôle des agents minéralisateurs dans la formation des roches éruptives. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, 1889, 282–290.
—— Sur les éruptions porphyriques de l'île de Jersey. [1890.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 542–544; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, 1891, 35–36.
—— Sur la formation des accidents de terrain appelés rideaux. [1890.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 660–661; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, 1–7.
—— Sur l'avenir de la terre ferme. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1890, 472–478.
—— De la mesure du temps par les phénomènes de sédimentation. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, 1890, 351–355.
—— Der Niveau-Unterschied der Meere. Petermann, Mitth., 36, 1890, 29–30.
—— La nature des mouvements de l'écorce terrestre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 27, 1890, 5–33.
—— Le mécanisme de la formation des terrasses marines et des fjords. Rev. Sci., 45, 1890, 765–766.
—— [Sur l'âge des porphyres pétrosiliceux et des pyromérides de l'île de Jersey.] [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, xvii.
—— [La craie du nord de la France et la boue à Globigérines.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 19, 1891, 251–252.
—— Sur l'argile à silex du bassin de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, 1891, 316–319.
—— Sur le conglomérat à ossements de Gourbesville (Manche). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, 1891, 494–497.
—— Sur la chronologie des roches éruptives à Jersey. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 603–606.
—— Note sur la formation de l'argile à silex. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, 305–312.
—— Note sur le cailloutis à ossements de lamentins de Gourbesville (Manche). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, 362–369.
—— La destinée de la terre ferme et la durée des temps géologiques. Rev. Quest. Sci., 30, [1891], 5–38.
—— La question de la terre ferme. Rev. Sci., 47, 1891, 507–508.
—— L'origine de la houille. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1892 (*Pt.* 1), 94–112; Rev. Quest. Sci., 32, 1892, 5–47.
—— Note sur les roches éruptives de l'île de Jersey. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 222–256.
—— La chaîne des Vosges et la vallée du Rhin. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1892, 48–51.
—— [L'interprétation des anomalies magnétiques.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1892, 114–115.
—— [Sur l'épithète de terrigène appliquée à la craie.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, xxviii.
—— [Observations relatives à l'origine des phosphates de la Somme et à la formation de la craie.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, l.
—— Magnétisme et géologie. Rev. Sci., 49, 1892, 614–618.
—— L'enseignement du Muséum et la question des anciens glaciers. Rev. Sci., 50, 1892, 175–177.
—— Sur les causes de l'époque glaciaire. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 100–102.
—— [Sur un gisement de phosphate de chaux à Brévands.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, 1893, cxxii.
—— Découverte de restes d'un Vertébré gigantesque dans les Ardennes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, 1893, cxlii.
—— Les causes de l'ancienne extension des glaciers. Rev. Quest. Sci., 34, 1893, 402–432.
—— [Sur les causes qui ont pu produire l'ancienne extension des glaciers.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1894, 21–24.
—— L'âge des formes topographiques. Rev. Quest. Sci., 36, 1894, 431–479.
—— Les grandes lignes de la géographie physique. Ann. Géogr., 4, 1895, 129–150.
—— La distribution des conditions physiques à la surface du globe. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 16, 1895, 149–176.
—— La géomorphogénie. Rev. Quest. Sci., 37, 1895, 427–462.
—— Dépressions et déserts. Ann. Géogr., 5, 1896, 1–14.
—— [Échantillon de wolfram avec béryl (Sibérie).] France, Soc. Min. Bull., 19, 1896, 4–5.
—— La rivalité des cours d'eau. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1896, 363–365.
—— Note sur la formation des terrains houillers. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 150–154.
—— Essai de géomorphogénie descriptive. L'Europe, les Îles Britanniques. Rev. Quest. Sci., 39, 1896, 5–41.
—— Un épisode de l'histoire de la Bar. Ann. Géogr., 6, 1897, 79–80.
—— Sur l'histoire géologique des Vosges. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 51–54; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, 1897, 6–28.
—— Le Pamir et les glaciers. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1897, 193–197.
—— Note à propos de l'histoire de la vallée du Rhin. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, 1897, 727–730.
—— Fer natif et météorites. Rev. Quest. Sci., 41, 1897, 353–383.
—— Une nouvelle théorie des anciens glaciers. Rev. Quest. Sci., 42, 1897, 529–548.
—— Les mouvements de l'écorce terrestre. Rev. Sci., 7, 1897, 360–362.
—— A propos de la loi des déformations terrestres. Rev. Sci., 7, 1897, 730–731.
—— Le Vésuve et la Somma. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 24, 1898, 509–523.
—— Soulèvements et affaissements. Rev. Quest. Sci., 44, 1898, 5–33.
—— Sur l'intervention des végétaux dans la formation des tufs calcaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 664.
—— Le granite. Rev. Quest. Sci., 46, 1899, 184–208.
—— Sur la limite des étages géologiques. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1900, 148–149.
—— Sur la symétrie tétraédrique du globe terrestre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 614–619.

Lapparent, *Albert* [*Auguste*] *de*, & **Boisbaudran,** *Paul Émile* (*dit François*) **Lecoq de.** *See* **Boisbaudran** & **Lapparent.**

Lapparent, *Albert* [*Auguste*] *de*, & **Munier-Chalmas,** [*Ernest Philippe*]. *See* **Munier-Chalmas** & **Lapparent.**

Lappe, *J.*, & **Röhmann,** *F*[*ranz*]. *See* **Röhmann** & **Lappe.**

Lapponi, *G.* Sulle recenti esperienze intorno alla liquefazione dei gas. Roma, N. Lincei Atti, 50, **1897**, 141–146.

Lapraik, *W[illiam].* Ueber die Absorptionsspectra einiger Chromverbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 47, **1893**, 305–342.

Lapšin, *Vasilij Ivanovič.* For biographical notice *see* New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 13 (*No.* 2), **1888**, 2 pp.

—— *Quelques données sur le poids spécifique de la Mer Noire. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, **1869**, 309–310.

—— *Tremblement de terre dans la Russie méridionale. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 39–40.

—— *Changement brusque de température dans quelques endroits de la Russie méridionale au commencement d'octobre 1869. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 40–41.

Laptev, *F. P.* О гальваническихъ элементахъ съ магніемъ. [On galvanic cells with magnesium.] [1888.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 7, **1889**, 323–339; Fortschr. Phys., **1889** (*Abth.* 2), 460–461.

Lapworth, *Arthur.* β-Ethoxynaphthalenesulphonic acids. The arrest of isomeric change at an intermediate stage. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 49–52.

—— Note on the formation of camphorquinone from α-chloronitrocamphor. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 322–324.

—— A possible basis of generalisation of isomeric changes in organic compounds. [1897.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 13, **1898**, 246–247.

—— Sulphonation of benzophenone and of diphenylmethane. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 402–409.

—— A possible basis of generalisation of intramolecular changes in organic compounds. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 445–459.

—— Derivatives of αα′-dibromocamphorsulphonic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 558–575.

—— Action of hydrolytic agents on α-dibromocamphor. Constitution of bromocamphorenic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 1134–1141.

—— Action of silver compounds on α-dibromocamphor. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 161.

—— Action of hydrolytic agents on α-dibromocamphor, and the constitution of bromocamphorenic acid. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 202–203.

—— On the constitution of camphor. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 299–327.

—— Derivatives of cyanocamphor and of homocamphoric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 1053–1071.

—— Note on the function of the characteristic meta-orientating groups. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 108–109.

—— Condensation of ethyl crotonate with ethyl oxalate. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 132–133.

Lapworth, *Arthur,* & **Armstrong,** *Henry E[dward].* *See* **Armstrong & Lapworth.**

Lapworth, *Arthur,* & **Chapman,** *Edgar M[arsh].* Homocamphoronic and camphononic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 986–1004.

—— Action of fuming nitric acid on α-dibromocamphor. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 309–317.

—— Camphonic, homocamphoronic, and camphononic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 446–467.

Lapworth, *Arthur,* & **Collie,** *J[ohn] Norman.* Production of some nitro- and amido-hydroxypicolines. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 838–845.

Lapworth, *Arthur,* & **Kipping,** *Frederic Stanley.* Isomeric π-bromo-α-nitro camphors. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 209–210, xxvii; Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 304–322.

—— Derivatives of camphene sulphonic acids. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 152–153; Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 1546–1566.

—— Sulphocamphoric acid and other derivatives of camphorsulphonic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 1–26.

—— Hydroxydibromocamphorsulphonic acid. A correction. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 159–160.

Lapworth, *Arthur,* & **Mills,** *Charles.* Note on nitration and substitution in nitro-compounds. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 159.

Lapworth, *Charles.* On the stratigraphy and metamorphism of the rocks of the Durness-Eriboll district. [1884.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 8, **1885**, 438–442.

—— The Highland controversy in British geology; its causes, course, and consequences. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1025–1026.

—— On the close of the Highland controversy. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 97–106.

—— On the geology of the Birmingham district. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 621–622.

—— The Cambrian rocks of the Midlands. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 622–623.

—— The Ordovician rocks of Shropshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 661–663.

—— On the sequence and systematic position of the Cambrian rocks of Nuneaton. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 319–322.

—— Preliminary report on some graptolites from the Lower Palæozoic rocks on the south side of the St. Lawrence from Cape Rosier to Tartigo River, from the north shore of the Island of Orleans, one mile above Cap Rouge, and from the Cove Fields, Quebec. [1886.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1887** (*Sect.* 4), 167–184.

—— Fossils from Kicking Horse Pass. Science, 9, **1887**, 320.

—— On the discovery of the Olenellus fauna in the Lower Cambrian rocks of Britain. [1888.] Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 484–487; Nature, 39, **1889**, 212–213.

—— Sketch of the geology of the Caradoc and its neighbourhood. [1888.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1886–89**, 241–242.

—— Note on graptolites from Dease River, B. C. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, **1889**, 141–142.

—— On the Ballantrae rocks of south Scotland and their place in the Upland sequence. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 20–24, 59–69.

—— The Olenellus zone in N.W. Europe. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 190–191.

—— On Olenellus Callavei and its geological relationships. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 529–536.

—— The geology of the Dudley district. Midland Natlist., 14, **1891**, 269–273.

—— Sketch of the geology of the Birmingham district. [1891.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 3, **1892**, 10–24.

—— [Presidential address to the Geol. Sect. Folds.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 695–707.

—— The heights and hollows of the Earth's surface. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 14, **1892**, 688–697.

—— The limits between geology and physical geography. Geogr. Jl., 2, **1893**, 528–530.

—— [Geological excursion to the Cambrian rocks of Nuneaton and Atherstone.] Midland Natlist., 16, **1893**, 184–187.

—— [List of the genera and species of the Lower Palæozoic Phyllopoda referred to by T. Rupert Jones and H. Woodward in their reports to the British Association, 1883–94.] Note. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 419–425.

—— Note on Cambrian Hyolithes sandstones from Nuneaton. [1897.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899**, 231–232.

—— Sketch of the geology of the Birmingham district, with special reference to the long excursion of 1898. With contributions by Professor W. W. Watts, and W. Jerome Harrison. [1898.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 15, **1899**, 313–416, viii.

Lapworth, *Charles,* & **Watts,** *W[illiam] W[hitehead].* The geology of south Shropshire, with special reference to the district to be visited during the long excursion. [1894.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 13, **1895**, 297–355, xi–xii.

—— Excursion to Lichfield and Cannock. [1899.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 16, **1900**, 246–248.

Lapworth, *Herbert.* The Silurian sequence of Rhayader. [1899.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, **1900**, 67–135.

Laquer, *Leopold.* Zur Localisation der sensorischen Aphasie. Neurol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 337–351.

—— Ueber Compression der Cauda equina. Compressions-Erscheinungen im Gebiete der Lumbal- und Sacralwurzeln. Eröffnung des Canalis sacralis. Exstirpation eines Lymphangioma cavernosum. Beseitigung fast aller Beschwerden. Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 193–204.

—— Ueber eine besondere Form von Parästhesie der Extremitäten. [Akroparästhesie (Friedr. Schultze).] Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 188–194.

—— Ueber Hirnerscheinungen bei heftigen Schmerzanfällen. Arch. Psychiatr., 26, **1894**, 818–827.

—— Ueber Bromalin. Neurol. Centrbl., 14, **1895**, 15–18.

Laquerrière, [*A.*]. Note sur la conservation du virus péripneumonique par la congélation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 596–598.

Laquerrière, [*A.*], & **Apostoli,** *G[eorges].* *See* **Apostoli & Laquerrière.**

Laqueur, *L[udwig].* *Ueber die Hornhautkrümmung im normalen Zustande und unter pathologischen Verhältnissen. Ophthalmometrische Untersuchungen. [1883.] Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, **1884** (*Abth.* 1), 99–134; Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 201–202.

—— Streifenförmige Keratitis. [1887.] Arch. Augenheilk., 18, **1888**, 201–202.

—— Ueber eine eigentümliche Art von Gesichtswahrnehmungen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 753–755.

—— Ueber Glaucom bei jugendlichen Individuen. [1889.] Arch. Augenheilk., 21, **1890**, 91–99.

—— Ueber pseudentoptische Gesichtswahrnehmungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 62–82.

—— Ueber die Wirkungen des Cocaïns auf das Auge und ihre Beziehungen zum N. sympathicus. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 588–589.

—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Pupillenbewegung. [1898.] Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 135–143.

—— Bemerkungen über die Natur des entzündlichen Glaukoms. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 47, **1899**, 631–643.

Laqueur, *L[udwig],* & **Schmidt,** *Martin B.* Ueber die Lage des Centrums der Macula lutea im menschlichen Gehirn. Virchow, Arch., 158, **1899**, 466–495.

Lara. *See* **Pérez Lara.**

Larabrie, [*Édouard Warden* **Touaille**] *de.* Recherches sur la structure des épulies. Arch. Gén. Méd., 163, **1889**, 65–76, 182–192.

—— Recherches sur les tumeurs mixtes des glandules de la muqueuse buccale. Arch. Gén. Méd., 165, **1890**, 537–562, 677–691; 166, **1890**, 34–46.

Larambergue, [*Jean*] *Henri de.* For biographical notice and works *see* Rev. Bot., 2, **1883–84**, 310.

Laran, [*François*]. Recherches sur l'acide vanadique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C.R.*), 221–223.

Laran, [*François*], & **Hallion,** *Louis.* *See* **Hallion & Laran.**

Larat, *J[ules Louis François Adrien],* & **Gautier,** *G[eorges François René].* *See* **Gautier & Larat.**

Larat, *J[ules Louis François Adrien],* & **Onimus,** *E[rnest Nicolas Joseph].* *See* **Onimus & Larat.**

Larauza, [*Louis Marie*] *A[lbert].* Du traitement des maladies chroniques de l'organe utérin par les eaux et boues de Dax. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1888**, 130–168.

—— De la médication saline à Dax (clinique hospitalière). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 678–685.

—— Rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire traitée et considérablement améliorée par l'application locale de boues thermales à Dax. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1894**, 238–243.

—— Observatoire de la Société de Borda. [Observations météorologiques.] Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1895**, 57–59, 111–113, 193–195, 263–265; **1896**, 55–57, 140–142, 199–201, 227–229; **1897**, 25–27, 95–97, 157–159, 217–219; **1898**, 35–37, 99–101, 153–155, 205–207; **1899**, 53–55, 113–115, 165–167, 225–227; **1900**, 49–51, 113–115, 185–187, 273–275.

—— Compte-rendu des observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de la Société de Borda. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1895**, 229–249.

Larbalétrier, *Albert.* Quelques remarques sur l'histoire naturelle de la forficule auriculaire (Forficula auricularia). Caractères, mœurs, dégats, destruction. Naturaliste, 20, **1898**, 21–22.

—— La transpiration des plantes. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 362–366.

Larbalétrier, *Albert,* & **Malpeaux,** *L[éopold].* Note sur l'action des engrais magnésiens et du sulfate de fer. Ann. Agron., 22, **1896**, 20–32.

Larcher, (*le rév. père*) ——. For biographical notice *see* France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 1), 52–53.

—— *[Sur le procédé employé pour remplir le tube barométrique.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 1), 69–71.

Larcher, *J.* Note sur l'angine diphtérique et, en particulier, sur son traitement par le pétrole. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 6, **1892**, 161–165.

Larden, *Walter.* Circling to the left in a mist. Nature, 29, **1884**, 262.

—— [The sky-glows.] Nature, 30, **1884**, 489.

—— Thunderstorms. Electrician, 23, **1889**, 99–100.

—— Mirage in the South American pampas. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 69–71.

—— Some notes from South America. Nature, 42, **1890**, 115–116.

—— Thunderstorm phenomena on the Matterhorn. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 316–317.

—— Alpenglühen. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 53–54.

—— A curious luminous phenomenon. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 54.

—— Solar halos. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 344.

Larden, *Walter,* & **Lodge,** *Oliver J[oseph].* *See* **Lodge & Larden.**

Larder, *Herbert,* & **Thin,** *George.* A case of leprosy. [1891.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 43, **1892**, 185–188.

Lardière, ——. [Geranium argenteum du Vieux-Chaillol.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 20, **1895** (*C.R.*), 66–67.

Largaiolli, *Vittorio.* Idracne del Benaco. Contributo allo studio delle Idracne italiane. [1898.] Padova, Soc. Sci. Bull., 6, [**1895–99**], 120–123.

—— Le Diatomee del Trentino. [1898.] Padova, Soc. Sci. Bull., 6, [**1895–99**], 124–127.

—— Le Diatomee del Trentino. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 18, **1898**, 69–71; 19, **1899**, 3–5.

Larger, *R[ené].* Etiologie du tétanos. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 11, **1885**, 705–716; 12, **1886**, 849–856; 19, **1893**, 221–227.

Larionov, *V[ladimir Efimovič].* Ueber die musikalischen Centren des Gehirns. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 76, **1899**, 608–625.

La Rive, *Lucien de.* Sur la composition des sensations, son application à la formation de la notion d'espace et la subjectivité possible des trois dimensions. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 200–204.

—— Sur un cas particulier de la gravitation. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 593–595.

—— Théorie mécanique de la queue des comètes. [1886.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 85–108.

—— Sur la composition des couleurs. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 391–393.

—— Sur le grand tremblement de terre du 31 août 1886 à Charleston. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 396–400.

—— Le mouvement parabolique d'un point matériel peut-il donner lieu aux nébulosités cométaires? Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, 1888, 214-219.
—— [Calcul relatif à la réflexion normale d'une ondulation électrique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 22, 1889, 600-601.
—— Sur la théorie des interférences de l'onde électrique propagée dans un fil conducteur et du résonateur. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 23, 1890, 391-401, 547-549.
—— Sur la composition des sensations et la formation de la notion d'espace. Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 30, [1890], *No.* 4, 99 pp.
—— Pierre Prévost. Notice relative à ses recherches sur la chaleur rayonnante. [1890.] Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., *Suppl.*, 1891, *No.* 2, 28 pp.
—— Sur la théorie des pressions électrostatiques. [1891.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 26, 1891, 416-422; 27, 1892, 285-292.
—— Sur la valeur de la tension électrostatique dans le diélectrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 429-432.
—— Application de la théorie des lignes de force à la démonstration d'un théorème d'électrostatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 740-742.
—— Sur la transmission de l'énergie par un fil élastique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, 1893, 349-351.
—— Pendule de Foucault. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, 1894, 220-221.
—— Sur un système de deux pendules reliés par un fil élastique et sur l'absorption d'énergie due au frottement intérieur du fil. Jl. Phys., 3, 1894, 537-565.
—— Sur un système de deux pendules reliés par un fil élastique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 401-403.
—— Sur l'absorption de l'énergie par un fil élastique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 522-524.
—— Sur l'emploi d'une quatrième dimension. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 983-986.
—— Sur la propagation d'un allongement graduel dans un fil élastique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, 1898, 380-381.
—— Sur la propagation d'un allongement graduel et continu dans un fil élastique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 7, 1899, 97-108.
—— Sur la propagation d'un allongement graduel dans un fil élastique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 415-418.
La Rive, *Lucien de,* & **Sarasin,** *Édouard.* *See* **Sarasin** & **La Rive.**
Larivière, ——. Notes d'un voyage aux ardoisières du Pays de Galles. Ann. Mines, 6, 1884, 505-564.
La Rivière, *G[aston].* Note sur la construction récente, en Allemagne, de ponts en maçonnerie avec articulations à la clef et au joint de rupture. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 1 (1891), 899-940.
Larkin, *E. P.* Does Unio spin a byssus? Science, 3, 1884, 302.
—— How a spider sometimes lifts heavy objects to its nest. Science, 3, 1884, 305.
Larkin, *Edgar L[ucien].* *Solar outburst and auroral display. Observatory, London, 5, 1882, 235-237.
—— *Transit of Venus. Sidereal Messenger, 1, 1883, 294-296.
—— Opposition of Mars. Science, 20, 1892, 17-18.
—— Magnetic storm, aurora, and sun-spots. Science, 20, 1892, 65-66.
—— Meteoric shower. Science, 20, 1892, 346.
Larkin, *F[rederic] Charles.* Accessory phrenic nerve. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, 1889, 340.
—— A simple schema of the lymphatic circulation. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc., 3, 1889, 115-116.
Larkin, *John H.,* & **Norris,** *Charles.* *See* **Norris** & **Larkin.**
Larkin, *R. R.,* & **Cockerell,** *Theodore D[ru] A[lison].* *See* **Cockerell** & **Larkin.**
Larmayer, *G.,* **Becker,** *H.,* & **Picard,** *G. D.* *See* **Becker, Larmayer** & **Picard.**
Larminat, *(capit.)* [*Marie Charles*] *É[tienne] de.* Étude sur les formes du terrain dans le sud de la Tunisie (frontière de la Tripolitaine). Ann. Géogr., 5, 1896, 386-406.
Larmor, *Alexander.* On the geometrical theory of perspective. Quart. Jl. Math., 21, 1886, 339-366.
—— Transformations in the geometry of circles. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 607.
—— On the contacts of systems of circles. [1891.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 23, 1892, 135-157.
Larmor, *Joseph.* On the immediate application of the principle of least action to dynamics of a particle, catenaries, and other related problems. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 15 (1883-84), 158-184.
—— On a porism relating to circles. Messenger Math., 13, 1884, 61-62.
—— Electromagnetic induction in conducting sheets and solid bodies. Phil. Mag., 17, 1884, 1-23, vii, 327.
—— On the extension of Ivory's and Jacobi's distance-correspondences for quadric surfaces. [1885.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (1884-85), 189-200.
—— On the flow of electricity in a system of linear conductors. [1885.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (1884-85), 262-272.
—— On the theory of a system of forces applied to an astatic solid. Messenger Math., 14, 1885, 61-73.
—— On the molecular theory of galvanic polarization. Phil. Mag., 20, 1885, 422-435.
—— On hydro-kinetic symmetry. Quart. Jl. Math., 20, 1885, 261-265.
—— On critical or apparently neutral equilibrium. [1884.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 67-68.
—— On possible systems of jointed wickerwork, and their degrees of internal freedom. [1884.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 161-167.
—— General theory of Dupin's space-extension of the focal properties of conic sections. [1887.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 18 (1886-87), 363-369.
—— On the direct application of first principles in the theory of partial differential equations. [1887.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 43, 1888, 176-177.
—— The transformation of multiple surface integrals into multiple line integrals. Messenger Math., 17, 1888, 23-30.
—— Some applications of generalized space-coordinates to differential analysis.—Potentials and isotropic elasticity. [1885.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 14, 1889, 121-137.
—— On the form and position of the horopter. [1887.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, 1889, 60-65.
—— On Prof. Miller's observations of supernumerary rainbows. [1888.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, 1889, 281-287.
—— The characteristics of an asymmetric optical combination. London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, 1889, 181-194.
—— Electro-magnetic and other images in spheres and planes. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, 1889, 94-101.
—— On the physical character of caustic surfaces. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1890, 742.
—— Rotatory polarization, illustrated by the vibrations of a gyrostatically loaded chain. [1890.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 21, 1891, 423-432; 22, 1891, 481.
—— On the theory of electrodynamics. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, 1891, 521-536.
—— A scheme of the simultaneous motions of a system of rigidly connected points, and the curvatures of their trajectories. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 36-42.
—— The influence of electrification on ripples. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 69-71.
—— On the curvature of prismatic images, and on Amici's prism telescope. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 85-87.
—— The laws of the diffraction at caustic surfaces. [1891.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 131-137.

—— The most general type of electrical waves in dielectric media that is consistent with ascertained laws. [1891.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 164–165.
—— A mechanical representation of a vibrating electrical system and its radiation. [1891.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 165–175.
—— The equations of propagation of disturbances in gyrostatically loaded media, and of the circular polarization of light. [1891.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 23, **1892**, 127–135.
—— The influence of flaws and air-cavities on the strength of materials. [1891.] Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 70–78.
—— The application of the spherometer to surfaces which are not spherical. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 327–329.
—— The simplest specification of a given optical path, and the observations required to determine it. London Math. Soc. Proc., 23, **1892**, 165–173.
—— On the theory of electrodynamics, as affected by the nature of the mechanical stresses in excited dielectrics. [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 55–66.
—— The action of magnetism on light; with a critical correlation of the various theories of light-propagation. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 335–372.
—— On a familiar type of caustic curves. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 695.
—— The periods of electric resonators. Electrician, 30, **1893**, 310.
—— The dioptrics of gratings. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 166–171.
—— The singularities of the optical wave-surface, electric stability and magnetic rotatory polarization. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 272–290.
—— [The kinetic theory of gases.] [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 152–153.
—— A dynamical theory of the electric and luminiferous medium. [Part II. Theory of electrons. Part III. Relations with material media.] [1893–97.] Phil. Trans. (A), 185, **1895**, 719–822; 186, **1896**, 695–743; 190, **1898**, 205–300.
—— Electric vibrations in condensing systems. [1894.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 119–144; 27, **1896**, 634.
—— The significance of Wiener's localization of the photographic action of stationary light-waves. [1894.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 275–286; Phil. Mag., 39, **1895**, 97–106.
—— On graphical methods in geometrical optics. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 307–313.
—— MacCullagh's theory of the æther. [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 5.
—— On the theory of moving electrons and electric charges. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 14, **1896**, 303–307; Phil. Mag., 42, **1896**, 201–204.
—— Note on Mr. A. B. Basset's paper, "Theory of the action of magnetism on light." Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 371–376.
—— The influence of pressure on spectral lines. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 555–556.
—— A kinematic representation of Jacobi's theory of the last multiplier. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 562–563.
—— On the theory of the magnetic influence on spectra; and on the radiation from moving ions. Phil. Mag., 44, **1897**, 503–512.
—— The influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency. Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 514–515.
—— On the absolute minimum of optical deviation by a prism. [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 108–110.
—— On the period of the Earth's free Eulerian precession. [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 183–193.
—— On the theory of osmotic pressure. [1897.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 240–242.
—— Note on the complete scheme of electrodynamic equations of a moving material medium, and on electrostriction. Roy. Soc. Proc., 63, **1898**, 365–372.
—— On the geometrical method. [1896.] Math. Gaz., **1**, **1900**, 1–8.
—— On the origin of magneto-optic rotation. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 181–182.
—— [Presidential address to the Math. and Phys. Sci. Sect. Physics of the æther.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 613–628.
—— On the statistical dynamics of gas theory as illustrated by meteor swarms and optical rays. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 632–634.
—— On the relations of radiation to temperature. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 657–659.
—— On the dynamics of a system of electrons or ions: and on the influence of a magnetic field on optical phenomena. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 380–407.

Larmoyeux, *E.* Comparaison au point de vue de l'effet utile de l'aérage des sas à air et des clapets Briart appliqués aux puits servant simultanément à l'extraction et à l'appel de l'air. [1888.] Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 46, **1889**, 279–282.
—— Note sur les expériences faites sur la grisoutite, les 25 avril et 23 mai 1889, au charbonnage des Produits, à Flénu. Rev. Univ. Mines, 8, **1889**, 239–255.
—— Expériences faites le 11 septembre 1890, au charbonnage de Marchienne, sur divers explosifs en présence du grisou et de la poussière de charbon. [1890.] Rev. Univ. Mines, 13, **1891**, 193–201.

Larmoyeux, *E.*, & **Namur,** *L.* Expériences sur les explosifs de sécurité. Rev. Univ. Mines, 18, **1892**, 280–323.

Larmoyeux, *E.*, & **Watteyne,** *Victor.* *See* **Watteyne & Larmoyeux.**

La Roche, *C.* Untersuchungen über die Magnetisirung elliptischer und rechteckiger Platten von weichem Eisen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 35, **1888**, 168–188.

La Rochefoucauld, (*comte*) *F. A*[*ymar*] *de.* L'astronomie chez les Indiens du Centre-Amérique. Astronomie, **1889**, 184–188.

La Rochefoucauld d'Enville, *Louis Alexandre* (*duc*) *de.* Relation inédite d'un voyage aux glacières de Savoie fait en 1762. [*Posth.*] [Avec une introduction et des notes par *M.* Lucien Ranlet.] Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 20, **1894**, 458–495.

Laromer, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Biskra (prov. de Constantine). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 150, 183, 214, 267–268, 271, 297.

Laromiguière, *Jules.* Note sur les phosphates de la Somme. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1889**, 5–8.
—— Bassin Houiller de Carmaux-Albi. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1890**, 69–83; **1892**, 69–70.
—— Bassin Houiller de Carmaux-Albi. St. Etienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 5, **1891**, 647–661.
—— Note sur le terrain Houiller de Decazeville et son mode de formation. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1900**, 157–165.

La Roncière, *Ch*[*arles* **Bourel**] *de.* Les navigations françaises au XVe siècle. [1896.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., **1895**, 183–200.

La Roquette, *Jean Baptiste Marie Alexandre* **Dezos de.** For biographical notice and works *see* Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 33, **1869**, 139–142.

Larose, *H.* Généralisation de la formule de Green. Application à l'étude d'un champ électrique. Ann. Télégr., 22, **1895**, 460–465.
—— Démonstration du théorème de *M.* Vaschy sur une distribution quelconque de vecteur. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 24, **1896**, 177–180, 226.
—— Application des systèmes linéaires à la physique mathématique. [1897.] Ann. Télégr., 23, **1896–97**, 259–265.

—— La chaînette. Formules et tables numériques. Applications aux lignes aériennes ou sous-marines. Ann. Télégr., 24, 1898, 488–510.

La Royère, *W. de.* Sur quelques dérivés de l'hydrocamphène tétrabromé. Brux., Ac. Bull., 9, 1885, 565–574.

—— Sur un isomère de l'hydrocamphène tétrabromé. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, 1885, 759–765.

—— Sur les deux hydrocamphènes tétrabromés. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, 1887, 123–132.

—— Sur de nouveaux procédés permettant de déceler les huiles végétales et animales. Brux., Ac. Bull., 26, 1893, 654–661.

Larrabee, *J. H.* Experiments in apiculture, 1892. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 30, 1893, 57–64.

Larrañaga, (*padre*) *Dámaso A.* Memoria geológica sobre la formación del Rio de La Plata deducida de sus conchas fósiles. [1894.] [*Posth.*] Montevideo Mus. Nac. An., [1, 1897], 3–12.

Larrazet, [*Augustin*] *de.* Des pièces de la peau de quelques Sélaciens fossiles. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 255–277.

—— Le "Steneosaurus" de Parmilieu. [1888.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, 1889, 8–15.

—— [Résumé de ses observations géologiques sur la province de Burgos (Espagne).] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, 1893, lxxiv–lxxvii.

—— Notes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur la province de Burgos. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, 366–384.

Larreguy de Civrieux, ——. Sur l'invasion du mildew dans le nord de la Touraine en 1885. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 662–663.

Larrier, *L[ouis Adrien Albert]* **Nattan-.** *See* **Nattan-Larrier.**

Larroque, *Firmin.* Recherches sur la direction des courants telluriques. Lum. Élect., 11, 1884, 327–329.

—— La foudre et les paratonnerres. Lum. Élect., 14, 1884, 172–176.

—— Reproduction téléphonique des sons par les vibrations électro-magnétiques de l'air. Lum. Élect., 14, 1884, 259–260.

—— Sur l'observation des courants telluriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 93–94.

—— Sur un procédé de transmission électrique des images des objets. Lum. Élect., 18, 1885, 532–533.

—— Étude sur l'origine de l'électricité de l'atmosphère et sur les grands phénomènes électriques de l'atmosphère. Lum. Élect., 23, 1887, 22–28, 70–76; 28, 1888, 207–213.

—— Sur la décharge disruptive. Lum. Elect., 30, 1888, 517–521.

—— Sur le rémagnétisme du fer. Lum. Élect., 32, 1889, 369–371.

—— Explication du choc en retour. Lum. Élect., 33, 1889, 67–70.

—— Sur l'induction électromagnétique dans les dynamos de tous systèmes. Lum. Élect., 34, 1889, 401–406.

—— Sur la suppression des étincelles dans les disjoncteurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, 1889, 369–371.

—— Contribution à la théorie des instruments de musique à embouchure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 95–98.

—— Sur le mécanisme de l'audition des sons [et sur quelques phénomènes connexes]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 119–120, 359–360.

—— L'oreille ne décompose pas pendulairement les harmoniques du timbre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 33–34.

Larroussinie, [*Paul*]. Hallucinations succédant à des obsessions et à des idées fixes. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., 1896, 232–238.

Larsen, *Absalon.* Et kompensationsapparat med tilbehør og dets anvendelse som elektrisk normalmaaleapparat. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 2, 1897, 354–371.

—— Solstraalernes intensitet. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, 1898, 401–420; Chem. Ztg., 23, 1899 (*Repertm.*), 89.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit schwacher Amalgame und die Löslichkeit von Metallen in Quecksilber. Ann. Phys., 1, 1900, 123–131.

Larsen, *Alfred* **Sinding-.** *See* **Sinding-Larsen.**

Larsen, *Axel.* Liquid air and its use as an explosive. [1900.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, 1901, 164–170.

Larsen, (*Kapt.*) *C[arl] A[nton].* Nogle optegnelser af sæl- og hvalfanger *Jasons* reise i Sydishavet 1893 og 94. Kristiania, Georg. Selsk. Aarb., 5, 1894, 115–131; Geogr. Jl., 4, 1894, 333–344.

Larsen, *C[arl] F[rederik].* Om Jædertypen. Christiania Forh., 1900, *No.* 4, 19 pp.

—— Om de somatiske tegn paa to befolkningers optræden i Norge. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 37, 1900, 348–351.

Larsen, *Einar,* & **Elbs,** *Karl.* *See* **Elbs & Larsen.**

Larsen, *P. C.* Ein anatomisch-physiologischer Beitrag zur Lehre von den Ossicula auditus, anlässlich der H. Helmholtz'schen Arbeit: „Die Mechanik der Gehörknöchelchen und des Trommelfells. Bonn 1869." Anat. Anz., 5, 1890, 604–607.

Larsen, *P. C.,* & **Mygind,** *Holger.* Ein Fall von erworbener Taubstummheit mit Section. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 30, 1890, 188–197.

Larson, *Alfr.* Om en ny metod för aluntillverkning i Sverige. Stockh., Öfvers., 1884, *No.* 5, 169–186.

Larssén, *Robert.* Ueber die Bahn des Kometen 1877 VI. [1886.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 12 (*Afd.* 1), 1887, *No.* 8, 24 pp.

—— Definitive Bahnelemente des Cometen 1877 VI. Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 23–26.

Larsson, [*Erik*] *Aksel.* For biographical notice *see* Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 21, 1899, 629.

—— Undersökningar öfver niob. Stockh., Öfvers., 1895, 699–719; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, 1896, 188–207.

Larsson, *L[ars] M[agnus].* For biographical notice and works *see* Bot. Notiser, 1884, 138.

Lartet, *Louis.* For biography and works *see* Anthrop. (Paris), 10, 1899, 497–498; Leopoldina, 35, 1899, 193; Geol. Mag., 7, 1900, 429; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, 1900, liii–liv.

—— Sur le terrain Carbonifère des Pyrénées centrales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 250–253; 104, 1887, 1314–1317.

Lartigau, ——. L'ichthyol. Progrès Méd., 5, 1887, 223–224.

Lartigau, *August Jerome.* A contribution to the study of the pathogenesis of the Bacillus pyocyaneus, with special reference to its relation to an epidemic of dysentery. Jl. Exper. Med., 3, 1898, 595–609.

—— Typhoid infection of the uterus. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, 1900, 944–949.

Lartigau, *August Jerome,* & **Blumer,** *George.* *See* **Blumer & Lartigau.**

Lartigue, [*Joseph*]. To reference in No. 11 (*Vol.* 8 under **Lartigue,** *H.*) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, 1867 (*Bull.*), 235–238.

—— *Note sur l'ascension de *MM.* Croce-Spinelli et Sivel. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 22, 1874 (*Bull.*), 158–159.

Lartigue, *Henri.* For biography *see* Ann. Télégr., 11, 1884, 461–462; Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, 1884, 365–366.

Lartschneider, *Josef.* Die Steissbeinmuskeln des Menschen und ihre Beziehungen zum M. levator ani und zur Beckenfascie, eine vergleichend-anatomische Studie. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 62, 1895, 95–136.

—— Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Diaphragma pelvis. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, 1895 (*Abth.* 3), 160–190.

Larue, ——, & **Dauvé,** ——. *See* **Dauvé & Larue.**

Laruelle, *L.* Étude bactériologique sur les péritonites par perforation. Cellule, 5, 1889, 59–123.

—— La peste dans l'état actuel de la science. Rev. Quest. Sci., 42, **1897**, 39–73.
—— Sur la valeur alimentaire des diverses sortes d'eau potable. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 70–72.
—— L'eau que nous buvons. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 27–36.

Lasala, *Juan Pablo,* **Fernández de Castro y Suero,** *Manuel,* **Cortázar,** *Daniel de, &* **Gonzalo y Tarín,** *Joaquín. See* **Fernández de Castro y Suero, Lasala, Cortázar & Gonzalo y Tarín.**

La Salle, *A.* **Laisnel de.** *See* **Laisnel de la Salle.**

Lasard, ——. *Ueber die Temperaturbeobachtungen in Tiefbohrungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 132.

Lasaulx, *A[rnold Constantin Peter Franz] von.* For biography and list of works *see* Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 37–48; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 315–316; Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 110–111; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 29–36, 53–54; Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 144; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 57–58, 154–156, 176–180; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 6 pp.; Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 508.
To reference in No. 46 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 4, **1878**, clxxvi–clxxxi.
—— *Petrographische Skizzen aus Irland. Min. Petr. Mitth., 1, **1878**, 410–449.
—— *Ueber sogenannten kosmischen Staub. Min. Petr. Mitth., 3, **1881**, 517–532.
—— Der Granit unter dem Cambrium des hohen Venn. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 41, **1884**, 418–450.
—— Ein neues Quecksilber-Seismometer. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 96–97.
—— [Ueber Apophyllit aus dem Basalt des Finkenberges.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 99.
—— Ueber das Meteoreisen von Santa Rosa, Columbien 1810. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 150–154.
—— Ueber Vorkommen und Verbreitung der Augitandesite im Siebengebirge. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 154–158.
—— Ueber einzelne Beispiele der mechanischen Metamorphose von Eruptivgesteinen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 158–170.
—— Ueber den Baryt von Mittelagger. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 170–173.
—— Ueber die mineralogische Zusammensetzung eines Staubes [vom Inlandeise Grönlands]. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1884**, 186–189.
—— Die vulkanischen Vorgänge in der Sundastrasse am 26. u. 27. Aug. 1883. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 81–88.
—— Die Thätigkeit der Vulkane Italiens im Jahre 1883. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 393–398.
—— Sur une nouvelle roche à glaucophane de l'île de Groix. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 11, **1884**, 144–148.
—— Ueber Mikrostructur, optisches Verhalten und Umwandlung des Rutil in Titaneisen. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 54–75.
—— Ueber Cordieritzwillinge in einem Auswürfling des Laacher Sees. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 76–80.
—— Ueber die optischen Verhältnisse des Korund. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 81–86.
—— Ueber ausgezeichnete Blendezwillinge von Grube Castor bei Bensberg. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 118–119.
—— Ueber die sog. Liparite oder Sanidophyre aus dem Siebengebirge. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 119–127.
—— [Die sogenannten Tigeraugen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 227–230.
—— Ueber optische Erscheinungen am Calcit. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 230–231.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Eläolithsyeniten und Eläolithporphyren in der Sierra Itatiaia (Brasilien). Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 231–232.
—— Erdarten und Gesteinsproben von den Küstengebieten Westafrikas. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1885**, 287–298.
—— Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften. Geologie. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 76–82; 5, **1886**, 127–132.
—— Die Erdbeben von Andalusien. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 261–265.
—— [Fortschritte in den Naturwissenschaften.] Mineralogie und Krystallographie. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 369–373.
—— Ueber das optische Verhalten und die Mikrostructur des Korund. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 346–365.
—— [Untersuchung der Gesteine der Vulcangruppe von Arequipa von Herrn F. H. Hatch ausgeführt.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1886**, 5–10.

Las Barras de Aragón, *Francisco de.* Noticias acerca de la familia de las Palmas en Andalucía. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 20, **1891** (*Act.*), 112–122.
——[Formación Pliocena de los Cabezos (Huelva).] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 21, **1892** (*Act.*), 153–155.
—— Peces de agua dulce de la parte occidental de la región bético-extremeña. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 22, **1893** (*Act.*), 129–132.
—— Dipteros de Andalucía existentes en el Museo de Historia Natural de la Universidad de Sevilla, clasificados por *M.* Gobert. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 24, **1895** (*Act.*), 7–11.
—— Lista de los Líquenes de Andalucía que existen en el Museo de Historia Natural de la Universidad de Sevilla, coleccionados por D. Salvador Calderón. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 25, **1896** (*Act.*), 53–54.
—— [Nota sobre Hemípteros de las alrededores de Sevilla.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 176.
—— [Monstruosidad de una caña de azúcar.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 186–187.
—— [Monstruosidad en un gato comun.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 187.
—— Datos para la flórula Sevillana. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 187–191, 219–222, 260–263; 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 59–62, 63–64, 79–80, 93–96, 109–112, 143–144, 154–160; 28, **1899** (*Act.*), 35–36, 37–38, 75–76, 116–117, 154–156, 166–168, 255–261.
—— Un esqueleto de raza negra. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 27–28.
—— Excursiones por Asturias. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 69–72.
—— Cráneo antiguo encontrado en Valdemiranda (Palencia). Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 28, **1899** (*Act.*), 141–144.
—— Lápida árabe que hace referencia al terremoto acaecido el año 472 de la Hégira. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 29, **1900** (*Act.*), 138–139.
—— Excursiones por Palencia. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 29, **1900** (*Act.*), 163–169.

Las Barras de Aragón, *Francisco de, &* **Medina y Ramos,** *Manuel.* Notas antropológicas. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 25, **1896** (*Act.*), 116–120, 135–140, 170–173; 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 43–46, 108–111; 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 42–44.
See also **Medina y Ramos & Las Barras de Aragón.**

Las Casas dos Santos, [*Joaquim Augusto*]. Missbildungen des Uterus. [1887.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 14, **1888**, 140–184.

Lascelles-Scott, *Wentworth.* Note on the "pure terebenes" of commerce. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1886**, 531–533, 535–539; Pharm. Jl., 17, **1887**, 274–275.
—— Sur les graines de jambul (Eugenia jambolana). Jl. Pharm., 14, **1886**, 522–523.

Laščenko, *P[avel Nikolaevič].* Ueber den Einfluss des Wassertrinkens auf Wasserdampf- und CO_2-Abgabe des Menschen. Arch. Hyg., 33, **1898**, 145–150.
—— Ueber Producte aus sogen. Waldwolle. Arch. Hyg., 33, **1898**, 193–205.
—— Ueber Luftinfection durch beim Husten, Niesen und Sprechen verspritzte Tröpfchen. Ztschr. Hyg., 30, **1899**, 125–138.
—— Ueber Extraction von Alexinen aus Kaninchenleuko-

cyten mit dem Blutserum anderer Thiere. Arch. Hyg., 37, 1900, 290–309.

Lasch, *K.* Nitroprussidnatrium, ein neues quantitatives Reagens auf Zuckerarten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 34, 1884, 884–886.

Lasch, *Richard.* Ueber Geophagie. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 28, 1898, 214–222; 30, 1900, [181]-[183].

Lasche, *Georg.* Der Lunge-Rohrmann'sche Plattenthurm in seiner Verwendung zur Salzsäurecondensation und die dabei erhaltenen Betriebsresultate. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1894, 610–614; 1895, 374–376.

Laschober, *Franz.* Beobachtungen des Planeten (236) Honoria auf der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 113, 1886, 25–26.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Fabry). Auf der Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 113, 1886, 235–236.

—— Beobachtungen auf der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 114, 1886, 211–220; 116, 1887, 193–204; 119, 1888, 353–360; 123, 1890, 351–356.

—— Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1887 August 18–19. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 23–24.

—— Sternschnuppenfälle am 10. und 11. August 1885 beobachtet an der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 33–40.

—— Beobachtung der Sternschnuppenfälle am 10. und 11. August 1887 auf der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 39–42.

—— Positionsbestimmungen von Sternen der Santini'schen Zonen ausgeführt am Meridiankreise der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 161–166.

—— Meteor vom 23. October. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 112–113.

—— Interessanter Meteorfall in Pola. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 31.

—— Beobachtungen von Sternschnuppenfällen an der k. k. Marine-Sternwarte in Pola. Astr. Nachr., 123, 1890, 355–360.

—— Déterminations magnétiques faites en 1889–90, et ramenées au commencement de 1890, sur les côtes de la Mer Adriatique. [*Tr.*] Ann. Hydrogr., 13, 1891, 266–267.

Laschtschenko. *See* **Laščenko.**

Lasègue, [*Ernest*] *Charles.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 10) *add* Arch. Gén. Méd., 179, 1897, 236–256; Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém., 38, 1899, 22 pp.

Laser, ——. Sur une question de géométrie: [Diviser un triangle par des perpendiculaires tirées d'un point intérieur sur les côtes en trois quadrilatères équivalents]. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, 1884, 332–336.

Laser, *Hugo.* Ueber das Verhalten von Typhusbacillen, Cholerabacterien und Tuberkelbacillen in der Butter. Ztschr. Hyg., 10, 1891, 513–520.

—— Ein neuer, für Versuchsthiere pathogener Bacillus aus der Gruppe der Frettchen-Schweineseuche. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, 1892, 184–189.

—— Untersuchungen über Saprol, ein neues Desinfektionsmittel für Fäkalien. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, 1892, 229–240.

—— Ein neuer, für Thiere pathogener Bacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, 1893, 217–223.

—— Fütterungsversuche mit dem Bacillus der Mäuseseuche, *Laser.* Centrbl. Bakt., 13, 1893, 643–647.

—— Ueber die praktische Verwertbarkeit des Bacillus der Mäuseseuche, *Laser.* Centrbl. Bakt., 15, 1894, 33–36.

—— Die makroskopische Wasseruntersuchung durch Anwendung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, 1894, 180–182.

—— Eine neue Konstruktion von Grossfiltern. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, 1897, 543–550.

La Serna, *Gerónimo de.* Expedicion militar al Chaco 1884–85. Cuenca del Rio Paraguay y márgenes del Bermejo. Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 15, 1894, 115–179.

Laserstein, *Sigfried.* Ueber die Anfänge der Absonderungswege in den Speicheldrüsen und im Pankreas. [1893.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, 1894, 417–433.

Laserstein, *Sigfried,* & **Langendorff,** *Oscar.* *See* **Langendorff & Laserstein.**

La Sicotière, *Louis de.* For biographical notice *see* Anthrop. (Paris), 6, 1895, 228.

Laska, *L*[*eopold*], & **Guthzeit,** *Max* [*Adolf*]. *See* **Guthzeit & Laska.**

Láska, *Václav* (= *Wenzel*). Note zur Lösung des Kepler'schen Problems. Astr. Nachr., 111, 1885, 9–10.

—— Die Gewitter von Prag von 1840–85, bearbeitet nach den Aufzeichnungen der k. k. Sternwarte in Prag. [1886.] Prag Sternw. Magn. Meteorol. Beob., 1885, 48–52.

—— Hagel und Graupeln in Prag von 1840–85. [1886.] Prag Sternw. Magn. Meteorol. Beob., 1885, 53–54.

—— Das Rollen des Donners. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 33.

—— Eine irisirende Cirruswolke. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 276.

—— Ueber einen täglich periodischen Vorgang an den Cirruswolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 310.

—— Jährliche Vertheilung der Tage mit den grössten Regenmengen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 415.

—— Einige Anwendungen der Methode der wiederholten Substitutionen. Arch. Math. Phys., 5, 1887, 199–210; 6, 1888, vi.

—— Studien zur Störungstheorie. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, 1888 (*Abth.* 2), 337–352.

—— Zur Theorie der planetarischen Störungen. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, 1888 (*Abth.* 2), 952–956.

—— Zur Temperatur von Prag von 1841–88. [1889.] Prag Sternw. Magn. Meteorol. Beob., 1888, 44–49.

—— Ueber eine einfache Refractionsformel. Astr. Nachr., 121, 1889, 111–112.

—— Ueber ein neues Aräometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, 1889, 176.

—— Ueber einen neuen Apparat zur Bestimmung der Erddichte. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, 1889, 354–355.

—— Ueber einige optische Urtheilstäuschungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1890, 326–328.

—— Elemente des Planeten (275) Sapientia. Astr. Nachr., 125, 1890, 301–304.

—— Ueber gewisse Curvensysteme und ihre Anwendung zur graphischen Integration der Differentialgleichungen. Prag, Sber., 1890, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 222–225.

—— O rozvinování souřadnic elliptického pohybu die času. [Ueber die Entwickelung der Coordinaten bei der elliptischen Bewegung nach der Zeit.] Prag, Sber., 1890, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 197–203.

—— Ueber Marcus Marci de Kronland. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 35, 1890 (*Hist.-lit. Abth.*), 1–3.

—— Zur Berechnung der absoluten Störungen. Prag, Sber., 1891 (*Math.-Nat.*), 147–153.

—— O jisté transformaci rovnic pohybu elliptického. [Ueber eine gewisse Transformation der Gleichungen der elliptischen Bewegung.] Prag, Sber., 1891 (*Math.-Nat.*), 154–158.

—— Ueber die Verbesserung der Bahnelemente. Prag, Sber., 1891 (*Math.-Nat.*), 382–388.

—— O odchylce směru tižnice. [Ueber die Richtungsanomalien der Schwerlinie.] Časopis, 22, 1893, 23–27; Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1890.

—— Ein Nordlicht. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 227.

—— Zur Bahnbestimmung. Prag, Sber., 1893 (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 11, 8 pp.

—— O některých problémech geodetických. [Ueber einige geodätische Probleme.] Prag, Sber., 1893 (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 19, 7 pp. (*Rés.* 7), *No.* 42, 4 pp. (*Rés.* 4); Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1841–1842.

—— Tafeln zur Auflösung des Kepler'schen Problems. Prag, Sber., 1893 (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 29, 18 pp.

—— O tvaru a hutnosti země. [Ueber die Gestalt und Dichte der Erde.] Časopis, 23, 1894, 13–26; Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1890.

—— Theorie nivellování na geoidu. [Theory of levelling on the geoid.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 11, 4 pp.

—— O transformaci orthogonalních geodetických souřadnic na ellipsoidu. [On the transformation of orthogonal geodetic coordinates on the ellipsoid.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 17, 8 pp.

—— O transformaci souřadnic geodetických. [Ueber die Transformation geodätischer Coordinaten.] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 12, 6 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Klimatologie von Prag. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 16, 5 pp.

—— Ueber das Pothenot'sche Problem. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 17, 5 pp.

—— Nový způsob vyrovnáváni soustav bodových. [Eine neue Methode der Ausgleichung von Punktsystemen.] Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 41, 6 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 248.

—— Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Polhöhe durch Photographie. Prag, Sber., **1895** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 42, 4 pp.

—— Observatorium in Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 47–48.

—— Beobachtungen des Encke'schen Cometen 1895 I angestellt am 8 zöll. Refractor des astronomischen Observatorium der k. k. Böhm. Universität in Prag. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 399–400.

—— Beitrag zur Integration der numerischen Differential-Gleichungen. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 35, 10 pp.

—— Ueber Hauptgleichungen der Geodesie. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 36, 13 pp.

—— Beobachtungen [der Leoniden 1898]. Auf dem Observatorium in Lemberg am 13 November. Astr. Nachr., 148, **1899**, 151–154.

—— Beobachtung der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1898 Dec. 27 auf dem Observatorium der k. k. technischen Hochschule zu Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 137–140.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1898 X am Observatorium der k. k. technischen Hochschule zu Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 301–302.

—— Ueber die Form der Hagelwolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 22–23.

—— Stanovení zeměpisné šířky Observatoře c. k. České University v Praze. [Geographical determination of the latitude of the Observatory of Prague University.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 25, 16 pp.

—— [Bericht über die Einrichtung der seismographischen Station der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Lemberg und die bisher an derselben angestellten Beobachtungen.] Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 226–230.

—— Beobachtung der November-Sternschnuppen in Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 221–224.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1899 I am k. k. Observatorium der technischen Hochschule zu Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 369–372.

—— Beobachtungen von Planeten am Observatorium der k. k. technischen Hochschule zu Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 303–306.

—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1900 Mai 28.] Auf dem k. k. Observatorium in Lemberg. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 325–326.

—— Ueber die Ausgleichsrechnung. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 37–58.

Láska, *Václav*, & **Gruss,** *Gustav*. *See* **Gruss** & **Láska.**

Laskarev, *V*[*ladimir Dmitrievič*]. Геологическія наблюденія вдоль Новоселицкихъ вѣтвей югозап. жел. дорогъ. [Geologische Beobachtungen längs der Nowosselitzschen Zweiglinie der südwestlichen Eisenbahnen Südrusslands.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 20 (*No.* 2), **1896**, 1(*bis*)–21(*bis*).

—— О Сарматскихъ отложеніяхъ нѣкоторыхъ мѣстъ Волынской губерніи. [Ueber die Sarmatischen Ablagerungen einiger Localitäten des Gouvernements von Volhynien.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 21 (*No.* 2), **1897**, 89–115; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 17, **1898** (*Suppl.*)], 15–16.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія Кременецкаго уѣзда въ области 17-го листа общей карты Европейской Россіи. [Recherches géologiques dans le district de Kremenetz (Volhynie).] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 16, **1897**, 221–265, (*Rés.* 266–268).

—— Изъ геологическихъ экскурсій въ окрестностяхъ Бѣлграда. [Ueber eine geologische Excursion in der Umgebung von Belgrad.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 23 (*No.* 1), **1899**, 139–145.

—— Геологическое изслѣдованіе водораздѣла верховьевъ р. р. Горыни и Случа въ области 17-го листа общей карты Европейской Россіи. [Recherches géologiques au partage des eaux entre le cours supérieur de la Goryn et de la Slóutch.] [1899.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 18, **1900**, 161–192, (*Rés.* 192–194).

—— Замѣтки о палеонтологическомъ характерѣ отложеній области 17-го листа общей карты Европейской Россіи. [Notes sur le caractère paléontologique des dépôts compris dans la 17-me feuille de la carte générale de la Russie d'Europe.] [1899.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 18, **1900**, 313–317, (*Rés.* 317–318).

—— Замѣтка о Сарматскихъ отложеніяхъ Закавказья. [Note sur les depôts Sarmatiques de la Transcaucasie.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 23 (*No.* 2), **1900**, 39–46.

—— Bemerkungen über die Miocänablagerungen Volhyniens. Wien, Geol. Jbuch., 49, **1900**, 517–528.

Laske, *Carl*. Die königl. ungarische Gold- und Silberhütte und die Laugereianstalt in Also Kapnik nächst Nagybánya. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 48, **1889**, 413–414, 433–435.

Lasker, *Emanuel*. Metrical relations of plane spaces of *n* manifoldness. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 340–343.

—— About a certain class of curved lines in space of *n* manifoldness. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 596.

—— An essay on the geometrical calculus. [1896.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 217–260, 500–531.

—— Ueber Reihen auf der Convergenzgrenze. [1900–01.] Phil. Trans. (A), 196, **1901**, 431–477.

Laškevič, *V*[*alerian Grigorievič*]. Albuminuria nervosa. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1052–1054.

Laskine, [*E.*]. De la grossesse extra-utérine. Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 52–71, 338–353; 172, **1893**, 70–79.

Laskowski, *Zygmunt* (= *Sigismond Ladislas*). *Nowy sposób konserwowania preparatów anatomicznych i anatomo-patologicznych. [New method of preserving anatomical and anatomico-pathological preparations.] Paris Tow. Nauk Ścisł. Pam., 8, **1876**, *Art.* 5, 7 pp.

—— Procédé de conservation des cadavres et des préparations anatomiques. Int. Jl. Anat., 3, **1886**, 109–138.

Laskowsky, *N*. Chemische Analysen der Samen von Runkelrüben. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 38, **1891**, 317–319.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen des Fettgehaltes der Rübensamen zu der Zuckerhaltigkeit der aus diesen Samen gezogenen Rüben. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 40, **1892**, 335–337.

Laslett, *E*[*rnest*] *E*[*dward*]. A note on the deep transverse fibres of the pons. Brain, 23, **1900**, 264–268.

Laslett, *E*[*rnest*] *E*[*dward*], & **Warrington,** *W*[*illiam*] *B*[*arnett*]. The morbid anatomy of a case of lead

paralysis. Condition of the nerves, muscles, muscle spindles and spinal cord. Brain, 21, **1898**, 224–231; Liverpool, Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., 1, **1900**, 223–228.

—— Observations on the ascending tracts in the spinal cord of the human subject. Brain, 22, **1899**, 586–592; Liverpool, Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., 1, **1900**, 229–233.

Lasne, *Henri.* Remarques théoriques sur les mouvements gyratoires de l'atmosphère. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 34, **1886**, 329–333; 36, **1888**, 9–20, 110–117; 37, **1889**, 126–139.

—— Contribution à l'étude géologique du département de l'Indre. Ann. Sci. Géol., 20, **1888**, *Art.* 5, 74 pp.

—— Sur le dosage du fluor dans les substances décomposables par l'acide sulfurique, et en particulier dans les phosphates naturels. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 167–170.

—— Observations sur l'analyse des phosphates. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 313–324.

—— Sur les climats dans les temps géologiques et sur la période glaciaire. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 38, **1890**, 87–105.

—— Sur la composition des phosphates des environs de Mons. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 17, **1890**, 141–149.

—— Identité de composition de quelques phosphates sédimentaires avec l'apatite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1376–1377.

—— Corrélation entre les diaclases et les rideaux des environs de Doullens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 73–74, 288.

—— Sur l'origine des rideaux en Picardie. [1890.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 763–766; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 34–38.

—— Sur les terrains phosphatés des environs de Doullens. Étage Sénonien et terrains superposés. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 441–491; 20, **1892**, 211–236; 22, **1894**, 345–354.

—— Sur les anomalies magnétiques découvertes par *M.* Th. Moureaux. [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 140–141.

—— [Profondeur de la gelée dans le sol à Doullens.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 39, **1891**, 115, 142–143.

—— [L'électricité considérée comme un des effets produits par les trombes et plus généralement par les orages.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 39, **1891**, 179–180.

—— Sur les terrains phosphatés de Picardie. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 19, **1891**, 52–61.

—— [Sur les courants verticaux.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 40, **1892**, 113–115.

—— Problèmes relatifs à la circulation générale de l'atmosphère. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 41, **1893**, 11–29.

—— Sur le dosage de l'alumine dans les phosphates. [1895.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 63–66; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 118–128, 146–157, 237–248.

—— [Sur la valeur fertilisante du phosphate rétrogradé.] [1895.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1–2.

—— Notes sur les phosphates naturels et industriels. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 45–47, 85–89, 207–208, 405–407, 425–429; 2, **1897**, 81–82, 103–105, 161–163, 182–185, 305–307; 3, **1898**, 6–9, 40–43.

—— Sur le dosage de l'acide phosphorique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 823–832.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Thonerde in den Phosphaten. (Antwort an Herrn Dr. von Grueber.) Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 276–278.

—— Studie über die natürlichen Phosphate. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 250–253.

—— Sur le dosage de l'acide phosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 62–64; Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 325–327; Chem. News, 78, **1898**, 166–167.

—— Recherche des falsifications dans les superphosphates d'os. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 325–331, 361–370.

—— Sur le dosage de l'extrait sec. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, **1900**, 402–404.

Lasne, *E*[*obert*]. Nouvel appareil de distillation. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 145–146.

Lasnet, [*Alexandre Bernard Etienne Antoine*] Rapport sur le béribéri observé à la prison militaire de Dakar durant l'année 1895. Arch. Méd. Navale, 67, **1897**, 138–156, 210–219.

Lasnier, ——, & **Ravin,** [*Eugène*]. *See* **Ravin & Lasnier.**

La Sota y Lastra, *Ramon de. See* **De la Sota y Lastra.**

La Source, *L*[*ouis*] **Magnier de.** *See* **Magnier de la Source.**

Laspeyres, [*Ernst Adolph*] *H*[*ugo*]. "[Ein Stück Porphyr aus der Gegend von Halle an der Saale.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 121.

—— "Blatt Grobzig. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 5, *No.* 245, **1874**, 28 pp.

—— "Blatt Zorbig. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 5, *No.* 246, **1874**, 14 pp.

—— "Blatt Petersberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 5, *No.* 263, **1874**, 23 pp.

—— Stauroskopische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 97–124.

—— Mineralogische Bemerkungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 162–195.

—— [Ueber Basalt am Ahnenberge im Sollinger Walde.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 18–23.

—— [Ueber den Meteorit von Djati-Pengilon.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 247–253.

—— Bemerkungen über die Aufstellung des Reflexionsgoniometers. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 176–178.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung des Nickels im rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1890**, 81.

—— Die Grundformen der Glimmer und des Klinochlor. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 541–549.

—— [Einige Nickel- und Kobalterze aus dem Siegen'schen (Korynit; Kallilith; Sychnodymit).] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1891**, 4–18.

—— Arsen-Antimonnickelglanz (Korynit) von der Grube Storch und Schöneberg bei Siegen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 8–12.

—— Wismuth-Antimonnickelglanz (Kallilith), ein neues Nickelerz, von der Grube Friedrich bei Schonstein a/d. Sieg. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 12–17.

—— Sychnodymit, ein neues Kobalterz von der Grube Kohlenbach bei Eiserfeld unweit Siegen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 17–21.

—— Polydymit (sogen. Nickelwismuthglanz) von der Grube Grüneau bei Kirchen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 417–424.

—— Krystallisirter Antimonnickelglanz (Ullmannit) von der Grube Landeskrone bei Wilnsdorf unweit Siegen. Ztschr. Kryst., 19, **1891**, 424–428.

—— Haarförmiger und gestrickter Kupferkies von der Grube Heinrichssegen bei Müsen. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 529–534.

—— Beyrichit von der Grube Lammerichskaule bei Altenkirchen im Siegen'schen. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 535–550.

—— Zwillinge von Kobaltglanz nach der Oktaederfläche von der Grube Wingertschardt bei Siegen. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 550–553.

—— Kobalt- und nickelreicher Eisenkies von der Grube Heinrichssegen bei Musen. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 553–555.

—— Ueber einen Einbruch von alten Eruptivgesteinen in die Flötze der Steinkohlenformation. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1893**, 47–52.

—— Das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung des Nickels im rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Ein Beitrag zur statistischen und geographischen Mineralogie. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 50, **1893**, 142–272, 375–518.

—— Vorrichtung am Mikroskope zur raschen Umwandlung paralleler Lichtstrahlen in convergente. Ztschr. Kryst., 21, **1893**, 256–257.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von flüssiger Kohlensäure in den Gesteinen. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1894**, 17–20.
—— Die Meteoriten-Sammlung der Universität Bonn. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 51, **1894**, 83–156; 52, **1895**, 141–220; Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1894**, 113–114.
—— Vorrichtung zur Scheidung von Mineralien mittelst schwerer Lösungen. [1896.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 119–121; Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 44–45.
—— Luftdichter Verschluss der Mineralien in Schausammlungen. [1895.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 121–122; Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 45–47.
—— Der sogenannte Calcistrontit von Drensteinfurt, Westfalen. [1896.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 41–43, 659.
—— Die steinigen Gemengtheile im Meteoreisen von Toluca in Mexico. Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 586–600.
—— Das Siebengebirge am Rhein. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 57, **1900**, 119–596.

Laspeyres, [*Ernst Adolph*] *H*[*ugo*], & **Kaiser,** [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Erich.* Quarz- und Zirkonkrystalle im Meteoreisen von Toluca in Mexico. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 485–493.
—— Chemische Zusammensetzung des Meteoreisens von Werchne Udinsk in Sibirien. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 493–494.
—— Die Silicate im Meteoreisen von Netschaëvo in Russland. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 495–496.
—— Antimonnickel (Breithauptit) von St. Andreasberg im Harz. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 496–497.
—— Eisenhaltige Opale im Siebengebirge. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 497–498.

Laspeyres, *Richard.* Ueber die Umwandlung des subcutan injicirten Hämoglobin bei Vögeln. Arch. Exper. Path., 43, **1900**, 311–320.
—— Ueber Tag- und Nachtharn. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 68, **1900**, 175–196.

Lassar, *Oscar.* Ueber die therapeutische Verwendung des Lanolin. [1885.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 17, **1887** (*Th.* 2), 29–36.
—— Zur Therapie der Hautkrebse. [1893.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 24, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 49–58.
—— Ueber die Lepra. [1895.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 26, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 309–316.
—— Les pelades. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 9), 371–383.

Lassar, *Oscar,* & **Dönitz,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. *See* **Dönitz & Lassar.**

Lassar, *Oscar* (*et alii*). Discussion sur les pelades. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, **1900**, 990–999.

Lassar-Cohn, [*Lassar*]. Ueber Natrium und Kaliumweinsäureäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2003–2004.
—— Zur Condensation zwischen den Phenylendiaminen und Butylaldehyden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2724–2726.
—— Electrolyse der Lösungen organischer Kaliumsalze und des geschmolzenen Kaliumacetats. Liebig's Ann., 251, **1889**, 335–359.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Cholalsäure und der Dehydrocholsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 803–811.
—— Vorkommen der Myristinsäure in der Rindergalle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1829–1835; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 67–77.
—— Ueber die Grenzen der organisch-chemischen Synthese. Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, [43]–[44].
—— Ueber die Cholalsäure und einige Derivate derselben. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 488–504.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Säuren der Rinder-Galle und ihrer Mengenverhältnisse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 146–151.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Säuren der Rindergalle. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 607–615.
—— Die krystallisirbaren Säuren der menschlichen Galle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1339–1346.
—— Die Säuren der menschlichen Galle. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 563–573.
—— Ueber die Gewinnung des Eisens in ihrer historischen Entwickelung. [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [25]–[26].
—— Zur Kenntniss des Aethers. Liebig's Ann., 284, **1895**, 226–232.
—— Notiz über die Bildung des Cholalsäureesters. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 22, **1896-97**, 196.
—— Ueber Oxydationsproducte der Cholalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 683–687.

Lassell, *William.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 10) *add* Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 587–590; Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 428.

Lassen, *Jul.* Trifolium spadiceum, *L.*, funden i Danmark. [1895.] Bot. Tidsskr., 19, **1894–95**, xvii.
—— Polemonium cæruleum, *L.*, vildtvoxende i Danmark. [1896.] Bot. Tidsskr., 20, **1895–96**, lix.

Lassère, (*capit.*) [*Raymond*]. Observations sur la nutation de la panicule du Yucca pendant les mois d'août et de septembre 1883. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1884**, 131–139.

Lasserre, *A.* Sur la préparation de l'amidon soluble. [1898.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1898–99**, 22–23.

Lassimonne, ——. Sur une rose prolifère. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 166–167.
—— Observations tératologiques. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 459–460.

Last, *J*[*ames*] *T.* Journey from Blantyre to the Namuli Hills. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 42–44.
—— A journey from Blantyre to Angoni-land and back. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 177–187.
—— On the Society's expedition to the Namuli Hills, East Africa. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 467–478.
—— Map of eastern Africa, between the Rovuma and the Zambezi. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 223–224.
—— [On the habits of Potamochœrus Edwardsi in Madagascar.] [1893.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 92–94.
—— On the bones of the Æpyornis, and on the localities and conditions in which they are found. [1893.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 123–129.
—— Notes on Western Madagascar and the Antinosi country. Geogr. Jl., 6, **1895**, 227–252.

Lastra, *Luis P.* Los hipnóticos en la enajenación mental. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 77, **1890**, 341–374.

Laszczynski, *B*[*oleslaw*] *de V*[*erbno*]. Investigations on the existence of a peptic enzyme in malt, and the separation of the nitrogenous constituents of malt extracts, worts, and beers. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 5, **1899**, 316–318; Moniteur Sci., 13, **1899**, 676–680.

Laszczynski, *St*[*anislaus*] *von.* Ueber die Löslichkeit einiger anorganischer Salze in organischen Flüssigkeiten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2285–2288.
—— Ueber die Leitfähigkeit der Lösungen einiger Salze in Aceton. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 55–57, 214–215.

Laszczynski, *St*[*anislaus*] *von,* & **Gorski,** *St*[*anislaus*] *von.* Leitfähigkeit von Lösungen einiger Salze in Pyridin. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 290–293.

László, *Ede Dezső* (= *Eduard Desiderius*). A bor extrakttartalmának gyors meghatározása. [Rapid determination of the amount of extract in wine.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 130–132; Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 438, 455.
—— A homoki borokról. [Von den Sandweinen.] [1891.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 49; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 313.

—— A kénessavnak a borban megengedhetö mennyiségéröl. [Die im Weine zu gestattende Quantität an schwefliger Säure.] [1893.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 232; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 417.

—— Phosphorsav meghatározása a borban. [Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure im Weine.] Termt. Közlön., 26, **1894**, 649; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, **1895**, 420–421.

—— Ueber Tokayer Weine. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 175–180.

Latapie, [*Jean Casimir*]. Le choléra. Résumé aphoristique de la discussion académique. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 13, **1885**, 162–164.

Latapie, *A.* Nouvel appareil à contention pour animaux d'expériences. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 668–670.

—— Appareils à récolter le sérum sanguin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 106–110.

Lataste, *Fernand.* Sur le lézard des palmiers et le varan du désert. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 38, **1884**, lxii–lxiii.

—— Catalogue provisoire des Mammifères sauvages non marins du département de la Gironde. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 38, **1884**, 11–45, 623.

—— Sur l'alimentation des Rapaces nocturnes. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 31, **1884**, 854–856.

—— Sur Sciurus persicus, *Erxleben*. [1884.] Naturaliste, [2 (**1882–84**)], 406–407.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de gerbilline d'Arabie (Meriones longifrons). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 88–109.

—— Étude de la faune des Vertébrés de Barbarie. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 39, **1885**, 129–299.

—— Nouveau genre de Lacertidé pristidactyle. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 22, **1885**, 116–124.

—— Les Acanthodactyles de Barbarie et les autres espèces du genre. Description d'une nouvelle espèce, du pays des Çomalis (Acanthodactylus Vaillanti). Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 22, **1885**, 476–516.

—— Sur le vison de France. [1885.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 3–5.

—— Sur le système dentaire du genre Ctenodactylus, *Gray*. [1885.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 21–22.

—— Description d'un nouveau Rongeur de la famille des Myoxidés, originaire du Mzab (Sahara algérien). [1885.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 61–63.

—— La belette de Barbarie (Putorius africanus, *Desmarets*). [1885.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 85–87.

—— Additions et corrections à la liste des Mammifères de Barbarie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 566–568.

—— Sur la classification de quelques espèces de campagnols du nord des deux continents. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 605–608.

—— Détermination du Massoutiera capturé aux environs de Médine. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 40, **1886**, iii–iv.

—— Description d'une tortue nouvelle du Haut-Sénégal (Homopus Nogueyi). [1886.] Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 40, **1886**, xxii–xxiv; Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 286–287.

—— Présence du vison dans la Gironde. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 40, **1886**, xxxix–xl.

—— Notes prises au jour le jour sur différentes espèces de l'ordre des Rongeurs observées en captivité. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 40, **1886**, 293–466; 41, **1887**, 201–536; 43, **1889**, 61–208.

—— Sur le système dentaire du genre Daman. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 24, **1886**, 5–40.

—— Observations sur quelques espèces du genre campagnol (Microtus, *Schranck*, Arvicola, *Lacépède*). Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 24, **1886**, 259–274.

—— Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Chiroptère d'Égypte. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 24, **1886**, 625–630.

—— Description d'un Saurien nouveau du Haut Sénégal. [1886.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 212–213.

—— Description d'une nouvelle grenouille du Sénégal. [1886.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 230–231.

—— Novi subgeneris et novæ speciei Rodentium, e genere Massoutiera diagnoses. [1886.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 287.

—— De l'existence de dents canines à la mâchoire supérieure des Damans; formule dentaire de ces petits Pachydermes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 394–396.

—— Wilh. Blasius. Le vison du Japon (Putorius itatsi, *Temm.*) dans ses rapports avec les autres espèces du genre Putorius et, plus particulièrement, du sous-genre Lutreola. Analyse critique. Bull. Sci. Nord, 18 (**1887**), 169–198.

—— Description d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce d'Ophidien protéroglyphe d'Égypte. [1887.] Naturaliste, [3 (**1885–87**)], 411–413.

—— Étude de la dent canine, appliquée au cas presenté par le genre Daman et complétée par les definitions des catégories de dents communes à plusieurs ordres de la classe des Mammifères. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 265–271, 284–292.

—— Sur le Lacerta perspicillata, *D. B.* Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 191.

—— Analyse zoologique de pelotes de réjections de Rapaces nocturnes. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 26, **1888**, 471–518.

—— La première prémolaire du chien est-elle monophysaire ou diphysaire? Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 21–22.

—— Description d'une tortue nouvelle originaire du Haut-Sénégal (Cinixys Dorri, *n. sp.*). Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 164–166.

—— Le Pachyuromys et ses mœurs. Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 181–183, 191–193.

—— Description d'un Ophidien diacrantérien nouveau (Periops Dorri, *n. sp.*) originaire du Haut-Sénégal. Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 227–228.

—— Des dents exceptionnellement monophysaires chez les Mammifères diphyodontes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 37–41.

—— Des deux dentitions, de lait ou permanente, des Mammifères, quelle est la dentition primitive? Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 59–61.

—— Considérations positives sur les deux dentitions des Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 233–206, 475–480, 496–501, 537–540.

—— Enveloppe vaginale et vaginite exfoliante des Rongeurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*) 705–707.

—— Enveloppe du bouchon vaginal des Rongeurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 732–733.

—— Matière du bouchon vaginal des Rongeurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 817–821.

—— Sur la classification des Batraciens Anoures, à propos du système de *M.* le Dr. R. Blanchard. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 236–240, 540–542.

—— Qu'est-ce que l'être vivant? Définition nouvelle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 5–8.

—— Théorie de la gestation extra-utérine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 113–116.

—— Sur le blanc d'œuf. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 663–664.

—— Considérations sur les deux dentitions des Mammifères. Robin, Jl. Anat., 25, **1889**, 200–222.

—— Expériences à l'appui d'une théorie nouvelle de la gestation extra-utérine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890**, 85–91.

—— Définition de l'espèce biologique. Zool. Anz, 13, **1890**, 480–483.

—— Des variations de durée de la gestation chez les Mammifères, et des circonstances qui déterminent ces variations; théorie de la gestation retardée. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891**, 21–31.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle ou mal connue de chauve-souris. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 30, **1890–91**, 658–664.

—— Pourquoi, dans un même type de Vertébrés, la masse relative de l'encéphale varie en sens inverse de la masse du corps. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 614–625.
—— [Sur certains représentants de la faune chilienne dans les Jardins zoologiques de Paris.] [1891.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 1, **1892**, xxxii.
—— Sur les poissons vomis par les puits artésiens. [1891.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 1, **1892**, xxxviii–xxxix.
—— Sur un procédé, en apparence paradoxal, de capturer les pétrels. [1891.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 1, **1892**, xliv–xlvi.
—— [La question des chabins, les hybrides ou prétendus hybrides du bouc et de la brebis.] [1891.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 1, **1892**, xlix–li.
—— Études sur la faune chilienne. [I. Note sur les lézards (ordre des Sauriens). II. Note sur les chauves-souris (ordre des Chiroptères).] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 1, **1892**, 3–40, 70–91.
—— Sur l'habitat algérien de l'écureuil de Barbarie. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, l–lii.
—— Quelques conséquences du principe d'hérédité dans l'hypothèse transformiste. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, cxliii–cxliv.
—— Essai d'explication rationnelle de l'infécondité dans l'hybridation. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, cliv–cliv.
—— Les oiseaux de proie diurnes sont de précieux auxiliaires dans la lutte contre les criquets. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, cliv–clvii.
—— Le péritoine du python de Séba, réponse aux critiques de *M.* Gérard W. Butler. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, clxvii–clxx.
—— Le système dentaire du genre Daman, à propos du mémoire de *M.* F. Woodward, intitulé : On the milk-dentition of Procavia (Hyrax) carpensis, and of the rabbit (Lepus cuniculus), with remarks on the relation of the milk and permanent dentition of the Mammalia (dans Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1892, p. 38). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, clxx–clxxii.
—— Mode de préparation et d'emploi d'un ciment adapté au bouchage des flacons des collections d'objets d'histoire naturelle conservés dans l'alcool, ainsi qu'à quelques autres usages (ciment Emzed). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, 190–195.
—— La question du criquet voyageur signalé l'an dernier dans les provinces australes du Chili. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, 200–209.
—— À propos de lapins domestiques vivant en liberté dans l'îlot de l'étang de Cauquenes (Colchagua). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, 210–222.
—— Transformation périodique de l'épithélium du vagin des Rongeurs (rhythme vaginal). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, 262–267 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 765–769.
—— La peau des Batraciens est nue et muqueuse, semblable sous ce rapport par exemple, à la muqueuse vaginale de la femme ; et cette dernière muqueuse est soumise à des mues périodiques, comme la peau des Batraciens. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, xlix–li.
—— Perfectionnement dans le mode d'application du ciment Emzed. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, lxxix–lxxx.
—— Hivernage du hanneton. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, lxxx.
—— Quelques observations sur les oiseaux migrateurs. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, lxxx–lxxxi.
—— Rôle des vésicules séminales chez les Mammifères. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, cv–cvii.
—— Minuscule contribution à l'ornithologie chilienne. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, cxiii–cxvi.
—— Sur la situation réciproque des orifices des canaux déférents et des vésicules séminales chez le cochon d'Inde. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, cxix–cxxi ; Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 6, **1894** (*C. R., No.* 3), 1–3.
—— Liste des oiseaux recueillis par *M.* le docteur Federico Delfin dans le détroit de Magellan et environs, et offerts par lui au Musée Zoologique de l'École de Médecine de Santiago. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, cxxi–cxxiii.
—— Recherches de zooéthique sur les pigeons. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, cxxiii.
—— Un cas de trompe-l'œil. Essai d'explication du phénomène. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, 3–8.
—— Rhythme vaginal des Mammifères. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, 34–46 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém. 45, **1893**, 135–146.
—— À propos d'une note de *M.* Rémy St-Loup intitulée "Sur les modifications de l'espèce." Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, 105–111 ; France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 41, **1894** (1 *Sem.*), 1–4.
—— Les "Recherches sur la fécondation et gestation des Mammifères" de J. Onanoff et la théorie de la gestation extra-utérine. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, 112–115 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 977–980.
—— La question de l'effraye du Chili, Strix perlata, *Lichtenstein*, ou Strix flammea, *Linné* ? [1892.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 165–176.
—— Réflexions sur la respiration de certains animaux parasites dans des milieux en apparence dépourvus d'oxygène. [1892.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 177–182.
—— Les cornes des Mammifères dans leur axe osseux aussi bien que dans leur revêtement corné sont des productions cutanées. [1893.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 288–312.
—— Sur les vers luisants de Cauquenes-les-Bains. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, xxxiii.
—— [Sur le Margarodes vitium, *A. Giard* (Heterodera vitis, *F. Philippi*).] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, l–liv, cxxxii–cxxxv ; 5, **1895**, xliii–xlviii.
—— Acclimatation du poisson rouge (Carassius auratus) dans le Rio Mapocho de Peñaflor. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, lx–lxi.
—— Présentation d'une oreille de brebis surmontée d'une corne. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, lxi–lxiii.
—— [Sur la taille de divers spermatozoïdes humains.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, lxxiii–lxxiv.
—— Adhérence et progression des Ophidiens contre des parois verticales lisses. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cxxvi–cxxvii.
—— Un problème de mécanique. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cxxxv–cxxxvi.
—— Quand un mouton présente plus d'une corne sur l'un des deux frontaux, il s'agit de cornes réellement et originellement multiples, et non d'une corne multifurquée. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cxcix–cci.
—— Observations sur le développement des cornes du bœuf. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cci–ccii.
—— Ossification dermique recouvrant le frontal entre les deux cornes chez un buffle du Cap. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, ccii–cciii.
—— [Margarodes vitium.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, ccxi–ccxii.
—— Comment se nourrit la larve-pupe ou kyste du Margarodes vitium, *A. Giard* ? Ponte du Margarodes. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, ccxxiv–ccxxix.
—— Deuxième à *M.* Rémy Saint-Loup. Réplique à sa réponse intitulée : "À propos de lapins." Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, 111–124.
—— Liste d'oiseaux recueillis, en trois jours de chasse, à la fin du mois de décembre, dans la hacienda de Caillihué (dép. de Vichuquen). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, xxxiii–xxxiv.
—— Encore les moutons à cornes multiples. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, lviii–lix.
—— Liste des oiseaux capturés à Llohué (Itata) du 8 au 13 avril, et à Junquillos (San Carlos), les 13 et 14 avril 1895 ; avec réflexions sur le vol à voile et le vol ramé. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, lx–lxiii.
—— Présentation d'une mouche anthropophage. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, lxxiii–lxxiv.

—— Veaux et condors. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, cxxxii–cxxxiii.
—— À propos de deux communications de *M.* Brioxes sur le Margarodes vitium, *Giard.* (Actes, t. iv, p. ccxi, et t. v, p. cxxiv). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, cxxxvi cxxxix.
—— Un procédé pour capturer les cigales. Observations de zooéthique. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 3–5.
—— Le Dactylopius vitis au Chili. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 24–30.
—— Nouvelles observations sur les mœurs et les manifestations phonétiques de l'effraye sud-américaine (Strix perlata, *Lichtenstein*). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 63–72.
—— La domestication de l'éléphant d'Afrique. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 89–91.
—— Traitement des vignes margarodées. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 108–120.
—— À propos du saut périlleux. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, 1895, 205–218, 230–239 ; 6, 1896, 28–42.
—— Les cornes surnuméraires des Ruminants cavicornes. Naturaliste, 17, 1895, 30–32, 168.
—— Un autre cri du Strix perlata. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lii.
—— Substance à odeur caractéristique dans l'organisme des fébricitants. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lii–liii.
—— Reproduction automnale du bailarin. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lxii.
—— [Un ennemi du criquet migrateur de l'Argentine.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lxxii–lxxiii.
—— Présentation d'un ver de terre (Lumbricus *sp.*) monstrueux, bifurqué en arrière. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lxxiii.
—— [Sur les espèces d'Helix introduites dans la faune chilienne.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— Sur la nature des chabins. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, lxxxix.
—— Le Margarodes vitium est-il originaire du Chili ou de la République Argentine? Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 23–25, lxi–lxii.
—— Gordius et Mantis. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 71–73.
—— Quelques observations sur l'étiologie du Brachymyrmex Giardi, *Emery*. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 84–88.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la zooéthique du Margarodes vitium, *Giard*. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 93–105.
—— Fécondité de la femelle du homard américain en fonction de sa taille. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 106–109; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 870–873.
—— Contagiosité et prophylaxie de la maladie tuberculeuse de la vigne. [1896.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 200–202 ; Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 6, 1896, 74–77, 78–83 ; 7, 1897, 111.
—— Considérations sur quelques monstruosités doubles. Zool. Anz., 19, 1896, 457–461.
—— Études de tératologie. [1. Nouvelle interprétation de la pygomélie et établissement du genre nouveau Pleuradelphe. 2. Présentation d'un chat double opodyme, avec tendance à l'augnathisme de l'un des sujets composants. 4. Établissements du genre Protriocéphale dans la famille des monstres unitaires otocéphaliens.] [1893–97.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 77–86.
—— Le mâle du Margarodes vitium, *Giard*. [1896.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 99–102.
—— Présentation d'une larve de Pseudo-Neuroptère d'aspect crustacéen. [La larve crustacéiforme de Peñaflor est de Coléoptère et non de Pseudo-Neuroptère.] [1896–97.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 103–106, 107–108 (*Correction*).
—— Sur un chabin mâle atteint d'hermaphrodisme apparent. [1896.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 109–110.
—— [Ses] dernières observations sur la zooéthique du Strix perlata, *Lichtenstein*. [1896.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 112.
—— Un cas de scoléciasis à Santiago du Chili. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 62–65.
—— De la symétrie chez les êtres vivants (étude de biologie rationnelle). Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 7, 1897, 90–98 ; Rev. Sci., 7, 1897, 806–810.

Lataste, *Fernand,* & **Waugh,** *Enrique*. *See* **Waugh** & **Lataste.**

Latchford, *Frank R.* Shells of Anticosti. Amer. Natlist., 18, 1884, 1051–1052.
—— Helix Cantiana at Quebec. Amer. Natlist., 19, 1885, 1111.
—— Observations of the terrestrial Mollusca of Ottawa and vicinity. [1885.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 211–231.
—— Note on Ottawa salamanders. Ottawa Natlist., 1, 1887, 105–107.
—— Report of the Conchological Branch, for the years 1887–88. Ottawa Natlist., 1, 1887, 107–108 ; 3, 1889, 65–68.
—— Limnæa stagnalis. Ottawa Natlist., 6, 1892, 118.
—— Helix dentifera. Ottawa Natlist., 6, 1892, 118–119.
—— Conchology. Ottawa Natlist., 7, 1893, 114–116, 132 ; 9, 1895, 156.
—— Notes on recent Canadian Mollusca. An old record. [A Manitoban list.] Ottawa Natlist., 10, 1898, 14–16.

Latchford, *Frank R.*, & **Fletcher,** *James*. Report of the Conchological Branch, 1893. [1894.] Ottawa Natlist., 8, 1894, 97–98.

Latchford, *Frank R.*, & **Poirier,** *Pascal*. Report of the Conchological Branch. [1884–87.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 130–133, 263–266, 350–351.

Latchford, *Frank R.*, & **Taylor,** *W. George*. *See* **Taylor** & **Latchford.**

Latchinoff. *See* **Lačinov.**

Laterrade,——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Condom (Gers). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, 1871, 143–144, 171–172 ; 5, 1872, 33, 71–72, 92, 119–120, 132.

Laterrade,——. Considérations sur la stabilité des voûtes en maçonnerie. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 9 (1885), 141–178.

Latham, *Arthur* [*Carlyle*], & **Jaffrey,** *F*[*rancis*]. Abnormal spleen. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, xxxix.

Latham, *Baldwin*. The softening of water. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 31, 1884, 311–319.
—— Underground water. Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 22, 1887, 101–102.
—— The relation of ground-water to disease. An address delivered to the Roy. Meteorol. Soc., Nov. 19th, 1890. [1890.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 17, 1891, 1–18.
—— The influence of ground-water upon health. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (1891, 7), 145–148.
—— Dry years and Croydon springs. [1891.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 26, 1892, 90.
—— Evaporation and condensation. An address delivered to the Royal Meteorol. Soc., Jan. 27th, 1892. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 18, 1892, 53–67.
—— The climatic conditions necessary for the propagation and spread of plague. [1899.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 26, 1900, 37–88.

Latham, *P*[*eter*] *W*[*allwork*]. On the formation of lactic acid, creatine and urea in muscular tissue. [1885.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 258–276.
—— On the treatment of anæmia or chlorosis. Practitioner, 59, 1897, 347–357.

Latham, (*Miss*) *Vida A.* Mounting mosses. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1887, 843–844.
—— A decayed nut. Amer. Micr. Jl., 9, 1888, 173–174.
—— Short notes in practical biology. Amœba. Amer. Micr. Jl., 10, 1889, 151–155.
—— Alcoholic method of mounting Bryozoa. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1890, 681.
—— The use of stains, especially with reference to their value for differential diagnosis. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (1891), 94–109.

—— A brief account of the microscopical anatomy in a case of chrome lead poisoning. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (1891), 110–115.
—— A brief study of a case of elephantiasis and its history. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 14 (1892), 133–140.
—— Balsam mounting. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1892, 159–161.
—— A plea for the study of re-agents in micro-work. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 15 (1893), 209–211.
—— The question of correct naming and use of micro-reagents. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 17, 1895, 350–358.
—— What is the best method of teaching microscopical science in medical schools? Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, 1896, 311–320.
—— [Reaction of normal and diabetic blood to methylen-blue.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 1899, 352.
—— The reaction of diabetic blood to some of the anilin dyes. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 21, 1900, 31–40.

La Thuillerie, *A.* **Dufour de.** Note sur les Daucus Carota et gummifer. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, 1898, 130–135.

Lathy, *Percy I.* A new species of Sphænogona from Jamaica. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, 1898, 200–201.
—— A new species of Terias from Haiti. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, 1898, 223–224.
—— A new species of Charaxes from Siam. Entomologist, 31, 1898, 192–193.
—— A new species of Charaxes. Entomologist, 31, 1898, 226–227.
—— The female of Charaxes fervens, *Butl.* Entomologist, 31, 1898, 228.
—— Butterflies and moths. [1898.] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 2, 1899, 496–500.
—— Descriptions of new species of Syntomidæ in the collection of H. J. Adams, F. E. S. Entomologist, 32, 1899, 116–121.
—— Notes on the Indo-Australian Papilios in the collection of Mr. H. J. Adams, F. E. S., with descriptions of new species. Entomologist, 32, 1899, 147–149.
—— A monograph of the genus Calisto, *Hübn.* Ent. Soc. Trans., 1899, 221–228.
—— On a new form of Agrias Sardanapalus, *Bates.* Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 29.
—— On the species of Amnosia, *Westw.* Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 196–197.
—— Three new species of Nymphalinæ from Siam. Entomologist, 33, 1900, 213–215.

Latil, [*Victor*]. De l'hérédité dans les affections de la moelle épinière. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 667–672.

Latimer, *Caroline W.* On the modification of rigor mortis resulting from previous fatigue of the muscle, in cold blooded animals. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, 1899, 29–46.

Latimer, *Caroline W.*, & **Warren,** *Joseph W.* On the presence of the amylolytic ferment and its zymogen in the salivary glands. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, 1897, 465–473.

Latimer, *S. Francis.* Botanic garden, Teneriffe. Gard. Chron., 3, 1888, 711–712.

Latis, *M. R.* Sur la transmission du charbon, de la mère au fœtus. Arch. Ital. Biol., 12, 1889, ii–iv.
—— Ueber die Uebertragung des Milzbrandes von der Mutter auf den Fötus und die allgemeinen Alterationen an den Gefässen, welche die Milzbrandinfection hervorbringt. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Path., 1, 1890, 89–90.
—— Ueber den Uebergang des Milzbrandes von der Mutter auf den Fötus und über die Veränderungen in den Gefässen, welche der Milzbrand hervorbringt. Beitr. Path. Anat., 10, 1891, 148–168.

Latkin, *N. V.* *Очеркъ сѣверной части промысловъ Енисейскаго округа или такъ называемой сѣверной системы. [Sketch of the northern section of the industries of the Yeniseisk district or the so-called northern system.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 2, 1869, 531–595.
—— *Очеркъ южной части промысловъ Енисейскаго округа, или такъ называемой южной системы. [Sketch of the southern section of the industries of the Yeniseisk district, or the so-called southern system.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 2, 1869, 597–719.

Latorre, *Angel* **Cabrera.** *See* **Cabrera Latorre.**

Latorre, *Juan José.* *Estudios sobre las aguas de Skyring i la parte austral de la Patagonia. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 53, 1878, 481–526.

La Torre, *Máximo.* *Tisis. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 53, 1878, 143–224.

La Torre y Huerta, *Cárlos de.* *See* **Torre y Huerta.**

La Touanne, *G. de.* Échauffement des conducteurs électriques. Ann. Télégr., 12, 1885, 5–25.
—— Exposition d'électricité à l'Observatoire. Ann. Télégr., 12, 1885, 101–112.
—— Exposition des Maisons Carpentier et Bréguet à l'Observatoire de Paris. Ann. Télégr., 12, 1885, 303–332.
—— Remarque sur l'installation d'un poste intermédiaire par dérivation ou par embrochage. Ann. Télégr., 12, 1885, 333–336.
—— Etablissement d'une communication téléphonique entre Paris et Rheims à l'aide des conducteurs télégraphiques existants. Ann. Télégr., 13, 1886, 5–34.
—— Note sur l'essai de la boucle. Ann. Télégr., 13, 1886, 357–366.
—— Galvanomètre portatif à miroir et à échelle microscopique. Ann. Télégr., 13, 1886, 516–519.
—— Notes sur la téléphonie interurbaine. Ann. Télégr., 14, 1887, 481–527.
—— Turbine à vapeur et machine dynamo. Ann. Télégr., 15, 1888, 88–90.
—— Trembleur à double contact. Ann. Télégr., 15, 1888, 313.
—— Remontage automatique du poids de l'appareil Hughes. Ann. Télégr., 15, 1888, 433–448.
—— Téléphonie. Lum. Élect., 33, 1889, 386–389.
—— Matériel pour bureaux centraux téléphoniques. Ann. Télégr., 17, 1890, 401–416, 508–531; 18, 1891, 121–162.
—— Perforateur rapide, système Terrin. Ann. Télégr., [19], 1892, 131–143.
—— Notes sur la téléphonie aux États-Unis. Ann. Télégr., 21, 1894, 360–369, 421–459, 523–555.

La Touanne, *G. de*, & **Vaschy,** *A[imé]*. *See* **Vaschy & La Touanne.**

La Touche, *E.* **Perrin de.** *See* **Perrin de la Touche.**

La Touche, (*Rev.*) *J[ames] D[igues]*. For biography *see* Geol. Mag., 6, 1899, 235–237; Caradoc Field Club Trans., 2, 1897–1900, 165–174.
—— The geological structure of the Titterstone Clee Hill. Midland Natlist., 8, 1885, 220–223.
—— [On the Silurian and Passage Beds at Moncktree.] [1890.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 37–40.
—— The geology of the Woolhope district. [1891.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 160–164.
—— [Description of igneous rocks.] [1891.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 166–168.
—— Further notes on the geology of the Brown Clee district. [1893.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1893–94, 15–19.
—— [The causes which led to the Glacial epoch.] [1895.] Caradoc Field Club Trans., 1, 1893–96, 85(*bis*)–89(*bis*).
—— Variegation in flowers and fruits. Nature, 52 (1895), 295.
—— The great Ice Age. The parallel roads of Glen Roy. [1895.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1895–97, 28–30.
—— A bright meteor. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 581.

—— The late earthquake in India. Nature, 56 (1897), 441–445.

La Touche, *John D[avid] D[igues]*. [Additions to list of Foochow birds.] Ibis, 5, 1887, 469–470.

—— On birds collected or observed in the vicinity of Foochow and Swatow in south-eastern China. [With notes by H. H. Slater.] Ibis, 4, 1892, 400–430, 477–503; 3, 1897, 138–139.

—— Notes on south Formosa and its birds. Ibis, 1, 1895, 305–338.

—— Notes on the birds of northern Formosa. Ibis, 4, 1898, 356–373.

—— [An apparently new species of wild cat, Felis Dominicanorum, from Foochou, China.] Zool. Soc. Proc., 1898, 1–2.

—— Notes on the birds of north-west Fohkien. Ibis, 5, 1899, 169–210, 400–431; 6, 1900, 34–51.

—— Note sur des exemplaires du "Microhierax melanoleucus," *Blyth* (Microhierax chinensis, *A. Dav.*), obtenus vivants au Fokien, dans le sud-est de la Chine. [1900.] Ornis, 10, 1899, 183–186.

La Touche, *John D[avid] D[igues]*, & **Rickett,** *Charles Boughey*. *See* **Rickett & La Touche.**

La Touche, *Paul* **Imbert de.** *See* **Imbert de la Touche.**

La Touche, *Tom D.* Report on the Langrin coal-field, south-west Khasia Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, 1884, 143–146.

—— Note on coal and limestone in the Doigrung River, near Golaghat, Assam. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, 1885, 31–32, iv.

—— Notes on the geology of the Aka Hills, Assam. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, 1885, 121–124.

—— Geology of the Upper Dehing basin in the Singpho Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, 1886, 111–115.

—— Notes on the geology of the Garo Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, 1887, 40–43.

—— [On the Barisál guns.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., 1888, 111–112.

—— Report on the Sangar Marg and Mehowgala coal-fields, Kashmir. India Geol. Surv. Records, 21, 1888, 62–70.

—— Re-discovery of nummulites in Zánskár. India Geol. Surv. Records, 21, 1888, 160–162.

—— Report on the Cherra Poonjee coal-field, in the Khasia Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, 1889, 167–171.

—— Columnar structure in ice. Nature, 40, 1889, 35.

—— On the sounds known as the 'Barisál guns,' occurring in the Gangetic delta. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1890, 800.

—— Report on the Lakadong coal-field, Jaintia Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 14–17.

—— The sapphire mines of Kashmir. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 59–69.

—— Report on the coal-fields of Lairungao, Maosandram, and Mao-be-lar-kar, in the Khasi Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, 1890, 120–124.

—— Note on the geology of the Lushai Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 24, 1891, 98–99.

—— Boring exploration in the Daltongunj coal-field, Palamow. India Geol. Surv. Records, 24, 1891, 141–153.

—— Report on the oil springs at Moghal Kot in the Shirani Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 25, 1892, 171–175.

—— Geology of the Sherani Hills. India Geol. Surv. Records, 26, 1893, 77–96.

—— The erosion of rock-basins. [1893.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 39–41.

—— Report on the Bhaganwala coal-field, Salt-Range, Punjab. India Geol. Surv. Records, 27, 1894, 16–33.

—— [The origin of lake basins.] [1894.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 365.

—— Report on the experimental boring for petroleum at Sukkur, from October 1893 to March 1895. India Geol. Surv. Records, 28, 1895, 55–58.

—— Apparatus for determining the specific gravity of minute fragments of minerals. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 199.

—— Pot-holes and the erosion of rock basins. [1896.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1895–97, 170–176.

—— Rajputana. India Geol. Surv. Quart. Notes, 1, 1897, 2.

—— Report on the occurrence of coal at Palana village in Bikanir State. India Geol. Surv. Records, 30, 1897, 122–125.

—— The Calcutta earthquake. Nature, 56 (1897), 273–274.

—— Report [on the great earthquake of 12th June 1897, Calcutta, Assam, Sylhet]. India Geol. Surv. Mem., 29, 1899, 257–277.

Latour, *E.* For biographical notice *see* Jl. Pharm., 17, 1888, 223.

Latour, *Robert de.* For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 24, 1888, 115.

—— La circulation capillaire et la chaleur animale. [*Lettre.*] Rev. Sci., 40, 1887, 564.

La Tourette, [*Georges*] **Gilles de.** *See* **Gilles de la Tourette.**

La Tournerie, —— *de,* **Babinet,** *J[acques André],* **Fargue,** [*Léonce*], & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges*. *See* **Babinet, La Tournerie, Fargue & Lemoine.**

La Tournerie, —— *de,* **Babinet,** *J[acques André],* **Leblanc,** *E[dmond],* & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges*. *See* **Babinet, Leblanc, La Tournerie & Lemoine.**

Latreille, *P[ierre] André*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 25, 1888 (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 225–232).

Latrille, *Martin.* Ueber electrodynamische Spaltwirkungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, 1898, 408–430.

Latrille, *Roch.* Notice sur le territoire compris entre Pisagua et Antofagasta avec la région des hauts plateaux boliviens. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 18, 1897, 473–495.

Latschenberger, *J.* Der Nachweis und die Bestimmung des Ammoniaks in thierischen Flüssigkeiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, 1884 (*Abth.* 2), 568–593; Mhefte. Chem., 1884, 129–154.

—— Die Bildung des Gallenfarbstoffes aus dem Blutfarbstoff. Wien, Anz., 24, 1887, 295–296.

—— Ueber Dr. Freund's Theorie der Blutgerinnung. [1889.] Med. Jbüch., 3, 1888, 479–508.

—— Die Bildung des Gallenfarbstoffes aus dem Blutfarbstoff. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 15–55; Mhefte. Chem., 1888, 52–92.

—— Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Gerinnungsfermente. [1890.] Centrbl. Physiol., 4, 1891, 3–10.

—— Ueber einen Bestandtheil des Hämoglobinblutes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1894 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 377.

—— Das physiologische Schicksal der Blutkörperchen des Hämoglobinblutes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, 1896 (*Abth.* 3), 81–122.

Latta, *J. M.* Mr. Sherman's weather movements. [1886.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 3 (1886–87), 386.

Latten, *Matth[ias]*. Beitrag zur Flora von Burgsteinfurt und Umgegend. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1884, 85–87.

Latten, *Matth[ias]*, & **Zincke,** [*Ernst Carl*] *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Zincke & Latten.**

Latter, *Oswald H.* Abnormal reproductive organs in Rana temporaria. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 24, 1890, 369–372.

—— Notes on Anodon and Unio. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1891, 52–59.

—— The secretion of potassium hydroxide by Dicranura vinula (imago), and the emergence of the imago from the cocoon. Ent. Soc. Trans., 1892, 287–292.

—— Further notes on the secretion of potassium hydroxide by Dicranura vinula (imago), and similar phenomena in other Lepidoptera. Ent. Soc. Trans., 1895, 399–412.

—— The feigning of death. Nature, 52 (1895), 343.

—— The prothoracic gland of Dicranura vinula, and other notes. Ent. Soc. Trans., 1897, 113–125.

—— Breath-figure of spider's web. [1898.] Nature, 59 (1898–99), 55.
—— Sedge-warblers seizing butterflies. [1899.] Nature, 60 (1899), 520; 61 (1899–1900), 56.
—— The migration of swifts. Nature, 62 (1900), 413.

Lattermann, *Georg.* Untersuchungen über den Pseudobrookit. [1887.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, 1888, 47–54.
—— Die Lautenthaler Soolquelle und ihre Absätze. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], 1889, 259–283.
—— Ueber Aufnahmearbeiten auf den Blättern Ringenwalde und Bolbitzow. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], 1892, lxxxviii–xc.

Lattermann, *Georg,* & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael].* *See* **Berendt & Lattermann.**

Lattermann, *Georg,* & **Beushausen,** [*Hermann Ernst*] *L[ouis].* Blatt Hohenholz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 66, *Gradabth.* 28, *No.* 42, 1896, vi+18+46+15 pp.
—— Blatt Bolbitzow, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 67, *Gradabth.* 29, *No.* 37, 1899, vi+18+48+16 pp.

Lattermann, *Georg,* & **Müller,** *Gottfried.* Ueber die Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Gerswalde und Templin. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], 1889, cxxx–cxxxiii.

Lattermann, *Georg,* **Müller,** *Gottfried,* & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael].* Blatt Gerswalde nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 58, *Gradabth.* 28, *No.* 51, 1895, xi+14+24+18 pp.

Lattes, *I.* Bolide. [Torino, 6 maggio 1886.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, 1886, 96.

Lattimore, *S. A.* Urea, its physiological chemistry and method of quantitative analysis, with demonstration. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, 1886, 726.

Lattraye, *E.,* & **Miquel,** *P[ierre].* *See* **Miquel & Lattraye.**

Latzel, *Robert.* *Die Pauropoden Oesterreichs. [1883.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, 1884 (*Abh.*), 123–128.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Julus. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, 1884, cexlix.
—— Die Myriopoden Kärntens. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 17, 1885, 33–46.
—— Diagnoses d'espèces et de variétés nouvelles [de Myriopodes] (de France, Algérie, et Tunisie). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1885, 169–177; 1889, 367.
—— Diagnosi di specie e varietà nuove di Miriapodi raccolti in Liguria da Dott. G. Caneva. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 18, 1886, 308–309.
—— Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1886, 104–106.
—— Die vom k. k. Oberartzte Dr. Justyn Karlinski im Jahre 1887 in Bosnien, der Herzegowina, und in Novibazar gesammelten Myriopoden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, 1888 (*Abh.*), 91–94.
—— Sopra alcuni Miriapodi cavernicoli italiani, raccolti dai Sign. A. Vacca e R. Barberi. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 27, 1889, 360–362.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune des Myriopodes des Açores. Rev. Biol. N. France, [1], 1889, 401–405.
—— Note sur quelques Myriapodes de Tahiti. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 17, 1892, 185–186.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Myriopode Diplopode de Normandie (Glomeris Kervillei, *Latz*). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1894, 219.
—— Myriopoden aus der Umgebung Hamburgs. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 12, 1895, 97–109; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 12, 1895, *Beiheft,* 97–109.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myriopodenfauna von Madeira, den Selvages und den Canarischen Inseln. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 12, 1895, 111–122; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 12, 1895, *Beiheft,* 111–122.
—— Zwei neue Myriopoden aus dem Mittelmeergebiete. Zool. Anz., 23, 1900, 520–522.

See also under **Chalande,** *Jules.*

Lau, *Friedrich.* Ergebnisse der Untersuchung des Rostocker Trinkwassers. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., 1887, xxv–xxvi.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchung verschiedener Rostocker Brunnenwässer, des Warnow- und Leitungswassers, mit ausführlicher Angabe des eingehaltenen Untersuchungsganges und Hervorhebung der für cursorische Analysen geeigneten Bestimmungsweisen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., 1889, 1–56.

Lau, *H[einrich Arthur].* Die moderne Behandlung der Lungentuberculose. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 24, 1899, 219–222, 227–231.

Laubach. *See* **Solms-Laubach.**

Laubat. *See* **Chasseloup-Laubat.**

Laube, *G.* (*Pommerensdorf*). Die Bestimmung geringer Mengen Chlornatrium neben Chlorkalium. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, 1886, 129–132.
—— Pneumatischer Speiseapparat für Spirituslampen. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, 1886, 603-604.
—— Bestimmung des Entfärbungsvermögens der Knochenkohle. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, 1886, 660–661.
—— Aufbereitung von Uranrückständen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1889, 575.

Laube, *Gustav C[arl].* Glacialspuren im böhmischen Erzgebirge. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1884, 194–196.
—— Ueber das Auftreten von Protogingesteinen im nördlichen Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1884, 343–346.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fische des böhmischen Turon's. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 50, 1885 (*Abth.* 2), 285–298; Wien, Anz., 22, 1885, 85–86.
—— Notiz über das Vorkommen von Chamiden und Rudisten im böhmischen Turon. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1885, 75.
—— Pinitführender Granitporphyr von Raitzenhain. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1887, 47.
—— Notiz über eine eigenthümliche Biegung des Muskowitgneisses auf der Ruine Hassenstein bei Kaaden. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1887, 133.
—— Notiz über den artesischen Brunnen in Wisterschan bei Teplitz. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1888, 217–219.
—— Geologie des böhmischen Erzgebirges. [1887.] Böhm. Com. Landesdurchf. Arch., 6, 1889, *No.* 4, 259 pp.
—— Notiz über eine Brunnenbohrung im bürgerlichen Bräuhause zu Leitmeritz. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1889, 109–111.
—— Zum Capitel "Zinnwald." Wien, Geol. Verh., 1889, 131–134.
—— Ueber den Einfluss atmosphärischer Niederschläge auf Thermalquellen, insbesondere die des Wolkenbruches vom 13. Juni 1889 auf die von Franzensbad. [1890.] Lotos, 39, 1891, 19–32.
—— Ueber ein Vorkommen von Mimulus moschatus, *Dougl.*, im böhmischen Erzgebirge. Lotos, 40, 1892, 1–3.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Baryt und Hornstein in Gängen im Porphyr von Teplitz. [1894.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 14, 1895, 13–16.
—— Cervus (Elaphus) Primigenii, *Kaup*, aus dem Löss von Aussig a. E. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 159–161.
—— Vorläufiger Bericht über Schildkrötenreste aus der böhmischen Braunkohlenformation. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1895, 391–392.
—— Zinnober von Schönbach bei Eger. [1896.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 16, 1897, 96–99.
—— Bericht über Siluridenreste aus der böhmischen Braunkohlenformation. Wien, Geol. Verh., 1897, 337–339.
—— Schildkrötenreste aus der böhmischen Braunkohlenformation. [1896.] Prag, Lotos Abh., 1, 1898, 1–19.
—— Andriasreste aus der böhmischen Braunkohlenformation. [1897.] Prag, Lotos Abh., 1, 1898, 23–32.
—— Amphibienreste aus dem Diatomaceenschiefer von Sulloditz im böhm. Mittelgebirge. Prag, Lotos Abh., 1, 1898, 55–74.

—— Bericht über einen neuen Trionyx aus den Aquitanischen (plastischen) Thonen von Preschen bei Bilin in Böhmen. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1898**, 232–233.

Laube, *Gustav C[arl]*, & **Bruder,** *Georg.* Ammoniten der böhmischen Kreide. [1887.] Palaeontographica, 33, **1886–87**, 217–239.

Laube, *Gustav C[arl]*, & **Frič,** *Antonín [Jan]*. *See* **Frič & Laube.**

Laubenheimer, [*August*]. Nitragin. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1897**, cxxvi–cxxx.

Lauber, *E[duard]*, & **Schweikert,** *Louis.* Ueber die Befestigung der Anilinfarben mit Antimonverbindungen. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1710–1711.

—— Ueber Antimonoxalat. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1869.

Lauber, *E[duard]*, & **Weinreb,** *Carl.* Ueber chlorsaures Chromoxyd. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 257, **1885**, 290–295.

Laubheimer, *Julius.* Zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1870.

Laubie, *A[ntoine]*, & **Sabrazès,** *Jean* [*Émile*]. *See* **Sabrazès & Laubie.**

Laubinger, *C.* Ueber die in der Umgebung von Cassel vorkommenden Gräser. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, 55–58.

Laubinger, *Heinrich.* Beiträge zur Casuistik der Othämatome und der Perichondritis. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 47, **1899**, 135–146.

Laubmann, *H[einrich]*. Notiz über das 1.5-Diphenylpyrazolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1212–1213.

—— Ueber die Verbindungen des Phenylhydrazins mit einigen Ketonalkoholen. Liebig's Ann., 243, **1888**, 244–248.

Laubmann, *H[einrich]*, & **Knorr,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Knorr & Laubmann.**

Laubry, *Ch[arles]*, & **Féré,** *Ch[arles]*. *See* **Féré & Laubry.**

Lauch, *Richard.* Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Darstellung von Additionsproducten der unterchlorigen Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2287–2288.

Lauch, *Richard*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred.* *See* **Einhorn & Lauch.**

Lauck, *H.* Bestimmung von Mutterkorn in Mehlen und Kleien. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 303–305.

—— Welches sind die Bestandteile des als "Alinit" bezeichneten Impfdüngers für Saatgetreide, welcher den Halmfrüchten einen Körnergewichts-Mehrertrag bis zu 40 Proz., auch ohne erhebliche Stickstoffzufuhr, verschaffen soll? Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 290–295.

—— Bakterienfreier Vegetationsapparat. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 706–713.

—— Wissenschaftliche und praktische Studien über die Entstehung und Wirksamkeit der beiden landwirthschaftlichen bakteriologischen Impfdünger "Nitragin" und "Alinit" mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des letzteren. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 20–23, 54–62, 87–90.

Laudenbach, *Ju. P.* Ein Fall von totaler Milzregeneration. Virchow, Arch., 141, **1895**, 201–204.

—— Ueber die Betheiligung der Milz bei der Blutbildung. [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 1–4.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la fonction hémopoiétique de la rate. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 693–706; 9, **1897**, 200–215, 385–397, 398–411.

—— La fonction hémopoiétique de la rate. Étude historique et critique. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 724–738.

—— Exposé critique des recherches relatives à la composition du sang splénique. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 739–754.

—— Zur Otolithen-Frage. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 77, **1899**, 311–320.

—— Къ вопросу о физіологической роли отолитовъ. [On the question of the physiological rôle of otoliths.] [1898.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 17 (1), **1901**, ii-vii.

—— О соотношеніи между развитіемъ полукружныхъ каналовъ и координаціей движеній у птицъ. [On the connection between the development of the semi-circular canals and the coordination of movements in birds.] [1898.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 17 (1), **1901**, lxi-lxvi; Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, **1899**, 946–949.

Laudenheimer, *E[rnst]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig]*. *See* **Paal & Laudenheimer.**

Laudenheimer, *Rudolf.* Paralytische Geistesstörung in Folge von Zuckerkrankheit (diabetische Pseudo-Paralyse). Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 546–565.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Bromsalze im Körper des Epileptikers, nebst Bemerkungen über den Stoffwechsel bei der Flechsig'schen Opium-Bromkur. Neurol. Centrbl., 16, **1897**, 538–542.

—— Ueber nervöse und psychische Störungen bei Gummiarbeitern (Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung). Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 681–691.

Lauder, *Alexander*, & **Dobbie,** *James Johnstone.* *See* **Dobbie & Lauder.**

Laudig, *O. O.* Action of blast-furnace gases upon various iron-ores. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 26, **1897**, 269–278, 1061–1071.

Laudon, [*Isidor*]. Einige Bemerkungen über die Processionsraupen und die Aetiologie der Urticaria endemica. Virchow, Arch., 125, **1891**, 220–238.

Laudy, *L. H.* Adaptation of the arc light to projections. [1891.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 10 (**1890–91**), 103–108.

Lauenstein, *Carl.* Beiträge zum Kapitel der Luxationen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 28, **1888**, 571–582.

—— Ein Vorschlag zur Radicalbehandlung des angeborenen Leisterbruches beim Mann. [1889.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 30, **1890**, 243–248.

—— Untersuchungen über die innere Reibung wässriger Natronsalzlösungen organischer Säuren. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 9, **1892**, 417–434.

—— Zur Bedeutung der Röntgenstrahlen für die Erkenntnis krankhafter Veränderungen an den Gelenkknorpeln. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 102–103.

—— Nachweis von Nierensteinen, die nur aus kohlensaurem Kalk und Tripelphosphat bestanden, durch Röntgenstrahlen. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 211–214.

Lauenstein, *O[tto]*, & **Weinland,** *R[udolf] F[riedrich]*. *See* **Weinland & Lauenstein.**

Lauer, (*Generalmajor*) *Johann von.* Vorschläge zur Verhinderung von Explosionen in Schlagwetter führenden Gruben. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 43, **1895**, 207–210, 223–227.

Lauer, *K.* Ein neues gasförmiges Element. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 435–437.

Lauer, *W[illiam] E[ggleston]*, & **Gabriel,** *S[iegmund]*. *See* **Gabriel & Lauer.**

Lauermann, *Carl.* Zum Normalenproblem der Ellipse. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 318–326.

—— Zum Normalenproblem der Hyperbel. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 861–868.

Laufenauer, *Károly.* A hipnotizmusról és a vele rokon ideges tünéményekről. [On hypnotism and the nervous phenomena connected with it.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 233–251, 273–286.

—— Az orvosságok távolba hatásáról. [Ueber die Fernewirkung der Heilmittel.] [1888.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 129–134; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 472.

—— A vérizzadásról. [On hæmatidrosis.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 10, **1899**, 125–127.

Laufer, *Berthold.* The Jesup North Pacific Expedition. Ethnological work on the island of Saghalin. Science, 9, **1899**, 732–734.

Laufer, *Ernst.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, lix–lxvi.

—— *Blatt Königs-Wusterhausen. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 26, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 38, **1883**, 25 pp.

—— *Blatt Friedersdorf. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 26, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 45, **1883**, 22 pp.
—— Die Werder'schen Weinberge. Eine Studie zur Kenntniss des märkischen Bodens. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Abh., 5 (*Heft* 3), **1884**, 110 pp.
—— Bemerkungen über die Fortsetzung des alten Havellaufes vom Schwielow-See und Caniner Luch nach Brandenburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 19–21.
—— Blatt Zehdenick, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 53, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 1, **1894**, x + 40 + 13 pp.
—— Blatt Liebenwalde, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. [*Posth.*] Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 53, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 7, **1894**, x + 37 + 14 pp.
Laufer, *Ernst*, & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*. Blatt Grünthal, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrtabelle. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 29, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 15, **1885**, 62 pp.
—— Blatt Bernau, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrtabelle. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 29, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 20, **1885**, 61 pp.
See also **Berendt & Laufer.**
Laufer, *Ernst*, & **Beushausen,** [*Hermann Ernst*] *L[ouis]*. Blatt Gross-Kreutz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 33, **1892**, 29 + 20 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Wusterwitz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 37, **1892**, 28 + 18 pp.
Laufer, *Ernst*, & **Keilhack,** *Konrad*. Blatt Lehnin, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 54, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 39, **1892**, 44 + 26 pp.
Laufer, *Ernst*, **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*, & **Dulk,** *L[udwig]*. *See* **Berendt, Dulk & Laufer.**
Laufer, *Ernst*, **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*, & **Gruner,** *H[ans]*. *See* **Berendt, Gruner & Laufer.**
Laufer, *Ernst*, **Keilhack,** *Konrad*, & **Berendt,** *G[ottlieb Michael]*. Blatt Wandlitz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrtabelle. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 29, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 13, **1885**, 55 pp.
—— Blatt Schönerlinde, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrtabelle. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 29, *Gradabth.* 45, *No.* 19, **1885**, 53 pp.
—— Blatt Klein-Mutz, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 6, **1888**, 36 + 42 pp.
—— Blatt Nassenheide, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 34, *Gradabth.* 44, *No.* 12, **1888**, 28 + 15 pp.
Lauffer, *E[rich]*, **Wallach,** *Otto*, & **Lauffer,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Wallach, Lauffer & Lauffer.**
Lauffer, *H[ermann]*, & **Wallach,** *Otto*. *See* **Wallach & Lauffer.**
Lauffer, *H[ermann]*, **Wallach,** *Otto*, & **Lauffer,** *E[rich]*. *See* **Wallach, Lauffer & Lauffer.**
Lauffer, *J[orge]*. Dorcadion Bolivari, *sp. nov.* Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 107–108.
—— Observaciones acerca de la longevidad de los Tenebriónidos. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 29, **1900** (*Act.*), 252–254.
Lauga, [*Jules*]. Epidémie de variole à Bordeaux. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 278–280.
Laughton, *John Knox*. An address delivered at the annual general meeting, Jan. 16th, 1884. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 10, **1884**, 77–87.
Laugier, [*Paul Auguste Ernest*]. *Déclinaison et inclinaison de l'aiguille aimantée en 1863 [et 1864]. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1864**, 382–384; **1865**, 390–392.
—— *Déclinaison et inclinaison de l'aiguille aimantée. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1867**, 432.
Laugier, [*Paul Auguste Ernest*], **Delaunay,** *Ch[arles]* *E[ugène]*, & **Faye,** *Hervé* [*Auguste Étienne Albans*]. *See* **Delaunay, Laugier & Faye.**
Laugier, [*Joseph Honoré Ernest*]. Contribution à la géographie médicale. Madagascar et Mozambique. Arch. Méd. Navale, 67, **1897**, 268–291.
Laugier, *E.* For biographical notice *see* Génie Civil, 4, **1883–84**, 114.
Laugier, *M[aurice]*. Note sur deux cas de plaie par grains de plomb suivie de gangrène et d'amputation du membre. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 30, **1893**, 93–95.
—— Remarques sur les inconvénients des inhalations d'acide acétique dans les cas de syncope. [1894.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 33, **1895**, 170–173.
—— De la gangrène des doigts à la suite des pansements phéniqués. [1894.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 34, **1895**, 40–49.
—— Note sur un cas d'asphyxie par la fumée. [1895.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 35, **1896**, 59–61.
Laugier, *M[aurice]*, **Brouardel,** *Paul* [*Camille Hippolyte*], & **Pouchet,** *A[nne] Gabriel*. *See* **Brouardel, Pouchet & Laugier.**
Laugier, *M[aurice]*, **Delens,** [*Émile*], & **Vibert,** *Ch[arles]*. *See* **Delens, Laugier & Vibert.**
Laugier, *P[rosper]*. Action de l'acide sélénieux sur le bioxyde de manganèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1508–1511; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 915–917.
Laulanié, [*Bertrand Prosper*] *F[erdinand]*. *Contribution à l'étude des cellules géantes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 184–187.
—— Pathologie générale. Sur quelques affections parasitaires du poumon et leur rapport avec la tuberculose. Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1884**, 487–522.
—— Sur la présence des cellules de Bizzozero et des médullocelles dans le foie fœtal des Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 597–599.
—— Sur le renflement érectile terminal de l'artère spermatique dans le fœtus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 624–626.
—— De la spermatogénèse chez le cheval. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1884**, 139–148.
—— Sur une cirrhose veineuse du lapin provoquée par le Cysticercus pisiformis (*auct.*) et, à ce propos, sur l'origine embolique de certaines cellules géantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 128–131.
—— Sur la nature de la néoformation placentaire et l'unité de composition du placenta. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 651–653.
—— Sur l'unité du processus de la spermatogénèse chez les Mammifères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1407–1409.
—— Sur l'évolution comparée de la sexualité dans l'individu et dans l'espèce. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 393–395.
—— Sur les phénomènes intimes de la contraction musculaire, dans les faisceaux primitifs striés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 669–671, 705–707.
—— Sur le renflement caudal (tête de la ligne primitive) et la part du névraxe dans sa formation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 34–37.
—— Sur une nouvelle espèce d'élément anatomique. La cellule placentaire de quelques Rongeurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 130–132.
—— Sur les procédés de la régression des follicules ovariens chez quelques femelles de Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 644–647.
—— [Sur l'origine du mésoderme.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, xxxi–xxxii.
—— Sur l'atrésie des follicules ovariens chez les Mammifères et en particulier de la digestion des ovules par les cellules de la membrane granuleuse. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, xxxviii–xxxix.
—— Sur la nature de la néoformation placentaire et sur l'unité du placenta. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, 23–30.

—— Sur l'apparition de la sexualité dans l'éminence génitale et la fécondation pré-sexuelle. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1885**, 67–69.
—— Sur les effets des excitations artificielles du cœur chez les Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886**, 29–32.
—— Sur le mode d'évolution et la valeur de l'épithélium germinatif dans le testicule embryonnaire du poulet. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 87–89; Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, 13–16.
—— Sur les connexions embryogéniques des cordons médullaires de l'ovaire avec les tubes du corps de Wolff et leur homologie avec les tubes séminifères (Mammifères). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 132–135; Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, xxv–xxvii.
—— Sur les ovules mâles de l'ovaire embryonnaire des Oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 280–283.
—— Sur le processus vaso-formatif qui préside à l'édification de la zone fonctionnelle du placenta maternel dans le cobaye. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 506–509.
—— Sur la valeur des ovules primordiaux dans l'épithélium germinatif de l'éminence génitale des Oiseaux. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1886**, xli–xlii.
—— Sur l'évolution et la valeur de l'épithélium germinatif dans le testicule fœtal des Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 183–185.
—— Sur l'origine commune et le rôle variable de l'épithélium germinatif et des cordons sexuels dans l'ovaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 4–8.
—— Sur la persistance de l'accumulation des effets du nerf pneumogastrique sur le cœur anémié de la grenouille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 803–804.
—— Des effets des excitations du nerf vague après son épuisement sur le rhythme du mouvement du cœur. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, civ–cvii.
—— Des effets des excitations électriques sur les canaux semi-circulaires du pigeon. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1888**, cvii.
—— De l'influence des excitations alternatives des deux nerfs pneumogastriques sur le rythme du cœur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 377–379.
—— Sur les effets cardiaques des excitations centrifuges du nerf vague, indéfiniment prolongées au delà du retour des battements du cœur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 407–409.
—— Sur les effets respiratoires et les troubles mortels amenés par les excitations centrifuges du nerf vague. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 94–97.
—— Sur les effets cardiaques consécutifs des excitations centrifuges du nerf vague chez les Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 436–438.
—— Sur les effets respiratoires des excitations centrifuges du nerf vague. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 515–518.
—— Technique physiologique. Sur un cardiographe direct à aiguille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 682–683.
—— Sur un oxygénographe à écoulement donnant la mesure et l'expression graphique de la consommation de l'oxygène dans la respiration des animaux. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1890**, 571–578.
—— Technique physiologique. Sur un rhéographe à transmission. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 269–271.
—— Des troubles nerveux consécutifs à l'asphyxie poussée jusqu'à la mort apparente et offerts par les animaux rappelés à la vie par la respiration artificielle. De la part de l'acide carbonique et de l'oxygène dans leur production. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 333–337.
—— Nouveaux faits pouvant servir à la détermination du rôle des corps thyroïdes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 307–312.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur les variations corrélatives dans l'intensité de la thermogénèse et des échanges respiratoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892**, 19–26, 191–201, 647–655; Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1892**, 233–244.
—— Faits pouvant servir à l'étude de la régulation de la température. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892**, 127–132.
—— Des variations corrélatives de la thermogenèse et des échanges respiratoires en fonction de la contraction musculaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892**, 341–346.
—— Sur les systoles stériles et la nature de la contraction cardiaque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 557–560.
—— Sur un appareil pour l'étude des échanges respiratoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 560–563.
—— Apparat zu Stoffwechselversuchen. [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, **1893**, 408.
—— Sur l'innervation cardiaque et les variations périodiques des rythmes du cœur au cours de l'asphyxie chez le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 722–725; Robin, Jl. Anat., 29, **1893**, 525–533.
—— Sur un eudiomètre double à phosphore. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1894**, 739–748.
—— De la marche des altérations de l'air dans l'asphyxie en vase clos. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1894**, 845–859.
—— Sur la toxicité urinaire après la thyroïdectomie double chez le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 187–189.
—— Sur un appareil pour la mesure des échanges respiratoires par la méthode de l'échantillonnage continu et proportionnel. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 619–628.
—— De l'exploration du chimisme respiratoire. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 636–640.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur les variations corrélatives de l'intensité de la thermogénèse et des échanges respiratoires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 455–458.
—— Technique physiologique. De l'exploration du chimisme respiratoire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 97–100.
—— De la marche du quotient respiratoire en fonction du travail musculaire et du repos consécutif. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 572–586.
—— Des renseignements fournis par les échanges respiratoires sur la destination immédiate des hydrates de carbone. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 791–802.
—— Essai de calorimétrie animale. Sur un calorimètre anémothermique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 5–8.
—— Sur les effets physiologiques du vernissage de la peau et les causes de la mort consécutive à cette opération. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 302–316.
—— Des troubles digestifs produits par le vernissage de la peau et de l'inanition mortelle qui en est la conséquence. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 206–209.
—— Sur un appareil pour la mesure de la chaleur animale et des combustions respiratoires. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 538–551.
—— Sur un régulateur à écoulement. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 613–617.
—— Sources de la chaleur animale. Vérification expérimentale de la théorie de la combustion. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 748–762; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [54]–[55].
—— Sur un sphygmographe donnant le pouls digital et le pouls radial. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [55]–[56].
—— [Animal heat, its relations to the oxygen absorbed.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 485.
—— De l'emploi des calorimètres à eau dans la mesure de la chaleur animale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 432–435, 534–536, 574–576.
—— Sur un sphygmographe digital. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 961–962.

Laulanié, [*Bertrand Prosper*] *Ferdinand*, & **Arloing**, *Saturnin*. *See* **Arloing & Laulanié.**

Laulanié, [*Bertrand Prosper*] *F*[*erdinand*], & **Chauveau,** [*Jean Baptiste*] *A*[*uguste*]. *See* **Chauveau** & **Laulanié.**

Laumonier, *J.* La notion de race en histoire. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 112–117.

Laun, *Wilhelm.* Ueber aromatische Alkine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 675–679.

—— Ueber Piperpropylalkin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 680–683.

Launay, *L*[*ouis*] *de.* Note sur deux gisements de cordiérite, sillimanite et grenat dans la région de Commentry. [1886.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 12–13.

—— Note sur les porphyrites de l'Allier. [1887.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 84–102.

—— Mémoire sur les sources minérales de Bourbon-l'Archambault. Ann. Mines, 13, **1888**, 429–488.

—— Les dislocations du Terrain Primitif dans le nord du Plateau Central. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 961–963; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 1045–1063.

—— Étude sur le Terrain Permien de l'Allier. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 298–336.

—— [Comptes rendus des excursions du 23 août, de Louroux de Bouble aux gisements de kaolin des Colettes, à Menat et à Châteauneuf, du 24 août de Châteauneuf à Manzat, au gour de Tazenat, à Enval et à Riom, et du 25 août, de Moulins à Souvigny, Noyant, Meillers, Autry-Issards et Bourbon l'Archambault.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 1064–1077, 1087–1093, 1093–1099.

—— Note sur le terrain anthracifère du Puy-de-Dôme (tufs porphyritiques du Culm). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 1077–1086.

—— Étude micrographique sur les roches de la région de Commentry. St. Etienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 2, **1888** (*Livr.* 4), 547–593.

—— Mémoire sur l'industrie du cuivre dans la région d'Huelva (Rio-Tinto, San-Domingos, etc.). Ann. Mines, 16, **1889**, 427–516.

—— Un alchimiste du XIII^{e} siècle: Albert le Grand. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 616–622.

—— Note sur les roches Primitives de la feuille de Brives. [1889.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 1, **1890**, *No.* 4, 15 pp.

—— La géologie de l'île Mételin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 158–161.

—— Les mines d'or du Transvaal. Ann. Mines, 19, **1891**, 102–132.

—— Description géologique des îles de Mételin et de Thasos (mer Égée). Nouv. Arch. Miss. Sci., 1, **1891**, 127–173.

—— La Sardaigne minière. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 18, **1892**, 312–350.

—— Études sur le Plateau Central. I. La vallée du Cher dans la région de Montluçon. [II. Le Massif de Saint-Saulge et ses relations avec le Terrain Houiller de Decize.] [1892–95.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 4, **1894**, 289–328; 7, **1896**, 183–206.

—— Les eaux minérales de Pfæfers-Ragatz (canton de Saint-Gall, Suisse). Ann. Mines, 5, **1894**, 139–171.

—— Les minerais d'argent de Milo. Ann. Mines, 6, **1894**, 345–353.

—— La Sioule. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 20, **1894**, 182–225.

—— [Plateau Central.] Feuilles de Gannat et d'Aubusson. [1894–96.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 42–46; 8, **1897**, 83 (*bis*)–85 (*bis*).

—— Les sources thermales de Néris (Allier) et d'Évaux (Creuse). Ann. Mines, 7, **1895**, 563–623.

—— Sur la relation des sources thermales de Néris et d'Évaux avec les dislocations anciennes du Plateau Central. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1288–1291.

—— Sur un nouveau gisement de cipolin dans les terrains Archéens du Plateau Central. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1351–1354.

—— L'île de Lemnos. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 21, **1895**, 279–322.

—— Les mines d'or du Transvaal: districts du Witwatersrand, d'Heidelberg et de Klerksdorp. Ann. Mines, 9, **1896**, 5–201.

—— Sur les caractères géologiques des conglomérats aurifères du Witwatersrand (Transvaal). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 260–262.

—— Sur le mode de formation des minerais aurifères du Witwatersrand (Transvaal). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 343–346.

—— Contribution à l'étude des gîtes métallifères. I. Sur l'importance des gîtes d'inclusions et de ségrégation dans une classification des gîtes métallifères. II. Sur le rôle des phénomènes d'altération superficielle et de remise en mouvement dans la constitution de ces gisements. Ann. Mines, 12, **1897**, 119–228; Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 46, **1898**, 93–196.

—— [Détroit de Poitiers.] Feuille de Confolens. [1897–98.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 9, **1897**, 301–303; 10, **1899**, 88–90.

—— Sur le rôle des phénomènes d'altération superficielle et de remise en mouvement dans la constitution des gisements métallifères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 630–633.

—— Sur la forme profonde des amas filoniens de fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 689–692.

—— Sur les relations de certains gisements de plomb carbonaté avec des grottes et d'anciens lits de rivières souterraines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1374–1377.

—— Sur les roches diamantifères du Cap et leurs variations en profondeur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 335–337.

—— Sur la géologie des îles de Mételin, ou Lesbos, et de Lemnos dans la mer Égée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1048–1051.

—— Études géologiques sur la mer Égée. La géologie des îles de Mételin (Lesbos), Lemnos et Thasos. Ann. Mines, 13, **1898**, 157–292, 304–316.

—— De l'origine de l'acide carbonique et des produits carburés dans les fumerolles et les eaux minérales. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1898** (*Trad. et Reprod.*), 22–26.

—— Les cascades de nuages au Cap. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 14–17.

—— Les mines du Laurion dans l'antiquité. Ann. Mines, 16, **1899**, 5–32.

—— Les mouvements des eaux souterraines dans la région de Teplitz et de Brüx, en Bohème. Ann. Mines, 16, **1899**, 103–136.

—— [Plateau Central.] Feuilles de Guéret et d'Aubusson. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 499–502; 11, **1900**, 136–138.

—— L'enseignement de la géologie pratique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 388–392.

—— Excursion à quelques gîtes minéraux et métallifères du Plateau Central. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 938–970.

—— Sur les types régionaux de gîtes métallifères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 743–746.

Launay, *L*[*ouis*] *de*, & **Martel,** *E*[*douard*] *A*[*lfred*]. Note sur quelques questions relatives à la géologie des grottes et des eaux souterraines. (Padirac, Han sur Lesse, etc.) [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 142–165.

See also **Martel** & **Launay.**

Launay, *L*[*ouis*] *de*, & **Munier-Chalmas,** [*Ernest Philippe*]. Sur l'Oligocène du golfe d'Ébreuil. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 13–15.

Launay, *P.*, & **Langlois,** *J*[*ean*] *Paul.* Note sur un thermo-lactomètre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 150–151.

Laundy, *Samuel Linn.* *On a method of finding the product of two factors by means of the addition and subtraction of natural numbers. [1855.] Assur. Mag., 6, **1857**, 121–129.

—— *On the advantages of the modern methods of computation in life assurance calculations. [1858.] Assur. Mag., 8, **1860**, 58–59.
—— *On the facilities afforded in the commutation system by the introduction of columns of differences. [1859.] Assur. Mag., 8, **1860**, 168–174.
—— *On a method of using the "table of quarter squares." [1860.] Assur. Mag., 9, **1861**, 112–115.
—— *The late Mr. Hillman's tables of the values of life assurance policies. Assur. Mag., 9, **1861**, 239–242.
—— *On increasing and decreasing scales of premium. [1862.] Assur. Mag., 10, **1863**, 286–298.
—— *On the facility with which the ordinary annuity and assurance values are derived from the value of the endowment. [1863.] Assur. Mag., 11, **1864**, 54–60.
—— *On a method of obtaining half-yearly and quarterly premiums from the annual premium. Assur. Mag., 11, **1864**, 232–235.
—— *[On the payment of $\frac{1}{m}$ yearly premiums.] [1864.] Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 55–57.

Launette, [*P.*]. Sur la pêche de la sardine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 373–375.

Launhardt, [*Wilhelm*]. Die Gesetze der Preisbildung. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 32, **1886**, 293–300.
—— Die Berechnung der Ablösung von Baulasten und die Vergleichung von Bau-Ausführungen in Materialien von verschiedener Dauer. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 33, **1887**, 367–370.
—— Die zweckmässigste Höhe des Personen-Fahrgeldes auf den Eisenbahnen. Hannover Architekt. - Ver. Ztschr., 37, **1891**, 113–122.

Launois, *P*[*ierre*] *É*[*mile*]. Les origines du microscope. Leeuwenhoek. Sa vie. Son œuvre. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 82–95.

Launois, *P*[*ierre*] *É*[*mile*], & **Branca,** *Albert*. Étude sur la troisième dentition chez l'homme. Robin, Jl. Anat., 32, **1896**, 544–558.

Launois, *P*[*ierre*] *É*[*mile*], & **Loeper,** *A*. Le pouls veineux des saphènes dans l'insuffisance tricuspidienne. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 4), 599–613.

Launoy, *L*. Modification des échanges respiratoires consécutive à la piqûre d'un Hyménoptère, chez les larves de Cétoine dorée. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 383–385.

Laur, *Francis*. Influence des baisses barométriques brusques sur les tremblements de terre et les phénomènes éruptifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 289–292.
—— Les bauxites. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 8, **1894**, 513–526.
—— The bauxites: a study of a new mineralogical family. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 234–242, 855–861.
—— Les aluminates extraits de la bauxite. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 10, **1896**, 823–853.

Laurans, *E*. Épuration automatique et continue des alcools par première distillation. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 85–90.

Lauras, ——. Essais sur le rendement de l'atelier de compression d'air des Alouettes. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 7, **1893**, 411–418.

Laure, [*Paul*]. Des lésions histologiques du foie dans les maladies infectieuses et de leur rôle étiologique dans la cirrhose des enfants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 257–260.

Laurell, *Fr. G*. Schematisk öfversikt öfver de med obeväpnadt öga iakttagbara vegetativa genuskaraktererna hos Skandinaviens på fritt land odlande Koniferer. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 164–170.

Laurell, *J. G*. Ueber das nordeuropäische Polygonum Raii, *Bab*. Eine botanische Spezialstudie. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1898**, 71–74.
—— Anmärkningsvärdare Fanerogamer och Kärlkryptogamer inom Sorunda pastoratsområde af Södermanland. Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 81–92, 97–106.
—— Ueber Carex rostrata × lilliformis als auch in Schweden gefunden. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1899**, 171–173.
—— Ueber einige Carex-Hybriden aus Schweden. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1900**, 173–175, 197–199.

Laurell, *P*. Sjöarna Hjelmarens och Qvismarens sänkning. Stockh., Ymer, 6, **1887**, 165–186.

Laurén, *Walter*. Om en egendomlig form af Carex echinata, *Murr*. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 21, **1895**, 49–51.
—— Barlastväxter observerade i Vasa åren 1882–92. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 22, **1896**, 36–41.
—— Växtförhållandena i gränstrakterna mellan mellersta och södra Österbotten. [1896.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 13, **1897**, *No.* 2, 44 pp.
—— Carex salina-former. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 30–31.

Laurence, *H*[*ector*] *E*[*rnest*]. Necrosis. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 40, **1897**, 1015–1023.

Laurence, *W. K*. Saltford slip. [1900.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1902**, 476.

Laurencio, *Juan B*., & **Beristain,** *Serafin*. *See* **Beristain** & **Laurencio.**

Laurens, [*Pierre Anne Marie Ferdinand Dieudonné*]. Rapport sur les revaccinations pratiquées à l'hôpital du Dey du 29 novembre 1882 au 5 janvier 1883. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 4, **1884**, 253–259.

Laurens, *Camille*. For biographical notice *see* Génie Civil, 18, **1890–91**, 194–195.

Laurent, ——. Notes sur l'industrie de l'or et du platine dans l'Oural. Ann. Mines, 18, **1890**, 537–579.

Laurent, *Auguste*. To biographical reference (*Vol.* 8) *add* Rev. Sci., 6, **1896**, 161–170, 203–209.

Laurent, *Ch*. Sur un sulfate chromeux ammoniacal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 111–113.

Laurent, *Ém*[*ile*]. De l'hérédité des gynécomastes. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 24, **1890**, 43–55.

Laurent, *Émile*. Découverte en Belgique du Coniocybe pallida (*Pers.*) *Fr.* (Rœsleria hypogæa, *Thum. et Pass.*). Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 23, **1884** (*C. R.*), 17–27.
—— Note sur quelques fleurs anomales. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 23, **1884** (*C. R.*), 51–53.
—— Les microbes boulangers. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 24, **1885** (*C. R.*), 165–183.
— Sur la prétendue origine bactérienne de la diastase. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 38–57.
—— Études sur la turgescence chez le Phycomyces. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 57–79.
—— La bactérie de la fermentation panaire. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 765–775.
—— Stärkebildung aus Glycerin. Bot. Ztg., 44, **1886**, 151–152.
—— Les microbes du sol. Recherches expérimentales sur leur utilité pour la croissance des végétaux supérieurs. Brux., Ac. Bull., 11, **1886**, 128–143.
—— Du rôle des bactéries dans la fixation de l'azote dans le sol. [1887.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 13, **1886**, 163–178.
—— Visite au Jardin Botanique de l'État. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 26, **1887** (*C. R.*), 120–129.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la formation d'amidon dans les plantes aux dépens de solutions organiques. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 26, **1887** (*Mém.*), 243–270.
—— Recherches sur le polymorphisme du Cladosporium herbarum. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 2, **1888**, 558–566, 581–603.
—— Sur les aliments organiques de la levure de bière. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 27, **1888** (*C. R.*), 127–136.
—— Les microbes du lait et des fromages. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 12, **1888**, 47–65.
—— Nutrition hydrocarbonée et formation de glycogène chez la levure de bière. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 113–125.

—— Recherches sur la valeur comparée des nitrates et des sels ammoniacaux comme aliment de la levure de bière et de quelques autres plantes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 362–374.
—— Influence de la lumière sur les spores du charbon des céréales. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 28, **1889** (*C. R.*), 162–164.
—— Sur l'existence de microbes dans les tissus des plantes supérieures. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 28, **1889** (*Mém.*), 233–244.
—— Observations sur le champignon du muguet. [1889.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 16, [**1890**], 14–18.
—— Étude sur la variabilité du bacille rouge de Kiel. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 465–483.
—— Expériences sur la réduction des nitrates par les végétaux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 722–744.
—— Influence de la radiation sur la coloration des raisins. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*C. R.*), 71–76.
—— Note sur les formes-levures chromogènes. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*C. R.*), 76–79.
—— Influence de la nature du sol sur la dispersion du gui (Viscum album). Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*Mém.*), 67–91.
—— Expériences sur l'absence de bactéries dans les vaisseaux des plantes. Brux., Ac. Bull., 19, **1890**, 468–471.
—— Expériences sur la production des nodosités chez le pois à la suite d'inoculations. Brux., Ac. Bull., 19, **1890**, 764–771.
—— Réduction des nitrates par la lumière solaire. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, **1890**, 303–308 ; 21, **1891**, 337–345.
—— Sur la réduction des nitrates par la levure de bière et par quelques moisissures. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, **1890**, 309–317.
—— La réduction des nitrates en nitrites par les graines et les tubercules. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, **1890**, 478–485.
—— Études biologiques. Première partie. Recherches physiologiques sur les levures. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 14, **1890**, 29–120.
—— Sur le microbe des nodosités des Légumineuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 754–756.
—— Recherches sur les nodosités radicales des Légumineuses. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 105–139.
—— Les microbes revisionnistes en agriculture. [1892.] Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., [18, **1893**] (*No.* 4), 4–7.
—— Le Bas-Congo : sa flore et son agriculture. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1894** (*C. R.*), 38–56.
—— Le caféier et sa culture au Congo. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1898** (*C. R.*), 46–59.
—— Une maladie des feuilles de la vigne. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., [23, **1898**] (*Nos.* 8 & 9), 6–8.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur les maladies des plantes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 1–48.
—— Essais relatifs à la dispersion du gui en Belgique. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1899** (*C. R.*), 261–268.
—— Sur l'origine des variétés panachées chez les plantes. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1900** (*C. R.*), 6–9.
—— Expériences sur la greffe de la pomme de terre. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1900** (*C. R.*), 9–14, 85–90.

Laurent, *Émile,* & **Gillot,** *Henri.* De l'influence de l'anhydride sulfureux sur les plantes de serres. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., [23, **1898**] (*No.* 7), 1–5.

Laurent, *Émile,* & **Schlœsing,** [*Alphonse*] *Th*[*éophile*]. *See* **Schlœsing** & **Laurent.**

Laurent, *Émile,* **Marchal,** *Émile,* & **Carpiaux,** *Ém*[*ile*]. Recherches expérimentales sur l'assimilation de l'azote ammoniacal et de l'azote nitrique par les plantes supérieures. Brux., Ac. Bull., 32, **1896**, 815–865, 986.

Laurent, *Félix.* La source du Gulf-Stream. Génie Civil, 5, **1884**, 429–432.
—— L'Isthme de Tehuantepec. [1886.] Génie Civil, 8, **1885–86**, 193–196.

Laurent, [*Matthieu Paul*] *H*[*ermann*]. Sur le calcul des dérivées à indices quelconques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, **1884**, 240–252.
—— Mémoire sur les équivalences algébriques et l'élimination. Nouv. Ann. Math., 5, **1886**, 432–447, 456–460.
—— Sur les conditions d'intégrabilité d'une expression différentielle. Nouv. Ann. Math., 6, **1887**, 19–24.
—— Remarques sur les conditions d'intégrabilité. Nouv. Ann. Math., 6, **1887**, 274–279, 305–311.
—— Sur le calcul d'une fonction symétrique. Nouv. Ann. Math., 6, **1887**, 416–419.
—— Sur la théorie de l'élimination. Nouv. Ann. Math., 7, **1888**, 60–65, 116–119.
—— Mémoire sur les fonctions entières. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 60, **1890**, 107–136.
—— Sur les formes quadratiques et sur l'équation dite en *s*. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 503–507.
—— Sur l'élimination. Nouv. Ann. Math., 11, **1892**, 5–7 ; 12, **1893**, 355–359.
—— Démonstration d'une formule qui donne, sous forme explicite, la résultante de plusieurs équations algébriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 12, **1893**, 305–315.
—— Reconnaître si un polynome à plusieurs variables peut être décomposé en facteurs entiers. Nouv. Ann. Math., 12, **1893**, 315–321.
—— Sur les fonctions entières. Nouv. Ann. Math., 15, **1896**, 23–28.
—— Exposé d'une théorie nouvelle des substitutions linéaires. Nouv. Ann. Math., 15, **1896**, 345–365.
—— Applications de la théorie des substitutions linéaires à l'étude des groupes. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 149–168.
—— Étude sur les substitutions du second degré. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 389–404.
—— Mémoire sur les équations différentielles du premier ordre. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 2, **1897**, 1–18.
—— Exposé d'une théorie nouvelle des substitutions. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1898**, 75–119.
—— À propos de la définition du nombre. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 277–280.
—— Sur la théorie des nombres premiers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 809–810.
—— Considérations sur l'enseignement des mathématiques dans les classes de spéciales en France. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 38–44.
—— Les principes fondamentaux des connaissances humaines. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 381–419.
—— Sur les nombres premiers. Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, **1899**, 234–241.
—— Sur les définitions. Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 194–196.
—— Note sur les logarithmes. Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 450–451.

Laurent, *Hans.* Ueber einige Muskelvarietäten. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 168–172.
—— Ueber eine neue Färbemethode mit neutraler Eosin-Methylenblaumischung, anwendbar auch auf andere neutrale Farbgemische. Centrbl. Path., 11, **1900**, 86–97.

Laurent, *Jules.* Sur l'absorption des matières organiques par les racines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 887–889.
—— Absorption des hydrates de carbone par les racines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 786–787.
—— Sur l'exosmose de diastases par les plantules. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 848–851.

Laurent, *Jules,* & **Bourquelot,** *Émile.* *See* **Bourquelot** & **Laurent.**

Laurent, *L*[*ouis Henry Charles*]. Rôle de l'insuffisance en matières grasses de la ration alimentaire dans l'étiologie du béri-béri. Arch. Méd. Navale, 71, **1899**, 194–216.

Laurent, *Léon* [*Louis*]. [Un appareil destiné à répéter, au moyen d'une lampe ordinaire, toutes les expériences sur les miroirs magiques, en verre argenté.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1884**, 73–74.
—— Sur un appareil destiné à contrôler la courbure des surfaces et la réfraction des lentilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 903–905.

—— Appareil pour contrôler les surfaces courbes sphériques ou cylindriques ; objectifs, lentilles convergentes et divergentes ; miroirs concaves et convexes, sphères. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 52–57.
—— Sur l'exécution des objectifs pour instruments de précision. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 545–548 ; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1886**, 71–77.
—— Méthode pratique pour l'exécution des prismes de Nicol et de Foucault. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1012–1014 ; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1886**, 109–113.
—— Effets produits par la non-homogénéité du verre. Verre trempé. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1886**, 114–115.
—— Saccharimètre de projection. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 409–411 ; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1887**, 97–99.
—— [Une méthode pratique pour redresser, avec précision, le spath d'Islande et le quartz.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1887**, 177–178.
Laurent, *Louis*. Note à propos des Ficus du gisement de Célas. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 396–401.
—— Flore des Calcaires de Célas. Marseille Mus. Ann. (Bull.), 1 (*Fasc.* 2), **1899**, 152 pp.
—— Note à propos de quelques plantes fossiles du Tonkin. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 10, **1900**, (145)–(151).
Laurent, *Louis*, & **Guébhard,** [*Paul Emile*] *Adrien*. *See* **Guébhard** & **Laurent.**
Laurent, *Louis*, & **Marion,** *A*[*ntoine*] *F*[*ortuné*]. *See* **Marion** & **Laurent.**
Laurent, *M.* **Klincksieck-.** *See* **Klincksieck-Laurent.**
Laurent, *P.* *Quelques considérations déduites des premiers principes de la statique graphique. Génie Civil, 3, **1882–83**, 4–9, 33–36, 80–83, 104–106, 152–155, 177–180, 222–224.
—— Détermination graphique des moments de flexion sur les points d'appui d'une poutre droite. [1885.] Génie Civil, 6, **1884–85**, 328–331.
Laurent, *Philip*. Notes on the birds of Levy Co., Florida. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 157–159.
—— Birds of Five-mile Beach. Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 43–44, 53–54, 88–90.
—— Breeding habits of Junco hyemalis carolinensis, *Br.* Ornith. Ool., 17, **1892**, 116–117.
—— Preparatory stages of Pamphila manataaqua. Philad., Ent. News, 3, **1892**, 77–78.
—— Coleoptera of the mountainous region of North Carolina. Philad., Ent. News, 4, **1893**, 6–7.
—— Ravages of the locust borer. Philad., Ent. News, 4, **1893**, 285–286, 344.
—— Notes on the insect fauna of Somerset Co., Maine. Canad. Ent., 27, **1895**, 322–324.
—— Notes on the cocoons of certain species of Saturniidæ. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 274–275.
—— Osage orange injured by wood borers. Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 33–34.
Laurent, *Philip*, & **Castle,** *D. M.* *See* **Castle** & **Laurent.**
Laurenty. *See* **Lavrentij.**
Lauricella, *Giuseppe*. Sulle funzioni ipergeometriche a più variabili. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 7, **1893**, 111–158.
—— Sull'equilibrio dei corpi elastici isotropi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 298–306, [601].
—— Equilibrio di un corpo elastico indefinito limitato da un piano. Nuovo Cimento, 36, **1894**, 173–183.
—— Studio degli integrali del Somigliana relativi all' elasticità. Nuovo Cimento, 36, **1894**, 225–235.
—— Formole generali relative all' integrazione delle equazioni dell' equilibrio dei corpi elastici. Applicazione al caso di un corpo elastico sferico. Nuovo Cimento, 36, **1894**, 314–321.
—— Sull' integrazione delle equazioni dell' equilibrio dei corpi elastici. [1894.] Nuovo Cimento, 1, **1895**, 155–165 ; Ann. Mat., 23 (**1895**), 287–308.
—— Deformazione di un cerchio elastico isotropo per dati spostamenti al contorno. Nuovo Cimento, 1, **1895**, 87–96.
—— Integrazione dell' equazione $\Delta''(\Delta''u) = 0$ in un campo di forma circolare. [1896.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 31, **1895**, 610–618 *or* 1010–1018.
—— Sulle vibrazioni delle piastre elastiche incastrate. Nuovo Cimento, 4, **1896**, 134–145.
—— Sulle equazioni del moto dei corpi elastici. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 45, **1896**, 295–330.
—— Sull' equazione delle vibrazioni delle placche elastiche incastrate. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 46, **1896**, 65–92.
—— Sulle vibrazioni dei solidi elastici. Ann. Mat., 26 (**1897**), 113–141.
—— Sulle temperature stazionarie. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 11, **1897**, 189–192.
—— Sulla propagazione del calore. [1898.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 729–743 *or* 969–983.
—— Sugli sviluppi in serie di soluzioni eccezionali dell'elasticità. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 34, **1898**, 11–24.
—— Integrazione della doppia equazione di Laplace in un campo a forma di corona circolare. Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1898**, 236–250.
—— Sulla convergenza delle serie degli spostamenti e delle velocità dei punti di un solido elastico isotropo vibrante. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 12, **1899**, *Mem.* 2, 9 pp.
—— Sull' integrazione delle equazioni dell' equilibrio dei solidi elastici isotropi per dati spostamenti in superficie. Nuovo Cimento, 9, **1899**, 97–109 ; 10, **1899**, 5–19.
—— Su di una classe di equazioni alle derivate parziali del secondo ordine. Ann. Mat., 4, **1900**, 281–333.
—— Intorno alle derivate normali della funzione potenziale di superficie. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 35, **1900**, 322–339 *or* 480–497.
Laurie, [*Simon Somerville*]. Method, applied to the teaching of geography in the school. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 2, **1886**, 449–460.
Laurie, *A*[*rthur*] *P*[*illans*]. On the heats of combination of zinc and iodine in presence of water, as determined by the measurement of the electromotive force of the zinc-iodine cell. [1885.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 328–336.
—— On the measurement of the electromotive forces produced by the combination of cadmium and iodine in presence of water. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 700–708.
—— On the electromotive forces developed during the combination of zinc and iodine in presence of water. Phil. Mag., 21, **1886**, 289–299.
—— On measurements of the electromotive force of a constant voltaic cell with moving plates. Phil. Mag., 21, **1886**, 409–415.
—— On the electromotive force of voltaic cells having an aluminium plate as one electrode. Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 213–216.
—— The electric charge on the atom. [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 131–132.
—— The constitution of the copper-zinc and copper-tin alloys. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 104–116.
—— The alloys of lead, tin, zinc and cadmium. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 677–679.
—— On the resistance of oils and resins to the passage of moisture. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 583–584.
—— On the existence of a compound in alloys of gold and tin. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 607–608.
—— Vehicles used by the old masters in painting. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 48–52.
—— On the existence of a compound of gold and tin. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 94–99.
—— On the durability of modern pigments in oil. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, **1892**, 251–253.
—— The volumetric estimation of lead. Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 211.

—— The electromotive force of alloys in a voltaic cell. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 1031–1039.
—— The diffusion of very dilute solutions of chlorine and iodine. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 410–411.
—— The durability of pigments derived from coal-tar products. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 14, **1895**, 221–223.
—— The electromotive force of an iodine cell. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 30–31.

Laurie, *A[rthur] P[illans].* & **Strange,** *E[dward] H[alford].* On the cooling curves of fatty acids. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 836–837.

Laurie, *A[rthur] P[illans],* & **Thorpe,** *Thomas Edward. See* **Thorpe** & **Laurie.**

Laurie, *Malcolm.* The organ of Verrill in Loligo. [1888.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 29, **1889**, 97–98.
—— The embryology of a scorpion (Euscorpius italicus). Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 31, **1890**, 105–141.
—— Some points in the development of Scorpio fulvipes. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 32, **1891**, 587–597.
—— On the development of the lung-books of Scorpio fulvipes. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 102–105.
—— The eurypterid-bearing deposits of the Pentland Hills. Report of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 470; **1894**, 302–303.
—— On some eurypterid remains from the Upper Silurian rocks of the Pentland Hills. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 151–161.
—— The anatomy and relations of the Eurypteridæ. [1893.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 509–528.
—— On the morphology of the Pedipalpi. [1894.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 25, **1896**, 20–48.
—— Notes on the anatomy of some scorpions, and its bearing on the classification of the order. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 185–194.
—— Further notes on the anatomy and development of scorpions, and their bearing on the classification of the order. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 121–133.
—— Some newly-hatched specimens and a late embryo of Opisthophthalmus. [1896.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1897**, 162–166.
—— On a Silurian scorpion and some additional eurypterid remains from the Pentland Hills. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 39, **1900**, 575–590.

Laurin, *W. M.* Ocular images and after-images. Nature, 32, **1885**, 197.

Lauriol, [*Pierre*]. Sur les oscillations rythmées du lac Léman. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 333–338.
—— Expériences de *M.* Langley sur la résistance de l'air au mouvement. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1892**, 161–163.

Lauriol, *Jules.* Étude sur l'analogie existant entre l'énergie électrique et l'énergie hydraulique. [1886.] Génie Civil, 8, **1885–86**, 172–174, 183–186.
—— Comparaison entre les divers systèmes de transmission de force motrice. Génie Civil, 9, **1886**, 313–315, 343–345.

Laussedat, [*Henri*]. Tuberculisation des indigènes par les étrangers dans les stations d'hiver. Nécessité de réglementer et d'enseigner l'hygiène plus spécialement dans ces stations. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 447–451.

Laussedat, (*col.*) *A[imé].* Sur les tentatives effectuées à diverses époques pour la direction des aérostats. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 413–415; Aéronaute, **1884**, 207–210.
—— Présentation du circuli-diviseur Mora. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 97–98.
—— Sur les applications du télémétrographe. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 98.
—— Sur les reconnaissances à grandes distances et sur un télémétrographe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1198–1202.
—— Sur l'organisation des services astronomiques aux États-Unis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 488–491.
—— La première jumelle. [1887.] Astronomie, **1888**, 69–70.
—— De l'influence civilisatrice des sciences appliquées aux arts et à l'industrie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 117–140.
—— L'heure nationale. Astronomie, **1888**, 454–457.
—— Mémoire sur la méthode graphique des projections appliquée à la construction des cartes des éclipses de Soleil en général. Paris, Soc. Philom. Mém. Cent., **1888**, 3–25.
—— Les applications de la perspective au lever des plans. Vues dessinées à la chambre claire. Photographies. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 2, **1890**, 291–324; 3, **1891**, 313–356; 5, **1893**, 283–322; 6, **1894**, 1–41, 81–112.
—— Note sur la construction des plans, d'après les vues du terrain obtenues de stations aériennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 729–732.
—— Histoire des appareils à mesurer les bases. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 474.
—— Conférences sur la photographie théorique et technique. [1891.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 23–31.
—— L'iconométrie et la métrophotographie. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 373–420.
—— Historique de l'application de la photographie au lever des plans. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 215–238.
—— L'électricité au Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers. Lum. Élect., 44, **1892**, 51–56.
—— Histoire de la cartographie. Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 705–714, 742–751.
—— Sur les progrès de l'art de lever les plans à l'aide de la photographie, en Europe et en Amérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 232–235, 339.
—— Reconnaissance faite à l'aide de la photographie, pour la délimitation de la frontière entre l'Alaska et la Colombie Britannique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 981–983.
—— Conférence[s] de métrophotographie. Rev. Sci., 1, **1894**, 801–806; 2, **1894**, 65–74.
—— Recherches sur les instruments, les méthodes et le dessin topographiques. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 7, **1895**, 60–95, 237–301; 8, **1896**, 85–131, 197–238; 9, **1897**, 1–70, 147–207; 10, **1898**, 34–83, 128–239; 1, **1899**, 225–282, 462–527; 2, **1900**, 13–80.
—— Note sur les levers photographiques exécutés en 1894 par les ingénieurs canadiens et le service du "Coast and Geodetic Survey" des États-Unis pour la délimitation de l'Alaska et de la Colombie Britannique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1246–1249.
—— Le centenaire du Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 65–72.
—— Sur de nouvelles et importantes applications faites au Canada de la méthode du lever des plans à l'aide de la photographie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 535–538.
—— Sur les travaux de reconnaissance exécutés par les ingénieurs russes par la méthode photographique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 686–688.

Lauterbach, *Carl.* Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwicklung der Sekretbehälter bei den Cacteen, unter Berücksichtigung der allgemeinen anatomischen Verhältnisse der letzteren. Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 257–264, 289–297, 329–336, 369–375, 409–413.
—— Von der Kaiser Wilhelms-Land-Expedition. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 23, **1896**, 360–364, 507–509; 24, **1897**, 51–69.
—— Die geographischen Ergebnisse der Kaiser Wilhelms-Land-Expedition. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 33, **1898**, 141–177.

Lauterbacher, *H.,* & **Halter,** *G. See* **Halter** & **Lauterbacher.**

Lauterborn, *Robert.* Pflanzenphänologische Beobachtungen aus der Umgebung von Ludwigshafen a. Rh.

1886-[94]. [1893-95.] [Rheinpfalz Pollichia Mitth., (47-53), 1888-95], 202-212, 341-342.
—— Beiträge zur Rotatorienfauna des Rheins und seiner Altwasser. [1893.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 7, 1894, 254-273.
—— Ueber die Winterfauna einiger Gewässer der Oberrheinebene. Mit Beschreibung neuer Protozoën. Biol. Centrbl., 14, 1894, 390-398.
—— Zur Frage nach der Ortsbewegung der Diatomeen. Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung des Herrn O. Müller: Die Ortsbewegung der Bacillariaceen betreffend. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, 1894, 73-78.
—— Sur le mouvement des Diatomées. Réponse à l'étude de *M.* O. Müller. Notarisia, 9, 1894, 22-24.
—— Protozoenstudien. I. Kern- und Zelltheilung von Ceratium hirundinella, *O. F. M.* [II. Paulinella chromatophora, *n. g.* et *n. sp.*, ein beschalter Rhizopode des Süsswassers mit blaugrünen chromatophorenartigen Einschlüssen. III. Ueber eine Süsswasserart der Gattung Multicilia, *Cienkowsky* (M. lacustris, *n. sp.*) und deren systematische Stellung. IV. Flagellaten aus dem Gebiete des Oberrheins.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 59, 1895, 167-190, 537-544; 60, 1895, 236-248; 65, 1899, 369-391.
—— [Beiträge zur Meeresfauna von Helgoland. IV.] Die pelagischen Protozoën und Rotatorien Helgolands. [1894.] Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 1, 1896 (*Heft* 1), 207-213.
—— Beiträge zur Süsswasserfauna der Insel Helgoland. [1894.] Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 1, 1896 (*Heft* 1), 215-221.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Diatomeen-Gattungen Atheya und Rhizosolenia in den Altwassern des Oberrheins. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, 1896, 11-15.
—— Diagnosen neuer Protozoen aus dem Gebiete des Oberrheins. Zool. Anz., 19, 1896, 14-18.
—— Ueber Periodicität im Auftreten und in der Fortpflanzung einiger pelagischen Organismen des Rheines und seiner Altwasser. [1893.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, 1897, 103-124.
—— Ueber Bau und Kerntheilung der Diatomeen. [1893.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 5, 1897, 179-202.
—— Ueber Modderula Hartwigi, *Frenzel.* Biol. Centrbl., 18, 1898, 95-97.
—— Ueber die zyklische Fortpflanzung limnetischer Rotatorien. Biol. Centrbl., 18, 1898, 173-183.
—— Zwei neue Protozoën aus dem Gebiet des Oberrheins. Zool. Anz., 21, 1898, 145-149.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über den Variationskreis von Anuræa cochlearis, *Gosse.* Zool. Anz., 21, 1898, 597-604.

Lauterborn, *Robert,* & **Erlanger,** *R[aphael]* (*Frhr.*) *von. See* **Erlanger** & **Lauterborn.**

Lauterburg, *Robert.* Anleitung zur Berechnung der (mitteleuropäischen) Quellen- und Stromabflussmengen aus der Regenmenge, Grösse und Beschaffenheit der Quellen- und Flussgebiete. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 52, 1887, 9-13, 17-20, 27-30, 88.
—— Anleitung zur Berechnung der Quellen- und Stromabflussmengen aus der Regenmenge, Grösse und Beschaffenheit der Quellen- und Flussgebiete. Beispielsweise durchgeführt für das schweizerische Flussgebiet der Aare von ihrem Ursprunge bis zur Stadt Bern. (Nachtrag.) Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 52, 1887, 89-97.

Lauterer, *Joseph.* Snake poison *v.* strychnine. [1890.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 8, [1892], 32-34.
—— Gums of eucalypts and angophoras. [1891.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 8, [1892], 37-39.
—— On leprosy in the north of Europe and its contagious character. [1892.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, 1894, 14-16.
—— On Queensland scorpions. [1893.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, 1894, 19-20.
—— Native medicinal plants of Queensland. [1894-96.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, 1894, 97-101; 12, 1897, 92-94.
—— On the resin of Araucaria Bidwilli. [1894.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 12-13.
—— The sassafras trees of Queensland and the chemistry of Cinnamomum Oliveri (*Bail.*). [1894.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 20-26.
—— Queensland native astringent medicines, illustrated by the chemistry of the gums of eucalypts and angophoras. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1895, 293-304, xxxiv.
—— An undescribed species of Charon, with notes on the metamorphosis of the first pair of ambulatory legs into a physiological pair of feelers. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1895, 413-414.
—— A new method of assaying tannates. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 43-45.
—— Bunya bunya nuts. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 45-46.
—— Anatomical and chemical researches on the parasitic phanerogams of Queensland. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 75-76.
—— Caffein-yielding plants. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, 1895-96, 82-88.
—— Chemical affinities between Rutaceæ and Umbelliferæ. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, 1897, 72-73.
—— Occurrence of saponin in Australian acacias and alibizzias. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, 1897, 103-107.
—— Progress of science in Australia. Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, 1897, viii-xix.
—— New investigations on rickets and Macrozamia. [1898.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, 1899, 5-13.

Lauth, ——. Trois observations de pneumonie infectieuse. Arch. Gén. Méd., 158, 1886, 84-98.

Lauth, *Charles.* Sur le coulage de la porcelaine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, 1884, 560-567.
—— Sur l'émail bleu-noir de grand feu et ses applications sur la couverte de porcelaine dure. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, 1888, 425-428.
—— Sur quelques dérivés de la diméthylaniline. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 886-888.
—— Réactions colorées des amines aromatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 975-977; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, 1891, 62-63; Chem. News, 63, 1891, 204-205.
—— [Action du peroxide de plomb sur la diméthylaniline.] [1890.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, 1891, 1-2.
—— Produits d'oxydation de la diméthylaniline. [1890.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, 1891, 58-62.
—— Sur l'oxydation des corps azoïques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, 1891, 1512-1514; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 94-98.
—— Nouveau mode de formation de l'amidoalizarine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 836.
—— Sur la diamidosulfobenzide et quelques-uns de ses dérivés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 1023-1024; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 361-362.
—— Sur une benzidine tétraméthyl-méta-diamidée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 1208-1211; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 469-473.
—— Sur les dérivés carboxylés de la diméthylaniline (acides diméthylamidobenzoïques). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 581-583; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 969-978; Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, 1894, 24-35.
—— [Matières colorantes dérivées des acides *ortho-* et *para*-diméthylaminobenzoïques.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 882-883.
—— Sur des dérivés de la série des oxazines et des eurhodines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 473-476; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 325-328, 385; Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 64, 1894, 203-206.
—— Sur quelques dérivées dithiazoliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, 1895, 1152-1154; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 82-87.

—— Sur des amidines amidées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1105–1106; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 618–619.

Lauth, *Charles,* & **Dutailly,** *G[abriel]*. Recherches sur la porcelaine. [1888.] Génie Civil, 12, **1887–88**, 278–280, 291–295, 306–309, 322–324, 344–345, 359–361, 370–372; 13, **1888**, 187–188, 200–202, 214–217.

—— Sur la couverte "écaille" de porcelaine dure. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 429–433.

—— Recherches sur la porcelaine tendre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 433–448.

—— Sur les bleus sous couverte. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 584–596.

—— Recherches sur les rouges de cuivre, les flammés et les céladons. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 596–618.

—— Recherches sur les porcelaines dites craquelées. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 948–956.

—— Recherches sur les couvertes de porcelaine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 221–251.

Lauth, *Charles,* & **Vogt,** *Georges*. Mesures pyrométriques à hautes températures. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 786–800; Génie Civil, 10, **1886–87**, 78–82.

Lautier, [*Jules Marie Jean Joseph*], & **Gautret,** [*Jules*]. *See* **Gautret** & **Lautier.**

Lautier, *Ferdinand*. Sur le dernier article de *M.* Otto Lilienthal paru dans la livraison de janvier 1896 de l'"Aéronaute." Aéronaute, **1896**, 27–29.

—— La machine volante de *M.* Arthur Stentzel. Aéronaute, **1897**, 27–32.

—— L'incendie du ballon dirigeable de Woelfert. Aéronaute, **1897**, 147–157.

—— Étude comparative des aéroplanes de *M.* Samuel Langley et de *MM.* V. Tatin et Ch. Richet. Aéronaute, **1897**, 195–200.

Lauture. *See* **Escayrac de Lauture.**

Lauwers, *Émile*. Trois observations de kyste sanguin de la glande thyroïde enlevé par énucléation. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 6, **1892**, 107–111.

—— Un cas exceptionnel d'anomalie génitale. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 10, **1896**, 570–577.

Laux, *Walther*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leitbündel im Rhizom monokotyler Pflanzen. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, **1888**, 65–111.

Lauzanne, *H. de*. Sur le Chamærops excelsa. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (*Fasc.* 1), **1884**, 38.

—— Végétaux exotiques acclimatés en Bretagne. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (*Fasc.* 2), **1884**, 41–47.

—— Le canard souchet (Anas clypeata, *Linné*). Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (*Fasc.* 2), **1884**, 58–59.

—— Catalogue des Lépidoptères qui se trouvent le plus communément aux environs de Morlaix. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 7 (*Fasc.* 1), **1885**, 62–66, (*Fasc.* 2), **1885**, 64.

—— Notes d'histoire naturelle. I. Le campagnol rat d'eau (Arvicola amphibius, *Desmarets.*. II. Des oiseaux du genre Merle sédentaires ou de passage qui se trouvent aux environs de Morlaix. III. L'outarde barbue ou grande outarde (Otis tarda, *Linné*). IV. Des plantes des environs de Morlaix sujettes à l'albinisme. V. Tubæa spectabilis (palmiers). VI. Le pin remarquable (Pinus insignis, *Douglas*). VII. Reproduction spontanée du Cryptomeria japonica aux environs de Morlaix. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 7 (*Fasc.* 2), **1885**, 35–40.

—— Éducation du Bombyx Cynthia vera, à Morlaix. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 8 (*Fasc.* 1), **1885**, 23.

Lauzi, ——. Il terremoto del 26 febbraio, 1885, Corfù. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 43.

Lava, *J*. Les supports des voies ferrées. Rev. Quest. Sci., 20, **1886**, 408–436.

Lavadoux, *Gilbert*. Observations sur l'appareil pilifère des Verbascées indigènes. Jl. Bot., Paris, 13, **1899**, 216–218.

Lavagna, (*padre*) *Girolamo*. *Sulle nebbie secche dell' America del Sud. [1879.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 14, **1880**, 49–51.

Laval, *E*. Évaporation des dissolutions et des liquides qui renferment des corps solides en suspension. Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, **1886**, 37–62.

—— [La correction relative à la température dans l'essai à la cristallisation des matières tartreuses.] [1892.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 3, **1893**, xlv–xlvi.

—— Note sur l'herbier de Léon Dufour. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 52, **1897**, xlii–lvii.

Laval, *Henri*. Du commerce des lavandes et de leur distillation dans le massif du Ventoux. Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 593–600, 649–650.

Laval, *L*. Sur les origines de la Terre. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1888**, xxvi–xxvii.

—— Sur les mouvements atmosphériques. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1889**, xxiv–xxv.

La Valette, *H. de*. Le vélodomètre, indicateur de vitesse et de chemin parcouru. Génie Civil, 27, **1895**, 11–12.

—— Le carbure de calcium et l'acétylène. Génie Civil, 27, **1895**, 137–140.

—— Nouveaux appareils de mesures électriques. Électrodynamomètres et compteurs d'énergie. Génie Civil, 27, **1895**, 413–415.

—— Automobiles dans les colonies. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 245–261.

La Valette St. George, *A[dolph Johann Hubert (Frhr.)] von*. Spermatologische Beiträge. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 25, **1885**, 581–593; 27, **1886**, 1–12, 385–397; 28, **1886**, 1–13; 30, **1887**, 426–434.

—— Ueber innere Zwitterbildung beim Flusskrebs. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 39, **1892**, 504–524.

—— Zwitterbildung beim kleinen Wassermolch (Triton tæniatus, *Schneid.*). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 45, **1895**, 1–14.

—— Zur Samen- und Eibildung beim Seidenspinner (Bombyx Mori). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 50, **1897**, 751–766.

Lavalle, *Francisco P*. Análisis [del carbon fosil de San Rafael]. La Plata Mus. Rev., 4, **1892**, 135–136.

Lavalle, *Francisco P.*, & **Medici,** *Juan*. Las nivelaciones de la provincia. Sistemacion de sus rios. Canales de desagüe y de navegacion. Canalizacion del Salado. Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 7, **1886**, 57–71, 86–94.

La Valle, *Giuseppe*. Sui geminati polisintetici del diopside di Val d' Ala. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 19, **1884**, 149–159.

—— Sul diopside di Val d' Ala. Studio cristallografico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 3, **1886**, 226–263.

—— Studio cristallografico di alcuni nuovi derivati dell' acido *iso*succinico. [1887.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 3, **1886**, 590–594.

—— Sul diopside delle "Borne de' Brous" presso Ala in Val d' Ala (Piemonte). Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 5, **1888**, 389–395.

—— Nota cristallografica. Riv. Min. Crist., 11, **1892**, 33–35.

—— Studio cristallografico della canfolamide e del cloridrato di canfolilamina. [1893.] Riv. Min. Crist., 12, **1892**, 84–87.

—— Semplificazione delle formole milleriane di cristallografia. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 6, **1893**, *Mem.* 10, 15 pp.

—— Sulla marcasite rinvenuta al Capo Schino presso Giojosa Marea in Sicilia. Riv. Min. Crist., 13, **1893**, 3–7.

—— Sulle roccie incontrate nei trafori della linea ferroviaria Patti-Brolo in provincia di Messina. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 7, **1894**, *Mem.* 4, 15 pp.

—— Su d' alcune modificazioni alle formole milleriane. Riv. Min. Crist., 14, **1894**, 13–16.

—— Studio cristallografico. [1895.] Riv. Min. Crist., 14, **1894**, 37–38.

—— Su di alcuni nuovi minerali cobaltiferi e nichiliferi nella provincia di Messina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 2), 68–71.

La Valle, *Giuseppe,* & **Cossa,** *Alfonso.* *See* **Cossa** & **La Valle.**

Lavallée, *A.* **Morel-.** *See* **Morel-Lavallée.**

Lavallée, *Alphonse.* For biography and list of works *see* Science, 4, **1884**, 10; Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 112; Rev. Bot., 3, **1884–85**, 285; France Soc. Agr. Mém., 130, **1886**, 351–392.

La Vallée-Poussin, *Ch[arles] J. de.* Sur une démonstration des formules de Fourier généralisée. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 39–41.

—— Note sur des intégrales à limites infinies d'une forme particulière. [1891.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 6–8.

—— Note sur certaines inégalités et leur application au calcul intégral. [1891.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 8–11.

—— Sur la série de Weierstrass représentant une fonction continue sans dérivée. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 57–62.

—— Étude des intégrales à limites infinies pour lesquelles la fonction sous le signe est continue. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 150–180.

—— Note sur les séries dont les termes sont fonctions d'une variable complexe. Gomes Teixeira Jorn. Sci., 11, **1892**, 77– .

—— Recherches sur la convergence des intégrales définies. Liouville, Jl. Math., 8, **1892**, 421–467.

—— Sur l'intégration des équations différentielles. [1892.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 8–12.

—— Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations différentielles. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 47, **1892–93**, *No.* 6, 82 pp.

—— Sur quelques applications de l'intégrale de Poisson. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 18–34.

—— Sur les applications de la notion de convergence uniforme dans la théorie des fonctions d'une variable complexe. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 323–330.

—— Sur la méthode imaginée par Neumann pour résoudre le problème de Dirichlet. [1893.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 11–12.

—— Sur les fractions continues et les formes quadratiques. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 111–113.

—— Sur la géometrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 17–26.

—— Recherches arithmétiques sur la composition des formes binaires quadratiques. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 53, **1895–96**, *No.* 3, 59 pp.

—— Démonstration simplifiée du théorème de Dirichlet sur la progression arithmétique. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 53, **1895–96**, *No.* 6, 32 pp.

—— Sur la série de Lambert. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 56–62.

—— Recherches analytiques sur la théorie des nombres premiers. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 100–101, (*Pt.* 2), 183–256, 281–397; 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), xxiii, 1–13, 60–72, (*Pt.* 2), 251–368.

—— Sur les valeurs moyennes de certaines fonctions arithmétiques. Brux. Soc. Sci Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 84–90.

—— Sur la réduction des intégrales multiples. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 950–951.

—— Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ de Riemann et le nombre des nombres premiers inférieurs à une limite donnée. [1899.] Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 59, **1899–1900**, *No.* 1, 74 pp.

—— Réduction des intégrales multiples généralisées. Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1899**, 191–204.

—— Sur la surface de révolution minimum. [1899.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 49–52.

La Vallée-Poussin, *Charles Louis Joseph Xavier de.* *L'excavation de la vallée de la Meuse. [1875.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 3, **1876**, lv–lix.

—— *Paléontologie et Darwinisme. Rev. Quest. Sci., 1, **1877**, 274–318.

—— *La certitude en géologie. Rev. Quest. Sci., 5, **1879**, 5–33.

—— Sur un caillou des sables Pliocènes d'Anvers. [1884.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**, 66–69.

—— Les anciennes rhyolites dites eurites de Grand-Manil. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 253–315.

—— Note sur les couches à Acervularia. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 9, **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 63–67.

—— Comment la Meuse a pu traverser le terrain ardoisier de Rocroy. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**, 151–155.

—— Sur un galet de granite trouvé à Wépion. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 10, **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 61–65.

—— Sur le tuffeau de Ciply. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 13, **1886**, xlvii–xlviii.

—— Les eurites quartzeuses (rhyolites anciennes) de Nivelles et des environs. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 498–535.

—— Note sur un caillou d'origine volcanique des sables Pliocènes d'Anvers. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 11, **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 69–74.

—— Note sur des bancs de Calcaire Carbonifère renfermant des Foraminifères et des cristaux de quartz. Brux., Ac. Bull., 15, **1888**, 368–389.

—— La cause générale des mouvements orogéniques. Brux., Ac. Bull., 16, **1888**, 718–749.

—— Compte rendu de la session extraordinaire de la Société Géologique de Belgique tenue à Dinant les 1er, 2, 3 et 4 septembre 1888. [1889.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 16, **1888–89**, ciii–clvii.

—— [Sur les Calcaires Carbonifères de la région dinantaise.] [1890.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 16–17.

—— Note sur les rapports des étages Tournaisien et Viséen de *M.* E. Dupont avec son étage Waulsortien. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91** (*Mém.*), 3–13.

—— James Hutton et la géologie de notre temps. Rev. Quest. Sci., 30, [**1891**], 194–224.

—— Rapport sur le mémoire [de *M.* Stainier: Contributions à l'étude du Frasnien]. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92** (*Mém.*), 107–198.

—— La coupe de La Chapelle, à Hastière. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92** (*Mém.*), 309–315.

—— Extension du Givétien au sud de Rochefort. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93**, liv–lvi.

—— [Sur le niveau stratigraphique des Cardiola retrostriata de Chaminforge.] [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xxvii–xxviii.

—— Sur les porphyroïdes de Rognon-Fauquez. [1893.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 26–27.

—— Caractère intrusif de quelques roches porphyriques des Ardennes françaises. Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 605–608.

—— La géographie physique et la géologie. Brux., Ac. Bull., 32, **1896**, 925–947.

—— La grauwacke. [*With discussion.*] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25, **1897–98**, cxxxiii–cxxxiv.

—— Observations sur la série de Bure aux environs d'Esneux. [1897–98.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25, **1897–98** (*Mém.*), 9–32; 26, **1898–99**, liii.

La Vallée-Poussin, *Charles Louis Joseph Xavier de,* & **Renard,** (*l'abbé*) *Alphonse F[rançois].* Note sur le mode d'origine des roches cristallines de l'Ardenne française. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885** (*Mém.*), 11–28.

—— Les tufs kératophyriques de la Mébaigne. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (8° *Ed.*), 54, **1896**, *No.* 3, 40 pp.

—— Notice sommaire sur le porphyrite de Quenast. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 131–142.

See also **Renard** & **La Vallée-Poussin.**

La Vallée Poussin, *Joseph de.* La première traversée du Groenland par *M.* Nansen, et les aspects généraux de l'Inlandsis. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 132–133.

—— Les voyages d'exploration sur l'"Inlandsis" du Groenland. Rev. Quest. Sci., 33, **1893**, 26–67.

—— L'"Inlandsis" du Groenland, forme et dimensions. Rev. Quest. Sci., 35, **1894**, 27–40.

Lavanchy, *Oscar.* Sur une nouvelle application des marbres de Saillon et sur les améliorations apportées à leur exploitation. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 33, **1897**, 231–234.

Lavarello, (*capit.*) *José.* Exploracion del Rio Bermejo (1854–63). [*Posth.*] Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 13, **1893**, 181–226, 467–477.

Lavastine, [*Maxime*] **Laignel-.** *See* **Bourcy & Laignel-Lavastine.**

Lavaud de Lestrade, (*l'abbé*) ——. *Nouveau moyen de recomposer la lumière du spectre solaire. Les Mondes, 42, **1877**, 579–581.

La Vaulx, (*comte*) *Henry de.* Note géographique sur la Patagonie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 761–764.

—— À travers la Patagonie, du Rio-Negro au détroit de Magellan. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1898**, 98–102.

La Vaulx, (*comte*) *Henry de,* & **Guffroy,** *Maurice.* Ascension en ballon l'*Aéro Club*. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 48, **1900**, *April*, 5–6.

La Vaulx, (*comte*) *Henry de,* & **Vallot,** *Joseph.* Observations météorologiques faites au cours d'une ascension en ballon, le 12 mai 1900. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 48, **1900**, *Juillet*, 1–3.

La Vaulx, (*comte*) *Henry de,* **Guffroy,** *Maurice,* **Puységur,** (*comte*) —— *de,* & **Alamagny,** *Ed.* Observations faites le 10 avril 1900 dans une ascension du ballon le *Centaure*. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 48, **1900**, *Mai*, 4.

Lavaux, [*Jean Maximin*]. Traitement des cystites par le lavage de la vessie sans sonde. Arch. Gén. Méd., 159, **1887**, 278–300, 553–568.

—— De l'antisepsie de l'uréthre et de la vessie. Son application au traitement des rétrécissements uréthraux. Arch. Gén. Méd., 162, **1888**, 549–572.

—— Sur l'emploi de la cocaïne dans les affections des voies urinaires. Arch. Gén. Méd., 164, **1889**, 488–489.

Lavdovskij, *M*[*ichajl Dorimedontovič*]. Myrtillus, ein neues Tinctionsmittel für thierische und pflanzliche Gewebe. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 23, **1884**, 506–508.

—— Mikroskopische Untersuchungen einiger Lebensvorgänge des Blutes. Virchow, Arch., 96, **1884**, 60–100; 97, **1884**, 177–210.

—— Дальнѣйшія наблюденія надъ окончаніями нервовъ на основаніи способа ихъ прижизненной окраски. [Further observations of nerve endings based on the method of staining the living tissue.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 61, **1890** (*Append. No.* 2), 38 pp.

—— [Ergebnisse einer Reihe von Untersuchungen über Nervenzellen.] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 1), 92–93.

—— Vom Aufbau des Rückenmarks. Histologisches über die Neuroglia und die Nervensubstanz. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 38, **1891**, 264–301.

—— Blut und Jodsäure und der sogenannte Chemotropismus. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 10, **1893**, 4–35.

—— Von der Entstehung der chromatischen und achromatischen Substanzen in den tierischen und pflanzlichen Zellen. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 4, **1894**, 353–446.

—— Ueber einen mikrophotographischen Apparat. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, **1894**, 313–320.

—— Zur Methodik der Methylenblaufärbung und über einige neue Erscheinungen des Chemotropismus. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 12, **1895**, 177–186.

—— Ueber eine Chromsublimatverbindung und ihre histologische Anwendung, unter anderem auch zur Restauration älterer Objecte. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 17, **1900**, 301–311.

Lavdovskij, *M*[*ichajl Dorimedontovič*], & **Tišutkin,** *N.* Von den Beziehungen der Dotterelemente zu den Keimblätterzellen. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 411–421, vi.

La Vega, *Angel de.* Higiene y tratamiento general de la tuberculosis. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 3), 246–271.

Lavender, *J.* Modes of damage by lightning. Electrician, 23, **1889**, 360–361.

Lavenier, ——. Une carpe monstre. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 169–170.

—— Note sur un champignon épiphyte. Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 171–175.

Lavenir, —— (*instituteur, Lyon*). Régénération des vignes au moyen du renversement de la sève. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 1, **1889**, 63–64.

—— [Geum heterocarpum du Mont Séuse.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, **1894** (*C. R.*), 46.

—— [Récoltes pendant une excursion de Tenay à Hauteville (Ain).] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 25, **1900** (*C. R.*), 17.

Lavenir, *A.* Sur la martite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 49–55.

—— Sur la détermination de l'orientation optique dans un cristal quelconque. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, **1891**, 100–120, 329.

—— Sur la variation des propriétés optiques dans les mélanges de sels isomorphes. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 17, **1894**, 153–220.

Laver, *Henry.* Great snipe (Gallinago major) near Colchester. Essex Natlist., 1, **1887**, 189.

—— Risso's grampus (Grampus griseus) in the river Crouch. Essex Natlist., 2, **1888**, 72.

—— Catocala nupta with black underwings. Essex Natlist., 2, **1888**, 255.

—— Fifty years ago in Essex. [1888.] Essex Natlist., 3, **1889**, 27–35.

—— The white-beaked dolphin (Delphinus albirostris) in the river Colne. Essex Natlist., 3, **1889**, 169–170.

—— Uncommon birds in Essex. Essex Natlist., 4, **1890**, 211.

—— Wildfowl in Essex. Essex Natlist., 5, **1891**, 68.

—— [Spotted eagle (Aquila nævia); an addition to the Essex fauna.] Essex Natlist., 5, **1891**, 218.

—— [On the antiquities of Mersea, and its special physical features.] [1884.] Essex Field Club Proc., 4, **1892**, cxi–cxiii.

—— Ancient red deer's skull found at Colchester. Essex Natlist., 6, **1892**, 75.

—— Delphinus tursio in the Colne. Essex Natlist., 6, **1892**, 98.

—— Periodicity in organic life. Essex Natlist., 7, **1893**, 51–64.

—— Helix lapicida (*Linn.*) at Colchester. Essex Natlist., 7, **1893**, 67.

—— Potash-making in Essex: a lost rural industry. [1894.] Essex Natlist., 9, **1896**, 119–133.

—— The mammals, reptiles and fishes of Essex: a contribution to the natural history of the county. Essex Field Club Spec. Mem., 3, **1898**, viii + 138 pp.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*]. De la contagion de la fièvre typhoïde. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 3, **1884**, 145–162; 4, **1884**, 393–403.

—— Du scorbut. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 3, **1884**, 338–348.

—— De la diphthérie dans l'armée. Relation d'une petite épidémie de diphthérie observée à l'hôpital du Gros-Caillou en 1883–84. Observations de paralysies diphthériques. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 4, **1884**, 221–241.

—— Observations pour servir à l'histoire des kystes hydatiques des poumons. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 5, **1885**, 33–42.

—— Vingt-trois ténias expulsés le même jour. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 5, **1885**, 173–177.

—— De la phlébite, de la thrombose veineuse et des paralysies comme complications de la dysentérie. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 5, **1885**, 256–269.

—— Des filtres Maignen. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 8, **1886**, 172–186.

—— Des Hématozoaires du paludisme. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (1887), 266–288 ; Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, 1889, 798–833 ; 2, 1890, 1–38, 820.
—— De l'hygiène militaire, son importance, ses progrès. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 9, 1887, 97–109.
—— [Paludisme expérimental. Expériences d'inoculation de *MM.* Gualdi et Antolisei.] Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, 1890, 574–575.
—— Au sujet de l'Hématozoaire du paludisme et de son évolution. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 374–378.
—— Des Hématozoaires voisins de ceux du paludisme observés chez les Oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, 1890 (*C. R.*), 422–425 ; 43, 1891, 127–132.
—— De l'étiologie du paludisme. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (1891, 2), 10–20.
—— Description d'un nouvel aéroscope. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 39–43.
—— Présentation de photographies des Hématozoaires du paludisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 57–58.
—— Sur des Hématozoaires de l'alouette voisins de ceux du paludisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 383–386.
—— Des Trypanosomes parasites du sang. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, 1892, 257–269.
—— Existe-t-il plusieurs parasites des fièvres palustres ? De la signification des corps en croissant. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, 1892, 327–333.
—— De l'action du bleu de méthylène sur les Hématozoaires du paludisme et sur les Hématozoaires des Oiseaux voisins de ceux du paludisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, 1892 (*C. R.*), 88–91.
—— Acariens de l'oreille chez le lapin, paraplégie, réflexe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, 1892 (*C. R.*), 169–170.
—— De la nature des corps en croissant du sang palustre. Paris, Soc Biol. Mém., 44, 1892 (*C. R.*), 907–911.
—— Ætiology of malaria. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1893, 646–647.
—— Au sujet de l'Hématozoaire du paludisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 312–313.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la dysentérie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 875–879.
—— Sur des embryons de Filaire du sang de l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 892–893.
—— Remarques sur la dernière communication de *M.* Labbé : [À propos des formes à flagella des Hématozoaires malariques]. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 1004–1006.
—— Sur l'étiologie du paludisme. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (1894, 2), 522–531.
—— Observation d'endartérite oblitérante avec gangrène des extrémités inférieures. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, 1894, 191–202.
—— Au sujet de l'emploi préventif de la quinine contre le paludisme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, 1896, 359–372.
—— Au sujet de la pathogénie de l'appendicite. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, 1896, 461–465.
—— Au sujet de l'Hématozoaire du paludisme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 977–979.
—— Du rôle de la rate dans le paludisme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 37, 1897, 187–195.
—— Au sujet d'une altération du sang qui pourrait être confondue avec les altérations du sang palustre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 319–321.
—— Sur le pigment noir palustre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 443–445.
—— Sur une Myxosporidie des reins de la tortue. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 725–726.
—— Sur une Coccidie du goujon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 925–927.
—— Existe-t-il une variété d'Hématozoaire particulière au paludisme intertropical? Arch. de Parasit., 1, 1898, 44–51.
—— Sur le Myxidium Danilewskyi. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 27–30.
—— De l'existence d'un Hæmatozoaire endoglobulaire chez Padda oryzivora. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 471–472.
—— Contribution à l'étude de Hemogregarina Stepanowi (*Danilewsky*). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 885–889, 919–921.
—— Contribution à l'étude de Drepanidium Ranarum (*Lankester*). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 977–980.
—— Au sujet de Coccidium Metchnikovi et de ses rapports avec Myxobolus oviformis. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 1038–1041.
—— Sur les modes de reproduction de Klossia helicina (*Schneider*). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 1083–1086.
—— Sur les modes de reproduction d'Isospora Lacazei. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 1139–1142.
—— Au sujet des relations de l'aortite avec le paludisme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, 1899, 111–122.
—— Sur un procédé de coloration des noyaux des Hématozoaires endoglobulaires des Oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 249–252.
—— Sur le bacille parasite des hématies de Rana esculenta. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 355–358.
—— Contribution à l'étude de Laverania Danilewskyi (Hématozoaire endoglobulaire des Oiseaux). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 603–606.
—— Les Hématozoaires endoglobulaires (Hæmocytozoa). Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), 1899, 124–133.
—— Paludisme. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol. 3, Bact.*), 98–107.
—— Rapport sur un nouveau modèle de filtre de *M.* Lapeyrère, pharmacien principal de la marine, au nom d'une Commission composée de *MM.* Hanriot et Laveran, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, 1900, 32–35.
—— Au sujet de l'étude du paludisme. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, 1900, 493–496.
—— Projet d'instruction pour la prophylaxie du paludisme, élaboré par une Commission composée de *MM.* Vallin, Kelsch, Railliet, Blanchard et Laveran, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, 1900, 580–587.
—— Au sujet de l'Hématozoaire endoglobulaire de Padda oryzivora. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 19–20.
—— Au sujet de la destruction des larves de moustiques par l'huile et le pétrole. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 48–49.
—— Sur un Anopheles provenant de Madagascar. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 109–110.
—— Dégénérescence granuleuse des hématies de l'hippocampe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 353–354.
—— Au sujet des altérations cellulaires produites par les Coccidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 378–380.
—— Sur une méthode de coloration des noyaux applicable en particulier à l'étude des Hématozoaires endoglobulaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 549–551.
—— Sur une cause d'erreur dans l'examen du sang contenant des microbes et des Hématozoaires endoglobulaires en particulier. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 679–681.
—— Paludisme et moustiques ; quelques faits recueillis dans le midi de la France et en Corse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 987–989.
—— Rapport général à *M.* le Président du Conseil, Ministre de l'Intérieur, sur les épidémies qui ont sévi en France pendant l'année 1899. [1900.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém., 39, 1901, 80 pp.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*], & **Catrin,** *L*[*ouis*]. Sur un diplocoque trouvé chez des malades atteints d'oreillons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 95–98.

—— Recherches bactériologiques sur les oreillons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 528–530.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*], & **Mesnil,** *Félix*. Sur la morphologie des Sarcosporidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 245–248.

—— De la sarcocystine, toxine des Sarcosporidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 311–314.

—— Sur une Myxosporidie des voies biliaires de l'hippocampe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 380–382.

—— Sur quelques particularités de l'évolution d'une Grégarine et la réaction de la cellule-hôte. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 554–557.

—— De la longue conservation à la glacière des Trypanosomes du rat et de l'agglomération de ces parasites. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 816–819.

—— Sur l'agglutination des Trypanosomes du rat par divers sérums. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 939–942.

—— Sur le mode de multiplication du Trypanosome du rat. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 976–980.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*], & **Nicolle,** *M*[*aurice*]. Contribution à l'étude de Pyrosoma bigeminum. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 748–751.

—— Hématozoaires endoglobulaires du mouton. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 800–802.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*], & **Regnard,** *Paul* [*Marie Léon*]. Recherches expérimentales sur la pathogénie du coup de chaleur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 501–514.

Laveran, [*Charles Louis*] *A*[*lphonse*], & **Vaillard,** *L*[*ouis*]. Au sujet de la désinfection par pulvérisation de liquides antiseptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 335–337.

—— De la désinfection des locaux spécialement au moyen des pulvérisateurs, et de la valeur de ce procédé. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 32, **1894**, 130–145.

Lavergne, *Gaston*. Nouvelle bouillie contre le mildiou et le black rot. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1542–1543.

Lavergne, *Gérard*. Note sur les turbines Fontaine. Génie Civil, 14, **1888–89**, 68–69, 308–309.

—— La chronophotographie et la station physiologique du Parc des Princes à Paris. Génie Civil, 21, **1892**, 381–383.

—— La locomotion à grande vitesse et la résistance de l'air. Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 811–812.

—— La métallographie et les essais des métaux. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 46–48.

—— La pompe centrifuge et ses rendements possibles pour les élévations d'eau aux grandes hauteurs. [1894.] Génie Civil, 24, **1893–94**, 392–394.

—— Les accidents de réservoirs à gaz liquéfiés ou comprimés. [1896.] Génie Civil, 28, **1895–96**, 263–266.

—— Le ballon Andrée pour l'exploration des régions polaires arctiques. Génie Civil, 29, **1896**, 49–54.

—— La métallographie microscopique appliquée à la fabrication des rails. Génie Civil, 29, **1896**, 415–417.

Laverock, *W. S.*, & **Robinson,** *Herbert C.* *See* **Robinson & Laverock.**

Laves, *Ernst* [*Karl Theodor*]. Ueber die Oxydation der Trithioameisensäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1414–1417.

—— Ueber Sulfone in chemischer und physiologischer Beziehung mit Einschluss einiger neuer Trisulfone. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 448–456.

—— Ueber Orthothioameisensäureäther und verwandte Körper, sowie über deren Oxydationsproducte. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 347–360, 1070–1071.

—— Ueber die Bildung von Trisulfonen aus Disulfonen und über Versuche zur Darstellung von Tetrasulfonen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 361–366, 1070–1071.

—— Ueber die Verwendung von Baryumhydroxyd in der Butteranalyse. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 356–366.

—— Ueber quantitative und qualitative Zuckerbestimmungen mittels Phenylhydrazin. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 366–372.

—— Untersuchung des Fettes von Frauenmilch. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 369–377.

—— Respirationsversuche am gesunden Menschen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 590–602.

Laves, *Ernst* [*Karl Theodor*], & **Weintraud,** *W*[*ilhelm*]. *See* **Weintraud & Laves.**

Laves, *Kurt* [*Hermann Karl*]. Der Coefficient der sogenannten lunaren Gleichung der Erdbewegung und die Verwerthbarkeit derselben für die Kenntniss des Hauptgliedes der Nutation. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 177–188.

—— On the determination of the principal term of the nutation. [1894.] Astr. Jl., 14, **1895**, 33–36.

—— On the formulas of precession for the equatorial and ecliptical coordinates. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 57–60.

—— Definitive determination of the orbit of Comet 1879 V. [1895.] Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 9–16.

—— On the integration of the differential equations of motion in the problem of two bodies. Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 73–76.

—— Researches on planet 334, Chicago. Astrophys. Jl., 6, **1897**, 450–453.

—— On some modern attempts to replace Newton's law of attraction by other laws. Popular Astr., 5, **1898**, 513–518.

—— The ten integrals of the problem of n bodies for forces involving the co-ordinates and their first and second differentials. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 97–104.

—— On the determination of the constant of nutation from heliometer observations of Eros. Science, 10, **1899**, 792.

—— Maupertuis' Princip der kleinsten Wirkung für Kräfte, die ein effectives Potential zulassen. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 361–366.

—— Maupertuis's principle of least action for forces involving the coördinates and their first and higher differential quotients. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 6, **1900**, 373, 376–378.

—— On the adjustment of the equatorial telescope. Popular Astr., 8, **1900**, 424–437, 535–540; 9, **1901**, 13–18.

—— An ancient astronomical instrument. Popular Astr., 8, **1900**, 492–493.

Laves, *M*[*ax*]. Ueber das Verhalten des Muskelglykogens nach der Leberexstirpation. Arch. Exper. Path., 23, **1887**, 139–142, 316.

Lavezzoni, *Salvatore*. Un manipolo di felci raccolte da G. Boggiani nel Paraguay. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 11, **1900**, 56–64.

Lavielle, *Ch*[*arles*]. Quelques mots sur l'ethnographie landaise. Réponse à la note de *M.* du Boucher, relative à un crâne berber trouvé à Lambessa. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1884**, 35–40.

—— Exposé de l'hydrologie et de la climatologie de Dax. Conférence. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1886**, 289–302.

Lavieuville, *G*. Notice sur les cartes marines. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 133, **1897**, 193–201, 417–434.

Lavigerie. *See* **Duboys de Lavigerie.**

La Villa, *I*. Estructura de los ganglios intestinales. Rev. Trim. Microgr., 2, **1897**, 187–192; 3, **1898**, 1–13.

—— Algunos detalles concernientes a la oliva superior y focos acusticos. Rev. Trim. Microgr., 3, **1898**, 75–83.

Laville, ——. [Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1890 par les ingénieurs des Mines dans les laboratoires départementaux.] Laboratoire de Rodez. Ann. Mines, 1, **1892**, 298–299.

Laville, *A*[*ndré*]. Description d'une nouvelle espèce fossile du genre Galeoda. Jl. de Conch., 36, **1888**, 330–335.

—— Le gisement Pléistocène à Corbicules de Cergy. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 504–507.
—— Sur des silex taillés de forme Chelléenne et Moustiérienne recueillis dans les limons Quaternaires de Villejuif. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 196–197.
—— Étude des limons et graviers Quaternaires à silex taillés de la Glacière, Bicêtre et Villejuif, suivie d'une note sur un gisement de silex taillés dans les limons à briques de Mantes-la-Ville. Anthrop. (Paris), 9, **1898**, 278–297.
—— Le gisement Chelléo-Moustiérien à Corbicules de Cergy. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 56–68.
—— Les sables et limons Quaternaires à silex taillés de Villejuif, Bicêtre et Paris. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 186–197.
—— Gisement de silex taillés dans les limons à briques de Mantes-la-Ville. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 197–198.
—— "Coups de poings" avec talon et poignée réservés, disque, coin et dents d'Asiniens des couches à Corbicules de Cergy. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1899**, 80–87.
—— Couche Infra-Néolithique, rue Danton. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1899**, 102–103.
—— Coupe prise à côté du gisement à ossements humains et à silex taillés d'Aunay-sous-Crécy. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1899**, 127.

Laville, *A[ndré]*, & **Mansuy,** *H.* Stations préhistoriques des Hautes-Bruyères, commune de Villejuif (Seine). Anthrop. (Paris), 8, **1897**, 385–394.

Lavin, *M.* Anatomia normal del hígado. [Anatomia patológica del cancer del hígado.] Habana Ac. An., 28, **1891**, 71–92, 149–165, 226–238, 276–286.

Lavirotte, *Jean Claude.* [Communication au sujet de vaches devenues accidentellement stériles.] [1892.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1893**, lxxiii, lxxxii–lxxxiii, lxxxvi.

Lavis, *Henry J[ames]* **Johnston-.** *See* **Johnston-Lavis.**

Lavison. *See* **Rufz de Lavison.**

Lavocat, *A[chille]*. *Ceinture scapulo-claviculaire des Vertébrés. [1883.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1884** (*Sem.* 1), 1–17.
—— Du rachis dans la série des animaux vertébrés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1125–1127.
—— Transformation progressive des Quadrumanes. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1884** (*Sem.* 1), 128–135.
—— Discours d'ouverture. [L'évolution des êtres organisés.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1884** (*Sem.* 2), 8–16.
—— Rachis des Vertébrés. [1884.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1885** (*Sem.* 1), 23–54.
—— Un nouveau genre [ophtalmocéphale] dans la famille des cyclocéphaliens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1167–1168.
—— Construction du maxillaire des Vertébrés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1279–1281.
—— Anatomie comparée. Construction du maxillaire dans la série des Vertébrés. [1885.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1886**, 1–12.
—— Anatomie et physiologie comparées. Appareil temporo-sus-maxillaire des animaux vertébrés. [1886.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1887**, 43–62.
—— Des tiges jugale et ptérygoïde chez les Vertébrés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 303–305.
—— Appareil operculaire des Poissons. [1887.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 10, **1888**, 62–76.
—— Observations sur le myspithèque, dit aye-aye de Madagascar. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 10, **1888**, 389–399.
—— Côtes et sternum des Vertébrés. [1888.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 1, **1889**, 39–55.
—— Le développement ostéogénique du sternum de l'homme. [1888.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 1, **1889**, 619–620.
—— Reproduction végétale et animale. [1889.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 2, **1890**, 89–106.
—— Revue méthodique des pièces neurales de la tête dans la série des animaux vertébrés. [1890.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 3, **1891**, 19–36.
—— Détermination rationnelle des procès formatifs chez les animaux vertébrés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 439–440.
—— Considérations sur l'origine des espèces. [1891.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 4, **1892**, 44–65.
—— Système dentaire des animaux vertébrés. [1892.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 5, **1893**, 1–21.
—— Discussion sur quelques muscles des Mammifères. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 5, **1893**, 542–559.
—— [Sur la polydactilie.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 5, **1893**, 716–717.
—— Construction des arcs inférieurs de la tête dans la série des animaux vertébrés. [1893.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1894**, 23–48.
—— Considérations sur les Monotrèmes. [1894.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1895**, 47–63.
—— Les Marsupiaux actuels et fossiles. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1896**, 21–29.
—— Les nageoires des Poissons. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1896**, 193–198.
—— Les Poissons actuels et fossiles. [1896.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1897**, 138–154.
—— Les Reptiles actuels et fossiles. [1897.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1898**, 28–31.
—— Les Oiseaux actuels et anciens. [1898.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1899**, 26–33.

Lavoinne, [*É.*]. Mémoire sur le tracé des courbes de pression dans les voûtes. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 8 (**1884**), 315–434.

Lavoisier, *Antoine Laurent.* For biography and works *see* Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 5, **1894**, 375–398; Paris, Ac. Sci. Mém., 45, [**1899**], xix–lxxii.
To reference in title (*Vol.* 8) *add* Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 193–194.
—— L'explosion d'Essonne. (27 octobre 1788.) [*Posth.*] Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 225–227.

Lavollée, *G[eorges]*. *Note sur un orage accompagné de neige. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 20, **1872** (*Bull.*), 34–35.
—— *Segrez (Observatoire de) à Saint-Sulpice-de-Favières (Seine-et-Oise). Observations de température faites pendant les années 1876–78. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 27, **1879** (*Tableaux*), 45–51.

Lavrand, *H[ubert]*. Élimination du fer et du plomb par la peau et le rein dans le saturnisme aigu. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886**, 9–27, (*C. R.*), 424–425.

Lavrand, *H[ubert]*, & **Baelde,** *A[lbéric]*. *See* **Baelde** & **Lavrand.**

Lavrentij, *K.* Ueber die persönlichen Fehler bei Schätzung des Bewölkungsgrades. [1885.] Repertm. f. Meteorol., 10, **1887**, *No.* 2, 22 pp.
—— Zur Frage über die scheinbare Abplattung des Himmelsgewölbes und den Einfluss derselben auf Bewölkungsschätzungen. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 10, **1887** (*Kl. Mitth.*), 1–15.
—— Das Refractions-Binocle ein neues Optometer. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 17, **1892**, 191–194.
—— Théorie de la sciascopie. [1897.] Ann. d'Oculist., 119, **1898**, 214.

Lavrentjev, *A[leksandr Grygorjevič]*. Zur Frage von der Kraft und Wirkung der die Bauchpresse bildenden Muskeln. Anatomische Untersuchung. Virchow, Arch., 100, **1885**, 459–502.

Lavrov, *D[avid Melitonovič]*. Quantitative Bestimmung der Bestandtheile des Oxyhämoglobins des Pferdes. [1898.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 343–349.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Chemismus der peptischen und tryptischen Verdauung der Eiweissstoffe. [1899.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 26, **1898–99**, 513–523.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Arginins auf tryptische Verdauung der Eiweisskörper. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 303–306.

—— Ueber die Spaltungsprodukte des Histons von Leucocyten. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 388–398.
—— Ueber Benzoylirung der Hexonbasen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 585–586.
—— Die Ausscheidung des Antipyrins aus dem Thierkörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2344–2346.
Lavrov, *Nikolaj [Iranovič].* For biography and works *see* St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 328–332.
—— *О нахожденіи въ землѣ близъ горы Большаго Богдо слоевъ сѣры. [Ueber den Fundort der Schwefel-Schichten in der Umgegend des Grossen Bogdo Berges.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 3, **1868**, 111–112.
—— *О древнѣйшемъ горномъ производствѣ въ горахъ Колывановоскресенскаго горнаго округа, въ горахъ Нерчинскаго горнаго округа, на Уралѣ и въ Екатеринославской губерніи. [Von dem ältesten Bergbau in den Bergen der Bergreviere Kolivanowoskressensk und Nertschinsk, am Ural und im Gouvernement Jekaterinoslaw.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 120–142.
Lavrskij, *A[rkadij Valerianovič].* Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Уфимской губ. по р. Бѣлой. [Geologische Untersuchungen am Fl. Belaja im Gouv. Ufa.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 18 (*No.* 4), **1888**, 57 pp.; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 8, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 11.
—— Остатки мамонта найденные въ с. Донауровскій Урай Лаишевскаго уѣзда Казанской губерніи. [Die Mammuthreste die im Kazanschen Gouvernement in dem Dorfe Donaurowscky Uray gefunden sind.] [1895.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1894–95**, *Append. No.* 150, 4 pp.; Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 20.
—— Плагіоклазоваугитовыя породы между Енисеемъ и Леной. [Die Plagioklasaugitgesteine zwischen Jenissei und Lena (Ost-Sibirien).] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 34, **1900** (*No.* 1), 117+7 pp. (*Rés.*).
Lavrskij, *L.,* & **Nečaev,** *A[leksěj] V[asiljevič].* *See* **Nečaev** & **Lavrskij.**
Law, *Frank.* The formation, distribution, and measurement of rain. [1885.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 3, **1884–85**, 222–223.
—— Parhelia or mock suns. [1887.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 4, **1886–87**, 241–242.
Law, *Frank,* & **Terry,** *Henry.* Meteorological report and observations, 1883[–88]. [1884–89.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 3, **1884–85**, 22–23, 54–55, 101–103, 150–151, 208–209, 238–239, 310–311, 328–329, [ix]; 4, **1886–87**, 14–15, 51–53, 93–95, 150–152, 212–214, 243–245, 291–294, 330–332; 5, **1888–89**, 25–28, 37–39, 125–129, 142–144, 201–204.
Law, *Geo. A.* Ephemeris of Comet *a* 1892 (Swift). Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 836–837, 942.
Law, *James.* Contagious diseases in animals. Amer. Micr. Jl., 10, **1889**, 97–101.
Law, *Robert,* & **Horsfall,** *James.* On the discovery of Carboniferous fossils in a conglomerate at Moughton Fell, near Settle, Yorkshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 690.
Law, *Robert.* Simple form of filter pump. Chem. News, 56, **1887**, 245.
—— An auxiliary assay balance. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 526–530.
Law, *Wilby.* The thunder storms of 1893, at Northampton. [1893.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, **1894–95**, 18.
Law, *Wilby,* & **Dixon,** *H[ugh] N[eville].* *See* **Dixon** & **Law.**
La Wall, *Charles H[erbert].* Some commercial aloins. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 67, **1895**, 367–372.
—— Beechnut oil. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 68, **1896**, 11–18.
Lawes, (*Sir*) *John Bennet.* For biography and list of works *see* Agr. Soc. Jl., 11, **1900**, 511–524; Amer. Chem. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 466–467; Nature, 62 (**1900**), 467–468; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 811–812; Agr. Stud. Gaz., 10, **1900–02**, 37–41; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, **1905**, 228–236.
—— La fertilité. [*Tr.*] Ann. Chim., 2, **1884**, 511–566.
—— Sugar as a food for stock. Agr. Soc. Jl., 21, **1885**, 81–86.
—— Remarks on the products of the cow. [1885.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 2, **1884–86**, 129–131.
—— Mangels as a milk producing food. [1885.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 2, **1884–86**, 147–149.
—— Source of the nitrogen in plants. Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1885**, 275.
—— Recherches sur l'ensilage. [*Tr.*] Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 580–583.
—— The permanent wheat and barley experiments in Stackyard Field, Woburn. Agr. Soc. Jl., 24, **1888**, 1–8.
—— The history of a field newly laid down to permanent grass. Agr. Soc. Jl., 25, **1889**, 1–24.
—— The food of our agricultural crops. Agr. Soc. Jl., 1, **1890**, 69–86.
—— Nutritive ratios. [1892.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 6, **1892–94**, 1–3.
—— Upon some properties of soils, which have grown a cereal crop and a leguminous crop for many years in succession. [1895.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 7, **1894–96**, 65–72.
Lawes, (*Sir*) *John Bennet,* & **Gilbert,** (*Sir*) *Joseph Henry.* On the continuous growth of wheat on the experimental plots at Rothamsted during the 20 years, 1864 to 1883, inclusive. Agr. Soc. Jl., 20, **1884**, 391–481.
—— On some points in the composition of soils, with results illustrating the sources of fertility of Manitoba prairie soils. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 686–688.
—— On the composition of the ash of wheat-grain and wheat-straw, grown at Rothamsted, in different seasons, and by different manures. Chem. Soc. Jl., 45, **1884**, 305–407.
—— On the valuation of unexhausted manures. Agr. Soc. Jl., 21, **1885**, 590–611; 22, **1886**, v.
—— On some points in the composition of soils; with results illustrating the sources of the fertility of Manitoba prairie soils. Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 380–422.
—— The present aspect of the question of the sources of nitrogen in vegetation. Nature, 36, **1887**, 570.
—— On the present position of the question of the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation, with some new results, and preliminary notice of new lines of investigation. [1887.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 43, **1888**, 108–116.
—— On the present position of the question of the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation, with some new results, and preliminary notice of new lines of investigation. [1888.] Phil. Trans. (B), 180, **1890**, 1–107.
—— New experiments on the question of the fixation of free nitrogen. (Preliminary notice.) Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, 85–118.
—— The sources of the nitrogen of our leguminous crops. Agr. Soc. Jl., 2, **1891**, 657–702.
—— Rotation of crops. Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 585–646.
—— The feeding of animals for the production of meat, milk and manure, and for the exercise of force. Agr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1895**, 47–146.
—— Observations...on the Woburn sheep-feeding experiments of 1893–4. Agr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1895**, 715–722.
—— The Rothamsted experiments. Being an account of some of the results of the agricultural investigations conducted at Rothamsted, in the field, the feeding-shed, and the laboratory, over a period of fifty years. Highland Soc. Trans., 7, **1895**, 11–354.
—— The Royal Commission on Agricultural Depression and the valuation of unexhausted manures. Agr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1897**, 674–711.

—— The valuation of the manures obtained by the consumption of foods for the production of milk. Agr. Soc. Jl., 9, 1898, 103–117.
—— The growth of sugar-beet, and the manufacture of sugar, in the United Kingdom. Agr. Soc. Jl., 9, 1898, 344–370.
—— Agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent grassland, conducted for many years in succession on the same land. Part III. The chemical results. Section I. [1899.] Phil. Trans. (B), 192, 1900, 139–210.
Lawes, (*Rev.*) *W*[*illiam*] *G*[*eorge*]. Recent explorations in south-eastern New Guinea. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, 1884, 216–218.
Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee. The market value of the different samples of wheat and barley grown in 1889 on the experimental plots at Rothamsted. Agr. Soc. Jl., 1, 1890, 432–437.
Lawley, *Francesco.* For biographical notice *see* Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 15, 1892, xxxv–xxxvii.
—— L' avvenire della nostra viticultura di fronte ad una invasione generale della fillossera. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 8, 1885, 149–169.
—— Sulla concimazione della vite. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 11, 1888, 293–322.
Lawley, *Roberto.* *[Sur les restes fossiles des poissons Pliocènes des environs de Pise.] Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 4, 1878, cxc–cxcv.
Lawrance, *David H.* The Kalgoorlie mines of the great Western Australian gold backbone. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, 1898, 436–441.
Lawrance, *H*[*enry*] *Awbrey.* [Report of the Eclipse Expedition to Caroline Island, May, 1883.] Memorandum in regard to the photographic observations of the eclipse. Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 2, 1884, 144–146.
—— Correlation of magnetic and solar phenomena. [1893.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 101.
Lawrence, *A. E.* A self-readjusting 'coherer.' Science, 8, 1898, 836.
Lawrence, *B. B.* The Pelican mine, Clear Creek county, Colorado. [1897.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 6 (1897–1900), 41–45.
Lawrence, *F*[*rederick*] *W*[*illiam*]. Factorisation of numbers. Messenger Math., 24, 1895, 100–109.
—— Factorisation of numbers. Quart. Jl. Math., 28, 1896, 285–311.
—— Determination of certain primes. London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, 1897, 465–475.
Lawrence, *George.* Note on a tumour found attached to the stomach of a saithe. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 13, 1895 (*Pt.* 3), 236.
Lawrence, *George N*[*ewbold*]. For biography and works *see* Auk, 12, 1895, 198–199; 13, 1896, 1–10; Humming Bird, 5, 1895, 15–16; Ibis, 1, 1895, 411–412; Ornith. Mber., 3, 1895, 103; Science, 1, 1895, 268–269.
—— Characters of a new species of pigeon of the genus Engyptila, from the island of Grenada, West Indies. Auk, 1, 1884, 180–181.
—— On the occurrence of the white-winged gull (Larus leucopterus, *Faber*) in the State of New York. Auk, 1, 1884, 240–242.
—— Descriptions of supposed new species of birds of the families Tyrannidæ, Cypselidæ and Columbidæ. [1884.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, 1883–85, 156–158.
—— Descriptions of new species of birds of the family Columbidæ. Auk, 2, 1885, 357–359.
—— Description of a new species of bird of the genus Engyptila, with notes on two Yucatan birds. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, 1883–85, 270–272.
—— Characters of two supposed new species of birds from Yucatan. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, 1883–85, 273–274.
—— List of a few species of birds new to the fauna of Guadeloupe, West Indies, with a description of a new species of Ceryle. [1885.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 8, 1886, 621–625.
—— The rediscovery of Bachman's warbler, Helminthophila Bachmani (*Aud.*), in the United States. Auk, 4, 1887, 35–37.
—— Additional specimens of Bachman's and Swainson's warblers, obtained by Mr. Chas. S. Galbraith, in the spring of 1887. Auk, 4, 1887, 262–263.
—— Description of a new species of thrush from the island of Grenada, West Indies. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 4, 1887–89, 23–24.
—— Descriptions of new species of birds of the families Sylviidæ, Troglodytidæ and Tyrannidæ. [1887.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 4, 1887–89, 66–68.
—— Description of a new species of bird of the genus Catharus, from Ecuador. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, 1888, 503.
—— Description of a new species of wren from the island of Tobago, West Indies. Auk, 5, 1888, 404.
—— An account of the breeding habits of Puffinus Auduboni in the island of Grenada, West Indies, with a note on Zenaida rubripes. Auk, 6, 1889, 19–21.
—— Remarks upon abnormal coloring of plumage observed in several species of birds. Auk, 6, 1889, 46–50.
—— A new name for the species of Sporophila from Texas, generally known as S. Morelleti. Auk, 6, 1889, 53–54.
—— An account of the former abundance of some species of birds on New York Island, at the time of their migration to the south. Auk, 6, 1889, 201–203.
—— Description of a new subspecies of Cypselidæ of the genus Chætura, with a note on the diablotin. Auk, 8, 1891, 59–62.
Lawrence, *H. E.*, & **Gage,** *O. A.* *See* **Gage** & **Lawrence.**
Lawrence, *H. L.* Dressing of zinc-blende ores and magnetite at the new Pierrefitte mines, Hautes Pyrénées, France. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 2 (1893–94), 92–109.
Lawrence, *H. Newman.* The current that cures. Elect. Rev., 31, 1892, 208–209, 239, 262–263, 282–283, 330–331, 350–351.
—— The human body as a conductor of electricity. Electrician, 29, 1892, 436.
—— Electrical (so-called) body appliances. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, 1894, 372–375.
Lawrence, *H. Newman*, & **Harries,** *Arthur.* Alternating *versus* continuous currents in relation to the human body. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1890, 957–958; Electrician, 25, 1890, 640–643.
—— Alternating *v.* continuous currents in relation to the human body. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 19, 1891, 290–316.
—— Electricity in relation to the human body, its dangers and its uses. Electrician, 26, 1891, 582–583.
Lawrence, *J.*, & **Lawrence,** *T*[*homas*] *W*[*illiam*] *P*[*elham*]. Hypertrophy of the pituitary body. London Path. Soc. Trans., 50, 1899, 202–209.
Lawrence, *Newbold T.* Long Island, N. Y., bird notes. Auk, 2, 1885, 272–274.
Lawrence, *R. E.*, & **Raddin,** *Charles S.* Identification of species by cell-wall markings. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 12, 1885, 132.
Lawrence, *Ralph R.* The Röntgen rays. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 436–437; Science, 3, 1896, 357, 409.
—— An automatic mercury pump. Science, 9, 1899, 510–511.
Lawrence, *Ralph R.*, & **Norton,** *Charles L.* *See* **Norton** & **Lawrence.**
Lawrence, *Ralph R.*, **Holman,** *Silas W*[*hitcomb*], & **Barr,** *L.* *See* **Holman, Lawrence** & **Barr.**
Lawrence, *Robert B.* The Canadian warbler breeding in Pike county, Pa. Auk, 4, 1887, 349.
—— The red phalarope on Lake Erie. Auk, 7, 1890, 204.

—— A new Long Island, N. Y., record for the red-bellied woodpecker (Melanerpes carolinus). Auk, 13, **1896**, 82.

Lawrence, *Robert H[oe]*. For biographical notice *see* Auk, 14, **1897**, 342.

—— A breeding place of Pelecanus fuscus. Auk, 8, **1891**, 231–232.

—— A preliminary list of the birds of the Gray's Harbour region, Washington. Auk, 9, **1892**, 39–47, 352–357.

—— Aphelocoma californica in Washington. Auk, 9, **1892**, 301.

—— Coccyzus americanus occidentalis in Washington. Auk, 9, **1892**, 393–394.

—— Pseudogryphus californianus. Auk, 10, **1893**, 300–301.

—— Fregata Aquila in California. Auk, 10, **1893**, 362; 11, **1894**, 77.

—— The California vulture in the San Gabriel Range, California. Auk, 11, **1894**, 76–77.

—— The western winter wren in southern California. Auk, 11, **1894**, 181.

Lawrence, *T[homas] W[illiam] P[elham]*. Two hearts with abnormal valves. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, xv–xvii.

—— Three human fœtal monsters. [1892.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 27, **1893**, xiv–xvii.

—— Position of the optic commissure in relation to the sphenoid bone. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, **1894**, xviii–xx.

—— Lung with abnormal lobe. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, **1897**, xxx–xxxi.

—— Case of anomalous kidney and ureter. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, **1897**, 599–606.

Lawrence, *T[homas] W[illiam] P[elham]*, & **Lawrence,** *J.* *See* above.

Lawrence, (*Sir*) [*John James*] *Trevor*. The Royal Horticultural Society. [1896.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 20, **1896–97**, 77–89.

Lawrence, *William Trevor*. Ueber Verbindungen der Zucker mit dem Aethylen-, Trimethylen- und Benzylmercaptan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 547–552.

—— A synthesis of citric acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 457–459.

—— Hydrolysis of methylic und ethylic γ-cyanoacetoacetates and their derivatives. Part I. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 251–252.

—— Hydrolysis of the γ-cyanides of di-substituted acetoacetates. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 417–423.

—— Synthesis and preparation of terebic and terpenylic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 527–533.

—— Ethylic ββ-dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 62, ii.

—— Methylisoamylsuccinic acid. I [& II]. [1899–1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 163–164; 16, **1901**, 156.

—— The condensation of ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanacetates: α-methyl-α′-isobutylglutaric acid. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, **1901**, 154–155.

Lawrence, *William Trevor*, & **Carter,** *W[illiam]*. *See* **Carter** & **Lawrence.**

Lawrence-Hamilton, *J[ulius]*. *See* **Hamilton,** *J[ulius] Lawrence*.

Lawrie, (*Surg.-Lt.-Col.*) *Edward*. The results of the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission. [*With discussion.*] Med. Chir. Soc. Proc., 6, **1894**, 133–156.

—— Malaria. [1896.] Indian Med. Gaz., 31, **1897**, 158–164.

—— The Laveran body in birds. Experiments performed on birds in the temporary laboratory of the Hyderabad Medical School, September 1898–September 1899. Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 391–394.

—— Report on cases of malarial fever treated in the Residency Hospital, and of experiments carried out in the temporary laboratory of the Hyderabad Medical School, during the month of October 1899. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 1–5.

—— Remarks on [Fearnside's criticism of author's experiments on malarial fever]. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 7–8.

—— Report on malaria for the month of November 1899. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 45–52.

—— Report on malarious fever for the month of December 1899. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 94–97.

—— Chloroform. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 201–209.

Lawrie, (*Surg.-Lt.-Col.*) *Edward*, **Brunton,** (*Sir*) *T[homas] Lauder*, **Bomford,** (*Surg.-Maj.*) *G[erald]*, & **Hakim,** *Rustomji D.* Report of the second Hyderabad Chloroform Commission. [1890.] Indian Med. Gaz., 25, **1891**, 33–40, 65–68, 100–105.

Lawrie, (*Rev.*) *Jas. H.* Aneityum, New Hebrides. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 708–717.

—— The New Hebrideans. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 8, **1892**, 302–311.

—— Corals and coral-islands, with special reference to the New Hebrides group. Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 3, **1898**, 320–326.

Lawrie, *W. D.* Ein Fall von Zwitterbildung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 1310–1311.

Laws, *Bernard C.* Rolling of ships and the effect of water-ballast. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 44, **1901**, 74–101.

Laws, *Frank A.* On an apparatus for the measurement of coefficients of self induction, and the investigation of the phenomena of alternating currents. Amer. Ac. Proc., 29, **1894**, 261–272.

—— On the best resistance for a sensitive galvanometer. Phys. Rev., 5, **1897**, 300–305.

Laws, *Frank A.*, & **Warren,** *Henry E.* Experiments on the relation of hysteresis to temperature. Amer. Ac. Proc., 30, **1895**, 490–502.

Laws, *Joseph Parry*. On the influence of acid reaction (sulphuric acid) on the life and growth of Bacillus anthracis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 204–208.

—— On the relative value of phenol and paracresol as disinfectants. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 209–214.

—— On experiments to determine how far the "killing power" of phenylpropionic acid, as observed in previous experiments, may have been influenced by the absence of any proteid material in the solvent used. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 14, **1885**, 215–217.

—— Reports on the growth *in vacuo*, and on the thermal death-point of Bacillus anthracis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 15, **1886**, 189–192.

—— Note on the comparative antiseptic action of the phenyl-substituted fatty acids. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 360–363.

Laws, *Joseph Parry*, & **Gotch,** *Francis*. *See* **Gotch** & **Laws.**

Laws, *W. Geo.* Refuse burning. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 7), 210–218.

Laws Observatory. *See* **Updegraff,** *Milton*.

Lawson, [*Marmaduke*] *A[lexander]*. For biography and works *see* Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 191, 239; Kew Bull., **1896**, 185.

—— Notes of a botanical tour in Travancore, etc. [1894.] India Bot. Surv. Records, 1, **1893–1902**, 58–60.

Lawson, *Andrew C[owper]*. Ancient rock inscriptions on the Lake of the Woods. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 654–657.

—— Report on the geology of the Lake of the Woods region, with special reference to the Keewatin (Huronian?) belt of the Archæan rocks. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, **1886**, CC 1–CC 151, x.

—— Some instances of gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage in dykes and their bearing upon the problem of the origin of the Archæan rocks. [1886.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 4, **1887**, 115–127.

—— Geology of the Rainy Lake region, with remarks on the classification of the crystalline rocks west of Lake Superior. Preliminary note. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, **1887**, 473–480.
—— The diabase dykes of Rainy Lake. [1887.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 5, **1888**, 173–185.
—— The Archæan geology of the region north-west of Lake Superior. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1888**, 130–152.
—— Report on the geology of the Rainy Lake region. [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, **1889**, F.1–F.182.
—— Note on the mapping of the Archæan northwest of Lake Superior. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1889**, 245–246.
—— Foliation and sedimentation. A reply to Prof. Alexander Winchell. Amer. Geologist, 3, **1889**, 169–178, 276–279.
—— Note on the Pre-Paleozoic surface of the Archean terranes of Canada. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 1, **1890**, xi, 163–173.
—— The internal relations and taxonomy of the Archean of central Canada. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 1, **1890**, xi, 175–193.
—— Note on the occurrence of native copper in the Animikie rocks of Thunder Bay. Amer. Geologist, 5, **1890**, 174–178.
—— Lake Superior stratigraphy. Amer. Geologist, 7, **1891**, 320–327.
—— The Post-Pliocene diastrophism of the coast of southern California. [1893.] California Univ. Dept. Geol. Bull., 1, **1893–96**, 115–160.
—— The Cordilleran Mesozoic revolution. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 579–586.
—— The anorthosytes of the Minnesota shore of Lake Superior. Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull., 8, **1893**, 1–23.
—— The laccolitic sills of the northwest coast of Lake Superior. Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull., 8, **1893**, 24–48.
—— Sketch of the coastal topography of the north side of Lake Superior, with special reference to the abandoned strands of Lake Warren (the greatest of the late Quaternary lakes of North America). Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Rep., 20, **1893**, 181–289, [iii].
—— The Norian rocks of Canada. Science, 21, **1893**, 281–282.
—— A multiple diabase dyke. Amer. Geologist, 13, **1894**, 293–297.
—— Note on the Chehalis sandstone. Amer. Geologist, 13, **1894**, 436–437.
—— The geomorphogeny of the coast of northern California. [1894.] California Univ. Dept. Geol. Bull., 1, **1893–96**, 241–271.
—— [Administrative] report. [1895.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1893–94**, 177–178.
—— Sketch of the geology of the San Francisco peninsula. [1895.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1893–94**, 399–476.
—— A contribution to the geology of the coast ranges. Amer. Geologist, 15, **1895**, 342–356.
—— On malignite, a family of basic plutonic orthoclase rocks, rich in alkalies and lime, intrusive in the Coutchiching schists of Poohbah Lake. [1896.] California Univ. Dept. Geol. Bull., 1, **1893–96**, 337–362.
—— The geology of San Francisco peninsula. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 5, **1897**, 173–174.

Lawson, *Andrew C[owper]*, & **Adams,** *Frank Dawson*. *See* **Adams** & **Lawson.**

Lawson, *Andrew C[owper]*, & **Posada,** *Juan de la C.* The geology of Carmelo Bay. [1893.] California Univ. Dept. Geol. Bull., 1, **1893–96**, 1–59.

Lawson, *Andrew C[owper]*, & **Shutt,** *Frank T.* Petrographical differentiation of certain dykes of the Rainy Lake region. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1889**, 246–247.
—— Petrographical differentiation of certain dykes of the Rainy Lake region. Amer. Geologist, 7, **1891**, 153–164.

Lawson, *Instruther A.* New method of making botanical charts. Erythea, 6, **1898**, 113–114.
—— Origin of the cones of the multipolar spindle in Gladiolus. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 145–153.
—— Some observations on the development of the karyokinetic spindle in the pollen-mother-cells of Cobæa scandens, *Cav.* [1898.] California Ac. Proc. (*Bot.*), 1, [**1904**], 169–188.

Lawson, *George.* For biography and works *see* Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 490; Ottawa Natlist., 9, **1895**, 180–181; Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, **1896**, 78; Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1896**, *Append.* B, 6 pp.; N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, xxiv–xxx.
—— On food plants used by the North American Indians. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 918–919.
—— Corema Conradii. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 11, **1884**, 132.
—— Revision of the Canadian Ranunculaceæ. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1885** (*Sect.* 4), 15–90.
—— On the northern limit of wild grape vines. [1884.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1886**, 101–109.
—— On the Canadian species of the genus Melilotus. [1885.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1886**, 180–190.
—— Notes on [distribution]. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 14, **1887**, 10–12.
—— Remarks on the flora of the northern shores of America, with tabulated observations made by Mr. F. F. Payne on the seasonal development of plants at Cape Prince of Wales, Hudson Strait, during 1886. [1887.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, **1888** (*Sect.* 4), 207–212.
—— On the Nymphæaceæ. [1888-89.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1889** (*Sect.* 4), 97–125.
—— Remarks on the distinctive characters of the Canadian spruces. Species of Picea. [1888.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 6, **1889**, 169–180.
—— Revision of the Canadian Equiseta. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, **1889**, 157–158.
—— On the present state of botany in Canada, with suggestions as to promising lines of investigation, and a proposal for united effort in systematic observation throughout the several provinces and territories. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1892** (*Sect.* 4), 17–20.
—— Note on Mr. Doherty's analysis of the banana. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 308–309.
—— Notes for a flora of Nova Scotia. [1891.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 84–110.
—— Notice of a shower of fibrous substance at Gainsville, Florida. [1893.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 456–459.
—— Remarks on the distinctive characters of the Canadian spruces. Species of Picea. [1896.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 7, **1897**, 162–175.
—— Remarks on some features of the Kentucky flora. [1893.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 302–306.

Lawson, *Robert* (*Dep.-Comm. in Lunacy*). *On the hourly distribution of mortality. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 19, **1876**, 110–118.

Lawson, *Robert* (*Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals*). For biographical notice *see* Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 77–78.
—— *On the influence of the moon on the height of the barometer within the tropics. [1883.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 10, **1884**, 25.
—— On the cause of the diurnal oscillation of the barometer. [1887.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 14, **1888**, 1–11.
—— On the deaths caused by lightning in England and Wales from 1852 to 1880, as recorded in the returns of the Registrar-General. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 15, **1889**, 140–145.
—— Squall at Dover, August 5th, 1846. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 16, **1890**, 66.

—— Remarkable rainbows seen in Kincardineshire. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 18, **1892**, 47.

Lawson, *Thomas A[tkinson]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Diazoverbindungen auf β-Naphtylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 796–802.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Diazoverbindungen auf β-Naphtylamin und über α-β-Naphtylendiamin. [Zweite Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2422–2427.

Lawson, *Thomas A[tkinson]*, & **Collie,** [*John*] *Norman*. The action of heat on the salts of tetramethylammonium. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 624–636.

Lawson, *Thomas A[tkinson]*, & **Green,** *Arthur G[eorge]*. *See* **Green** & **Lawson.**

Lawson, *Thomas A[tkinson]*, & **Zincke,** [*Ernst Carl*] *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Zincke** & **Lawson.**

Lawson, *William*, & **Ellis,** *W. Hodgson*. *See* **Ellis** & **Lawson.**

Lawson, *William*. Crushed linseeds and linseed meals. [1885.] Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 245–246.

—— Annatto. Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 645–647.

Lawton, *Charles H.* The water-birds of Newport, R. I. [1887.] Newport Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 6, **1888**, 16–17.

Lax, *Eugen*. Beiträge zur Massanalyse des Mangans. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, **1887**, 243–244.

Laxa, *Otokar*. Ueber einen thermophilen Bacillus aus Zuckerfabriksprodukten. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 362–367.

—— [Berichte der Versuchsstation für Zuckerindustrie in Prag.] XIV. Ueber einen thermophilen Bacillus aus Zuckerfabriksprodukten. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 22, **1897–98**, 376–383.

—— Bakteriologische Studien über die Reifung von zwei Arten Backsteinkäse. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 755–762.

—— Bakteriologische Studien über die Produkte des normalen Zuckerfabriksbetriebes. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 286–295; Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 24, **1899–1900**, 423–435.

Laxa, *Otokar*, & **Votoček,** *Emil*. *See* **Votoček** & **Laxa.**

Lay, *W. O.* Observations of Comet *f* 1892 (Holmes), made at the Dudley Observatory, Albany. Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 158–159.

Layard, *Edgar Leopold*. For biography *see* Auk, 17, **1900**, 321–322; Ibis, 6, **1900**, 404; Jl. Conch., 9, **1898–1900**, 329–331; Zoologist, 4, **1900**, 47–48.

—— Bird-notes. Ibis, 2, **1884**, 123.

—— [The remarkable sunsets, 1883-84.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 461.

—— Circular rainbow seen from hill-top. Nature, 30, **1884**, 361.

—— Meteors. Nature, 30, **1884**, 538–539.

—— [New addition to New Caledonian fauna.] Ibis, 6, **1888**, 491–492.

—— An unusual rainbow. Nature, 38, **1888**, 270.

—— The dispersion of seeds and plants. Nature, 38, **1888**, 296–297.

—— A shell collector's difficulty. Nature, 38, **1888**, 566.

—— [On the distribution of some land-shells of the genus Stenogyra.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 358–359.

—— Mimicry in Mollusca. [1894.] Jl. Conch., 7, **1892–94**, 386–388.

Layard, (*Miss*) *Nina F.* On reversion. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 973–974.

—— On the arrangement of the buds in Lemna minor. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 747–748.

—— Remarks on the roots of the Lemna and the reversing of the fronds in Lemna trisulca. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 803–804.

Laycock, *W[illiam] F[rederick]*. Ueber das Isophoron. Liebig's Ann., 258, **1890**, 230–234.

—— An examination of the products obtained by the dry distillation of bran with lime. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 38; Chem. News, 78, **1898**, 210–212, 223–225.

Laycock, *W[illiam] F[rederick]*, & **Fischer,** *Emil*. *See* **Fischer** & **Laycock.**

Laycock, *W[illiam] F[rederick]*, & **Klingemann,** *Felix*. An examination of the products obtained by the dry distillation of bran with lime. Preliminary communication. [1892.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 138.
See also **Klingemann** & **Laycock.**

Laye, *Eugène*. Sur les poutres droites continues, solidaires avec leurs piliers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 253–255.

Layet, *A[lexandre Elzéar]*. Sur quelques points de la pratique de la vaccination animale. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 598–608.

Layet, *A[lexandre Elzéar]*, **Le Dantec,** [*Alexandre*], & **Bénech,** [*Louis Victor Alfred*] *Élophe*. Expériences sur l'unicité de la variole et de la vaccine. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 34, **1895**, 616–632.

Layral, [*Victor*]. La main du gantier. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 34, **1895**, 519–527.

—— Sur un cas d'hémoglobinurie paroxystique considérablement atténuée par une rougeole intercurrente. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 745–748.

—— À propos de l'intoxication saturnine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 959–962.

Layrle, ——. La pêche du corail en Algérie. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 138, **1898**, 177–186.

Laza, *Enrique*. Sobre la cabra de Sierra Nevada (Ibex hispanica, *Schimp.*). Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 19, **1890** (*Act.*), 36–39.

Laźanský, *Leopold*. Zur Keratohyalin-Frage. Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 1452–1453.

—— Zur Keratohyalin-Frage. Ztschr. Heilk., 11, **1890**, 187–235.

Lazarev, *N.* *О вліяніи этіоляціи на форму осевыхъ частей растеній. [On the influence of etiolation on the form of the axial organs of plants.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1872–73**, *Append. No.* 5, 7 pp.

Lazarev, (*Miss*) *P.* О взаимномъ вытѣсненіи галоидовъ. [Mutual displacement of haloids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 383–385; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1270–1271.

—— О замѣщеніи водорода ароматическихъ углеводородовъ галоидомъ въ присутствіи галоидныхъ металловъ. [Displacement of hydrogen by haloids in aromatic hydrocarbons.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Chem.*), **1890**, 385–388; Chem. Soc. Jl., 62, **1892** (*Abs.*), 1310.

Lazarini, (*Baron*) *Ludwig*. Buteo desertorum, *Daud.*, Steppenbussard, Wüstenbussard. Synonymie: Falco desertorum, *Daud.*, Buteo tachardus, *Bp.*, Buteo cirtensis, *Leavill.* Innsbruck, Ferdinandeum Ztschr., 31, **1887**, 237–241.

—— Erlegung eines Buteo desertorum, *Daud.*, in Tirol. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 11, **1887**, 74.

—— Mittheilungen über die zoologische Sammlung des Ferdinandeums. Innsbruck, Ferdinandeum Ztschr., 32, **1888**, 161–190.

—— Farbenveränderungen an Thieren zur Winterszeit. Ornith. Jbuch., 1, **1890**, 85–87.

Lázaro é Ibiza, *Blas*. [Ventajas de la gelatina glicerofenicada para las preparaciones microscópicas.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 14, **1885** (*Act.*), 12–15; Micr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1886**, 1097.

—— [Apuntes de un viaje por el Sáhara occidental por Don Francisco Quiroga.] Plantas. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, **1886**, 508–509.

—— [Estudio sobre la coloración rojiza que durante el invierno ofrecen ciertas plantas.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, **1886** (*Act.*), 22–25.

—— [Observaciones sobre un Æcidium que se presenta sobre la Vinca major.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, 1886 (*Act.*), 45–46.
—— Datos para la flora algológica del norte y noroeste de España. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 18, 1889, 275–294.
—— Vasos peruanos del Museo Arqueológico Nacional. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 20, 1891 (*Act.*), 51–58, 160–162, 181–188, 205–209.
—— Contribuciones á la flora de la Península Ibérica. Notas críticas acerca de la flora española. [1892–98.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 22, 1893, 19–46; 29, 1900, 125–176.
—— Regiones botánicas de la Península Ibérica. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 24, 1895, 161–207.
—— Nota sobre algunos Líquenes de España y Portugal. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, 1898 (*Act.*), 180–186, 200–205.
—— Noticia de *D.* Fernando Infante de Aurioles, botánico español del siglo XVII. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 28, 1899 (*Act.*), 246–254.

Łazarski, *Mieczysław.* O konstrukcyi i własnościach krzywych rzędu czwartego z punktem potrójnym. [Ueber die Construction und die Eigenschaften der Curven vierter Ordnung mit dreifachem Punkte.] [1886.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 15, 1887, 224–249; Fortschr. Math., 1887, 631–632.
—— O wpływie punktów i stycznych szczególnych na rząd i klazę krzywych płaskich. [Ueber den Einfluss singulärer Punkte und Tangenten auf die Ordnung und Klasse ebener Curven.] [1886.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 15, 1887, 278–285; Fortschr. Math., 1887, 607.
—— O dwu twierdzeniach Steinera. [Ueber zwei Sätze von Steiner.] [1887.] Kraków, Ak. (*Mat.-Przyrod.*) Rozpr., 18, 1888, 76–88; Fortschr. Math., 1888, 806–807.
—— Pogląd na rozwój pojęć i metod w geometryi. [Glance at the development of ideas and methods in geometry.] Kosmos (Lwow), 14, 1889, 271–281.

Lazarus, *A[dolf].* Ueber secretorische Function der Stäbchen-Epithelien in den Speicheldrüsen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 42, 1888, 541–547.
—— Die Wirkungsweise der gebräuchlicheren Mittel zur Conservirung der Milch. Ztschr. Hyg., 8, 1890, 207–239.

Lazarus, *Julius.* Ueber Reflexe von der Nasenschleimhaut auf die Bronchiallumina. [1889.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1891, 19–36.
—— Bergfahrten und Luftfahrten in ihrem Einfluss auf den menschlichen Organismus. [1895.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 26, 1896 (*Th.* 2), 186–199.

Lazarus, *M[aurice] J[ulius].* Ueber fraktionirte Destillation im Wasserdampfstrom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 577–579.
—— Notes on fractional distillation in a current of steam. Chem. Soc. Proc., 1, 1885, 46.

Lazarus, *M[aurice] J[ulius],* & **Baeyer,** *[Johann Friedrich Wilhelm] Adolf (Ritter) von.* *See* **Baeyer & Lazarus.**

Lazarus, *M[aurice] J[ulius],* & **Friedländer,** *Paul.* *See* **Friedländer & Lazarus.**

Lazarus, *Siegfried Paul.* Zur Morphologie des Fussskelettes. Morphol. Jbuch., 24, 1896, 1–166.

Lazarus, *Wilhelm.* *Uniform action of the human will. Assur. Mag., 3, 1853, 169–172.
—— *On the settlement of losses by fire under average policies. [1853.] Assur. Mag., 4, 1854, 73–75.
—— *An inquiry into the marine insurance of Hamburg. Assur. Mag., 5, 1855, 221–238.
—— *The Leipziger Krankencasse. Assur. Mag., 8, 1860, 351–356.
—— *The law of human mortality. [1862.] Assur. Mag., 10, 1863, 283–285.
—— *On a notation to be used in life assurance computations. [1864.] Assur. Mag., 12, 1866, 48–52.
—— *On some problems in the theory of probabilities. [*Tr.*] [1868.] Inst. Act. Jl., 15, 1870, 245–257.
—— *On assurances against the risk of "invalidity" or permanent inability to work. [1869.] Inst. Act. Jl., 15, 1870, 143–145.
—— *On the adjustment of mortality tables. Inst. Act. Jl., 16, 1872, 424–427.
—— *On rates of mortality and their causes. [1873–74.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, 1875, 54–61, 212–223.
—— *The computation and adjustment of probabilities derived from observation. Inst. Act. Jl., 20, 1878, 410–435.
—— Die sociale Gesetzgebung und die Mathematik. Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 2, 1890 (*Festschr., Tl.* 2), 158–162.

Lazarus-Barlow, *Walter S[ydney].* Capillary pulsation, and its diagnostic value in diseases of the heart. Practitioner, 42, 1889, 174–187.
—— On lymph formation. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1894, 810–811.
—— The effect of variations in the volume of the blood upon the specific gravity of blood and of muscle. Jl. Physiol., 16, 1894, xiii–xvii.
—— The pathology of the œdema which accompanies passive congestion. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (B), 185, 1895, 779–817.
—— A new method for the estimation of the specific gravity of tissues. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, 1895, 279–281.
—— Observations upon the initial rates of osmosis of certain substances in water and in fluids containing albumin. [1895.] Jl. Physiol., 19, 1895–96, 140–166.
—— Contribution to the study of lymph-formation with especial reference to the parts played by osmosis and filtration. [1896.] Jl. Physiol., 19, 1895–96, 418–465.
—— On the initial rate of osmosis of blood-serum with reference to the composition of "physiological saline solution" in mammals. Jl. Physiol., 20, 1896, 145–157.
—— [The rôle of osmosis in physiological processes.] Nature, 54 (1896), 635.
—— [On an osmometer.] [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, 1898, 72.

Laze, *L.* Handelsanalyse der Stärkemehle. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1898, 135.

Lazear, *Jesse William.* For biographical notice *see* Science, 12, 1900, 932–933.

Lazear, *Jesse William,* & **Thayer,** *William Sydney.* *See* **Thayer & Lazear.**

Lazenby, *William R[ane].* The influence of cross fertilization upon the development of the strawberry. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1884, 499–503.
—— The weedy plants of Ohio. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1886, 42–47.
—— Comparative growth of young timber trees. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1886, 48–50.
—— The absence of certain native plants in soils containing a large percentage of lime. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1887, 63–65.
—— Some preliminary notes upon the relation of our native and naturalized flowering plants to soil and climate. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1888, 51–55.
—— Notes upon the crystals in certain species of the Arum family. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1890, 332.
—— The distribution of seed corn for grain and fodder. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1890, 35–40.
—— Plants introduced at Sellsville, near Columbus, O. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, 1891, 301–302.
—— Comparison of the Sullivant Catalogue of the plants of Franklin county, Ohio, with the list of 1891 by Selby and Craig. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, 1892, 16.
—— Some results of seed testing. [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., 1895, 35–39.

Lazerges, *Pierre.* De l'ozone de l'air. Ozonographe. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 373–376.

—— Considérations sur la météorologie de Toulouse et de ses environs. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 407–413.
—— Les marées. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1889 (*Pt.* 1), 285–286.
Lazniewski, *Witold von.* Beiträge zur Biologie der Alpenpflanzen. Flora, 82, 1896, 224–267.
Lazzari, *A.*, & **Boschi,** *Cesare.* *See* **Boschi** & **Lazzari.**
Lazzarini, *A.* Sulla comparsa del "Micrococcus phosphorescens" *Pflüg.*, in Udine. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, 1896 (*Boll.*), 84–86.
—— Un arcobaleno lunare. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, 1896 (*Boll.*), 107.
—— Caso di anomalia. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 17 (1897) (*Boll.*), 112.
Lazzaro, *Carmelo.* Modificazioni subite dal cuore per influenza della strichnina. Ann. di Chim., 8, 1888, 164–172.
—— Ricerche sulla pressione sanguigna modificata da farmaci. Ann. di Chim., 11, 1890, 92–101.
—— Parallelo farmacologico tra teobromina e caffeina. Ann. di Chim., 12, 1890, 177–187.
—— Sul rapporto tra la costituzione chimica dei corpi e la loro azione farmacologica. Nota I. Sull' ammoniaca e suoi derivati. Arch. Sci. Med., 15, 1891, 241–253.
—— Sulla pretesa azione antelmintica della naftalina. Ann. di Chim., 15, 1892, 289–292.
—— Nouveau procédé pour la fistule biliaire. Arch. Ital. Biol., 19, 1893, 121–125.
—— Nuovo processo per la fistola biliare nei cani. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 3, *Farmacol.*), 39–40.
Lazzeri, *Giulio.* La rappresentazione dello spazio rigato sopra un piano connesso e sua applicazione allo studio dei connessi lineo-lineari. Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1884–85, 247–268, 437–474.
—— Nuovi teoremi sull' esagrammo di Pascal. [1885.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1884–85, 481–500.
—— Sulle reciprocità birazionali nel piano. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1886 (*Sem.* 2), 61–67.
—— Sulle reciprocità birazionali nello spazio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1886 (*Sem.* 2), 73–79.
—— Sopra i sistemi lineari di connessi quaternari (1, 1). Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 4, 1887, 259–272.
—— Sopra certi sistemi di linee e di superficie. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 2, 1888, 110–115.
—— Le curve e le sviluppabili multiple di una classe di superficie algebriche. Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1887–88, 171–188.
—— Teoria geometrica delle linee e superficie polari. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, 1891, 1021–1049.
Lea, *A[rthur] Sheridan.* On the comparison of the concentrations of solutions of different strength of the same absorbing substance. [1885.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [1884–85], 239–246.
—— Some notes on the isolation of a soluble urea-ferment from the Torula ureæ. Jl. Physiol., 6, [1885], 136–142.
—— Preparation of ferment of urea. Jl. Physiol., 6, [1885], x.
—— Some remarks on the urea-ferment. [1885.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 224, 229–230.
—— A comparative study of natural and artificial digestions. (Preliminary account.) Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, 1890, 192–197.
—— A comparative study of artificial and natural digestions. Jl. Physiol., 11, 1890, 226–263.
Lea, *A[rthur] Sheridan,* & **Dickinson,** *W[illiam] Lee.* Notes on the mode of action of rennin and fibrin ferment. [1890.] Jl. Physiol., 11, 1890, 307–311, iii; Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 67–68.
Lea, *A[rthur] Sheridan,* & **Green,** *Jos[eph] Reynolds.* Some notes on the fibrin-ferment. [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [1883–84], 380–386.
—— *Note on the fibrin ferment. [1883.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 31–32.
Lea, *Arthur M.* Descriptions of new species of Bostrychidæ. [1893.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 8, 1894, 317–323.
—— Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. [1894–98.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, 1895, 589–634; 10, 1896, 224–319; 21, 1896, 284–319 [vii]; 22, 1898, 584–638; 23, 1898, 521–645.
—— Revision of the Australian Curculionidæ belonging to the subfamily Cryptorhynchides. [1897–99.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, 1898, 449–513; 23, 1898, 178–217; 24, 1900, 200–270, 522–546.
—— Descriptions of Australian Curculionidæ, with notes on previously described species. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, 1899, 137–197.
—— Descriptions of two new blind weevils from Western Australia and Tasmania. [1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 25, 1901, 391–393.
—— Notes to accompany figures of Boisduval's types of six species of Australian Curculionidæ, based upon observations and sketches by *M.* P. Lesne. [1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 25, 1901, 537–541.
Lea, *Henry,* & **Bragge,** *Robert.* On a special chronograph. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1894, 757–758.
Lea, *Isaac.* For biography and works *see* Science, 8, 1886, 556–558; Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, 1887, 85–86; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, 1887, 400–403; Conchologists' Exchange, 1, 1886–87, 25–26, 28; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 29, 1884–87, xlvi (*bis*)–xlvii (*bis*); Leopoldina, 23, 1887, 53–54; Essex Inst. Bull., 19, 1888, 71–72; Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 4, 1888, 118–120; California Ac. Proc., 1, 1889, 272–273.
—— Unio forms a byssus. Science, 3, 1884, 434.
Lea, (*Rev.*) *Josiah T.* Personal observations on the natural history of the Forest of Wyre, in the counties of Worcester and Salop, during 35 years residence at Far Forest Vicarage. (From the year 1854 to 1889.) Shropsh. Soc. Trans., 1, 1889, 285–293.
Lea, *M[atthew] Carey.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 3, 1897, 428; Nature, 56 (1897), 35; Science, 5, 1897, 767; Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 34, 1897, 320; Franklin Inst. Jl., 145, 1898, 143–147.
—— On combinations of silver chloride, bromide and iodide with colouring matters. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, 1885, 53–55.
—— On red and purple chloride, bromide and iodide of silver; on heliochromy and on the latent photographic image. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, 1887, 349–364.
—— Identity of the photosalts of silver with the material of the latent photographic image. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, 1887, 480–488.
—— On photobromide and photoiodide of silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 33, 1887, 489–494.
—— Image transference. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, 1887, 33–36.
—— Combinations of silver chloride with other metallic chlorides. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, 1887, 384–387.
—— On allotropic forms of silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, 1889, 476–491; 38, 1889, 47–50.
—— On action of light on allotropic silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 129.
—— The properties of allotropic silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 237–240.
—— On ring systems and other curve systems produced on allotropic silver by iodine. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 241.
—— Darkened silver chloride not an oxychloride. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 356–361.
—— On gold-colored allotropic silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, 1891, 179–190, 259–267, 482–489; 42, 1891, 312–317; Phil. Mag., 31, 1891, 238–250, 320–329, 497–504; 32, 1891, 337–342, 564.
—— Allotropic silver. Chem. News, 64, 1891, 234–235.
—— Disruption of the silver haloid molecule by mechanical force. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, 1892, 527–531; Phil. Mag., 34, 1892, 46–50.

—— Estimation and dehydration of silver oxide. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 249-250.
—— On silver hemisulphate. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 322–329; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, 1893, 1–10.
—— Notes on silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 444–446; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, 1893, 180–183.
—— Notes on silver chlorides. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 446–447; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, 1893, 184–185.
—— On the nature of certain solutions and on a new means of investigating them. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, 1893, 478–487; Phil. Mag., 36, 1893, 88–97; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 4, 1893, 440–450.
—— On endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force. (Part first.) Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, 1893, 241–244; Phil. Mag., 36, 1893, 351–354.
—— On endothermic decompositions obtained by pressure. Second part. Transformations of energy by shearing stress. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, 1893, 413–420; Phil. Mag., 37, 1894, 31–38, 470–475.
—— Transformations of mechanical into chemical energy. Third paper. Action of shearing stress continued. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, 1894, 377–382.
—— New method of determining the relative affinities of certain acids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, 1894, 445–451; Phil. Mag., 37, 1894, 557–564; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, 1894, 369–376.
—— On solutions of metallic silver. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, 1894, 343.
—— (1) On some new methods of obtaining platinochlorides. (2) Probable existence of a platinum subchloride. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, 1894, 397–401; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 8, 1895, 121–125.
—— Ueber endothermische Reaktionen, verursacht durch mechanische Kraft. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, 1894, 330–333; 6, 1894, 2–10, 349–354.
—— On the color relations of atoms, ions and molecules. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, 1895, 357–374; 50, 1895, iv; 1, 1896, 405–416; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, 1895, 312–328; 12, 1896, 340–352; Chem. News, 73, 1896, 260–262, 271–272 [*Part only*].
—— Röntgen rays not present in sunlight. Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, 1896, 363–364.
—— On numerical relations existing between the atomic weights of the elements. Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, 1896, 386–388; Chem. News, 73, 1896, 203–204; Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, 1896, 249–252.
—— X-rays. Science, 4, 1896, 917.
—— An experiment with gold. Amer. Jl. Sci., 3, 1897, 64.

Lea, (*Rev.*) *T*[*homas*] *S*[*imcox*]. The island of Fernando do Noronha in 1887. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, 1888, 424–434.
—— Oceanic islands; some account of the problems presented by the structure and natural history of islands not immediately adjacent to any continent. Midland Natlist., 13, 1890, 88–92.
—— The physiography and geology of the dingle of Sapey Brook. [1892.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 306–309.
—— Notes on the botany of Widnes. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 14, 1900, 295–297.

Leach, *Albert E*[*rnest*]. Foreign coloring-matter in milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, 1900, 207–210.
—— Estimation of fat in condensed milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, 1900, 589–591.

Leach, *C. C.* Corliss-engined fan at Seghill colliery. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 43, 1894, 16–26, 95–96.

Leach, *E. F.*, & **Wright,** *C. E.* The fishes of Northamptonshire. [1899.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10 (1898–1900), 209–216, 259–264.

Leach, *W.* The lantern microscope. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., 1887, 52–57; Micr. Soc. Jl., 1887, 1019–1021.
—— A sub-stage condenser for the microscope. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., 1888, 76–78.

Leaf, *Cecil H*[*untington*]. [Riedel's lobe of liver.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 33, 1899, xviii.

Leahy, (*Capt.*) [*Henry Gordon*], & **Hodgkinson,** *W*[*illiam*] *R*[*ichard*] *Eaton*. *See* **Hodgkinson** & **Leahy.**

Leahy, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*erbert*]. On the mutual action of oscillatory twists in an elastic medium, as applied to a vibratory theory of electricity. [1885.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 14, 1889, 188–209.
—— On the pulsations of spheres in an elastic medium. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 14, 1889, 45–62.
—— On the law of distribution of velocities in a system of moving molecules. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, 1892, 322–327.
—— On certain functions connected with tesseral harmonics with applications. Roy. Soc. Proc., 56, 1894, 45–49.
—— Velocity of propagation of electrostatic force. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 364.

Leahy, (*Maj.*) *A*[*lbert*] *W. D.* Clinical lecture on glaucoma. [1890.] Indian Med. Gaz., 25, 1891, 193–196.

Leake, *H*[*enry*] *C*[*ooke*], **Leventhorpe,** *R*[*ooper*], & **Whitehead,** *C*[*harles*] *S*[*elby*]. The measurement of high potential difference. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, 1896, 155–158.

Leal, *Edmundo.* Ideas generales acerca de las operaciones del arte topográfico. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 12, 1898, 69–89.

Leal, *J. B.* Ein in Freiheit gezähmtes Paar von Falco tinnunculus maderensis, *Kg.* Ornith. Mber., 3, 1895, 158–160.

Leal, *Mariano.* Zum Klima von Mexico. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, 1884, 494.
—— Ligero estudio de las aguas de Comanjilla. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 1, 1887, 139–142; Méx. Obs. Bol., 1, 1888, 79–80.
—— Observaciones meteorológicas. Resúmen general de las practicadas en León (Estado de Guanajuato). [1888.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 1, 1887.
—— Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Leon in Mexiko. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 152.
—— Clima di León (Messico). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, 1889, 30.
—— Régimen pluviométrico y algo sobre climatologia de León. Periodicidad y régimen de las lluvias en León. Méx. Obs. Bol., 3, 1890, 149–151.
—— Las lluvias en León. [1891.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 4, 1890, 347–350.
—— Observaciones meteorológicas. Resúmen general de las practicadas en la Escuela Secundaria de León, durante [los años de 1890 y 1891]. [1891-92.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 4, 1890 (*Rev.*), 124; 5, 1891 (*Rev.*), 124.
—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen zu Leon in Mexiko. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 399–400; 13 (1896), 74.
—— La rueda salomónica y la previsión del tiempo. [1893.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 6, 1892, 243–250.
—— El Observatorio Meteorológico de León (Estado de Guanajuato). [1895.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 8, 1894 (*Rev.*), 46-54; Méx. Obs. Bol., 1895, 43–45.
—— El clima de León, deducido de los datos tomados durante 19 años en el Observatorio Meteorológico. [1899.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 12, 1898, 435–454.
—— Observatorio Meteorológico de León, E. de Guanajuato, México. Promedios o modulos mensuales de 20 años 1878 á 1897. [1900.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 14, 1899.
—— [Temporales en León en Setiembre de 1900.] Méx. Obs. Bol., 1900, 113.

Leal, *Mariano,* & **Bernal,** *M.* Observatorio Meteorológico de la ciudad de León. Resúmen general de las observaciones meteorológicas practicadas en la Escuela de Instrucción Secundaria del Estado, en León, Estado de Guanajuato, del 1° de Enero 1878 al 31 de Diciembre de 1887. Méx. Obs. Bol., 1, 1888, 21, 190–194, 274.

Leal, *Mariano,* & **González,** *Benigno G.* Puebla. [Los meses de Enero, Febrero, Marzo, Abril y Mayo,] segun las observaciones de 12 años. Méx. Obs. Bol., 3, **1890**, 29–30, 57–58, 101, 171–172, 236–237.

Leale, *Charles A*[*ugustus*]. Scarlatina of the fœtus in utero and of the mother at the ninth month of pregnancy. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 474–476.

—— A study of Asiatic cholera during the epidemic of 1866. [1884.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 1–8, 91–95, 211–217.

Leaming, *Edward.* Notes on polychromatic photo-micrography. Photogr. Jl., 21, **1897**, 278–279.

Leaming, *Edward,* & **Harrington,** *Nathan Russell.* *See* **Harrington** & **Leaming.**

Leaming, *J*[*ames*] *R*[*osebrugh*]. Diagnostic areas over the human chest. N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 477–482.

—— Acoustics applied to the human chest in physical diagnosis. [1888.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 49, **1889**, 85–89, 309–313.

Lean, *Bevan.* On ethyl butanetetracarboxylic acid, and its derivatives. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 729–730.

—— Homologues of butanetetracarboxylic acid and of adipic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 995–1023.

—— Note on the affinities of polybasic acids. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 1024–1028; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 9, **1895**, 19–30.

—— Ethyl dibromobutanetetracarboxylate and the synthesis of tetrahydrofurfuran-2 : 5-dicarboxylic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 103–116.

Lean, *Bevan,* & **Bone,** *William Arthur.* The explosion of ethylene with less than its own volume of oxygen. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 673; Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 92; Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, **1892**, 873–888.

—— A new method for measuring the pressure produced in gaseous explosions. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 684–686.

Lean, *Bevan,* & **Dixon,** *Harold Baily.* Experiments on the transmission of explosions across air gaps. [1891.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 5, **1892**, 16–22.

—— On the length of flame produced by the explosion of gases in tubes. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 7, **1893**, 169–176.

Lean, *Bevan,* & **Lees,** *Frederic H.* Interaction of ethylenic chloride, ethylic malonate, and sodium ethoxide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1062–1068.

Lean, *Bevan,* & **Whatmough,** *W*[*illiam*] *H*[*enry*]. New method of preparing pure iodine. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 148–157.

Lean, *George,* & **Anderson,** *W*[*illiam*] *Carrick.* *See* **Anderson** & **Lean.**

Lean, *Joel.* Dolomite conglomerate of Bristol. Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 5, **1888**, 207–215.

Lean, *W*[*ilfred*], & **Collie,** *J*[*ohn*] *Norman.* *See* **Collie** & **Lean.**

Lean, *William.* Extracts from a lecture given in Birmingham, 1856. [Instinct in birds.] [1895.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, **1899**, 102–106.

Lean, *William Scarnell.* A brilliant meteor. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 60.

Leander Mc Cormick Observatory. Tail of Comet 1882 II. Leander McCormick Obs. Publ., 1 (*Pt.* 2), **1886**, 9–27.

—— Double stars, 1885–86. [Observations of Leavenworth and Muller.] Leander McCormick Obs. Publ., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1889**, 45–97.

See also **Stone,** *Ormond.*

Leardi Airaghi, *Zina.* I metodi grafici nello studio della distribuzione degli animali. Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 39, **1900**, 93–105.

Learoyd, *Mabel W.,* & **Taylor,** *Maude L.* The "continued story." Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 86–90.

Leathem, *J*[*ohn*] *G*[*aston*]. On the theory of the magneto-optic phenomena of iron, nickel, and cobalt. [1897.] Phil. Trans. (A), 190, **1898**, 89–127.

—— On the possibility of deducing magneto-optic phenomena from a direct modification of an electro-dynamic energy function. [1898.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 17, **1899**, 16–40.

Leather, *John Walter.* Apparatus for boiling with reflux condenser, and distilling without altering the position of the condenser. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 81.

—— Modification of Soxhlet's extractor. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, **1889**, 81–82.

—— Castor oil seed in cattle foods. Agr. Soc. Jl., 3, **1892**, 597–600.

—— The detection of castor oil seed and of croton seed in feeding stuffs. Analyst, 17, **1892**, 121–125.

—— The composition of Indian sugar-cane and raw sugars. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 202–206.

Leather, *John Walter,* & **Anschütz,** *Richard.* *See* **Anschütz** & **Leather.**

Leathes, *J*[*ohn*] *B*[*eresford*]. Some experiments on the exchange of fluid between the blood and tissues. [1895.] Jl. Physiol., 19, **1895–96**, 1–14.

—— [The osmotic changes between the blood and the tissues.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 604.

—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Ovarialmucoide. [1899.] Arch. Exper. Path., 43, **1900**, 245–256.

Leathes, *J*[*ohn*] *B*[*eresford*], & **Starling,** *Ernest H*[*enry*]. On the absorption of salt solutions from the pleural cavities. Jl. Physiol., 18, **1895**, 106–116.

—— Some experiments on the production of pleural effusion. [1896.] Jl. Path. Bact., 4, **1897**, 175–180.

Leau, *Léopold.* Sur les équations fonctionnelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 901–902; 120, **1895**, 427–429.

—— Étude sur les équations fonctionnelles à une ou à plusieurs variables. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 11, **1897**, E, 110 pp.

—— Sur les points singuliers situés sur le cercle de convergence et sur la sommation des séries divergentes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 607–609.

—— Sur le cercle de convergence des séries. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 711–712, 794.

—— Sur un problème d'itération. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, **1898**, 5–9.

—— Extension d'un théorème de *M.* Hadamard à l'étude des séries de Taylor. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, **1898**, 267–270.

—— Recherches des singularités d'une fonction définie par un développement de Taylor. Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1899**, 365–425.

—— Sur les fonctions définies par un développement de Taylor. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 804–805.

—— Représentation des fonctions par des séries de polynomes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, **1899**, 194–200.

—— La perspective d'une conique est une conique. Démonstration élémentaire. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 1, **1899**, 87–92.

—— Note sur quelques propriétés des coniques. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 2, **1900**, 74–76.

Léauté, *H*[*enry*]. *Condition d'adhérence du câble sur les poulies dans les transmissions télédynamiques. [1881.] Génie Civil, 1, **1880–81**, 462–464.

—— Note sur un perfectionnement du vannage à papillon métallique pour turbines versant l'eau latéralement. Génie Civil, 5, **1884**, 157–158.

—— Sur l'équilibre et la déformation des pièces circulaires. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1884**, 367–385.

—— Calcul de l'arc de contact d'une bande métallique flexible enroulée suivant certaines conditions données, mais quelconques, sur un cylindre circulaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 41–44.

—— Relation entre la puissance et la résistance appliquées aux deux points d'attache d'un frein à lame, lorsqu'on tient compte de l'élasticité de la lame. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 219–222.

—— Sur la position à attribuer à la fibre moyenne dans les pièces courbes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1483–1485.
—— Théorie du frein à lame. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 54, **1884**, 117–135.
—— Note sur le calcul des dimensions à donner aux rails flexibles d'une voie aérienne. [1885.] Génie Civil, 6, **1884–85**, 267–268.
—— Sur les oscillations à longues périodes dans les machines actionnées par des moteurs hydrauliques et sur les moyens de prévenir ces oscillations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 154–156; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 55, **1885**, 1–126.
—— Calcul des régulateurs. Marche rationnelle à suivre, en pratique, pour l'établissement d'un appareil de régulation à action indirecte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 497–500.
—— Sur le pieu à vis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 746–749.
—— Indication d'un tracé applicable à l'étude de la distribution de la vapeur. [1887.] Génie Civil, 10, **1886–87**, 288–291.
—— Note sur la transmission de mouvement par cônes opposés. Génie Civil, 11, **1887**, 329.
—— Sur la caractéristique cinématique d'un système mécanique en mouvement. Liouville, Jl. Math., 3, **1887**, 465–476.
—— Sur la détermination de la position de la manivelle correspondant à une position donnée du piston dans une machine à vapeur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 410–413.
—— Sur la détermination des variations de vitesse qui résultent, pour un moteur, de modifications brusques dans la résistance. [1888.] Génie Civil, 12, **1887–88**, 163.
—— Sur la distribution dans les machines à quatre tiroirs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 336–337.
—— Réglage automatique de la vitesse dans les machines à régime variable. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 14–15.
—— Sur un moyen d'obtenir un diagramme de détente d'une forme donnée dans les machines de genre Corliss à admission et échappement indépendants. Paris, Soc. Philom. Mém. Cent., **1888**, 43–50.
—— Note sur le calcul du volant quand la machine motrice doit commander directement un engrenage. [1889.] Génie Civil, 14, **1888–89**, 328–329.
—— Sur les trépidations qui peuvent se produire dans l'engrenage de commande d'une transmission actionnée par une machine à vapeur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 214–216.
—— Remarques sur les transmissions à grande vitesse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 52–54.
—— Sur une condition de bon fonctionnement des installations mécaniques comportant des transmissions par liens rigides ou flexibles. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 59, **1889**, 1–6.
—— Note sur les poulies-volants. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 75–77.
—— Essai de dynamique graphique pour l'étude des périodes de trouble dans les moteurs hydrauliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1033–1036.
—— Du mouvement troublé des moteurs consécutif à une perturbation brusque. Nouvelle méthode graphique pour l'étude complète de ce mouvement. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 61, **1891**, 1–33.
—— Remarques au sujet de la note précédente: ["Sur un mode nouveau de régulation des moteurs"]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1191.

Léauté, *H[enry]*, *&* **Bérard,** *A[ristide]*. *See* **Bérard** *&* **Léauté.**

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*. Observations of Comet 1886 II (Barnard) made at the Leander McCormick Observatory, with the 66^{cm} refractor, power 200. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 43–46.
—— [Nebula of Orion, 1885.] Notes of observations. Leander McCormick Obs. Publ., 1 (*Pt.* 3), **1886**, 39–43.
—— Comet (*a*) 1885 (Barnard). Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 127.
—— Tuttle's Comet. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 127.
—— Sketching the Fabry and Barnard comets. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 153–154.
—— Lalande 4219. Sidereal Messenger, 6, **1887**, 80–81.
—— New double stars discovered at the Leander McCormick Observatory. [1887.] Astr. Jl., 7, **1888**, 95.
—— Double stars h 3823 and h 4321. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 172.
—— Comet *a* 1888 (Sawerthal). Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 308–309.
—— Meteors. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 460.
—— Observations of Comet 1888 *a*, made at the Haverford Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. [1888.] Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 112.
—— Filar-micrometer observations of Comet 1888 *c*, made at the Haverford College Observatory. [1888.] Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 119.
—— Occultation of Jupiter, 1889 March 23. Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 183; 9, **1890**, 16.
—— Proper motion of some double stars. Sidereal Messenger, 8, **1889**, 77–80.
—— Observations of Comet 1888 III, made at the Haverford College Observatory. [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 7.
—— Observations of Comet *c* 1889, made at the Haverford College Observatory. [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 46.
—— Observations of Comet *e* 1888 (1889 I), made at the Haverford College Observatory. [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 100.
—— Sun-spot observations, made at the Haverford College Observatory, with the 8-inch equatorial. [1890–91.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 143; 10, **1891**, 45, 143; 11, **1892**, 32.
—— Personal error in observations of position angle. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 116–118.
—— On the parallax of δ Herculis from observations made by Dembowski. Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 169–172.
—— Observations of Comet *a* 1892 (Swift), made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 39–40.
—— On the proper motion and parallax of δ Equulei. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 41–42.
—— Measures of double stars. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 105–110.
—— Observation of the parallax of O. Arg. 14320. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 206.
—— A device for securing a mercury surface undisturbed by earth tremors. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 597–598.
—— Stellar parallax. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 6, **1894**, 209–214.
—— Double-star observations, made with the 16-inch refractor and filar-micrometer of Goodsell Observatory, Northfield, Minn. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 195–196.
—— Micrometrical measures of F. 70 Ophiuchi, made at the Observatory of the University of Minnesota. [1896.] Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 35.
—— Observations of Comet *b* 1896 (Swift), made at the Observatory of the University of Minnesota. [1896.] Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 48.
—— Observations of Comet 1896 VII. Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 131.
—— Observations of Sappho, from photographic measurements. Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 176.
—— Measures of double stars, made at the Observatory of the University of Minnesota. Astr. Jl., 17, **1897**, 177–180.
—— A new star in the nebula of Orion. [1897.] Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 48, 62–63.
—— Observations of (247) Eukrate, from photographic measurements. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 145.

—— Observations of the solar eclipse 1900 May 28 at the Observatory of the University of Minnesota. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 15–16.

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Collins,** *William H.* Observations of the periodic Comet of Wolf (*b* 1891), made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 120.

—— Observations of comets, made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 157–158.

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Gummere,** *H. V.* Filar-micrometer observations of Comet 1888 *a*, made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. [1888.] Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 39.

—— Filar-micrometer observations of Comet 1888 *a*, made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. [1888.] Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 63.

—— Filar-micrometer observations of Comet *e* 1888 (Barnard), made at the Haverford College Observatory. Astr. Jl., 8, **1889**, 149.

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Hibberd,** *D. P.* Observations of Comet *d* 1889, made at the Haverford College Observatory, with the 10-inch equatorial. Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 141.

See also **Hibberd** & **Leavenworth.**

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Stone,** *Ormond. See* **Stone** & **Leavenworth.**

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Wilson,** *Herbert C.* Elements of Comet *b* 1893. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 658.

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, **Jones,** *George L.*, & **Collins,** *William H.* Observations of Comet *a* 1892 (Swift), made at the Haverford College Observatory with the 10-inch equatorial. Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 192.

Leavenworth, *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, **Banes,** *R. C.*, **Lewis,** *D. C.*, & **Todhunter,** *L. W. See* **Banes, Lewis, Leavenworth** & **Todhunter.**

Leavitt, *Robert G.* A psychrometer applicable to the study of transpiration. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 440–441.

—— A preliminary note as to the cause of root-pressure. Amer. Jl. Sci., 7, **1899**, 381–382.

—— Adventitious plants of Drosera. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 206–208.

—— The relation of certain plants to atmospheric moisture. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 29–32, 63–68.

—— Reversions in Berberis and Sagittaria. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 149–155.

—— Polyembryony in Spiranthes cernua. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 227–228.

Lebard. *See* **Ledoux-Lebard.**

Lebaron, *William.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Entomologica Amer., 1, **1885–86**, 122–125.

Le Bas, *G[aston]*, & **Gley,** *Eugène. See* **Gley** & **Le Bas.**

Lebasteur, ——. Sur un nouveau procédé pour mesurer les épaisseurs des tôles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 966–967.

Lebbin, [*Georg*]. Ueber eine neue Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Rohfaser. Arch. Hyg., 28, **1897**, 212–243.

Le Beau, ——. Sur un nouveau casier à chevrettes et sur l'éclosion artificielle du homard. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 2, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 219–225.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*]. Sur le dosage des éléments halogènes libres et la détermination des iodures en présence du chlore et du brome. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 520–522.

—— Sur un carbure de glucinium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 496–499.

—— Sur l'analyse de l'émeraude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 601–603, 668.

—— Sur le traitement de l'émeraude et la préparation de la glucine pure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 641–643; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1234–1235.

—— Sur quelques propriétés de la glucine pure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 818–821.

—— Sur la préparation des alliages de glucinium. Alliages de glucinium et de cuivre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1172–1174.

—— Préparation du glucinium par électrolyse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 744–746.

—— Sur le traitement industriel de l'émeraude au four électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1202–1205.

—— Sur l'iodure de glucinium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1272–1275.

—— Sur un borocarbure de glucinium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1347–1349.

—— Sur la préparation et les propriétés du fluorure de glucinium anhydre et de l'oxyfluorure de glucinium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1418–1421.

—— Sur un procédé de préparation des bronzes de glucinium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 64–66.

—— Recherches sur le glucinium et ses composés. Ann. Chim., 16, **1899**, 457–503.

—— Sur la préparation et les propriétés de l'arséniure de calcium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 95–98.

—— Sur un nouveau procédé de préparation du siliciure de fer SiFe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 933–936.

—— Sur la préparation et les propriétés des arséniures de strontium, de baryum et de lithium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 47–50.

—— Sur la préparation au four électrique des arséniures de strontium, de baryum et de lithium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 931–935.

—— Sur un procédé de préparation des arséniures, des antimoniures alcalins et de quelques alliages des métaux alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 502–505; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 250–253.

—— Sur le siliciure de fer $SiFe^2$ et sur sa présence dans les ferrosiliciums industriels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 583–586.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], & **Étard,** *A[lexandre Léon]. See* **Étard** & **Lebeau.**

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], & **Moissan,** *Henri. See* **Moissan** & **Lebeau.**

Le Bec, *A.* *Absence apparente de nerfs olfactifs. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 600–603.

Lebedev, [*A.*]. [О полученіе углеводорода $C_{32}H_{66}$.] [On the preparation of the hydrocarbon $C_{32}H_{66}$.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem., Pt.* 2), **1884**, 299–300; Chem. Soc. Jl., 48, **1885**, 736.

Lebedev, *A[leksandr N.]*. To reference in No. 3 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 192–194.

Lebedev, *A[leksandr Georgievič]*. О слюнныхъ железахъ чернаго таракана [Ueber die Speicheldrüsen der Küchenschabe] (Periplaneta orientalis, *L.*). Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 33 (*No.* 1), **1899**, 20 pp. + 4 pp. (*Rés.*).

Lebedev, *A[leksěj] I[vanovič]*. Ueber die intrauterine Uebertragbarkeit des Erysipel. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 12, **1886**, 321–327.

Lebedev, *A[leksěj] I[vanovič]*, & **Andreev,** *N. J.* Transplantation von Echinococcusblasen vom Menschen auf Kaninchen. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 552–556.

Lebedev, *Aleksandr.* Guignardia reniformis au Caucase. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 652.

Lebedev, *G[eorgij G.]*. *Нѣсколько словъ о Корниловскомъ логѣ и объ Уральскомъ орлецѣ. [Ein Paar Worte über Kornilowsky-Log und Rhodonit vom Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 1–8.

Lebedev, *Ivan.* Превращеніе элаидиновой кислоты въ изоолеиновую и олеиновую кислоты. [Umwandlung der Elaïdinsäure in Isoöl- und Oelsäure.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 492–495; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 50, **1894**, 61–64.

Lebedev, *N[ikolaj] O[sipovič = Iosifovič].* Верхне-Силурійская фауна Тимана. [Obersilurische Fauna des Timan.] [1892.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Mém., 12, [1892-99], *No.* 2, 48 pp. (*Rés.* 36–48).

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ бассейнѣ р. Медвѣдицы въ предѣлахъ 75-го листа десятиверстной карты, съ приложеніемъ замѣтки объ окаменѣломъ деревѣ, найденномъ въ Сенгилеевскомъ уѣздѣ Симбирской губерніи. [Compte rendu préliminaire sur les recherches géologiques faites en 1891 dans le bassin de la rivière Medveditza et note sur l'arbre pétrifié dans le district de Senguilej du gouvernement de Simbirsk.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 11, **1893**, 39–54, (*Rés.* 54–55).

—— Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ по р. Вагѣ. [Vorläufige Mittheilung über die geologischen Untersuchungen an der Waga.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 16, **1893**, 1–11; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1896** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 282–283, 510.

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Калміускомъ районѣ Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна лѣтомъ 1892 года. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Recherches géologiques du rayon de la Kalmiouss, dans le bassin houiller du Donetz, faites en 1892. Compte rendu préliminaire.] [1893.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894**, 91–119, (*Rés.* 119).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Кальміусо-Торецкой котловинѣ Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Recherches géologiques dans le vallon Kalmiousso-Toretsk au bassin houiller du Donetz.] [1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 13, **1895**, 149–177, (*Rés.* 177).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія 1894 г. въ Кальміусо-Торецкой котловинѣ Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна. [Recherches géologiques dans le vallon Kalmiusso-Toretzk au bassin houiller du Donetz en 1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 14, **1896**, 279–297, (*Rés.* 298).

—— Stromatoporoides по Nicholson'y въ связи въ русской литературой по этому предмету. [Les Stromatoporoidea d'après Nicholson.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 15, **1897**, 225–248, (*Rés.* 248).

Lebedev, *Petr [Nikolajevič].* Ueber Messungen der Dielectricitätsconstanten der Dämpfe und über die Mossotti-Clausius'sche Theorie der Dielectrica. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 288–310.

—— Объ отталкивательной силѣ лучеиспускающихъ тѣлъ. [Ueber die abstossende Kraft strahlender Körper.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 73 (*No.* 2), **1891**, 1–3; Ann. Phys. Chem., 45, **1892**, 292–297.

—— О движеніи звѣздъ по спектроскопическимъ изслѣдованіямъ. [On the motions of stars according to spectroscopic investigations.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 78 (*No.* 1), **1892**, 6(*bis*)–13(*bis*).

—— Ueber die mechanische [ponderomotorische] Wirkung der Wellen auf ruhende Resonatoren. 1. Electromagnetische Wellen. [2. Hydrodynamische Oscillationsresonatoren. 3. Akustische Hohlresonatoren.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 621–640; 59, **1896**, 116–133; 62, **1897**, 158–173.

—— Приборъ для проложенія звуковыхъ колебаній. [Apparatus for the projection of sound vibrations.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Phys.*), **1894**, 290–293; Jl. Phys., 4, **1895**, 584.

—— О двойномъ преломленіи лучей электрической силы. [On the double refraction of rays of electric force.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 213–220; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 218–222; Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 1–17.

—— Notiz über den Betrieb der Inductorien und Stimmgabeln von Gleichstromcentralen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 408–409.

—— Sur la pression de la lumière. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 35, **1899**, xxxv.

—— Максвелло-Бартолієвскія силы давленія лучистой энергіи. [The Maxwell-Bartoli forces due to the pressure of light.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 211–217; Sci. Abs., 4, **1901**, 485.

—— По поводу статьи В. С. Щегляева "О разрядахъ конденсатора при помощи искры." [On the subject of Ščegliaev's paper "On the discharge of condensers by means of a spark."] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 243–247.

Lebedev, *S.* О трихлорметил(*o*)метоксифенилкарбинолѣ. [Sur le trichlorométhylorthométhoxyphényl-carbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 955–956; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 634–635.

—— Изслѣдованіе трихлорметил(*o*)метоксифенилкарбинола. [Investigation of trichlormethyl(*o*)methoxyphenylcarbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 197–207; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 8.

Lebedincev, *Arsenij A.* Новое видоизмѣненіе Дальтон-Петтенкоферовскаго способа опредѣленія угольной кислоты въ воздухѣ и результаты, при помощи его полученные. [Neue Modification der Dalton-Pettenkofer'schen Methode zur Bestimmung der Kohlensäure in der Luft.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 15 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 1–40; Fresenius, Ztschr., 30, **1891**, 267–279.

—— Предварительный отчетъ о химическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ Чернаго и Азовскаго морей лѣтомъ 1891 г. [Preliminary report on the chemical investigations of the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov in the summer of 1891.] [1891.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 28, **1892**, 51–68; New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 16 (*No.* 2), **1892**, 149–171.

—— Приборъ, употреблявшійся во время экспедиціи 1891 и 1892 года для зачерпыванія воды съ глубинъ Чернаго моря. [Apparat zum Wasserschöpfen, benutzt bei der Schwarzen-Meer Expedition im Jahre 1891–92.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 17 (*No.* 2), **1892**, 89–94.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des Schwarzen und Azofschen Meeres in den Jahren 1891 und 1892. Ann. der Hydrogr., 21 (**1893**), 420–427.

—— Отчетъ о научной поѣздкѣ по Черному морю на военномъ Транспортѣ Ингуль въ 1892 году. [Bericht über die wissenschaftliche Reise im Schwarzen Meer auf dem Marinen Transportschiffe im Jahre 1892.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 1), **1893**, 41–58.

—— Химическія изслѣдованія Мраморнаго моря на турецкомъ пароходѣ Селаникъ въ 1894 г. [Recherches chimiques de la mer de Marmara sur le bâteau à vapeur turc *Sélanik.*] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 20 (*No.* 2), **1896**, 1–16.

—— Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen der Odessaer Limane in letzten Jahren. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 4*b*), 45–50, (*Vol.* 7), xlvi.

Lebedincev, *Arsenij A.*, & **Kršižanovskij,** *V.* Физико-химическія изслѣдованія Одесскихъ лимановъ.

[Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchung der Odessaer Limane.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 20 (*No.* 2), **1896**, 33–85 ; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 110–111.

Lebedincev, *Arsenij A.*, & **Pasternak,** *M. S.* Къ вопросу объ измѣненіи химическаго состава воды Одесской бухты по лѣтнамъ наблюденіямъ 1893 года. [Ueber die Veränderungen der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Seewassers der Odessaer Bucht im Sommer des Jahres 1893.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 19 (*No.* 1), **1894**, 95–106.

Lebedinskij, [*Ja. M.*]. Milieu buccal, son équilibre biologique. Affections spécifiques et polymicrobiennes. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 14), 157–172.

Lebedinskij, *Jakob* [*Nikitič*]. Немертины Севастопольской бухты. [Die Nemertinen der Bucht von Sebastopol.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 2), **1889**, 25–57.

—— Наблюденія надъ развитіемъ каменнаго краба. [Untersuchungen über die Entwickelungsgeschichte einer See-Krabben] (Eryphia spinifrons). New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (*No.* 2), **1889**, 131–200 ; Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 178–185.

—— Die Entwicklung der Daphnia aus dem Sommerei. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 149–152.

—— Наблюденія надъ развитіемъ каменнаго краба. [Observations on the development of a sea-crab.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 17 (*No.* 1), **1892**, 137–256.

—— Die Entwicklung der Coxaldrüse bei Phalangium. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 131–137.

—— Отчетъ по зоологической экскурсіи лѣтомъ 1892 года. [Report on a zoological excursion in the summer of 1892.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 18 (*No.* 1), **1893**, 25–31.

—— Ueber die Embryonalniere von Calamoichthys calabaricus (*Smith*). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 44, **1895**, 216–228.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nemertinen. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 577–586 ; 17, **1897**, 113–124.

—— Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nemertinen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 503–556, 623–650.

—— Наблюденія надъ исторіей развитія Немертинъ. [Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Nemertinen.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 22 (*No.* 1), **1898**, 1–123.

—— Къ фаунѣ Крымскихъ пещеръ. [Zur Höhlenfauna der Krym.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 23 (*No.* 2), **1900**, 47–64.

Lebedinskij, *V*[*ladimir*] *K*[*onstantinovič*]. О нѣкоторыхъ опытахъ со спиралью Румкорфа. [On some experiments with the Ruhmkorff coil.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Phys.*), **1895**, 61–62.

—— Замѣтка по кинетической теоріи газовъ. [Note sur la théorie cinétique des gaz.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Phys.*), **1898**, 43–44 ; Jl. Phys., 7, **1898**, 675.

Le Bel, *J*[*oseph*] *A*[*chille*]. Notice sur les gisements de pétrole à Pechelbronn. Colmar Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 24–26, **1885**, 447–459.

—— Sur les pétroles de Russie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1017–1019.

—— Sur la matière minérale des pétroles naturels. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 359–361.

—— Sur l'absence de pouvoir rotatoire dans les sels des ammoniaques composées. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 305.

—— Sur la constitution des pétroles saturés naturels. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 305–307.

—— [Étude de la forme cristalline des chloroplatinates de la série des ammoniaques composées.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 642–643.

—— Sur les dérivés de substitution du chlorure ammonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 144–147.

—— [Différence entre les sels de triéthylbenzyle-ammonium et ceux de benzyletriéthylammonium.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 244–245.

—— Sur les conditions d'équilibre des composés saturés du carbone. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 788–796.

—— [Iodure de benzyltriéthylammonium.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 104–105.

—— Sur la dyssymétrie et la création du pouvoir rotatoire dans les dérivés alcooliques du chlorure d'ammonium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 724–726.

—— [Sur une série de sels doubles formés par les chloroplatinates des bases ammoniacales.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 723.

—— [Cristaux de la diméthylamine sous une forme cristalline particulière.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 130.

—— Les relations du pouvoir rotatoire avec la structure moléculaire. Rev. Sci., 48, **1891**, 609–617.

—— Sur le pouvoir rotatoire des dérivés diacétyltartriques. Réponse à une note de *M.* Colson. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 304–306, 380.

—— Sur le changement de signe du pouvoir rotatoire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 613–619.

—— [Discussion sur le pouvoir rotatoire.] [1892.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 757, 801–802 ; 9, **1893**, 4.

—— Sur le dimorphisme du chloroplatinate de diméthylamine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 513–514.

—— Observations polarimétriques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 674–680, 1061.

—— Sur la variation du pouvoir rotatoire sous l'influence de la température. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 916–918 ; 119, **1894**, 226–228.

—— [Observation au sujet d'une communication de *M.* Wyrouboff sur l'activité optique et la dissymétrie moléculaire.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 259.

—— Essais de dédoublement des corps non saturés. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 292–295.

—— Zusatz zu Hr. P. Walden's Veröffentlichung über active Halogenverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1923–1924.

—— Sur la forme cristalline des chloroplatinates de diamines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 351–354.

—— Sur la stéréochimie de l'azote. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 548–550.

—— [Dédoublement du chlorure d'isobutylpropyléthylméthylammonium.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 336.

—— Asymmetrischer Stickstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1003–1006.

—— Sur les conditions de stabilité du pouvoir rotatoire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1552–1555.

Le Bel, *J*[*oseph*] *A*[*chille*], & **Combes,** *Alphonse* [*Edmond*]. [Action des moisissures sur l'éthylpropylcarbinol.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 83.

See also **Combes** & **Le Bel.**

Le Bel, *J*[*oseph*] *A*[*chille*], & **Combes,** *Charles*. [Action des moisissures sur le méthylbutylcarbinol et sur l'alcool secondaire dérivé de la mannite.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 898.

Le Bel, *J*[*oseph*] *A*[*chille*], & **Wassermann,** *M.* De la réduction des alcools hexatomiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1589–1591.

Le Bel, *J*[*oseph*] *A*[*chille*], & **Weyer,** ——. [Formes cristallines du bromure de carbone.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 163.

Lebell, *J.* Ein neuer Vorgang bei der Inokulation von Tieren mit Rabies-Virus. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 221–222.

—— Recherches sur l'antitoxine dans la bile des animaux enragés. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 635–639.

—— Un cas de pseudo-rage chez un malade atteint de la malaria. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (1900), 46–48.

Lebell, *J.*, & **Vesescu,** *Mircea.* De l'action du curare sur les animaux à sang chaud. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 100–101.

—— Guérison d'un cas de rage chez l'homme. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (1895), 892–895.

Leben, *J. A.* Zur Kenntniss des Phenylcumalins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 1673–1680.

Lebens, *Th.* Les irrigations de la Campine. Fertilisation, canalisation ; applications d'hydraulique agricole à la mise en valeur des terres pauvres du N.-E. de la Belgique. Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 2 (1897), 695–749.

Lebensbaum, *Max.* Ueber die Menge des bei der Spaltung des Hämoglobins in Eiweiss und Hämatin aufgenommenen Sauerstoffs. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, 1887 (*Abth.* 2), 492–506 ; Mhefte. Chem., 1887, 165–179.

Leber, *Th*[*eodor*]. Beobachtungen über die Wirkung ins Auge eingedrungener Metallsplitter. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 30, 1884 (*Abth.* 1), 243–258.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Iritis und Iridochorioiditis bei Diabetes mellitus und bei Nephritis, nebst Bemerkungen über die Wirkung der Salicylsäure bei inneren Augenentzündungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 31, 1885 (*Abth.* 4), 183–202.

—— Cysticercusextraction und Cysticercusentzündung. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, 1886 (*Abth.* 1), 281–315.

—— Zur Geschichte der Glaucom-Iridectomie. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 33, 1887 (*Abth.* 2), 244–253.

—— Ueber die Entstehung der Entzündung und die Wirkung der Entzündungserregenden Schädlichkeiten. Fortschr. Med., 6 (1888), 460–464.

—— Die Bedeutung der Bakteriologie für die Augenheilkunde. [1888.] Centrbl. Bakt., 5, 1889, 26–29.

—— Notiz über das Vorkommen von Fibringerinnungen im Gewebe der Hornhaut. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, 1889 (*Abth.* 1), 271–277, (*Abth.* 2), 250–256.

—— New hardening agent, formol. Arch. Ophthalm., 23, 1894, 462–463.

—— Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse vom Flüssigkeitswechsel des Auges. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 4, 1895, 144–196.

—— Der Circulus venosus Schlemmii steht nicht in offener Verbindung mit der vorderen Augenkammer. Nach gemeinschaftlich mit Dr. Chr. F. Bentzen angestellten Versuchen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 41, 1895 (*Abth.* 1), 235–280.

—— Ueber die Pathologie des Trachoms. [1896.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, 1897, 341.

—— Bemerkungen über die Sehschärfe hochgradig myopischer Augen vor und nach operativer Beseitigung der Linse. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 43, 1897, 218–251.

—— Ueber die Aderhautsarkome und die Herkunft ihres Pigmentes. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 44, 1897, 683–700.

—— Ueber die Ernährungsverhältnisse des Auges. [1899.] Arch. Augenheilk., 40, 1900, 92–96 ; Arch. Ophthalm., 28, 1899, 668–670.

—— Die Conjunctivitis petrificans nach klinischen, mikrochemischen, histologischen und bakteriellen Untersuchungen, nebst Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über hyaline Thromben, amyloïde Degeneration, Fibrininfiltration des Bindegewebes, eosinophile Zellen und über eine besondere Art von Amyloïdkörperchen in der Bindehaut. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 51, 1900, 1–97.

Leber, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Addario,** *C*[*armelo*]. Angeborene Panophthalmitis mit Bacillenbefund bei einer Ziege, nebst Bemerkungen über fötale Augenentzündungen und Bildungsanomalieen des Auges im Allgemeinen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 48, 1899, 192–228.

Leber, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Bentzen,** *Chr. F.* *See* **Bentzen** & **Leber.**

Leber, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Krahnstöver,** *A.* Ueber die bei Aderhautsarkomen vorkommende Phthisis des Augapfels und über die Bedeutung von Verletzungen bei der Entstehung dieser Geschwülste. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 45, 1898, 164–227, 231–285, 467–468.

Leber, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Wagenmann,** *August.* Infantile Necrose der Bindehaut mit letalem Ausgang durch allgemeine multiple Streptocockken-Invasion des Gefässsystems. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 34, 1888 (*Abth.* 4), 250–271.

Lebert, [*Louis*] *E*[*ugène*]. Étude des mouvements vibratoires dans les ponts à poutres droites à une travée et dans les ponts suspendus à tablier continu simplement appuyés aux culées. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 1899 (*Trim.* 3), 215–293.

—— Étude de courbes pouvant servir au tracé de l'axe neutre des arcs de grandes portées. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 1900 (*Trim.* 4), 74–110.

Lebesconte, *P*[*aul*]. Constitution générale du massif breton comparée à celle du Finistère. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 776–820.

—— Constitution physique du massif breton et ses relations avec la géologie du Finistère. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 842–849.

—— La théorie, qui considère les Cruziana comme des contre-moulages de pistes d'animaux, ne peut plus exister. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, 1888, 512–513.

—— Sur les assises Siluriennes les plus anciennes de Bretagne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, 1889, 621–627.

—— Sur la présence du Carbonifère en Bretagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 366–368.

—— Existe-t-il une série d'assises nouvelles entre les "Schistes rouges" et le "Grès Armoricain"? [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, 15–19.

—— Comparaison des couches Siluriennes de Sillé-le-Guillaume avec celles de Bretagne et de Normandie. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, 1892, xxxvii–xxxviii.

—— Epoque et mode de formation du détroit du Pas-de-Calais. Modifications subies par le littoral depuis l'origine du détroit jusqu'à nos jours. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 597–606.

—— Sur l'existence du Dévonien Moyen dans l'Ille-et-Vilaine. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, 1900, 88–90.

—— Briovérien et Silurien en Bretagne et dans l'ouest de la France. Leur séparation par les Poudingues rouges. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, 1900, 815–831.

Lebesconte, *P*[*aul*], & **Barrois,** *Charles.* *See* **Barrois** & **Lebesconte.**

Lebesconte, *P*[*aul*], & **Seunes,** *Jean.* *See* **Seunes** & **Lebesconte.**

Lebesgue, *H*[*enri Léon*]. Sur l'approximation des fonctions. Bull. Sci Math., 22, 1898, 278–287.

—— Sur les fonctions de plusieurs variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 811–813.

—— Sur quelques surfaces non réglées applicables sur le plan. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1502–1505.

—— Sur la définition de l'aire d'une surface. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 870–873.

—— Sur la définition de certaines intégrales de surface. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 867–870.

—— Sur le minimum de certaines intégrales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 935–937.

Lebeuf, [*A.*] **Godefroy-.** *See* **Godefroy-Lebeuf.**

Lebeuf, *A*[*uguste Victor*]. Elemente des Cometen 1886.. (Brooks 1). Astr. Nachr., 114, 1886, 331.

—— Comète Fabry. Bull. Astr., 3, 1886, 29.

—— Éléments de l'orbite et éphéméride de la Comète Brooks 1. Bull. Astr., 3, 1886, 237–238.

—— Orbite et éphéméride de la Comète Fabry. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 198–199, 493–495, 596–597.

—— Eléments de l'orbite de la Comète Brooks (I). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1096.

—— Éléments et éphéméride de la Comète d'Olbers 1837.... Astr. Nachr., 117, 1887, 343–344.

—— Éléments de la Comète d'Olbers (Brooks, 24 août 1887). Bull. Astr., 4, 1887, 427.

—— Variations des coordonnées géocentriques en fonctions de $\delta\nu$, δr, δs. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 210–213.
—— Valeur approchée des inégalités séculaires de la Comète d'Encke produites par Jupiter et Saturne. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 329–340.
—— Éclipse totale de Soleil du 28 mai 1900, observée à Elche (Espagne). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 575–577.

Lebeuf, *A[uguste Victor]*, **Meslin,** *Georges*, & **Bourget,** *[Carl Étienne] Henry*. *See* **Meslin, Bourget** & **Lebeuf.**

Le Bihan, ——. Observations météorologiques avec les cerfs-volants Hargrave. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 281–283.

Leblanc, *[Camille]*, **Degive,** *[Alphonse]*, & **Pütz,** *Hermann [Josef Theodor]*. *See* **Degive, Leblanc** & **Pütz.**

Leblanc, *A.*, & **Janssens,** *Fr[ançois] A*. *See* **Janssens** & **Leblanc.**

Le Blanc, *Charles Marie [César]*. Graphique du point. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 110, **1891**, 273–281.
—— Calcul d'une droite de hauteur par la table III de Souillagouët (calcul sans logarithmes). Rev. Maritime et Colon., 118, **1893**, 326–335.
—— L'atmomètre. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 132, **1897**, 330–334.

Leblanc, *E[dmond]*. *Note sur le bolide du 20 juin 1866. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 16, **1868** (*Bull.*), 105–109.
—— *Phares du Touquet (embouchure de la Canche (Pas-de-Calais). Observations météorologiques faites pendant l'année 1866 (1er janvier–31 décembre). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 19, **1871**, *Tableaux*, 93–100.

Leblanc, *E[dmond]*, **Babinet,** *J[acques André]*, & **Lemoine,** *[Clement] Georges*. *See* **Babinet, Leblanc** & **Lemoine.**

Leblanc, *E[dmond]*, **Babinet,** *J[acques André]*, **La Tournerie,** —— *de*, & **Lemoine,** *[Clément] Georges*. *See* **Babinet, Leblanc, La Tournerie** & **Lemoine.**

Leblanc, *Félix*. For biography and list of works *see* Génie Civil, 8, **1885–86**, 319; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 172; Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 231–232; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, i–xi.

Leblanc, *Maurice*. *Étude sur la transmission électrique des impressions lumineuses. Lum. Élect., 2, **1880**, 477–481.
—— *Essai sur la transformation directe de la chaleur en travail et en électricité. Lum. Élect., 3, **1881**, 199–202, 213–214, 230–231.
—— *Nouvelle machine cinéto-électrique. Lum. Élect., 4, **1881**, 72–75.
—— *Charbons à lumière. Lum. Élect., 4, **1881**, 253–254, 326–330.
—— *Essai d'une théorie purement mécanique des machines électro-motrices (application du théorème des quantités de mouvement). Lum. Élect., 9, **1883**, 234–238.
—— *L'utilisation des forces naturelles en France. Lum. Élect., 10, **1883**, 429–435.
—— Note sur la théorie des machines dynamo-électriques. Lum. Élect., 12, **1884**, 161–166, 217–221, 400.
—— Note sur deux problèmes relatifs à la téléphonie. Lum. Élect., 14, **1884**, 201–205.
—— Du rôle de la tension superficielle dans les phénomènes physiologiques. Lum. Élect., 19, **1886**, 441–449, 497–505.
—— Étude sur le téléphone multiplex. Lum. Élect., 20, **1886**, 97–102.
—— Étude sur la distribution de l'énergie par l'électricité. Lum. Élect., 33, **1889**, 101–107, 166–175, 220–230, 263–267, 287–288, 358–365.
—— Sur la transmission du travail par les courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 172–173.
—— Experiments with condensers. Electrician, 27, **1891**, 383.
—— À propos de la théorie des moteurs à flux tournant. Lum. Élect., 50, **1893**, 425–426.
—— Étude sur la transmission et la distribution de l'énergie par les courants alternatifs. Éclairage Élect., 17 (**1898**), 425–432, 473–482, 509–512, 547–551; 18 (**1899**), 123–128, 161–167, 249–253, 376–379, 488–491; 20 (**1899**), 171–178, 205–211, 253–261, 292–296, 404–413, 447–456, 498–506.
—— Sur le compoundage des alternateurs à voltage constant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 716–719.
—— Sur les machines d'induction employées comme génératrices ou réceptrices de courants alternatifs simples ou polyphasés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 813–817.
—— De l'influence de la capacité sur l'isolation des circuits parcourus par des courants alternatifs. Éclairage Élect., 21 (**1899**), 81–94, 172–180, 281–289.
—— De l'accouplement des alternateurs en parallèle ou en série. Éclairage Élect., 21 (**1899**), 328–332.

Leblanc, *Maurice*, & **Hutin,** *Maurice*. *See* **Hutin** & **Leblanc.**

Le Blanc, *Max [Julius Louis]*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Isochinolins und seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2299–2301.
—— Optisch-chemische Studien mit Berücksichtigung der Dissociationstheorie. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 553–560.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Amalgame. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 467–480.
—— Die elektromotorischen Kräfte der Polarisation. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 299–330; 12, **1893**, 333–358.
—— Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Brechungsexponenten optisch-isotroper Körper. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 10, **1892**, 433–449.
—— Sur la force électromotrice minima nécessaire à l'électrolyse des électrolytes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 411–412, 702–707.
—— Primäre oder sekundäre elektrolytische Wasserzersetzung? Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 163–173.
—— Sur les limites de l'électrolyse. Éclairage Élect., 2 (**1895**), 210–213.
—— Bemerkung zu Jahns und Schönrocks Abhandlung: "Beiträge zur Thermodynamik der galvanischen Polarisation". Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 740–742.
—— Verwandlung chemischer Energie in elektrische mittelst des galvanischen Elements. Dresden Isis Sber., **1896**, 14–15.
—— Ueber das Gesetz der chemischen Massenwirkung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1897–98**, 111–113.
—— Die Bildungsgeschwindigkeit von Ionen und die Umwandlung unedler Metalle in edle. [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 472, 476.
—— Die elektrolytische Regeneration von Chromsäure und die Herstellung säurebeständiger Diaphragmen. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 290–295.

Le Blanc, *Max [Julius Louis]*, & **Ambronn,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Ambronn** & **Le Blanc.**

Le Blanc, *Max [Julius Louis]*, & **Eckardt,** *Moritz*. Titration von Persulfaten. [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1898–99**, 355–357.

Le Blanc, *Max [Julius Louis]*, & **Noyes,** *Arthur A[mos]*. Ueber vermehrte Löslichkeit. Anwendung der Gefrierpunktsbestimmungen zur Ermittelung der Vorgänge in Lösung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 6, **1890**, 385–402.

Le Blanc, *Max [Julius Louis]*, & **Rohland,** *Paul*. Ueber den Einfluss, welchen die elektrolytische Dissociation, der Wechsel des Aggregatzustandes und des Lösungsmittels auf das Lichtbrechungsvermögen einiger Stoffe ausüben. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 261–286.

Leblanc, *P[aul]*. Parasites endoglobulaires du chien. Nature de l'ictère infectieux du chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 70–71.
—— Piroplasma canis. Ictère infectieux du chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 168–169.

Leblanc de Prébois, *Charles.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Karguenta (prov. d'Oran). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 100, 108–109, 118; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 16–17, 39, 67–68, 87–88, 122, 146, 172, 199, 226–227, 254, 288–289, 318; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 19, 46, 77, 108, 143, 175, 207, 237, 298.

Leblois, (*Mlle*) [*Louise*] *M*[*élie*]. Sur le rôle du latex dans les Composées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 122–124.

—— Recherches sur l'origine et le développement des canaux sécréteurs et des poches sécrétrices. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot*.), 6, **1887**, 247–330; Rev. Sci., 42, **1888**, 643–644.

—— Production de thylles à l'intérieur des canaux sécréteurs. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, **1887**, 184–186.

Leblond, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Sanvic (Seine-Inférieure). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 8, 66, 163.

Leblond, ——, & **Dufour,** *E. Charles.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Sanvic (Seine-Inférieure). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 35, 196, 226, 252, 281, 306, 323.

Leblond, *Albert.* *De la fécondation artificielle. [*With discussion.*] [1883.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 11, **1884**, 89–98.

—— Du pseudo-hermaphrodisme comme impédiment médico-légal à la déclaration du sexe dans l'acte de naissance. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 14, **1885**, 293–300.

Leblond, *Albert*, & **Baudier,** *Ch.* De l'antisepsie par la résorcine dans le traitement de la diphtérie, de la tuberculose pulmonaire, de la coqueluche et du chancre mou. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 743–745.

Lebœuf, (*lt.*) [*Pierre Nicolas Alexis*]. Cyclone à la Havane. Ann. Hydrogr., 10, **1888**, 536–541.

Lebois, [*Claude*]. Étude mécanique de la platine de fusil. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 244–247.

Lebon, [*Jules Paul*]. La fièvre typhoïde chez les indigènes en Algérie. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 33, **1899**, 213–220.

Lebon, [*Desiré*] *Ernest.* Sur l'angle des lits oblique et normal de la vis Saint-Gilles. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, **1884**, 40–45.

—— Solution du problème de Malfatti. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 3, **1889**, 120–130.

—— Sulla determinazione degli ombelichi delle superficie tetraedriche. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 4, **1890**, 115–117.

Le Bon, *Gustave.* Sur la détermination de la circonférence du crâne en fonction de ses diamètres. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1884**, 240–243.

—— Sur la genèse du choléra dans l'Inde, et l'action des ptomaïnes volatiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 613–615.

—— *О размѣрахъ черепа у нѣкотораго числа преступниковъ и знаменитыхъ людей. [On the dimensions of the skull among a certain number of criminals and illustrious men.] [*Tr.*] [1879.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 93–98.

—— La psychologie des femmes et les effets de leur éducation actuelle. Rev. Sci., 46, **1890**, 449–460.

—— Les recherches récentes sur la noix de kola. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 527–531.

—— La psychologie des foules. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 417–426, 488–499.

—— La lumière noire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 188–190; Éclairage Élect., 6 (**1896**), 247–248.

—— La photographie à la lumière noire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 233–235; Éclairage Élect., 6 (**1896**), 307–308.

—— Nature et propriétés de la lumière noire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 386–390, 462–463.

—— La lumière noire, réponse à quelques critiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 522–524.

—— Sur la condensation de la lumière noire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1054–1057; Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 618–620.

—— Nature des diverses espèces de radiations produites par les corps sous l'influence de la lumière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 755–758; Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 362–364.

—— Sur les propriétés électriques des radiations émises par les corps sous l'influence de la lumière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 892–895; Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 558–561.

—— Sur les propriétés de certaines radiations du spectre. Réponse aux objections de *M.* Becquerel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1148–1151; Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 689–691.

—— Sur les propriétés optiques de la luminescence résiduelle invisible. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 174–176; Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 106–109.

—— Sur la transparence des corps opaques pour les radiations lumineuses de grande longueur d'onde. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 297–300; Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 161–167.

—— Le rayonnement électrique et la transparence des corps pour les ondes hertziennes. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 513–526.

—— Sur la propriété de certains corps de perdre leur phosphorescence par la chaleur et de la reprendre par le refroidissement. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 891–894.

—— Réponse à une réclamation de priorité de *M.* Curie. [Sur la propriété de certains corps de perdre leur phosphorescence par la chaleur et de la reprendre par le refroidissement.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1108.

—— Modification des propriétés chimiques de quelques corps simples par addition de très petites proportions de substances étrangères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 706–708.

—— La transparence de la matière et la lumière noire. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 449–458.

—— L'uranium, le radium et les émissions métalliques. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 548–552.

—— Les formes diverses de la phosphorescence. Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 289–305, 327–341.

—— La variabilité des espèces chimiques. Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 769–780.

Le Bon, *Gustave*, & **Branly,** *Édouard*. *See* **Branly & Le Bon.**

Le Bos, (*chir.-maj.*) *Th.* *Observations météorologiques faites dans la traversée de Toulon aux îles du Salut (Guyane Française) sur la corvette *L'Allier*. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, **1867**, *Tableaux*, 113–123.

Leboucher, —— (*pharm., Alençon*). [Sur un œuf monstrueux.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 7, **1893**, 41.

—— [Champignons observés aux environs d'Alençon.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1896**, xciv–xcv.

Leboucher, [*Jacques Arsène*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Caen Ac. Mém., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 100–102.

Leboucq, *H*[*enri*]. Sur la morphologie du carpe, chez les Mammifères. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 18, **1884**, 141–147; Arch. de Biol., 5, **1884**, 35–102.

—— Sur la morphologie du carpe et du tarse. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 17–21.

—— La nageoire pectorale des Cétacés au point de vue phylogénique. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 202–208.

—— Ueber das Fingerskelett der Pinnipedier und der Cetaceen. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 530–534.

—— Ueber Nägelrudimente an der fötalen Flosse der Cetaceen und Sirenier. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 190–192.

—— Recherches sur la morphologie de la main chez les Mammifères marins, Pinnipèdes, Siréniens, Cétacés. Arch. de Biol., 9, **1889**, 571–648.

—— Zur plastischen Anatomie der Fersengegend bei den Antiken. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 156–158.

—— Les muscles adducteurs du pouce et du gros orteil. [1893.] Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 7, **1893**, 21–37; Arch. de Biol., 13, **1895**, 41–59.

—— Zur Frage nach der Herkunft überzähliger Wirbel: Einschaltung oder peripherer Zuwachs? Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 184–185.
—— Die Querfortsätze der Halswirbel in ihrer Beziehung zu Halsrippen. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 186–187.
—— Ueber den antiken Schnitt der Beckenlinie. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 88–89.
—— Ueber Hyperphalangie bei den Säugethieren. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 174–176.
—— De la brachydactylie et de l'hyperphalangie chez l'homme. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 10, **1896**, 344–361.
—— Recherches sur les variations anatomiques de la première côte chez l'homme. [1896.] Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 55, **1896–98**, *No.* 1, 47 pp.; Arch. de Biol., 15, **1898**, 125–179.
—— Le développement du squelette de l'aile du murin (Vespertilio murinus). Anat. Anz., 13, **1897** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 79–81.
—— The ossification of the terminal phalanges of mammalian fingers, in relation to hyperphalangy. [1897.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, ii–iii.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Fingerphalangen. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 66–68.

Le Boulenger, *P.*, & **Brochet,** *André* [*Victor*]. *See* **Brochet & Le Boulenger.**

Lebour, *G*[*eorge*] *A*[*lexander Louis*]. On a great fault at Annstead, in north Northumberland. N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 33, **1884**, 69–80.
—— On the breccia-gashes of the Durham coast and some recent earth-shakes at Sunderland. [*With discussion.*] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 33, **1884**, 165–177; 34, **1885**, 167.
—— Note on some fossils from north Formosa, collected by Mr. David Tyzack. [1884.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 34, **1885**, 81–82.
—— On some recent earthquakes on the Durham coast, and their probable cause. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1013–1015.
—— Note on the Posidonomya Becheri beds of Budle (Northumberland), with remarks on the distribution of the species. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 73–76.
—— On the stratigraphical position of the salt measures of south Durham. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 673.
—— Sketch of the geology of Northumberland. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 555–575.
—— Excursion to Northumberland. [1886.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 9, **1887**, 582–596.
—— Notes on the Coal-Measures of Catalonia, Spain. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 36, **1887**, 33–42, 117–120.
—— On thinolite and jarrowite. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 700.
—— Barometer and thermometer readings for 1887. N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 37, **1888**, 261–267.
—— Earth-fractures and Mars "canals." Nature, 46, **1892**, 611.
—— [Arborescent frost patterns.] [1892.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 213.
—— Frost-cracks and "fossils." [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 412.
—— On certain surface-features of the glacial deposits of the Tyne valley. Northumb. Nat. Hist. Trans., 11, **1894**, 191–195.
—— A fold-making apparatus for lecture purposes. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 411–412.
—— The pleasures of boring. Durham Univ. Phil. Soc. Proc., 1, **1900**, 229–238.

Lebredo, *Joaquín G.* For biographical notice *see* Habana Ac. An., 26, **1889**, 448–450.
—— *Profilaxis de la fiebre amarilla. Reflexiones sobre la inoculación de la sustancia denominada "rocio," como preservativa de la fiebre amarilla. Consecuencias deducidas de cierto numero de observaciones hechas en el cuartel de Madera. Habana Ac. An., 1, **1864**, 61–70, 107–118, 133–143.
—— *Consideraciones sobre la cuestion de identidad de las fiebres biliosa grave y amarilla. [1861.] Habana Ac. An., 3, **1866**, 245–254, 287–300.
—— *Unidad de la materia. Habana Ac. An., 5, **1868**, 352–364, 381–393.
—— *[Informe acerca de la nueva teoria fisico-química de la fiebre amarilla, del Dr. L. Barlot.] Habana Ac. An., 7, **1870**, 77–90, 185–194, 336–342, 582–591; 8, **1871**, 300–301, 347–357, 404–413, 449–463.

Lebret, *A.* Over de verandering van het Hall-effect met de temperatuur. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 238–239.
—— Mededeeling van eene methode, gevolgd bij het meten van het Hall-effect. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 284–292.
—— Dissymmetrie van het Hall-effect in bismuth bij verschillende richtingen van het magnetisch veld. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 292–298.
—— Over de verandering van het Hall-effect in bismuth met de temperatuur. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 103–108.
—— Experiments on the Hall phenomenon in bismuth. Electrician, 36, **1896**, 785–787.

Lebreton, [*Jules*] *A*[*rmand*]. Corps jaune et auto-intoxication gravidique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 628–629.

Le Breton, *André*. [Sur un champignon parasite de la violette.] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 35.
—— [Sur le Queletia mirabilis, *Fr.*] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 223–225.
—— [Notes sur des champignons de la Normandie.] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 197–199, 199–206, 214–217; **1887**, 8–9, 39–42, 301–303; **1888**, 23, 389–391; **1889**, 39–42, 385–386, 488, 490.
—— Essai sur quelques espèces critiques du genre Pleospora. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 206–212.
—— Une variété probable du Polyporus obducens. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1887**, 31–34.
—— Forme anormale du Polyporus obducens. Rev. Mycol., 10, **1888**, 209–211; 11, **1889**, 60.

Le Breton, *André*, & **Malbranche,** *A*[*lexandre François*]. Excursions cryptogamiques (champignons) à Grand-Couronne, 21 février; à Saint-Jacques, 14 mars et 8 avril; à la forêt de Roumare, 8 mai 1884. Liste raisonnée des principales espèces récoltées. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 117–135.

Le Breton, *André*, & **Niel,** *Eugène*. Liste des champignons récoltés à Bon-Port et dans la forêt de Bord. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 269–271.
—— Champignons nouveaux ou peu connus récoltés en Normandie (Seine-Inférieure, Eure et Orne). 5e liste. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1893**, 129–170.

Lebreton, *F.* Mémoire sur la méthode de congélation de *M.* Poetsch pour le fonçage des puits de mines en terrains aquifères. Ann. Mines, 8, **1885**, 111–171.
—— [Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1891 par les ingénieurs des mines dans les laboratoires départementaux.] Laboratoire de l'École des Mines de Saint-Étienne. Ann. Mines, 6, **1894**, 281–282.
—— Note sur une cause apparente d'erreur dans le dosage du grisou par les limites d'inflammabilité. Ann. Mines, 16, **1899**, 95–101.

Lebreton, *F.*, & **Bochet,** *Léon*. *See* **Bochet & Lebreton.**

Le Breton, (*lt.*) [*Sylvain Édouard Charles*] *H*[*enri*]. Description et fonctionnement des appareils hydrauliques des canons de 340mm, modèle 1887, en tourelle fermée, mobile et montée sur pivot hydraulique (système Farcot), types *Jemmapes*, *Valmy*, etc. Exercice des canons de 340mm en usage à bord du *Jemmapes*. Rev. Maritime et

Colon., 123, **1894**, 564–606; 124, **1895**, 595–620; 125, **1895**, 38–78.

Lebrun, *A[lbert François]*. Note sur le bassin salifère du département de Meurthe-et-Moselle. [1898–99.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Mém.*), 128–136.

—— Note sur une venue ancienne de gaz grisouteux dans la mine de sel de gemme de Saint-Laurent (Meurthe-et-Moselle). [1898–99.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Mém.*), 136–137.

Lebrun, *B.* Machine frigorifique. Rev. Univ. Mines, 18, **1892**, 324–335.

Lebrun, *Ed.*, **Fairmaire,** *Léon*, & **Mabille,** *Paul*. Recherches sur les insectes recueillis pendant la mission chargée d'observer à Santa-Cruz de Patagonie le passage de Vénus. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 1, **1889**, 97–159.

Lebrun, *Hector*. Recherches sur l'appareil génital femelle de quelques Batraciens indigènes. Cellule, 7, **1891**, 415–485.

—— Les centrosomes dans l'œuf de l'Ascaris megalocephala. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 627–628.

—— Les phénomènes de la ponte chez les Batraciens. Rev. Quest. Sci., 48, **1900**, 645–677.

Lebrun, *Hector*, & **Carnoy,** (*le chanoine*) *J[ean] B[aptiste]*. *See* **Carnoy & Lebrun.**

Le Brun, *J. F.*, Mémoire sur l'âge des roches des Vosges. Vosges Soc. Émul. Ann., **1884**, 237–344.

Le Brun, *Raymond*. Géodésie. Méthodes approchées de quadratures. Génie Civil, 11, **1887**, 340–344.

—— Note sur quelques phénomènes observés dans les cours d'eau à fond mobile. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 636–647.

Le Cadet, *Georges*. [Observations] de la Comète Brooks (24 août 1887), [faites] à l'équatorial (Brunner) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 432, 487, 512.

—— Observation de l'éclipse partielle de lune du 16 janvier 1889, faite à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 129–130.

—— Observations de la Comète Davidson, faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},35) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 497.

—— Observations de la Comète Brooks et de son compagnon, faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},35) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 498.

—— Observations de la Comète Brooks (19 mars 1890), faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},35 d'ouverture libre) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 839.

—— Observations de la Comète Wolf, 1884 III, faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},36) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 386, 401.

—— Observations de la Comète 1892 I faites à l'équatorial Brunner (0^{m}.16) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 185–188; 131, **1893**, 321–324.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1892...(Brooks Aug. 27).] À l'equatorial Brunner (0^{m},16) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 255–256.

—— Observations de la Comète Wolf (*c* III 1884), à son retour de 1891, faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0^{m},36). Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 249–250.

—— Observations de la Comète Swift (1892 mars 6), faites à l'équatorial Brunner (0^{m},16) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 294–296.

—— Observations de la Comète Swift (1892, mars 6), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 827, 946–948.

—— Observation de la Comète Brooks (28 août 1892), faite à l'équatorial Brunner (0^{m},16) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 385–386.

—— Observations de la Comète Holmes (nov. 6), faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 867, 1112, 1246; 116, **1893**, 304.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Holmes Nov. 6).] À l'equatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 163–164, 211–212, 307–308.

—— Observations de la Comète 1893...(Brooks 1892 nov. 19) faites à l'équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 27–30.

—— Observations de comètes [et planètes] faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 285–286; 133, **1893**, 331–334; 136, **1894**, 89–90; 137, **1895**, 75–78; 139, **1896**, 329–336.

—— Observations de comètes et de planètes, faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Bull. Astr., 10, **1893**, 282–287; 13, **1896**, 112–118.

—— Observations de la Comète Brooks (19 nov. 1892), faites à l'équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 19.

—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1893...(Brooks Oct. 16). À l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 165–166, 239–240.

—— Observations des planètes nouvelles 1894 AX, AZ et BB faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.30) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 45–48.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1894... (Denning März 26).] Auf der Sternwarte in Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 133–134.

—— Observations de la Comète 1894...(Denning mars 26) et de la planète 1894 AX. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 181–182.

—— Observations de la Comète 1894 [II]...(Gale avril 1) faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 277–280; 136, **1894**, 197–200.

—— Observations de la Comète Gale (1er avril 1894), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé, de 0^{m},32). Bull. Astr., 11, **1894**, 427–428, 488.

—— Observations des nouvelles planètes AX (Wolf, 1er mars) et AZ (Courty, 5 mars), faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 578–579.

—— Observations des nouvelles planètes BB (Charlois, Nice 8 mars) et AX (Heidelberg, 1er mars), faites à l'équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 628–629.

—— Observations de la planète AX et de la Comète Denning (26 mars 1894), faites à l'équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 787–788.

—— Observations de la Comète Gale (3 avril 1894), faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1087–1088.

—— Observations de la Comète d'Encke faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1185–1186.

—— Observations de la Comète Encke 1895...faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 77–78, 143–144.

—— Observations de la Comète d'Encke, faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0^{m},32 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 119.

—— Observations de petites planètes, faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0^{m},32 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 156–157.

—— Éléments du magnétisme terrestre à Lyon, en 1892 [–95]. Lyon Ac. Mém., 3, **1895**, 55–58, 165–169; 4, **1896**, 1–5, 329–332.

—— Observations de la Comète Swift (20 août 1895) faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m},32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 371.

—— Observations de la Comète 1895 II (Swift août 20) faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 77–80.

—— Observations de la Comète 1895...(Perrine nov. 16) faites à l'équatorial coudé (0^{m}.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 287–288.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Perrine-Lamp).] À l'équatorial coudé (0m.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 27–28.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Swift April 13). À l'équatorial coudé (0m.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 237–238.
—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Giacobini).] À l'équatorial coudé (0m.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 313–314.
—— Observations de la Comète Swift (1895, août 20), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0m,32 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 23–24, 536.
—— Observations de la Comète Perrine (1895, nov. 16), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0m,32 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 49.
—— Observations de la Comète Swift (16 avril 1896), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon (équatorial coudé de 0m,32 d'ouverture). Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 215.
—— Observations de la nouvelle Comète Perrine (1896 fév. 15), faites à l'équatorial coudé (0m,32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 455.
—— Observations de la Comète Giacobini (4 septembre 1896) faites à l'équatorial coudé (0m,32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 481.
—— Étude du champ électrique de l'atmosphère. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 277–284; Lyon Univ. Ann., *Fasc.* 35, **1898**, 198 pp.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1896...(Perrine Dec. 8). À l'équatorial coudé (0m.32) de l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 271–272.
—— Sur la variation de l'état électrique des hautes régions de l'atmosphère, par beau temps. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 761–762; Aéronaute, **1897**, 99–100.
—— Étude de la variation normale du champ électrique avec la hauteur, dans les hautes régions de l'atmosphère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 494–496.
—— Étude électrique des hautes régions de l'atmosphère. [1897–98.] Lyon Ac. Mém., 5, **1898**, 251–266, 329–351.
—— Sur l'ascension du *Balaschoff* exécutée le 24 mars 1899. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1192–1194.
Le Cadet, *Georges*, & **André,** (*l'abbé*) *Ch*[*arles*]. *See* **André** & **Le Cadet.**
Le Cadet, *Georges*, & **Gonnessiat,** *F*[*rançois*]. *See* **Gonnessiat** & **Le Cadet.**
Le Cadet, *Georges*, & **Guillaume,** *Joseph* [*Noël*]. Occultation de l'Épi de la Vierge, observée à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 788–789.
—— Observations de l'occultation par la lune du groupe des Pléiades (le 7 octobre 1895), faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 25.
—— Occultations des Pléiades par la lune (17 décembre 1896). Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 178.
Le Cadet, *Georges*, & **Luizet,** *M*[*ichel Louis*]. Éléments du magnétisme terrestre à Lyon, en 1896. Lyon Ac. Mém., 5, **1898**, 225–229.
Le Cadet, *Georges*, Guillaume, *Joseph* [*Noël*], & **Luizet,** *M*[*ichel Louis*]. *See* **Guillaume, Le Cadet** & **Luizet.**
Lécaillon, *A*[*lbert*]. Nouvelles observations sur la scataconque ovulaire du Clythra quadripunctata. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 258–260.
—— Note relative à la coque excrémentitielle des œufs et des larves de certains insectes, en particulier du Clythra quadripunctata. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 506–510.
—— Sur l'endoderme des insectes. [1897.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 9, **1896**, 103–124.
—— Contribution à l'étude des premiers phénomènes du développement embryonnaire chez les insectes, particulièrement chez les Coléoptères. Arch. Anat. Micr., 1, **1897**, 205–224.
—— Sur les feuillets germinatifs des Coléoptères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 876–879; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 1014–1016.
—— Sur les enveloppes ovulaires de quelques Chrysomélides. Arch. Anat. Micr., 2, **1898**, 89–117.
—— Recherches sur le développement embryonnaire de quelques Chrysomélides. Arch. Anat. Micr., 2, **1898**, 118–176, 189–250.
—— Sur les prolongements ciliformes de certaines cellules du cousin adulte, Culex pipiens, *L.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 353–354.
—— Sur les rapports de la larve et de la nymphe du cousin (Culex pipiens, *L.*) avec le milieu ambiant. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 1, **1899**, 125–138.
—— Recherches sur la structure et le développement post-embryonnaire de l'ovaire des insectes. 1°. Culex pipiens, *L.* [II. Campodea staphylinus, *Westw.* III. Machilis maritima, *Latr.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 96–100, 152–156, 205–207.
Le Calvé, [*Jules Yves Marie*], & **Malherbe,** *Henri.* Sur un Trichophyton du cheval à cultures lichénoïdes (Trichophyton minimum). Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 218–250.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur le Trichophyton minimum. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 489–503.
—— Nouvelles observations de tondante causée par le Trichophyton minimum. Arch. de Parasit., 3, **1900**, 108–110.
Le Cannellier, (*lt.*) [*François Octave*]. Observations magnétiques faites dans différents mouillages de la Méditerranée orientale. Ann. Hydrogr., 12, **1890**, 240–246.
Le Carguet, ——, & **Topinard,** *Paul.* Contribution à l'anthropologie de la Basse-Bretagne. La population de l'ancien pagus Cap Sizun (pointe du Raz). Rev. d'Anthrop., 3, **1888**, 159–168.
Lecarme, *Jean*, & **Lecarme,** *Louis.* Composition des mouvements pendulaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 44–46.
—— Appareil enregistreur de la vitesse dans les mouvements pendulaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 356.
—— Expériences de télégraphie sans fil, exécutées entre Chamonix et le sommet du mont Blanc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 589–591.
Lecarme, *Jean*, **Vallot,** *Joseph*, & **Lecarme,** *Louis.* *See* **Vallot, Lecarme** & **Lecarme.**
Lecarme, *Louis*, & **Lecarme,** *Jean.* *See* above.
Lecarme, *Louis*, **Vallot,** *Joseph*, & **Lecarme,** *Jean.* *See* **Vallot, Lecarme** & **Lecarme.**
Lecco, *Marco T.* Ueber die Nachweisung des Quecksilbers und des Sublimats bei toxicologischer Untersuchung organischer Substanzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1175–1176.
—— Zur Kenntniss der serbischen Weissweine von 1889 aus Negotina. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1409.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Quecksilber-Nachweisung bei toxikologischen Untersuchungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 928–929.
—— Ueber die geeignete Form der Spirituslampen. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 800.
—— Zur Glycerinbestimmung im süssen Weine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2074–2075; Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 504.
Lecercle, *L*[*éon*]. Modifications du pouvoir émissif de la peau sous l'influence du souffle électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 1102–1105.
—— Modifications de la chaleur rayonnée par la peau, sous l'influence de courants continus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1368–1371.
—— Modifications de la chaleur rayonnée produites par la faradisation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 220–223.
—— Évaporation cutanée chez le lapin. Action de la pilocarpine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 65–67.
—— Évaporation cutanée chez le lapin. Modifications sous l'influence de l'excitant électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 130–132.

—— Actions des rayons X sur la température des animaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 234–235.
—— Action des rayons X sur la chaleur rayonnée par la peau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 583.
—— Action des rayons X sur l'évaporation cutanée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 613–614.

Lechalas, *Georges.* Quelques théorèmes de géométrie élémentaire. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 527–545.
—— Identité des plans de Riemann et des sphères d'Euclide. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 167–177.
—— Une illusion d'optique. Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 346.
—— La théorie physiologique des émotions. Rev. Quest. Sci., 42, **1897**, 508–528.
—— La lumière et les couleurs. Rev. Quest. Sci., 45, **1899**, 476–504.
—— The comparability of various spaces. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 158, 179–180.

Lechartier, *G[eorges Vital].* Sur le dosage de l'acide phosphorique dans les terres arables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 817–819; France Soc. Agr. Bull., 44, **1884**, 273–276.
—— Sur l'assimilabilité de l'acide phosphorique contenu dans les roches et dans la terre arable. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1058–1061.
—— Sur l'analyse des terres arables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1339–1342.
—— De l'emploi des engrais potassiques en Bretagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 658–661.
—— Des dangers d'incendie par l'acide azotique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 539–541.
—— De l'influence de la magnésie dans les ciments dits de Portland. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1223–1226.
—— Sur la composition du cidre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1104–1107; Ann. Chim., 12, **1887**, 402–432.
—— Sur la composition des cendres du cidre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 336–339.
—— Sur la congélation des cidres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 723–726.
—— Sur l'incinération des matières végétales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 727–731, 774; Ann. Chim., 19, **1890**, 421–432.
—— Sur les variations de composition des topinambours, au point de vue des matières minérales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 423–427.
—— Variation de composition des topinambours aux diverses époques de leur végétation. Rôle des feuilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 451–454.
—— Des variations de composition du topinambour au point de vue des matières minérales. Rôle des feuilles dans le développement de la plante. Ann. Agron., 18, **1892**, 68–91.
—— Étude sur la consoude rugueuse du Caucase. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 53, **1893**, 331–334; Ann. Agron., 19, **1893**, 257–273.
—— De l'analyse du sol par les plantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 866–870.
—— Cartes agronomiques du canton de Redon. De la composition des terres au point de vue de la chaux, de la magnésie, de la potasse et de l'azote. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1163–1166.
—— Des terres arables du canton de Redon au point de vue de l'acide phosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1225–1229.

Le Chatelier, *Alfred.* Note sur le régime des eaux dans le Tidikelt. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 7, **1886**, 364–372.
—— Notes sur le ksour de Bouda. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 7, **1886**, 590–595.
—— Sur le gisement de dioptase du Congo Français. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 894–896.
—— Le bassin minier du Niari. Géogr. (Paris), 2, **1900**, 161–166.

Le Chatelier, *Alfred,* & **Chapuy,** *P[aul].* Sur les colorations des émaux de grand feu de porcelaine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 433–436.

Le Chatelier, *André.* Influence de la température sur les propriétés mécaniques des métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 24–27.
—— Influence de la température sur les propriétés mécaniques du fer et de l'acier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 58–61.
—— Les lois du recuit et leurs conséquences au point de vue des propriétés mécaniques des métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 705–708.
—— Influence de la température sur les propriétés mécaniques des métaux. Génie Civil, 19, **1891**, 59–60, 73–74, 107–110.
—— Sur l'inscription dans les courbes de petit rayon des véhicules à essieux mobiles dans le sens de leur longueur. Génie Civil, 19, **1891**, 371–375.

Le Chatelier, *Henry [Louis].* Sur les lois de la décomposition des sels par l'eau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 675–678; 100, **1885**, 737–740.
—— Sur la décomposition par l'eau des combinaisons du chlorure cuivreux avec le chlorure de potassium et l'acide chlorhydrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 813–816.
—— Sur quelques combinaisons formées par les sels haloïdes avec les sels oxygénés du même métal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 276–279.
—— Sur un énoncé général des lois des équilibres chimiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 786–789.
—— Sur la dissociation de l'hydrate de chlore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1074–1077.
—— De la décomposition des ciments par l'eau. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 377–379.
—— Sur les réactions chimiques qui accompagnent la prise des mortiers hydrauliques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 82–89.
—— [Tensions de dissociation.] [1884.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 53.
—— Sur les lois de la dissolution. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 50–52, 441–444.
—— Sur les lois numériques des équilibres chimiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1005–1008; 103, **1886**, 253–255.
—— Application des lois numériques des équilibres chimiques à la dissociation de l'hydrate de chlorure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1484–1487.
—— [Loi de la solubilité.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 97–98.
—— Sur la variation produite par une élévation de la température, dans la force électromotrice des couples thermo-électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 819–822.
—— Sur la thermo-électricité de l'iodure d'argent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 917–918.
—— Sur la dissociation du carbonate de chaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1243–1245.
—— Du principe de l'équivalence dans les phénomènes d'équilibres chimiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1388–1391.
—— [Sur la loi des tensions fixes de dissociation.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 225–226.
—— Production aux températures élevées de modifications allotropiques de certains métaux et alliages métalliques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 4824.
—— Thermodynamique et chimie. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 737–746.
—— [Sur les lois numériques des équilibres chimiques.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 786.
—— De la mesure des températures élevées par les couples thermo-électriques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1886**, 100–108; Génie Civil, 10, **1886–87**, 291–293.
—— [Nouveau thermomètre destiné à la mesure des températures élevées.] [1886.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 2.

—— [Sur une loi des chaleurs latentes.] [1886–87.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 4, 289.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la constitution des mortiers hydrauliques. Ann. Mines, 11, **1887**, 345–465; Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 275–278.
—— Le principe du travail maximum et les lois des équilibres chimiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 356–358.
—— Sur les lois de la dissolution. Réponse à *MM.* Chancel et Parmentier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 679–682.
—— De l'action de la chaleur sur les argiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1443–1446; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 204–211.
—— Sur la constitution des argiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1517–1520.
—— Sur les chaleurs spécifiques moléculaires des corps gazeux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1780–1782; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 122–124.
—— Sur la détermination de quelques points de fusion et de décomposition aux températures élevées. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 300–303.
—— Sur les chaleurs latentes de dissociation. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 482–488.
—— [Sur la réaction de l'acide sulfurique monohydraté sur le cuivre à froid et en l'absence de l'air.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 738–739.
—— Sur la constitution des argiles. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 116–122; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 396–402.
—— [Sur les lois des équilibres chimiques.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 161.
—— [Sur la chaleur spécifique moléculaire des vapeurs.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 161–162.
—— Sur l'oxydation de l'argent. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 342–345.
—— De l'identité des lois de l'équilibre dans les phénomènes chimiques, physiques et mécaniques. Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 646–649; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 565–572.
—— Recherches expérimentales et théoriques sur les équilibres chimiques. Ann. Mines, 13, **1888**, 157–382.
—— Sur les lois de l'équilibre chimique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 355–357, 1008–1011.
—— Sur les lois de l'équilibre chimique. Réponse à *M.* Duhem. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 598–601.
—— Sur les fonctions caractéristiques de *M.* Massieu. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1343–1344.
—— Sur la détermination des coefficients de dilatation aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 862–864.
—— Ueber die Dissociation der Kohlensäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 782–786.
—— Sur la solubilité des sels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 565–567.
—— Sur la solubilité des sels. Réponse à *M.* Roozeboom. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 801–803, 1015–1016.
—— Sur la dilatation du quartz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1046–1049; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 112–118.
—— Sur la dilatation des métaux aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1096–1097.
—— Sur la polarisation rotatoire du quartz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 264–266; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 119–123.
—— Sur l'équilibre de partage de l'hydrogène entre le chlore et l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 664–667.
—— Rapport sur les lampes de sûreté. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 3, **1889**, 575–658.
—— Sur la résistance électrique du fer et de ses alliages, aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 283–286.
—— Sur la dilatation de la silice. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 123–126.
—— Sur la résistance électrique des métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 454–458.
—— [Conductibilité électrique du fer et des aciers.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 242–243.
—— [Irrégularités des couples thermo-électriques aux températures élevées.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1890**, 221–222.
—— Influence de la trempe sur la résistance électrique de l'acier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 40–43; 126, **1898**, 1782–1785.
—— Sur des essais de reproduction des roches acides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 370–373.
—— Sur les borates métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1034–1036.
—— [Sur l'état des corps en solution.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 291–292.
—— Sur le second principe de la thermodynamique et son application aux phénomènes chimiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 837–840.
—— Sur les transformations allotropiques des métaux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 840–843.
—— [Sur le changement de couleur du chlorure de cobalt.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 3–4, 84, 209–210.
—— Sur les transformations moléculaires des métaux et leurs conductibilités électriques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1891**, 36–40; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 183–187.
—— Les lampes électriques des mineurs. Rev. Sci., 48, **1891**, 445–446.
—— Sur le dosage du grisou. Ann. Mines, 2, **1892**, 469–477.
—— Sur la théorie du regel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 62–64.
—— Sur la mesure optique des températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 214–216; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1892**, 132–152.
—— Sur la mesure des hautes températures. Réponse à *M.* H. Becquerel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 340–343.
—— Sur les températures développées dans les foyers industriels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 470–473.
—— Sur la température du Soleil. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 737–739, 864.
—— Sur quelques médicaments ferrugineux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 124–125.
—— Sur le principe du travail maximum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 167–169; Ann. Chim., 27, **1892**, 566–570.
—— Sur la dissociation du bioxyde de baryum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 654–656.
—— Sur la fusion du carbonate de chaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 817–820, 1009–1011.
—— La mesure des hautes températures. Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 162–168.
—— Ueber das Gleichgewicht chemischer Systeme bei ungleichförmigem Druck. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 9, **1892**, 335–338.
—— Sur le dosage de petites quantités de gaz combustibles mêlés à l'air. Ann. Chim., 29, **1893**, 289–320.
—— Procédés d'essai des matériaux hydrauliques. [1893.] Ann. Mines, 4, **1893**, 252–361, 367–419; Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 22, **1894**, 3–53, 775.
—— Sur la chaleur de formation de l'arragonite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 390–392.
—— Remarques sur la chaleur spécifique du carbone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1051–1052.
—— Sur le troisième principe de l'énergétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1504–1506.
—— Sur la dissociation du plombate de chaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 109–110.
—— Sur le troisième principe de l'énergétique. Réponse à *M.* Meyerhoffer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 513–516.

—— Sur la constitution des calcaires marneux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 262–264.
—— Sur la fusibilité des mélanges salins isomorphes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 350–352.
—— Sur la fusibilité des mélanges isomorphes de quelques carbonates doubles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 415–418.
—— Sur la loi générale de solubilité des corps normaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 638–641.
—— Sur la solubilité mutuelle des sels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 709–713; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 268–275.
—— Sur la fusibilité des mélanges de sels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 800–804.
—— Sur l'acier manganèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 272–274.
—— Les principes fondamentaux de l'énergétique et leur application aux phénomènes chimiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 13–50.
—— La constitution des alliages métalliques par des expériences sur leur fusibilité. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 266.
—— La science de l'énergie dans l'enseignement secondaire. Rev. Sci., 1, **1894**, 641–653.
—— La mécanique chimique. Rev. Sci., 2, **1894**, 513–520, 552–559.
—— Sur la chaleur de formation de quelques composés du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 623–625.
—— Sur les combinaisons définies des alliages métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 835–837.
—— Sur la combinaison définie des alliages cuivre-aluminium. (Rectification.) Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1050–1051.
—— Sur quelques points de fusion et d'ébullition. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 323–326.
—— Sur la combustion de l'acétylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 1144–1147; Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 313–315.
—— Sur la chaleur de formation de quelques composés du manganèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 80–82.
—— Sur quelques particularités des courbes de solubilité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 593–595; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 21, **1896**, 557–560.
—— Sur quelques cas anormaux de solubilité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 746–749; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 250–252.
—— [Sur la fusibilité des mélanges de sels.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1235.
—— Recherches sur la dissolution. Ann. Mines, 11, **1897**, 131–218.
—— Sur le borate de lithium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1091–1094; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 585–588.
—— Sur la dissociation du minium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 791–792.
—— Sur les impuretés des carbures de calcium commercial. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 793–794.
—— [Remarques sur l'abaissement de l'éclat du charbon positif de l'arc sous pression.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 12*–13*.
—— Sur la résistance électrique des aciers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1709–1711.
—— [Observations sur les critiques adressées par *M.* Reychler à la théorie des dissolutions de *M.* Crompton.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 163.
—— Les phénomènes de combustion et la production de la puissance mécanique, de la chaleur et de l'électricité. Rev. Sci., 9, **1898**, 225–231.
—— Sur l'essai à chaud des produits hydrauliques. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 43, **1899**, 311–325.
—— Sur l'emploi du chlorate de potasse dans les explosifs au nitrate d'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1394–1395.
—— Sur la dilatation des alliages métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1444–1447.
—— Sur les changements d'état du fer et de l'acier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 279–282.
—— Sur la dilatation du fer et des aciers aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 331–333.
—— Sur les terres cuites noires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 386.
—— Sur la porcelaine égyptienne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 387–388.
—— Sur les poteries égyptiennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 477–480.
—— Sur les points fixes de transformation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 497–499.
—— Sur les changements de volume corrélatifs du durcissement des liants hydrauliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1232–1234.
—— [Préparation des borates métalliques anhydres.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 34–35.
—— [La coloration violette que prend le verre, sous l'action des radiations du radium.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1899**, 73*.
—— Application de la loi des phases aux alliages et aux roches. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 85–87.
—— Sur les points anguleux des courbes de solubilité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1606–1608.
—— Sur la dilatation de la silice fondue. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1703–1705.
—— Sur le développement et la propagation de l'onde explosive. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1755–1758.
—— Sur la propagation des ondes condensées dans les gaz chauds. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 30–33.
—— Die allotropischen Umwandlungen des Eisens und Stahls. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 910–912.
—— Neues Mikroskop, welches zur Untersuchung der Metalle und ihrer Photographien dient. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 913.
—— Microscope for examination of opaque bodies. [1898.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1901**, 81–82.

Le Chatelier, *Henry* [*Louis*], & **Berthelot,** *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*]. *See* **Berthelot & Le Chatelier.**

Le Chatelier, *Henry* [*Louis*], & **Boudouard,** *O*[*ctave*]. Sur les limites d'inflammabilité de l'oxyde de carbone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1344–1347.
—— Sur les limites d'inflammabilité des vapeurs combustibles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1510–1513.
—— Sur la radiation des manchons à incandescence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1861–1864.
—— Sur les limites d'inflammabilité des mélanges gazeux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 483–488.

Le Chatelier, *Henry* [*Louis*], & **Coupeau,** ——. [Une méthode pour la mesure des dilatations.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 3*.

Le Chatelier, *Henry* [*Louis*], & **Mallard,** [*François*] *Er*[*nest*]. *See* **Mallard & Le Chatelier.**

Le Chatelier, *L*[*ouis*]. Sur le calcul des poutrelles des ponts métalliques pour voies charretières. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 8 (**1884**), 494–508.
—— [Expériences sur le travail, sous charge d'épreuve, d'un pont de chemin de fer.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1889**, 17–18.
—— Note sur un appareil pour la mesure des déformations élastiques. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 19 (**1890**), 855–871.
—— La théorie et l'empirisme en matière de constructions métalliques. Rev. Sci., 51, **1893**, 141–143.

Léchaudel, *L.* L'épidémie de fièvre typhoïde de Sézanne. (Novembre 1886 à janvier 1887.) Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 10, **1887**, 421–427.

Léchaudel, *L.*, & **Grivet,** *P.* *See* **Grivet & Léchaudel.**

Leche, *Joh.* Förteckning på träden, då de allmännaste træ och buskar kring Åbo utslagit blad och blommor åhren 1750, 51 och 52. [*Posth.*] Helsingfors, Bidrag, 48, **1889**, 471–482.

Leche, *Wilhelm.* *Zur Anatomie der Beckenregion bei Insectivora, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer morphologischen Beziehungen zu derjenigen anderer Säugethiere. [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 20, **1881–84**, *No.* 4, 113 pp.

—— Das Vorkommen und die morphologische Bedeutung des Pfannenknochens (Os acetabuli). Int. Jl. Anat., 1, **1884**, 363–383.

—— On some species of Chiroptera from Australia. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 49–54.

—— Ueber die Säugethiergattung Galeopithecus. Eine morphologische Untersuchung. [1886.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 21, **1884–87**, *No.* 11, 92 pp.

—— Ueber einige südbrasilianische Hesperomys-Arten. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 687–702.

—— Ueber einige von Emin Pascha gesammelte africanische Säugethiere. [1887.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 115–126.

—— Ueber Hornzähne bei einem Säugetiere. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 499–501.

—— Studien über die Entwicklung des Zahnsystems bei den Säugethieren. [1892–93.] Morphol. Jbuch., 19, **1893**, 502–547; 20, **1893**, 113–142.

—— Ueber die Zahnentwickelung von Iguana tuberculata. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 793–800.

—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Säugethiere, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Stammesgeschichte dieser Thiergruppe. [1895.] Bibl. Zool., 6, **1894–95** (*Heft* 17), 160 pp.

—— Die Entwicklung des Zahnsystems der Säugethiere. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 279–289.

—— Zur Dentitionen Frage. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 270–276.

—— Zur Morphologie des Zahnsystems der Insectivoren. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 1–11, 513–529.

—— Ueber Schlosser's Bemerkungen zu [seiner] Entwickelungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Säugetiere. [1897.] Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 223–225.

Lecher, *Ernst.* *Einige elektrische Versuche mit negativem Resultate. [1883.] Exner, Repertm., 20, **1884**, 151–153.

—— Ueber Edlund's Disjunctionsströme. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 628–641.

—— Neue Versuche über den galvanischen Lichtbogen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 992–1010; Wien, Anz., 24, **1887**, 145–146.

—— Ueber Convection der Elektricität durch Verdampfen. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 103–107.

—— Ueber electromotorische Gegenkräfte in galvanischen Lichterscheinungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 33, **1888**, 609–637.

—— Eine Studie über elektrische Resonanzerscheinungen. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 340–361.

—— Ueber die Messung der Dielektricitätsconstante mittelst Hertz'scher Schwingungen. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 480–494.

—— Eine Studie über unipolare Induction. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 949–980.

—— Ueber das magnetische Kraftfeld einer von elektrischen Schwingungen durchflossenen Spirale. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 807–813.

—— Einige Bemerkungen über Aluminiumanoden in Alaunlösung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 739–749.

—— Einige Versuche mit dem Wehnelt-Interruptor. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 677–683.

—— Ueber einen theoretischen und experimentellen Trugschluss in der Elektricitätslehre. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 977–988.

—— Ueber einen neuen Versuch mit einem Wehneltfunken. Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 243.

—— Ueber unipolare Induction und den Pohl'schen Versuch. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 513–521.

Lechien, *A[dolphe].* Sur la découverte d'un Ichthyosaure de grande taille à Arlon. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1894** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 76–82; **1895** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 100–112.

Lechleitner, *Hans.* Notizen über den Gebirgsstock des Sonnenwendjoches im Unter-Innthale (Tirol). Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 204–208.

—— Die Kreide von Pletzach (Ladoi) auf dem Sonnenwendjoche bei Brixlegg. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1886**, 215–216.

—— Zur Rofangruppe. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1886**, 257–261.

—— Das Sonnenwendjochgebirge bei Brixlegg. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1886**, 261–265.

—— Pletzach oder Ladoi. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Dr. A. von Klipstein. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1889**, 51.

—— Eine eigenthümliche Ausbildung der Gosauformation in Brandenberg. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1890**, 250–252.

—— Eine neue Lagerstätte dioritischer Gesteine bei Vahrn am Eisak, im Spiluker Thale. [Die Porphyrite und „rothen Granite" des Flaggerthales.] Wien, Geol. Verh., **1892**, 277–280.

—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der dioritischen Gesteine Tirols. [1893.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 13, **1892**, 1–17.

Lechler, *Max.* Die chemischen und hydrographischen Verhältnisse der fränkischen Keuperformation. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 24, **1892**, 156–179.

Lechner, [*Jakob*]. *Ueber Hufrotation. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1881**, [95]–[113].

Lechner, *A. A. van* **Pelt.** *See* **Pelt Lechner.**

Lechner, *C[hristiaan] S[igismund].* Abnorme willkürliche Augenbewegungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 44, **1897**, 596–613.

—— Ophthalmie par métastase au cours d'une blennorhagie. Ann. d'Oculist., 124, **1900**, 60.

Lechner, *Károly* (=*Karl*). Az álomról. [On sleep.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 193–199.

—— Az izommunka szerepköre értelmi műveleteinkben, tekintettel a testgyakorlásra. [Ueber den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Geistesthätigkeiten, mit Rücksicht auf die Körperübung.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1890**, 171–214, (*Rés.* 237–239).

Lechner, *Peter.* Gewitter auf dem Sonnblick. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 320.

Lechthaler-Dimier, *J.* De l'identité des espèces Ruticilla Caïrii, *Z. Gerbe*, et Ruticilla Tithys, *Brehm ex Scopoli.* Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 26, **1891**, 250–256.

Leck, *William,* & **Hedley,** *J. L.* *See* **Hedley & Leck.**

Leckie, *N.* Capercaillie in Linlithgowshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 44.

Lecky, *Robert J.* *Brilliant meteor, [April 6th, 1877]. Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 52–53.

—— Lightning and its effects. [1888.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 23, **1889**, 165–167, 182.

—— Waterspouts. [1889.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 24, **1890**, 106–107, 117–118.

—— Salt hailstones. [1889.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 24, **1890**, 118–119.

—— Historical instruments. Observatory, London, 13, **1890**, 298–299.

—— Whirlwinds. [1894.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 29, **1895**, 136.

Leclainche, *E[mmanuel].* Sur une nouvelle septicémie hémorragique, la maladie des palombes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 490–494.

—— Épreuve de la toxicité des sérums par l'injection sous-cutanée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 831–832.

—— Sur la virulence des muscles chez l'homme tuberculeux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 1013–1014.

—— Sur la sérothérapie du rouget du porc. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 428–429; 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 346–348.

Leclainche, *E*[*mmanuel*], & **Greffier,** ——. Sur le diagnostic de la tuberculose bovine par l'examen et l'inoculation de l'humeur aqueuse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 513–514.

Leclainche, *E*[*mmanuel*], & **Montané,** *L*[*ucien*]. Étude sur l'anatomie pathologique de la morve pulmonaire. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 7 (**1893**), 481–496.

—— Sur l'histogenèse du tubercule dans la morve chronique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 117–119.

—— Sur des lésions particulières de la morve pulmonaire chez le cheval. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 146–148.

—— Altérations vasculaires et bronchiques dans la morve chronique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 232–233.

Leclainche, *E*[*mmanuel*], & **Morel,** *Ch.* L'inoculation intra-cérébrale du virus rabique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 513–517.

—— Sur les inoculations virulentes intra-cérébrales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 10–11.

Leclainche, *E*[*mmanuel*], & **Rémond,** *A*[*ntoine*]. Note sur la toxicité du sang et de ses éléments, à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 1037–1041.

—— Épreuve de la toxicité du sang par les inoculations intra-péritonéales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 431–434.

Leclainche, *E*[*mmanuel*], & **Vallée,** *H.* Étude comparée du vibrion septique et de la bactérie du charbon symptomatique. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 590–596.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur le charbon symptomatique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 139–140; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 202–223, 513–534.

Leclair, *Maurice.* [L'éclipse de Soleil du 17 juin.] Auxerre. Astronomie, **1890**, 250.

Leclef, *J.* Étude sur l'action sporicide des humeurs. Cellule, 10, **1894**, 347–375.

—— Rapport entre le pouvoir pathogène des microbes et leur résistance au sérum. Cellule, 10, **1894**, 377–399.

Leclef, *J.*, & **Denys,** *J.* *See* **Denys** & **Leclef.**

Le Clément de Saint-Marcq, (*chevalier*) ——. Ascension aérostatique après un orage. [1896.] Ciel et Terre, 17 (**1896–97**), 356–357.

Le Cler, *A*[*chille*]. *Quantité d'eau tombée à Bouin-sur-Mer (Vendée), sur le littoral de la baie de Bourgneuf, en 1868 [et 1869]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 85; 18, **1870** (*Bull.*), 9.

—— *Note sur la grande marée (1^m, 05) du 28 janvier 1869, à Bouin-sur-Mer. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 91–92.

—— *[Observations udométriques faites à Bouin (Vendée) pendant les années 1864–69.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 64.

—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Bouin (Vendée). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, **1871**, 54, 67–68, 91, 113, 138–139; 5, **1872**, 169–170.

—— *Observations pluviométriques faites pendant onze années, à Bouin (Vendée). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 1), 90.

—— *Quantité de pluie tombée à Bouin (Vendée). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 25, **1877** (*Bull.*), 199–200; 27, **1879** (*Bull.*), 141.

—— *[Sur les marées de mars et d'avril 1879 dans la baie de Bourgneuf.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 27, **1879** (*Bull.*), 142–143.

Le Clerc, (*capit.*) [*F.*], **Lœwy,** *Maurice,* & **Bernardières,** (*capit.*) [*Octave Marie Gabriel Joachim*] *de.* *See* **Lœwy, Le Clerc** & **Bernardières.**

Leclerc, ——, & **Courmont,** *Jules.* *See* **Courmont** & **Leclerc.**

Leclerc, *A.* Sur la sécrétion cutanée de l'albumine chez le cheval. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 123–126.

—— Recherche et dosage de l'amidon. Jl. Pharm., 21, **1890**, 641–645; Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 46, **1890**, 305–309.

Leclerc du Sablon, [*Matthieu*]. Recherches sur la déhiscence des fruits à péricarpe sec. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 18, **1884**, 5–104.

—— Sur la chûte des feuilles marcescentes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 236–237.

—— Mécanisme de la déhiscence des sporanges des Cryptogames Vasculaires. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 292–295.

—— Sur la déhiscence des anthères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 392–395.

—— Sur la déhiscence des fruits. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 151–152, 319–320.

—— Recherches sur la structure et la déhiscence des anthères. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 1, **1885**, 97–134.

—— Recherches sur la dissémination des spores chez les Cryptogames Vasculaires. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 2, **1885**, 5–27.

—— Recherches sur le développement du sporogone des Hépatiques. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 2, **1885**, 126–180.

—— Sur le sporogone des Hépatiques et le rôle des élatères. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 30–33.

—— Sur un cas de la chute des feuilles. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 55–57.

—— Sur le développement du sporogone du Frullania dilatata. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 187–191.

—— Sur la symétrie foliaire chez les Eucalyptus et quelques autres plantes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 229–236.

—— Sur quelques formes singulières de Cucurbitacées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 383–385.

—— Sur l'origine des spores et des élatères chez les Hépatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1391–1393.

—— Observations anatomiques sur la chute de certaines branches du peuplier blanc. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 25–27.

—— De l'influence des gelées sur les mouvements de la sève. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 208–211.

—— Sur les causes anatomiques de l'enroulement des vrilles. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 480–483.

—— Recherches sur l'enroulement des vrilles. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 5, **1887**, 5–50.

—— Recherches sur les organes d'absorption des plantes parasites (Rhinanthées et Santalacées). Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 6, **1887**, 90–117.

—— Observations anatomiques sur la structure et le développement des suçoirs du Melampyrum pratense. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, **1887**, 154–158.

—— Sur le développement des suçoirs du Thesium humifusum. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, **1887**, 217–221.

—— La rose de Jéricho. Jl. Bot., Paris, 1, **1887**, 61–62.

—— Sur les suçoirs des Rhinanthées et des Santalacées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1078–1081.

—— Sur les poils radicaux des Rhinanthées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 81–82.

—— Sur la réviviscence du Selaginella lepidophylla. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 109–112.

—— Sur les anthérozoïdes du Cheilanthes hirta. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 238–242.

—— Sur la formation des anthérozoïdes des Hépatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 876–878.

—— Observations sur la tige des Fougères. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 12–14.

—— Sur un cas pathologique présenté par une Légumineuse. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 55–56.

—— Note sur les suçoirs des plantes parasites. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 183–184.

—— Sur l'endoderme de la tige des Sélaginelles. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 207–208.

—— Expériences sur l'absorption de l'eau par les graines. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 269–276.

—— Recherches sur la formation de la tige des Fougères. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*) 11, **1890**, 1–16.
—— Sur le sommeil des feuilles. Rev. Gén. Bot., 2, **1890**, 337–340.
—— Sur les tubercules des Equisétacées. Rev. Gén. Bot., 4, **1892**, 97–101.
—— Sur une maladie du platane. Rev. Gén. Bot., 4, **1892**, 473–480.
—— Sur la germination du ricin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 524–527.
—— Sur l'anatomie de la tige de la glycine. Rev. Gén. Bot., 5, **1893**, 474–479.
—— Sur une fleur anormale de "Delphinium Ajaxis." Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1893**, xxxiv–xxxv.
—— Sur la germination des graines oléagineuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 610–612; Rev. Gén. Bot., 7, **1895**, 145–165, 205–215, 258–269.
—— Sur la digestion des albumens gélatineux. Rev. Gén. Bot., 7, **1895**, 401–408.
—— Sur la formation des réserves non azotées de la noix et de l'amande. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1084–1086.
—— Sur les tubercules d'Orchidées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 134–136.
—— Sur la germination des amandes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, **1897**, 5–16.
—— Sur les réserves oléagineuses de la noix. Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, **1897**, 313–317.
—— Sur la digestion de l'albumen du dattier. Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, **1897**, 395–398.
—— Sur les matières de réserve de la Ficaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 913–915.
—— Caractères de la vie ralentie des bulbes et des tubercules. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 671–673.
—— Sur la digestion de l'amidon dans les plantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 968–970.
—— Recherches sur les réserves hydrocarbonées des bulbes et des tubercules. Rev. Gén. Bot., 10, **1898**, 353–369, 385–403, 447–482, 519–538.
—— Sur la dextrine considérée comme matière de réserve. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 944–945.
—— Sur la pollinisation des fleurs cléistogames. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 691–692.
—— Recherches sur les fleurs cléistogames. Rev. Gén. Bot., 12, **1900**, 305–318.

Leclercq, *D*[*ésiré*]. *[Notes météorologiques.] Liége (Belgique). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, **1871**, 153, 179.
—— *Résumé des observations météorologiques faites à Liège, en 1873, 1874 et 1875. Brux. Obs. Ann. (*Mét.*), 1, **1881**, 108(*bis*)–124(*bis*).

Leclercq, (*Mlle*) *Emma*. Contributions à l'étude du Nebenkern ou corpuscule accessoire dans les cellules. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, **1890**, 137–148.
—— Les micro-organismes intermédiaires aux deux règnes. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 16, [**1890**], 70–131.

Leclercq, *Jules*. Sur une ancienne colonie française près d'Ario (Mexique). Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 398.
—— Les geysers en Amérique et en Islande. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 787–788.
—— Une visite au volcan de Jorullo (Mexique). Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 7, **1886**, 386–402.
—— Les volcans de Java. Brux., Ac. Bull., 34, **1897**, 773–781.
—— Observation d'un arc-en-ciel lunaire. [1898.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 115–116.

Le Clercq, *S*. The influence of Carlsbad water on the secretion of uric acid. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 49, **1889**, 273–274.

Leclère, *A*[*ndré*]. [Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1884 et en 1885 par les ingénieurs des Mines dans les laboratoires départementaux.] Laboratoire du Mans. Ann. Mines, 10, **1886**, 435–437.
—— Sur le dosage de la silice en présence du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1132–1133.
—— Sur l'analyse des silicates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 893–894.
—— Exploration géologique des provinces chinoises voisines du Tonkin. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 916–926.
—— Géographie générale des provinces chinoises voisines du Tonkin. Géogr. (Paris), 1, **1900**, 267–288.
—— Sur la géologie de la Chine méridionale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 184–185.
—— Sur la continuité tectonique du Tonkin avec la Chine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 966–969.

Leclère, *A*[*ndré*], **Michel-Lévy,** *A*[*uguste*], *&* **Lacroix,** [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*. *See* **Michel-Lévy, Lacroix** *&* **Leclère.**

Leclère, *Adhémard*. Le zodiaque cambodgien. Rev. Sci., 8, **1897**, 481–486, 711–717.

Leclère, *Louis*. For biographical notice *see* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 9, **1861** (*Pt.* 2), 203.
—— *Ste-Croix de Montivilliers (Seine-Inférieure). Observations météorologiques faites pendant les années 1856–57. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 7, **1859** (*Pt.* 1), 37–44.

L'Écluse, *A. de*. Le traitement du black-rot. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 284–285; Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 4, **1890**, 536–537.
—— L'immunité. Rev. Quest. Sci., 40, **1896**, 127–165; 41, **1897**, 115–138.

Lecocq, [*Gustave*]. Géologie des environs de Blois et silex de Thenay. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 13, **1886**, 153–167.

Lecocq, [*Émile*]. Destillation mit überhitztem Wasserdampf zur Werthbestimmung der Mineralöle. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 914.

Lecœur, ——. *[Observation de l'évaporation, à Gravelle-Saint-Maurice, près Paris, en juin 1870.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 199.

Lecœur, *E*. Excursion de la Société Linnéenne à Vimoutiers et à Chambois (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1885**, 137–150.
—— Description de l'argile à silex du Boscrenoult pour servir à l'étude de l'argile à silex. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1885**, 245–251.
—— [Récolte mycologique faite pendant les excursions de Bellême.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 450–454.
—— L'Anthonome du pommier (Anthonomus pomorum). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 108–121.
—— De l'emploi des bandes goudronnées contre les chenilles de la Chématobie. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 121–124.
—— Les ennemis de la Chématobie. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 106–115.

Lecœur, *E*., **Huet,** *Lucien*, *&* **Louïse,** *E*. Un parasite des arbres fruitiers. La phalène hiémale. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 123–124.

Lecœuvre, *Francis*. Nouveau procédé volumétrique de dosage du nickel. Rev. Univ. Mines, 28, **1894**, 331–333; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 1011–1013.

Lecointe, *G*. Expédition antarctique belge. Note préliminaire sur les observations magnétiques faites pendant le voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897–98 et 1899. Brux., Ac. Bull., **1900**, 179–193.

Lecompt, ——, *&* **Deroide,** *E*. *See* **Deroide** *&* **Lecompt.**

Lecomte, ——. Mémoire ou considérations sur les caractères de la race bovine vosgienne. Vosges Soc. Emul. Ann., **1886**, 445–455.

Lecomte, (*l'abbé*) *A*[*lfred*]. *Le darwinisme et l'expression des émotions chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Rev. Quest. Sci., 3, **1878**, 75–117, 417–465; 4, **1878**, 136–164, 434–486; 5, **1879**, 395–449; 6, **1879**, 540–595.

Lecomte, (*padre*) *Ernesto*. No Cubango. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 7, **1888–89**, 345–358.

—— Entre o Cunene e o Zambeze. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 12, 1894, 1163–1165.
—— Plan'alto do sul de Angola. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 3, 1897, 223–248.
Lecomte, *Henri.* Sur quelques points de l'anatomie de la tige et de la feuille des Casuarinées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, 1886, 311–317.
—— Note sur le mycorhiza. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, 1887, 38–39.
—— Effets produits par la décortication annulaire des arbres. Jl. Bot., Paris, 1, 1887, 266–270, 273–278.
—— Note sur le développement des parois criblées dans le liber des Angiospermes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, 1888, 405–407.
—— Contribution à l'étude du liber des Angiospermes. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 10, 1889, 193–324.
—— À propos d'un travail de *M.* Blass sur le rôle des tubes criblés. Jl. Bot., Paris, 4, 1890, 299–300.
—— Sur le rôle du liber. Jl. Bot., Paris, 4, 1890, 400–403.
—— Sur la mesure de l'absorption de l'eau par les racines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 181–182.
—— Les tubercules radicaux de l'Arachide (Arachis hypogea, *L.*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 302–304.
—— Sur une nouvelle Balanophorée du Congo Français. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, 1896, 229–235.
—— Sur la formation du pollen chez les Anonacées. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, 1896, 152–153.
—— Le Kickxia africana, *Benth.*, au Congo Français. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 3, 1897, 70–72; France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 44, 1897, 230–232.
Lecomte, *Henri*, & **Hébert,** *Alexandre.* Sur les graines de coula du Congo Français. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 200–202; Jl. Pharm., 1, 1895, 322–325.
—— Sur les graines de moâbi. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 374–377.
Lecomte, *Henri*, & **Tieghem,** *Ph[ilippe Édouard Léon] van.* *See* **Tieghem & Lecomte.**
Lecomte, *Paul.* Sur un procédé permettant de retirer le sucre des bas produits à l'aide d'un appareil ordinaire à cuites de premier jet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 1336–1337.
Le Comte, [*François Xavier Julien*] *Théophile.* For biographical notice and works *see* Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 21 (1886), v–vii.
Leconte, *Félix.* Nouvel appareil pour montrer les variations de la tension superficielle des liquides. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 23, 1890, 419–422.
—— Étude expérimentale sur un mouvement curieux des ovoïdes et des ellipsoïdes. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 24, 1890, 176–186.
—— Un nouveau galvanomètre. Lum. Élect., 38, 1890, 321–323.
—— Quelques expériences d'acoustique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 25, 1891, 295–301.
—— Appareils nouveaux proposés pour la mesure de la permeabilité magnétique des fers et des fontes. [1891.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, 1892 (*Pt.* 1), 15–18.
—— Sur les bains de sulfate de cuivre employés comme résistances. [1892.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 24.
—— Mécanismes destinés à couper automatiquement un circuit d'éclairage électrique à un instant donné. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 97–98.
—— Nouveau tableau commutateur à combinaisons soustractives. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, 1894 (*Pt.* 1), 56–57.
—— Un régulateur de tension de Thury. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, 1894 (*Pt.* 1), 103.
—— L'électricité dans les carrières de Belgique. Société anonyme des carrières du Hainaut. Ann. Télégr., 22, 1895, 466–477.
—— Essais sur la pile Vogt. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, 1895 (*Pt.* 1), 122–124.
—— Procédé pratique de mesure des chutes de tension dans les installations électriques. [1896.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, 1897 (*Pt.* 1), 24–25.
Leconte, *Félix*, & **Mensbrugghe,** *G[ustave Léonard] van der.* *See* **Mensbrugghe & Leconte.**
Le Conte, *J. N.* An harmonic analyzer. Phys. Rev., 7, 1898, 27–34.
Le Conte, *John.* For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, 1891, 525–526; Amer. Natlist., 25, 1891, 412; Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, 1891, 254–255; Science, 17, 1891, 257; California Ac. Proc., 3, 1893, 361–363.
—— *Thermal belts of North Carolina. Science, 1, 1883, 278.
—— *Freezing of liquids in living vegetable tissue. Science, 1, 1883, 395.
—— *Sun's radiation and geologic climate. Science, 1, 1883, 543.
—— *Solar constant. Science, 2, 1883, 44–45.
—— Horizontal motions of small floating bodies in relation to the validity of the postulates of the theory of capillarity. Amer. Jl. Sci., 27, 1884, 307–315.
—— The remarkable sunsets. Nature, 29, 1884, 403–404.
—— Upperglow of the skies in relation to halos and coronas. Science, 3, 1884, 143–144.
—— Atmospheric waves from Krakatoa. Science, 3, 1884, 701–702.
—— Points on lightning-rods. Science, 4, 1884, 413.
—— Barometer exposure. Science, 7, 1886, 550; 8, 1886, 80.
—— The deepest fresh-water lake in America. Science, 8, 1886, 516.
—— Electrical phenomena on a mountain. Science, 9, 1887, 13–14.
—— On tiptoe. Science, 9, 1887, 341.
—— Noctilucous clouds. Nature, 40, 1889, 544–545.
Le Conte, (*Maj.*) *John Eatton.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Abeille, 22, 1884 (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 124).
Le Conte, *John L[awrence].* For biography and list of works *see* Science, 2, 1883, 783–786; Abeille, 22, 1884 (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 124–136); Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, 1884, 511–516; Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 11, 1884, i–xxviii; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, 1884, 290–299; Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 214; Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 6, 1883–84, i–ix; Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 28, 1884, 240; Ent. Month. Mag., 20, 1883–84, 191–192; Ent. Nachr., 10, 1884, 44, 183–186; Nature, 29, 1884, 128; Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 45, 1884, 225–227; Davenport Ac. Proc., 4, 1886, 230; München Ak. Sber., 15, 1886, 178–179.
—— *Description of the genus Endeodes (malachide). [1850.] Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 6, 1883–84, 136.
—— [Phymatodes ater, *n. sp.*] [1884.] [*Posth.*] Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 7, 1884–85, 100.
—— Short studies of North American Coleoptera. [1884.] [*Posth.*] Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 12, 1885, 1–32.
Le Conte, *Joseph.* *Movement of the arms in walking. Science, 1, 1883, 220–221.
—— *Domestic ducks that fly abroad like pigeons. Science, 1, 1883, 249.
—— *The reefs, keys, and peninsula of Florida. Science, 2, 1883, 764.
—— Elevation and subsidence. Nature, 29, 1884, 212–213.
—— Right-sidedness. Nature, 29, 1884, 452; 30, 1884, 76–77.
—— 'A singular optical phenomenon.' Science, 3, 1884, 404, 644.
—— Earthquake-shocks more violent on the surface than in mines. Science, 6, 1885, 540.
—— A Post-Tertiary elevation of the Sierra Nevada shown by the river beds. Amer. Jl. Sci., 32, 1886, 167–181.
—— Glycogenic function of the liver. Amer. Natlist., 20, 1886, 473–474.

—— On the permanence of continents and ocean-basins, with special reference to the formation and development of the North American Continent. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 97–101, 288.
—— The development of the North American Continent. Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 287–288.
—— Pharyngeal respiratory movements of adult Amphibia under water. Science, 7, **1886**, 462.
—— Double vision. Science, 7, **1886**, 506.
—— A case of inherited polydactylism. Science, 8, **1886**, 166.
—— On some phenomena of binocular vision. No. XII. Some peculiarities of the phantom images formed by binocular combination of regular figures. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 97–107.
—— The flora of the coast islands of California in relation to recent changes of physical geography. California Ac. Bull., 2, **1887**, 515–520; Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 457–460.
—— Star rays. Science, 9, **1887**, 14.
—— Determination of the depth of earthquakes. Science, 10, **1887**, 22–24.
—— Sound-blindness. Science, 10, **1887**, 312.
—— Mountain formation. Phil. Mag., 25, **1888**, 450–451.
—— Glacial motion. Phil. Mag., 25, **1888**, 452.
—— Monocular *vs.* binocular vision. Science, 11, **1888**, 119.
—— Experiments in vision again. Science, 11, **1888**, 252.
—— The general interior condition of the Earth. [1888.] Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 38–44.
—— On the origin of normal faults and of the structure of the Basin region. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, **1889**, 257–263.
—— Tertiary and Post-Tertiary changes of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts; with a note on the mutual relations of land-elevation and ice-accumulation during the Quaternary period. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, 323–330.
—— On a curious visual phenomenon. [1890.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 364–366.
—— [Discours du Vice-Président.] Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1891**, 53–56.
—— [Presidential Address.] Theories of the origin of mountain ranges. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1893**, 1–27; Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 543–573.
—— Estimated distance of phantoms. Science, 21, **1893**, 333–335.
—— Coral reef formation. Science, 22, **1893**, 318.
—— The relation of philosophy to psychology and to physiology. [1892.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 12, **1895**, 19–38.
—— Critical periods in the history of the Earth. [1895.] California Univ. Dept. Geol. Bull., 1, **1893–96**, 313–336; Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 9, **1895** (*Rev.*), 5–12, 20–23, 51–57, 65–70, 81–86.
—— Causes of the Gulf Stream. Science, 2, **1895**, 188–189.
—— Earth-crust movements and their causes. Annual address by the President. [1896.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 8, **1897**, x, 113–126.
—— Cerebral light. Science, 6, **1897**, 257–258; 10, **1899**, 58.
—— [The windmill illusion.] Science, 8, **1898**, 480–481.
—— The Ozarkian and its significance in theoretic geology. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1899**, 229; Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, **1899**, 525–544.
—— A century of geology. Smithsonian Rep., **1900**, 265–287.

Leconte, *Paul.* Fonctions gastro-intestinales. Étude physiologique. Cellule, 17, **1900**, 283–321.
—— Action de l'eau au cours des digestions. Cellule, 17, **1900**, 323–335.

Leconte de Roujou, [*Louis Charles Désiré*]. *Aréthuse.* 1887–88. Résultats des mesures magnétiques effectuées. Ann. Hydrogr., 10, **1888**, 601–625.
—— Déterminations magnétiques en Extrême-Orient. Ann. Hydrogr., 14, **1892**, 112–155.

Lecoq, *Henri.* *Clermont-Ferrand (Puy-de-Dôme). Résumés des observations météorologiques faites pendant les années 1850–51. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 2), 269–275.
—— Relation d'une ascension aérostatique effectuée à Clermont-Ferrand, le 20 juin 1886. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 34, **1886**, 273–274.
—— Lettre...sur une ascension aérostatique effectuée le 25 juin 1887. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 35, **1887**, 301–302.
—— Sur un tremblement de terre. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, **1888**, 208–209.
—— Sur les tremblements de terre du mois d'août dans le Puy-de-Dôme. Extrait d'une lettre. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 40, **1892**, 220–221.

Lecoq de Boisbaudran. *See* **Boisbaudran.**

Le Corbeiller, *Édouard.* Sur les découvertes dieppoises. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1889**, 344–349.

Le Cordier, *Paul.* Théorie des actions électrodynamiques les plus générales qui puissent être observées. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1884**, 43–96.
—— Actions mécaniques produites par les aimants et par le magnétisme terrestre. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1884**, 113–146, 281–328.
—— Actions électrodynamiques renfermant des fonctions arbitraires: hypothèses qui déterminent ces fonctions. Liouville, Jl. Math., 1, **1885**, 357–401.
—— Sur l'équation fondamentale des occultations des planètes par la lune. Bull. Astr., 13, **1896**, 42–47.

Lecornu, *Léon* [*François Alfred*]. Sur la métallurgie du fer en Basse-Normandie. Caen Ac. Mém., **1884**, 88–108.
—— Sur les surfaces à pente uniforme et les réseaux proportionnels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 972–975; Caen Ac. Mém., **1884**, 65–87.
—— Note sur la coloration artificielle des pierres de construction. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1885**, 44–46.
—— Distance d'un point d'une courbe gauche à la sphère osculatrice au point infiniment voisin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1207–1210.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un point dans un plan et sur le temps imaginaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1244–1246.
—— Sur les forces analytiques. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 55, **1885**, 253–273.
—— Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1884 et en 1885 par les ingénieurs des Mines dans les laboratoires départementaux. Laboratoire de Caen. Ann. Mines, 10, **1886**, 427–429.
—— Sur le problème de l'anamorphose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 813–816.
—— Sur le Silurien des vallées de l'Orne et de l'Odon. [1886.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 19–33.
—— Sur les surfaces possédant les mêmes plans de symétrie que l'un des polyèdres réguliers. Acta Math., 10, **1887**, 201–280.
—— Note sur les carrières souterraines du Calvados. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 161–168.
—— Sur les séries entières. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 349–352.
—— Sur le terrain Silurien du Calvados. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1317–1318.
—— Sur les eaux souterraines du plateau de La Maladrerie. [1887.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 22–44.
—— Sur la nappe artésienne de Valognes. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 84–87.
—— L'axe du Merlerault. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 291–304.
—— Sur les mouvements giratoires des fluides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1654–1657.

—— Problème d'hydrostatique. Caen Ac. Mém., 1889 (*Pt.* 1), 12–33.
—— Les tremblements de terre en Normandie. [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, 1890, 235–256, 281.
—— Problèmes de mécanique infinitésimale. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1890 (*Pt.* 2), 204–213.
—— Sur les courbes enveloppes. Caen Ac. Mém., 1890 (*Pt.* 1), 12–17.
—— Sur le bassin Silurien de La Brèche au Diable. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, 1890, 49–56.
—— Sur une propriété des systèmes de forces qui admettent un potentiel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 395–397.
—— Sur le centre instantané de rotation. Caen Ac. Mém., 1891 (*Pt.* 1), 17–19.
—— Sur le massif Silurien de Falaise et ses prolongements. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 57–65.
—— Sur le minerai de fer de Saint-André. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 224–225; 7, 1893, 37–39.
—— Sur les mouvements plans. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, 1891, 5–17, 203.
—— Sur les surfaces d'égale incidence. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 172–177.
—— Sur une question de limite concernant la théorie des surfaces. Bull. Sci. Math., 16, 1892, 307–311.
—— L'ombre d'un mur. Caen Ac. Mém., 1892 (*Pt.* 1), 3–14.
—— Notice explicative de la feuille de Saint-Lô. Caen Lab. Géol. Bull., 1, 1892, 172–185.
—— Sur quelques trombes observées dans le Calvados. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, 1892, 31–43, 297–299.
—— Sur les plissements Siluriens dans la région du Cotentin. [1893.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 4, 1894, 395–414.
—— Sur les aires des podaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1894 (*Pt.* 2), 276–278.
—— Théorie de l'escarpolette. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1894 (*Pt.* 2), 278–282.
—— Sur les déterminants wronskiens. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1894 (*Pt.* 2), 282–285.
—— Sur le pendule à tige variable. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 132–134.
—— Sur le mouvement de deux points reliés par un ressort. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 398–400.
—— Théorie mathématique de l'indicateur de Watt. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 1034–1035.
—— Sur une application du principe des aires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 899–900.
—— Mémoire sur le pendule de longueur variable. Acta Math., 19, 1895, 201–249.
—— Notice explicative de la feuille de Falaise. Caen Lab. Géol. Bull., 2, 1895, 171–185.
—— Sur une équation fonctionnelle. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, 1895, 102–106.
—— Sur l'équilibre d'une enveloppe ellipsoïdale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 218–220.
—— Sur un mode nouveau de régulation des moteurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 1188–1191, 1322–1323.
—— Sur l'équilibre d'élasticité d'un corps tournant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 96–99.
—— Sur le pendule de longueur brusquement variable. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 24, 1896, 133–136.
—— Sur le rendement des engrenages. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 1225–1227; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 3, 1897, 131–151.
—— Sur le tracé pratique des engrenages. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 162–164.
—— Sur l'engrenage à fuseaux. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, 1897, 140–146, 268.
—— Sur les engrenages à dents circulaires. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, 1897, 172–179.
—— Sur la stabilité de l'équilibre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 1777–1778; Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, 1898, 163–176.
—— Sur l'équilibre d'élasticité d'un bandage pneumatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 168–171.
—— Sur l'isochronisme pratique des régulateurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 1007–1009.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un point sollicité par une force centrale constante. Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, 1899, 161–169, 292.
—— Sur certaines équations aux différences mêlées. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, 1899, 153–160.
—— Sur l'équilibre relatif d'un solide sollicité par la force centrifuge. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, 1899, 289–296.
—— Sur le volant élastique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 253–255.
—— Sur l'équilibre d'élasticité du tore. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 5, 1900, 79–100.

Lecornu, *Léon* [*François Alfred*], & **Bigot,** *Alexandre.* Sur le gisement des phosphates du plateau d'Orglandes (Manche). Caen Lab. Géol. Bull., 1, 1892, 123–128.

Lecornu, *Léon* [*François Alfred*], & **Saint-Germain,** *Albert* [*L.*] *de. See* **Saint-Germain** & **Lecornu.**

Lecoultre, *L. E.* [Interrupteur électrique.] [1886.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 23, 1888, iv.
—— Le chronographe et ses perfectionnements. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 29, 1893, 297–308.

Le Count, *E*[*dwin*] *R.* Focal or insular necrosis produced by the bacillus of tuberculosis. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, 1897, 657–670.
—— Lymphoma, a benign tumor representing a lymph gland in structure. Jl. Exper. Med., 4, 1899, 559–567.

Le Count, *E*[*dwin*] *R.*, & **Mitchell,** *Louis J. See* **Mitchell** & **Le Count.**

Lecourt, *Louis.* Contribution à l'étude de l'origine équine du tétanos traumatique humain. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 745–747.

Le Covec, ——. Note relative à la couleur des spores de quelques espèces du genre Tricholoma, *de Fries* (Gyrophila de Quélet). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, 1892, 178–180.

Lecoyer, *J. C.* Monographie du genre Thalictrum. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 24, 1885 (*Mém.*), 78–325.

Lecrenier, *Ad*[*olphe*]. Ueber die Fällung des Nickels als Sulfid und die Bestimmung dieses Metalls. Chem. Ztg., 13, 1889, 431, 449–450.
—— Ueber die electrolytische Bestimmung des Antimons. Chem. Ztg., 13, 1889, 1219.

Lecrenier, *Ad*[*olphe*], & **Koninck,** *L*[*ucien*] *L*[*ouis*] *de. See* **Koninck** & **Lecrenier.**

Lecrenier, *Ad*[*olphe*], & **Spring,** *Walthère. See* **Spring** & **Lecrenier.**

Lécureur, *A.* *Excursions géologiques 1875–76. [1877.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 3, 1875–76, 40–51.

Lécuyer, [*Louis*] *H*[*enri*]. Recherches sur l'étiologie et la transmission de la fièvre typhoïde (épidémie occasionnée par le transport d'un cadavre). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 13, 1885, 330–344.

Lécuyer, [*Louis*] *H*[*enri*], & **Dupré,** ——. Sur la transmission à l'espèce humaine de la péripneumonie contagieuse par le lait des vaches qui en sont atteintes. [*With discussion.*] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 14, 1885, 87–99, 352–359.

Leczinsky, *C. G.* Om sulfonal. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 24, 1889, 319–329.

Le Damany, *P*[*ierre*]. Étude pathogénique des épanchements pleurétiques séro-fibrineux et des épanchements pleuraux pneumogènes. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 2), 232–261.

Le Dantec, [*Alexandre*]. Origine microbienne de l'ulcère phagédénique des pays chauds. Arch. Méd. Navale, 43, 1885, 448–455.
—— Origine tellurique du poison des flèches des naturels des Nouvelles-Hébrides (Océanie). Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, 1890, 716–721; 6, 1892, 851–853; Arch. Méd. Navale, 59, 1893, 5–17.

—— Étude de la morue rouge (bactériologie, hygiène, prophylaxie). Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 1891, 656–667.
—— Origine tellurique du poison des flèches. Arch. Méd. Navale, 55, 1891, 147–149.
—— De la sensibilité colorée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 719–722; Arch. Méd. Navale, 60, 1893, 93–101.
—— Étude bactériologique sur le "pied de Madura" du Sénégal (variété truffoïde). Arch. Méd. Navale, 62, 1894, 447–454.
—— Étude bactériologique de la variole. Arch. Méd. Navale, 64, 1895, 410–419.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'empoisonnement par la fausse oronge. Arch. Méd. Navale, 69, 1898, 241–250.
—— Climats en général, climats chauds en particulier. Arch. Méd. Navale, 69, 1898, 401–424.
—— Phagédénisme des pays chauds et pourriture d'hôpital. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (1898, 1), 169–172.
—— Propriétés immunisantes, antitoxiques et thérapeutiques de l'atropine dans l'empoisonnement par la fausse oronge. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (1898, 1), 172–176.
—— Phagédénisme des pays chauds, son identité avec la pourriture d'hôpital, pathogénie, symptômes, traitement. Arch. Méd. Navale, 71, 1899, 133–145.
—— Dysentérie à spirilles. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 17, *Méd. Coloniale*), 98–100.

Le Dantec, [*Alexandre*], **& Auché,** *B*[*ernard*]. *See* **Auché & Le Dantec.**

Le Dantec, [*Alexandre*], **Boyé,** ——, **& Béréni,** ——. Étude des flèches empoisonnées du Haut-Dahomey. Arch. Méd. Navale, 68, 1897, 401–417.

Le Dantec, [*Alexandre*], **Layet,** *A*[*lexandre Elzéar*], **& Bénech,** [*Louis Victor Alfred*] *Élophe. See* **Layet, Le Dantec & Bénech.**

Le Dantec, *Félix.* Recherches sur la digestion intracellulaire chez les Protozoaires. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, 1890, 776–791; 5, 1891, 163–170; Bull. Sci. France Belg., 23, 1891, 261–328; Rev. Sci., 48, 1891, 48–51.
—— La Rivière Noire. Ann. Géogr., 1, 1892, 176–185.
—— Recherches sur la symbiose des Algues et des Protozoaires. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, 1892, 190–198.
—— Notes sur quelques phénomènes intracellulaires. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 25, 1893, 398–416.
—— Études comparatives sur les Rhizopodes lobés et réticulés d'eau douce. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 1279–1282; Bull. Sci. France Belg., 26, 1894, 56–99.
—— Sur l'adhérence des Amibes aux corps solides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 210–213.
—— Du rapport de la forme générale à la composition du corps chez les Protozoaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 335–337.
—— L'assimilation fonctionnelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, 1895, 950–953; 122, 1896, 538–541.
—— Individualité et polyzoïsme. Rev. Sci., 5, 1896, 794–795.
—— Le fonctionnement des tissus. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 30, 1897, 177–184.
—— La régénération du micronucléus chez quelques Infusoires ciliés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 51–52.
—— Sexe et dissymétrie moléculaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 264–267.
—— L'augmentation de poids des êtres vivants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 952–954.
—— L'hérédité du sexe. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, 1899, 367–389.
—— La loi sexuelle du plus petit coefficient. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 122–124.
—— Centrosome et fécondation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1341–1343.
—— Les éléments figurés de la cellule et la maturation des produits sexuels. Rev. Sci., 11, 1899, 641–651.
—— Noyaux excitables et milieux excitants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 43–44.
—— Les caractères dans l'hérédité. Rev. Sci., 13, 1900, 33–40.

Le Dantec, (*l'abbé*) *L. M.* Nouvel appareil aérostatique. Les Mondes, 9, 1884, 396–400, 451–453.

Ledden-Hulsebosch, [*Marius L. Q.*] *van.* Die mikroskopische Untersuchung der Exkremente. Arch. Pharm., 235, 1897, 429–435.

Ledderhose, *G*[*eorg*]. *Doppelseitige Osteotomia subtrochanterica wegen Ankylose beider Hüftgelenke. [1883.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 19, 1884, 463–479.
—— Ueber einen Fall von rechtsseitiger Kehlsackbildung. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 22, 1885, 206–218.
—— Ueber den blauen Eiter. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 28, 1888, 201–230.
—— Die Aetiologie der carpalen Ganglien. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 37, 1893, 102–143.
—— Ueber traumatische Lymphcysten des Unterschenkels. Virchow, Arch., 137, 1894, 197–226.

Ledé, *F*[*ernand*]. L'application de la loi Roussel. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 19, 1888, 555.

Ledeboer, *P*[*ierre*] *H*[*ugo*]. Le laboratoire d'enseignement de la physique à la Sorbonne. Lum. Élect., 15, 1885, 16–25, 66–72, 195–199, 264–268, 360–363, 408–410.
—— Sur la mesure des faibles résistances. Lum. Élect., 17, 1885, 3–8.
—— Les piles électriques. Lum. Élect., 17, 1885, 115–119, 209–216, 537–542.
—— L'analyse chimique par l'électricité. Lum. Élect., 18, 1885, 17–27.
—— Étude du galvanomètre apériodique Deprez-d'Arsonval. Lum. Élect., 20, 1886, 577–589.
—— Emploi du galvanomètre Deprez-d'Arsonval pour la mesure du coefficient de self-induction. Lum. Élect., 21, 1886, 6–18.
—— Relations entre les éléments magnétiques et le coefficient de self-induction d'un électro-aimant. Lum. Élect., 21, 1886, 59–70, 112–123.
—— Sur la mesure de l'intensité du champ magnétique. Lum. Élect., 21, 1886, 342–350.
—— Sur le champ magnétique et la caractéristique de la machine Gramme. Lum. Élect., 21, 1886, 385–395.
—— Nouveaux électromètres à quadrants apériodiques. Lum. Élect., 22, 1886, 17–20, 57–62, 145–151.
—— Sur la mesure des résistances par le pont de Wheatstone. Lum. Élect., 22, 1886, 200–203, 251–260.
—— Considérations sur l'emploi du fer dans les machines dynamo-électriques. Lum. Élect., 22, 1886, 398–400, 448–454, 533–536, 603–606.
—— Sur la détermination du coefficient d'induction mutuelle. Lum. Élect., 22, 1886, 481–483.
—— Sur le galvanomètre apériodique Deprez-d'Arsonval, employé comme galvanomètre balistique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 504–506.
—— Sur la détermination du coefficient de self-induction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 606–608; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1886, 137; Lum. Élect., 20, 1886, 529–538; Jl. Phys., 6, 1887, 53–78, 320–339.
—— Relation entre le coefficient de self-induction et l'action magnétique d'un électro-aimant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1375–1377.
—— Sur le coefficient de self-induction de la machine Gramme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1549–1551.
—— Sur la définition des coefficients d'induction. Lum. Élect., 23, 1887, 108–112.
—— L'électrodynamomètre balance ou l'ampèremètre absolu de *M.* Pellat. Lum. Élect., 23, 1887, 151–158.
—— Sur la mesure de la force électromotrice de décomposition d'un électrolyte. Lum. Élect., 23, 1887, 356–362.
—— Sur la durée de l'établissement du courant dans un électro-aimant. Lum. Élect., 24, 1887, 565–567.

—— Nouveau régulateur à arc de *M.* P. Létang. Lum. Élect., 24, **1887**, 609–613.
—— De l'étalonnage des appareils de mesure à propos du voltamètre de *M.* Minet. Lum. Élect., 25, **1887**, 177–179.
—— Sur l'emploi du shunt dans la méthode balistique. Lum. Élect., 25, **1887**, 208–210.
—— Sur le coefficient de self-induction de deux bobines réunies en quantité. Lum. Élect., 25, **1887**, 251–256, 471–476.
—— À propos du chauffage à l'aide du courant électrique. Lum. Élect., 25, **1887**, 415–417, 581–583.
—— Sur le flux d'induction magnétique dans les inducteurs d'une machine dynamo-électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1267–1270; Lum. Élect., 24, **1887**, 301–311, 400.
—— Sur les températures critiques du fer. Lum. Élect., 27, **1888**, 3–8.
—— Sur la mesure pratique des coefficients de self-induction. Lum. Élect., 27, **1888**, 601–607.
—— Sur les coefficients d'induction et la théorie des transformateurs. Lum. Élect., 30, **1888**, 60–65.
—— Sur les propriétés électriques des torpilles. Lum. Élect., 30, **1888**, 167–171.
—— Sur la mesure de l'énergie d'un courant alternatif. Lum. Élect., 30, **1888**, 255–263.
—— Sur un nouveau wattmètre électrostatique. Lum. Élect., 30, **1888**, 506–510.
—— De l'influence de la température sur l'aimantation du fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 129–131; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 29–35; Lum. Élect., 27, **1888**, 61–66.
—— Le blanchiment par l'électricité; procédé de *M.* Hermite. Lum. Élect., 31, **1889**, 151–159.
—— Sur l'emploi du galvanomètre balistique pour la mesure du coefficient de self-induction. Lum. Élect., 31, **1889**, 309–314.
—— Sur les mesures relatives aux courants alternatifs. Lum. Élect., 31, **1889**, 466–473, 528–532; 35, **1890**, 17–25, 118–121, 218–222, 373–376.
—— Sur la théorie générale des electrodynamomètres. Lum. Élect., 32, **1889**, 64–70.
—— Le téléphone électromagnétique Zigang. Lum. Élect., 32, **1889**, 320–322.
—— Sur l'électro-métallurgie du cuivre. Lum. Élect., 32, **1889**, 551–556.
—— Le polyphone du capitaine Zigang. Lum. Élect., 33, **1889**, 122–127.
—— Sur les équations générales du mouvement de l'électricité. Lum. Élect., 33, **1889**, 157–166, 204–212, 273–276, 417–422, 504–510, 615–621.
—— Sur l'électro-métallurgie de l'aluminium. Lum. Élect., 34, **1889**, 159–162.
—— Sur l'électrométallurgie du fer. Lum. Élect., 34, **1889**, 265–266.
—— L'Exposition de la Société Française de Physique. [Balance apériodique de *M.* Curie.] Lum. Élect., 36, **1890**, 161–165.
—— Les progrès de l'électricité en 1890[–93]. Lum. Élect., 39, **1891**, 7–10; 43, **1892**, 7–13; 47, **1893**, 7–12; 51, **1894**, 7–14.
—— Sur la distribution de l'énergie par courants alternatifs. Lum. Élect., 40, **1891**, 608–615.

Ledeboer, *P[ierre] H[ugo]*, & **Maneuvrier,** *G[eorges]*. De l'emploi et de la graduation de l'électromètre à quadrants pour la mesure des différences moyennes de potentiels périodiquement variables. Lum. Élect., 26, **1887**, 151–156.
—— Sur la détermination du coefficient de self-induction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 900–902.
—— Sur le coefficient de self-induction de deux bobines réunies en quantité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 218–221.
—— Sur l'emploi et la graduation de l'électromètre à quadrants dans la méthode homostatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 571–574.
Quelques expériences d'électrométrie. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1887**, 222–223.
See also **Maneuvrier** & **Ledeboer.**

Ledebur, *A.* To reference in No. 14 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Centrztg. Optik, 4, **1883**, 147–152.
—— Ueber Manganbestimmung im Eisenhüttenbetriebe. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 910, 927–928, 963–964.
—— Ueber den Sauerstoffgehalt einiger Metalle und Legirungen. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 301–305; Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 139–141.
—— Ueber Titanbestimmung im Eisen und in Eisenerzen. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 483–484.
—— Das Eisen als Material für den Bergbau. Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1885**, 35–95.
—— Ueber Legirungen. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 77–79, 89–91.
—— Ueber die Blaubrüchigkeit des Eisens und Stahles. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 262, **1886**, 166–169.
—— On the modifications of carbon in iron. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1893** (*No.* 2), 53–76.

Ledent, *M[arcel]*, & **Koninck,** *L[ucien] L[ouis] de. See* **Koninck** & **Ledent.**

Le Dentu, [*Jean François Auguste*]. Des accidents occasionnés par la filaire du sang. De son rôle pathogénique dans l'hydrocèle graisseuse. Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 10, **1884**, 800–818.
—— Rétrécissement généralisé du système artériel. Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 12, **1886**, 498–502.
—— Cas de greffe de l'uretère sur la peau du flanc. Arch. Gén. Méd., 164, **1889**, 561.
—— Examen histologique d'un testicule atteint de lésions éléphantiasiques. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 24, **1890**, 258–261.
—— Sur l'implantation de fragments volumineux d'os décalcifiés, pour combler les pertes de substance du squelette. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 704–706.
—— Anévrisme du tronc brachio-céphalique et de la crosse de l'aorte traité par la ligature périphérique de la carotide primitive droite, de la sous-clavière droite et d'une volumineuse artère de la région sus-claviculaire gauche. Considérations relatives au traitement chirurgical de ces sortes d'anévrismes par la méthode de Brasdor ou de Wardrop. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 198–215.
—— Pneumatocèle consécutive à une fracture du crâne. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 455–459.
—— Cas d'arthrite fongueuse où la désorganisation profonde de la moelle diaphysaire a nécessité la désarticulation du membre. Technique et résultats de cinq désarticulations de la cuisse. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 21, **1895**, 467–472, 477–486.
—— Présentation de deux embryons provenant d'une grossesse tubaire gémellaire à sac unique. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 214–215.
—— Sur l'appendicite et son traitement. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 327–338.
—— Infection et intoxication dans l'appendicite. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 412–418.
—— De la nécessité des interventions très précoces dans le traitement de l'appendicite. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 343–350.
—— De l'hypertrophie diffuse des os de la face et du crâne, à propos d'une observation communiquée par *M.* Baudon. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 428–448.
—— Sur la sérothérapie du cancer. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 636–642.

Le Dentu, [*Jean François Auguste*], **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H[enri]*, & **Weil,** *Émile. See* **Hallopeau, Weil** & **Le Dentu.**

Le Dentu, *E.* *[Pluie tombée à] Bologne, quartier Saint-Claude (Guadeloupe). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 188–189, 320, 336.

Leder, *Hans.* Entomologische Streifzüge in Sibirien. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 13, **1894**, 213–227.
—— Reise an den oberen Orchon und zu den Ruinen von Karakorum. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 37, **1894**, 407–436.
—— Eine Sommerreise in der nördlichen Mongolei im Jahre 1892. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 38, **1895**, 26–57, 85–118.
—— Sibirien und das Leben der dorthin Verbannten. Dresden Erdk. Jber., 25, **1896**, 60–64.
—— [Ueber seine Reise in der Mongolei von Urga nach Karakorum.] Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1897**, xiv–xvi.

Lederer, *G[eorg]*, & **Curtius,** *Theodor.* *See* **Curtius** & **Lederer.**

Lederer, *Julio.* Algunas observaciones respecto á las constantes de elipsoide terrestre. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 32, **1891**, 257–276; 33, **1892**, 12–15.
—— Sobre una pequeña modificación en la reducción de observaciones de pasos de estrellas por el primer vertical para hallar la latitud. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 34, **1892**, 47–48.

Lederer, *L[eonhard].* Eine neue Synthese von Indigo. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 42, **1890**, 383.
—— Ueber β-Brompropionaldehyd und β-Brompropionsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 42, **1890**, 384.
—— Antipyrin-Synthese. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 1831.
—— Zur Indigosynthese aus Anilidoessigsäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 43, **1891**, 303–304.
—— Ueber Buttersäure und den Bacillus subtilis. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 252.
—— Synthese sauerstoffhaltiger Pyrazolderivate. (1. Mittheilung.) Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 83–94.
—— Ueber Amido- und Methylamidocrotonylanilid. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 45, **1892**, 412–413.
—— Eine neue Synthese von Phenolalkoholen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 50, **1894**, 223–226.
—— Ueber Destillation in luftverdünntem Raume. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 750–751.

Lederer, *L[eonhard]*, & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig].* Synthese von Pyrrolderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2591–2599.

Lederer, *Max.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Mikroorganismen auf den Hühnerembryo. Wien Embryol. Inst. Mitth., 4, **1890**, 66–74.
—— Zur Methodik der Blutuntersuchung. Ztschr. Heilk., 16, **1895**, 107–112.

Lederle, *Ernst J.* Formaldehyde, with special reference to its chemistry in disinfection. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 526–529.

Ledermann, *Bernhard.* Zur Kenntniss der Tetrabenzylphosphonium-Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 405–409.
—— Entgegnung. [Siehe Letts und Collie: "Zur Kenntniss der Tetrabenzylphosphoniumverbindungen."] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1785.

Ledger, *Charles.* Local fresh-water Algæ. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1895**, 42–43.

Ledger, *(Rev.) E[dmund].* *The scintillation or twinkling of the stars. [1877.] Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 44–50, 82–91.
—— *Transit of Mercury. [1878.] Observatory, London, 2, **1879**, 97–98.
—— *Elementary arithmetic and the duration of totality in a solar eclipse. [1878.] Observatory, London, 2, **1879**, 105–110.
—— *Observations or supposed observations of the transits of intra-Mercurial planets or other bodies across the Sun's disk. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 135–138, 251–252.
—— *The eclipses of the satellites of Mars. [1879.] Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 191–193.
—— *The red spot on Jupiter. Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 449–450.
—— *[The Great Comet of 1882.] Observatory, London, 5, **1882**, 328.

Lediard, *H[enry] A[mbrose].* Black tongue. [1885.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 222.
—— Sarcoma of palate of an otter hound. [1887.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 39, **1888**, 458.
—— Congenital cyst of the tongue. London Path. Soc. Trans., 40, **1889**, 281–282.
—— Ecchymoses from natural causes. Med.-Chir. Trans., 79, **1896**, 75–86.

Le Diberder, ——. *[Notes météorologiques, Lorient (Morbihan). État sanitaire.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, **1871**, 138; 5, **1872**, 56, 87.

Ledien, *Fr.* Erlebnisse an der Westküste des tropischen Afrikas. Dresden Isis Sber., **1889**, 33–34.

Ledieu, *[L.].* Excursion de la Société Linnéenne à Lucheux, le 3 juillet 1898. [1898.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 14, **1898–99**, 114–120.

Ledieu, *A[lfred Constant Hector].* For biographical notice *see* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 884–885.
—— *La théorie vibratoire de la matière et la théorie des centres de force. Rev. Quest. Sci., 12, **1882**, 156–176.
—— Généralisation et démonstration rigoureusement mécanique de la formule de Joule. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 69–73.
—— Sur la résistance des carènes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 420–424; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 85, **1885**, 477–483.
—— Sur la comparaison des navires au point de vue propulsif. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 837–841; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 86, **1885**, 459–467.
—— Constructions navales et marine militaire. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 86, **1885**, 564–580.
—— Considérations sur le roulis, à propos d'une communication récente de *M.* de Bussy. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 581–585.
—— Réponse aux observations récentes de *M.* Taurines [relative aux machines marines]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1091–1094.
—— Dernières objections aux formules de *M.* de Bussy sur le roulis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 23–27.
—— Étude sur les bateaux sous-marins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 817–821.
—— Sur la régularisation du mouvement des machines. Régulateur avec dynamo auxiliaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 617–621.
—— Sur le rendement des machines marines et celui des hélices. Méthode géométrique pour calculer le premier de ces rendements sans dynamomètre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 926–930.

Ledingham, *Laurence N.* A weight voltameter. Telegr. Jl., 14, **1884**, 153–154; Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 85–86.

Le Double, *F[élix] A[natole].* Des anomalies du grand pectoral chez l'homme et de leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique. Rev. d'Anthrop., 8, **1885**, 99–106.
—— Contributions à l'histoire des anomalies musculaires. Rev. d'Anthrop., 8, **1885**, 282–299; 1, **1886**, 111–123, 658–661; 2, **1887**, 551–258[558]; 3, **1888**, 429–455.
—— Contribution à l'étude des anomalies des muscles. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Mém., 3, **1888**, 369–375.
—— Sur trente-trois muscles présternaux. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 533–554.
—— De la reproduction de la formule aortique de l'orang, du gibbon, de tous les autres singes et des carnassiers chez l'homme. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 555–556.
—— Muscles présternaux. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 150–154; 5, **1894**, 480–483.
—— Du muscle épitrochléo-olécranien et de sa signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 154–173.

—— Anomalies du couturier (sartorius). Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, 1891, 792–801.
—— Anomalies des muscles masticateurs de l'homme. [1893–94.] Bibliogr. Anat., 1 (1893), 174–183; 2, 1895, 134–145.
—— Note sur les muscles polygastriques. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, 1893, 231–234.
—— Les anomalies du muscle grand dorsal. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, 1893, 626–653.
—— Malformations des muscles de l'oreille. Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, 1894, 40–60.
—— Des conformations anomales des muscles de la face. [1894.] Bibliogr. Anat., 2, 1895, 65–78.
—— Des variations morphologiques des muscles de la main de l'homme et de leurs homologues dans la série animale. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, 1896, 114–160.
—— Des variations morphologiques des muscles du pied de l'homme et de leurs homologues dans la série animale. [1895.] Bibliogr. Anat., 3, 1896, 213–244, 254–264.
—— Dix muscles nouveaux dans l'espèce humaine. [1896.] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, 1896, 248–264; Bibliogr. Anat., 4, 1897, 120–131.
—— Soudure des apophyses clinoïdes du sphénoïde et crête sous-épineuse du scapulum dans l'espèce humaine. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, 1896, 639–642.
—— Des muscles normaux et abnormaux du périnée de l'homme. [1896.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, 1897, 35–48, 97–110.
—— Variations des muscles de la cuisse de l'homme, et leur signification au point de vue de l'anthropologie zoologique. [1896–97.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, 1897, 253–284; 5, 1897, 10–16.
—— Essai sur la morphogénie et les variations du lachrymal et des osselets péri-lachrymaux de l'homme. Bibliogr. Anat., 8, 1900, 109–182.
—— Considérations sur l'apophyse orbitaire interne épineuse du frontal humain et sa signification morphologique. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 13–15.
—— De la possibilité du développement dans l'espèce humaine du muscle oblique supérieur de l'œil des Vertébrés inférieurs à l'ordre des Mammifères. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 15–19.
—— Quel est le mode de conformation le plus habituel des gouttières de la table endocranienne de l'écaille de l'occipital humain qui contiennent les sinus postérieurs de la dure-mère. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 19–26.
—— Des variations du système musculaire de l'homme. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 30–43.
—— A propos des variations du système osseux chez l'homme. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 58–60.
—— La fossette torcularienne. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 1, *Anat.*), 60.
—— Anomalies de développement et conditions des prédispositions morbides. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 2), 387–389.

Ledoux, [*Charles Ernest*]. Étude sur les pertes de charge de l'air comprimé et de la vapeur dans les tuyaux de conduite. Ann. Mines, 2, 1892, 541–598.
—— Établissement des dynamitières souterraines. Rapport présenté à la Commission [du grisou]. Ann. Mines, 11, 1897, 517–543.

Le Doux, ——. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Herrn M. Dorset: "A new stain for Bacillus tuberculosis." Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, 1900, 616.

Ledoux, *A*[*uguste*]. Recherches comparatives sur l'action physiologique des substances suspendant la coagulation du sang. [1894–95.] Brux., Ac. Bull., 27, 1894, 954–961; Arch. de Biol., 14, 1896, 63–103.

Ledoux, *Albert R*[*eid*]. The Pipe-Creek meteorite. [1889.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 8, 1888–89, 186–187.
—— The newly-discovered phosphate-beds of Florida. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (1889–90), 84–94.
—— Notes on the Sweet Grass Hills of Montana and the Kootenai mines of British Columbia. [1891.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 10 (1890–91), 57–66.

Ledoux-Lebard, [*Marie*] *A*[*uguste*]. Le cancer, maladie parasitaire. Arch. Gén. Méd., 155, 1885, 413–441.
—— Sur la pathogénie et l'anatomie pathologique de l'endocardite ulcéreuse. Arch. Gén. Méd., 157, 1886, 282–302.
—— Action de la lumière sur le bacille diphtérique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, 1893, 779–801.
—— Sur la tuberculose du rat blanc. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, 1896, 145–155.
—— De l'action du sérum pseudo-tuberculeux sur le bacille de la pseudo-tuberculose. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 11 (1897), 909–915.
—— Développement et structure des colonies du bacille tuberculeux. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, 1898, 337–369.
—— De l'action sur la température du bouillon de culture de tuberculose filtré sur porcelaine. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, 1898, 601–615.
—— Sur le bacille de la tuberculose des Poissons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 601.
—— Le bacille pisciaire et la tuberculose de la grenouille due à ce bacille. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (1900), 535–554.

Ledoux-Lebard, [*Marie*] *A*[*uguste*], & **Grancher,** *J*[*acques Joseph*]. *See* **Grancher & Ledoux-Lebard.**

Ledoux-Lebard, [*Marie*] *A*[*uguste*], & **Martin,** *Hippolyte*. *See* **Martin & Ledoux-Lebard.**

Ledoux-Lebard, [*Marie*] *A*[*uguste*], **Grancher,** *J*[*acques Joseph*], & **Martin,** *Hippolyte*. *See* **Grancher, Martin & Ledoux-Lebard.**

Ledroit, *J. M.* Ueber die sogenannten Trachydolerite des Vogelsberges. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 24, 1886, 133–154.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *A*[*natole*]. Variation de la résistance du bismuth et de quelques alliages avec la température. Jl. Phys., 3, 1884, 362–363.
—— Sur le phénomène de Hall. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 673–675; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1884, 189–197; Jl. Phys., 3, 1884, 133–139.
—— Nouvelle méthode pour la mesure directe des intensités magnétiques absolues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 186–187.
—— Sur la déviation des lignes équipotentielles et la variation de résistance du bismuth dans un champ magnétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 358–361; Jl. Phys., 5, 1886, 116–123.
—— Sur la variation du champ magnétique produit par un électro-aimant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 926–927.
—— Mesure des champs magnétiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1886, 40–46.
—— Étude du champ magnétique produit par un électro-aimant de Faraday. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1886, 195–201.
—— Nouvelle méthode pour la mesure des champs magnétiques. Jl. Phys., 6, 1887, 184–190.
—— Variation de la conductibilité calorifique du bismuth dans un champ magnétique. Lum. Élect., 25, 1887, 65–69; 26, 1887, 427–428.
—— Sur la période variable des courants dans le cas où le circuit contient un électro-aimant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 286–289.
—— Sur la conductibilité calorifique du bismuth dans un champ magnétique et la déviation des lignes isothermes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1783–1785; Jl. Phys., 6, 1887, 378–383.
—— Sur la période variable d'un courant dans le circuit d'un électro-aimant de Faraday. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1887, 74–83; Jl. Phys., 7, 1888, 38–47.
—— Nouvelles méthodes pour la mesure des champs magnétiques. Lum. Élect., 28, 1888, 364–369, 422–430.
—— Étude du champ magnétique produit par un électro-aimant de Faraday. Lum. Élect., 28, 1888, 512–521, 560–567.

—— Conductibilité calorifique du bismuth dans un champ magnétique. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 209–216.
—— Sur la variation de la résistance du bismuth dans le champ magnétique. Influence de la température. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 130–131.
—— Sur la densité de l'azote et de l'oxygène d'après Regnault, et la composition de l'air d'après Dumas et Boussingault. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 262–264; Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 37–39.
—— Sur la résistance électrique du bismuth dans un champ magnétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 737–740.
—— Sur la résistance électrique du bismuth dans un champ magnétique. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1890**, 227–241.
—— Sur les causes d'erreur dans l'étude de la dilatation du mercure par Dulong et Petit. Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 561–564.
—— Sur un nouvel hydrure de cuivre et la préparation de l'azote pur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 71–72.
—— Sur la composition de l'air atmosphérique. Nouvelle méthode en poids. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 129–132.
—— Sur les densités de l'oxygène, de l'hydrogène et de l'azote. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 186–189.
—— Sur la dilatation du phosphore et son changement de volume au point de fusion. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 259–261.
—— Sur la densité des gaz oxygène, azote, hydrogène et la composition de l'air atmosphérique. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1891**, 226–237; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 231–241.
—— Démonstration de la formule du pendule simple, avec terme correctif. Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 390–393.
—— Sur la composition de l'eau et la loi des volumes de Gay-Lussac. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 41–44.
—— Application de la mesure des densités à la détermination du poids atomique de l'oxygène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 311–313.
—— Sur la densité de l'oxyde de carbone et le poids atomique du carbone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1072–1074.
—— Sur la densité du bioxyde d'azote (nitrosyle). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 322–323.
—— Nouveau système des poids atomiques, fondé en partie sur la détermination directe des poids moléculaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 383–386.
—— Sur les densités et les volumes moléculaires du chlore et de l'acide chlorhydrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 968–970.
—— Sur les densités de quelques gaz et la composition de l'eau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1248–1250.
—— Densité de l'anhydride sulfureux, sa compressibilité et sa dilatation au voisinage des conditions normales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 219–222.
—— Sur le poids du litre d'air normal et la densité des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 1072–1074.
—— Les densités des gaz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 213–215.
—— Sur la valeur de l'ohm théorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1246–1249.
—— Sur l'abaissement du point de congélation des dissolutions très diluées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 436–439; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 86–92.
—— Sur la compressibilité de quelques gaz à 0° et au voisinage de la pression atmosphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 743–745.
—— Sur les densités de l'azote, de l'oxygène et de l'argon et la composition de l'air atmosphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 805–807.
—— Sur le principe d'Avogadro-Ampère, considéré comme loi limite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 285–288.
—— Sur les poids atomiques de l'azote, du chlore et de l'argent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 299–301,
—— Densités de quelques gaz faciles à liquéfier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 571–573.
—— Compressibilité des gaz à diverses températures et au voisinage de la pression atmosphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 646–649, 838.
—— Sur les volumes moléculaires et les densités des gaz en général à toute température et aux pressions moyennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 703–707.
—— Sur les coefficients de dilatation des gaz, en général, aux pressions moyennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 768–770, 838.
—— Sur la dissociation et la polymérisation des gaz et vapeurs. Dissociation présumée du chlore aux températures élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 937–939.
—— Sur les transformations isothermes et adiabatiques des gaz réels; détermination du rapport γ des deux chaleurs spécifiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1089–1092, 1138.
—— Densités, volumes moléculaires, compressibilité et dilatation des gaz aux diverses températures et aux pressions moyennes. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 152–186.
—— Recherches sur les gaz. Ann. Chim., 15, **1898**, 5–114.
—— Sur le mélange des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 218–220, 1859.
—— Sur la composition de l'air en divers lieux et la densité des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 413–416.
—— Sur la chaleur spécifique de l'air à pression constante. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1860–1861.
—— Sur le rapport γ des deux chaleurs spécifiques des gaz; sa variation avec la température. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 659–662.
—— L'équivalent mécanique de la calorie et les chaleurs spécifiques des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 860–862.
—— Sur la vitesse du son dans l'air sec à 0°. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1201–1203.
—— Composition de l'air à diverses altitudes. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 9*.
—— Loi du mélange des gaz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 11*–12*.
—— Quelques applications des volumes moléculaires. Ann. Chim., 17, **1899**, 173–196.
—— Les chaleurs spécifiques des gaz et l'équivalent mécanique de la calorie. Ann. Chim., 17, **1899**, 484–510.
—— Quelques applications des volumes moléculaires. Jl. Phys., 8, **1899**, 585–594.
—— Sur l'expérience de Lord Kelvin et Joule. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 88–91.
—— Sur le rapport des poids atomiques de l'oxygène et de l'hydrogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1158–1159.
—— Polymérisation des vapeurs anomales: peroxyde d'azote et acide acétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1314–1317.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *A*[*natole*], & **Sacerdote,** *Paul.* Sur la compressibilité des gaz au voisinage de la pression atmosphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 297–299.
—— Constantes critiques de quelques gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 397–398; Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 509.

Leduc, *Frédéric.* De la construction des lignes télégraphiques. [1896.] Rev. Univ. Mines, 37, **1897**, 132–158.

Leduc, *Stéphane.* Sur les courants alternatifs de haute tension produits à l'aide des machines électrostatiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 232–234; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 711–713.
—— Sur l'emploi de la machine statique pour l'obtention de radiographies. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 52*.
—— Études expérimentales sur les étincelles électriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 113–114.
—— Machine statique et radiographie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 118–119.
—— Traitement des laryngites par les aspirations laryngées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 653–659.

—— Phosphorescence du verre. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 1), 219–220.
—— Sur un moyen de faire résonner les cavités sonores. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 1), 220–221.
—— Réaction de l'urine dans les névropathies. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 1), 313.
—— Effets psychiques de la caféine. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 734–737.
—— Badigeonnages de gaiacol contre la fièvre typhoïde hyperpyrétique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 737–746.
—— Rayons émis par une pointe électrisée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1448–1449; Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 977–979.
—— Étincelle globulaire ambulante. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 37–38; Ass. Franç. C. R., 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 301–303.
—— Emploi du métronome dans les applications médicales de l'électricité. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1900 (*Pt.* 2), 1101–1106.
—— Introduction électrolytique des ions dans l'organisme vivant. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1900 (*Pt.* 2), 1111–1125.
—— Rapport entre la variation d'excitation des nerfs et la variation de densité des courants excitateurs à différents potentiels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 524–527.
—— Influence anodique sur la conductibilité nerveuse chez l'homme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 750–752.

Ledyard, *L. W.* Pressure-waves. Science, 15, 1890, 99.
—— Mock sun. Science, 15, 1890, 133–134.

Ledyard, *T. D.* Some Ontario magnetites. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, 1891, 28–37; 20, 1892, 172–174.

Lee, *A. H.* *On a standard for estimating the amount of light reflected by various substances. Amer. Ac. Proc., 15, 1880, 223–229.

Lee, (*Miss*) *Alice,* & **Pearson,** *Karl.* Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the relative variation and correlation in civilised and uncivilised races. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, 1897, 343–357.
—— Data for the problem of evolution in man. VI. A first study of the correlation of the human skull. [1900.] Phil. Trans. (A), 196, 1901, 225–264.
See also **Pearson** & **Lee.**

Lee, *Arthur Bolles.* Bemerkungen über den feineren Bau der Chordotonal-Organe. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 23, 1884, 133–140.
—— Osservazioni intorno ad una recente nota del socio N. Passerini sull' integumento dei Miriapodi. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 16, 1884, 123.
—— Recherches sur l'ovogénèse et la spermatogénèse chez les Appendiculaires. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, 1884, 645–663.
—— Les organes chordotonaux des Diptères et la méthode du chlorure d'or. (Observations critiques.) Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, 1884, 685–689.
—— [Recherches anatomiques entreprises dans le but d'élucider la structure des haltères des Diptères.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 13, 1885, 261–264; [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 17, 1885, 96–99.
—— "Ribbon" section cutting. Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, 1885, 552–553.
—— Les balanciers des Diptères, leurs organes sensifères et leur histologie. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 2, 1885, 363–392.
—— Cedernholzöl für Paraffineinbettung. Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 563–564.
—— Notiz, das Schällibaum'sche Collodium betreffend. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 522.
—— Carnoy's cell researches. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 26, 1886, 481–497.
—— La spermatogénèse chez les Némertiens, à propos d'une théorie de Sabatier. [1887.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 4, 1888, 409–430.
—— La spermatogénèse chez les Chétognathes. Cellule, 4, [1888], 105–133.
—— On a little-known sense-organ in Salpa. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 32, 1891, 89–97.
—— La régression du fuseau caryocinétique. Le corps problématique de Platner et le ligament intercellulaire de Zimmermann dans les spermatocytes des Helix. [1895.] Cellule, 11, 1895–96, 27–51.
—— Note on the watch-glass imbedding method. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 12, 1895, 457–458.
—— Note sur les sphères attractives et la régression du fuseau. Anat. Anz., 11, 1896, 653–654.
—— Sur le Nebenkern et sur la formation du fuseau dans les spermatocytes des Helix. [1896.] Cellule, 11, 1895–96, 223–260.
—— Les cinèses spermatogénétiques chez l'Helix pomatia. Cellule, 13, 1897, 197–279.
—— Les "sphères attractives" et le Nebenkern des Pulmonés. Réponse à certaines objections. Cellule, 16, 1899, 47–60.

Lee, *Benjamin.* The sulphuretted-hydrogen headache. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, 1884, 491–493.
—— A curious congenital deformity of the spinal column probably due to maternal impression on the fœtus. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., 1887 (*Vol.* 3), 160–161.

Lee, *Charles A.,* & **Burnie,** *William Beckit. See* **Burnie** & **Lee.**

Lee, *Charles Tennant.* Method for the assay of indigo. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 6, 1884, 185–186.

Lee, *Clement W.* Notes on a plant (Glossostigma elatinoides) found beside the Maungapouri stream, Otaki. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, 1889, 108–109.

Lee, *Clifford W.* Dry grinding. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 1 (1894–97), 149–152, 160–162, 172–176.
—— Data of two experiments showing liquation in cyanide bars. S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Jl., 1, 1898, 116.

Lee, *Frederic S*[*chiller*]. Ueber die elektrischen Erscheinungen, welche die Muskelzuckung begleiten. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1887, 204–223.
—— On the action of certain salts upon the arteries. [1887.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 3, 1884–87, 491–500.
—— Ueber den Gleichgewichtssinn. [1892.] Centrbl. Physiol., 6, 1893, 508–512.
—— The scope of modern physiology. [1893.] Amer. Natlist., 28, 1894, 380–388, 473–482.
—— A study of the sense of equilibrium in fishes. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 15, 1894, 311–348; 17, 1894–95, 192–210.
—— Equilibrium in the Ctenophora. [1894.] Science, 1, 1895, 118.
—— Further experiments upon equilibrium in fishes. [1894.] Science, 1, 1895, 118.
—— The form of the muscle curve. Science, 5, 1897, 910.
—— The functions of the ear and the lateral line in fishes. Amer. Jl. Physiol., 1, 1898, 128–144; N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, 1898, 453–454.
—— Muscle fatigue. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, 1898–99, 61.
—— [The fatigue of muscle.] Nature, 58 (1898), 484.
—— The course of muscle fatigue. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, 1898, 497.
—— The nature of muscle fatigue. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, 1899, xi.
—— The survival of mammalian muscle after somatic death. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, 1900, xxix.
—— Sugar and muscle fatigue. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 231–232.
—— The survival of muscle after somatic death. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, 1900–01, 434.

Lee, *Frederic S*[*chiller*], & **Harrold,** *C. C.* The significance of carbohydrates in muscle. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, 1900–01, 490–491.
—— The action of phlorhizin on muscle. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, 1901, ix–x.

Lee, *Frederic S*[*chiller*], & **Holt,** *Edwin B. See* **Holt** & **Lee.**

Lee, *Frederic S*[*chiller*], & **Stevens,** *Lewis T. See* **Stevens** & **Lee.**

Lee, *George.* Hybrid grafts. [1900.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1900–01**), 155.

Lee, *Henry.* For biographical notice *see* Med.-Chir. Trans., 82, **1899**, cxii–cxiii.

—— On the tapetum lucidum. Med.-Chir. Trans., 69, **1886**, 239–245.

Lee, *J. Bridges.* A peculiar atmospheric phenomenon observed on several days after sunset and before sunrise in the Punjab. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 4–8.

—— Description of a new instrument for surveying by the aid of photography, with some observations upon the applicability of the instrument to geological purposes. [1894.] Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 44–45.

—— Photographic surveying. Engineers Soc. Trans., **1899**, 171–194.

Lee, *John Edward.* For biography and works *see* Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 526–528; Devon. Ass. Trans., 20, **1888**, 34–36; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888** (*Proc.*), 42–43.

Lee, *Leslie A.* Recent visit of naturalists to the Galapagos. Nature, 38, **1888**, 569.

Lee, *N. J. van der.* De invloed van den druk op de kritische mengtemperatuur. The influence of pressure on the critical temperature of complete mixture. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 208–216; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 158–165.

—— Der Einfluss des Druckes auf den kritischen Lösungspunkt. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 33, **1900**, 622–630.

Lee, *Oswin A. J.* Notes on the nesting of the great crested grebe (Podicipes cristatus) in the valley of the Forth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 161–163.

Lee, *P. Fox.* Report on Yorkshire botany for 1883 and 1884[–87]. [1886–88.] Yorks. Nat. Union Trans., 9, **1886**, E, 203–206; 16, **1891**, E, 267–269, 271–277, 279–280.

—— The flora of Dewsbury and neighbourhood. [1887–89.] Yorks. Nat. Union Trans., 10, **1888**, E, 225–248; 16, **1891**, E, 249–264.

Lee, *P. Fox,* & **Hobkirk,** *C[harles] P. See* **Hobkirk** & **Lee.**

Lee, *R. H.* Determination of silica in blast furnace cinder. Jl. Anal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 141–143.

Lee, *S. E.,* & **Gorby,** *S. S. See* **Gorby** & **Lee.**

Lee, *S. E.,* & **Thompson,** *Will H. See* **Thompson** & **Lee.**

Lee, *Stewart.* Zur Kenntniss des Olfactorius. Freiburg Ber., 7, **1893**, 179–192.

Lee, *T[heophilus] H[enry].* Some reactions of formaldehyd. Chem. News, 72, **1895**, 153–154.

Lee, *T[homas] R[ichard].* Note on some properties of gauche cubics. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 352–368.

Lee, *Thomas.* [Report on the work of the United States Fish Commission steamer *Albatross* for the year ending December 31, 1886.] Report of the Naturalist. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, **1889**, 659–677.

Lee, (*Lt.-col.*) *W[illiam] A[lexander].* The serum treatment of leprosy. Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 164–165.

Lee, *W. G.,* & **White,** *Charles Powell.* [Abnormalities: (*a*) accessory digastric, (*b*) Levator glandulæ thyroideæ.] [1891.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, v.

Lee, *W. S.* How the muskrat opens the Unio. [1886.] Trenton (N. J.) Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886–88**, 8.

Lee, *Willis T[homas].* The origin of the débris-covered mesas of Boulder, Colorado. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 8, **1900**, 504–511.

—— The glacier of Mt. Arapahoe, Colorado. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 8, **1900**, 647–654.

Leebody, *J. R.* Notes on birds of Lough Swilly. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 173–177.

Leebody, (*Mrs.*) *M[ary] J.* Spiranthes Romanzoviana in Co. Londonderry. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 228.

—— Stachys betonica in Donegal. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 273.

Leech, *Daniel John.* For biography *see* Pharm. Jl., 11, **1900**, 19; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 45, **1901**, xli–xliii.

—— The progress of therapeutics in the Victorian period. Practitioner, 58, **1897**, 689–703.

Leech, *John Henry.* On a variety of Anthocharis eupheno, from Mogâdor. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 122–123.

—— On the Lepidoptera of Japan and Corea. Part I. Rhopalocera. [Part II. Heterocera, Sect. I. Part III. Heterocera, Sect. II. Noctues and Deltoides.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 398–431; **1888**, 580–655; **1889**, 474–571.

—— On a collection of Lepidoptera from Kiukiang. [1888.] Ent. Soc. Trans., **1889**, 99–148.

—— Description of a new Luehdorfia from Japan. Entomologist, 22, **1889**, 25–26.

—— New species of deltoids and pyrales from Corea, North China, and Japan. Entomologist, 22, **1889**, 62–71.

—— New species of Crambi from Japan and Corea. Entomologist, 22, **1889**, 106–109.

—— New species of Lepidoptera from China. Entomologist, 23, **1890**, 26–50, 81–83, 109–114; 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 1–6.

—— New species of Rhopalocera from China. Entomologist, 23, **1890**, 187–192.

—— New species of Rhopalocera from north-west China. Entomologist, 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 23–31.

—— Descriptions of new species of Geometræ from China, Japan, and Corea. Entomologist, 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 42–56.

—— New species of Rhopalocera from western China. Entomologist, 24, **1891** (*Suppl.*), 57–61, 66–68.

—— A new species of Papilio and a new form of Parnassius delphius from western China. Entomologist, 26, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 104.

—— Uniformity in setting. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 269–272.

—— On Lepidoptera Heterocera from China, Japan, and Corea. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1897**, 180–235, 297–349, 414–463, 543–573, 640–679; 20, **1897**, 65–110, 228–248.

—— New species of Syntomis from China. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 152–154.

—— Lepidoptera Heterocera from Northern China, Japan, and Corea. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1898**, 261–379; **1899**, 99–219; **1900**, 9–161, 511–663.

Leeds, *A[lfred] N.,* & **Woodward,** *Arthur Smith.* Excursion to Peterborough. [1897.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 15, **1899**, 188–193.

Leeds, *Albert R.* The composition and methods of analysis of human milk. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 198–223; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884**, 252–279.

—— Benzureïde. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884**, 15–16.

—— Atomation (2d. paper). Atomation of oxygen at elevated temperatures, and the production of hydrogen peroxide and ammonium nitrite, and the non-isolation of ozone, in the burning of purified hydrogen and hydrocarbons, in purified air. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884**, 17–23.

—— Papers upon industrial chemistry. [II. The physical and chemical analysis of flour.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 6, **1884**, 56–72.

—— On the conduct of moist phosphorus and air towards carbon monoxide. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 73.

—— The literature of ozone and peroxide of hydrogen. Second memoir. Chem. News, 50, **1884**, 215–218.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der organischen Substanzen in Trinkwassern nach den Methoden, welche auf der Reduction des Kaliumpermanganats beruhen. [*Tr.*] Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, **1884**, 17–21.

—— A chemical, biological and experimental inquiry into the present and proposed future water supply of the city of Albany. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885**, 261–282.

—— The present and proposed future water supply of the city of Philadelphia. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886**, 126–147.

—— The actinic method for the determination of organic matter in potable water. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 8, **1886**, 269–271.

—— Method of separation of coloring matters in butter, imitation butter and so-called butter colors. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 9, 1886, 76–77, 98; Analyst, 12, 1887, 150–151.
—— The American system of purification of the water supplies of cities. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 6 (1886–87), 42–58.
—— Purification of the water supplies of cities. [1886.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 123, 1887, 93–107.
—— Causes, progress and cure of the epidemic of typhoid fever at Mt. Holly, N. J., June 1887. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1887, 128–129.
—— The American system of water purification. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1887, 159–160.
—— The monstrous pollution of the water supply of Jersey City and Newark. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 9, 1887, 81–97.
—— The origin and history of the epidemic of typhoid fever at Mt. Holly, N. J., during the months of June, July and August, 1887. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 9, 1887, 146–155.
—— Determination of carbon and nitrogen in potable waters in the wet way. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 9, 1887, 162–167.
—— The aeration and composition of Niagara river water above and below Niagara Falls. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 12, 1890, 449–450.
—— Composition of swill milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 12, 1890, 451.
—— The chemical and physical changes attendant upon the sterilization of milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 34–43.
—— The proteids of cow's milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 72–92.
—— Estimation, by titration, of dissolved carbon dioxide in water. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 98–99.
—— On the precipitation of suspended clay by aluminic or ferric hydroxides, or by means of calcium hydrate. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 100–102.
—— Are chemists generally prepared to abandon Clark's method for estimation of hardness in waters? Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 114–119.
—— The purification of water. [1891.] Chem. News, 65, 1892, 6–8.
—— Acetic acid in vinegar. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 741–744.
—— Standard prisms in water analysis and the valuation of color in potable waters. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, 1896, 484–491.
—— Bacteria in milk sugar. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, 1896, 687–688.

Leeds, *B. F.* Winter vegetation on Florida sand-dunes. Garden & Forest, 5, 1892, 21–22.

Leeds, *Frank H.* Notes on rosin oil. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, 1892, 308–309.
—— Notes on Prussian blue. [1896.] Analyst, 22, 1897, 9–10.
—— The use of electricity for crucible fusions. Electrician, 38, 1897, 407–408.

Leegaard, *Chr.* Ueber die elektrodiagnostische Gesichtsfelduntersuchung (Engelskjön). Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 38, 1886, 525–533.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung des Temperatursinns am Krankenbett. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 48, 1891, 207–222.

Leege, *Otto.* Die Macrolepidopteren der Insel Juist. Beitrag zur Lepidopteren-Fauna der Ostfriesischen Inseln. Bremen Abh., 10, 1889, 556–565.

Leeming, *Albert.* The physiology of the salivary glands. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 36, 1893, 65–73, 93–94.

Leeming, *Matthew.* A case of trismus dentium. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, 1884, 70–71.

Leenhardt, *F[ranz]* (*Français*). Quelques observations au sujet des Calcaires du Teil et de Cruas. [1885.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 64–67.
—— Le Crétacé Inférieur de La Clape (Aude). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, 1887, 742–755.
—— Présence du Mastodon angustidens dans les couches à Cardita Jouanneti des environs d'Avignon. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, xxxiii–xxxiv.
——[Alpes centrales.] Feuille du Buis. [1894–95.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, 1895, 123–124; 7, 1896, 129–131.
——[Couches bréchoïdes du Berriasien.] [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, 1895, 828–831.
—— Sur l'existence de la zone à Hoplites Boissieri près de Batna. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, 1897, 34.
—— [Bassin du Rhône.] Révision de la feuille d'Avignon. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, 1899, 541–542.

Leenhardt, *F[ranz]*, & **Depéret,** *Charles [Jean Julien]*. *See* **Depéret** & **Leenhardt.**

Leenhardt, *F[ranz]*, & **Kilian,** *[Charles Constant] W[ilfrid]*. *See* **Kilian** & **Leenhardt.**

Leent, *F[rederik] H[endrik] van.* Contribution à la connaissance des corps aromatiques nitrés. XI. Action de la potasse méthylalcoolique sur l'acide trinitrobenzoïque [COOH1, $(AzO_2)^3$; 2.4.6.]. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 15, 1896, 89–91.
—— Action de l'acide azotique sur l'étain en présence des métaux du groupe du fer. Moniteur Sci., 12, 1898, 866–868; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 17, 1898, 86–93.

Leent, *F[rederik] H[endrik] van*, & **Kolf,** *A. P. van der*. *See* **Kolf** & **Leent.**

Leent, *F[rederik] H[endrik] van*, & **Lobry de Bruyn,** *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*. *See* **Lobry de Bruyn** & **Leent.**

Leent, *J. B. van.* Ueber das Verhalten des Bacillus anthracis in der Peritonealhöhle des Meerschweinchens. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, 1900, 737–742.

Leeper, (*Lt.*) *Alexander.* Results of meteorological observations made in the Solomon group 1882–84. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 11, 1885, 309–313.

Leeper, *J. B.* [A locomotive problem.] Railroad & Engin. Jl., 66, 1892, 303.

Leer, *A. A. van der.* Afleiding van de reactiën der steunpunten van eene over drie steunpunten doorgaande staaf met constant traagheidsmoment en die in één of meer willekeurige punten met een bepaald gewicht is belast. [1886.] 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., 1885–86 (*Verh.*), 213–221.

Leersum, *P[ieter] van.* Kinologische studiën. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 49, 1890, 199–202; 50, 1891, 38–44, 525–534; 51, 1892, 314–317; 52, 1893, 33–38, 76–80; 53, 1893, 125–131; 54, 1895, 397–405; 57, 1898, 349–376; 59, 1900, 33–43.
—— Verslag omtrent de Gouvernements kina-onderneming in de Preanger-Regentschappen over het jaar 1892[–98]. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 53, 1893, 172–207; 54, 1895, 354–396; 55, 1896, 72–130; 56, 1897, 361–431; 57, 1898, 221–303; 58, 1898, 253–357; 59, 1900, 298–395.

Lees, *Charles H[erbert].* On the law of cooling, and its bearing on certain equations in the analytical theory of heat. Phil. Mag., 28, 1889, 429–442.
—— On the determination of the thermal conductivities of bad conductors. [1890.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 4, 1891, 17–27.
—— On a method of determining thermal conductivities. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1892, 647–648.
—— On the thermal conductivities of crystal and other bad conductors. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (A), 183, 1893, 481–509.
—— On the thermal conductivities of mixtures of liquids. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1895, 628.
—— On a simple geometrical construction for finding the intensity of illumination at any point of a plane due to a small source of light symmetrical about an axis perpendicular to that plane. Phil. Mag., 40, 1895, 463–466.

—— On a method of determining the thermal conductivities of salts, with some results of its application. [1897.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 42, **1898**, *No.* 5, 4 pp.

—— On the thermal conductivities of single and mixed solids and liquids and their variation with temperature. [1897.] Phil. Trans. (A), 191, **1898**, 399–440.

—— Some experiments on the effect of pressure on the thermal conductivities of rocks. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 807–808.

—— Some preliminary experiments on the effect of pressure on thermal conductivity. [1899.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 43, **1900**, *No.* 8, 6 pp.

—— On the electrical resistance between opposite sides of a quadrilateral, one diagonal of which bisects the other at right angles. [1899.] Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 44, **1900**, *No.* 1, 3 pp.

—— The production of electrolytic copper. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 392.

—— On the conductivities of certain heterogeneous media for a steady flux having a potential. [1899.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 68–73; Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 221–226.

—— On the thermal conductivities of mixtures and of their constituents. [1899.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 73–80; Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 286–293.

—— On the viscosities of mixtures of liquids and of solutions. [1900.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 460–480.

Lees, *Charles H[erbert]*, & **Chorlton,** *J. D.* On a simple apparatus for determining the thermal conductivities of cements and other substances used in the arts. Phil. Mag., 41, **1896**, 495–503.

Lees, *Charles H[erbert]*, & **Stewart,** *Robert W.* Electrolytic polarisation. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 26, **1887**, 95–102.

Lees, *Charles H[erbert]*, **Gee,** *W[illiam] W[inson] Haldane*, & **Holden,** *Henry. See* **Gee, Holden** & **Lees.**

Lees, *D[avid] B[ridge].* Acute dilatation of the heart in rheumatic fever. Med.-Chir. Trans., 81, **1898**, 401–417.

Lees, *D[avid] B[ridge]*, & **Page,** *Herbert W[illiam].* A case of traumatic epilepsy; trephining necropsy. Clin. Soc. Trans., 22, **1889**, 227–232.

Lees, *D[avid] B[ridge]*, & **Poynton,** *F[rederick] J[ohn].* Acute dilatation of the heart in the rheumatism and chorea of childhood. Med.-Chir. Trans., 81, **1898**, 419–453.

Lees, *Edwin.* For biography and list of works *see* Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 384; Ann. Bot., 1, **1887–88**, 406–408.

—— *On the occasional appearance of rare Fungi, and their non-persistence. [*With discussion.*]* [1874.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1874–76**, 58–65.

—— *Notes on the Chroolepus Jolithus, and other algoid colorific plants. [1883.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1883–85**, 124–127.

Lees, *F[rederick] Arnold.* The Cambridge and Lincoln Selinum. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 326–327.

Lees, *Frederic H[erbert]*, & **Lean,** *Bevan. See* **Lean** & **Lees.**

Lees, *Frederic H[erbert]*, & **Perkin,** *William Henry (jun.).* The action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride. [1898–1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, **1899**, 111–112; 16, **1901**, 18–20.

—— On pseudocampholactone and pseudolauronolic acid. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 23–24, ii.

Lees, *Frederic H[erbert]*, & **Schryver,** *Samuel Barnett. See* **Schryver** & **Lees.**

Lees, *G. Dumville.* British rats and mice. [1898.] Caradoc Field Club Trans., 2, **1897–1900**, 118–120.

Lees, *G. Robinson.* Across southern Bashan. Geogr. Jl., 5, **1895**, 1–26.

Lees, *J[ames] A[dam].* Hæmorrhage and its treatment. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 36, **1893**, 397–407.

Lees, *S[amuel]*, & **Gadd,** *W[illiam] Lawrence. See* **Gadd** & **Lees.**

Lees, *Thomas G.* Internal corrosion of wire ropes. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1898**, 400–410, 443–444; 15, **1898**, 288–291; 16, **1899**, 119–122.

—— Explosions in air-compressors and receivers. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1898**, 554–574; 16, **1899**, 14–18, 122–123.

Lees, *William A[ndrew] D[ickson].* A bird in the bush. Ottawa Natlist., 4, **1890**, 133–139.

—— Town birds. Ottawa Natlist., 9, **1895**, 52–54.

Lees, *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]*, & **Macoun,** *John.* Report of the Ornithological Branch for the year 1889. Ottawa Natlist., 4, **1890**, 65–69.

Lees, *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]*, **Kingston,** *A. G.*, & **Macoun,** *John.* Report of the Ornithological Branch for the year 1890. Ottawa Natlist., 5, **1891**, 77–80; 7, **1893**, 61. *See also* **Kingston, Lees** & **Macoun.**

Lees, *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]*, **Macoun,** *John*, & **White,** *George R.* Spring report of the Ornithological Branch. Ottawa Natlist., 3, **1889**, 68–73.

Leesberg, *A. F. A.* Bijdrage tot de kennis der inlandsche Galerucinen. Tijdschr. Ent., 27, **1884**, 229–243.

—— Proeve eener analytische tabel voor het genus Cryptocephalus, *Geoffroy.* Tijdschr. Ent., 38, **1896**, 196–201.

Leesberg, *A. F. A.*, **Horst,** *Rutger*, & **Ritsema,** *C[oenraad]. See* **Horst, Leesberg** & **Ritsema.**

Leeson, *J[ohn] R[udd]*, & **Laffan,** *G[eorge] B[astable].* On the geology of the Pleistocene deposits in the valley of the Thames at Twickenham, with contributions to the fauna and flora of the period. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894**, 453–460.

Leete, *[Jas. M.].* Some facts concerning past visitations of cholera. [1885.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 4, **1886**, cxx–cxxii.

Leeuwen, *J. H. van.* *Verdeeling van den hoek in drie gelijke deelen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 2, **1876**, 177–179.

—— *Verdeeling van den hoek in een willekeurig aantal gelijke deelen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 7, **1881**, 213.

Leeuwen, *J. K. H. Docters van.* L'influence du soufre du gaz de houille sur le dosage du soufre suivant la méthode par fusion. Delft École Polyt. Ann., 7, **1892**, 201–202; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 11, **1892**, 103–105.

—— Over de splitsing van seignettezout en der overeenkomstige ammoniumverbindung. Maandbl. Nat., **1897**, 100–120; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, **1897**, 33–55.

Lefas, *E[mmanuel].* Pancréas dans l'urémie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 557–558.

—— Caractères de la sclérose sénile du pancréas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 820–821.

—— Lésions des glandes salivaires chez un diabétique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 67–68.

—— Note sur une cause d'erreur dans la recherche de la dégénérescence amyloïde. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 439.

—— De la présence d'amas lymphoïdes latents dans la glande sous-maxillaire de l'homme adulte. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 903–904.

—— Cachexie palustre avec dégénérescence amyloïde généralisée sans pigmentation. Arch. Gén. Méd., 185, **1900**, 356–361.

—— Le pancréas dans les cirrhoses. Arch. Gén. Méd., 185, **1900**, 539–544.

—— Maladies des glandes salivaires. Arch. Gén. Méd., 186, **1900**, 103–126.

—— Étude anatomique de la tuberculose du pancréas. Arch. Gén. Méd., 186, **1900**, 312–323.

Lefas, *E[mmanuel]*, & **Klippel,** *M[aurice]. See* **Klippel** & **Lefas.**

Lefavour, *Edward B[rown].* For biographical notice *see* Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 11, **1892**, 488–490.

Lefavour, *Henry.* The right ascensions of certain stars within ten degrees of the Pole. Reduced from observations by F. G. W. Struve. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 423–426.

—— The Thompson physical laboratory at Williams College. Phys. Rev., 1, 1894, 451–456.

Lefébure, *A.* Sur la composition de polynômes algébriques qui n'admettent que des diviseurs premiers d'une forme déterminée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 293–294, 413–416, 567–569, 613–614.

—— Mémoirs sur la composition de polynômes entiers qui n'admettent que des diviseurs premiers d'une forme déterminée. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 1, 1884, 389–404; 2, 1885, 113–122.

Lefébure, *E.* La lumière zodiacale d'après les anciens. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (1894–95), 75–81.

Lefébure de Fourcy, *Ch.*, **Goupil,** [*Jules*], & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges. See* **Goupil, Lefébure de Fourcy & Lemoine.**

Lefébure de Fourcy, *Ch.*, **Heude,** *H.*, & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges. See* **Heude, Lefébure de Fourcy & Lemoine.**

Lefébure de Fourcy, *Ch.*, **Préaudeau,** *A. de*, & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges. See* **Préaudeau, Lefébure de Fourcy & Lemoine.**

Lefébure de Fourcy, *L*[*ouis Étienne*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 33, 1869, 134–136.

Lefébure de Fourcy, *R.* L'intelligence des animaux. Rev. Sci., 35, 1885, 573.

Lefebvre, (*lt.*) [*Alexandre Benoit*] **Malo-.** *See* **Malo-Lefebvre.**

Lefebvre, [*Ferdinand J. M.*]. *Les mariages consanguins. Rev. Quest. Sci., 1, 1877, 240–249.

—— *Le mariage et l'hérédité normale et pathologique. Rev. Quest. Sci., 3, 1878, 5–43.

—— *L'alcoolisme. Rev. Quest. Sci., 9, 1881, 497–516; 10, 1881, 551–574.

—— Communication sur l'influenza. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 4, 1890, 492–496.

—— De l'hérédité psychique. Rev. Quest. Sci., 30, [1891], 109–116.

Lefebvre, *Alph.* Récolte d'œufs de saumons à l'île Ste-Aragone. [1886.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 8, 1886–87, 89–92; Bull. Sci. Nord, 17 (1886), 426–428.

—— Visite à quelques établissements de pisciculture. [1887.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 8, 1886–87, 260–264.

—— Essais de pisciculture dans la Somme. [1892.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 11, 1892–93, 179–185.

Lefebvre, *H.* L'éruption du Bantaï San du 15 juillet 1888. Rev. Sci., 42, 1888, 704–706.

—— Le raisonnement des hirondelles. Rev. Sci., 42, 1888, 748.

Lefebvre, *Maurice.* La lèpre. Rev. Quest. Sci., 35, 1894, 437–479.

—— Sur les venins. [1895.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, 1896 (*Pt.* 1), 41–42.

—— Sur un nouvel appareil pour déterminer les densités des liquides. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, 1896 (*Pt.* 1), 108–109.

—— Morsures et piqûres venimeuses. Rev. Quest. Sci., 39, 1896, 94–149.

—— Densimeter Geissler. Centrztg. Optik, 18, 1897, 174–175.

Lefebvre, *Pierre.* Vibrations privilégiées dans un milieu actif et biréfringent. Jl. Phys., 1, 1892, 121–127.

—— Notes d'optique géométrique. Jl. Phys., 1, 1892, 341–345.

—— Règle pour trouver le nombre et la nature des accidents de la gamme dans un ton et un mode donnés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 538–539.

—— Étude d'un système de deux miroirs sphériques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, 1899, 512–529; 19, 1900, 177–179.

—— Points corrélatifs des points de Bravais. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 930–933.

—— Points de Bravais et pôles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1320–1322.

—— Réaction du chlorure d'amyle sur le carbure de calcium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 1036–1039.

Lefer, *E.* Étude sur le travail des gaz et son application aux machines. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1888 (*Pt.* 1), 76–114.

—— Moteurs à vapeur. Note sur une disposition propre à améliorer leur rendement pratique. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 55–82.

Lefèvre, ——, & **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H*[*enri*]. *See* **Hallopeau & Lefèvre.**

Lefèvre, ——, **Thierry,** ——, **Hodent,** ——, & **Delille,** ——. *See* **Thierry, Hodent, Lefèvre & Delille.**

Lefèvre, (*capt.*) [*Jules Joseph*]. Observations de déclinaison à Funchal (Madère) et au Port de la Luz (Grande-Canarie). Ann. Hydrogr., 15, 1893, 201.

Lefèvre, *André*, & **Charrin,** *Albert. See* **Charrin & Lefèvre.**

Lefevre, *Arthur.* Pedagogical note on men-struation. [1897.] Texas Ac. Sci. Trans., 2 (*No.* 2), 1899, 39–44.

Lefèvre, *C*[*amille*]. Action par la voie sèche des *méta-*, pyro- et *ortho*-arséniates alcalins sur les oxydes alcalino-terreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 1058–1060.

—— Action, par la voie sèche, des différents arséniates de potasse et de soude sur les oxydes de la série magnésienne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 405–408.

—— Action par la voie sèche des différents arséniates de potasse et de soude sur quelques sesquioxydes métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 36–38.

—— Sur les arséniates cristallisés. Ann. Chim., 27, 1892, 5–62.

Lefèvre, *C*[*amille Victor*]. Relations entre quelques pigments de l'urine, de la bile et du sang. Jl. Pharm., 8, 1898, 182–184.

Lefèvre, *Édouard.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, 1895, 121–126.

—— Descriptions de quatre genres nouveaux et de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille des Eumolpides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, 1884, cxciii–ccvi.

—— [Description de cinq espèces nouvelles de Phytophages.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, 1884, cclxxxi–cclxxxii.

—— [Nouveaux genres et nouvelles espèces de la famille des Eumolpides.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, 1884, xliv–xlv, lxv–lxvii, lxxvi–lxxvii, cxx–cxxi; 5, 1885, lxv–lxvi; 8, 1888, lxxxi–lxxxii; 9, 1889, xx–xxi, clix–clx, 337–340; 10, 1890, lvii; 62, 1893, cclxvi–cclxviii.

—— [Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, 1884, cxlix–cl.

—— Eumolpidarum hucusque cognitarum catalogus, sectionum conspectu systematico, generum sicut et specierum nonnullarum novarum descriptionibus adjunctis. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 11, 1885, *No.* 16, 172 pp.

—— [Phædroides philippinensis; Clypeolaria thoracica, *nn. gg. et spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, cxxv–cxxvii.

—— [Tricliona fasciata, T. nigro-maculata *ng. et nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, cxlvii.

—— [Metaxyonycha signata, M. validicornis; Colaspis Jacobyi, C. fastidiosa, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, clxxxix–cxci.

—— Coléoptères Phytophages nouveaux de l'Africa tropicale. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, 1886, 145–148.

—— [Dicolectes aulicus, D. rugulosus, D. erythropus, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, lx–lxi.

—— [Colaspis lutescens; Rhabdopterus decipiens; Alethaxius striatulus; Colaspoides igneicollis, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, cxxxviii–cxxxix.

—— Clytride et Eumolpides nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale occidentale, et des îles de Sumatra et de Banka. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, 1887, 259–266.

—— [Labidostomis chinensis; Colasposoma Davidi; Scelodonta orientalis; Corynodes Davidi, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, liv–lvii.
—— [Pachnephorus variegatus, P. seriatus, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, lvii.
—— [Chrysodina pilosa, C. antennata, C. servula; Sphæropis Championi, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, clv–clvi.
—— [Colasposoma versicolor; Pagria strigicollis; Nodostoma Fabrei; Abirus angustatus, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, clxxiv–clxxv.
—— Voyage de *M.* Émile Gounelle au Brésil. Eumolpides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, 291–304; 60, **1891**, 287–296.
—— [Nouvelles espèces de Clytrides.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, lxx–lxxi, cxix; 60, **1891**, clxxiii–clxxiv.
—— Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. Cryptocéphalides, Clytrides et Eumolpides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, 287–299; 62, **1893**, 111–134.
—— Voyage de *M.* Ch. Alluaud dans le territoire d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale) en juillet et août 1886... Eumolpides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, 300–302.
—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon au Vénézuéla. Clytrides Lamprosomides, et Eumolpides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, 329–336.
—— Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des Eumolpides. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 181–188.
—— [Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine par *M.* Pavie.] Coléoptères. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 2, **1890**, 189–202.
—— Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de Clytrides et d'Eumolpides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 35, **1891**, ccxlviii–cclxxix.
—— Description of new species of South African Eumolpidæ. [1889.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 6, **1892**, 39–43.
—— [Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Clytride provenant de Chine.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, xciv–xcv.
Lefèvre, *Édouard,* & **Bigot,** *Jacques Marie Frangile.* [Diptères du Japon et de l'Équateur. Tabanus (Atylotus) pyrrhoceras, T. (Atylotus) rufidens; Promachus yesonicus; Priomerus gagathinus, *nn. spp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, lxxvi–lxxx.
Lefèvre, *Édouard,* & **Poujade,** *Gustave Arthur.* Métamorphoses du Caryoborus nucleorum, *Fabr.*, Coléoptère de la famille des Bruchides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, **1884**, 243–248.
Lefèvre, *Édouard,* **Donckier de Donceel,** *Ch[arles],* & **Duvivier,** *Antoine. See* **Donckier de Donceel, Lefèvre & Duvivier.**
Le Fevre, *Egbert.* What is accomplished by the use of digitalis in cardiac disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 38–40.
—— The effect upon the lungs of effusion into the pleural cavity. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 235–237, 247–250.
Lefevre, *George.* The vertebration of the tail of Appendiculariæ. [1894.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (**1893–94**)], 57–58.
—— On budding in Perophora. [1895.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [14 (**1894–95**)], 75–77.
—— Budding in Clavelinidæ. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 433–434.
—— Budding in Ecteinascidia. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 473–483.
—— Regeneration and grafting in Cordylophora. [1897.] Science, 7, **1898**, 197.
—— Origin of the cleavage centrosomes. Amer. Natlist., 32, **1898**, 280–282.
—— Budding in Perophora. Jl. Morphol., 14, **1898**, 367–424.
Lefevre, *George,* & **Brooks,** *William K[eith]. See* **Brooks & Lefevre.**
Lefèvre, *H.,* & **Collignon,** *René.* La couleur des yeux et des cheveux chez les Aïnos. Rev. d'Anthrop., 4, **1889**, 129–141.
Lefèvre, *J.* La symétrie en coordonnées polaires. Nouv. Ann. Math., 11, **1892**, 302–314, 353–374.
Lefèvre, [*Jacques*] *Julien.* Sur le pouvoir diélectrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 688–691, 786.
—— Le chauffage: exemples d'installations. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 327–335.
—— Sur l'attraction de deux plateaux séparés par un diélectrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 834–836; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 243–245.
—— Recherches sur les diélectriques. Ann. Télégr., 20, **1893**, 403–420, 493–523.
—— Recherches sur les diélectriques. Jl. Phys., 2, **1893**, 561–563.
—— Recherches sur les diélectriques. Lum. Élect., 52, **1894**, 251–261.
—— Études sur la résistance de l'organisme au froid. Action de l'eau froide sur la thermogenèse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 372–374.
—— Quantités de chaleur perdues par l'organisme dans un bain froid. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 450–452.
—— Note sur les variations éprouvées par la température interne lorsque le corps est soumis à l'action du froid. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 516–519.
—— Influence exercée par l'air froid sur les températures centrale et cutanée ou résistance opposée par l'organisme de l'homme aux atteintes longues et relativement douces du froid. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 604–606.
—— Lois générales qui gouvernent le mécanisme de la résistance automatique au froid dans l'organisme humain. Pertes périphériques. Puissance thermogénétique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 641–642.
—— Sur la résistance à l'action du froid chez le singe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 697–699.
—— De la puissance et de la résistance thermogénétiques du singe, comparées à celles de l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 724–726.
—— Mesure de la constante diélectrique. Ann. Télégr., 22, **1895**, 178–184.
—— Nouvelle méthode de calorimétrie animale. Premières recherches sur les lois de la thermogénèse dans les courants d'air. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 443–454.
—— Deux nouvelles propositions sur la thermogénèse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 160–162.
—— Expériences dans les mélanges réfrigérants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 366–368.
—— Expériences destinées à comparer, chez l'homme, les variations éprouvées simultanément par diverses régions de l'organisme, pendant l'action et la réaction produites par l'eau froide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 459–463.
—— Variations simultanées des températures splanchnique (viscérales) et somatique (musculaire) pendant l'action et la réaction produites par l'eau froide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 557–559.
—— La puissance et la résistance thermogénétiques de l'organisme humain dans un bain d'une heure à la température de 7 degrés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 559–563.
—— Considérations générales sur la calorimétrie par les bains. Étude expérimentale sur l'homogénéité de température et sur le refroidissement d'une grande masse liquide. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 32–46.
—— Nouvelle technique de calorimétrie par les bains (description et calcul des erreurs). Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 436–445.
—— Méthode analytique pour la détermination des quantités de chaleur débitées par l'organisme humain sous l'action réfrigérante de l'eau et pour la comparaison des débits

aux diverses températures. Critique expérimentale. Description. Résultats. Calcul d'approximation. Arch. de Physiol., 8, 1896, 537–552.

—— Méthode synthétique pour la mesure des quantités de chaleur debitées par l'organisme humain sous l'action réfrigérante de l'eau. Comparaison avec la méthode analytique. Étude expérimentale des conditions d'exécution. Technique et résultats. Arch. de Physiol., 8, 1896, 818–828.

—— Les fours électriques et la transformation du carbone en graphite. Génie Civil, 29, 1896, 115–117.

—— La résistance thermogénétique chez l'homme. Bain de trois heures dans l'eau à 15 degrés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 492-494.

—— Résistance de l'organisme humain aux réfrigérations de très longue durée: trois heures dans l'eau à 25 degrés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 564–567.

—— Variations du pouvoir réfrigérant de l'eau en fonction de la température et du temps. Étude sur l'homme. Arch. de Physiol., 9, 1897, 7–20.

—— Recherches calorimétriques sur les Mammifères. Lois générales de la réfrigération par l'eau. Arch. de Physiol., 9, 1897, 317–332, 809.

—— Détermination de la chaleur perdue par la surface totale du corps sous l'action réfrigérante de l'eau (étude sur l'homme). Arch. de Physiol., 9, 1897, 758–763.

—— Lois générales de la réfrigération par l'eau chez les Oiseaux. Arch. de Physiol., 9, 1897, 802–809.

—— Des troubles nutritifs produits par les réfrigérations directes; comparaison avec le vernissage de la peau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 278–279.

—— De la calorimétrie dans l'air froid par convection, chez les animaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 995–997.

—— Influence des réfrigérations sur la topographie et la marche des températures. Résistance thermogénétique de l'organisme humain. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1898, 1–16.

—— Évolution de la topographie thermique des homœothermes en fonction de la température et de la durée de la réfrigération. Lois du refroidissement. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1898, 254–268.

—— Topographie thermique après le bain. Recherches sur la marche et les lois du réchauffement chez les homœothermes. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1898, 495–507.

—— Analyse des phénomènes thermiques qui préparent, accompagnent et suivent la mort par réfrigération. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1898, 685–697.

—— L'air liquide. Génie Civil, 33, 1898, 235–236.

—— De la calorimétrie dans l'air froid par convection chez l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 1–3.

—— Variation de l'influence réfrigérante produite par les courants d'air suivant l'espèce animale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 3–5.

—— De la topographie thermique de l'homme pendant l'action du froid. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 142–144.

—— Topographie thermique du porc dans un bain de 50 minutes entre 4 et 9 degrés. Excitation thermogénétique initiale du foie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 300–302.

—— Quelques observations sur la calorimétrie dans l'air. [À propos d'une récente étude de calorimétrie clinique.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 415–417.

—— Topographie thermique du porc dans le bain de 55 minutes entre 10 et 15 degrés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 417–418.

—— Généralités et observations sur la calorimétrie et la thermogénèse. (À propos de la réponse de *M.* d'Arsonval.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 516–517.

—— Sur l'existence, chez les homœothermes réfrigérés, d'une deuxième phase de résistance thermogénétique entre la chute centrale initiale et la poikilothermie généralisée finale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, 1898 (*C. R.*), 538–539.

—— De l'évolution topographique des températures dans les bains doubles à réchauffement et à refroidissement. Comparaison de ces deux genres de réfrigération. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, 1899, 413–426.

—— Analyse expérimentale des réfrigérations en bains doubles chez l'homme. Effets vaso-moteurs, calorimétriques et thermiques; loi des températures initiales. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, 1899, 932–945.

—— Sur l'accord des phénomènes calorimétriques, vaso-moteurs et topographiques, pour la résistance au froid chez les homéothermes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 80–83.

—— Du bain double chez le lapin. Comparaison avec le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 625–628.

—— Sur les variations de la grandeur du déficit aux diverses températures de réfrigération par l'eau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 889–891.

—— Sur la valeur du débit calorique dans la réfrigération sans mouvements. Influence de la convection. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, 1899 (*C. R.*), 937–938.

—— Réactions consécutives aux réfrigérations. Lois générales. Influence régulatrice des courtes réfrigérations. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, 1900, 24–39.

—— Étude comparée des trois grandeurs calorimétriques. Perte totale; production et déficit. Variations de la résistance thermogénétique. Expériences de Liebermeister sur le déficit; critique et résultats. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 2, 1900, 259–274.

—— Action hyperhémiante cutanée du froid; insuffisance des procédés pléthysmographiques. (Réponse à *MM.* Hallion et Comte.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 33–35.

—— Influence hyperhémiante locale et directe de l'eau froide sur la peau (à propos de la communication de *MM.* Wertheimer et Delezenne). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 100–102.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la conductibilité de la peau et ses variations avec la température. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 1002–1004.

Lefèvre, *Léon.* Sur la constitution du vert à l'iode. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, 1895, 247–252.

—— Indulines et safranines. Moniteur Sci., 10, 1896, 408–412.

—— Sur quelques réactions du *m.*-diméthylaminophénol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 900–904.

—— Sur la réaction de Schiff appliquée à la fuchsine acide. [1896.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 1169–1171; 17, 1897, 535; Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 67, 1897, 84–86.

Lefèvre, *Léon,* & **Grimaux,** [*Louis*] *Edouard.* *See* **Grimaux & Lefèvre.**

Lefèvre, *Léon,* & **Thomas,** *V.* *See* **Thomas & Lefèvre.**

Lefèvre, *Th.* Note préliminaire sur les restes de Siréniens recueillis en Belgique. Zool. Anz., 12, 1889, 197–200.

Leffingwell, *Albert.* *Suicide in European and American cities. Arch. Med., 7, 1882, 142–165.

Leffler, *G*[*ustaf Magnus*] (= *Gösta*) **Mittag-.** *See* **Mittag-Leffler.**

Leffler, *J. A.* Öfversigt af den Skandinaviska halfföns anmärkningsvärdare Rosaformer. [1887.] Bot. Notiser, 1888, 32–38.

Leffler, *Rudolf L.* Estimation of carbon in ferro-chrome. Chem. News, 75, 1897, 286–287.

—— Note on the volumetric estimation of chromium. Chem. News, 77, 1898, 156–157.

—— On the separation of aluminium. Chem. News, 77, 1898, 265–266.

Leffler, *Rudolf L.,* & **Brearley,** *Harry.* *See* **Brearley & Leffler.**

Leffmann, *Henry.* Results of some examinations of butter. Chem. News, 50, 1884, 192.

—— Criticisms, from a chemical point of view, on some favorite prescriptions. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 536–537.
—— A plea for the medicinal use of pure alcohol and alcoholic mixtures of known composition in preference to ordinary fermented liquids. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 21–22.
—— The purification of water by metallic iron. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 449–452.
—— Note on the tests for distinguishing boiled from unboiled milk. Analyst, 23, **1898**, 85–86.
—— Digestive ferments with special reference to the effects of food preservatives. [1898.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 147, **1899**, 97–106.
Leffmann, *Henry*, & **Beam,** *William*. Effects of food-preservatives on the action of diastase. Analyst, 13, **1888**, 103–105.
—— The estimation of the total organic nitrogen in water by the Kjeldahl process. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 274–277.
—— Note on some applications of centrifugal action to laboratory work. [1889.] Analyst, 15, **1890**, 25.
—— Further experience with alkali-glycerol as the saponifying agent in the Reichert process. Analyst, 17, **1892**, 65–66.
—— A rapid and accurate method of determining fat in milk. Analyst, 17, **1892**, 83–84.
Lefièvre, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Nantes (Loire-Inférieure). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 5, **1872**, 57, 87–88, 108, 128, 145, 170, 180, 193, 204.
Leflaive, *E[ugène]*. Kyste hydatique du foie à développement exogène. Ouverture spontanée à l'épigastre. Progrès Méd., 4, **1886**, 1112–1115.
Leflaive, *J*. L'electricité en Amérique. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 122, **1894**, 481–507; 123, **1894**, 339–355.
—— Étude de la stabilité des navires par la méthode des petits modèles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 704–708.
—— Étude théorique sur la plongée des sous-marins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 860–863.
Lefort, —— **Fournier-.** *See* **Fournier-Lefort.**
Lefort, *F. (insp.-gén. Ponts et Chauss.)*. *See under* **Biot,** *Jean Baptiste.*
Lefort, *Félix*. Recherches sur l'âge relatif des différents systèmes de failles du Morvan. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 226–238.
—— Recherches sur l'âge relatif des différents systèmes de failles du Nivernais. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 372–391.
—— Sur les failles de la Nièvre. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 130–131.
Lefort, *J[ules]*. For biography and works *see* Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 385–390; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 394–397; 36, **1896**, 804.
—— De l'état de l'arsenic dans les eaux minérales. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 81–85.
Lefort, *Joseph*. L'hypnotisme au point de vue juridique. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 20, **1888**, 152–165.
Lefort, *Jules*. L'émission de la voix chantée. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 8–9.
Lefort, *L*. Note sur la consolidation des remblais argileux. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 42, **1898**, 205–217, 235–242, 278–296, 563–572, 597–600, 629–649.
Le Fort, *Léon [Clément]*. For biography *see* Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 633; Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 22, **1893**, 457–462; Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 207; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 406–410, 710–711; Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 21, **1895**, 18–35.
—— Sur un cas de Filaire de Médine. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 16, **1886**, 22–24.
—— Sur un cas d'exstrophie de la vessie opérée avec succès. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 167–169.
—— Anévrysme artério-veineux de l'artère carotide dans le sinus caverneux. Ligature des deux carotides primitives. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 683–688.
—— La vaccination obligatoire. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 25, **1891**, 33–70.
—— Sur la suture nerveuse. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, **1893**, 430–445.
Lefranc, —— **Vaillant-.** *See* **Vaillant-Lefranc.**
Lefranc, *A.*, **Hallion,** *Louis*, & **Poupinel,** *Gaston [Ferdinand]*. *See* **Hallion, Lefranc** & **Poupinel.**
Lefranc, *A.*, **Lefranc,** *L.*, & **Vivien,** *A[rmand]*. Die Fluorscheidung. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 40, **1890**, 906–912.
Lefranc, *L.*, **Lefranc,** *A.*, & **Vivien,** *A[rmand]*. *See* above.
Lefrançois, [*Élie Émile Pierre Auguste*]. Phlegmon de l'orbite à pneumocoques chez un enfant au cours de la grippe. Ann. d'Oculist., 121, **1899**, 382.
Lefroy, *B. St. G.* [The daylight meteor of Sunday, Sept. 2.] Nature, 62 (**1900**), 524.
Lefroy, (*Gen. Sir*) *John Henry*. For biography and works *see* Nature, 41, **1890**, 568; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 217; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 13, **1891**, 115–122; Canad. Inst. Trans., 2, **1892**, 1–3.
—— [Presidential address to the Geogr. Sect. Noticeable points in the recent progress of geographical science.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 787–802; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 583–600.
—— [Contributions to the natural history of the Bermudas, edited by J. Matthew Jones and George Brown Goode.] Part II. The botany of Bermuda. U. S. Mus. Bull., 25, **1884**, 33–141.
—— On the depth of the permanently frozen soil in British North America. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 761–763.
—— A stray balloon. [1885.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 99–100.
—— Second report of the Committee...appointed for the purpose of reporting upon the depth of permanently frozen soil in the Polar regions, its geographical limits and relation to the present poles of greatest cold. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 152–158; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 769–774.
Lefroy, (*Gen. Sir*) *John Henry*, & **Whipple,** *George M[athews]*. Preliminary list of magnetic observatories. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 327–331.
Le Fur, *René [Frédéric]*. Des ulcérations vésicales et de l'ulcère simple de la vessie. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 11), 173–181.
Legal, ——, & **Hannedouche,** ——. *See* **Hannedouche** & **Legal.**
Legal, (*Mgr.*) ——. Au Nord-Ouest canadien. Les Pieds-Noirs. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 20, **1899**, 450–461.
Legay, ——. Mémoire sur le tracé et le calcul des voûtes en maçonnerie. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., **1900** (*Trim.* 4), 141–233.
Legay, *Ch[arles Gustave]*, & **Tourneux,** *F*. *See* **Tourneux** & **Legay.**
Legay, *L.*, & **Delebecque,** *André*. *See* **Delebecque** & **Legay.**
Legebeke, *G[errit] J[an]*. *Eene eigenschap van de wortels eener afgeleide vergelijking. [1881.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 8, **1882**, 75–80.
Legendre, [*Alphonse Louis*]. Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie typhoïde. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1888**, 278–294.
Le Gendre, *Ch[arles]*. Sur une monstruosité de trèfle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 1), 197.
—— Contributions à la flore de la Haute-Vienne. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 412–415.
—— La Société botanique du Limousin. Son origine et ses travaux. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 424–429.
—— Contribution à l'histoire du gui. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 444–454.
Le Gendre, *P[aul Louis]*. [Sur l'influence de quelques infections aiguës notamment l'érysipèle et la scarlatine, sur la grossesse.] [1892.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 239.

—— Sur les dangers que peuvent offrir pour les enfants les exercices de sport. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 207–211.
—— [Le résultat du traitement par le sérum antidiphtérique.] [1894.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 175, **1895**, 365.
—— Pathogénie de l'obésité. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 3, *Sect.* 5), 49–60.
—— Troubles de l'appareil de la vision causés par les affections de l'appareil digestif. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 575–582.

Le Gendre, *P[aul Louis]*, & **Beaussenat,** [*Lin Robert*]. [L'influence de l'érysipèle sur l'évolution de la tuberculose.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 501–502.
—— Anévrisme spontané de l'artère humérale par mésopériartérite aiguë à streptocoques au cours d'une endocardite infectieuse. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 289–290.

Léger, [*Louis Marie Marcel*], **Sabrazès,** *Jean* [*Émile*], & **Bourret,** [*Henri Désiré Gaston*].
See **Sabrazès, Bourret** & **Léger.**
See **Sabrazès, Léger** & **Bourret.**

Léger, *A[lfred]*. *La vaugnérite d'Irigny. [1883.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1884**, cxviii.
—— [Communication sur les effets de l'air comprimé.] [1885.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1886**, cviii–cxi.
—— Communication relative aux expériences de *M.* Andrade-Corvo, sur la maladie des vignes phylloxérées. [1885.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1886**, cxxxiv–cxxxv.
—— Communication concernant la statistique graphique des épidémies. [1885.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1886**, cxlix–cli.
—— Retour sur la question des phosphates métallurgiques. [1886.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 9, **1887**, lii–liii, liv, lv–lvi.
—— [Communication sur l'emploi des sulfates de cuivre et de fer, en agriculture.] [1886.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 9, **1887**, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— [Examen du système de tout à l'égout.] [1887.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 10, **1888**, xliii–xlv.
—— Communication sur un nouveau moyen pour soustraire les matériaux de construction à l'influence de l'humidité. [1887.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 10, **1888**, xcii–xciii.
—— [Communication sur les sondages d'Heyrieux.] [1887.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 10, **1888**, cv–cviii.
—— Les ciments siliceux. [1888.] Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 32, **1888**, 493–498; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 1, **1889**, 195–201.
—— [Communications sur les moyens de désinfection.] [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 4, **1892**, liv–lvii.
—— [Détails relatifs au coton-soie.] [1892.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1893**, xxxii–xxxiii.
—— Note sur la photographie des couleurs. [1894.] Lyon Ac. Mém., 3, **1895**, 211–221.

Léger, *E[ugène]*. Nouvelle application de la phénolphtaléine à l'analyse volumétrique. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 425–428.
—— Sur une réaction caractéristique du bismuth. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 91–93; Jl. Pharm., 18, **1888**, 529–531.
—— Sur quelques combinaisons du camphre avec les phénols et leurs dérivés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 109–111; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 724–727; Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 502–508.
—— Dosage volumétrique des alcaloïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 732, 851; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 52–54.
—— Sur la préparation de l'acide bromhydrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 946–948; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 188–190.
—— Recherche du radical benzoyle dans les composés organiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 796–798; Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 538–539.
—— Sur la benzoylcinchonine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 110–112; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 714–718; Jl. Pharm., 28, **1893**, 405–412.
—— Sur les aloïnes. Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 153–156.
—— Sur les aloïnes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 185–188; 127, **1898**, 234–236; 128, **1899**, 1401–1403; 131, **1900**, 55–58.
—— [Action de l'hypobromite de sodium en excès sur certains phénols.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 466–467.
—— Sur une réaction permettant de distinguer facilement le naphtol *α* du naphtol *β*. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 546–547; Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 527–529.
—— Sur les aloïnes. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 668–673.
—— Sur la barbaloïne. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 673–676; 23, **1900**, 785–787.
—— [Sur l'aloès du Cap et la capaloïne.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 100.
—— Sur l'isobarbaloïne. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 787–789.
—— Sur les aloïnes de l'aloès de Natal. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 789–792.
—— Sur les aloïnes de l'aloès du Cap. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 792–794.

Léger, *E[ugène]*, & **Jungfleisch,** *É[mile Clément]*. *See* **Jungfleisch** & **Léger.**

Léger, *L. Jules*. Note sur des germinations anormales d'Acer platanoïdes. [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 199–223.
—— L'appareil laticifère des Fumariacées. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1890**, 101–118.
—— Sur la présence de laticifères chez les Fumariacées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 843–846.
—— Les différents aspects du latex des Papavéracées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 516–520.
—— Les laticifères des Glaucium et de quelques autres Papavéracées. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 124–136.
—— Recherches sur l'appareil végétatif des Papavéracées, *Juss.* (Papavéracées et Fumariacées, *D. C.*). [1895.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Mém., 18, **1894–95**, 193–487, 489–623.
—— Recherches sur l'origine et les transformations des éléments libériens. [1897–98.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Mém., 19, **1897–99**, 49–182.
—— Sur la différenciation et le développement des éléments libériens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 619–620.
—— Perforation de racines vivantes par des rhizômes de Graminée. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1899**, 59–65.
—— [Anomalie sur une clématite.] [1900.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1901**, li–lii.
—— Sur l'orientation de la feuille en anatomie végétale. [1900.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1901**, 3–7.

Léger, *Louis*. Recherches sur les Grégarines. Tablettes Zool., 3, **1892**, 1–182; Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 660–661.
—— L'évolution des Grégarines intestinales des vers marins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 204–206.
—— Sur une nouvelle Grégarine terrestre des larves de Mélolonthides de Provence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 129–131.
—— Sur une Grégarine nouvelle des Acridiens d'Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 811–813.
—— Sur une nouvelle Grégarine de la famille des Dactylophorides parasites des Géophiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1285–1288.
—— Contribution à l'étude des artères séniles normales. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 5, **1896** (*Fasc.* 3), 76 pp.
—— L'évolution du Lithocystis Schneideri, parasite de l'Echinocardium cordatum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 702–705.
—— Sur l'origine du plasmodium et des cristaux dans les Lithocystis. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 887–889.
—— Recherches sur les Coccidies. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 543–544.

—— Contribution à la connaissance des Sporozoaires parasites des Échinodermes. Étude sur le Lithocystis Schneideri. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 30, **1897**, 240–264.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur les Polycistidées parasites des Arthropodes terrestres. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 6, **1897** (*Fasc.* 3), 54 pp.
—— Coccidies nouvelles du tube digestif des Myriapodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 901–903.
—— Le cycle évolutif des Coccidies chez les Arthropodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 966–969; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 382–385.
—— Sur une nouvelle Myxosporidie de la famille des Glugeïdées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 260–262.
—— Étude expérimentale sur les Coccidies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 329–330.
—— Mutilation pathologique et régénération chez le Protoptère. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 543–545.
—— Sur la présence de Glugeïdées chez les Distomes parasites des Pélécypodes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 957–958.
—— Sur la présence des Coccidies chez les Mollusques Lamellibranches. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 987–988.
—— Echinospora Labbei, nouvelle Coccidie polysporée du tube digestif des Myriapodes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 1082–1084.
—— Sur la morphologie et le développement des microgamètes des Coccidies. Arch. Zool. Expér., 6, **1898**, xx–xxvi.
—— Étude sur les Coccidies. Évolution, relation avec les Grégarines, classification. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 31, **1898**, 1–22.
—— Essai sur la classification des Coccidies et description de quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Marseille Mus. Ann. (Bull.), 1 (*Fasc.* 1), **1898**, 71–123.
—— Sur une nouvelle Coccidie à microgamètes ciliés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 418–420.
—— Sur les microgamètes des Coccidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 639–641.
—— Quelques types nouveaux de Dactylophorides de la région méditerranéenne. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, **1899**, 390–395.
—— Sporozoaires du tube digestif de l'orvet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1128.
—— Coccidie nouvelle de l'Anguis fragilis. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 309–311.
—— Sur les Grégarines des Diptères et description d'une espèce nouvelle de l'intestin des larves de Tanypes. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 526–533.
—— Sur la présence d'une Coccidie cœlomique chez Olocrates abbreviatus, *Ol.* Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1900**, i–iii.
—— Sur un nouveau Sporozoaire des larves de Diptères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 722–724; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 868–870.
—— La reproduction sexuée chez les Ophryocystis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 761–763; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 927–930.
—— Sur un organisme parasite de l'intestin d'Olocrates gibbus, *Fab.* Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 261–262.
—— Sur l'évolution de Raphidospora Le Danteci, *Léger*. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 262–263.
—— Sur le genre Eimeria. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 575–576.
—— Le genre Eimeria et la classification des Coccidies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 576–577.

Léger, *Louis*, & **Duboscq,** *O[ctave]*. Notes biologiques sur les grillons. Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, **1899**, xxxv–xl; 8, **1900**, xlix–lvi.
—— Sur les tubes de Malpighi des grillons. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 527–529.
—— Les Grégarines et l'épithélium intestinal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1566–1568.
See also **Duboscq** & **Léger.**

Léger, *Louis*, & **Hagenmuller,** *Paul*. Recherches sur les Glugéidées parasites des animaux d'eau douce. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 552–555.
—— Sur la présence d'un stade eimérien à microgamètes (stade à pseudoflagelles) chez les Coccidies diplosporées et chez les Polysporées monozoïques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 169–171.
—— Sur la structure des tubes de Malpighi de quelques Coléoptères ténébrionides. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 449–451; Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 192–194.
—— Sur la morphologie et l'évolution de l'Ophryocystis Schneideri, *n. sp.* Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1900**, xl–xlv.

Léger, *Maurice*. Deux cas de monstruosité chez les Langoustes. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 10, **1886**, 78–81; Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 1, **1886**, 109–126.
—— Observation sur une pince monstrueuse d'Astacus fluviatilis. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 11, **1887**, 112–116.
—— Observation concernant une anomalie du cervelet d'un Alopias vulpes. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 11, **1887**, 160–163.
—— Recherches histologiques sur le développement des Mucorinées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 647–649.
—— Structure et développement de la zygospore du Sporodinia grandis. Rev. Gén. Bot., 7, **1895**, 481–496.

Léger, *Maurice*, & **Dangeard,** *P[ierre] A[ugustin Clément]*. *See* **Dangeard** & **Léger.**

Legg, *Arthur K*. The Australian goldfields. [1885.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 1, **1883–85**, 14.

Legg, *J[ohn] Wickham*. *Multiple melanotic sarcomata beginning in the choroid, followed by pigmentation of the skin of the face and hands. [1883.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 367–372.
—— Purpura following syphilis. [1884.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 36, **1885**, 479–487.

Leggatt, (*Rev.*) *T. Watt*. Malekula, New Hebrides. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 697–708.

Legge, *Alfonso di*. *Sul diametro solare. [1883.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, **1885**, 232–281.
—— Su gli errori personali nelle osservazioni del diametro orizzontale del Sole fatte al R. Osservatorio del Campidoglio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 2), 252–258.
—— Sulla grandezza apparente del diametro del Sole e sulle sue variazioni. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 2), 310–316.
—— Osservazione dell' eclisse anulare di Sole del 17 giugno 1890 fatta al Regio Osservatorio del Campidoglio. Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 19, **1891**, 147–148.
—— Osservazioni dell'ecclisse di Sole del 16 aprile 1893 fatte al R. Osservatorio astronomico del Campidoglio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 406.
—— Osservazione dell'eclisse di Sole del 28 maggio 1900 fatta al R. Osservatorio del Campidoglio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 1), 328.

Legge, *Alfonso di*, & **Giacomelli,** *Francesco*. Catalogo delle ascensioni rette medie pel 1890,0 di 2438 stelle comprese fra l'equatore ed il parallelo 80° nord e di 45 stelle dell'emisfero australe, osservato al circolo meridiano del R. Osservatorio del Campidoglio negli anni 1885–90. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, **1894**, 380–474.

Legge, *Alfonso di*, & **Respighi,** *Lorenzo*. *See* **Respighi** & **Legge.**

Legge, *Francesco*. Contribuzione alla conoscenza della struttura dell'ovo ovarico nel Gallus domesticus. Arch. Sci. Med., 10, **1886**, 275–292.

Legge, (*Col.*) *W[illiam] V[incent]*. Systematic list of Tasmanian birds. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 235–245.

—— On the position of the genus Ephthianura. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 247–248.
—— A first list of the birds of Maria Island. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 83–97.
—— The highlands of Lake St. Clair. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 114–127.
—— On the breeding of some sea birds on the Actæon and adjacent islets. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 128–134.
—— Remarks on the Acanthizæ of Tasmania. Ibis, 6, **1888**, 93–94.
—— Occurrence of Chibea bracteata (*Gould*) in Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 93–94.
—— Note on the Australian curlew and its closely allied congeners. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 133–136.
—— A proposal for a scientific exploration of the island of Timor. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 403–407.
—— On the geographical distribution of the Australian Limicolæ. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 938–985.
—— Note on a Tasmanian "Acanthiza" (bush tit). Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 77–78.
—— Note on the voracity of the kelp fish. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 78.
—— On the occurrence of some Australian Arcleidæ in Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 79–81.
—— Memorandum relative to a vernacular list of names for Australian birds. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 445–449.
—— Note on timber found beneath alluvial drift at Swansea. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1894–95** (1895), 68–69.
—— On the occurrence of the fantailed cuckoo (Cuculus flabelliformis) in Tasmania. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1894–95** (1895), 70.
—— Notes on a Sericornis from the Kent group. [1896.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 84.

Legge, (*Col.*) *W*[*illiam*] *V*[*incent*], **Campbell,** *Archibald J.*, **De Vis,** *Charles W.*, & **Stirling,** *E. C. See* **Campbell, De Vis, Legge & Stirling.**

Leggett, *Thomas H.* Notes on the Rosario mine at San Juancito, Honduras, C. A. [1888.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 17, **1889**, 432–449.
—— A twelve-mile transmission of power by electricity. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 315–338, 853–855.

Legler, *L*[*udwig*]. Zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung der Kakaobohnen. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 345–347; 5, **1885**, 95–96.
—— Ueber Producte der langsamen Verbrennung des Aethyläthers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3343–3351.
—— Ueber eine neue Glycerinbestimmungsmethode in vergorenen Flüssigkeiten. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, **1886**, 631–636.

Legnani, *Antonio.* *Algo sobre hipermegalia muscular paralítica progresiva. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 47, **1875**, 242–252.

Le Goarant de Tromelin, *G*[*aston*]. *[Exposition Géologique et Paléontologique du Havre en 1877.] Résumé sur la géologie des Terrains Paléozoïques de Normandie. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., [6], **1880**, 169–178.

Le Goarant de Tromelin, (*lt.*) *G*[*ustave*]. To reference in No. 7 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Lum. Elect., 9, **1883**, 205–207.
—— *Nouveau télémètre électrique. Lum. Élect., 2, **1880**, 6–8.
—— *Note sur quelques effets produits par les gros électro-aimants et sur l'influence du magnétisme sur les montres et chronomètres. Lum. Élect., 3, **1881**, 312–313, 326–328, 367.
—— Inégale distribution de la chaleur dans les deux hémisphères. Les Mondes, 9, **1884**, 493–499; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 84, **1885**, 787–794.
—— Sur les causes: 1° de la production de l'électricité atmosphérique en général; 2° dans les orages; 3° dans les éclairs de chaleur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 248–250; Aéronaute, **1884**, 72–75.
—— Les trombes, la grêle, l'électricité atmosphérique. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 524–531.
—— Les trombes et les cyclones, la grêle, la suspension des nuages et l'électricité atmosphérique. (*Suite.*) Rev. Maritime et Colon., 85, **1885**, 630–647.
—— De l'influence du magnétisme sur les chronomètres. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 88, **1886**, 5–14.
—— Sur les causes originelles des cyclones et sur leurs signes précurseurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 535–536; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 111, **1891**, 367–375; Rev. Sci., 48, **1891**, 552–555.
—— Loch électrique. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 110, **1891**, 302–305.
—— Lois mécaniques de la circulation de l'atmosphère. Surfaces isodenses. Grains. Circulations secondaires et générales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 723–724; Rev. Sci., 49, **1892**, 714–720.
—— Sur la répartition calorifique de la chaleur du soleil à la surface des hémisphères nord et sud du globe terrestre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 409–411.

Le Goff, *J*[*ean Marie*]. Caractérisation du sucre de l'urine des diabétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 817–819.
—— Réactions chromatiques du protagon. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 369–372.
—— Caractérisation du sucre de l'urine des diabétiques. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 458–459.
—— Réactions chromatiques de l'hémoglobine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 744–745.

Le Goff, *J*[*ean Marie*], & **Sainton,** *Paul.* Recherches expérimentales sur l'éosine. Progrès Méd., 7, **1898**, 51–52.

Le Goïc, *Victor.* Installation à Saint-Nazaire du "cimetière de l'avenir" (système Coupry). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 44, **1900**, 503–521.

Legout, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Aumale (prov. d'Alger). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 118–119; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 17, 41, 68, 90, 124–125, 149, 175–176, 202, 230–231, 258, 294–295, 322–323; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 23, 50–51, 80–81.

Legoux, [*Edme*] *A*[*lphonse*]. Note sur un faisceau de surfaces d'ordre quelconque. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, **1884**, 161–172.
—— Sur une nouvelle propriété d'un système triple de surfaces quartiques homofocales, comprenant comme cas particulier la surface des ondes. Nouv. Ann. Math., 4, **1885**, 393–408.
—— Sur une famille de surfaces algébriques. Considérations sur les surfaces orthogonales et homofocales. Quart. Jl. Math., 20, **1885**, 1–12.
—— Équations canoniques. Application à la recherche de l'équilibre des fils flexibles et des courbes brachystochrones. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7 (*Sem.* 2), **1885**, 159–184.
—— Étude sur le principe de correspondance et la théorie des caractéristiques. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, **1886**, 208–255.
—— Mémoire sur les systèmes de surfaces. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1887**, 325–355.
—— Sur les loxodromies tracées sur une surface quelconque. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 1, **1889**, 352–357.
—— [Sur l'intégration de l'équation d'Euler.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 1, **1889**, 623–624.
—— Attraction d'un ellipsoïde homogène ou composé de couches homogènes sur un point extérieur. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 3, **1889**, A, 8 pp.
—— Sur l'intégration de l'équation

$$ds^2 = Edu^2 + Fdudv + Gdv^2.$$

Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 3, **1889**, F, 2 pp.
—— Sur un système triple de surfaces. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 2, **1890**, 440–446.

—— [Recherches sur une famille de courbes qui jouissent de la propriété d'être homofocales et de passer par un certain nombre de points fixes.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 2, 1890, 568.
—— Sur un système de courbes orthogonales et homofocales. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 4, 1890, D, 7 pp.
—— Sur quelques cas nouveaux de tautochronisme dans le mouvement d'un point matériel. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 3, 1891, 366–379.
—— [Sur la navigation aérienne.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 4, 1892, 533–540; 5, 1893, 670–676.
—— Sur les courbes synchrones. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 6, 1892, B, 16 pp.
—— Étude sur les mouvements relatifs. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, 1894, I, 20 pp.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un corps solide autour d'un point fixe. Pression exercée sur le point fixe. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 8, 1896, 413–418.

Legrain, *Charles.* Traumatismes et diathèses; responsabilité civile. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 33, 1895, 497–513.

Legrain, *Émile.* Recherches sur les rapports qu'affecte le gonococcus avec les éléments du pus blennorrhagique. Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1887, 233–247.
—— Étude d'un microbe déterminant une septicémie gangréneuse chez les grenouilles. Naturaliste, 10, 1888, 144–146.
—— Sur une septicémie gangréneuse des grenouilles. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 367–370.
—— Sur les caractères d'un streptocoque non pathogène existant dans le mucus vaginal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 640–642.
—— Sur les caractères de culture d'une levure du mucus vaginal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 44–46.
—— Sur un cas d'actinomycose de la face. Ann. de Dermatol., 2, 1891, 772–776.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la culture des bactéries sur les milieux colorés. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 1891, 707–709.
—— Sur l'origine infectieuse des chéloïdes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, 1893 (*C. R.*), 593–594.
—— Vitiligo ou pinta. Ann. de Dermatol., 5, 1894, 455–457.
—— Sur les propriétés biologiques du sérum des convalescents de typhus exanthématique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, 1895 (*C. R.*), 32–33.
—— Syphilis héréditaire et malformations congénitales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, 1895 (*C. R.*), 563–565.
—— Note sur le clou de Biskra, sa distribution géographique dans le Sahara. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1896, 1091–1093.
—— Sur quelques affections parasitaires observées en Algérie. Arch. de Parasit., 1, 1898, 148–169.

Legrain, *Émile,* & **Debraye,** [*Narcisse Émile Anat.*]. *See* **Debraye** & **Legrain.**

Legrain, *Emile,* & **Fradet,** [*Paul Joseph Hippolyte*]. *See* **Fradet** & **Legrain.**

Legrain, *Émile,* & **Simon,** *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Simon** & **Legrain.**

Legrain, *Émile,* & **Vuillemin,** *Paul. See* **Vuillemin** & **Legrain.**

Legrain, *Georges.* Étude sur les aqabahs. [1897.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 8, 1898, 203–216.

Legrand, —— (*et alii*). Sur le rayon vert. Rev. Sci., 13, 1900, 406.

Le Grand, *Antoine.* Troisième notice sur quelques plantes critiques ou peu communes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, 1884, 184–190.
—— Lettre [sur des feuilles anomales de poirier]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, 1885, 99–100.
—— Essai de réhabilitation des genres de Tournefort. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, 1888, 133–137.
—— Note sur le Cyperus distachyos et quelques autres espèces des Corbières. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, 1889, 157.
—— Contribution à la flore de la Corse. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, 1890, 17–21.
—— Sur le Bupleurum glaucum, *DC.*, et son prétendu synonyme (semicompositum, *L.*). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, 1890, 67–69; 38, 1891, 73.
—— Encore quelques mots sur les genres de Tournefort. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, 1890, 112–113.
—— Relevés numériques de quelques flores locales ou régionales de France. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, 1891, 190–192.
—— Observations critiques sur les Fumaria media, Genista purgans, Ranunculus chærophyllos. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, 1892, 56–58.
—— Une espèce d'Allium nouvelle pour la région occidentale de la France. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, 1892, 277–278.
—— Sur le Doronicum scorpioides du centre de la France et ses affinités. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, 1893, 333–338.
—— Sur l'Allium subhirsutum de Belle-Île. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, 1894, 35–36.
—— Un Potamogeton stérile récolté dans le Cher (P. compressus, *L.*). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, 1894, 618–619.
—— Recherches sur les Isoetes du centre de la France. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, 1895, 47–51.
—— L'Isoetes adspersa, *Br.*, doit-il être rayé de la flore de France? France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, 1895, 623–624.
—— Note sur deux plantes nouvelles pour la France (Valerianella cupulifera, *Le Grand*, et Ophioglossum lusitanicum, *var.* britannicum, *Le Grand*). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, 1897, 219–220.
—— Nomenclature binaire, la règle de priorité devant l'usage. Rev. Gén. Bot., 9, 1897, 161–174.

Legrand, *Emmanuel.* Sur la conductibilité électrique des solutions de permanganate de potassium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 1025–1027.

Legrand, *Enrique.* Algunas consideraciones sobre el articulo "Ley del calor solar diario." Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 4, 1894, *No.* 10, 13–14.
—— Observación del Tránsito de Mercurio en el Colegio Pio. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 4, 1894, *No.* 11, 1–7.
—— Longitud del Observatorio de Villa Colón. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 7, 1895, *No.* 3, 1.
—— Notas sobre el eclipse total de luna del 10 de Marzo de 1895. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 7, 1895, *No.* 3, 3–5.
—— Posición geográfica del Observatorio Meteorológico de Almagro (Buenos Aires). Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 7, 1895, *No.* 6, 4–6.
—— Prismes réitérateurs appliqués au sextant. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 9, 1897, *Nos.* 1–6, 7–10.
—— Prismas reiteradores aplicados al sextante. Contestación á algunas objeciones. Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 11, 1899, *No.* 11, 2–10.

Legrand, *Hermann,* & **Lesage,** *Adolphe* [*Auguste*]. *See* **Lesage** & **Legrand.**

Legrand, *Hermann,* & **Winter,** *L.* Un cas de saturnisme héréditaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 46–55.

Legrand, *J.* Tir indirect et tir courbe, solution basée sur l'emploi de nouvelles tables balistiques. (Analyse et discussion d'un article du "Journal of the U. S. Artillery.") Rev. Maritime et Colon., 139, 1898, 78–93.

Legrand, *Louis.* Note sur la distribution à changement de marche de *M.* N. Fouquemberg. Rev. Univ. Mines, 16, 1891, 168–175.
—— Théorie et calcul des moteurs asynchrones à champ magnétique tournant. Éclairage Élect., 2 (1895), 19–23, 56–62, 99–110, 341–348; Rev. Univ. Mines, 31, 1895, 111–152.
—— Note sur le procédé Max Netto pour le traitement des minerais d'or et d'argent. Rev. Univ. Mines, 45, 1899, 125–136.

Legrand, *M[aximilien] A[lbert Henri André]*. La lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Arch. Méd. Navale, 55, **1891**, 81–145.
—— Au pays des Canaques. La Nouvelle-Calédonie et ses habitants en 1890. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 115, **1892**, 5–38, 260–303, 455–505; 116, **1893**, 277–316, 588–626.
—— Hygiène internationale. Des mesures sanitaires prescrites à l'égard des navires indemnes en temps d'épidémie cholérique. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 31, **1894**, 401–418.
—— Étude comparée des maladies vénériennes dans les milieux civils et militaires. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 42, **1899**, 452–464.

Legrand, *M[aximilien] A[lbert Henri André]*, & **Burot,** *[Prosper] F[erdinand]*. *See* **Burot & Legrand.**

Legrand de Mercey, (*baron*) ——. *See* **Mercey,** (*baron*) —— **Legrand de.**

Legrand du Saulle, *[Henri]*. For biography and works *see* Ann. Hyg. Publ., 16, **1886**, 81–83; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 113–114; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 12, **1886** (*Med. Legale*), 143.

Le Grand Roy, *E[ugène]*. Démonstration élémentaire d'un principe de la méthode des moindres carrés. [1898.] Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 27, **1899**, 23–30.

Legras, ——. Sur un évaporomètre à température régulière. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 35, **1887**, 241–242.

Legré, *Ludovic*. Additions à la flore de la Provence. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 393–402, (*Rev.*), 223; 39, **1892**, 401–405; 44, **1897**, 75–79.
—— La botanique en Provence au XVIe siècle; Mathias de Lobel et Pierre Pena. [Louis Anguillara. Léonard Rauwolff.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, xi–xlvii; 46, **1899**, xxxiii–lxi.
—— Le Cnidium apioides, *Spreng.*, dans le département des Bouches-du-Rhône. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, cxxviii–cxxxii.
—— L'herbier de Léonard Rauwolff à Leyde. Jl. Bot., Paris, 13, **1899**, 160–162.
—— Lettre. [Arceuthobium Oxycedri près Marseille.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 154–156.
—— L'indigénat en Provence du Styrax officinal; Fabri de Peiresc et Pierre Pena. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 401–414.

Legrelle, *[Arsène]*. For biographical notice *see* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 388–389.
—— Rapport sur la visite faite par la Société au Jardin des Plantes de Montpellier. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, ccxlvi–cclx.

Le Grice, (*Col.*) *Frederick*. On the ovum, oviposition and food-plants of Callophrys (Thecla) Rubi. Ent. Record, 8, **1896**, 83–84.

Legris, *[Charles Émile Gustave]*, & **Laborde,** *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*. *See* **Laborde & Legris.**

Le Grix, *[Auguste Valère]*. Intoxication saturnine chez les ouvriers poudreurs et époudreurs des feuilles dessinées à décalcomanie en général, et surtout pour la décoration de la porcelaine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 1045–1050.
—— La suppression de l'usage du tabac s'impose comme un devoir aux hygiénistes et aux médecins; ou déductions hygiéniques et médicales sur l'évolution et le traitement d'un cancroïde labial des fumeurs. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 890–893.

Legros, *G[aston]*. Action des pigments microbiens. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 900.
—— Coli-bacilles et capsules bactériennes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1095–1096.

Legros, *G[aston]*, & **Grimbert,** *Léon*. *See* **Grimbert & Legros.**

Legros, *Robert*. Sur la morphologie des glandes sexuelles de l'Amphioxus lanceolatus. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 487–500.
—— Développement de la cavité buccale de l'Amphioxus lanceolatus. Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie de la tête. Arch. Anat. Micr., 1, **1897**, 497–542; 2, **1898**, 1–43.
—— Anatomie de l'appareil vasculaire de l'Amphioxus lanceolatus. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 272–273.

Legroux, (*comm.*) *V[ictor]*. La focimétrie photogrammétrique en microscopie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 270–272.

Legroux, *[Alexis Charles]*. Les traces de la tuberculose. Arch. Gén. Méd., 172, **1893**, 360–361.

Legroux, *[Alexis Charles]*, & **Lannelongue,** *[Odilon Marc]*. Sur la transplantation du corps thyroïde sur l'homme pratiquée par *M.* le Professeur Lannelongue. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 135–137.

Legry, *T[héophile]*. Le microbe de la fièvre typhoïde. Arch. Gén. Méd., 163, **1889**, 77–92, 192–213.
—— Les pierres du poumon. Arch. Gén. Méd., 169, **1892**, 337–349, 466–475.

Legry, *T[héophile]*, & **Hanot,** *Victor*. *See* **Hanot & Legry.**

Leguay, *Louis*. For biography *see* Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1884**, 127–129; Rev. d'Anthrop., 7, **1884**, 376–377.

Legué, *Léon*. Note sur trois plantes de la Sarthe. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 202–205.
—— Sur un hybride probable des Stachys germanica, *L.*, et alpina, *L.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 213–214.
—— [Notes] sur le Saxifraga Seguieri, *Spreng.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 119–120, 185–187.

Legué, *Léon*, & **Camus,** *E[dmond] G[ustave]*. *See* **Camus & Legué.**

Legueu, *[Marie Louis] Félix [Gabriel]*. Des rapports entre les testicules et la prostate. Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 154–158.

Legueu, *[Marie Louis] Félix [Gabriel]*, & **Marien,** ——. Tuberculose des glandes salivaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 855–856.

Lehache, ——. Origine des eaux artésiennes. Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 489–494.

Lehaie [**Lehaye**]. *See* **Houzeau de Lehaie.**

Le Hello, *P.* L'action des organes locomoteurs agissant pour produire les mouvements des animaux. Robin, Jl. Anat., 29, **1893**, 65–93; 31, **1895**, 81–92; 33, **1897**, 356–371; 35, **1899**, 607–617.
—— Du rôle des membres postérieurs dans la locomotion du cheval. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1356–1360.
—— Sur l'action locomotrice des membres antérieurs du cheval. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 913–914.
—— Application de la chronophotographie à l'hippologie. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 840–841.
—— Du rôle des organes locomoteurs du cheval. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 179–181.
—— Le développement des forces locomotrices chez le cheval. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 417–421.

Lehfeldt, *Robert A.* On a modified form of Wheatstone's bridge. Phil. Mag., 32, **1891**, 60–63.
—— The atomic weight of oxygen. Nature, 46, **1892**, 151.
—— A galvanometric method of measuring H. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 78–82.
—— On the properties of a mixture of liquids. Phil. Mag., 40, **1895**, 397–412.
—— A numerical evaluation of the absolute scale of temperature. Phil. Mag., 45, **1898**, 363–379.
—— On the properties of liquid mixtures. [1898.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 16, **1899**, 83–102, 289–302; Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 42–59; 47, **1899**, 284–296.
—— Note on the vapour-pressure of solutions of volatile substances. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 16, **1899**, 490–493; Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 215–217.
—— On the theory of the electrolytic solution-pressure. Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 430–433; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 32, **1900**, 360–363.
—— Electromotive force and osmotic pressure. [1900.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 577–604.
—— Note on the graphical treatment of experimental curves. [1900.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 605–607; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 35, **1900**, 96–97.

Le Hir, (*l'abbé*) *D[aniel]*. *M.* DE QUATREFAGES et l'anthropologie. Rev. Quest. Sci., 32, **1892**, 353–397; 33, **1893**, 134–168, 379–431.

Lehl, *Carl.* Vogelleben in Süd-Amerika. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 138–139, 153–154.

Lehman, *A[mbrose] E[dwin]*. Topographical models: their construction and uses. [1885.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1886**, 439–455.

Lehman, *D. A.* Double-star measures. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 9, **1897**, 141–144.

Lehmann, [*Hugo*]. Zur Biologie der Raupe von "Eriopus purpureofasciata, *Piller*." Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 9, **1884**, 26–27.

Lehmann, (*Kapt.*) *A.* *Beschreibung einer Wasserhose. Ann. der Hydrogr., 7 (**1879**), 673–674.

—— Neu entdeckte Untiefe und Bemerkungen über die Strömungen in der Balabac-Strasse. Ann. der Hydrogr., 13 (**1885**), 61–62.

—— Ueber ein sehr schweres Gewitter im Nordatlantischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 16 (**1888**), 104–105.

Lehmann, *Adolf* [*Ludwig Ferdinand*]. Parasitic fungi. Ottawa Natlist., 6, **1892**, 38–40.

—— Some of the properties of water. Ottawa Natlist., 6, **1892**, 57–64.

—— Sugar and its manufacture. [1894.] Ottawa Natlist., 8, **1894–95**, 90–97.

—— Formation of a benzene-ring by reduction of a 1:6 diketon. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 621.

—— [Ueber die Bildung carbocyklischer Verbindungen aus 1,5- und 1,6-Diketonen durch Ueberführung in ihre Pinakone.] Ueber ein Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiën und seine Reduction bis zu einem Tetraphenylbenzol. [1897.] Liebig's Ann., 302, **1898**, 195–214.

Lehmann, *Alfred* [*Georg Ludvig*]. Forsøg paa en forklaring af synsvinklens indflydelse paa opfattelsen af lys og farve ved direkte syn. [Versuch einer Erklärung des Einflusses des Gesichtswinkels auf die Auffassung von Licht und Farbe, bei direktem Sehen.] [1885.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 1, **1880–85**, 533–580; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 36, **1885**, 580–639.

—— Om anvendelsen af middelgradationernes metode paa lyssansen. [Ueber die Anwendung der Methode der mittleren Abstufungen auf den Lichtsinn.] [1886.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 4, **1886–88**, 233–263; Phil. Stud., 3, **1886**, 497–533.

—— Om lysmaaling ved roterende skiver. [Ueber Photometrie mittelst rotirender Scheiben.] Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 26, **1887**, 2–11; Phil. Stud., 4, **1888**, 231–240.

—— Ueber Wiedererkennen. Versuch einer experimentellen Bestätigung der Theorie der Vorstellungsassociationen. Phil. Stud., 5, **1889**, 96–156.

—— [Ueber eine neue Methode zur approximativen Bestimmung des Albumins im Urin. Zusatz zum vorstehenden Artikel des Herrn A. CHRISTENSEN.] Virchow, Arch., 115, **1889**, 144–146.

—— Kritische und experimentelle Studien über das Wiedererkennen. Phil. Stud., 7, **1892**, 169–212.

—— Ueber die Beziehung zwischen Athmung und Aufmerksamkeit. Phil. Stud., 9, **1894**, 66–95.

Lehmann, *Alfred* [*Georg Ludvig*], & **Hansen,** *Fr. C. C.* *See* **Hansen** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Arthur.* For biographical notice *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889** (*Ref.*), 865–866.

Lehmann [*afterwards* **Lehmann-Haupt**], *C[arl] F[riedrich Ferdinand]*. Ueber das babylonische metrische System und dessen Verbreitung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1889**, 81–101.

—— Vortrag über altbabylonisches Maass und Gewicht und deren Wanderung. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, **1889**, (245)–(328), (642)–(643).

—— Vortrag über das Verhältniss des ägyptischen metrischen Systems zum babylonischen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 21, **1889**, (630)–(648); 22, **1890**, (86)–(93).

—— Ueber metrologische Studien im British Museum. Ztschr. Ethnol., 23, **1891**, (515)–(522).

—— Beitrag zur Geschichte der Mine von (schwer) 787 (780), bezw. (leicht) 392 (390) *g*. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (216)–(219).

—— Erklärung zur Frage der babylonischen Gewichtsnorm. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (420)–(422).

—— Ueber den Bestand und über das Alter der babylonischen gemeinen Norm. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, **1893**, (25)–(27).

—— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der metrologischen Forschung. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, (188)–(192).

—— Ueber metrologische Nova. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (438)–(458), (572).

Lehmann [*afterwards* **Lehmann-Haupt**], *C[arl] F[riedrich Ferdinand]*, & **Belck,** *W[aldemar]*. *See* **Belck** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Curt.* Ueber die Wirkung der Alkalien auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 186–187.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Corpora striata. [1885.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886**, 184–186.

—— Ueber den Einfluss von Alkali und Säure auf die Erregung des Athemcentrums. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 42, **1888**, 284–302.

—— Ueber Apparate zur künstlichen Respiration. [1888.] Centrbl. Physiol., 2, **1889**, 285–286.

—— Untersuchungen über die Alkalescenz des Blutes und speciell die Einwirkung der Kohlensäure darauf. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 58, **1894**, 428–461.

—— Die Verwertung unserer Kenntnisse vom Energiewechsel im tierischen Organismus zur richtigeren Ausgestaltung der Fütterungsnormen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 51, **1899**, 185–188.

Lehmann, *Curt,* & **Baginsky,** *Adolf*. *See* **Baginsky** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Curt,* & **Zuntz,** *N[athan]*. *See* **Zuntz** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Curt* (*et alii*). Untersuchungen an zwei hungernden Menschen. Virchow, Arch., 131, **1893** (*Suppl.*), 228 pp.

Lehmann, *E[rich]*, & **Traube,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Traube** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *E[rnst] W[ilhelm]*. Ueber ein Photometer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 672–689.

—— Ueber die Transformatoren und deren Wirkungsgrad. Frankf. a M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 57.

Lehmann, *Eduard.* Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Untersuchung über Vorkommen und Verbreitung des Amygdalins und Laurocerasins in den Drupaceen und Pomaceen, und über Spaltung und Umwandlung dieser Glycoside im Pflanzenorganismus. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, **1885**, 353–359, 369–377, 385–393, 401–406.

—— Eine zweckmässige Verbesserung des Marsh'schen Apparates. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 27, **1888**, 193–196.

—— Grobe Fälschung des Safrans. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 28, **1889**, 293–295.

—— Die sibirischen Cedernüsse und ihre Bestandtheile. Eine phytochemische Studie. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 29, **1890**, 257–264, 273–278.

—— Flora von Polnisch-Livland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Florengebiete Nordwestrusslands, des Ostbalticums, der Gouvernements Pskow und St. Petersburg, sowie Verbreitung der Pflanzen durch Eisenbahnen. [1895–96.] Arch. Nat. (Dorpat) (*Ser.* 2), 11, [**1897**], 557 pp.

—— Pharmakognostisch-chemische Untersuchungen über die Periploca græca. Arch. Pharm., 235, **1897**, 157–176.

Lehmann, *F.* [*aus Treuenbrietzen*], & **Wallach,** *Otto*. *See* **Wallach** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *F[ranz]* (*Berlin*). Zur Pathologie der Myomerkrankung. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 38, **1898**, 111–119, 127–135.

Lehmann, *F[riedrich]*. Zur Pathologie der katatonen Symptome. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 55, **1898**, 276–301.

Lehmann, *F. C.* Une excursion au cratère du Rucu-Pichincha, dans la république de l'Équateur. 4 janvier 1881. [*Tr.*] Belg. Horticole, 34, **1884**, 289–305.

—— New or noteworthy plants. Gard. Chron., 18, **1895**, 356, 358; 21, **1897**, 345–346.

Lehmann, *F. W. Paul.* Das Thal von Petrosény. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 11, **1884**, 412–419.

—— Das Küstengebiet Hinterpommerns. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 19, **1884**, 332–404.

—— Die Südkarpathen zwischen Retjezat und Königstein. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 20, **1885**, 325–386.

—— Kants Bedeutung als akademischer Lehrer der Erdkunde. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1886**, 119–157.

—— Der ehemalige Gletscher des Lalathales im Rodnaer Gebirge. Petermann, Mitth., 37, **1891**, 98–99.

Lehmann, *Franz.* Ueber die Anwendung des Zuckers als Mastfutter für Schweine. Jl. Landw., 35, **1887**, 113–171.

—— Versuche über die Bedeutung der Cellulose als Nährstoff. Jl. Landw., 37, **1889**, 251–326.

—— Ueber den Nährwerth der Cellulose. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 560–561.

—— Bericht über die Thätigkeit der Versuchsstation Weende-Göttingen. Jl. Landw., 38, **1890**, 435–461.

Lehmann, *Franz,* & **Pfeiffer,** *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Pfeiffer & Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Franz,* & **Vogel,** *J[ohann] H[einrich]*. Ueber die Verdaulichkeit von Wiesenheu, Bohnenschrot, Gerstenschrot, Steckrüben und Reisfuttermehl. Jl. Landw., 38, **1890**, 165–197.

—— Vergleichende Mastversuche mit Wiesenheu, Reisfuttermehl und Steckrüben. Jl. Landw., 38, **1890**, 199–214.

Lehmann, *Franz,* **Hagemann,** *Oscar,* & **Zuntz,** *N[athan]*. Zur Kenntniss des Stoffwechsels beim Pferde. Landw. Jbüch., 23, **1894**, 125–165.

Lehmann, *Franz,* **Günther,** *A[ugust]*, **Heinemann,** *Adolf,* & **Lindsey,** *J[oseph] B[ridges]*. *See* **Günther, Heinemann, Lindsey & Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Friedrich.* Systematische Bearbeitung der Pyrenomycetengattung Lophiostoma (*Fr.*), *Ces. & DNtrs.*, mit Berücksichtigung der verwandten Gattungen Glyphium, (*N. i. c.*), Lophium, *Fr.*, und Mytilinidion, *Duby.* [1886.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 50, **1887**, 45–152.

—— Die Lamellibranchiaten des Miocäns von Dingden. I. Theil. Asiphonida und Siphonida integripalliata. II. Theil. Siphonida sinupalliata. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 49, **1892**, 198–241; 50, **1893**, 273–294.

Lehmann, *Fritz,* & **Harries,** *C[arl] D[ietrich]*. *See* **Harries & Lehmann.**

Lehmann, [*Johann Moritz*] *G[eorg]*. Meteorologische Litteratur Thüringens. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 2, **1884**, 152–178.

—— Temperatur-Zunahme mit der Höhe. [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 78–79.

—— Ueber das Unwetter vom 4. August 1884. [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 195–196.

—— Strenger Frost in Thüringen. [1884.] Wetter, 1, **1885**, 226.

—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Gewitter in Ost-Thüringen. [1885.] Wetter, 2, **1886**, 129–130.

—— Blitzgefahr, Baumart und Bodenart. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 249–257.

—— Die Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen. Wetter, 7, **1890**, 83–90.

—— Die Ursachen des Hochwassers in Thüringen vom 24. und 25. November. Wetter, 8, **1891**, 19–21.

—— Beiträge zur Klimatologie Thüringens. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 11, **1892**, 27–39; 13, **1894**, 35–49.

—— Die klimatischen Verhältnisse von Frankenhausen. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1894**, 44–67.

Lehmann, *G.* [Beobachtungen über die Dauer einiger Umbelliferen.] [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, xlvi–xlvii.

—— Verzeichniss von Hutpilzen die in der Umgebung von Liebwerda und Friedland in Böhmen 1898 und 1899 gesammelt worden sind. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, **1900**, 264–267.

Lehmann, *G. W.* Estimation of iron and alumina in mineral phosphates. [1897.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 51, **1898**, 61.

Lehmann, *G. W.*, & **Mager,** *W.* Estimation of arsenic in ores, mattes and metallic copper. [1885.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 7 (**1885–86**), 112–113.

Lehmann, *Georg.* Zur therapeutischen Wirkung des Curarinum sulfuricum. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 41, **1885**, 338–344.

—— Zur Frage über den günstigen Einfluss acuter Krankheiten auf den Verlauf von Geistesstörungen. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 43, **1887**, 200–210.

—— Zur Wirkung des Amylenhydrat. Neurol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 474–476.

Lehmann, *Hans.* Ueber Spektralapparate mit drehbarem Gitter. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 20, **1900**, 193–204.

Lehmann, *Heinrich.* Magnetisirung radial geschlitzter Eisenringe. Ann. Phys. Chem., 48, **1893**, 406–445.

Lehmann, *Joh[annes Georg]*. *Section Penig. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 76, **1879**, 38 pp.

—— *Section Mittweida. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 77, **1879**, 48 pp.

—— Ueber die Mikroklin- und Perthitstructur der Kalifeldspathe und deren Abhängigkeit von äusseren, z. Th. mechanischen Einflüssen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 92–100; **1886**, 119–120.

—— [Demonstration einer prachtvollen Erzstufe aus der Mug-Grube in Norwegen.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 121.

—— [Demonstration einer prachtvollen Stufe von Feldspathporphyr aus der Gegend von Christiania.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 141–142.

—— [Demonstration einer Stufe des sog. Dattelquarzes von Krummendorf bei Strehlen.] Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 144.

—— Ueber eine irrthümliche Bestimmung von Kalifeldspathen als Mikroklin. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 120–122.

—— Contractionsrisse an Krystallen. Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 608–612.

—— Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Arbeiten über krystallinisch-schiefrige Gesteine. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1888**, 104–116.

Lehmann, *Joh[annes Georg]*, & **Mietzsch,** *H[ermann]*. *Section Glauchau. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 94, **1878**, 46 pp.

Lehmann, *Joh[annes Georg]*, & **Ochsenius,** *Carl [Christian]*. Eigenthümliche Art von Schichtenbildung. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 379.

Lehmann, *Joh[annes Georg]*, & **Siegert,** *Th[eodor]*. *Section Hohenstein. Sachs. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Blatt* 95, **1879**, 1–27, 36–57, 61–73.

See also **Siegert & Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Joh[annes Georg]*, **Dalmer,** *Karl,* & **Rothpletz,** *August*. *See* **Dalmer, Rothpletz & Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Julius.* For biographical notice *see* Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 89.

—— *Der Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Knochenbildung. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 215–216.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard.* Ueber den Einfluss des comprimirten Sauerstoffs auf die Lebensprocesse der Kaltblüter und einige Oxydationsvorgänge. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 173–179.

—— Eine Thiry-Vella'sche Darmfistel an der Ziege. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 180–187.

—— Notiz über die Resorption einiger Salze aus dem Darme. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 188–194.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Geschmacksinn. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 194–198.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwickelung des Donders-schen Druckes, nebst Untersuchungen über die Grösse der Minimalluft. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 33, **1884**, 198–210.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Liebig'schen Fleischextracts mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner sogenannten Giftigkeit. Arch. Hyg., 3, **1885**, 249–290.
—— Die Cholera und die modernen Choleratheorien. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 513–518, 545–560, 577–585.
—— Ueber den Ersatz des Nahrungseiweiss durch andere stickstoffhaltige Substanzen. [1885.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 1, [**1886**], 42–45.
—— Ueber blaues Brod. Arch. Hyg., 4, **1886**, 149–167, 396; München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 1, [**1886**], 136–139.
—— Ueber Versuche über die Wirkung von Chlor und Brom auf den thierischen Organismus. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 434–435.
—— Ueber die Gesundheitsschädlichkeit des "blauen Brodes." Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 435.
—— Ueber die diuretische Wirkung des Bieres. [1886–87.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 2, **1887**, 108–115; 3, **1888**, 62–64.
—— Ueber die Gesundheitsschädlichkeit des blauen Brodes nebst einer Notiz über den blauen Farbstoff von Mercurialis perennis, *L.* Arch. Hyg., 6, **1887**, 124–128.
—— Ueber die Sporenbildung bei Milzbrand. [1887.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 3, **1888**, 82–91.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Entstehung des Leichenwachses aus Eiweiss. [1887.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 19–25.
—— Ueber die Giftigkeit und die Entgiftung der Kornradensamen (Agrostemma Githago). Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 64.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Schwefelkohlenstoffs auf den thierischen Organismus. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 151–154.
—— Studien über Bacterium phosphorescens, *Fischer*. Nach in Gemeinschaft mit Herrn Dr. Tollhausen angestellten Beobachtungen. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 785–791.
—— Ueber eine praktische neue Methode zur raschen Bestimmung der Kohlensäure der Luft. 2. Ueber den Kohlensäuregehalt der Inspirationsluft. 3. Ueber die Biologie des Bacterium phosphorescens, *Fischer*. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 40–44.
—— Ueber toxische Eigenschaften der Expirationsluft. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1889**, 122–124.
—— Zur Saccharinfrage. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 81–83.
—— Ueber die pilztödtende Wirkung des frischen Harns des gesunden Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 457–460.
—— Ueber einige Bedingungen der Sporenbildung beim Milzbrand. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 34–37.
—— Kritische und experimentelle Studien über die hygienische Bedeutung des Kupfers. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 5), 63–75.
—— Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung des chromsauren Bleis. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1891**, 86.
—— Fortgesetzte Studien über den Zustand des Brotes in Deutschland. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1892**, 5–7.
—— Hygienische Untersuchungen über Bleichromat. [Theilweise unter Mitwirkung der Herrn Dr. M. Schöppe aus Berlin und Dr. Leo Kern aus Esslingen (Rheinpfalz).] Arch. Hyg., 16, **1893**, 315–352; 19, **1893**, 115–118.
—— Studien über die Absorption von giftigen Gasen und Dämpfen durch den Menschen. Arch. Hyg., 17, **1893**, 324–338.
—— Hygienische Studien über Mehl und Brot, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der gegenwärtig in Deutschland üblichen Brotkost. [z. Th. unter Mitwirkung der Herrn Dr. Cohen, cand. med. G. Weber und Dr. Georg Spiro.] Arch. Hyg., 19, **1893**, 71–114, 363–409; 20, **1894**, 1–25; 21, **1894**, 215–246, 247–267.
—— Ueber die hygienische und nationalökonomische Bedeutung des Säuregehaltes des Brotes. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 10–16.
—— Ueber die Sauerteiggährung und die Beziehung des Bacillus levans zum Bacillus coli communis. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1894**, 14–16; Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 350–354.
—— Hygienische Studien über Kupfer. [z. Th. unter Mitwirkung der Herren Dr. Dr. Mock, Kant und Lang.] Arch. Hyg., 24, **1895**, 1–17, 18–72, 73–83; 27, **1896**, 1–17; 30, **1897**, 250–261; 31, **1897**, 279–309.
—— Mittheilungen über den Kupfergehalt von Pflanzen in kupferreichen Gegenden. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1895**, 110–112.
—— [Ueber die Zähigkeit des Fleisches und ihre Ursachen.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 188–189.
—— Einige Beiträge zur Bestimmung und hygienischen Bedeutung des Zinks. Arch. Hyg., 28, **1897**, 291–306.
—— Die Bestimmung minimaler Schwefelwasserstoffmengen in der Luft. Arch. Hyg., 30, **1897**, 262–266.
—— Eine neue einfache jodometrische Zuckerbestimmung. Arch. Hyg., 30, **1897**, 267–273.
—— Ueber die Zähigkeit unserer Nahrungsmittel und ihre Ursachen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Fleisches. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1897**, 35–40.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Geisselfrage. Nachschrift zu vorstehender Arbeit des Herrn Zierler: [Ueber die Beziehung des B. implexus, *Zimmermann*, zum B. subtilis, *Cohn*]. Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 198–199.
—— Ueber die Herstellung von Rahm und Butter frei von gesundheitsschädlichen Organismen. Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 261–271.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Gewöhnung an Fabrikgase. (Ammoniak, Chlor, Schwefelwasserstoff.) Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 272–307.
—— Wieviel Chlor nimmt ein Hund in einer Chloratmosphäre auf und auf welchem Wege? Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 308–314.
—— Der Kohlensäuregehalt der Inspirationsluft im Freien und im Zimmer. Nach in Gemeinschaft mit Herrn Dr. Gottlob Fuchs aus Wüstebriese und Dr. Hugo Schmid aus Passau angestellten Versuchen. Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 315–320.
—— Notiz über den Bacillus mycoides. Arch. Hyg., 35, **1899**, 10.
—— Ueber das Hämorrhodin, ein neues weitverbreitetes Blutfarbstoffderivat. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1899**, 57–61.
—— Ueber die Zerkleinerung und Lösung der Speisen beim Kauen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1900**, 40–43.
—— Demonstration von Präparaten essbarer und giftiger Pilze. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1900**, 43–44.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Bleuler,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bleuler** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Jessen,** *Friedrich.* Ueber die Giftigkeit der Exspirationsluft. Arch. Hyg., 10, **1890**, 367–381.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Mori,** *Rintaro.* Ueber die Giftigkeit und die Entgiftung der Samen von Agrostemma Githago (Kornrade). Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 257–270.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Nussbaum,** *Christian.* Studien über Kalkmörtel und Mauerfeuchtigkeit. Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 139–187, 223–256.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Tendlau,** *Berthold.* Kommt den flüchtigen aromatischen Bestandtheilen des Thees (Theeöl) eine nachweisbare Wirkung auf den Menschen zu? Arch. Hyg., 32, **1898**, 327–352.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard,* & **Wilhelm,** *Felix.* Besitzt das Coffeon und die coffeïnfreien Kaffeesurrogate eine kaffeeartige Wirkung? Arch. Hyg., 32, **1898**, 310–326.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard (et alii).* Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss technisch und hygienisch wichtiger Gase und Dämpfe auf den Organismus. Arch. Hyg., 5, **1886**, 1–126; 7, **1887**, 231–285; 14, **1892**, 135–189; 18, **1893**, 180–191; 20, **1894**, 26–77; 34, **1899**, 321–334, 335–347.

Lehmann, *L[ouis].* For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 59–60.

Lehmann, *Martin,* & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Max* (*Leipzig*). Ueber alkylirte Nitrouracile. Liebig's Ann., 253, **1889**, 77–87.

Lehmann, *Max* (*Berlin & Pomritz*). Ueber einige geschwefelte Abkömmlinge des Propylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2172–2177.

—— Extractionsmühle. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 412–413.

Lehmann, *O[tto].* *Ueber die Arten elektrischer Entladung in Gasen und die Ursachen, welche deren Auftreten veranlassen. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1883**, 59–62.

—— Ueber electrische Entladung in Gasen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 22, **1884**, 305–344.

—— Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen des Hrn. H. Kopp [zur] Kritik der G. Brügelmann'schen Arbeiten über Krystallisation. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1733–1739.

—— Erwiderung auf die Mittheilungen des Herrn G. Brügelmann. ["Ueber die Krystallisation, Beobachtungen und Folgerungen."] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2885–2886.

—— Ueber eine vereinfachte Construction des Krystallisationsmikroskops. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 369–376.

—— Mikrokrystallographische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 433–454; 10, **1885**, 1–16, 321–345.

—— Ueber den Schmelzpunkt in Contact befindlicher Körper und die Electrolyse des festen Jodsilbers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 1–27.

—— Ueber spontane, durch innere Kräfte hervorgerufene Formänderungen krystallisirter fester Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 173–188.

—— Ueber Mikroskope für physikalische und chemische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 6, **1886**, 325–334.

—— Mikrophysikalische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 377–410.

—— Ueber Krystallisation von Gemengen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 15–26, 49–60.

—— Ueber das Wandern der Ionen bei geschmolzenem und festem Jodsilber. Ann. Phys. Chem., 38, **1889**, 396–402.

—— Ueber fliessende Krystalle. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 462–472.

—— Ueber Elektrolyse gemischter Lösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, **1889**, 525–531.

—— Ueber tropfbarflüssige Krystalle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 40, **1890**, 401–423.

—— Ueber krystallinische Flüssigkeiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 41, **1890**, 525–537.

—— Einige Verbesserungen des Krystallisationsmikroskops. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, **1890**, 202–207.

—— Ueber Zwillingsbildung bei Chlorbaryum. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 269–273.

—— Ueber elektrolytische Krystallisation und die Dimorphie von Blei. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 274–279.

—— Die Struktur krystallinischer Flüssigkeiten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 5, **1890**, 427–435.

—— Halbbegrenzte Tropfen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 43, **1891**, 516–532.

—— Beobachtungen über electrische Entladungen bei einer grossen Influenzmaschine. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 642–653.

—— Ueber die Definition des Begriffes „Krystall." Ztschr. Kryst., 18, **1891**, 457–463.

—— Einige Fälle von Allotropie. Ztschr. Kryst., 18, **1891**, 464–467.

—— Ueber künstliche Färbung von Krystallen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, **1891**, 543–553.

—— Ueber das Entladungspotentialgefälle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 47, **1892**, 426–439.

—— Ueber Kondensations- und Verdampfungshöfe. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 9, **1892**, 671–672.

—— Ueber künstliche Färbung von Krystallen und amorphen Körpern. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 47–76.

—— Eine neue Erscheinung beim Durchgang der Electricität durch schlechtleitende Flüssigkeiten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 455–461.

—— Ueber Sedimentation und Farbstoffabsorption. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 14, **1894**, 157–160.

—— Ueber elektrische Konvektion, Sedimentation und Diffusion. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 14, **1894**, 301–316.

—— Ueber Aureole und Schichtung beim electrischen Lichtbogen und bei Entladungen in verdünnten Gasen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 361–388.

—— Ueber Kathodenstrahlen und continuirliche Entladung in Gasen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 304–346.

—— Ueber Contactbewegung und Myelinformen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 771–788.

—— Ueber das Zusammenfliessen und Ausheilen fliessendweicher Krystalle. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 91–96.

—— Ueber den Durchgang der Elektricität durch Gase. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 97–117.

—— Ueber flüssige Krystalle und spröde Flüssigkeiten. [1890.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 102–108.

—— Ueber molekulare Umlagerungen bei festen Körpern. [1890.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 122–126.

—— Ueber elektrisches Licht erzeugt durch hochgespannte Ströme. [1892.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 192–200.

—— [Die magische Kerze.] [1894.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 263–264.

—— Erscheinungen beim Durchgang elektrischer Ströme durch nicht-metallische Flüssigkeiten. [1894.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 264.

—— Ueber den elektrischen Lichtbogen und die Entstehung des Lichtes. [1894.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 275–281.

—— Ueber den Durchgang der Elektricität durch Gase. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 463–471, 477–489.

—— Ueber electrischen und magnetischen Wind. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 285–304.

—— Krystallstruktur und flüssige Krystalle. [1898.] Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, lviii–lxi.

—— Die elektrischen Entladungen. [1897.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 106–112.

—— Krystallisationskraft. [1898.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 121–124.

—— Harmonie der Töne. [1898.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 146–155.

—— [Struktur flüssiger Krystalle.] [1899.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Sber.*), 193–194.

—— Structur, System und magnetisches Verhalten flüssiger Krystalle und deren Mischbarkeit mit festen. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 649–705.

—— Ueber Struktur, System und magnetisches Verhalten flüssiger Krystalle. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 72–76; Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Abh.*), 619–629.

—— Beiträge zur Theorie der elektrischen Entladungen in Gasen. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Abh.*), 280–341.

—— Ueber Röntgen'sche X-Strahlen. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, 1900 (*Abh.*), 349–364.
—— Das absolute Masssystem. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, 1900 (*Abh.*), 365–387.
—— Die künstliche Aenderung der Struktur flüssiger Krystalle und die Erzeugung halbflüssiger Mischkrystalle. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, 1900 (*Abh.*), 630–636.

Lehmann, *O.* Inwieweit kann durch Ernährung und Haltung der Kühe die Milchproduction beeinflusst werden? Brünn Mitth., 66, 1886, 377–379.

Lehmann, *Otto K. L.* Beiträge zur Frage von der Homologie der Segmentalorgane und Ausführgänge der Geschlechtsprodukte bei den Oligochaeten. Jena. Ztschr., 21, 1887, 322–360.
—— Das Kamel, seine geographische Verbreitung und die Bedingungen seines Vorkommens. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 8, 1891, 93–141.

Lehmann, [*Heinrich*] *Paul.* Zusammenstellung der Planeten-Entdeckungen im Jahre 1883[–99]. Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 19, 1884, 240–243; 20, 1885, 141–144; 21, 1886, 13–17; 22, 1887, 9–14; 23, 1888, 8–12; 24, 1889, 4–9; 25, 1890, 66–70; 26, 1891, 59–65; 27, 1892, 52–59; 28, 1893, 123–132; 29, 1894, 44–56; 30, 1895, 116–122; 31, 1896, 80–86; 32, 1897, 53–57; 33, 1898, 84–87; 34, 1899, 67–71; 35, 1900, 65–69.
—— Aus der Kometenwelt. Humboldt, 4, 1885, 381–385, 421–427.
—— Der Sternschnuppenschwarm vom 27. November. Humboldt, 5, 1886, 54–55.
—— Planet (279) Thule. Humboldt, 8, 1889, 409–411.

Lehmann, *Robert.* Ueber Lävulose. [2. Das Reductionsvermögen der Lävulose und des Invertzuckers.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 34, 1884, 993–1009.

Lehmann, *Susanna.* A bright meteor. [1898.] Nature, 57 (1897-98), 271.

Lehmann, *Theodor.* Helenin. Arch. Pharm., 222, 1884, 699–702.
—— Zur Bestimmung der Alkalien im Harn. [1884.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 8, 1883-84, 508–510.

Lehmann, *Theodor,* & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor].* *See* **Engler** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Theodor,* & **Petri,** *R[ichard] Julius.* Zur Kenntniss des Liebermann'schen Phenolfarbstoffs. Arch. Pharm., 223, 1885, 243–248.
See also **Petri** & **Lehmann.**

Lehmann, *Victor.* Die nächsten Verdauungsprodukte der Eiweisskörper. [1884.] Biol. Centrbl., 4, 1885, 407–412.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Guanins, Xanthins und Hypoxanthins bei der Selbstgährung der Hefe. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 9, 1885, 563–565.
—— Ueber Chlorausscheidung durch den Harn bei Europäern in den Tropen. Virchow, Arch., 115, 1889, 552–554.
—— Ueber die Chinäthonsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, 1889, 181–186.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Benzoylchlorid auf Ammoniak. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, 1893, 404–409.

Lehmann-Filhés, *R[udolf].* Schreiben [über Radiationspunkte, etc.]. Astr. Nachr., 107, 1884, 301–302.
—— Beitrag zur Methode der kleinsten Quadrate. Astr. Nachr., 110, 1885, 81–96.
—— Ueber die Bewegung eines Planeten unter der Annahme einer sich nicht momentan fortpflanzenden Schwerkraft. Astr. Nachr., 110, 1885, 209–220.
—— Ueber die Jupitersnähe des Cometen 1884 Wolf im Jahre 1875. Astr. Nachr., 110, 1885, 255–256.
—— Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Hrn. Prof. Thiele: "Ueber Ausgleichung abgerundeter Beobachtungen." A. N. Nr. 2633. Astr. Nachr., 110, 1885, 369–372.
—— Ueber abnorme Fehlervertheilung und Verwerfung zweifelhafter Beobachtungen. Astr. Nachr., 117, 1887, 121–132.
—— Ueber Ausgleichung abgerundeter Beobachtungen. Astr. Nachr., 120, 1889, 305–312.
—— Ueber eine genäherte Refractionsformel. Astr. Nachr., 121, 1889, 383–384.
—— [Untersuchungen über die Bewegung des Wolf'schen Cometen vor seiner Jupiternähe im Jahre 1875.] Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 24, 1889, 244–245.
—— Ueber die ehemalige Bahn des Cometen 1884 III (Wolf). Astr. Nachr., 124, 1890, 1–16.
—— Bemerkungen über die tägliche Nutation. Astr. Nachr., 124, 1890, 377–400.
—— Ueber einige Fundamentalsätze der Dynamik. Astr. Nachr., 125, 1890, 49–62.
—— Ueber die Form der Störungsfunction im Falle kleiner Excentricitäten und Neigungen. Astr. Nachr., 125, 1890, 161–166.
—— Ueber zwei Fälle des Vielkörperproblems. Astr. Nachr., 127, 1891, 137–144.
—— Ueber wahrscheinlichste Fehlervertheilungen. Astr. Nachr., 127, 1891, 305–316.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung einer Doppelsternbahn aus spectroskopischen Messungen der im Visionsradius liegenden Geschwindigkeitscomponente. Astr. Nachr., 136, 1894, 17–30.
—— Ueber die Säcularstörung der Länge des Mondes unter der Annahme einer sich nicht momentan fortpflanzenden Schwerkraft. [1895.] München Ak. Sber., 25, 1896, 371–422.
—— Ueber den Artikel des Herrn See in A. N. 3314: [Theory of the determination, by means of a single spectroscopic observation, etc.]. Astr. Nachr., 139, 1896, 305–310.
—— Ueber Centralbewegungen. Astr. Nachr., 145, 1898, 353–376.

Lehmann-Haupt. *See* **Lehmann** [*afterwards* **Lehmann-Haupt**], *C[arl] F[riedrich Ferdinand].*

Lehmann-Hohenberg. *See* **Lehmann,** *Joh[annes Georg].*

Lehmann-*Nitsche,* [*Paul Adolf*] *Robert.* [Neue Beiträge zur physischen Anthropologie der Bayern.] III. Untersuchungen über die langen Knochen der südbayerischen Reihengräberbevölkerung. Beitr. Anthrop. Bayerns, 11, 1895, 205–296.
—— Antropología y craneología. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, 1899, 121–140.
—— Lepra precolombiana? Ensayo critico. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, 1899, 337–370.
—— Quelques observations nouvelles sur les Indiens Guayaquis du Paraguay. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, 1899, 399–408.
—— [El mamífero misterioso de la Patagonia, Grypotherium domesticum.] III. Coexistencia del hombre con un gran desdentado y un equino en las cavernas Patagónicas. La Plata Mus. Rev., 9, 1899, 455–472.
—— Präcolumbianische Lepra und die verstümmelten peruanischen Thon-Figuren des La-Plata-Museums vor dem ersten wissenschaftlichen Lateinisch-Amerikanischen Congresse zu Buenos Aires; die angebliche Krankheit llaga und briefliche Nachrichten von Hrn. Carrasquilla. Ztschr. Ethnol., 31, 1899, (81)–(99).
—— L'homme fossile de la formation Pampéenne. (Communication préliminaire.) Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., 1900, 143–147.
—— Ueber den fossilen Menschen der Pampaformation. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., 1900, 107–108.
—— Der Mensch und das Grypotherium in Süd-Patagonien. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1900 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 129–131.
—— Altpatagonische Schädel mit eigenthümlichen Verletzungen, wahrscheinlich Nage-Spuren. Ztschr. Ethnol., 32, 1900, (547)–(549).

Lehmer, *Derrick Norman.* Proof of a theorem in continued fractions. [1896.] Ann. Math., 11 (1896–97), 64.
—— Concerning the tractrix of a curve, with planimetric application. [1899.] Ann. Math., 1, 1900, 14–20.

—— Asymptotic evaluation of certain totient sums. Amer. Jl. Math., 22, 1900, 293–335.
—— Rational triangles. Ann. Math., 1, 1900, 97–102.
Lehmkuhl, *J[ohannes] N[ikolaus]*. Synthese des 3-Isopropylisochinolins und des 3-Butylisochinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 889–897.
Lehne, *A[dolf]*, & **Dennstedt,** *Max [Eugen Hermann]*. *See* **Dennstedt** & **Lehne.**
Lehne, *A[dolf]*, & **Rusterholz,** *A[lexander]*. Detection of artificial and natural colouring matters on the fibre. [*Tr.*] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 14, 1895, 72, 73–76, 192–195, 306–312, 391–397, 517–523, 600–603, 680–687, 823–827, 891–893.
Lehnebach, *A.* Ein Apparat zur Erzeugung stehender Wellen an Fäden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, 1884, 157–159.
Lehnert, (*Rev.*) *E.* A revision of the Musci and Hepaticæ of Washington and vicinity, with numerous additions. Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 3, 1886, 110–118.
—— A list of the lichens of Washington and vicinity. Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 3, 1886, 118–127.
Lehnert, *Georg Hermann.* Beobachtungen an Landplanarien. Arch. Naturg., 57, 1891 (*Bd.* 1), 306–350.
Lehnert, *H[ermann]*, & **Jannasch,** *Paul [Ehrhardt]*. *See* **Jannasch** & **Lehnert.**
Lehnert, (*Contre-Adm.*) *Joseph* (*Ritter*) *von.* For biographical notice and works *see* Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 39, 1896, 328–329.
—— Wind- und Wetterverhältnisse seewärts der Molonta-Inseln. Dalmatien. Adriatisches Meer. Ann. der Hydrogr., 17 (1889), 222.
Lehnkering, *Paul*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred*. *See* **Einhorn** & **Lehnkering.**
Lehr, [*Gustav*]. Die Harnstoffausscheidung nach monopolaren und dipolaren faradischen Bädern. Arch. Psychiatr., 20, 1889, 433–440.
Lehr, *Georg.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der otitischen Erkrankungen des Hirns, der Hirnhäute und der Blutleiter. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 35, 1899, 12–30.
Lehrke, *J.* Nivellirlatte mit Nonienvorrichtung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, 1897, 242–243.
Lehzen, *Georg*, & **Knauss,** *Karl.* Ueber Xanthoma multiplex planum, tuberosum, mollusciforme. Virchow, Arch., 116, 1889, 85–104.
Leib, *Ludwig.* Neue Constructionen der Perspective. Arch. Math. Phys., 11, 1892, 1–13, vii.
Leiberg, *John B.* Notes on the flora of western Dakota and eastern Montana adjacent to the Northern Pacific Railroad. [1884.] Minn. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, [1891], 63–69.
—— Notes on the forest region of northern Idaho. [1885.] Minn. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, [1891], 88–95.
—— Some notes upon the more recent fossil flora of North Dakota and an inquiry into the causes that have led to the development of the treeless areas of the Northwest. [1886.] Minn. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, [1891], 145–151.
—— Some notes on Tripterocladium leucocladulum, *Muell.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, 1892, 7–9.
—— Two new species of mosses from Idaho. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, 1893, 112–116.
—— On the carpels of Opulaster malvacea (*Greene*). Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, 1895, 271–272.
—— Delphinium viridescens and Sambucus leiosperma, two new plants from the northwest coast. Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 11, 1897, 39–41.
—— Priest River forest reserve. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 217–252.
—— Bitterroot forest reserve. [1899–1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 253–282; 1898–99 (*Pt.* 5), 317–410.
—— San Jacinto forest reserve. (Preliminary report.) [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 351–357.
—— San Bernardino forest reserve. (Preliminary report.) [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 359–365.
—— San Gabriel forest reserve. (Preliminary report.) [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 367–371.
—— Present condition of the forested areas in northern Idaho outside the limits of the Priest River forest reserve and north of the Clearwater River. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1897–98 (*Pt.* 5), 373–386.
—— The San Gabriel forest reserve. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1898–99 (*Pt.* 5), 411–428.
—— The San Bernardino forest reserve. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1898–99 (*Pt.* 5), 429–454.
—— The San Jacinto forest reserve. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1898–99 (*Pt.* 5), 455–478.
—— Cascade Range forest reserve, Oregon, from township 28 south to township 37 south, inclusive; together with the Ashland forest reserve and adjacent forest regions from township 28 south to township 41 south, inclusive, and from range 2 west to range 14 east, Willamette meridian, inclusive. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1899–1900 (*Pt.* 5), 209–498.
Leiberg, *John B.*, & **Coville,** *Frederick Vernon*. *See* **Coville** & **Leiberg.**
Leiberg, *Pavel.* Опытныя изслѣдованія затуханія акустическихъ резонаторовъ. [Experimental investigation of the damping of sound resonators.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Phys.*), 1896, 93–120; Fortschr. Phys., 1896 (*Abth.* 1), 468–470.
Leibius, *A.* For biographical notice *see* Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, 1894, 388.
—— Notes on gold. [1884.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 18, 1885, 37–41.
Leiblinger, *Heinrich.* Ueber Resorptions-Icterus im Verlaufe der Polyarthritis rheumatica. Wien, Anz., 22, 1885, 75–76.
—— Ueber den Cremasterreflex als ein neues dyspnoëtisches Phänomen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, 1892, 833–836.
—— Ueber eine neue Desinfektionsmethode durch thermogenetische (Wärme erzeugende) Säuren. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, 1896, 908–910.
Leicester, *A. W.* Mind in animals. [1885.] Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1 (*Pt.* 10, 1885–86), 14–37.
Leicester, *Alfred.* Preliminary list of the Algæ of the L. M. B. C. district. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 40, 1886 (*Append.*, Liverpool Mar. Biol. Com. Rep., 1), 312–314.
—— Report on the land Mollusca of Puffin Island. [1889.] Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, 1890, 87–90.
Leicester, *James.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Chinonen auf *o*-Diamine und Orthonitranilin resp. Nitroparatoluidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 2793–2798.
—— Agricultural chemistry. The action of electric currents upon the growth of seeds and plants. Chem. News, 65, 1892, 63; 66, 1892, 199.
—— The luminosity of coal-gas flames, partially due to the occlusion of gases by the carbon particles. Chem. News, 66, 1892, 295.
—— New forms of apparatus for organic analysis. Chem. News, 69, 1894, 130.
—— The interaction of quinones and metanitraniline and nitroparatoluidine. Chem. News, 69, 1894. 291.
—— The interaction of quinones and metanitraniline and nitroparatoluidine. A preliminary note. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, 1895, 215–216.
—— A new blue dye obtained from quinone. Chem. News, 74, 1896, 236.
Leicher, *Desiderius.* Ueber den Einfluss des Durchströmungswinkels auf die elektrische Reizung der Muskelfaser. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 17, 1892, 109–134.
Leicher, *K[arl]*. Morphologische Charakteristik des Harzgebirges. (Nebst Profilen und Flussgefälletafeln.) Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., 1886, 136–138.

—— [Mitteilung über die seitens des Vereins veranlassten Witterungsbeobachtungen seines Bruders in Taung (Britisch-Betschuanaland).] [1886.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 151.

Leichmann, *Georg.* Ueber Bildung von Richtungskörpern bei Isopoden. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 533–534.

—— Ueber Brutpflege bei Isopoden. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 688–691.

—— Ueber die Eiablage und Befruchtung bei Asellus aquaticus. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 715–716.

—— Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Isopoden. [1891.] Bibl. Zool., 3, **1891–93** (*Heft* 10), 44 pp.

—— Ueber eine schleimige Gärung der Milch. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 375–398.

—— Ueber die im Brennereiprozess bei der Bereitung der Kunsthefe auftretende spontane Milchsäuregärung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 281–285.

—— Ueber die freiwillige Säuerung der Milch. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 777–780.

—— Ueber die Beteiligung des Bacillus lactis aërogenes an der freiwilligen Säuerung der Milch. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 344–349, 387–398, 440–447.

Leichmann, *Georg*, & **Bazarewski,** *S. von.* Ueber einige in reifen Käsen gefundene Milchsäurebakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 245–253, 281–285, 314–331.

Leichsenring, *Max.* Ueber Flores Koso. Arch. Pharm., 232, **1894**, 50–65.

Leichtenstern, *Otto.* *Ueber den Hämoglobulingehalt des Blutes in Krankheiten. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 291–293.

—— Une épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale. Arch. Gén. Méd., 156, **1885**, 493–495.

—— Ueber Ankylostoma duodenale mit Demonstrationen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**, 108–112.

—— Ueber Ankylostoma duodenale. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1890**, 58–66.

—— Zur Ankylostoma-Frage. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Looss. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 974–980.

—— Zur Lebensgeschichte der Anguillula intestinalis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 226–231.

Leichtlin, *Max.* Nerine. Gard. Chron., 25, **1886**, 41–42.

—— New plants from Afghanistan. Garden & Forest, 1, **1888**, 6.

—— Iris reticulata and its allies. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 438–439.

—— Principles of hybridising holding good in the majority of cases. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 256.

Leick, *Walter.* [Ueber eine Präcisionswaage.] [1894.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 26, **1895**, xvi.

—— Ueber specifische Gewichtsbestimmungen. [1895.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 27, **1896**, 96–98.

—— Ueber das magnetische Verhalten galvanischer Eisen-, Nickel- und Cobaltniederschläge. Ann. Phys. Chem., 58, **1896**, 691–715.

—— Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu [seiner] Arbeit: „Ueber das magnetische Verhalten galvanischer Niederschläge." Ann. Phys. Chem., 59, **1896**, 750–752.

—— Ueber die Leitung der Electricität durch dünne Schichten dielectrischer Substanzen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 1107–1127.

—— Magnetische Kraftlinienbilder. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 165–168.

Leidesdorf, *Max.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 216; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 15, **1889** (*Med. Legale*), 328–329; Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 1583–1584; Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 713–717.

—— Ueber psychische Störungen im Kindesalter. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 805–809, 835–839.

—— [Einige Bemerkungen über die Mikrocephalie.] Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 319–321.

—— Ueber die sogenannten psychisch-epileptischen Aequivalente. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 121–124, 156–158.

Leidié, *É[mile Jules].* Sur le sesquichlorure de rhodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1076–1079.

—— Sur le sesquisulfure de rhodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1533–1536; 107, **1888**, 234.

—— Recherches sur quelques sels de rhodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 234–237.

—— Recherches sur le rhodium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 664–676.

—— Recherches sur quelques combinaisons du rhodium. Ann. Chim., 17, **1889**, 257–313.

—— Étude toxicologique sur le mercure. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 22, **1889**, 24–64.

—— Recherches sur le rhodium. Jl. Pharm., 19, **1889**, 7–11.

—— Recherches sur les nitrites doubles du rhodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 106–109; Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 289–292.

—— Recherches sur les azotites doubles du rhodium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 809–814.

—— Recherches sur les albuminoïdes des urines purulentes (pyine et mucine). Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 97–103.

—— Recherches sur les nucléines du pus. Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 150–155.

—— Sur la purification de l'iridium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 214–215; Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 163–166.

—— Sur les sesquichlorures de rhodium et d'iridium anhydres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1249–1251.

—— Sur les rhodicyanures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 87–90.

—— Sur une méthode générale de séparation des métaux qui accompagnent le platine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 888–891.

Leidié, *É[mile Jules]*, & **Joly,** [*Eugène*] *A[lexandre]*. *See* **Joly** & **Leidié.**

Leidy, *Joseph.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 523–525; Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 408–410; Conchologist, 1, **1891**, 31; Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 288; Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 108; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1891**, 532–534; Nature, 44, **1891**, 63; N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 760; Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 342–388; Philad., Ent. News, 2, **1891**, 128; Science, 17, **1891**, 257; Amer. Geologist, 9, **1892**, 1–5; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 30, **1892**, 135–184; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892** (*Proc.*), 55–58; Nautilus, 5, **1891–92**, 12–13; Amer. Ac. Proc., 27, **1893**, 437–442; München Ak. Sber., 22, **1893**, 198–199; Arch. de Parasit., 3, **1900**, 269–279.

—— *A study of the human temporal bone. Science, 1, **1883**, 380–385, 475–477, 506–507.

—— *Crystals in the bark of trees. Science, 2, **1883**, 707–708.

—— Urnatella gracilis, a fresh-water polyzoan. [1884.] Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Jl., 9, **1884–95**, 5–16.

—— The New Jersey coast after the storm of Jan. 8, 1884. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 12–13.

—— Fossil bones from Louisiana. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 22.

—— Foraminifera in the drift of Minnesota. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 22–23.

—— Distoma and Filariæ. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 47–48.

—— Dictyophora as Apsilus vorax. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 50–51.

—— Vertebrate fossils from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 118–119.

—— A rare human tapeworm. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 137.

—— Pentastomum proboscideum. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 140.

—— Organisms in ice. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 260.

—— Urnatella gracilis. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 282.

—— On some parasitic worms of birds. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 9–11.

—— Rhinoceros and Hippotherium from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 32–33.
—— Remarks on Mylodon. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 49–51.
—— Bothriocephalus in a trout. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 122–123.
—— Worms in ice. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 408–409.
—— An extinct hydroid. Science, 5, **1885**, 395.
—— A parasitic leech. Science, 5, **1885**, 434–435.
—— Remarks on some points connected with the anatomy of the larynx. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 113–114.
—— Mastodon and llama from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 11–12.
—— [Fossil bones from Florida.] Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 37–38; **1887**, 309–310.
—— Caries in the Mastodon. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 38.
—— On Amia and its probable Tænia. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 62–63.
—— Toxodon and other remains from Nicaragua, C. A. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 275–277.
—— Notices of nematoid worms. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 308–313.
—— Notice of some parasitic worms. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 20–24.
—— Parasite of a bat. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 38.
—— Asplanchna Ebbesbornii. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 157.
—— Remarks on Hydra. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 311–313.
—— Bot-larvæ in the terrapin. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1887**, 393–394.
—— Notice and description of fossils in caves and crevices of the limestone rocks of Pennsylvania. [1889.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1887**, 1–20.
—— On a fossil of the puma. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 9–10.
—— Chætopterus from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 73–74.
—— Cirolana feasting on the edible crab. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 80.
—— Note on Lepas fascicularis. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 80–81.
—— Reputed tape-worm in a cucumber. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 81.
—— Habit of Cirolana concharum. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 124–125.
—— Parasites of the striped bass. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 125.
—— Trematodes of the musk-rat. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 126.
—— Entozoa of the terrapin. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 127–128.
—— A crustacean parasite of the red snapper. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 138–139.
—— Distinctive characters of Odontaspis littoralis. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 162–164.
—— Parasitic Crustacea. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 165.
—— Parasites of the rock fish. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 166–167.
—— Louse of the pelican. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 167–168.
—— Parasites of the pickerel. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 169.
—— Remarks on the fauna of Beach Haven, N. J. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 329–333.
—— The food of barnacles. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 431–432.
—— On several gregarines, and a singular mode of conjugation of one of them. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 9–11.
—— The sabre-tooth tiger of Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 29–31.
—— The boring-sponge, Cliona. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 70–75.
—— A parasitic copepod. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 95.
—— Fossil vertebrates from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 96–97.
—— Notice of some fossil human bones. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 9–12.
—— Description of mammalian remains from a rock crevice in Florida. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 13–17.
—— Description of vertebrate remains from Peace Creek, Florida. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 19–31.
—— Notice of some mammalian remains from the salt mine of Petite Anse, Louisiana. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 33–40.
—— On Platygonus, an extinct genus allied to the peccaries. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 41–50.
—— Remarks on the nature of organic species. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 2, **1889**, 51–53.
—— Hypoderas in the little blue heron. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 63.
—— Fossil vertebrates from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 64–65.
—— Hippotherium and Rhinoceros from Florida. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 182–183.
—— Mastodon and Capybara of South Carolina. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 184–185.
—— Remarks on ticks. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 278–281.
—— Parasites of Mola rotunda. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 281–282.
—— Beroe on the New Jersey coast. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 341–342.
—— Notices of Entozoa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1890**, 410–418; **1891**, 234–236.
—— Note on the boring sponge of the oyster. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1891**, 122.
—— Fossil vertebrates from the Alachua clays of Florida. [With preface and notes by Frederic A. Lucas.] [*Posth.*] Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Trans., 4, **1896**, 61 pp.

Leigh, *Randle.* Note on a method of preserving blood-corpuscles for microscopical examination. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 22, **1888**, 497.

Leigh, *W. S.* Report on the new cave recently discovered by Mr. J. Wilson, Keeper, at Jenolan Caves. [1889.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1888**, 202–203.
—— [Report on the new cave recently discovered by Mr. M. Chalker at the Wombeyan Caves, near Goulburn.] [1889.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1888**, 203.
—— Report on new cave, Burgonia Caves. [1892.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1891**, 281.
—— Report on the newly-discovered caves at Yarrangobilly. [1892.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1891**, 282–283.
—— Newly discovered caves at Rosebrook, near Cooma. [1893.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1892**, 176.
—— Report on newly-discovered cave at the Wombeyan Caves. [1893.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1892**, 177.
—— Report on new cave, Jenolan Caves. [1894.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1893**, 140–142.
—— Notes on the Rosebrook Caves, near Cooma. [1893.] N. S. Wales Geol. Surv. Records, 3, **1894**, 77–79.

Leigh, *W. S.*, & **Anderson,** *William.* *See* **Anderson & Leigh.**

Leigh, *W. S.*, & **Etheridge,** *Robert (jun.).* Report on the caves in Cooleman Creek, Cooleman Plains, at the headwaters of the Goodradigbee River; with notes on the surrounding district. [1894.] N. S. Wales Dept. Mines Rep., **1893**, 134–140.

Leighton, *Arthur E.*, & **Hannay,** *J[ames] B[allantine]*. *See* **Hannay** & **Leighton.**

Leighton, *George W.* Analysis of mica from Leon Co., Texas. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 158–159.

—— Analysis of a crystalline scale formed in the manufacture of sodic bicarbonate by the ammonia process, at Syracuse, N. Y. Amer. Ac. Proc., 22, **1887**, 159–162.

Leighton, *Gerald [Rowley]*. The Reptilia of the Monnow valley: Their distribution and relative frequency. [1899–1900.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., **1898–99**, 129–132; **1900–02**, 93–94.

—— The adder-swallowing theory from an anatomical point of view. Zoologist, 4, **1900**, 393–396.

Leighton, *J. T.* Supersaturator, and its use in the manufacture of aerated waters. Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 461–465.

Leighton, *M[arshall] O[ra]*. Infection by means of modeling clay. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 327–328.

Leighton, *Thomas.* [Excursions to Selborne; to Hythe, Sandgate, and Folkestone; to Abinger; to Bournemouth and Barton; to Herne Bay [Report corrected by W. Whitaker]; to Tilburstow Hill; to Dorking and Leith Hill; to Godalming.] [1891–98.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 12, **1892**, 192-193; 13, **1895**, 142–148, 163–167, 274–281, 375–377; 14, **1896**, 191–192, 331–336; 15, **1899**, 445–450.

—— On a discovery of fossils on a new horizon in the Lower Greensand at Little Stairs Point, Sandown Bay, Isle of Wight. [1893.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 13, **1895**, 188–190.

—— The Lower Greensand above the Atherfield Clay of east Surrey. [1894.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, **1895**, 101–123.

—— On Pinites hexagonus, *Carruthers*. Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 188.

Leighton, *Thomas*, & **Boulger,** *G[eorge] S[imonds]*. *See* **Boulger** & **Leighton.**

Leighton, *Thomas*, & **Holmes,** *T. Vincent*. *See* **Holmes** & **Leighton.**

Leighton, *Thomas*, & **Marr,** *John E[dward]*. *See* **Marr** & **Leighton.**

Leighton, *Thomas*, & **Ogle,** *Joseph B.* On some recent sections at Dulwich. [1891.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 12, **1892**, 8–15.

Leighton, *Virgil L.* The development of the wing of Sterna Wilsonii. Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 761–774.

—— The action of sodium ethylate upon α, β-dibromhydrocinnamic ester, citradibrompyrotartaric ester, and α, β-dibrompropionic ester. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 133–148.

—— The formation of hydrazides by the action of phenylhydrazine upon organic acids in the cold. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 676–679.

Leighton, *Virgil L.*, & **Cady,** *Hamilton P[erkins]*. Chemical analysis of counterfeit gold dust. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 3, **1895**, 197–200.

Leighton, (*Rev.*) *William Allport*. For biography and list of works *see* Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 111–113; Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 465–467.

Leimbach, *G.* Ueber Ludwig Jungermann, den Verfasser der ältesten Lokalflora in Bayern. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 11, **1893**, 125–127.

—— Die Volksnamen unserer heimischen Orchideen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 17, **1899**, 165–166; 18, **1900**, 6–8, 22–24, 45, 84–86, 142–143, 156–158, 169–171.

Leinberg, *A.* Zwei Varietäten von Philonthus dimidiatus, *Sahib.* Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, **1900**, 184.

—— Ueber die Cateretes- (Cercus-) Varietäten. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, **1900**, 185–187.

—— Stenus cordaticollis, *n. sp.* Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, **1900**, 187–188.

Leinekugel, *G.* Note sur une méthode nouvelle de transformation et sur les quartiques unicursales. Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 391–406.

Leiner, *Carl.* Ueber Farbenreactionen der "Caseinflocken." Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 50, **1899**, 321–330.

Leinhose, *H.* Bevölkerung und Siedelungen im Schwarzagebiet. [1890.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 9, **1891**, 24–56.

Leiningen-Westen, *August (Graf) zu.* Ornithologische Notizen aus Kärnten. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 385–387.

Leins, *Heinrich*, & **Brunner,** *Heinrich*. *See* **Brunner** & **Leins.**

Leipen, *Robert.* Ueber einige Verbindungen der Aethylidenmilchsäure. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth. 2b*), 8–14; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 45–51.

—— Notizen über das Caffeïn. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth. 2b*), 173–178; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 184–189.

Leipner, *Adolph.* For biographical notice and works *see* Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 224.

Leipoldt, *Fritz.* Das angebliche Exkretionsorgan der Seeigel, untersucht an Sphærechinus granularis und Dorocidaris papillata. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 55, **1893**, 585–625.

—— Asteroidea der *Vettor-Pisani* Expedition (1882–85). Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 59, **1895**, 545–654.

—— Geschlechtsorgane eines brutpflegenden Seesternes, der Asterias rugispina, *Stimps.* Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 100–104.

Leipoldt, *G.* Ueber die Erhebung des Meeresspiegels an den Festlandsküsten. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1886**, 73–98.

Leipzig. Meteorologen-Conferenz. *See* **Meteorologen-Conferenz zu Leipzig.**

Leipzig University. Universitäts Sternwarte. *See* **Bruns,** [*Ernst*] *Heinrich.*

Leipziger, *Richard.* Ueber Stoffwechselversuche mit Edestin. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 78, **1899**, 402–422.

Leisenring, *O. D.* Description of a new brass river gage at Richmond, Va., and its method of support. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (**1899**), 456–457.

Leisering, [*August Gottlob Theodor*]. For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 18, **1892**, v–xii; Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 161; Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 19, **1893**, 70–86.

Leisering, *Bruno.* Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des interxylären Leptoms bei den Dicotyledonen. Bot. Centrbl., 80, **1899**, 289–298, 321–331, 369–376, 414–422, 465–470, 497–503.

—— Ueber die Korkbildung bei den Chenopodiaceen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, 243–255.

Leisewitz, [*Karl*]. Beleuchtung der vom Prosektor Th. Kitt veröffentlichten "Studien über die Schädelbildung einiger bayerischen Rinderschläge." Landw. Jbüch., 13, **1884**, 229–244.

Leishman, *William.* For biographical notice *see* Glasgow Med. Jl., 41, **1894**, 197–199.

Leiss, *C[arl]*. Neue Druckluftpumpe für Fussbetrieb. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1357.

—— [Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte in Steglitz bei Berlin.] Ueber Neuconstructionen von Instrumenten für krystallographische und petrographische Untersuchungen. [Ueber neuere Instrumente und Vorrichtungen für petrographische und krystallographische Untersuchungen. Die neueren Projectionsapparate von R. Fuess.] [1895–97.] Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 10, **1895–96**, 179–195, 412–439; 11, **1897–98**, 46–64.

—— Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte. I. Verbessertes Nörremberg'sches Polarisations-Instrument. [II. Beleuchtungseinrichtung für den Gebrauch der Universaldrehapparate im parallelen polarisirten Licht. III. Spectroskop nach E. A. Wülfing zur Bestimmung optischer Constanten von Mineralien für Licht verschiedener Wellenlänge.] Neues Jbuch. Min., **1896** (*Bd.* 2), 253–258; **1897** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 580.

—— [Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte in Steglitz bei Berlin.] Mikroskope und deren wichtigste Nebenapparate für krystallographische und petrographische Untersuchungen. [Eine einfache photographische Camera für Mikroskope.] Ztschr. Angew. Mikr., 1, 1896, 97–109, 129–138, 193–206, 225–231.

—— Ueber ein neues, aus Kalkspath und Glas zusammengesetztes Nicol'sches Prisma. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1897, 901–904.

—— Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte. I. Neue Spectrometer. [II. Ueber Universalgoniometer und Krystallrefractometer. III. Neues Lupenstativ mit Polarisation für mineralogische, geologische und paläontologische Zwecke.] Neues Jbuch. Min., 1897 (*Bd.* 1), 74–78, 78–81, 81–82; Ztschr. Angew. Mikr., 2, 1897, 289–290 [*Part* III *only*].

—— Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte. I. Mikroskope mit sehr grossem Sehfeld für petrographische Studien. [II. Neues Mikroskop mit Glasplatten-Polarisator und grossem Abbe'schen Beleuchtungsapparat. III. Lupenmikroskop für directe Beobachtung und Photographie. IV. Ocular-Dichroskop für Mikroskope. V. Vervollständigte neue Form des E. v. Fedorow'schen Universaltisches. VI. Apparat zur Bestimmung der Polarisationsebenen der ordentlichen und der ausserordentlichen Strahlen im Kalkspath. VII. Einfaches Polarisationsinstrument nach Nörremberg.] Neues Jbuch. Min., 1897 (*Bd.* 2), 86–96; Ztschr. Angew. Mikr., 3, 1898, 5–6, 39–40, 138–141 [*Parts* II, III & IV *only*].

—— Ueber neuere spektrophotographische Apparate. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, 1897, 321–331, 357–371.

—— Mittheilungen aus der R. Fuess'schen Werkstätte. I. Theodolit-Goniometer mit gewöhnlicher Signalgebung. [II. Totalreflectometer (Krystallrefractometer) nach E. Abbe. III. Verbindung eines Dichroskops mit einem Spectroskop. IV. Vorrichtung zur Demonstration von Absorptionsbüscheln. V. Zwillingspolarisator für Mikroskope. VI. Ocular zur Messung der Mengenverhältnisse verschiedener Minerale in einem Dünnschliff. VII. Erhitzungsapparat für Mikroskope mit Gasheizung und Sauerstoffzufuhr. VIII. Interferenz-Sphärometer zur genauen Messung der Dicke von Krystallplatten. IX. Verbesserte Construction des Kreislineals zum Auftragen flacher Kreisbögen.] Neues Jbuch. Min., 1898 (*Bd.* 2), 64–74.

—— Neue Konstruktion des symmetrischen Doppelspaltes nach von Vierordt. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, 1898, 116–117.

—— Spektralapparat nach E. A. Wülfing zur Beleuchtung mit Licht verschiedener Wellenlänge. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, 1898, 209–213.

—— Neue Konstruktion des Uhrwerk-Heliostaten nach A. M. Mayer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, 1898, 276–279.

—— Ueber Quarzspektrographen und neuere spektrographische Hülfsapparate. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 18, 1898, 325–331.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur objectiven Darstellung und Photographie der Schnittcurven der Indexflächen und über die Umwandlung derselben in Schnittcurven der Strahlenflächen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1899, 42–47, 178–179.

—— Neues Refraktometer mit Erhitzungseinrichtung nach Eykman. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, 1899, 65–74.

—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung des Hrn. Dr. C. Pulfrich "Ueber die Anwendbarkeit der Methode der Totalreflexion auf kleine und mangelhafte Krystallflächen." [Z. Instk. 19, 1899, 4.] Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, 1899, 77–79.

—— Ueber neue Totalreflexions-Apparate. Ztschr. Kryst., 30, 1899, 357–372.

—— Theodolitgoniometer nach Czapski mit gewöhnlicher Signalgebung. Ztschr. Kryst., 31, 1899, 49–51.

Leist, *Ernst.* *See* **Leyst.**

Leist, *K.* Ueber den Einfluss des alpinen Standortes auf die Ausbildung der Laubblätter. Bern Mitth., 1889, 159–201.

—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Saxifragen. Bot. Centrbl., 43, 1890, 100–103, 136–142, 161–171, 233–238, 281–288, 313–322, 345–353, 377–382.

Leistikow, —— (*Thierarzt*). Versuche zur Gewinnung von Lungenseuchelymphe durch Impfung von Kälbern. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 22, 1896, 1–14.

—— Erfahrungen über die im Regierungsbezirk Magdeburg ausgeführten Schutzimpfungen gegen Lungenseuche. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 25, 1899, 443–459.

Leistikow, [*Louis*]. Ernährungsversuche im Manöver 1898. [1898.] Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 49, 1899 (*Th.* 2), 305–314.

Leitch, *H. W.*, **Sheldon,** *Samuel*, & **Shaw,** *J. N.* *See* **Sheldon, Leitch & Shaw.**

Leitch, *J.* Notes on the geological formation and fossils of the Silloth new dock. [1884.] Cumberland Ass. Trans., 9, 1885, 169–174.

Leite, [*J. D.*] **Souza-.** *See* **Souza-Leite.**

Leite Pereira da Silva, *Duarte.* *Sobre alguns integraes indefinidos. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 5, 1883, 21–23.

—— Sur la partie transcendante de l'intégrale d'une fraction rationnelle. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, 1886, 180–183.

—— Sobre a representação parametrica das curvas do primeiro genero. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 9, 1889, 3–6; Fortschr. Math., 1888, 716.

—— Sobre o theorema d'Euler-Lambert. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 10, 1891, 29–34; Fortschr. Math., 1890, 901.

Leitenstorfer, [*Anton*]. Ueber einen Zuckerernährungsversuch in der Truppe. [1898.] Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 49, 1899 (*Th.* 2), 297–305.

Leitgeb, *H*[*ubert*]. For biography and list of works *see* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, 1888, xxxix–xliv; Humboldt, 7, 1888, 246; Leopoldina, 24, 1888, 111; Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 38, 1888, 185–186; Steiermark Mitth., 1888, 159–181; Wien, Almanach, 38, 1888, 187–189; Ann. Bot., 2, 1888–89, 415–418; Termt. Közlön., 21, 1889, 604–605.

—— *[Ueber die Entwickelung der Antheridien bei Fontinalis antipyretica.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1868, 136.

—— *[Ueber Blasia.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1872, 142–143.

—— *Ueber die Spaltöffnungen der Marchantiaceen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1872, 143–144.

—— *[Wurzelhaare von Lunularia und Lophocolea.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1872, 147.

—— *[Ueber den Zusammenhang der Moose mit den Gefässkryptogamen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1875, 98–99.

—— *[Demonstration eines monströsen weiblichen Hutes von Marchantia polymorpha.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1875, 149–150.

—— Die Sprossbildung an apogamen Farnprothallien. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 3, 1885, 169–176.

—— Wasserausscheidung an den Archegonständen von Corsinia. Flora, 68, 1885, 327–330.

—— Ueber die durch Alkohol in Dahliaknollen hervorgerufenen Ausscheidungen. Bot. Ztg., 45, 1887, 129–138, 145–152.

—— [L'existence de cristalloïdes dans les noyaux cellulaires de l'Hyacinthus candidans.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1887, xxxvi.

—— Die Incrustation der Membran von Acetabularia. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, 1888 (*Abth.* 1), 13–37.

—— Krystalloide in Zellkernen. Graz Bot. Inst. Mitth., 1888, 113–122.

—— Beiträge zur Physiologie der Spaltöffnungsapparate. Graz Bot. Inst. Mitth., 1888, 123–184.

—— Der Gehalt der Dahliaknollen an Asparagin und Tyrosin. Graz Bot. Inst. Mitth., 1888, 213–236.

—— Ueber Sphärite. Graz Bot. Inst. Mitth., 1888, 255–360.

Leith, *C[harles] K[enneth]*. Summaries of current North American Pre-Cambrian literature. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, 1898, 527–541, 739–753, 840–854; 7, 1899, 190–205, 406–425, 702–708; 8, 1900, 433–443, 512–525.

—— A reference list of summaries of literature on North American Pre-Cambrian geology, 1892, to the close of 1898. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, 1899, 790–812.

Leith, *R[obert] F[raser] C[alder]*. On a case of actinomycosis of the hepatic flexure of the colon, of the liver and lung in man. [1893.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, 1895, 170–171.

—— Tubercular disease of the vermiform appendix. [1895.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, 1900, 93–96.

—— Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis. [1896.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, 1900, 97–100.

Leith, *T. A.* **Forbes-.** *See* **Forbes-Leith.**

Leithäuser, (*Kapt.*) *H.* Höhe des Berges Pan de Santa Ana, Halbinsel Paraguana. Ann. der Hydrogr., 16 (1888), 151.

Leithe, *Friedrich.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Kryptogamenflora von Tirol. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 35, 1885, 8–12, 41–46, 91–94, 126–129.

Leitner, [*G. W.*]. For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jl., 13, 1899, 545.

—— Le Pamir. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1892, 395–397.

Leitzmann, *Hermann.* Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 ...(Barnard 1887 Jan. 23). Auf der Sternwarte in Göttingen. Astr. Nachr., 116, 1887, 157–158.

—— Ueber Störungserscheinungen bei astronomischer Registrirung. Phil. Stud., 5, 1889, 56–95.

Lejard, *Ch[arles].* De l'action des eaux chlorurées-sodiques et bromo-iodurées sur la richesse du sang en oxyhémoglobine, sur l'activité de réduction de l'oxyhémoglobine dans les tissus, sur la respiration et sur le pouls. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, 1887 (*C. R.*), 736–739.

—— Indications et contre-indications des bains salés en thérapeutique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 288.

Lejars, *Félix.* Un fait de suppléance de la circulation porte par la veine rénale gauche et la veine cave. Progrès Méd., 7, 1888, 479–480.

—— La circulation veineuse des moignons. Arch. de Physiol., 1, 1889, 702–709; Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, 1889, 527–528.

—— Recherches sur les veines des névromes et sur les douleurs des moignons. Arch. de Physiol., 1, 1889, 733–738.

—— Les veines de la plante du pied chez l'homme et les grands animaux. Arch. de Physiol., 2, 1890, 89–102.

—— Muscle symétrique pharyngo-cutané; glandule salivaire aberrante, à long canal excréteur s'ouvrant au-dessus du sternum; restes probables du quatrième arc branchial. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, 1890, 155–156.

—— Fistules branchiales à paroi complexe; gaîne musculaire striée, glandules et diverticules; déductions thérapeutiques. Progrès Méd., 15, 1892, 113–117.

—— Le lavage du sang dans les infections. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 461–464.

—— Du goître exophtalmique. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 117, 1897, 198–199.

—— Des gangrènes consécutives à l'attrition sous-cutanée directe des grosses artères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, 1897 (*C. R.*), 620–622.

Lejars, *Félix,* & **Quénu,** *E. See* **Quénu** & **Lejars.**

Lejars, *Félix,* & **Tuffier,** *Th. See* **Tuffier** & **Lejars.**

Lejeal, ——. [Le littoral boulonnais.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., 1898, 65–66.

Lejeune, ——, **Detrois,** ——, & **Sol,** *Genulfo.* Posiciones geográficas tomadas del plano de la linea férrea de San Cristóbal á Tucuman, á través de una parte de la Provincia de Santiago del Estero. Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 10, 1889, 155–156.

Lejeune, *A[dolf].* Ueber eine enorme varicöse Geschwulst der linken Bauchwand. Virchow, Arch., 155, 1899, 396–399.

Le Jeune, *E.* Kjœkkenmœddings de Wissant (Pas-de-Calais). Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., 1889, 214–218.

Lejeune, *Emilio.* Tablas para el cálculo de las cañerías de agua corriente y de las cloacas. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 41, 1896, 244–251, 257–272; 42, 1896, 62–91, 122–130.

Lejeune, *G.* Application de l'acide carbonique à la conservation des boissons hygiéniques. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 847–850.

Lejeune, *L.,* & **Ducretet,** *E. See* **Ducretet** & **Lejeune.**

Lejeune-Dirichlet. *See* **Dirichlet.**

Le Jolis, *Auguste* [*François*]. Le Glyceria Borreri à Cherbourg. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, 1887, 181–196.

—— Fiori mostruosi di Yucca gloriosa, *L.* Malpighia, 1, 1887, 290–291.

—— Quelques notes à propos des "Plantæ Europeæ" de *M.* K. Richter. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 27, 1891, 289–340.

—— Du nom de genre Porella. Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, 1892, 260–265; Rev. Bryol., 19, 1892, 97–101.

—— La nomenclature des Hépatiques. Rev. Bryol., 21, 1894, 65–68.

—— Les genres d'Hépatiques de S. F. Gray. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 29, 1892–95, 1–36.

—— Remarques sur la nomenclature hépaticologique. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 29, 1892–95, 105–182.

—— Remarques sur la nomenclature bryologique. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 29, 1892–95, 229–328.

—— Noms de genres à rayer de la nomenclature bryologique. Rev. Bryol., 22, 1895, 17–23.

—— Quel nom doit porter le Erythræa diffusa, *Woods*? Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 30, 1896–97, 55–70.

—— Remarques sur la nomenclature algologique. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 30, 1896–97, 99–240.

—— Encore sur Porella. Rev. Bryol., 25, 1898, 43–49; Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, 1898, 95–96.

—— Deux points de nomenclature: Ranunculus acer, Sonchus oleraceus. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 31, 1897–1900, 187–192.

Lejonne, *P[aul],* & **Duflocq,** *P[aul]. See* **Duflocq** & **Lejonne.**

Le Juge de Segrais, *É[douard].* Étude sur la cinchonidine et ses sels comme succédanés de la quinine. Arch. Gén. Méd., 158, 1886, 420–441, 693–711.

—— Du humage à Bagnères-de-Luchon dans le traitement des affections des voies respiratoires. Arch. Gén. Méd., 163, 1889, 421–435.

—— Du traitement de la blennorrhée à Luchon. Arch. Gén. Méd., 181, 1898, 563–571.

Leland, *George A[dams].* Tonsillar and circumtonsillar abscess. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, 1899, 512–515.

Leland, *O[ra] M.* Brilliant meteor. Popular Astr., 6, 1898, 536.

Le Lec, (*le rév. père*) ——. *[Pluie du 24 octobre 1875 à Zi-Ka-Wei.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, 1876 (*Pt.* 1), 21–22.

Leleux, ——, & **Gin,** *Gustave. See* **Gin** & **Leleux.**

Lelieuvre, [*Maurice Marie Charles*]. Sur les lignes asymptotiques et leur représentation sphérique. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, 1888, 126–128.

—— Sur les lignes de courbure et les lignes asymptotiques des surfaces. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 183–186.

—— Sur les lignes asymptotiques et les systèmes conjugués tracés sur une surface. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, 1889, 792–794.

—— Sur certaines classes de surfaces. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 568–569.

—— Sur les surfaces à génératrices rationnelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 635–637.

—— Sur certaines familles de cubiques gauches. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 537–539, 616–618.
—— Sur les lignes de courbure des surfaces cerclées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 967–968.
—— Sur les surfaces à génératrices rationnelles. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 12, 1895, 57–143.
—— Sur les polygones de Poncelet. Enseign. Math., 2 (1900), 410–423.

Lelièvre, ——. Ein neuer elektrischer Ofen. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., 1897–98, 93–94.

Lelli, *Francesco* **Ferrari-.** *See* **Ferrari-Lelli.**

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*]. For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893 (*Ref.*), 1033–1040; Leopoldina, 29, 1893, 211.
—— Ueber einige Derivate des Naphtalins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 109–114.
—— Ueber Wachendorff's Chlornitrotoluol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 534–537.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Theorie des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 2719–2723.
—— Ueber ein neues Toluylendiamin

$$C_6H_3 \cdot CH_3\,(1) \,.\, NH_2\,(2) \,.\, NH_2\,(3).$$

Liebig's Ann., 228, 1885, 243–247.
—— Allgemeine Methoden zur Bestimmung der Constitution aromatischer Diamine. Liebig's Ann., 228, 1885, 248–250; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 808–810.
—— Die Constitution der drei Dinitroparaxylole. Liebig's Ann., 228, 1885, 250–253.
—— Vorläufiges über Phenylpiperidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 680–681.
—— Ueber die Darstellung des β-Nitronaphtalins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 891–893.
—— Ueber das Vorhandensein von zwei Reihen anasubstituirter Chinolinderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2172–2177.
—— Ueber Piperylenchlorstickstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1924–1925.
—— Ueber die Coniceïne. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1000–1004.
—— Ueber die Polymerisation von Verbindungen, welche unter einander doppelt gebundene Kohlenstoffatome enthalten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1337–1341.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Affinitätsgrössen organischer Basen und Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 2101–2103.
—— Ueber die Coniceïne. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 2141–2142.
—— Ueber die Coniceïne. Liebig's Ann., 259, 1890, 193–208; 260, 1890, 349.
—— Ueber die Reduction des Acetyl-*o*-nitrobenzyl-*p*-toluidins und des Benzoyl-*o*-nitrobenzylanilins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 718.
—— Notiz über *m*-Chlor-*p*-acettoluid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 4111–4112.
—— Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 270, 1892, 204–208.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Alt,** *Hermann.* Zur Kenntniss des Chinolins. Liebig's Ann., 237, 1887, 307–327.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Arnold,** *B*[*ernhard*]. Ueber intramoleculare Bildung einer Azogruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 3557–3560.
—— Ueber eine Substanz, die einen achtzehngliederigen Ring enthält und dem Gesetz von der Gefrierpunktserniedrigung nicht folgt. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 662–664.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Benz,** *E*[*mil*]. Ueber einige aus Methylphenyl- und Diphenylharnstoffchlorid dargestellte Körper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2108–2116.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Bonhöffer,** *O*[*tto*]. Ueber eine Methode, die Carboxylgruppe in aromatische Kohlenwasserstoffe einzuführen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 3231.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Diphenylharnstoffchlorids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2118–2126.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Boye,** *Harald.* Ueber die Bildung von Farbstoffen aus Tetrahydrochinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 1374–1383.
—— Ueber intramoleculäre Umsetzung einer Diazosalzgruppe mit einem Phenolrest. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 1781–1783.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Büttner,** *M*[*ax*]. Ueber einige Piperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 1383–1388.
—— Ueber β-Methylpiperidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 1388–1390.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Donner,** *A*[*lbert*]. Ueber die Constitution der aus 1-3-4-Toluylendiamin und Bromacetophenon entstehenden Chinoxaline. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 166–171.
—— Ueber Phen-α-phenylpazoxin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 172–174.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Ebel,** *Ludwig.* Zur Kenntniss amidirter Benzenylamidophenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 1127–1129.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Geller,** *W*[*erner*]. Zur Kenntniss des Piperidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1921–1923.
—— Ueber tertiäres Phenylpiperidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2279–2281.
—— Ueber einige Derivate des tertiären Phenylpiperidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2281–2287.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Farbstoffen aus *p*-Amidophenylpiperidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2287–2288.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Görtz,** *Alfons.* Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Basen. Liebig's Ann., 274, 1893, 121–141.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Gross,** *Hermann.* Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Basen. Liebig's Ann., 260, 1890, 269–289; 263. 1891, 286–299.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Grothmann,** *Rudolf.* Ueber einige Derivate der Salicylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 2724–2731.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Haas,** *Joh.* Ueber die Reduction von Dinitrokörpern in alkalischer Lösung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 2583–2589.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Hailer,** *Rich.* Ueber einige amidirte Amidinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 2759–2763.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Just,** *Richard.* Ueber einige Derivate des Piperidins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2099–2104.
—— Ueber das Verhalten einiger Piperidinbasen gegen aromatische Halogenverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2104–2107.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Klotz,** *Carl.* Ueber Dichlortoluole und Dichlorbenzoësäuren. Liebig's Ann., 231, 1885, 308–326.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Lange,** *Gerhard.* Zur Kenntniss des Chinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 1446–1451, 3084–3089.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Liebmann,** *Albert.* Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Basen. Liebig's Ann., 278, 1894, 141–152.
—— Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 278, 1894, 152–173.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Lippert,** *Walther.* Ueber eine Bildungsweise der Chinolinbasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2623–2624.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Mack,** *F*[*ritz*]. Ueber Dinitrodimethylamidodiphenylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 2739–2740.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Mayer,** *Nelson.* Ueber die intramoleculare Bildung von Azogruppen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 3578–3580.

—— Ueber einige nitro- und amidobenzylirte Basen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 3581–3586.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Müller,** [*Wilhelm*] *Otto.* Ueber γ-Coniceïn, Conyrin und inactives Coniïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, 1890, 680–684.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Pekrun,** *Hans.* Ueber einige Benzylderivate des Piperidins, Tetrahydrochinolins und Pyridins, sowie über eine neue Bildungsweise der Benzylenimide. Liebig's Ann., 259, 1890, 40–61.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Remy,** *A*[*lbert*]. Ueber β-Nitronaphtalin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 236–237.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Naphtalins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 796–807, 1313, 2531.

—— Zur Sandmeyer'schen Reaction. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 810–811.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Reusch,** *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber Pseudochinolinananitril. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 397–401.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Chinolins und des Tetrahydrochinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1389–1392.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Schleich,** *Carl.* Ueber nitrobenzylirte Malonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 434–442.

—— Ueber *p*-Diamidodiphenylpiperazin und die Bildung von Farbstoffen aus demselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1387–1389.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Schliemann,** *Johannes.* Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 270, 1892, 208–235; 274, 1893, 141–156, 156–173.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Schmidt,** *O*[*tto*]. Ueber Ringbildung unter Austritt von Bromwasserstoff und salpetriger Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 3154–3157.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Schwaderer,** *R*[*ichard*]. Ueber Piperideïn und Dipiperideïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1318–1328.

—— Ueber einige Derivate des Piperideïns und des Dipiperideïns. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 1328–1336.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Stickel,** *C*[*arl*]. Ueber Benzylenderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 1604–1612, 2531.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Würthner,** *Emil.* Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das chemische Verhalten aromatischer und fetter Diamine. Liebig's Ann., 228, 1885. 199–239.

—— Ueber ein neues Nitrotoluidin

$$C_6H_3.CH_3(1).NH_2(2).NO_2(3).$$

Liebig's Ann., 228, 1885, 239–243.

Lellmann, *Eugen* [*Carl*], & **Ziemssen,** *H*[*ans*]. Ueber einige Derivate des *o*- und *p*-Toluchinolins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2116–2120.

Leloir, *Henri* [*Camille Chrysostôme*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1896, 777–778.

—— *Recherches sur l'inoculation du lupus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, 1882 (*C. R.*), 843–846.

—— Contribution à l'étude des purpuras. Ann. de Dermatol., 5, 1884, 1–14.

—— Sur une variété nouvelle de périfolliculites suppurées et conglomérées en placards. Ann. de Dermatol., 5, 1884, 437–473.

—— Recherches sur la nature du lupus vulgaire. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., 1884 (*T.* 3, *Derm.*), 10–24.

—— Dermite professionnelle spéciale (eczéma des fileurs et varouleurs de lin). Ann. de Dermatol., 6, 1885, 129–132; Bull. Sci. Nord, 17 (1886), 178–183.

—— Études comparatives sur la lèpre en Italie. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, 1885, 639–646.

—— Études cliniques sur la lèpre en Norwège. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 97–101; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, 1885, 101–108.

—— Études comparées sur la lèpre (anatomie pathologique de la lèpre). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 398–401.

—— Études comparées sur la lèpre (*suite*). (Anatomie pathologique de la lèpre.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, 1885 (*C. R.*), 479–484.

—— Leçons sur la syphilis. Progrès Méd., 1, 1885, 205–207, 225–226, 313–315, 332–334, 393–395, 412–414, 497–499; 2, 1885, 1–2, 34–36, 113–115, 154–155, 211–213, 268–270, 309–312, 471–473, 499–502; 3, 1886, 103–105, 128–130, 283–286, 306–308, 407–409.

—— Recherches nouvelles sur les relations qui existent entre le lupus vulgaire et la tuberculose. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1886, 328–333.

—— Leçons nouvelles sur les affections cutanées d'origine nerveuse. Des affections cutanées d'origine spinale, produites par des lésions nerveuses périphériques. [Des dermatoses par choc moral (émotion morale vive).] Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1886, 705–732; 8, 1887, 367–379, 824.

—— Essais d'inoculation de la lèpre aux animaux. Ann. de Dermatol., 8, 1887, 625–629.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie pathologique et la nature de la leucoplasie buccale (psoriasis buccal). Arch. de Physiol., 10, 1887, 86–106.

—— Recherches sur la nature et l'anatomie pathologique de la leucoplasie buccale (psoriasis buccal). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1747–1749.

—— [Sur la nature tuberculeuse du lupus.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 162, 1888, 506.

—— De la pelade et des peladoïdes. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 19, 1888, 936–943.

—— Sur la nature des variétés atypiques du lupus vulgaris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, 1888, 275–278; Ann. de Dermatol., 9, 1888, 623–626.

—— De la folliculite et périfolliculite des fileurs et rattacheurs (bouton d'huile). Ann. de Dermatol., 10, 1889, 672–678.

—— Le lupus de la langue. À propos d'un cas de lupus demi-scléreux de la langue. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, 1889, 849–858.

—— Le lupus de la langue. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1889 (*Pt.* 2), 746–754.

—— Anatomie pathologique de l'eczéma. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, 1890, 465–477, 558–564.

—— Recherches sur l'histologie pathologique et la nature du lupus érythémateux. Arch. de Physiol., 2, 1890, 690–703; Ass. Franç. C. R., 1890 (*Pt.* 2), 659–668.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'inoculation des produits scrofulo-tuberculeux et en particulier du lupus vulgaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 2, 1891, 676–682.

—— Remarques sur la nature tuberculeuse du lupus et son traitement par la lymphe de Koch. Lettre adressée à *M.* Brown-Séquard. Arch. de Physiol., 3, 1891, 213–216.

—— Le lupus vulgaire érythémateïde. Arch. de Physiol., 3, 1891, 309–321.

—— Recherches cliniques, anatomo-pathologiques et expérimentales sur les combinaisons de la scrofulo-tuberculose et de la syphilis, en particulier du côté de la peau. Arch. de Physiol., 3, 1891, 697–710.

—— Ueber Bakterienassociationen bei Tuberculose. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, 1891, 774–775.

—— Inhibition du hoquet, par une pression sur le nerf phrénique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 138.

—— Existe-t-il dans des pays réputés non lépreux, en France et en particulier dans la région du Nord et à Paris, des vestiges de l'ancienne lèpre? Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 29, 1893, 215–253.

—— L'effluve électrique employée comme moyen de traitement des prurits cutanés rebelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 1413–1414.

—— Pyodermites, éruptions acnéiques et séborrhéiques, influenziques et para-influenziques, et des accidents qui s'y rattachent. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, 1895, 390–395.

Leloir, *Henri* [*Camille Chrysostôme*], & **Cornil,** *A*[*ndré*] *V*[*ictor*]. *See* **Cornil** & **Leloir.**

Leloir, *Henri* [*Camille Chrysostôme*], & **Tavernier,** *A.* Note sur l'anatomie pathologique et la nature de la lésion élémentaire de l'affection désignée sous le nom de "prurigo de Hebra." Ann. de Dermatol., 10, 1889, 613–616.

—— Recherches nouvelles sur l'action combinée du bacille de Koch et des agents de la suppuration dans l'évolution du lupus vulgaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 2, 1891, 683–685.

Leloir, *Henri* [*Camille Chrysostôme*], & **Vidal,** *Émile.* De la chéloïde; symptomatologie et anatomie pathologique. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, 1890, 193–209.

See also **Vidal** & **Leloir.**

Lelorain, ——. [Eufragia latifolia à Saint-Clair.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 22, 1897 (*C. R.*), 12.

Le Lorrain, *Jacques.* Dolichocéphales et brachycéphales. Rev. Sci., 9, 1898, 698.

Leloup, *Jules.* [Sur l'ascension du ballon *Le Tour de France*, le 8 décembre 1895, à l'usine à gaz de la Villette.] Aéronaute, 1896, 41–46.

—— Appareil destiné à la détermination de la vitesse d'un aérostat d'après l'altitude à laquelle il se trouve. Aéronaute, 1896, 123–126.

—— [Procédé pour la production à bon marché du gaz hydrogène pur, par voie sèche.] Aéronaute, 1898, 42–43.

Leloutre, *Georges.* Théorie générale de la machine à vapeur. Théorie de l'enveloppe et de la machine à vapeur surchauffée. Coefficient de condensation des parois, capacité calorifique spéciale des parois et leur coefficient d'absorption de la chaleur sous l'action d'une enveloppe. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 343–609.

Lemaillot, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Tiaret [et Géryville] (prov. d'Oran). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, 1876 (*Pt.* 2), 181–182, 242, 297–298, 319, 336.

Lemaire, [*Alexis Albert Charles*]. Considérations sur 1400 revaccinations faites en 1894. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 34, 1895, 119–134.

Le Maire, (*capit.*) *A.* Remarques sur la loi des erreurs. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 1, 1896, 124–128, 207–213.

—— Cadran équatorial portatif donnant le temps moyen à tout instant du jour. [1897.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 2, 1896–97, 163–165.

—— Les cadrans solaires. [1897.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 2, 1896–97, 209–215, 291–301; 3, 1898, 47–54, 100.

—— Les cadrans solaires, lignes accessoires, formes diverses et curieuses. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 3, 1898, 166–171.

—— Des cadrans à la lune et aux étoiles. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 3, 1898, 385–389.

—— Léonides, [le 13 novembre, 1899]. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 5, 1900, 61.

Le Maire, (*capit.*) *A.*, **Claes,** ——, **Jourdin,** ——, & **Opstal,** —— *van. See* **Claes, Jourdin, Opstal** & **Le Maire.**

Lemaire, *Ad*[*rien*]. Recherches sur l'origine et le développement des racines latérales chez les Dicotylédones. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 3, 1886, 163–274.

—— Liste des Desmidiées observées dans quelques lacs des Vosges et aux environs d'Étival. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., 1889, 27–37.

—— Les Diatomées observées dans quelques lacs des Vosges (Longemer, Retournemer, Lac de Daaren). Notarisia, 6, 1891, 1361–1366.

—— Sur un nouveau procédé de préparations microscopiques d'Algues. Jl. Bot., Paris, 7, 1893, 434–440.

—— Process of mounting fresh water Algæ. Amer. Micr. Soc. Proc., 16 (1894), 247.

—— Sur deux nouveaux colorants applicables à l'étude des méristèmes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, 1894, 88–90.

—— Sur deux formes nouvelles de Cœlastrum, *Naeg.* Jl. Bot., Paris, 8, 1894, 79–83.

Lemaire, *Albert* (*Louvain*). Du rôle protecteur du foie contre la généralisation colibacillaire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, 1899, 556–569.

Lemaire, *Charles Antoine.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Mschr. Kakteenk., 8, 1898, 49–52.

Lemaire, *Cl.*, & **Lescœur,** [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri. See* **Lescœur** & **Lemaire.**

Lemaire, *Ed.* Sur les séries entières à plusieurs variables indépendantes. Bull. Sci. Math., 20, 1896, 286–292.

Lemaire, *F. A.* Over het voorkomen van melksuiker in de urine bij kraamvrouwen. Utrecht, Onderzoek., 4, 1896, 18-40; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, 1895-96, 442–460.

Lemaire, *L*[*ouis Édouard*], & **Debierre,** *Ch*[*arles Marie*]. *See* **Debierre** & **Lemaire.**

Lemaire, *Maurice* **Neveu-.** *See* **Neveu-Lemaire.**

Lemaire-Teste, *Charles.* *Choix d'un premier méridien. Astronomie, 1883, 373–374.

—— Observations sur la définition du mètre. Astronomie, 1884, 305–306.

Lemaistre, *Prosper.* Intoxication saturnine par la farine d'un moulin dans la Haute-Vienne en 1888. Du liséré plombique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1890 (*Pt.* 2), 690–708.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la sclérose du poumon (pneumoconiose, chalicose) chez les ouvriers en porcelaine à Limoges. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1890 (*Pt.* 2), 799–807.

—— Absence de sens moral chez les criminels. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, 1899, 418–425.

—— Intoxication saturnine par l'eau d'une pompe, à Vallebeau, commune de Verneuil (Haute-Vienne), en juillet 1899. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, 1900, 648–652.

—— Cas de rage chez un enfant de neuf ans. Traitement à l'Institut Pasteur; mort. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, 1900, 652–664.

Lémal, *Léon.* Recherches sur la coloration des verres par la pénétration directe des métaux ou sels métalliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 1097–1099.

Leman, [*Paul*] *A*[*rnold Oskar*]. Ueber den Einfluss eines Zulagegewichtes auf die Schwingungsdauer eines Pendels. Centrztg. Optik, 9, 1888, 241–243.

—— Methoden zur absoluten Bestimmung der Schwingungszahlen von Normalstimmgabeln. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., 1890, 9–13, 57–66.

—— Ueber die Normalstimmgabeln der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt und die absolute Zählung ihrer Schwingungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, 1890, 77–87, 170–183, 197–202.

—— On a new pendulum escapement. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, 1893, 882–895.

—— Zur Bestimmung der Calibercorrection für elektrische Widerstandsrohre. Berlin, Phys. Reichsanst. Abh., 2, 1895, 357–377.

—— Zur Berechnung von Fernrohr- und schwach vergrössernden Mikroskop-Objektiven. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, 1899, 272–273.

Leman, *Alfred* [*Karl Hugo*]. Beweis, dass auf einer algebraischen Fläche vierter Ordnung mit einer Doppelgeraden ausser dieser nicht mehr als 16 Geraden liegen können. Arch. Math. Phys., 2, 1885, 223–224.

Leman, (*capit.*) *G.* Note concernant la recherche des moments fléchissants et des efforts tranchants qui se produisent dans une poutre appuyée à ses extrémités et fléchie sous l'action d'une surcharge mobile. Brux., Ac. Bull., 9, 1885, 574–586.

Lemann, *Frederick C.* Supplementary notes on Erebia melas. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, 1896, 4.

—— Reminiscences of the Tyrol. A July holiday. [1896.] Ent. Record, 7, **1895-96**, 221-224.
—— The butterflies of Carinthia. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 12-15.

Lemann, *Frederick C.*, & **Nicholson,** *William Edward.* *See* **Nicholson** & **Lemann.**

Lemanski, [*Witold*]. Note sur le traitement de l'accès de fièvre paludéenne simple par les injections sous-cutanées de quinine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 309-310.

Lemarchand, *Eug.* Note sur une vertèbre d'Elephas primigenius des alluvions Quaternaires de la vallée de la Seine à St-Aubin. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1887**, 101-105.

Lemay, (*l'abbé*) *C.* La flore de la côte nord [de Godbout à Moisie]. Nat. Canad., 23, **1896**, 90-92, 121-123, 137-139.

Lemberg, *J*[*ohann Theodor*]. Zur Kenntniss der Bildung und Umbildung von Silicaten. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 959-1010; 39, **1887**, 559-600.
—— Zur mikrochemischen Untersuchung von Calcit, Dolomit und Predazzit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, **1887**, 489-492.
—— Zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung von Calcit, Dolomit und Predazzit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 357-359.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Bildung und Umwandlung von Silicaten. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, **1888**, 625-656, 800.
—— Zur mikrochemischen Untersuchung einiger Minerale. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 737-752; 44, **1892**, 224-242; 52, **1900**, 488-496.
—— Die Aufstellung des Mischungsgesetzes der Feldspäthe durch J. F. Hessel. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 254-255.
—— Zum mikrochemischen Nachweis des Eisens. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, **1892**, 823-824.
—— Zur mikrochemischen Untersuchung einiger Minerale aus der Gruppe der Lamprite (Kiese, Glanze, Blenden). Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 788-799.

Lemberger, *Ignacy.* Rozbiór chemiczno-bakteryologiczny wód studziennych miasta Krakowa. [Chemico-bacteriological examination of the well waters of Cracow.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 34, **1899** (*Cz.* 2), 101-135.

Lemberger, *Ignacy*, & **Gluzinski,** *W*[*ładisław*] *Antoni.* *See* **Gluzinski** & **Lemberger.**

Lembert, *John B.* For biography *see* Canad. Ent., 28, **1896**, 217-218; Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 224.
—— Food plants of some Californian Lepidoptera. Canad. Ent., 26, **1894**, 45-46.
—— Notes on Alypia mariposa. Canad. Ent., 26, **1894**, 348-350.
—— Preparatory stages of Euclidia cuspidea, *Hubn.* Canad. Ent., 27, **1895**, 107.
—— Food-plants. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 137-138.

Lembke, *C.* Du mouvement des eaux souterraines et théorie de leurs collecteurs. [*Tr.*] Rev. Univ. Mines, 1, **1888**, 155-194; 2, **1888**, 158-174; 3, **1888**, 205-226; 4, **1888**, 101-116.

Lembke, *W.* Beitrag zur Bacterienflora des Darms. Arch. Hyg., 26, **1896**, 293-328; 27, **1896**, 392; 29, **1897**, 304-353.
—— Bacterium coli anindolicum und Bacterium coli anaërogenes. Arch. Hyg., 27, **1896**, 384-391.

Lemcke, *Alfred* [*Max Bernhard*]. *Bericht über die Untersuchung des Kreises Osterode. [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 25, **1885** (*Abh.*), 85-94.
—— Bericht über die botanische Erforschung der Kreise Danzig und Neustadt. [1884.] Königsb. Schr., 26, **1886** (*Abh.*), 17-25.
—— Bericht über die botanischen Exkursionen in den Kreisen Neustadt, Kartaus und Berent. [1885.] Königsb. Schr., 27, **1887** (*Abh.*), 42-46.
—— Ueber Symbiose oder über das Zusammenleben von Organismen und ihre Wechselbeziehungen. Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, [55]-[57].
—— Ueber die botanische Untersuchung einiger ost- und westpreussischer Torfe und Torfmoore. [1894-95.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [29]-[35]; 36, **1895**, [9].
—— Torfuntersuchungen. Königsb. Schr., 38, **1897**, [46].

Lemcke, [*Johann*] *Chr*[*istian Erdmann*]. For biography *see* Arch. Ohrenheilk., 37, **1894**, 320; Arch. Otol., 24, **1895**, 118-119; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1895**, 253-255.
—— *Ein Fall von sehr tiefer Erniedrigung der Körpertemperatur nach primärer Hämorrhagie in der Medulla oblongata; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Sitz des thermischen Centrums. [1883.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, **1884**, 84-99.
—— Beitrag zur Lehre von den ursächlichen Beziehungen zwischen chronischer interstitieller Nephritis und Endarteriitis obliterans der kleineren Arterien des ganzen Körpers. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 148-166.
—— Die Taubstummenschüler in Ludwigslust. Ein Beitrag zur speciellen Taubstummenstatistik. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 16, **1886**, 1-30; Arch. Otol., 17, **1888**, 72-73.

Lémeray, *E*[*rnest*] *M*[*aurice*]. Sur les conditions de convergence de certains développements vers les racines des équations. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 252-257.
—— Sur les fonctions itératives et sur une nouvelle fonction. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 149-165.
—— Un théorème sur les fonctions itératives. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 255-262.
—— Sur les racines de l'équation $x=a^x$. Nouv. Ann. Math., 15, **1896**, 548-556; 16, **1897**, 54-61.
—— Sur la réflexion et la réfraction vitreuses de la lumière polarisée (interprétation géométrique des formules de Fresnel). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 135; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 272-275.
—— Sur la convergence des substitutions uniformes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 793-794; 124, **1897**, 1220-1222; Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 306-319; 17, **1898**, 75-80.
—— Racines de quelques équations transcendantes. Intégration d'une équation aux différences mêlées. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 540-546.
—— Sur un nouvel algorithme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 524-525.
—— Sur les équations fonctionnelles linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1160-1161.
—— Sur la dérivée des fonctions itératives au point limite. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 51-53.
—— [Aa][D 6 i][H 12 b *a*]. Le quatrième algorithme naturel. [1897.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 16, **1898**, 13-35.
—— Sur le calcul des racines des équations par approximations successives. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 534-539.
—— Sur quelques algorithmes généraux et sur l'itération. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 510-512; Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, **1898**, 10-15.
—— Sur certaines équations fonctionnelles linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 949-950.
—— Sur certains nombres combinatoires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 99-102.
—— Sur le problème de l'itération. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 278-279, 380.
—— Sur les équations fonctionnelles qui caractérisent les opérations associatives et les opérations distributives. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, **1899**, 130-137.
—— Application des fonctions doublement périodiques à la solution d'un problème d'itération. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, **1899**, 282-285.
—— Équations fonctionnelles linéaires à fonction de substitution inconnue. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 208-213.

—— Exposition géométrique élémentaire de quelques propriétés fondamentales des fonctions elliptiques de première espèce. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 255–275, 289–306.

—— Sur une relation entre la dilatation et la température de fusion des métaux simples. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1291–1293.

Le Mesle, *G[eorges]*. Sur les calcaires Crétacés à Foraminifères de Tunisie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 684–685.

—— [Sur le Jurassique dans le massif du Zaghouan.] [1888.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 63.

—— Note sur la géologie de la Tunisie. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 209–219.

—— [Sur le Kimmeridgien de Tunisie.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, xxxiii.

—— [Sur le Jurassique de la Tunisie.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, cxl–cxli.

Le Mesle, *G[eorges]*, & **Douvillé,** *H.* *See* **Douvillé** & **Le Mesle.**

Lemétayer, *P[aul]*. [Le climat de Punta Arenas.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 2, **1892**, lx–lxi.

—— Analyse des feuilles et ramilles de maiten au point de vue de leur valeur alimentaire. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 3, **1893**, xciv–xcv.

—— Contestacion á las observaciones de los señores Newman i Salazar: [Sobre los análisis químicos del agua de Vitacura]. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 4, **1894**, cciv–ccv.

—— Sobre aguas de pozo de Santiago i sus alrededores. [1894.] Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, 96–98.

Lemetteil, [*Pierre Eugène*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1890**, 95–99.

—— Notes ornithologiques. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 419–421.

Lemière, *G[eorges]*. Bactériologie des angines pseudo-membraneuses. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 12–15.

—— The survival of the pneumococcus outside the organism. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 606–607.

Lemière, *L.* Sur la transformation des végétaux en combustibles fossiles. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 502–520.

Lemierre, [*André*], & **Hallopeau,** [*François*] *H[enri]*. *See* **Hallopeau** & **Lemierre.**

Lemke, *F[erdinand]*. Angeborner Mangel des Penis. Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 181–182.

Lemke, *H[ans Ernst]*. Zur Theorie der Dämpfung von Galvanometerschwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 828–833.

—— Ueber die Reduktion der Quecksilberthermometer aus dem Jenaer Borosilikatglase 59^{III} auf das Luftthermometer in den Temperaturen zwischen 100° und 200°. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, **1899**, 33–37.

Lemkes, *C. R. L.* On the construction and use of pressure gauges. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 38, **1895**, 15–47.

Lemme, *G[eorg]*. *See under* **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd[inand]*.

Lemmermann, *E[rnst]*. Algologische Beiträge. [1891–98.] Bremen Abh., 12, **1893**, 145–151; 14, **1898**, 501–512.

—— Versuch einer Algenflora der Umgegend von Bremen (excl. Diatomaceen). Bremen Abh., 12, **1893**, 497–550.

—— Verzeichnis der in der Umgegend von Plön gesammelten Algen. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 3 (**1895**), 18–67.

—— Die Algenflora der Filter des bremischen Wasserwerkes. [1895.] Bremen Abh., 13, **1896**, 293–311.

—— Zur Algenflora des Riesengebirges. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 4, **1896**, 88–133.

—— Zweiter Beitrag zur Algenflora des Plöner Seengebietes. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 4, **1896**, 134–188.

—— Resultate einer biologischen Untersuchung von Forellenteichen. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 5, **1897**, 67–112.

—— Beitrag zur Algenflora von Schlesien. [1897.] Bremen Abh., 14, **1898**, 241–263.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Planktonalgen. 1. Coelenkinia, *Chodat*, Richteriella, *Lemm.*, Franceia, *n. g.*, Phythelios, *Frenzel*, Lagerheimia, *Chodat*, Chodatella, *n. g.*, Schroederia, *n. g.* [VIII. Peridiniales aquae dulcis et submarinæ.] Hedwigia, 37, **1898**, 303–312; 39, **1900**, (115)–(121).

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Planktonalgen. [II. Beschreibung neuer Formen.] Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 150–156.

—— Der grosse Waterneverstorfer Binnensee. Eine biologische Studie. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 6, **1898**, 166–205.

—— Das Genus Ophiocytium, *Naegeli*. Hedwigia, 38, **1899**, 20–38.

—— Das Phytoplankton sächsischer Teiche. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 7, **1899**, 96–135.

—— Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (H. Schauinsland 1896/97.) Planktonalgen. [1899.] Bremen Abh., 16, **1900**, 313–398.

—— Spirodiscus, *Eichwald*, oder Ophiocytium, *Naegeli*? Bot. Centrbl., 81, **1900**, 225–228.

—— Erster Beitrag zur Pilzflora der ostfriesischen Inseln. Bremen Abh., 16, **1900**, 440–452.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Planktonalgen. [III–VII & IX–XI.] [1900-01.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, **1900**, 24–32, 90–98, 135–143, 272–275, 306–310, 500–524, (259).

Lemmermann, *E[rnst]*, & **Focke,** *Wilhelm Olbers*. *See* **Focke** & **Lemmermann.**

Lemmermann, *Otto*. Beiträge zur Lösung der Frage, inwieweit die Pflanzen- und Bodenanalyse imstande ist, über das Kalibedürfnis eines Bodens Aufschluss zu geben. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 49, **1898**, 287–339.

—— Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkung einer zur Vorfrucht gegebenen Kainitdüngung auf die Kartoffel. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 51, **1899**, 159–184.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, & **Pfeiffer,** *Th[eodor]*. *See* **Pfeiffer** & **Lemmermann.**

Lemmermann, *Otto*, **Pfeiffer,** *Th[eodor]*, & **Moszeik,** *F.* *See* **Pfeiffer, Moszeik** & **Lemmermann.**

Lemmermann, *Otto*, **Pfeiffer,** *Th[eodor]*, **Franke,** *E.*, & **Schillbach,** *H.* *See* **Pfeiffer, Franke, Lemmermann** & **Schillbach.**

Lemmon, *J[ohn] G[ill]*. On a new Mimulus of a peculiar section of the genus. [1884.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 141–143.

—— Calochortus obispoensis, *n. sp.* Bot. Gaz., 11, **1886**, 180–181.

—— New Californian plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, **1889**, 221–222.

—— Notes on cone-bearers of north-west America. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 64–65.

—— Notes on west American Coniferæ. Erythea, 1, **1893**, 48–52, 134–136, 224–231; 2, **1894**, 102–104, 157(*bis*)–162, 173–177, 203; 5, **1897**, 22–25; 6, **1898**, 77–79.

—— A new Calochortus. Erythea, 3, **1895**, 49–50.

—— Three West-American conifers. Garden & Forest, 10, **1897**, 183–184.

Le Moal, *V[ictor Marie Joseph]*, & **Pachon,** *Victor*. De la réaction hépatique à la propeptone. Action vitale et non fermentative. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 365–368, 424.

Le Moine, [*H. M. P. F.*]. Notice pour servir à l'histoire du paludisme intertropical. Arch. Méd. Navale, 65, **1896**, 217–228.

Lemoine, *Émile*. Nouvelle solution d'un problème d'arpentage. [I. Déterminer la distance d'un point à un point inaccessible. II. Déterminer la distance de deux

points inaccessibles. III. Déterminer les distances réciproques de trois points A, B, C, dont on ne peut approcher.] Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 47–49.

—— Sur les points associés du plan d'un triangle ABC. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 49–57.

—— Divers théorèmes sur les propriétés de la somme d'un nombre et de ce nombre renversé. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 58–63.

—— Théorèmes divers sur les antiparallèles des côtés d'un triangle. Mathesis, 4, **1884**, 201–204.

—— Sur une question de probabilité. Nouv. Ann. Math., 3, **1884**, 118–126.

—— Quelques propriétés des parallèles et des anti-parallèles aux côtés d'un triangle. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 12, **1884**, 72–78.

—— Sur les nombres pseudo-symétriques. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 12, **1884**, 155–167.

—— Propriétés relatives à deux points ω, ω' du plan d'un triangle ABC qui se déduisent d'un point K quelconque du plan comme les points de Brocard se déduisent du point de Lemoine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 23–49.

—— Divers problèmes de probabilité. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 50–67.

—— Propriétés diverses du cercle et de la droite de Brocard. Mathesis, 5, **1885**, 103–108.

—— Sur une généralisation des propriétés relatives au cercle de Brocard et au point de Lemoine. Nouv. Ann. Math., 4, **1885**, 201–223.

—— Questions diverses sur la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 83–100.

—— Note sur le cercle des neuf points. Nouv. Ann. Math., 5, **1886**, 122–127.

—— Quelques questions se rapportant à l'étude des antiparallèles des côtés d'un triangle. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 14, **1886**, 107–128, 163.

—— Questions diverses sur la nouvelle géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 13–42.

—— De la mesure de la simplicité dans les sciences mathématiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 75–95.

—— Notes sur diverses questions de la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 165–175.

—— De la mesure de la simplicité dans les constructions géométriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 169–171; Mathesis, 8, **1888**, 217–222, 241–244.

—— Des systèmes des coordonnées qui déterminent le plus simplement un point par une construction. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 16, **1888**, 162–172.

—— Contributions à la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 197–222.

—— Sur les triangles orthologiques et sur divers sujets de la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 111–146.

—— Sur les transformations systématiques des formules relatives au triangle. Transformation continue. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 118–130.

—— Divers résultats concernant la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 130–159.

—— Sur une transformation relative à la géométrie du triangle. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 19, **1891**, 133–135, 170.

—— Sur la transformation continue. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 19, **1891**, 136–141, 170.

—— La géométrographie ou l'art des constructions géométriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 36–100.

—— Résultats et théorèmes divers concernant la géométrie du triangle, etc. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 101–132.

—— Résolution complète des équations indéterminées $x^2+1=2y^2$, $x^2-1=2y^2$. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 11, **1892**, 68–.

—— Étude sur une nouvelle transformation, dite transformation continue. Mathesis, 12, **1892**, 58–64, 81–92, 264.

—— Application de la géométrographie à l'examen de diverses solutions d'un même problème. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 20, **1892**, 132–150.

—— Compléments de géométrographie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 113–132.

—— Notes de géométrie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 132–146.

—— Application au tétraèdre de la transformation continue. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 146–163.

—— Une règle d'analogies dans le triangle et la spécification de certaines analogies à une transformation dite "transformation continue." Nouv. Ann. Math., 12, **1893**, 20–36.

—— Le rapport anharmonique étudié au point de vue de la géométrografie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 55–82.

—— Application de la géométrografie à la géométrie descriptive. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 82–101.

—— Notes sur la géométrie du triangle. Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 153–158.

—— Considérations sur la géométrographie. Nouv. Ann. Math., 13, **1894**, 155–160.

—— Étude sur le triangle et sur certains points de géométrographie. [1894.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 2–25.

—— Note sur quelques questions de probabilités. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 182.

—— Mélanges sur la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 186–211.

—— Règle d'analogies dans le triangle ou transformation continue et transformation analytique correspondante. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 12, **1895**, 105–109.

—— Note sur la géométrographie ou art des constructions géométriques. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 12, **1895**, 114–117.

—— Note sur une construction approchée du développement de la circonférence et remarques diverses. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 242–255.

—— Quelques questions de calcul des probabilités résolues au moyen de considérations géométriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 135–136.

—— Questions relatives à la géométrie du triangle, à la géométrografie et à la transformation continue. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 58–73.

—— Sur la décomposition d'un nombre en ses carrés maxima. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 73–77.

—— Comparaison géométrografique de douze constructions déduites de onze solutions d'un même problème. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 102-127; **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 74–78.

—— Géométrografie dans l'espace ou stéréométrografie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 60–71.

—— Note sur deux nouvelles décompositions des nombres entiers. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 72–74.

—— Suite de théorèmes et de résultats concernant la géométrie du triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 79–111.

—— La géométrographie dans l'espace. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 937–939.

Lemoine, *Émile,* & **Neuberg,** *Joseph.* Notes sur la géométrie du triangle. Mathesis, 6, **1886**, 55–59, 73–75.

Lemoine, *Émile.* Compte-rendu de l'herborisation générale de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique en 1890. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*C. R.*), 219–229.

—— Hybrids between the common lilac and the laciniated Persian lilac. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 299–311.

Lemoine, *Er.* Einwirkung der Gewitter. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth. (*Beibl.*), 2, **1885**, 95, 98.

Lemoine, *G*[*eorges Alphonse*] *H*[*ubert*]. Une épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 20, **1892**, 31–40, 106–116.

—— Cas de mérycisme. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894** (*C. R.*), 16–19.

—— Contribution à l'étude bactériologique des angines non-diphtériques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (**1895**), 877–884.

—— Variabilité de quelques caractères de culture du Streptocoque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 851–852.

—— [Les divers modes de contagion de la scarlatine.] [1895.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 177, **1896**, 497.

—— Variabilité dans la forme et dans les caractères de culture du Streptocoque. Arch. Méd. Expér., 8, **1896**, 156–167.

—— Contribution à l'étude bactériologique de la pulpe vaccinale glycérinée, à propos de deux cas de dégénérescence rapide. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 29, **1897**, 316–340.

—— Influence de la chaleur sur la richesse microbienne et sur la virulence de la pulpe vaccinale glycérinée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 321–322.

—— Streptocoques de l'érysipèle influencés par le sérum de Marmorek. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 912–913.

—— Note sur le Streptocoque de l'érysipèle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 46–47.

—— Rôle du Streptocoque dans la scarlatine et ses complications. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 34, **1899**, 249–259.

—— Note sur un bacille trouvé dans la dysenterie épidémique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 826–828.

Lemoine, *G[eorges Alphonse] H[ubert]*, & **Bard,** *L[ouis]*. *See* **Bard** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, *G[eorges Alphonse] H[ubert]*, & **Lannois,** *M[aurice]*. Contribution à l'étude des lésions du pancréas dans le diabète. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 33–43.

See also **Lannois** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, *G[eorges Alphonse] H[ubert]*, & **Linossier,** *Georges*. Note sur le mécanisme de la rumination chez l'homme atteint de mérycisme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 339–340.

See also **Linossier** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, *G[eorges Alphonse] H[ubert]*, & **Vaillard,** *L[ouis]*. *See* **Vaillard** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*. To reference in No. 14 (*Vol.* 10) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, **1880**, 52–53.

To reference in No. 16 (*Vol.* 10) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 29, **1881**, 170–174.

—— *[Sur la météorologie agricole du canton de Remiremont pendant les années 1866 et 1867, et les observations faites par *M.* Thiriat au syndicat de Saint-Amé.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 175.

—— *Sur les variations du mode de répartition de la pluie entre les différentes époques de l'année pour une même région. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 183–194.

—— *[Pluie tombée à Paris, le 22 mai 1870.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 176.

—— *Journal des crues et diminutions de la Seine dans Paris (1732–75) [et 1777–1848]. Notice sur ces observations. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 19, **1871**, *Tableaux*, 43–92; 20, **1872**, *Tableaux*, 35–60; 22, **1874**, *Tableaux*, 103–151.

—— *Observations faites en 1871 et 1872 dans le bassin de la Seine. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 6, **1873** (*Pt.* 1), 56.

—— *Comparaison des époques de grande sécheresse en France et dans l'Allemagne du Nord. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 22, **1874** (*Bull.*), 144–148.

—— *Études sur les hydrocarbures et les alcools supérieurs dérivés des pétroles d'Amérique. [1883.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 161–166.

—— Nouveaux sels sulfurés dérivés du trisulfure de phosphore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 45–48.

—— Études de dynamique chimique sur la réaction des sels ferriques et de l'acide oxalique sous l'influence de la chaleur. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 289–294.

—— Dissociation et équilibres chimiques. [1886.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 11, **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 100–102; Rev. Quest. Sci., 21, **1887**, 65–107.

—— [Décomposition de l'acide oxalique par Fe^2Cl^6 sous l'influence de la lumière solaire.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 548.

—— Sur la crue du Rhône supérieur en octobre, 1888. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 37, **1889**, 82–83.

—— [Sur les crues de dégel de janvier 1891, dans le bassin de la Seine.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 39, **1891**, 113–114.

—— Dissociation du bromhydrate d'amylène sous de faibles pressions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 855–858.

—— Études quantitatives sur l'action chimique de la lumière. Première partie. Mesure de l'absorption physique. [Deuxième partie. Réactions sous différentes épaisseurs et avec différentes formes de vases. Troisième partie. Influence de la dilution.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 936–939, 992–995, 1124–1127.

—— Étude comparée de la réaction de l'acide oxalique et du chlorure ferrique sous l'influence de la chaleur et sous l'influence de la lumière. [1888–89.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 84–149.

—— Études de dynamique chimique sur la décomposition de l'acide oxalique par les sels ferriques sous l'influence de la chaleur. Ann. Chim., 30, **1893**, 289–395.

—— État actuel de nos connaissances sur l'hydrométrie du bassin de la Seine. Ann. Géogr., 2, **1893**, 27–45.

—— Étude de quelques questions générales relatives à l'action chimique de la lumière. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 198–199.

—— [Résumé des observations hydrométriques dans le bassin de la Garonne, de la Saône et de l'Adour.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 41, **1893**, 73–74.

—— [La situation des sources et des eaux courantes à la fin de mai 1893.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 41, **1893**, 164–165.

—— Étude des dissolutions de chlorure ferrique et d'oxalate ferrique: partage de l'oxyde ferrique entre l'acide chlorhydrique et l'acide oxalique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 880–882, 1162.

—— Décomposition de l'acide oxalique par les sels ferriques sous l'influence de la chaleur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 981–983.

—— Étude expérimentale sur la dépense d'énergie qui peut correspondre à l'action chimique de la lumière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 525–528.

—— Études quantitatives sur l'action chimique de la lumière pour la décomposition mutuelle de l'acide oxalique et du chlorure ferrique. Ann. Chim., 6, **1895**, 433–540.

—— Mesure de l'intensité de la lumière par l'action chimique produite; expériences avec les mélanges de chlorure ferrique et d'acide oxalique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 441–444; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 43, **1895**, 99–100.

—— Relation entre l'intensité de la lumière et la décomposition chimique qu'elle produit; expériences avec les mélanges de chlorure ferrique et d'acide oxalique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 817–819.

—— Essai sur l'hydrométrie du bassin de la Garonne. Ann. Géogr., 5, **1896**, 368–385.

—— Transformation réversible du styrolène en métastyrolène sous l'influence de la chaleur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 530–533.

—— Recherches sur les solutions salines: chlorure de lithium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 603–605.

—— Comparaison de diverses propriétés physiques des chlorhydrates des méthylamines et éthylamines. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 235.

—— Action du magnésium sur ses solutions salines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 291–294.
—— Transformation du styrolène en métastyrolène sous l'influence de la lumière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 719–722.
—— Action du magnésium et de l'aluminium sur leurs solutions salines. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 802–807.

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, & **Belgrand,** *Eugène*. *Résumé des observations centralisées par le Service hydrométrique du bassin de la Seine pendant [les années 1868–79]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 5–49 ; 19, **1871** (*Bull.*), 5–72; 22, **1874** (*Bull.*), 6–68 ; 23, **1875** (*Bull.*), 5–52, 186–245; 25, **1877** (*Bull.*), 9–66, 265–320; 27, **1879** (*Bull.*), 10–65; 28, **1880**, 252–334.
—— *[Observations hydrométriques dans le bassin de la Seine.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, **1869**, 254–255.
—— *Abaissement probable du débit des eaux courantes du bassin de la Seine dans l'été et l'automne de 1875. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 1), 160–162.
See also **Belgrand** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, & **Heude,** *H.* [Variations du niveau de la Seine à Paris, pendant les crues de décembre, janvier et février, 1885–86.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 34, **1886**, 135–136.

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, & **Lalanne,** *Léon* [*Louis Chrétien*]. *Résumés des observations centralisées par le Service hydrométrique du bassin de la Seine, pendant [les années 1877–79]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 27, **1879** (*Bull.*), 10–65, 178–234; 28, **1880**, 252–334.
See also **Lalanne** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, & **Mahan,** (*Capt.*) *Fr.* *See* **Mahan** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, & **Préaudeau,** *A*[*lbert*] *de*.
To reference in No. 1 (*Vol.* 10) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 30, **1882**, 100–101.
To reference in No. 2 (*Vol.* 10) *add* France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 30, **1882**, 188–190.

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Allard,** *É*[*mile*], & **Lallemand,** *Charles*. Résumé des observations centralisées par le Service hydrométrique du bassin de la Seine, pendant l'année 1886. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, **1888**, 45–72.

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], & **Allard,** *É*[*mile*]. *See* **Babinet, Allard** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], & **Fargue,** [*Léonce*]. *See* **Babinet, Fargue** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], & **Leblanc,** *E*[*dmond*]. *See* **Babinet, Leblanc** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], & **Salva,** ——. *See* **Babinet, Salva** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Goupil,** [*Jules*], & **Lefébure de Fourcy,** *Ch.* *See* **Goupil, Lefébure de Fourcy** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine,[*Clément*] *Georges*, **Heude,** *H.*, & **Allard,** *É*[*mile*]. *See* **Heude, Allard** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Heude,** *H.*, & **Lefébure de Fourcy,** *Ch.* *See* **Heude, Lefébure de Fourcy** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Préaudeau,** *A*[*lbert*] *de*, & **Lefébure de Fourcy,** *Ch.* *See* **Préaudeau, Lefébure de Fourcy** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], **La Tournerie,** —— *de*, & **Fargue,** [*Léonce*]. *See* **Babinet, La Tournerie, Fargue** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, [*Clément*] *Georges*, **Babinet,** *J*[*acques André*], **Leblanc,** *E*[*dmond*], & **La Tournerie,** —— *de*. *See* **Babinet, Leblanc, La Tournerie** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, *Georges* (*Lille*). Des contractures chez les épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 111–112.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'action du Strophantus hispidus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 495–496.
—— De l'action diurétique du Strophantus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 533–534.
—— De la température dans les accès isolés d'épilepsie. Progrès Méd., 7, **1888**, 84–86.
—— Note sur la pathogénie de l'épilepsie. Progrès Méd., 7, **1888**, 298–300.
—— De la pyrodine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 322–323.
—— Du sureau comme médicament diurétique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 676–677.
—— De l'action du bleu de méthylène sur l'albuminurie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 387–388.

LeMoine, *J*[*ames*] *M*[*acPherson*]. The birds of Quebec. [1891.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 5, **1893**, 156–163.

Lemoine, *Jules*. L'époque de la pierre polie dans le département des Côtes-du-Nord. Homme, 3, **1886**, 139–146, 172–180, 193–211, 232–238, 274–284, 371–380.

Lemoine, *Jules*. Calcul de l'accroissement de l'énergie interne de l'unité de masse d'un gaz qui passe de la pression P à la pression P' sans travail extérieur et sans variation de température. Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 99–100.
—— Vérification de la loi de Kerr. Mesures absolues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 835–837.

Lemoine, *Jules*, & **Abraham,** *Henri* [*Azariah*]. *See* **Abraham** & **Lemoine.**

Lemoine, *V.* Note sur les Bouvardias cultivés. Belg. Horticole, 35, **1885**, 111–114.
—— A new race of lilacs. Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 326–328.
—— Philadelphus Lemoinei ×. Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 616.

Lemoine, [*Amand*] *Victor*. For biography and list of works *see* Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, **1898**, 300–310.
—— *[Mammifères nouveaux de la faune Cernaysienne.] [1883.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 32–33.
—— *Note sur l'encéphale du gavial du Mont-Aimé, étudié sur trois moulages naturels. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 158–162.
—— Sur le développement des œufs du Phylloxera du chêne à fleurs sessiles, Phylloxera punctata. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 318–320.
—— Sur l'organisation du Phylloxera du chêne à fleurs sessiles, Phylloxera punctata. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 320–323.
—— De la section spontanée et artificielle de l'Enchytræus albidus. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 323–326.
—— Sur trois larves d'insectes qui détruisent le Phylloxera punctata. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 326–328.
—— Du Simœdosaure, reptile de la faune Cernaysienne des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 697–699, 1011–1013.
—— Caractères génériques du Pleuraspidotherium, Mammifère de l'Éocène Inférieur des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1090–1092.
—— Le Phylloxera du chêne. Rev. Sci., 33, **1884**, 749–753.
—— [Sur le Simœdosaure, type nouveau de reptile.] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 69–72.
—— Développement et métamorphoses de l'Aspidiotus du laurier-rose. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 147.
—— Sur le développement des œufs du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 222–225.
—— Sur les analogies et les différences du genre Simœdosaure, de la faune Cernaysienne des environs de Reims, avec le genre Champsosaure d'Erquelinnes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 753–755.
—— Sur le système nerveux du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 961–963.
—— Étude sur quelques Mammifères de petite taille de la faune Cernaysienne des environs de Reims. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 203–217.

—— Nouvelles pièces relatives au Gastornis. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, 1885, 412.
—— La vigne en Champagne pendant les temps géologiques. Rev. Sci., 35, 1885, 307–311.
—— Sur la présence du Simœdosaure dans les couches Éocènes Inférieures de Sézanne. [1885.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 21–32.
—— Sur l'appareil digestif du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 220–222.
—— Sur l'organisation et les métamorphoses de l'Aspidiotus du laurier-rose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 1200–1203.
—— Ossements fossiles des terrains Tertiaires Inférieurs des environs de Reims. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1886, 467–468.
—— Les caractères et les affinités du genre Plesiadapis. [1886.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, 1887, 147–149.
—— Sur le Phylloxera punctata. I. Développement des œufs. [II. Système nerveux.] Jl. Microgr., 11, 1887, 85–87, 155–157.
—— Sur le genre Plesiadapis, Mammifère fossile de l'Éocène Inférieur des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 190–193.
—— Sur l'ensemble des recherches paléontologiques faites dans les terrains Tertiaires Inférieurs des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 403–405.
—— Sur quelques Mammifères carnassiers recueillis dans l'Éocène Inférieur des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 511–512.
—— Sur le cerveau du Phylloxera. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 678–680.
—— Évolution biologique d'un Hyménoptère parasite de l'Aspidiotus du laurier rose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 153–154.
—— Les êtres infiniment petits et infiniment anciens. Rev. Sci., 41, 1888, 13–17.
—— [Sur les terrains Tertiaires Inférieurs des environs de Reims.] Rev. Sci., 41, 1888, 789.
—— Considérations générales sur les Vertébrés fossiles des environs de Reims et spécialement sur les Mammifères de la faune Cernaysienne. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., 1889, 233–279.
—— Sur les rapports qui paraissent exister entre les Mammifères Crétacés d'Amérique et les Mammifères de la faune Cernaysienne des environs de Reims. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 480–482.
—— Sur l'âge relatif des Mammifères de Cernay, par rapport aux Vertébrés du même groupe découverts en Europe et en Amérique. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, 1890, 219–223.
—— Étude sur les rapports des Mammifères de la faune Cernaysienne et des Mammifères Crétacés d'Amérique. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, 1890, 321–324.
—— Étude d'ensemble sur les dents des Mammifères fossiles des environs de Reims. [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, 263–290.
—— [Résultat de ses recherches sur le développement des insectes Hémiptères parasites des plantes.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, 1892, clxiv–clxv.
—— Étude sur les os du pied des Mammifères de la faune Cernaysienne, et sur quelques pièces osseuses nouvelles de cet horizon paléontologique. [1892.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 21, 1893, 353–368.
—— Étude comparée du développement de l'œuf chez le puceron vivipare et ovipare. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, 1893, lxxxix–xcvi.
—— Étude comparée du développement de l'œuf dans la forme agame aptère, dans la forme agame ailée et dans la forme sexuée du Phylloxera. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, 1894, 140–142, 145–149, 247–248.
—— Sur l'œuf d'hiver du Phylloxera. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, 1894, 49–51.
—— [Études paléontologiques sur les Mammifères de la faune Cernaysienne et de la faune Agénienne des environs de Reims.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, 1894, cxxxvii–cxxxviii.
—— De l'application des rayons de Roentgen à la paléontologie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 764–765.
—— De l'application des rayons Röntgen à l'étude du squelette des animaux de l'époque actuelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 951–953; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 974–975.
—— De l'application des rayons Röntgen à l'étude des ossements fossiles des environs de Reims. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, 1896 (*C. R.*), 878–881.
—— Observations biologiques et anatomiques à propos de trois fourmilières artificielles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., 1896, 129–131.
—— Étude sur les couches de l'Éocène Inférieur rémois qui contiennent la faune Cernaysienne, et sur deux types nouveaux de cette faune. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 333–344.
—— Sur l'application des rayons Röntgen aux études paléontologiques. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, 1896, 660–662.
—— Sur l'application des rayons Röntgen à l'étude des Articulés. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., 1897, 87–89.

Lemon, *C. C.* Notes on the physiology of regeneration of parts in Planaria maculata. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Bull., 1, 1900, 193–204.

Lemon, (*Sir*) *Charles.* For biographical notice *see* Cornwall Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, 1878 (*Rep.* 55), 22–23.

Lemon, *J. S.* Psychic effects of the weather. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, 1893, 277–279.

Lemon, *James.* French and English systems of sewerage. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (1891, 7), 24–27.

Lemon, *James H.* Notes on some Ontario shells. [1895.] Nautilus, 10, 1896–97, 10–11.
—— Interglacial shells at Toronto, Canada. [1897.] Nautilus, 12, 1898–99, 6–7.

Lemonnier, *Alfred.* Compte-rendu de la session annuelle extraordinaire de 1888 tenue à Mons les 1er, 2 et 3 septembre. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., 1888 (*Mém.*), 393–406.

Le Monnier, *Franz* (*Ritter*) *von.* Die neuesten Forschungen in Ost-Aequatorial-Afrika. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 28, 1885, 135–146.

Le Monnier, *G*[*eorges*]. L'insertion des bourgeons. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., 1884, xxii–xxiii.
—— [Primula prænitens, *Ther.*, à fleurs monstrueuses.] Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., 1885, xii.
—— Sur la valeur morphologique de l'albumen chez les Angiospermes. Jl. Bot., Paris, 1, 1887, 140–142; Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., 1887, 48–50.
—— Sur les ovaires uniloculaires à placentas pariétaux. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., 1887, 51–52.
—— A propos d'un récent ouvrage de *M.* Yves Delage: ["Sur la structure du protoplasma, et les théories sur l'hérédité et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale"]. [1896.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, 1897, 82–89.
—— Le néflier de Bronvaux. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, 1899, 310–311.

Lémonon, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Arc-en-Barrois (Haute Marne). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 5, 1872, 36, 49–50, 84, 126, 143, 156, 168, 177, 190, 202, 213; 6, 1873 (*Pt.* 2), 2, 13, 25, 39, 70, 81, 86, 92, 102, 112, 120; 7, 1874 (*Pt.* 2), 2–3.

Le Morvan, [*Charles*], & **Puiseux,** *Pierre* [*Henri*]. *See* **Puiseux** & **Le Morvan.**

Lemos, [*Antonio de Souza* **Magalhães**]. L'épilepsie sensitive et la dementia paralytique. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 9), 121–126.

Lemosy, *E.* Sur quelques plantes adventives ou erratiques observées en 1896 à la gare de Chagny (S.-et-L.) et autres localités voisines. Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., 1896, 206–211.

Le Moult, ——. Le parasite du hanneton. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 653–655; 112, **1891**, 1081–1083; 113, **1891**, 272–274.

—— Destruction du hanneton et de sa larve par l'Isaria densa. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 25, **1893**, 494–511.

Lemoult, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*]. Recherches thermiques sur l'acide cyanurique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 351–354, 476.

—— Chaleur de dissolution et de formation des cyanurates de sodium et de potassium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 375–378, 476.

—— Action de l'acide carbonique, action de l'eau et des alcalis sur l'acide cyanurique et ses sels de sodium et de potassium dissous. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 404–406, 476.

—— Recherches thermiques sur le cyanamide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 559–562.

—— Sur le chlorure cyanurique C^3 Cl^3. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1276–1278.

—— Sur la polymérisation de quelques composés cyaniques. (Rectification à [sa] précédente note sur le Cy^3 Cl^3.) Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 84–86.

—— Sur l'argent-cyanamide CAz^2 Ag^2. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 782–784.

—— Sur le chlorocyanamide, C^3 Az^3 $(AzH^2)^2$ Cl. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 822–824.

—— Sur les isocyanurates alcooliques et la formule de constitution de l'acide cyanurique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 869–871.

—— Sur les éthers isocyaniques et la chaleur de formation de l'acide cyanique liquide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 43–45.

—— Recherches sur la polymérisation de quelques composés cyaniques. Ann. Chim., 16, **1899**, 338–432.

—— Relation entre la constitution chimique des colorants du triphénylméthane et les spectres d'absorption de leurs solutions aqueuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 839–842.

Lemoyne, *Arthur*. Notes on some birds of the Great Smoky Mountains. Ornith. Ool., 11, **1886**, 115–117, 131–132, 147–148, 163–164, 179–180.

Le Moyne, *F. J.* Cypripedium spectabile from seed. Garden & Forest, 4, **1891**, 10.

Lemport, *E.* Ueber das Pepton der süssen Mandeln. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 527–529.

Lemström, [*Karl*] *Selim*. Plan för undersökning af polarljuset. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 26, **1884**, 36–39.

—— Om Finska Polarexpeditionen. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 26, **1884**, 40–49.

—— Om Finska Polarexpeditionens arbeten 1883–84. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 26, **1884**, 88–106.

—— Sur les principaux résultats de l'Expédition Polaire Finlandaise, 1883–84. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 91–95.

—— The results of the scientific expedition to Sodankylä. Nature, 31, **1885**, 372–376.

—— Berättelse öfver Finska Vetenskaps Societetens Meteorologiska Centralanstalts verksamhet från Maj månad 1889 intill Maj 1890. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 32, **1890**, 176–184.

—— Om införandet af luftelektriska observationer vid härvarande Meteorologiska Central-Anstalt. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 32, **1890**, 214–224.

—— J. J. Nervanders galvanometer. Helsingfors, Acta, 17, **1891**, 69–90.

—— The cosmical relations manifested in the simultaneous disturbances of the Sun, the aurora, and the terrestrial magnetic field. [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 492–500.

—— I frågan om nattfrosterna. Med anledning af Hr Homéns arbete: "Om nattfroster," Helsingfors 1893. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 36, **1894**, 88–119.

—— On night-frosts and the means of preventing their ravages. Helsingfors, Acta, 20, **1895**, *No.* 3, 78 pp.

—— On the relations between the variations in the earth currents, the electric currents from the atmosphere, and the magnetic perturbations. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 755–756.

—— Experiments on the influence of electricity on plants. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 808–809.

—— On the earth-currents and the electrical currents in the atmosphere and their relations to the earth magnetism. Luminous phenomena, natural and artificial, of the nature of the polar light. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 41, **1900**, 60–104.

Lemström, [*Karl*] *Selim*, & **Dannholm,** *J.* On the variations in the velocity of winds. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 40, **1898**, 220–231.

Lémure, *Jean*. Acclimatement et colonisation à Madagascar. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 35, **1896**, 289–307.

Lena, —— **Florioli della.** *See* **Florioli della Lena.**

Lenard, *Philipp* [*Eduard Anton*]. Ueber die Schwingungen fallender Tropfen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 30, **1887**, 209–243.

—— Neuere Versuche an Wismut im magnetischen Felde. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 211.

—— Ueber die phosphorescirenden Erdalkalisulphide. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 212.

—— Leitungswiderstand von Wismuthdraht im Magnetfelde für constante Ströme und electrische Oscillationen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, **1890**, 619–646.

—— Photographs of water drops. Nature, 42, **1890**, 148.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Bonn, Physik. Institut. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 431–432.

—— Ueber die Electricität der Wasserfälle. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 584–636.

—— Notiz über ein Phosphoroskop mit Funkenlicht. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 637–641.

—— Beobachtungen der partiellen Mondfinsterniss 1892 Mai 11. [Auf dem Physikal. Institut, Bonn.] Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 145–146.

—— Ueber Kathodenstrahlen in Gasen von atmosphärischem Druck und im äussersten Vacuum. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1893**, 3–7; Ann. Phys. Chem. 51, **1894**, 225–267.

—— Ueber die Elektricität der Wasserfälle. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 35–36.

—— Ueber Kathodenstrahlen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 36–38.

—— Ueber die magnetische Ablenkung der Kathodenstrahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 23–33.

—— Ueber die Absorption der Kathodenstrahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 255–275.

—— On cathode rays and their probable connection with Röntgen rays. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 709–710.

—— Ueber die Eigenschaften der Kathodenstrahlen verschiedener Ablenkbarkeit. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 69–70.

—— Ueber die electrische Wirkung der Kathodenstrahlen auf atmosphärische Luft. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 253–260.

—— Ueber die electrostatischen Eigenschaften der Kathodenstrahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 279–289.

—— Az elektromos erővel párhuzamosan irányított kathodsugarak magatartásáról. [Ueber das Verhalten von Kathodenstrahlen parallel zu elektrischer Kraft.] Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 266–271; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 194–200.

—— Erzeugung von Kathodenstrahlen durch ultraviolettes Licht. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1649–1666.

—— Ueber Wirkungen des ultravioletten Lichtes auf gasförmige Körper. Ann. Phys., 1, **1900**, 486–507.

—— Ueber die Elektricitätszerstreuung in ultraviolett durchstrahlter Luft. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 298–319.

Lenard, *Philipp* [*Eduard Anton*], & **Howard,** *James L*[*ivsey*]. Ueber Wismuthdraht als ein einfaches Mittel zur Messung magnetischer Felder. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 340–343, 380.

Lenard, *Philipp* [*Eduard Anton*], & **Klatt,** *Virgil*. *See* **Klatt** & **Lenard.**

Lenard, *Philipp* [*Eduard Anton*], & **Wolf,** *Max*. Lumineszenz der Pyrogallussäure. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 918–925.

—— Zerstäuben der Körper durch das ultraviolette Licht. Ann. Phys. Chem., 37, **1889**, 443–456.

Lencauchez, *Jacques Alexandre*. Communication sur les avantages de la haute pression de la vapeur dans les machines compound. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 300–310.

—— Generatorgasanalysen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 721.

—— The manufacture of steel in the open-hearth. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1894** (*No.* 2), 139–156.

—— Notice historique sur les travaux de *M.* Le Chatelier, Inspecteur général au Corps des Mines, ayant pour but, en 1862, la production sur sôle au four à réverbère des aciers et fers fondus, acides et basiques. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 8, **1894**, 845–862.

—— Étude sur le mouvement des fluides dans les appareils à force centrifuge. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 22–29.

—— De la résistance des barrages d'une grande longueur et grande hauteur soumis à des pressions statiques considérables. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 666–670.

—— Notes et observations sur l'emploi de la vapeur comme puissance motrice. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 1035–1121.

Lencauchez, *Jacques Alexandre*, & **Durant,** *L*[*éon Alexandre Émile*]. De la production et l'emploi de la vapeur considérée comme force motrice principalement dans les locomotives. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1890** (*Pt.* 1), 720–821.

Lencauchez, *Jacques Alexandre*, **Dumont,** *Georges*, & **Baignères,** *G*[*ustave*]. *See* **Dumont, Baignères** & **Lencauchez.**

Lendenfeld, *Robert von*. Local colour-varieties of Scyphomedusæ; a new species produced in forty years. [1884.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 14, **1884**, 409–412; N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 925–928.

—— On the movement of centres of depression or high pressure through the air. [1884.] N. Zealand Jl. Sci., 2, **1884–85**, 22–23.

—— Die Koinzidenz des Nebelglühens mit dem Ausbruche des Krakatau. Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 334–335.

—— Der Tasman-Gletscher und seine Umrandung. Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884** (*Ergänzungsh.* 75, 80 pp.).

—— Das System der Monactinellidæ. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884** 201–206.

—— Das System der Hydromedusen. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 425–429, 444–448.

—— Zur Metamorphose der Rhizostomen. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 429–431.

—— Die australischen Plumulariden. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 548–550.

—— Sarsia radiata, *n. sp.*, und der Flexor ihrer Polypen-Amme. Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 584–591.

—— A monograph of the Australian sponges. [1884–85.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 121–154, 310–344, 1083–1150; 10, **1886**, 3–22, 282–325, 475–476, 481–553, 845–850, [xi].

—— The Scyphomedusæ of the Southern Hemisphere. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 155–169, 242–249, 259–306.

—— The Australian Hydromedusæ. [1884–85.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 206–241, 345–353, 401–420, 467–492, 581–634, 908–924, 984–987; 10, **1886**, 177–180, 679–681.

—— On the preservation of tender marine animals. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 256–258.

—— Note on the development of the Vesiculidæ. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 307–309.

—— The geographical distribution of the Australian Scyphomedusæ. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 421–433.

—— The digestion of sponges effected by ectoderm or endoderm? [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 434–438.

—— On the occurrence of flesh-spicules in sponges. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 493–494.

—— Note on the slimy coatings of certain boltenias in Port Jackson. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 495.

—— Muscular tissues in hydroid polyps. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 635–640.

—— Notes on the fibres of certain Australian Hircinidæ. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 641–642.

—— Note on the eyes of deep-sea fishes. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 699–700.

—— The time of the glacial period in New Zealand. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 806–808.

—— The Homocœla hitherto described from Australia and the new family Homodermidæ. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 896–907.

—— The metamorphosis of Bolina Chuni, *n. sp.* [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 929–931.

—— Notes on a beroid of Port Jackson. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 968–976.

—— The histology and nervous system of the calcareous sponges. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 977–983.

—— Note on the flight of insects. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 986–987.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Nerven- und Muskelsystems der Hornschwämme. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1885**, 1015–1020.

—— The glacial period in Australia. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885** (*Proc.*), 103.

—— Das Nervensystem der Spongien. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 47–50, 448.

—— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Kalkschwämme. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 211–215.

—— Zur Histologie der Spongien. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 466–469, 483–486.

—— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Myxospongien. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 510–515.

—— Ueber Cölenteraten der Südsee. v. Mittheilung. Die Hydromedusen des australischen Gebietes. [vi. Mittheilung. Neis cordigera, *Lesson*, eine australische Beroide. vii. Mittheilung. Die australischen rhizostomen Medusen.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, **1885**, 616–672, 673–682; 47, **1888**, 201–324.

—— The method of section-cutting with some improvements. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 23–34.

—— Amœba parasitica. A new protozoan infesting sheep. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 35–38.

—— Meteorology of Mount Kosciusco. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 39–43.

—— The glacial period in Australia. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 44–53, 330.

—— On flight. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 73–75.

—— The Phoriospongiæ, *Marshall*. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 81–84.

—— Notes to the Australian sponges recently described by Carter. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 151–156.

—— Note on a medusa from the tropical Pacific. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 241.
—— On a sponge destructive to oyster culture in the Clarence river. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 326–329.
—— Studies on sponges. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 557–574, [xi].
—— Recent changes in the forest-flora of the interior of New South Wales. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 721–722.
—— The Australian freshwater Rhizopoda. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 723–725.
—— An alga forming a pseudomorph of a silicious sponge. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 726–728.
—— Preliminary report on the histological structure of the dorsal papillæ of certain species of Onchidium. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 730–732.
—— An exploration of the Victorian Alps. [1886.] Aust. Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, **1886–92**, 119–133.
—— Notes on Australian cœlenterates. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 709–710.
—— The nervous system of sponges. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 710.
—— The function of nettle-cells. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 710; Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 27, **1887**, 393–399.
—— A glacial period in Australia. Nature, 34, **1886**, 522–524.
—— Zur Brutpflege von Echidna. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 9–10.
—— Tænia echinococcus in Australien. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 409–410.
—— On the systematic position and classification of sponges. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 558–662.
—— Die Süsswasser-Cœlenteraten Australiens. Eine faunistische Studie. [1886.] Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 87–108.
—— Mr. Dendy on the Chalininæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1887**, 428–432.
—— Forschungsreisen in den Australischen Alpen. Petermann, Mitth., 33, **1887** (*Ergänzungsh.* 87, 37 pp.).
—— Synocils, Sinnesorgane der Spongien. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 142–145.
—— Der gegenwärtige Stand unsrer Kenntniss der Spongien. Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 511–574.
—— Die Chalineen des australischen Gebietes. Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 723–828.
—— On the structure and life-history of sponges. Zoologist, 11, **1887**, 223–232.
—— Die Nesselzellen. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 225–232.
—— Die Leuchtorgane der Fische. [1887–90.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 609–621; 10, **1891**, 215–216.
—— Der Character der australischen Cölenteratenfauna. Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 641–646.
—— Bilder aus dem australischen Urwald. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 14–18, 65–68, 225–231; 30, **1889**, 43–49, 76–84, 108–114.
—— Der Einfluss der Entwaldung auf das Klima Australiens. Petermann, Mitth., 34, **1888**, 41–43.
—— Bemerkungen zu Riefstahl's Wachsthumstheorie der Cephalopoden-Schalen. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 317–318.
—— Neue Arbeiten über australische Polypomedusen. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 218–220.
—— Einige neuere Arbeiten über Madreporarien. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 274–276.
—— Studer's Alcyonarien-System. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 312–314.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Scypho-Medusen. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 720–725; 9, **1890**, 64.
—— Die Alpen Neuseelands. Deutsch. Alpenver. Ztschr., 20, **1889**, 470–503.
—— Notiz über den Bau der Geisselkammern der Spongien. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 361–362.
—— Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Hornschwämme. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 4, **1889**, 1–93.
—— Fortschritt unsrer Kenntniss der Spongien. [1889–90.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 4, **1889**, 453–484; 5, **1891**, 169–178.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie der Spongien. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 48, **1889**, 406–700.
—— Die Gattung Stelletta. [Unter Mitwirkung von F. E. Schulze.] [1890.] Berlin Ak. Abh., **1889** (*Anh.*), *No.* 2, 75 pp.
—— Neuere Untersuchungen über Polypomedusen. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 47–54.
—— Neuere Untersuchungen über Anthozoen. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 54–56.
—— Das System der Spongien. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 113–127.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Anthozoen. Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 755–759.
—— Die Lebenserscheinungen des Badeschwammes. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 97–104.
—— Bemerkungen über die Lebensweise der Dorneule, Agrotis spina, *Gn.* Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 240–242.
—— Wie entstehen neue Arten von Tieren und Pflanzen? Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 321–330.
—— Die Physiologie der Spongien. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 116–120.
—— Korallriffe. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 407–414.
—— Foreign substances attached to crabs. Nature, 41, **1890**, 317.
—— Coral reefs, fossil and recent. Nature, 42, **1890**, 29–31, 100, 148.
—— Eine Bemerkung über Synonymie und Nomenclatur. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 115–116.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Physiologie der Spongien. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 71–81, 102–110.
—— Schlüssel zur Bestimmung der Spongiennadeln. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 131–135, 550–551.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Polypen und Medusen. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 542–550.
—— Neuere Arbeiten über Hydromedusen und Anthozoen. [1890–91.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 711–721, 744–754.
—— Das System der Spongien. [1890.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1891**, 361–439.
—— Bemerkungen über die Spongien im Kanal von Lesina. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 263–265.
—— Bright crosses in the sky seen from mountain tops. Nature, 43, **1891**, 464.
—— Das System der Kalkschwämme. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 1), 4–19.
—— Ueber die Kieselnadeln von Geodia. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 407–409.
—— Die Spongien der Adria. I. Die Kalkschwämme. [II. Die Hexaceratina.] [1891–92.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 53, **1892**, 185–321, 361–433; 54, **1892**, 275–315.
—— Bemerkungen über die neuerlich von Dendy beschriebenen Kalkschwämme. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 58–60, 96.
—— Crater-like depressions in glaciers. Nature, 46, **1892**, 466.
—— Ueber Minchin's Angaben betreffs der Histologie der Kalkschwämme. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 277–279.
—— Laubfrosch und Wetter. [1893–94.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 475–477; 17, **1894**, 387–390.
—— Die systematische Stellung von Placospongia. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 115–116.
—— Haacke's Gemmarienlehre. Biol. Centrbl., 14, **1894**, 413–416.

—— Einige neuere Arbeiten über die Verdauung bei Infusorien und Plasmodien. Biol. Centrbl., 14, 1894, 777–779.
—— Die Tetractinelliden der Adria. (Mit einem Anhange über die Lithistiden.) Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 61, 1894, 91–204.
—— Eine neue Pachastrella. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, 1894 (*Abth.* 1), 439–442.
—— Tetranthella, eine neue Lithistide. Zool. Anz., 17, 1894, 49–51.
—— Tetranthella oder Crambe. Zool. Anz., 17, 1894, 243–246.
—— Bemerkungen über die Farben von Lacerta agilis, *L.* Zool. Anz., 17, 1894, 397–398.
—— Ein Aquarium-Filter. Zool. Anz., 17, 1894, 431–432; 19, 1896, 95.
—— Bemerkungen über Tinctionsmittel für Spongien. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, 1894, 22–24.
—— Entwicklung und Nahrungsaufnahme der Oscarella: kritische Bemerkungen. Zool. Anz., 18, 1895, 17–19.
—— Papillina, Osculina und ihre Beziehungen unter einander und zu Bohrschwämmen. Zool. Anz., 18, 1895, 149–151.
—— Die physiologische Bedeutung der Lufträume bei den fliegenden Tieren. Biol. Centrbl., 16, 1896, 774–778.
—— Die Lebensgeschichte der Schirmquallen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 37, 1896, 196–203, 233–238.
—— [Notes on Rockall Island and Bank....VI. Reports.] On the Spongida. [1896.] Irish Ac. Trans., 31, 1896–1901, 82–88.
—— Sailing flight. Nature, 54 (1896), 436–437.
—— Die Berechtigung des Gattungsnamens Homandra. Zool. Anz., 19, 1896, 495–496.
—— Note on some sponges from the Auckland Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, 1897, 124.
—— Zur physiologischen Bedeutung der Luftsäcke. Biol. Centrbl., 17, 1897, 439–440.
—— Die Nesselzellen der Cnidaria. Biol. Centrbl., 17, 1897, 465–485, 513–530.
—— Der Thierstamm der Spongien. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 38, 1897, 6–13, 44–51, 71–80.
—— Die Clavulina der Adria. [1896.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 69, 1898, 1–252.
—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Spongien von Sansibar. [1897.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, 1899, 93–133.

Lendenfeld, *Robert von,* & **Stirling,** *James.* Exploration of Mount Bogong, the highest mountain in Victoria. [1886.] Aust. Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, 1886–92, 22–23.

Lender, [*Constantin*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 24, 1888, 227.
—— *Ueber die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1875, 253–259.
—— *See- und Gradirluft. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1876 (*Beil.*), 129–130.
—— *Vortrag über Kissinger Untersuchungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1878, 160–162.
—— Ueber Oxydation im Rheuma und bei der Verdauung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1887, 288–289.

Lender, (*Capt.-Lt.*) ——. Grosses Meteor. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 461–462.
—— Ein Meteor. Humboldt, 6, 1887, 30.

Lendl, *Adolf.* A koronás keresztespók (Epeira diadernata, *Cl.*) párzásáról. [Ueber die Begattung der gekrönten Kreuzspinne.] Termr. Füz., 10 (1886), 131–141, (*Rés.* 209–213).
—— Adatok a pókok boncz- és fejlődéstanához különös tekintettel a végtagokra. [Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte der Spinnen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Gliedmassen.] [1886.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 16, 1887, *No.* 1, 31 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (1885–86), 95–100.
—— A magyarországi Tetragnatha-félékről. [Ueber die Tetragnatha-Arten Ungarns.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, 1887, 127–128; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (1886–87), 88.
—— A virágok és a rovarok. [Flowers and insects.] Termt. Közlön., 19, 1887, 273–283, 313–327.
—— A magyarországi Tetragnatha-félékről. (Species subfamiliæ Tetragnathinarum faunæ Hungaricæ.) [1886.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 22, 1888, 117–156.
—— A Trochosa infernalis (*Motsch.*) párzásáról és párzási szerveiről. [Ueber die Begattung und Copulationsorgane von Trochosa infernalis (*Motsch.*).] Termr. Füz., 11 (1887–88), 30–40, 51–57.
—— A Zamenis viridiflavus nevű kigyó párzásáról. [Ueber die Begattung von Zamenis viridiflavus.] Termr. Füz., 11 (1887–88), 59–60, (*Rés.* 87–89).
—— A pókok (Araneina) különösen a kerekhálós pókok (Epeiridæ) természetes osztályozásának kisérlete. [Versuch einer natürlichen Classificirung der Spinnen (Araneina), besonders der Epeirideen.] [1888.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 18, 1889, *No.* 2, 78 pp.
—— Átmeneti alakok egyes pókfajok közt. [Transitional forms between certain species of spiders.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 1, 1890, 695.
—— Három magyarországi kevéssé ismert pókfajnak leirása. [Descriptiones Araneidarum trium minus cognitarum.] Termr. Füz., 13 (1890), 8–11.
—— A pókok szervezete és a hálókötés. [Organisation and web-spinning of spiders.] Termt. Közlön., 22, 1890 (*Suppl.*), 105–122.
—— Az állatok színének mustrázatáról. [On pattern in the colouring of animals.] [1890.] Termt. Közlön., 23, 1891, 169–182, 225–239.
—— A pókokról és hálóikról. [On spiders and their webs.] Termt. Közlön., 23, 1891 (*Suppl.*), 19–39.
—— A mikroszkóp egy újabb szerkezetéről. [Ueber eine neue Construction für Mikroskope.] [1891.] Math. Termt. Értes., 10, 1892, 43–50; Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 8, 1891, 281–290; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, 1893, 49–54.
—— Tanulmány az Epeira cucurbitina, *Cl.*, E. alpica, *L. K.*, és E. inconspicua, *E. S.*, nevű fajokról. Adatok az ujabbirányú descendentia-elmélethez. [Studien über Epeira cucurbitina, *Cl.*, E. alpica, *L. K.*, und E. inconspicua, *E. S.* Beiträge zur Descendenztheorie der neueren Richtung.] [1891.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 24, 1892, 355–371.
—— Uj szerkezetű mikroszkóp. [New microscope.] Termt. Közlön., 24, 1892 (*Suppl.*), 29–38.
—— A magyar nemzeti Muzeum Kaszáspókgyüjteménye (Opiliones Musæi Nationalis Hungarici). Termr. Füz., 17 (1894), 15–81.
—— A kaszáspókok rokonsági viszonyáról. [Ueber die Verwandtschaft der langbeinigen Spinne.] Termt. Közlön., 31, 1899, 594; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, 1903, 433.
—— Miért visel a keresztes pók fehér keresztet a hátán? [Why has Epeira a white cross on its back?] Termt. Közlön., 32, 1900 (*Suppl.*), 205–222.

Lendner, *Alfred.* Des influences combinées de la lumière et du substratum sur le développement des Champignons. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*) 3, 1897, 1–64.
—— Sur quelques levures du vignoble genevois. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, 1900, 372–390.
—— Étude sur les causes qui déterminent la coloration des fausses-baies du Juniperus communis. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, 1900, 494–495.

Lendner, *Alfred,* & **Chodat,** *Robert.* See **Chodat** & **Lendner.**

Lendrich, *Karl.* Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bestandteile von Menyanthes trifoliata und Erythræa Centaurium. Arch. Pharm., 230, 1892, 38–60.

Lendvay, *Benő* (= *Benedict*). Tapasztalások a cretinismus állását illetőleg újabb időkben, különös tekintettel, mely vidékeken tapasztalható a cretinismus javulása vagy ros-

szabbodása. [Expériences sur le crétinisme pendant ces derniers temps, etc.] Congr. Hyg. Int. C. R. (1894, 5), 435–448.

Leneček, *Ottokar.* Ueber eine merkwürdige Verwachsung eines Baumastes mit dem Stamme desselben Baumes. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, 1890 (*Abh.*), 311–316.

—— Ueber Predazzit und Pencatit. [1892.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 12, 1891, 429–442, 447–456.

—— Springende Bohnen. [1897.] Brünn Verh., 36, 1898 (*Sber.*), 32–41.

—— [Ueber Prothallien der Lycopodien.] [1899.] Brünn Verh., 38, 1900 (*Sber.*), 50–51.

—— Ueber den Ursprung des Kuckuckstriebes. Brünn Verh., 38, 1900 (*Abh.*), 241–260.

Lenfant, *C.* Contribution à l'anatomie des Renonculacées. Le genre Delphinium. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 19, 1897, *No.* 5, 70 pp.

Lenfestey, *Leopold d'E.* Starch and its formation. Pharm. Jl., 9, 1899, 48–50, 70–72.

Leng, *Charles W.* Synopses of Coleoptera. [Cerambycidæ.] Brooklyn Ent. Soc. Bull., 7, 1884–85, 7–11, 57–64, 95–101, 112–119.

—— Synopses of Cerambycidæ. Entomologica Amer., 1, 1885–86, 28–35, 130–136; 2, 1886–87, 27–32, 60–63, 81–83, 102–103, 118–120, 193–200, 239; 3, 1887–88, 4–8, 23–24, 44; 6, 1890, 9–13, 65–69, 97–98, 104–110, 156–160, 185–200, 213–214.

—— Hypocephalus armatus, *Desm.* [1885.] Entomologica Amer., 1, 1885–86, 189–193.

—— The Buprestidæ of Staten Island. Amer. Natlist., 23, 1889, 459–460.

—— Staten Island fire-flies. Amer. Natlist., 24, 1890, 691–694.

—— Notes on some species of Donacia. [1890.] Amer. Natlist., 25, 1891, 403–406.

—— Revision of the Donaciæ of boreal America. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 18, 1891, 159–176.

—— Notes of the tribe Hispini. [1891.] Amer. Natlist., 26, 1892, 98–99.

—— Bryaxis abdominalis (*Aube*). Amer. Natlist., 28, 1894, 546–548.

—— The Lamiinæ of North America. [With notes and descriptions by John Hamilton, M.D.] Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 23, 1896, 101–178.

Leng, *Charles W.*, & **Beutenmüller,** *William.* List of the Coleoptera of north-eastern America, with special reference to the fauna of New York City and vicinity. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 1, 1893, 91–96, 134–146, 185–194; 2, 1894, 42–48.

—— Preliminary hand-book of the Coleoptera of north-eastern America. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 2, 1894, 87–96, 133–141, 175–190; 3, 1895, 73–76.

Lengemann, [*Aug.*]. Ueber den früheren Betrieb, die gegenwärtige Lage und die Zukunftsaussichten des staatlichen Silberbergbaues zu St. Andreasberg am Harze. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 39, 1891 (*Abh.*), 47–54.

Lengemann, [*Paul*]. Ueber die Entstehung von Zell-Verschleppungen aus dem Knochenmark. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., 1899 (*Abth.* 1*a*), 76–78.

Lengerken, *August von.* Die Bildung der Haftballen an den Ranken einiger Arten der Gattung Ampelopsis. Bot. Ztg., 43, 1885, 337–346, 353–361, 369–379, 385–393, 401–411.

Lengfeld, *Felix.* On the relative stability of the alkyl bromides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (1889), 40–66.

—— Ueber die Ester der Säure $H_2S_2O_2$ (Thionschwefligesäure?). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 449–451.

—— The action of ammonia and amines on chlorides of silicon. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (1899), 531–537.

Lengfeld, *Felix*, & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger & Lengfeld.**

Lengfeld, *Felix*, & **Moissan,** *Henri.* *See* **Moissan & Lengfeld.**

Lengfeld, *Felix*, & **O'Neill,** *Edmond.* A study of California petroleum. Preliminary notice. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 19–21.

Lengfeld, *Felix*, & **Stieglitz,** *Julius.* Derivatives of nitrogen halogen compounds. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 215–222, 504–518; 16 (1894), 370–372.

—— The action of phosphorus pentachloride on urethanes. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 70–78.

—— Ueber Alkylisoharnstoffe (Imidocarbaminsäureäther). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 926–927.

—— On imido-ethers of carbonic acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 98–113.

—— Ueber Thiamine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 575–576, 2742–2744.

Lengnick, *Hans.* Ueber den ätiologischen Zusammenhang zwischen Trauma und der Entwickelung von Geschwülsten. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 52, 1899, 379–396.

Lengyel, *Bálint.* Hazánk néhány nevezetes nagy fája. [Some notable trees of great size in Hungary.] Termt. Közlön., 29, 1897, 441–461.

—— Hosszu életű emberek hazánkban. [Longevity in Hungary.] Termt. Közlön., 30, 1898, 362–368.

Lengyel, *Béla.* A czigelkai, lippiki és lublói ásványvizek vegyi alkatáról. [On the chemical composition of the Czigelka, Lippik and Lublo mineral waters.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, 1886, 107–115; Földt. Közlön., 19, 1889, 222–223.

—— Ásványvíz elemzések. [Mineralwasser-Analysen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, 1887, 190–194; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (1886–87), 213–217.

—— Egy kisérlet eredménye folyós szénsavval. [Resultat eines Versuches mit flüssiger Kohlensäure.] Termt. Közlön., 20, 1888, 246; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, 1889, 438.

—— A salétromossav meghatározása térfogati úton. [Bestimmung der salpetrigen Säure auf volumetrischem Wege.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, 1890, 85–87; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, 1891, 339–341.

—— A mohai Agnes-forrás új elemzése. [New analysis of the "Agnes" spring at Moha.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 2, 1891, 489–490.

—— A mohai "Ágnes"-forrás. [Die Mohaer "Agnes"-Quelle.] Termt. Közlön., 23, 1891, 337–339; Földt. Közlön., 23, 1893, 325–326.

—— A kolopi kénes forrás. [Die Schwefelquelle von Kolop.] Földt. Közlön., 23, 1893, 261–264, (*Rés.* 293–295).

—— Új szénsulfid. [Ein neues Kohlensulfid.] [1893.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, 1894, 58–68; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, 1894, 322–332; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 2960–2968.

—— A tricarbonsulfid szerkezetéről. [Constitution des Tricarbonsulfides.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, 1894, 247–254; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 12, 1895, 421; Termt. Közlön., 27, 1895, 47.

—— Adatok a calcium chemiájához. [Beiträge zur Chemie des Calciums.] Math. Termt. Értes., 14, 1896, 42–49; 16, 1898, 248–252; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, 1898, 180–188; 16, 1899, 323.

—— A szovátai Illyés-(Medve)-tó. [Der Illyés-(Bären) See bei Szovâta.] Földt. Közlön., 28, 1898, 229–234, (*Rés.* 280–282).

—— Néhány gáz hatása a photographlemezre. [Ueber die Wirkung einiger Gase und Metalle auf die photographische Platte.] Math. Termt. Értes., 6, 1898, 365–377; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, 1899, 217–225.

—— Ueber radioactives Baryum. Vorläufige Notiz. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, 1900, 1237–1240.

—— A radioactiv baryumról. [Ueber das radioactive Baryum.] Math. Termt. Értes., 18, 1900, 121–127.

Lenhard, *H.*, & **Eder,** *Josef Maria.* *See* **Eder & Lenhard.**

Lenharrée. *See* **Brisson de Lenharrée.**

Lenhartz, *Hermann.* Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntniss der acuten Morphinvergiftung und des Antagonismus zwischen Morphin und Atropin. Arch. Exper. Path., 22, **1887**, 337–366.

—— Klinische Beiträge zur Lehre vom Antagonismus zwischen Morphium und Atropin. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 40, **1887**, 574–618.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der linken Herzkammer bei Mitralstenose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1322–1323.

—— Ueber den therapeutischen Werth der Salzwasser-Infusionen bei acuten Krankheiten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 64, **1899**, 189–211.

Lenher, *Victor.* Sulphiodide of lead. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 511–513.

—— The atomic mass and derivatives of selenium. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 555–579, 729.

—— Preparation of metallic tellurium. [1898.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 347–351.

—— Some new tellurium compounds. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 136–141, 364.

Lenher, *Victor,* & **Loos,** *Herman A[ndreas].* On the decomposition of nickel carbonyl in solution. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 114–116.

See also **Loos** & **Lenher.**

Lenher, *Victor,* & **Morgan,** *J[ohn] Livingston R[utgers].* The specific gravity and electrical resistance of metallic tellurium. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 28–31.

Lenher, *Victor,* & **Rising,** *W[illard] B[radley].* *See* **Rising** & **Lenher.**

Lenher, *Victor,* & **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs].* Ammonium selenide. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 277–278.

See also **Smith** & **Lenher.**

Lenher, *Victor,* & **Wells,** *J[ames] S[impson]* & *C[hester].* Tests for boric acid. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 417–420.

Lenhossék, *József* (=*Joseph* (*Edler*) *von*). For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 24, **1888**, 227; Arch. Antropologia, 19, **1889**, 548–549; Int. Jl. Anat., 6, **1889**, 84; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 496–498; Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889**, 605.

—— Progén koponyák. [Crania progenea.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 15, **1886**, *No.* 16, 68 pp.

—— Polymicroscope. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1888**, 104–107.

Lenhossék, *Mihály* (=*Michael von*). Adatok a gerinczagyi dúczok ismeretéhez, a békán tett vizsgálatok alapján. [Untersuchungen über die Spinalganglien des Frosches.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 15, **1886**, *No.* 15, 25–87; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 3 (**1884–85**), 68–70; Arch. Mikr. Anat., 26, **1886**, 370–453.

—— Ectopia testis transversa. Anat. Anz., 1, **1886**, 376–381.

—— Ein neues Hülfsmittel zur Herstellung von Serienpräparaten aus dem centralen Nervensystem. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 3, **1886**, 53–55.

—— Ritkább boncztani rendellenességek. [Seltenere anatomische Abnormitäten.] [1886.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 16, **1887**, *No.* 5, 26 pp.; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 143–145.

—— Celloidinbehandlung des Gehirns zur Herstellung von Demonstrationspräparaten. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 77–79.

—— Beobachtungen am Gehirn des Menschen. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 450–461.

—— Az ember harmadik szemének maradványa. [Remains of a third eye in man.] Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 467–468.

—— Összehasonlító boncztani vizsgálatok a velős hüvelyek fejlődéséről a középponti idegrendszerben. [I. A velős hüvelyek fejlődése az egér gerinczvelejében.] [Vergleichende anatomische Studien über die Entwickelung der Markscheiden im centralen Nervensystem. I. Markscheidenentwickelung im Rückenmarke der Maus.] Math. Termt. Értes., 6, **1888**, 132–152.

—— A kéz egy új szalagja. [Ein neues Ligament der Hand.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 246; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 437; Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 32–34.

—— Technikai közlés. [Technische Mitteilung.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 246; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 437.

—— Rendellenes eredésű alsó gégeideg. [Ein unterer Kehlnerv anomalen Ursprunges.] Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 246; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 437.

—— Ueber die Pyramidenbahnen im Rückenmarke einiger Säugethiere. Anat. Anz., 4, **1889**, 208–219.

—— Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung der Markscheiden und den Faserverlauf im Rückenmark der Maus. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 33, **1889**, 71–124.

—— Ueber den Verlauf der Hinterwurzeln im Rückenmark. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 34, **1889**, 157–197.

—— Összehasonlító-boncztani vizsgálatok a velőshüvelyek fejlődéséről a középponti idegrendszerben. II. A pyramispályáról némely emlős-állat gerinczvelejében. [Vergleichende anatomische Studien über die Entwickelung der Markscheiden im centralen Nervensystem. II. Ueber die Pyramidenbahnen im Rückenmarke einiger Säugetiere.] Math. Termt. Értes., 7, **1889**, 108–122; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 7, **1890**, 47–60.

—— Egy eset az alsó gégeideg rendellenes eredésére. [A case of abnormal origin of the nervus laryngeus inferior.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 34–36.

—— A Clarke-féle külső kötélmagról. [On Clarke's outer restiform nucleus.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 37–38.

—— Az agyvelőről, mint a lélek műhelyéről. [On the brain as the workshop of the mind.] Termt. Közlön., 21, **1889** (*Suppl.*), 49–66, 97–119.

—— A gerinczvelői idegek hátulsó gyökereiről. [Rückwärtige Wurzeln der Rückenmarksnerven.] [1889.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 19, **1890**, *No.* 6, 46 pp.; Neurol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 475–476.

—— Anatomische Mitteilungen. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 230–233.

—— Ueber Nervenfasern in den hinteren Wurzeln, welche aus dem Vorderhorn entspringen. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 360–362.

—— Zur Kenntniss der ersten Entstehung der Nervenzellen und Nervenfasern beim Vogelembryo. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 1), 115–124.

—— A pajzsmirigyről. [On the thyroid gland.] Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890** (*Suppl.*), 86–88.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Neuroglia des menschlichen Rückenmarkes. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 193–221.

—— [Demonstration einer Reihe von Präparaten des Nervensystems.] Anat. Anz., 6, **1891** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 267–269.

—— Die Entwickelung der Ganglienanlagen bei dem menschlichen Embryo. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1891**, 1–25.

—— Beobachtungen an den Spinalganglien und dem Rückenmark von Pristiurusembryonen. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 519–539.

—— Die Nervenursprünge und Endigungen im Jacobsonschen Organ des Kaninchens. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 628–635.

—— Ursprung, Verlauf und Endigung der sensibeln Nervenfasern bei Lumbricus. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 39, **1892**, 102–136.

—— Les nerfs des corpuscules du goût. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 573–578.

—— Sur les racines postérieures et leurs prolongements dans la moelle épinière. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 584–586.

—— Der feinere Bau des Nervensystems im Lichte neuester Forschungen. Fortschr. Med., 10 (**1892**), 571–584, 613–638, 665–687, 713–732, 801–813, 845–861, 889–899, 937–947, 981–989.

—— Der feinere Bau und die Nervenendigungen des Geschmacksknospen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 121–127.
—— Die Nervenendigungen im Gehörorgan. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 199–200.
—— Hinterwurzeln und Hinterstränge. Basel Verh., 9, **1893**, 86–123.
—— Zur ersten Entstehung der Nervenzellen und Nervenfasern bei dem Vogelembryo. Basel Verh., 9, **1893**, 379–397.
—— Histologische Mittheilungen. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 156–158.
—— Die Nervenendigungen in den Maculæ und Cristæ acusticæ. [1893.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 3, **1894**, 229–266.
—— Die Geschmacksknospen in den blattförmigen Papillen der Kaninchenzunge. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 27, **1894**, (191)–(266).
—— Zur Kenntnis der Netzhaut der Cephalopoden. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 58, **1894**, 636–660.
—— Die intraepidermalen Blutgefässe in der Haut des Regenwurmes. [1892.] Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 84–91.
—— Die Nervenendigungen in den Endknospen der Mundschleimhaut der Fische. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1892.] Basel Verh., 10, **1895**, 92–100.
—— Centrosom und Sphäre in den Spinalganglienzellen des Frosches. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1895**, 79–80, 81–96, 97–103.
—— Ueber Nervenzellenstructuren. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 15–20.
—— Histologische Untersuchungen am Sehlappen der Cephalopoden. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 47, **1896**, 45–120.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zwischenzellen des Hodens. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897**, 65–85.
—— Ueber den Bau der Spinalganglienzellen des Menschen. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 345–380.
—— Ueber Flimmerzellen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 106–128.
—— Nervensystem. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 7, **1898**, 110–207.
—— Untersuchungen über Spermatogenese. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, **1898**, 215–318.
—— A centrosomáról. [Ueber das Centrosoma.] Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 145–200; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 321–322.
—— Bemerkungen über den Bau der Spinalganglienzellen. Neurol. Centrbl., 17, **1898**, 577–593, 672.
—— Das Mikrocentrum der glatten Muskelzellen. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 334–342.
—— Ueber die Centralkörper in den Zwischenzellen des Hodens. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, **1899**, 90–95.
—— Kritisches Referat über die Arbeit A. Bethé's: "Die anatomischen Elemente des Nervensystems und ihre physiologische Bedeutung." [Biol. Centrbl., 18, 1898, 843–.] Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 242–246, 301–308.

Leni, *Fr*[*ancesco*] **Schiavo-.** *See* **Grassi Cristaldi & Schiavo-Leni.**

Lenicollais, *Léon.* *Observations sur les machines de *MM.* Herreshoff. Aéronaute, 13, **1880**, 51–55.
—— Réflexions sur le ballon dirigeable de Chalais-Meudon. Aéronaute, **1884**, 187–193.
—— Aérostats dirigeables. Aéronaute, **1885**, 83–88.

Léniez, *A*[*lcide Charles*]. La tuberculo-diphthérie des oiseaux, ses rapports avec la tuberculose et la diphthérie de l'homme et des animaux. Étude d'histoire naturelle et de pathologie comparée. N. France Soc. Linn. Mém., 6, **1885**, 1–194.
—— Observation sur un monstre mylocéphale. [1895.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 12, **1894–95**, 231–235.

Lenk, *Hans.* Nephelinit und Dolerit in der "Langen Rhön". Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 148–149.
—— Neues aus Mexico. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 93–95.
—— Zur geologischen Kenntniss der südlichen Rhön. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 21, **1888**, (1)–(112).
—— [Ueber mexikanische Schneeberge.] Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1890**, xiii–xv.
—— Messung des Winkels der optischen Axen im Mikroskope. Ztschr. Kryst., 25, **1896**, 379–380.

Lenk, *Hans, &* **Felix,** *Johannes* [*Paul*]. *See* **Felix & Lenk.**

Lennander, *K*[*arl*] *G*[*ustaf*]. Studier öfver förhållandet emellan croup och difteri. [1887.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 23, **1888**, 245–362; Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 28, **1888**, 196–197.
—— Fall af farynxerysipelas. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 24, **1889**, 530–585.
—— Om hudtransplantation. [1889.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, **1890**, 25–64.
—— Ett fall af hudtuberkulos, som sannolikt inympats i sammanhang med vaccinationen. [1889.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, **1890**, 65–70.
—— Fall af kongenital syndaktyli, opereradt, med hjelp af Thiersch's hudtransplantationsmetod. [1890.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 26, **1891**, 151–152.
—— Om utvecklingen af den antiseptiska sårbehandlingen. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 26, **1891**, 219–239.
—— Tillägg till G. Ekehorns afhandling "Bacterium coli commune, en orsak till appendicit." Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 28, **1893**, 250–252.
—— Ueber abdominale Myomoperationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Totalexstirpation des Uterus bei Myomen. Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 16, **1893**, *No.* 10, 37 pp.

Lennander, *K*[*arl*] *G*[*ustaf*], *&* **Sundberg,** *Carl.* Perinephritis acuta post nephritidem ascendentem gravidæ (Bacterium coli commune). Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 29, **1894**, 383–416; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 17, **1895**, 485–486.

Lennhoff, [*Rudolf*], *&* **Becher,** *W*[*olf*]. Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Körperform und Lage der Nieren. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 2193.

Lennier, *G*[*ustave*]. *Études sur la recherche de la houille en Normandie. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 1, **1873**, 31–55.
—— *Mémoire pour servir à l'étude d'un projet de tunnel sous-marin destiné à relier les deux rives de la Seine à son embouchure. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 7, **1882**, 67–85.
—— *Observations géologiques et zoologiques faites dans la baie de Seine sur les rivages et les falaises qui limitent cette baie. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 7, **1882**, 100–122.
—— *Les éboulements au Cap de La Hève. [1881.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 8, **1883**, 108–113.
—— *Étude géologique sur Villequier. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 8, **1883**, 71–87.
—— Compte rendu d'une excursion géologique à Saint-Jouin, Antifer et Étretat. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 9, **1884**, 56–60.
—— Notes pour servir à l'étude de la paléontologie normande. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 11, **1886**, 21–31.
—— Description des fossiles du Cap de La Hève. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1887**, 17–98.
—— Notes sur quelques roches recueillies à la Hague. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1887**, 106–116.
—— Recherches sur le littoral du département de la Manche. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 180–182.
—— Excursion géologique à Granville. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 203–207.
—— [Pterocera incerta, *d'Orbigny*.] [1890.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1892**, 6–8.
—— Description des fossiles du Cap de La Hève. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1892**, 31–41.
—— Étude sur un sondage fait au Havre, rue Louis-Philippe, par *MM.* Paillette et Docher en 1887. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1892**, 42–50.

—— Le sol de la ville du Havre et ses environs, les eaux d'alimentation, leur origine, leur niveau, leur composition. [With analysis of water by *M.* Ogier.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1893**, 14–29.

—— Sur le Zee à épaule armée (Zeus pungio, *Cuv. et Val*). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 51–52.

—— Sur des parties d'un squelette de Dinosaurien recueillies à Bléville, au nord du Cap de La Hève, dans le Kimméridien Supérieur. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 247.

Lennier, *G[ustave]*, & **Lionnet,** [*Paul*] *G[ustave]*. *Exposition Géologique et Paléontologique du Havre, en 1877. Résumés, études et mémoires sur la géologie normande. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., [6], **1880**, xxx+869 pp.

Lennier, *G[ustave]*, & **Savalle,** *Émile*. *See* **Savalle & Lennier.**

Lennmalm, [*Carl Gustaf*] *F[rithiof]*. *Redogörelse för en epidemi af tarmdiphtheritis a Upsala Akademiska Sjukhus hösten 1882. [Ueber eine kleine im Krankenhause im Herbst 1882 auftretende Darmdifterieepidemie.] [1883.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 19, **1884**, 1–36; 20, **1885**, vi–viii.

—— Om kokainets terapeutiska användning. [1885.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 21, **1886**, 102–112.

—— Om lokalisationen i hjernbarken af afasiens olika former. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 21, **1886**, 405–530, 564–592; Neurol. Centrbl., 5, **1886**, 424–425.

—— Bidrag till kännedomen om den amyotrofiska lateralsklerosen. [Zur Kenntniss der amyotrophischen Lateralsclerose.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 22, **1887**, 299–362, 378, iii–vi.

—— Hvad innebär den moderna antipyresen, och hvilket berättigande kan den anses ega? Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 22, **1887**, 416–438.

—— Om idiopatisk hjerthypertrofi och hjertdilatation. [Ueber idiopathische Herzhypertrophie und Herzdilatation.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 23, **1888**, 447–464, 475–506, xviii–xx.

—— Några undersökningar angående fosforsyreutsöndringen genom urinen under barnaåldern. [1889.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, **1890**, 199–229.

Lennon, *Francis*. The Callan induction coil. Electrician, 26, **1891**, 554.

Lennon, *W[illiam]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900**, 134–136.

Lennon, *W[illiam]*, & **Douglas,** *W. D. Robinson*. Some additions to Scottish Coleoptera, with notes on species new or rare in the "Solway" district. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 107–115.

Lennox, *Arthur*. *See under* **Sawkins,** *James Gay*.

Lennox, *Richmond*. For biographical notice *see* Arch. Ophthalm., 25, **1896**, 174.

—— Beobachtungen über die Histologie der Netzhaut mittelst der Weigert'schen Färbungsmethode. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 32, **1886** (*Abth.* 1), 1–8.

Lennox, *T. H.* The fossil sharks of the Devonian. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, **1886**, 120–121.

—— Curious freak in an apple tree. Science, 4, **1896**, 317.

Le Nobel, *C.* Ueber einige neue chemische Eigenschaften des Acetons und verwandter Substanzen und deren Benutzung zur Lösung der Acetonuriefrage. Arch. Exper. Path., 18, **1884**, 6–24.

—— Ueber eine neue Terpenreaction. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 17–19.

—— Ueber die jodoformbildenden Körper in der Exspirationsluft der Diabetiker. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 419–421.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Ameisensäure in diabetischem Harn. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 24, **1886**, 641–643.

—— Zur Liebermann'schen Eiweissreaction. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 625–626.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Reductionsmitteln auf Hämatin und das Vorkommen der Reduction-producte in pathologischem Harne. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 40, **1887**, 501–523; Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 305–306.

—— Ein Fall von Fettstuhlgang mit gleichzeitiger Glykosurie. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 43, **1888**, 285–291.

Lenoble, *É[mile]*. Le nystagmus et la trépidation épileptoïde dans le cours de l'anesthésie par l'éther. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C.R.*), 784–785.

—— Le caillot et le sérum des purpuras, leur valeur clinique, pronostique et pathogénique. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C.R., **1900** (*Vol.* 4), 320–334.

Lenoble, *É[mile]*, & **Thiercelin,** *Ém[ile]*. *See* **Thiercelin & Lenoble.**

Lenoble, *É[mile]*, & **Toison,** *J.* *See* **Toison & Lenoble.**

Lenoble, *É[mile]*, **Chaput,** [*Henry*], & **Anghelescu,** [*Constantin*]. *See* **Chaput, Anghelescu & Lenoble.**

Lenoble, *É[mile Oscar]*. Sur les déformations permanentes des fils métalliques. [1898.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1897–98**, 74–80; Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 52–59; Jl. Phys., 9, **1900**, 532–543.

Lenoble, *Ém[ile]*. Réduction du nitrate d'argent par l'essence d'amandes amères. Jl. Pharm., 21, **1890**, 343–344.

—— Note sur une réaction des sels cuivriques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 137–138.

—— Correction dans la détermination du titre d'une liqueur tenant en suspension un précipité. Application à la saccharimétrie. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 336–343; Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 18, **1893–94**, 626–632.

—— Sur le nouveau mode de représentation des courbes de solubilité des sels, proposé par *M.* Étard. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 54–58.

—— Nouvelle méthode pour la détermination de la densité des corps pulvérulents. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 361–364.

—— Sur la détermination de la densité des corps pulvérulents. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 44–46.

—— Étude sur la composition et la densité des céruses. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 118–123.

Le Noir, [*Paul*]. Note sur un cas d'infection urinaire mixte; présence du bacille pyocyanique dans l'urine humaine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C.R.*), 71–72.

—— De l'alimentation extra-buccale. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C.R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 615–622.

Le Noir, [*Paul*], & **Charrin,** *Albert*. *See* **Charrin & Le Noir.**

Le Noir, [*Paul*], & **Gouget,** *A[lbert]*. Contribution à l'étude des infections à streptocoques. Septicémie streptococcique avec phénomènes d'ictère grave. Dilatation bronchique à streptocoques chez une diabétique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 641–651.

Lenoir, *O[livier]*, & **Broca,** [*Benjamin*] *A[uguste]*. *See* **Broca & Lenoir.**

Le Nordez, ——. Une station préhistorique au mont d'Huberville, près Valognes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 772–774.

Lenormand, *C[amille]*. Sur un chlorobromure de fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 820–823; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 503–506.

—— Sur un chloro-iodure d'étain. Jl. Pharm., 8, **1898**, 249–253; 10, **1899**, 114–117.

Lenssen, *J.* Sur la présence de sporozoaires chez un Rotateur. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 330–333.

—— Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la maturation des œufs chez l'Hydatina senta. Cellule, 14, **1898**, 419–451; Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 617–622.

—— Anatomie de la Neritina fluviatilis. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 401–404.

—— Système digestif et système génital de la Neritina fluviatilis. Fragments d'un travail monographique sur cette espèce. Cellule, 16, **1899**, 177–232.

Lenssen, *Robert*. Buteo ferox in der Rheinprovinz erlegt. Ornith. Mber., 1, **1893**, 190–191.

Lénaström, *C. A. E.* Spridda växtgeografiska bidrag till Skandinaviens flora. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 241–263.

—— [Rikblommig växt.] Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 269.

Lent, *Carl.* For biographical notice *see* Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1895**, 2 pp.

—— Der westliche Schwarzwaldrand zwischen Staufen und Badenweiler. Heidelb., Geol. Landesanst. Mitt., 2, **1893**, 645–732, 922.

—— [Bericht über die Landschaft Kahe.] [*Posth.*] Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 21, **1894**, 590–592.

Lent, *Carl,* & **Steinmann,** *Gustav.* Die Renggerithone im badischen Oberlande. [1892.] Heidelb., Geol. Landesanst. Mitt., 2, **1893**, 613–639.

Lenti, *P.,* & **Giaxa,** *V. de. See* **Giaxa** & **Lenti.**

Lenticchia, *Attilio.* Phénomène d'altération de l'eau du lac de Lugano. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 22, **1889**, 373–376.

—— Espèces et variétés de Phanérogames nouvelles pour le Tessin et pour la Suisse. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 22, **1889**, 384–385.

—— I primi fiori nel cantone Ticino. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 9, **1889**, 121–124, 188–192, 215–219, 234–236, 284–287; 10, **1890**, 13.

—— Anomalie del becco dell' Alauda arvensis, *L.*, e della Muscicapa parva, *Mey. e Wolf.* Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 10, **1890** (*Boll.*), 16–17.

—— Série de formes tératologiques spontanées, observées dans le Tessin. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 26, **1891**, 503–506.

—— Le Crittogame vascolari della Svizzera Insubrica. Malpighia, 8, **1894**, 305–321.

—— Contribuzioni alla flora della Svizzera Italiana. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 3, **1896**, 130–164.

—— Variazioni morfologiche di vegetali spontanei e coltivati. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 3, **1896**, 318–323.

—— Prima [e seconda] contribuzione alla micologia del Monte Generoso. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1898**, 46–56; **1899**, 293–300.

—— Peregrinazioni nei giardini della Tremezzina (Lago di Como). Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 7, **1900**, 175–186.

See also under **Franzoni,** *Alberto.*

Lentilhac, —— *de.* *[Notes météorologiques.] Lavallade [Dordogne]. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 239, 259, 286; 2, **1869**, 42, 65, 176–177; 3, **1870**, 125, 150, 203; 4, **1871**, 74, 96, 117, 144–145, 170–171; 5, **1872**, 33, 62–64, 91, 131, 148, 160, 171, 183, 195, 206, 218; 6, **1873** (*Pt.* 2), 7, 18–19, 31, 44, 56, 68–69, 79, 87–88, 93–94, 108, 116, 124–125; 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 5, 8–9, 19, 30–31, 41, 52–53, 64–65, 77, 88–89, 97–98, 107, 116; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 11, 34–35, 61, 81–82, 112–113, 140, 165–166, 191–192, 220–221, 249, 280, 309–310; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 11, 39, 70, 100, 136, 166–167, 197, 200, 229, 230, 255–256, 284–285, 308–309, 326–327.

—— *Faits météorologiques observés à Saint-Jean-d'Ataux (Dordogne), en 1879 et 1880. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, **1880**, 63–70, 150–152, 215–217, 345–347.

—— Etat des cultures et faits météorologiques observés à Saint-Jean d'Ataux (Dordogne). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 29, **1881**, 133–134, 189–191, 264–266, 326–328; 30, **1882**, 84–85, 171–173, 295–297, 350–352; 31, **1883**, 58–60, 163–165, 279–281, 383–385; 32, **1884**, 31, 62–63, 94–95, 130–131, 179, 215, 243, 283, 323, 371, 390–391, 410; 33, **1885**, 26, 50–51, 79, 103, 134–135, 163, 209–210, 257–258, 326; 34, **1886**, 39, 71, 95, 131, 167–168, 206–207, 261–262, 356–357; 35, **1887**, 46–47, 114–115, 147, 198, 227, 270, 303, 357–358, 446; 36, **1888**, 35, 91, 142, 191, 215, 253, 293; 37, **1889**, 25–26, 78, 119, 169, 191, 246; 38, **1890**, 65, 183, 228, 273–274, 297; 39, **1891**, 79, 111, 139, 253, 385; 40, **1892**, 67, 105, 133, 183, 221, 282–283; 41, **1893**, 61, 78–79, 127–128, 196–197, 263, 351; 42, **1894**, 51, 211–212, 260; 43, **1895**, 32, 119, 233, 300.

Lentz, [*Friedrich Leonhard*]. *Catalog der Preussischen Käfer. Beitr. Naturk. Preussens, 4, **1879**, 64 pp.

—— Ergänzung zu G. Czwalina's Sammelbericht (in der Deutschen Entomologischen Zeitschrift xxix, pag. 251). Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 30, **1886**, 89–93.

Lentz, [*F.*]. Des ivresses anormales et pathologiques. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 12, **1898**, 230–246, 630–640.

Lentz, *H.* Strömung und Salzgehalt der Elbe bei Cuxhaven. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 38, **1888**, 81–108.

Lenz, [*Wilhelm*], & **Limpricht,** *H*[*einrich*]. *See* **Limpricht** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, [*Heinrich Friedrich*] *E*[*mil*]. *Bestimmungen der magnetischen Inclination und Intensität in St. Petersburg, Archangel und auf Nowaja-Semlja von Hrn. Ziwolka. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 7, **1840**, 249–252.

—— *Ueber den Leitungswiderstand des menschlichen Körpers gegen galvanische Ströme, aus Versuchen des Gehülfen des physicalischen Cabinets, Hrn. Ptschelnikof, hergeleitet. [1840.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 184–192.

—— *Beitrag zur Theorie der magnetischen Maschinen. [1841.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 9, **1842**, 78–88.

—— *О новомъ анемометрѣ. [On a new anemometer.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 3, **1863**, 249–257.

—— *О вентиляціи въ нашемъ климатѣ. [On ventilation in our climate.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 3, **1863** (*Append. No.* 3), 39 pp.

Lenz, *G.* Ein Fall von diffus ausgebreiteter Sarkombildung der Pia mater spinalis. Beitr. Path. Anat., 19, **1896**, 663–687.

Lenz, *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm Christian*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Spinnenfauna Madagascars. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 379–408.

—— Ueber Anfertigung von Wandtafeln für zoologische Vorlesungen. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 172–174.

—— Eine neue Moggridgea-Art aus Südafrika. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 578–579.

—— Einiges über das Freileben der Nasenaffen (Nasalis larvatus, *Geoffr.*). Frankf., Zool. Garten, 32, **1891**, 216–218.

—— Spinnen von Madagascar und Nossi-Bé. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 9 (*Pt.* 1), **1891** (*No.* 3), 22 pp.; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 1), **1891**, 161–182.

—— [Dr. Eduard Fleck's Reiseausbeute aus Südwest-Afrika.] Fische, Myriapoden, Arachnoideen, und Crustaceen. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1894**, 96–98.

—— [Zoologische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin unter Leitung Dr. Drygalski's Grönlandexpedition nach Dr. Vanhöffen's Sammlungen bearbeitet.] v. Grönländische Spinnen. [1897.] Bibl. Zool., 8, **1895–98** (*Heft* 20), 73–76.

—— Bemerkungen über die Anthropoiden des Lübecker Museums. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1897**, 152.

Lenz, *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm Christian*], & **Bösenberg,** [*Friedrich*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. *See* **Bösenberg** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm Christian*], & **Jatzow,** *R. See* **Jatzow** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, *Karl.* Zu dem Artikel des Herrn Grau: ["Die Bestimmung des gesammten Effektverlustes im Anker eines mit Belastung laufenden Gleichstrommotors oder Generators."] Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 16, **1895**, 97–98, 311.

Lenz, [*Heinrich*] *Oskar.* *Ausflug von Tanger nach Tetuan. [1880.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 2, **1880–81**, 67–116.

—— Reise von Tenduf bis Saint Louis. [1881.] Berlin, Afrik. Ges. Mitth., 2, **1880–81**, 229–235.

—— Oesterreichische Congo-Expedition. [Briefe.] Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 28, **1885**, 348–349, 402–414, 503–518, 557–559; 29, **1886**, 26–37, 102–109, 141–156, 257–267, 337–341, 575–592; 30, **1887**, 86–101.

—— Die österreichische Kongo-Expedition. Petermann, Mitth., 32, **1886**, 121–123.

—— Ueber die Sahara. Lotos, 37, 1889, 71–85.
—— Ueber eine der Pororoca ähnliche Fluterscheinung am Quaquafluss in Südostafrika. Petermann, Mitth., 35, 1889, 197–200.
—— Ueber die vulcanischen Ausbrüche bei Pantellaria 1891 und am Aetna 1892. [1893.] Lotos, 42, 1894, 19–32.

Lenz, *Otto,* & **Coehn,** *Alfred.* *See* **Coehn** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, *R[obert] E[milievič].* *Изслѣдованія въ восточной Персіи и въ Хератскомъ владѣніи. [Investigations in eastern Persia and the domain of Herat.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 13, 1868 (*Append. No.* 4), 158 pp.
—— *Изслѣдованіе о вліяніи температуры на теплопроводность металловъ. [Research on the influence of temperature on the conductivity of metals for heat.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 16, 1870 (*Append. No.* 2), 63 pp.
—— *Наши свѣдѣнія о прежнемъ теченіи Аму-Дарьи. [Our knowledge of the former course of the Amu Daria.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 4, 1871, 83–172.
—— *О видѣ земли и уровня океановъ. [On the figure of the Earth and the level of the ocean.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 8, 1879, 363–410.
—— *О періодахъ сѣверныхъ сіяній и нѣкоторыхъ другихъ явленій въ полярной области и въ умѣренныхъ широтахъ. [Ueber den Gegensatz in der Periodicität der Nordlichter und einiger anderer Erscheinungen im Polargebiet und in gemässigten Breiten.] [1883.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 77–93; Fortschr. Phys., 1884 (*Abth.* 3), 185–186.
—— Ueber die Anwendung des Telephons zu Temperaturmessungen. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 29, 1884, 291–296.
—— Магнитныя аномаліи наблюденныя въ сѣверной части Повѣнецкаго уѣзда Олонецкой губерніи. [Magnetic anomalies, observed in the northern part of the Pověnetsk district of the Olonets government.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 32, 1896, 440–441.

Lenz, *R[obert] E[milievič],* & **Savič,** *A[lekšej] N.* *See* **Savič** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, *R[obert] E[milievič],* **Savič,** *A[lekšej] N.,* & **Smyslov,** *P. M.* *See* **Savič, Smyslov** & **Lenz.**

Lenz, *Rodolfo.* La fonética. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 81, 1892, 901–924.
—— Fonética aplicada a la enseñanza de los idiomas vivos. [1893.] Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 82, 1892, 837–870; 85, 1893, 231–256.

Lenz, *Wilhelm* [*Georg Leberecht*]. Beitrag zur Reinigung des Schwefelwasserstoffgases mittelst Salzsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 209–213, 674–675.
—— Untersuchung von Soldatenbrot. Chem. Ztg., 8, 1884, 321–323.
—— Untersuchung von Honig. Chem. Ztg., 8, 1884, 613–616.
—— Ein Beitrag zur chemischen Untersuchung von Pfefferpulver. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, 1884, 501–513, 612.
—— Vorschläge betreffend Konventional-Methoden zur Untersuchung des Honigs. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, 1884, 370–372.
—— Ueber einige Titrirungen mit Kaliumpermanganat. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, 1885, 34–41.
—— Zur Gehaltsbestimmung des Glycerins. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 5, 1885, 42–43.
—— Zur Prüfung von Indigofärbungen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 26, 1887, 535–555.
—— Was leisten die neueren Chininprüfungen? Versuche zu einer grundlegenden Bearbeitung der Frage. Fresenius, Ztschr., 27, 1888, 549–631.
—— Zur Verwendung der mikrochemischen Reagentien in der analytischen Chemie. Fresenius, Ztschr., 33, 1894, 193–200; 38, 1899, 141–154.
—— Bemerkungen über die Aufhellung und über ein neues mikroskopisches Aufhellungsmittel. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, 1894, 16–21.
—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Schwierigkeit beim Nachweise des Chlors im Methylenblau nebst anderen Mittheilungen über Methylenblau. Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, 1895, 39–48.
—— Zur Bestimmung der Alkaloide in Chinarinden. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1898 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 453–454.
—— Zur anatomischen Unterscheidung der Früchte von Illicium religiosum, *Siebold,* und Illicium verum, *Hooker fil.* Arch. Pharm., 237, 1899, 241–245.

Lenze, *Fritz,* & **Freund,** *Martin.* *See* **Freund** & **Lenze.**

Lenze, *Fritz,* & **Will,** [*Carl*] *W[ilhelm].* *See* **Will** & **Lenze.**

Lenzi, *Adolfo.* Due casi di ciste da Echinococco nella parotide e nella glandula mammaria. Sperimentale, 55, 1885, 49–55.
—— Storia di un caso di macrochilia (linfangioma cavernoso). Sperimentale, 55, 1885, 605–610.

Lenzmann, *R.* Demonstration einer elektrischen Batterie nebst einer neu konstruirten elektrischen Glühlampe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1888, 234–236.

Leo, ——. Chr. Husgafvel's Methode, aus Erzen direct Stahl und schmiedbares Eisen herzustellen. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 46, 1887, 443–444, 453–455, 465–468.

Leo, *Camillo de.* Nuove aggiunte agli Ortotteri della provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 6, 1897, 79–95.

Leo, *Hans.* Ueber das Schicksal des Pepsins und Trypsins im Organismus. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 37, 1885, 223–231.
—— Fettbildung und Fetttransport bei Phosphorintoxication. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 9, 1885, 469–490.
—— Zur Frage der Trypsinausscheidung durch den Harn nebst einer Methode zum Nachweis kleiner Trypsinmengen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, 1886, 246–264.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Entwicklungshemmung des Herzens. Virchow, Arch., 103, 1886, 503–515.
—— Zur Kenntniss der "reducirenden" Substanzen in diabetischen Harnen. Virchow, Arch., 107, 1887, 99–119.
—— Untersuchungen über den Mageninhalt des Säuglings und Neugeborenen unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1888, 112.
—— Ueber die Function des normalen und kranken Magens und die therapeutischen Erfolge der Magenausspülung im Säuglingsalter. [1888.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 19, 1889 (*Th.* 2), 171–188.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Säurebestimmung im Mageninhalt. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, 1889, 481–485.
—— Beitrag zur Immunitätslehre. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, 1889, 505–514.
—— Ueber die eiweisssparende Wirkung der Kohlehydratnahrung bei Diabetes mellitus. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, 1892, 805.
—— Zur Perkussion des normalen Herzens. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., 1893 (B), 1–4.
—— Tod durch Glottiskrampf bei Hysteria virilis. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., 1893 (B), 25–31.
—— Ueber eine Typhusendemie. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., 1894 (B), 12–14.
—— Beitrag zur Casuistik der Hundecataracten. Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, 1898, 280–282.
—— Ueber die durch Producte der Hefegährung veranlasste Mellituric. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., 1899 (B), 48–50.

—— Ausscheidung von Salol-Concrementen durch die Fæces. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1899** (B), 66–67.
—— Ueber einen Fall von Dexiocardie. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 50, **1899**, 427–430.
Leo, *Hans,* & **Friedheim,** *Carl.* *See* **Friedheim & Leo.**
Leo, *Hans,* & **Sondermann,** *R.* Zur Biologie der Cholerabacillen. Ztschr. Hyg., 16, **1894**, 505–512.
Leo Anderlind, [*Ottomar Victor*]. Der Einfluss der Gebirgswaldungen im nördlichen Palästina auf die Vermehrung der wässerigen Niederschläge daselbst. Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 8, **1885**, 101–116.
—— Ackerbau und Thierzucht in Syrien, insbesondere in Palästina. Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 9, **1886**, 1–73.
—— Die Zedern auf dem Libanon. [1885.] Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 10, **1887**, 89–94.
—— Die Fruchtbäume in Syrien, insbesondere Palästina. Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 11, **1888**, 69–104.
—— Mittheilungen über starke Bäume in Syrien. Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 13, **1890**, 220–227.
—— Spanische Pferde in den Ställen Salomo's. Deutsch. Palaestina-Ver. Ztschr., 18, **1895**, 1–33.
—— Die Waldbewässerung als Mittel zur Vertilgung hauptsächlich der am Boden sich aufhaltenden forstschädlichen Kerfe, sowie alles anderen Bodenungeziefers. Ent. Nachr., 22, **1896**, 193–200.
—— Die Waldbewässerung als Mittel zur Vertilgung forstschädlicher Tiere, insbesondere der Kerfe und Mäuse, sowie als Mittel zur Ausgleichung von Wasserüberfluss und Wassermangel in den Wasserläufen. [1896.] Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 209–215.
—— Mitteilung über die Abhängigkeit der Menge des in den wässerigen Niederschlägen enthaltenen Stickstoffs von den Land- und Seewinden. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 50, **1898**, 159–160.
Leobner, *H.* Geschichte der directen Eisen- und Stahlerzeugung in kurzgefasster vergleichender Darstellung. Eine Denkschrift anlasslich der Jahrhundertwende. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 48, **1900**, 219–268.
Leon, *Crisólogo.* Yodo i cochayuyo. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, cviii.
Léon, *G.* Démonstration élémentaire de l'équivalence d'un courant plan infiniment petit, et d'un petit aimant de même puissance. Jl. Phys., 8, **1889**, 184–186.
Léon, *Henry.* Projet d'observatoire régional de la tour Moncade, à Orthez. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 279–284.
—— Un sanatorium dans les Pyrénées. Bagnères-de-Bigorre et la Fontaine des Fées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 291–296.
Leon, *J[ohn] T[emple],* **Wright,** *C[harles] R[omley] Alder,* & **Thompson,** *C[harles].* *See* **Wright, Thompson & Leon.**
León, *Jesús* **Díaz de.** *See* **Díaz de León.**
Léon, *Laurent.* L'industrie de la gutta-percha en Indo-Chine. Brest Soc. Ac. Bull., 25, **1900**, 51–119.
León, *Luis G.* Los elementos meteorológicos en el año de 1900. [1901.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 15, **1900**, 229–233.
Leon, *M. A.* **Mendes de.** *See* **Mendes de Leon.**
León, *Manuel* **López.** *See* **López León.**
León, *Miguel* **Velázquez de.** *See* **Velázquez de León.**
Leon, *N[icu].* Un colorant histologique. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 624–625.
—— Note sur l'Ixodes ricinus. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 341–342.
—— Hemidiptera Haeckelii. Jena. Ztschr., 25, **1891**, 13–16.
—— Labialtaster bei den Hemipteren. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 145–147.
—— Zur Histologie des Dentalium-Mantels. Jena. Ztschr., 29, **1895**, 411–416.
—— Ueber die Tinctions-Eigenschaften des Francëins. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 160–162.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Labiums der Hydrocoren. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 73–77.
—— Notes de parasitologie roumaine. Arch. de Parasit., 3, **1900**, 228–236.
León, *Nicolás.* Anthropological bibliography of Mexico. (Somatology.) Apuntes para una bibliografía antropológica de México. (Somatología.) [1901.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 15, **1900** (*Rev.*), 63–78.
Leon, *Rafael.* El pozo artesiano de "Balde." Historia de una perforación hasta 600 metros. [Con análisis por los doctores Arata y Kyle.] Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 32, **1891**, 209–230.
Leon, *Th. B.* (*et alii*). Afdrukken van handen op rotsen bij Nieuw-Guinea. Batavia, Tijdschr., 29, **1884**, 582–596.
Leon, *Tomás Luis* **Albarracín.** *See* **Albarracín Leon.**
Leon y Gama, *Antonio.* The ancient Aztec or Mexican method of computing time. [*Tr.*] [*Posth.*] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 8, **1886**, 4–30.
Leonard, *A[rthur] G[ray].* Occurrence of zinc in northeastern Iowa. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894**, 48–52.
—— Satin spar from Dubuque. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894**, 52–55.
—— Lansing lead mines. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895**, 36–38.
—— Origin of the Iowa lead and zinc deposits. Amer. Geologist, 16, **1895**, 288–294.
—— Recent developments in the Dubuque lead and zinc mines. Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 3, **1896**, 64–66.
—— Natural gas in the drift of Iowa. [1896.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 4, **1897**, 41–47.
—— Lead and zinc deposits of Iowa. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 6, **1897**, 9–66.
—— Geology of Dallas county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 8, **1898**, 51–118.
Leonard, *A[rthur] G[ray],* & **Bain,** *Harry Foster.* *See* **Bain & Leonard.**
Leonard, *Alice.* Der Einfluss der Jahreszeit auf die Leberzellen von Rana temporaria. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887** (*Suppl.*), 28–47.
Leonard, *Charles Lester.* On a new method of studying cell motion. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 38–39.
—— New physical phenomena of the X-ray. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 35, **1896**, 298–301.
—— The X-ray "burn": its production and prevention. Has the X-ray any therapeutic properties? N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 18–20.
Leonard, *Ed.,* **Howell,** *William H[enry],* & **Budgett,** *Sidney P.* *See* **Howell, Budgett & Leonard.**
Leonard, *H. Percy.* Observations on a pair of blackbirds. [1890.] Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 202–212.
—— Some observations on British mice. Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 342–358.
Leonard, *H.* **Selfe-.** *See* **Selfe-Leonard.**
Leonard, *H. Ward.* On the size of conductors for incandescent lighting when lamps are in multiple arc. Electrician, 17, **1886**, 217–218; Telegr. Jl., 19, **1886**, 157–159.
—— Comparative value of continuous and alternating current systems for the commercial distribution of electricity. Electrician, 20, **1888**, 604–607.
Leonard, *Hugh.* *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 68 and 69 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland illustrating parts of the counties of Cavan, Leitrim and Monaghan. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 68 & 69), **1878**, 24 pp.
—— The supporting power of rocks and soils. Experiments at Calcutta. Brit. Architects Jl., 7, **1900**, 390–393.
See also **Kinahan,** *George Henry* (*et alii*).
Leonard, *Hugh,* **Kinahan,** *George Henry,* & **Cruise,** *Richard J.* *See* **Kinahan, Leonard & Cruise.**

Leonard, *Hugh*, **Kinahan,** *George Henry*, **Nolan,** *Joseph*, & **Cruise,** *Richard J.* *See* **Kinahan, Nolan, Leonard & Cruise.**

Leonard, *N. R.* Meteors of 1885 Nov. 27. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 58.

Leonard, *Norman.* On the colouration of a coal fire by common salt. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 15.

—— Detection of nitronaphthalene in mineral oils. Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 297.

—— Note on Hehner's test for formic aldehyde. Analyst, 21, **1896**, 157–158.

—— The relation between the specific gravity and the insoluble fatty acids of butter and other fats. Analyst, 23, **1898**, 282–283.

—— The atomic weight of boron. Chem. News, 77, **1898**, 104–105.

—— The relation between specific gravity, fat, and solids-not-fat in milk. Analyst, 25, **1900**, 67–69.

—— The analysis of golden syrup. Analyst, 25, **1900**, 85–87.

Leonard, *Norman*, & **Smith,** *Harry Metcalfe.* The relative composition of milk, cream, and skimmed milk. Analyst, 21, **1896**, 283–285.

—— On the separation and estimation of formic aldehyde. [1896.] Analyst, 22, **1897**, 5–6.

—— Note on the indirect (Tabarie's) method for the estimation of alcohol. Analyst, 22, **1897**, 225–227.

—— Note on the examination of liniment of camphor. Analyst, 23, **1898**, 281–282.

—— A new test for formaldehyde. Analyst, 24, **1899**, 86.

—— The polarimetric estimation of camphor in camphorated oil. Analyst, 25, **1900**, 202–203.

Leonard, *Norman*, **Bodmer,** *R*[*ichard*], & **Smith,** *Harry Metcalfe.* *See* **Bodmer, Leonard & Smith.**

Leonard, *Norman*, **Smith,** *Harry Metcalfe*, & **Richmond,** *Henry Droop.* The distillation of formaldehyde from aqueous solutions. Analyst, 22, **1897**, 92.

Leonard, *S. H.* Tubulous boilers. Railroad & Engin. Jl., 64, **1890**, 319–321, 346–348.

Leonard, *W. B.*, & **Cruise,** *Richard J.* *Explanatory memoir to accompany sheets 78, 79 and 80 of the maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including portions of counties Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, Cavan and Meath. Ireland Geol. Surv. Mem. (*Sheets* 78, 79 & 80), **1873**, 44 pp.

Leonard, *W. B.*, & **Hull,** *Edward.* *See* **Hull & Leonard.**

Leonard, *W. B.*, **Hull,** *Edward*, & **Warren,** *J. L.* *See* **Hull, Warren & Leonard.**

Leonardi, *A*[*ristide*], & **Mazzara,** *G*[*irolamo*]. *See* **Mazzara & Leonardi.**

Leonardi, *Cosimo.* Una rara anomalia nelle uova degli uccelli. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, **1896** (*Boll.*), 63–64.

—— La pesca delle spugne nelle acque di Lampedusa. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, **1896** (*Boll.*), 73–74.

—— L' Echinococco. Cisti d' Echinococco del fegato in un tacchino (Meleagris gallopavo). Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, **1896** (*Boll.*), 133–134.

—— Rettili ed Anfibi del territorio di Girgenti. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 17, **1897**, 78–80.

Leonardi, *G*[*iovanni*], & **Oddo,** *G*[*iuseppe*]. *See* **Oddo & Leonardi.**

Leonardi, *G*[*iovanni*], & **Peratoner,** *Alberto* [*Antonio*]. *See* **Peratoner & Leonardi.**

Leonardi, *Gustavo.* Elenco dei Fitoptidi europei. [1895.] Riv. Patol. Veg., 3, **1896**, 302–338.

—— Monografia del genere Aspidiotus (*nota preventiva*). Riv. Patol. Veg., 5, **1897**, 283–286, 375.

—— Generi e specie di Diaspiti. Saggio di sistematica degli Aspidiotus. [1897–98.] Riv. Patol. Veg., 6, **1898**, 102–134, 48[208]–78[236]; 7, **1899**, 38–86, 173–225.

—— Alcuni Miriapodi del Portogallo. Padova Soc. Sci. Atti, 3, [**1898**], 316–322.

—— Monografia del genere Mytilaspis. Nota preventiva. Riv. Patol. Veg., 6, **1898**, 45[205]–47[207].

—— Diagnosi di Cocciniglie nuove. Riv. Patol. Veg., 6, **1898**, 115[273]–125[283].

—— Storia naturale degli Acari insetticoli. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 32, **1900**, 1–76.

Leonardi, *Gustavo*, & **Berlese,** *Antonio.* *See* **Berlese & Leonardi.**

Leonardi, *Gustavo*, & **Sicher,** *Enrico.* *See* **Sicher & Leonardi.**

Leonardi, *Pietro.* Cenni sopra l' azione degli antisettici. Teoria del colera e metodo per combatterlo. Venezia, Ateneo, 1, **1886**, 378–382.

Leoncini, *Giovanni.* *See under* **Betti,** *Mario.*

Leoncini, *Michele.* Sopra alcune trasformazioni delle equazioni della dinamica del punto. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 2), 3–11.

Leone, *Bernardo.* Terremoto del 19 dicembre [1884, Lavello (Basilicata)]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 9.

—— Terremoto del 9 dicembre 1885. Lavello (Basilicata). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 8–9.

—— [Terremoto del 27 agosto 1886. Italia Bassa. Basilicata.] Lavello. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 160.

Leone, *L.*, & **Amaduzzi,** *Lavoro.* *See* **Amaduzzi & Leone.**

Leone, *R*[*osario*], & **Peratoner,** *Alberto* [*Antonio*]. *See* **Peratoner & Leone.**

Leone, *Teodoro.* Sulla saponificazione delle cianonaftaline; amide α e β naftoica. [1884.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 14, **1885**, 120–124.

—— Sui microrganismi delle acque potabili: loro vita nelle acque carboniche. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 726–732; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 15, **1885**, 385–392.

—— Sopra alcune trasformazioni che avvengono nelle acque per lo sviluppo dei batteri. [1887.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1887** (*Sem.* 1), 37–42; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, **1886**, 505–511.

—— Modo semplicissimo per scoprire l' olio di cotone nei grassi e nell' olio di ulivo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, **1889**, 355–357.

—— Osservazioni sulla pubblicazione dei dott. L. De Blasi e G. Russo Travali: "Ricerche sul potere riduttore dei microrganismi." Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, **1889**, 504–508; 20, **1891**, 152–154.

—— Metodo per scoprire l' olio di cotone nei grassi e nel l' olio di oliva. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 21, **1889**, 163–165.

—— Sulla riduzione dei nitrati per mezzo dei germi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1889** (*Sem.* 2), 171–175; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, **1891**, 98–103.

—— Nitrificazione e denitrificazione nella terra vegetale. [1890.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 1), 33–35; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, **1891**, 149–151.

—— Sulla ricerca dell' acido nitrico per indiziare l' annacquamento nei vini. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (**1895**, *Pt.* 2), 433–437.

—— Sopra un metodo recentemente proposto per iscoprire le adulterazioni della essenza di limone con la essenza di terebentina. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 31, **1898**, 41–49.

Leone, *Teodoro*, & **Denaro,** *A*[*ntonio*]. Sulle ricerche chimico-legali delle macchie di sangue. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, **1889**, 97–99.

Leone, *Teodoro*, & **Longi,** *Antonio.* Sugli olii di ulivo, di sesamo e di cotone. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, **1886**, 393–398.

Leone, *Teodoro*, & **Magnanimi,** *O*[*reste*]. Sulla nitrificazione dell' azoto organico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 425–427.

Leone, *Teodoro*, & **Oliveri,** *Vincenzo.* Sulla distillazione secca dell' acido piridinsolforico β-dipiridina. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 15, **1885**, 274–277.

Leonhard, *Chr.* Pflanzenphänologische Beobachtungen zu Wiesbaden. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 46, **1893**, 107–114.

—— Neue Pflanzen der Nassauischen Flora. Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 53, **1900**, 23–27.

Leonhard, *Michael.* Beiträge zur Anatomie der Apocynaceen. Bot. Centrbl., 45, **1891**, 1–6, 33–40, 65–70, 97–104, 129–134.

Leonhard, *Richard.* Ueber die Kreideformation in Oberschlesien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 6–7.

—— Die Fauna der Kreideformation in Oberschlesien. [1897.] Palaeontographica, 44, **1897–98**, 11–70.

—— Die Insel Kythera. Eine geographische Monographie. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899** (*Ergänzungsh.* 128, 47 pp.).

Leonhard, *Richard,* & **Volz,** *Wilhelm* [*Theodor August Hermann*]. Das mittelschlesische Erdbeben vom 11. Juni 1895. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1895** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 9–77.

—— Das mittelschlesische Erdbeben vom 11. Juni 1895 und die schlesischen Erdbeben. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 31, **1896**, 1–21.

See also **Volz** & **Leonhard.**

Leonhardt, *G*[*eorg*]. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Gay-Lussac'schen Gesetzes. [1889.] Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 253–300.

—— Eine einfache Polbestimmung der Influenzmaschine. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 786–787.

Leonhardt, *H.,* & **Falck,** *Ernst.* *See* **Falck** & **Leonhardt.**

Leonhardt, *J. S.* Organic juices in therapeutics. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 641–643.

—— The doctrine of signatures, and some of its modern aspects. With a reference to Dr. William A. Hammond. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 462–466.

Leonhardt, *M*[*ax*], & **Graebe,** *Charles.* Sur l'acide hémimellique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 286.

See also **Graebe** & **Leonhardt.**

Leonhardt, *Max.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Schilddrüse für das Wachsthum im Organismus. Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 341–377.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Fleckfieber und Recurrens in Breslau. Ztschr. Hyg., 24, **1897**, 22–71.

—— Die Pathogenese der Entzündung, der Blutungen und der multiplen Fettgewebs-Nekrose der Bauchspeicheldrüse und ihrer Umgebung in einem Falle einer solchen Erkrankung. Virchow, Arch., 162, **1900**, 299–340.

Léonhart, ——. Double Soleil. Astronomie, **1893**, 156.

Leoni, *A. M.* À propos des odeurs exhalées par les insectes. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 152.

Leoni, *Hugo.* [Ueber Lactonsäuren, Lactone und ungesättigte Säuren. II.] 1) Phenylparaconsäure-Aethylester. Liebig's Ann., 256, **1890**, 63–87.

Leoni, *T*[*ito*], & **Colasanti,** *Giuseppe.* *See* **Colasanti** & **Leoni.**

Leonova, *O*[*lga Vassilievna*]. Ein Fall von Anencephalie. Ueber den feineren Bau des Rückenmarkes eines Anencephalus. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1890**, 403–422.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Neuroblasten des Occipitallappens bei Anophthalmie und Bulbusatrophie, und seine Beziehungen zum Sehact. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1893**, 308–318.

—— Zur pathologischen Entwickelung des Centralnervensystems. (Ein Fall von Anencephalie combinirt mit totaler Amyelie.) Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 218–227, 263–267.

—— Die Sinnesorgane und die Ganglien bei Anencephalie und Amyelie. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 176–177.

—— Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution pathologique du système nerveux. Anencéphalie totale combinée avec une amyélie et un rhachischisis totaux chez un embryon humain. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 7, **1894**, 191–198.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der secundären Veränderungen der primären optischen Centren und Bahnen in Fällen von congenitaler Anophthalmie und Bulbusatrophie bei neugeborenen Kindern. [1895.] Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 53–96, 642.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu [ihrer] im Archiv f. Psychiatrie Bd. 28, H. 1, erschienenen Abhandlung: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der secundären Veränderungen der primären optischen Centren und Bahnen in Fällen von congenitaler Anophthalmie und Bulbusatrophie bei neugeborenen Kindern. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897**, 570–574.

Leontieff, (*comte*) *N. de.* Exploration des provinces équatoriales d'Abyssinie. Géogr. (Paris), 2, **1900**, 105–118.

Leontjev, *I*[*van*]. *See under* **Rupe,** *Hans.*

Leontjev, *N*[*ikolaj Stephanovič*]. *See* **Leontieff.**

Leontovič, *A.* Новыя данныя о кожномъ чувствѣ. Часть I. Новыя данныя объ иннервации кожи человѣка. [Recherches nouvelles sur le sens cutané. I. Recherches nouvelles sur l'innervation de la peau de l'homme.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1900**, *No.* 9, 128 pp.

Leonval. *See* **Chappé de Leonval.**

Leopold, (*Kapt.*) *A.* *Ueber das Einsetzen des NW-Monsuns und die begleitenden Witterungserscheinungen in Pecalongan (Java). Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 391.

—— *Südlicht im Indischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 11 (**1883**), 751.

Leopold, [*Christ.*] *G*[*erh.*]. Untersuchungen zur Etiologie des Carcinoms und über die pathogenen Blastomyceten. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Bact.*), 143–146, (*Vol.* 15, *Gynécol.*), 154–191.

Leopold, *Wilhelm.* Zur Pathogenese der "Beri-beri." Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 755–757, 801–804.

Leopold Ferdinand (*Erzherzog von Oesterreich*). Purpurrother Regenbogen vor Sonnenaufgang. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 365.

Léopold-Lévi. *See* **Lévi,** *Léopold.*

Léotard, *Jacques.* [Autre passage de corpuscules devant le Soleil le 30 août 1886.] Astronomie, **1886**, 391–392.

—— Eclipse partielle de Soleil du 17 juin 1890. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 32.

—— Occultation par la lune de l'étoile double β Scorpion (3^{e} gr.), le 29 juin 1890. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 33.

—— La diminution du relief terrestre et l'accroissement de la surface continentale. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 387–390.

—— Sur la disparition ou l'extension de diverses espèces animales. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 557–566.

—— Remarques sur la température à Marseille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 322; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 340–341; **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 199.

—— Eclipse de Soleil du 6 juin 1891, observée à l'Observatoire de la Société Scientifique Flammarion, de Marseille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1356.

—— L'antagonisme entre l'océan et la terre ferme. Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 433–435.

—— Observation de l'éclipse de Soleil au 16 avril 1893 à l'Observatoire de la Société Scientifique Flammarion de Marseille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 959.

See also **Codde,** *Marius* (*et alii*).

Lepage, *L*[*éon Jules*], & **Wertheimer,** *É*[*mile*]. *See* **Wertheimer** & **Lepage.**

Lepage, *P*[*ierre*] *H*[*ippolyte*]. For biographical notice *see* Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 42, **1886**, 242–244.

—— Examen de quelques extraits de quinquina, de belladone et de ciguë du commerce de la droguerie. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 89–93.

—— Contribution à l'étude pharmacologique de la ciguë (Conium maculatum). Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 13, **1884**, 1695–1696; Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 10–12.

Le Paige, *C*[*onstantin Marie Michel Hubert Jérôme*]. Homographies et involutions des ordres supérieurs. [1883–84.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 5, **1883**, 27–49, 77–119.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur les surfaces du troisième ordre. Acta Math., 5, 1884, 195–202.
—— Sur la génération de certaines surfaces par des faisceaux quadrilinéaires. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, 1884, 238–255.
—— Sur la forme quadrilinéaire et les surfaces du troisième ordre. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, 1884, 555–563.
—— Sur quelques questions relatives aux quartiques planes. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 8, 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 87–96.
—— Sur les involutions biquadratiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 285–287.
—— Sur les courbes du quatrième ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 353–355.
—— Sur les surfaces du troisième ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 971–972.
—— Sur les groupes de points en involution marqués sur une surface. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 537–538.
—— Sur les courbes de la quatrième classe à trois tangentes doubles. Prag Sber., 1884 (*Math.-Nat.*), 45–48.
—— Sur les involutions cubiques. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 11, 1885, *No.* 1, 19 pp.
—— Ueber die Hesse'sche Fläche der Flächen dritter Ordnung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, 1885 (*Abth.* 2), 981–986.
—— Sur le nombre des groupes communs à des involutions supérieures marquées sur un même support. Brux., Ac. Bull., 11, 1886, 121–127.
—— Sur les homographies dans le plan. Brux., Ac. Bull., 12, 1886, 422–439.
—— Sur un théorème attribué à La Hire. Bibl. Math., 1887, 109.
—— Recherches sur le pentaèdre. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, 1887, 488–497.
—— Sur les éléments neutres des involutions. Brux., Ac. Bull., 14, 1887, 211–214.
—— Un géomètre belge du XVII^e^ siècle: René-François de Sluse. Ciel et Terre, 7 (1886–87), 536–545, 570–579.
—— [Lettre à propos du géomètre montois J. F. Le Poivre.] [1887.] Hainaut Soc. Mém., 10, 1888, 587–590.
—— Sur une traduction néerlandaise de la méthode de perspective de Girard Desargues et sur les "leçons de ténèbres." Bibl. Math., 1888, 10–12.
—— Démonstration d'un théorème de von Staudt. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 15, 1888, *No.* 5, 8 pp.
—— Notice historique de la détermination des coordonnées géographiques de Liége. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 15, 1888, *No.* 7, 13 pp.
—— Un astronome belge du XVII^e^ siècle, Godefroid Wendelin. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, 1890, 709–727.
—— La formule d'Ozanam est due à W. Snell. Mathesis, 10, 1890, 34–36.
—— Sur l'origine de certains signes d'opération. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 70–83.
—— Démonstration d'un théorème de *M.* Tchébychef. Brux., Ac. Bull., 25, 1893, 235–239.
—— Sur la tempête du 12 novembre 1894. Brux., Ac. Bull., 28, 1894, 426–429.
—— De l'action du Soleil sur les plaques photographiques. Brux., Ac. Bull., 33, 1897, 429–437.
—— Sur la photographie du Soleil. Brux., Ac. Bull., 34, 1897, 16–20.
—— Longitude de l'Observatoire de Cointe. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, 1900, *No.* 6, 6 pp.

Le Paige, *C[onstantin Marie Michel Hubert Jérôme]*, & **Deruyts,** *François [Henri Gustave]*. Sur les théorèmes fondamentaux de la géométrie projective. Brux., Ac. Bull., 15, 1888, 335–347.

Le Paige, *C[onstantin Marie Michel Hubert Jérôme]*, & **Folie,** *F[rançois Jacques Philippe]*. *See* **Folie** & **Le Paige.**

Lepaute, *A.* *Sur la congélation des Washingtonias observée au bois de Vincennes pendant l'hiver 1879–80. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, 1880, 104.
—— *Quelle heure est-il? Le temps vrai, le temps moyen et les cadrans solaires. Astronomie, 1882, 241–250.
—— *Où commence lundi? Où finit dimanche? Le méridien universel, les heures et les jours. Astronomie, 1883, 97–103.

Lepaute, *Henry*. Présentation d'appareils. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1895 (*Pt.* 1), 220–221.

Lepel, *F[ranz] von*. Ueber electrische Entladungen in engen Röhren. [1887.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 19, 1888, 45–51.
—— Ueber die feuchten Funkenröhren und die Gewitterblitze. [1889.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 216–220; Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 21, 1890, 30–34.
—— Neue Beobachtungen an gleitenden Funken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, 1890, 361–368.
—— Verzweigte Blitzstrahlen und ihre Nachahmung im Kleinen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (1890), 223–224.
—— Ueber wandernde Funken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (1890), 297–301.
—— Ueber gleitende Funken. [1890.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 22, 1891, xi–xii.
—— Ueber einige elektrische Lichterscheinungen. [1891.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 23, 1892, x–xi.
—— Die Oxydation des Stickstoffs durch electrische Funken. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, 1892, 319–322.
—— Die Oxydation des Stickstoffs durch elektrische Funken und Lichtbogen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 1027–1030.

Lepel, *Victor (Frhr.) von*, & **Stoermer,** *R[ichard Heinrich Friedrich]*. *See* **Stoermer** & **Lepel.**

Lepel-Gnitz, *(Kapt.)* —— *von*. *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Freya*. Vermessungen und Beschreibung der Paracel-Inseln. Ann. der Hydrogr., 9 (1881), 478–485.

Le Peletier, *Amédée [Louis Michel]*, *(comte de* **Saint Fargeau).** For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 26, 1889 (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 275–276).

Lepercq, *G[aston]*. De l'action des azotites alcalins sur les éthers des acides gras monobromés. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 359–361.
—— Sur la réaction du bromopropionate d'éthyle et du nitrite de sodium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 630–632.
—— Préparation du nitroso-propionate (nitroso-propanoate) d'éthyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 295–296.
—— Réaction du bromo-propionate (bromo-propanoate) de méthyle sur le nitrite de sodium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 297–300.
—— Nitroso-butyrates de méthyle et d'éthyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 883–886.
—— Action des nitrites alcalins sur l'α-bromopropionate d'éthyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 886–888.

Lepeškin, *N[ikolaj]*. Ueber die Linksdrehung der Rechtsweinsäure in concentrirten wässrigen Lösungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 1180–1184.

Lepeškin, *N[ikolaj]*, & **Zelinskij,** *Nikolaj D[mitrievič]*. *See* **Zelinskij** & **Lepeškin.**

Lepeškin, *V[ladimir] D[mitrievič]*. Замѣтка о направляющемъ и желточномъ тѣлѣ въ развивающемся яйцѣ Moina rectirostris. [Note on the directive corpuscles and the yolk in the developing egg of Moina rectirostris.] [1899.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 98 (*No.* 1), 1900, 1–7; Année Biol., 1899–1900, 135.
—— О фаунѣ Copepoda Акмолинской области. [On the Copepoda of the province of Akmolinsk.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 98 (*No.* 1), 1900, 21–31.

Lepetit, ——. Des effets du sulfate de zinc sur l'organisme. Jl. Pharm., 13, 1886, 360–362.

Lepetit, *R.* *[Bolide dell' 8 settembre 1869.] Milano. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, 1869, 100.

Lepetit, *Robert [Albert Émile]*. Das Verhalten der drei Nitrobenzaldehyde gegen Acetessigäther und Ammoniak. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 1338–1343.

—— Ueber Pyridinderivate aus Metanitrobenzaldehyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2397–2400.
—— L' azione delle tre aldeidi nitrobenzoiche sull' etere acetacetico e l' ammoniaca. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, **1887**, 453–475, 585.
—— Sulle reazioni fornite da campioni tinti. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, **1888**, 540–545.
—— Reactionen zur Erkennung von Farbstoffen auf der Faser. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 535, 536–547.
—— Intorno all' azione del joduro d' azoto su alcuni composti organici. [1890.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, **1891**, 104–108.
—— Note sur les fonctions de la brésiline et de l'hématoxyline comme révélateurs de l'image latente. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 627–631.

Lepetit, *Robert* [*Albert Émile*], & **Biedermann,** *Alfred*. *See* **Biedermann** & **Lepetit.**

Lepéz, *Carl*, & **Storch,** *Ludwig*. Beiträge zur Chemie des Zinns. II. Verhalten der Metazinnsäure zu Wismuth- und Eisenoxyd. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth. 2b*), 264–275; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 283–294.

Lepéz, *Carl*, & **Zulkowsky,** *Karl*. *See* **Zulkowsky** & **Lepéz.**

Lephay, (*lt.*) *J*[*ules Martial Stanislas*]. Considérations générales sur la Terre-de-Feu. Son climat, ses habitants. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, **1884**, 455–478.
—— Sur le climat du Cap Horn. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 25–31.
—— Résumé des notes prises au Cap Horn, sur l'électricité atmosphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 483–487.
—— [Communications relatives aux étoiles filantes du 27 novembre, 1885.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1208–1209.
—— Observations magnétiques faites dans le Levant, en 1885–86. [1889.] France Bur. Centr. Météorol. Ann., **1887** (1), B. 191–B. 194; Ann. Hydrogr., 11, **1889**, 49.
—— Indication et contrôle de la route au compas par repères lumineux. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 103, **1889**, 152–171.
—— Indication et contrôle de la route au compas par repères lumineux. Description d'un nouveau compas et instructions pratiques. Ann. Hydrogr., 14, **1892**, 272–301; Rev. Maritime et Colon., 117, **1893**, 511–547.

Lepierre, *Charles*. Nouvelle méthode sur les analyses d'eaux par les procédés hydrotimétriques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 299–308.
—— Sur une propriété curieuse du soufre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 308–310, 449–450.
—— Recherches sur le thallium. Nouvelle détermination du poids atomique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 580–581; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 166–169.
—— Sur les procédés de coloration du bacille de la tuberculose. Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 444–446.
—— Analyse d'un fromage avarié; extraction d'une ptomaïne nouvelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 476–478, 618; Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 524–525; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 286–288.
—— Sur les chromates de fer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1215–1218.
—— Sur le poids atomique du thallium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 423–424.
—— Étude des chromates de fer. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 1115–1128.
—— Sur le chlorhydro-sulfate de quinine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 1138–1139.
—— Étude d'un bacille fluorescent pathogène. Recherches sur la fonction fluorescigène des microbes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 9 (**1895**), 643–663.
—— Recherches sur le manganèse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 924–926; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 594–598.
—— Analcime. Sa constitution. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 561–565, 1314.
—— Dosage de l'acide phosphorique dans les eaux potables. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1213–1217.
—— Mucine vraie produite par un bacille fluorescent pathogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 761–762; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 284–285.
—— L'acidité urinaire et sa détermination. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1534–1536, 1682; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 655–667.
—— Mucine nouvelle extraite d'un kyste ovarien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1661–1664; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 722–730.
—— Sur les gaz produits par le colibacille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1159–1161.
—— Acidité des urines. Réponse aux observations de *M.* Denigès et de *M.* Lépinois. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 927–933.
—— Action de la formaldéhyde sur les matières albuminoïdes. Transformation des peptones et albumoses en produits de régression albuminoïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 739–742; Jl. Pharm., 9, **1899**, 499–451; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 729–738.
—— Fluor dans quelques eaux minérales. Eaux fluorées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1289–1291; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 863–864.
—— Action de la formaldéhyde sur les matières albuminoïdes solubles. Transformation des peptones en produits de régression albuminoïdes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 236–238.

Lepierre, *Charles*, & **Cagigal,** *Antoine*. *See* **Cagigal** & **Lepierre.**

Lepierre, *Charles*, & **Dias,** *Emilio*. *See* **Dias** & **Lepierre.**

Lepierre, *Charles*, & **Lechaud,** *Marcel*. Recherches sur le thallium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 196–198.
—— Recherches sur le nickel et le cobalt. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 115–117.
See also **Lachaud** & **Lepierre.**

Le Pileur, *L*[*ouis*]. *[Notes météorologiques.] Sceaux (Seine). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, **1871**, 51, 155–156.
—— Note sur quatre cas de fièvre typhoïde qui ont éclaté à Saint-Lazare au mois d'août 1884 et sur l'épidémie de même nature qui a sévi dans la prison en 1882. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 12, **1884**, 440–456.
—— Le mouvement des glaciers: une tentative de mensuration en 1772. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 18, **1892**, 620–622.

Le Pileur, *Louis*. *[Notes météorologiques.] Saint-Chéron, vallée de l'Orge (Seine-et-Oise). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 4, **1871**, 52, 111; 5, **1872**, 73; 6, **1873** (*Pt.* 2), 41, 68, 74, 86, 92, 104; 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 2, 6–7, 15, 27, 37, 48, 61, 87, 96, 105.

Lépinay, —— (*de Saïgon*). *See* **Calmette, Hankin** & **Lépinay.**

Lépinay, *Gaston* **Godin de.** *See* **Godin de Lépinay.**

Lépinay, *J*[*ules Charles Antoine*] **Macé de.** *See* **Macé de Lépinay.**

Lépine, [*Jules*]. For biography and works *see* Arch. Méd. Navale, 42, **1884**, 73–74; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 309–316; Rev. Bot., 3, **1884–85**, 286.
—— *Tableau de la hauteur de pluie tombée à Pondichéry, d'octobre 1852 à novembre 1861. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 63.

Lépine, ——. Sur le prétendu cantonnement de quelques animaux nettoyeurs des plages. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 19, **1888**, 489–491.

Lépine, *Jean*. Sur l'accoutumance des animaux dans la commotion médullaire expérimentale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 385–386.
—— Sur les lésions médullaires de la décompression atmosphérique brusque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 873.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*]. *Sur la périodicité régulière à type généralement tierce des maxima et des minima de l'excrétion diurne de l'urée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882,** 6–8.

—— *Contribution à l'étude de l'excrétion de l'acide carbonique dans certaines dyspnées. [Avec la collaboration de *MM.* Eymonnet et Defond.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882,** 9–14.

—— Sur l'acide phosphorique et le phosphore non complètement oxydé dans l'urine des épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 499–500.

—— Sur le traitement local de la pneumonie fibrineuse par les injections intra-parenchymateuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885,** 446–448.

—— Sur la terpine. [1885.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 25, **1886** (*C. R.*), 115–116.

—— Sur la thérapeutique intraparenchymateuse en général. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886,** 381–382.

—— Sur l'action du furfurol. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 437–439.

—— Sur l'altération du sang produite par l'acétanilide et par la dioxynaphtaline. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 517–519.

—— Sur la diminution de la secousse réflexe du gastro-cnémien de la grenouille, consécutive à la ligature en masse de la cuisse, sauf le nerf. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 755–757.

—— De l'action de quelques antipyrétiques sur la consommation des substances hydrocarbonées. [Avec la collaboration, pour la partie chimique, de *MM.* Barral et Porteret.] Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889,** 45–56, 352.

—— Des propriétés pharmacodynamiques et thérapeutiques des nouveaux médicaments dits antipyrétiques. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889,** 855–866; 2, **1890,** 148–156, 447–460, 555–573.

—— Sur une auto-intoxication d'origine rénale, avec élévation de la température et dyspnée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889,** 991–992.

—— Sur la toxicité des urines chez les pneumoniques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1899** (*C. R.*), 301–302.

—— Sur la présence normale, dans le chyle, d'un ferment destructeur du sucre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890,** 742–745.

—— Sur la pathogénie du diabète consécutif à l'extirpation du pancréas. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891,** 222–227.

—— Récentes publications sur la paralysie glosso-labiée cérébrale (pseudo-bulbaire) et sur les centres cérébraux laryngé et respiratoire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891,** 284–293, 456.

—— Sur le pouvoir glycolytique du sang. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 39–40.

—— Sur le métamidophénylparaméthoxychinolin. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 40.

—— Pathogénie du diabète. [1891–92.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 168–171; 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 91–92; Rev. Sci., 47, **1891,** 270–274 [*Part only*].

—— Des travaux récents relatifs à la pathogénie de la glycosurie et du diabète. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892,** 148–167.

—— Sur la production de sucre dans le sang aux dépens des peptones. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892,** 304–305.

—— Sur le mécanisme de la glycosurie consécutive à l'intoxication par la vératrine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 544–545.

—— Diabète maigre avec intégrité du pancréas. Ferment glycolytique et ferments saccharifiants dans le diabète. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893,** 130–134.

—— Pancréatite hémorrhagique. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 162–163.

—— Sur le pouvoir pepto-saccharifiant du sang et des organes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893,** 123–124.

—— Malformation congénitale du cœur. [1894.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 34, **1895** (*C. R.*), 31–32.

—— Sur la production du ferment glycolytique. [1895.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895,** 139–141; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896** (*C. R.*), 28–30.

—— Sur l'existence de la glycosurie pancréatique chez les chiens ayant subi la section de la moelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895,** 450–451.

—— Sur la glycosurie consécutive à l'ablation du pancréas. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895,** 457–460.

—— Sur l'hyperglycémie et la glycosurie comparées, consécutives à l'ablation du pancréas. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895,** 486–488.

—— Théorie mécanique de la paralysie hystérique, du somnambulisme, du sommeil naturel et de la distraction. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 85–86.

—— Sur une lésion particulière des gaines périvasculaires de l'encéphale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 394–395.

—— L'assorbimento delle materie albuminoidi (e dei grassi) d'un clistere nutritivo ha luogo nell'intestino tenue? Giustificazione fisiologica dell' enteroclisi. [*Tr.*] Sperimentale, **1895** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 512–516.

—— Myositis progressiva ossificans. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896** (*C. R.*), 131–135.

—— Sur le traitement du hoquet par la traction de la langue. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 135–136.

—— Sur la résorption éventuelle de la bile par le réseau veineux sus-hépatique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 998.

—— Du diabète en général, et en particulier de l'augmentation progressive dans les principales villes de France. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 190–191.

—— Sur la température du pancréas dans l'hyperthermie consécutive aux piqures du cerveau et à certaines intoxications. Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, **1899,** 743–750.

—— Sur l'exaltation des propriétés des organes au moyen du chauffage artificiel de ces organes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 399–400.

—— Sur la participation du pancréas à la thermogénèse consécutive aux lésions cérébrales et sur la non-participation apparente de cette glande à d'autres cas de thermogénèse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 835–837.

—— Températures comparées du rectum, du pancréas et du foie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 949–950.

—— Influence de la faradisation des nerfs du pancréas sur la glycolyse. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899,** 352–359.

—— Pathogénie du diabète sucré. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 444–451.

—— Hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection intra-veineuse d'une culture de Staphylocoques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 205–206.

—— Sur la périodicité, à type généralement tierce, des maxima de l'urée quotidiennement excrétée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1005–1006.

—— Relation entre la glycémie et la glycosurie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1006–1007.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Aubert,** *P*[*ierre*]. Sur la toxicité respective des matières organiques et salines de l'urine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885,** 90–92.

—— Sur la résorption de la bile par les veines sus-hépatiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 767–768.

—— Sur la toxicité des matières organiques et salines de l'urine normale et fébrile. [1885.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 25, **1886** (*C. R.*), 121–125.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la sécrétion urinaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 13–14.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Barral,** *Etienne* [*Victor*]. Sur le pouvoir glycolytique du sang et du chyle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890,** 1314–1316.

—— Sur la pathogénie du diabète. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 288–289.
—— Sur la destruction du sucre dans le sang *in vitro*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 146–148.
—— Sur l'isolement du ferment glycolytique du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 411–412.
—— Sur le pouvoir glycolytique du sang chez l'homme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 604–605.
—— Sur la détermination exacte du pouvoir glycolytique du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1185–1187.
—— De la glycolyse hématique apparente et réelle, et sur une méthode rapide et exacte de dosage du glycogène du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1414–1416.
—— De la glycolyse du sang circulant dans les tissus vivants. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 118–119.
—— Sur quelques variations du pouvoir glycolytique du sang et sur un nouveau mode de production expérimentale du diabète. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 729–730.
—— Sur les variations des pouvoirs glycolytique et saccharifiant du sang dans l'hyperglycémie asphyxique, dans le diabète phloridzique et dans le diabète de l'homme; et sur la localisation du ferment saccharifiant dans le sérum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1014–1015.
—— Sur la question du ferment glycolytique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 271–272.
—— Sur le pouvoir glycolytique dans l'hyperglycémie. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 54–55.
—— Sur le ferment glycolytique du sang. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 69–70.
—— Glycogène du sang. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 111–112.
—— Sur les ferments diastasique et glycolytique du sang. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 163–164.
—— Origine pancréatique du ferment glycolytique. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 206.
—— Sur les ferments glycolytique et saccharifiant. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 248.
—— Sur la glycolyse du sang contenu dans une veine fermée à ses deux bouts. [1892.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 220–221; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 58–60.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Boulud,** [*Raymond*]. Influence favorisante de la lymphe du canal thoracique, après l'excitation des nerfs du pancréas, sur la fermentation alcoolique d'une solution sucrée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 723–724.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Cazeneuve,** *Paul*. *See* **Cazeneuve** & **Lépine.**

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Fournié,** ——. Sur l'emploi en thérapeutique de la terpine. [1884.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 24, **1885** (*C. R.*), 158–160.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Guérin,** [*F.*] *Gabriel*. Sur la présence d'alcaloïdes toxiques dans l'urine et dans certains liquides pathologiques. [1884.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 24, **1885**, 204–210.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Lannois,** *M*[*aurice*]. *See* **Lannois** & **Lépine.**

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Lyonnet,** *B*[*arthélemy*]. Infection typhique expérimentale, produite par l'introduction de culture virulente dans une anse de Thiry. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 844–846.
—— Infection typhique expérimentale d'une anse intestinale isolée chez un chien. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898** (*C. R.*), 134–137.
—— Étude anatomique des lésions pulmonaires observées chez le chien à la suite d'injections intra-trachéales de bacille typhique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, **1899**, 549–555.
—— Sur l'infection typhique expérimentale chez le chien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 396–397.
—— Sur la bronchopneumonie typhique produite expérimentalement chez le chien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 585.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Martz,** *F*[*rédéric*]. Sur le ferment glycolytique produit artificiellement aux dépens de la diastase du malt ou du pancréas. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 219–227.
—— De l'action favorisante exercée par le pancréas sur la fermentation alcoolique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 904–906.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Metroz,** [*Émile*]. Sur la détermination exacte du pouvoir pepto-saccharifiant des organes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 419–421.
—— Sur la glycolyse dans le sang normal et dans le sang diabétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 154–157.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Mollière,** *D*[*aniel*]. Septicémie intestinale d'origine spéciale. [1884.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 24, **1885**, 101–107.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Porteret,** *E*. De l'influence qu'exercent les substances antipyrétiques, et en particulier l'antipyrine, sur la teneur du foie en glycogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1023–1025.
—— Sur la composition de l'urine sécrétée pendant la durée d'une contre-pression exercée sur les voies urinaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 74–77.
—— De l'influence qu'exercent les substances antipyrétiques sur la teneur des muscles en glycogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 416–418.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], & **Roux,** *Gabriel*. Sur la cystite et la néphrite produites chez l'animal sain par l'introduction, dans l'urètre, du Micrococcus ureæ (*Cohn*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 448–450.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*], **Eymonnet,** ——, & **Aubert,** *P*[*ierre*]. Sur la proportion de phosphore incomplètement oxydé contenue dans l'urine, spécialement dans quelques états nerveux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 238–241.

Lépine, [*Jacques*] *R*[*aphaël*] (*et alii*). The Lyons discussion on anæsthetics. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 155–156.

Lépinois, *E*[*rnest*]. Contribution à l'étude de l'acidité urinaire. Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 8–16; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 52–54.
—— Action de l'iode sur les matières albuminoïdes. Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 561–566; 6, **1897**, 151–153.
—— Recherche de l'urobiline et des pigments biliaires. Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 389–390.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'acidité urinaire. Influence de la chaux sur le dosage de l'acidité des liquides de l'organisme. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, **1898**, 712–720.
—— Influence de la chaux sur le dosage de l'acidité urinaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 251–253.
—— Note sur les ferments oxydants indirects de la glande thyroïde. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1177–1179.
—— Sur l'acidité urinaire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 822.
—— Action du formol sur le corps thyroïde. Conservation des glandes fraîches. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 982–984; Jl. Pharm., 9, **1899**, 76.
—— Note sur les ferments oxydants de l'aconit et de la belladone. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1899**, 49–52.
—— Étude sur le chromogène des capsules surrénales et sur l'origine de la coloration rouge que ces glandes prennent au contact de l'air. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 315–317.
—— Sur les ferments solubles décomposant l'eau oxygénée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 401–403.
—— Sur l'existence, dans l'organisme animal, de plusieurs matières albuminoïdes décomposant l'eau oxygénée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 428–430.

Lépinois, *E[rnest]*, & **Berlioz,** *A[ntoine]*. *See* **Berlioz & Lépinois.**

Lépinois, *E[rnest]*, **Berlioz,** *A[ntoine]*, & **Michel,** [*Eugène Gaston*]. *See* **Berlioz, Lépinois & Michel.**

Lepkowski, *W.* Beitrag zur Histologie des Dentins mit Angabe einer neuen Methode. Anat. Anz., 7, 1892, 274–282.

—— Ueber die Gefässverteilung in den Zähnen von Säugetieren. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 8, 1897, 559–590.

Leplat, *L.* Note sur un cas d'embolie de l'artère centrale de la rétine. Ann. d'Oculist., 94, 1885, 116–126.

—— De la régénération de l'humeur aqueuse après la paracentèse cornéenne. Ann. d'Oculist., 97, 1887, 75–84.

—— Études sur la nutrition du corps vitré. Ann. d'Oculist., 98, 1887, 89–108.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur la circulation du liquide intra-oculaire. Ann. d'Oculist., 101, 1889, 123–136.

—— Un cas de mort par méningite survenue à la suite d'un sondage suivi d'injection du canal lacrymal. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 112, 1894, 328–336; 113, 1895, 199–202.

—— Phlegmon orbitaire chez un enfant de quinze jours. [1897.] Ann. d'Oculist., 119, 1898, 42–46.

Leplat, *L.*, & **Nuel,** *J. P.* *See* **Nuel & Leplat.**

Le Play, [*Pierre Guillaume*] *F[rédéric]*. *Sur les causes de l'absence de végétation forestière dans les steppes du Donetz. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1882, 177–179.

Leplay, *Hippolyte.* Sur la formation des acides végétaux en combinaison avec les bases potasse et chaux, des matières azotées et du nitrate de potasse dans la végétation des plantes sucrées, betteraves et maïs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 925–928.

—— Études chimiques sur la végétation de la betterave à sucre en deuxième année, dite *porte-graines*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 1030–1031.

—— Résultats de l'analyse des *masses cuites* de betteraves, sous le rapport de la quantité de chlorure de potassium et de nitrate de potasse qu'elles contiennent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 1137.

—— Die Fabrikation reinen Zuckers auf einen Wurf ohne Melasse. [1884.] Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 9, 1884–85, 272–276.

—— Note sur la présence et les quantités de nitrate de potasse et de chlorure de potassium contenues dans la betterave à sucre arrivée à maturité et dans les produits en cours de travail dans la fabrication du sucre de betteraves. Moniteur Sci., 27, 1885, 330–332.

—— Sur la fermentation alcoolique élective du sucre interverti. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 479–482.

—— Untersuchung der Melassen für Entzuckerung und Brennerei. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, 1885, 1036–1059.

—— Achat de la betterave à la densité. De l'inégalité de composition du jus de betterave obtenu par pression et du jus resté dans la pulpe. Ann. Agron., 12, 1886, 474–479.

—— De l'absorption par les radicules de la betterave en végétation de première année, des bicarbonates de potasse et de chaux et de leur transformation en acides organiques en combinaison avec la potasse et la chaux répandues dans les différentes parties de la betterave en végétation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1254–1257.

—— Ueber den zeitigen Zustand der Osmose-Arbeit in der Rohzuckerfabrikation und der Raffinerie. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, 1886, 954–966.

—— Endosmose de Dutrochet, analyse osmotique ou osmose de Dubrunfaut, dialyse de Graham. Moniteur Sci., 1, 1887, 1401–1415.

—— Ueber einen Apparat zu Osmose-Versuchen und dessen Anwendung. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 37, 1887, 1143–1153.

—— Sur la formation des acides organiques, des matières organiques azotées et du nitrate de potasse, dans les différentes parties de la betterave en végétation de première année, par l'absorption par les radicules de bicarbonate de potasse, de chaux et d'ammoniaque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 1020–1022.

—— Ueber die Veränderung der Bestandtheile der Rüben im zweiten Jahre des Wachsthums. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, 1888, 1024–1026.

—— Versuche über Osmosewirkungen. [1888–89.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, 1889, 453–460.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Kalkes und der Alkalien zu den Zuckerarten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, 1889, 1017–1026.

Le Pont, *H.* Note de géométrie. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, 1886, 91–97.

—— Démonstration nouvelle du théorème de Ch. Dupin. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, 1886, 98–100.

—— Note sur le mouvement d'un point matériel sollicité par un centre fixe. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, 1886, 184–189.

—— Note de géométrie. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 2), 119–122.

—— Note de calcul intégral. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 8, 1887, 37–42, 65–71, 175–182.

—— Note sur les lignes asymptotiques et les lignes de courbure. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 8, 1887, 43–45.

—— Note d'analyse. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1888 (*Pt.* 2), 25–29.

Le Pord, [*Jules Louis Marie*]. Côte occidentale d'Afrique. Relevé de positions géographiques. Ann. Hydrogr., 8, 1886, 404–413.

—— Note relative à l'observation d'une comète à Libreville (Gabon). Ann. Hydrogr., 9, 1887, 109.

Lepori, *Cesare.* Il venturone in Sardegna. Nota ornitologica. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 4, 1885, 163–168.

—— Il Pernis apivorus, *Cur.*, catturato in Sardegna. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 7, 1888, 73–80.

Lepp, ——, & **Babes,** *Victor.* *See* **Babes & Lepp.**

Leppin, *Otto.* Wirkung verschiedenartiger Wellen auf den Branly'schen Cohärer. Ann. Phys. Chem., 65, 1898, 885–889.

Leppla, *A[ugust]*. Die mineralogische und geologische Literatur der Pfalz seit 1820. Rheinpfalz Pollichia Jber. (40–42), 1884, 12–53.

—— Zur Kenntnis des Limburgit von Forst. Rheinpfalz Pollichia Jber. (40–42), 1884, 54–58.

—— Die westpfälzische Moorniederung (das Gebrüch) und das Diluvium. [1886.] München Ak. Sber., 16, 1887, 137–182.

—— Ueber den Buntsandstein im Haardtgebirge (Nordvogesen). Geogn. Jhefte., 1, 1888, 39–64.

—— Zur Lössfrage. Geogn. Jhefte., 2, 1889, 176–188.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Gebiet des Blattes Waldeck-Kassel (1 : 80,000). Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], 1889, lxxxvi–xcv; [10], 1892, lxv–lxx.

—— Rotliegendes und Buntsandstein im Hartgebirge. [1889.] [Rheinpfalz Pollichia Mitth. (47–53), 1888–95], 27–48.

—— Zur Lössfrage. (Eine Entgegnung an Herrn A. Sauer.) Neues Jbuch. Min., 1890 (*Bd.* 2), 194–198.

—— Ueber das Grundgebirge der pfälzischen Nordvogesen (Hartgebirge). Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 44, 1892, 400–438.

—— Was ist Ober-Rothliegendes? Neues Jbuch. Min., 1892 (*Bd.* 2), 78–83.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen an der oberen Nahe im Gebiet der Blätter Birkenfeld, Freisen und Nohfelden. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, 1892, lxxii–lxxvi.

—— Ueber die Zechsteinformation und den Unteren Buntsandstein im Waldeckischen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, 1892, 40–82.

—— Ueber die Lagerungsform des Remigiusberger Eruptivgesteins. Neues Jbuch. Min., 1893 (*Bd.* 1), 134–137.

—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Eruptiv-Gebiet der Blätter Oberstein, Kirn und Baumholder. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 12, **1893**, liii–lix.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Eruptiv-Gebiet der Blätter Thal-Lichtenberg und Baumholder. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, l–liv.
—— Ueber den Bau der pfälzischen Nordvogesen und des triadischen Westriches. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, 23–90.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen natürlicher Quellen in den pfälzischen Nord-Vogesen (Hartgebirge). Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 100–112.
—— Bericht über die Excursion nach Albersweiler. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1894**, 14–15, 71–72.
—— Die Oberpermischen eruptiven Ergussgesteine im S. O.-Flügel des pfalzischen Sattels. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 134–157.
—— Die geologische Untersuchung des Königreichs Bayern. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 1–3.
—— Ueber die Störungserscheinungen und Epochen in der Geschichte des Saar-Nahe-Gebiets. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 52, **1895**, 5–8.
—— Ueber Schuttbildungen im Bereich des Taunusquarzits innerhalb der Blätter Morscheid, Oberstein und Buhlenberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, xxxviii–xlv.
—— Zur Geologie des linksrheinischen Schiefergebirges. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, 74–94.
—— Der südliche Hauptsprung zwischen Saarbrücken und Neunkirchen. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 54, **1897**, 17–18.
—— Bericht über die Aufnahmen im Bereich der Blätter Neumagen und Wittlich während des Sommers 1897. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 18, **1898**, xxxv–xxxix.
—— Blatt Oberstein. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 63, *Gradabth.* 80, *No.* 18, **1898**, 52 pp.
—— Ueber geologische Untersuchungen im Vorlande des Riesengebirges. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cxxxi–cxxxv.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Rheindurchbruches zwischen Bingen und Lorch. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900** (*Verh.*), 79–80.
—— Geologisch-hydrographische Beschreibung des Niederschlagsgebietes der Glatzer Neisse (oberhalb der Steinemündung) unter Berücksichtigung der Zwecke des Ausschusses zur Untersuchung der Wasserverhältnisse in den der Ueberschwemmungsgefahr besonders ausgesetzten Flussgebieten. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 32, **1900**, 368 pp.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmen im westlichen Rheingau (Bl. Rüdesheim und Pressberg). Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, lxxvi–lxxxiv.
—— Zur Prüfung der natürlichen Baugesteine. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 44–45.

Leppla, *A*[*ugust*], & **Grebe,** *H.* *See* **Grebe** & **Leppla.**

Leppla, *A*[*ugust*], & **Schwager,** *Adolf.* Der Nephelin-Basalt von Oberleinleiter. Geogn. Jhefte., 1, **1888**, 65–74.

Leppla, *A*[*ugust*], **Grebe,** *H.*, & **Rolle,** *F.* *See* **Grebe, Leppla** & **Rolle.**

Leppmann, *F*[*ritz*]. Ueber die echten Cysten der Leber. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 54, **1900**, 446–467.

Lepri, (*march.*) *Giuseppe.* Sopra due casi di albinismo e d'isabellismo in una Scolopax rusticola e in una Pica rustica. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 1, **1892**, 58–59.
—— Sopra la Sterna cantiaca (*Gruël*), e la Lusciniola melanopogon (*Gray*), nella provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 1, **1892**, 166–167.
—— Osservazioni ornitologiche per la provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 3, **1894**, 172–174.
—— Uccelli rari per la provincia di Roma. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 16, **1896** (*Boll.*), 47–48.
—— Nuove aggiunte all'avifauna romana. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 5, **1896**, 49–54.
—— Elminti in Rapaci della provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 7, **1898**, 52–69, 204–219.
—— Materiali per un elenco degli Apidi della provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 8, **1899**, 134–142.
—— Alcune osservazioni sulla nidificazione dell' "Antophora nigrocincta," *Br.* [Italia], Soc. Zool. Boll., 1, **1900**, 100–101.
—— Materiali per un elenco degli Apidi della provincia di Roma [*cont.*]. [Italia], Soc. Zool. Boll., 1, **1900**, 141–148.

Le Prieur, ——. *[Observations de température de l'air et de la mer.] Traversée du Havre à la Martinique. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 2), 337–340.

Leprieur, *C*[*harles*] *E*[*ugène*]. For biography and list of works *see* Bône, Ac. Hippone Bull., 25, **1892** (*C. R.*, 1892), xxxii–xxxiv; Wien. Ent. Ztg., 11, **1892**, 232; Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 453–458.
—— Faunule aquatique d'Arromanches (Calvados). Rev. Ent., 4, **1885**, 35–39.

Leprince, [*Maximilien Maurice*]. Sur la cascarine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 286–288; Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 276–277.
—— Contribution à l'étude chimique de l'écorce du Rhamnus Purshiana (Cascara sagrada). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 60–61.

Leprince, [*Maximilien Maurice*], & **Chabenat,** [*Marc*]. *See* **Chabenat** & **Leprince.**

Leprince, *A*[*lbert*]. Polymètre oculaire. Ann. d'Oculist., 122, **1899**, 357–358.

Leproux, *A.* État actuel de l'industrie du naphte dans la presqu'île d'Apschéron. Ann. Mines, 2, **1892**, 117–162.
—— Note sur les principaux gisements minéraux de la région du Caucase. Ann. Mines, 2, **1892**, 491–540.

Lepsius, [*Karl Richard*]. For biographical notice *see* Homme, 1, **1884**, 399–400.

Lepsius, *R*[*ernhard*]. Ueber die Bedeutung Jean Baptiste André Dumas für die Bedeutung der Naturforschung. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1884**, 78–80.
—— Ueber die Abnahme des gelösten Sauerstoffs im Grundwasser und einen einfachen Apparat zur Entnahme von Tiefproben in Bohrlöchern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2487–2490.
—— Ueber den Wassergehalt verschiedener Holzpapierstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2491–2492.
—— Ueber die Stassfurter Kali-Industrie. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 15–17.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung und das Vorkommen des Erdöls, sowie die Theorien seiner Entstehungsweise. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 17–18.
—— Ueber eine neue Darstellung des Cyangases, sowie über die Auffindung von Cyanverbindungen im Tabaksdampf und im Leuchtgase. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1885–86**, 19.
—— Ueber die Landolt'sche Zeitreaction zwischen schwefliger Säure und Jodsäure. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1886–87**, 13.
—— Ueber den sogenannten "todten Raum" von Liebreich. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1886–87**, 13–14.
—— Ueber den "Stein der Weisen" und die Metallverwandlung im Mittelalter. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1886–87**, 14–15.
—— Ueber das neue Element "Germanium" und das natürliche System der Elemente. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1886–87**, 16.
—— Ueber die chemische Ursache der optischen Polarisation. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1886–87**, 17.
—— Ueber die Anwendung der Teerfarbstoffe in der Photographie. [1885.] Offenbach. Ver. Nat. Ber., 26–28, **1888**, 3–4.
—— Analyse des "Tönnissteiner Heilbrunnens." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 552–556.

—— Vorlesungsversuch zur Demonstration der Valenz der Metalle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 556–561.
—— Ueber neue Methoden zur Bestimmung der organischen und der stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen im Sielwasser und über die Abnahme derselben bei der Klärung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1887–88**, 31–32.
—— Chemische Untersuchungen über die Reinigung der Sielwasser im Frankfurter Klärbecken unter Benutzung verschiedenartiger Klärmethoden, sowie über die Zusammensetzung des Mainwassers und des Klärbeckenschlammes. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1887–88**, 51–77; **1888–89**, 61–85; **1889–90**, 49–58.
—— Ueber Zeitreaktionen. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1888** (*Th.* 1), 69–70.
—— Ueber Bleivergiftung durch Trinkwasser. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1888–89**, 41.
—— Ueber Kohlenoxydvergiftung durch einen amerikanischen Ofen und die Methoden zur Feststellung eines Kohlenoxydgehalts in der Luft. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1888–89**, 42–43.
—— Ueber die Valenz der Elemente. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1889** (*Th.* 1), 70.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des elektrischen Lichtbogens auf gasförmige Körper und die Benutzung desselben zu Demonstrationen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1418–1428, 1637–1642.
—— Ein Vorlesungsversuch zur Demonstration der Valenz. [III. Abhandlung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1642–1646.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des elektrischen Lichtbogens auf Gase und Flüssigkeiten. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 42–43.
—— Ueber einige Thalliumverbindungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 103–104.
—— Ueber eine neue Theorie der Lösungen und das Raoult'sche Gesetz der Gefrierpunkts-Erniedrigung. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1889–90**, 27–28.
—— Ueber die neue elektrochemische Theorie der Lösungen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1889–90**, 29.
—— Ueber neuere photographische und phototypische Methoden. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1889–90**, 29–30.
—— Ueber die Theorie der Elektrolyse. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1889–90**, 30.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des elektrischen Lichtbogens auf die Gase. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1889–90**, 31.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen dem Gas- und dem Lösungszustande. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1890**, lxxviii–lxxxi.
—— Das alte und das neue Pulver. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 1), 17–38.
—— Ueber den "kritischen Zustand" der Materie und die Beziehungen zwischen dem Gas- und dem Flüssigkeitszustande. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1890–91**, 27.
—— Ueber die absolute Grösse der Moleküle und die Methoden, dieselbe zu bestimmen. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1890–91**, 27–28.
—— Ueber die Zuckergruppe und die künstliche Darstellung des Traubenzuckers durch Prof. Emil Fischer in Würzburg. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1890–91**, 29.
—— Das alte und das neue Schiesspulver. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1890–91**, 115–136.
—— Zeitreactionen und den toten Raum. [1888.] Offenbach. Ver. Nat. Ber., 29–32, **1892**, 10–11.
—— Zur Esterbildung aromatischer Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1635.
—— Ueber das sogenannte flüssige Dinitrotoluol. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 116–117.

Lepsius, [*Karl*] *G*[*eorg*] *Richard.* Ueber ein neues Quecksilber-Seismometer und die Erdbeben im Jahre 1883 bei Darmstadt. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 29–36.
—— Die Oberrheinische Tiefebene und ihre Randgebirge. [1885.] Forsch. Deutsch. Landesk., 1, **1886**, 33–91.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Rheinebene zwischen Darmstadt und Mainz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, **1886**, 674–681.
—— [Gliederung des Rothliegenden.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, **1886**, 698–699.
—— Bericht über die von ihm in Attika ausgeführten geologischen Aufnahmen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1887**, 745–747.
—— Einleitende Bemerkungen über die geologischen Aufnahmen im Grossherzogthum Hessen. [1881.] Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 1, **1889**, iii–xiii.
—— Das Bohrloch der Gebrüder Becker in der Mauerstrasse zu Darmstadt. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 11, **1890**, 1–9.
—— Ueber die fossilen Reste aus dem Mitteloligocänen Meeressandstein bei Heppenheim an der Bergstr. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 11, **1890**, 10–13.
—— Berichtigung zu Steinmann: Einige Fossilreste aus Griechenland. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 524–526.
—— Die erste Quarzporphyr-Effusiv-Decke im Saar-Nahe-Gebiete nachgewiesen. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, **1891**, 736–738.
—— Ueber die Geologie von Attika. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 530–533.
—— [Ueber Grundmoränen der Haupt-Eiszeit im Odenwald und Spessart.] [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 546–553.
—— Die geologische Landesaufnahme des Grossherzogthums Hessen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 413–414.
—— Sur la pétrographie de l'Attique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1894**, 95–96.
—— Ueber Gneiss und Granit. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 15, **1894**, 1–2.
—— Ueber die Zeit der Entstehung der Tonalit-Masse des Adamello in Süd-Tirol. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 19, **1898**, 50–55.
See also under **Egger,** *E.*

Lèques, [*Marie Michel*] *G*[*eorges*]. Hémophtalmie grave déterminée par la détonation d'un canon de fort calibre. Expériences sur le mode d'action de ce genre de détonation. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 19, **1892**, 115–125.

Lequeux, *P.*, & **Camus,** *Lucien.* *See* **Camus** & **Lequeux.**

Lequin, ——. Acide tartrique. Jl. Pharm., 25, **1892**, 77–80.

Lera. *See* **Boggio-Lera.**

Leray, (*le rév. père*) *A*[*mand Jean*]. La théorie cinétique des gaz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1891**, 168–169.
—— Mémoire sur la théorie cinétique des gaz. Ann. Chim., 25, **1892**, 89–118.
—— Note sur la théorie des phénomènes capillaires. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 99–101.
—— Observations sur la nouvelle démonstration de la formule fondamentale de la capillarité présentée par *M.* Van der Mensbrugghe à la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles, le 31 janvier 1895. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 117–120.
—— Note sur la nature de l'espace. [1895.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 1–6.
—— Sur quelques phénomènes d'induction électrostatique. [1896.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 16–19.
—— Composante normale de la tension superficielle des liquides. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 73–77.

Leray, *A*[*dolphe*]. Étude sur la différenciation anatomo-pathologique de la tuberculose de l'homme et des Mammifères d'avec la tuberculose aviaire. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 636–656.

Lerch, *J*[*ules François*]. For biography and works *see* Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 25, **1897**, 63–75.

Lerch, *Jos. Ud.* Untersuchung über Chelidonsäure. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 94–141; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 367–414.

Lerch, *Matyáš* (=*Mathias*). Příspěvek k theorii transformace elliptických integrálů. [Beitrag zur Transformation elliptischer Integrale.] Časopis, 13, **1884**, 140–142; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 402.

—— Zpodobování roviny na základě reálných kuželoseček. [Ueber conforme Abbildung der Ebene auf Grund der realen Kegelschnitte.] Prag Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 90–95.

—— Příspěvek k nauce o množinách bodů v rovině. [Beitrag zur Lehre der Punktmengen in der Ebene.] Prag Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 176–178.

—— Příspěvky k theorii řad nekonečných. [Beiträge zur Theorie unendlicher Reihen.] Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 174–179.

—— Jedna věta z nauky o funkcích. [Ein Satz aus der Functionentheorie.] Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 351–353, 400–414; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 347.

—— Expression analytique du plus grand commun diviseur de deux nombres entiers. Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 414–416.

——Bestimmung der Anzahl merkwürdiger Gruppen einer allgemeinen Involution n-ter Ordnung k-ter Stufe. Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 597–600.

—— Note sur les expressions qui, dans diverses parties du plan, représentent des fonctions distinctes. Bull. Sci. Math., 10, **1886**, 45–49.

—— O soustavách bodu a jich významu v analysi. [Ueber die Punktmengen und ihre Bedeutung für die Analysis.] Časopis, 15, **1886**, 211–218; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 194–195.

—— Remarque sur la théorie des séries. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, **1886**, 79–80.

—— Příspěvky k theorii funkcí elliptických. [Contributions to the theory of elliptic functions.] Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 391–429; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 388–389.

—— Contributions à la théorie des fonctions. Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 571–582; **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 423–426.

—— O jistém integrálu omezeném. [Ueber ein bestimmtes Integral.] Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 588–604; Fortschr. Math., **1886**, 258–259.

—— Un théorème de la théorie des séries. Extrait d'une lettre adressée à *M.* Mittag-Leffler. Acta Math., 10, **1887**, 87–88.

—— Sur un théorème relatif à la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à F. Gomes Teixeira.) Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 8, **1887**, 3–10.

—— Modification de la troisième démonstration donnée par Gauss de la loi de réciprocité de Legendre. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 8, **1887**, 137–146.

—— Sur une propriété des nombres. (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à F. Gomes Teixeira.) Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 8, **1887**, 161–163.

—— Démonstration nouvelle de la propriété fondamentale de l'intégrale eulérienne de première espèce. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 15, **1887**, 173–178.

—— Počtářské odvození základního vzorce pro linearnou transformaci elliptické transcendenty $\vartheta_1(u \mid \tau)$. [Arithmetical derivation of a fundamental formula for the linear transformation of the elliptic transcendent $\vartheta_1(u \mid \tau)$.] Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 426–432.

—— Sur une démonstration du théorème de Cauchy sur les intégrales prises entre des limites imaginaires. Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 673–682.

—— Deux théorèmes d'arithmétique. Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 683–688.

—— Note sur la fonction $\mathrm{K}(w,x,s)=\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\frac{e^{2k\pi ix}}{(w+k)^s}$. Acta Math., 11, **1887–88**, 19–24.

—— Sur une formule d'arithmétique. Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 100–108.

—— Théorèmes d'arithmétique. [(Extrait d'une lettre adressée à *M.* Hermite.)] Bull. Sci. Math., 12, **1888**, 121–126.

—— Ueber die Nichtdifferentiirbarkeit gewisser Functionen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 103, **1888**, 126–138.

—— Démonstration élémentaire d'une formule de Raabe. Giorn. Mat., 26, **1888**, 39–40.

—— Sur une fonction discontinue. Giorn. Mat., 26, **1888**, 375–376.

—— Ueber Functionen mit beschränktem Existenzbereiche. Prag, Abh., 2, **1888**, *No.* 9, 20 pp.

—— Sur une méthode pour obtenir le développement en série trigonométrique de quelques fonctions elliptiques. Acta Math., 12, **1889**, 51–55.

—— Sur une fonction continue dont la dérivée est partout discontinue. (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à F. Gomes Teixeira.) Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 9, **1889**, 97–102.

—— Sur le développement en série de certaines fonctions arithmétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 171–174.

—— Introduction à une théorie élémentaire des intégrales elliptiques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 6, **1889**, 263–296.

—— Sur un théorème fondamental dans la théorie des équations différentielles. Prag, Sber., **1889**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 180–182.

—— O hlavních vlastnostech integrálů Eulerových. [Ueber die Haupteigenschaften der Euler'schen Integrale.] Prag, Sber., **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 188–222; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 447–448.

—— Sur certains développements en séries trigonométriques. Toulouse, Fac. Sci. Ann., 3, **1889**, C, 11 pp.

—— Mittheilungen aus der Integralrechnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 105–112.

—— O jistých výrazech příbuzných integrálům Eulerovým. [Ueber gewisse Ausdrücke, welche den Euler'schen Integralen verwandt sind.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 137–141.

—— O nemožnosti hypothesy o jednom fluidu elektrickém. [Ueber die Unmöglichkeit der Annahme eines elektrischen Fluidums.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 172–174.

—— Bemerkung zur Reihentheorie. Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 219–221.

—— K didaktice veličin komplexních. [Zur Didaktik der complexen Grössen.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 265–269, 302–308; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 83.

—— Obecné kriterium konvergence nekonečných řad a integrálů. [Ueber ein allgemeines Kriterium der Convergenz unendlicher Reihen und Integrale.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 285–293; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 248–249.

—— Sur une classe de fonctions à espace lacunaire. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 10, **1891**, 27–28.

—— Ueber eine charakteristische Eigenschaft der Gattungen vom Geschlechte Null. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 465–468.

—— Zur Theorie der unendlichen Reihen. Prag, Sber., **1891** (*Math.-Nat.*), 250–254.

—— Sur une série. (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à F. Gomes Teixeira.) [1892.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 10, **1891**, 103–105.

—— Zobecnění vzorce Frullaniova. [Sur une extension de la formule de Frullani.] [1891.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 8, 1–8, (*Rés.* 8–9).

—— Elementárné stanovení asymptotické hodnoty Legendreových mnohočlenů. [Démonstration élémentaire de la formule asymptotique relative aux polynômes de Legendre.] [1891.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 8, 27–36, (*Rés.* 36).

—— Nové odvození Legendreova vzorce [Déduction nouvelle de la formule de Legendre]

$$\int_0^{\pi}\frac{\cos nx\,dx}{\sqrt{1-2a\cos x+a^2}}=a^n\int_0^{\pi}\frac{\sin^{2n}x\,dx}{\sqrt{1-a^2\sin^2 x}}.$$

[1891.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 8, 37–42, (*Rés.* 42–43).

—— Sur une intégrale d'Euler. Bull. Sci. Math., 16, **1892**, 337–343.

—— O vlastnostech nekonečné řady. [Ueber die Eigenschaften der unendlichen Reihe $\phi(x, a)$.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 65–68; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 232–233.

—— Řešení některých rovnic rozdílových. [Auflösung einiger Differenzengleichungen.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 69–75; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 317–318.

—— Různé věty arithmetické. [Arithmetische Lehrsätze.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 90–95, 185–190; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 186–187.

—— Odvození některých vzorců z počtu integralního. [Ableitungen einiger Formeln der Integralrechnung.] Časopis, 21, **1892**, 218–231; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 265–266.

—— Příspěvky k theorii funkcí elliptických, nekonečných řad a integrálů omezených. [Beiträge zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen, unendlicher Reihen und bestimmter Integrale.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 8, 11–26, *No.* 25, 6 pp.; 2, **1893**, *No.* 23, 42 pp.; 4, **1895**, *No.* 1, 55 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 445; **1893–94**, 791–793; **1895**, 501–503.

—— Poznámky k theorii funkcí elliptických. [Bemerkungen zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 24, 18 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 442–445.

—— Základové theorie Malmsténovských řad. [Grundzüge der Theorie der Malmstén'schen Reihen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 27, 70 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 446–452.

—— Poznámky k theorii interpolace. [Bemerkungen zur Interpolationstheorie.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 32, 15 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 227.

—— O hlavní větě theorie funkcí vytvořujících. [Ueber den Fundamentalsatz der Theorie der erzeugenden Functionen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 33, 7 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 363–364.

—— Sur la différentiation des séries. (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à Gomes Teixeira.) [1893.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 11, **1892**, 107–114.

—— O rekurrentni rovnici [Ueber die recurrente Formel]

$$c_n = \sum_{\nu=0}^{n} (-1)^\nu \binom{n}{\nu} c_\nu.$$

Časopis, 22, **1893**, 31–33; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 409–410.

—— Drobnosti z počtu integrálního. [Kleinere Mittheilungen aus der Integralrechnung.] Časopis, 22, **1893**, 298–306; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 488.

—— Sur une intégrale définie. Giorn. Mat., 31, **1893**, 171–172.

—— Studie v oboru Malmsténovských řad a invariantů forem kvadratických. [Studien auf dem Gebiete der Malmstén'schen Reihen und der Invarianten quadratischer Formen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 4, 12 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 790–791.

—— Poznámka o jistých determinantech sestrojených z funkcí elliptických. [Bemerkung über gewisse aus elliptischen Functionen gebildete Determinanten.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 5, 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 790.

—— Z počtu integrálního. [Aus der Integralrechnung.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 9, 40 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 482–484.

—— Poznámky k theorii omezených derivací. [Bemerkungen zur Theorie der begrenzten Derivationen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 34, 15 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 479.

—— Sur un théorème de Kronecker. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 9, 17 pp.

—— Sur une fonction transcendante. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 24, 7 pp.

—— Sur deux transcendantes considérées par Legendre. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 25, 5 pp.

—— Sur un point concernant la théorie de la fonction gamma. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 26, 8 pp.

—— Généralisation du théorème de Frullani. Prag, Sber., **1893** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 30, 6 pp.

—— Krátký důkaz Borchardtovy věty determinantní. [Kurzer Beweis des Borchardt'schen Determinantentheorems.] Časopis, 23, **1894**, 76–78; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 213.

—— Z geometrie kuželoseček. [Zur Geometrie der Kegelschnitte.] Časopis, 23, **1894**, 151–159, 223–235, 288–292; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 1107–1108.

—— Poznámka o integrálu Binetově. [Ueber das Integral von Binet.] Časopis, 23, **1894**, 274–277; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 482.

—— Ueber ein bei Cauchy'scher Transformation der elliptischen Elementarfunction dritter Art auftretendes Integral. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 8–9.

—— Zur Theorie der Kronecker'schen Doppelreihe Ser (ξ, η, u, v, w). Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 367–379.

—— Sur la différentiation des séries trigonométriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 725–728.

—— Nová analogie řady theta a některé zvláštní hypergeometrické řady Heineovy. [Neue Analogie der Thetareihe und einige specielle Heine'sche hypergeometrische Reihen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 5, 10 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 794.

—— Další studie v oboru Malmsténovských řad. [Weitere Studien auf dem Gebiete der Malmstén'schen Reihen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 3, **1894**, *No.* 28, 1–61; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 484–486.

—— Sur quelques théorèmes d'arithmétique. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 11, 11 pp.

—— Bemerkungen über eine Classe arithmetischer Lehrsätze. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 32, 20 pp.

—— Ueber eine arithmetische Relation. Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 33, 16 pp.

—— Poznámky arithmetické. [Arithmetische Bemerkungen.] Časopis, 24, **1895**, 25–34, 118–124; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 217–218.

—— Logarithmus faktorielly. [Logarithmus der Factorielle $n!$] Časopis, 24, **1895**, 129–132; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 472.

—— Poznámka arithmetická. [Arithmetische Notiz.] Časopis, 24, **1895**, 228–230; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 217–218.

—— Sur le nombre des classes de formes quadratiques de déterminant négatif. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 878–880.

—— Sur la différentiation d'une classe de séries trigonométriques. Paris, Ecole Norm. Ann., 12, **1895**, 351–361.

—— Sur diverses formules d'arithmétique. [1896.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 12, **1895**, 129–136.

—— Různé výsledky v theorii funkce gamma. [Verschiedenes über die Gammafunction.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 14, 37 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 333.

—— O jisté arithmetické větě Zolotareva. [Ueber einen arithmetischen Satz von Zolotarev.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 17, 8 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 141.

—— O jistém druhu semikonvergentních rozvojů. [Ueber eine Gattung semiconvergenter Entwickelungen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 18, 6 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 207.

—— Úvahy z počtu integrálního. [Betrachtungen über einige Fragen der Integralrechnung.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 23, 16 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 233–235.

—— O Abelovské transformaci trigonometrických řad. [Ueber die Abel'sche Transformation trigonometrischer Reihen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 5, **1896**, *No.* 24, 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 203.

—— Sur quelques formules relatives au nombre des classes. Bull. Sci. Math., 21, **1897**, 290–304.

—— Ueber eine Formel aus der Theorie der Gammafunction. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 187–192.

—— Ueber die analytische Natur einer von P. Du Bois-Reymond betrachteten Function. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 8, **1897**, 377–382.

—— Sur quelques formules concernant les fonctions elliptiques et les intégrales eulériennes. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 28, 11 pp.

—— Expressions nouvelles de la constante d'Euler. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 42, 5 pp.

—— Sur quelques analogies des sommes de Gauss. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 43, 16 pp.

—— Remarque élémentaire sur la constante d'Euler. [1898.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 13, **1897**, 129–133.

—— Zur Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 177–183.

—— O počtu tříd kvadratických forem záporného diskriminantu. [Ueber die Anzahl der Klassen quadratischer Formen negativer Discriminante.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 4, 16 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 174.

—— Arithmetické odvození Lejeune Dirichletových výsledků o počtu tříd kvadratických forem. [Arithmetische Ableitung der zur Klassenanzahlbestimmung dienenden Lejeune-Dirichlet'schen Fundamentalformeln.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 5, 51 pp.

—— O souvislosti Legendreova znaménka s čísly Moebiusovými. [Ueber einen Zusammenhang des Legendre'schen Zeichens mit den Moebius'schen Zahlen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 6, 12 pp.

—— O součtu celých v lomené arithmetické posloupnosti druhého stupně a o jeho souvislosti s počtem tříd záporného diskriminantu. [Ueber die Summe der grössten Ganzen in einer gebrochenen arithmetischen Progression zweiter Ordnung und ihren Zusammenhang mit der Klassenanzahl quadratischer Formen negativer Discriminante.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 7, **1898**, *No.* 7, 8 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 175.

—— Résumé de trois notes d'arithmétique, intitulées: Démonstration arithmétique de l'équation fondamentale de Dirichlet. Sur une liaison entre le signe de Legendre et les nombres de Moebius. Sur la somme des plus grands entiers dans les termes d'une progression arithmétique fractionnaire du second ordre et sur son rapport au nombre des classes. Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Math. Nat.*), 5, **1898**, 33–38.

—— Ueber eine Eigenschaft der Factorielle. Prag, Sber., **1898** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 2, 4 pp.

—— Bemerkungen über trigonometrische Reihen mit positiven Coefficienten. Prag, Sber., **1898** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 23, 19 pp.

—— Sur la nature analytique d'une fonction considérée par P. du Bois-Reymond. Acta Math., 22, **1899**, 371–377.

—— O součtech Gaussových. [Ueber die Gauss'schen Summen.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 1–24; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 168.

—— O některých integrálech omezených. [Ueber einige bestimmte Integrale.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 32–36; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 245–246.

—— Arithmetisches über unendliche Reihen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 6–7.

—— Formule pour le calcul rapide d'un certain potentiel. Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1899**, 427–433.

—— Sur les séries de Dirichlet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1310–1311.

—— O některých vzorcích z theorie determinantů. [Ueber einige Determinantenformeln.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 12, 16 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 151–152.

—— O některých konstantách z theorie harmonických řad. [Ueber einige Constanten aus der Theorie der harmonischen Reihen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 35, 9 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 392.

—— Rychle konvergentní vyjádření některých limit. [Schnell convergirende Darstellung gewisser Grenzwerte.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 36, 9 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 390–391.

—— Poznámky o některých integrálech z theorie funkce gamma. [Bemerkungen über einige bestimmte Integrale aus der Theorie der Gammafunction.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 37, 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 391.

—— Arithmetisches über unendliche Reihen. [1899.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 8, **1900** (*Heft* 1), 217–219.

—— Nouvelle formule pour la différentiation d'une certaine classe de séries trigonométriques. [1899.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 35, **1900**, 54–59.

—— Remarque sur la série de Fourier. Bull. Sci. Math., 24, **1900**, 102–112.

—— Poznámka o některých integrálech omezených. [Notiz über einige bestimmte Integrale.] Časopis, 29, **1900**, 28–32; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 391.

—— Poznámka o jistém vzorci z počtu integrálního. [Bemerkung über eine Integralformel.] Časopis, 29, **1900**, 39–41; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 391.

—— Sur la fonction $\zeta(s)$ pour les valeurs impaires de l'argument. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 14, **1900**, 65–69.

—— Zur Bestimmung des analytischen Existenzbereiches in der Theorie der elliptischen Functionen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, **1900**, 107–113.

—— Uwagi o równaniu Gaussa w teoryi funkcyi gamma. [Remarques sur l'équation de Gauss dans la théorie de la fonction Γ.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 10, **1899–1900**, 1–7, 269–270; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 390.

—— O novém druhu analytických výrazů, jež se vyskytují v theorii jistých integrálů. [Ueber eine neue Gattung analytischer Ausdrücke.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 6, 17 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 401–402.

—— Doplněk k nauce o řadách Fourierových. [Contributions to the theory of Fourier's series.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 7, 15 pp.

—— Poznámka z theorie funkcí. [Bemerkung zur Functionenlehre.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 8, 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 402.

—— Příspěvek k určování existenčního oboru analytických úkonů. [Zur Bestimmung des Existenzbereiches der analytischen Functionen.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 9, **1900**, *No.* 9, 8 pp.

Lerch, *Otto.* Lignites and their utilization, with special reference to the Texas brown coals. Texas Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1890**, 38–63.

—— Remarks on the geology of the Concho country, State of Texas. Amer. Geologist, 7, **1891**, 73–77.

—— A preliminary report upon the hills of Louisiana, north of the Vicksburg, Shreveport and Pacific Railroad. [1892.] [Louisiana], Geol. Agr. Rep., 1–4, [**1892–96**], 1–52.

—— A preliminary report upon the hills of Louisiana, south of the Vicksburg, Shreveport and Pacific Railroad, to Alexandria, La. [1893.] [Louisiana], Geol. Agr. Rep., 1–4, [**1892–96**], 53–158.

Lerch, *Otto*, & **Cummins**, *W. F.* *See* **Cummins & Lerch.**

Lerch, *Zd.*, & **Nietzki**, *R[udolf]*. *See* **Nietzki & Lerch.**

Lereboullet, *P[aul]*. Sur le diagnostic et le traitement des perforations intestinales dans la fièvre typhoïde. [Avec des remarques par *M.* Ch. Monod.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 542–551.

—— Sérothérapie reconstituante par le sérum du lait. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 42, **1899**, 96–106.

—— Note sur un cas de syphilis de l'intestin. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 68–72.

Lereboullet, *P[aul]*, & **Brissaud,** *É[douard]*. *See* **Brissaud** & **Lereboullet.**

Lereboullet, *P[aul]*, & **Gilbert,** *A[ugustin]*. *See* **Gilbert** & **Lereboullet.**

Lereboullet, *P[aul]*, **Gilbert,** *A[ugustin]*, & **Castaigne,** *J[oseph]*. *See* **Gilbert, Castaigne** & **Lereboullet.**

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*. Contribution à l'étude histologique du mycosis fongoïde. Ann. de Dermatol., 5, **1894**, 509–515.

—— Sur les nécroses viscérales dans la tuberculose humaine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 494–495.

—— Le lichen plan à forme bulleuse. Éosinophilie. Nature du lichen plan. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1895**, 637–641.

—— Nécroses viscérales multiples dans la tuberculose humaine aiguë et subaiguë. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 87–114.

—— Essai d'une classification pathogénique des dermatoses. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, **1896**, 802–823.

—— Essai sur les arthrites infectieuses en général et sur la polyarthrite rhumatismale vulgaire en particulier. Arch. Gén. Méd., 178, **1896**, 149–155.

—— Sur une hématodermite d'origine toxique. Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1898**, 1016–1026.

—— L'origine parasitaire de l'eczéma. [Réponse à l'article de *M.* Török, 9, 1898, 1073 etc.] Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 30–36.

—— Lésions sanguines dans l'urticaire. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 403–408.

—— Étude sur le pemphigus foliacé de Cazenave. Ann. de Dermatol., 10, **1899**, 601–620.

—— Le rôle du système nerveux dans les dermatoses. Étude critique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 283–300, 429–460.

—— Lésions sanguines dans les érythèmes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 83–85.

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Milian,** *G[aston]*. Tuberculide angiomateuse des membres inférieurs (angiokératome de Mibelli à lésions vasculaires profondes). Ann. de Dermatol., 9, **1898**, 1095–1101.

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Perrin,** *Léon.* Anatomie pathologique de la dermatose de Duhring. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1895**, 281–284, 452–457.

—— Étude histologique sur le liquide des vésicules et des bulles. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1895**, 369–373, 512.

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Robin,** *Albert*. *See* **Robin** & **Leredde.**

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Tenneson,** [*Henry*]. *See* **Tenneson** & **Leredde.**

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Thibierge,** *Georges*. *See* **Thibierge** & **Leredde.**

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Thomas,** *André*. Sclérodermie généralisée. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, **1898**, 665–681.

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Weil,** *Émile*. Étude histologique de trois cas de mycosis fongoïde terminés par la mort. Rapports du mycosis, de la lymphadénie et de la leucémie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 10, **1898**, 124–145.

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, & **Wurtz,** *Robert* [*Théodore*]. *See* **Wurtz** & **Leredde.**

Leredde, *É[mile Laurent Victor Louis]*, **Tenneson,** [*Henry*], & **Martinet,** [*Alfred*]. *See* **Tenneson, Leredde** & **Martinet.**

Leresche, *Louis*. For biography and works *see* Bot. Centrbl., 24, **1885**, 157–159; Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1884–85**, 140–142.

Leriche, *A[lphonse]*. Phénomènes consécutifs à l'emploi du sérum antidiphtéritique. Progrès Méd., 2, **1895**, 81–85.

Leriche, *M[aurice]*. Excursion dans le bassin de Paris sous la direction de *M.* le Professeur Gosselet, 6–12 avril 1896. Compte-rendu. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 24, **1896**, 298–319.

—— Excursion en Basse-Normandie faite du 1er au 8 août 1896 par les élèves des diverses facultés de France sous la direction de *M.* le Professeur Bigot. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 26, **1897**, 87–116.

—— Géologie de la forêt de Saint-Gobain. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 27, **1898**, 33–41.

—— Note sur le Crocodilus depressifrons trouvé à Urcel (Aisne). Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 92–95.

—— Description de la faune d'eau douce Sparnacienne de Cuvilly (Oise). Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 95–104.

—— Compte-rendu de l'excursion géologique dans la forêt de Saint-Gobain. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 105–112.

—— Sur la présence de Sonneratia perampla dans la meule. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 159–160.

—— Le forage d'Ors. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 161.

—— Notice sur les fossiles Sparnaciens de la Belgique et en particulier sur ceux rencontrés dans un récent forage à Ostende. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 280–283.

—— Note sur la faune de la tourbe de Wissant. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 283–284.

—— Ueber einige Excursionen des VIII. internationalen Geologen-Congresses. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 385–388, 419–420; **1900**, 75–79.

—— Faune ichthyologique des sables à Unios et Térédines des environs d'Épernay (Marne). Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 29, **1900**, 173–196.

Lermantov, *V[ladimir]* *V[ladimirovič]*. Шихтмейстеръ И. И. Ползуновъ и машина построенная имъ въ 1763 году въ г. Барнаулѣ. [Schichtmeister (Mine Comptroller) I. I. Polzunov and the machine constructed by him in 1763 at Barnaul.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Phys.*), **1884**, 263–266; Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 594–595.

—— [Sur quelques démonstrations nouvelles des conditions du minimum de déviation d'un rayon par le prisme.] Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 590–591.

—— О "дождевой полосѣ" въ спектрѣ атмосферы. [Ueber die Regenbande im Spectrum der Atmosphäre.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Phys.*), **1885**, 44–45.

—— Объ опредѣленіи удѣльнаго вѣса. [Ueber die Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Phys.*), **1885**, 56–57; Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 91.

—— Геометрическій выводъ условія наименьшаго отклоненія луча въ призмѣ. [Ueber eine geometrische Herleitung der Bedingung für die Minimalablenkung des Strahles im Prisma.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 12–14.

—— Приборъ для опредѣленія горизонтальной составляющей силы земнаго магнитизма. [Apparatus for the determination of the horizontal constituent force of terrestrial magnetism.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 18 (*Phys.*), **1886**, 366.

—— Электродинамическая машина Н. Г. Глухова. [Sur une machine électrodynamique de N. G. Glouchov.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 139–142.

—— Приборъ для опредѣленія коэффиціента расширенія ртути по способу Дюлонга и Пти. [Apparatus for the determination of the coefficient of expansion of mercury by Dulong & Petit's method.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Phys.*), **1887**, 142.

—— Объ увеличеній, которое даютъ разные приборы для измѣренія малыхъ угловъ по отраженію луча свѣта. [Ueber die Vergrösserung, welche von verschiedenen für Winkelmessung durch Spiegelung dienenden Apparaten gegeben wird.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 22 (*Phys.*), **1890**, 261–264; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 2), 206.

—— Sur le grossissement des divers appareils pour la mesure des angles par la réflexion d'un faisceau lumineux sur un miroir mobile. Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 34–37.

—— Объ опытахъ произведенія искусственнаго дождя. [Experiments on the artificial production of rain.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 69–70; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 440.

—— Объ изготовленіи компасныхъ шляпокъ по системѣ покойнаго Г. К. Брауэра. [Sur la construction des chapes en agate pour les aiguilles aimantées, d'après la méthode de feu G. Brauer.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 70–71; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 440–441.

—— Учебный приборъ для измѣренія гальваническаго сопротивленія проволокъ. [Lecture apparatus for the measurement of the galvanic resistance of wires.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Phys.*), **1892**, 71–72.

—— Доказательство правила параллелограмма силъ. [Vérification de la règle du parallélogramme des forces.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Phys.*), **1894**, 306–307; Jl. Phys., 4, **1895**, 585.

—— О пріемѣ для непосредственнаго изслѣдованія потери тепла стѣнами зданія. [On a process for the immediate investigation of loss of heat by the walls of a building.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Phys.*), **1900**, 62–63.

Lermer, *J. C.* Untersuchung von Hopfenböden aus der Umgebung von Saaz in Böhmen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 270, **1888**, 374–375.

Lermontov. *See* **Lermantov.**

Lermoyez, *Marcel.* Notes sur l'épidémie de choléra observée à l'hôpital Bichat en 1884. Progrès Méd., 1, **1885**, 99–100, 144–146.

—— Érythème vésiculeux généralisé consécutif à des frictions térébenthinées sur les jambes. Arch. Gén. Méd., 157, **1886**, 477–481.

—— Infectiousness of acute suppuration in the middle ear. Arch. Otol., 28, **1899**, 465.

Lermoyez, *Marcel,* & **Jeanselme,** *É*[*douard*]. *See* **Jeanselme** & **Lermoyez.**

Lermoyez, *Marcel,* & **Molènes,** *Paul de. See* **Molènes** & **Lermoyez.**

Lermoyez, *Marcel,* & **Wurtz,** *Robert* [*Théodore*]. *See* **Wurtz** & **Lermoyez.**

Lermuseau, *Émile.* Des diverses méthodes de pansement et de traitement antiseptiques des plaies et des affections chirurgicales. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. (Mém. Savants Étrang.), 8, **1888**, 651–771.

Lerolle, *Paul,* & **Cayla,** *Émile. See* **Cayla** & **Lerolle.**

Le Rond, *L.* Note sur les barrages en maçonnerie. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 10 (**1895**), 77–89.

—— La construction des ponts en Amérique. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 8, **1896**, 329–360.

Le Roux, [*Marc François Julien*]. Recherches sur le système nerveux des poissons. Rev. Sci., 44, **1889**, 278–279.

Leroux, [*Charles*]. Sur l'emploi de l'antipyrine dans la chorée de Sydenham. [1890.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, **1891**, 505.

Leroux, *Eugenio M.,* **Rivadavia,** *Martin,* & **Oliva,** *Hipólito. See* **Rivadavia, Oliva** & **Leroux.**

Le Roux, *F*[*rançois*] *P*[*ierre*]. De la dislocation mécanique des images persistantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 606–609.

—— Démonstration expérimentale de l'inversion de la force électromotrice du contact fer-cuivre à température élevée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R , 99, **1884**, 842–844.

—— Sur les images secondaires ou de persistance. Deuxième note. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 166–168.

—— Recherches sur la cause de la diathèse rhumatismale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 490–493.

—— Études sur les actions centrales. Lois générales relatives à l'effet des milieux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 211–214.

—— Sur l'hétérogénéité des radiations émises par les tubes de Crookes et sur leur transformation par les écrans. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 924–926.

Le Roux, *J*[*ean Marie*]. Sur les intégrales analytiques de l'équation $\frac{\partial^2 z}{\partial y^2} = \frac{\partial z}{\partial x}$. Bull. Sci. Math., 19, **1895**, 127–128.

—— Sur les intégrales des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles du second ordre à deux variables indépendantes. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 12, **1895**, 227–316.

—— Sur une équation linéaire aux dérivées partielles du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1052–1054.

—— Sur l'équation des télégraphistes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 143–146.

—— Sur une forme analytique des intégrales des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles à deux variables indépendantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1015–1017.

—— Sur l'équation linéaire aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 63–71.

—— Sur les équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1898**, 359–408.

—— Sur les invariants des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles à deux variables indépendantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 721–723.

—— Extension de la méthode de Laplace aux équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles d'ordre supérieur au second. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, **1899**, 237–262.

—— Sur l'intégration des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles. Liouville, Jl. Math., 6, **1900**, 387–422.

—— Sur l'intégration des équations linéaires à discriminant non nul. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 695–697.

—— Sur une inversion d'intégrale double. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 882–884.

—— Sur un invariant d'un système de deux triangles et la théorie des intégrales doubles. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 28, **1900**, 168–172.

Leroux, *L. J.* Recherches sur l'éclosion de l'œuf des sexués du Phylloxera de la vigne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1029–1031.

Leroy, —— **Chavée-.** *See* **Chavée-Leroy.**

Leroy, [*J. A.*]. *[Un baromètre enregistreur construit par *M.* Bréguet.] [*With discussion.*] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 86–88.

Le Roy, *A.* Sur l'action d'une augmentation ou d'une diminution de pression sur l'interrupteur électrolytique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 925.

Leroy, *Arnould.* Culture de végétaux exotiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 317–320.

—— Le maté, thé du Paraguay. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 63–73.

—— Culture et propagation de végétaux en Algérie. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 41, **1894** (*Sem.* 2), 217–225, 274–281.

—— Sur la fructification d'un cocotier à Oran. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 43, **1896**, 306–309.

Le Roy, *Aug*[*uste*]. Sur une pendule de temps moyen et de temps sidéral. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 330–332.

—— Appareil donnant à la fois le temps moyen et le temps sidéral. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 348-349.

Leroy, *C.* De la tuberculose laryngée considérée dans ses rapports avec celle de la peau. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1885**, 351-378.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur la pathogénie des dilatations bronchiques et les broncho-pneumonies qui les accompagnent. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1887**, 39-66.

—— Contribution à l'étude biologique du microbe de l'érysipèle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 671-674.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la néphrite syphilitique accompagnée de quelques considérations sur les dégénérescences amyloïde et hyaline. Arch. Gén. Méd., 165, **1890**, 257-271.

—— Études biologiques sur le microbe de l'érysipèle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 104-105.

Leroy, *C[laude] J. A[rthur]*. Sur la forme de la cornée humaine normale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 696-697.

—— Démonstration d'une relation simple existant entre le pouvoir séparateur d'un objectif aplanétique du microscope et la diffraction du réseau le plus fin que cet objectif puisse résoudre. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 259-264.

—— [De la polyopie monoculaire asymétrique.] Ann. d'Oculist., 102, **1889**, 122.

—— Recherches sur l'influence exercée par les muscles de l'œil sur la forme normale de la cornée humaine. Arch. de Physiol., 1, **1889**, 141-150.

—— Diplopie monoculaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1271-1273.

—— Méthode pour mesurer les aberrations sphérique et chromatique des objectifs du microscope. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 857-859.

—— [Un ophtalmoscope-optomètre.] Ann. d'Oculist., 103, **1890**, 266.

—— Un moyen simple de vérifier le centrage des objectifs du microscope. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 639-641.

—— Méthode pour mesurer objectivement l'aberration sphérique de l'œil vivant. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 144-146.

—— Champ optique, champ visuel absolu et relatif de l'œil humain. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 377-379.

—— Sur l'aberration sphérique de l'œil humain; mesure du sénilisme cristallinien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 636-638.

Leroy, *C[laude] J. A[rthur]*, & **Dubois,** *Raphaël*. Un nouvel ophthalmomètre pratique. Ann. d'Oculist., 99, **1888**, 123-135; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 203-206.

—— Le nouvel ophtalmomètre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 429-431.

Leroy, *E.*, & **Pfaff,** *F[ranz]*. *See* **Pfaff** & **Leroy.**

Le Roy, *Édouard* [*Louis Emmanuel Julien*]. Sur le problème de Fourier. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 179-181, 599-602.

—— Sur l'intégration des équations aux dérivées partielles linéaires et du second ordre à caractéristiques imaginaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 367-369.

—— Sur le problème de Dirichlet et les fonctions harmoniques fondamentales attachées à une surface fermée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 986-988.

—— Sur le problème des membranes vibrantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1258-1260.

—— Sur la détermination des intégrales de certaines équations aux dérivées partielles non linéaires par leurs valeurs sur une surface fermée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1508-1509.

—— Sur l'intégration des équations de la chaleur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 756-758; Paris, École Norm. Ann., 14, **1897**, 379-465; 15, **1898**, 9-178.

—— Sur les séries divergentes et les fonctions définies par un développement de Taylor. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 654-657; 128, **1899**, 492-495.

—— Sur les points singuliers d'une fonction définie par un développement de Taylor. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 948-950.

—— Valeurs asymptotiques de certaines séries procédant suivant les puissances entières et positives d'une variable réelle. Bull. Sci. Math., 24, **1900**, 245-268.

—— Sur les séries divergentes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1293-1296, 1535-1536.

—— Sur les séries divergentes et les fonctions définies par un développement de Taylor. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 2, **1900**, 317-430.

Leroy, *Émile*. La morphine et ses sels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1107-1110.

—— Sur quelques alcaloïdes de l'opium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 220-223.

—— Sur la narcéine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1259-1261.

—— Recherches thermochimiques sur les principaux alcaloïdes de l'opium. Ann. Chim., 21, **1900**, 87-144.

—— Méconine, acide opianique, acide hémipinique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 508-510.

Leroy, *Ernest*. Aviculture. Colins de Virginie, éducations en 1888 et 1889. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 137-146.

Le Roy, *Fernand*. Sur la résistance électrique du silicium cristallisé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 244-246.

Le Roy, *G. A.* Sur un nouveau mode de préparation des nitrites alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1251-1252.

—— Note sur la recherche du chlore libre dans l'acide chlorhydrique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 729.

—— Sur un nouveau mode d'analyse volumétrique du chlorure de soufre. Moniteur Sci., 4, **1890**, 1115-1116.

—— Sur un nouveau mode de séparation du fer d'avec le cobalt et le nickel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 722-723; Jl. Pharm., 24, **1891**, 68-69.

—— Sur une pipette et une burette pour dosages volumétriques d'industrie. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 719-722.

—— Note sur le dosage industriel de l'acide borique dans les boronatrocalcites. Moniteur Sci., 8, **1894**, 520-522.

—— Sur le développement de l'image latente, en photographie, par les peroxydes alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 557.

—— Procédé nouveau pour fabriquer l'acide chlorhydrique pur. Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 760.

—— Recherche de la sciure de bois dans les farines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1047-1048; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 478; Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 221-222.

—— Sur un emploi des rayons X en analyse chimique. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 184-185.

—— Sur l'analyse des briquettes ou agglomérés de houille. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, **1900**, 404-407.

Leroy, *J[ules] A[lbert]*. Sur les benzines bromées. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 210-216.

—— [Sur le naphtylacétylène.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 612.

—— Action du perchlorure de phosphore sur les méthylnaphtylcétones: naphtylacétylènes α et β. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1056-1059.

—— Sur un nouveau carbure acétylénique, l'α-naphtylacétylène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 385-387.

—— Dérivés de l'α-naphtylacétylène, β-naphtylacétylène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 644-649.

Leroy, *O. E.*, & **Evans,** *Nevil Norton*. *See* **Evans** & **Leroy.**

Leroy, *Raoul*. Contribution à l'étude de l'alcoolisme en Bretagne. L'alcoolisme dans le Finistère au XIX^{e} siècle. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 43, **1900**, 121-148.

Le Roy de Méricourt, [*Alfred*]. Observation de chromidrose. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 13, **1884**, 425–428.

—— Sur un mode de traitement de la fièvre jaune, au nom d'une Commission composée de *MM.* Rochard et Le Roy de Méricourt, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 25, **1891**, 468–469.

Le Roy de Méricourt, [*Alfred*], & **Fonssagrives,** *J*[*ean*] *B*[*aptiste*]. *See* **Fonssagrives** & **Le Roy de Méricourt.**

Le Roy de Méricourt, [*Alfred*] (*et alii*). Discussion sur les maladies épidémiques entraînant la déclaration obligatoire. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 30, **1893**, 378–402.

Le Roy de Quenet, *R.* Observations sur le soroche d'Amérique (mal de montagne). Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 347–348.

Le Roy des Barres, *Adrien*, & **Gastou,** *Paul L*[*ouis*]. *See* **Gastou** & **Le Roy des Barres.**

Le Roy des Barres, *Alexandre.* Le charbon (pustule maligne-œdème malin) observé à Saint-Denis chez les criniers et les mégissiers (1875–90). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 23, **1890**, 496–548.

—— [Propriétés antiseptiques des vapeurs de formol.] Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894**, 505.

—— L'industrie du secrétage et de la pelleterie. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 36, **1896**, 246–254.

Le Roy des Barres, *Alexandre*, & **Weinberg,** *M*[*ichel*]. Du sérum lactescent dans la pustule maligne. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 177–179.

—— À propos de l'immunisation contre le Streptocoque par le sérum de Marmorek. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1208–1210.

—— Septicémie aiguë à Streptocoque encapsulé. Arch. Méd. Expér., 11, **1899**, 399–412.

Le Royer, *Alexandre.* [Étude d'un acide dichlorophtalique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 13, **1885**, 149–150.

—— Ueber β-Dichlorphtalsäure. [1886.] Liebig's Ann., 238, **1887**, 350–361.

—— Notices cristallographiques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 21, **1889**, 33–37.

—— Description de quelques grottes et gouffres naturels. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 5, **1898**, 386–389.

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Berchem,** *Paul van.* [Expériences de *MM.* Tesla et Elihu Thomson sur les courants alternatifs à haute tension.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 28, **1892**, 163–164.

—— Mesure de la longueur d'onde d'un primaire hertzien dans l'air par le changement de résistance électrique de limailles métalliques. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 31, **1894**, 558–561.

See also **Berchem** & **Le Royer.**

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Bonna,** *August E*[*ugen*]. *See* **Bonna** & **Le Royer.**

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Chodat,** *Robert.* *See* **Chodat** & **Le Royer.**

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Delebecque,** *André.* Dissolution des gaz dans les eaux des lacs. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 34, **1895**, 74–77.

See also **Delebecque** & **Le Royer.**

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Duparc,** *Louis.* *See* **Duparc** & **Le Royer.**

Le Royer, *Alexandre*, & **Soret,** *Charles.* Un thermomètre à air ou à hydrogène. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 584–585.

See also **Soret** & **Le Royer.**

Lersch, *B. Max.* *Histoire de la Comète de 1843. [*Tr.*] [1880.] Ciel et Terre, 1, **1881**, 512–517.

—— Notizen über Kometenerscheinungen in früheren Jahrhunderten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 2), 767–801; 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1245–1260.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*]. Note sur l'action physiologique de l'Adonis vernalis. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 479–481.

—— Du bacille de la diarrhée verte des enfants du premier âge. Arch. de Physiol., 1, **1888**, 212–235.

—— Note sur le choléra infantile du nouveau-né. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 796–799.

—— Note sur un cas d'adénie avec suppuration ganglionnaire due au bacille typhique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 1008–1009.

—— Contribution à l'étude des entérites infantiles. Sérodiagnostic. Des races de Bacterium coli. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 900–901.

—— Note sur la rougeole. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 203.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*], & **Legrand,** *Hermann.* Des néoplasies nerveuses d'origine centrale. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1888**, 344–383.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*], & **Macaigne,** [*Maxime*]. Contribution à l'étude de la virulence du Bacterium coli commune. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 350–360; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 68–72.

—— Étude bactériologique du choléra observé à l'Hôpital Saint-Antoine en 1892. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 7 (**1893**), 18–27.

—— Des complications de la convalescence du choléra. Infections microbiennes secondaires. État urémique terminal. Intoxication d'origine intestinale. Arch. Gén. Méd., 175, **1895**, 42-62, 193–208, 427-444.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*], & **Pascal,** *J*[*ean*]. Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose du premier âge. Polyadénite généralisée primitive. Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 270–308.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*], & **Pineau,** [*Arsène*]. Note sur un cas d'infection lente par le Pneumocoque (endocardite végétante, pleurésie, péricardite et péritonite). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 124–126.

Lesage, *Adolphe* [*Auguste*], & **Thiercelin,** *Ém*[*ile*]. Contribution à l'étude de l'algidité cholérique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 180, **1897**, 394–409.

Lesage, *E. A.* Note 3e. Sur le métrage des ponts en maçonnerie. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 28, **1884** (*Pt.* 1), 55–62.

Lesage, *J*[*ules*]. Sur la résorption du sang injecté dans la cavité péritonéale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 553–554.

—— De l'influence de quelques conditions physiologiques sur la résistance globulaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 719–721.

Lesage, *Pierre.* Influence du bord de la mer sur la structure des feuilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 204–206; Rev. Sci., 46, **1890**, 436–437.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur les modifications des feuilles chez les plantes maritimes. Rev. Gén. Bot., 2, **1890**, 55–65, 106–121, 163–175.

—— Action du sel marin sur les plantes. Culture du Raphanus sativus. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 505–512.

—— Contributions à la physiologie de la racine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 109–110.

—— Sur la différenciation du liber dans la racine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 444–446.

—— Influence de la salure sur la formation de l'amidon dans les organes végétatifs chlorophylliens. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 672–673.

—— Influence de la salure sur la quantité de l'amidon contenu dans les organes végétatifs du Lepidium sativum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 891–893.

—— Contributions à l'étude de la différenciation de l'endoderme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1522–1523.

—— Sur la quantité d'amidon contenue dans les tubercules du radis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 373–375.

—— Le chlorure de sodium et le chlorure de potassium dans le radis et la cressonnette. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 790–792.

—— Le chlorure de sodium dans les plantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 143–145.

—— Évaporation comparée des solutions de chlorure de sodium, de chlorure de potassium et de l'eau pure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 473; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 238–241.
—— Sur la diffusion de la vapeur d'eau d'une atmosphère limitée dans une atmosphère illimitée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 327–329.
—— Sur les rapports des palissades dans les feuilles avec la transpiration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 255–258.
—— Recherches physiologiques sur les Champignons. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 607–610.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la germination des spores du Penicillium glaucum. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 1, **1895**, 309–322.
—— Formation lente, distribution et propriétés de la vapeur d'eau dans une enceinte fermée. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 381–385.
—— Action de l'alcool sur la germination des spores de Champignons. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 3, **1897**, 151–159.
—— Rapports entre la germination des spores de Champignons et l'humidité de l'air. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 405–409.

Lesbre, *F[rançois] X.* Observation au sujet de certains chevaux possédant des rudiments de cornes. [*With discussion.*] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, **1885**, 34–36.
—— Un muscle surnuméraire chez le cheval. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1888**, 23–24.
—— Les homologies et les homotypies des muscles fessiers chez l'homme et les Mammifères domestiques. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1888**, 24–30.
—— À propos de la communication de *M.* Cornevin : [Examen comparé de la capacité crânienne dans les diverses races des espèces domestiques]. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1888**, 177–180.
—— Des muscles pectoraux dans la série des Mammifères domestiques, détermination de leurs homologies avec ceux de l'homme, réforme de leur nomenclature. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1891**, 139–163.
—— Corne développée anormalement sur le cou d'un bœuf et ressemblant exactement aux cornes du front. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1891**, 166.
—— Étude anatomique d'un monstre hétéradelphe et augnathe. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1891**, 167–182.
—— Photographie d'une vache portant sur le chanfrein une longue corne mobile. [*With discussion.*] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1891**, 183–186.
—— Observations sur les mâchoires et les dents des Solipèdes. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1892**, 49–86.
—— Communication sur le développement de l'ongle chez les Ongulés. [*With discussion.*] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1892**, 89–90.
—— Sur les caractères ostéologiques différentiels des lapins et des lièvres. Comparaison avec le léporide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1090; Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1892**, 263–284.
—— Considérations sur la première prémolaire de quelques Mammifères domestiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 65–68.
—— Études hippométriques. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 1, **1894**, 439–484, cxvi–cxvii.
—— Des proportions du squelette du cheval, de l'âne et du mulet; variations des proportions suivant les âges. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1894**, 125–144.
—— Étude anatomique d'un porc synote et sphénocéphale. Considérations générales sur les monstres sycéphaliens. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, 295–313.
—— Étude anatomique d'un veau iniodyme. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 14, **1896**, 81–93.
—— Note sur l'existence d'un vestige de clavicule chez les Pachydermes, les Ruminants et les Solipèdes domestiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 477–478.
—— Étude anatomique d'un porc iniope. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1897**, 23–36.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la télégonie ou imprégnation de la femelle par un premier géniteur, mésalliance initiale, hérédité fraternelle. [*With discussion.*] [1896–98.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 15, **1897**, 36–49, 104–106; 17, **1899**, 41–42.
—— Essai de myologie comparée de l'homme et des Mammifères domestiques en vue d'établir une nomenclature unique et rationnelle. Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 16, **1897**, 5–179.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'ossification du squelette des Mammifères domestiques, principalement aux points de vue de sa marche et de sa chronologie. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 16, **1897**, 239–333; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1898**, 1–106, xxxviii–xl.
—— [Sur un cas d'extromélie bithoracique.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 16, **1897**, 339–340.
—— Note sur l'existence du long supinateur chez un cheval. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 997–998.
—— Contribution à l'étude des muscles de la région crurofessière chez les Mammifères au double point de vue de leurs homologies et de leur nomenclature. Robin, Jl. Anat., 33, **1897**, 592–603.
—— L'anatomie du chameau. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1898**, xxxii–xxxiv.
—— Sur l'extérieur du cheval. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1899**, li–liii.
—— [Présentation d'un caprin hermaphrodite.] [1898.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1899**, lxviii.
—— Sur l'anatomie des Camélides. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1901**, lxxiii–lxxv.
—— Recherches anatomiques sur le zébu comparativement au bœuf domestique. [1900.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1901**, 35–64.

Lesbre, *F[rançois] X.*, & **Arloing,** *Saturnin.* *See* **Arloing** & **Lesbre.**

Lesbre, *F[rançois] X.*, & **Cornevin,** *Ch[arles Ernest].* *See* **Cornevin** & **Lesbre.**

Lesbre, *F[rançois] X.*, & **Guinard,** *Louis.* Étude anatomique et physiologique d'un jeune chat opodyme. [*With discussion.*] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1891**, 191–214.
—— Présentation d'un cœur monstrueux. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 51–52.
—— Étude d'un chat monocéphalien thoradelphe. Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, **1894**, 126–132.

Lescarbault, *Edm[ond Modeste].* Observation de l'éclipse totale de lune (4–5 octobre 1884), faite à Orgères (Eure-et-Loir). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 642–643.
—— Éclipse partielle de lune, en partie visible à Orgères (Eure-et-Loir), le 3 août 1887. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 370–371.

Lescœur, [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri.* Sur la dissociation des hydrates du sulfate de cuivre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1466–1469; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 285–287.
—— Sur la vitesse de dissociation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 931–933; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 30–33.
—— Sur les relations de l'efflorescence et de la déliquescence des sels avec la tension maximum des solutions saturées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1260–1263; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 153–155.
—— [Sur les hydrates de baryte et de strontiane.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 690–691.
—— Sur les tensions maxima de vapeur de l'acétate de soude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 60–63; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 155–158.
—— Sur les hydrates de l'arséniate de soude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1171–1174; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 755–758.

—— Sur les hydrates du chlorure de baryum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1511–1513.
—— Sur la dissociation de l'acide oxalique hydraté. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1799–1800; Ann. Chim., 11, **1887**, 431–432; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 112–113.
—— La dissociation du sulfate de cuivre. Réponse à une observation de *M.* W. Müller-Erzbach. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 377–379.
—— Recherches sur la dissociation des hydrates salins et des composés analogues. Ann. Chim., 16, **1889**, 378–403; 19, **1890**, 35–67, 533–556; 21, **1890**, 511–565; 25, **1892**, 423–432; 28, **1893**, 237–256; 2, **1894**, 78–117; 4, **1895**, 213–234; 7, **1896**, 416–432; 9, **1896**, 537–550.
—— Sur la cristallisation de l'acide iodique anhydre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 563–564.
—— Sur les corps qui présentent une tension de dissociation égale à la tension de vapeur de leur solution saturée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 275–276.
—— Sur la purification du zinc arsénical. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 58–60.
—— Sur le chlore, dit organique, de la sécrétion gastrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 909–912; Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894**, 556–557.
—— Remarques sur certains chlorures métalliques hydratés. À propos d'une note de *M.* P. Sabatier. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 853–857.
—— Sur les alcoolates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 691–692.
—— Recherche et séparation de l'acide chlorhydrique libre et des chlorures. Application à l'analyse du suc gastrique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 142–154.
—— Sur le dosage volumétrique des métaux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 280–281.
—— Le mouillage du lait. Son contrôle par l'examen du petit-lait. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 366–367; Jl. Pharm., 1, **1895**, 395–397; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 151.
—— La neutralité des sels et les indicateurs colorés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 811–813; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 23–26.
—— Sur l'hydrate formé par le carbonate de potasse et sa dissociation. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 18–23.
—— Sur le dosage alcalimétrique des métaux. [Principes généraux. Indicateurs et liqueurs titrées. Magnésie. Dosage du zinc (en collaboration avec *M.* Cl. Lemaire). Dosage du plomb (en collaboration avec *M.* Delsaux). Dosage de l'alumine. Dosage du fer. Dosage du cuivre (en collaboration avec *M.* Delsaux). Dosage de l'argent (en collaboration avec *M.* Demoulin). Dosage du mercure.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 26–30, 30–37, 38–41, 41–49, 49–55, 119–126, 126–132, 132–139, 140–144, 706–712; Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 259–266 [*Last part only*].

Lescœur, [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri*, & **Lemaire,** *Cl.* Sur le dosage volumétrique du zinc. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 880–882.

Lescœur, [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri*, & **Mathurin,** *D*[*ésiré*]. Sur l'eau de cristallisation des aluns. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 33–43.

Lescœur, [*Jean Joseph Charles*] *Henri*, **Pollet,** [*J.*], & **Lacombe,** ——. *See* **Pollet, Lacombe** & **Lescœur.**

Lescure. *See* **Rey-Lescure.**

Lescuyer, [*Jean*] *F*[*rançois*]. For biographical notices and list of works *see* Ornis, 3, **1887**, 566–568.
—— Mémoire relatif à l'enseignement ornithologique dans les écoles primaires. Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., 2, **1884**, 100–103.
—— Mélanges d'ornithologie. [1885.] Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., 3, [**1890**], 15–31.

Lesèble, *Louis*. Du chien militaire. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 209–225.
—— Les dingos au chenil du Jardin Zoologique d'Acclimatation. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 681–684.

Le Sénéchal, *Raoul*. Catalogue des animaux recueillis au Laboratoire Maritime de Luc pendant les années 1884 et 1885. Caen, Soc Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1885**, 91–119.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune normande. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1886**, 219–221.
—— Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la faune européenne dans les temps historiques. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 50–61, 64–71.
—— Note sur quelques animaux recueillis dans le canal de Caen à la mer. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 87–95.
—— Sur quelques pinces monstrueuses de Décapodes Brachyures. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 123–125.
—— Catalogue des Coléoptères de la famille des Carabiques recueillis dans le département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1899**, 3–43.

Leser, *Edmund*. Klinischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der tuberculösen Infection. Fortschr. Med., 5 (**1887**), 501–513.
—— Ueber histologische Vorgänge an der Ossificationsgrenze mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens der Knorpelzellen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 32, **1888**, 214–222.
—— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Geschwülste der Brustdrüse. Beitr. Path. Anat., 2, **1888**, 379–410.

Leser, *Georges*. Ueber einige Derivate des Orthoxylols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1824–1826.
—— Sur la préparation d'une méthylhepténone synthétique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 108–110.
—— Dérivés de la méthylhepténone naturelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 763–764.
—— Dérivés de la méthylhepténone synthétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 108–110.
—— Sur le méthylocténonal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 371–373.
—— Sur un isomère de l'acide menthoxylique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 734–736.
—— Isomérisation cyclique de l'acétylméthylhepténone. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 546–549.
—— Isomérisation cyclique du méthyloctanediénonol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 969–973.
—— Sur les β-dicétones cycliques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 370–374.

Leser, *Georges*, & **Barbier,** [*François Antoine*] *Ph*[*ilippe*]. *See* **Barbier** & **Leser.**

Leseure, ——. Note sur les distributeurs ou régulateurs des machines à colonne d'eau. St. Etienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 15, **1886**, 313–342.

Lesguern, —— *de*. Coup de vent dans le sud des îles Tonga. Ann. Hydrogr., 7, **1885**, 15–17.

Leshaft. *See* **Lesshaft.**

Lesi, *Carlo*. Zwölfter Fall von Tetanus traumaticus, behandelt und geheilt durch das Blutserum eines Tieres (Pferdes), welches gegen diese Krankheit immunisiert worden war. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, **1893**, 393–397.

Lesieur, *Charles*. Procédé de Hauser pour la coloration des bacilles tuberculeux. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 38, **1899** (*C. R.*), 179–181.

Lesieur, *Charles*, & **Nicolas,** *Joseph*. *See* **Nicolas** & **Lesieur.**

Lesieur, *Charles*, & **Pic,** [*F.*] *A*[*drien*]. *See* **Pic** & **Lesieur.**

Lesinsky, *Joseph*, & **Gundlich,** *Charles*. Behaviour of chloral hydrate with ammonium sulphide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 603–606.
—— Ueber Thoriumverbindungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 15, **1897**, 81–83.

Lesinsky, *Joseph*, & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. *See* **Jannasch** & **Lesinsky.**

Lesinsky, *Joseph*, **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*], & **Locke,** *James*. *See* **Jannasch, Locke** & **Lesinsky.**

Leskien, [*August*]. Aeltere und neuere Völkerverschiebungen auf der Balkanhalbinsel. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1886**, 28.

—— Ueber das ausgestorbene Slaventhum in Norddeutschland. [1887.] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1888**, 52–53.

Lesley, *J. P[eter]*. *Notes on the comparative geology of north-eastern Ohio, north-western Pennsylvania and western New York. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [I], **1875**, 57–108.

—— *Historical sketch of geological explorations in Pennsylvania and other states. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [A], **1876**, 200 + xxvi pp.

—— *[General sketch of the topography and geology of Somerset county, and history of the erroneous position once assigned to the Elk Lick coal bed.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [HHH], **1877**, xi–xxxiv.

—— *Sur les limites du Terrain Carbonifère et du Terrain Permien en Amérique, d'après l'étude de leurs flores. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1878**, 130–135.

—— *[Report of progress in Indiana county.] Preface. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [HHHH], **1878**, ix–xxvi.

—— *Preface to report of progress Q. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [Q], **1878**, ix–xlvi.

—— *[Report of progress in Armstrong county.] Letter of transmission. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [H^6], **1880**, v–xxii.

—— *[The geology of Pike and Monroe counties.] Prefatory letter. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., G^6, **1882**, ix–xxii.

—— *[The geology of the Susquehanna river region in the six counties of Wyoming, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Columbia, Montour, and Northumberland.] Prefatory letter. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., G^7, **1883**, v–xxvi.

—— *Notes on the Mehoopeny coal-field. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., G^7, **1883**, 405–410.

—— [Presidential address, Aug. 1885.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1885**, 1–21.

—— Some general considerations of the pressure, quantity, composition, and fuel-value of rock-gas or the natural gas of the oil regions of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 657–680.

—— A geological hand atlas of the sixty-seven counties of Pennsylvania, embodying the results of the field work of the survey, from 1874 to 1884. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., X, **1885**, cxii pp.

—— The coal-beds and fireclays of the Wellersburg basin, in Somerset county. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 227–239.

—— Some general considerations respecting the origin and distribution of the Delaware and Chester kaolin deposits. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 571–591.

—— The geology of the Pittsburgh coal-region. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, **1886**, 618–656.

—— Dr. Orton's Ohio gas and oil report. Science, 8, **1886**, 233–235.

—— On the Grapeville gas-wells. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 29, **1891**, 11–16.

—— On an important boring through 2000 feet of Trias, in eastern Pennsylvania. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 29, **1891**, 20–24.

—— Artesian well in Lower Silurian limestone, at Parkesbury, Pa. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 29, **1891**, 45–47.

Lesley, *J. P[eter]*, & **D'Invilliers,** *Edward V.* Report on the Cornwall iron ore mines, Lebanon county. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 491–570.

Lesley, *J. P[eter]*, & **Frazer,** *Persifor*. *The geology of Chester county after the surveys of Henry D. Rogers, Persifor Frazer and Charles E. Hall. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., C^4, **1883**, xxv + 394 pp.

Lesley, *J. P[eter]*, & **Sherwood,** *Andrew*. *See* **Sherwood & Lesley.**

Lesley, *J. P[eter]*, & **White,** *Israel C.* *See* **White & Lesley.**

Leslie, *Alexander*. For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 116, **1894**, 366–368; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, **1895**, xlii–xlv.

—— On the prevention of the waste of water with the assistance of Deacon meters and other appliances. [1892.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 165–172.

Leslie, *G[eorge]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1897**, 61–62.

—— Abundance of thrushes in Scotland. Scott. Natlist., [11, **1891**], 141–142.

Leslie, *J[ohn] M[orison]*. Notes on the habits and oviposition of Xenopus lævis. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 69–71.

Leslie, *James*. For biography *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 100, **1890**, 389–395; Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, xvii–xx.

—— Measurement of drainage area of the Scotch rivers and their principal tributaries, calculated and drawn up in 1863 from the best available sources of information. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 3, **1885**, 171–176.

Leslie, *Robert C.* Sun-glows. Nature, 30, **1884**, 463.

—— [Sky-glows.] Nature, 30, **1884**, 512, 583; 32, **1885**, 245.

—— Rosy glow about the moon. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 102.

—— [The November meteors.] [1885.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 103.

—— Luminous clouds. Nature, 34, **1886**, 264.

—— The eclipse of the moon. [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 53.

Lesné, [*Edmond*], & **Widal,** *Fernand*. *See* **Widal & Lesné.**

Lesné, [*Edmond*], **Widal,** *Fernand*, & **Sicard,** *A[rthur]*. *See* **Widal, Sicard & Lesné.**

Lesne, *Pierre*. Description de la larve de Entomoscelis Adonidis, *Pall.* et de la nymphe de Quedius tristis, *Grav.* (frontalis, *Nordm.*). [1889.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, 177–180.

—— [Collection d'insectes formée dans l'Indo-Chine par *M.* Pavie.] Coléoptères. Curculionides. Anthribines. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 3, **1891**, 225–228.

—— [Note sur deux espèces de Collyris.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, lv–lvi.

—— [Deux Anthribides indo-chinois nouveaux.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, xci–xcii.

—— Sur un Braconide du genre Perilitus, *Nees* (P. Omophli, *n. sp.*). [1891.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, 305–308.

—— Le genre Dysides, *Pert.* (Apoleon, *Gorh.*, *in part*). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 63, **1894**, 18–21.

—— Description d'un Coléoptère nouveau de la famille des Ténébrionides. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1, **1895**, 109–110.

—— Note sur trois Coléoptères de la famille des Bostrychides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, clxxvii–clxxix.

—— Sur le rôle de la vision chez les Diptères mélitophiles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, ccxl–ccxlii.

—— Description de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille des Bostrychides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, 169–178.

—— Cicindélides et Carabides indo-chinois recueillis par *M.* Pavie. Diagnoses des espèces nouvelles et d'un genre nouveau. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, **1896**, 238–245.

—— Révision des Coléoptères de la famille des Bostrychides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 65, **1896**, 95–127; 66, **1897**, 319–350; 67, **1898**, 438–621; 69, **1900**, 473–639.

—— Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. Bostrychidæ. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 65, **1896**, 511–512.

—— Mœurs du Limosina sacra, *Meig.* (famille Muscidæ, tribu Borborinæ). Phénomènes de transport mutuel chez les animaux articulés. Origine du parasitisme chez les Insectes Diptères. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1896**, 162–165.

—— Bostrychides indiens de la collection H. E. Andrewes. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 41, **1897**, 18–22.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Dinoderus (Coleoptera; Bostrychidæ). Leyden Mus. Notes, 19, **1897**, 184.
—— Sur une forme nouvelle d'Élatéride fouisseur. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 102–104.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle de Coléoptère de la famille des Bostrychides (Heterarthron subdepressus, *n. sp.*). Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 146–147.
—— Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de Bostrychides algériens. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 235–237.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle de Carabe sibérien (Carabus Chaffanjoni, *n. sp.*). Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 297–300.
—— Liste des Bostrychides des collections du Musée Civique de Gênes. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 628–638.
—— Sur un Coléoptère nouveau de la famille des Lyctides. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 139–140.
—— Description de la larve et de la nymphe du charançon de la noix de kola (Balanogastris Kolæ, *Desbr.*). Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 140–147.
—— Description de la larve adulte du Julodis albopilosa, *Chevr.*, et remarques sur divers caractères des larves de Buprestides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 69–75.
—— Sur la validité spécifique du Carabus Chaffanjoni, *Lesn.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 147–148.
—— [Liste des Coléoptères recueillis à Madagascar par *MM.* le commandant Dorr, de l'infanterie de marine (1896–97), et le lieutenant Jobit, du 13e d'artillerie (1895–96).] Bostrychidæ. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 12, **1899**, 10–11.
—— Note sur une espèce nouvelle de Bostrychus (Coleoptera: Bostrychidæ). [1899.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 255.
—— Liste des Bostrychides et Lyctides recueillis sur le littoral de la baie de Tadjourah et description d'une espèce nouvelle. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, **1899**, 226–229.
—— Sur l'usage des appendices mandibulaires caducs des Brachyrrhinidæ. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 143–144.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune entomologique de Sumatra. (Côte ouest. Vice-résidence de Païnan.) (Chasses de *M.* J. L. Weyers.) x. Bostrychides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 149.
—— [Insectes du Congo.] Bostrychides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 425–427.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle de Chrysomélide appartenant au genre Corynodes. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 18–20.
—— Sur les Xylopertha pustulata, *Fabr.*, et X. Chevrieri, *Villa*. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 10–12.
—— Notes synonymiques et rectificatives sur quelques Bostrychides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 46–47.

Lesnik, *M[aximilian]*. Ueber einige Ester der Salicylsäure und ihr Verhalten im Organismus. [1887.] Arch. Exper. Path., 24, **1888**, 167–179.

Lesnik, *M[aximilian]*, & **Nencki**, *M[arcel]*. Ueber das Verhalten des α- und des β-Naphtols im Organismus. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1534–1538.

Le Soif, *P.* *Ste-Honorine-du-Fay (Calvados). Observations météorologiques faites pendant [les années] 1873 (1er mai—1er décembre) [–1877. Avec une lettre de *M.* l'abbé Le Breton.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 22, **1874**, *Tableaux*, 5–22; 23, **1875**, *Tableaux*, 29–54; 24, **1876**, *Tableaux*, 69–94; 25, **1877**, *Tableaux*, 5–30; 27, **1879**, *Tableaux*, 53–80.
—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Sainte-Honorine-du-Fay (Calvados). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 10, 15–16, 27–28, 48, 62, 74; 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 306; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 8, 35, 66, 96, 131, 163, 196, 226, 253, 282, 306, 323.

Le Souëf, *Albert A. C.* [Two cygnets from one egg of Cygnus nigricollis.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 390.

Le Souëf, *W. H. Dudley*. Notes on Victorian venomous snakes. [1884.] Victorian Natlist., 1, **1885**, 26–29.
—— Catalogue of Victorian fauna. Vertebrata: Reptilia. [1884.] Victorian Natlist., 1, **1885**, 86–87.
—— [Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. Expedition to King Island, November, 1887.] Reptilia. [1887.] Victorian Natlist., 4, **1888**, 138–139.
—— Acclimatisation in Victoria. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 476–482.
—— Expedition of Field Naturalists' Club to Kent Group, Bass Straits. Kent Group. Description of islands. [With note by Prof. McCoy.] Victorian Natlist., 7, **1891**, 121–132.
—— Trip to Queensland. [1891.] Victorian Natlist., 8, **1892**, 148–164.
—— Nest and eggs of Queen Victoria's rifle bird (Ptilorhis Victoriæ). [1892.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 5, **1893**, 36–37.
—— A trip to North Queensland. [1894.] Victorian Natlist., 11, **1895**, 3–29.
—— Description of some Australian birds' eggs and nests collected at Bloomfield, near Cooktown, Queensland. [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 19–24.
—— Notes on Dendrolagus Bennettianus (*De Vis*), the tree kangaroo. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 414–417.
—— Notes on birds found nesting on Albatross Island in Bass Strait, Australia. Ibis, 1, **1895**, 413–423.
—— Trip to Mallacoota Inlet. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 76–81.
—— Victorian Macropodidæ. [1895.] Wombat, 1, [**1896**], 10–14.
—— Nesting of Kaup's flycatcher (Arses Kaupi). Ibis, 2, **1896**, 156–157.
—— Descriptions of some new eggs from the Bloomfield-River district, North Queensland. Ibis, 2, **1896**, 312–315.
—— A trip to Mallacoota. [1896.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 18–20.
—— Descriptions of some new or little-known birds'-eggs from Queensland. Ibis, 3, **1897**, 392–399.
—— Ascent of Mt. Peter Botte, North Queensland. Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 151–167.
—— A trip to the Bloomfield district, North Queensland. [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 19–34.
—— Pied crow-shrike, or butcher bird, Cracticus picatus, *Gould*. [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 75–76.
—— Description of the egg of the white-headed fruit-pigeon, Carpophaga norfolciensis. [1897.] Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 100.
—— On some birds and eggs lately collected at Cape York, Queensland, by Mr. H. G. Barnard. Ibis, 4, **1898**, 51–59.
—— [On the transfer of the mother of an embryo kangaroo (Macropus giganteus) by her mouth into her pouch.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 79–80.
—— On the habits of the mound-building birds of Australia. Ibis, 5, **1899**, 9–19.
—— Descriptions of some new birds' eggs from Northern Australia. Ibis, 5, **1899**, 359–362.
—— Description of the eggs and nest of the silvery-crowned friar-bird, Philemon argenticeps, *Gould*. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 56.
—— Ornithological notes from the Northern territory. A list of the birds, with the nests and eggs, obtained by Mr. E. Olive on the Katherine River. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 61–72.
—— Descriptions of some Australian birds' eggs. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 101–103.
—— Descriptions of some new or rare eggs of Australian birds. Ibis, 6, **1900**, 458–464.
—— Descriptions of some nests and eggs from New Guinea. Ibis, 6, **1900**, 612–617.

—— A visit to Western Australia. Victorian Natlist., 16, 1900, 195–200.
—— How does the new-born kangaroo get into the mother's pouch. Zoologist, 4, 1900, 49–50.
—— Description of some North Australian birds' eggs. [1900.] Victorian Natlist., 17, 1901, 145–146.

Le Souëf, *W. H. Dudley,* & **Ashworth,** *H. P. C.* *See* **Ashworth** & **Le Souëf.**

Lesourd, *Georges.* Note sur le générateur à production de vapeur instantanée de *M.* Serpollet. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1888, 365–372.

Le Sourd, *L[ouis],* **Bezançon,** *Fernand,* & **Griffon,** *Vincent.* *See* **Bezançon, Griffon** & **Le Sourd.**

Lespagnol, *G.* Sur le caractère désertique de l'Australie intérieure. Ann. Géogr., 7, 1898, 55–73, 142–165, 216–229.

Lesparre. *See* **Gramont de Lesparre.**

Lespès, (*contre-amiral*) [*Sébastien Nicolas Joachim*]. Typhon reçu par le *La Galissonnière* à 80 milles dans l'ouest de Yokohama, entre Ouraï-Saki et Rock-Island. Ann. Hydrogr., 7, 1885, 258–259.

Lespiault, [*Frédéric*] *G*[*aston*]. *Rapport sur les orages [des années 1876 et 1878–81] dans le sud-ouest de la France. [1879–84.] France Bur. Centr. Météorol. Ann., 1878 (1), A.51–A.58; 1879 (1), A.23–A.32; 1880 (1), A.23–A.28; 1881 (1), A.17–A.24; 1882 (1), A.15–A.19.
—— Rapport sur les orages [des années 1882–84], dans le département de la Gironde. [1885–87.] France Bur. Centr. Météorol. Ann., 1883 (1), A.13–A.18; 1884 (1), A.17–A.24; 1885 (1), A.23–A.28; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, 1886 (*Append.* 1883–84), 39–48, (*Append.* 1884–85), 43–50 [*Part only*].
—— [La tempête du 26 janvier 1884.] [1884.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, 1886, xxi–xxii.
—— [Orage observé à Nérac, le 28 juin 1885.] [1885.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, 1886, xv(*bis*)–xvii(*bis*).
—— Démonstration élémentaire des lois de Newton en partant des lois de Kepler. Astronomie, 1886, 412–415.

Lespieau, *R*[*obert*]. Sur la nitration de la propylbenzine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, 1890, 502–503.
—— Sur l'ébullioscope de *M.* Raoult. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, 1890, 855–858.
—— Sur le picène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 238–239.
—— Sur l'épidibromhydrine $CHBr=CH—CH^2Br$. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, 1891, 420–421.
—— Action de la poudre de zinc sur quelques bromures en C^3. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, 1892, 260–261.
—— Cryoscopie de l'hydrate $SO^4H^2 . H^2O$. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, 1894, 71–76.
—— Essai de nomenclature de quelques isomères stéréochimiques. [1894.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, 1895, 105–108.
—— Sur quelques dérivés des bromures en C^3. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, 1895, 629–632.
—— Sur le dibromo 1-3 propène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 1072–1073.
—— Sur l'hexadiinediol. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 1295–1296.
—— [Sur l'éther diméthylique de l'hexanediinediol.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 548.
—— [Action du ferricyanure de potassium sur le dérivé cuprique de l'alcool propargylique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, 1896, 982.
—— Recherches sur les épidibromhydrines et les composés propargyliques. Ann. Chim., 11, 1897, 232–288.
—— Ébullioscopie de quelques sels en solution éthérée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 1094–1096.
—— Action de l'acide cyanhydrique sur l'épichlorhydrine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 965–966.
—— Sur l'acide dichloro-3,4-butanoïque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 224–225.
—— Sur l'acide γ-chlorocrotonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, 1900, 1410–1411.

Lesquereux, *Leo.* For biography and list of works, see Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 499–500; Rev. Bryol., 16, 1889, 48; Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, 1890, 320–324; Amer. Geologist, 5, 1890, 284–296; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 28, 1890, 67–70; Ann. Bot., 3, 1889–90, 467–470; Bot. Gaz., 15, 1890, 16–19; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, 1890 (*Proc.*), 53; Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 18, 1890, 3–37; 22, 1894, 261–264; U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 17, 1892, 15–18.
—— *A catalogue of the species of mosses found, up to the present time, on the north-west coast of the United States, and especially in California. California Ac. Mem., 1, 1868 (*Pt.* 1), 38 pp.
—— The Carboniferous flora of Rhode Island. Amer. Natlist., 18, 1884, 921–923.
—— Cretaceous leaves. Preliminary statement. Minn. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Rep., 12, 1884, 11–13.
—— Description of the coal flora of the Carboniferous formation in Pennsylvania and throughout the United States. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., P, 1880–84, 977 pp.
—— On the vegetable origin of coal. With notes by J. P. Lesley. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., 1885, 95–121.
—— On the character and distribution of Palæozoic plants. [1887.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., 1886, 457–522.
—— [Notes on] Professor L. F. Ward's synopsis of the flora of the Laramie group. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, 1887, 487–488.
—— List of recently identified fossil plants belonging to the United States National Museum, with descriptions of several new species. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, 1888, 21–46.
—— Specimens of fossil plants collected at Golden, Colorado, 1883, for the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge, Mass. [1888.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 16, 1888–95, 43–59.
—— Fossil plants of the Coal-Measures of Rhode Island. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, 1889, 229–230.
—— Remarks on some fossil remains considered as peculiar kinds of marine plants. [1890.] [*Posth.*] U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, 1891, 5–12.
—— The flora of the Dakota group. A posthumous work. [1891.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 17, 1892, 400 pp.
—— The genus Winchellia. [*Posth.*] Amer. Geologist, 12, 1893, 209–210.
—— On fragments of a species of marine plant found in the Waterlime group near Buffalo. [1886.] Buffalo Bull., 5, 1897, 31–32.

Lesquereux, *Leo,* & **Knowlton,** *Frank Hall.* Recent determinations of fossil plants from Kentucky, Louisiana, Oregon, California, Alaska, Greenland, etc., with descriptions of new species. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, 1889, 11–38, xi.
—— List of fossil plants collected by Mr. I. C. Russell, at Black Creek, near Gadsden, Ala., with descriptions of several new species. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, 1889, 83–87.

Less, *Emil.* Die Gewitter-Erscheinungen in Berlin am 13. Juli. [1884.] Wetter, 1, 1885, 86–89.
—— Ueber die Trägheit der Quecksilberbarometer, insbesondere der registrirenden. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1886, 337.
—— Ueber kurze Luftdruckschwankungen, welche in Begleitung stärkerer Blitzschläge auftreten. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 151–153.
—— [Theorie des Ursprunges der Gewitter-Elektricität.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (1889), 275–276.
—— Sandhose in der Nähe von Berlin. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (1891), 274–275.
—— Ungewöhnlich hohe Luftdruckwerthe. Wetter, 10, 1893, 47–48.

—— Eine seltene Himmelserscheinung. Wetter, 10, 1893, 48.
—— Die Vertheilung des Luftdruckes über Europa während der Trockenzeiten des Frühlings und Sommers 1893. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (1894), 121–136.
—— Ueber eine seltene optische Erscheinung der Atmosphäre. Wetter, 15, 1898, 111–113.
—— Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen von Wetterprognosen für kurze und solchen für etwas längere Zeiträume. Wetter, 16, 1899, 121–128, 145–153.
—— Ueber den täglichen Gang der Sommerregen bei verschiedenen Wetterlagen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 49–71, 282.

Less, *Emil,* & **Börnstein,** *R[ichard].* *See* **Börnstein & Less.**

Lessar, *Paul M.* [По поводу статьи горнаго инженера А. Коншина „Путевыя замѣтки о Каракумскихъ пескахъ." Коншин's article on the Kara-Kum desert.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 365–367.
—— Замѣтки о Закаспійскомъ краѣ и сопредѣльныхъ странахъ. [Bemerkungen über Transkaspien und die benachbarten Landstriche.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, 1885, 1–87; Petermann, Mitth., 30, 1884, 281–296.
—— Пески Кара-Кумъ. [The Kara-kum, or desert of Turkomania.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 20, 1885, 113–146; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, 1885, 231–238.
—— Юго-Западная Туркменія. (Земли Сарыковъ и Салоровъ.) [South-Western-Turkomania. (The country of the Saryks and the Salors.)] [1884.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 21, 1886, 1–80; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1, 1885, 157–168, 239–255, 696.

Lesse, *W[erner].* Ein weiterer Fall von Luftembolie bei Placenta prævia. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 35, 1896, 184–191.

Lessen, *A[braham] H[erman] van.* Sur un sel triple de l'acide azoteux. Delft École Polyt. Ann., 6, 1890, 204–205.
—— Sur un sel triple de l'acide nitreux $PbCuK_2(AzO_2)6$. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, 1891, 13–14.

Lesseps, *Ferdinand [Marie] (vicomte) de.* For biography and works *see* 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., 1894–95 (*Verg.*), 65–66; Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 119, 1895, 371–389; Nature, 51 (1894–95), 155–156; Amer. Ac. Proc., 31, 1896, 370–383.
—— Courbes du marégraphe de Colon. (Tremblements de terre à Santander, Guyaquil, Ohio, etc.) Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, 1884, 272–273.
—— Sur le projet de mer intérieure africaine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 9–10, 121.
—— Le port Roudaire; un puits artésien en Tunisie. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., 1885, 477–478.
—— Note sur les travaux du canal de Panama. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 722–725.
—— Sur la navigation de nuit dans le canal maritime de Suez. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 104–107.
—— Sur les travaux entrepris en Tunisie par *M.* le commandant Landas, à la suite de la mort du colonel Roudaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 311–314.
—— The Panama canal. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 2, 1886, 641–646.
—— Sur divers phénomènes offerts par les puits artésiens récemment forés en Algérie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 105–107.
—— Le canal de Panama, au point de vue géographique, maritime et commercial. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, 1888, 665–666.
—— Sur le percement de l'Isthme de Panama. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 172–176.

Lesser, *Edmund.* Zur Behandlung des Lupus mit Arsen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, 1885, 97–99.
—— Beitrag zur Vererbung der Hypospadie. Virchow, Arch., 116, 1889, 537–539.
—— Hypertrichosis universalis eines noch nicht ganz 6jährigen Mädchens. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, 1896, (222)–(224).
—— Causes des infections généralisées dans la blennorrhagie. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 9), 225–229.

Lesser, *Edmund,* & **Beneke,** *Rudolf.* Ein Fall von Lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex (Kaposi). Virchow, Arch., 123, 1891, 86–102.

Lesser, *Edmund (et alii).* Causes des infections généralisées dans la blennorrhagie. Ann. de Dermatol., 1, 1900, 1018–1022.

Lesser, *L[adislaus Leo] (Frhr.) von.* *Ueber den Einfluss von Kreislaufstörungen auf den Farbstoffgehalt des Blutstromes. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1877, 239–241.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Catgut im Organismus und über Heteroplastik. Virchow, Arch., 95, 1884, 211–248.
—— Ueber Varicen. Virchow, Arch., 101, 1885, 528–541.
—— Experimentelles und Klinisches über Skoliose. Virchow, Arch., 113, 1888, 10–46.
—— Ueber Lymphangioma diffusum multiplex. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, 1892, 321–335.

Lesser, *Rudolf.* Zur Kenntniss der Monosulfosäuren des Phenyl-β-Naphtylamins und der aus ihnen entstehenden Azofarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 2363–2370.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Natriumäthylat auf das Phenylbutyrolacton. Liebig's Ann., 288, 1895, 192–202.

Lesshafft, *Johannes.* Ueber die nach Lösung incarcerirter Hernien auftretenden Lungenerscheinungen. Virchow, Arch., 123, 1891, 335–355.

Lesshaft, *Emilij [Francevič].* Der Einfluss der Wärmeschwankungen des Norwegischen Meeres auf die Luftcirkulation in Europa. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (1899), 539–546.
—— Вліяніе температуры Гольфстрёма на общій ходъ атмосферной циркуляціи въ Европѣ въ зимнее время. [The influence of the temperature of the Gulf Stream on the general movement of atmospheric circulation in Europe in winter.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 35, 1899, 32–97.

Lesshaft, *P[etr Francevič].* Ueber die Muskeln und Fascien der Dammgegend beim Weibe. Morphol. Jbuch., 9, 1884, 475–533.
—— Des divers types musculaires et de la façon différente dont s'exprime la force active des muscles. (Matériaux d'une anatomie générale du système musculaire.) [1884.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 32, 1885, *No.* 12, 41 pp.
—— De la loi générale qui préside à la distribution des artères dans le corps de l'homme. [*Tr.*] Int. Jl. Anat., 2, 1885, 234–244.
—— Des articulations composées. [1884.] Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, 1886, 52–81.
—— Ueber die Vorrichtungen in den Gelenken zur Milderung der mit den Bewegungen verbundenen Stösse und Erschütterungen. Anat. Anz., 1, 1886, 120–128, 141–148.
—— De l'influence sur le système nerveux, des conditions mécaniques qui sont faites à l'activité musculaire. Int. Jl. Anat., 3, 1886, 81–102.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Bauchpresse für die Erhaltung der Baucheingeweide in ihrer Lage. Anat. Anz., 3, 1888, 823–838.
—— Ueber die Architektur des Beckens. Anat. Anz., 7, 1892 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 175–177.
—— Ueber das Verhältnis der Muskeln zur Form der Knochen und der Gelenke. Anat. Anz., 7, 1892 (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 178–180.
—— Die Architektur des Beckens. [1893.] Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 3, 1894, 174–227.

—— Die Bedeutung des Luftdrucks für das Gelenk. Anat. Anz., 10, 1895, 426–431; 13, 1897, 431–435.
—— Der anatomische Unterricht der Gegenwart. Anat. Anz., 12, 1896, 395–416.
—— Die die Gelenkflächen zusammenhaltenden Kräfte. Anat. Anz., 12, 1896, 426–434.

Lessing, *F[ranz] Ju[ljevič]* **Loewinson-.** *See* **Loewinson-Lessing.**

Lessing, *Rudolf,* & **Willstätter,** *Richard. See* **Willstätter & Lessing.**

Lessona, *Mario.* Sull' anatomia dei Polioftalmi. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 35, 1884, 309–325.

Lessona, *Mario,* & **Pollonera,** *Carlo.* *Monografia dei Limacidi italiani. [1882.] Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 35, 1884, 49–128.

Lessona, *Michele.* For biography and list of works *see* Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, 1894, 389–390; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 26, 1894, 140; Torino Mus. Boll., 9, 1894, *No.* 188, 72 pp. ; Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 45, 1896, 331–388; Nuova Antol. Sci., 156, 1897, 290–299.
—— Nota intorno al valore specifico della Rana agilis, *Thomas.* [1886.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 21, 1885, 288–290.

Lester, (*Lt.*) *C[laude] D[allas].* The flamingo breeding in India. [1894–97.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 8, 1893–94, 553–554; 11, 1897–98, 321.
—— Field notes from Cutch. [1896.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, 1895–97, 331–333.
—— On the occurrence of Marshall's iora (Ægithina nigrilutea) in Cutch. [1897.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, 1895–97, 695–696.
—— The occurrence of the water cock (Gallicrex cristatus) in Cutch. [1897.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, 1897–98, 321.
—— Curious conduct of a panther. [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 12, 1898–1900, 226–228.

Lester, *John C.* The treatment of the various forms of trachoma. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, 1898, 790–793.

Lester, *John C.,* & **Gomez,** *Vincent.* Observations made in the caisson of the New East River bridge as to the effects of compressed air upon the human ear. Arch. Otol., 27, 1898, 1–19; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 34, 1899, 240–244.

L'Estourbeillon, (*comte*) *Régis de.* [Jean Aimé Le Bourg.] Un collaborateur breton de Cassini. Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., 1889, 111–113.

Lestrade. *See* **Lavaud de Lestrade.**

Le Strange, *Hamon.* Occurrence of Ray's bream (Brama Raii) in Norfolk. [1893.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 5, 1894, 421–422.

Lesueur, *C. A.* Notice sur les vues et coupes du cap de La Hève. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 9, 1884, 82–84.

Lesueur, *Charles Alexandre.* For biographical notice *see* Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 4, 1888, 102–103.

Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel.* Oil of Carthamus tinctorius (safflower oil). Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 104–106.
—— The products of the action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid. [1900.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 16, 1901, 91.

Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel,* & **Collie,** *J[ohn] Norman. See* **Collie & Le Sueur.**

Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel,* & **Crossley,** *Arthur William.* A new method for the determination of the melting points of fats. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, 1898, 988.
See also **Crossley & Le Sueur.**

Lesueur-Florent, [*Armand Frédéric Eugène*]. Contribution à l'étude de la lymphatexie. Les adénites d'apparence palustre. Arch. Méd. Navale, 66, 1896, 64–70.

Lesur, [*René André*], & **Herrmann,** *Gustave. See* **Herrmann & Lesur.**

Leszynsky, *William M.* Dermatitis following the use of a toilet preparation of heliotrope. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 40, 1884, 682–683.
—— Epilepsy considered as a cause of death. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, 1885, 321–324, 357–361.
—— Sciatica complicated by the development of sarcoma of the hip-joint. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, 1886, 136–138.
—— Leucorrhœa as the cause of a recent epidemic of purulent ophthalmia in one of our city charitable institutions. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, 1886, 352–355.
—— An abstract of a lecture on the significance and value of pupillary phenomena in nervous disease. [1887.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, 1888, 337–338.
—— The management and care of patients with hemiplegia resulting from cerebral hæmorrhage. N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, 1892, 202–204.
—— The knee-jerk in diagnosis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, 1895, 801–803.
—— Congenital absence of outward movement of both eyes. [1896.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, 1897, 291–294.
—— Unilateral loss of the pupillary light reflex (reflex iridoplegia); its pathology and clinical significance. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, 1898, 148–153, 192–196.
—— Acromegaly, and.....its ocular symptoms. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, 1899, 331.

Letac, ——, & **Vivien,** *A[rmand].* Des chaux et mortiers. Moniteur Sci., 7, 1893, 690–695, 777–788.

Letacq, (*l'abbé*) *A[rthur] L[ouis].* Observations sur quelques espèces de Muscinées rares ou critiques récemment découvertes aux environs de Vimoutiers (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, 1885, 49–58.
—— Recherches sur la distribution géographique des Muscinées dans le département de l'Orne et catalogue méthodique des espèces récoltées dans cette région. [1885.] Rev. Bot., 4, 1885–86, 6–60.
—— Liste des Muscinées rares ou peu communes récoltées par la Société Linnéenne aux environs de Bellême (Orne) et de Mamers (Sarthe), les samedi 30 juin et dimanche 1er juillet 1888. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, 1888, 175–177.
—— Notices sur quelques botanistes ornais et essai sur la bibliographie botanique du département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, 1888, 228–291.
—— Liste des plantes phanérogames observées en fleurs du 21 novembre au 14 décembre 1888. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1888, 204–206.
—— Sur une nouvelle station du Lathræa squamaria, *L.*, dans le département de l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1889, 386–387.
—— Les spores des Sphaignes d'après les récentes observations de *M.* Warnstorf. [1888–91.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, 1890, 27–34, 195–196; 5, 1891, 229–230.
—— Note sur les Mousses et les Hépatiques des environs de Bagnoles et observations sur la végétation bryologique des grès quartzeux Siluriens dans le département de l'Orne. [1888.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, 1890, 34–50.
—— Note sur le gui de chêne et sur quelques stations du gui dans le département de l'Orne. [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, 1890, 171–174.
—— Remarques sur l'article précédent [par *M.* Charles Guérin: "Expériences sur la germination et l'implantation du gui"]. Rev. Bot., 8, 1890, 283–284.
—— Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de Guettard aux environs d'Alençon et de Laigle (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, 1891, 67–85.
—— Notice sur les observations zoologiques de Magné de Marolles aux environs d'Alençon et de Mortagne (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, 1892, 46–62.
—— Compte-rendu des excursions botaniques faites par la Société Linnéenne de Normandie dans les marais de Briouze et aux environs de Bagnoles (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, 1892, 157–174.

—— Note sur la présence de l'aigle Jean-le-Blanc dans la forêt d'Andaine (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 180–183.
—— Note sur la belette vison (Mustela lutreola, *L.*), et sur ses stations dans le département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 31–34.
—— Note sur la découverte du lézard des souches (Lacerta stirpium, *Daud.*) à Bagnoles et sur les espèces du genre Lacerta observées dans le département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 117–120.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la faune des Vertébrés du département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1896**, 79–86.
—— Note sur un phoque veau marin (Phoca vitulina, *L.*), tué à Cabourg (Calvados). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 123.
—— La couleuvre d'Esculape et ses stations dans le département de l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 132–133.
—— Excursions botaniques de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie aux environs de Domfront (Orne) et de Pré-en-Pail (Mayenne), les 5 et 6 juillet 1897. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1897**, lxxvii–lxxxvii.
—— Liste des Reptiles du département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1897**, 126–131.
—— Note sur la variété noire du busard cendré (Circus cineraceus, *Naum.*), observée aux environs d'Alençon, et sur les caractères distinctifs de cette espèce et du busard Saint-Martin (Circus cyaneus, *L.*). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 12–15.
—— Sur les oiseaux tués à l'étang de Chaumont à La Trappe (Orne), en novembre 1758. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 19–23.
—— La perdrix rouge (Perdix rubra, *Briss.*), son histoire, ses stations dans le département de l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 28–32.
—— Observations de Dureau de la Malle sur la perdrix rouge aux environs de Mortagne (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 37–41.
—— Note sur la présence de la vipère aspic (Vipera aspis, *L.*) dans le département de l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 76–78.
—— Observations sur les Vertébrés faites aux environs de Rémalard (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 78–80.
—— Limites septentrionales de la perdrix rouge dans l'Orne, la Sarthe et la Mayenne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 87–88.
—— Sur une pluie d'Éphémères vierges (Ephemera virgo, *L.*), qui a eu lieu à Rémalard (Orne) le 7 août 1897. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 88–89.
—— Observations ornithologiques faites dans les cantons de Fresnay et de Saint-Paterne (Sarthe). Sarthe Soc. Bull., 36, **1897**, 120–122.
—— Note sur un plongeon lumme, Colymbus arcticus, *L.*, tué à l'étang des Rablais (Sarthe). Sarthe Soc. Bull., 36, **1897**, 123–124.
—— Le lézard vert, existe-t-il aux environs de Falaise (Calvados)? Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 12–14.
—— Sur quelques Vertébrés albins observés dans le département le l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 15–16.
—— Note sur les chauves-souris observées dans les carrières de Coulonges-sur-Sarthe, de Rémalard (Orne) et de Villaines-la-Carelle (Sarthe). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 23–26.
—— Observations biologiques sur les chauves-souris faites dans les carrières de Coulonges-sur-Sarthe et de Rémalard (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 44–46.
—— Notes ornithologiques sur le département de l'Orne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 66–68.
—— Coup d'œil sur la faune des Vertébrés du département de l'Orne. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1899**, 66–79.
—— Observations sur la distribution géographique des Reptiles en Normandie. Naturaliste, 21, **1899**, 67–68.
—— Note sur les chauves-souris observées dans les carrières de Moutiers-Hubert (Calvados), et quelques autres des environs de Vimoutiers (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 13–15.
—— Moineaux et rats blancs. L'albinisme est-il héréditaire? Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 144–145.
—— Sur une truite arc-en-ciel (Salmo irideus, *Gibb.*), capturée dans la Thouanne, à Tanville (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 145–146.
—— Notes ornithologiques recueillies à Sées, Vrigny et La Ferté-Macé (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 150–153.
—— Sur un Orthoptère (Bacillus gallicus, *Charp.*), observé à Alençon et nouveau pour la Normandie. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 157–158.
—— Note sur la présence du Bacillus gallicus, *Charp.*, à Fresnay et à Saint Ouen de Mimbré (Sarthe). [1900.] Sarthe Soc. Bull., 37, **1899**, 460–461.
—— Le vison à Sainte-Marguerite-de-Viette (Calvados) et à Aubry-le-Panthou (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 9–10.
—— Observations biologiques sur les chauves-souris faites dans les carrières de Neuville-sur-Touques et de Samesle au Sap (Orne). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 19–21.
—— Notes d'ornithologie ornaise. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 80–81.
—— Recherches pour servir à l'histoire des études géologiques dans le département de l'Orne jusqu'en 1870, extraites en partie d'un manuscrit de *M.* de la Sicotière. [1900.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1901**, 163–198.

Letailleur, *E.* Aperçus sur les âges de la pierre dans la Moyenne Chalosse. Dax Soc. Borda Bull., **1898**, 185–190.

Létang, [*Paul*]. Sur un nouveau régulateur de lumière électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1792–1793.

Létang, [*Marc*]. La production de l'acétylène par le carbure de calcium glucosé Létang et Serpollet. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1898**, 49*–50*.

Létang, *E.* Magnifique halo solaire. Astronomie, **1887**, 109–110.

Letcher, *Beverly.* A new Drasteria. Philad., Ent. News, 7, **1896**, 223–224.
—— Variation of Pyrameis carye, *Hübner.* Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 38.

Letelier, *Sandalio.* *El Veratrum viride i la veratrina. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 43, **1873**, 61–107.

Letelier, *Santiago.* *Principales causas de la hepatitis supurada. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 43, **1873**, 191–208.

Letellier, [*Michel Jacques*]. *[Exposition Géologique et Paléontologique du Havre en 1877.] Les terrains des environs d'Alençon. Notes géologiques. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., [6], **1880**, 523–530.
—— Carte géologique des deux cantons d'Alençon. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 481–492.
—— Études géologiques sur les deux cantons d'Alençon. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 305–423.
—— Terrains au sud des collines de Normandie compris dans la feuille d'Alençon de la Carte géologique détaillée de la France. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 89–106.
—— L'arkose d'Alençon. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 245–268.
—— Études géologiques sur le massif Silurien d'Écouves. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1896**, 50–101.
—— Sondages pour puits artésiens aux environs d'Alençon. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 30, **1896–97**, 257–276.
—— Essai sur l'histoire géologique du Pays d'Alençon. Cherbourg Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., 31, **1897–1900**, 65–100.

Letellier, *Augustin.* Étude de la fonction urinaire chez les Mollusques acéphales. Arch. Zool. Expér., 5 *bis*, **1887**, *Mém.* 1, 159 pp.; Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 316–321.

—— De l'emploi du vanadate d'ammoniaque et du tannin pour faire une masse à injection noire. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 1, **1887**, 171–174.

—— Analyse qualitative de la bile du mole (Orthagoriscus mola). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 56–61.

—— Note sur la formation des tubes calcaires du Gastrochœna dubia. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 436–441.

—— Recherches sur la pourpre produite par le Purpura lapillus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 82–85; 111, **1890**, 307–309; Arch. Zool. Expér., 8, **1890**, 361–408.

—— Sur le Syrrhaptes paradoxus. [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 191.

—— Explications données par [l'auteur] à propos du dépôt de son mémoire sur la couleur pourpre produite par le Purpura lapillus, paru dans les Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1890**, 208–213.

—— Sur la fonction urinaire de l'organe de Keber chez les Mollusques acéphales. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 8–12.

—— La fonction urinaire s'exerce chez les Mollusques acéphales, par l'organe de Bojanus et par les glandes de Keber et de Grobben. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 56–58.

—— Pourquoi la racine se dirige vers le bas et la tige vers le haut. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 115–123.

—— Essai de statique végétale. [La racine considérée comme un corps pesant et flexible.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 69–72; Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Mém., 17, **1892**, 167–258.

—— Sur certains nids d'hirondelles. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, **1894**, 172–174.

—— Une action purement mécanique suffit aux Cliones pour creuser leurs galeries dans les valves des huîtres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 986–989; Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, **1894**, 149–166.

—— Action de l'électricité statique sur la direction suivie par la racine jeune de la fève vulgaire. Caen Ac. Mém., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 3–15; France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 11–23.

Le Tellier, *Paul.* De la désinfection par l'aldéhyde formique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 467.

Letendre, (*l'abbé*) [*Jean Baptiste Pierre*]. For biography and list of works *see* Rev. Mycol., 8, **1886**, 238–239; Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 133–136.

Letendre, (*l'abbé*) [*Jean Baptiste Pierre*], & **Malbranche,** *A*[*lexandre François*]. *See* **Malbranche** & **Letendre.**

Leter, *Louis.* L'intelligence des corbeaux. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 380–381.

Leteur, *F.* Sur les bromostannates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 540–542.

—— Sur l'entraînement du chlorure d'argent par le chloroamidure mercureux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 248–250.

Leteur, *F.*, & **Geisenheimer,** *G. See* **Geisenheimer** & **Leteur.**

Letherby, *Alfred.* Notes on the Podura scale. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1895**, 397–399.

Lethier, ——, **Dupuy,** [*Charles Pierre*], & **Guillot,** ——. *See* **Dupuy, Lethier** & **Guillot.**

Lethierry, *Lucien* [*François*]. For biography *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 137; Rev. Ent., 13, **1894**, 118–119.

—— Hémiptères nouveaux pour la faune belge. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, cxxvi–cxxvii, cclix–cclx.

—— Liste des Hémiptères trouvés à Aguilas (Espagne) par *M.* Weyers. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, cclix.

—— Hémiptères nouveaux recueillis par *M.* Doria à Sumatra et à Bornéo. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, **1885**, civ–cv.

—— Description de deux Cicadines nouvelles. Rev. Ent., 4, **1885**, 111–112.

—— [Sur la capture de divers Coléoptères carnassiers dans les Flandres et le Hainaut.] Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 30, **1886**, cxiii–cxv.

—— Liste des Hémiptères recueillis à Sumatra et dans l'île Nias par *Mr.* E. Modigliani. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 26, **1888**, 460–470.

—— Notes sur les Hémiptères intéressants du Pas-de-Calais. N. France Soc. Linn. Mém., 7, **1888**, 88–96.

—— Description de quatre Homoptères nouveaux d'Irkoutsk. Rev. Ent., 7, **1888**, 252–254.

—— Three new Homoptera. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 159-161.

—— Description de deux Homoptères nouveaux d'Irkoutsk. Rev. Ent., 8, **1889**, 81–82.

—— Contributions à la faune algérienne. Liste des Hémiptères recueillis par *M.* Desbrochers des Loges, et description des espèces nouvelles. Rev. Ent., 8, **1889**, 310–318.

—— Definitions of three new Homoptera. [1889.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 58 (*Pt.* 2), **1890**, 252–253.

—— Description of a new psyllid. Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 165.

—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon au Vénézuéla. Hémiptères Homoptères. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, 147–160.

—— Note sur les Hémiptères du Bengale. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 35, **1891**, cxli–cxlv.

—— Liste d'Hémiptères récoltés à Mahé (Inde) par *M.* Ém. Deschamps. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 17, **1892**, 207–210.

—— Description d'un nouveau genre d'Homoptères d'Europe et note sur le Delphax lugubris. Rev. Ent., 11, **1892**, 69–70.

—— A new capsid pest. [1893.] Indian Mus. Notes, 3, **1896**, *No.* 2, 90.

—— A new species of Fulgoridæ. [1894.] Indian Mus. Notes, 3, **1896**, *No.* 3, 105–106.

See also under **Fieber,** *Franz Xavier.*

Lethierry, *Lucien* [*François*], & **Carpentier,** *Léon.* Matériaux pour le catalogue des Hyménoptères du Nord, du Pas-de-Calais, de la Somme et de l'Oise. N. France Soc. Linn. Mém., 6, **1885**, 247–268; 7, **1888**, 240–253, 325.

—— Le Perineura Konowi, *Leth.* (*spec. nov.*). [1887.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 8, **1886–87**, 218–219, 388.

Lethierry, *Lucien* [*François*], & **Puton,** *Auguste. See* **Puton** & **Lethierry.**

Létienne, *Auguste.* Note sur un cas de lithiase biliaire. Arch. Gén. Méd., 168, **1891**, 734–740.

—— Recherches bactériologiques sur la bile humaine. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 761–775.

—— De l'action antiseptique de la bile. Arch. Gén. Méd., 169, **1892**, 202–209.

—— Sur le régime des diabétiques. Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 188–202.

—— De l'aspergillose. Arch. Gén. Méd., 179, **1897**, 193–209.

—— Observation de pyo-pneumothorax subphrénique (présence du vibrion septique dans le pus de l'abcès sous-phrénique). Arch. Gén. Méd., 181, **1898**, 354–360.

—— Diabète. Goutte. Affections rénales. Arch. Gén. Méd., 184, **1899**, 313–353; 186, **1900**, 345–384.

Létienne, *Auguste*, & **Galippe,** [*L. M.*] *V*[*ictor*]. *See* **Galippe** & **Létienne.**

Létienne, *Auguste*, & **Hanot,** *Victor. See* **Hanot** & **Létienne.**

Létienne, *Auguste*, & **Joffroy,** *A*[*lix*]. *See* **Joffroy** & **Létienne.**

Létienne, *Auguste*, & **Mircouche,** *Henry.* Du reflexe cutané plantaire. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 191–198.

Lětnikov, *A[leksěj] V[asiljevič]*. For biography and list of works *see* Rec. Math. (Moscou), 14, [1890], i–xxxiv; Fortschr. Math., 1889, 21.

—— Объ опредѣленныхъ интегралахъ, содержащихъ функціи удовлетворяющія гипергеометрическому уравненію. [Sur les intégrales définies qui dépendent des fonctions satisfaisant à l'équation hypergéométrique.] [1884.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 11, [1883–84], 327–414; Fortschr. Math., 1884, 273–274.

—— О гиперсферическихъ функціяхъ и о разложеніи произвольной функціи въ ряды, расположенные по функціямъ гиперсферическимъ. [Sur les fonctions hypersphériques et sur le développement d'une fonction quelconque en séries suivant les fonctions hypersphériques.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 12, 1885, 205–282.

—— *Объ интегрированіи уравненія [Sur l'intégration de l'équation]:

$$(a_n+b_nx)\frac{d^ny}{dx^n}+(a_{n-1}+b_{n-1}x)\frac{d^{n-1}y}{dx^{n-1}}+\ldots+(a_0+b_0x)y=0.$$

[1876.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 14, [1890], 205–215; Fortschr. Math., 1889, 333–334.

—— *О гипергеометрическихъ функціяхъ высшихъ порядковъ. [Sur les fonctions hypergéométriques d'ordre supérieur.] [1876.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 14, [1890], 216–222; Fortschr. Math., 1890, 443.

—— О приведеніи многократныхъ интеграловъ. [Sur la réduction des intégrales multiples.] [1889.] [*Posth.*] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 14, [1890], 303–328; Fortschr. Math., 1889, 288.

Létonné, ——. Sur un projet de machine aérostatique, rédigé par le général Meusnier, [de l'année 1784 à l'année 1789]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 237–240; Aéronaute, 1886, 183–187.

Letourneau, *Ch[arles] L.* Nature et traitement de l'œdème des nouveau-nés. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 446–448.

—— Un cas de microcéphalie. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, 1885, 524–526.

—— Sur l'origine du sentiment juridique. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, 1890, 866–879.

—— Les Bigoudènes de Pont-Labbé. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, 1896, 550–553.

—— Des rêves ancestraux. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull. & Mém., 1, 1900, 425–432.

Letourneau, *Ch[arles] L.*, & **Papillault,** *G[eorges]*. Crânes des dolmens de Madracen, près de Batna. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, 1896, 347–348.

Letourneux, *A[ristide Horace]*. For biography *see* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, 1890, 116–119; Humboldt, 9, 1890, 179; Bône, Ac. Hippone Bull., 24, 1891 (*C. R.*, 1890), xxviii–xxxii.

—— Sur le projet de mer intérieure. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1884 (*Pt.* 2), 546–549.

—— Excursions malacologiques dans l'île Santorin. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, 1884, 287–304.

—— Étude sur la faune malacologique de la Dalmatie, de la Croatie et des contrées circonvoisines. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 2, 1885, 195–206; 3, 1886, 231–238.

—— Voyage botanique en Tunisie dans le sud du Nefzaoua. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, 1886, 541–546.

—— Aperçu monographique sur le genre Digyreidum. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 4, 1887, 67–72.

—— Des Hydrocènes de Dalmatie. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 5, 1888, 247–250.

—— Note sur un voyage botanique à Tripoli de Barbarie. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, 1889, 91–99, (*Rev.*), 188.

Letsch, *Emil.* Die schweizerischen Molassekohlen östlich der Reuss. Beitr. Geol. Schweiz (*Geotechn. Ser.*), 1, 1899, 253 pp.

Letson, *E. J.* Description of a new Tethys (Aplysia). Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1898, 193.

Lett, (*Rev.*) *Henry William.* New British Algæ. Grevillea, 15, [1887], 121.

—— [Brief notes on some rare mosses.] [1884.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888, 352–353.

—— [Discovery of antlers of red deer during excavations at lime quarries near Maralin.] [1885.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888, 378–379.

—— The races of the honey-bee. [1886.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888, 451–455.

—— The Fungi of the north of Ireland. [1886.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888 (*Append.*), 265–316.

—— Report of examination of the mosses, hepatics and lichens of the Mourne Mountain district. [1889.] Irish Ac. Proc., 1, 1889–91, 265–325.

—— Hypnum filicinum, *var.* vallisclausæ, *Brid.*, in Ireland. Irish Natlist., 1, 1892, 80–81, iv.

—— On the cells of mosses. [1889.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 3, 1893, 214–215.

—— Sphagnum Austini (*Sull.*) in Ireland. Irish Natlist., 2, 1893, 22.

—— Carex pauciflora in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 216–217.

—— Riccia glaucescens in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 283.

—— Dryas octopetala in Co. Antrim. Jl. Bot., 34, 1896, 368.

—— Fossombronia cristata, *Lindb.*, in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 35, 1897, 409–410.

—— Sphagnum medium, *Limpr.*, in Ireland. Irish Natlist., 9, 1900, 80–81.

—— The rediscovery of Dryas Octopetala in the County Antrim. [1897.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 4, 1901, 384–385.

Lett, (*Rev.*) *Henry William,* & **M'Ardle,** *David.* *See* **M'Ardle** & **Lett.**

Lett, (*Rev.*) *Henry William,* & **Waddell,** (*Rev.*) *C. Herbert.* Hypochæris glabra in Co. Derry. Jl. Bot., 38, 1900, 358.

—— Hypnum rugosum and Catoscopium nigritum in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 38, 1900, 359.

Lett, *William Pittman.* The deer of the Ottawa valley. [1884.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 101–116.

—— The Canadian otter. [1884.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 177–188.

—— The black bear. [1885.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 306–314.

—— The cougar or panther. Ottawa Natlist., 1, 1887, 127–132.

—— The American skunk. Ottawa Natlist., 3, 1889, 18–23.

—— The wolf (Canis lupus). Ottawa Natlist., 4, 1890, 75–91.

Lett, *William Pittman,* & **Ballantyne,** *J[ames]*. *See* **Ballantyne** & **Lett.**

Lett, *William Pittman,* & **Small,** *H. Beaumont.* *See* **Small** & **Lett.**

Lettau, *A.* Bericht über die Ergebnisse floristischer Untersuchungen in den Grenzgebieten der Kreise Gumbinnen-Darkehmen und Gumbinnen-Goldap im Sommer 1896. [1896.] Königsb. Schr., 38, 1897, 54–56.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Flora des Kreises Gumbinnen und der angrenzenden Kreise Insterburg und Darkehmen. Königsb. Schr., 39, 1898, 30–32.

—— Bericht über floristische Beobachtungen im nördlichen Teile des Kreises Ragnit im Sommer 1898. [1898.] Königsb. Schr., 40, 1899, 54–56.

—— Bericht über floristische Untersuchungen und Sammlungen in den Kreisen Tilsit-Ragnit und Insterburg-Gumbinnen im Sommer 1899. [1899.] Königsb. Schr., 41, 1900, 50–53.

Letter, *G. de.* Mercuriale annuelle, étude sur cette espèce végétale. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 50, **1894**, 30–35.

Lettermann, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Wagner,** *Ludwig.* Der Kleeberger Zug. Ein Beitrag zur Geographie des östlichen Taunus. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 30, **1895**, 209–214.

Letti, *Ernesto.* Elminti dell' Eritrea e delle regioni limitrofe. Genova Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Boll., **1892–94**, *No.* 6, 19 pp.

Lettry, ——. Note sur une modification à la méthode de *M.* Nils Ekholm. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, **1888**, 163.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert].* Fermentation and kindred phenomena. [1887.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1886–87**, 74–111.

—— Pasteur's life and researches. [1887.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1887–88**, 23–30.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert]*, & **Blake,** *R[obert] F[rederick].* On the identity of Hofmann's "Dibenzyl-phosphine" with oxide of tribenzyl-phosphine, and on some other points connected with the phosphorised derivations of benzyl. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 193–200.

—— On benzyl phosphines and their derivatives. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890**, 527–628.

—— A new method for determining phosphorus in organic phosphorus compounds. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, **1891**, 382–384.

—— On Pettenkofer's method for determining carbonic anhydride in air. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 192–193.

—— The carbonic anhydride of the atmosphere. [1898–99.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 107–270.

—— On some problems connected with atmospheric carbonic anhydride, and on a new and accurate method for determining its amount, suitable for scientific expeditions. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 693–694.

—— On a simple and accurate method for estimating the dissolved oxygen in fresh water, sea water, sewage effluents, etc. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 708–709; Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 454–470.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert]*, & **Collie,** *J[ohn] Norman.* The salts of tetrethylphosphonium and their decomposition by heat. Chem. Soc. Proc., 2, **1886**, 164–165.

—— A new method of preparing tin tetrethide. Chem. Soc. Proc., 2, **1886**, 166.

—— On a new method for the preparation of tin tetrethyl. Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 41–46.

—— On the salts of tetrethylphosphonium and their decomposition by heat. Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 183–206.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Tetrabenzylphoniumverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1602–1603.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert]*, & **Hawthorne,** *John.* The seaweed Ulva latissima and its relation to the pollution of sea-water by sewage. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 935–936.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert]*, & **Wheeler,** *W.* On benzyl phosphines. [1887.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 66–84.

Letts, *E[dmund] A[lbert]*, **Blake,** *R[obert] F[rederick]*, **Caldwell,** *William*, & **Hawthorne,** *John.* On the nature and speed of the chemical changes which occur in mixtures of sewage and sea-water. [1900.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 333–345.

Lettsom, *William Garrow.* For biographical notice and works *see* Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 48, **1888**, 165–166.

Letulle, *Maurice.* Note sur trente-cinq cas de fièvre typhoïde soignés à l'Hôtel-Dieu pendant les quatre premiers mois de l'année 1884 et suivis de guérison. Arch. Gén. Méd., 154, **1884**, 528–543, 665–679.

—— [Note sur quatre cas de gommes scrofulo-tuberculeuses hypodermiques.] [1884.] Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1885**, 164–166.

—— Un cas de lymphadénie leucocythémique. Note sur le lymphadénome fibreux. Arch. de Physiol., 6, **1885**, 41–71.

—— Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur les paralysies mercurielles. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1887**, 301–338, 437–468.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'intoxication mercurielle. Lésions des nerfs périphériques dans cette intoxication. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 74–77.

—— Origine infectieuse de certains ulcères simples de l'estomac ou du duodénum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1752–1754; Arch. Gén. Méd., 162, **1888**, 745–746.

—— Hydrargyrisme professionnel: les coupeurs de poils. [1888.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 21, **1889**, 169–172.

—— De l'isolement des sujets atteints de maladies infectieuses à l'hôpital Saint-Antoine. [*With discussion.*] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 24, **1890**, 545–546.

—— Thymus et tumeurs malignes primitives du médiastin antérieur. Arch. Gén. Méd., 166, **1890**, 641–666.

—— Les tuberculeux dans les hôpitaux de Paris. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 29, **1893**, 85–87.

—— Sur les lésions du cœur et du foie dans l'asystole. Arch. Gén. Méd., 174, **1894**, 358.

—— Histologie pathologique de la verruga péruvienne. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 764–765.

—— Histoire pathologique du muguet bucco-pharyngien. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 691–692.

—— Pancréas surnuméraires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 233–235.

Letulle, *Maurice*, & **Dejerine,** *J[ules].* *See* **Dejerine** & **Letulle.**

Letulle, *Maurice*, & **Nicolle,** *M[aurice].* [Sur l'état du tissu élastique du cœur dans les scléroses cardiaques d'origine vasculaire.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 161, **1888**, 497–498.

Letulle, *Maurice*, & **Pompilian,** (*Mlle*) *M[ariette].* Respiration de Cheyne-Stokes. Théorie cérébrale de ce phénomène. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 692–694.

Letulle, *Maurice*, & **Vaquez,** *Henri.* Empoisonnement par l'acide chlorhydrique (notes anatomo-pathologiques et expérimentales). Arch. de Physiol., 1, **1889**, 101–114.

—— Un cas de maladie de Friedreich avec autopsie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890**, 21–27.

Letulle, *Maurice*, & **Weinberg,** *M[ichel].* Histologie pathologique des appendicites. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 816–819.

Letzerich, [*Ludwig*]. *Die Entwicklung der Diphtherie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 70–71.

Letzner, *K[arl Wilhelm].* For biography and list of works *see* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 286–287; Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1890**, 28–29; Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 15, **1890**, 1–18.

—— Ueber ein Massenauftreten des Othius punctipennis, *Lac.* (læviusculus, *Steph.*). Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 342–344; **1885**, 277.

—— Melolontha vulgaris, *F.*, *var.* nigra. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 344.

—— Ueber Letzneria lineata, *Letzn.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 344–346.

—— Ueber Farben-Varietäten des Oxyminus cursor, *L.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 346–347.

—— Ueber einen Campylus rubens, *Piller*, mit monströsen Fühlern. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 348–349.

—— Ueber den Status der Coleoptern-Arten Schlesiens 1884[–86]. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 349–350; **1885**, 281–282; **1886**, 228–229.

—— Ueber einige Cicaden. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 350–351.

—— Ueber einige schlesische Wasserkäfer. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 278.

—— Ueber Larve und Puppe des Enicmus rugosus, *Hbst.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 278–281.

—— Ueber Dromius 4signatus, *Dej.*, und dessen nächste Verwandte D. 4maculatus, *L.*, und D. 4notatus, *Panz.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1886**, 225–226.

—— Ueber die Verwandlungsgeschichte des Otiorhynchus sulcatus, *F.* Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 340–344.
—— Zugänge zur schlesischen Coleoptern-Fauna im Jahre 1887. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1887**, 344–345.
—— [Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu Schilsky's Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 325–326.
—— Zugänge zur schlesischen Coleoptern-Fauna. Ztschr. Ent. (Breslau), 14, **1889**, 8–10.

Leuba, *James H.* A new instrument for Weber's law; with indications of a law of sense memory. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 5, **1893**, 370–384.
—— A study in the psychology of religious phenomena. [1896.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 309–385.
—— The psycho-physiology of the moral imperative. [1897.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 8, **1896–97**, 528–559.

Leube, *G.* Vorkommen von krystallisiertem Schwerspat im Weissen Jura. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 38–39.

Leube, *Wilhelm von.* Ueber die alkalische Harngährung. [1884.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 1–4.
—— Ueber Darmschwindel. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 36, **1885**, 323–327.
—— Ueber "Harnstoffferment." Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 9–11.
—— Ueber die ammoniakalische Harngährung. Virchow, Arch., 100, **1885**, 540–570.
—— Ueber einen neuen pathologischen Harnfarbstoff. Virchow, Arch., 106, **1886**, 418–419; Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 132–133.
—— Ueber Hämoglobinurie. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 29–32.
—— Ueber Herderkrankungen im Gehirnschenkel in der Gegend des hinteren Vierhügelpaares. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 40, **1887**, 217–227.
—— Bemerkungen über einen Fall von Sarcom der Pleura. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1887**, 115–118.
—— Ueber Glycogen im Harn des Diabetikers. Virchow, Arch., 113, **1888**, 391–393; Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 109–111.
—— Beitrag zur Lehre vom Urobilin-Icterus. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 120–122.
—— Ueber eine eigenartige Form von Alexie. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 38.
—— Zur Genese der Wanderleber. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 100–106.
—— Ueber Muskelrheumatismus. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1893**, 158–160.
—— Ueber die Verwendung von subkutan injicirtem Fett im Stoffwechsel. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1895**, 5–11.
—— Bemerkungen zur Diagnose der systolischen Herzgeräusche. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1896**, 96, 97–100.
—— Ueber die Gruber-Widal'sche Serodiagnostik zur Erkennung des Typhus abdominalis. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1898**, 12–15.
—— Ueber Ausgleichungsvorgänge in Krankheiten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 66, **1899**, 80–94.
—— Ueber extrabuccale Ernährung. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 604–615.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Naturwissenschaften und Medicin im 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 1), 21–27.
—— Ueber einen Fall von rapid verlaufender schwerer Anämie mit gleichzeitiger leukämischer Beschaffenheit des Blutes. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1900**, 46–48, 49–54.

Leube, *Wilhelm von,* & **Graser,** *Ernst.* Ueber die harnstoffzersetzenden Pilze im Urin. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 12; Virchow, Arch., 100, **1885**, 555–564.

Leubuscher, *G*[*eorg*]. Studien über Resorption seitens des Darmkanales. Jena. Ztschr., 18, **1885**, 808–867.
—— Zur Lokalisation der Tastempfindung. [1885.] Jena. Sber., **1886**, 34–37.
—— Zur Wirkung der Mittelsalze. Jena. Sber., **1886**, 24–32; Virchow, Arch., 104, **1886**, 434–443.
—— Verdauungssecrete und Bacterien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 422.
—— Beeinflussung der Darmresorption durch Arzneimittel. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1320–1321.
—— Ueber die Fettabsonderung des Körpers. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 2243–2244.

Leubuscher, *G*[*eorg*], & **Tecklenburg,** *A.* Ueber den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Resorption. Virchow, Arch., 138, **1894**, 364–370.

Leuch, *Albert.* Erzeugung und Untersuchung einiger ebenen Curven höherer Ordnung. [1888.] Bern Mitth., **1889**, 1–58.

Leuch, *Gottfried.* Periodische Contracturen, ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Nervensystems. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 483–500.

Leuchs, *Karl,* & **Behrend,** [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert.* *See* **Behrend** & **Leuchs.**

Leuchtenberg, *Maximilian* (*duc de*). *Ein Paar neue Experimente der Galvano-Plastik. [1840.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1841**, 140–144.

Leuchtenberg, *Nicolas* [=*Nikolaj Maksimilianovič* **Romanovskij**] (*duc de*). For biographical notice and list of works *see* St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 10, **1891**, iii pp.
—— *О лейхтенбергитѣ. [Ueber den Leuchtenbergit.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 1, **1866**, 33–38.
—— *О кочубеитѣ, кеммеритѣ и пеннинѣ. [Ueber Kotschubeyt, Kämmererit und Pennin.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 3, **1868**, 289–298.
—— *О двухъ новыхъ формахъ, открытыхъ въ кристаллахъ русскаго брукита. [Ueber zwei neue Formen in den Krystallen des russischen Brookits.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 7, **1872**, 82–84.

Leuchtenberg, *Nicolas* (*duc de*). Observation d'une aurore boréale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 498.

Leuckart, [*Carl Georg Friedrich*] *Rud*[*olf*]. For biography and list of works *see* Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 185–190; Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 1073–1081; Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 50, **1898** (*Naturw.*), 49–62; Leopoldina, 34, **1898**, 54; 35, **1899**, 62–66, 82–94, 102–112; Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 542; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1898**, vii; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1898**, xxxv–xxxvii; Wien, Almanach, 48, **1898**, 335–337; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 241–243; Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 235–237; München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 471–475; Psyche, 8, **1899**, 214–215; Termt. Közlön., 31, **1899**, 705; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, **1905**, 19–22.
—— *[Mittheilungen über Filaria medinensis.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 137.
—— *Die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Echinorhynchen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 137–138.
—— Ueber einen neuen heterogonen Nematoden. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 320.
—— Demonstration einiger seltener menschlicher Entozoen und weitere Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des Distomum hepaticum. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 321.
—— Les causes de la maladie des écrevisses. [*Tr.*] France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 31, **1884**, 516–518.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung der Sphærularia Bombi. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 201–202; Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 273–277, 358.
—— Ein Sphærularia-artiger neuer Nematode. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 743–746.
—— Asconema gibbosum, ein Sphærularia-artiger neuer Nematode. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 38, **1886**, 356–365.
—— Zur Bothriocephalus-Frage. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 1–6, 33–40.
—— Die Uebergangsweise der Ascaris lumbricoides und der Tænia elliptica. Nachschrift zum voranstehenden Aufsatz [von Lutz]. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 718–722.

—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Baues und der Lebensgeschichte der Nematoden. Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 13, **1887**, 565–704.
—— [Ansprache des Vorsitzenden.] Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1891**, 3–10.
—— Ueber einen an Aphodius fimetarius sich verpuppenden freilebenden Rundwurm, Rhabditis coarctata, *n. sp.* Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1891**, 54–56.
—— Ueber Tænia madagascariensis, *Davaine*. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1891**, 68–71.
—— Ueber den grossen americanischen Leberegel. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 797–799.
—— Ueber die Speicheldrüsen der Hirudineen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, **1892**, 556–558.
—— Ueber den Infundibularapparat der Hirudineen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, **1893**, 325–330.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*. For biography and works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889** (*Ref.*), 855–860; Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 169–170.

—— Eine Synthese aromatischer Monocarbonsäuren. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 310–311.
—— Ueber Metanitroparatoluyl-phenyl-Harnstoff. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 386–389.
—— Ueber Metanitroparatoluylphtalimid. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 389–392.
—— Ueber einige Reaktionen der aromatischen Cyanate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 873–877.
—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise von Tribenzylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2341–2344.
—— Ueber symmetrische und unsymmetrische Dimethylbernsteinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2344–2352.
—— Ueber *m*-Nitro-*p*-Tolylglycin bezw. dessen Reductionsproduct "Oxydihydrotoluchinoxalin" und *m*-Nitro-*p*-Toluylsäurenitril. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 174–175.
—— Ueber Carveol, Borneol und Menthol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 114–116.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Darstellung aromatischer Mercaptane. [*Posth.*] [Herausgegeben von K. Buchka.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 179–224.
—— Ueber einige Synthesen mittelst Phenylcyanat. [*Posth.*] [Herausgegeben von K. Buchka.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 301–329.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniumformiat auf Ketone. [*Posth.*] [Herausgegeben von K. Buchka.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 330–340.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Bach,** *E[ugen]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniumformiat auf Benzaldehyd und Benzophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2128–2131.
—— Ueber Bornylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 104–114.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Hermann,** *A[dolf]*. Ueber Nitrotolylglycin und Oxydihydrotoluchinoxalin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 24–31.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Holtzapfel,** *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber Azobenzolacetessigsäureamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1406–1408.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Janssen,** *Hermann*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniumformiat auf Desoxybenzoïn. Symmetrisches Diphenyläthylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1409–1413.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Lampe,** *H[ermann]*. Ueber Dibornylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1851–1853.

Leuckart, *Rudolf*, & **Schmidt,** *M[oritz]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Phenylcyanat auf Phenole und Phenoläther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2338–2341.

Leudecke, ——. *Mittheilung über den Nephelinbasalt der Pflasterkaute und seine Mineralien. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 80–81.

Leudesdorf, *C[harles]*. Proofs of Feuerbach's theorem. Messenger Math., 13, **1884**, 116–120.
—— On some results connected with the theory of reciprocants. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 197–219, 419.
—— Formula for the interchange of the independent and dependent variables in a differential expression; with extensions of the same, and some applications to reciprocants. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 329–343.
—— Second paper on change of independent variable; with applications to some functions of the reciprocant kind. London Math. Soc. Proc., 18 (**1886–87**), 235–262.
—— Some results in the elementary theory of numbers. London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 199–212.
—— On the converses of some theorems in elementary geometry. Messenger Math., 19, **1890**, 14–18.

Leudet, [*Lucien*]. The action of altitude climates on diseases of the chest. [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (**1891–92**), 264–272.

Leudet, [*Théodore*] *E[mile]*. Curabilité de l'artérite syphilitique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 452–459.
—— La tuberculose pulmonaire dans les familles. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 532–559.
—— De l'hypertrophie de la mamelle chez les hommes atteints de tuberculose pulmonaire. Arch. Gén. Méd., 157, **1886**, 18–32.
—— Le zôna chronique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 198.
—— Les effets, au point de vue de la propagation de la tuberculose pulmonaire, de l'admission dans les hôpitaux généraux d'individus atteints de cette maladie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 301–304.

Leudet, *R[obert]*, & **Wurtz,** *Robert* [*Théodore*]. *See* **Wurtz** & **Leudet.**

Leuduger-Fortmorel, *G[eorges]*. Diatomées de la Malaisie. [1892.] Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 11, **1893**, 1–60.

Leuf, *A[lexander] H. P.* *Note on an abnormal distribution, hitherto unobserved, of the supra-orbital and infra-orbital nerves, explanatory of the recurrence of certain neuralgias. Arch. Med., 3, **1880**, 340–344.
—— On the eradication of syphilis during the first stage by surgical means. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 36–40, 81–82.
—— Proper methods in the teaching of anatomy. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 224–230.
—— Surgical infection: a reply. N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 60–63.
—— The spinal cord: its removal. [Criticism of Axtell's paper, N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, 1888, 493.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 63–65.

Leuken, *C.* Zur Priorität der Cocaïn-Entdeckung. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 155.
—— Ueber Hopeïn. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 553.

Leumann, (*Surg.-Capt.*) *B[ernard] H[enry] F[rederick]*. Remarks on the pathology of plague. [1897.] Indian Med. Gaz., 32, **1898**, 202–207, 272–274.
—— On the comparative value and cost of disinfectants. [1897.] Indian Med. Gaz., 32, **1898**, 451–454.

Leumann, (*Surg.-Capt.*) *B[ernard] H[enry] F[rederick]*, & **Hankin,** *E[rnest] Hanbury*. *See* **Hankin** & **Leumann.**

Leumann, *Ernst*. Die Seelenthätigkeit in ihrem Verhältniss zu Blutumlauf und Athmung. Phil. Stud., 5, **1889**, 618–631.

Leuner, *Oskar*. Registrirender Zerreissapparat. Dingler's Polytechn. Jl., 270, **1888**, 165–166.

Leupold, *Ernst*, & **Gabriel,** *S[iegmund]*. *See* **Gabriel** & **Leupold.**

Leupold, *Hugo*. A new method of reading the direction of the wind on exposed heights, and from a distance. [1884.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 11, **1885**, 1–6.

Leuschner, *Armin O[tto]*. Elemente des Cometen 1889... (Barnard März 31) abgeleitet aus Beobachtungen mit eintägigen Zwischenzeiten nach von Oppolzer's Methode. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 41–42.

—— Elemente des Cometen 1889...(Barnard Juni 23). Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 103.
—— On the orbit of Comet Barnard (1889, June 23). Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 31.
—— Occultations of stars by the moon. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 70.
—— Parabolic elements of Comet Swift (Nov. 16). Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 1, **1889**, 128.
—— [Solar eclipse of January, 1889.] Report of photometric observations. Lick Obs. Contrib., 1, **1889**, 81–103.
—— [Occultations of the planet Jupiter as observed at the Lick Observatory March 23, 1889.] Sidereal Messenger, 8, **1889**, 223–224, 424.
—— [Comet *c* 1889.] [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 40.
—— [Occultation of Jupiter, 1889 September 3, as observed at the Lick Observatory.] [1889.] Astr. Jl., 9, **1890**, 86.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1890...(Brooks März 19). Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 249–250; Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 98–99, 326.
—— Determination of the relation between the exposure-time and the consequent blackening of a photographic film. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 7–14.
—— On the orbit of μ^2 Herculis (Σ 2220). Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 46–48.
—— Occultations of stars at the dark limb of the moon, observed with the twelve-inch equatorial. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 137.
—— Corrigenda to VON OPPOLZER's "Lehrbuch zur Bahnbestimmung der Kometen und Planeten." Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 226–236.
—— Elements of Comet Coggia (July 18, 1890). Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 237.
—— Elements of Comet Denning (July 23, 1890). [1890.] Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 2, **1890**, 237; Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 61.
—— On the thermometric chronometer of the Lick Observatory. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 3, **1891**, 177–180.
—— Residuals of recent observations of μ^2 Herculis. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 131–133.
—— Orbit of Comet *e*, 1894 (E. D. Swift, November 20). Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 6, **1894**, 302.
—— Elements and ephemeris of Comet *a* 1895 (Swift). Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 157.
—— Transit of Mercury, 1894 November 9–10, observed at the Students' Observatory of the University of California. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 179.
—— Comet *c* 1895. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 192.
—— Elements and ephemeris of Comet *c* 1895 (Perrine). Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 198.
—— Comet *d* 1895 (Brooks). Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 200.
—— Elemente des Cometen 1899 *e* (Giacobini). Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 375–376.

Leuschner, *Armin O[tto]*, & **Crawford,** *Russell Tracy.* Observations of comets, made at the Students' Observatory, University of California. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 95–96.

Leuschner, *Armin O[tto]*, & **Seares,** *Frederick H.* Elements and ephemeris of Comet *a* 1896. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 55.
—— Correction to the ephemeris of Comet *a* 1896. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 79.
—— Elements and ephemeris of Comet *b* 1896 (Swift). Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 104; Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 482.

Leusden, *Friedrich* **Pels-.** *See* **Pels-Leusden.**

Leutert, *Ernst.* Pathologisch-histologischer Beitrag zur Cholesteatomfrage. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 39, **1895**, 233–243.
—— Ueber die Sublimatintoxication. Fortschr. Med., 13 (**1895**), 89–103, 129–144, 169–181, 209–224, 249–258, 293–301, 333–344, 373–396, 421–443.
—— Ueber die otitische Pyämie. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 41, **1896**, 217–293.
—— Bakteriologisch-klinische Studien über Complicationen acuter und chronischer Mittelohreiterungen. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 46, **1899**, 190–272; 47, **1899**, 1–56.

Leuthardt, *Franz.* Ueber die Reduction der Fingerzahl bei Ungulaten. [1890.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 5, **1891**, 93–146.

Leuthner, [*Franz Joseph*]. Ueber die Beziehungen der Fauna und Flora Chiles zu derjenigen von Europa, an der Hand der von PHILIPPI gezogenen Schlüsse. [1893.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1892–93**, 87–89.
—— Das Vorkommen der schwanzlosen Lurche im Kanton St. Gallen. [1894.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1893–94**, 80–81.

Leuthold, [*Karl Edwin*]. For biographical notice *see* Jbuch. Berg- u. Hüttenw., **1891**, i–x.
—— Die Häufigkeit der Blitzschläge im Königreiche Sachsen. Civilingenieur, 32, **1886**, 1–50.

Leutner, *W.* Krutt, ein von den Kirgisen bereiteter Käse. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 24, **1885**, 8–9.

Leutz, *H.* [Flora der Hochmoore von Kaltenbronn. Die Wasserfarn bei Karlsruhe.] [1885.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, **1888** (*Sber.*), 57.
—— [Ueber botanische Funde in ägyptischen Todtenkammern.] [1891.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 11, **1896** (*Sber.*), 137–139.
—— Die Anwendung des Horizontalpendels zu seismologischen Untersuchungen. Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 13, **1900** (*Abh.*), 388–401.

Leuze, *Alfred.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, xxvii–xxx.
—— Drei mineralische Vorkommen von Württemberg. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1884**, 8–9.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Cölestin, wasserklarem Schwerspath und Kalkspathzwilling nach oR in Württemberg. Württemb. Jhefte., 40, **1884**, 53–60.
—— Die Pseudomorphosen vom Rosenegg bei Rielasingen im Hegau. Württemb. Jhefte., 42, **1886**, 62–70.
—— Pseudomorphose von Kalkspath nach Schwefel von Girgenti. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1887**, 5–7.
—— Eisenspath vom Cavradi bei Tschamut an der Rheinquelle. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1887**, 7–8.
—— Magnesit und Dolomit von Dissentis. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1887**, 8–9.
—— Blaue Schwerspäthe aus dem Weissen Jura (Allmendingen). Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1887**, 9–11.
—— Kalkspäthe aus dem Tavetsch. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1888**, 20–22.
—— Kalkspäthe aus dem Bündner Schiefer, insbesondere von Churwalden. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1888**, 22–28.
—— Pseudomorphosen von Kalkspath nach Aragonit von Burgheim bei Lahr. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1888**, 28–30.
—— Beiträge zur Mineralogie Württembergs. Württemb. Jhefte., 44, **1888**, 115–130; 45, **1889**, 40–56; 46, **1890**, 181–199.
—— Mineralien und Pseudomorphosen des Roseneggs. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1889**, 35–36; Württemb. Jhefte., 45, **1889**, 305–340.
—— Ueber die Formen der in Württemberg gefundenen Gipscristalle und über Zwillingslamellen im Gips. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1890**, 31–35.
—— Die Gipse von Iselshausen. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1891**, 21–28.
—— Pseudomorphosen von Rotheisen nach Pyrit von Antonio PEREIRA. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1891**, 28–31.
—— Mineralogische Notizen. 1. Aragonit vom Hohen Höwen. 2. Bleiglanzkristalle und Bleiglanzversteinerungen mit Malachit aus den unteren Gipsmergeln des Keupers. 3. Die Mineralien aus dem Granit von Baveno und Umgebung. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1892**, 20–33.
—— Mineralogische Notizen. 1. Dioptas aus Französisch-Kongo. 2. Erzader im Tigerauge. 3. Eine Kalkspathtafel nach der Geradendfläche. 4. Ein nachträglicher Besuch in Baveno. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1893**, 51–58.

—— Die mineralogischen und geologischen Fundstätten der Kirchheimer Gegend. [1893.] Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, xxx–xxxviii.

—— Mineralogische und paläontologische Notizen. 1. Eine scheinbare Spaltfläche des Dolomites von Dissentis. 2. Markasit von Mittelbronn. 3. Ein Flossenstachel von Hybodus tenuis, *Agass.*, aus dem Bonebed bei Crailsheim. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1894**, 81–86.

—— Die Kohlengrube von Mittelbronn. [1894.] Württemb. Jhefte., 51, **1895**, lxx–lxxxi.

—— Mineralien aus der Kohlengrube von Mittelbronn. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1895**, 26–27.

—— Ueber abnorme Ausbildung des Blattes und der Blüten. [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, lxxxiii–lxxxiv.

—— Der Doppelspat von Auerbach. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1896**, 45–51.

—— Ueber den grössten Ammoniten. Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, lxxxvi.

—— Ueber eine neue optische Erscheinung am Doppelspat von Island und Auerbach. [1896.] Württemb. Jhefte., 53, **1897**, xxxviii–xxxix.

—— Ueber die Anzahl der Bilder, die man durch einen Doppelspat sieht, der Zwillingslamellen einschliesst. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1897**, 38–46.

—— Ueber optisch interressante Mineralien von Brasilien, sowie über neue Funde am Rosenegg. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1898**, 21–27.

—— Mineralogische Notizen. 1. Anhydrit von Wilhelmsglück. 2. Eine Druse mit Riesenkristallen von Gips aus Untertürkheim. 3. Mineralien vom Rosenegg. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1899**, 23–27.

Leuzzi, *Francesco.* De la sintesi di un corto estensore della mano e su di un estensore proprio del medio. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 11, **1897**, 101–106.

—— Topografia dell' arteria meningea media e trapanazione per la sua allacciatura. [1898.] Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 12, **1899**, 128–141.

Leva, *Johann.* Klinische Beiträge zur Lehre des Diabetes mellitus. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 48, **1891**, 151–196.

—— Zur Lehre des Morbus Addisonii. Virchow, Arch., 125, **1891**, 35–74.

—— Zur Localisation der Aphasien. Virchow, Arch., 132, **1893**, 333–353.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der Magenfunctionen bei verschiedenen Leberkrankheiten. Virchow, Arch., 132, **1893**, 490–501.

Levaditi, *C[onstantin].* Mycose pulmonaire spontanée chez le lapin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 908–910.

—— Aspergillose expérimentale du cerveau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1022–1024.

—— L'action des sels sur l'organisme, au point de vue de la genèse des propriétés agglutinatives. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 757–759.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la nécrose de la papille rénale. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 465–475.

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, & **Babes,** *Victor. See* **Babes & Levaditi.**

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, & **Charrin,** *Albert. See* **Charrin & Levaditi.**

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, & **Neisser,** *Max. See* **Neisser & Levaditi.**

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, & **Paris,** ——. Le rôle des tares de la mère dans la genèse des prédispositions morbides des rejetons. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, **1899**, 490–494.

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, **Charrin,** *Albert*, & **Guillemonat,** *A[uguste]*. *See* **Charrin, Guillemonat & Levaditi.**

Levaditi, *C[onstantin]*, **Charrin,** *Albert*, & **Paris,** ——. *See* **Charrin, Levaditi & Paris.**

Levänen, *S[akari]*. Medelepokerna jämte deras sekulära förändringar för islossningen och isläggningen i Kumo elf. Fennia, 1, **1889**, *No.* 8, 10 pp.

—— Bearbetning af tiderna för islossningar och isläggningar i Wanda å och i södra hamnen i Helsingfors. Fennia, 1, **1889**, *No.* 9, 8 pp.

—— Bearbetning af tiderna för islossningar i Aura å. Fennia, 3, **1890**, *No.* 10, 8 pp. (*Rés.* 8).

—— Angående ljusets reflexion från en plan spegel. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 17–21; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 23–24.

—— Lösning af matematiska uppgiften n:o 2 i Årgång XVI, häft 4, af Pedagogiska Föreningens Tidskrift. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 22–27.

—— Rotutdragning ur substitutioner. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 28–35; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 135.

—— Bidrag till experimentell bekräftelse af Bernoullis teorem. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 36–59; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 203.

—— Om talens delbarhet. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 109–162; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 164–165.

—— En metod för upplösande af tal i faktorer. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 334–376; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 165.

—— En symmetrisk lösning af likheter af 2-dra, 3-dje och 4-de graden. Helsingfors, Acta, 19, **1893**, *No.* 9, 14 pp.

—— Not till Lejeune Dirichlet's metod för kvadratiska formers multiplikation. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 35, **1893**, 57–68.

—— Om likheten $x^5+y^5=2^m z^5$. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 35, **1893**, 69–78.

—— Lufttemperaturens frekvens i Helsingfors åren 1882–91. [1893.] Fennia, 9, **1894**, *No.* 2, 10 pp. (*Rés.* 9–10).

—— Daggpunkten om sommaraftnarne i Helsingfors jämförd med den lägsta temperatur, som inträffat under det närmast följande dygnet åren 1882–91. [1893.] Fennia, 9, **1894**, *No.* 3, 10 pp. (*Rés.* 10).

—— Formler för utjämning af statistiska talserier. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 37, **1895**, 19–61; Fortschr. Math., **1895**, 246.

—— Räknekvadrant, medels hvilken alla aritmetiska och trigonometriska räkningar värkställas på ett enkelt och bekvämt sätt. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 38, **1896**, 26–44.

—— Angående medlen att kunna förutsäga nattfrost om sommaren. Helsingfors, Bidrag, 57, **1898**, 305–320.

Lévai, *Josef.* Ueber Mal perforant du pied. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 49, **1898**, 558–584.

Levaillant, ——. L'émigration par les ports français. Homme, 3, **1886**, 61–64.

Levakovskij, *N[ikolaj] F[edorovič].* *Объ электрическихъ токахъ мимозы (Mimosa pudica). [On the electric currents of Mimosa pudica.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 9, **1866**, 102–120.

—— *Замѣтка о Lythrum Salicaria, *L.* [Note on Lythrum Salicaria, *L.*] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1871–72**, 30–33.

—— *О вліяніи воды на развитіе нѣкоторыхъ видовъ Salix. [On the influence of water on the development of some species of Salix.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1877–78**, *Append. No.* 32, 7 pp.

—— *Къ вопросу объ измѣненіи клѣточной оболочки. [Zur Frage über die Veränderung der Zellenmembran.] [1881.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., **1881–82**, *Append. No.* 57, 8 pp.

—— Germination des graines des plantes des steppes. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 1–7.

Levallois, *Albert.* Action exercée sur la lumière polarisée par les solutions de cellulose dans le réactif de Schweizer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 44, 732–735.

—— Recherches polarimétriques sur la cellulose régénérée des pyroxyles et sur la cellulose soumise à l'action de l'acide sulfurique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 43–45.

—— Sur le dosage des essences parfumées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 977–980.

—— Activité optique de la cellulose. Observations à propos d'une communication récente de *M.* Béchamp. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1122.
—— Sur le pouvoir rotatoire des solutions de cellulose dans la liqueur de Schweizer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 456–458.
—— Dessiccation des plantes dans des solutions aqueuses. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1175–1176.
—— Sur les caractères des huiles d'olive. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 371–373.
—— Influence des engrais chimiques sur la composition de la graine du Soja. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1014–1017.

Le Van, *William Barnet.* Economy in the use of high pressure steam. [*With discussion.*] Franklin Inst. Jl., 119, **1885**, 396–407.
—— Riveted joints in boiler shells. Franklin Inst. Jl., 131, **1891**, 252–267, 335–349.

Levander, *F[rederick] W[illiam].* The colours of stars. [1889.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 50, **1890**, 33–34.

Levander, *K[aarlo] M[ainio].* Mikrofaunistiska anteckningar. [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 17, **1890–92**, 129–143.
—— Om felslagning af ett septum hos en Edwardsia. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 34, **1892**, 291–294.
—— Verzeichniss der während des Sommers 1891 bei Rostock beobachteten Protozoen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1892**, 113–118.
—— Eine neue Pedalion-Art. [1892–93.] Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 402–404; 16, **1894**, 26–27.
—— Notiz über die Täfelung der Schalenmembran des Glenodinium cinctum, *Ehbg.* Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 405–408.
—— [Ephydatia fluviatilis i Esbo skärgård.] [Ephydatia fluviatilis in den Esboer Skären bei Helsingfors.] [1893.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 20, **1894**, 9–10, (*Rés.* 120).
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Ciliaten. [1894.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 9, **1893–94**, *No.* 7, 87 pp.
—— Einige biologische Beobachtungen über Sminthurus apicalis, *Reuter.* [1894.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 9, **1893–94**, *No.* 9, 10 pp.
—— Peridinium catenatum, *n. sp.*, eine kettenbildende Peridinee im Finnischen Meerbusen. [1894.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 9, **1893–94**, *No.* 10, 18 pp.
—— Materialien zur Kenntniss der Wasserfauna in der Umgebung von Helsingfors, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meeresfauna. I. Protozoa. [II. Rotatoria. III. Spongien, Cölenteraten, Bryozoen und Mollusken des Finnischen Meerbusens bei Helsingfors.] [1894–99.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 12, **1894–95**, *No.* 2, 115 pp., *No.* 3, 72 pp.; 17, **1898–99**, *No.* 4, 21 pp.
—— Kleine Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Thierlebens unter dicker Eisdecke in einigen Gewässern Finlands. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 20, **1894**, 66–71.
—— Om förekomsten af Pleuronectes platessa i Finska Viken. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 20, **1894**, 92–94.
—— Liste über im Finnischen Meerbusen in der Umgebung von Helsingfors beobachteten Protozoen. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 209–212.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pedalion-Arten. [1894.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 11, **1895**, *No.* 1, 32 pp.
—— Om några möjligen relikta organismer i Finska och Bottniska Viken. [Ueber einige mutmasslich relikte Organismen in den Finnischen und Bottnischen Meerbusen.] [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 77–80, (*Rés.* 188).
—— Ueber das Herbst- und Winter-Plankton im Finnischen Meerbusen und in der Ålands-See 1898. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 18, **1899–1900**, *No.* 5, 25 pp.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Lebens in den stehenden Kleingewässern auf den Skäreninseln. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 18, **1899–1900**, *No.* 6, 107 pp.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Fauna und Flora finnischer Binnenseen. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 19, **1900**, *No.* 2, 55 pp.
—— Ueber die Artberechtigung von Anuræa Eichwaldi. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 51–55.
—— Anteckningar till Finlands Spongillidfauna. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 56–60.

Levander, *K[aarlo] M[ainio],* & **Schneider,** *Guido.* Ichthyologische Beiträge. Notizen über die an der Südküste Finlands in den Skären des Kirchspieles Esbo vorkommenden Fische. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 20, **1900–01**, *No.* 1, 67 pp.

Levašev, *Sergěj V[asiljevič].* Zur Frage über die quantitativen Veränderungen der Gallensecretion unter Einfluss alkalischer Mittel. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 93–138.
—— Ueber die Leitung der Erregung von den Grosshirnhemisphären zu den Extremitäten. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 36, **1885**, 279–285.
—— Ueber die Bildung des Trypsin im Pancreas und über die Bedeutung der Bernard'schen Körnchen in seinen Zellen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 37, **1885**, 32–44.
—— Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung des Durande'schen Mittels bei der Gallensteinkrankheit mit einigen Bemerkungen über die Therapie der Cholelithiasis überhaupt. Virchow, Arch., 101, **1885**, 430–473.
—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Veränderung der Pankreaszellen warmblütiger Thiere bei starker Absonderungsthätigkeit der Drüse. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 26, **1886**, 453–485.
—— Influence du système nerveux sur la nutrition des tissus. Arch. Slaves Biol., 1, **1886**, 397–410; 2, **1886**, 325–328.
—— Recherches sur la production de la lymphe. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 62–74.
—— Recherches relatives à l'influence des nerfs sur la production de la lymphe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1578–1581.
—— Études comparatives sur l'influence des deux ordres de nerfs vaso-moteurs, sur la circulation de la lymphe, sur leur mode d'action et sur le mécanisme de la production lymphatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 75–77.
—— Къ вопросу о контагіозности крупозной пневмоніи. [Contribution to the question of the contagiousness of croupous pneumonia.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 20, **1889**, 307–358.
—— Sur le traitement du diabète sucré par le Syzygium Jambolanum. [1891.] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 97.
—— Les microorganismes du typhus exanthématique et leur rôle étiologique. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 315(*bis*)–353.
—— Ueber das Wärmeleitungsvermögen des Leders. Arch. Hyg., 31, **1897**, 259–278.

Levašev, *Sergěj V[asiljevič],* & **Rubner,** *Max.* *See* **Rubner** & **Levašev.**

Levašev, *Sergěj V[asiljevič],* **Dogiel,** *Ivan [Michajlovič],* & **Zaseckij,** *N.* *See* **Dogiel, Zaseckij** & **Levašev.**

Levašev, *V[iktor] A[leksandrovič].* Ueber die Methoden der Untersuchung der Luft in Wohnräumen vermittelst einer Lösung von Kaliumpermanganat. [1896.] Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 459–460.

Levašov. *See* **Levašev.**

Levasseur, *Émile.* Étude sur les chaînes et massifs du système des Alpes. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 12, **1886**, 371–433; 13, **1887**, 513–554.

—— Les centenaires en France (recensement de 1886). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 71–74.
—— La taille et la race. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 1, **1889**, 27–50.
—— L'agriculture de l'Algérie d'après les documents officiels. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 133, **1889**, 465–488.
—— La fécondité de la population française comparée à celle des autres populations. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 24, **1890**, 403–429.
—— La relation générale de l'état et du mouvement de la population. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 899–909.
—— Superficie et population: les états d'Europe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 637–643.
—— Division de la terre en cinq parties du monde. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 710–718.
—— L'agriculture aux États-Unis. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 136, **1895**, 219–688.
—— L'agriculture en Tunisie. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 137, **1896**, 531–597.

Levat, *Édouard David.* Étude sur les gisements de nickel, de cobalt et de chrome de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 242–243, (*Pt.* 2), 534–542.
—— La geologia delle Nuove Ebridi. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 154–156.
—— Mémoire sur les progrès de la métallurgie du nickel et sur les récentes applications de ce métal. Ann. Mines, 21, **1892**, 141–226.
—— Gisements de phosphate de chaux et gisements de calamine de la Tunisie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 420–431.
—— État actuel de la production et de la consommation des phosphates. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 885–897.
—— Étude sur l'industrie des phosphates et superphosphates (Tunisie. Floride. Scories basiques). Ann. Mines, 7, **1895**, 5–128, 135–260.
—— Les phosphates. Rev. Sci., 3, **1895**, 207–210.
—— Constitution géologique des gisements aurifères de la Sibérie orientale. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 270–274.
—— Géologie générale de la Guyane française. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 144.
—— Notice géologique sur les phosphates noirs d'Accous (Basses-Pyrénées). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 297–302, 736–743.
—— Sur les phosphates noirs des Pyrénées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 834–836.
—— Mémoire sur les phosphates noirs des Pyrénées. Ann. Mines, 15, **1899**, 5–100.
—— [Sur les venues aurifères en Guyane française.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 27, **1899**, 34.
—— En Guyane française: le chemin de fer de Cayenne aux placers. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 959–965.

Levat, *Édouard David,* & **Sabašnikov,** *Fedor.* *See* **Sabašnikov & Levat.**

Levat, *Louis Adrien.* Étude expérimentale des mouvements giratoires du camphre des Laurinées à la surface des liquides. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 331–334.
—— Amélioration des huiles de consommation et des huiles de graissage, par un traitement électrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 734.
—— Sur la trempe de l'acier à l'acide phénique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 945.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'action du zinc sur les vins rouges. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 242–243.
—— La source d'acide carbonique pur des Bouillens. Rev. Sci., 8, **1897**, 313–314.
—— Actions réciproques des aimants et des diélectriques. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 531–532.
—— L'extinction du cheval camargue. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 112–114.
—— Action de l'alcool sur les plantes. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 379–380.

Le Vavasseur, *R[aymond Pierre].* Sur un problème d'analyse indéterminée, qui se rattache à l'étude des fonctions hyperfuchsiennes provenant des séries hypergéométriques à deux variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1006–1009.
—— Sur les fonctions contiguës relatives à la série hypergéométrique de deux variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1255–1258.
—— Sur le système d'équations aux dérivées partielles simultanées auxquelles satisfait la série hypergéométrique à deux variables $F_1(\alpha, \beta, \beta', \gamma; x, y)$. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 7, **1893**, F, 205 pp.
—— Solution d'une question posée par M. Hermite. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1894**, G, 3 pp.
—— Sur les types de groupes de substitutions dont l'ordre égale le degré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 822–825.
—— Sur les types de groupes Ω de substitutions dont l'ordre égale le degré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 899–902.
—— Sur une catégorie de groupes de substitutions associés aux groupes dont l'ordre égale le degré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1206–1208.
—— Sur les groupes de substitutions dont l'ordre égale le degré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 238–241.
—— Sur les groupes d'opérations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 180–182, 516–517, 711–713.
—— Sur les symboles d'opérations à exposants imaginaires de Galois. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 9, **1897**, 247–256.
—— Sur les courbes sphériques à torsion constante. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, **1898**, 82–88.
—— Les groupes d'ordre p^2q^2, p étant un nombre premier plus grand que le nombre premier q. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1152–1153.
—— Les groupes d'ordre $16p$, p étant un nombre premier impair. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 26–27.
—— Étude du groupe des isomorphismes de $(G_p)^3$, p étant un nombre premier plus grand que 3. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 16, **1899**, 377–394.
—— Les systèmes de sphères et l'espace non euclidien à quatre dimensions. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1899**, 71–87.

Lévay, *Ede.* A chemiai hőnek és az árammunka hőaequivalensének viszonyáról gálván elemeknél. [Verhältniss der Stromarbeit zur chemischen Energie bei galvanischen Elementen.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), **1890**, 15–32, (*Rés.* 337–352).

Levčenko, *A. A.,* & **Potylicyn,** *A[lekséj] L[avrentjevič].* *See* **Potylicyn & Levčenko.**

Leveau, *Gustave.* Éphéméride de la Comète périodique de d'Arrest. Astr. Nachr., 107, **1884**, 127–128.
—— Détermination des éléments du Soleil. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 1), 83.
—— Éphéméride pour la recherche de la Comète périodique de d'Arrest à son retour de 1890. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 119–122.
—— Détermination de la masse de Mars et de la masse de Jupiter par les observations méridiennes de Vesta. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 332–335.
—— Tables de Vesta. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 681–683.
—— Théorie du mouvement de Vesta. (Suite et fin.) Paris Obs. Ann. (*Mém.*), 20, **1892**, C, 250 pp., viii.
—— Sur une inégalité à longue période dans la longitude de Mars. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 550; Bull. Astr., 12, **1895**, 507–515.
—— Comparaison des observations de Vesta avec les tables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 982–983.
—— Tables du mouvement de Vesta fondées sur la comparaison de la théorie avec les observations. Paris Obs. Ann. (*Mém.*), 22, **1896**, A, 317 pp.

—— Éphéméride approchée de la Comète périodique de D'Arrest pour sa prochaine apparition en 1897. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 357–358; Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 30–33.
—— Errata au tome IV de la Mécanique Céleste de *M.* Tisserand. Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 217–219.
—— Ephéméride de la Comète périodique de D'Arrest. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 155–156; Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 31–32, 141–144.

Leveau, *Gustave*, **Lœwy,** *Maurice*, & **Renan,** *Henri*. *See* **Lœwy, Leveau & Renan.**

Léveillé, *Albert*. Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Trogositides [de la Nouvelle-Guinée, et d'une autre provenant de Birmanie]. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 21, **1884**, 637–638; 22, **1885**, 200.
—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. IX. Trogositidæ. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 26, **1888**, 605–608.
—— Descriptions de Temnochilides nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, 411–428; 9, **1889**, xxi, cxl; 10, **1890**, cvii–cviii, clxxxiii; 60, **1891**, liii–liv; 61, **1892**, xcv; 63, **1894**, cxliii–cxlviii.
—— Catalogue de la famille des Temnochilides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, 429–448.
—— Description de deux Trogositides nouveaux. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 139–140.
—— [Diagnose d'une espèce nouvelle de Nemosomia.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, viii–ix.
—— Voyage de *M.* E. Simon au Vénézuéla. Coléoptères. [Temnochilides.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, 167–168.
—— Voyages de *M.* Émile Gounelle au Brésil. Temnochilides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, 251–254.
—— Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasia orientale. IX. Liste des Temnochilides recueillis par *M.* Loria en Nouvelle Guinée méridionale-orientale. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 33, **1893**, 248–250.
—— Descriptions de Temnochilides de l'Amérique méridionale. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 5, **1895**, 76–81.
—— Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Xenoglena, et tableau synoptique du genre. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 202–204.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Coléoptères de la famille des Temnochilides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 158–159.
—— Description de cinq Temnochilides nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 363–367.
—— Études sur la famille des Temnochilides. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 644–657.
—— Diagnoses de Temnochilides nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 158–159, 226–228.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la faune entomologique de Sumatra. (Côte ouest: Indrapoera: Vice-résidence de Païnan.) (Voyage de *M.* J. L. Weyers.) Trogositides. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 44, **1900**, 262–264.
—— Catalogus Temnochilidum (seu Trogositidum) inter annos 1758–1900 editorum. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 69, **1900**, 1–26.

Léveillé, [*Augustin Abel*] *Hector*. Observations physiologiques sur un Œnothera des Neilghéries. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, ccxiv–ccxvi.
—— Géologie de l'Inde Française. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 144–158.
—— Action de l'eau sur les mouvements de la sensitive. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890**, 153.
—— Note sur les mines de Colar (Inde). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 18, **1890**, 228–230.
—— Les terrains d'alluvion à Pondichéry. [1890.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 99–111.
—— Concerning the presence of the Taraxacum officinale in the Nilgherries. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1891**, 106; Jl. Bot., Paris, 5, **1891**, 116.
—— Note sur l'Œnothera tetraptera, *Cavan*. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 200–201.
—— Les palmiers à branches dans l'Inde. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 214–217.
—— Curieux phénomène présenté par le Mangifera indica (manguier). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 286.
—— Le Turnera ulmifolia à Pondichéry. Jl. Bot., Paris, 5, **1891**, 244.
—— Sur les grès du détroit de Palk. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, liii.
—— Adjonctions à la géologie de l'Inde Française, principaux fossiles du terrain Crétacé. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 235–236.
—— Une forme intermédiaire du Ranunculus ophioglossifolius. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, 266.
—— Variation du Geranium molle. Jl. Bot., Paris, 11, **1897**, 242.
—— Essai sur les Centaurea du Maine. Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 7, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 273–279.
—— Supplément à la flore de la Mayenne. Sarthe Soc. Bull., 36, **1897**, 187–231, 277–318; 37, **1899**, 15–50.
—— Nouvelle classification des hybrides. Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 355–358.
—— Réponse à l'observation de *M.* Gagnepain "À propos d'hybrides." Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 361.

Leven, *G[abriel]*. Variations dans le taux de l'urée chez des sujets dont le régime alimentaire reste le même. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 948–949.

Leven, *Leonhard*. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der quergestreiften Muskelfaser unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Karyokinese. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 43, **1888**, 165–176.
—— Blinde Endigung des Halstheiles der Speiseröhre und directe Fortsetzung ihrer Pars thoracica in die Luftröhre. Virchow, Arch., 114, **1888**, 553–556.

Leven, *Manuel*. *Faim. Appétit. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 205–208.
—— *Vertige. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 360–363.
—— *Physiologie du plexus solaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 680–682.
—— Des rapports du système nerveux et de la nutrition. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 576–579, 665–667; 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 42–43, 333–336.
—— Rapports du système nerveux et de la nutrition de l'aliment. Obésité. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 765–768.

Levene, *Phoebus A[aron Deodar]*. Studies in phloridzin glycosuria. [1894.] Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 259–271.
—— Die zuckerbildende Function des N. vagus. [1894.] Centrbl. Physiol., 8, **1895**, 337–340.
—— The influence of phloridzin on the bile and lymph. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, **1897**, 107–115.
—— Iodine in the tissues after the administration of potassium iodide. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, **1899**, xv.
—— Preliminary communication on the chemistry of mucin. [1899.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 80–85.
—— On mucin. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, viii.
—— Some chemical changes in the developing egg. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, xii–xiii.
—— On the preparation of nucleic acids. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 329–331.

Levene, *Phoebus A[aron Deodar]*, & **Alsberg,** *C[arl] L[ucas]*. The chemistry of paranucleo compounds. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, xi.

Levene, *Phoebus A[aron Deodar]*, & **Levin,** *Isaac*. Preliminary communication on the absorption of proteids. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 2, **1899**, xvii.

Levene, *Phoebus A[aron Deodar]*, & **Mendel,** *Lafayette B[enedict]*. Some basic decomposition products of edestin. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, iv.

Leventhorpe, *R[ooper]*, **Leake,** *H[enry] C[ooke]*, & **Whitehead,** *C[harles] S[elby]*. *See* **Leake, Leventhorpe & Whitehead.**

Lévêque, (*l'abbé*) ——. Notes de lépidoptérologie locale. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 139–141.
Lévêque, *Alfredo.* *Estudio sobre la ria del Puerto Constitucion i la barra del Rio Maule. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 53, **1878**, 289–382.
Lévêque, *Em.*, & **Chopinet,** *Ch[arles César Paul Vincent]*. *See* **Chopinet** & **Lévêque.**
Lévêque de Vilmorin. *See* **Vilmorin,** *Henry Lévêque de.*
Leverett, *Frank.* On the occurrence of the "forest bed" beneath intra-morainic Drift. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 183–184.
—— Raised beaches of Lake Michigan. [1887.] Wisconsin, Ac. Trans., 7, **1889**, 177–192.
—— Glacial phenomena of northeastern Illinois and northern Indiana. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1889**, 248.
—— Studies in the Indiana natural gas field. Amer. Geologist, 4, **1889**, 6–21.
—— Changes of climate indicated by interglacial beds and attendant oxidation and leaching. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 24, **1890**, 455–459.
—— Glacial studies bearing on the antiquity of man. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 24, **1890**, 585–586.
—— The Cincinnati ice-dam. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 250–251.
—— Relation of a Loveland, Ohio, implement-bearing terrace to the moraines of the ice sheet. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 361–362.
—— Pleistocene fluvial planes of western Pennsylvania. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 200–212.
—— Notes bearing upon changes in the preglacial drainage of western Illinois and eastern Iowa. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1892**, 176.
—— On the significance of the white clays of the Ohio region. Amer. Geologist, 10, **1892**, 18–24.
—— On the correlation of moraines with raised beaches of Lake Erie. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 281–301.
—— Changes of drainage in the rock river basin in Illinois. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1893**, 179.
—— Supposed glacial man in southwestern Ohio. Amer. Geologist, 11, **1893**, 186–189.
—— Relation of the attenuated drift border to the outer moraine in Ohio. Amer. Geologist, 11, **1893**, 215–216.
—— The glacial succession in Ohio. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 1, **1893**, 129–146.
—— On the correlation of New York moraines with raised beaches of Lake Erie. Amer. Jl. Sci., 50, **1895**, 1–20.
—— The preglacial valleys of the Mississippi and its tributaries. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 3, **1895**, 740–763.
—— The relation between ice lobes south from the Wisconsin driftless area. [1895.] Science, 3, **1896**, 54.
—— The loess of western Illinois and southeastern Iowa. [1895.] Science, 3, **1896**, 54–55.
—— The water resources of Illinois. [1896.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1895–96** (*Pt.* 2), 695–828.
—— On the changes of drainage in the Ohio River basin. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 85.
—— The relation of an abandoned river channel in eastern Iowa to the western edge of the Illinois icelobe. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 89.
—— The Pleistocene features and deposits of the Chicago area. Chicago Ac. Sci. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Surv. Bull., 2, **1897**, 86 pp.
—— Changes in drainage in southern Ohio. Denison Univ. Sci. Lab. Bull., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1897**, 18–21.
—— The water resources of Indiana and Ohio. [1897.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896–97** (*Pt.* 4), 419–559.
—— The weathered zone (Sangamon) between the Iowan loess and Illinoian till sheet. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 71–80; Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 171–181.
—— The weathered zone (Yarmouth) between the Illinoian and Kansan till sheets. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 81–86.
—— Correlation of moraines with beaches on the border of Lake Erie. Amer. Geologist, 21, **1898**, 195–199.
—— The Peorian soil and weathered zone (Loveland formation?). Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 244–249.
—— The lower rapids of the Mississippi River. [1898.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 6, **1899**, 74–93.
—— Glacial phenomena of central Ohio. Science, 10, **1899**, 487–488.
—— The Illinois glacial lobe. U. S. Geol. Surv. Monogr., 38, **1899**, xxi + 817 pp.
Leverich, *G.* An investigation to determine the strains in a hollow cast-iron disk, cooled from the interior. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 18, **1888**, 44–49.
Leverkühn, *Paul.* Ueber Farbenvarietäten bei Vogeln. Jl. f. Ornith., 35, **1887**, 79–86; 37, **1889**, 120–136, 245–262; 38, **1890**, 168–232.
—— Der ornithologische Nachlass Adolf Meyer's. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Avifauna der Provinz Hannover. Jl. f. Ornith., 35, **1887**, 189–213.
—— Welche Vögel nennt der Koran? Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 4, **1888**, 413–424.
—— Südamerikanische Nova aus dem Kieler Museum. Jl. f. Ornith., 37, **1889**, 101–109.
—— Beschreibung zweier Rackelhähne und einer hahnenfedrigen Auerhenne. Aus dem Strassburger Museum. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 13, **1889**, 361–363.
—— Fremde Eier im Nest. Steiermark Mitth., **1890**, 1–212.
—— Zur neuen ornithologischen Nomenclatur. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 81–82.
—— Ornithologisches aus Schiltberger's Reise. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 15, **1891**, 156–158; 16, **1892**, 6.
—— Auf ornithologischen Streifzügen. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 99–101, 116–117, 128–130; 18, **1894**, 5–7, 22–23.
—— Ueber das Brutgeschäft der Crotophagiden. Unter Benutzung der Reinhardt'schen Arbeit, in deutscher Uebersetzung von Julius Moesmang. Jl. f. Ornith., 42, **1894**, 44–80.
Leverkühn, *Paul*, & **Arrigoni degli Oddi,** (*conte*) *Ettore*. *See* **Arrigoni degli Oddi** & **Leverkühn.**
Leverkühn, *Paul*, & **Berlepsch,** *Hans* [*Hermann Carl Ludwig*] (*Graf*) *von*. *See* **Berlepsch** & **Leverkühn.**
Leverkühn, *Paul*, & **Blasius,** [*Paul*] *Rudolf* [*Heinrich*]. Ornithologische Beobachtungen aus dem Herzogthum Braunschweig 1885–94. Ornis, 8, **1896**, 373–476, 732.
Le Verrier, *Urbain* [*Jean Joseph*]. To biographical references (*Vols.* 8, 10 & 12) *add* Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 199–206.
—— *[Sur les instruments magnétiques à l'Observatoire de Paris.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 4, **1856** (*Pt.* 2), 73.
—— [Auszüge aus Briefen.] [*Posth.*] Zürich Vrtljschr., 37, **1892**, 9–41.
Le Verrier, [*Louis Paul*] *Urbain*. Note sur l'analyse des aciers chromés et des ferrochromes. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 13, **1884**, 845–862.
—— [Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1884 et en 1885 par les ingénieurs des Mines dans les laboratoires départementaux.] Laboratoires de l'École des Mines de St.-Étienne. [Travaux exécutés par *MM.* Travard, Boivin, Barry et Mallet.] Ann. Mines, 10, **1886**, 451–457.
—— Structure des gneiss. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 699–700.
—— Note sur les causes des mouvements orogéniques. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 492–503.
—— Étude sur la géologie du Forez. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 2, **1888**, 155–211.
—— Sur la structure des porphyres quartzifères du Forez. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 371–373.
—— Sur quelques roches porphyriques du Forez. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 420–422.
—— Sur quelques roches des Maures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1175–1177.

—— Sur une venue de granulite à riebeckite de Corse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 38–39.
—— Roches éruptives et terrains anciens de la Corse. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 388–397.
—— Note sur les formations géologiques du Forez et du Roannais. [1890.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 2, **1891**, 187–254.
—— Note sur la métallurgie de l'aluminium et sur ses applications. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 5, **1891**, 53–112.
—— Études sur l'aluminium. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 54–112.
—— Sur la chaleur spécifique des métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 907–909.
—— [Plateau Central.] Feuille de Limoges. [1894–96.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 47–54; 7, **1896**, 53–56; 8, **1897**, 86 (*bis*)–88 (*bis*).
—— Les applications de l'électrolyse à la métallurgie. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 8, **1896**, 29–84.
—— La micrographie des métaux. [1896.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 9, **1897**, 121–146; Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 230–232, (*Rés.* 401–402).

Leverson, (*Maj.*) *J*[*ulian*] *J*[*ohn*]. Geographical results of the Anglo-Portuguese Delimitation Commission in south-east Africa, 1892. Geogr. Jl., 2, **1893**, 505–518.

Leveson-Gower, *G*[*ranville William Gresham*], & **Topley,** *William*. Excursion to Oxted and Titsey. [1894.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 13, **1895**, 291–292.

Levi, *Alberto*. Sulle singolarità della jacobiana di quattro superficie. [1896.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 31, **1895**, 358–362 *or* 502–506; Giorn. Mat., 34, **1896**, 215–249.

Levi, *Beppo*. Sulla riduzione delle singolarità punctuali delle superficie algebriche dello spazio ordinario per trasformazioni quadratiche. Ann. Mat., 26 (**1897**), 219–253.
—— Risoluzione delle singolarità puntuali delle superficie algebriche. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 56–76 *or* 66–86.
—— Sulla trasformazione di una curva algebrica in un' altra priva di punti multipli. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 111–113.
—— Dell' intersezione di due varietà contenute in una varietà semplicemente infinita di spazî. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 34, **1898**, 581–596 *or* 745–760.
—— Intorno alla composizione dei punti generici delle linee singolari delle superficie algebriche. Ann. Mat., 2, **1899**, 127–138.
—— Sulla varietà delle corde di una curva algebrica. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 48, **1899**, 83–142.
—— Sulla trasformazione dell' intorno di un punto per una corrispondenza birazionale fra due spazî. [1899.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 35, **1900**, 20–33.
—— Sulla teoria delle funzioni e degli insiemi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 72–79.

Levi, *C*[*arlo*]. Cannula gastrica. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 171–172.

Levi, *C*[*arlo*], & **Maggiora,** *Arnaldo*. *See* **Maggiora** & **Levi.**

Lévi, *Charles*. De la méningite séreuse due au Pneumocoque. Arch. Méd. Expér., 9, **1897**, 49–64.

Levi, *Ernesto*. Sopra il diisonitrosobromoisosafrolo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 37–42.

Levi, *Ernesto*, & **Angeli,** *Angelo*. *See* **Angeli** & **Levi.**

Levi, *Ernesto*, & **Zanetti,** *Carlo Umberto*. *See* **Zanetti** & **Levi.**

Levi, *Gerolamo*. Ricerche sui numeri primi. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1892–93**, 1816–1842.

Levi, *Giorgio*. Contributo allo studio delle scariche elettriche dell' atmosfera. [1893.] Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 10, **1894**, 303–325.
—— Ricerche sperimentali intorno alle azioni elettriche provocate dai raggi Röntgen. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 16, **1898**, 66–71.

Levi, *Giulio*, & **Lumbroso,** *Giacomo*. *See* **Lumbroso** & **Levi.**

Levi, *Giuseppe*. Delle alterazioni prodotte nel rene dal cloruro di sodio. Ricerche sperimentali. Sperimentale, **1895** (*Sez. Biol.*), 426–486; Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 469–471.
—— Ueber die spontane und unter dem Einflusse eines Entzündung erregenden Agens im Amphibieneie stattfindenden Veränderungen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 55, **1900**, 111–144.
—— Beitrag zum Studium der Entwickelung des knorpeligen Primordialcraniums des Menschen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 55, **1900**, 341–414.

Levi, *Giuseppe*, & **Galeotti,** *Gino*. *See* **Galeotti** & **Levi.**

Levi, *Gustavo*. Sui fossili degli strati a Terebratula Aspasia di M. Calvi presso Campiglia. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 15, **1896**, 262–276.
—— Gasteropodi Giurassici dei dintorni di Aquila. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 15, **1896**, 314–324.
—— Sui fossili del Lias Inferiore di Cima alla Foce nell' Alpe di Corfino. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 17, **1898**, 219.

Levi, *Hermann*. Ueber Meningitis serosa im Gefolge chronischer Ohrenentzündungen. [1894.] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1895**, 116–136.

Levi, *Leoni*. *On weights and measures. Assur. Mag., 10, **1863**, 337–348.

Lévi, *Léopold*. Contribution à l'étude du foie infectieux. D'une hépatite infectieuse subaiguë primitive. Arch. Gén. Méd., 173, **1894**, 257–269, 444–456.
—— Note sur l'œdème cérébral histologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 312–314.
—— Note sur le cerveau infectieux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 365–366.
—— Somnolence et narcolepsie hépatiques. Arch. Gén. Méd., 177, **1896**, 58–64.
—— Troubles nerveux d'origine hépatique (hépato-toxhémie nerveuse). Arch. Gén. Méd., 177, **1896**, 535–551, 669–694; 178, **1896**, 18–47, 156–184.
—— De l'acromégalie. Arch. Gén. Méd., 178, **1896**, 579–611.
—— Note sur l'état des réflexes patellaires au cours des affections hépatiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 11–14.
—— À propos des lésions de la moelle épinière dans l'ostéite déformante de Paget. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 272–273.
—— De quelques troubles vaso-moteurs au cours de la neurasthénie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 687–690.

Lévi, *Léopold*, & **Hanot,** *Victor*. *See* **Hanot** & **Lévi.**

Lévi, *Léopold*, & **Sauvineau,** [*Charles*]. D'un cas de syringomyélie avec signe d'Argyll Robertson. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 294–296.

Levi, *Louis E*. Ueber Benzyloxanthranol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2152–2153.
—— Isomere Thiotolensäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 656–659.
—— Ueber Diphenylthienylmethan. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1623–1625.
—— Ueber Thiophengrün. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 513–517.
—— Biophene. Chem. News, 62, **1890**, 216–217.

Levi, *M*[*ario*] *G*[*iacomo*]. Contributo allo studio della dissociazione in soluzioni colloidali. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 30 (**1900**, *Pt.* 2), 64–70.

Levi, *M*[*ario*] *G*[*iacomo*], & **Carrara,** *Giacomo*. *See* **Carrara** & **Levi.**

Levi, *M*[*oisè*] *R*[*affaelle*]. For biography *see* Sperimentale, 57, **1886**, 217; Venezia, Ateneo, 1, **1886**, 66; 1, **1887**, 145–162.
—— Due casi di nefrite difterica primitiva. Sperimentale, 56, **1885**, 485–491.

Levi, *R[obert]*, **Kostanecki,** *Stan[isław]*, & **Tambor,** *J[osef]*. *See* **Kostanecki, Levi & Tambor.**

Levi, *Salvatore*, & **Cavazzani,** *Emilio*. *See* **Cavazzani & Levi.**

Levi, *Tullo*. Osservazioni sulla distribuzione dei fossili negli strati Pliocenici di Castellarquato. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 6, **1900**, 59–78.

Levi, *V.*, & **Rovighi,** *Alberto*. *See* **Rovighi & Levi.**

Levi-Civita, *Tullio*. Sugli infiniti ed infinitesimi attuali quali elementi analitici. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1892–93**, 1765–1815.

—— Sugli invarianti assoluti. [1894.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1893–94**, 1447–1523, 1688–1689.

—— Sui gruppi di operazioni funzionali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 28, **1895**, 458–468, 864–873.

—— I gruppi di operazioni funzionali e l' inversione degli integrali definiti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 28, **1895**, 529–544, 565–577.

—— Di una espressione analitica atta a rappresentare il numero dei numeri primi compresi in un determinato intervallo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 303–309.

—— Sulla distribuzione indotta in un cilindro indefinito da un sistema simmetrico di masse. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 2), 332–336; 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 34–40.

—— Sull' inversione degli integrali definiti nel campo reale. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 31, **1895**, 25–51.

—— Sugli integrali algebrici delle equazioni dinamiche. [1896.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 31, **1895**, 484–491 *or* 816–823.

—— Sulle trasformazioni delle equazioni dinamiche. Ann. Mat., 24 (**1896**), 255–300.

—— Sul moto di un corpo rigido intorno ad un punto fisso. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 3–9, 122–127.

—— Sul moto dei sistemi con tre gradi di libertà. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 164–171.

—— Sul moto di un sistema di punti materiali soggetti a resistenze proporzionali alle rispettive velocità. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 1004–1008.

—— Sulla riducibilità delle equazioni elettrodinamiche di Helmholtz alla forma Hertziana. Nuovo Cimento, 6, **1897**, 93–108.

—— Sopra una classe di integrali dell' equazione

$$A^2\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial t^2}=\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial x^2}+\frac{\partial^2 V}{\partial y^2}.$$

Nuovo Cimento, 6, **1897**, 204–209.

—— Sur les intégrales quadratiques des équations de la mécanique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 392–395.

—— Sur une classe de ds^2 à trois variables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1434–1438.

—— Sulla stabilità dell' equilibrio per i sistemi a legami completi. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1896–97**, 1247–1250.

—— Sull'integrazione dell'equazione $\Delta_2\Delta_2 u=0$. [1898.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 692–716 *or* 932–956.

—— Sui numeri transfiniti. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 91–96, 113–121.

—— Sopra una trasformazione in sè stessa della equazione $\Delta\Delta=0$. [1898.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1897–98**, 1399–1410.

—— Sur les intégrales périodiques des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 978–981.

—— Sulle congruenze di curve. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 239–246.

—— Sulle equazioni a coppie di integrali ortogonali. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 295–296.

—— Interpretazione gruppale degli integrali di un sistema canonico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 2), 235–238.

—— Sur l'instabilité de certaines substitutions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 103–106.

—— Sur l'instabilité de certaines solutions périodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 170–173.

—— Sur le problème restreint des trois corps. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 236–239.

—— Complementi al teorema di Mittag-Leffler. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 1), 185–189, 237–245.

—— Tipi di potenziali che si possono far dipendere da due sole coordinate. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 49, **1900**, 105–152.

—— Funzioni armoniche e trasformazioni di contatto. [1900.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1899–1900** (*Pt.* 2), 671–675.

Levi-Morenos, *David*. Appunti algologici sulla nutrizione dei girini di Rana esculenta. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1888** (*Sem.* 2), 264–270.

—— Contribuzione alla conoscenza dell'antocianina studiata in alcuni peli vegetali. [1888.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1887–88**, 973–978.

—— Ricerche sulla fitofagia delle larve di Friganea. Notarisia, 4, **1889**, 775–781.

—— Contributiones ad phycologiam Italicam. Alcune osservazioni e proposte sulla diatomologia lacustre italiana. Notarisia, 4, **1889**, 813–828.

—— Elenchi di Diatomee rinvenute nel tubo digerente d' animali acquatici. Notarisia, 4, **1889**, 833–837.

—— Sulla distribuzione peristomatica dell' antocianina in alcuni Sedum. [1889.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 79–80.

—— Quelques idées sur l'évolution défensive des Diatomées en rapport avec la diatomophagie des animaux aquatiques. [1890.] Notarisia, 5, **1890**, 956–963, 1007–1014, 1092–1096; Acireale, Soc. Ital. Micr. Boll., 1, [**1891**], 103–118.

—— Notizie ed appunti algo-ittiologici. Notarisia, 5, **1890**, 964–967; 6, **1891**, 1178–1182.

—— Nuovi materiali per la diatomologia veneta. [1890.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1889–90**, 133–143.

—— Materiali per uno studio sulle anomalie fiorali. [1890.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 196–200.

—— Indice bibliografico di lavori algologici recentemente pubblicati (1890–91). Notarisia, 6, **1891**, 1287–1290.

—— Sul nutrimento preferito dalle larve di alcuni insetti ed applicazione pratica di questa conoscenza all' allevamento dei Salmonidi. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 11, **1891** (*Boll.*), 56–58.

—— Le diverse ipotesi sul fenomeno del "mar sporco" nell'Adriatico. Notarisia, 7, **1892**, 1459–1469.

—— L' origine della pietra litografica per azione biologica delle Diatomee. Notarisia, 7, **1892**, 1510–1511.

—— Di due istrumenti per le pesche pelagiche. [1892.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1891–92**, 881–887.

—— Risposta ad uno scritto critico del *Sig.* G. B. de Toni. Notarisia, 8, **1893**, 10 pp.

—— Note di pesca e d' aquicultura. [1895.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1894–95**, 357–385.

Levi-Morenos, *David*, & **Toni,** *Giovanni Battista de*. *See* **Toni & Levi-Morenos.**

Levi-Morenos, *David*, **Martel,** *Edoardo*, & **Toni,** *Giovanni Battista de*. *See* **Martel, Toni & Levi-Morenos.**

Levickij, *G[rigorij] V[asiljevič]*. Ueber den persönlichen Fehler bei Durchgangsbeobachtungen. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 105–108.

—— [Schreiben betr. die systematischen Fehler bei den Durchgangsbeobachtungen.] Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 75–76.

— [Beobachtungen des Mercurdurchgangs 1891 Mai 9.] Auf der Universitäts-Sternwarte zu Charkow. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 347–350.

—— Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Mai 23 auf der Universitäts-Sternwarte in Charkow. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 137–138.

—— Ueber eine Polhöhenbestimmungsmethode. Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 1, **1891**, 57 pp.; Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 2, **1891**, 245–301.

—— Bestimmung der Längen-Differenz zwischen Nicolajew und Charkow. Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 2, **1893**, 1–21.

—— Способъ Гаусса для измѣренія фокусныхъ разстояній линзъ. [Gauss's method for the measurement of the focal distances of lenses.] Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 2, **1893**, 23–39; Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 3, **1893**, 273–289; Fortschr. Phys., **1893** (*Abth.* 2), 24.

—— Beobachtungen von Sonnenflecken und Protuberanzen auf der Universitätssternwarte zu Charkow. Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 2, **1893**, 23 pp.

—— Астрономы и астрономическія обсерваторіи Харьковскаго Университета отъ 1808 по 1842 годъ. [Astronomers and Astronomical observatories of the Charkov University from 1808 to 1842, and from 1843 to 1879.] Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 2, **1893**, 75 pp.; 3, **1895**, 1–55.

—— Нѣкоторые результаты наблюденій, произведенныхъ на астрономической обсерваторіи Харьковскаго университета съ маятниками Реберъ-Пашвица. [Quelques résultats des observations faites avec les pendules de *M.* Rebeur-Paschvitz à l'Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université de Kharkow.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 4, **1895**, 206–208.

—— Bemerkung zum Aufsatz von Herrn Dr. T. J. J. See „Researches on the orbit of Σ2173" in A.N. 3311. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 285–286.

—— Sonnenfleckenzählungen auf der Kais. Universitätssternwarte Jurjew (Dorpat). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 347–350; 140, **1896**, 263–266; 142, **1897**, 7–10; 143, **1897**, 323–326.

—— Beobachtung der Plejadenbedeckung 1897 März 9 auf der Universitätssternwarte Jurjew (Dorpat). Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 247–248.

—— Ergebnisse der auf der Charkower Universitätssternwarte mit den von Rebeur'schen Horizontalpendeln angestellten Beobachtungen. I. Seismische Erscheinungen. Charkow. Univ. Sternw. Publ., 4, **1897**, 63 pp.

—— Объ организаціи наблюденій горизонтальными маятниками въ Азіатской Россіи. [On the organisation of observations with the horizontal pendulum in Asiatic Russia.] [1897.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 33, **1897–98**, 245–248.

—— Gelegentliche Beobachtungen auf der Universitätssternwarte in Jurjew (Dorpat). Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 209–216.

—— Beobachtungen der Perseiden 1899 auf der Universitätssternwarte in Jurjew (Dorpat). Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 49–54.

Levickij, (*col.*) *Michajl.* Le silicium et l'aluminium dans la métallurgie de l'acier. Nouvelles expériences faites en Russie par *M.* Sergius Kern. Rev. Univ. Mines, 19, **1892**, 241–246.

—— Mines de plomb et d'argent de Kara-Tchaï (Caucase). Rev. Univ. Mines, 20, **1892**, 362–364.

—— La région minière et métallurgique du midi de la Russie. Rev. Univ. Mines, 33, **1896**, 91–122.

—— Note sur l'étude microphotographique des stries blanches dans les tubes et cylindres d'acier à l'aciérie Oboukhov. Rev. Univ. Mines, 49, **1900**, 65–82.

Levier, *Émile.* L'origine des tulipes de la Savoie et de l'Italie. Arch. Ital. Biol., 5, **1884**, 48–74.

—— Les tulipes de l'Europe. Neuchâtel Soc. Sci. Bull., 14, **1884**, 201–312.

—— [Sull' Armeria majellensis, *Boiss.*] [1888.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 155–158.

—— Crittogame dell' Alta Birmania (Bhamo, Leinzo, Monti Moolegit) raccolte dal Sig. Leonardo Fea. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 600–603.

—— [Sul Narcissus albulus, *Lev.*] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1893**, 289.

—— [Aster Garibaldi, *Brügg.*] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1893**, 381.

—— Sur le Riccia minima, *L.* [=R. nigrella, *DC.* et R. sorocarpa, *Bischoff*]. Rev. Bryol., 20, **1893**, 101–105; 21, **1894**, 16.

—— Sulla Riccia media, *Micheli.* [1893.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 32–38.

—— [Tessellina pyramidata e Riccia macrocarpa.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 114.

—— [Alcune notizie storiche sulla Tulipa saxatilis, *Sieb.*] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 142–143.

—— [Riccia Henriquesii, *n. sp.*] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 197–199.

—— Néotulipes et paléotulipes. [1895.] Malpighia, 8, **1894**, 401–423.

—— Muschi esotici, raccolti da esploratori e viaggiatori italiani. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1895**, 233–236.

—— Nachträgliches über falsche Priorität und Krückennamen. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 13–23.

—— Artikel 49 des Pariser Codex und O. Kuntze's Logik. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 302–305; 72, **1897**, 195–198.

—— La pseudopriorità di Porella. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1898**, 99–106.

—— [La Marchantia paleacea, *Bert.*, ritrovata a Firenze.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1899**, 128–130.

—— Di alcuni Botrychium rari della flora italiana. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1900**, 133–137.

Levier, *Émile,* & **Sommier,** *Stefano.* Addenda ad floram Etruriæ. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 241–270.
See also **Sommier** & **Levier.**

Levin, [*Ernst Ivar*]. Les microbes dans les régions arctiques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 558–567.

Levin, *A.* Anwendung der Borsäure in der Alkalimetrie mit Hämatoxylin als Indikator. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 4, **1884**, 5–6.

Levin, *Aleksandr* [*Michajlovič*]. Zur Pharmakologie der Camphergruppe. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, **1890**, 226–240.

—— Zur Diagnostik und pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinose. [1891.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 49, **1892**, 26–37.

—— Къ патологіи печеночныхъ клѣтокъ. [Contribution à la pathologie des cellules hépatiques.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 1, **1892**, 352–369.

—— Ueber den Milzbrand beim Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 681–687, 731–737.

Levin, *Ernst Gustav.* Ueber die anatomischen Verhältnisse überzähliger kleiner Finger und Zehen. Virchow, Arch., 142, **1895**, 380–386.

Levin, *Hugo.* Ueber einen Fall von abnormer Schlängelung der Netzhautgefässe. Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 257–267.

Levin, *I*[*da*]. Объ окончаніи нервовъ въ роговой оболочкѣ и о соотношеніи ихъ съ окончаніемъ нервовъ въ хвостѣ головастика. [On the nerve-endings in the cornea and their correlation with the nerve-endings in the tail of the tadpole.] [1884.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 49, **1885**, 1–11.

Levin, *Ignatz.* *See* **Lew** [**Levin**], *Ignatz.*

Levin, *Isaac.* Ueber den Einfluss der Galle und des Pancreassaftes auf die Fettresorption im Dünndarm. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, **1896**, 171–191.

—— Physiological studies on mucin. [1899–1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, xxix–xxx; 4, **1901**, 90–95.

Levin, *Isaac,* & **Levene,** *Phoebus A*[*aron Deodar*]. *See* **Levene** & **Levin.**

Levin, *P.* Ueber chemische Untersuchung der Pflanzenöle und der Butter. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1832–1833.

Levine, *Abraham.* Graduation. Mr. J. A. Higham's theorem. Inst. Act. Jl., 32, **1896**, 290–293.

—— On the equated time of payment. Inst. Act. Jl., 33, **1898**, 539–540.

Levinge, *H[arry] C[orbyn]*. For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 125, **1896**, 404–405; Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 107; Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 240; Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 583–584.

—— Lysimachia ciliata in North Wales. Jl. Bot., 23, **1885**, 49.

—— Potamogeton lanceolatus in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 344.

—— Neotinea intacta in County Clare. Jl. Bot., 30, **1892**, 194–195.

—— Limosella aquatica in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 309–310.

—— The plants of Westmeath. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 77–80, 96–100, 128–132; 4, **1895**, 64; 5, **1896**, 44–47.

Levinsen, *G[eorg] M[arius] R[einold]*. *Systematisk geografisk oversigt over de nordiske Annulata, Gephyrea, Chætognathi, og Balanoglossi. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1883**, 92–350.

—— Spolia atlantica. Om nogle pelagische Annulata. [1885.] Kjøbenh., Dansk Vid. Selsk. Skr., 3, **1885–86**, 325–344; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1890**, 179.

—— Om to nye regnormslægter fra Ægypten. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1889**, 318–322.

—— Om en ny rundorm hos mennesket, Cheiracanthus siamensis, *n. sp.* Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1889**, 323–326; Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 182.

—— Om fornyelsen af ernæringsindividerne hos Hydroiderne. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1892**, 14–31.

—— Meduser, Ctenophorer og Hydroider fra Grønlands vestkyst, tilligemed bemærkninger om Hydroidernes systematik. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1892**, 143–212.

—— Om en ny Thujaria-art fra Kara-Havet, Thujaria carica, *n. sp.* Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1892**, 213–214.

—— Studier over svampe-spicula: cheler og ankere. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1893**, 1–20.

Levinsen, *J. Chr. L.*, & **Petersen,** *C[arl] G[eorg] Johan.* *See* **Petersen & Levinsen.**

Levinsohn, *Georg.* Ueber die freie Communication zwischen Hinter- und Vorderkammer des Auges. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1898**, 547–548.

—— Ueber Sclerose der Aderhaut mit secundärer Netzhautdegeneration. Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 268–273.

—— Beitrag zur Ophthalmoplegia interna mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der reflectorischen Pupillenstarre. Arch. Augenheilk., 40, **1900**, 388–402; 41, **1900**, 322.

—— Ueber indirecte Zerreissung der Regenbogenhaut. Arch. Augenheilk., 41, **1900**, 79–95, 322.

Levinson-Lessing. *See* **Loewinson-Lessing.**

Levinstein, *Herbert*, **Bamberger,** *Eugen*, & **Schmidt,** *Otto*. *See* **Bamberger, Schmidt & Levinstein.**

Levinstein, *Ivan.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der englischen und schottischen Theerxylole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 444–446.

—— On the quantitative determination of ortho-, meta-, and para-xylene. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 3, **1884**, 77–79.

—— A few remarks on paraxylene. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 3, **1884**, 354–355.

—— On saccharine, a new sweetening agent derived from coal tar. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 75–76.

Leviseur, *Frederick J.* Black tongue. N. Y. Med. Jl., 49, **1889**, 42–43.

—— The prophylaxis of ringworm of the scalp. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 43–46.

Levison, *F.* Der Einfluss der Desinfection mit strömendem und gespanntem Wasserdampf auf verschiedene Kleiderstoffe. Ztschr. Hyg., 6, **1889**, 225–232.

Levison, *F.*, & **Salomonsen,** *Carl Jul[ius]*. *See* **Salomonsen & Levison.**

Levison, *Wallace Goold.* Note on the temperature of incandescence, and its bearing upon solar physics. [1885.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 3, **1883–85**, 221–227.

—— On a method for the absolute measurement of the shutter-speed in instantaneous photographic exposures. [1888.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 7, **1887–88**, 100–113.

—— The photography of self-luminous objects, including pyrotechnical photography. [1890.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 9 (**1889–90**), 99–103.

—— A simple and convenient phosphoroscope. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 401–403.

—— Photographed ocular micrometers. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 405–406.

—— A system of classification of the fluorescent and phosphorescent substances. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 496–497.

—— [Emission of uranium or "Becquerel" rays by certain uranium minerals, especially uraninite.] [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, **1899–1900**, 628.

—— On a method of photographing the entire corona, employed at Newberry, S. C., for the total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900. [1900.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 40; N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 512.

—— The action of Canada balsam on photographic gelatine plates. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 512–513.

Levites, *S.* Ueber Glutinpeptonbrom- und -jodhydrat. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 14–15.

Levitskiĭ. *See* **Levickij.**

Levitzky. *See* **Levickij.**

Levoir, *L. C.* Considérations sur la pétrification et la valeur de l'analyse chimique des ciments. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 4, **1885**, 55–57.

—— La pétrification des ciments. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 5, **1886**, 59–64.

—— Faraday's, Bunsen's, and Giffard's principle in the construction of lamps. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 16.

—— On cooled flames. Chem. News, 61, **1890**, 52–53.

—— Friction of gases in pipes. Chem. News, 63, **1891**, 3.

Levy, [*Leo*]. Ueber Erblichkeit des Vorhautmangels bei Juden. Virchow, Arch., 116, **1889**, 539–540.

Levy, *A[nton]*. Die Multirotation der Dextrose, Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 301–324.

Levy, *A[lfred] G[oodman]*. A research into the elasticity of the living brain and the conditions governing the recovery of the brain after compression for short periods. [1894.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 58, **1895**, 1–24.

—— The changes occurring in the blood of dogs after removal of the thyroid. Jl. Path. Bact., 5, **1898**, 316–330.

Lévy, *A[uguste]* *Michel*. *See* **Michel-Lévy,** *A[uguste]*.

Levy, *Adolf* **Magnus-.** *See* **Magnus-Levy.**

Lévy, *Adolphe M.* Note sur la métallurgie du cuivre par la méthode galloise. Rev. Univ. Mines, 16, **1884**, 286–339.

Lévy, *Albert.* Analyse de l'air, des eaux météoriques, des eaux d'égout et des eaux courantes. Paris, Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1884**, 382–457; **1885**, 383–466.

—— Analyse chimique de l'air, des eaux météoriques et des eaux courantes. Paris, Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1886**, 397–470; **1887**, 180–277.

—— Analyse chimique de l'air et des eaux. Paris, Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1888**, 289–412; **1889**, 209–355; **1890**, 225–370; **1891**, 233–395; **1892–93**, 233–433; **1894**, 269–495; **1895**, 163–314; **1896**, 171–340; **1897**, 315–538; **1898**, 259–437; **1899**, 243–429; **1900**, 257–430.

—— L'ammoniaque dans les eaux météoriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 804–805.

Lévy, *Albert*, & **Henriet,** *H.* L'acide carbonique de l'atmosphère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1651–1653; 127, **1898**, 353–355; Jl. Pharm., 8, **1898**, 70–72 [*Part only*]; Paris, Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1899**, 430–440.

Lévy, *Albert*, & **Marboutin,** *Félix.* Dosage de l'oxygène dissous dans l'eau de mer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 959–961; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 624–626; Paris, Obs. Montsouris Annu., **1898**, 438–441.

—— Sur le dosage de l'oxygène dissous dans l'eau. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 149–151.

Lévy, *Albert,* & **Miquel,** *P[ierre]*. Note sur l'altération progressive de la Seine en amont, dans la traversée et en aval de Paris. Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 439–445.

Lévy, *(méd.-maj.) Albert.* Rupture traumatique du cœur sans plaie extérieure ni déchirure du péricarde. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 13, **1889**, 201–203.

Lévy,(*méd.-maj.) Albert,* & **Talayrach,** *J[oseph Hyacinthe]*. Contribution à l'étude de la congélation des viandes. Expériences faites à Verdun en 1897–98. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 33, **1899**, 264–286.

Levy, *Albert,* & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich. See* **Kehrmann** & **Levy.**

Levy, *Albert,* & **Tyrer,** *Thomas. See* **Tyrer** & **Levy.**

Levy, *Alexander.* Ueber die spontane Gerinnung der Milch und die biologische Bedeutung der Gerinnungsprocesse. Chem. Ztg., 11, **1887**, 1265–1266; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 268.

—— Ueber das Ergebniss von Untersuchungen der Hörfähigkeit in Schulen und Anstalten mittels eines neuen Acumeters. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 251–253.

—— Zur Morphologie der Gerinnung. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 412–413.

—— Sur un nouvel acoumètre. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 5, *Otol.*), 82–83.

Levy, *E[rnst]*. Ueber intrauterine Infection mit Pneumonia crouposa. [1889.] Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 155–164.

—— Bacteriologisches und Klinisches über pleuritische Ergüsse. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, **1890**, 369–390.

—— Ueber einen Fall von Gasabscess. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 32, **1891**, 248–251.

—— Ueber die Microorganismen der Eiterung. Ihre Specificität, Virulenz, ihre diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung. [1891.] Arch. Exper. Path., 29, **1892**, 135–169.

—— Experimentelles und Klinisches über die Sepsinvergiftung und ihren Zusammenhang mit Bacterium Proteus (*Hauser*). (Zur Bacteriologie der Fleischvergiftungen.) Arch. Exper. Path., 34, **1894**, 342–358.

—— Ueber den Pneumothorax ohne Perforation. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**, 335–341.

—— Ein neues aus einem Fall von Lepra gezüchtetes Bacterium aus der Klasse der Tuberkelbacillen. Studien über diese Klasse. Arch. Hyg., 30, **1897**, 168–183.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Originalmitteilung von Czaplewski: Ueber einen aus einem Leprafall gezüchteten, alkohol- und säurefesten Bacillus aus der Tuberkelbacillengruppe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 7–11.

—— Entgegnung auf die Erwiderung von Dr. Czaplewski [die Mitteilung: Ueber einen aus einem Leprafall gezüchteten, alkohol- und säurefesten Bacillus aus der Tuberkelbacillengruppe betreffend]. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 879–880.

—— Ueber die Actinomycesgruppe (Aktinomyceten) und die ihr verwandten Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 1–11.

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Bruns,** *Hayo.* Zur Hygiene des Wassers. Arch. Hyg., 36, **1899**, 178–202.

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Fischer,** *F[riedrich]*. *See* **Fischer** & **Levy.**

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Limbourg,** *Philipp. See* **Limbourg** & **Levy.**

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Schrader,** *Max E. G.* Bacteriologisches über Otitis media. [1889.] Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 223–236.

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Steinmetz,** *C[arl]*. Studien über den Diplococcus pneumoniæ, *Fränkel.* Arch. Exper. Path., 37, **1896**, 89–99.

Levy, *E[rnst]*, & **Thomas,** [*Robert*]. Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Mischinfection bei Cholera asiatica. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**, 109–112.

Lévy, *É[mile]*. Anévrisme traumatique artérioso-veineux de la cuisse; ouverture du sac; ligature; guérison. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 19, **1892**, 298–300.

Levy, *Emil.* Nachweis und Operation eines Phosphatsteines in der rechten Niere. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 216–217.

Levy, *H[einrich]*, & **Jaffé,** *M[ax]*. *See* **Jaffé** & **Levy.**

Levy, *Hugo.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Baues und der Entwickelung der Zähne bei den Reptilien. Jena. Ztschr., 32, **1898**, 313–346.

Levy, *I. H.* A device to facilitate the accurate reading of the barometer. [1894.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 11 (**1894–95**), 153–154.

—— A method of ventilating the psychrometer. [1894.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 11 (**1894–95**), 272.

Levy, *L[ouis]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf Copellidin. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2273–2274.

Levy, *L[ouis]*, & **Wolffenstein,** *Richard.* Ueber stereoisomere Copellidine. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2270–2273.

—— Ueber stereoisomere Copellidine. [II. Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1959–1960.

Lévy, *Lucien.* Sur certaines équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 98–100; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 56, **1886**, 63–77.

—— Démonstration d'une formule relative à la capillarité. Nouv. Ann. Math., 8, **1889**, 111–115.

—— Note sur l'équation d'Euler et de Poisson. Nouv. Ann. Math., 8, **1889**, 545–552.

—— Note sur le déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable. Bull. Sci. Math., 15, **1891**, 76–80.

—— Intersection de deux quadriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 65–76.

—— Sur les pavages à l'aide de polygones réguliers. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 3, **1891**, 46–50.

—— Sur les systèmes triplement orthogonaux où les surfaces d'une même famille sont égales entre elles. Liouville, Jl. Math., 8, **1892**, 351–383.

—— Théorème sur les systèmes triplement orthogonaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 477–480.

—— Conférence faite aux élèves de l'École Polytechnique (cours de *M.* Jordan), sur les "changements de variables." Nouv. Ann. Math., 13, **1894**, 5–22.

—— Sur les systèmes de surfaces triplement orthogonaux. Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 54, **1896**, *No.* 9, 92 pp.

Lévy, *Lucien* (*Douai*). Sur quelques réactions colorées des acides titanique, niobique, tantalique, stannique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1074–1076; Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 70–75.

—— Sur quelques réactions colorées des acides arsénique, vanadique, molybdique et arsénieux, ainsi que des oxydes d'antimoine et de bismuth. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1195–1196; Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 305–307.

—— Sur les titanates de zinc, et particulièrement sur un trititanate. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 378–380.

—— Sur le dosage de l'acide titanique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 754–756; Jl. Pharm., 16, **1887**, 56–61.

—— Sur un alliage de titane, de silicium et d'aluminium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 66–68.

—— Sur quatre nouveaux titanates de zinc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 421–423.

—— Sur le peroxyde de titane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 294–296, 426.

—— De l'action du chlorure de titane sur les métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1368–1370.

—— Contribution à l'étude du titane. Ann. Chim., 25, **1892**, 433–519.

—— De la fermentation alcoolique des topinambours, sous l'influence des levures pures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1381–1382.

—— Sur le titane cristallisé et les combinaisons de titane et de silicium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 1148–1150.

Lévy, *Lucien,* & **Gasselin,** *J[ean] V[ictor].* *See* **Gasselin & Lévy.**

Levy, *Ludwig.* Ueber Farbstoffe in den Muskeln. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 309–325.

Levy, *M.* (*Oberlehrer, Frankfurt a. M.*) Das Leben der Frösche unter dem Wasser. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 40, **1899**, 147–148; 41, **1900**, 178–180.

Lévy, *Maurice.* *Sur les unités électriques et sur une proposition tendant à les rattacher au système métrique. [1881.] Génie Civil, 1, **1880–81**, 555–556, 582–585; 2, **1881–82**, 4–7.

—— Mémoire sur un nouveau cas intégrable du problème de l'élastique et l'une de ses applications. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1884**, 5–42.

—— Mémoire sur le calcul des ponts suspendus rigides. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 12 (**1886**), 179–247.

—— Formules directes pour le calcul des moments de flexion dans les poutres continues de section constante ou variable. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 470–476.

—— Sur les expériences de *M.* Marcel Deprez relatives au transport de la force entre Creil et Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 314–339; Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 12 (**1886**), 597–646.

—— *Sur le principe de l'énergie. [1880.] Nouv. Ann. Math., 6, **1887**, 505–525.

—— Sur les équations les plus générales de la double réfraction compatibles avec la surface de l'onde de Fresnel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1044–1050; Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, **1888**, 257–312.

—— Sur la théorie de la figure de la Terre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1270–1276, 1314–1319, 1375–1381.

—— Sur une propriété générale des corps solides élastiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 414–416, 453–454.

—— Sur la traction des bateaux par câble télodynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 850–852.

—— Sur l'application des lois électrodynamiques au mouvement des planètes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 545–551.

—— Sur les diverses théories de l'électricité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 741–742.

—— Sur le nivellement général de la France. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1233–1238.

—— Observations sur le principe des aires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 718–721.

—— Note sur l'influence d'un inégal échauffement des deux semelles d'une poutre à appuis surabondants. Génie Civil, 27, **1895**, 349–350.

—— Quelques considérations sur la construction des grands barrages. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 288–300.

—— Observations sur la note de *M.* Deslandres: [Sur les efforts développés par les différences de température entre les deux semelles d'une poutre à travées solidaires]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 418–421.

—— Note sur les diverses manières d'appliquer la règle du trapèze au calcul de la stabilité des barrages en maçonnerie. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., **1897** (*Trim.* 4), 5–19.

—— Sur la légitimité de la règle dite *du trapèze* dans l'étude de la résistance des barrages en maçonnerie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1235–1240.

—— Sur l'équilibre élastique d'un barrage en maçonnerie à section triangulaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 10–15, 140.

—— Sur l'épaisseur et la forme à donner aux tôles embouties. [1899.] Génie Civil, 36, **1899–1900**, 134–139.

—— Sur l'équilibre élastique d'une plaque rectangulaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 535–539.

—— [Allocution dans la séance publique du lundi 18 décembre 1900.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1019–1040.

Levy, (*Ing.*) *Max* (*Berlin*). Beitrag zur Verwendung des Differentialgalvanometers. Ann. Phys., Chem., 49, **1893**, 196–219.

—— Ueber Durchleuchtung des Thorax mittelst [illegible] Strahlen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1896** 524–529.

—— Ueber Abkürzung der Expositionszeit bei Aufnahmen mit Röntgen-Strahlen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 1), 174–184; Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 1, **1897–98**, 75–82.

—— Eine einfache Röntgen-Einrichtung. Centrztg. Opt., 19, **1898**, 154–156.

—— Neues aus der Röntgen-Technik. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 164–167; Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 106–109.

—— Fortschritte im Bau elektrischer Widerstände. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 677–679.

—— Ein neuer Universal-Quecksilberstrahlunterbrecher. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 717–718.

Levy, *Moritz.* Chemische Untersuchungen über osteomalacische Knochen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 19, **1894**, 239–270.

Lévy, *Paul.* Note sur les phosphates de la Somme. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 184–190.

—— Des phosphates de chaux, de leurs principaux gisements en France et à l'étranger. Des gisements récemment découverts. Utilisation en agriculture; assimilation par les plantes. Ann. Sci. Géol., 20, **1888**, *Art.* 4, 78 pp.

Levy, *Robert.* The treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, with a report of cases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 74–78.

—— The lingual tonsil. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 454–456.

Levy, *Siegmund.* Zur Constitution der Chloranilsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2366–2371.

—— Ueber die Oxydation des Copaivabalsamöls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3206–3208.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniak und Aethylendiamin auf Tetrachlordiacetyl. Liebig's Ann., 254, **1889**, 374–376.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Andreocci,** *Americo.* [Dérivés de l'acide paradichlorodihydrotéréphtalique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 566.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Succinylobernsteinsäureäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1463–1468.

—— Ueber Dichlorterephtalsäure und Dichlordihydroterephtalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1959–1964.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Bader,** *É[douard].* [Action de l'ammoniaque sur le tétrachlorodiacétyle.] [1889.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 23, **1890**, 93–94.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Curchod,** *A[lfred].* Action du pentachlorure de phosphore sur la tétrachloracétone. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 200.

—— Sur l'action du perchlorure de phosphore sur l'éther succinylsuccinique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 22, **1889**, 78–79.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Succinylobernsteinsäureäther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2106–2114.

—— Ueber symmetrisches Tetrachloraceton. Liebig's Ann., 252, **1889**, 330–343; 254, **1889**, 108–114.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Englaender,** *P[aul].* Ueber Dimethylbernsteinsäure, ein Oxydationsproduct des Copaivabalsamöls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3209–3212.

—— [Oxydation du terpène (pt. éb. 252°–254°) contenu dans l'huile volatile de copahu.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 15, **1886**, 296–297.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Terpene. I. Ueber die Oxydation des Copaivabalsamöls. Liebig's Ann., 242, **1887**, 189–214.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Fittig,** *Rudolph.* [Action du sodium métallique sur l'éther éthylique de l'acide terpénique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 15, **1886**, 189–190.
See also **Fittig** & **Levy.**

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Graebe,** *Charles.* *See* **Graebe** & **Levy.**

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Jedlička,** *K[arl].* Décomposition des acides chloranilique, bromanilique et nitranilique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 561–562.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Brom auf Bromanilsäure und Chloranilsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2318–2321.

—— [Produits de décomposition de l'acide chloranilique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 199.

—— Zur Kenntniss des vierfach gechlorten Diacetyls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 318–321.

—— Ueber Spaltungsproducte der Chlor-, Brom- und Nitranilsäure. Liebig's Ann., 249, **1888**, 66–98.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Sidler,** *E.* [Action de l'éther acétacétique sur la toluquinone.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 22, **1889**, 79.

Levy, *Siegmund,* & **Witte,** *F[rédéric] C[harles].* Einwirkung von Phenylhydrazin auf Tetrachloraceton. Liebig's Ann., 252, **1889**, 343–349.

—— Ueber symmetrisches Tetrachlordiacetyl. Liebig's Ann., 254, **1889**, 83–107.

Levy, *Siegmund,* **Curchod,** *A[lfred],* & **Witte,** *F[rédéric] C[harles].* [Tétrachloracétone et tétrachlorodiacétyle.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 21, **1889**, 371–373; 22, **1889**, 77.

Levy, *William.* Versuche zur Resection der Speiseröhre. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1896** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 127–128.

Levy-Dorn, *Max.* Zoochemische Untersuchung der Mitteldarmdrüse (Leber) von Helix pomatia. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 398–414.

—— Ueber die Erregbarkeit der Schweissdrüsen vom peripherischen Stumpf ihrer durchschnittenen Nerven aus. [1891.] Centrbl. Physiol., 5, **1892**, 68–71.

—— Ueber Blutfülle der Haut und Schwitzen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 155–158.

—— Die Schweissnerven-Bahnen zwischen dem Nervus ischiadicus und der Peripherie bei der Katze. Ihre theilweise Trennung von den motorischen Bahnen. Centrbl. Physiol., 5, **1892**, 774–776.

—— Ueber den Absonderungsdruck der Schweissdrüsen und über das Firnissen der Haut. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 383–385.

—— Antwort auf den Vortrag des Hrn Senator: Einige Bemerkungen über den Einfluss des Firnissens der Haut beim Menschen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 221–222.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der Wirkung verschiedener Temperaturen auf die Schweissabsonderung, insbesondere deren Centren. [1894.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 198–199.

—— Zur Frage von dem verschiedenen Verhalten verschiedener Nerven, bezw. ihrer Endigungen gegen denselben Reiz. [1894.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1895**, 199–200.

—— Die Katze. Das Wichtigste aus ihrem Leben, ihre Behandlung bei Versuchen. [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 97–102.

—— Die Lage innerer Theile mittelst Röntgenstrahlen zu bestimmen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1897**, 378–379.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre vom Tremor. [1898.] Arch. Psychiatr., 32, **1899**, 1047–1049.

—— Beitrag zur Lehre vom Zittern. [1898.] Virchow, Arch., 155, **1899**, 591–599.

—— Aufnahmen mittels Röntgenstrahlen bei angehaltenem Atem. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 2, **1898–99**, 216–218.

—— Zur Untersuchung des Herzens mit Röntgen-Strahlen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 1376–1377.

—— Eine Kassette für Aufnahme mehrerer Röntgenbilder hintereinander. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 107–108.

—— Phosphatstein in der Niere einer Erwachsenen. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 215–216.

Lew [**Levin**], *Ignatz.* Eine neue Methode zur Beurtheilung der Schmieröle. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 280, **1891**, 16–19, 40–44.

Lew [**Levin**], *Ignatz,* & **Engler,** *C[arl Oswald Viktor].* *See* **Engler** & **Lew.**

Lew [**Levin**], *Ignatz,* & **Riehm,** *P[aul].* Ueber ein Tetramethylchinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1394–1395.

Lewald, *Max.* Ueber die Anwendung von Duboisinum sulfuricum bei Geisteskranken. Neurol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 585–589.

Lewandowski, *Rudolf.* History of the incandescent lamp. Electrician, 15, **1885**, 294–295, 327–329, 430–431.

—— Ueber eine neuartige Influenzmaschine. Centrztg. Optik, 9, **1888**, 184–187, 196–197.

Lewandowsky, *Max.* Die Regulirung der Athmung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1896**, 195–248, 483–510.

—— Ueber den Lungenvagus. [1896.] Centrbl. Physiol., 10, **1897**, 601–606.

—— Ueber Schwankungen des Vagusstromes bei Volumänderungen der Lunge. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 73, **1898**, 288–296.

—— Ueber eine Wirkung des Nebennierenextractes auf das Auge. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 599–600.

—— Der Contractionsverlauf eines glatten Muskels vom Warmblüter bei Reizung seines Nerven. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 352–359.

—— Ueber die Wirkung des Nebennierenextractes auf die glatten Muskeln, im Besonderen des Auges. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 360–366.

—— Mittheilungen zur Athmungslehre. I. Versuche zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Diacetylmorphin (Heroin). Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899**, 560–565.

—— Kritisches zur Lehre von der Athmungsinnervation. [1899.] Centrbl. Physiol., 13, **1900**, 425–431.

—— Ueber die Automatie des sympathischen Systems nach am Auge angestellten Beobachtungen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 1136–1140.

—— Wirkung des Nebennierenextractes auf die glatten Muskeln der Haut. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, **1901**, 433–435.

Lewandowsky, *Max,* & **Friedenthal,** *Hans.* *See* **Friedenthal** & **Lewandowsky.**

Lewandowsky, *Max,* & **Munk,** *Immanuel.* *See* **Munk** & **Lewandowsky.**

Lewaschew. *See* **Levašev.**

Lewcock, *G. A.* The genus Donacia, *Fab.* [1890.] Ent. Record, 1, **1890–91**, 278–280, 300–303.

—— The British Coccinellidæ. Ent. Record, 3, **1892**, 102–104, 121–123, 149–150.

—— Bembidium lunatum, *Duft,* in the south of England. Ent. Record, 10, **1898**, 43–44.

Lewek, *Theodor.* Ueber den Wachsthumseinfluss einiger nichtpathogener Spaltpilze auf pathogene. Beitr. Path. Anat., 6, **1889**, 277–298.

Lewes, *Vivian B[yam].* On the corrosion and protection of iron and steel ships. Naval Architects Trans., 28, **1887**, 247–254.

—— Illuminants and ventilation. Brit. Architects Trans., 4, **1888**, 77–88.

—— The corrosion and fouling of steel and iron ships. Naval Architects Trans., 30, **1889**, 362–379.

—— The spontaneous ignition of coal cargoes. Naval Architects Trans., 31, **1890**, 204–219.

—— On spontaneous ignition and explosions in coal bunkers. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 34, **1890–91**, 921–937.

—— On gaseous illuminants. Chem. News, 63, 1891, 3–5, 15–16, 32–33, 40–43, 63–66.
—— The spontaneous ignition of coal. Chem. News, 64, 1891, 155–157.
—— Boiler deposits. Naval Architects Trans., 32, 1891, 67–76.
—— The analysis of illuminating gases. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, 1891, 407–411.
—— The analysis of the products of incomplete combustion. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, 1891, 413–415.
—— A century of work on the development of light from coal-gas. Chem. News, 66, 1892, 1–3, 14–17.
—— Note on the luminosity of hydrocarbon flames. Chem. News, 66, 1892, 99–101.
—— The luminosity of coal-gas flames. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, 1892, 322–339.
—— The production of oil-gas from Russian petroleum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, 1892, 584–588.
—— Gas substitutes. Engineers Soc. Trans., 1893, 141–155.
—— The enrichment of coal gas. Nature, 50 (1894), 175–177.
—— The chemistry of cleaning. Nature, 50 (1894), 256–260.
—— Leaves from a laboratory note book. [(*a*) Some points affecting the transmission of heat in steam boilers. (*b*) On the spontaneous heating of coal. (*c*) The corrosion of steel and iron plates near boilers.] Naval Architects Trans., 35, 1894, 271–279.
—— The action of heat upon ethylene. Roy. Soc. Proc., 55, 1894, 90–107; 57, 1895, 394–404.
—— The commercial synthesis of illuminating hydrocarbons. Chem. News, 71, 1895, 27–30.
—— Mining explosives. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, 1895, 320–343; 10, 1896, 259–263, 454–457; 11, 1896, 121–122, 166–169.
—— Les explosifs modernes. [*Tr.*] Moniteur Sci., 9, 1895, 639–664.
—— The cause of luminosity in the flames of hydrocarbon gases. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, 1895, 450–468.
—— The acetylene theory of luminosity. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, 1896, 226–243.
—— Origine de l'éclat fourni par la flamme des hydrocarbures. [*Tr.*] Moniteur Sci., 11, 1897, 220–228.
—— On the conditions existing in acetylene generators. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, 1898, 532–540.
—— Acetylene. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 23, 1899, 278–288.
—— Incandescent mantles. [1899.] Smithsonian Rep., 1900, 387–401.
—— Acetylene as an illuminant. [1898.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 5, 1901, 111–114.

Lewes, *Vivian B*[*yam*], & **Cowper,** *R*[*ichard*]. *See* **Cowper & Lewes.**

Lewi, *Emily*. The milk supply of New York, and the tests of its availability for infant feeding, with a review of the methods of sterilisation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, 1895, 161–167.

Lewicki, *Włodzimierz* (= *Wladimir*). O wyrażeniach symetrycznych z wartości funkcyi mod. *m*. [Sur les expressions symétriques des valeurs d'une fonction mod. *m*.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 6, 1895, 5–19; Fortschr. Math., 1895, 445.
—— Wstęp do teoryi funkcyj modułowych eliptycznych. [Introduction à la théorie des fonctions modulaires elliptiques.] Prace Mat.-Fiz., 8, 1897, 5–43.
—— Kilka uwag o wzorze interpolacyjnym Lagrange'a. [Quelques remarques sur la formule d'interpolation de Lagrange.] Wiad. Mat., 3, 1899, 264–274; Fortschr. Math., 1899, 244; Arch. Math. Phys., 17, 1900, 214–224.
—— Beitrag zur Theorie der Modulgruppe. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, 1900, 118–124.
—— Z teoryi ułamków ciągłych. [Sur la théorie des fractions continues.] Wiad. Mat., 4, 1900, 52–59; Fortschr. Math., 1900, 215.

Lewin, *A*. Sur une méthode de triple coloration de Ehrlich-Gabbett. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Bull., 14, [1888], 146–147.

Lewin, *Georg*. For biography and works *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1896, 1395; Leopoldina, 32, 1896, 186–187.
—— Ueber lokale Gewerbe-Argyrie. [1886.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 17, 1887 (*Th.* 2), 148–166.

Lewin, *Georg*, & **Heller,** *Julius*. Die glatte Atrophie der Zungenwurzel und ihr Verhältniss zur Syphilis. Virchow, Arch., 138, 1894, 1–41.

Lewin, *J.*, & **Pinner,** *A*[*dolf*]. *See* **Pinner & Lewin.**

Lewin, *L*[*ouis*]. Ueber Piper methysticum. (Kawa-Kawa.) [1885.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 17, 1887 (*Th.* 2), 19–28.
—— Ein neuer Extractionsapparat. Arch. Pharm., 225, 1887, 74–77.
—— Ueber Anhalonium Lewinii. Arch. Exper. Path., 24, 1888, 401–411.
—— Das Haya-Gift und das Erythrophläin. [1888.] Virchow, Arch., 111, 1888, 575–604; Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 19, 1889 (*Th.* 2), 1–9.
—— Ueber allgemeine und Hautvergiftung durch Petroleum. Virchow, Arch., 112, 1888, 35–69.
—— Ueber Hydroxylamin. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blutgifte. [Nach theilweise gemeinschaftlich mit Herrn E. Luther angestellten Versuchen.] Arch. Exper. Path., 25, 1889, 306–325.
—— Pilze von der Insel Sylt (bei Westerland). Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, 1892, 259–260.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Acokanthera- und Carissa-Arten. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, 1893 (*Beibl. No.* 41, 44–51).
—— Ueber einige Acokanthera-Arten und das Ouabaïn. Virchow, Arch., 134, 1893, 231–247.
—— Ueber Anhalonium Lewinii und andere Cacteen. Arch. Exper. Path., 34, 1894, 374–391.
—— Ueber Anhalonium Lewinii und andere giftige Cacteen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, 1894, 283–290.
—— Die Pfeilgifte. Historische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Virchow, Arch., 136, 1894, 83–126, 403–443; 138, 1894, 283–346.
—— Ueber Pfeilgifte. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, 1894, (271)–(281).
—— Die Wirkungen des Phenylhydroxylamin. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blutgifte. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, 1895, 401–414.
—— Ueber eine forensische Strychnin-Untersuchung. Arch. Pharm., 234, 1896, 272–273.
—— Die spektroskopische Blutuntersuchung. Arch. Pharm., 235, 1897, 245–255.
—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blase, Ureter und Nieren. [1897.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1898, 139–141.
—— Der Uebertritt von festen Körpern aus der Blase in die Nieren und in entferntere Körperorgane. [Mit mikroskopischen Beiträgen von Dr. Lommen.] Arch. Exper. Path., 40, 1898, 287–307.
—— Ueber das Eindringen von Luft aus der Blase in das Herz und die Wege dieser Wanderung. [Mit mikroskopischen Beiträgen von Dr. Lommen.] Arch. Exper. Path., 40, 1898, 308–312.
—— Ueber eine Reaction des Acroleïns und einiger anderer Aldehyde. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 3388–3389.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkungen des Akroleïn. Ein Beitrag zur Toxikologie der Aldehyde. Arch. Exper. Path., 43, 1900, 351–366.
—— Ueber die toxicologische Stellung der Raphiden. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, 1900, 53–72.

Lewin, *L*[*ouis*], & **Goldschmidt,** *H*. Versuche über die Beziehungen zwischen Blase, Harnleiter und Nierenbecken. Virchow, Arch., 134, 1893, 33–70.

—— Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Blase und Harnleiter. [1893.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 24, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 165–177.
—— Die Resorption körperfremder Stoffe aus der Harnblase. [1895.] Arch. Exper. Path., 37, **1896**, 60–68.
Lewin, *L[ouis]*, & **Posner,** *Carl.* Zur Kenntniss der Hämaturie. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 354–356.
Lewin, *L[ouis]*, & **Rosenstein,** *Wilhelm.* Untersuchungen über die Häminprobe. Virchow, Arch., 142, **1895**, 134–163.
Lewin, *L[ouis]*, & **Schweinfurth,** *Georg A[ugust].* Beiträge zur Topographie und Geochemie des ägyptischen Natron-Thals. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 33, **1898**, 1–25.
Lewin, *L[ouis] (et alii).* Notes sur le chlorhydrate d'érythrophléine. Nouvel anesthésique local. Ann. d'Oculist., 99, **1888**, 84–89.
Lewin, *Leon.* Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsbereich auf dem Wege des äusseren Gehörgangs eingebrachter gelöster Arzneistoffe. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 50, **1900**, 113–126.
Lewin, *Maria.* Bidrag till hjertbladets anatomi hos Monokotyledonerna. [1886.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 12 (*Afd.* 3), **1887**, *No.* 3, 28 pp.
—— Ueber spanische Süsswasseralgen. [1888.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 14 (*Afd.* 3), **1889**, *No.* 1, 24 pp.
Lewin, *N[aum].* Ueber Elektrolyse der Jodide. [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 464–466.
Lewinski, *[Ludwig].* Zur Pathologie des N. sympathicus (Lähmung des Hals- und des Armsympathicus durch Druck einer Struma). [1885.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 16, **1886** (*Th.* 2), 201–222.
—— Ueber die sogenannte halbseitige Schrumpfung des Brustkastens nebst Bemerkungen über eine neue Methode zur Resorption nicht eitriger Pleuraergüsse. Virchow, Arch., 109, **1887**, 121–143.
Lewinski, *Leopold.* Ueber den Zuckergehalt der vorwiegend zur Brodfabrikation verwendeten Mehle sowie der aus ihnen dargestellten Backwaren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung derselben für ihre Auswahl beim Diabetes mellitus. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 26, **1895**, 123–134.
Lewinski, *M[ax]*, & **Schroeter,** *Georg.* *See* **Schroeter** & **Lewinski.**
Lewinson, *Jacob.* Zur Methode der Fettfärbung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 17, **1900**, 321–326.
Lewinson, *M.* The transverse strength of beams as a direct function of the tensile and crushing stresses of material. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 35, **1896**, 484–507.
Lewinstein, *Georg.* Zur Kenntniss der Wirkung der verdünnten Luft. [1896.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, **1897**, 278–280.
Lewis, *A[lfred] L[ionel].* Stone circles, the Sun and the stars. Nature, 46, **1892**, 126–127.
—— Prehistoric remains in Cornwall. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 25, **1896**, 2–14.
—— Neolithic life in Devon and Cornwall. Zoologist, 1, **1897**, 49–55.
—— Ancient measures in pre-historic monuments. [1897.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 27, **1898**, 194–202.
Lewis, *Albert L.* Comparison of the times of simple reactions and of free-arm movements in different classes of persons. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 208–209.
Lewis, *D. C.*, **Banes,** *R. C.*, **Leavenworth,** *F[rancis] P[reserved]*, & **Todhunter,** *L. W.* *See* **Banes, Lewis, Leavenworth** & **Todhunter.**
Lewis, *D. M[organ].* Bunsen's photometer. Nature, 40, **1889**, 174.
Lewis, *E.* Woodham artesian well, on Long Island, two miles east of East New York. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, **1889**, 233.
Lewis, *E. A.* The gross anatomy of surgical tubercular disease. [1884.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 31–32.
Lewis, *Edward W[atkin]*, & **Armstrong,** *Henry E[dward].* *See* **Armstrong** & **Lewis.**
Lewis, *Exum Percival.* The measurement of some standard wave-lengths in the infra-red spectra of the elements. Astrophys. Jl., 2, **1895**, 1–25, 106–108.
—— Ueber den Einfluss kleiner Beimengungen zu einem Gase auf dessen Spectrum. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, **1899**, 398–425; Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 447–458; Astrophys. Jl., 10, **1899**, 137–163; 12, **1900**, 16–23.
—— Ueber Fluorescenz und Nachleuchten bei der elektrischen Entladung in Stickstoff. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 459–468.
—— Some new fluorescence and afterglow phenomena in vacuum tubes containing nitrogen. Astrophys. Jl., 12, **1900**, 8–15.
Lewis, *Exum Percival*, & **Ferry,** *Ervin S.* The infra-red spectra of metals. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (**1893–94**)], 74–76.
Lewis, *F[rederick] T[homas]* [non *Francis J.*], & **Davenport,** *Charles B[enedict].* *See* **Davenport** & **Lewis.**
Lewis, *Francis J[ohn].* The action of light on Mesocarpus. Ann. Bot., 12, **1898**, 418–421.
—— Formation of an irregular endodermis in the roots of Ruscus, *sp.* Ann. Bot., 14, **1900**, 157–159.
Lewis, *Frederick*, & **Thomson,** *William.* *See* **Thomson** & **Lewis.**
Lewis, *Frederick.* Earthworms. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 127.
—— Animal intelligence. Nature, 34, **1886**, 265.
—— Field-notes on the land-birds of Sabaragamuwa province, Ceylon. Ibis, 4, **1898**, 334–356, 524–551.
Lewis, *Frederick H.* The results obtained from tests of full-sized steel eye-bars. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 27, **1892**, 358–405.
Lewis, *Frederick H.*, & **Whitfield,** *James Edward.* Some notes on hot-bath tests for cements. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 32, **1894**, 321–350.
Lewis, *G. Alfred (et alii).* Report of the Royal Commission on "Explosions from coal-dust in mines." [*Discussion.*] [1894.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, **1895**, 363–372.
Lewis, *G. Griffin.* The relation of ophthalmology to general medicine. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 80–83.
Lewis, *George (Southampton).* On some Histeridæ new to the Japanese fauna, and notes of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 131–140.
—— On a new species of Hetærius. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, **1884–85**, 83.
—— On a new species of Copris from Japan. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 17–18, xvi.
—— New species of Histeridæ, [and notes on others]. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1885**, 456–473; 16, **1885**, 203–215; 2, **1888**, 144–155; 3, **1889**, 277–287; 8, **1891**, 380–405; 9, **1892**, 341–357; 11, **1893**, 417–430; 14, **1894**, 174–184; 20, **1897**, 179–196, 356–364; 2, **1898**, 156–181; 4, **1899**, 1–29; 5, **1900**, 224–234, 246–254; 6, **1900**, 265–290.
—— On a new genus of Histeridæ. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1885**, 331–335.
—— Notes on the genera Cærosternus and Idolia (Histeridæ). [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87**, 63–64.
—— A new species of Brathinus. [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87**, 85.
—— On the nomenclature of sundry histerids, including a note on a fourth species of European Dendrophilus. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 5, **1886**, 280.
—— On the Cetoniidæ of Japan, with notes of new species, synonymy, and localities. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 196–202.
—— A list of fifty Erotylidæ from Japan, including thirty-five new species and four new genera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1887**, 53–73.
—— On the Pyrochroidæ of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1887**, 165–175.

—— A list of the Japanese Silphidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1887**, 338–342.
—— A new species of Polyphylla from Japan. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87**, 231–232.
—— On a new genus of Erotylidæ. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 3–4.
—— On a new species of Hetærius from Tangier. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 164–165.
—— On a new species of Diaperis from Japan. Entomologist, 20, **1887**, 217–218.
—— On a new species of Phellopsis found in Japan and Siberia. Entomologist, 20, **1887**, 218–220.
—— On a Japanese species of Sandalus. Entomologist, 20, **1887**, 315–316.
—— Note on a new species of Osmoderma and a Trichius from Japan. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 6, **1887**, 49.
—— Note on the gen. Empypsara and Eudæmonius. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 6, **1887**, 309.
—— On the family Rhysodidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888**, 76–85.
—— On the mouth-organs of two species of Rhysodidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 2, **1888**, 483–484.
—— On the species of Cucujus found in Japan. [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 84.
—— Notes on the Japanese species of Silpha. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 7–10.
—— On the capture of a new species of Pytho in Japan. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 108–109.
—— Note on a species of Acrops from Japan. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 220–221.
—— On the capture of formicarious Histeridæ. Entomologist, 21, **1888**, 289–294.
—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. xii [& xliii]. Histeridæ. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 26, **1888**, 630–645; 32, **1892**, 16–39.
—— Notes on the Histeridæ taken in Venezuela by *M.* E. Simon. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 45–47.
—— On a new genus of Coleoptera (Trogositidæ). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 4, **1889**, 273–275.
—— On a species of Nosodendron from Japan. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 229.
—— On a new species of Teretriosoma, *Horn*. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 397.
—— On a species of Amblyopus (Erotylidæ) from Japan. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 397–398.
—— On Histeridæ collected in Cochin China by *M.* Delaunay. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 106.
—— Note on Monoplius pinguis, *Lewis*, Ent. Mo. Mag., xvi, p. 60, 1879. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 106–107.
—— On some Histeridæ collected in Bengal. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 35, **1891**, cxxxv–cxxxvi.
—— Note on a new Cicindela from north Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 20.
—— On two new species of Heteromera from Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 70–71.
—— On two new species of Mexican Histeridæ. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 106–107.
—— On the structure of the claws in Sternocœlis and Hetærius, and notes on the geographical distribution of the species. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 161–162.
—— On some new Histeridæ from Burmah. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 186–188.
—— On a new beetle from Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 210.
—— On two species of Elacatis (Othnius) found in Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 247–248.
—— A new genus of Histeridæ. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 319–320.
—— On some Japanese species of Paromalus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 9, **1892**, 32–38.
—— On the Japanese Cleridæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, **1892**, 183–192.
—— On Eretmotus and Epechinus (Histeridæ). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, **1892**, 231–236.
—— On a new species of Histeridæ of Bengal. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 36, **1892**, 142–143.
—— On some new species of Histeridæ and one new genus. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 102–104.
—— On a new Onthophilus from Mexico. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 124–125.
—— Note on Sternocœlis, and on one new species. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 263–264.
—— On some Japanese Scaphidiidæ. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 11, **1893**, 288–294.
—— On new Japanese Coleoptera (Silphidæ). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 11, **1893**, 354–357.
—— On a new beetle from Japan (Omaliidæ). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 11, **1893**, 394–395.
—— Japanese Coleoptera. Two new species. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 83.
—— On some new Indian Histeridæ; and a note on Hister rugistrius, *Lew*. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 183–185.
—— A list of Coleoptera new to the fauna of Japan, with notices of unrecorded synonyms. Entomologist, 26, **1893**, 150–153.
—— On a new species of Apatetica (Staphylinidæ). Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 248–249.
—— Contributions à la faune indo-chinoise. Histeridæ. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 62, **1893**, 373–382.
—— On the Buprestidæ of Japan. [1892.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 24, **1894**, 327–338.
—— On the Elateridæ of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 26–48, 182–201, 255–266, 311–320.
—— On the Tenebrionidæ of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 377–400, 465–485.
—— Insectes du Bengale. Histeridæ. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 212–214.
—— On some new species of Histeridæ, with notes of others. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 38, **1894**, 214–216.
—— On new species of Trogositidæ from Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 32–34.
—— A new species of Corœbus (Buprestidæ) from Japan. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 244–245.
—— On the Cistelidæ and other heteromerous species of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1895**, 250–278, 422–448.
—— Note on the Japanese Rhipidoceridæ: a new genus and species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, **1895**, 35–36.
—— On the Dascillidæ and malacoderm Coleoptera of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, **1895**, 98–122.
—— On the lamellicorn Coleoptera of Japan, and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, **1895**, 374–408.
—— On some African Histeridæ. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1895**, 261–266.
—— On five new species of Histeridæ and notes on two others. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 186–189.
—— On the Coccinellidæ of Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 22–41.
—— On a new species of Hylecœtus (Lymexylonidæ) from Japan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 65.
—— On new species of Coleoptera from Japan, and notices of others. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 329–343.
—— On a new species of Sternocœlis. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 62.
—— Note on Paromalus Luberti, *Mars.*, and description of a remarkable species of the genus from Sumatra. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 270.
—— [Liste des Coléoptères recueillis à Madagascar par *MM.* le commandant Dorr, de l'infanterie de marine (1896–97), et le lieutenant Jobit, du 13e d'artillerie (1895–96).] Histeridæ. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 12, **1899**, 8.
Lewis, *George*. A geological sketch of the town and district of Nottingham. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 2, **1892**, 22–27, 522–524; 3, **1892**, 181–182.

Lewis, *George W.* The comma bacillus of Asiatic cholera. A reply to arguments denying that it is an etiological factor in that disease. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1886**, 84–88.

—— The fallacies of popular bacterial research. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1887**, 254–262.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton.* The development and application of a general equation for free energy and physico-chemical equilibrium. [1899.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 35, **1900**, 1–38; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 32, **1900**, 364–400.

—— A new conception of thermal pressure and a theory of solutions. [1900.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 36, **1901**, 143–168; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 35, **1900**, 343–368.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton, &* **Richards,** *Theodore William. See* **Richards** *&* **Lewis.**

Lewis, *H. W.* Vespinæ of the United States and Canada. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 24, **1897**, 169–192.

Lewis, *Henry.* Notes on birds observed in Hertfordshire during the year 1891[–94]. [1892–95.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 7, **1894**, 62–68, 161–168, vi; 8, **1896**, 49–56, 147–154.

Lewis, *Henry Carvill.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 2, **1888**, 371–379; Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 226; Amer. Natlist., 22, **1888**, 667; Franklin Inst. Jl., 126, **1888**, 154–155; Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 428–430; 6, **1889**, 155–160; Nature, 38, **1888**, 346–347; Railroad & Engin. Jl., 62, **1888**, 429; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889** (*Proc.*), 41–42; Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 8 (**1888–89**), 13.

—— *Geology of Philadelphia. Science, 2, **1883**, 402–403, 652–653.

—— A great trap dyke across southeastern Pennsylvania. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 402–403; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, **1885**, 438–456.

—— On supposed glaciation in Pennsylvania south of the terminal moraine. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 276–285.

—— Report on the terminal moraine in Pennsylvania and western New York, illustrated by a map.... [With introduction by J. P. Lesley.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., Z, **1884**, lvi pp. + 1–202, 271–279.

—— A phosphorescent variety of limestone. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 10–12.

—— Volcanic dust from Krakatoa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1884**, 185–187.

—— A near view of Krakatoa in eruption. Science, 3, **1884**, 702–703.

—— Marginal kames. [1884–85.] Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 157–173.

—— The direction of glaciation as ascertained by the form of the striæ. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1019–1020.

—— Some examples of pressure-fluxion in Pennsylvania. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1029–1030.

—— Erythrite, genthrite and cuprite from near Philadelphia. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1885**, 120–122.

—— [Notes on the Quaternary geology of the Wyoming-Lackawanna valley in Luzerne and Lackawanna counties.] Description of a new substance resembling dopplerite from a post-glacial peat bog at Scranton. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 647–656.

—— Comparative studies upon the glaciation of North America, Great Britain and Ireland. Amer. Jl. Sci., 32, **1886**, 433–438; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 632–635.

—— On a diamantiferous peridotite and the genesis of the diamond. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 667–668.

—— The terminal moraines of the great glaciers of England. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, **1887**, 402–403; Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 691–692.

—— On some important extra-morainic lakes in central England, North America, and elsewhere, during the period of maximum glaciation, and on the origin of extra-morainic boulder-clay. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 692–693.

—— The matrix of the diamond. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 720–721.

—— On the terminal moraine near Manchester. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 724–725.

—— Diamonds in meteorites. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 81–82.

Lewis, *John B.* Birds that sing by moonlight. Science, 22, **1893**, 95.

Lewis, *John E.* Photograph of a bright meteor. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 5, **1893**, 107; Bull. Astr., 10, **1893**, 92–93.

Lewis, *Joseph Volney.* Corundum of the Appalachian crystalline belt. [1895.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 25, **1896**, 852–906.

—— Corundum and the basic magnesian rocks of western North Carolina. N. Carolina Geol. Surv. Bull., 11, **1896**, 107 pp.

Lewis, (*Mrs.*) *Julia F.* H. Carvill Lewis's work on the glacial phenomena. Science, 19, **1892**, 305–307.

Lewis, *Margaret.* Centrosome and sphere in certain of the nerve cells of an invertebrate. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 291–299.

—— Epidermal sense organs in certain polychætes. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 428.

—— Studies of the central and peripheral nervous systems of two polychæte annelids. Amer. Ac. Proc., 33, **1898**, 223–268.

—— A method of removing cuticula from marine annelids. Zool. Bull., 1, **1898**, 243.

—— Clymene producta, *n. sp.* [1897.] Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 28, **1899**, 111–115.

Lewis, *Percy Benedict.* Methode zur Bestimmung der Gefrierpunkte von sehr verdünnten Lösungen. [*Posth.*] Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 15, **1894**, 365–385.

—— A new method of determining the freezing points of very dilute solutions. [*Posth.*] Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 1–16.

Lewis, *R. F.* Bilharzia hæmatobia in the bladder. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 1057–1058.

Lewis, *Richard Thomas.* Note on Mermis nigrescens. [1884.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 2, [**1886**], 24–26.

—— Notes on the larval forms of Ortonia and Icerya. [1888.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 356–359.

—— Notes on the larvæ of some S. African Psychidæ. [1889.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 26–28.

—— Note on the male of Icerya Purchasi, from Natal. [1889.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 29–31.

—— On the stridulating organs of Cystocælia immaculata. [1890.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 243–245.

—— Notes on the process of oviposition as observed in a species of cattle tick. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1892**, 449–454, 574.

—— On the use of the compound eyes of insects. Science, 20, **1892**, 314–315; 21, **1893**, 124.

—— New species of Aleurodes. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1893**, 285.

—— Note on a species of Ixodes found upon a South African lizard. [1892.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 10–14.

—— [A bee's nest.] [1893.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 5, [**1894**], 378–380.

—— [Fireball of November 22.] [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 102.

—— On a new species of Aleurodes. [1895.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 88–93.

—— Note on a stridulating organ in a South African ant, Streblognathus æthiopicus. [1896.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 6, [**1897**], 271–274.

—— Notes on some Australian ticks received from Mr. C. J. Pound, F.R.M.S. [1899.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 7, [**1900**], 222–228.

—— A contribution to the life history of Ixodes reduvius (*Linn.*). Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 7, [**1900**], 381–386.

Lewis, *Robert.* Deafness due to concussion from gun-firing. [1899.] Arch. Otol., 29, **1900**, 63–64.

Lewis, *Stanley.* The moor-hen (Gallinula chloropus) nesting in trees. Zoologist, 3, **1899**, 557.

Lewis, *Stewart.* The red-bellied woodpecker in northwestern New Jersey. Auk, 7, **1890**, 206.

Lewis, *T[heodore] H[ayes].* Ancient rock inscriptions in eastern Dakota. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 423–425.

—— Incised boulders in the upper Minnesota valley. Amer. Natlist., 21, **1887**, 639–642.

—— Cup-stones near Old Fort Ransom, N. D. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 455–461.

Lewis, *Thomas.* The Greenwich system of sympathetic clocks and the distribution of time-signals. Observatory, London, 8, **1885**, 364–369, 415–420.

—— Notes on some historical instruments at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Observatory, London, 13, **1890**, 200–206.

—— The orbit of 36 Andromedæ (Σ 73). Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 462–466.

—— Probable errors of Greenwich observations of close circumpolar stars. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 53, **1893**, 483–485.

—— Double star astronomy. Observatory, London, 16, **1893**, 279–289, 305–313, 337–345, 370–372.

—— Note on the binary star κ Pegasi (β 989). [1894.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 17–19.

—— On the orbit of η Cassiopeiæ (Σ 60). [1894.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 19–21, 341.

—— On the system σ^2 Ursæ Majoris Σ 1306. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 83–85.

—— The group Σ 1516. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 114.

—— A note on stellar parallax, with a list of mean parallaxes. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 152–157.

—— The dimensions of Saturn's ring. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 379–385.

—— The orbit of Σ 1879. [1895.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 56, **1896**, 33–34.

—— On the motion of the double star Σ 305. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 86–87.

—— Σ 1074 and Σ 1500. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 118–120.

—— Measures of Saturn's rings. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 202–203.

—— Σ 1263. Observatory, London, 22, **1899**, 121–123.

—— On the orbit of β 883. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 60, **1900**, 492–493.

Lewis, *(Surg.-Maj.) Timothy Richards.* For biography and works *see* Nature, 34, **1886**, 76–77; Indian Med. Gaz., 21, **1887**, 179, 249–251.

—— The "comma-shaped bacillus" alleged to be the cause of cholera. Nature, 30, **1884**, 513–515.

—— Further observations on flagellated organisms in the blood of animals. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 24, **1884**, 357–369.

Lewis, *W. H.,* **Herr,** *E[dwin] M[usser],* **Quereau,** *C. H.,* & **Bush,** *S. P. See* **Herr, Lewis, Quereau & Bush.**

Lewis, *W[arren] H[armon],* & **Chattaway,** *Frederick D[aniel]. See* **Chattaway** & **Lewis.**

Lewis, *W[illiam] J[ames].* On idocrase and other minerals recently found near Zermatt. [1885.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 9.

—— Huet's anemometer. Nature, 43, **1891**, 323–324.

—— Note on a crystal of tourmaline. [1892.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 142.

—— On the humite series. [1896.] Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 137–140.

—— On Grassmann's method of axial representation, and its application to the solution of certain crystallographic problems. Min. Mag., 12, **1900**, 333–342.

Lewis, *W[illiam] J[ames],* & **Hall,** *A. L.* On some remarkable composite crystals of copper pyrites from Cornwall. Min. Mag., 12, **1900**, 324–332.

Lewis, *W. Milton.* Melæna neonatorum. [1895.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 137–143.

Lewis, *Warren B.* Some curves from alternating-current machines. [1891.] Electrician, 28, **1892**, 90–92.

Lewis, *Wilfred.* The resilience of steel. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 32, **1885**, 380–383.

—— Experiments on the transmission of power by belting. Made by Messrs. William Sellers & Co. [With discussion.] [1885.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 121, **1886**, 439–467; 122, **1886**, 97–107.

—— Hypercycloidal gear. Railroad & Engin. Jl., 62, **1888**, 296.

—— An instructive mechanical failure. Franklin Inst. Jl., 146, **1898**, 105–126.

Lewis, *William J.* Hair: microscopically examined and medico-legally considered. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1884**, 59–68.

—— [Presidential address.] Forensic microscopy; or, the microscope in its legal relations. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 11 (**1889**), 5–21.

Lewis, *William T.* Observations on magnetized watches. [1896.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 148, **1897**, 60–68.

Lewis, *(Sir) William Thomas,* & **Maurice,** *A. H.* A firedamp indicator. [*With discussion.*] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 36, **1887**, 73–77.

Lewith, *Siegmund.* Zur Lehre von der Wirkung der Salze. [1887.] Arch. Exper. Path., 24, **1888**, 1–16.

—— Ueber die Ursache der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Sporen gegen hohe Temperaturen. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Desinfection. Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 341–354.

—— Das Chloroform als Antisepticum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1115–1118.

—— Die Messung galvanischer Ströme in der Galvanodiagnostik. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 173–180.

Lewitzky, *G[rigorij] V[asiljevič]. See* **Levickij.**

Lewitzky, *Karl.* Zwei Hochgebirgs-Ausflüge im Südwesten Siebenbürgens. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 9, **1889**, 1–25.

—— Zur Temperatur unserer Gebirgswässer. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 9, **1889**, 25–26.

Lewkowicz, *Xaver.* Ueber den Entwickelungsgang und die Einteilung der Malariaparasiten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 129–133.

Lewkowitsch, *J[ulius Isidor].* Notiz über das optische Drehungsvermögen des Leucins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1439–1440.

—— The rotatory power of benzene-derivatives. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 781.

—— An improved Soxhlet extractor, and apparatus for distilling in a vacuum. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 359–361.

—— The preparation of glyceric acid. Chem. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 14.

—— Sawarri fat. Chem. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 69–70.

—— Zur Bestimmung des Glyceringehaltes in Rohglycerinen. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 93, 191–192, 659; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 479.

—— The physical properties of ice and glaciers. [1890.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 6, **1890–91**, 21–23.

—— Contributions to the analysis of fats. [I.] [II. Sperm oil. Wool fat. Cholesterin. III. The estimation of resin in soaps. IV. Colour reactions. V. The determination of unsaponifiable matter. VI. Wool-wax. VII. The gravimetric determination of the bromine value. VIII. The acetyl value.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 842–848; 11, **1892**, 134–144; 12, **1893**, 503–508, lvii; 13, **1894**, 617–621; 15, **1896**, 13–14, 14–15, 859; 16, **1897**, 503–506.

—— On Benedikt's acetyl values. [1890.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 72–74; 91–92.

—— Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Cholesterins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 65–66.

—— On glycerin. Chem. News, 67, **1893**, 46–47.

—— Soaps most useful for scouring woollen goods. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 10, **1894**, 42–53.

—— On wool oils. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 12, **1896**, 60–65.

—— On attempts to convert oleic acid into candle material. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, 1897, 389–394.
—— The theory of saponification. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, 1898, 1107–1108.
—— On the determination of the iodine value. Analyst, 24, 1899, 257–259.
—— The meaning of the acetyl value in fat analysis. Analyst, 24, 1899, 319–328.
—— Notes on cacao butter. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, 1899, 556–558.
—— The theory of saponification. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, 1900, 190.
—— Note on the separation of oleic acid from other fatty acids. Analyst, 25, 1900, 64–66.
—— Zur Theorie des Verseifungsprocesses. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, 1900, 89–99.
Lewy, *Benno.* Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie des Magens. Beitr. Path. Anat., 1, 1886, 201–233.
—— Die Regulirung der Blutbewegung im Gehirn. Virchow, Arch., 122, 1890, 146–200; 123, 1891, 629–630.
—— Anisöl als Einbettungsmittel beim Gebrauche des Gefrier-Mikrotoms. Bemerkungen zu diesem Verfahren. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, 1892, 554–556.
—— Ueber die mittelst Elektrolyse aus todtem thierischem Gewebe darstellbaren Krystalle. Virchow, Arch., 140, 1895, 197–206.
—— Ueber die Reibung des Blutes in engen Röhren und ihren Einfluss auf das Gefälle im Gefässsystem. [1896.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1897, 147–149.
—— Die Reibung des Blutes. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, 1897, 447–472.
—— Ueber die Adhäsion des Blutes an der Wandung der Blutgefässe. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1899 (*Suppl.*), 89–94.
Lewy, *Leo.* Zur Kenntniss der Toluidine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 1717–1719.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Anilins und seiner Homologen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2728–2729.
Lewy, *Max.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Säureamiden auf Bromacetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2576–2580.
—— Ueber die Basen aus Bromacetophenon und Säureamiden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 924–931.
—— Ueber Oxazole und Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2192–2196.
Lewy, *Waldemar.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gedächtnis. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, 1895, 231–292.
Lexa, *Josef.* Betrachtungen über einige Betriebsverhältnisse in unseren Zuckerfabriken. Ztschr. Zuckerind. Böhm., 18, 1893–94, 503–540; 19, 1894–95, 557–577.
Lextreit, [*Marius Auguste*]. Action de l'acide picrique sur l'essence de térébenthine. Jl. Pharm., 12, 1885, 211–213.
—— Note sur un bornéol et un camphre gauches dérivés du thymène. Jl. Pharm., 13, 1886, 265–267.
—— Action de l'acide picrique sur le térébenthène et sur le thymène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 555–557.
—— Note sur le dosage de l'acide cyanhydrique par le procédé de Liebig. Jl. Pharm., 9, 1899, 323–325.
Ley, *Annie.* *[The remarkable sunsets.] [1883.] Nature, 29, 1884, 103, 130.
—— A remarkable rime. Nature, 39, 1889, 270.
—— [Remarkable rime and mist.] Nature, 39, 1889, 342.
—— Sun pillar. Nature, 45, 1892, 484.
—— The habits of the cuckoo. [1896.] Nature, 53 (1895–96), 223.
Ley, (*Rev.*) *Augustin.* *The mosses of Herefordshire and of the adjacent districts. [1878.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1877–80, 123–154.
—— *Notes on some less-known Herefordshire plants. [1881.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1881–82, 10–21.
—— *The Carices of Herefordshire. [1881.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1881–82, 89–95.
—— *The pondweeds of Herefordshire. [1881.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1881–82, 230–232.
—— *The roses of Herefordshire. [1882.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1881–82, 154–163.
—— *On the more rare plants of the district [of Caplar Camp]. [1883.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1883–85, 50–54.
—— The botany of the Honddu and Grwyne valleys. [1885.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1883–85, 343–351.
—— Recent additions to the Herefordshire moss flora. [1884.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1886–89, 1–8.
—— Notes on some of the cliff plants of Wales. [1886.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1886–89, 73–86.
—— Carum Carui, *L.*, as a native in Britain. Jl. Bot., 25, 1887, 28.
—— Potentilla rupestris, *L.*, in Radnorshire. Jl. Bot., 25, 1887, 28.
—— Cerastium arcticum, *Lange*, in Carnarvon. Jl. Bot., 25, 1887, 373–374.
—— Thalictrum alpinum, *L.*, in Kerry. Jl. Bot., 25, 1887, 374.
—— The botany of Mitcheldean district. [1887.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1886–89, 99–100.
—— Notes on the plants observed on the field-day of the Club at Old Radnor and Stanner, May 24th, 1888. [1888.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1886–89, 218–219.
—— Notes on a few of the more interesting flowering plants inhabiting the Brecon Beacons. [1890.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 86–97.
—— Florula of the Doward Hills: mosses. [1890.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 132–143.
—— First contribution towards a flora of Aberedw, Radnorshire. [1891.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1890–92, 180–198.
—— Rubus imbricatus, *Hort*, in west France. Jl. Bot., 30, 1892, 308.
—— Two new British Rubi. Jl. Bot., 31, 1893, 13–16; Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1893–94, 233–235.
—— Three new bramble forms. Jl. Bot., 32, 1894, 142–144; Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1893–94, 236–237.
—— Additions to the flora of Herefordshire. Jl. Bot., 32, 1894, 207–212.
—— Additions to the flora of Herefordshire (published in 1889). [1894.] Woolhope Field Club Trans., 1893–94 (*Suppl.*), 89 pp.
—— A new form of Pyrus. Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 84.
—— Hieracium diaphanum, *Fr.*, *var.* cacuminum, *n. var.* Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 86–87.
—— Recent additions to the flora of Breconshire. Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 135–137.
—— Herefordshire Rubi. Jl. Bot., 34, 1896, 155–162, 217–223.
—— New Carmarthenshire records. Jl. Bot., 34, 1896, 367–368.
—— Luzula pallescens, *Besser*, in Great Britain. Jl. Bot., 34, 1896, 368.
—— Pyrus minima, *Ley*. Jl. Bot., 35, 1897, 289–290.
—— Two new forms of Hieracium. Jl. Bot., 36, 1898, 6–7.
—— Two new Hieracium forms. Jl. Bot., 37, 1899, 35–36.
—— Some Welsh hawkweeds. Jl. Bot., 38, 1900, 3–7.
Ley, *H*[*einrich*]. Jodwismuthverbindungen des Hexamethylenamins. Liebig's Ann., 278, 1894, 57–60.
—— Ueber die Geschwindigkeit intramolekularer Reaktionen bei raumisomeren Oximen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, 1895, 376–398.
—— Ueber die hydrolytische Dissociation. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, 1897, 2192–2196.
—— Beiträge zur Konstitution der Salzlösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, 1897, 77–84.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Hydroxylaminen auf Imidchloride und über Anilidoxime. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 240–246.

—— Ueber Oxyamidoxime, eine neue Klasse von Hydroxylaminderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2126–2129.
—— Studien über die hydrolytische Dissociation der Salzlösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 30, **1899**, 193–257.
—— Beiträge zur Chemie des Quecksilbers. II. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1010–1014.
—— Zur Constitution der Uranylsalze. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2658–2661.
Ley, *H[einrich]*, & **Kissel,** *Hermann.* Beiträge zur Chemie des Quecksilbers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1357–1368.
Ley, *(Rev.) W[illiam] Clement.* For biography and works *see* Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 244; Nature, 54 (**1896**), 15; Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 23, **1897**, 103–105.
—— *[The remarkable sunsets.] [1883.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 175–176.
—— Severe thunderstorms. Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 19, **1884**, 95–96.
—— The recent weather. [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 54–55.
—— A few of our weather terms. Nature, 35, **1887**, 323–324.
—— Alpine haze. [1888–89.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 183, 270.
—— The great black woodpecker in England. Zoologist, 13, **1889**, 340–344.
—— Chiff-chaff singing in September. Nature, 41, **1890**, 317.
—— ["Areas of rarefaction" or "depressions."] [1890.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 75.
—— [Remarks on the discussion concerning barometric depressions.] [1890.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 121–123.
—— [Barometric depressions.] [1890.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 150.
—— Erratic track of a barometric depression. Nature, 44, **1891**, 150–151.
—— Luminous clouds. Nature, 46, **1892**, 294.
—— Sun-spot phenomena and thunderstorms. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 531.
—— Curious habit of the spotted flycatcher. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 269.
Ley, *(Rev.) W[illiam] Clement.* **Brito Capello,** *(capit.) João Carlos de*, & **Hildebrandsson,** *Hugo Hildebrand. See* **Brito Capello, Hildebrandsson** & **Ley.**
Leybold, *E.* Erreger für stehende elektrische Wellen nach Blondlot-Coolidge. Centrztg. Optik, 21, **1900**, 105–106, 114.
Leybold, *Friedrich.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 208–210.
—— *Cuatro especies nuevas de pájaros, descubiertas en la pendiente oriental de la cordillera que separa la provincia de Santiago de la de Mendoza. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 26, **1865**, 712–718.
—— *Viola portulacea, *Lbd., n. sp.* Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 26, **1865**, 718–719.
—— *Descripcion de una nueva especie [Trochilus atacamensis, *n. sp.*] de picaflor. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 32, **1869**, 43–44.
Leybold, *W[ilhelm]*. Untersuchungen über Stickstoffgehalt und Ammoniakproduction verschiedener Gaskohlen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 265, **1887**, 218–222.
—— Ueber die Corrosion von Bleiröhren, welche im Mauerwerk oder in der Erde liegen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 266, **1887**, 220–223.
—— Ueber eine Fehlerquelle bei Gasanalysen. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 1277.
—— Chemische Processe in der Gasanstalt. *[With discussion.]* Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 469–480.
Leyden, *E[rnst] von.* *Ueber Bulbär-Paralyse. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 111.
—— Beitrag zur Lehre von der Lokalisation im Gehirne. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1472–1473.
—— Zur Pathologie der Influenza. Nephritis. Pneumonie. Bakteriologisches. [1890.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 21, **1891** (*Th.* 2), 37–47.
—— Ueber chronische Myelitis und die Systemerkrankungen des Rückenmarks. Arch. Psychiatr., 24, **1892**, 285–289.
— Van Swieten und die moderne Klinik. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 1), 31–43.
Leyden, *E[rnst] von*, & **Guttmann,** *S[amuel]*. La transfusion du sang dans l'empoisonnement par l'oxyde de carbone. [1888.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 163, **1889**, 475–476.
Leyden, *E[rnst] von*, & **Schaudinn,** *Fritz.* Leydenia gemmipara, *Schaudinn*, ein neuer, in der Ascites-Flüssigkeit des lebenden Menschen gefundener amoebenartiger Rhizopode. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1896**, 951–963.
Leyden, *H[ans Arthur Maximilian Hermann]*. Adhäsive Implantation eines Uterusmyoms in den Cervicalcanal. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 26, **1893**, 434–442.
Leyden. Rijks-Observatorium.
See **Kaiser,** *F.*
See **Sande Bakhuysen,** *H. G. van de.*
Leydhecker, *Otto.* Ueber einen Fall von Carcinom des Ductus thoracicus mit chylösem Ascites. Virchow, Arch., 134, **1893**, 118–144.
Leydig, *Franz.* *Ueber die einheimischen Schlangen. Zoologische und anatomische Bemerkungen. [1883.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 13, **1884**, 167–220.
—— Stiftchenzellen in der Oberhaut von Batrachierlarven. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 749–751.
—— Ueber das Blau in der Farbe der Thiere. Zool. Anz., 8, **1885**, 752–758.
—— Die "Meerkuh" im Rhein bei Bonn. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 43, **1886**, 60–66.
—— Die Hautsinnesorgane der Arthropoden. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 284–291, 308–314.
—— Muthmassliche Lymphherzen bei Pseudopus. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 317–318.
—— Die riesigen Nervenröhren im Bauchmark der Ringelwürmer. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 591–597.
—— Der Giftstachel des Argulus ein Sinneswerkzeug. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 660–667.
—— Das Parietalorgan der Wirbelthiere. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 534–539.
—— Zur Kenntnis des thierischen Eies. Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 608–612, 624–627.
—— Nervenendkörperchen in der Haut der Fische. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 40–44.
—— Altes und Neues über Zellen und Gewebe. Zool. Anz., 11, **1888**, 254–259, 274–280, 309–315, 328–333.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des thierischen Eies im unbefruchteten Zustande. [1888.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 3, **1889**, 287–432.
—— Ueber Argulus foliaceus, neue Mittheilung. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 33, **1889**, 1–51.
—— Das Parietalorgan der Reptilien und Amphibien kein Sinneswerkzeug. Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 707–718.
—— Triton helveticus und Rana agilis. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Thierwelt Frankens. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 22, **1889**, (191)–(206).
—— Pigmente der Hautdecke und der Iris. Würzb. Phys. Med. Verh., 22, **1889**, (241)–(265).
—— Einiges über unsere braunen Frösche. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 314–318.
—— Begattungszeichen des Flusskrebses. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 673–675.
—— Bemerkungen zum Bau der Nervenfaser. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 199–204.
—— Das Parietalorgan. Zweite vorläufige Mittheilung. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 278–285.
—— Intra- and interzellulare Gänge. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 392–396.
—— Das Parietalorgan der Amphibien und Reptilien. Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchung. [1890.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 16, **1891**, 441–550.

—— Integument brünstiger Fische und Amphibien. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 205–221.
—— Zum Integument niederer Wirbeltiere abermals. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 444–467.
—— Blaufarbiger Wasserfrosch ; Leuchtflecken der Ellritze. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 1–7.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Legeröhre des Bitterlings. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 129–133.
—— Springfrosch, Rana agilis ; Ellritze, Phoxinus lævis. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 321–326.
—— Receptacula seminis der Urodelen. Zur Frage der Deutung. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 309–312, 356.
—— Besteht eine Beziehung zwischen Hautsinnesorganen und Haaren? Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 359–375.
—— Zum Parasitismus der Pseudoscorpioniden. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 36–37.
—— Einiges zum Bau der Netzhaut des Auges. [1893.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 309–330.
—— Zu den Begattungszeichen der Insekten. [1891.] Würzb. Zool. Inst. Arb., 10, **1895**, 37–55.
—— Integument und Hautsinnesorgane der Knochenfische. [1894.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 8, **1895**, 1–152.
—— Einiges über Endknöpfe der Nerven. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 393–398.
—— Koprolithen und Urolithen. Geschichtliche Bemerkung. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 101–103.
—— Koprolithen und Urolithen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1896** (*Bd.* 2), 139–140.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Zirbel und Parietalorgane. Fortgesetzte Studien. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 19, **1896**, 217–278.
—— Bruträume der Wabenkröte. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 49–54.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über das Stäbchenroth der Netzhaut. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897**, 335–344.
—— Der reizleitende Theil des Nervengewebes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897**, 431–464.
—— Zirbel und Jacobson'sche Organe einiger Reptilien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 50, **1897**, 385–418.
—— Vascularisirtes Epithel. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 52, **1898**, 152–155.
—— Zur Deutung der epidermoidalen Organe im Integument von Säugethieren. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 52, **1898**, 156–166.
—— Die "neu entdeckten" Sinnesorgane der Rüsselegel. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 97–100.

Leyen, (*Frl.*) *Else von der. See under* **Harnack,** [*Friedrich Moritz*] *Erich.*

Leyendecker, ——. [Ueber die Kohlenstoffmenge in der Natur.] Nassauisch. Ver. Jbüch., 51, **1898**, xxv–xxvi.

Leyes, *Charles R.* American homotaxial equivalents of the original Permian. [1898.] Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, **1899**, 321–341.

Leygue, *L*[*éon*]. Nouvelle recherche sur la poussée des terres et le profil de revêtement le plus économique. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 10 (**1885**), 785–1003.
—— Note sur les viaducs métalliques à grandes portées, suivie d'une application au viaduc du Viaur (Tarn). Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 11 (**1886**), 304–357.
—— Étude sur les piles et pylones de grande hauteur et sur le choix entre la maçonnerie et le métal. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 11 (**1886**), 871–943.
—— Notice sur les grands murs de soutènement de la ligne de Mazamet à Bédarieux. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 13 (**1887**), 98–114.

Leygues, *Georges.* [Une nouvelle mesure de l'arc du méridien de Quito.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1740–1741.

Leyh, *C. Fr.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Paläozoicum der Umgegend von Hof a. Saale. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897**, 504–560.

Leyma, —— *de.* Note zur le frein électro-pneumatique, système Chapsal. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 41, **1897**, 232–236.

Leymann, *H*[*ermann*]. Ueber die Einwirkung des β-Chloräthylsulfonsäurechlorids auf Anilin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 869–872.

Leymann, *H*[*ermann*], *&* **Will,** [*Carl*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. *See* **Will** *&* **Leymann.**

Leymarie, *H*[*enri*]. Hydrologie sommaire d'Ouargla. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 21, **1893**, 183–197, 300–309.

Leyrisson, —— (*et alii*). *Les dernières récoltes et les semailles en 1869, en France. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 41–43.

Leys, *Alexandre.* Note sur le dosage du sucre interverti. Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 488–490.
—— Recherche qualitative de traces de carbonates alcalins en présence d'un excès de bicarbonates ou de borax. Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 440–442.
—— Distinction des carbonates et bicarbonates alcalins dans un mélange. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 44–46.
—— Sur la recherche du rocou dans le lait. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 149–151 ; Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 286–289.
—— Dosage de l'acide formique en présence d'acide acétique et de corps organiques facilement oxydables. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 472–478 ; Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 255–260 ; Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 632–634.
—— Recherche de la formaldéhyde dans le lait. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 338–342 ; Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 108–114.
—— Les chromates alcalins ajoutés au lait comme conservateur, leur recherche. Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 337–340 ; Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, **1900**, 5–7.

Leyst, *Ernst.* Remarks on the reduction of the barometer to sea level. [Meteorol. Off.,] Int. Met. Comm. Rep., **1885**, 38–42.
—— Untersuchung über die erdmagnetische Horizontal-Intensität in der Umgegend des Observatoriums zu Pawlowsk. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 9, **1885** (*Kl. Mitth.*), 1–15.
—— Beobachtung auffallender Blitze. [1885.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 30, **1886**, 321–327.
—— Untersuchung über Nadel-Inclinatorien. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 10, **1887**, *No.* 5, 133 pp.
—— Fehler bei Bestimmung der Schwingungsdauer von Magneten und ihr Einfluss auf absolute Messungen der Horizontal-Intensität des Erdmagnetismus. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 10, **1887**, *No.* 11, 33 pp.
—— Katalog der meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Russland und Finnland. Repertm. f. Meteorol., *Suppl.-Bd.*, 4, **1887**, 435 pp.
—— Изслѣдованія о вліяніи срока отсчетовъ на показанія максимумъ- и минимумъ- термометровъ и на полученную изъ нихъ среднюю суточную температуру. [Investigation of the influence of the time of readings on the indications of maximum and minimum thermometers and on the mean diurnal temperature obtained from them.] [1889.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 63, **1890** (*Append. No.* 5), 69 pp. ; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 13, **1890**, *No.* 2, 54 pp.
—— О температурѣ почвы въ Павловскѣ. [On the temperature of the earth at Pavlovsk.] [1890.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 66, **1891** (*Append. No.* 8), 438 pp. ; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 13, **1890**, *No.* 7, 311 pp.
—— О вліяніи температуры столба ртути у нѣкоторыхъ максимумъ-термометровъ и смоченныхъ термометровъ психрометра. [On the influence of the temperature of the column of mercury in some maximum thermometers and in the wet-bulb ther-

mometers of a psychrometer.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 66, **1891**, 24–34; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 14, **1891** (*Kl. Mitth.*), 16–24.

—— Untersuchungen über die Bodentemperatur in Königsberg in Pr. Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, 1–67.

—— Объ опредѣленіи среднихъ температуръ по наблюденіямъ въ сроки 8 ч. утра, 2 ч. и 8 ч. по полудни. [On the determination of mean temperatures from observations at 8 a.m., and 2 and 8 p.m.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 69, **1892** (*Append. No.* 9), 52 pp.; Repertm. f. Meteorol., 15, **1892**, *No.* 3, 35 pp.

—— Untersuchungen über den täglichen und jährlichen Gang der meteorologischen Elemente an den Cyclonen- und Anticyclonentagen. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 16, **1893**, *No.* 8, 363 pp.

—— Ueber den Magnetismus der Planeten. Repertm. f. Meteorol., 17, **1894**, *No.* 1, 118 pp.

—— Eine vierte Ursache labilen Gleichgewichts der Atmosphäre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 313–314.

—— Метеорологическія условія весенняго половодія 1895 года въ Москвѣ. [Meteorological conditions of the spring floods of 1895 at Moscow.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 91 (*No.* 2), **1895**, 37–43.

—— Zur Frage über Spiegelung des Regenbogens. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 35–36.

—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen in Moskau [in den Jahren 1895–1900]. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 9, **1896**, 523–538; 11, **1898**, 140–165; 12, **1899**, 1–41; 13, **1900**, 1–38, 369–404; 14, **1900**, 397–432.

—— О метеорологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ въ высокихъ слояхъ атмосферы. [Meteorological researches in the upper strata of the atmosphere.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 13, **1900** (*Prot.*), 53–77.

—— Ueber den täglichen Gang des Luftdrucks in Moskau. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 14, **1900**, 1–60.

Lez, *Achille.* *Sur les observations utiles à la prévision des inondations du sol et de l'épuisement des sources. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 1), 119–121; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 25, **1877** (*Bull.*), 93–113.

Lez, *Henri.* [Magnifique halo solaire.] Astronomie, **1887**, 111.

—— Déterminations des foyers des sections coniques en coordonnées trilinéaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 267–277.

Lezé, *R.* Procédé pour déterminer les densités des corps solides. [1884.] Génie Civil, 4, **1883–84**, 181.

—— Les moteurs animés et la théorie de la chaleur. Ann. Agron., 16, **1890**, 30–38.

—— La recherche de la margarine dans les beurres. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 50, **1890**, 628–631; 51, **1891**, 239–242.

—— Dosage de la matière grasse dans le lait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 647–649.

—— Sur un moyen de reconnaître la margarine mêlée au beurre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 813–815.

—— Culture et industrie du café au Brésil. Ann. Agron., 18, **1892**, 49–67.

—— Séparation des micro-organismes par la force centrifuge. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 1317–1318.

—— Étude de la filtration des liquides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1440–1441; Jl. Pharm., 28, **1893**, 369–370.

—— Aréomètre immergé. Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 220–221.

—— Dosage de la matière grasse dans la crème, le beurre et les fromages. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, **1898**, 181–182.

—— Dosage de la matière grasse dans le lait. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 371–372.

Lezé, *R.*, & **Allard,** *Marie.* Dosage de la matière grasse dans les produits du lait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 654–656.

Lezé, *R.*, & **Hilsont,** *A. L.* [illegible] par la pr[illegible]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1069–1071; Ann. Agron., 20, **1894**, 370–388.

Lezé, *R.*, & **Pellerin,** [*Georges Louis Eug.*] [illegible] des Rahms und der Butter. Ztschr. Angew. [illegible], 1900, 959.

Lhéritier de Chezelle, [*Marcel Jean Marie*], & **Prieur,** [*André Louis Jean*] *G*[*eorges*]. Mé[illegible] à [illegible] survenue trois mois après une pneumonie. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 20, **1892**, 544–548.

L'Herminier, *F*[*ernand*], & **Pachon,** *Victor.* Des phénomènes vaso-moteurs périphériques dans quelques cas déterminés d'activité cérébrale. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 52, **1897**, 217–236.

Lhermitte, —— (*et alii*). *La récolte du raisin en France en 1869. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, **1869**, 290–293.

Lhioreau, ——. Sur quelques plantes rares de la flore parisienne. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 258–259.

Lhomme, (*capit.*) *Gaston.* À travers le Tonkin. La rivière Claire. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 144, **1900**, 5–66.

Lhoste, *F.* La première traversée de la Manche en ballon, de France en Angleterre, et les courants de l'atmosphère. Astronomie, **1884**, 91–101.

Lhoste, *F.*, & **Mangot,** *J.* Traversée de Cherbourg à Londres. Aéronaute, **1886**, 163–169.

Lhoták z Lhoty, *Kamil* (*rytíř*). Kritické poznámky ku Pflügerovu zákonu o působení elektrického proudu na hybný nerv. [Kritische Bemerkungen zum Pflügerschen Erregungsgesetze.] [1898.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 8, **1899**, *No.* 4, 11 pp.; Prag, Fr. Jos. Ac. Sci. Bull. (*Méd.*), 5, **1898**, 37–51.

L'Hôte, *L*[*ouis*] *D*[*ésiré*]. Sur la purification du zinc arsénifère. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1491–1492; Ann. Chim., 3, **1884**, 141–143; Jl. Pharm., 10, **1884**, 254–255.

—— Sur un procédé de préparation du chlorure de vanadyle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1151–1152.

—— Sur quelques propriétés du zinc. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1153.

—— Sur la recherche et le dosage de l'alumine dans le vin et le raisin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 853–855, 934; Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 452–455.

—— Sur la recherche et le dosage du vanadium dans les roches et les minerais. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 990–992.

—— Sur le dosage de l'azote organique par la méthode de Kjeldahl. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 59–62.

—— Sur le dosage de l'azote organique par la méthode des volumes, de la chaux sodée et de Kjeldahl. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 817–820.

—— Analyse de l'eau minérale du Penon de los Banos (Mexique). Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 427–430.

—— Contribution à la recherche de l'arsenic dans les cas d'empoisonnement. Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 508–510.

—— Sur un procédé de préparation du chlorure de vanadyle. Ann. Chim., 22, **1891**, 407–409.

—— Sur la richesse et le dosage du vanadium dans les roches et les minerais. Ann. Chim., 22, **1891**, 409–412.

—— La conservation de l'eau de source. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 410–411.

—— Falsification du lait par écrémage. Étude du procédé de dosage du beurre du Dr. Gerber. Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894**, 10–14.

—— Ueber die Sterilisation und Pasteurisation der Milch. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 135–136.

—— Acide chlorhydrique pur comme réactif; sa conservation. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, **1900**, 208–209.

L'Hôte, *L*[*ouis*] *D*[*ésiré*], & **Gatellier,** *F*[*elix*]. *See* **Gatellier** & **L'Hôte.**

L'Hôte, *L*[*ouis*] *D*[*ésiré*], & **Girard,** [*Adrien*] *C*[*harles*]. *See* **Girard** & **L'Hôte.**

L'Hôte, *L[ouis] D[ésiré]*, & **Pouchet,** *A[nne] Gabriel.* Empoisonnement par la strychnine (affaire Rouan). Ann. Hyg. Publ., 20, **1888**, 319–331.

L'Hôte, *L[ouis] D[ésiré]*, & **Vibert,** *Ch[arles].* Sextuple empoisonnement par l'aconitine. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 27, **1892**, 344–376, 385–404.

—— Action de l'aconitine sur le cœur de la grenouille. Étude médico-légale. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 144–150.

—— Un cas d'empoisonnement par la cantharidine. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 28, **1892**, 221–226; Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 513–515.

See also **Vibert & L'Hôte.**

L'Hôte, *L[ouis] D[ésiré]*, **Gatellier,** *É[mile]*, & **Schribaux,** *E. See* **Gatellier, L'Hôte & Schribaux.**

L'Hôte, *L[ouis] D[ésiré]*, **Girard,** *[Adam] Ch[arles]*, & **Magnier de la Source,** *L[ouis]. See* **Girard, Magnier de la Source & L'Hôte.**

Lhotte, *H.* Note sur le Selenia tetralunaria, *Hufn.* (S. illustraria, *Hb.*). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 423–427.

—— Lépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune du département de la Seine-Inférieure. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 137–138.

—— Addenda à la faune des Lépidoptères de la Seine-Inférieure (sixième supplément). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1890**, 65–70.

—— [Sur la Nepticula aurella.] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1890**, 122–124.

Lhuillier, *G. T.* Sur la conductibilité des mélanges de limailles métalliques et de diélectriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 345–348.

Lhuillier, *G. T.*, & **Calmette,** *L[ouis]. See* **Calmette & Lhuillier.**

Lhuillier, *Th.* Un voyageur officiel envoyé en Éthiopie sous Louis XIV. Correspondance et documents inédits relatifs à Lenoir du Roule (1701–06). Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., **1890**, 285–320.

Lhuissier, *[Paul]*, & **Guibert,** *[Jean Louis]. See* **Guibert & Lhuissier.**

Lĭachoveckij, *M[ichajl] I[vanovič].* Sur les phénomènes provoqués par l'inoculation des bactéridies charbonneuses sur la cornée des animaux réfractaires et des animaux sensibles. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 42–81.

Liagre, (*lt.-gén.*) *J[ean Baptiste Joseph].* For biography *see* Brux., Ac. Bull., 21, **1891**, 77–102; Ciel et Terre, 11 (**1890–91**), 541–542; Doubs Soc. Mém., 6, **1892**, vii–viii.

—— Sur une oscillation annuelle du niveau de la mer Baltique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 564–569.

—— De l'influence de l'attraction lunaire sur le baromètre à mercure. Brux., Ac. Bull., 11, **1886**, 86–87.

—— Le flux solsticial de la Baltique. Réponse aux remarques présentées par *M.* Folie au sujet d'une note du général Baeyer. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 505–511.

—— Quelques mots à propos de la notice de *M.* E. Ronkar: Sur l'entraînement mutuel de l'écorce et du noyau terrestres, en vertu du frottement intérieur. Brux., Ac. Bull., 19, **1890**, 54–60.

Liais, *Emmanuel.* For biography *see* Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 450; Rio de Janeiro Obs. Bol., **1900**, 42.

—— *De l'influence de la latitude sur la pression moyenne du baromètre et sur les directions générales du vent. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 1), 51–57.

—— *Détermination de la hauteur des nuages. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 1), 73–74.

—— *Sur les relations de l'électricité avec les variations brusques de la hauteur de la mer, connues sous le nom de ras-de-marée. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 1), 87–88.

—— *[Sur les instruments magnétiques à l'Observatoire de Paris.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 4, **1856** (*Pt.* 2), 73–78.

—— *Description de l'Observatoire Impérial de Rio de Janeiro et de ses instruments. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 1, **1882**, 264 pp.

—— *Révision des tables de Mercure et des masses des planètes inférieures. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 2, **1883**, 17–48.

Liais, *Emmanuel*, & **Cruls,** *L[uiz].* Distribution du groupe des planétoïdes compris entre Mars et Jupiter. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 4, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), [1]–[18].

—— Passage de Mercure du 6 mai 1878. [I. Introduction, méthode et observations. II. Calculos e discussão. III. A passagem de Venus de 6 de Dezembro de 1882.] Rio de Janeiro Obs. Ann., 4, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), [21]–[93].

Liambl, *[Vilhelm] D[ušan] F[edorovič].* For biographical notice *see* Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1894–95** (*C. R.*), *No.* 5, 89–91.

—— Рахиметрическія изслѣдованія искривленій позвоночнаго столба. [Recherches rhachimétriques sur les courbures de la colonne vertébrale.] [1893.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1893–94** (*C. R., Biol.*), *No.* 2, 1–12.

Liamin, *N[ikolaj] N[ikolaevič]*, & **Bajkov,** *A[leksandr] A[leksandrovič].* [О силавахъ платины и сурьмы.] [Ueber Legirungen von Platin und Antimon.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 268–269; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 411.

Liančenko, *M. S.* Результаты наблюденій надъ превращеніемъ механической работы въ магнитизмъ. [Results of an investigation into the conversion of mechanical work into magnetism.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888**, 208.

Liandier, ——. *Note sur l'observation des courants des hautes régions de l'atmosphère. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 117–119.

—— *Notice sur les courants des hautes régions. Observation du 26 mai 1862, à 10 heures du soir. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 119–120.

—— *Notice sur la manière de se servir d'une lunette pour l'observation des ondes atmosphériques. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 11, **1863** (*Pt.* 2), 48–49.

—— *[Hygroscope nouveau.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 12, **1864** (*Pt.* 2), 256.

—— *[Bruit dans l'atmosphère.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 12, **1864** (*Pt.* 2), 257.

—— *Sur les rapports qui existent entre les étoiles filantes et les ondes atmosphériques des hautes régions. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 12, **1864** (*Pt.* 2), 282.

—— *[La concordance qui existe entre les mouvements des ondes atmosphériques et le passage de la lune au méridien du lieu d'observation.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 14, **1866** (*Bull.*), 29.

—— *Notice sur la coïncidence qui existe entre certaines variations de la colonne barométrique avec le passage de la lune au méridien. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 14, **1866** (*Bull.*), 132–133.

—— *[Les mouvements de la colonne barométrique correspondant aux passages de la lune au méridien, pour l'année 1866.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 15, **1867** (*Bull.*), 200–202.

Lĭapunov, *A[leksandr] M[ichajlovič].* Нѣкоторое обобщеніе формулы Лежень-Дирихле для потенціальной функціи эллипсоида на внутреннюю точку. [A generalization of Lejeune-Dirichlet's formula for the potential function of the ellipsoid on an interior point.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., **1885**, 120–130.

—— О тѣлѣ наибольшаго потенціала. [Ueber den Körper von grösstem Potential der Anziehungskraft.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., **1886**, 63–73.

—— О постоянныхъ винтовыхъ движеніяхъ твердаго тѣла въ жидкости. [Ueber constante Schrauben-

bewegungen eines starren Körpers in einer Flüssigkeit.] [1888.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 1, 1889, 7–60; Fortschr. Math., 1888, 1001–1003.

—— Объ устойчивости движенія въ одномъ частномъ случаѣ задачи о трехъ тѣлахъ. [Sur la stabilité du mouvement dans un cas particulier du problème des trois corps.] [1889.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 2, 1891, 1–94; Fortschr. Math., 1889, 924–925.

—— Къ вопросу объ устойчивости движенія. [Sur la question de la stabilité du mouvement.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 3, 1893, 265–272.

—— Новый случай интегрируемости дифференціальныхъ уравненій движенія твердаго тѣла въ жидкости. [Un nouveau cas d'intégrabilité des équations différentielles du mouvement d'un corps solide dans un liquide.] [1893.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 4, 1895, 81–85; Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1501.

—— Нѣсколько словъ относительно статьи Г. Г. Аппельрота По поводу параграфа перваго мемуара С. В. Ковалевской [Remarks on Appelroth's article with reference to a paragraph in S. Kovalevski's first memoir] "Sur le problème de la rotation d'un corps solide autour d'un point fixe." [1893.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 4, 1895, 292–297.

—— Изслѣдованіе одного изъ особенныхъ случаевъ задачи объ устойчивости движенія. [Untersuchung eines besonderen Falles des Problems von der Stabilität der Bewegung.] [1893.] Rec. Math. (Moscou), 17, [1895], 253–333; Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1393–1395.

—— Объ одномъ свойствѣ дифференціальныхъ уравненій задачи о движеніи тяжелаго твердаго тѣла, имѣющаго неподвижную точку. [Sur une propriété des équations différentielles dans le problème du mouvement d'un corps solide grave autour d'un point fixe.] [1894.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 4, 1895, 123–140; Fortschr. Math., 1893–94, 1430–1431.

—— Объ одномъ вопросѣ, касающемся линейныхъ дифференціальныхъ уравненій второго порядка съ періодическими коэффиціентами. [Sur une question concernant les équations différentielles linéaires du deuxième ordre à coefficients périodiques.] Kharkov Math. Soc. Commun., 5, [1896?], 190–254; Fortschr. Math., 1897, 289.

—— О рядахъ, предложенныхъ Hill'емъ для представленія движенія луны. [Von den Hill'schen Reihen für die Darstellung der Bewegung des Mondes.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 92 (*No.* 1), 1896, 1 (*bis*)-23 (*bis*); Fortschr. Math., 1895, 1103.

—— Sur une série relative à la théorie des équations différentielles linéaires à coefficients périodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, 1896, 1248–1252.

—— Sur l'instabilité de l'équilibre dans certains cas où la fonction de forces n'est pas un maximum. Liouville, Jl. Math., 3, 1897, 81–94.

—— Sur le potentiel de la double couche. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 694–696.

—— Sur certaines questions se rattachant au problème de Dirichlet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 808–810.

—— Sur certaines questions qui se rattachent au problème de Dirichlet. Liouville, Jl. Math., 4, 1898, 241–311.

—— Sur une équation différentielle linéaire du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 910–913.

—— Sur une équation transcendante et les équations différentielles linéaires du second ordre à coefficients périodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1085–1088.

—— Sur une série relative à la théorie d'une équation différentielle linéaire du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 1185–1188.

—— Sur une proposition de la théorie des probabilités. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 13, 1900, 359–386.

Lias. *See* **Brau de Saint-Pol Lias.**

Liautard, *Alexander Francis*]. Quelques recherches expérimentales sur l'emploi de la malléine. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (1894, 6), 282–286.

Libbertz, *Arnold.* Ueber Blutparasiten und ihre Uebertragung durch blutsaugende Insekten. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1899, 105–118.

Libbey, *William.* Celloidine as an embedding mass. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1884, 553.

—— Some of the geographical features of south-eastern Alaska. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 18 (1886), 279–300.

—— [Record of science for 1886.] Geography and exploration in 1886. Smithsonian Rep., 1887, 313–325.

—— The study of ocean temperatures and currents. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., 1890, 231–250.

—— Report upon a physical investigation of the waters off the southern coast of New England, made during the summer of 1889 by the U. S. Fish Commission schooner *Grampus*. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 391–459.

—— Gases in Kilauea. Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, 1894, 371–372. *See also* **Curtis,** *George Edward* (*et alii*).

Libbrecht, —— (*Ghent*). Moyens pratiques pour l'examen des couleurs et de l'acuité visuelle chez les employés de chemins de fer et de la marine. Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., 1884 (*T.* 3, *Oph.*), 44–47.

—— Du daltonisme au point de vue de l'examen des employés du chemin de fer et de la marine. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 10), 92.

Libby, *O. G.* The nocturnal flight of migrating birds. Auk, 16, 1899, 140–146.

—— The tornado at New Richmond, Wis. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (1899), 299–300.

Libert, *J*[*ules*]. Note sur la sensibilité du baromètre. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (*Fasc.* 2), 1884, 48–50.

—— Notes de physique. [1. Sur la chûte des corps. 2. Sur l'expérience du double cône. 3. Sur les aréomètres à volumes variables et à poids constant.] Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 6 (*Fasc.* 2), 1884, 50–58.

—— Les tremblements de terre. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 8 (*Fasc.* 1), 1885, 17–21.

—— L'aimantation des montres. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 8 (*Fasc.* 2), 1886, 11–13; 10, 1890, 12–14.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la gamme. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 9, 1887, 22–36.

—— Montre réfractaire au magnétisme. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 9, 1887, 41.

Libert, *J*[*ules*], & **Miciol,** ——. Catalogue minéralogique et pétrologique du Finistère. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 7 (*Fasc.* 2), 1885, 41–60.

Libert, *Joseph.* Étude des applications industrielles de l'électricité à l'Exposition Universelle d'Anvers en 1885. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 44, 1886, 1–40.

—— Applications de l'électricité à l'éclairage des villes et à la métallurgie. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 45, 1887, 1–102.

—— Exposition Universelle de Paris en 1889. Le tirage des mines par l'électricité. Note sur le système de *MM.* Manet frères. [1890.] Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 48, 1891, 385–393.

—— Les soupapes de sureté perfectionnées pour chaudières à vapeur. Rev. Univ. Mines, 20, 1892, 269–289.

—— La canalisation électrique dans les mines à grisou. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 50, 1893, 495–514.

—— Sur la température des roches et la nature des eaux des mines de houille profondes. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, 1892–93 (*Mém.*), 59–67.

—— La traction électrique dans les mines. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 51, 1894 (*Mém.*), 131–166.

—— De la présence du charbon dans un gîte calaminaire. [1898.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25, **1897–98** (*Mém.*), 67–71.

Libert, *L[ouis] Lucien.* Sur le rayon vert. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 792.

—— Sur quelques découvertes nouvelles dans le domaine des étoiles filantes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 204–207.

Liberti, *G.* Bolide del 30 luglio [1894, Moncalieri]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 14, **1894**, 123.

Libertini, *Giovanni.* Sulla localizzazione dei poteri inibitori nella corteccia cerebrale. Arch. Sci. Med., 19, **1895**, 337–372.

—— L'inhibition dans les maladies mentales. Étude clinique et expérimentale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 12, **1900**, 653–688.

Libický, *Antonín.* O trojúhelníku, jehož strany tvoří řadu arithmetickou. [Ueber das Dreieck, dessen Seiten eine arithmetische Reihe bilden.] Časopis, 27, **1898**, 141–155, 220–227; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 442.

Libman, *E[manuel].* Weitere Mitteilungen über die Streptokokken-Enteritis bei Säuglingen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 376–382.

—— A case of favus of the eyelid. Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 173–174; Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 199.

—— "Fettmilch." N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898**, 277–282.

—— I. Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Streptococcus. II. Ueber eine eigentümliche Eigenschaft (wenigstens mancher) pathogener Bakterien. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 293–294.

Libman, *E[manuel],* & **Brill,** *N[athan] E. See* **Brill** & **Libman.**

Liborius, *Paul.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Sauerstoffbedürfnisses der Bacterien. Ztschr. Hyg., 1, **1886**, 115–177.

—— Einige Untersuchungen über die desinficirende Wirkung des Kalkes. Ztschr. Hyg., 2, **1887**, 15–51.

Liburnau, *Josef Roman* **Lorenz** (*Ritter*) *von. See* **Lorenz.**

Liburnau, *Ludwig* **Lorenz** (*Ritter*) *von. See* **Lorenz.**

Licandro, *E.* [Trombe marine con doppio arcobaleno, Tropea (Calabria) 17 di nov. 1900.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 20, **1900**, 70.

Licastro, *G.,* **Foderà,** *Filippo Arturo,* & **Grita,** *G. See* **Foderà, Licastro** & **Grita.**

Licata, *G. B.* Sei mesi ad Assab. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 21, **1884**, 284–301, 347–358.

Licéaga, *E[duardo].* Inoculations préventives de la rage à l'Institut du Conseil Supérieur de Salubrité de Mexico. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 15), 115–123.

—— Le Mexique comme station thérapeutique pour les phthisiques. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 16), 15–20.

Lichačev, *Alekšej* [*Alekšejevič*]. Sur la calorification en rapport avec l'échange des gaz de respiration chez l'homme en état de repos relatif. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 32–34.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Folgen der Ureterunterbindung bei Hühnern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der nachfolgenden Uratablagerungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 20, **1896**, 102–154.

—— Ueber das physiologische Verhalten der Gentisinsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 422–441.

Lichačev, *Alekšej* [*Alekšejevič*], & **Avrorov,** [*Pavel Petrovič*]. De la production de chaleur et des échanges gazeux pendant l'accès de fièvre paludéenne. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 279–284.

Licherdopol, *I[oan] P.* Fauna malacologică a Bucurescilor și imprejurimilor sale. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 6, **1897**], 373–392.

Lichtenberg, *Kornél.* A színes hallásról. [Ueber chromatisches (kolorirtes, farbiges) Hören.] Termt. Közlön., 23, **1891**, 643; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 10, **1893**, 312–313.

Lichtenberger, ——. Das Salzwerk zu Heilbronn. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 45, **1897** (*Abh.*), 135–148.

Lichtenfels, *Friedrich W[ilhelm]* **Scanzoni von.** *See* **Scanzoni von Lichtenfels.**

Lichtenfels, *Oscar von.* Notiz über eine transcendente Minimalfläche. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 41–54.

—— Ueber den Fundamentalsatz der Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 275–282.

—— Zum Beweise des Theorems von Dupin. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 5, **1894**, 380–382.

Lichtenstein, *Alfred.* Ueber die Geschmacksempfindung gesunder und rachitischer Kinder. [1893.] Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 37, **1894**, 76–90.

Lichtenstein, [*Wilhelm Auguste*] *Jules.* For biography and list of works *see* Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 291–292; Ent. Soc. Trans., **1886**, lxvi–lxvii; Ent. Month. Mag., 23, **1886–87**, 216; Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1887**, 1–12; Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, **1887**, 49–58; Montpellier Ac. Mém., 1, **1894**, 1–4.

—— *A Francziaországi fémdarázsok gazdai. [Französische Chrysiden und ihre Wirthe.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 92, (*Rés.* 127).

—— More proofs of aphidian migrations. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, **1884–85**, 131–132.

—— Les migrations des pucerons. [1884.] Naturaliste, [2 (**1882–84**)], 451–452.

—— L'histoire du Phylloxera et de ses congénères. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 145–152.

—— Sur un nouvel insecte du genre Phylloxera (Phylloxera Salicis, *Lichtenstein*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 616–617.

—— Complément de l'histoire du Chaitophorus Aceris, *Fabricius* (sub Aphis). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 819–821.

—— Évolution biologique des Aphidiens du genre Aphis, et des genres voisins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1163–1164.

—— [Galles de trois espèces de pucerons.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, **1884**, lxx–lxxi.

—— [Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Phylloxera.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, **1884**, cxxi–cxxii.

—— [Aphis Tamaricis, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, **1885**, clxxix–clxxx.

—— Schizoneura (Artemisiæ) Karschii, *Licht.* Ent. Nachr., 12, **1886**, 81–83.

Lichtheim, *L[udwig].* Ueber die verschiedenen Symptomenbilder der Aphasie. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 822–827.

—— Ueber Aphasie. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 36, **1885**, 204–268; Brain, 7, **1885**, 433–484.

—— Untersuchungen über intermittirenden Diabetes. Bern Mitth., **1888**, ix–x.

—— Ueber hereditäre, progressive Muskelatrophie. [1888.] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1887–88**, 82–84.

Lichtschein, *Louis.* Hypnotism as a therapeutic agent. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 703–708.

Lichtschlag, *F.* Getrennte Bestimmung der Gesammt-Thonerde und des Gesammt-Eisenoxydes in Phosphaten. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 264–265.

Lichtwardt, *B[ernhard].* Eine neue Dolichopodide (Dipteron) von der Insel Borkum. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1896**, 181–182.

—— Cryptophleps *n. g.* Dolichopodidarum. Termr. Füz., 21 (**1898**), 491–493.

Lichtwitz, [*Léopold*]. Des zones hystérogènes observées sur la muqueuse des voies aérienues supérieures et des organes des sens. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1886**, 529–536.

—— De l'emploi du nouveau phonographe d'Edison comme acoumètre universel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 473–474.
—— Présence fréquente du bacille de Löffler sur la plaie opératoire après l'ablation de l'amygdale avec l'anse électrothermique. Innocuité du bacille dans ces cas. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 307–308.
—— L'éclairage à l'acétylène en laryngologie, rhinologie et otologie. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 6, *Sect.* 12*b*), 177–178.

Lichty, *D[avid] M[artin]*. An introductory study of the influence of the substitution of halogens in acids, upon the rate and limit of esterification. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (**1895**), 27–31.
—— On the esterification of halogen-substituted acetic acids. Second paper. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (**1896**), 590–600.

Lick Observatory. Visual magnitudes of Nova Aurigæ. Observations made at Mt. Hamilton. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 4, **1892**, 225–231, 274.
—— Mount Hamilton observations of the last contact of the partial solar eclipse of October 9 and 10, 1893. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 5, **1893**, 201.
See also **Barnard,** *Edward E[merson]*.
See also **Campbell,** *W[illiam] W[allace]*.
See also **Holden,** *Edward Singleton*.

Lickfett, ——. Ueber Cholera und Wasser. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), xxiii–xxiv.

Lickleder, *Max*. For biographical notice *see* Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 13, **1894**, 113–114.
—— Die Lebermoose der Umgegend von Metten. Ein Beitrag zur Flora des Bayerischen Waldes. Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 13, **1894**, 115–124.

Lickroth, *G[eorg]*, & **Klages,** [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. *See* **Klages** & **Lickroth.**

Licopoli, *Gaetano*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Napoli, Rend., 37, **1898**, 22–25.
—— Sull'anatomia e fisiologia del frutto dell'Anona reticulata, *L.*, e dell'Asimina triloba, *Dun.* [1884.] Napoli, Rend., 23, **1884**, 151–153; Napoli, Acc. Atti, 1, **1888**, *No.* 11, 12 pp.
—— Su d'una nuova pianta saponaria. Napoli, Rend., 24, **1885**, 276–278.
—— Sopra i semi della Cobæa scandens, *Cav.* Napoli, Rend., 26, **1887**, 72–73.
—— Sul polline dell' Iris tuberosa, *L.*, e d' altre piante. [1885.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 2, **1888**, *No.* 5, 11 pp.
—— Sopra alcune sementi provenienti dagli scavi di Pompei. Napoli, Rend., 29, **1890**, 85–87.
—— Su la Graphiola Phœnicis, *Poit.* Napoli, Rend., 29, **1890**, 226–227.

Lidbury, *F[rank] Austin*, & **Chapman,** *David Leonhard*. *See* **Chapman** & **Lidbury.**

Liddell, *John M.* The gold-fields of the valley of De Kaap, Transvaal, South Africa. [1889.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 38, **1891**, 171–175.
—— The Witwatersrandt gold-field. [1892.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 41, **1893**, 155–159.

Liddell, *John M.*, & **Merivale,** *J. H.* Transmission of power by steam. [*With discussion.*] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 35, **1886**, 159–166.

Lidforss, *Bengt*. Några växtlokaler till nordvestra Skånes flora. Bot. Notiser, **1885**, 177–191.
—— Ueber die Wirkungssphäre der Glycose- und Gerbstoff-Reagentien. [1892.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 28, **1891–92** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* ix, 14 pp.).
—— Studier öfver elaiosferer i örtblad-ens mesofyll och epidermis. [1893.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 29, **1892–93** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* xi, 35 pp.).
—— Zur Physiologie und Biologie der wintergrünen Flora. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Bot. Centrbl., 68, **1896**, 33–44.
—— Zur Biologie des Pollens. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 29, **1896**, 1–38; 33, **1899**, 232–312.
—— Zur Physiologie des pflanzlichen Zellkernes. Lund. Univ. Acta, 33, **1897** (*Soc. Physiogr., No.* xi, 26 pp.).
—— Ueber eigenartige Inhaltskörper bei Potamogeton praelongus, *Wulf.* Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 305–313, 337–343, 372–377.
—— Ueber den Chemotropismus der Pollenschläuche. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, **1899**, 236–242.
—— Batologiska iakttagelser. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 21–35.

Lidgett, *James*. Luminous centipedes. [1891.] Victorian Natlist., 8, **1892**, 111.
—— Some transformations of Australian Lepidoptera. Victorian Natlist., 9, **1893**, 66–68.
—— On the colour variations of some Australian Lepidoptera. Victorian Natlist., 9, **1893**, 182–183.
—— Notes and observations on some Victorian Coccidæ. Wombat, 3, [**1898**], 80–86.
—— Description of two new Australian coccids. [1898.] Wombat, 4, [**1899**], 13–15.
—— A catalogue of Australian Coccidæ. Wombat, 4, [**1899**], 37–64.

Lidgey, *Ernest*. Report on the Ballarat East gold field. Victoria, Dept. Mines Spec. Rep., **1894**, 16 pp.
—— Report of lecture on the deep leads of Victoria, and some indications of ore deposits. Victoria, Dept. Mines Spec. Rep., **1898**, 9 pp.
—— The deep alluvial leads of Victoria, Australia. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 7, **1899**, 96–121.

Lidov, *Aleksandr P[avlovič]*. Образованіе псевдосульфоціана при электролизѣ роданово-амміачной соли. [Formation of pseudo-sulphocyanogen during the electrolysis of sulphocyanate of ammonium.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 271–273; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 316.
—— О растворимости фиброина шелка въ нѣкоторыхъ органическихъ кислотахъ. [On the solubility of the fibroïn of silk in some organic acids.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 280–282; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 316.
—— Образованіе гидроксиламина дѣйствіемъ азотисто-каліевой соли на гидросѣрнистую кислоту. [Formation of hydroxylamine by the action of potassium nitrite on hyposulphurous acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 751–754; Chem. Soc. Jl., 48, **1885** (*Abs.*), 722–723.
—— О составѣ подсмольной воды при торфяномъ газогенеративномъ отопленіи. [On the composition of the tarry liquid from gas generators.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 215–229.
—— Метода опредѣленія дѣйствующаго хлора въ бѣлильной извести. [Method of determining the active chlorine in bleaching powder.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl. 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 555–559; Chem. Soc. Jl., 50, **1886** (*Abs.*), 487–488.
—— Содержаніе дубильной кислоты въ дикорастущемъ сумахѣ на Кавказѣ. [Amount of tannic acid contained in Caucasian wild sumach.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 607–608; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 541.
—— Объ элаидиновой реакціи. [On the elaidin reaction.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 515–524; Chem. Soc. Jl., 64, **1893** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 559.
—— О растворимости стеариново- и пальмитиново-свинцовыхъ солей въ эфирѣ. [Solubility of the lead salts of stearic and palmitic acids in ether.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 524–526; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 10, **1893**, 356.

—— О способности ненасыщенныхъ свободныхъ жирныхъ кислотъ поглощать остатокъ азотистой кислоты. [Absorption du résidu de l'acide nitreux par les acides gras non saturés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 101–102; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 883.

—— Газовая пипетка простаго устройства. [Gas pipette of simple construction.] [1893.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 37–39; Chem. Soc. Jl., 70, **1896** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 2), 385.

—— О вліяніи температуры на элаидиновую реакцію. [On the influence of the temperature on the elaïdin reaction.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 177–182; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 14, **1895**, 1291–1292.

—— О составѣ керченской асфальтовой руды. [Sur la composition de la mine d'asphalte de Kertch.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 27 (*Chem.*), **1895**, 433–436; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 642–643.

—— О составѣ сѣраго нефтеноснаго песка. [Sur la composition du sable naphteux gris.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 774–778; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 542–543.

—— О содержаніи азота въ шерстяномъ жирѣ. [Sur la quantité d'azote contenue dans le suint.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 214–215; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1024.

—— О возстановленіи нитрированныхъ жировъ. [Sur la réduction des graisses nitrées.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 215; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1024.

—— О содержаніи азота въ шерстяномъ жирѣ. [On the nitrogen-content of wool-fat.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 308–312; Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 298–300.

—— О возстановленіи нитрированныхъ жировъ. [On the reduction of nitrated fats.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 312–318; Moniteur Sci., 12, **1898**, 300–302.

—— Ализариновое масло изъ нафтеновыхъ кислотъ. [Ueber Alizarinöl aus Naphthensäuren.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 224–225; Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 433.

—— Замѣтка по поводу сообщенія гг. Дармштедтера и Лифшица. [Présence de l'azote dans le suint. Réponse à *MM.* Darmstaedter et Lifschütz.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 225–226; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 895–896.

—— Объ опредѣленіи сѣры въ нефти. [Dosage du soufre dans le naphte.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 567–570; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 83–84.

—— О растворимости мѣди въ щелочномъ растворѣ желатины. [Sur la solubilité du cuivre dans une solution alcaline de gélatine.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 571–572; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 33.

—— Новая общая реакція на бѣлковыя вещества. [New general reaction for albuminous substances.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 781–784; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 622–623.

—— О полученіи новаго несгораемаго или вѣрнѣе трудно сгораемаго углеродистаго газа. [Sur un nouveau gaz carboné peu combustible.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 273–278; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 81–83.

—— О воздѣйствіи азотистой кислоты на шерсть. [On the action of nitrous acid on wool.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 766–774; Chem. Soc. Jl., 80, **1901** (*Abs.*, *Pt.* 1), 243–244.

Lidstone, *C. A.* Les cyclones dans le Golfe du Bengale. [*Tr.*] Rev. Maritime et Colon., 92, **1887**, 266–275.

Lidstone, *George J.* On an application of the graphic method to obtain a graduated mortality table from a limited experience, by means of comparison with a standard table. [1892.] Inst. Act. Jl., 30, **1893**, 212–219.

—— On the approximate calculation of the values of increasing annuities and assurances. [1893.] Inst. Act. Jl., 31, **1895**, 68–72.

—— On the treatment of incomplete years of exposure in a mortality experience derived from records of assured lives. [1894.] Inst. Act. Jl., 31, **1895**, 304–309.

—— On the distribution of the divisible surplus of a life assurance company, with special reference to the method originated by Dr. Sprague and other methods derived therefrom. [1895.] Inst. Act. Jl., 32, **1896**, 73–108.

—— On the general expression for the force of mortality. Inst. Act. Jl., 32, **1896**, 390–392.

—— On a method of approximately calculating net premiums for endowment assurances on two joint lives. [1897.] Inst. Act. Jl., 33, **1898**, 354–356.

—— On the calculation of the present value of a series of payments-certain when the reproductive rate of interest differs from the remunerative rate. [1897.] Inst. Act. Jl., 33, **1898**, 412–413.

—— Some remarks on the valuation of endowment assurances in groups. [1898–99.] Inst. Act. Jl., 34, **1899**, 61–84, 510–514.

—— On the solution of a general problem relating to contingent assurances. Inst. Act. Jl., 35, **1901**, 480–484.

Lidth de Jeude, *Th*[*eodorus*] *W*[*illem*] *van.* On deformities of the head in Salmonidæ. Leyden Mus. Notes, 7, **1885**, 259–261.

—— On Cophias Wagleri, *Boie*, and Coluber sumatranus, *Raffles*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 8, **1886**, 43–54.

—— On a collection of reptiles and fishes from the West-Indies. Leyden Mus. Notes, 9, **1887**, 129–139.

—— On the occurrence of Lampris luna, *Gmel.*, on the Dutch coast. Leyden Mus. Notes, 11, **1889**, 85–86.

—— On a collection of snakes from Dehli. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 17–27.

—— On a large specimen of Orthragoriscus on the Dutch coast. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 189–195.

—— On a collection of reptiles from Nias, and on Calamaria virgulata, *Boie*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 253–256.

—— List of reptiles brought from Siam by Mr. R. C. Keun. Leyden Mus. Notes, 13, **1891**, 255–256.

—— On Orthragoriscus nasus, *Ranzani*. Leyden Mus. Notes, 14, **1892**, 127–128.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Orthragoriscus-Arten an der niederländischen Küste. [1892.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 3, **1890–92**, 185–190.

—— On reptiles from north Borneo. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 250–257.

—— On a new species of the genus Testudo. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 312–313.

—— Reptiles from Timor and the neighbouring islands. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 119–127.

—— Thalassochelys caretta on the Dutch coast. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 211–212.

—— On a collection of reptiles from Transvaal. Leyden Mus. Notes, 16, **1895**, 227–230.

—— On Testudo emys, *Schleg. & Müll.*, and its affinities. [1896.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 197–204.

—— Reptiles and batrachians from New Guinea. [1897.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 18, **1896–97**, 249–257.

—— On abnormal pectoral shields in Testudo ephippium, *Gthr.* [1898.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 126–128.

Lidy, ——. Altération des métaux par l'eau de mer. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 135, **1897**, 75–84.

Lie, ——. Les chiens de chasse en Norvège. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 617–624.

Lie, [*Marius*] *Sophus*. For biography and list of works *see* Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 34, **1898**, 235–238 *or* 363–366; Arch. Math. Naturvid., 21, **1899**, *No.* 1, xxiii pp.; Christiania Forh., **1899** (*Overs.*), 4–12; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 4–5; Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 156; Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 51, **1899**, xi–lxi; Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 60; London Math. Soc. Proc., 30, **1899**, 334–336; Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 445–446; N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 5, **1899**, 367–370; Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 10 (B), **1899**, 48; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 525–529; 129, **1899**, 1062; Rev. Quest. Sci., 46, **1899**, 343; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 281–282, 360–366; Science, 9, **1899**, 447–448; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1899**, xxxiii–xxxiv; Bibl. Math., 1, **1900**, 166–204; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 8, **1900** (*Heft* 1), 30–46; Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 9, **1900** (*Append.*), 32 pp.; Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 43, **1900**, xxxiii–xxxiv; Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 1–41; Mathesis, 20, **1900**, 228–229; München Ak. Sber., 30, **1901**, 339–345; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, **1905**, 60–68.

—— Bestimmung des Bogenelements aller Flächen, deren geodätische Kreise eine infinitesimale Berührungstransformation gestatten. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 9, **1884**, 40–61.

—— Ueber die allgemeinste geodätische Abbildung der geodätischen Kreise einer Fläche. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 9, **1884**, 62–68.

—— Classification und Integration von gewöhnlichen Differentialgleichungen zwischen $x\ y$, die eine Gruppe von Transformationen gestatten. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 9, **1884**, 431–448.

—— Zur Theorie der Transformationsgruppen. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 9, **1884**, 449–451.

—— Mathematiske meddelelser. Christiania Forh., **1884**, *No.* 8, 4 pp., *No.* 9, 4 pp.; **1885**, *No.* 15, 4 pp.

—— Om mathematikundervisningen i vore skoler. Christiania Forh., **1884**, *No.* 16, 8 pp.; **1885**, *No.* 11, 10 pp.

—— Ueber Differentialinvarianten. Math. Ann., 24, **1884**, 537–578.

—— Ueber gewöhnliche lineare Differentialgleichungen. Christiania Forh., **1885**, *No.* 21, 4 pp.

—— Allgemeine Untersuchungen über Differentialgleichungen, die eine continuirliche, endliche Gruppe gestatten. Math. Ann., 25, **1885**, 71–151.

—— Untersuchungen über Transformationsgruppen. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 10, **1886**, 74–128, 353–413.

—— Bemerkungen zu von Helmholtz' Arbeit über die Thatsachen, die der Geometrie zu Grunde liegen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 38, **1886**, 337–342.

—— Die Begriffe Gruppe und Invariante. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 39, **1887**, 83–88.

—— Zur Theorie der Transformationsgruppen. Christiania Forh., **1888**, *No.* 13, 8 pp.

—— Zur Theorie der Berührungstransformationen. Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 14, **1888**, 535–562.

—— Beiträge zur allgemeinen Transformationstheorie. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 40, **1888**, 14–21.

—— Ein Fundamentalsatz in der Theorie der unendlichen Gruppen. Christiania Forh., **1889**, *No.* 7, 6 pp.

—— Die infinitesimalen Berührungstransformationen der Mechanik. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 145–156.

—— Reduction einer Transformationsgruppe auf ihre canonische Form. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 277–289.

—— Ueber irreducible Berührungstransformationsgruppen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 41, **1889**, 320–327.

—— Ueber die Grundlagen der Geometrie. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 284–321, 355–418.

—— Neuer Beweis des zweiten Fundamentalsatzes in der Theorie der Transformationsgruppen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 453–477.

—— Bestimmung aller zweigliedrigen kontinuierlichen Transformationsgruppen durch ausführbare Operationen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 42, **1890**, 478–490.

—— Die linearen homogenen gewöhnlichen Differentialgleichungen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 43, **1891**, 253–270.

—— Die Grundlagen für die Theorie der unendlichen continuirlichen Transformationsgruppen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 43, **1891**, 316–352, 353–393.

—— Bemerkungen zu neueren Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Geometrie. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, **1892**, 106–114.

—— Ueber einige neuere gruppentheoretische Untersuchungen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, **1892**, 297–305.

—— Untersuchungen über Translationsflächen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, **1892**, 447–472, 559–579.

—— Sur une interprétation nouvelle du théorème d'Abel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 277–280.

—— Sur une application de la théorie des groupes continus à la théorie des fonctions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 334–337.

—— Sur les fondements de la géométrie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 461–463.

—— Ueber Differentialgleichungen, die Fundamentalintegrale besitzen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, **1893**, 341–348.

—— Ueber die Gruppe der Bewegungen und ihre Differentialinvarianten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, **1893**, 370–378.

—— Sur les équations différentielles ordinaires, qui possèdent des systèmes fondamentaux d'intégrales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1233–1235.

—— Bemerkungen zu Ostwald's Princip des ausgezeichneten Falles. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 46, **1894**, 135–137.

—— Zur Theorie der Transformationsgruppen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 46, **1894**, 322–333.

—— Verwerthung des Gruppenbegriffes für Differentialgleichungen. [1894.] Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 47, **1895**, 261–322.

—— Untersuchungen über unendliche continuirliche Gruppen. Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 21, **1895**, 43–150.

—— Zur allgemeinen Theorie der partiellen Differentialgleichungen beliebiger Ordnung. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 47, **1895**, 53–128; Prace Mat.-Fiz., 7, **1896**, 69–136.

—— Bestimmung aller Flächen, die eine continuirliche Schaar von projectiven Transformationen gestatten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 47, **1895**, 209–260.

—— Beiträge zur allgemeinen Transformationstheorie. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 47, **1895**, 494–508.

—— Die infinitesimalen Berührungstransformationen der Optik. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 48, **1896**, 131–133.

—— Die Theorie der Translationsflächen und das Abel'sche Theorem. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 48, **1896**, 141–198.

—— Zur Invariantentheorie der Gruppe der Bewegungen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 48, **1896**, 466–477.

—— Das Abel'sche Theorem und die Translationsmannigfaltigkeiten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 49, **1897**, 181–248.

—— Die Theorie der Integralinvarianten ist ein Corollar der Theorie der Differentialinvarianten. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 49, **1897**, 342–357.

—— Ueber Integralinvarianten und ihre Verwerthung für die Theorie der Differentialgleichungen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 49, **1897**, 369–410.

—— Liniengeometrie und Berührungstransformationen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 49, **1897**, 687–740.

—— Zur Geometrie einer Monge'schen Gleichung. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 50, **1898** (*Math.*), 1–2.
—— Ueber Berührungstransformationen und Differentialgleichungen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 50, **1898** (*Math.*), 113–180.

Lie-Pettersen, *O. J.* Norges Collembola. Fortegnelse over de i Norge hidtil observerede arter. [1897.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1896**, *No.* 8, 24 pp.
—— Entomologiske undersøgelser i Nordre Bergenhus amt. I. Lepidoptera iagttagne i Lærdal sommeren 1897. [II. Lepidopterologiske notiser fra Nordfjord 1898.] [1898–99.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1897**, *No.* 13, 29 pp.; **1898**, *No.* 14, 12 pp.
—— Apterygogenea in Sogn und Nordfjord 1897 und 1898 eingesammelt. [1899.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1898**, *No.* 6, 17 pp.
—— Biologisches über norwegische Collembola. [1900.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1899**, *No.* 7, 12 pp.
—— Bidrag til kundskaben om Vestlandets Bombus- og Psityrus-arter. [1901.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1900**, *No.* 3, 19 pp.
—— Lepidopterologiske undersøgelser paa Jæderen 1899. [1901.] Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1900**, *No.* 7, 10 pp.

Liebaldt, *H.* Asplenium germanicum, *Weis.* Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 3, **1885**, 80.

Liébaut, ——. Expériences de *M.* Ch. Weyher sur les tourbillons aériens. France Soc. Agr. Mém., 131, **1887**, 327–340.

Liebe, *K[arl Leopold] Th[eodor].* For biography and list of works *see* Dresden Isis Sber., **1894**, 18–19; Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 213–215; Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 171–173, 182–188, 199–202; Ornith. Jbuch., 5, **1894**, 175–188; Ornith. Mber., 2, **1894**, 119–120; Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, **1894**, 119; Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, lxxix–cxliv.
—— *Section Langenberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 13, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 5, **1878**, 21 pp.
—— *Section Grossenstein. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 13, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 6, **1878**, 12 pp.
—— *Section Gera. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 13, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 11, **1878**, 29 pp.
—— *Section Ronneburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 13, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 12, **1878**, 29 pp.
—— *Blatt Neustadt. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 17, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 15, **1881**, 23 pp.
—— *Blatt Triptis. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 17, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 16, **1881**, 16 pp.
—— *Blatt Pörmitz. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 17, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 21, **1881**, 25 pp.
—— *Blatt Zeulenroda. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 17, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 22, **1881**, 54 pp.
—— Uebersicht über den Schichtenaufbau Ostthüringens. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Abh., 5 (*Heft* 4), **1884**, 130 pp.
—— Aus dem Zechsteingebiet Ostthüringens. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 381–388.
—— Gefangene Wildkaninchen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 65–76.
—— Zur Entstehung der Schutzfarben. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 31, **1890**, 161–166.

Liebe, *K[arl Leopold] Th[eodor]*, & **Richter,** *Reinhard. See* **Richter** & **Liebe.**

Liebe, *K[arl Leopold] Th[eodor]*, & **Zimmermann,** *Ernst H[einrich].* Die jüngeren Eruptivgebilde im Südwesten Ostthüringens. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 178–190.
—— Die zonenweise gesteigerte Umwandlung der Gesteine in Ostthüringen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 148–164.
—— Blatt Saalfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 40, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 19, **1888**, 71 pp.
—— Blatt Ziegenrück. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 40, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 20, **1888**, 43 pp.
—— Blatt Probstzella. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 40, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 25, **1888**, 66 pp.
—— Blatt Weida. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 57, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 17, **1893**, 79 pp.
—— Blatt Waltersdorf (Langenbernsdorf). Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 57, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 18, **1893**, 65 pp.
—— Blatt Naitschau (Elsterberg). Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 57, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 23, **1893**, 50 pp.
—— Blatt Greiz (Reichenbach). Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 57, *Gradabth.* 71, *No.* 24, **1893**, 100 pp.

Liebe, *Otto.* *[Ueber die Regeneration des Blutes bei den Insecten.] [1869.] Chemnitz Ber., **1868–70**, 88.
—— *Ueber die Wachsmotte. [1869.] Chemnitz Ber., **1868–70**, 91–92.
—— *[Donacia-Arten der Fauna von Chemnitz.] [1870.] Chemnitz Ber., **1868–70**, 94–95; 4, **1873**, [104].
—— *Ueber den Instinct und seine Entstehung. [1871.] Chemnitz Ber., **1871–72**, 38–45.
—— *Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Lebensbedingungen und dem Gesichtssinne der Tiere. [1879.] Chemnitz Ber., **1878–80**, 29–32.
—— *Die Naturgeschichte des Dachses. [1881.] Chemnitz Ber., **1881–82**, 64–68.
—— *Einiges über die in der Atmosphäre schwebenden Körper. [1882.] Chemnitz Ber., **1881–82**, 55–57.
—— Ueber den Unterricht in Mineralogie und Krystallographie an Mittelschulen und über ein neues Unterrichtsmittel. [1884.] Chemnitz Ber., **1883–84**, 152–161.
—— Ueber Tierarten, welche der Mensch ausrottet. [1887.] Chemnitz Ber., **1887–89**, xlix–liii.
—— Ueber die Geselligkeit im Tierreiche. [1893.] Chemnitz Ber., **1892–95**, xiii–xiv.
—— Die Erscheinungen des Lebens. [1897.] Chemnitz Ber., **1896–99**, 82–97.

Liebeck, *Charles.* Notes on Coleoptera. Philad., Ent. News, 1, **1890**, 52–53.
—— Cicindelidæ of a season. Philad., Ent. News, 1, **1890**, 158–160.
—— Cychrus Guyoti *vs.* C. Andrewsii, *var.* Philad., Ent. News, 10, **1899**, 191–192.
—— Cremastochilus leucostictus, *Burm.*, male and female. Philad., Ent. News, 10, **1899**, 243.

Liebel, *Robert.* Die Zooceciden (Pflanzendeformationen) und ihre Erzeuger in Lothringen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 531–579.
—— Asphondylia Mayeri, ein neuer Gallenerzeuger des Pfriemenstrauches. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 265–267.
—— Dipterologischer Beitrag zur Fauna des Reichslandes. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 282–286.
—— Ueber Zoocecidien Lothringens. Ent. Nachr., 15, **1889**, 297–307.
—— Die Zooceciden (Pflanzendeformationen) der Holzgewächse Lothringens. Ent. Nachr., 18, **1892**, 257–287.

Liebemann, *L.* [Acide phénylisohomoparaconique.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 566–567.

Lieben, *Adolf.* To reference in No. 18 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 7–12.
—— *[Ueber die Entstehung des Jodoforms und die Anwendung dieser Reaction in der chemischen Analyse.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 64–65.
—— Bemerkung zu Kachler's Abhandlung über trockene Destillation von Silbersalzen organischer Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1188–1189.
—— Ueber eine Fehlerquelle bei chemischen Operationen in Folge Verwendung von Gasflammen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 296–308; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 286–298.
—— Ueber Darstellung von Crotonaldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 456–458; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 519–521.

—— Ueber Bestimmung von Ameisensäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 717–725; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 746–754.
—— Bemerkungen über die Constitution der fetten Säuren und die Löslichkeit ihrer Salze. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 336–346; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 404–414.
—— Ueber Reduction der Kohlensäure bei gewöhnlicher Temperatur. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 231–267; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 211–247.
—— Ueber die durch Einwirkung von alkoholischem Kali auf Aldehyde entstehenden zweiwerthigen Alkohole. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 8–15; Mhefte. Chem., **1896**, 68–75.
—— Ueber Reduction der Kohlensäure bei gewöhnlicher Temperatur. II. Das Verhalten des Magnesiums. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 586–592; Mhefte. Chem., **1897**, 582–588.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen einiger einfachster Kohlenstoffverbindungen im Pflanzenreich. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 383–403; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 333–353.

Lieben, *Adolf*, & **Haitinger,** *Ludwig*. Notiz über die stickstoffhaltigen Derivate der Chelidonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1507–1508.
See also **Haitinger** & **Lieben.**

Lieben, *Adolf*, & **Zeisel,** *S[imon]*. Ueber Condensationsproducte der Aldehyde und ihre Derivate. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 386–407; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 53–74.

Lieben, *Robert von*. Zur Frage nach dem Gewichte des Elektrons. Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 237–238.

Liebenberg, *A[dolf] (Ritter) von*. Ueber den Einfluss intermittirender Erwärmung auf die Keimung von Samen. Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 21–26.

Liebener, *L[eonardo]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Padova, Soc. Sci. Bull., 4, [**1887-90**], 162–163.

Liebenow, *C[arl Heinrich Joachim Bernhard]*. Temperatur des Röhrenbrunnens. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1889**, 262.
—— Zur Theorie der Bleiakkumulatoren. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 420–422, 653–655.
—— Ueber Vorgänge im Akkumulator. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 71–78.
—— Ueber die Berechnung der Kapazität eines Bleiakkumulators bei variabeler Stromstärke. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 58–62.
—— Ueber den elektrischen Widerstand der Metalle. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 201–211, 217–227.
—— Die Berechnung des elektrischen Widerstandes der Legirungen und deren Anwendung zur Auffindung zusammengesetzter Metalle. [1897.] Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 19, **1898**, 28–31, 62.
—— Ueber die Konstitution des Quecksilbers. [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 515–520.
—— Zur Thermodynamik der Thermoketten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 68, **1899**, 316–324.
—— Thermodynamische Berechnung thermoelektromotorischer Kräfte metallischer Leiter. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 74–80, 82–87.
—— Zur Thermodynamik der Thermoketten, Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen des Hrn. W. Voigt. Ann. Phys., 2, **1900**, 636–648.
—— Ueber tellurische Elektricität. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 21, **1900**, 962–966.

Liebenow, *C[arl Heinrich Joachim Bernhard]*, & **Strasser,** *Ludwig*. Untersuchungen über die Vorgänge im Kohle-Element. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896-97**, 353–362.

Liebenthal, *Emil*. Photometrische Untersuchungen über die von Hefner-Alteneck'sche Lichteinheit. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 96–105.
—— Erfahrungen mit der von Siemens'schen Platin-Normallampe. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 445–450.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Leuchtmaterials auf die Leuchtkraft der Amylacetatlampe. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 478–485.
—— *Untersuchungen über die Attraction zweier homogenen Körper. [1882.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 43–45.
—— Zwei Probleme der elektrischen Influenz. [1884.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 100.
—— Das Potential des Ellipsoids. [1887.] Hamb. Math. Ges. Mitt., 1, **1889**, 237–255.
—— Untersuchungen über die Attraction zweier homogenen Körper. Arch. Math. Phys., 13, **1895**, 39–54.
—— Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Hefnerlampe und der Pentanlampe von der Beschaffenheit der umgebenden Luft. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 15, **1895**, 157–171.
—— Lichtvertheilung und Methoden der Photometrirung von elektrischen Glühlampen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 19, **1899**, 193–205, 225–240.

Lieber, [*Georg Wilhelm*]. *[Die August-Katastrophe in der Sunda-Strasse.] [1883.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 14, **1884**, iv–viii.

Lieber, *E*. Regulirbare axiale Ueberdruckturbinen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 292, **1894**, 108–110.

Lieberkühn, *N[athanael]*. For biography and works *see* Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 296; Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 242; Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 111.
—— *[Ueber Einstichinjection der Hornhaut.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 136–137.
—— Ueber die Chorda bei Säugethieren. (Fortsetzung.) Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1884**, 435–452.
—— Der grüne Saum der Hundeplacenta. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1889**, 196–212.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*. *[Ueber eine schön krystallisirende blaue, Cörulignon genannte Substanz.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 121–122.
—— *Ueber Chinhydron. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 141–142.
—— *[Ueber Pseudopurpurin.] Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 142–143.
—— Ueber die Chinovingruppe. (Zweite Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 868–875.
—— Erwiderung [an Hrn. Claus: "Ueber α-Nitroanthrachinonsulfonsäure und deren Derivate"]. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1279–1280.
—— Ueber einige früher beschriebene Derivate des Quercetins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1680–1684.
—— Ueber Sylvin- und Pimarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1884–1887.
—— Ueber das Verhalten von Benzo- und α-Naphtochinon gegen Schwefelsäure. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 966–968.
—— Ueber das Oxychinoterpen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1803–1809.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Cochenille und des Cochenillecarmins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1969–1975, 2510.
—— Ueber das Wachs und die Fette der Cochenille. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1975–1983, 2510.
—— Zur Constitution der Alkyloxanthranole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2150–2152.
—— Bemerkungen zu Herrn Herzig's Abhandlungen über Quercetin und Rhamnetin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3414–3417.
—— Ueber Coccerin aus lebender Cochenille. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 328.
—— Ueber Azoopiansäure und einen neuen Indigoabkömmling. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 351–354, 464.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Opian- und Nitroopiansäure gegen Phenylhydrazin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 763–766, 1148.
—— Ueber Opiansäurederivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2275–2287, 2680.

—— Zur Constitution der Azoopiansäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2920–2922.
—— Ueber ein Isomeres des Hemipinimids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2923–2927; 20, **1887**, 465.
—— Ueber die Thiophenreaction mit nitrosehaltiger Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3231–3234.
—— Ueber die Leukostufen der Anthrachinonfarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 435–446, 631.
—— Ueber therapeutische Ersatzmittel des Chrysarobins. Berlin, Chem Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 447–452, 631.
—— Ueber die Leukostufen von Anthrachinonderivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1172–1174.
—— Ueber Methyloxanthranol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1175.
—— Ueber ein Nebenalkaloïd des Cocaïns, das Isatropylcocaïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2342–2355.
—— Ueber ein neues Dioxyanthrachinon, das Hystazarin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2501–2502.
—— Ueber die Spectra der Aether der Oxyanthrachinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2527.
—— Kleine Laboratoriumsapparate. [1. Apparat zur Kalischmelze. 2. Exsiccator für lichtempfindliche Substanzen. 3. Anbringung der Wasserstrahlpumpen.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2528–2529.
—— Ueber Cinnamylcocaïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3372–3376.
—— Ueber die γ- und δ-Isatropasäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 124–130.
—— Ueber einige weitere Cocaïne. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 130–133.
—— Zur Geschichte der Cocabasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 672–675.
—— Ueber Hygrin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 675–679.
—— Ueber die isomeren Truxillsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2240–2256.
—— Ueber das Cinnamylcocaïn der Cocablätter. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2661–2662.
—— Ueber die Isozimmtsäure, eine in Nebenalkaloïden des Cocaïns vorkommende Säure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 141–156, 512–516.
—— Ueber Iso- und Allozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2510–2515.
—— Zur Theorie der Truxillsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2516–2518.
—— Ueber die Oxydation von Ecgonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2518–2522.
—— Ueber Tropinsäure und die Oxydation des Linksecgonins, Rechtsecgonins und Tropins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 606–617, 1378.
—— Ueber Allozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1101–1110; 27, **1894**, 2037–2051; 31, **1898**, 2095–2098.
—— Ueber das Benzoyl-ψ-tropeïn, ein Nebenalkaloïd der javanischen Cocablätter. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2336–2345.
—— Nachträgliches zum ψ-Tropin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2587.
—— On the history of the coca bases. [1891.] Pharm. Jl., 22, **1892**, 61–63.
—— Ueber die Umlagerungswärme des Opianoximsäureanhydrids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 89–90.
—— Zur Kenntniss der stereoisomeren und polymeren Zimmtsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 90–95.
—— Ueber das optische Drehungsvermögen des Zimmtsäuredibromids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 245–252.
—— Ueber Krystallthiophen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 853–854.
—— Ueber eine neue Synthese der Allozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1571–1574.
—— Zur Theorie der Beizfärbungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1574–1578.
—— Zu den Untersuchungen über optisch active Zimmtsäuredibromide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 16, **1893**, 1662–1663.
—— Ueber Additionen von Natriumalkylat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1876–1879.
—— Bemerkungen zu Hesse's Abhandlung: "Zur Kenntniss der Cocablätter." Liebig's Ann., 272, **1893**, 238–242.
—— Zur Bildung von Allosäuren und über Allofurfuracrylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 283–289.
—— Ueber die β-Oxalkylbenzylmalonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 289–293, 2869.
—— Ueber Truxen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1416–1418.
—— Zur Abhandlung von Einhorn und Willstätter über die technische Darstellung von Cocaïn aus seinen Nebenalkaloïden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2051–2053.
—— Ueber Allofurfuracrylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 129–134.
—— Zur Constitution der Phenylmonobromacrylsäuren (Bromzimmtsäuren). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 134–137.
—— Ueber α- und β-Isatropasäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 137–143.
—— Ueber das Verhalten von Alkylidenmalonsäuren und deren Ester gegen Brom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 143–145.
—— Ueber Cinnamylidenmalonsäure und die stereoisomeren Cinnamylidenessigsäuren (Phenylpentadiensäuren). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1438–1443.
—— Ueber die Umlagerung der Allofurfurakrylsäure und Allocinnamylidenessigsäure im Sonnenlicht. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1443–1448.
—— Ueber Naphtazarin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1455–1458.
—— Zur Formel der Quercetinderivate. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth. 2b*), 195–197; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 180–182.
—— Zur Tautomerie der *o*-Aldehydsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 174–183, 2030–2036; 30, **1897**, 691–697, 3448.
—— Ueber den Aufbau eines isomeren Narcotins. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 183–187.
—— Ueber Derivate des Isonarcotins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2040–2045.
—— Ueber eine Farbstoffgruppe aus Anhydrobisdiketohydrinden. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3137–3144; 31, **1898**, 3677.
—— Warnung vor alkalischen Glassorten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 1818.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Cochenillefarbstoffes. (III.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2079–2084.
—— Ueber Farbreactionen von Indonen und Chinonen mit Malonsäurederivaten. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2903–2907.
—— Ueber Farbreactionen von Indonen und Chinonen mit Malonsäurederivaten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 260–267, 4080.
—— Ueber die Reactionen der Malonestergruppe gegen halogenirte Chinone und Indone. III. Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 916–925, 4081.
—— Ueber die malonesterartigen Derivate des Dibrom-α naphtochinons. (IV. Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 566–578, 4190.
—— Zu O. Hesse's Abhandlung über die Rhabarberstoffe und damit verwandte Körper. Liebig's Ann., 310, **1900**, 364–369.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Bergami,** *O[tto]*. Ueber Coccerylalkohol und Coccerinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 959–966.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Ruberythrinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2241–2247.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Schwefelsäure auf γ- und δ-Isatropasäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 782–786.
—— Ueber Truxen und einige Truxonderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 317–322.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Bistrzycki,** [*Carl Anton*] *A[ugustin]*. Ueber die Einwirkung des Ammoniaks und des Hydrazins auf Opian- und Phtalaldehydsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 531–540.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Cybulski,** *G[ustav]*. Ueber Hygrin und Hygrinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 578–585.
—— Nachträgliches zum Cuskhygrin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2050–2051.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Lignonfarbstoffe und des Cörulignons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 615–621.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Damerow,** *F[ritz]*. Ueber Phenylacetylensilber. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**. 1096–1098.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Dickhuth,** *F.* [*? Max*]. Ueber Acetylindigweiss und Acetylindigo. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4130–4136 ; 25, **1892**, 1573.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Drory,** *W[illiam] L.* Synthese des δ- und γ-Isatropylcocaïns. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 680–683.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Finkenbeiner,** *Hermann* [*Adr.*]. Ueber optisch actives Zimmtsäuredichlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 833–834.
—— Ueber ein Isomeres des Zimmtsäuredichlorids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2235–2247.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Fischer,** *Emil*. *See* **Fischer** & **Liebermann.**
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Flatau,** *J[ulian]*. Ueber Cörulignonfarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 234–242.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Flatow,** *L[eopold]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Jod auf Natriumdiketohydrindencarbonsäureester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2433–2439.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Friedländer,** *Siegfried*. Zur Geschichte der natürlichen Krappfarbstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2851–2854.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Giesel,** *F[riedrich Oscar]*. Ueber eine neue technische Darstellungsart und theilweise Synthese des Cocaïns. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3196–3202.
—— Ueber ein Nebenproduct der technischen Cocaïnsynthese. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 508–512.
—— Ueber ein Nebenproduct der Cocaïnsynthese. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 926–929.
—— Notiz über Cuskhygrinhydrat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1113–1115.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Gimbel,** *A[dolf]*. Ueber eine bequeme Darstellungsweise von Anthranol und Dianthryl. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1854–1855.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Glock,** *Gustav*. Ueber Anthrachinoncarbonsäurederivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 888–891.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Haber,** *Fritz*. Ueber Bidioxymethylenindigo. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**. 1566–1567.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Hartmann,** *A[lbert Otto Ferdinand]*. Ueber die Condensation der Allozimmtsäure mit Phenolen. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2582–2587.
—— Ueber die Condensationen der Zimmt- und Allozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 957–961.
—— Zur Condensation der Zimmtsäure mit Kohlenwasserstoffen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2124–2131.
—— Ueber die optisch-activen Zimmt-säuredibromide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 829–833, 1664–1666.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Iljinskij,** *W[ladimir]*. Ueber Polythymochinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3193–3201.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Jellinek,** *G[ustav]*. Ueber die Aether der Oxyanthrachinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 1164–1171.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Kleemann,** *S[amuel]*. Ueber Methylpropylessigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 918–921.
—— Ueber Opiansäurederivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2287–2299, 2680.
—— Ueber die Esterificirung der Opiansäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 881–882.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Kostanecki,** *Stan[isław]*. Ueber *p*-Azokressol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**. 130–132.
—— Einiges über Azoverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 876–887.
—— Ueber einige von der Stellung bedingte Reactionen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2142–2149.
—— Ueber Oxyanthrachinonsynthesen aus *m*-Oxybenzoësäuren und Benzoësäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 329–331.
—— Ueber die Spektra der methylirten Oxyanthrachinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2327–2332 ; Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 293–297.
—— Ueber die Färbeeigenschaften und die Spektren der methylirten Oxyanthrachinone. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 127.
—— Ueber die Färbeeigenschaften und die Synthesen der Oxyanthrachinone. Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 245–304 ; 244, **1888**, 360.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Kühling,** [*Friedrich Theodor*] *O[tto]*. Ueber die Oxydation des Hygrins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 407–415.
—— Ueber Hygrinoxim. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 851–852.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Limpach,** *Ludwig*. Ueber ψ-Tropin und einige ψ-Tropeïne. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 927–939.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Michaelis,** *Paul*. [Analysen alizaringefärbter Baumwollstoffe.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3009–3019 ; 28, **1895**, 2264–2265.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Rüber,** *C[laus] N[issen]*. Ueber Bromirungsproducte des Chinizarins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1658–1664.
—— Ueber die Siede- und Sublimations-Punkte einiger Allosäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2400–2402.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Römer,** *Melchior*. Ueber Alkannin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2428–2431.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Sachse,** *H[ermann]*. Ueber Dijodzimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2588–2589.
—— Ueber Phenylpropiolsäuredijodid und die Jodaddition an ungesättigte Säuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4112–4118.
—— Zur Constitution der Truxillsäuren (II.). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 834–838.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Schlossberg,** *S[iegfried Samuel]*. Ueber Melidola und Hydes' Perhydrochinon und Monobromindon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 546–550, 4081.
—— Ueber Melidola und Hydes' Bromindenderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2095–2102 ; 33, **1900**, 607.
Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Scholz,** *W[ilhelm]*. Bildung von Allozimmtsäure aus Phenylpropiolsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**. 950–951.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Seidler,** *P[aul]*. Opiaurin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1886**, 873–874.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*. Zur Reinheit des Benzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 788–790, 998.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Spiegel,** *Leopold*. Ueber Chrysenhydrüre. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 135–137.

—— Ueber die Perhydrüre der höheren aromatischen Kohlenwasserstoffe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 779–781.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Voswinckel,** *Hugo*. Zur Kenntniss des Cochenillefarbstoffs. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 688–691.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Cochenillefarbstoffs. (II.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1731–1744, 2155.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Wense,** *W[ilhelm]*. Zur Kenntniss der färbenden Oxyanthrachinone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 862–866.

—— Ueber Chinalizarin. Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 297–304.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, & **Witt,** *Otto N[ikolaus]*. Ueber Azine des Chrysochinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2442–2444.

Liebermann, *C[arl Theodor]*, **Höring,** *P[aul]*, & **Wiedermann,** *F[ritz]*. Ueber Abkömmlinge der Carminsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 149–159.

Liebermann, *Leo*. Ueber Milchfettbestimmungen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, **1884**, 476–486; 24, **1885**, 166.

—— Ueber Leichenalkaloide (Ptomaïne) und Leichengifte. Humboldt, 4, **1885**, 177–180.

—— Előleges közlemény a phosphorsavtartalmu glyceridek előállítása- és képződéséről. [Preliminary communication on the preparation and formation of glycerides containing phosphoric acid.] [1885.] Math. Termt. Értes., 4, **1886**, 5.

—— Embryochemiai vizsgálatok. [I. A tojás (tyúktojás)-néhány kevésbbé ismert alkatrészéről. II. A csírpaizs chemiai vizsgálata.] [Embryo-chemische Untersuchungen. I. Ueber einige weniger bekannte Bestandteile des Eies (Hühnereies). II. Die chemische Untersuchung der Keimscheibe.] Math. Termt. Ertes., 4, **1886**, 242–252; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 66–77.

—— Wie hat man die bekannte Reaction auf Eiweiss mit Salzsäure anzustellen und wie lässt sie sich zum Nachweis geringer Mengen Eiweiss im Harne verwenden? Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 321–323, 450.

—— Ueber Ptomaïne (Leichenalkaloide) und Fäulnisgifte. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 172–174, 212–213.

—— Az állati dextránról. [Thierisches Dextran.] Math. Termt. Értes., 5, **1887**, 176–179; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 5 (**1886–87**), 62–67; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 40, **1887**, 454–459.

—— Kritische Betrachtung der Resultate einiger neuerer Arbeiten über das Mucin. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 54–64, 94–96.

—— Ueber das Nucleïn der Hefe und künstliche Darstellung eines Nucleïns aus Eiweiss und Metaphosphorsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 598–600.

—— Embryochemische Untersuchungen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 43, **1888**, 71–151.

—— Ueber Nucleïne. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 27, **1889**, 210–212, 225–227, 497–500.

—— Embryochemische Untersuchungen. [I. Ueber einige weniger bekannte Bestandtheile des Hühnereies. Fett der Hühnereier. Ueber Nuclein. II. Stoffwechsel des bebrütenden Eies bis zur völligen Entwicklung des Hühnchens. III. Arbeiten zur speciellen Chemie des Embryonalleibes.] Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 6, **1889**, 224–295.

—— Nachweis gesundheitsschädlicher mineralischer Verunreinigungen im Weine. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 635.

—— Untersuchung von Gummi arabicum und Gummi Senegal. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 665–666.

—— A metaphosphorsav kimutatása az élesztő nucleinjában. [Nachweis der Metaphosphorsäure im Nuclein der Hefe.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 41–45; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 155–160; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 279–284.

—— A szénsav bontó hatásáról az alkalifémek sóira. [Ueber die zersetzende Wirkung der Kohlensäure auf die Salze der Alkalimetalle.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 88–94; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 326–333.

—— Előzetes jelentés a tojás festőanyaga és a cholesterin között valószinüleg fennálló összefüggésről. [Vorläufige Mitteilung über den wahrscheinlichen Zusammenhang zwischen dem Eifarbstoffe und dem Cholesterin.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 203–204; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 342–343.

—— A kénsav meghatározásának új elven alapuló módszere. [Auf einem neuen Princip beruhende Methode zur Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 205–208; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 344–348.

—— Szilárd anyagok fajsúlyának új meghatározási módja. [Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes fester Substanzen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 8, **1890**, 209–212; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 334–338.

—— Tanulmányok a gyomor nyákhártyájában véghez menő chemiai folyamatokról. [Studien über die chemischen Processe in der Magenschleimhaut.] Math. Termt. Értes., 9, **1891**, 187–206; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 25–54; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 9, **1892**, 278–302.

—— Notiz über das chemische Verhalten des Nierenparenchyms. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 55–56.

—— Ueber den Phosphorsäuregehalt des Pferdeharns unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 57–66.

—— Újabb vizsgálatok a lecithalbuminról. [Neuere Untersuchungen über Lecithalbumen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 230–235; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 573–585; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 397.

—— A lecithalbuminok néhány élettanilag fontos tulajdonságáról. [Ueber einige physiologisch wichtige Eigenschaften des Lecithalbumins.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 236–239; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 398.

—— Studien über die chemischen Vorgänge bei der Harnsecretion. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 585–606.

Liebermann, *Leo*, & **Bittó,** *Béla*. Ueber Nucleinsäure. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 31, **1893**, 465–467, 738–742.

—— Adalék az élesztősejt ismeretéhez. [Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Presshefe.] Math. Termt. Értes., 12, **1894**, 146–148; Centrbl. Physiol., 7, **1894**, 857–859; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 389–392.

—— A tömény kénsav hatásáról cholesterin chloroformos oldatára. [Ueber die Einwirkung von concentrierter Schwefelsäure auf die Chloroformlösung des Cholesterins.] Math. Termt. Értes., 15, **1897**, 371–379; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 15–24.

Liebermann, *Leo*, & **Bugarszky,** *István*. Adatok a sókeverékek vizes oldatainak elméletéhez. [Beiträge zur Theorie der wässerigen Lösungen von Salzgemengen.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 221–229; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 188–195; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 11, **1894**, 397.

See also **Bugarszky & Liebermann.**

Liebermann, *Leo*, & **Székely,** *S[alomon]*. Új módszer a tej zsírtartalmának meghatározására. [Neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Fettgehaltes der Milch.] Math. Termt. Értes., 11, **1893**, 199–206; Fresenius, Ztschr., 32, **1893**, 168–173.

—— Eine neue Methode der Fettbestimmung in Futtermitteln, Fleisch, Koth, etc. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 72, **1898**, 360–366.

Liebert, (*Gen.-Maj.*) [*Eduard W. H.*] *von.* [Ueber das Uluguru-Gebirge.] Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 25, **1898**, 459–460.

Liebert, *M*[*artin*]. The Janus colours and their application to animal and vegetable fibres. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 14, **1898**, 222–228.

—— The chrome-developing colours. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 15, **1899**, 258–264.

Liebert, *M*[*artin*], & **Kühn,** [*Carl*] *B*[*ernhard*]. *See* **Kühn & Liebert.**

Liebetanz, *F*[*ranz*]. Ueber die Verwendung des Calciumcarbids und Acetylens zu anderen als Beleuchtungszwecken. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 828–829.

Liebetrau, *Edmund*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Unteren Muschelkalks bei Jena. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 717–761.

Liebheim, *E*. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des lothringischen Kohlengebirges. Els.-Lothr. Geol. Karte Abh., *Heft* 4, **1900**, 292 pp.

Liebig, *G*[*eorg*] (*Frhr.*) *von*. Wirkung der saugenden Spannung im Pleuraraume auf die Cirkulation. Vorläufige Mittheilung mit Demonstration. [1885.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 1, [**1886**], 31–37.

—— Ueber die Entstehung der anacroten Pulscurve und die sogenannten Elasticitätselevationen. [1886.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 2, **1887**, 19–29.

—— Ueber die Ableitung einiger eigenthümlicher Pulsformen bei Insufficienz der Mitralklappe. [1887.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 3, **1888**, 18–31.

—— Der Einfluss des Luftdruckes auf die Circulation. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1888**, 235–282.

—— Ueber die Einathmung unter dem erhöhten Luftdrucke. [1888.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 4, **1889**, 15–22.

—— Beobachtungen über das Athmen unter dem erhöhten Luftdrucke. [1889.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889** (*Suppl.*), 41–90 ; München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 5, **1890**, 5–21.

—— Ueber die Ausathmung von Kohlensäure unter dem erhöhten Luftdrucke. [1890.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 6, **1891**, 27–35.

—— Einige Beobachtungen über das Athmen unter vermindertem Luftdrucke. [1891.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 7, [**1892**], 49–58 ; Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 968–969.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Frequenz und Grösse der Athemzüge auf die Ausathmung der Kohlensäure. [1892.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 8, **1893**, 1–14.

—— Die Pulscurve unter dem verminderten Luftdrucke. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 1–15.

—— Die Saugkraft des Thorax unter verschiedenem Luftdruck. [1893.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 9, **1894**, 16–27.

—— Sauerstoffaufnahme und Muskelkraft unter verschiedenem Luftdrucke. [1894.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., [10], **1895**, 27–39.

—— Ueber die Kraftveränderung der Muskeln in verschiedenem Zustande der Verkürzung. [1894.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., [10], **1895**, 40–46.

—— Wirkung der Veränderung des Luftdruckes auf den Blutdruck. [1896.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 12, **1897**, 37–45.

—— Rarefied and condensed air. [*Tr.*] Science, 6, **1897**, 157–163.

—— Warum man unter einem stark erhöhten Luftdruck sowohl, wie unter einem stark verminderten nicht mehr pfeifen kann. [1897.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 13, **1898**, 1–3.

—— Neue Beobachtungen über den Puls in den pneumatischen Kammern. [1897.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 13, **1898**, 89–91.

—— Versuche über die Muskelkraft unter erhöhtem Luftdrucke. [1897.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 13, **1898**, 101–105.

—— Die Muskelkraft unter dem erhöhten Luftdrucke. München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 16, **1900**, 22–26.

Liebig, *G*[*ustav*] *A*[*dolph*]. On the electrostatic force required to produce sparks in air and other gases. Phil. Mag., 24, **1887**, 106–113.

Liebig, *H*[*ermann*] *von*. Sind die von Professor Wagner nach seiner wissenschaftlichen Methode der Topfversuche gefundenen Werthzahlen für Knochenmehl, Coprolithen, Peruguano und Thomasphosphatmehl für die Praxis verwendbar ? Jl. Landw., 36, **1888**, 119–138, 362.

Liebig, *Hans* (*Frhr.*) *von*. Condensation von Benzil und Benzoïn mit Resorcin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2332–2335.

Liebig, *Hans* (*Frhr.*) *von*, & **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf* (*Ritter*) *von*. *See* **Baeyer & Liebig.**

Liebig, *Justus* (*Frhr.*) *von*. To biographical references (*Vols.* 8, 10 & 12) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 97–104 ; Rev. Sci., 33, **1884**, 610–614 ; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890** (*Ref.*), 785–828 ; Chem. News, 63, **1891**, 265–267, 276–278 ; Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 641–646 ; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 641–658.

Liebig, *M*[*ax*]. Ueber Schwefelsäureconcentration, insbesondere über das Krell'sche Verfahren. [1899.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 184.

Liebisch, *Th*[*eodor*]. Neuere Apparate für die Wollaston'sche Methode zur Bestimmung von Lichtbrechungsverhältnissen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 185–189 ; 5, **1885**, 13–14.

—— Ueber eine Goniometervorrichtung, welche zur Messung zersetzbarer Krystalle dient. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 76–77.

—— Neuere Apparate zum Messen des Winkels der optischen Axen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 175–183.

—— Ueber die Totalreflexion an optisch einaxigen Krystallen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 245–253.

—— Ueber die Totalreflexion an doppeltbrechenden Krystallen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2), 181–211 ; **1886** (*Bd.* 2), 47–66.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Lichtbrechungsverhältnisse doppeltbrechender Krystalle durch Prismenbeobachtungen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 14–34.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der optischen Axen durch Beobachtung der Schwingungsrichtungen ebener Wellen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 155–162.

—— Ueber eine besondere Art von homogenen Deformationen krystallisirter Körper. Göttingen Nachr., **1887**, 435–448.

—— Ueber eine Vorrichtung zur Beobachtung der äusseren konischen Refraction unter dem Mikroskop. Göttingen Nachr., **1888**, 124–127.

—— Ueber das Minimum der Ablenkung durch Prismen optisch zweiaxiger Krystalle. Göttingen Nachr., **1888**, 197–201.

—— Ueber Absorptionsbüschel pleochroitischer Krystalle. Göttingen Nachr., **1888**, 202–210.

—— Ueber eine besondere Art von homogenen Deformationen. [1888.] Neues Jbuch. Min. (*Beil.-Bd.*), 6, **1889**, 105–120.

—— Ueber thermoelektrische Ströme in Krystallen. Göttingen Nachr., **1889**, 531–535.

—— Ueber die Spectralanalyse der Interferenzfarben optisch zweiaxiger Krystalle. Göttingen Nachr., **1893**, 265–266.

—— Ueber das Minimum der Ablenkung durch Prismen optisch zweiaxiger Krystalle. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1), 57–62.

Liebknecht, *Otto*, & **Du Bois,** *H*[*enri*] *E. J. G.* *See* **Du Bois & Liebknecht.**

Liebknecht, *Otto*, & **Rosenheim,** *Arthur*. *See* **Rosenheim** & **Liebknecht.**

Liebknecht, *Otto*, & **Wills,** *Albert P.* Molecular Susceptibilität paramagnetischer Salze der Eisengruppe. [1899–1900.] Ann. Phys., 1, **1900**, 178–188.

Lieblein, *Robert*. Provisorische Resultate aus den fortlaufenden Polhöhen-Messungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag vom 26. Februar 1889 bis 29. Mai 1892, abgeleitet. [1897.] Prag Sternw. Astr. Beob., **1888–91** (*Append.*), 18 pp.

Lieblein, *Victor*. Die Stickstoffausscheidung nach Leberverödung beim Säugethier. Arch. Exper. Path., 33, **1894**, 318–335.

—— Le reazioni della nucleo-albumina comuni agli albuminoidi. [*Tr.*] [1894.] Ann. di Chim., 21 & 22, [**1895**], 162–165.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Acidität des Harns. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 52–88; 21, **1895–96**, 97–108.

—— Chemische Untersuchung einer Dermoid-Cyste. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 21, **1895–96**, 285–287.

Liebman, *Carlo*. Di un caso di estirpazione della milza. Sperimentale, 62, **1888**, 121–138.

Liebman, *J. A.* Mashonaland and Matabeleland. Facts and figures. [1891.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, 16–22.

Liebman, *Vittorio*. Ueber einen Fall von Myocarcinom des Uterus. Virchow, Arch., 117, **1889**, 82–107.

—— L'Attinomice dell'uomo. Studî batteriologici. Arch. Sci. Med., 14, **1890**, 361–402.

—— Il bacillo della tubercolosi nel sangue degli ammalati, trattati colla linfa di Koch. Sperimentale, **1891** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 30–32.

—— I bacilli della tubercolosi nel sangue dei malati trattati colla tubercolina. Sperimentale, **1891** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 133–138.

—— Studien über das Koch'sche Tuberculin. Virchow, Arch., 144, **1896** (*Suppl.*), 123–201.

Liebmann, *Ad*[*olf*]. On paranitraniline red. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 294–296.

Liebmann, *Ad*[*olf*], & **Studer,** *A*[*rthur*]. Method for the detection of rosaniline salts and sulphonated rosaniline. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 287–288.

—— On the analysis of aniline oils and aniline salt. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, **1899**, 110–112; Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 15, **1899**, 107–109.

Liebmann, *Alb*[*ert*]. Sprachstörung und Sprachentwickelung. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 695–703.

Liebmann, *Albert*. Der Einfluss der Constitution einiger Farbstoffe auf ihre Färbeeigenschaften. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 35–36.

Liebmann, *Albert*, & **Lellmann,** *Eugen* [*Carl*]. *See* **Lellmann** & **Liebmann.**

Liebmann, [*Karl Otto*] *Heinrich*. Ueber die ebenen Curven vierter Ordnung vom Geschlechte Eins. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, **1896**, 85–92.

—— Classification der Kreiselprobleme nach der Art der zugehörigen Parametergruppe. Math. Ann., 50, **1898**, 51–67.

—— Eine neue Eigenschaft der Kugel. Göttingen Nachr., **1899**, 44–55.

—— Beweis zweier Sätze über die Bestimmung von Ovaloïden durch das Krümmungsmass oder die mittlere Krümmung für jede Normalrichtung. Göttingen Nachr., **1899**, 134–142.

—— Zur Theorie der erweiterten Berührungstransformationen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 51, **1899** (*Math.*), 354–370.

—— Kürzeste und geradeste Linien im Möbius'schen Nullsystem. Math. Ann., 52, **1899**, 120–126.

—— Ein Satz über endliche einfach zusammenhängende Flächenstücke negativer Krümmung. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 52, **1900**, 28–36.

—— Ueber die Verbiegung der geschlossenen Flächen positiver Krümmung. Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 81–113.

Liebmann, *Louis*. [Ueber Lactonsäuren, Lactone und ungesättigte Säuren. I.] 11) Benzaldehyd und Brenzweinsäure. Liebig's Ann., 255, **1889**, 257–275.

—— Ueber die Elektrolyse von Hydrochinon. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 497–499.

—— [Destillierofen.] [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 16–19.

—— [Darstellung von Beryllium in Form seiner Legierungen.] [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 258.

Liebner, *C.* Echinocereus Knippelianus, eine neue Art. Mschr. Kakteenk., 5, **1895**, 170–171.

—— Ueber Melocacten. Mschr. Kakteenk., 7, **1897**, 70–74.

Liebrecht, [*Karl*]. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Geschwülste des Uvealtractus. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 4), 224–246.

—— Kritische Bemerkungen zu Guillery's "Vorschlag zur Vereinfachung der Sehproben." Arch. Augenheilk., 25, **1892**, 37–40.

—— Ueber Absonderung der Ernährungsflüssigkeit und über den Flüssigkeitsstrom im Auge. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 203.

—— Ueber physiologisches und hysterisches Doppelsehen. Arch. Augenheilk., 34, **1897**, 74–85; Arch. Ophthalm., 26, **1897**, 546–557.

—— Bemerkungen zu der "Berichtigung Dr. Guillery's" [betreffend der Abhandlung: Ueber physiologisches und hysterisches Doppelsehen]. (Arch. Augenheilk., 35, 121.) Arch. Augenheilk., 35, **1897**, 262–265.

—— Untersuchungen über die Adaptation der gesammten Netzhaut im kranken Auge. Arch. Augenheilk., 36, **1898**, 211–256; 37, **1898**, 92.

Liebrecht, *Arthur*. Reduction des Nicotins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2969–2970; 19, **1886**, 2587–2598.

—— Ueber Jodderivate von Eiweisskörpern. (Casein.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1824–1826.

Liebrecht, *Arthur*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred*. *See* **Einhorn** & **Liebrecht.**

Liebreich, [*Matthias Eugen*] *Oscar*. *Ueber ein neues Narcoticum. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 59–60.

—— Ueber das Lanolin, eine neue Salbengrundlage. [1885.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 16, **1886** (*Th.* 2), 295–304.

—— Ueber den todten Raum bei chemischen Reactionen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1886**, 959–962; **1889**, 169–197; **1890**, 1239–1256.

—— Ueber den todten Raum bei chemischen Reactionen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1886**, 103–107.

—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Reaktionserscheinung in Beziehung zur Zellenthätigkeit. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 408–409.

—— Sur la fonction biologique des éthers cholestériques nommés lanoline. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1176–1178.

—— Note sur l'anesthésie locale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 340–342.

—— Ueber die Wirkung der N. Cassa-Rinde und des Erythrophlöins. [1888.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 19, **1889** (*Th.* 2), 28–44.

—— Ueber das Lanolin und den Nachweis der Cholesterinfette beim Menschen. [1889.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890**, 363–365.

—— Ueber die physikalische Funktion der Schwimmblase bei Fischen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890**, 360–363.

—— Betrachtungen über die physikalische Eigenschaft der Schwimmblase der Fische. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890** (*Suppl.*), 142–161.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Lanolin im menschlichen Organismus. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 383–396.

—— Ueber hydraulische Versuche zur Erklärung des todten Raumes bei chemischen Reactionen. Berlin. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1891**, 1–4.
—— Die Wirkung der kantharidinsauren Salze. Eine pharmakologische Mitteilung. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 247–256.
—— Demonstration der therapeutischen Beeinflussung des Lupus durch Cantharidinsäure. [1891.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 22, **1892** (*Th.* 2), 45–54.
—— Ist Keratin, speciell das Mark von Hystrix, ein Glytinbildner? Arch. Mikr. Anat., 40, **1892**, 320–324.
—— Der Werth der Cholerabacterien - Untersuchung. [1893.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 24, **1894** (*Th.* 2), 118–137.
—— Ueber Lupusheilung durch Cantharidin und über Tuberculose. [1895.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 26, **1896** (*Th.* 2), 51–74.
—— The retardation of chemical reaction from diminution of space. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 748–750.
—— Ueber die Ziele der modernen medikamentösen Therapie. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, **1897**, 351-352.
Liebrich, *Adolf.* Notiz über Olivenit von Freudenstadt. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1891**, 36.
—— Bauxit. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 28, **1892**, 57–98.
—— Ueber eine eigenartige Kalksteinbildung in doleritischen Verwitterungsproducten. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2), 75–78.
—— Bauxit und Smirgel. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 30, **1895**, 19–23; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 275–277.
—— Bestimmung des Fettes in der Milch. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 21.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Bauxit und verwandte Mineralien. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 212–214.
—— Methode zur Bestimmung geringer Mengen von Blei in Leitungswasser. Chem. Ztg., 22. **1898**, 225.
—— Bekämpfung des Bleiangriffs bei Wasserleitungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 152–156.
—— Ursachen und Bekämpfungsmethoden des Bleiangriffs durch Leitungswasser. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 703–704.
Liebscher, *Carl.* Zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Mikrogyrie. Ztschr. Heilk., 20, **1899**, 357–392.
Liebscher, *G[eorg].* For biography and list of works *see* Jl. Landw., 44, **1896**, 201–210; Leopoldina, 32, **1896**, 103.
—— *Die Cultur einiger japanischen Pflanzen. Jena. Sber., **1883**, 1–4.
—— *Japanische Pflanzenkrankheiten. Jena. Sber., **1883**, 90–91.
—— Die zweckmässigste Conservirung der Rübenschnitzel. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 34, **1884**, 1229–1235.
—— Ueber die Abfälle der Fabrikation von Knöpfen aus dem Endosperm der Steinnuss (Phytelephas macrocarpa). Jena. Sber., **1885**, 88–89.
—— Ueber den Futterwerth der Steinnussspähne und ein darin vorkommendes Alkaloid. Jl. Landw., 33, **1885**, 470–476.
—— Ueber den Einfluss, welchen die Beschaffenheit der Rübenschnitzel auf deren Haltbarkeit in den Mieten ausübt. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 31, **1885**, 186–189.
—— Bericht über die Resultate eines Anbauversuches mit verschiedenen Zuckerrübensorten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 293–296.
—— Ueber die Aufbewahrung der Rübenschnitzel in den Mieten. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 700–743.
—— Bittere Milch. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 307.
—— Eine neue Theorie der Düngung. Jena. Sber., **1886**, 131–133.
—— Verlauf der Nährstoffaufnahme und seine Bedeutung für die Düngerlehre. Jl. Landw., 35, **1887**, 335–518.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung des zeitlichen Verlaufes der Nährstoffaufnahme der Kulturpflanzen. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 34, **1887**, 459.
—— [Kreuzungen verschiedener Getreidearten.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 419–420.
—— Die Erscheinungen der Vererbung bei einem Kreuzungsprodukte zweier Varietäten von Hordeum sativum. Jena. Ztschr., 23, **1889**, 215–232.
—— Der Nährwerth der Steinnussspähne. Nach Versuchen von Dr. Schuster und Prof. Dr. Liebscher. Landw. Jbüch., 19, **1890**, 143–148.
—— Ueber eine Methode zur Erkennung des Düngerbedürfnisses eines Feldes. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 528–531.
—— Beobachtungen über das Auftreten eines Nematoden an Erbsen. Jl. Landw., 40, **1892**, 357–368.
—— Beitrag zur Stickstofffrage. Jl. Landw., 41, **1893**, 139–198.
—— Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung des Düngerbedürfnisses der Ackerböden und Kulturpflanzen. Jl. Landw., 43, **1895**, 49–216.
Liebscher, *G[eorg]*, **Edler,** *W[ilhelm]*, & **Seelhorst,** *C[onrad] von.* Züchtungsversuche mit Ncë-Sommer-Weizen und Göttinger Hafer. Jl. Landw., 45, **1897**, 241–262.
Liebschütz, *Morton.* On the examination of butter. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885**, 134–136.
—— Determination of metallic zinc in zinc dust. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 7, **1885**, 136–137; Jl. Pharm., 12, **1885**, 125.
—— Remarques sur l'analyse des dynamites au point de vue du dosage de la nitroglycérine. Moniteur Sci., 7, **1893**, 14–16.
Liechtenstein, [*Friedrich Fr.*] *von.* Ueber die Erzeugung von Anlauffarben auf Metallgegenständen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 718–719.
Liechti, *L[ouis]*, & **Hummel,** *John James.* On the mordanting of wool with chromium. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 12, **1893**, 240–247, 332–338; 13, **1894**, 222–230, 356–366.
Liechti, *L[ouis]*, & **Suida,** *W[ilhelm].* Bemerkungen zu A. Müller-Jacobs' Kritik unserer Arbeit: "Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Türkischrothöle." Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 254, **1884**, 350–352.
—— The alizarates of chromium. [*Tr.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 2, **1886**, 120–121, 131, 146–148.
Liechti, *L[ouis].* & **Ulrich,** *G.* Ueber Nickelbeizen und ihre Anwendung in der Baumwoll-Färberei und -Druckerei. Ztschr. Chem. Ind., 1, **1887**, 101–107.
Liechti, *L. Paul.* Eine neue Spritzflasche. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 1039.
Liechti, *Paul Robert.* Studien über die Fruchtschalen der Garcinia Mangostana. Arch. Pharm., 229, **1891**, 426–439.
Lieck, *Hans*, & **Pauly,** *Hermann.* *See* **Pauly** & **Lieck.**
Liecke, *C[arl]*, & **Klages,** [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*]. *See* **Klages** & **Liecke.**
Lieckfeldt, —— (*Baurath, Lingen*). Die Widerstände bei der Bewegung der Drehschütze und Drosselklappen. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 42, **1892**, 385–406.
—— Versuch zur Erklärung der Mistpoeffers, Seeschiessen u. s. w. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 308–313.
Liefrinck, *F. A.* Bijdrage tot de kennis van het eiland Bali. [1889.] Batavia, Tijdschr., 33, **1890**, 233–472.
Liegel, *Emanuel.* Verzeichniss der in den Jahren 1881–85 bei Feldkirchen und Gnesau beobachteten Coleopteren. Ein Beitrag zur Käferfauna Kärntens. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 18, **1886**, 9–51.
—— Ueber kärntische Hymenopteren. Kärnten Landesmus. Jbuch., 20, **1889**, 172–176; 22, **1893**, 14–24.
—— Nachträge zum "Verzeichniss der Käfer Deutschlands" aus der kärntnerischen Fauna. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1890**, 205–208.
Liégeois, *Ch[arles Auguste].* Parésie des membres inférieurs et de la vessie dans l'influenza. Progrès Méd., 15, **1892**, 219–220.

—— Saint Pierre Fourier et les médecins. Vosges Soc. Émul. Ann., **1897**, 361–459.
—— Les causes et le traitement de l'érythème polymorphe. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 39, **1898**, 593–596.
Liégeois, *Édouard.* La traction électrique sur rails. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 44, **1900**, 420–452.
Liégey, ——. Note relative au poisson d'eau douce. Vosges Soc. Émul. Ann., **1886**, 407–426.
Liel. *See* **Weber-Liel.**
Liell, *Edward N*[*icholas*]. On a rare case of caffeine poisoning; recovery. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 322–323.
—— Anæsthetics and general anæsthesia. N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 539–545.
—— Observations on diphtheria; its complications and treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 572–578.
—— The application of alcoholic stimulants to medicine, having special relation to the therapeutics of alcohol in disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 738–742.
—— On the uses of dexia-kefir as a dietetic in disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 704–705.
Liénard, *A*[*lfred*]. Pressions à l'intérieur des aimants et des diélectriques. Lum. Élect., 52, **1894**, 7–10, 67–73.
—— La théorie de Lorentz. Éclairage Élect., 14 (**1898**), 417–424, 456–461.
—— Champ électrique et magnétique produit par une charge électrique concentrée en un point et animée d'un mouvement quelconque. Éclairage Élect., 16 (**1898**), 5–14, 53–59, 106–112.
—— La théorie de Lorentz et celle de Larmor. Éclairage Élect., 16 (**1898**), 320–334, 360–365.
—— Au sujet d'une note de *M.* Pellat, sur la polarisation des diélectriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1568–1569.
Liénard, *Valère.* For biography and list of works *see* Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 30, **1886**, cxlix–cli; Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 21 (**1886**), viii–xi; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 213.
Lienau, *Detlev.* Fusulinella, ihr Schalenbau und ihre systematische Stellung. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898**, 409–419.
Lienau, *Hermann.* Ueber das Vorkommen carbonathaltiger Mangan-Silicate im Aure-Thal der Hoch-Pyrenäen. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 418–419.
Liénaux, [*E.*], & **Gratia,** [*G. P. E.*]. *See* **Gratia & Liénaux.**
Lienenklaus, *E.* Verzeichnis der bis jetzt aus dem Regierungsbezirk Osnabrück bekannten Mollusken. [1889.] Osnabrück Jber., **1885–88**, 33–66.
—— Beitrag zur Käferfauna des Regierungsbezirks Osnabrück. [1889.] Osnabrück Jber., **1885–88**, 67–76.
—— Die Ober-Oligocän-Fauna des Doberges. [1890.] Osnabrück Jber., **1889–90**, 43–174.
—— Ueber die Ostracoden des nordwestdeutschen Tertiärs. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 58–59.
—— Monographie der Ostrakoden des nordwestdeutschen Tertiärs. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 46, **1894**, 158–268.
—— Die Ostrakoden des Mittel-Oligocäns von Jeurre bei Étampes im Pariser Becken. [1895.] Osnabrück Jber., **1893–94**, 125–156.
—— Die Ostrakoden aus dem Miocän von Ortenburg in Nieder-Baiern, Collektion Egger. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 183–207.
—— Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ostrakoden-Fauna des Regierungsbezirks Osnabrück. [1898.] Osnabrück Jber., **1897**, 103–117.
—— Die Ostrakoden des Mecklenburger Tertiärs. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1898**, 83–86.
—— Ueber den neuesten Versuch, das Gewicht des Erdkörpers zu bestimmen. [1898.] Osnabrück Jber., **1899–1900**, xvii–xviii.
—— Ueber die Ausnutzung der Wasserkraft der Niagarafälle. [1899.] Osnabrück Jber., **1899–1900**, xxii.
—— Ueber die elektrische Telegraphie ohne Draht, insbesondere über die lichtelektrische Telegraphie nach Zickler. [1899.] Osnabrück Jber., **1899–1900**, xxii–xxiii.
—— Ueber das Tertiär des Doberges bei Bünde. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 57, **1900**, 55–58.
—— Die Tertiär-Ostrakoden des mittleren Norddeutschlands. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 52, **1900**, 497–550.
—— Ueber das Alter der Sandsteinschichten des Hüggels. [1901.] Osnabrück Jber., **1899–1900**, 83–86.
Liepelt, *K*[*onrad*]. Ueber den Einfluss von Antipyrin und Chinin auf den Gaswechsel des gesunden Menschen. [1899.] Arch. Exper. Path., 43, **1900**, 151–165.
Liepmann, *H*[*ugo Karl*]. Ueber die Delirien der Alkoholisten und über künstlich bei ihnen hervorgerufene Visionen. Arch. Psychiatr., 27, **1895**, 172–232.
—— Beobachtungen und Versuche an Alcoholdeliranten. [1894.] Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 298–301.
—— Ueber Albuminurie, Albumosurie und andere körperliche Symptome des Delirium tremens. Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 570–581.
—— Fall von Hemianopsie der rechten mit Farbsinnstörung der linken Gesichtsfeldhälfte. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 53, **1897**, 399–402.
—— Optisch-tactile Seelenblindheit und optisch-tactile Aphasie. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 140–142.
—— Fall von reiner Sprachtaubheit. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 142–143.
—— Ueber Apraxie mit Demonstration eines Falles einseitiger Apraxie. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 57, **1900**, 887–888.
—— Ein Fall von Echolalie. Beitrag zur Lehre von den localisirten Atrophieen. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 389–399.
Lier, *E*[*rnst*]. Le mal de Pinto. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 2), 442–450.
Lier, *H.*, & **Ascher,** *S*[*emmi*]. Beiträge zur Sterilitätsfrage. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 262–323.
Lierau, *Max.* Ueber die Wurzeln der Araceen. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 9, **1888**, 1–38.
—— Das botanische Museum und bot. Laboratorium für Waarenkunde zu Hamburg. Eine Uebersicht seiner Sammlungen und Einrichtungen. Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 431–435, 476–479, 521–523, 558–561.
Lierke, ——. Ueberblick über die Entwicklung der Kalidüngung und der heutige Standpunkt der Kali-Düngungsfrage. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 354–355.
Liermann, *Wilhelm.* Bacteriologische Untersuchungen über putride Intoxication. Arch. Exper. Path., 27, **1890**, 241–254.
Liers, *Ernst.* Ueber den Inhalt des vierdimensionalen Pentaeders. Arch. Math. Phys., 12, **1894**, 344–353.
Liesegang, *Raphael Ed*[*uard*]. Phonometer und Toneinheit. Centrztg. Optik, 12, **1891**, 51–52.
—— Die Lichtempfindlichkeit des reinen Papieres. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 32, **1895**, 333–335; 33, **1896**, 53–55.
—— Ueber Solarisation bei kurzbelichteten Trockenplatten. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 32, **1895**, 556–559.
—— Ueber den Farbstoffgehalt des Negatives. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 33, **1896**, 6–7.
—— Ueber das Reifen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 33, **1896**, 577–584.
—— Vom Bromsilbergelatinenegativ. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 35, **1898**, 70–72.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der chemischen Entwicklung. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 35, **1898**, 291–293.
—— Studien über das Pyrogallol. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 35, **1898**, 343–345.
Liesenberg, *C.*, & **Zopf,** [*Friedrich*] *Wilhelm.* Ueber den sogenannten Froschlaichpilz (Leuconostoc) der europäischen Rübenzucker- und der javanischen Rohrzuckerfabriken. Beitr. Physiol. Morphol., 1, **1892**, 1–29; 2, **1892**, 1–2.

Liesse, *Ch.* Zur Bestimmung des Wassers und organischen Nichtzuckers. [*Tr.*] [1887.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 60–61.

Liessner, *E*[*lias*]. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Kiemenspalten und ihrer Anlagen bei amnioten Wirbelthieren. Morphol. Jbuch., 13, **1888**, 402–426.

—— Untersuchungen, betreffend die Entwickelung der Kiemenspalten bei Vertretern der drei oberen Wirbelthierclassen. [1886.] Dorpat Sber., 8, **1889**, 30–31.

Liétard, [*Gustave Alexandre*]. La littérature médicale de l'Inde. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 466–484.

—— Le médecin Charaka. Le serment des hippocratistes et le serment des médecins hindous. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 37, **1897**, 565–575.

—— De la résistance des types anthropologiques aux influences des milieux. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 39, **1898**, 539–551.

Liétard, *A.* Note sur le Trias dans la région méridionale des Vosges. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1888**, 44–68.

Liétard, *A.*, & **Œhlert**, *D*[*aniel*] *P.* *See* **Œhlert** & **Liétard.**

Lietzau, *Willy.* Zur Kenntniss der Polarisationscapacität des Quecksilbers. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 338–360.

Lietzmann, *E.* Ueber die Permeabilität vegetabilischer Zellmembranen in Bezug auf atmosphärische Luft. Flora, 70, **1887**, 339–354, 355–386.

Lieutard, (*capit.*) [*Louis Édouard Paul*]. Mission aux îles de Kerguelen, Saint-Paul et Amsterdam. Ann. Hydrogr., 15, **1893**, 246–269.

—— Coup de vent essuyé par le transport le *Shamrock*, les 28, 29 et 30 janvier 1895, dans sa traversée de Toulon à Philippeville. Ann. Hydrogr., 17, **1895**, 9–10.

Lieventhal, *E.* Ueber alkaloidartige Körper im gesalzenen Störfleisch. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 25, **1886**, 571–576.

—— Etwas über Ptomaïne im giftigen Störfleisch. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 305–311, 321–327.

Lifschütz, *I*[*saac*]. Ueber die Einwirkung der concentrirten Schwefelsäure auf Nitroanthrachinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 891–899.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung der concentrirten Schwefelsäure auf α-Nitroanthrachinonsulfosäure und über die Constitution der letzteren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 899–902.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Salpeterschwefelsäure auf Pflanzenfasern. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1186–1192.

—— Zur Wollfettanalyse. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 300, **1896**, 191–192; 304, **1897**, 72.

Lifschütz, *I*[*saac*], & **Darmstädter**, *Ludwig.* *See* **Darmstädter** & **Lifschütz.**

Lifschütz, *I*[*saac*], & **Pinner**, *A*[*dolf*]. *See* **Pinner** & **Lifschütz.**

Lightfoot, *T*[*homas*] *B*[*ell*]. On refrigerating and ice-making machinery and appliances. Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., **1886**, 201–241.

—— Ice-making and cooling machinery. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 133–142.

Lightfoot, *Thomas Montgomery.* A study of the chemical behavior of arsenopyrite. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 624–633.

Lighthipe, *L. H.* Notes on the New Jersey flora. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 13, **1886**, 4–5.

—— Amarantus blitoides, *S. Watson.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 70.

Lighton, *W. R.* Notes on circulation of sap. [1887.] Kan. Ac. Sci. Trans., 11, **1889**, 18–19.

Lighton, *William.* Lighton's analyzing diaphragm for polariscope. Amer. Micr. Jl., 8, **1887**, 109–110.

—— A dark-field stop. Amer. Micr. Jl., 10, **1889**, 265–266.

—— A homogeneous objective condenser. Amer. Micr. Jl., 15, **1894**, 59–61.

Ligin, *V*[*alerian*] *N*[*ikolaevič*]. For biography and works *see* Fortschr. Math., **1900**, 29.

—— *Очеркъ новыхъ воззрѣній Рело на машину. [Sketch of Reuleaux's new views on machine.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 1, **1878.**

—— *Научная дѣятельность Мишеля Шаля. [Scientific work of Michel Chasles.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 3, **1881.**

—— *Непосредственныя примѣненія солнечной теплоты (инсолаторы). [Direct applications of solar heat (insolators).] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 4, **1883.**

—— *Литература вопроса о сложныхъ циркуляхъ. [Literature of the question of compound compasses.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 4, **1883.**

—— Новое построеніе Мориса д'Окань для опредѣленія отношенія скоростей въ направляющихъ механизмахъ Посельѣ и Гарта. [Maurice d'Ocagne's new device for the determination of the velocity-ratio in Posel & Hart's guide-mechanisms.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 6, **1885.**

Lignier, *Octave.* Recherches sur les massifs libéro-ligneux de la tige des Calycanthées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 128–132.

—— Sur la valeur morphologique des massifs libéro-ligneux corticaux des tiges des Calycanthées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 700–702.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie comparée des Calycanthées, des Mélastomacées et des Myrtacées. [1887.] Arch. Bot. N. France, 3 (**1886–87**), 1–455.

—— Observations sur la structure des Lécythidées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 542–550.

—— Note relative à des protubérances observées sur des branches de Biota. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1888**, 118–124.

—— De l'importance du système libéro-ligneux foliaire en anatomie végétale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 402–405.

—— De l'influence que la symétrie de la tige exerce sur la distribution, le parcours et les contacts de ses faisceaux libéro-ligneux. [1888–89.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 14–26, 177–187.

—— De la forme du système libéro-ligneux foliaire chez les Phanérogames. [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 81–92.

—— Observations biologiques sur le parasitisme du Thesium divaricatum, *var.* humifusum, *Alph. DC.* [1889.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 268–281.

—— Recherches sur l'anatomie des organes végétatifs des Lécythidées, des Napoléonées et des Barringtoniées (Lécythidacées). Bull. Sci. France Belg., 21, **1890**, 289–420.

—— Contributions à la connaissance du bouton floral mâle de Chamædorea elegans. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 4, **1890**, 23–30.

—— Sur la décortication des tiges de Calycanthées, de Mélastomacées et de Myrtacées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890**, 12–17.

—— La graine et le fruit des Calycanthées. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 19–33.

—— Observations relativement au Benettites (Williamsonia) Morierei, *Sap. et Mar.* Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 42–44.

—— De la mise au point en microphotographie. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 46–54.

—— [Sur le cours souterrain de l'Iton.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 5, **1891**, 225–227.

—— De l'emploi de la vésuvine dans l'étude des végétaux fossiles. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 9–10.

—— Développement comparé du boyau pollinique des Phanérogames et de la macrospore des Casuarinées. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 22–28.

—— La nervation tænioptéridée des folioles de Cycas et le tissu de transfusion. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 6, **1892**, 65–71; 8, **1894**, 78–79.
—— À propos de la forme des bractées involucrales chez le "Williamsonia Morierei," *Sap. et Mar.* Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 458–460.
—— Benettites Morierei, fruit fossile présentant un nouveau type d'inflorescence gymnosperme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 867–869.
—— La nervation des Cycadacées est dichotomique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 625–627.
—— Observations sur les Schizoneura Meriani de Sainte-Honorine-la-Guillaume (Orne). Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, **1894**, 328–330.
—— Végétaux fossiles de Normandie. Structure et affinités du Bennettites Morierei, *Sap. & Mar.* (*sp.*). [Contributions à la flore Liasique de Ste-Honorine-la-Guillaume (Orne). Étude anatomique du Cycadeoidea micromyela, *Mor.*] [1894–1901.] Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Mém., 18, **1894–95**, 5–78, 121–151; 20, **1900–01**, 329–370.
—— Sur l'épiderme des pédoncules séminifères et des graines chez le Bennettites Morierei (*Sap. et Mar.*). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 158–159.
—— Contributions à la nomenclature des tissus secondaires. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 15–30.
—— Sur une assise plissée sous-ligulaire chez les Isoëtes. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 9, **1895**, 40–46.
—— La fleur des Crucifères comparée à celle des Fumariées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 403–406.
—— Notes sur l'organisation générale et spécialement sur l'enseignement de la botanique dans les universités de Liége, de la vallée du Rhin et de Wurtemberg. Caen Ac. Mém., **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 3–25.
—— Recherches sur les fleurs prolifères du Cardamine pratensis. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 10, **1896**, 21–25.
—— Explication de la fleur des Fumariées d'après son anatomie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 630–632.
—— Explication de la fleur des Crucifères d'après son anatomie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 675–678.
—— À propos des origines de la génération et de la sexualité dans le règne végétal. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, **1898**, 119–129.
—— Dissémination et implantation du Viscum album sur le Pinus sylvestris. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1899**, 80–83.
—— Sur l'origine de la génération et celle de la sexualité. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, **1899**, 396–401.

Lignières, *J[oseph]*. Étude des mues subies par les chenilles de la livrée (Bombyx neustria). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 18, **1893**, 129–132.
—— Étude zoologique et anatomique du Tyroglyphus malus et de sa nymphe hypopiale. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 6, **1893**, 5–15.
—— Étude zoologique et anatomique de l'Hemisarcoptes coccisugus. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 6, **1893**, 16–25.
—— Note sur deux Acariens de la famille des Sarcoptides. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 74–78.
—— Septicémie à coli-bacille chez la poule. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 135–137.
—— Action pathogène des infusions de fourrages et d'avoines de bonne qualité. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 190–192.
—— Nouveau moyen d'isolement du coli-bacille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 200–201.
—— Évolution du puceron lanigère. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 9, **1896**, 70–86.
—— Streptocoques et sérum de Marmorek. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1019–1021.
—— Sérums et streptocoques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1119–1121.
—— La evolución y destrucción del pulgon lanigero. [*Tr.*] Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 48, **1899**, 31–43.
—— Sur la "tristeza." [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Bact.*), 108–116.
—— Contribution à l'étude et à la classification des septicémies hémorragiques: les pasteurelloses. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Bact.*), 147–150.
—— [Les épidémies de peste en Extrême-Orient.] À propos de la communication de *MM.* Simond et Yersin sur la peste. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 17, *Méd. Coloniale*), 62–65.

Lignon, *Maurice*. Dosage de l'émétine dans l'ipécacuanha et dans ses extraits. Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 550–554.

Lignon, *Maurice*, & **Linossier,** *Georges*. *See* **Linossier & Lignon.**

Ligowski, *W[ilhelm Johann Otto]*. For biographical notice *see* Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 46.

Liguine. *See* **Ligin.**

Lihotzky, *Gustav*. Sieben Fälle von operativ geheilten Echinococcusgeschwülsten. [1885.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 23, **1886**, 114–138.

Liisberg, *[Peter] J[ohannes]*. Beobachtungen über Schallhöhewechsel bei Lungencavernen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 35, **1884**, 579–597.

Likhatscheff. *See* **Lichačev.**

Likiernik, *A[rthur]*. Ueber das Lupeol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 183–186; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 15, **1891**, 415–425.
—— Ueber einige Bestandtheile der Samenschalen von Pisum sativum und Phaseolus vulgaris. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 187–188; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 15, **1891**, 426–435.
—— Notiz über Lupeol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2709–2710.

Likiernik, *A[rthur]*, & **Schulze,** *Ernst [August]*. *See* **Schulze & Likiernik.**

Lilford, *Thomas Lyttleton* **Powys** (*Lord*). For biography and list of works *see* Auk, 13, **1896**, 348; Ibis, 2, **1896**, 593–596; Ornith. Mber., 4, **1896**, 151; Zoologist, 20, **1896**, 241–246; Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1896–97**, 53–55; Ornithologist, 1, **1897**, 111–112; Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, **1899**, 232–233.
—— Rare birds in Andalucia. Ibis, 2, **1884**, 124.
—— Notes on the ornithology of Northamptonshire and neighbourhood. Zoologist, 8, **1884**, 192–194, 450–455; 9, **1885**, 181–183. 259; 10, **1886**, 465–471; 11, **1887**, 249–254, 452–457; 12, **1888**, 456–466; 13, **1889**, 422–430; 15, **1891**, 41–53; 16, **1892**, 201–210; 17, **1893**, 89–97; 18, **1894**, 210–221; 19, **1895**, 46–56; 20, **1896**, 46–61.
—— Notes on the birds of Northamptonshire [and neighbourhood]. [1885–92.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 3, **1884–85**, 225–234, 265–275; 4, **1886–87**, 191–201, 267–274; 5, **1888–89**, 41–53, 85–93, 160–171, 178–188, 207–222, 293–302; 6, **1890–91**, 1–7, 41–49, 69–76, 116–125, 196–207, 262–266, 269–277; 7, **1892–93**, 3–12, 58–63, 140–146, 291.
—— Notes on Mediterranean ornithology. Ibis, 5, **1887**, 261–283.
—— A few words on European bats. Zoologist, 11, **1887**, 61–67.
—— Notes on birds in the Lilford aviaries. [1888–90.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1888–89**, 258–269; 6, **1890–91**, 80–92.
—— A list of the birds of Cyprus. Ibis, 1, **1889**. 305–350.
—— [The nesting-habits of the bustard-quail (Turnix nigricollis).] Ibis, 4, **1892**, 466–467.
—— Cannibalism in the Zonuridæ. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 46–47.
—— [On a hybrid between Anas boschas and Querquedula crecca.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 2–4.
—— [On birds in author's aviaries.] Ibis, 2, **1896**, 424–426.

Lilienberg, *J*. Beiträge zur Histologie und Histogenese des Knochengewebes. [1885.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 33, **1886**, *No.* 2, 11 pp.

Lilienfeld, *Ernst.* Ueber den anatomischen Befund an dem Genitalapparate einer einunddreissigjährigen Frau sieben Jahre nach bilateraler Castration. Ztschr. Heilk., 19, **1898**, 357–394.

Lilienfeld, *Leon.* Ueber die chemische Beschaffenheit und die Abstammung der Plättchen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1891**, 536–540.

—— Hämatologische Untersuchungen. Erste Mittheilung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 115–154.

—— Ueber Leukocyten und Blutgerinnung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 167–174.

—— Ueber die mikrochemische Localisation des Phosphors in den Geweben. (Nach gemeinschaftlich mit Hrn. A. Monti angestellten Versuchen.) Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 548–550.

—— Ueber den flüssigen Zustand des Blutes und die Blutgerinnung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 550–556.

—— Ueber die Wahlverwandtschaft der Zellelemente zu gewissen Farbstoffen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 391–396.

—— Ueber die Farbenreactionen des Mucins. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 554.

—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Blutgerinnung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1893**, 560–566.

—— Ueber proteïnähnliche Substanzen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 383–386.

—— Zur Chemie der Eiweisskörper. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1894**, 555–558.

—— Zur Chemie der Leucocyten. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 18, **1894**, 473–486.

—— Sintesi dei corpi albuminoidi. Ann. di Chim., 21 & 22, [**1895**], 216.

—— Ueber Blutgerinnung. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 89–165.

Lilienfeld, *Leon,* & **Monti,** *Achille.* Sulla localizzazione michrochimica del fosforo nei tessuti. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 2), 310–315, 354–358; Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 410–424.

Lilienfeld, *Moriz,* & **Tauss,** *Siegfried.* Ueber das Glykol und Aldol aus Isobutyr- und Isovaleraldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 79–94; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 61–76.

—— Ueber das Aldol und Glykol aus Isobutyr- und Acetaldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 96–108; Mhefte. Chem., **1898**, 77–89.

Lilienstein, [*Siegfried*]. Ueber direkte Vergrösserung und Verkleinerung mittelst Röntgen- und Becquerel-Strahlen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. [1900.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 190–191.

Lilienstern, *A. Rühle von.* Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Zugswiderstände und des Kohlenverbrauches im Eisenbahnbetriebe. Civilingenieur, 31, **1885**, 179–188.

—— Zur Bestimmung der Zugstärken der Fahrzeiten, sowie des Kohlen- und Wasserverbrauches im Eisenbahnbetriebe. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 45, **1899**, 507–512.

Lilienthal, *Howard.* The clinical value of antiseptics, both internal and external. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 515–519.

—— Clinical observations on acute sepsis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 67, **1898**, 819–822.

Lilienthal, *Otto.* For biography *see* Aéronaute, **1896**, 239–245; **1897**, 51–59; Science, 4, **1896**, 303.

—— The problem of flying. [*Tr.*] Smithsonian Rep., **1893**, 189–194.

—— Practical experiments in soaring. [*Tr.*] Smithsonian Rep., **1893**, 195–199.

—— Essais de planement dans l'air. [*Tr.*] [1893.] Aéronaute, **1894**, 10–19.

—— Principes généraux à considérer dans la construction et l'emploi des appareils de vol. [*Tr.*] Aéronaute, **1894**, 270–273.

—— Why is artificial flight so difficult of invention? [*Tr.*] Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 68, **1894**, 375–378.

—— [Nouvelles expériences.] [*Tr.*] [1894.] Aéronaute, **1895**, 29–37.

—— La découverte des meilleures formes d'ailes. [*Tr.*] Aéronaute, **1896**, 5–18.

Lilienthal, [*Franz*] *R*[*einhold*] *von.* Allgemeine Eigenschaften von Flächen, deren Coordinaten sich durch die reellen Theile dreier analytischer Functionen einer complexen Veränderlichen darstellen lassen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 98, **1885**, 131–147.

—— Ueber Minimalflächen, welche durch elliptische Integrale darstellbar sind. Crelle, Jl. Math., 99, **1886**, 179–194.

—— Zur Theorie der Krümmungsmittelpunktsflächen. Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 1–14.

—— Ueber eine besondere Art von Strahlensystemen. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 85–95.

—— Ueber die Krümmung der Curvenschaaren. Math. Ann., 32, **1888**, 545–565.

—— Zur Krümmungstheorie der Flächen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 104, **1889**, 341–344.

—— Zur Krümmungstheorie der Curvenschaaren. Math. Ann., 38, **1891**, 429–451.

—— Zur Theorie des Krümmungsmaasses der Flächen. Acta Math., 16, **1892–93**, 143–152.

—— Note zur Hesse'schen Normalform der Gleichung einer Ebene. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 497–504.

—— Ueber geodätische Krümmung. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 505–525.

—— Ueber die Bedingung, unter der eine Flächenschaar einem dreifach orthogonalen Flächensystem angehört. Math. Ann., 44, **1894**, 449–457.

—— Zur Theorie der Berührungstransformationen. Math. Ann., 50, **1898**, 303–313.

—— Ueber kürzeste Integralcurven einer Pfaff'schen Gleichung. Math. Ann., 52, **1899**, 417–432.

Liljensztern, *B*[*enjamin*], & **Marchlewski,** *Leon.* Zur Kenntnis der Zersetzung der salpetrigen Säure in Lösungen von Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 288–292.

Liljeqvist, *Efraim.* Om specifika sinnesenergier, studier till psykofysikens teori och historia. Göteborg Handl., 2, **1899**, 245–443.

Lilley, *A. T.* *Detailed section of Chemung rocks exposed in the Gulf Brook gorge at Le Roy, Bradford county, Pennsylvania. [1883.] Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, **1884**, 304–305.

—— A revision of the section of Chemung rocks exposed in the Gulf Brook gorge at Le Roy, in Bradford county, Pennsylvania. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1886**, 291–293.

Lillie, *C. O.* On New Zealand Ephemeridæ: two species. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, **1899**, 164–169.

Lillie, *Frank R*[*attray*]. Preliminary account of the embryology of Unio complanata. Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 569–578.

—— The embryology of the Unionidæ. Jl. Morphol., 10, **1895**, 1–100.

—— [On the smallest parts of Stentor capable of regeneration.] [1895.] Science, 3, **1896**, 59.

—— On the smallest parts of Stentor capable of regeneration; a contribution on the limits of divisibility of living matter. [1896.] Jl. Morphol., 12, **1897**, 239–249.

—— On the origin of the centers of the first cleavage spindle in Unio complanata. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 389–390.

—— Centrosome and sphere in the fertilized egg of Unio. [1897.] Science, 7, **1898**, 223.

—— Adaptation in cleavage. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1898**, 43–67.

—— Centrosome and sphere in the egg of Unio. Zool. Bull., 1, **1898**, 265–274.

—— Some notes on regeneration and regulation in planarians. [1. The source of material of new parts and limits of size.] Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 173–177.

Lillie, *Frank R[attray]*, & **Knowlton,** *F. P.* On the effect of temperature on the development of animals. [1897.] Zool. Bull., 1, **1898**, 179–193.

Lillie, *R[alph] S[tayner]*. Larvæ of Arenicola cristata. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 183–184.

—— [An account of some experimental work upon the reactions of Arenicola larvæ.] [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 73–74.

Lilliehöök, *C[arl] B[ertil]*. To reference in No. 1 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Fortschr. Phys., **1884** (*Abth.* 3), 612.

—— Sammandrag af geografiska ortsbestämningar och magnetiska iakttagelser åren 1838, 1839 och 1840 under den Fransyska vetenskapliga expeditionen till Spetsbergen m. fl. ställen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 291–304.

—— Vattenhöjdsförändring i Altenfjord. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 491–492.

—— Om Tonga-öarna. Efter meddelanden af R. Winter. Stockh., Ymer, 8, **1889**, 87–93.

Lilljeborg, *Wilhelm*. Contributions to the natural history of the Commander Islands, No. 9. On the Entomostraca collected by Mr. Leonhard Stejneger, on Behring Island, 1882–83. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 154–156.

—— Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Diaptomus du nord de l'Europe. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 156–158.

—— Diagnosen zweier Phyllopoden-Arten aus Süd-Brasilien. Bremen Abh., 10, **1889**, 424.

—— Cladocera Sueciæ oder Beiträge zur Kenntniss der in Schweden lebenden Krebsthiere von der Ordnung der Branchiopoden und der Unterordnung der Cladoceren. [1898.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 19, **1900**, 701 pp.

Lillo, *Miguel*, & **Schickendantz,** *Friedrich*. *See* **Schickendantz & Lillo.**

Lilly, *C. J.* Flora of Lough Derg. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 269.

Lilly, *W[alter] E[lsworthy]*, & **Trouton,** *Frederick T[homas]*. *See* **Trouton & Lilly.**

Lim Boon Keng. On the nervous supply of the dog's heart. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, 467–482.

—— On the histology of the blood of rabbits which have been rendered immune to anthrax. [1893.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 60.

—— On the cœlomic fluid of Lumbricus terrestris in reference to a protective mechanism. [1893.] Phil. Trans. (B), 186, **1896**, 383–399.

Lim Boon Keng, & **Hardy,** *W[illiam] B[ate]*. *See* **Hardy & Lim Boon Keng.**

Lima, *Gaetano* **Mancuso-.** *See* **Mancuso-Lima.**

Lima, *J. E. de*. Resumo das observações meteorologicas feitas na cidade do Rio Grande do Sul nos annos de 1882 a 1884. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1886**, 15–16.

—— A pressão barometrica comparada com a temperatura, no Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1886**, 35–37, 70–71.

—— A temperatura no Rio de Janeiro. Limites entre os quaes variam n'esta cidade as temperaturas médias dos annos e dos mezes. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1886**, 84–86.

—— Das temperaturas que melhor representam as temperaturas médias annuaes. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1886**, 98–101.

—— A previsão do tempo. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1887**, 5–6.

—— Regimen dos ventos no Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1888**, 69–72.

Lima, *J. E. de*, **Louzada,** *J. N. da* **Cunha,** & **Duarte e Silva,** *N. A*. *See* **Louzada, Lima & Duarte e Silva.**

Lima, *J. M. do* **Rego.** *See* **Rego Lima.**

Lima, (*capit.*) *João Maria d'*Almeida. *See* **Almeida Lima.**

Lima, *Manuel Caetano da* **Silva.** *See* **Silva Lima.**

Lima, *Wenceslau [de Souza Pereira] de*. Oswald Heer e a flora fóssil Portugueza. Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. Commun., 1, **1883–87**, 169–188.

—— Flora fóssil de Portugal. Monographia do género Dicranophyllum (Systema Carbónico). Flore fossile du Portugal. Monographie du genre Dicranophyllum (Système Carbonique). Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. [Mem.], **1888**, 14 + 12 pp.

—— Noticia sobre as camadas da serie Permo-Carbónica do Bussaco. [1890.] Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. Commun., 2, **1888–92**, 129–152; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 136–138.

—— Note sur un nouvel Eurypterus du Rothliegendes de Bussaco (Portugal). [1890.] Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. Commun., 2, **1888–92**, 153–157.

—— Estudo sobre o Carbónico do Alemtejo. [1895.] Portugal Dir. Trab. Geol. Commun., 3, **1895–98**, 34–54; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1899** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 324–325.

—— Notice sur une algue Paléozoïque. [1895.] Portugal Dir. Trab. Geol. Commun , 3, **1895–98**, 92–96.

—— Noticia sobre alguns vegetaes fósseis da flora Senoniana (*sensu lato*) do solo Portuguez. [1900.] Portugal Dir. Serv. Geol. Commun., 4, **1900–01**, 1–12.

Limacher, *Franz*. Ueber Blutgefässendotheliome der Struma mit einem Anhang über Knochenmetastasen bei Struma maligna. Virchow, Arch., 151, **1898** (*Suppl.*), 113–150.

Liman, *Christian Leopold Karl*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 50–51; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 18, **1892**, 244.

Limanowski, *Miecislas*. Ueber neue Fossilfunde im Tatragebirge. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1900**, 394–395.

Limb, *Claudius*. Sur l'électrolyse du chlorure de baryum pur ou mélangé de chlorure de sodium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1434–1436.

—— Sur la détermination du moment du couple de torsion d'une suspension unifilaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1057–1060.

—— Méthode pour la mesure directe des forces électromotrices en valeur absolue. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1198–1201.

—— Sur la force électromotrice des étalons L. Clark, Gouy et Daniell. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 199–200.

—— Sur un procédé possible de séparation de l'argon et de l'azote atmosphériques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 887–888; Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 76–77.

—— Mesure directe des forces électromotrices en unités absolues électromagnétiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 189–199.

—— Mesure directe des forces électromotrices en unités absolues électromagnétiques. Ann. Chim., 8, **1896**, 145–240.

Limb, *Claudius*, & **Maumené,** *E[dme] J[ules]*. *See* **Maumené & Limb.**

Limbeck, *Rudolf* (*Ritter*) *von*. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 133.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Baues der Insectenmuskeln. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 3), 322–349.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Encephalitis congenita und ihrer Beziehung zur Porencephalie. Ztschr. Heilk., 7, **1886**, 87–104.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Epithelcysten der Harnblase und der Ureteren. Ztschr. Heilk., 8, **1887**, 55–66.

—— Zur Lehre von der Dystrophia muscularis progressiva (*Erb.*). Ztschr. Heilk., 9, **1888**, 173–183.

—— Zur Lehre von der Wirkung der Salze. Vierte Mittheilung. Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der Salze. [1888.] Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 69–86.

—— Ueber den Rhythmus centraler Reize. [1888.] Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 171–183.

—— Entzündliche Leukocytose. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 412–413; Wien. Med. Wschr., 39, **1889**, 1610–1611.

—— Ueber die Art der Giftwirkung der chlorsauren Salze. [1889.] Arch. Exper. Path., 26, **1890**, 39–60.

—— Klinisches und Experimentelles über die entzündliche Leucocytose. [1889.] Ztschr. Heilk., 10, **1890**, 392–457.
—— Ueber entzündliche Leukocytose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 1501.
—— Zur Lehre von der urämischen Intoxication. Arch. Exper. Path., 30, **1892**, 180–201.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des respiratorischen Gaswechsels auf die Blutkörperchen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 2233–2234.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des respiratorischen Gaswechsels auf die rothen Blutkörperchen. Arch. Exper. Path., 35, **1895**, 309–334.
—— Praktische Ergebnisse der modernen Blutuntersuchung am Krankenbette. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, **1897**, 186–192, 243–246, 282–284, 331–334.
—— Zur Lehre von der Säurevergiftung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 337–343.

Limbourg, *Philipp.* Beiträge zur chemischen Nervenreizung und zur Wirkung der Salze. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, **1887**, 303–325.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Wirkung neutraler Alkalisalze und des Harnstoffs auf Frösche. Arch. Exper. Path., 24, **1888**, 342–359.
—— Ueber die antiseptische Wirkung der Gallensäuren. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 196–201.
—— Ueber Lösung und Fällung von Eiweisskörpern durch Salze. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 450–463.
—— Ein Fall von Leucosarcom der Iris verbunden mit Iritis serosa. Arch. Augenheilk., 21, **1890**, 394–398; Arch. Ophthalm., 19, **1890**, 239–244.
—— Kritische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Irisbewegungen und über den Einfluss von Giften auf dieselben, besonders des Cocains. Arch. Exper. Path., 30, **1892**, 93–125.

Limbourg, *Philipp,* & **Levy,** *E[rnst].* Untersuchungen über sympathische Ophthalmie. [1890.] Arch. Exper. Path., 28, **1891**, 153–166.

Limburg-Stirum, (*comte*) *Adolphe de.* Note sur quelques dépôts littoraux des environs de Bruxelles. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 9, **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 305–308.
—— Note sur la bordure Rhénane au sud du massif Cambrien de Stavelot. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99** (*Mém.*), 41–46.
—— Sur les Nummulites du Terrain Bruxellien. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 27, **1899–1900**, xlvii–xlix.

Limon, [*Maurice*], & **Bouin,** *Pol.* *See* **Bouin** & **Limon.**

Limousin, *Henri* **Bocquillon-.** *See* **Bocquillon-Limousin.**

Limousin, *S[tanislas].* For biography *see* Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 492–494.
—— Moyen rapide de déterminer la qualité des eaux potables. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 598–600.
—— Sur l'écorce de Piscidia erythrina. Jl. Pharm., 10, **1884**, 352–354.
—— Note sur l'écorce de Cascara sagrada. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 80–83.
—— Note sur le pichi du Chili. Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 550–554.

Limpach, [*Karl Friedrich*] *Leonhard.* Ueber Gesetzmässigkeiten bei der Substitution aromatischer Amine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 640–642.
—— Ueber die Kernmethylirung von symmetrischem Metaxylidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 643–646.

Limpach, [*Karl Friedrich*] *Leonhard,* & **Conrad,** *M[ax].* *See* **Conrad** & **Limpach.**

Limpach, [*Karl Friedrich*] *Leonhard,* & **Hodgkinson,** *W[illiam] R[ichard] Eaton.* On the direct preparation of β-naphthylamine. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 702.
See also **Hodgkinson** & **Limpach.**

Limpach, *Ludwig.* Zur Kenntniss des *m*-Amido-*p*-kresolmethyläthers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 348–353.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Amido-*p*-kresolmethyläthers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 789–791.
—— Synthese des sechsten isomeren Dioxybiphenyls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4136–4140.

Limpach, *Ludwig,* & **Liebermann,** *C[arl Theodor].* *See* **Liebermann** & **Limpach.**

Limpert, *Ed.,* & **Röttelberg,** *Rud.* Die Schmetterlinge der nächsten Umgegend von Hanau. (23es Verzeichniss.) Wetterau. Ges. Nat. Ber., **1887–89**, 3–13.
—— Biston hirtarius, *L., var.* hanoviensis, *Hoffmeyer,* eine neue Lokalvarietät. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. Ber., **1889–92**, 90–92.

Limpricht, [*Karl*] *G[ustav].* Ueber Tüpfelbildung bei Laubmoosen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1884**, 289–290.
—— Ueber die Porenbildung in der Stengelrinde der Sphagnen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1885**, 199.
—— Drei neue Laubmoose. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 1–5.

Limpricht, *H[einrich].* "Kohlensäure." [1883.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 15, **1884**, xix–xxiii.
—— Ueber Nitrotoluidine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1400–1406.
—— Ueber die Oxydation der Amidobenzolsulfonsäuren mit Kaliumpermanganat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1414–1425.
—— Ueber Azobenzolthiosulfonsäuren und Azobenzolsulfinsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1468–1475.
—— Ueber Sulfonsäuren und Disulfonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2172–2192.
—— Ueber Hydrazinverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2193–2196.
—— Ueber Sulfazide. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1238–1242.
—— Ueber Hydrazinsulfonsäuren und Triazoverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3409–3423.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Anilins zu den Substitutionsproducten der Oxybenzoesäuren in höherer Temperatur. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2906–2912.
—— Ueber die Hydrazobenzoldisulfonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1052–1057.
—— Das Leuchten der Flammen. [1890.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 22, **1891**, ix–x.
—— Ueber eine Benzidindisulfonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 261, **1891**, 310–338.
—— Ueber einige Azoverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891**, 224–245.
—— Notiz über die Darstellung von Nitrososulfonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 75–77.
—— Ueber Nitrososulfonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3477.
—— Ueber Thiosulfonsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 278, **1894**, 239–260.
—— Ueber die *p*-Toluyl-*o*-benzoësäure und Benzophenondicarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1134–1135.
—— Mittheilungen über einige Ketone. Liebig's Ann., 286, **1895**, 306–342.
—— Ueber die Benzoylsalicylsäure. Liebig's Ann , 290, **1896**, 164–171.
—— Ueber Aethylendinitrophenyldisulfon. Liebig's Ann., 294, **1897**, 243–252.
—— Ueber das Ditolylphtalid. Liebig's Ann., 299, **1898**, 286–299.
—— Ueber die *p*-Toluyl-*o*-benzoësäure und ihre Derivate. Liebig's Ann., 299, **1898**, 300–315.
—— Ueber Dimethylanilinphtaloylsäure. Liebig's Ann., 300, **1898**, 228–239; 307, **1899**, 305–313.
—— Ueber die Verbindungen aus Benzylchlorid oder Phtalylchlorid und den Estern der drei Oxybenzoësäuren. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 274–289.
—— Ueber die *o,p*-Benzophenondicarbonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 309, **1899**, 96–114.

—— Ueber die Diphenylmethandicarbonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 309, **1899**, 115–125.
—— Ueber die *p*-Toluyl-*p*-benzoësäure und *pp*-Benzophenondicarbonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 312, **1900**, 91–98.
—— Ueber die *o*-Xylolphtaloylsäure und die Phtaloylphtalsäure. Liebig's Ann., 312, **1900**, 99–109.
—— Ueber die *p*-Toluyl-*β*-propionsäure. Liebig's Ann., 312, **1900**, 110–117.

Limpricht, *H[einrich]*, & **Lenz,** [*Wilhelm* non *M.*]. *m*-Nitrophenyl-Tolylketon. Liebig's Ann., 286, **1895**, 307–321.

Limpricht, *H[einrich]*, & **Meyer,** *F[ranz Hermann Friedrich Carl]*. Ueber Azobenzol-, Hydrazobenzol- und Benzidindisulfonamid. Liebig's Ann., 268, **1892**, 130–142.

Limpricht, *H[einrich]*, & **Wiegand,** *O[tto]*. Ueber die *p*-Toluyl-*o*-benzoësäure. Liebig's Ann., 311, **1900**, 178–193.

Limpricht, *O.* Continuirliche Schwefelei. Ztschr. Ver. Deutsch. Zuckerind., 49, **1899** (*Th.* 2), 837–838.

Limur, (*comte*) —— *de.* Sur les schistes maclifères à Trilobites de Salles de Rohan. [1884.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 55.
—— Périmorphoses de la staurotide de Moustoir-Ac (Morbihan). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 61–63.
—— Note sur les pléromorphoses du rutile de l'Oural (?). France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 208–209, 324.

Linaker, *Arturo*. [Sui calcolatori mentali. Notizie storiche.] Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 23, **1897**, 429–437.

Linant de Bellefonds, *Maurice Adolphe* [=**Linant-***Bey*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 102.

Linares. *See* **Gonzalez Linares.**

Linck, *F. W.* [Chalky Inlet and the adjacent coast-line as far as Cape Providence, N. Z.] N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), **1896**, C 11, 43–45.

Linck, *G[ottlob Eduard]*. Neues Reagens zur Unterscheidung von Calcit und Dolomit in Dünnschliffen. Bestimmung des spec. Gewichts der Jodkalium-Jodquecksilberlösung nach dem jedesmaligen Ausfallen einer Probe. Trennung des Glimmers. Analysen von Feldspath, Augit, und Glimmer aus der Minette. Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 63–66.
—— Krystallographische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 442–449.
—— Ueber einige aus Chile stammende Sulfate. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 213.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Sulfate von Tierra amarilla bei Copiapó in Chile. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 1–28, 669.
—— Krystallographische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 29–32.
—— Messung der von Prof. Flückiger dargestellten Krystalle von Vulpinsäure und Pulvinsäure. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 33–35.
—— Geognostisch-petrographische Beschreibung des Grauwackengebietes von Weiler bei Weissenburg. [1884.] Els.-Lothr. Geol. Karte Abh., 3, **1891**, 1–71.
—— Aetzfiguren am Sylvin. Min. Petr. Mitth., 12, **1891**, 82–89.
—— Ueber die Zwillingsbildung und den orientirten Schimmer am gediegen Eisen. Ztschr. Kryst., 20, **1892**, 209–215.
—— Ueber Hercynit aus dem Veltlin. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1893**, 47–53.
—— Ueber das Krystallgefüge des Meteoreisens. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 8, **1893**, 113–117.
—— Die Beziehungen zwischen den geometrischen Constanten eines Krystalls und dem Molekulargewicht seiner Substanz. Ztschr. Kryst., 26, **1896**, 280–296.
—— Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen dem Krystall und seinem chemischen Bestand. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 193–200.
—— Der Meteorit (Chondrit) von Meuselbach i. Th. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 13, **1898**, 103–114.
—— Ueber die heteromorphen (allotropen) Modificationen des Phosphors und des Arsens, sowie des Einfach-Schwefeleisens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 881–897.
—— Bemerkungen zu Herrn A. Eppler's Arbeit "Beiträge zu den Beziehungen zwischen dem Krystall und seinem chemischen Bestande, etc.": [Ztschr. Kryst., 30, 1899, 118–175]. Ztschr. Kryst., 30, **1899**, 608–609.
—— Antwort auf die Bemerkungen des Hrn. Muthmann zu [des Verfassers] krystallographischen Abhandlungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2284–2287.
—— Die Pegmatite des oberen Veltlin. Jena. Ztschr., 33, **1900**, 345–360.

Lincoln, *Azariah T[homas]*. Physical reactions and the mass law. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 161–187.
—— Solvent action of vapors. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 715–731.

Lincoln, *Azariah T[homas]*, & **Kahlenberg,** *Louis* [*Albert Berthold*]. *See* **Kahlenberg** & **Lincoln.**

Lincoln, *D[avid] F.* Glaciation in the Finger-Lake region of New York. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, **1892**, 290–301.
—— The amount of glacial erosion in the Finger-Lake region of New York. [1893.] Amer. Jl. Sci., 47, **1894**, 105–113.
—— Report on the structural and economic geology of Seneca county. N. Y. Geologist Rep., **1894**, 60–125; N. Y. Mus. Rep., 48, **1895** (*Vol.* 2), 57–125.

Lincoln, *H[arry] W[arren]*. Eructation, regurgitation, and rumination. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 424–426.

Lincoln, *R[ufus] P[ratt]*. For biographical notice *see* N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 947.
—— The use of pyoctanin, an antiseptic, in diseases of the upper air-passages. N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 488–490.

Lind, *K.* Ueber das Eindringen von Pilzen in Kalkgesteine und Knochen. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 32, **1898**, 603–634.

Lindahl, *F.* List of the geological formations of Spitzbergen. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 1209–1210.

Lindahl, *Josua*. Description of a skull of Megalonyx Leidyi, *n. sp.* [1891.] Amer. Phil. Soc. Trans., 17, **1893**, 1–10.
—— The black-capped petrel (Æstrelata hasitata) on the Ohio river at Cincinnati. Auk, 16, **1899**, 75.
—— Description of a Devonian ichthyodorulite, Heteracanthus Uddeni, *n. sp.*, from Buffalo, Iowa. [1897.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 19, [**1901**], 95–98.
—— A green dog. [1898.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 19, [**1901**], 146.
—— A vermilion-albino milk snake. [1898.] Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 19, [**1901**], 146.

Lindau, *Gustav*. Ueber die Anlage und Entwicklung einiger Flechtenapothecien. Flora, 71, **1888**, 451–489.
—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Samen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 274–279, (237).
—— Monographia generis Coccolobæ. [1891.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 13, **1891**, 106–229; 14, **1892** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 31, 14–16).
—— Vorstudien zu einer Pilzflora Westfalens. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 24–90.
—— [Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika. v, ix, xi, xiv, xvii.] Bemerkungen über Bau und Entwicklung von Æcidium Englerianum, *P. Henn. et Lindau*. [Acanthaceæ Africaneæ. i–iv. Megalochlamys, *nov. gen.* Acanthacearum.] [1893–98.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 43–47, 89–113; 20, **1895**, 1–76; 22, **1897**, 112–127; 24, **1898**, 310–325; 26, **1899**, 345–346.
—— [Plantæ Glaziovianæ novæ vel minus cognitæ.] Polygonaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 517–518.
—— Uebersicht über die bisher bekannten Arten der Gattung Thunbergia, *L. f.* Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 41, 31–43).
—— Beiträge zur Systematik der Acanthaceen. [1893.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 18, **1894**, 36–64.

—— Ueber Bau und systematische Stellung von Ditiola radicata (*Alb. et Schw.*) *Fr.* Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 234–240.

—— Acanthaceæ Papuanæ. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, **1895** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 48, 3–7).

—— Beiträge zur argentinischen Flora. [1894.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 19, **1895** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 48, 8–23).

—— Die Beziehungen der Flechten zu den Pilzen. Hedwigia, 34, **1895**, 195–204.

—— [Plantæ Stuebelianæ novæ.] Polygonaceæ. Acanthaceæ. [1895.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 21, **1896**, 307, 377–378.

—— Zwei neue deutsche Pilze. Hedwigia, 35, **1896**, 56–57.

—— Ratschläge für das Sammeln von niederen Kryptogamen in den Tropen. [1896.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 192–198

—— Zwei neue Polygonaceen. [1896.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 213–215.

—— Contribuzioni alla conoscenza della flora dell' Africa orientale. v. Acanthaceæ Somalenses a DD. L. Bricchetti-Robecchi et Dr. Riva in Harrar et in Somalia lectæ. [1896.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 6, **1897**, 67–83.

—— Notiz über eine im hiesigen botanischen Garten auftretende Pilzkrankheit der Raupen. Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 288–289.

—— Bemerkungen über die heutige Systematik der Pilze. Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 2–12.

—— Ueber eine im Berliner Botanischen Garten beobachtete Raupenkrankheit. [1897.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, xlvii; Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 36–37.

—— Ueber insectenbewohnende Pilze. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 225–229.

—— Zur Entwickelung von Empusa Aulicæ. *Reich.* Hedwigia, 36, **1897**, 291–296.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Kryptogamenflora von Rügen. Hedwigia, 36, **1897**, (151)–(157).

—— Nectria Westhoffiana, ein neuer Pilz Westfalens. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., **1896–97**, 194–195.

—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelungsgeschichte von Amylocarpus encephaloides, *Curr.* Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 40, **1898**, xxiv–xxv.

—— [Plantæ Ecuadorenses. I.] Acanthaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 25, **1898**, 732–733.

—— [Plantæ novæ Americanæ imprimis Glaziovianæ. II.] Acanthaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 25, **1898** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 60, 44–50).

—— Einige neue Acanthaceen aus dem Herbarium Delessert. Genève Conserv. Bot. Annu., 2, **1898**, 38–40.

—— Bemerkungen über die Gattung Moelleria, *Bres.* Hedwigia, 37, **1898**, (44)–(47).

—— Ueber die Anatomie des Thallus und die Entwickelung der Früchte von Gyrophora. Allg. Bot. Ztschr., **1899**, 31.

—— Ueber Entwickelung und Ernährung von Amylocarpus encephaloides, *Curr.* Hedwigia, 38, **1899**, 1–19.

—— Rhizidium lignicola, *n. sp.*, eine holzbewohnende Chytridiacee. [1899.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 41, **1900**, xxvii–xxxiii.

—— Bemerkung zu vorstehendem Aufsatz. [Ueber die Gattung Pseudographium, *Jacz.*] Hedwigia, 39, **1900**, (83)–(84).

Lindau, *Gustav*, & **Hennings,** *P[aul]*. *See* **Hennings & Lindau.**

Lindau, *Gustav*, **Brefeld,** *Oscar*, & **Tafel,** *Franz von*. *See* **Brefeld, Tafel & Lindau.**

Lindauer, *Gust.* Der Uhu (Bubo maximus, *Sibb.*). Ornithologische Skizze aus Süd-Ungarn. Ornith. Jbuch., 1, **1890**, 167–172.

Lindauer, *Gustav*. Ueber ein Glykol und Aldol der Furanreihe. [1899.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 733–740; Mhefte. Chem., **1900**, 72–79.

Lindberg, *Gustaf J[ulius]*. List of bibliography and list of works *see* Bot. Notiser, **1900**, 17; Mschr. Kakteenk., 10, **1900**, 35–37.

—— Zum Kakteenstudium. [Entwurf einer Bibliographie der Cactaceen.] [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 62–66.

—— Fürst Joseph Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck. Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 153–156.

—— Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides, *Haw.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 2, **1892**, 2–4, 109.

—— Rhipsalis sarmentacea, *Otto & Dietr.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 3, **1893**, 39–40.

—— Rhipsaliden in Afrika. Mschr. Kakteenk., 3, **1893**, 81–87.

—— Opuntia Darwinii, *Henslow*, und Opuntia galapageia, *Henslow*. Mschr. Kakteenk., 4, **1894**, 120–122, 134–135.

—— Welchen Nutzen haben die Kakteen von ihren Stacheln? Mschr. Kakteenk., 4, **1894**, 152–155, 166–169, 181–184.

—— Ueber Einfuhr der Rhipsaliden aus den Tropen. Mschr. Kakteenk., 5, **1895**, 113–116.

—— Rhipsalis robusta, *n. sp.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 6, **1896**, 53–57.

—— Rhipsalis hadrosoma. Mschr. Kakteenk., 7, **1897**, 150–153.

Lindberg, *Harald*. Förekomsten af Pulmonaria angustifolia i Finland. [1893.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 20, **1894**, 16–17.

—— Några för finska floraområdet nya Fanerogamer. [1894.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 21, **1895**, 3–4.

—— Fanerogamer från Karelska näset. [1895.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 22, **1896**, 4–7.

—— En utdöd mossa, Schistophyllum Julianum, (*Sav.*) *Lindb.* [1895.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 22, **1896**, 25–26.

—— Om Pohlia pulchella (*Hedw.*), P. carnea (*L.*), och några med dem sammanblandade former. [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 16, **1897–1900**, *No.* 5, 27 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 82, **1900**, 142–143.

—— Bidrag till kännedomen om de till Sphagnum cuspidatum-gruppen hörande arternas utbredning i Skandinavien och Finland. [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 18, **1899–1900**, *No.* 3, 26 pp.

—— Dichelyma capillaceum, (*Dicks.*) *Hartm.* [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 19–20.

—— Anmärkningsvärda växtfynd på Karelska näset. [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 81–84.

—— Om förekomsten i Kivinebb af subfossila växter i glaciala aflagringar. [Ueber das Vorkommen in Kivinebb von subfossilen Pflanzen in glacialen Ablagerungen.] [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 99–103, (*Rés.* 193–194).

—— Trenne för den finska floran nya mossor. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 28–29.

—— Om Sphagnum annulatum, *Lindb. fil.* [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 66–67, (*Rés.* 200–201).

—— Die finska Potentilla-formerna. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 116–119.

—— De i Finland förekommande Agrostis-formerna. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, **1900**, 151–157.

—— Om förekomsten af Galium ruthenicum, *Willd.*, i Finland. [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 25, **1900**, 28–29.

—— [Aira bottnica caespitosa.] [1898.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 25, **1900**, 32–33.

—— De i Finland förekommande arterna af släktet Najas. [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 25, **1900**, 48–52.

—— On some species of Polytrichum. Bot. Centrbl., 84, **1900**, 337–339.
—— Myosotis svaveolens [suaveolens], *Waldst. & Kit.*, ny för Finlands flora-område. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, **1900**, 50–52.
—— Finlands Carlina-former. Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, **1900**, 68–71.
—— Pohlia (Cacodon) porosa, *n. sp.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 318–319.
—— Polygonum foliosum, *n. sp.* [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 3–6.
—— Tre sällsynta finska mossor. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 7–8.
—— Om de i Finland förekommande Montia-formerna. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 18–21.
—— Anmärkningsvärda mossor. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 35–39.

Lindberg, *S[extus] O[tto]*. For biography and list of works *see* Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 79–90; Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 147–148; Midland Natlist., 12, **1889**, 94–95; Rev. Bryol., 16, **1889**, 48; Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 471–473; Helsingfors, Acta, 17, **1891**, 503–538; Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, **1891–92**, 1–39.

—— *Monographia præcursoria Peltolepidis, Sauteriæ et Cleveæ. [1882.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 2, **1881–85**, *No.* 3, 15 pp.
—— Sandea et Myriorrhynchus nova Hepaticarum genera. [1884.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 2, **1881–85**, *No.* 5, 9 pp.
—— De Tayloria acuminata et T. splachnoidi. Rev. Bryol., 11, **1884**, 17–19.
—— De Krauseella, *C.-Muell.* Rev. Bryol., 11, **1884**, 19.
—— Om frukтgömmet hos Cariceæ. [1885.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 2, **1881–85**, *No.* 7, 6 pp.
—— Scalia Hookeri et Fossombroniæ Scandinavicæ. Rev. Bryol., 12, **1885**, 33–44.
—— [Om nordiska mossor.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 13, **1886**, 250–254.
—— Bryum oblongum. Rev. Bryol., 13, **1886**, 33–35.
—— Sur la morphologie des Mousses. Rev. Bryol., 13, **1886**, 49–60, 87–94, 100–109.
—— De planta mascula Pleurozieæ purpureæ. Rev. Bryol., 14, **1887**, 17–19.
—— Hepaticæ novæ Lusitanicæ. Rev. Bryol., 14, **1887**, 19–21.
—— [Bidrag till kännedomen om nordiska fröväxter och mossor.] [1886.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 15, **1888–89**, 184–187.
—— Bidrag till nordens mossflora. I. [1887.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 14, **1888**, 63–77; Bot. Centrbl., 33, **1888**, 72–74.

Lindberg, *S[extus] O[tto]*, & **Arnell,** *H[ampus] Wilhelm.* Musci Asiæ borealis. Beschreibung der von den schwedischen Expeditionen nach Sibirien in den Jahren 1875 und 1876 gesammelten Moose mit Berücksichtigung aller früheren bryologischen Angaben für das russische Nord-Asien. [1889–90.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 23, **1888–91**, *No.* 5, 69 pp., *No.* 10, 163 pp.

Lindberger, *Valter.* Om gallans betydelse för förruttnelsen i tunntarmen. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 19, **1884**, 467–473.

Lindblom, *Frans.* Beobachtungen über Veränderlichkeit in den weiblichen Beckenorganen. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 22, **1891**, 85–105.

Linde, *A. von der.* Das Fernrohr eine niederdeutsche Erfindung. Centrztg. Optik, 7, **1886**, 181–182.
—— Laboratoriumsapparat zum gefahrlosen Eindampfen feuergefährlicher Flüssigkeiten. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 669.

Linde, *Augusta* **Ärnbäck-Christie-.** *See* **Ärnbäck-Christie-Linde.**

Linde, *Carl [Paul Gottfried] (Ritter) von.* Erzielung niedrigster Temperaturen. Gasverflüssigung. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 328–332.
—— Machine pour l'obtention des basses températures pour la liquéfaction des gaz et la séparation mécanique des mélanges gazeux. Génie Civil, 31, **1897**, 35–37, 51–54; Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 2–5.
—— Ueber die Veränderlichkeit der specifischen Wärme der Gase. [1897.] München Ak. Sber., 27, **1898**, 485–489.
—— Zur Geschichte der Maschinen für die Herstellung flüssiger Luft. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 925–927.
—— Ueber Vorgänge bei Verbrennung in flüssiger Luft. [1899.] München Ak. Sber., 29, **1900**, 65–69.
—— Die Anwendbarkeit flüssiger Luft in der Technik. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 173–175.

Linde, *F[ritz]*. Messung der Dielectricitätsconstanten verflüssigter Gase und die Mossotti-Clausius'sche Formel. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 546–570.

Linde, *J.* Methode zur Bestimmung des Selbstpotentials. Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 385–390, 646.
—— Methode zur Bestimmung des Wärmeleitungsvermögens einer Kugel und Wärmevorgänge in derselben. Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 391–400, 646.
—— Ueber die Temperaturbestimmung eines Drahtes, wenn durch denselben ein galvanischer Strom fliesst. Exner, Repertm., 27, **1891**, 401–408, 646.

Linde, *Otto.* Beiträge zur Anatomie der Senegawurzel. Flora, 69, **1886**, 1–16, 17–32.
—— Ist das Hydrastin frei oder gebunden im Hydrastisrhizom und Fluidextrakt vorhanden? Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 696–698.
—— Die massanalytische Bestimmung der Alkaloide. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 172–185; 238, **1900**, 102–135.
—— Ueber einige neuere Alkaloidbestimmungsmethoden. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 392–408.

Linde, *Otto,* & **Troeger,** *[Karl] Julius [Ludwig]*. *See* **Troeger & Linde.**

Lindeberg, *C[arl] J[ohan]*. For biographical notice *see* Bot. Notiser, **1900**, 142.
—— Studier öfver skandinaviska Fanerogamer. Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 151–161.

Lindeberg, *J[arl] W[aldemar]*. Sur l'intégration de l'équation $\Delta u = fu$. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1539–1541.

Lindeberg, *K.,* & **Jäderin,** *Edv[ard]*. *See* **Jäderin & Lindeberg.**

Lindeck, *Stephan [August]*. Ueber das electromotorische Verhalten von Amalgamen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 35, **1888**, 311–331.
—— Ueber die Construction von Normalwiderständen und das electrische Verhalten von Manganlegirungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 726–728.
—— Abbildungen magnetischer Felder. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, **1889**, 352–354.
—— Ueber eine Herstellung von Normalquecksilberwiderständen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 11, **1891**, 171–183.
—— Transportables Horizontalgalvanometer der Firma Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall in Erlangen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 11, **1891**, 444–445.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Mittheilung des Hrn. Milthaler „Ueber die Verwendung des Manganin zu Widerstandsrollen." Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 515–516.
—— On wire standards of electrical resistance. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 139–146.
—— Bemerkungen über die elektromotorische Kraft des Clark-Elements. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 12–16.
—— Ueber die elektromotorische Kraft des Normalelements von Fleming. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 17–19.
—— Alloys for resistance coils. [*Tr.*] Electrician, 30, **1893**, 119–120.

—— Ueber die elektrische Leitungsfähigkeit von Cement und Beton. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 17, 1896, 180–182.
—— Ueber eine Vergleichung der Widerstandsnormale der "British Association" mit denen der Physikalisch-Technischen Reichsanstalt. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 16, 1896, 272–277.
Lindeck, *Stephan* [*August*], & **Feussner,** *K*[*arl*]. *See* **Feussner & Lindeck.**
Lindeck, *Stephan* [*August*], & **Jaeger,** *Wilhelm*. *See* **Jaeger & Lindeck.**
Lindeck, *Stephan* [*August*], & **Rothe,** *R*[*udolf Ernst*]. Ueber die Prüfung von Thermoelementen für die Messung hoher Temperaturen. I. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 20, 1900, 285–299.
Lindelöf, *Ernst* [*Leonhard*]. Sur le mouvement d'un corps de révolution roulant sur un plan horizontal. Helsingfors, Acta, 20, 1885, *No.* 10, 18 pp.
—— Sur l'intégration de l'équation différentielle de Kummer. Helsingfors, Acta, 19, 1893, *No.* 1, 31 pp.
—— Sur l'application des méthodes d'approximations successives à l'étude des intégrales réelles des équations différentielles ordinaires. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, 1893, 117–128.
—— Sur l'application de la méthode des approximations successives aux équations différentielles ordinaires du premier ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 454–457.
—— Sur les systèmes complets et le calcul des invariants différentiels des groupes continus finis. Helsingfors, Acta, 20, 1895, *No.* 1, 62 pp.
—— Démonstration élémentaire de l'existence des intégrales d'un système d'équations différentielles ordinaires. Helsingfors, Acta, 21, 1896, *No.* 7, 13 pp.
—— Sur les équations homogènes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 24, 1896, 35–39.
—— Sur la forme des intégrales des équations différentielles au voisinage des points singuliers. Helsingfors, Acta, 22, 1897, *No.* 7, 26 pp.
—— Sur la transformation d'Euler et la détermination des points singuliers d'une fonction définie par son développement de Taylor. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 632–634.
—— Démonstration élémentaire de l'existence des fonctions implicites. Bull. Sci. Math., 23, 1899, 68–75.
—— Remarques sur un principe général de la théorie des fonctions analytiques. Helsingfors, Acta, 24, 1899, *No.* 7, 39 pp.
—— Sur la croissance des intégrales des équations différentielles algébriques du premier ordre. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 27, 1899, 205–215.
—— Démonstration de quelques théorèmes sur les équations différentielles. Liouville, Jl. Math., 6, 1900, 423–441.
Lindelöf, *L*[*orentz Leonhard*]. Anmärkning rörande teorin för pensionskassor. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 26, 1884, 67–73; Fortschr. Math., 1884, 189.
—— Statistiska beräkningar angående finska civilstatens enke- och pupillkassa. Helsingfors, Acta, 14, 1885, 1–83.
—— Observations relatives à une note récente de *M.* P. Serret, sur un theorème de géométrie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 43.
—— Statistisk undersökning af ställningen i finska ecklesiastikstatens enke- och pupillkassa den 1 Maj 1884. Helsingfors, Acta, 15, 1888, 209–239.
—— Trajectoire d'un corps assujetti à se mouvoir sur la surface de la terre sous l'influence de la rotation terrestre. Helsingfors, Acta, 16, 1888, 369–428.
—— Mortaliteten i Finland 1878–86. Helsingfors, Bidrag, 49, 1890, 115–150.
—— Statistisk undersökning af tillståndet i folkskollärarenes i Finland enke- och pupillkassa den 1 Januari 1890. Helsingfors, Bidrag, 51, 1892, 43–86.
—— Sur la théorie des caisses de pension. Acta Math., 18, 1894, 89–95.
—— Nytt bidrag till belysande af ställningen i folkskollärarenes i Finland enke- och pupillkassa. Helsingfors, Bidrag, 54, 1894, 1–34.
—— Mortaliteten för civila tjenstemän i Finland. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 38, 1896, 113–131.
—— Recherches sur les polyèdres maxima. Helsingfors, Acta, 24, 1899, *No.* 8, 47 pp.
—— Un problème du calcul des probabilités. Helsingfors, Öfvers., 42, 1900, 79–87.
Lindeman, ——, & **Motteu,** [*Jean*]. Application du pouvoir oxydant d'une dissolution de chlorure de chaux au dosage du soufre dans certains corps organiques sulfurés et dans les sulfures minéraux naturels. Brux., Ac. Bull., 23, 1892, 827–836.
—— Sur une nouvelle méthode de recherche des alcaloïdes, de la saccharine et de l'acide salicylique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 441–446.
—— Sur la séparation et le dosage volumétrique du plomb. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, 1893, 812–819.
—— Sur le phosphate ammoniaco-manganeux et son emploi dans le dosage volumétrique de l'acide phosphorique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, 1895, 523–533.
Lindeman, *Thorvald*. Ueber einige Einwirkungsproducte von Epichlorhydrin auf Phenole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 2145–2149.
Lindemann, *A*. *[Ueber den Kauapparat im Proventriculus der Scolytiden.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1875, 102–103.
Lindemann, *A*[*dolph*] *F*. Observations of the Transit of Mercury on 1894 November 10 at Sidmouth, Devon. [1894.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, 1895, 78–80.
—— An improvement in winding equatorial clocks. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, 1897, 494–495.
—— A revolver eyepiece, electrically warmed. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 58, 1898, 362–365.
Lindemann, *Adolf*. Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Länge der von einem Righi'schen Erreger ausgesandten elektrischen Wellen durch Drähte welche der Primärleitung angehängt werden. Ann. Phys., 2, 1900, 376–397.
Lindemann, *C*[*arl*]. Einfluss des Mondes auf die Windrichtung. Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Jber., 7, 1886, 100–111.
—— Einfluss des Mondes auf die Windrichtung. Wetter, 13, 1896, 145–149.
—— Einfluss der verschiedenen Winde auf die Temperatur in Annaberg im Erzgebirge. Wetter, 13, 1896, 280–282; 14, 1897, 16–18, 40–42.
—— Einfluss des Windes auf die Niederschläge. Wetter, 15, 1898, 156–158, 182–185, 210–213.
Lindemann, *E*[*mil*]. Mittheilungen über Helgoland in topographischer, hygienischer und klimatischer Beziehung. [1888.] Hamb. Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 1887–88, 76–84.
Lindemann, *Eduard* [*Georg Magnus*]. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 145, 1898, 239–240; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 33, 1898, 13–20; Leopoldina, 34, 1898, 54–55; Nature, 57 (1897–98), 299.
—— *The photographic photometry of stars. Observatory, London, 6, 1883, 363–365.
—— Ueber V Cygni. Astr. Nachr., 108, 1884, 401–402.
—— Ueber die Sterne in der Umgegend von V Cygni. Astr. Nachr., 109, 1884, 347–348.
—— Ueber den Lichtwechsel des Sterns V Cygni. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 29, 1884, 302–314.
—— Helligkeitsmessungen der Bessel'schen Plejadensterne. [1884.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 32, 1885, *No.* 6, 29 pp.
—— Die Grössenclassen der Bonner Durchmusterung. Astr. Nachr., 118, 1888, 125–128.
—— Photometrische Bestimmung der Grössenclassen der Bonner Durchmusterung. Pulkowa Obsns., *Suppl.* 2, 1889, 162 pp.

—— Ueber eine von Prof. Ceraski angedeutete persönliche Gleichung bei Helligkeitsvergleichungen der Sterne. [1890.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 34, **1892**, 77–82.
—— [Ueber den neuen Stern in Auriga.] Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 367–370.
—— Ueber die Lichtperiode von V Cygni (Ch. 7428). Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 265–268.
—— Die Lichtcurve des neuen Sterns von 1892 (T Aurigæ). [1892.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 35, **1894**, 507–530.
—— Ueber den Lichtwechsel von β Lyræ nach Beobachtungen des Herrn J. Plassmann. [1893.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 36, [**1894**], 251–272.
—— Выводъ свѣтовой кривой новой звѣзды 1892 года (T Возничаго) изъ совокупности наблюденій. [Deduction of the light-curve of the new star of 1892 (T Aurigæ) from a combination of observations.] [1893.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 73, **1894** (*Append. No.* 3), 35 pp.
—— Helligkeitsmessungen im Sternhaufen *h* Persei. [1894.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 55–75.
—— Helligkeitsmessungen von Z Herculis. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 9–12.
—— Photometrische Messungen von T Andromedæ. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 345–348.

Lindemann, [*Carl Louis*] *F*[*erdinand*]. The tactinvariant of a conical section and a cubic curve. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 647–648.
—— Ueber die Auflösung der algebraischen Gleichungen durch transcendente Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1884**, 245–248; **1892**, 292–298.
—— Ueber die Darstellung binärer Formen und ihrer Covarianten durch geometrische Gebilde im Raume. Math. Ann., 23, **1884**, 111–142.
—— Ueber Molekularphysik. Versuch einer einheitlichen dynamischen Behandlung der physikalischen und chemischen Kräfte. [1888.] Königsb. Schr., 29, **1889** (*Abh.*), 31–81.
—— Gleichgewichtsfiguren dünner Flüssigkeitslamellen. [1889.] Königsb. Schr., 30, **1890** (*Sber.*), 16–17.
—— Ueber die Hypothesen der Geometrie. Königsb. Schr., 32, **1891** (*Sber.*), 20–23.
—— Ueber die konforme Abbildung ebener Flächenstücke auf die Hochebene. [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [27]–[28].
—— Ueber die conforme Abbildung der Halbebene auf ein einfach zusammenhängendes Flächenstück, das von einer algebraischen Curve begrenzt wird. [1894.] München Ak. Sber., 24, **1895**, 403–422.
—— Die Abbildung der Halbebene auf ein Polygon, das von Bögen confocaler Kegelschnitte begrenzt wird. [1895.] München Ak. Sber., 25, **1896**, 219–237.
—— Ueber die linearen Transformationen einer quadratischen Mannigfaltigkeit in sich. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 31–66.
—— Die analytische Fortsetzung derjenigen Functionen, welche das Innere eines Kegelschnittes conform auf die Halbebene abbilden. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 401–424.
—— Zur Geschichte der Polyeder und der Zahlzeichen. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 625–758.
—— Ueber gewisse Umkehrprobleme aus der Theorie der elliptischen Integrale. [1898.] München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 37–54.
—— Ueber die Drehung eines starren Körpers um seinen Schwerpunkt. [1898.] München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 181–202.
—— Ueber einige prähistorische Gewichte aus deutschen und italienischen Museen. I. [1899.] München Ak. Sber., 29, **1900**, 71–136.
—— Zur Theorie der automorphen Functionen. [1899–1900.] München Ak. Sber., 29, **1900**, 423–454; 30, **1901**, 493–510.

Lindemann, *Karl* [*Eduardovič*]. *Ueber die russischen Scolytus-Arten. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 171–173.
—— *Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Borkenkäfer Russlands. Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 25, **1881**, 233–238.
—— Ueber Meromyza saltatrix, *Mg.*, und Elachiptera cornuta, *F.* Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 60, **1884**, 251–255.
—— Verzeichniss der bei Moskau vorkommenden Borkenkäfer. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 60, **1884**, 263–264.
——Opatrum verrucosum und Pedinus femoralis als Schädiger des Tabak in Bessarabien. Ent. Nachr., 13, **1887**, 241–244, 272.
—— Ueber Agromyza lateralis, *Macq.*, und ihre Verwandlungen. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 9–14.
—— Die am Getreide lebenden Thrips-Arten Mittel-Russlands. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 296–337.
—— Die Pteromalinen der Hessenfliege (Cecidomyia destructor, *Say*). Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 178–192.
—— Entomologische Beiträge. [1. Ueber die Lebensweise und Entwickelung der Haltica vittula, *Redtb.* 2. Ueber Scolytus amygdali, *Guér.*, in Transkaukasien. 3. Ueber Lebensweise und Verwandlungen des Cleigastra flavipes, *Mg.*] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 193–205.
—— Die Hessenfliege (Cecidomyia destructor, *Say*) in Russland. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 378–441, 588–626.
—— Cecidomyia hierochloæ, eine neue Gallmücken-Art. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 50–52, viii.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Hessenfliege an wildwachsenden Gräsern. Ent. Nachr., 14, **1888**, 242–243.
—— Die schädlichsten Insekten des Tabak in Bessarabien. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 2, **1889**, 10–77.

Lindemann, *Ludwig.* Die Concentration des Harnes und Blutes bei Nierenkrankheiten, mit einem Beitrag zur Lehre von der Urämie. [1899.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, **1900**, 1–80.
—— Erwiderung auf Prof. A. von Koranyi's Bemerkungen zu [des Verfassers] Untersuchungen über die Concentration des Harnes und Blutes bei Nierenkrankheiten. [1899.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, **1900**, 425–428.

Lindemann, *Ludwig,* & **May,** *Richard.* Die Verwerthung der Rhamnose vom normalen und vom diabetischen menschlichen Organismus. [1895.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 56, **1896**, 283–294.
See also **May** & **Lindemann.**

Lindemann, *Otto.* Woodhouse und Rawsons neue Primärbatterie für elektrisches Licht, Patent von Upward und Pridham. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 7, **1886**, 385–390.
—— Verfahren der elektrolytischen Zinkgewinnung. [1894.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 198–199.

Lindemann, *V*[*ladimir Karlovič*]. Zur Frage über die Innervation der Schilddrüse. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Centrbl. Path., 2, **1891**, 321–322.
—— Ueber die antitoxische Wirkung der Schilddrüse. Centrbl. Path., 2, **1891**, 551.
—— Zur pathologischen Anatomie des unstillbaren Erbrechens der Schwangeren. Centrbl. Path., 3, **1892**, 625–630.
—— Ueber das Secretionsvermögen des Nierenparenchyms nach Harnleiterunterbindung. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 471–473.
—— Ueber Veränderungen der Vascularisation der Niere bei Harnleiterunterbindung. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 184–186.
—— Divertikel am Ureter bei Atresie des letzteren. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 801–802.
—— Blasenwürmer im Herzen des Hundes. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 769–772.

—— Ueber die Wirkung der Gegendruckerhöhung auf die Harnsecretion. Beitr. Path. Anat., 21, **1897**, 500–508.
—— Bemerkung zur Jodschwefelsäurereaction der Amyloidsubstanz in der Leber. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 385–388.
—— Beitrag zur Hämosiderinreaction in der Leber. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 465–467.
—— Ueber die Löslichkeitsverhältnisse des Paracaseins im künstlichen Magensafte. Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 51-65.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Schilddrüse beim Icterus. Virchow, Arch., 149, **1897**, 202–216.
—— Zur Toxikologie der organischen Phosphorverbindungen. Arch. Exper. Path., 41, **1898**, 191–217.
—— Ueber die Wirkung der Aetherinhalation auf die Lungen. Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 442–449.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Oleum Pulegii. Arch. Exper. Path., 42, **1899**, 356–374.
—— Ueber die Secretionserscheinungen der Giftdrüse der Kreuzotter. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 53, **1899**, 313–321.
—— Ueber pathologische Fettbildung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 25, **1899**, 392–430.
—— Ueber das Fett des normalen und des fettig entarteten Herzmuskels. Ztschr. Biol., 38, **1899**, 405–418.
—— Sur le mode d'action de certains poisons rénaux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 49–59.
—— Ueber die Wirkung des Phosphors und des Pulegons auf die Cephalopoden. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 484–490.
—— Urämie bei Cephalopoden. Beitr. Path. Anat., 27, **1900**, 491–493.
—— Ueber das Wesen der toxischen Nephritis. Centrbl. Path., 11, **1900**, 308–309.
—— Ueber die Veränderungen des Gesammtstoffwechsels bei Vergiftung mit Pulegon. Ztschr. Biol., 39, **1900**, 1–17.
—— Ueber einige Eigenschaften der Holothurienhaut. Ztschr. Biol., 39, **1900**, 18–36.

Lindemuth, *A. C.* *Report of the geology of Darke county. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, **1878**, 496–518.

Lindemuth, *H[ugo].* Ueber Sameubildung an abschnittenen Blüthenständen einiger sonst steriler Pflanzenarten. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, 244–246.
—— Ueber Bildung von Bulbillen am Blüthenschafte von Lachenalia luteola, *Jacq.*, und Hyacinthus orientalis, *L.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, 247–252.

Linden, *Charles.* For biographical notice *see* Auk, 5, **1888**, 220–221.

Linden, *E. van der.* Organismes et variations atmosphériques. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 131–142.

Linden, *H.* Waves as a motive power. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 438–439.

Lindén, *John.* Anteckningar om växtligheten i södra Karelen. [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 16, **1888–91**, 115–186.
—— [Öfver en botanisk resa till Enontekis Lappmark sommaren 1889.] [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 18, **1891–92**, 237–245; Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 218–221.
—— Redogörelse för en botanisk resa till Ryska Lappmarken sommaren 1891. [1891.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 19, **1893**, 10–15.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des westlichen Theiles des russischen Lapplands. Fennia, 9, **1894**, *No.* 6, 24 pp.

Linden, *Maria (Gräfin) von.* Bilder aus dem Tierleben. Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 281–282, 351.
—— Die Indusienkalke der Hürbe. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1890**, 14–20.
—— Bildung von Kalktuff unter Mitwirkung von Phryganeen-Larven. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 5, **1890** (*Not.*), 81–83.
—— Aus dem Insektenleben. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 71–73.
—— Das Schwimmen der Schnecken am Wasserspiegel. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 763–766.
—— Beiträge zur Biologie der Phryganeiden. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 523–527.
—— Beobachtung eines Meteors. Württemb. Jhefte., 48, **1892**, 264–265.
—— Die Selbstverstümmlung bei Phryganeidenlarven. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 81–83
—— Die Entwicklung der Skulptur und der Zeichnung bei den Gehäuseschnecken des Meeres. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 61, **1896**, 261–317.
—— Die Artbildung und Verwandschaft bei den Schmetterlingen. Nach G. H. Th. Eimer. Biol. Centrbl., 17, **1897**, 179–190, 213–226.
—— Neue Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Schuppen, Farben und Farbenmuster auf den Flügeln der Schmetterlinge und Motten. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 229–239.
—— Unabhängige Entwicklungsgleichheit bei Schneckengehäusen. Biol. Centrbl., 18, **1898**, 697–703; Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 63, **1898**, 708–728.
—— Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung der Zeichnung des Schmetterlingsflügels in der Puppe. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 3, **1898**, 321–323, 370–372; 4, **1899**, 19–22; Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 65, **1899**, 1–49.
—— Versuche über den Einfluss äusserer Verhältnisse auf die Gestaltung der Schmetterlinge. Eine vorläufige Mittheilung. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 225–227, 261–263, 321–323, 339–341, 369–372.
—— Beobachtungen über die Ontogenie unserer einheimischen Tritonen. Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, 31–35.
—— Die ontogenetische Entwicklung der Zeichnung unserer einheimischen Molche. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 144–167, 226–241.
—— Die Färbung und Zeichnung der Landplanarien. Biol. Centrbl., 20, **1900**, 556–560.

Lindenau. *See* **Trexler von Lindenau.**

Lindenberg, *Eugen.* [Ueber die Carbonate der Dioxybenzole.] Experimenteller Theil. Liebig's Ann., 300, **1898**, 141–155.

Lindenberg, *H.*, & **Hankel,** *W[ilhelm] G[ottlieb].* *See* **Hankel & Lindenberg.**

Lindenberg, *J.* Ueber einige ostindische Volksheilmittel. III. Chemische Untersuchung der Rhizome der Valeriana Hardwickii und officinalis. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 25, **1886**, 523–529.

Lindenberger, *C. H.* Indeterminate multipliers for the continuous girder. Franklin Inst. Jl., 126, **1888**, 465–470.
—— A new graphical method of obtaining pier moments. Franklin Inst. Jl., 128, **1889**, 341–355.
—— The continuous girder—variable moment of inertia—moment and load coëfficients—graphical method. Franklin Inst. Jl., 131, **1891**, 30–49.
—— The continuous girder—variable moments of inertia—fixed points—graphic method. Franklin Inst. Jl., 131, **1891**, 176–189.
—— The continuous girder as a tipper. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 26, **1892**, 469–472.
—— The locomotive problem. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 67, **1893**, 178–179.

Lindenkohl, *A[dolphus].* Geology of the sea-bottom in the approaches to New York Bay. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, **1885**, 475–480.
—— Notes on the sub-marine channel of the Hudson River and other evidences of post-glacial subsidence of the Middle Atlantic coast region. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 489–499.
—— Lage und Höhe von Mount St. Elias in Alaska. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 19–22.
—— Das Gebiet des Jukon-Flusses in Alaska und seine Bewohner. Petermann, Mitth., 38, **1892**, 153–159.

—— Mount St. Elias in Alaska und der Pik von Orizaba in Mexiko. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 141–143.
—— Die Höhe des Mount St. Elias. Petermann, Mitth., 39, **1893**, 221–222.
—— Resultate der Temperatur- und Dichtigkeitsbeobachtungen in den Gewässern des Golfstroms und des Golfs von Mexico durch das Bureau des U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Petermann, Mitth., 42, **1896**, 25–29.
—— Das spezifische Gewicht des Meerwassers im Nordost-Pacifischen Ozean im Zusammenhange mit Temperatur- und Strömungszuständen. Petermann, Mitth., 43, **1897**, 273–279.
—— Physiographische Probleme, Salzgehalt und Temperatur des Pacifischen Ozeans betreffend. Petermann, Mitth., 45, **1899**, 4–8.

Lindenmeyer. *See* **Bühler-Lindenmeyer.**

Lindenruh. *See* **Rautenfeld-Lindenruh.**

Lindenthal, *Gustav (et alii).* Wheel concentrations and fatigue formulas in bridge design. [*Informal discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 42, **1899**, 189–239.

Lindenthal, *Otto Th.* Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Histologie der sogen. Colpohyperplasia cystica. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 40, **1899**, 375–389.

Lindenthal, *Otto Th.,* & **Hitschmann,** *Fritz.* *See* **Hitschmann & Lindenthal.**

Linder, *S. Ernest,* & **Picton,** *Harold.* Note on the hydrosulphides. [1890.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 49–52.
—— Some metallic hydrosulphides. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, **1892**, 114–136.
—— Solution and pseudo-solution. Part II. [Some physical properties of arsenious sulphide and other solutions.] [1894.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 10, **1895**, 166–167; Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 63–74.
See also **Picton & Linder.**

Linderman, *T. H.* The volcanic outbursts in the Sunda Strait. Roy. Soc. Proc., 36, **1884**, 199–203.

Lindet, *L[éon Gaston Aimé].* Sur la combinaison des chlorures d'or avec les chlorures de phosphore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1382–1384; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 70–74.
—— Sur les bromures doubles d'or et de phosphore et sur un chlorobromure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 164–166.
—— Sur les combinaisons du trichlorure d'or avec les tétrachlorures de soufre et de sélénium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1492–1495; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 146–149.
—— Action des alcools sur le protochlorure d'or et de phosphore. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1014–1017.
—— Sur de nouveaux dissolvants du trichlorure d'or anhydre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 149–151.
—— Sur les éthers chl[or]auroso-phosphoreux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 46, **1886**, 809–812.
—— Sur les combinaisons des chlorures et bromures acides avec les chlorures et bromures d'or. Ann. Chim., 11, **1887**, 177–220; Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 149–150.
—— Sur le dosage des bases dans les flegmes et dans les alcools rectifiés. Ann. Chim., 14, **1888**, 421–429.
—— Sur le dosage des bases dans les flegmes industriels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 280–283.
—— Influence de la température de fermentation sur la production des alcools supérieurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 182–183; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 164–167.
—— Action du chlore sur l'or métallique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 450–451.
—— Observations sur la saccharification par la diastase. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 453–455.
—— Sur le dosage simultané du saccharose et du raffinose dans les produits commerciaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 115–117; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 327–331.
—— Sur l'action que le maltose exerce vis-à-vis de la diastase pendant la saccharification. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 425–429.
—— Action de l'acide carbonique sur les produits de la fermentation. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 195–196.
—— Extraction du raffinose des mélasses. Séparation du raffinose et du saccharose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 795–798.
—— Sur la présence du furfurol dans les alcools commerciaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 236–238; Jl. Pharm., 22, **1890**, 292–294.
—— [Du raffinose.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 163, 593–594.
—— Action de la chaux sur le raffinose. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 413–414.
—— Extraction du raffinose des mélasses. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 682–685.
—— [Dosage du furfurol dans les eaux-de-vie.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 787.
—— Sur la production des alcools supérieurs pendant la fermentation alcoolique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 102–104; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 310–312.
—— Sur l'origine des alcools supérieurs contenus dans les flegmes industriels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 663–666.
—— Sur la présence du furfurol dans les eaux-de-vie et dans les flegmes industriels. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 20–23.
—— [Application du procédé de Baudry au dosage de toutes les matières saccharifiables et fermentescibles contenues dans les orges et les malts.] [1891.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 2–3.
—— Influence de l'acidité des moûts sur la composition des flegmes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 122–125.
—— Sur la production du saccharose pendant la germination de l'orge. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 668–670; Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 89–91.
—— Sur le développement et la maturation de la pomme à cidre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 696–698, 774; Ann. Agron., 20, **1894**, 5–20.
—— Sur la production du saccharose pendant la germination de l'orge et pendant la maturation de la pomme. [1893.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 18–21.
—— Sur l'oxydation du tanin de la pomme à cidre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 370–372; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 277–279.
—— Caractérisation et séparation des principaux acides contenus dans les végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1135–1137; Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 18–21.
—— Caractérisation et extraction des acides citrique et malique au moyen de la quinine et de la cinchonine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1160–1163.
—— Dosage de l'amidon dans les graines des céréales. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1163–1164.
—— Sur des vignes japonaises et chinoises acclimatées à Damigny (Orne), et sur la composition des vins qu'elles produisent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 569–572; France Soc. Agr. Bull., 57, **1897**, 205–209; Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 590–592.
—— Sur le dosage de la chaux, de l'alumine et du fer dans les phosphates minéraux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 246–247; Jl. Pharm., 6, **1897**, 242–244.
—— Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Stärke im Samen der Getreide. [1896.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 166.
—— Recherches sur le développement progressif de la grappe de raisin. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 58, **1898**, 320–327.
—— Les recherches de *M.* Aimé Girard sur les laits de caoutchouc. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 812–815.
—— Dosage rapide du beurre. France Soc. Agr. Bull., 60, **1900**, 99–100.

—— Nouveau procédé de dosage de la matière grasse dans les produits de la laiterie. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 409–413; Jl. Pharm., 11, **1900**, 368–373.
—— Sur la présence du dextrose et du lévulose dans les feuilles de betteraves. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 544–549; Ann. Agron., 26, **1900**, 103–113.
Lindet, *L[éon Gaston Aimé]*, & **Girard,** *Aimé*. *See* **Girard & Lindet.**
Lindfors, *A[xel] O[tto]*. Fall von Elephantiasis congenita cystica (s. Hydrops anasarca gelatinosa). Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 258–261.
—— Studier i läran om de medfödda hjärnbråcken och deras behandling. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 29, **1894**, 417–460.
—— Några ord om Johan von Hoorn, hans lif och verk. [1895.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 1, **1896**, 1–26, 70.
Lindfors, *A[xel] O[tto]*, & **Vestberg,** *Artur*. Ett bidrag till det maligna deciduomets kasuistik och patologi. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 2, **1897**, 293–331; Fortschr. Med., 16 (**1898**), 69–70.
Lindforss, *C. Ph.* Sulkava sockens foglar. [1886.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 15, **1888–89**, 51–81.
Lindgren, *Nils Gustaf*. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spongienfauna des Malaiischen Archipels und der chinesischen Meere. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 480–487.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spongienfauna des Malayischen Archipels und der chinesischen Meere. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 11, **1898**, 283–378.
Lindgren, *Waldemar*. Ännu några ord om berzeliiten. [1884.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 291–293; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 247–249.
—— The silver mines of Calico, California. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1887**, 717–734.
—— Contributions to the mineralogy of the Pacific coast. [1887.] California Ac. Proc., 1, **1889**, 1–6.
—— Notes on the geology of Baja California, Mexico. [1888.] California Ac. Proc., 1, **1889**, 173–196.
—— Petrographical notes from Baja California, Mexico. [1889.] California Ac. Proc., 2, **1890**, 1–17.
—— The gold deposit at Pine Hill, California. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, **1892**, 92–96.
—— Notes on the geology and petrography of Baja California, Mexico. [1890.] California Ac. Proc., 3, **1893**, 25–33.
—— Eruptive rocks from Montana. [1890.] California Ac. Proc., 3, **1893**, 39–57.
—— Two Neocene rivers of California. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 4, **1893**, 257–298.
—— The auriferous veins of Meadow Lake, California. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, **1893**, 201–206.
—— The gold-silver veins of Ophir, California. [1894.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1892–93** (*Pt.* 2), 243–284.
—— An auriferous conglomerate of Jurassic age from the Sierra Nevada. Amer. Jl. Sci., 48, **1894**, 275–280.
—— [Administrative] report. [1895.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1893–94**, 174–175.
—— The characteristic features of the California gold quartz veins. [1894.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 6, **1895**, 221–240.
—— The gold quartz veins of California. Amer. Geologist, 17, **1896**, 338–339.
—— [Surveys of the mining districts of Nevada City and Grass Valley, in California.] Science, 4, **1896**, 963.
—— The gold-quartz veins of Nevada City and Grass Valley districts, California. [1896.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1895–96** (*Pt.* 2), 1–262.
—— The granitic rocks of the Pyramid Peak district, Sierra Nevada, California. Amer. Jl. Sci., 3, **1897**, 301–314.
—— Monazite from Idaho. Amer. Jl. Sci., 4, **1897**, 63–64.
—— The mining districts of the Idaho basin and the Boise ridge, Idaho. [1898.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1896–97** (*Pt.* 3), 617–719.
—— The canyons of the Salmon and Snake rivers, Idaho. [1897.] Science, 7, **1898**, 71–72.
—— Orthoclase as gangue mineral in a fissure-vein. Amer. Jl. Sci., 5, **1898**, 418–420.
—— The gold and silver veins of Silver City, De Lamar, and other mining districts in Idaho. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1898–99** (*Pt.* 3), 65–256.
—— Granodiorite and other intermediate rocks. Amer. Jl. Sci., 9, **1900**, 269–282.
—— Wood River mining district, Idaho. Science, 11, **1900**, 348–349.
—— Metasomatic processes in fissure-veins. [1900.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 30, **1901**, 578–692.
Lindgren, *Waldemar*, & **Knowlton,** *Frank Hall*. The age of the auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada, with a report on the flora of Independence Hill. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 4, **1896**, 881–906.
Lindgren, *Waldemar*, & **Melville,** *William Harlow*. A sodalite-syenite and other rocks from Montana; with analyses. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, **1893**, 286–297; 46, **1893**, 76. *See also* **Melville & Lindgren.**
Lindhagen, *[Carl] Arvid*. Om det ballistiska problemet. Tidsskr. Math., 2, **1884**, 149–151.
—— Elliptische Elemente des Cometen 1871 IV. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 111–112.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1881 III am Meridiankreise der Stockholmer Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 231–232.
—— Om medelriktningen af en bruten eller krokig linie i planet. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 1 (B), **1890**, 80–82; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 701–702.
—— Om en klass af differential-ekvationer. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 10 (B), **1899**, 35–39; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 297.
Lindhagen, *D[aniel] G[eorg]*. *[Observations météorologiques faites dans les dix stations de la Suède, en 1864.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 16, **1868** (*Bull.*), 9–11; France Soc Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 43.
—— Längenbestimmungen zwischen den Sternwarten in Stockholm, Kopenhagen und Christiania ausgeführt von C. F. Fearnley, F. C. Schjellerup und D. G. Lindhagen. [1890.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 24, **1890–92**, *No.* 4, 52 pp.
—— Geodätische Azimuthbestimmung auf der Sternwarte in Lund und trigonometrische Verbindung der Sternwarte mit dem Hauptdreiecksnetz des K. Generalstabes. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 1), **1892**, *No.* 7, 36 pp.
Lindhagen, *D[aniel] [Georg]*, **Fuss,** *George*, & **Wagner,** *A[ugust]*. *See* **Fuss, Lindhagen & Wagner.**
Lindhagen, *D[aniel] G[eorg]*, **Sabler,** *[Georg Thomas]*, & **Döllen,** *[Johann Heinrich] W[ilhelm]*. *See* **Sabler, Döllen & Lindhagen.**
Lindhagen, *Em.* Ueber den Einfluss der Ausschaltung der Nervi vagi auf die Athmung beim Kaninchen. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 4, **1893**, 296–330.
Lindig, *Gustav*. [Zodiakallicht.] Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 143–144, 269.
—— Ungewöhnlich grosse Schneeflocken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 147–148.
Lindinger, *[A.]*. The fastness of colours dyed on cotton yarn. [1891.] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 8, **1892**, 136–138.
Lindley, *Ernest H.* A preliminary study of some of the motor phenomena of mental effort. [1896.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 491–517.
—— A study of puzzles with special reference to the psychology of mental adaptation. [1897.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 8, **1896–97**, 431–493.
Lindley, *John*. *A note upon Pseudocentrum, a new genus of Orchidaceæ. [1858.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 3, **1859**, 63–64.
Lindley, *Walter*. Southern California; a climatic sketch. N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 477–481.
—— American sterility. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 211.

Lindman, *C[arl] A[xel] M[agnus]*. Om postflorationen och dess betydelse såsom skyddsmedel för fruktanlaget. [1884.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 21, **1884-87**, *No.* 4, 81 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 107-111.

—— Växtligheten på Madeira. [1885-86.] Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 102-106; Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 93-94.

—— Ueber die Vegetation der Umgebung der Stadt Cadiz. Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 250-253.

—— Bidrag till kännedomen om skandinaviska fjellväxternas blomning och befruktning. [1886.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 12 (*Afd.* 3), **1887**, *No.* 6, 112 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 125-128, 156-160; 33, **1888**, 58-60.

—— Några anmärkningar till "Några anteckningar öfver postflorationen" af L. M. Neuman, Botan. Notiser, 1888, h. 4, s. 157. följ. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 273-280.

—— Einige Notizen über Viscum album. Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 241-244.

—— Ueber die Bromeliaceen-Gattungen Karatas, Nidularium und Regelia. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 531-543.

—— Bromeliaceæ herbarii Regnelliani. I. Bromelieæ. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 24, **1890-92**, *No.* 8, 50 pp.

—— Om några arter af slägtet Silene, *L.* Stockh., Horti Bergiani Acta, 1, **1891**, *No.* 6, 16 pp.

—— Några variationer hos Vaccinium uliginosum, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 145-154.

—— Kärlväxtfloran på Visby ruiner. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 519-536; Bot. Centrbl., 66, **1896**, 322-323.

—— Castanea sativa, *Mill.*, mit Honigblumen. Bot. Centrbl., 65, **1896**, 401-403.

—— Polygonum aviculare, *L.*, *f.* litoralis (*Link*), i Skandinavien. Bot. Notiser, **1896**, 75-80; Bot. Centrbl., 66, **1896**, 245-246.

—— Remarques sur la floraison du genre Silene, *L.* [1897.] Stockh., Horti Bergiani Acta, 3 (*Afd.* 1), **1897-1903**, *No.* 1 B, 28 pp.

—— Die Variationen des Perigons bei Orchis maculata, *L.* [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 1, 15 pp.

—— Leguminosæ Austro-Americanæ ex itinere Regnelliano primo. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), **1899**, *No.* 7, 61 pp.

—— Zur Morphologie und Biologie einiger Blätter und belaubter Sprosse. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 4, 63 pp.

—— Einige amphikarpe Pflanzen der südbrasilianischen Flora. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 939-955.

—— Några bilder från den sydamerikanska vildmarken El Gran Chaco. Stockh., Ymer, 19, **1900**, 44-79; Bot. Centrbl., 81, **1900**, 343-346.

Lindman, *C[hristian] F[redrik]*. Observations sur les tables d'intégrales définies de *Mr.* Bierens de Haan (Amsterdam 1858). [1884.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 10, **1885**, *No.* 3, 268 pp.

—— Om några definita integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 235-242; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 271.

—— Om en serie. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 69-75; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 425-426.

—— Om några definita integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 421-431; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 426.

—— Om några definita integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1889**, 331-338.

—— Några formler hos *Mr.* Bierens de Haan. Stockh., Öfvers., **1890**, 353-362; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 293.

—— Supplément au traité d'une fonction transcendente publié en 1874. [1888.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 14, **1891**, *No.* 1, 15 pp.

—— Examen des nouvelles tables d'intégrales définies de *M.* Bierens de Haan. Amsterdam 1867. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 24, **1890-92**, *No.* 5, 231 pp.

—— Om några integraler. Stockh., Öfvers., **1892**, 5-19; Fortschr. Math., **1892**, 265.

—— Bevis för några matematiska satser. Stockh., Öfvers., **1893**, 563-569; Fortschr. Math., **1893-94**, 481.

Lindmark, *G.* [Saxifraga, slägtes hufvudgrupper och geografiska utbredning.] Bot. Notiser, **1897**, 254-255.

Lindner, *Adolf.* Ueber Peruanum, ein neues chemisches Element. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 32-33.

Lindner, *C[arl]*. Muscicapa parva. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 6-10, 42-57, 99-102.

Lindner, *Friedr[ich] Joh.*]. Ein sehr seltenes ornithologisches Werk und in demselben eine hochinteressante Selbstbiographie. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 18, **1894**, 109-111, 125-128.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu dem E. von Czynk-schen Aufsatze über "Naturwidrigkeiten in der Vogelwelt." Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 19, **1895**, 70.

—— Die preussische Wüste. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (10), **1897**, 164-170.

—— Muscicapa parva auf Rügen. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 21, **1897**, 2-4.

Lindner, *Friedr[ich]*, & **Floericke,** *Curt.* Neue Beiträge zur Ornis von Ostpreussen. Ornith. Mber., 1, **1893**, 44-45.

—— Zur Ornis der Kurischen Nehrung. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 17, **1893**, 103-107, 117-118, 134-136, 148-150, 163-164, 181-185; 18, **1894**, 151.

Lindner, (*Generalarzt*) *G[ustav Adolf]*. [Ueber eine neue Gattung von Infusorien aus der Abtheilung der Peritrichen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 372-373.

—— Mittheilungen über verschiedene parasitische Nematoden und die Rhabditisformen derselben, sowie über giftige Miesmuscheln. [1887.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, 43-47.

—— Ueber giftige Miesmuscheln, namentlich über den mikroskopischen Befund bei giftigen, verglichen mit dem Befunde bei normalen, essbaren Miesmuscheln. [1887.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 34 & 35, **1889**, 47-53.

—— Studien über die Biologie und hygienische Bedeutung der im Essig lebenden Nematoden. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 633-638, 663-668, 694-698.

—— Ueber Biologie und hygienische Bedeutung der in Essig lebenden Fadenwürmer oder Nematoden (Anguillula aceti, *Ehrenbg.*, A. oxophila, *Schneider*). [1890.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 36 & 37, **1891**, 41-45.

—— Zur Kenntnis der Biologie gewisser Vorticellen. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 833-840.

—— Studien über die Biologie parasitischer Vorticellen. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 610-624.

—— Zur Kenntniss der in den pontinischen Sümpfen hausenden Protozoen. Biol. Centrbl., 17, **1897**, 865-878.

—— Die Protozoënkeime im Regenwasser. Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 421-432, 456-463, 816.

Lindner, *G[usztáv]*. In den Rodnaer Gebirgen. Siebenb. Karpath.-Ver. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, 39-47.

Lindner, *H[ermann]*. Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose. [1891.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, **1892**, 448-492.

Lindner, *J.* Ueber Bromnitrophenole, Bromnitrophenetole und deren Amidoderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 611-615.

Lindner, *Max.* Ein neuer Blitzableiter-Untersuchungsapparat. Centrztg. Optik, 6, **1885**, 140-141.

—— Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze [von G. Herholz] "Ueber Erdleitungen an Blitzableitern." Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 487-488.

Lindner, *P.* Ueber Tiefgrössen mit gebrochenem Index. Arch. Math. Phys., 70, **1884**, 96-104, viii.

Lindner, *Paul.* Ueber Durchwachsungen an Pilzmycelien. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 153-161.

—— Ueber eine in Aspidiotus Nerii parasitisch lebende Apiculatushefe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 1, **1895**, 782-787.

—— On some advances in the biological control of the fermentation industries, by the aid of the microscope. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 1, 1895, 547–557.
—— Beobachtungen über die Sporen- und Glykogenbildung einiger Hefen auf Würzegelatine. Die Blaufärbung der Sporen von Schizosaccharomyces octosporus durch Jodlösung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, 1896, 537–539.
Lindner, *Paul.* & **Fischer,** *Emil. See* **Fischer** & **Lindner.**
Lindner, *Rudolf.* Ueber die beiden isomeren Benzylderivate des Nitroso-β-benzylhydroxylamins. Liebig's Ann., 275, 1893, 133–144.
Lindner, *W.* Ueber Darstellung und Anwendung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Chem. Ztg., 9, 1885, 940, 976–977.
Lindo, *David.* On the estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers. The oxalic acid method compared with the molybdic. Chem. News, 49, 1884, 247–249.
—— On vitreous and ordinary amorphous silica. Chem. News, 50, 1884, 25–26.
—— New sugar reactions. Chem. News, 55, 1887, 230–231.
—— Notes on the thymol and menthol sugar tests. Chem. News, 55, 1887, 239.
—— On the estimation of potash in commercial fertilisers. Chem. News, 56, 1887, 163–165.
—— Preservation of sulphuretted hydrogen solution in the laboratory. Chem. News, 57, 1888, 173–175.
—— Phenol and some allied bodies as tests with concentrated sulphuric acid for nitrites, nitrates and chlorates in aqueous solution. Chem. News, 58, 1888, 1–3, 15–17, 28–29.
—— Tests for nitrous acid based on modifications of the sulphanilic acid method of Griess. Chem. News, 58, 1888, 40–41.
—— Tests for so-called saccharine, antipyrine, and antifebrine. Chem. News, 58, 1888, 51, 155.
—— Resorcinol as a test for nitrates. Chem. News, 58, 1888, 176–177.
—— The analysis of glasses. [*Posth.*] Chem. News, 60, 1889, 14–15, 33, 41–42.
Lindon, *Edward B.* On native zinc in Queensland. [1886.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, 1887, 154–155.
—— On the occurrence of topaz in association with tin. [1886.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, 1887, 155–157.
—— A catalogue of such minerals as are at present known in Queensland, with their principal associations and places of occurrence. [1887.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 4, [1888], 32–78.
—— Note on a paper entitled "On the mineral scolecite occurring on granite, Charters Towers" by A. W. Clarke. [1887.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 4, [1888], 111–112.
Lindop, *A. B.* On the coalmine in Acheron district. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, 1886, 13–15.
—— On the coalmines in the Malvern district. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, 1886, 15–21.
—— On the Waihao coalfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, 1886, 21–22.
Lindqvist, *Gustaf.* Den Amerikanska Nordpolsexpeditionen 1871–73. [Upptecknade, med begagnande af tryckta källor, af J. Linck.] Stockh., Ymer, 4, 1885, 68–85, 95–116, 275–292.
Lindroth, *J*[*ohan*] *I*[*var*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der finländischen Eriophyiden. Bidrag till kännedomen om Finlands Eriophyider. [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Acta, 18, 1899–1900, *No.* 2, 22 pp.
—— Anmärkningsvärda rost- och brandsvampar från Åland och Tavastland. [1897.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 24, 1900, 106–108.
—— Cecidomyia-larver, som äta rostsporer. [Rostpilzsporen fressende Cecidomyia-Larven.] [1899.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 26, 1900, 25–29, (*Rés.* 219).
—— Om Aecidium trientalis, *Tranzsch.* Bot. Notiser, 1900, 193–200; Bot. Centrbl., 85, 1901, 204–205.
—— Mykologische Notizen. Bot. Notiser, 1900, 241–255.
Lindsay, *Alexander.* For biographical notice [illegible] Glasgow Med. Jl., 50, 1898, 198–199.
Lindsay, (*Miss*) *Beatrice.* On the avian sternum. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1885, 684–716.
—— The normal phenomena of entoptic vision distinguished from those produced by mechanical causes. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 779–781.
—— Optical illusions of motion; conflicting theories referred to the test of certain hitherto undescribed entoptical phenomena. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 781–783.
Lindsay, *Charles F*[*owler*]. On the presence of acid sulphate of copper in mixtures of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid and copper sulphate. [1899.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, 1903, 205–210.
Lindsay, *David.* An expedition across Australia from south to north, between the telegraph line and the Queensland boundary in 1885–86. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 11, 1889, 650–671.
Lindsay, *James Alex.* *The climatic treatment of phthisis. [1883.] Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 77, 1884, 110–120.
Lindsay, *James Ludovic* **Lindsay** (*Lord*). *See* **Crawford and Balcarres.**
Lindsay, *John.* Concerning lycopods and selaginellas: past and present. [1884.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, 1886, 136–142.
—— On yews, with special reference to the Fortingall yew. [1885.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, 1886, 218–227.
—— The diatoms of Linlithgow Loch. [1887.] Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, 1891, 80–82.
—— On the Echinoidea or sea-urchins. (With special reference to those of the Firth of Forth.) [1890.] Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, 1891, 341–357.
—— The structure and life-history of a sponge. Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, 1891, 428–438.
—— A new station for the water spider. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1897, 126.
Lindsay, *John,* & **Johnston,** *J. A. See* **Johnston** & **Lindsay.**
Lindsay, *John,* & **Scott,** *Thomas. See* **Scott** & **Lindsay.**
Lindsay, *John* (*M.D., Glasgow*). Three cases of doubtful sex in one family. Glasgow Med. Jl., 39, 1893, 161–165.
Lindsay, (*Rev.*) *John.* Hypothetical doctrine of waterspouts. An examination of the hypothetical doctrine of water-spouts, in opposition to the ingenious speculations of Dr. B. Franklin of Philadelphia, F.R.S. [1781–83.] With notes historic and scientific, [by Mr. Leslie Alexander and Mr. Robert Johnstone]. [1897.] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 2, 1899, 413–418.
Lindsay, *Robert.* Report on temperatures and open-air vegetation at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, from July 1884 to June [1890]. Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 16, 1886, 221–232, 403–415; 17, 1889, 121–132, 332–341, 499–508; 18, 1891, 469–478.
—— Heterophyily in New Zealand veronicas. [1888.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, 1889, 242–245.
—— List of plants which flowered in the rock garden at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, during 1887, with dates when first flowers opened. Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, 1889, 315–332.
—— Opening address of session 1889–90. On the genus Nepenthes. [1889.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 18, 1891, 229–240.
—— On temperature and vegetation in the Royal Botanic Garden, during July 1890–June 1893. [1890–93.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, 1893, 5–6, 8, 10, 12–13, 29–30, 48–49, 68–69, 77–78, 93–94, 121–123, 148–149, 167–168, 203, 205, 207, 209, 229, 244, 255–256, 337–338, 437–439, 444–445, 447–448, 535–536, 538, 540, 542, 554, 558–559, 582–583, 590–591, 595–596, 602–604, 608–609, 611–612.

—— Poisoning of sheep by Pieris floribunda, *Benth. et Hook. f.* (Andromeda floribunda, *Pursh.*). [1892.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 333–335.
—— Report on temperature and vegetation during July 1893–December 1895. [1893–96.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 7–11, 40, 90–91, 171–172, 179–180, 214–216, 222–223, 230–231, 264–265, 286–289, 335, 346, 378, 408, 426–428, 433–434, 452, 472–473, 487, 502.
—— Astragalus alpinus albus. [1898.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 117.
—— Hybrid veronica. [1898.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 118.

Lindsay, *Robert*, & **Sadler,** *John*. *See* **Sadler** & **Lindsay.**

Lindsay, *Thomas*. Science by co-operation. [1896.] Popular Astr., 4, **1897**, 84–87.
—— The theory of probability. An historical sketch. Popular Astr., 4, **1897**, 240–241.
—— Astronomical myths. Astrology. Popular Astr., 6, **1898**, 139–142.
—— Occultation phenomena. Popular Astr., 6, **1898**, 524–528.
—— Astronomical myths, the planets and the weather. Popular Astr., 7, **1899**, 181–184.

Lindsay, *W*. The native timber trees of Perthshire. [1885.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Proc., **1881–86**, 212–215.

Lindsey, *C. R.*, & **Fasnacht,** *A. E*. *See* **Fasnacht** & **Lindsey.**

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*. Compilation of the amount of digestible nutrients consumed daily in the different feeding experiments made at the Massachusetts State Experiment Station. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 10, **1893**, 163–167.
—— Feeding experiments [and dairy studies]. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 11, **1894**, 11–182; 12, **1895**, 13–145.
—— Tables of the digestibility of American feed-stuffs. Experiments made in the United States. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 11, **1894**, 379–389; 12, **1895**, 459–469.
—— Leather refuse, its value in agriculture. [1894–95.] Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 12, **1895**, 285–310.
—— The value of leather refuse. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 565–575.
—— The feeding value of corn stover. U. S. Dept. Agr. Yearb., **1896**, 353–360.
—— Report on analysis of cattle feeds. [1896.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 49, **1897**, 46–52.
—— Report on cattle feeds. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 51, **1898**, 89–98, 99–104.

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, & **Holland,** *E. B*. [Digestion experiments.] 2. Concerning the digestibility of the pentosans. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 12, **1895**, 175–188; [Amer.] Soc. Agr. Sci. Proc., **1895**, 54–64.
—— The phloroglucin method for the estimation of pentosans. [1896.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 49, **1897**, 53–54.

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, & **Smith,** *Robert H*. Pot experiments with dissolved leather. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 12, **1895**, 310–319.

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*. Ueber Holz-Sulfitflüssigkeit und Lignin. Liebig's Ann., 267, **1892**, 341–366.
—— Ueber sogenannte künstliche Pectinsäure aus Tannenholz (Oxycellulose). Liebig's Ann., 267, **1892**, 366–370.
—— Ueber Dextrose aus "Sulfit-Cellulose" und aus Tannenholz. Liebig's Ann., 267, **1892**, 370–371.

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, **Smith,** *Robert H.*, & **Holland,** *E. B*. Digestion experiments. 1. Digestion experiments with sheep. Amherst Agr. Stat. Rep., 12, **1895**, 146–174.

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*, & **Jackson,** *L*. *See* **Tollens, Lindsey** & **Jackson.**

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, **Günther,** *A[ugust]*, **Heinemann,** *Adolf*, & **Lehmann,** *Fran*.. *See* **Günther, Heinemann, Lindsey** & **Lehmann.**

Lindsey, *J[oseph] B[ridges]*, **Weld,** *Fred. C*., **Schnelle,** *W[ilhelm]*, & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*. *See* **Weld, Lindsey, Schnelle** & **Tollens.**

Lindskog, *Nat[anael]*. Om elastiska skifvors böjningar. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 4, 61–84; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 877.
—— Ueber die Drehung eines starren Körpers, auf den keine Kräfte wirken, um einen festen Punkt. [1884.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 12, **1885**, *No.* 13, 24 pp.
—— En rings rörelse i en vätska. Upsala Årsskr., **1885** (*Mat. Nat.*), 44 pp.; **1888** (*Mat. Nat.*), 5 pp.; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 499–500.

Lindstedt, *And[ers]*. Ueber die Bestimmung der gegenseitigen Entfernungen in dem Probleme der drei Körper. Astr. Nachr., 107, **1884**, 197–214; Paris, École Norm. Ann., 1, **1884**, 85–102.
—— Sur les séries trigonométriques dans le problème des trois corps. Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 217–221.
—— Ueber ein Theorem des Herrn Tisserand aus der Störungstheorie. Acta Math., 9, **1887**, 381–384.

Lindstrem, *A[leksandr] A[ndreevič]*. Des altérations du sang des syphilitiques, sous l'influence des injections intraveineuses de mercure. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 2), 86–105.
—— Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie du lichen ruber. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 2), 450–459.

Lindström, *A[xel] A[lbert]*. Bidrag till Södermanlands växtgeografi. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 194–198.
—— Bogsta sockens fanerogamer och ormbunkar. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 261–265; **1893**, 11–23.

Lindström, *Axel [Fredrik]*. *Beskrifning till kartbladet "Hessleholm." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 61, **1877**, 59 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet "Herrevadskloster." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 67, **1878**, 38 pp.
—— *Praktiskt geologiska iakttagelser under resor på Gotland 1876–78. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 34, **1879**, 43 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet Engelholm. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 76, **1880**, 45 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladen Kullen och Höganäs. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 77 & 78, **1880**, 30 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till de agronomiskt geologiska kartorna öfver Skottorp och Dömmestorp i Hallands län. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Bb), 1 & 2, **1881**, 29 pp.
—— *Beskrifning till kartbladet Borås. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Ab), 7, **1883**, 64 pp.
—— Praktiskt geologiska undersökningar inom norra delen af Kalmar län. 1. De lösa jordlagren. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 64, **1884**, 1–34.
—— Praktiskt geologiska undersökningar inom norra delen af Elfsborgs län och Dalsland. 1. Traktens topografi och de lösa jordlagren. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 72, **1885**, 1–66.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet Venersborg. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Ab), 11, **1887**, 77 pp.
—— Jordslagen inom Vesternorrlands län i geologiskt och agronomiskt hänseende. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 92, **1888**, 72 pp.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet Örkelljunga. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 114, **1898**, 39 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 259–260.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet 34. Ulricehamn. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Ac), **1898**, 36 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 442–443.
—— Några allmänna upplysningar till öfversigtskarta angifvande de Kvartära hafsaflagringarnas område samt kalkstens- och mergelförekomsters utbredning i Sverige på grund af material insamladt genom Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Ba), 5, **1898**, 80 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 259.

Lindström, *Axel* [*Fredrik*], & **Blomberg,** *Albert*. *See* **Blomberg & Lindström.**

Lindström, (*Professor*) *G*[*ustaf*]. "Index to the generic names applied to the corals of the Palæozoic formations. [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 8, **1883–84**, *No.* 9, 14 pp.

—— A reply to the remarks of Prof. Duncan on a paper entitled "Contributions to the actinology of the Atlantic Ocean." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1884**, 102–107.

—— Sur un scorpion du terrain Silurien de Suède (Extrait d'une lettre adressée à *M.* A. Milne Edwards). Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 17, **1884**, *Art.* 10, 1 p.

—— On Palæocyclus Fletcheri, *Edw. H.* Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 190–191.

—— Sur un scorpion du terrain Silurien de Suède. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 984–985.

—— Ueber Rhizophyllum Gervillei, *Bayle*, aus dem Altai. St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 19, **1884**, 32–42.

—— [Discovery of a fossil scorpion in the Upper Silurian formation of Gothland.] [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 136.

—— Förteckning på Gotlands Siluriska Crustacéer. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 6, 37–99; Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 33–34.

—— Om postglaciala sänkningar af Gotland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 8, **1886**, 251–281; Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 367.

—— Preliminary notice on a Silurian scorpion (Palæophonus nuncius, *Thorell and Lindström*), from the Isle of Gothland. [1884.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 184–186.

—— On the genus Ascoceras, *Barrande*. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 532–534.

—— Ueber die Schichtenfolge des Silur auf der Insel Gotland. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 147–164.

—— The Ascoceratidæ and the Lituitidæ of the Upper Silurian formation of Gotland. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 23, **1888–91**, *No.* 12, 54 pp.

—— Einiges über die Silurische Gattung Calostylis. Eine Entgegnung aus Veranlassung einer Arbeit des Herrn Prof. M. Neumayrs. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 11, **1889**, 112–114.

—— Ueber die Gattung Prisciturben, *Kunth*. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 4), **1890**, *No.* 9, 11 pp.

—— Om fynd af Cyathaspis i Gotlands Silurformation. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 515–518; Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 170–172.

—— On the "Corallia baltica" of Linnæus. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 615–641.

—— On remains of a Cyathaspis from the Silurian strata of Gotland. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 4), **1896**, *No.* 3, 15 pp.

—— Beschreibung einiger Obersilurischer Korallen aus der Insel Gotland. [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 4), **1896**, *No.* 7, 50 pp.

—— Remarks on the Heliolitidæ. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 32, **1899–1900**, *No.* 1, 140 pp.

—— On a species of Tetradium from Beeren Eiland. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 41–47.

—— On Thecocyathus Nathorsti, *n. sp.*, a Neocomian coral from King Charles Land. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 5–12.

Lindström, (*Professor*) *G*[*ustaf*], & **Thorell,** [*Tord*] *T*[*amerlan Theodor*]. *See* **Thorell & Lindström.**

Lindström, *G*[*ustaf*] (*Assistent, Riksmuseets Mineral. Afd., Stockholm*). Förteckning öfver Riksmusei meteoritsamling. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 9, 209–222; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 38–39.

—— Analys af ett kopparmineral från Sunnerskog. [1885.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884 & 85**, 678–680; Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 512–513.

—— Om fosforsyrehalt i fältspat. [1885.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884 & 85**, 681–684; Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 513.

—— Om förekomsten af wismutmineral vid Gladhammar. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 9, **1887**, 523–525; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 220.

—— Om hyalotekit från Långban. Stockh., Öfvers., **1887**, 589–593; Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 96–97.

—— Tvenne idokrasanalyser. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 286–289; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 33.

—— Ytterligare om wismutmineralen från Gladhammar. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 11, **1889**, 171–172; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 53.

—— Mineralanalyser. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 123–127, vii; Ztschr. Kryst., 23, **1894**, 155–157.

—— Mineralanalyser. [3. Elpidit, ett nytt mineral från Igaliko.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 16, **1894**, 330–335; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 457.

—— Analys af edingtonit från Bohlet. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 469–472; Ztschr. Kryst., 28, **1897**, 512–513.

Lindt, *Otto*. For biography and works *see* Aarau, Mitth., 8, **1898**, 66–74.

—— Ueber den mikrochemischen Nachweis von Brucin und Strychnin. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 1, **1884**, 237–240.

—— Ueber die Umbildung der braunen Farbstoffkörper in Neottia Nidus avis zu Chlorophyll. Bot. Ztg., 43, **1885**, 825–834.

—— Ueber den Nachweis von Phloroglucin. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, **1885**, 495–499.

Lindt, *Wilhelm*. Mittheilungen über einige neue pathogene Schimmelpilze. Arch. Exper. Path., 21, **1886**, 269–298.

—— Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Schimmelpilz aus dem menschlichen Gehörgang. Bern Mitth., **1888**, xi–xii.

—— Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Schimmelpilz aus dem menschlichen Gehörgang. Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 257–271.

Lindvall, *C. A.* On the glacial period, its origin and effects, and the possibility of its recurrence. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 776.

—— Recent local rising in the north-west of Europe. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893–94**), 433.

—— Om flottholmens i sjön Ralången uppkomst. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 16, **1894**, 438–451; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 252–253.

—— Nutida glaciärers rörelser. Skand. Natf. Förh., **1898**, 232.

Lindwall, *Carl W.* Några spridda växtgeografiska lokaler. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 220–221.

—— Tillägg till kännedomen om sydvestra Södermanlands fanerogamflora. Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 259–261.

Linebarger, *C*[*harles*] *E*[*lijah*]. The reaction between triphenyl-methane and chloroform in the presence of aluminium chloride. Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 554–556.

—— The action of benzene on benzal chloride in the presence of aluminium chloride. Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 556–559.

—— On disulphotetraphenylene. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, **1891**, 270–276.

—— Sur l'hydroxanthranol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 92–94.

—— On the formation of layers in solutions of salts in mixtures of water and organic liquids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 380–398.

—— On the preparation and constitution of *para*-anthracene. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 597–602.

—— On the application of the Friedel-Crafts reaction to syntheses in the anthracene series. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 602–604.

—— The dissociation of salts into their ions by water of crystallisation. Amer. Chem. Jl., 14 (**1892**), 604–606.

—— On the nature of colloid solutions. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 218–223.

—— The molecular masses of dextrine and gum arabic as determined by their osmotic pressures. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 426–428.

—— On the relations between the surface tensions of liquids and their chemical constitution. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 83–92.
—— On the influence of the concentration of the ions on the intensity of color of solutions of salts in water. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 416–418.
—— A rapid dialyzer. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, 1892, 33–35.
—— A definition of "solutions." Science, 20, 1892, 352–353.
—— The solubility of triphenylmethane in benzene. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 45–49.
—— The hydrates of manganous sulphate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 225–248.
—— On the existence of double salts in solution. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (1893), 337–347.
—— An isothermal curve of solubility of mercuric and sodium chlorides in acetic ether. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 214–216.
—— The benzoyl halogen amides. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 216–218.
—— Some modifications of Beckmann's ebullioscopic apparatus. Chem. News, 69, 1894, 279–280.
—— The boiling-points of dilute solutions of water in alcohol and in ether. Chem. News, 70, 1894, 52–53.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung kleiner Dissociationsspannungen, speziell krystallwasserhaltiger Salze. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, 1894, 500–508.
—— The combination of sulphur with iodine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (1895), 33–59.
—— On some experiments in the anthracene series. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 354–358.
—— On the reaction between zinc sulphate and potassium hydroxide. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 358–360.
—— On the vapor-tensions of mixtures of volatile liquids. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 615–652, 690–718.
—— On the formation of layers in mixtures of acetic acid and benzene. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 932–933.
—— On the application of the Schroeder-Le Chatelier law of solubility to solutions of salts in organic liquids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, 1895, 48–53.
—— On some relations between temperature, pressure and latent heat of vaporization. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, 1895, 380–396.
—— On the specific gravities of mixtures of normal liquids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 429–453.
—— An apparatus for the rapid determination of the surface tensions of liquids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, 1896, 108–122.
—— On the surface tension of mixtures of normal liquids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, 1896, 226–228.
—— On the viscosity of mixtures of liquids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, 1896, 331–340.
—— On the heat effect of mixing liquids. Phys. Rev., 3, 1896, 418–431.
—— On the nature of isomorphous mixtures. Science, 4, 1896, 472.
—— Ueber die Dielektrizitätskonstanten von Flüssigkeitsgemischen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, 1896, 131–134.
—— The surface-tensions of aqueous solutions of oxalic, tartaric, and citric acids. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, 1898, 128–130.
—— On the speed of coagulation of colloid solutions. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, 1898, 375–380.
—— On a balance for use in courses in elementary chemistry. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 31–33.
—— The surface-tensions of aqueous solutions of alkaline chlorides. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 411–415.
—— A simple volumenometer. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 435–437.
—— On the surface-tensions of mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, and the molecular mass of sulphuric acid. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, 1900, 5–11.
—— A new form of the spiral spring balance. Phys. Rev., 11, 1900, 110–111.

Linebarger, *C[harles] E[lijah]*, & **Delafontaine,** *Marc.* *See* **Delafontaine** & **Linebarger.**
Linebarger, *C[harles] E[lijah]*, & **Long,** *John H[arper].* *See* **Long** & **Linebarger.**
Linell, *Martin L[arsson].* For biographical notice *see* Philad., Ent. News, 8, 1897, 159–160.
—— The habits of Goes and Oncideres. Entomologica Amer., 5, 1889, 39–40.
—— A short review of the Chrysomelas of North America. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 4, 1896, 195–200.
—— Description of a new species of golden beetle from Costa Rica. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, 1896, 77–78.
—— List of Coleoptera collected on the Tana river, and on the Jombene range, East Africa, by Mr. William Astor Chanler, and Lieutenant Ludwig von Höhnel, with descriptions of new genera and species. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, 1896, 687–716.
—— New species of North American Coleoptera of the family Scarabæidæ. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, 1896, 721–731.
—— New genera and species of North American Curculionidæ. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 5, 1897, 49–56.
—— A new, nearly blind genus of Tenebrionidæ. Philad., Ent. News, 8, 1897, 154–156.
—— Descriptions of new species of North American Coleoptera in the families Cerambycidæ and Scarabæidæ. U. S. Mus. Proc., 19, 1897, 393–401.
—— On the insects collected by Dr. Abbott on the Seychelles, Aldabra, Glorioso and Providence islands, with descriptions of nine new species of Coleoptera. U. S. Mus. Proc., 19, 1897, 695–706.
—— A new species of Ægialites. [*Posth.*] Canad. Ent., 30, 1898, 74–75.
—— New species of Coleoptera of the family Chrysomelidæ, with a short review of the tribe Chlamydini. [*Posth.*] U. S. Mus. Proc., 20, 1898, 473–485.
—— On the coleopterous insects of Galapagos islands. [1898.] [*Posth.*] U. S. Mus. Proc., 21, 1899, 249–268.
Linford, *William.* For biographical notice and works *see* Devon. Ass. Trans., 16, 1884, 67.
Ling, *Arthur R[obert].* Isomeric change in the phenol series. [Nos. i–iii.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, 1887, 147–152, 782–794; 55, 1889, 583–590.
—— Some metallic derivatives of halogen nitrophenols. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, 1889, 56–63.
—— Raffinose, melitose or melitriose. Chem. News, 62, 1890, 15–17.
—— Studies on isomeric change, No. iv. Halogen derivatives of quinone (first notice). [1890.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 6, 1891, 32–33.
—— Studies on isomeric change. No. iv. Halogen derivatives of quinone. Part i. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, 1892, 558–581, 1113.
—— A method for the determination of the diastatic capacity of malt. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 2, 1896, 335–343, 632.
—— A chapter in the chemistry of starch. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 3, 1897, 275–293.
—— Notes on malt. No. i. The ready-formed sugars of malt, with some observations on the action of diastase on barley starch. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 4, 1898, 187–202.
—— Clerget's method of estimating saccharose (cane sugar). Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, 1898, 110–111.
—— Stereochemistry and fermentation. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 5, 1899, 532–552.
—— Note on the methods of determining the diastatic capacity of malt. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 6, 1900, 355–357, 589.
Ling, *Arthur R[obert]*, & **Baker,** *Julian Levett.* Halogen derivatives of quinone. Part ii. [Part iii. Derivatives of quinhydrone.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, 1892, 589–593; 63, 1893, 1314–1327.

—— Octacetylmaltose. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 212–215; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1019–1021.
—— Action of diastase on starch. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 702–708, 739–746; 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 508–522.
—— Action of diastase on starch. [1895.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 11, **1896**, 3–4.
—— A new modification of Cleget's method, specially applicable to after-products and molasses. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 111–113.

Ling, *C[harles] J.* *See under* **Nichols,** *Edward L.*

Ling, *C. W.* Weather types at Havre, Mont. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 410.

Ling, *George Herbert.* On the solution of a certain differential equation which presents itself in Laplace's kinetic theory of tides. [1896.] Ann. Math., 10 (**1895–96**), 95–125.

Ling, *George Herbert,* & **Miller,** *George A[bram].* Proof that there is no simple group whose order lies between 1092 and 2001. Amer. Jl. Math., 22, **1900**, 13–26.

Lingard, *Alfred.* A series of specimens of actinomycosis of the jaws and tongue of oxen, presented to the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1884 and 1885. London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 590–592.
—— A contribution to the knowledge of protection against infectious diseases. [1888.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 151–153.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Schutzimpfung gegen Anthrax. Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 293–295.
—— On the relations of scrofula, lupus, and tuberculosis. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 462–480.

Lingard, *Alfred,* & **Klein,** *Edward E[manuel].* *See* **Klein** & **Lingard.**

Lingard, *J. Thornley.* A biological problem of the day: are acquired characters transmitted to offspring? Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1900**, 32–45.

Linge, *A. R. van.* Sur l'action de l'hypobromite de potassium en solution alcaline sur quelques amides. Préparation du méthènedioxyaminobenzène. [1896.] Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 16, **1897**, 44–56.

Linge, *A. R. van,* & **Behrens,** *Th[eodor] H[einrich].* *See* **Behrens** & **Linge.**

Linge, *A. R. van,* & **Buisman,** *H. J.* *See* **Buisman** & **Linge.**

Lingelsheim, [*Hugo August Walter*] *von.* Beiträge zur Aetiologie des Milzbrandes. VIII. Ueber die milzbrandfeindlichen Wirkungen von Säuren und Alkalien im Blutserum. Ztschr. Hyg., 8, **1890**, 201–206.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über morphologische, culturelle und pathogene Eigenschaften verschiedener Streptokokken. Ztschr. Hyg., 10, **1891**, 331–366.
—— Beiträge zur Streptokokkenfrage. Ztschr. Hyg., 12, **1892**, 308–320.

Lingen, *Leo von.* Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tuben. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 23, **1898**, 155–161.

Lingen, *Leo von,* & **Högerstedt,** *Alfred.* *See* **Högerstedt** & **Lingen.**

Lingenbrink, *E[dmund].* Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodmethyl auf Dithiobiazolondisulfide; Spaltung der Thiobiazolone. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 330–335.

Lingenbrink, *E[dmund],* & **Busch,** *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*]. *See* **Busch** & **Lingenbrink.**

Lingford, *J[ohn] C[harles].* Sensitive dentine. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 35, **1892**, 49–57.

Lingg, *Ferdinand.* Ueber das Erdprofil. Deutsch. Geogrtag. Verh., **1886**, 54–71.
—— Ueber eine ungewöhnliche Anomalie zwischen gleichzeitigen Barometerständen von München und dem Wendelstein. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 497–501.
—— Ueber die bei Kimmbeobachtungen am Starnberger See wahrgenommenen Refractionserscheinungen. [1889.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 55, **1891**, 1–95.

Lingg, *Ferdinand,* & **Buchner,** *Eduard.* *See* **Buchner** & **Lingg.**

Lingle, *P[arid] J[udson].* The action of certain ions on ventricular muscle. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, 265–282.

Linhardt, *Ernst.* Ueber die Integrale

$$\int_{za}^{\infty} \frac{\sin z}{z}\,dz \text{ und } \int_{za}^{\infty} \frac{\cos z}{z}\,dz.$$

Arch. Math. Phys., 5, **1887**, 91–110.
—— Ueber unterseeische Flussrinnen. München Geogr. Ges. Jber., 14, **1892**, 21–52.

Linhart, (*Marine Stabsarzt*) ——. Seltene Regenbogenbildung. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 373–374.
—— Beobachtung einer interessanten Wirkung der Sonnenstrahlen mit Rücksicht auf deren Einfallswinkel. Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 320.

Linhart, *György.* Újabb tapasztalatok a gabonarozsdáról. [Recent observations of smut in corn.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 257–260.
—— Krankheiten des Rübensamens. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 221–222.

Linhart, *György,* & **Mezey,** *Gyula.* A szőlő "black rot" betegsége. [The "black-rot" disease of vines.] Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 113–135.

Linhart, *Wilh.* *[Ueber Korallen aus den Oberkrainer Tertiärablagerungen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 211–212.

Liniger, *Ernst.* Ein Aufenthalt im Wallis. [1886.] Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 7, **1887**, 286–294.

Link, *Carl.* Beiträge zur bakterioskopischen Wasseruntersuchung. Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 145–155.
—— Ueber Berberin und Hydroberberin. Arch. Pharm., 230, **1892**, 291–320.

Link, *Ignaz.* Zur Frage der lokalen Cocaïnanästhesie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 1701–1703.

Link, *Joh. Andr.* Die Vögel der Hassberge und deren Umgebung. Ein Beitrag zur Vogelfauna Frankens. Bamb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 14, **1887**, 1–33; 15, **1890**, 36–38.
—— Bedeutung der Eberesche, Sorbus aucuparia, zum Zwecke des Vogelschutzes. Bamb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 14, **1887**, 33–34.
—— Die Säugethiere der Hassberge und deren Umgebung. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna der Säugethiere Frankens. Bamb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 15, **1890**, 1–25.
—— Kriechthiere und Lurche der Hassberge und deren Umgebung. Bamb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 15, **1890**, 26–35.

Linke, [*Alfred Fritz*]. Zur Opium-Brombehandlung der Epilepsie. [1895–98.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 52, **1896**, 753–771; 55, **1898**, 260–266.

Linko, *Aleksandr* [*K.*]. Liste des Cladocères recueillis aux environs de la ville de Pétrosawodsk (gouvernement d'Olonetz, Russie). France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 142–144.
—— Ueber den Bau der Augen bei den Hydromedusen. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Mém., 10, **1900**, *No.* 3, 23 pp.

Linn, *A[lvin] F[rank],* & **Morse,** *H[armon] N[orthrup].* *See* **Morse** & **Linn.**

Linn, *A[lvin] F[rank],* & **Remsen,** *Ira.* *See* **Remsen** & **Linn.**

Linn, *Alonzo F.* Ipomæa pandurata. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 20, **1893**, 258.

Linn, *Alonzo F.,* & **Linton,** *Edwin.* Notes on the mountain limestone (at the base of No. XI) in the Washington County gas wells. [1886.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., **1885**, 222–225.

Linn, *Alonzo F.,* & **Simonton,** *James S.* Fissidens hyalinus in Pennsylvania. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 529.

Linnarsson, [*Jonas*] *G[ustaf Oskar].* *Beskrifning till kartbladet "Latorp." Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 55, **1875**, 41 pp.
—— *Om faunan i kalken med Conocoryphe exsulans ("Coronatuskalken"). Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 35, **1879**, 31 pp.

——*De undre Paradoxideslagren vid Andrarum. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser. C*), 54, **1882**, 47 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 167–168.

Linnarsson, [*Jonas*] *G*[*ustaf Oskar*], *&* **Tullberg,** *Sven* [*Axel* [*Theodor*]. *Beskrifning till kartbladet Vreta Kloster. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Aa), 83, **1882**, 45 pp.

Linnemann, *Eduard.* For biography and works *see* Ann. di Chim., 4, **1886**, 80; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1149–1151; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 113; Wien, Almanach, 36, **1886**, 177–180.

—— Verarbeitung und qualitative Zusammensetzung des Zirkons. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 1019–1031; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 335–347.

—— Das Oxydationsproduct des Propylenoxydes durch Silberoxyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 1107–1109; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 369–371.

—— Ueber die Absorptionserscheinungen in Zirkonen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 427–432; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 531–536.

—— Ueber ein neues Leuchtgas-Sauerstoffgebläse und das Zirkonlicht. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 1248–1257; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 899–908.

—— Austrium, ein neues metallisches Element. [*Posth.*] Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 662–664; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 121–123.

Linnemann, *Eduard,* & **Zotta,** *Victor von.* *Phenol aus Glycerin. [1871.] Liebig's Ann., 8 (*Suppl. Bd.*), **1872**, 254–260.

Linney, *Charles E.* The value of frost predictions and the best method of making them locally. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 21 (**1893**), 230–231.

—— Some of the connections between crime and the weather in Chicago. [1896.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 12 (**1895–96**), 278–281.

—— The effect of approaching storms upon song birds. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 26 (**1898**), 354–355.

—— Some notes on agricultural meteorology, with special reference to the rainfall element. [1898.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 24, **1899**, 85–89.

Linoli, *Giuseppe.* Caso di penetrazione di una mignatta sotto la pelle. Sperimentale, 55, **1885**, 515–518.

Linoli, *Odoardo.* For biographical notice *see* Sperimentale, 58, **1886**, 654.

Linon, [*Léon*]. De l'antisepsie médicale et chirurgicale dans les hôpitaux militaires pourvus d'une étuve à désinfection sous pression. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 17, **1891**, 395–419.

—— Phlegmon sus-hyoïdien; migration du pus dans le médiastin; trépanation du sternum; guérison. Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 18, **1892**, 489–498, 505–523, 526–548, 552–569.

—— L'appendicite dans la garnison de Toulouse du 12 mars 1897 au 1er août 1900. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 888–897.

Linossier, *Georges.* Sur le dosage du fer par la méthode de Margueritte. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1885**, 264–266.

—— Sur une combinaison de l'hématine avec le bioxyde d'azote. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1296–1298; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 758–760.

—— De la localisation du baryum dans l'organisme à la suite de l'intoxication chronique par un sel de baryum. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 122–123.

—— Influence de l'oxyde de carbone sur la germination. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 565–566.

—— Sur la recherche spectroscopique du sang. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 691–694.

—— Nouvelle méthode générale de séparation et dosage volumétrique des acides. Application au dosage de l'acide sulfurique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 46–47.

—— Dosage de l'acide phosphorique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 353–354.

—— Sur le dosage volumétrique des acides. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 516–517.

—— Sur la recherche du sang dans les expertises médico-légales. Ann. Hyg. Publ., [2] 22, **1889**, 169–174.

—— A propos de l'action de l'oxyde de carbone sur la germination. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 820–822.

—— Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication oxycarbonée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889**, 1–8.

—— Action de l'acide sulfureux sur quelques champignons inférieurs et en particulier sur les levures alcooliques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 171–176.

—— Nouveau procédé de dosage de l'oxygène dissous dans l'eau. Jl. Pharm., 23, **1891**, 103–106.

—— Sur une hématine végétale: l'aspergilline, pigment des spores de l'Aspergillus niger. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 489–492, 548, 807–808.

—— Nouveau procédé de dosage de l'oxygène dissous dans l'eau. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 5, **1891**, 63–66.

—— Sur le dédoublement de l'acide lactique inactif par les moisissures. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 10–12.

—— L'hématine dans l'Aspergillus niger. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 20–21.

—— Sur l'aspergilline. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 31, **1892** (*C. R.*), 57–58.

—— La recherche des produits de digestion dans les liquides gastriques. Sa valeur séméiologique. [1893.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 33, **1894**, 357–364; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 29–32.

—— Action analgésique du bicarbonate de soude. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896** (*C. R.*), 65.

—— Sur un nouveau procédé de délimitation des organes par la percussion et l'auscultation combinées. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896**, 223–228.

—— Rapport de l'acidité gastrique et de l'acidité urinaire. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 213–214.

—— Note sur la digestion pancréatique chez les hyperchlorhydriques. [1897.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 394–396; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898**, 59–62.

—— Contribution à l'étude des ferments oxydants. Sur la peroxydase du pus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 373–375.

—— Valeur clinique de l'épreuve de la glycosurie alimentaire. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 385–409.

—— Les maladies de l'estomac. Arch. Gén. Méd., 183, **1899**, 588–615.

—— Recherche et dosage de la pepsine dans le contenu gastrique des dyspeptiques. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, **1899**, 281–291.

—— Influence comparée des principaux alcools de fermentation sur l'action des diastases. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 887–889.

—— Les maladies de l'estomac. Arch. Gén. Méd., 185, **1900**, 596–625, 740.

—— Sur un procédé de recherche et de dosage de la trypsine et généralement des ferments capables de dissoudre la gélatine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 288–290.

Linossier, *Georges,* & **Barjon,** *F*[*rançois*]. Influence de la réaction de l'urine sur l'élimination du bleu de méthylène. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 323–324.

Linossier, *Georges,* & **Cazeneuve,** *Paul.* *See* **Cazeneuve & Linossier.**

Linossier, *Georges,* & **Debierre,** *Ch*[*arles Marie*]. *See* **Debierre & Linossier.**

Linossier, *Georges,* & **Lannois,** *M*[*aurice*]. Note sur l'absorption du gaïacol par la peau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 108–110.

—— Note sur l'absorption des vapeurs de gaïacol par la peau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 214–215.

—— De l'absorption cutanée du gaïacol. [1894.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 34, **1895**, 12–22.

—— De l'absorption de l'acide salicylique par la peau. [1895.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 192-194; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 35, **1896** (*C. R.*), 87-89.

—— De l'absorption des médicaments par la peau saine. (Application à la médication salicylée.) [1896.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 318-326; Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 440-443; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 36, **1897**, 28-38.

—— Note sur l'absorption du salicylate de méthyle par la peau saine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 318-320.

—— Sur l'absorption cutanée de l'iode, de l'iodoforme et de l'iodure d'éthyle. [1897.] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 37, **1897**, 512-520; Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898**, 119-128.

—— Sur l'absorption cutanée de l'iode, de l'iodoforme, de l'iodure d'éthyle et du salicylate de méthyle. Jl. Pharm., 7, **1898**, 435-441.

—— Sur les applications locales de salicylate de méthyle. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 39, **1898**, 320-325.

Linossier, *Georges*, & **Lemoine,** *G[eorges Alphonse] H[ubert]*. Contribution à l'étude de l'action des alcalins sur la digestion gastrique chez l'homme. Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 655-681.

—— Ueber die Wirkung des Natrium bicarbonicum auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 2143-2144.

See also **Lemoine & Linossier.**

Linossier, *Georges*, & **Lignon,** *Maurice*. Dosage du chlore. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 354-355.

Linossier, *Georges*, & **Roque,** *G[ermain]*. Contribution à l'étude de la glycosurie alimentaire. Glycosurie alimentaire chez l'homme bien portant. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, **1895**, 228-253.

—— De la glycosurie alimentaire chez les sujets bien portants. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 357-362.

Linossier, *Georges*, & **Roux,** *Gabriel*. Sur la morphologie et la biologie du champignon du muguet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 752-755.

—— Sur la nutrition du champignon du muguet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 355-358.

—— Sur la fermentation alcoolique et la transformation de l'alcool en aldéhyde provoquées par le champignon du muguet. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 868-870; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 697-706.

See also **Roux & Linossier.**

Linroth, *Klas*. Typhus, Diarrhöe und Trinkwasser in Stockholm. Arch. Hyg., 9, **1889**, 1-22.

—— Einige epidemiologische Erfahrungen von dem Ausbruche der Influenza in Schweden im Jahre 1889-90. Arch. Hyg., 17, **1893**, 463-496.

Lins, *W*. [Ueber die Färbkraft des Uraninkali.] [1896.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 14, **1898**, xii.

—— [Ueber Gifte und ihre Einwirkung auf den Organismus.] [1896.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 14, **1898**, xiii-xvi.

—— Eine neue Art von Arzneimitteln. Serum. [1896.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 14, **1898**, xxi-xxiii.

—— Luigi Galvani. [1899.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xiv-xv.

—— [Ueber Explosionssichere Gefässe.] [1900.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xlvii-xlix.

—— [Ueber Atmung im geschlossenen Raume.] [1900.] Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 15, **1901**, xlix-l.

Linsbauer, *Karl*. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie einiger tropischer Lycopodien. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 1), 995-1030.

—— Zur Verbreitung des Lignins bei Gefässkryptogamen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 49, **1899**, 317-323.

—— Mikroskopisch-technische Untersuchungen über Torffaser und deren Produkte. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 315, **1900**, 437-442.

—— Zur Anatomie der Vegetationsorgane von Cassiope tetragona. *Don*. Wien. Ak. Sber., 109, **1900** (*Abth.* 1), 685-699.

Linsbauer, *Karl*, & **Linsbauer,** *Ludwig*. See below.

Linsbauer, *Ludwig*. Ueber die Nebenblätter von Ficus. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, **1893**, 301-305, 340-345.

—— Ueber die conservirende Wirkung von Formol. [1894.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Sber.*), 23-25.

—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Capparidaceen. [1895.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 43-68.

—— Vorschlag einer verbesserten Methode zur Bestimmung der Lichtverhältnisse im Wasser. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Lebensbedingungen der wasserbewohnenden Organismen. [1895.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 383-390.

—— Die Lichtverhältnisse des Wassers. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 167-169.

Linsbauer, *Ludwig*, & **Linsbauer,** *Karl*. Einige teratologische Befunde an Lonicera tatarica. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, **1900**, 115-121, 149-156, 199-202.

Linser, *Paul*. Ueber Gewebeläsionen und die durch sie erzeugte Prädisposition für Infectionen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 51, **1899**, 465-484.

—— Ueber einen Fall von congenitalem Lungen-Adenom. Virchow, Arch., 157, **1899**, 281-297.

—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung des elastischen Gewebes in der Lunge. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 13, **1900**, 307-335.

Linsley, *R*. Improved levelling staff for underground work. [1885.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 35, **1886**, 69.

Linss, *[W.]*. Ursprung der Gewitterelektricität. Meteorol. Ztschr., 1 (**1884**), 464-467.

—— Ueber einige die Wolken- und Luftelectricität betreffende Probleme. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 345-362, xvi.

—— Ueber die Geschwindigkeit aufsteigender Luftströme. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (**1888**), 37-39.

Linstow, *(Oberstabsarzt) O[tto Fr. Bernh.] von*. Helminthologisches. [1884-89.] Arch. Naturg., 50, **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 125-145; 54, **1888** (*Bd.* 1), 235-246.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Genus Angiostomum. Arch. Naturg., 51, **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 1-13.

—— Beobachtungen an bekannten und neuen Nematoden und Trematoden. Arch. Naturg., 51, **1885** (*Bd.* 1), 235-255.

—— Ueber einen neuen Entwicklungsmodus bei den Nematoden. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 42, **1885**, 708-717.

—— Helminthologische Beobachtungen. Arch. Naturg., 52, **1886** (*Bd.* 1), 113-138.

—— Ueber den Zwischenwirth von Ascaris lumbricoides, *L*. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 525-528.

—— Helminthologische Untersuchungen. [1887.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 97-114.

—— Beitrag zur Anatomie von Phyllina Hendorffii. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 33, **1889**, 163-180.

—— Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Anatomie von Gordius tolosanus, *Duj.*, = G. subbifurcus, *v. Siebold*. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 34, **1889**, 248-268.

—— Bemerkungen über Mermis. Nachtrag zu "Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Anatomie von Gordius tolosanus." Arch. Mikr. Anat., 34, **1889**, 390-396.

—— Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte von Nematoxys ornatus, *Duj*. Jena. Ztschr., 23, **1889**, 549-566.

—— On Pseudalius alatus, *Leuckart*, collected by Mr. Rob. Gray in the Arctic seas, and other species of the genus. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 15-17.

—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Distomum cylindraceum, *Zed*. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 36, **1890**, 173-191.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Vogeltänien, nebst Bemerkungen über neue und bekannte Helminthen. Arch. Naturg., 56, **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 171-188.

—— Grus viridirostris getödtet durch den Parasitismus von Syngamus sclerostomum, *Molin.* Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 259–261.
—— Ueber Allantonema und Diplogaster. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 489–493.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen an Gordius tolosanus und Mermis. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 37, **1891**, 239–249.
—— Ueber Filaria tricuspis und die Blutfilarien der Krähen. Arch. Naturg., 57, **1891** (*Bd.* 1), 292–305.
—— Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte von Gordius tolosanus, *Duj.* Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 760–762.
—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung von Tænia longicollis, *Rud.* Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fischtänien. Jena. Ztschr., 25, **1891**, 565–576.
—— Beobachtungen an Helminthenlarven. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 39, **1892**, 325–343.
—— Ueber Mermis nigrescens, *Duj.* Arch. Mikr. Anat., 40, **1892**, 498–512.
—— Ueber Filaria Bancrofti, *Cobbold.* Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 88–92.
—— Beobachtungen an Vogeltänien. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 501–504.
—— Helminthen von Süd-Georgien. Nach der Ausbeute der Deutschen Expedition von 1882–83. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1892** (*No.* 4), 19 pp.; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 59–77.
—— Zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tänien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 42, **1893**, 442–459.
—— Oxyuris Paronai, *n. sp.*, und Cheiracanthus hispidus, *Fedt.* Arch. Naturg., 59, **1893** (*Bd.* 1), 201–208.
—— Ueber Allantonema sylvaticum. Centrbl. Bakt., 14, **1893**, 169–173.
—— Heterakis Sonsinoi. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 733–735.
—— Helminthologische Studien. Jena. Ztschr., 28, **1894**, 328–342.
—— Untersuchungen an Nematoden. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 44, **1895**, 509–533.
—— Zur Anatomie von Echinorhynchus clavula, *Duj.* Arch. Naturg., 61, **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 145–158.
—— Ueber den Giftgehalt der Helminthen. Int. Jl. Anat., 13, **1896**, 188–205.
—— Ueber Tænia (Hymenolepis) nana, *v. Siebold*, und murina, *Duj.* Jena. Ztschr., 30, **1896**, 571–582.
—— Helminthologische Mittheilungen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 48, **1897**, 375–397.
—— Zur Systematik der Nematoden, nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 608–622.
—— Nemathelminthen grösstentheils in Madagascar gesammelt. Arch. Naturg., 63, **1897** (*Bd.* 1), 27–34.
—— Nemathelminthen gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Dr. F. Dahl im Bismarck-Archipel. Arch. Naturg., 63, **1897** (*Bd.* 1), 281–291.
—— Ueber Molin's Genus Globocephalus. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 184–187.
—— Helminthologische Beobachtungen. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte von Gordius aquaticus, *Gmel.* Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, **1898**, 747–763.
—— [Semon's zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel.] Nemathelminthen von Herrn Richard Semon in Australien gesammelt. [1898.] Jena Denkschr., 8, **1894–1903**, 467–472.
—— Das Genus Mermis. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 53, **1899**, 149–168.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Genera Hystrichis und Tropidocerca. Arch. Naturg., 65, **1899** (*Bd.* 1), 155–164.
—— Nematoden aus der Berliner zoologischen Sammlung. [1899.] Berlin Zool. Mus. Mitt., 1, **1898–1900** (*Heft* 1), 28 pp.
—— Die Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Aals. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 317–330.
—— Helminthologische Beobachtungen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 56, **1900**, 362–376.
—— Tetrabothrium cylindraceum, *Rud.*, und das Genus Tetrabothrium. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 362–366.
—— Tænia africana, *n. sp.*, eine neue Tänie des Menschen aus Afrika. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 485–490.
—— Ueber die Arten der Blutfilarien des Menschen. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 76–84.
—— Eine Prioritätsfrage. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 85.
—— On Tetrabothrium torulosum and Tetrabothrium auriculatum. [1900.] Ediñb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 158–160.

Linstow, *Otto von.* Bericht über die Aufnahme auf Blatt Frankenau. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, xciv–xcvi.
—— Die Tertiärablagerungen im Reinhardswalde bei Cassel. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, 1–23.
—— Bericht über die Aufnahme auf Blatt Frankenau im Jahre 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, xi–xiii.

Lint, *K. de,* & **Einthoven,** *W. See* **Einthoven & Lint.**

Lintermans. *See* **Roberti-Lintermans.**

Linthicum, *G. Milton.* The value of inorganic iron in anæmia. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 338–341.

Lintner, *C[arl] J[oseph].* Studien über Diastase. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 34, **1886**, 378–394; 36, **1887**, 481–498.
—— Ueber die chemische Natur der vegetabilischen Diastase. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn cand. med. Eugen Hirschfeld. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 40, **1887**, 311–314.
—— Ueber Verbindungen der Stärke mit den alkalischen Erden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 232–236.
—— Zur Kenntniss der sog. stickstofffreien Extractstoffe in der Gerste bez. im Malze und im Biere. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 519–522.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Kaliumpermanganat auf Stärke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 546–548.
—— Hansen's Reform in der Gährungsindustrie. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 279, **1891**, 213–216.
—— Zur Frage der Vergährbarkeit von Dextrinen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 328–330.
—— Ueber den Abbau der Stärke durch Diastase. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 118–122.
—— Erwiderung. [Siehe Scheibler und Mittelmeier "Studien über Stärke."] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 293–296.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Alkalilauge auf die Phenylosazone von Di- und Polysacchariden. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 763.
—— Zur Chemie der Stärke. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 737–738, 752–754.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Stärkemehlgehaltes in Cerealien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 725–729.
—— Studien über die Selbstgärung der Hefe. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1899**, 793–800; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 163–165.
—— Ueber Mercurisalicylsäure und die Millon'sche Reaction. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 707–711.

Lintner, *C[arl] J[oseph],* & **Barth,** *Georg. See* **Barth & Lintner.**

Lintner, *C[arl] J[oseph],* & **Düll,** *G[eorg].* Ueber den Einfluss der sog. stickstofffreien Extractstoffe auf das Ergebniss der Stärkebestimmung in Cerealien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 537–538.
—— Ueber die chemische Natur des Gerstengummi. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 538–539.
—— Versuche zur Gewinnung der Isomaltose aus den Producten der Stärkeumwandlung durch Diastase. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 263–268.
—— Ueber den Abbau der Stärke unter dem Einflusse der Diastasewirkung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2533–2547.
—— Ueber den Abbau der Stärke durch die Wirkung der Oxalsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1522–1531.

Lintner, *C[arl] J[oseph],* & **Eckhardt,** *Fr[anz].* Studien über Diastase. [1889.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 41, **1890**, 91–96.

Lintner, *C[arl] J[oseph]*, & **Kröber,** *E.* Zur Kenntniss der Hefeglycase. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1050–1056.

Lintner, *Carl.* For biographical notice *see* Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 51.

Lintner, *G. A.* Duck hawks breeding in the Helderberg Mountains, New York. Auk, 1, **1884**, 391.

Lintner, *J[oseph] A[lbert]*. For biography and list of works *see* Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 165–166; Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 165; Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 174–175; Philad., Ent. News, 9, **1898**, 129–130; N. Y. Mus. Bull., 5, [**1898–99**], 303–611.

—— *The chinch-bug in New York. Science, 2, **1883**, 540.

—— [Some observations on injurious insects.] Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 682.

—— Report of the State Entomologist..... [For the years 1883–97.] N. Y. Mus. Rep., 37, **1884**, 45–60; 38, **1885**, 67–76; 39, **1886**, 77–125; 40, **1887**, 79–154; 41, **1888**, 123–358; 42, **1889**, 145–347; 43, **1890**, 99–203; 44, **1892**, 197–405; 45, **1892**, 103–320; 46, **1893**, 289–494; 47, **1894**, 175–197; 48, **1895**, 339–633; 49 (*Vol.* 1), **1897**, 85–325; 50 (*Vol.* 1), **1898**, 161–399; 51, **1899** (*Vol.* 1), 327–390.

—— On some Rio Grande [Texas] Lepidoptera. Papilio, 4, **1884**, 135–147.

—— The white grub of the May beetle. N. Y. Mus. Bull., 1, *No.* 5, **1888**, 31 pp.

—— Cut-worms. N. Y. Mus. Bull., 1, *No.* 6, **1888**, 36 pp.

—— On the eye-spotted bud-moth (Tmetocera ocellana) in Western New York. Canad. Ent., 23, **1891**, 231–232.

—— The pear-tree Psylla. Science, 19, **1892**, 343–344.

—— The insects of the past year, and progress in insect studies. [1890.] Albany Inst. Trans., 12, **1893**, 227–240.

—— A destructive elm-tree bark borer. Garden & Forest, 6, **1893**, 76.

—— On arsenical spraying of fruit trees while in blossom. [1893.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 6, **1894**, 181–185, 381.

—— On the above-ground buildings of the seventeen-year Cicada. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1894**, 253–254.

—— On the girdling of elm twigs by the larvæ of Orgyia leucostigma, and its results. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 156–157; Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 74–75.

—— The San José scale, Aspidiotus perniciosus, and some other destructive scale-insects of the State of New York. [1895.] N. Y. Mus. Bull., 3, [**1893–95**], 263–305.

—— The elm leaf-beetle in Albany. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 2, **1895**, 50–59.

—— The striped cottonwood beetle. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 2, **1895**, 69–74.

—— Notes on some of the insects of the year in the State of New York. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 6, **1896**, 54–61.

Linton, (*Rev.*) *Edward F[rancis]*. Naias flexilis, *Rostk.*, at Killarney. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 83–84.

—— Hieracia notes. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 84–85.

—— New Glamorgan plants. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 112; 28, **1890**, 157; 30, **1892**, 296–297.

—— Rubus pallidus, *W. & N.*, in Britain. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 308–309.

—— A new British Rubus. Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 82–83, 118.

—— Carex trinervis, *Degl.* in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 26, **1888**, 56–57.

—— Notes on a few Norfolk plants, including five newly found in the county. [1886.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 322–326.

—— Notes on Norfolk Rubi. [1888.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 496–498.

—— Norfolk plants. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 185–186.

—— Carex montana, *Linn.*, in N. Somerset. Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 350.

—— Notes on Dorset plants. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 79–82; 33, **1895**, 377–378.

—— Two willow hybrids. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 214–216.

—— Some British hawkweeds. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 271–273.

—— South Hants plants. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 344–345; 34, **1896**, 319, 367.

—— Polygonum Dumetorum in Wilts. Jl. Bot., 30, **1892**, 153.

—— Propagation of Rumex acetosella, *L.* Jl. Bot., 30, **1892**, 261–262.

—— Shropshire Rubi. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 21.

—— Rubi of Woburn Sands. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 80–81, 218.

—— Epilobium Lamyi, *F. Schultz.* Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 123.

—— Utricularia intermedia flowering. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 218.

—— Cyperus fuscus in Dorset and Hants. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 369.

—— Eleocharis acicularis. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 371–372.

—— Some additions to the Dorset flora. [1893.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 15, **1894**, 74–80.

—— British species of Utricularia. (Illustrated by Dorset specimens.) [1893.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 15, **1894**, 81–89.

—— Note on Silene inflata and Trifolium agrarium. [1893.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 5, **1894**, 424–425.

—— Origin of Salix Grahami. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 239–240.

—— Rubus podophyllus, *P. J. Muell.* Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 24.

—— Rubus Gelertii and some of its English forms. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 108–109.

—— Trifolium Molinerii, *Balb.*, in W. Suffolk. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 115–116.

—— Potamogeton crispus, *L.*, *var.* communis, *mihi*. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 186–187.

—— Two new willow-hybrids. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 201–203.

—— A new British Rubus. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 213–214.

—— British bladderworts. Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 373.

—— A remarkable meteor. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 474–475.

—— Forms of Alchemilla vulgaris. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 47–49.

—— Rubus Rogersii, *Linton*, in Scotland. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 86.

—— Alchemilla vulgaris and its segregates. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 110–112; Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 296.

—— Galeopsis Ladanum, *L.* Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 155.

—— Scottish utricularias. Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 110–112.

—— The Salix lists in the 'London Catalogue.' Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 461–472.

—— Varieties of Hypochœris glabra, *L.* Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 511.

—— New Dorset station for Erica ciliaris, *L.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 22.

—— Scirpus Caricis, *Retz.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 146, 253.

—— Salix cernua, *Linton.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 362.

—— Hieracium Ogweni, *n. sp.* Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 407–408.

—— Leersia oryzoides, *Sw.*, in Dorset. Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 450.

—— The British Carex frigida. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 41–44.

—— Experiments in cross-fertilisation of Salices. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 122–124.

—— Galium Vaillantii, *DC.*, in Oxon and Dorset. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 275.

—— Distribution of the Alchemilla vulgaris group in Ireland. Irish Natlist., 9, **1900**, 92–93.

—— West Lancashire additions. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 86–87.

—— Alchemilla vulgaris in Ireland. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 132–133.

—— Norfolk notes. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 208–215, 263–274.

—— Salix hexandra. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 229–230.

Linton, (*Rev.*) *Edward F[rancis]*, & **Linton,** *Rev. [illegible] R[ichardson]*. Notes of a botanical tour in West Ireland. Jl. Bot., 24, **1886**, 18–21.

—— New county records for Skye, Ross, Sutherland and Caithness. Jl. Bot., 27, 1889, 207–209.
—— Aberdeen, Forfar, and Dumfries plant-notes. Jl. Bot., 28, 1890, 167–171.
—— Notes on Perthshire plants. Jl. Bot., 30, 1892, 145–150.
—— Some Scottish willows. Jl. Bot., 30, 1892, 358–366.
—— British hawkweeds. Jl. Bot., 31, 1893, 145–149, 177–182, 195-202.
—— Westmeath plants. Jl. Bot., 34, 1896, 119–122.
See also below.

Linton, (*Rev.*) *Edward F*[*rancis*], & **Rogers,** (*Rev.*) *W*[*illiam*] *Moyle*. *See* **Rogers** & **Linton.**

Linton, *Edwin*. Notes on two forms of cestoid embryos. Amer. Natlist., 21, 1887, 195–201.
—— Notes on a trematode from the white of a newly-laid hen's egg (Distomum ovatum, *Rud.*). [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, 1888, 367–369, [viii].
—— An army of myriopods. Science, 12, 1888, 24.
—— Notes on cestoid Entozoa of marine fishes. Amer. Jl. Sci., 37, 1889, 239–240.
—— Notes on Entozoa of marine fishes of New England, with descriptions of several new species. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, 1889, 453–511; 15, 1891, 719–899; 16, 1892, 523–542.
—— On two species of larval Dibothria from the Yellowstone National Park. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 65–79.
—— On certain wart-like excrescences, occurring on the short minnow, Cyprinodon variegatus, due to psorosperms. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 99–102.
—— A contribution to the life history of Dibothrium cordiceps, a parasite infesting the trout of Yellowstone Lake. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 337–358.
—— Notice of the occurrence of Protozoon parasites (psorosperms) on cyprinoid fishes in Ohio. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 359–361.
—— Notice of trematode parasites in the cray-fish. Amer. Natlist., 26, 1892, 69–70.
—— Notes on a nematode parasite from the chipping sparrow (Spizilla socialis). Amer. Natlist., 26, 1892, 705–707.
—— On the anatomy of Thysanocephalum crispum, *Linton*, a parasite of the tiger shark. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 16, 1892, 543-556.
—— Notes on avian Entozoa. [1892.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 15, 1893, 87–113.
—— Overhead sounds in the vicinity of Yellowstone Lake. Science, 22, 1893, 244–246.
—— On fish Entozoa from the Yellowstone National Park. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 17, 1893, 545–564.
—— Some observations concerning fish-parasites. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 13, 1894, 101–112.
—— Notes on larval cestode parasites of fishes. U. S. Mus. Proc., 19, 1897, 767–824.
—— Notes on cestode parasites of fishes. [1897.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 20, 1898, 423–456.
—— On the formation of new ravines. Amer. Geologist, 21, 1898, 329–330.
—— An economical consideration of fish parasites. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 17, 1898, 193–199.
—— Notes on trematode parasites of fishes. U. S. Mus. Proc., 20, 1898, 507–548.

Linton, *Edwin*, & **Linn,** *Alonzo*. *See* **Linn** & **Linton.**

Linton, *Laura A*. On the technical analysis of asphaltum. [1894–95.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, 1894, 809–822; 18, 1896, 275–279.

Linton, *Laura A*., & **Peckham,** *S*[*tephen*] *F*[*arnum*]. *See* **Peckham** & **Linton.**

Linton, (*Rev.*) *William R*[*ichardson*]. Huntingdonshire plants. Jl. Bot., 22, 1884, 149.
—— New records. Jl. Bot., 24, 1886, 376–377.
—— South Derbyshire plants. Jl. Bot., 26, 1888, 329–331.
—— Hieracium holophyllum, *n. sp.* Jl. Bot., 28, 1890, 376.
—— A new Rubus. Jl. Bot., 30, 1892, 70–71.
—— Cyperus fuscus in Hants. Jl. Bot., 31, 1893, 308.
—— Galeopsis Ladanum, *L.* Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 186.
—— Merionethshire plants. Jl. Bot., 33, 1895, 359–363; 34, 1896, 41.
—— Some Scotch willow hybrids. Jl. Bot., 35, 1897, 443.

Linton, (*Rev.*) *William R*[*ichardson*], & **Linton,** (*Rev.*) *Edward F*[*rancis*]. Additions to the recorded flora of Skye. Jl. Bot., 22, 1884, 367–369.
—— Plants recorded in Westerness additional to "Topographical Botany." Jl. Bot., 22, 1884, 371–373.
See also above.

Linville, *Henry R*. An account of zoological explorations on Puget Sound during summer of 1899. [1899.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 12, 1899–1900, 688–689.
—— Maturation and fertilization in pulmonate gasteropods. [1900.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 35, 1899–1900, 213–248.

Linz, *Adolf*. Klima von Marburg. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, 1884, 185–186.
—— Klimatische Verhältnisse von Marburg auf Grund fünfzehnjähriger Beobachtungen an der meteorologischen Station daselbst. Marb. Schr., 12 (*Abh.* 1), 1886, 44 pp.

Linz, *Ferdinand*. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Keimung von Zea Mais, *L*. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 29, 1896, 267–319.

Lion, *Gaston*. De quelques-unes des causes de l'athérome artériel et des scléroses viscérales. Arch. Gén. Méd., 161, 1888, 64–79.
—— Du chimisme stomacal; ses applications à la physiologie de la digestion et à l'étude des dyspepsies. Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, 1891, 329–347.
—— Note sur un cas d'ascite laiteuse non chyleuse. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, 1893, 826–836.
—— Note sur un cas d'hémoglobinurie infectieuse. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, 1894 (*C. R.*), 866–869.
—— Lymphadénie splénique leucémique transformée en lymphadénie aleucémique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, 1895 (*C. R.*), 43–46.

Lion, *Gaston*, & **Gilbert,** *A*[*ugustin*]. *See* **Gilbert** & **Lion.**

Lion, *Gaston*, & **Juhel-Rénoy,** [*Jean*] *Ed*[*ouard*]. *See* **Juhel-Rénoy** & **Lion.**

Lion, *Gaston*, & **Marfan,** *A*[*ntonin*] *B*[*ernard Jean*]. Deux cas d'infection générale apyrétique par le Bacillus coli communis dans le cours d'une entérite dysentériforme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, 1891 (*C. R.*), 712–714.

Lion, *Gaston*, & **Théohari,** *A*. Modifications histologiques de la muqueuse gastrique, à la suite de la section des pneumogastriques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, 1900 (*C. R.*), 203–205.

Lion, *Victor*. Ein Fall von Lymphcyste des Ligamentum uteri latum. Beitrag zur Kenntniss von den abdominellen Lymphcysten. Virchow, Arch., 144, 1896, 239–275.

Lionnet, [*Paul*] *G*[*ustave*]. For biography and works *see* Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, 1891, lxxxvi–lxxxvii; Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, 1892, 64–65.
—— *Coupe et notes diverses pouvant servir à l'histoire géologique du sol et des rivages du Havre, particulièrement de la Floride. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 2, 1875 (*Append.*), 83–107.
—— *Notes géologiques et minéralogiques sur La Bourboule et les environs. [1882.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 9, 1884, 8–14.
—— Sur la présence du terrain Crétacé Inférieur dans les falaises de La Hève. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 8, 1884, 529–550.
—— Excursions à Tancarville, Lillebonne, Bolbec, Mirville, Fécamp. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 9, 1884, 64–78.

—— Sur la présence du terrain Crétacé Inférieur dans les falaises de la Hève. Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 10, **1885**, 71–84.
—— Contributions à l'étude des roches erratiques du terrain Crétacé Inférieur de La Hève. [1885.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 11, **1886**, 16–19.
—— Note sur les empreintes fossiles appelées bilobites. [1887.] Normandie Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1890**, 5–7, 14–17.
Lionnet, [*Paul*] *G*[*ustave*], & **Brylinski,** [*Mathieu*]. *See* **Brylinski** & **Lionnet.**
Lionnet, [*Paul*] *G*[*ustave*], & **Lennier,** *G*[*ustave*]. *See* **Lennier** & **Lionnet.**
Liotard, [*Victor Théophile*]. Les races de l'Ogooué. Notes anthropologiques. Anthrop. (Paris), 6, **1895**, 53–64.
Liotard, *Ernest*. Étude sur le kousso. Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 507–508.
Liouville, *Joseph*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 14, **1888**, 83 (*bis*) 91 (*bis*).
Liouville, *Roger*. Sur les équations aux dérivées partielles du second ordre, qui contiennent linéairement les dérivées les plus élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 216–218.
—— Sur les équations linéaires aux différences partielles du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 569–572, 704.
—— Sur l'équation $r = q^{2m}t$. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 723–726.
—— Sur quelques transformations nouvelles des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 168–170.
—— Sur les formes intégrables des équations linéaires du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 235–237; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 56, **1886**, 7–62.
—— Sur les solutions communes à plusieurs équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1134–1137.
—— Sur quelques équations différentielles non linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 457–460; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 57, **1887**, 189–250.
—— Sur certaines équations différentielles du premier ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 476–479; 106, **1888**, 1648–1651.
—— Sur une classe d'équations différentielles non linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 520–523, 571.
—— Sur un système d'équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1496–1497.
—— Sur une classe d'équations différentielles du premier ordre et sur les formations invariantes qui s'y rapportent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 460–463, 496.
—— Sur une classe d'équations différentielles, parmi lesquelles, en particulier, toutes celles des lignes géodésiques se trouvent comprises. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1062–1064.
—— Sur les lignes géodésiques des surfaces à courbure constante. Amer. Jl. Math., 10, **1888**, 283–292.
—— Sur les représentations géodésiques des surfaces. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 335–337.
—— Sur le caractère auquel se reconnaît l'équation différentielle d'un système géodésique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 495–496.
—— Sur les invariants de certaines équations différentielles et sur leurs applications. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 560–563; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 59, **1889**, 7–76.
—— Sur les développements en série des intégrales de certaines équations différentielles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 597–600.
—— Sur un problème d'analyse qui se rattache aux équations de la dynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 710–712; 114, **1892**, 974–977; 115, **1892**, 403–406, 468.
—— Sur les intégrales du second degré dans les problèmes de mécanique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 838–841.
—— Sur les équations de la dynamique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1171–1172; 115, **1892**, 646–648, 792–793; 119, **1894**, 367–368.
—— Sur une équation différentielle du premier ordre. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 62, **1892**, 181–186.
—— Note au sujet d'un mémoire de *M.* Painlevé sur les équations de la dynamique. Liouville, Jl. Math., 10, **1894**, 287–289.
—— Sur les équations de la dynamique. Acta Math., 19, **1895**, 251–283.
—— Sur la rotation des solides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 903–906.
—— Sur la rotation des solides et le principe de Maxwell. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1050–1051.
—— Sur le mouvement d'un solide dans un liquide indéfini. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 874–876; 124, **1897**, 72–73.
—— Sûr le mouvement d'un corps solide pesant suspendu par l'un de ses points. Acta Math., 20, **1897**, 239–284.
—— Sur une méthode de Riemann et sur les équations, aux dérivées partielles, linéaires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 697–699.
Lioy, *Paolo*. I microbi dell' aria. Nuova Antol. Sci., 73, **1884**, 56–67.
—— La luce negli animali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 74, **1884**, 438–457.
—— I bacilli del colèra. Nuova Antol. Sci., 76, **1884**, 443–451.
—— Costumi degl' insetti. Vespe e ragni. Nuova Antol. Sci., 86, **1886**, 278–285.
—— Animali alpini. Nuova Antol. Sci., 96, **1887**, 241–254.
—— Fiori di Sicilia. Nuova Antol. Sci., 102, **1888**, 516–529.
—— Socialismo animale. Nuova Antol. Sci., 136, **1894**, 635–661.
—— Pantomime animali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 138, **1894**, 251–276.
—— Fra mosche e zanzare. Nuova Antol. Sci., 139, **1895**, 322–340.
—— Due Ditteri del Lido di Venezia. [1895.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1894–95**, 563–571.
—— Intorno ad una particolare stridulazione delle notti estive. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 274–293.
—— I coccodrilli fossili del Veneto. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 753–783.
—— I misteri della malaria. Nuova Antol. Sci., 162, **1898**, 724–738.
—— Fracastoro e le sue idee divinatrici della paleontologia. [1898.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1897–98**, 1099–1110.
—— Di alcuni precursori delle odierne teorie sull' infezione malarica. [1899.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1898–99** (*Pt.* 2), 299–307.
—— I precursori delle nuove teorie sulla malaria. Nuova Antol. Sci., 170, **1900**, 280–288.
—— Lotte nei campi. Nuova Antol. Sci., 172, **1900**, 686–693.
—— Una intervista con Giovanni Rasori. Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1899–1900** (*Pt.* 2), 709–714.
Lipari, *G*[*ioacchino*], & **Pernice,** *I*[*ppazio*]. *See* **Pernice** & **Lipari.**
Lipczynski, *E*[*rich*], **Wallach,** *Otto*, & **Löhr,** *H*[*ans*]. *See* **Wallach, Löhr** & **Lipczynski.**
Lipež, *F*. Anwendung eines Culturglases statt Petri-Schale zu Untersuchungen der pathologischen Producte auf Micro organismen. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 401–402.
—— Gefärbte Dauerpräparate von Deckglasculturen. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 402–403.
Lipinski, *Paul*. Ueber α-Octylverbindungen [title] Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 938–942, 3678.

Lipinsky,—— *von* **Rosenberg-.** *See* **Rosenberg-Lipinsky.**

Lipkowski, *St.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Anilin auf weiss gebleichte Baumwolle. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1203–1204.

Lipowski, [*Israel*]. Ueber Erkrankungen der Stirn- und Kieferhöhlen und eine neue Untersuchungsmethode derselben. Virchow, Arch., 161, **1900**, 580–587.

Lipp, *A*[*ndreas*]. Ueber Indol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1067–1073.

—— Ueber methylirte Indole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2507–2511.

—— Ueber δ-Hexylenglykol und sein Anhydrid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3275–3286.

—— Ueber Para- und Orthonitrophenyloxyacrylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2643–2650.

—— Notiz über Tetrahydropicolin nebst einer Bemerkung zu W. H. Perkin (jun.) und C. Freer's Abhandlung "Ueber den Acetyltrimethylencarbonsäureäther." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2843–2844.

—— Ueber Normal-Acetopropylalkohol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1196–1211.

—— Ueber γ-Pentylenglycol und sein Anhydrid (Tetrahydromethylfurfuran). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2567–2573.

—— Synthese vierfach hydrirter Pyridinderivate und Ueberführung derselben in Piperidinabkömmlinge. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2190–2197.

—— Ueber *n*-Methyl-Δ^2-Tetrahydro-α-Oxäthylenpyridin. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Tropins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2197–2200.

—— Synthese vierfach hydrirter Pyridinderivate und Ueberführung derselben in Piperidinverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 289, **1896**, 173–253; 294, **1897**, 135–164.

—— Analyse einer neu aufgefundenen Jodquelle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 309–312.

—— Ueber Pyrrolin- und Pyrrolidin-, sowie vierfach hydrirte Pyridin- und über Piperidin-Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 589–591.

—— Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise des *a*-Aethylpiperidins und über seine Eigenschaften. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3513–3519.

Lipp, *E.* Wirkungen des Erythrophlaeïn. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 353–358, 397–399.

Lippert, *Christian.* Ueber zwei neue Myxomyceten. [1894.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Abh.*), 70–74.

—— Beitrag zur Biologie der Myxomyceten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 235–242.

—— Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen hyaliner Körper im Blute. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 209–211.

Lippert, *Walther.* Ueber die Zersetzung der Aether durch Wasserstoffsäuren. [1892.] Liebig's Ann., 276, **1893**, 148–199.

—— Ueber Amsel's ungekochte Leinölfirnisse. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 775–776.

—— Zur Untersuchung von Leinöl. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 306–307.

—— Zur Kenntniss der durch Oele verursachten Selbstentzündungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 434–436.

—— Zur Analyse der Leinöle und Leinölfirnisse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 655–657.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Leinölfirnisse und Oelfarben. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 779–782.

—— Die Löslichkeit von Harzen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 112.

—— Colophonium und seine Producte. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 323–324.

—— Chinesisches Holzöl. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 324–326.

—— Zur Ermittelung der von trocknenden Oelen und Firnissen absorbirten Sauerstoffmenge. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 412–415, 431–434.

—— Ueber Sauerstoffaufnahme trocknender Oele in Gegenwart von Mineralölen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 513–515, 540–543.

—— Zur Gewichtsveränderung trocknender Oele. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 829–830.

—— Färben ohne Farbe. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 357.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die Sauerstoffabsorption der Oele. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 133–138.

Lippert, *Walther,* & **Lellmann,** *Eugen* [*Carl*]. *See* **Lellmann & Lippert.**

Lippert, *Walther,* & **Reissiger,** *H.* Ueber Säure- und Verseifungszahlen einiger Copale. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1047–1050.

Lippich, *F*[*erdinand Franz*]. Vorschlag zur Construction eines neuen Spectralapparates. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 1–8.

—— Ueber polaristrobometrische Methoden, insbesondere über Halbschattenapparate. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 1059–1096.

—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung des Hrn. G. H. von Wyss: "Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Rotationsdispersion einer activen Substanz und über einen Fall von anomaler Dispersion." Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 767–768.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung von magnetischen Momenten, Horizontalintensitäten und Stromstärken nach absolutem Masse. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 188–200.

—— Zur Theorie der Halbschattenpolarimeter. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 695–724.

—— Ueber konvergente und divergente dioptrische Systeme. Centrztg. Optik, 12, **1891**, 169.

—— Ueber die Vergleichbarkeit polarimetrischer Messungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 333–342.

—— Ueber eine Verbesserung an Halbschattenpolarisatoren. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 14, **1894**, 326–327, 420.

—— Dreitheiliger Halbschatten-Polarisator. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 317–361.

Lippincott, *Chas. D.* Sherardia arvensis in New Jersey. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 313.

Lippincott, *J. A.* On the binocular metamorphopsia produced by correcting glasses. Arch. Ophthalm., 18, **1889**, 18–30; Arch. Augenheilk., 23, **1891**, 96–108.

—— New tests for binocular vision. Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1890**, 560–564.

—— On continuous sterilization for knives and other cutting instruments. Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 404–409; Arch. Augenheilk., 38, **1899**, 276.

Lippincott, *J*[*oseph*] *B*[*arlow*]. Water supply of San Bernardino valley. [1899.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., **1897–98** (*Pt.* 4), 540–632.

Lippincott, *James S.* A walk through the Natural History Museum at Florence. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 485–497.

Lippitsch, *Kajetan.* Ueber das Einreissen der Laubblätter der Musaceen und einiger verwandter Pflanzen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, **1889**, 206–210, 259–263.

—— Krystallographische Untersuchung einiger organischer Substanzen. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 500–504.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie des Derostoma unipunctatum, *Oe.* [1889.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 49, **1890**, 147–167.

Lippl, [*Oscar*]. *Ueber künstliche Tuberkulose. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 268–269.

Lippmann, *A*[*drien*], & **Oppenheim,** *R*[*obert*]. *See* **Oppenheim & Lippmann.**

Lippmann, *Ed*[*uard*]. *Metallhaltige Aether und die Einführung der Säureradicale in Aether. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1868**, 152.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Darstellung sauerstoffhaltiger Verbindungen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 307–310.

—— Ueber eine Methode zur Darstellung sauerstoffhaltiger Verbindungen. 1. Einwirkung von Benzoyl-

hyperoxyd auf Amylen. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 495–502; Mhefte. Chem., **1884**, 559–566.

—— Ueber Entziehung von Wasserstoff mittelst Benzoylhyperoxyd. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 267.

—— Synthese von Oxychinolincarbonsäure. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 267–268.

—— Ueber Wasserstoffentziehung mittelst Benzoylsuperoxyd. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 525–532; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 521–528.

—— Ueber Oxychinolinkohlensäureäthyläther. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 604–606; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 439–441.

—— Ueber Dithiocarbonsäuren des Resorcins und Pyrogallols. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 624–630; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 617–623.

—— Ueber die Darstellung der Homologen des Chinins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 481–483; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 512–514.

—— Ueber ein isomeres Monojodalkylderivat des Cinchonins. Wien, Anz., 30, **1893**, 242–243.

—— Ueber ein isomeres Jodmethyl-Brucin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 54–55; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 116–117.

—— Ueber das Apochinin und sein Drehungsvermögen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 1971–1972.

Lippmann, *Ed[uard]*, & **Fleissner,** *F[ranz]*. Ueber Cyanhydrine von Nitrosoverbindungen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 437–445; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 537–545.

—— Ueber Einwirkung von Cyankalium auf Dinitroderivate organischer Basen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 720–730; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 807–817.

—— Synthese von Oxychinolincarbonsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 2467–2471.

—— Ueber eine Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffs und Wasserstoffs mittelst Kupferoxyd-Asbest. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 79–89; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 9–19.

—— Einwirkung von Cyankalium auf Dinitroanilin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 513–516; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 95–98.

—— Ueber die Synthese von Oxychinolincarbonsäuren. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 69–84; Mhefte. Chem., **1887**, 311–326.

—— Ueber Darstellung von Phenoldithiocarbonsäuren. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 274–285; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 296–307.

—— Ueber Alkylirung von *o*-Oxychinolin. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 656–663; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 665–672.

—— Zur Kenntniss einiger Derivate des *o*-Oxychinolins. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 755–758; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 794–797.

—— Ueber Oxychinolinsulfonsäuren. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 761–767; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 798–804.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodwasserstoff auf Chinin und Cinchonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2827–2829.

—— Ueber Einwirkung von Jodwasserstoff auf Chinin und das Isochinin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 279–289; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 327–337.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Jodwasserstoff auf Cinchonin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 637–642; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 661–666.

—— Ueber Hydrojodverbindungen einiger Chinaalkaloide. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 433–443; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 429–439.

—— Ueber Allocinchonin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2005.

—— Ueber das Pseudocinchonin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 371–375; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 371–375.

—— Ueber Isochinin und Nichin. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 575–580; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 553–558.

—— Ueber das Apochinin und seine Aether. (1. Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 62–72; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 34–44.

—— Ueber die Hydrirung des Chinins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 481–488; Mhefte. Chem., **1895**, 630–637.

—— Ueber die Ketone des Anthracens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2249–2251.

Lippmann, *Ed[uard]*, & **Keppich,** *Paul*. Ueber die Ketone des Anthracens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3086–3092.

Lippmann, *Ed[uard]*, & **Regensdorfer,** *Carl*. Ueber Einwirkung von Dichloräthylamin auf Aethylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2053–2057, 2381.

Lippmann, *Ed[uard]*, & **Dollfus,** *Gustave F.* Un forage à Dives (Calvados). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, **1892**, 386–392.

Lippmann, *Edmund O[skar] von*. Ueber die Nichtidentität von Arabinose und Galaktose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2238–2240.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Leucin und Tyrosin in der Rübenmelasse. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2835–2840.

—— Ueber die Quelle der in den Producten der Zuckerfabrikation enthaltenen Raffinose (Melitose). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3087–3090, 3335.

—— Vorkommen von Coniferin und Vanillin im Spargel. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3335–3336.

—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung einiger Gummi-Waaren. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 451.

—— Ueber den sogenannten "Pluszucker." Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 257–261.

—— Ueber die sogenannten unbestimmbaren Verluste bei der Raffineriearbeit. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 407–442.

—— Vorkommen von Raffinose im Rübensafte. [1885.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, **1886**, 131–135.

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Zuckerfabrikation. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 36, **1886**, 598–637.

—— Ueber den Markgehalt abnormer Rüben. [1886.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 37, **1887**, 312–315.

—— Ueber ein neues Galactan und einige Eigenschaften der Galactose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1001–1008.

—— Ueber einige organische Bestandtheile des Rübensaftes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3201–3209.

—— Ueber eine im Rübenrohzucker vorkommende reducirende Substanz. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3298–3301.

—— Die Constitution der Zuckerarten, nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande der chemischen Forschung. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 37, **1887**, 388–408.

—— Ueber ein neues Galactan und einige Eigenschaften der Galactose. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 37, **1887**, 463–474.

—— Zusammensetzung eines Niederschlages aus einer Dicksaft-Filterpresse. [1887.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 154–156.

—— Ueber eine im Rübenrohzucker vorkommende reducirende Substanz. [1887.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 455–458.

—— Ueber einige seltenere Bestandtheile der Rübenasche. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3492–3493.

—— Gewinnung reinen Traubenzuckers nach dem Verfahren von Cords-Virneisel. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 787–788.

—— Ueber rechtsdrehenden Naturhonig. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 633–634.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Raffinose in der Zuckerrübe. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 38, **1888**, 1232–1236.

—— Ueber krystallisirten Traubenzucker. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 1474.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Raffinose im Fabrikprodukte und in der Zuckerrübe. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 39, **1889**, 880–882.
—— Gummiartige Ausschwitzung an Zuckerrüben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3564–3566.
—— Ueber organische Säuren aus Rübensaft. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3299–3306.
—— Neuere Methoden der Zuckerraffination. [1891.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 67–68.
—— Kleinere Mittheilungen. [1. Ueber Lävulose. 2. Ein Vorkommen von Dulcit. 3. Sorbit in Producten der Zuckerfabrikation. 4. Ueber eine Säure aus Rübenblättern. 5. Ein Vorkommen von Coniferin.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3216–3221.
—— Die chemischen Kenntnisse des Plinius. Mitth. Osterland., 5, **1892**, 370–418.
—— Kleinere Mittheilungen. [1. Ueber ein Zersetzungsproduct des Zuckerkalkes. 2. Ueber einige Zersetzungsproducte des Rohrzuckers. 3. Ueber eine stickstoffhaltige Säure aus Rübensaft.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 3057–3063.
—— Ueber zwei merkwürdige Zersetzungsproducte des Rohrzuckers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3408–3409.
—— Ueber ein Vorkommen von Vanillin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3409.
—— Geschichtliche Bemerkung zur Lehre von der Herkunft und Rolle der pflanzlichen Aschenbestandtheile. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 444–445.
—— Zuckerraffination ohne Knochenkohle. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 376(*bis*)–377.
—— Stärke- und Gährungsindustrie. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 735–736.
—— Ueber zwei merkwürdige Zersetzungsproducte des Rohrzuckers. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 119–120.
—— Bemerkung zur Frage über die Ursache der Birotation. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 203–204.
—— Ueber stickstoffhaltige Bestandtheile aus Rübensäften. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2645–2654, 2855.
—— Ein "angewandter" Chemiker des vorigen Jahrhunderts. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 380–389.
—— Ueber einige seltenere Aschenbestandtheile aus Zuckerfabriks-Schlempekohlen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3037–3039.
—— Ueber eine harzartige Substanz aus Rübensaft. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 674–678.
—— Zur Geschichte der Kältemischungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 739–745.
—— Ueber ein Vorkommen von Cholesterin in Producten der Rübenzucker-Fabrication. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1210–1212.
—— Zur Kenntniss der *d*-Trioxyglutarsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 1213.
—— Ueber einige Fortschritte der Krystallisation in Bewegung. [1899.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 258.
—— Zur Frage der Inversion des Rohrzuckers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3560–3564.

Lippmann, *Friedrich.* Ueber die Constitution des sogenannten Allylcyanids. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 353–360; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 402–409.

Lippmann, *Gabriel.* Définition physique et détermination des températures absolues. Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 53–57.
—— Sur l'expression analytique de la température absolue et de la fonction de Carnot. Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 277–283.
—— Sur le chauffage des édifices au moyen de la force motrice et du courant électrique. Lum. Élect., 11, **1884**, 421–423.
—— Sur un galvanomètre à mercure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1256–1257.
—— Sur un électrodynamomètre à mercure. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1534–1535.
—— Conditions d'équilibre d'une lame liquide soumise à des actions électromagnétiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 747–749.
—— De l'action de la chaleur sur les piles, et de la loi de Kopp et de Wœstyne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 895–898.
—— Sur la force électromotrice du zinc amalgamé. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1884**, 69–71; Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 388–389.
—— Sur un galvanomètre et un électrodynamomètre à mercure. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1884**, 157–161; Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 384–388.
—— Sur un dispositif qui permet d'obtenir sans calcul le potentiel magnétique dû à un système de bobines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1533–1534; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 131–132.
—— [Un compteur d'électricité à mercure.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 6–7.
—— Sur l'entretien électrique du diapason. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 25–26.
—— La constante capillaire du mercure. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1885**, 174.
—— Électromètre absolu sphérique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 666–667; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1886**, 81–82.
—— Méthode stroboscopique pour comparer les durées de vibration de deux diapasons ou les durées d'oscillation de deux pendules. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 940–943; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1887**, 109–113.
—— Sur une unité de temps absolue. Étalons électriques de temps et chronoscopes des variations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1070–1074.
—— Des formules de dimensions en électricité et de leur signification physique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 638–640.
—— Sur l'obtention de photographies en valeurs justes par l'emploi de verres colorés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 871–873.
—— Sur une loi générale de l'induction, dans les circuits dénués de résistance. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 251–255.
—— Sur la théorie et le mode d'emploi des appareils séismographiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 440–444.
—— [Sur la différence de potentiel et la force électromotrice d'induction.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1890**, 6–7.
—— [Théorie de la polarisation galvanique.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1890**, 59–60.
—— Photographie des couleurs du spectre solaire. Astronomie, **1891**, 87–88.
—— La photographie des couleurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 274–275; 114, **1892**, 961–962; Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1891**, 45–46; **1892**, 210–211.
—— La photographie des couleurs. [1891.] Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 161–172.
—— Photographies colorées du spectre, sur albumine et sur gélatine bichromatées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 575.
—— La photographie des couleurs. Rev. Sci., 50, **1892**, 33–35.
—— Photographie in natürlichen Farben. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 29, **1892**, 274.
—— Sur la théorie de la photographie des couleurs simples et composées par la méthode interférentielle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 92–102; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 97–107.
—— Une forme nouvelle de l'expérience de *M.* Otto Wiener. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 283–284.

—— Sur la mesure du temps en astronomie par une méthode indépendante de l'équation personnelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 404–407, 520.
—— Sur un cœlostat, ou appareil à miroir, donnant une image du ciel immobile par rapport à la Terre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, 1895, 1015–1019; Jl. Phys., 4, 1895, 397–401.
—— Sur l'entretien du mouvement du pendule sans perturbations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 104–108; Jl. Phys., 5, 1896, 429–434.
—— On colour photography by the interferential method. [1896.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, 1897, 10–13.
—— Méthode directe photographique pour déterminer les coordonnées équatoriales des étoiles et du Soleil. Bull. Astr., 14, 1897, 369–382.
—— Méthodes pour comparer, à l'aide de l'étincelle électrique, les durées d'oscillation de deux pendules réglés sensiblement à la même période. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 125–127.
—— Colour photography. [1897.] Photogr. Jl., 22, 1898, 121–124.
—— Sur l'entretien du mouvement pendulaire sans perturbation. Entretien du pendule géodésique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, 1898, 15–18, 140.
—— Colour photography. [1896.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 15, 1899, 151–156.
—— Sur la mesure absolue du temps, déduite des lois de l'attraction universelle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 1137–1142.
—— Méthode pour la mise au point d'un collimateur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, 1899, 569–570; Jl. Phys., 8, 1899, 594–595.
—— Sur la définition d'une unité de temps indépendante du mouvement diurne. Congr. Int. Chronom., 1900, 175–176.
—— Les nouveaux gaz de l'atmosphère. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., 1900, B., 15 pp.

Lippner, *L.* Einige Versuche über die Verwendbarkeit des Resorcins. Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 22, 1897, 393–398.

Lipps, *Gottl. Friedr.* Ueber Thetareihen und ihren Zusammenhang mit den Doppelintegralen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 44, 1892, 340–384, 473–530.
—— Die Normalform des allgemeinen Wurzelausdrucks und ihre Eigenschaften. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, 1893, 321–343; 39, 1894, 1–10.
—— Untersuchungen über die Grundlagen der Mathematik. Phil. Stud., 9, 1894, 151–175, 358–383; 10, 1894, 169–202; 11, 1895, 254–306; 14, 1898, 157–241.
—— Die Auflösung der Gleichungen mittelst der Normalform. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 39, 1894, 65–86.
—— Ueber Fechner's Collectivmasslehre und die Vertheilungsgesetze der Collectivgegenstände. Phil. Stud., 13, 1898, 579–612.

Lipps, *Theodor.* Ueber eine falsche Nachbildlokalisation und damit Zusammenhängendes. Ztschr. Psychol., 1, 1890, 60–74.
—— Zur Psychologie der Kausalität. Ztschr. Psychol., 1, 1890, 252–299.
—— Die Raumanschauung und die Augenbewegungen. Ztschr. Psychol., 3, 1892, 123–171.
—— Optische Streitfragen. [I. Dr. Otto Schwarz' „Bemerkungen über die von Lipps und Cornelius besprochene Nachbilderscheinung." II. Zu Franz Brentanos „Ueber ein optisches Paradoxon."] Ztschr. Psychol., 3, 1892, 493–504.
—— Zur Lehre von den Gefühlen, insbesondere den ästhetischen Elementargefühlen. Ztschr. Psychol., 8, 1895, 321–361.
—— Die geometrisch-optischen Täuschungen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Ztschr. Psychol., 12, 1896, 39–59, 275.
—— Bemerkung zu Heymans' Artikel „Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Zöllnersche und die Loebsche Täuschung" in Band XIV, Seite 161 ff. dieser Zeitschrift. Ztschr. Psychol., 15, 1897, 132–138.
—— Raumästhetik und geometrisch-optische Täuschungen. [1897–98.] Ztschr. Psychol., 17, 1898, 383–396; 18, 1898, 405–441.
—— Tonverwandtschaft und Tonverschmelzung. Ztschr. Psychol., 19, 1899, 1–40.
—— Zu den Gestaltqualitäten. Ztschr. Psychol., 22, 1900, 383–385.
—— Aesthetische Einfühlung. Ztschr. Psychol., 22, 1900, 415–450.

Lipschitz, *Alfred,* & **Wegscheider,** *Rudolf.* See **Wegscheider & Lipschitz.**

Lipschitz, *R[udolph Otto Sigismund].* Ueber Eigenschaften der Bernoulli'schen Zahlen. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., 1883, 56–57.
—— [Sur l'usage des produits infinis dans la théorie des fonctions elliptiques.] Extrait d'une lettre à *M.* Hermite. Acta Math., 4, 1884, 194–196.
—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung: Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung von Oberflächen mit vorgeschriebenem Ausdruck des Linearelements. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1884, 649–650.
—— Beiträge zu der Kenntniss der Bernouillischen Zahlen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 96, 1884, 1–16.
—— Sur une représentation de la fonction exponentielle par un produit infini. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 701–703.
—— Déduction arithmétique d'une relation due à Jacobi. Extrait d'une lettre adressée à *M.* Hermite. Acta Math., 7, 1885, 95–100.
—— Sur les sommes des diviseurs des nombres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 845–847.
—— Sur la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 2, 1885, 315–320.
—— Sur la représentation asymptotique de la valeur numérique ou de la partie entière des nombres de Bernoulli. Bull. Sci. Math., 10, 1886, 135–144.
—— Propositions arithmétiques tirées de la théorie de la fonction exponentielle. Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, 1886, 219–237.
—— Recherches sur la transformation, par des substitutions réelles, d'une somme de deux ou de trois carrés en elle-même. Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, 1886, 373–439.
—— Sur la théorie des diversités. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 602–604.
—— Zur Theorie der krummen Oberflächen. Acta Math., 10, 1887, 131–136.
—— Beweis eines Satzes aus der Theorie der Substitutionen. Acta Math., 10, 1887, 137–144.
—— Sur une formule de *M.* Hermite. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, 1887, 66–70.
—— Beitrag zu der Theorie der Bewegung einer elastischen Flüssigkeit. Crelle, Jl. Math., 100, 1887, 89–120; 101, 1887, 356.
—— Bemerkungen über eine Gattung vielfacher Integrale. Crelle, Jl. Math., 101, 1887, 214–226.
—— Sur les surfaces où la différence des rayons de courbure principaux en chaque point est constante. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 418, 534.
—— Untersuchung der Eigenschaften einer Gattung von unendlichen Reihen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 105, 1889, 127–156; 106, 1890, 27–29.
—— Sur un théorème arithmétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, 1889, 489–492.
—— Beiträge zu der Theorie der gleichzeitigen Transformation von zwei quadratischen oder bilinearen Formen. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1890, 485–523.
—— Sur la combinaison des observations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, 1890, 163–166.
—— Solution complète d'une question proposée par Pfaff. Bull. Sci. Math., 22, 1898, 123–128.
—— Bemerkungen über die Differentiale von symbolischen Ausdrücken. Berlin Ak. Sber., 1899, 122–136.

Lipski, *A.* Ueber die Ablagerung und Ausscheidung des Eisens aus dem thierischen Organismus. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Arb., 9, **1893**, 62–87.

Lipskij, *Vladimir I[ppolitovič].* Изслѣдованія о флорѣ Бессарабіи. [Recherches sur la flore de Bessarabie.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 10, **1889**, 225–391.

—— Ботаническая экскурсія за Каспій. [Excursion botanique dans la province Transcaspienne.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (2), **1891**, 1–22.

—— Изслѣдованіе Сѣвернаго Кавказа. (1889–90.) (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Recherches dans la partie septentrionale du Caucase (1889–90). (Rapport préliminaire.)] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 11 (2), **1891**, 23–61; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1892**, 348–351.

—— Отъ Каспія къ Понту. [De la Mer Caspienne jusqu'à la Mer Noire.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 12 (2), **1892**, 339–369; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1892**, 457–458.

—— Dioscorea caucasica, *sp. n.* (Новый видъ Кавказской флоры). [A new species of the Caucasian flora.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 13, **1894**, 143–154, 155–162; Bot. Centrbl., 57, **1894**, 80–81.

—— Очеркъ растительности Предкавказья (1889–92). [Flora ciscaucasica (1889–92.)] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 13, **1894**, 209–288; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 395–396.

—— Замѣтка о флорѣ Крыма. [Note sur la flore de la Crimée.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 13, **1894**, 407–421; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 444–445.

—— Новыя данныя для флоры Бессарабіи. [Des données nouvelles sur la flore de la Bessarabie.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 13, **1894**, 423–444; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 443–444.

—— Revisio generis Aphanopleura (Umbelliferæ). St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, 373–381.

—— Valerianellæ Turkestanicæ. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, **1896**, 383–387.

—— Euphorbia soongarica, *Boiss.*, auf der Balkanhalbinsel. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 47, **1897**, 1–2.

—— Гиссарская экспедиція 1896 года. Предварительный отчетъ. [The Hissar expedition of 1896. Preliminary report.] [1897.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 33, **1897–98**, 193–209.

—— Notiz über Seseli Lehmanni, *Degen.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 48, **1898**, 380–381.

—— Хребетъ Петра Великаго и его ледники. [Peter the Great Range and its glaciers.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 34, **1898**, 291–316; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 15, **1899**, 95–97.

—— Ледниковыя области Арзынга, Мазара и Мука. [Glacier regions of Arzyng, Mazar and Muk.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 35, **1899**, 649–693.

Lira, *Diego A.* A propósito de las manchas solares. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 65, **1884**, 250–256.

Lira Errázuriz, *Eduardo.* *Ensayo del carbonato impuro de zinc i del sulfato de cal en el tratamiento de las pústulas de la viruela. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 56 [57], **1880**, 731–761.

Liro [*formerly* **Lindroth**]. *See* **Lindroth.**

Liron, *A[lexandre].* Le haschisch. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 99–101.

—— Sur la coloration chez quelques Digitalis purpurea. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, xxii–xxiv.

Liron, *Alfred.* De l'endémo-épidémie de typhus dans la commune mixte de Fort-National depuis l'année 1888. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 24, **1894**, 379–391.

—— Observation sur des œufs de cane fécondée par un coq. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 61–64.

Lisbet. *See* **Dron-Lisbet.**

Lisboa, —— (*Mrs. J. C.*). Short notes on the odoriferous grasses (andropogons) of India and Ceylon, with a description of a supposed new species. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 4, **1889**, 118–124; 6, **1891**, 64–71.

Lisboa, *J[osé] C[amillo].* For biographical notice *see* Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, **1897–98**, 339.

—— Notes on Mahableshwar and other Indian arrowroot-yielding plants. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 2, **1887**, 140–147.

—— List of Bombay grasses. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 116–131, 226–232, 337–349; 6, **1891**, 189–219; 7, **1892–93**, 357–390; 8, **1893–94**, 107–119.

—— Hereditary disease of the branches and leaves of Ficus Tsiela. [1892.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 76–84.

—— The poisonous plant sheula. (Amorphophallus commutatus, *Engler.*) A corrected description. [1896.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 10, **1895–97**, 527–530.

Lisboa, *Miguel* **Ribeiro.** *See* **Ribeiro Lisboa.**

Lisbon. Italian Legation. Bolide del 2 febbraio 1892. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 43–44.

Lisbon. Observatorio Meteorologico e Magnetico "Infante Dom Luiz." *[Notes météorologiques.] Lisbonne. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 2), 154.

Lisbon. R. Observatorio Astronomico de Lisboa (Tapada). *See* **Campos Rodrigues,** *C. A. de.*

Lisbonne, *E.* Tracé des arcs de parabole. Génie Civil, 9, **1886**, 169–170.

Lischke, *Karl Emil.* For biography *see* Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp.-Bl., **1886**, 41–49; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 166.

Lischke, *W[ilhelm].* [Ueber die Umlagerung der einfach-parasubstituirten Hydrazoverbindungen.] VII. Umlagerung des *p*-Methylhydrazobenzols. Liebig's Ann., 303, **1898**, 367–383.

Lischke, *W[ilhelm],* & **Fromm,** *Emil.* *See* **Fromm & Lischke.**

Lisell, *Erik.* Ueber eine neue Methode hohe Drucke zu messen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 697–703.

Lisenko, *K[onon Ivanovič].* *О мѣсторожденіи каменной соли въ Славянскѣ. [Ueber den Fundort des Steinsalzes in Slaviansk.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 143–145.

—— *О классификаціи ископаемыхъ углей. [Ueber die Classification der Steinkohlen.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 10, **1876**, 22–31.

—— *Изслѣдованіе антрацита изъ окрестностей села Шунги, на берегу Онежскаго озера въ Олонецкой губерніи. [Chemische Untersuchung des Anthracits aus der Umgegend von Schunga, am Ufer des Onega-See, Gouvernement Olonetz.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 13, **1878**, 385–388.

—— *О составѣ Кавказскаго гагата (Фишеря). [Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des Gagats vom Kaukasus.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 14, **1879**, 135–138.

—— Zur Theorie der Construction von Solaröllampen. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 287, **1893**, 280–283.

Lisenko, *K[onon Ivanovič],* & **Stepanov,** *Al.* Ueber die sogen. alkalische Probe der Naphtaproducte. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 290, **1893**, 139–143.

Lisio, *Vincenzo de.* Meteore luminose. Stazione termopluviometrica di Castelbottaccio (Campobasso). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 48.

L'Isle, [*Charles Dominique Maurice*] **Rollet de.** *See* **Rollet de l'Isle.**

Lisle, *Justin D.* The genesis of antitoxines. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 769–772.

L'Isle Adam. *See* **Villiers de l'Isle Adam.**

Lissauer, [*Abraham*]. Ueber die sagittale Schädelkrümmung. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (468)-(473).

—— Untersuchungen über die sagittale Krümmung des Schädels bei den Anthropoiden und den verschiedenen Menschenrassen. [1885.] Arch. f. Anthrop., 15, 1884 (*Suppl.*), 9–120.
—— Vorstellung einer Zwergenfamilie. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., 1891, 112.
—— [Ueber] einen Schädel mit einem Os Incæ imperfectum. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, 1893, (303)–(305).
—— Anthropologischer Reisebericht über die Riviera di Ponente. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, 1898, (240)–(249).

Lissauer, *Heinrich.* Ueber Veränderungen der Clarke'schen Säulen bei Tabes dorsalis. [Mit Zusatz von C. Weigert.] Fortschr. Med., 2, 1884, 113–121.
—— Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tabes dorsalis und zum Faserverlauf im menschlichen Rückenmark. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Neurol. Centrbl., 4, 1885, 245–246.
—— Beitrag zum Faserverlauf im Hinterhorn des menschlichen Rückenmarks und zum Verhalten desselben bei Tabes dorsalis. Arch. Psychiatr., 17, 1886, 377–438.
—— Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen der Veratrumalkaloide. Arch. Exper. Path., 23, 1887, 36–76.
—— Ein Fall von Seelenblindheit. [1888.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, 1890, 73–75.
—— Demonstration einer Methode zur Herstellung grosser Gehirnschnitte. [1889.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, 1890, 493–494.
—— Ein Fall von Seelenblindheit nebst einem Beitrage zur Theorie derselben. Arch. Psychiatr., 21, 1890, 222–270.

Lissenko. *See* **Lisenko.**

Lissner, [*Nath.*]. Schwanzbildung beim Menschen. Virchow, Arch., 99, 1885, 191–192.

Lissner, *Joh. A.* Bemerkungen über die Zunahme des Ankerwiderstandes. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 8, 1887, 388–389.

List, *E[dmund].* Südliche Weine und Medicinalweine. Arch. Hyg., 5, 1886, 306–321.

List, *E[rnst],* & **Wohl,** *Alfred.* *See* **Wohl** & **List.**

List, *Joseph Heinrich.* Ueber Becherzellen im Blasenepithel des Frosches. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, 1884 (*Abth.* 3), 186–211.
—— Das Cloakenepithel von Scyllium canicula. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, 1885 (*Abth.* 3), 159–170.
—— Studien an Epithelien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 25, 1885, 264–268.
—— Ueber einzellige Drüsen (Becherzellen) im Cloakenepithel der Rochen. Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 50–51.
—— Ueber einzellige Drüsen (Becherzellen) im Blasenepithel der Eidechse (Lacerta agilis). Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 69–70.
—— Ueber einzellige Drüsen (Becherzellen) in der Oberhaut von Torpedo marmorata. Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 388–389.
—— Ueber einzellige Drüsen (Becherzellen) im Blasenepithel der Amphibien. Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 556–559.
—— Zur Färbetechnik. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 145–150; 5, 1888, 53–54.
—— Zur Verwendung des Anilingrüns. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 222–223.
—— Ueber einen Objecthalter mit Kugelgelenk. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 341–342.
—— Mittheilungen technischen Inhaltes. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, 1885, 514–516.
—— Untersuchungen über das Cloakenepithel der Plagiostomen. I. Theil. Das Cloakenepithel der Rochen. II. Theil. Das Cloakenepithel der Haie. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, 1886 (*Abth.* 3), 270–305, 412–438.
—— Ueber Becherzellen und Leydig'sche Zellen (Schleimzellen). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 26, 1886, 543–552.
—— Ueber Becherzellen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 27, 1886, 481–588.
—— Zur Frage der Secretion und der Structur der Becherzellen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 28, 1886, 48–53.
—— Zur Morphologie wandernder Epithelzellen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 28, 1886, 251–256.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Blasenepithelien an der Schildkröte (Testudo graeca und Emys europ.). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 28, 1886, 416–421.
—— Ueber den Bau, die Sekretion und den Untergang von Drüsenzellen. Biol. Centrbl., 5, [1886], 699–704.
—— Ueber Strukturen von Drüsenzellen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1886, 199–200; Biol. Centrbl., 6, 1887, 592–596.
—— Die Rudimentzelltheorie und die Frage der Regeneration geschichteter Pflasterepithelien. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, 1886 (*Abth.* 3), 5–9.
—— Beitrag zur mikroskopischen Technik. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 3, 1886, 43–44, 212; 4, 1887, 210–211.
—— Notiz zur Färbetechnik. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 3, 1886, 393.
—— Ueber eine kleine Abänderung am Reichert'schen Objecthalter. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 3, 1886, 484.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Dotter- und Eizellen bei Orthezia cataphracta, *Shaw.* [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, 1887, 485–488, 544.
—— Orthezia cataphracta, *Shaw.* Eine Monographie. [1886.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, 1887, 1–85.
—— Ueber einzellige Drüsen (Becherzellen) im Blasenepithele der Amphibien. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 29, 1887, 147–156.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Drüsen im Fuss von Tethys fimbriata, *L.* Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, 1887, 308–326.
—— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Knochenfische (Labriden). I. Theil. Morphologische Ergebnisse. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 45, 1887, 595–645.
—— Ueber Bastardierungsversuche bei Knochenfischen (Labriden). [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, 1888, 20–21.
—— Ueber die Variation der Laichzeit bei Labriden. [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, 1888, 64.
—— Zur Herkunft des Periblastes bei Knochenfischen (Labriden). [1887.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, 1888, 81–88.
—— Ueber den feineren Bau Schleim sezernierender Drüsenzellen, nebst Bemerkungen über den Sekretionsprozess. Anat. Anz., 4, 1889, 84–94, 128.
—— Ueber das Aufstellen von zoologischen und anatomischen Präparaten, nebst Angabe einer haltbaren Verschlussmethode. Anat. Anz., 4, 1889, 285–288.
—— Ueber die Beziehung der Harnblase zu dem Enddarme bei Teleostierembryonen (Labriden). Anat. Anz., 4, 1889, 501–504.
—— Zur Herkunft des Pigmentes in der Oberhaut. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung. Anat. Anz., 4, 1889, 596–599.
—— Ueber Rhizopoden. Steiermark Mitth., 1889, liii–liv.
—— Ueber die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane und die Eibildung bei parasitischen Copepoden (Gastrodelphyiden). [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, 1890, 327–333.
—— Das Genus Gastrodelphys. [1889.] Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 49, 1890, 71–146.
—— Der gegenwärtige Stand der Leukocytenfrage mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Phagocytenlehre E. Metschnikoffs. Humboldt, 9, 1890, 218–221.
—— Ueber die Herkunft des Pigmentes in der Oberhaut. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, 1891, 22–32.

List, *K.* Erkennung von Nitrobenzol neben Bittermandelöl. Chem. Ztg., 12, 1888, 1727–1728.

List, *Otto.* Zur Kenntniss der Indoxazengruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 2451–2457.

List, *Reinhold.* Zur Condensation von Thioharnstoff und Acetessigäther. Liebig's Ann., 236, 1886, 1–32.
—— Neue fluorescirende Farbstoffe. Magdeb. Nat. Ver. Jber. u. Abh., 1890, 11–18.

List, *Reinhold.* & **Fahlberg,** [*Constantin*]. *See* **Fahlberg & List.**

List, *Reinhold.* & **Stein,** *M[ax].* Ueber die isomeren Chloride der *o*-Sulfobenzoesäure, ein interessanter Fall von Tautomerie. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, 1898, 1648–1672.

List, *Theodor.* Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte von Pseudalius inflexus, *Duj.* Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 312–313.
—— Morphologisch-biologische Studien über den Bewegungsapparat der Arthropoden. Morphol. Jbuch., 22, **1895**, 380–440.
—— Morphologisch-biologische Studien über den Bewegungsapparat der Arthropoden. 2. Theil. Die Decapoden. [1895.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 12, **1897**, 74–168.
—— Beiträge zur Chemie der Zelle und Gewebe. 1. Ueber die Färbung thierischer Gewebe mit Berlinerblau. [1896.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 12, **1897**, 477–493.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung von Proteinkrystalloiden in den Kernen der Wanderzellen bei Echiniden. [1897.] Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 185–191.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Ablagerung von Pigment. Arch. EntwMech., 8, **1899**, 618–632.
Lista, *Ramón.* For biography and works *see* Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 45, **1898**, 135–137; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 15, **1899**, 34.
—— La vizcacha de Patagonia. Argentina Soc. Ci. An , 40, **1895**, 302–303.
—— Viaje á los Andes Australes. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 41, **1896**, 5–35, 108–138, 145–170, 335–338.
—— Los huevos de la Rhea nana. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 42, **1896**, 58–61.
—— Exploraciones antiguas en la Patagonia. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 42, **1896**, 131–144.
—— Plantas Patagónicas. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 42, **1896**, 385–395.
—— La Patagonia andina. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 42, **1896**, 401–425.
Lister, *Arthur.* *On the parasitism of rotifers in cysts on Vaucheria. [1882.] Essex Field Club Proc., [3, **1884**], xlv–xlvii.
—— *Note on the occurrence of Carex Pseudo-cyperus and the flowering of Lemna gibba in Wanstead Park, Essex. [1882.] Essex Field Club Proc., [3, **1884**], xlviii–xlix.
—— Hemiarcyria chrysospora, *Lister.* Grevillea, 15, [**1887**], 126.
—— Notes on the plasmodium of Badhamia utricularis and Brefeldia maxima. [1888.] Ann. Bot., 2, **1888–89**, 1–24.
—— Notes on the ingestion of food-material by the swarm-cells of Mycetozoa. [1889.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 25, **1890**, 435–441.
—— Notes on Chondrioderma difforme and other Mycetozoa. [1890.] Ann. Bot., 4, **1889–91**, 281–298.
—— Clubbing in wallflowers. Gard. Chron., 10, **1891**, 731.
—— Wallflowers with clubbed roots. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 13, **1891**, clxxxv–clxxxvi.
—— Notes on Mycetozoa. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 257–268; 35, **1897**, 354–355; 36, **1898**, 161–166; 37, **1899**, 145–152.
—— *Fungi and their spores. [1883.] Essex Field Club Proc., 4, **1892**, lxix–lxxii.
—— Mycetozoa. Dorset Field Club Proc., 13, **1892**, 130–139.
—— On Badhamia at Leytonstone and Epping Forest. Essex Field Club Proc., 4, **1892**, clxxiii–clxxiv.
—— On the division of nuclei in the Mycetozoa. Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 29, **1893**, 529–542.
—— Notes on British Mycetozoa. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 323–325.
—— A new variety of Enteridium olivaceum, *Ehrenb.* Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 210–212.
—— Notes on some rare species of Mycetozoa. Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**. 209–218.
—— Practical hints on the study of the Mycetozoa, with notes on the Epping Forest species. Being the substance of an address delivered at the annual "Fungus meeting" on November 21st, 1896. [1896.] Essex Natlist., 10, **1898**, 23–27.
—— Mycetozoa of Antigua and Dominica. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 113–122.
—— Mycetozoa of Antigua. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 378–379.
—— Mycetozoa from the State of Washington. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 463–464.
Lister, *G.* Elatine hydropiper, *L.*, in Surrey. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 400.
Lister, *J[oseph] J[ackson].* Christmas Island. [1887.] Nature, 37, **1888**, 203–204.
—— On the natural history of Christmas Island. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 708–710.
—— On some points in the natural history of the coral Fungia. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 717–718.
—— On the natural history of Christmas Island, in the Indian Ocean. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1888**, 512–531.
—— On some points in the natural history of Fungia. [1888.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 29, **1889**, 359–363.
—— A visit to the newly emerged Falcon Island, Tonga group, South Pacific. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 157–160.
—— Notes on the geology of the Tonga Islands. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 590–616.
—— Notes on the birds of the Phœnix Islands (Pacific Ocean). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 289–300.
—— Notes on the natives of Fakaofu (Bowditch Island), Union group. [*With discussion.*] [1891.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 21, **1892**, 42–63.
—— On the reproduction of Orbitolites. [1892.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 11–12.
—— Contributions to the life-history of the Foraminifera. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (B), 186, **1896**, 401–453.
—— A possible explanation of the quinquenoculine arrangement of the chambers in the young of the microspheric forms of Triloculina and Biloculina. [1897.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 236–240.
—— Note on a (? stomatopod) Metanauplius larva. [1898.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 41, **1899**, 433–437.
—— Astroclera Willeyana, the type of a new family of recent sponges. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 775–779.
—— The skeleton of Astroclera compared with that of the pharetronid sponges. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 189–190.
Lister, *John.* Maxwell's logic. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 201.
Lister, *Joseph* **Lister** (*Lord*). [Bacteria.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 559.
—— The present position of antiseptic surgery. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 1), 28–35.
—— [Presidential address. The relation of microorganisms to surgery and immunity.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 3–27.
—— The value of pathological research. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 329–331; Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 208–211.
—— [Presidential address, Nov. 30, 1896.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 297–316.
—— Experimental medicine. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 606–607.
Listing, [*Johann Benedict*]. *[Verallgemeinerung des Euler'schen Polyedersatzes zum Censussatze.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 77, 224–227.
—— *Die Parallaxe der Sonne. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 227–228.
—— *Ueber die Theorie der Linsen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 229–231.
Liston, *William Glen.* The technique of serum diagnosis. An easy method for use in India. Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 439–443.
—— Ankylostomiasis as a cause of anæmia and "spongy gums." Indian Med. Gaz., 35, **1900**, 380–383.

Listov, *Ju[rij] A[leksandrovič]*. *Наблюденія надъ замерзаніемъ солянаго озера близъ г. Илецка, Оренбургской губерніи. [Observations on the freezing of a salt lake near Iletzk, Orenburg Government.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 8, **1879**, 229–248.

—— Пещеры-ледники. [Ice-caves.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 12, **1885**, 105–280.

—— Вліяніе солнечнаго затменія на ходъ нѣкоторыхъ метеорологическихъ элементовъ. [The influence of a solar eclipse on the action of some meteorological elements.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys., Pt.* 1), **1888**, 274–282.

—— Данныя относительно тектоники Таврическихъ горъ. Предварительное сообщеніе. [Notes on the tectonics of the mountains of Taurida. Preliminary communication.] St. Petersb., Mater. Geol. Russl., 13, **1889**, 377–387; St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 25, **1889**, 270–276; Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 435.

—— Физико-географическія изслѣдованія въ Таврическихъ горахъ 1887–88 гг. I. Температура ключей на южномъ склонѣ Таврическихъ горъ. [Physico-geographical investigations in the mountains of Taurida 1887–88. I. Temperature of the springs on the southern slope of the mountains of Taurida.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 28, **1892**, 183–203; Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 16, **1893**, 87–88.

Listovskij, *E.* Penella tridentata. Новый видъ паразитическихъ ракообразныхъ. [Penella tridentata, neue Art der parasitirenden Crustaceen.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 25 (*No.* 2), **1892**, 19 pp.

Liszt, *Eduard R. von.* Gefangenleben des Sperlings. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 153–156.

Litch, *Robert L.* A new method of determining the specific heats of liquids. Phys. Rev., 5, **1897**, 182–185.

Litchfield, *Edwin.* Notes on early references to geology, mostly before 1800. [1889.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 187–193.

Litchfield, *R. B.* On the alleged discovery of photography in 1727. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Photogr. Jl., 23, **1899**, 53–58.

Litschauer, *Lajos* (=*Ludwig*). A fémes ásványok telepeinek érczesedés viszonyai. [Vertheilung der Erze in den Lagerstätten metallischer Mineralien.] [1891.] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 234–244, (*Rés.* 272–275).

—— Die Vertheilung der Erze in den Lagerstätten der metallischen Mineralien. Aus der Erzführung der Erzlagerstätten Ungarns, mit Zuhülfenahme litterarischer Quellen abgeleitet. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 174–182.

—— System der bergbaugeologischen Aufnahmen. Skizzen und Aufnahme-Beispiel, nach bis jetzt unveröffentlichten Notizen des Herrn L. von Cseh, kgl. ung. Directions-Bergbau-Geologen zu Schemnitz in Ungarn. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 414–423.

—— A bányageologiai felvételek rendszere. [Ueber die Methode der montangeologischen Aufnahmen.] [1896.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 218, (*Rés.* 392–393).

—— Das Kartirungsverfahren bei den ungarischen Bergbauen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grubenkarten für Erzbergbaue. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 45, **1897**, 233–236, 252–257.

Litschauer, *R.* Ueber die ersten Ankunftszeiten der Motacilla alba in Oesterreich. Schwalbe, 2, **1900–01**, 73–97.

Litschkus, *L. G.* Beitrag zur Frage über die Anomalien des Uterus. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 14, **1888**, 369–386.

Litteau. *See* **Guérin de Litteau.**

Litten, *M[oritz]*. Einfluss erhöhter Temperatur auf den Organismus. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1876** (*Beil.*), 129.

—— Rein amyloïde sans albuminurie. [1887.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 161, **1888**, 478–479.

—— De la mélanurie dans les tumeurs mélaniques du foie. [1888.] Arch. Gén. Méd., 164, **1889**, 103–105.

—— La cecità improvvisa nei giovani diabetici. Sperimentale, **1893** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 508–509.

—— Bemerkung zu dem von Herrn F. Martius am 9. Februar 1895 im Rostocker Aerzteverein gehaltenen Vortrage über das Zwerchfellphänomen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 511–513.

—— Ueber eine physiologische und pathologische Erscheinung an den grösseren Arterien, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnose der circumskripten Sclerose der Bauchaorta. Wien. Med. Wschr., 46, **1896**, 1713–1716, 1765–1768.

—— Ueber die maligne (nicht-septische) Form der Endocarditis rheumatica. [1899.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 30, **1900** (*Th.* 2), 282–299.

Litterscheid, *Franz M.* Ueber das Anagyrin. Arch. Pharm., 238, **1900**, 191–227.

—— Verhalten des Cytisins, des Carpaïns und des Conhydrins zu Phenylsenföl. Arch. Pharm., 238, **1900**, 230–240.

Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, & **Feist,** *Karl.* Massanalytische Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure. Arch. Pharm., 237, **1899**, 521–525.

Litthauer, *Siegfried.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphoniumjodid auf Benzaldehyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2144–2148.

—— Ueber substantive Baumwollfarbstoffe aus Diamidophenanthrenchinon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 848–851.

Little, *C[harles] N[ewton]*. On knots, with a census for order ten. [1885.] Connecticut Ac. Trans., 7, **1885–88**, 27–43.

—— Non alternate ± knots, of orders eight and nine. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890**, 663–664.

—— Alternate ± knots of order eleven. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 36, **1892**, 253–255.

—— Non-alternate ± knots. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 39, **1900**, 771–778.

Little, *C[harles] N[ewton]*, & **Moore,** *Eliakim Hastings.* *See* **Moore & Little.**

Little, *John Fletcher.* The depth of the cortex of the kidney. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 22, **1888**, xxvi–xxvii.

Little, *R. M.* Report on a journey from Tuaran to Kian, province Keppel, and ascent of Kinabalu Mountain, Borneo. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 3, **1887**, 609–625.

Littleboy, *John E.* Notes on birds observed in Hertfordshire during the years 1883[–87]. [1884–88.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 3, **1886**, 82–90, 207–218; 4, **1888**, 53–64, 161–168; 5, **1890**, 76–88.

—— Whirlwind at Ivinghoe, 11th September, 1834. [1885.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 3, **1886**, 236–237.

—— Biography of a cuckoo. [1887.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 4, **1888**, 223.

Littledale, *H[arold]*. The birds of south Gujerat. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 194–200.

—— [Nesting notes from India.] Stray Feathers, 10, **1887**, 518.

—— Painted sandgrouse near Baroda. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 305.

—— The Bengal water cock (Gallicrex cristatus) first observed in Guzerat. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 416.

—— Notes on wild dogs, etc. [1892.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 7, **1892–93**, 494–511.

—— The blue rock thrush. [1897.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, **1897–98**, 161.

Littledale, *H[erbert] E[dward]*. Experiments on formalin vapour as a disinfectant. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 107, **1899**, 420–428.

—— Clinical investigations on Widal's reaction as a diagnostic in typhoid fever. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 108, **1899**, 18–26.

Littledale, *H[erbert] E[dward]*, & **Parsons,** *Alfred R[obert]*. *See* **Parsons** & **Littledale.**

Littledale, *St. George R.* A journey across the Pamir from north to south. [1891.] Geogr. Soc. Proc., 14, **1892**, 1–29.

—— A journey across Central Asia. Geogr. Jl., 3, **1894**, 445–472.

—— Field-notes on the wild camel of Lob-Nor. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 446–448.

—— A journey across Tibet, from north to south, and west to Ladak. Geogr. Jl., 7, **1896**, 453–478.

Littlefield, *R. D.*, & **Naylor,** *W[illiam] A[rthur] H.* *See* **Naylor** & **Littlefield.**

Littlehales, *G[eorge] W[ashington]*. The secular change in the direction of the magnetic needle; its cause and period. [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 174–177.

—— On the improbability of finding isolated shoals in the open sea by sailing over the geographical positions in which they are charted. [1895.] Ann. Math., 9 (**1894–95**), 163–167; Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, **1896**, 106–110.

—— The form of isolated submarine peaks. Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, **1896**, 15–17.

—— The secular variation of the direction of a freely suspended magnetic needle at Callao, Valparaiso, Shanghai, Hongkong and Sydney. Terrestrial Magn., 1, **1896**, 62–72.

—— Some secular variation expressions of the magnetic declination. Terrestrial Magn., 1, **1896**, 89.

—— The recent survey of Jiquilisco Bay and El Triunfo, the new port of Salvador. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1897**), 393–398.

—— Secular variation expressions of the magnetic inclination. Terrestrial Magn., 2, **1897**, 68–69.

—— The prospective place of the solar azimuth tables in the problem of accelerating ocean transit. Science, 9, **1899**, 640–642.

—— The secular change in the direction of the terrestrial magnetic field at the Earth's surface. [1897.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 13, **1900**, 269–336.

—— The tendency of methods for the measurement of the force of gravity on the ocean. [1900.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 14, **1906**, 135–137.

Littlejohn, *Chase.* Notes on the ancient murrelet (Synthliborhamphus antiquus). [With annotations by Major Charles Bendire.] Auk, 12, **1895**, 270–278.

Littleton, *Fannie T.* Remarkable molecular change in a silver amalgam. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 239–242.

—— Note on the heat of formation of the silver amalgam, $Ag_2 Hg_8$. [1896.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 220–221.

—— On the conditions affecting the volumetric determination of starch by means of a solution of iodine. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 44–49.

Littlewood, *T. H.* A method of finding the refractive index of a liquid; applicable when the liquid is not homogeneous. [1894.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 74–76; Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 467–470.

Littman, *Sigismund.* Eine "volumetrische Citratmethode" zur schnellen und genauen Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Superphosphaten. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 691–693.

Littrow, *Karl Ludwig von.* To biographical references (*Vol.* 10) *add* Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 283–284.

Litvinov, *D[mitrij] I[vanovič]*. Списокъ растеній дикорастущихъ въ Тамбовской губерніи. [List of plants growing wild in the Tambov government.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 61, **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 1–49; 62 (*Pt.* 2), **1887**, 277–295; 1, **1887**, 789–812; 2, **1889**, 96–118, 220–260.

—— Гео-ботаническія замѣтки о флорѣ Европейской Россіи. [Geo botanical notes on the flora of European Russia.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 4, **1891**, 322–434; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1893**, 112-122.

—— Astragalus uralensis, *species nova.* [1892.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 6, **1893**, 501–502.

—— Ботаническія экскурсіи въ Сызранскомъ уѣздѣ. [Herborisations dans le district de Syzrane.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, 423–449; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 97.

Lĭubarskij, *Evgenij I[vanovič]*. Шестиводные гидраты бромистаго и іодистаго кальція. [Hexahydrates of calcium bromide and iodide.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1896** (*Pt.* 4), 65–78; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 460–470; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1751–1753.

—— Гидраты галоидныхъ солей цинка. [Hydrates of the haloid salts of zinc.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1896** (*Pt.* 4), 137–144; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 470–476; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1753–1754.

—— Девятиводный хлористый аллюминій. [Aluminium chloride containing 9 molecules of water.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1896** (*Pts.* 8 & 9), 197–199; Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 476–478; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 16, **1896**, 1755.

—— Изслѣдованіе жидкихъ кислотъ тюленьяго жира. [Investigation of the liquid acids of seal fat.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*), **1898**, 45–51; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 20, **1898**, 799–800; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 57, **1898**, 19–27.

—— Углеводородъ C_6H_{10} изъ аллилдиметилкарбинола. [Ueber den Kohlenwasserstoff C_6H_{10} aus Allyldimethylcarbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 140–149; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, **1900**, 567–577; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 26, **1901**, 6–7.

Lĭubarskij, *Evgenij I[vanovič]*, & **Flavitskij,** *Flavian M[ichajlovič]*. *See* **Flavitskij** & **Lĭubarskij.**

Liubarskij, *Ivan*, & **Bogorodskij,** *Aleksěj Ja[kovlevič]*. *See* **Bogorodskij** & **Liubarskij.**

Lĭubavin, *N[ikolaj] N[ikolajevič]*. To reference in No. 4 (*Vol.* 8 under **Lubavin**) *add* Liebig's Ann., 8 (*Suppl. Bd.*), **1872**, 80–87.

—— Изслѣдованіе селитряной земли изъ Туркестана. [Investigation of a saltpetre-earth from Turkestan.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 617–638; Chem. Soc. Jl., 48, **1885** (*Abs.*), 128–129.

—— Объ отношеніи карбиламина къ іодистому метилу. [On the interaction of carbylamine and methyl iodide.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 193–203; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 246.

—— О дѣйствіи жара на смѣсь ацетилена и синильной кислоты. [On the action of heat on a mixture of acetylene and hydrocyanic acid.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 17 (*Chem.*), **1885**, 250–258; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 248.

—— О замерзаніи нѣкоторыхъ коллоидальныхъ растворовъ. [On the freezing of some colloidal solutions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 397–406; Chem. Soc. Jl., 58, **1890** (*Abs.*), 685–686.

—— [Результаты анализа вивіанита изъ Тамани.] [Results of the analysis of vivianite from Taman.] [1889.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 3, **1890** (*Prot.*), 11–12.

—— Изслѣдованіе А. Гернча: О раствореніи съ физико-механической точки зрѣнія. (Водные растворы сѣрной кислоты и спирта.) Москва, 1890 года. [Ueber die Contraction bei der Bildung von wässerigen Schwefelsäurelösungen.] Moscow Soc. Sci.

Bull., 65 (*No.* 2), **1890**, 9–14; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 459, 461.

—— О распредѣленіи кальція и магнія въ природѣ и о нѣкоторыхъ реакціяхъ ихъ солей. [On the distribution of calcium and magnesium in nature and on some reactions of their salts.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 24 (*Chem.*), **1892**, 389–423, 538; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, **1894**, 305–307.

—— По поводу статей г. Егорова о діастазѣ. [À propos of Egorov's article on diastase.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), **1893**, 86–90; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893** (*Ref.*), 386–387.

—— О нефтяномъ дегтѣ. [Sur le goudron de naphte.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 15, 358–364; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, **1899**, 631.

Liubimov, [*Aleksěj*]. *Ueber pathologische Veränderungen des Gross- und Kleinhirns bei Dementia paralytica. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 223.

Liubimov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *A*[*lekševic*]. Къ физикѣ системы, имѣющей перемѣнное движеніе. [Contribution to the physics of a system having variable motion.] New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem. (*Math. Sect.*), 15, **1893**, 97–105; Fortschr. Phys., **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 55.

—— О взаимодѣйствіи падающихъ тѣлъ и о новомъ принципѣ образованія пустоты. [On the reciprocal action of falling bodies, and on a new principle of formation of a vacuum.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Phys.*), **1893**, 199–200; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 567.

Liubimov, *N*[*ikolaj*] *M*[*atvěevič*]. *Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei Typhus biliosus. [1883.] Virchow, Arch., 98, **1884**, 160–192.

—— Zur Technik der Färbung von Tuberkel- und Leprabacillen. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 540–544.

—— Очеркъ патолого-анатомическихъ измѣненій при туберкулезѣ, прижизненно пользованномъ Koch'овской лимфой. [Sketch of the pathologico-anatomical changes during tuberculosis, produced by treatment with Koch's lymph.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1891** (*Pt.* 6), 71–142; **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 131–172, (*Pt.* 2), 1–22.

—— Изслѣдованіе противудифтеритной сыворотки Behring'a. [Examination of Behring's antidiphtheritic serum.] Kazan Univ. Mem., **1897** (*Pts.* 7 & 8), 139–144.

Liubomudrov, [*Pavel Vasiljevič*]. Zur Aetiologie des Typhus abdominalis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 746.

Liuboslavskij, *G*[*ennadij*] *A*[*ndrěevič*]. Спектроскопія солнечной короны. [Spectroscopy of the solar corona.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Phys.*), **1888** (*Append.*), 117–121.

—— Два геліографа системы Ф. К. Величко. [Deux héliographes.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl, 25 (*Phys.*), **1893**, 77–78; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 235.

Livache, *Ach*[*ille*]. Des conditions propres à accélérer l'oxydation des huiles siccatives. Aéronaute, **1884**, 44–47; Les Mondes, 7, **1884**, 536–539.

—— Préparation rapide de liqueurs titrées de sulfure de carbone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 697–698, 832.

—— De l'oxydation des huiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1167–1170.

—— Observations relatives à la note de *M.* Chenevier sur l'oxydation des huiles de lin comme procédé analytique. Moniteur Sci., 2, **1888**, 1185–1186.

—— Étude des produits solides résultant de l'oxydation des huiles siccatives. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 136–139.

—— Sur la siccativité des matières grasses en général, et leur transformation en produits élastiques analogues à la linoxine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 842–845; Jl. Pharm., 1, **1895**, 551–554.

—— Du rôle du manganese dans certaines oxydations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1520–1521.

Liveing, *Edward H.* Transylvanian gold mining. [*With discussion.*] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 35, **1886**, 81–95.

—— Underground surveys and their connexion with the surface by the transit method. [*With discussion.*] (1890.) Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 18, **1900**, 65–71; 19, **1901**, 54–56.

Liveing, *G*[*eorge*] *D*[*owning*]. Kinetic theory of gases. Nature, 32, **1885**, 533–534.

—— On the measurement of kinetic molecular energy on an absolute scale. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, **1886**, 316–321.

—— On a fall of temperature resulting from an increase in the supply of heat. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, **1886**, 369–372.

—— On the influence of capillary action in some chemical decompositions. [1887.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, **1889**, 66–73.

—— On solution and crystallization. [1888–90.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 14, **1889**, 370–407; 15, **1894**, 119–137.

—— On eikonogen, a new photographic developer. Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 163.

—— Spherical eggs. Nature, 40, **1889**, 55.

—— Note on Plücker's supposed detection of the line-spectrum of hydrogen in the oxyhydrogen flame. Phil. Mag., 34, **1892**, 371–375.

—— Liquid oxygen. Science, 20, **1892**, 169–170.

—— Crystallisation. [1891.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 13, **1893**, 375–386.

—— The atmosphere of stellar space. Science, 22, **1893**, 87–88.

—— [The artificial spectrum top.] [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 200.

—— On Benham's artificial spectrum. [1894.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 249–250.

—— On photographing the whole length of a spectrum at once. [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 141–142.

—— On the flame-spectrum of mercury, and its bearing on the distribution of energy in gases. [1898.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 38–40.

—— On the variation of intensity of the absorption bands of different didymium salts dissolved in water, and its bearing on the ionization theory of the colour of solutions of salts. [1898.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 40–44.

—— On the influence of temperature, and of various solvents on the absorption spectra of didymium and erbium salts. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 213–214.

—— On the effects of dilution, temperature, and other circumstances, on the absorption spectra of solutions of didymium and erbium salts. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 298–315.

Liveing, *G*[*eorge*] *D*[*owning*], & **Dewar,** *James*. The temperature of sun-spots. Reply to Prof. Wiedemann. Phil. Mag., 17, **1884**, 302–304.

—— On the spectral lines of the metals developed by exploding gases. Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 161–173.

—— Spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions. No. 1. Roy. Soc. Proc., 36, **1884**, 471–478.

—— Note on a new form of direct vision spectroscope. [1886.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 41, **1887**, 449–452.

—— On the absorption spectrum of oxygen. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 163–164.

—— The absorption-spectrum, luminous and ultra-violet, of large masses of oxygen. Phil. Mag., 26, **1888**, 286–290.

—— Investigations on the spectrum of magnesium. No. II. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, **1888**, 241–252.

—— On the spectrum of the oxy-hydrogen flame. [1888.] Phil. Trans. (A), 179, **1889**, 27–42.
—— On the ultra-violet spectra of the elements. Part III. Cobalt and nickel. [1888.] Phil. Trans. (A), 179, **1889**, 231–256.
—— Notes on the absorption-spectra of oxygen and some of its compounds. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, 222–230.
—— [On the explosion of gases under high pressure.] Nature, 42, **1890**, 531.
—— The spectroscopic properties of dust. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 437–440.
—— On the influence of pressure on the spectra of flames. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 217–225.
—— On the spectrum of liquid oxygen, and on the refractive indices of liquid oxygen, nitrous oxide, and ethylene. Phil. Mag., 34, **1892**, 205–209.
—— Note on the spectra of the flames of some metallic compounds. [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 117–123.
—— On the refractive indices of liquid nitrogen and air. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 328–331.
—— Preliminary note on the spectrum of the electric discharge in liquid oxygen, air, and nitrogen. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 235–240.
—— Sur le spectre d'absorption de l'air liquide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 162–164.
—— On the refraction and dispersion of liquid oxygen, and the absorption spectrum of liquid air. Phil. Mag., 40, **1895**, 268–272.
—— On the spectrum of the more volatile gases of atmospheric air, which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen. Preliminary notice. [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 467–474.

See also **Dewar** & **Liveing.**

Livermore, *J.* The yellow-crowned night heron in Rhode Island. Auk, 11, **1894**, 177.

Livermore, *W[illiam] D[owning]*, & **Norton,** *L[ewis] M[ills]*. *See* **Norton & Livermore.**

Livermore, *(Maj.) W[illiam] R[oscoe]*. Classification of the atomic weights in the ascending series, corresponding to the groups of artiads and perissads. Amer. Ac. Proc., 24, **1889**, 164–175.
—— The perissad law. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890**, 426–442.

Liverseege, *J[ohn] F[rancis]*. The calibration of pipettes. [1894.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1894**, 481–483; Pharm. Jl., 25, **1895**, 245–246.
—— A new sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus. Chem. News, 70, **1894**, 95.
—— The Westphal balance for waxes and resins. Chem. News, 70, **1894**, 103.
—— The composition of milk, and the conditions affecting it, as shown by Bell's analyses. [1894.] Analyst, 20, **1895**, 7–12.
—— The analysis of sal volatile. Pharm. Jl., 25, **1895**, 722–725.
—— Note on tincture of lobelia. Pharm. Jl., 1, **1895**, 141.
—— The effect of solvents on the analytical characters of ginger. Pharm. Jl., 3, **1896**, 112.
—— The statement of analytical results. Analyst, 22, **1897**, 87–89.
—— Notes on alcohol. Analyst, 22, **1897**, 153–157.

Liversidge, *A[rchibald]*. On some New South Wales minerals. [1884–88.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 18, **1885**, 43–48; 22, **1889**, 362–366.
—— Analysis of slate in contact with granite from Preservation Inlet, New Zealand. [With a note by Prof. F. W. Hutton.] [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 340–341.
—— Metallic meteorite, Queensland. [Preliminary notice.] [1886.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 20, **1887**, 73.
—— Notes on some rocks and minerals from New Guinea, etc. [1886.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 20, **1887**, 227–230.
—— Notes on some New South Wales silver and other minerals. [1886.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 20, **1887**, 231–233.
—— On the composition of some pumice and lava from the Pacific. [1886.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 20, **1887**, 235–238.
—— The proposed chemical laboratory, at the University of Sydney. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 168–182, xxxv.
—— Note upon the hot spring waters, Ferguson Island, D'Entrecasteaux group. [1890.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1888–89**, 31–32.
—— Australian meteorites. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 387–388.
—— Notes on some hot spring waters. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 388–394.
—— On the removal of gold from suspension and solution by fungoid growths. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 399–407.
—— On some New South Wales and other minerals. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1891**), 234–241; 29 (**1895**), 316–325.
—— On the presence of magnetite in certain minerals and rocks. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 296–302, 986.
—— On iron rust possessing magnetic properties. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 302–320, 986.
—— Note on some bismuth minerals, molybdenite, and enhydros. [1892.] Sydney, Aust. Mus. Records, 2, **1892–96**, 33–36.
—— The specific gravities of some gem stones. [1893.] Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 404–407; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 205–209.
—— On the origin of moss gold. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 287–298.
—— On the condition of gold in quartz and calcite veins. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 299–303.
—— On the origin of gold nuggets. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 303–343.
—— On the crystallization of gold in hexagonal forms. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 343–346.
—— Gold moiré-métallique. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 346–347.
—— A combination laboratory lamp, retort, and filter stand. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 27 (**1893**), 347–348.
—— Nantokite from New South Wales. Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 326–327.
—— Boleite, nantokite, kerargyrite, and cuprite from Broken Hill, N. S. Wales. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 28 (**1894**), 94–98.
—— Preliminary note on the occurrence of gold in the Hawkesbury rocks about Sydney. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 28 (**1894**), 185–188.
—— Variation in the amount of free and albuminoid ammonia in waters, on keeping. (Illustrated by curves.) Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 235–239.
—— On the corrosion of aluminium. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 239–240.
—— Contributions to the bibliography of gold. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 240–256.
—— Abbreviated names for certain crystal forms. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 320.
—— Models to show the axes of crystals. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 321.
—— Experiments on the waterproofing of bricks and sandstones with oils. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 734–737.
—— Experiments upon the porosity of plasters and cements. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 737–740.
—— On the amount of gold and silver in sea-water. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 335–349.
—— The removal of silver and gold from sea-water by muntz metal sheathing. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 350–366.
—— The crystalline structure of gold and platinum nuggets and gold ingots. [1894.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 1125–1131; N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 31, **1897**, 70–79.

—— Presence of gold in natural saline deposits and marine plants. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 298–299.
—— The blue pigment in coral (Heliopora cærulea) and other animal organisms. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 32, **1898**, 256–268.
—— On the crystalline structure of some silver and copper nuggets. [1898.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 34, **1900**, 255–258.
—— On the crystalline structure of some gold nuggets from Victoria, New Zealand, and Klondyke. [1899.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 34, **1900**, 259–262.

Liversidge, *John G.* Performance of three sets of engines belonging to second class cruisers recently added to H. M. Navy as calculated from the full power steam trials. Naval Architects Trans., 33, **1892**, 281–289.

Livesay, *Charles Edward.* Dimensions of channels for surface drainage. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 128, **1897**, 283–292.

Livi, *Ridolfo.* L'indice cefalico degli Italiani. Arch. Antropologia, 16, **1886**, 223–303.
—— Note on the development of the wisdom-teeth. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 773–776.
—— Contributo alla geografia antropologica d'Italia. Carte della distribuzione dei biondi e dei bruni. Arch. Antropologia, 24, **1894**, 149–165.
—— Geografia ed orografia della statura e del colore dei capelli e degli occhi in Italia. Arch. Antropologia, 26, **1896**, 17–26.
—— L'indice pondéral ou rapport entre la taille et le poids. Arch. Ital. Biol., 32, **1899**, 229–247.

Livierato, *P[anagine] E.* Azione della fenacetina (acetfenetidina) sui ricambio materiale dell' uomo sano. Ann. di Chim., 8, **1888**, 365–366.
—— Ueber die Schwankungen der vom Diabetiker ausgeschiedenen Kohlensäure bei wechselnder Diät und medicamentöser Behandlung. [1888.] Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 161–170.
—— Norme per lo svuotamento degli essudati pleurici. Ann. di Chim., 18, **1893**, 334–340.
—— Untersuchungen über die Schwankungen des Glykogengehaltes im Blute gesunder und kranker Individuen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 53, **1894**, 303–322.

Livingood, *Louis E.* A study of the growth of bacteria upon media made from animal organs. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 980–984, 1002–1007, 1043–1054.

Livingston, *Burton Edward.* On the nature of the stimulus which causes the change of form in polymorphic green algæ. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 289–317.

Livini, *Ferdinando.* Sugli spostamenti che subisce la milza col variare della posizione del corpo. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 248–251, 269–275.
—— Contribuzioni alla anatomia del negro. Arch. Antropologia, 29, **1899**, 203–228.

Livon, *Charles.* De la présence des fibres modératrices du cœur dans la branche interne du spinal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 753–754.
—— Injections d'urine de cholérique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 754–755.
—— Action des nerfs récurrents sur la glotte. Arch. de Physiol., 2, **1890**, 587–595.
—— Contribution à la physiologie des nerfs récurrents. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 305–306.
—— Innervation du muscle crico-thyroïdien. Arch. de Physiol., 3, **1891**, 198–201.
—— Action du pneumogastrique sur les mouvements de l'estomac. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 209.
—— Innervation du voile du palais. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 326.
—— Alcaloïdotoxie du cobaye. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 979–980.
—— Action des sécrétions internes sur la tension sanguine. [1898.] Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 199–200; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [41].
—— Action de l'extrait de corps pituitaire sur le pneumogastrique. [1898.] Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 205–206; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [40]; [41].
—— [Effects on vagal inhibition of pituitary extract.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 484.
—— Sécrétions internes; glandes hypertensives. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 98–99.
—— Sécrétions internes. Glandes hypotensives. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 135–136.
—— Action des sécrétions internes sur les centres vaso-moteurs. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 299–300.
—— Corps pituitaire et tension sanguine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 170–171.
—— Action des extraits d'hypophyse et de capsules surrénales sur les centres vaso-moteurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 501–506.
—— Sécrétions internes et pression sanguine. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 1, *Physiol.*), 206–208.

Livon, *Charles,* & **Alezais,** *H[enri].* Recherches sur les urines tabétiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 334.
—— Développement du cobaye. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 641–649.

Livron, (*lt. de marine*) —— *de.* Drague pour pêcher de petits animaux à une profondeur donnée. Congr. Int. Zool. [C. R.], **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 259–260.

Liweh, *Th.* Anglesit, Cerussit und Linarit von der Grube "Hausbaden" bei Badenweiler. Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 498–523.
—— Das Krystallsystem des Antipyrins. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 268–270.
—— Fahlerz vom Alaskagang im südwestlichen Colorado. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 488–489.
—— Krystallographische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 246–250; 12, **1887**, 151–157.
—— Bemerkungen über das $\alpha\alpha$-Dimethylpyridinplatindoppelsalz. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 66.
—— Conyrinplatin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 67–68.
—— Cölestin von Lüneburg. Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 439–442.
—— Krystallographische Untersuchungen. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., [20], **1889**, 43–46.
—— Chemisch-krystallographische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 17, **1890**, 385–392; 18, **1891**, 688.

Lix, *G. A.* Rapport à *M.* le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission dans la Nouvelle-Guinée anglaise. Nouv. Arch. Miss. Sci., 1, **1891**, 395–407.

Lizioli, *Luigi.* Formazione della grandine. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 25, **1893**, 185–190; 26, **1894**, 17–21, 73–79.
—— Metodo di studii sulla grandine. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 26, **1894**, 21–23.

Liznar, *Josef.* Ueber die 11jährige Periode der magnetischen Elemente. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 19, **1884**, 415–416.
—— Ableitung der bei absoluten Messungen der magnetischen Declination wegen der Torsion des Aufhängefadens anzubringenden Correction. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 4, **1884**, 127–128.
—— Ueber den täglichen und jährlichen Gang sowie über die Störungsperioden der magnetischen Declination zu Wien. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 454–475; Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 326–329.
—— Declinationsvariation in einer Tiefe von 1000 Metern unter der Erdoberfläche. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 184–185.
—— Ueber den täglichen Gang der Bewölkung. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 241–250.
—— Einfluss des Mondes auf die Störungen der magnetischen Declination. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 330–331.
—— Ueber das Klima von Brünn. Brünn Verh., 24, **1886** (*Abh.*), 3–70.

—— Einfluss des Mondes auf die meteorologischen Elemente nach den Beobachtungen zu Batavia. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 55–63.
—— Das Klima von Batavia, nach Dr. van der Stok's "Observations made at Batavia," vol. VI. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 145–153.
—— Magnetische Störung am 30. und 31. März 1886 nach den Aufzeichnungen des Magnetographen zu Wien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (1886), 266–268.
—— Ueber den Stand des Normalbarometers des Meteorologischen Institutes in Wien gegenüber den Normalbarometern der anderen meteorologischen Centralstellen Europa's. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, 1886 (*Abth.* 2), 130–152.
—— Ueber die 26tägige Periode der täglichen Schwankung der erdmagnetischen Elemente. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, 1887 (*Abth.* 2), 834–843.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Rotation der Sonne auf den Erdmagnetismus. Ann. der Hydrogr , 15 (1887), 217–225.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Inclination mittels Ablenkungsbeobachtungen. Exner, Repertm., 23, 1887, 306–310.
—— Erdmagnetische Messungen der französischen Expedition im Jahre 1882 bis 1883 am Cap Horn. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (1887), 341–343.
—— Ueber die 26tägige Periode der erdmagnetischen Elemente in hohen magnetischen Breiten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, 1887 (*Abth.* 2), 394–408.
—— Ueber den jährlichen Gang der magnetischen Declination. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 225–229.
—— Beobachtungen-Ergebnisse der norwegischen Polarstation Bossekop-Alten. Erdmagnetismus. Meteorol. Ztschr., 5 (1888), 427–431.
—— Die mechanische Temperaturcompensation des Bifilars. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, 1888, 13–16, 76.
—— Die tägliche und jährliche Periode der magnetischen Inclination. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 190–211.
—— Die 26tägige Periode des Nordlichtes. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, 1889 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1101–1116.
—— Brunner's magnetischer Theodolit und Inklinatorium für Reisebeobachtungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, 1889, 9–15.
—— Eine neue magnetische Aufnahme Osterreichs. [1889–94.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, 1890 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1409–1416; 99, 1891 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1036–1043; 100, 1891 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1320–1329; 101, 1892 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1613–1619; 103, 1894 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 43–49.
—— Ueber die ältesten meteorologischen Beobachtungen von Wien. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (1891), 81–90.
—— Eine Methode zur graphischen Darstellung der Richtungsänderungen der erdmagnetischen Kraft. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, 1891 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1153–1166.
—— Eine grosse magnetische Störung am 13.–14. Februar 1892. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 153.
—— Zur Kenntniss des täglichen Ganges des Erdmagnetismus im arktischen Gebiet. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (1892), 238.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der bei den Variationen des Erdmagnetismus auftretenden ablenkenden Kraft, nebst einem Beitrage zur elfjährigen Periode des Erdmagnetismus. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, 1892 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 142–157.
—— Zur Kenntniss der täglichen Periode des Erdmagnetismus. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 369–376.
—— Temperatur-Koefficienten der Magnete. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (1894), 30–33.
—— Magnetische Störung am 20. Juli 1894. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (1894), 472–473.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der 26tägigen Periode des Erdmagnetismus. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, 1894 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 726–738.
—— Einfluss des Erdbebens vom 14. April 1895 auf die Magnetographen in Pola und Wien nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Wirkung der Erdbeben auf magnetische Variations-Apparate überhaupt. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (1895), 261–267.
—— Die Vertheilung der erdmagnetischen Kraft im Oesterreich-Ungarn zur Epoche 1890·0 nach den in den Jahren 1889 bis 1894 ausgeführten Messungen. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 62, 1895, 137–368; 67, 1899, 1–96.
—— Die magnetische Aufnahme Oesterreich-Ungarns und das erdmagnetische Potential. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (1898), 175–178.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der erdmagnetischen Kraft mit der Höhe. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 753–776.
—— [Die Pflege der Erdkunde in Oesterreich 1848–98.] Ueber die in Oesterreich-Ungarn auf dem Gebiete des Erdmagnetismus ausgeführten Arbeiten. Wien Geogr. Ges. Festschr., 1898, 29–33.
—— Berechnung der Mitteltemperaturen der Breitenkreise einer Land-, beziehungsweise Wasser-Hemisphäre, sowie der Erde, aus den an der Grenze der Atmosphäre zugestrahlten Wärmemengen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (1900), 36–39.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Messung der Horizontal-Intensität des Erdmagnetismus mittels des magnetischen Theodoliten. Terrestrial Magn., 5, 1900, 63–72, 121–122.

Lju. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Liu.**

Ljunggren, *C[arl] A[ugust]*. Von der Fähigkeit des Hautepithels, ausserhalb des Organismus sein Leben zu behalten, mit Berücksichtigung der Transplantation. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 47, 1898, 608–615.

Ljungstedt, *Karl.* Några ord om de latinska växtnamnens uttal och skrift. Bot. Notiser, 1894, 246–256.

Ljungström, *Ernst [Leopold]*. Växtgeografiska bidrag till Skånes flora. Bot. Notiser, 1884, 4–6.
—— Om några könsförhållanden och därmed i sammanhang stående modifikationer i blommans bygnad hos en del Syngenesister. Bot. Notiser, 1884, 7–11.
—— Kleistogami hos Primula sinensis. Bot. Notiser, 1884, 171–174.
—— Två Rumexhybrider, tagna på Bornholm. Bot. Notiser, 1885, 97–100.
—— Om några Primulaformer. Bot. Notiser, 1885, 123–130.
—— Ueber die Entdeckung und das Vorkommen von Cirsium rivulare, (*Jacq.*) *Lk.* Bot. Centrbl., 31, 1887, 256–257.
—— En Primula-exkursion till Möen. [1887.] Bot. Notiser, 1888, 6–14; Bot. Centrbl., 35, 1888, 181–183.

Llaguet, *B.* Action du mercaptan éthylique sur quelques acétones diatomiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, 1900, 507–509.

Llaurado, *André de.* Eaux souterraines. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1888 (*Pt.* 2), 546–555.
—— Sur la culture des dunes en Andalousie. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1892 (*Pt.* 2), 792–795.

Llave, *Paolo de la.* For biographical notice *see* Naturaleza, 7, 1887, 79–81.

Llenas, *Alex.* Bruits souterrains entendus à l'île de Saint-Domingue, le 28 août 1883. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 1315.

Llerena, *Juan.* Un ensayo sobre la historia geológica de las Pampas Argentinas. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 23, 1887, 34–63.
—— Fisiografía y meteorología de los mares del Globo. Obra formada en sus viajes con acopio de datos los mas variados y recientes. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 23, 1887, 100–288; 24, 1887, 141–288; 25, 1888, 5–288; 26, 1888, 133–280; 27, 1889, 5–168, 271–286; 28, 1889, 5–94, 157–230, 259–288; 29, 1890, 59–96, 125–144, 173–192, 219–240, 273–288; 30, 1890, 193–208, 286–307, 336–399, 481–512; 31, 1891, 47–68, 123–138.

Llewellyn, *J. F.* Tornado axioms. [1884.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 1 (**1884-85**), 240–241.
—— [Notes for "Tornado Studies for 1884."] [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 2 (**1885-86**), 287.
—— That optical phenomenon again. [1887.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 3 (**1886-87**), 533.
—— Relation between tornadoes and variations of the compass. [1887.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 4 (**1887-88**), 135.
—— The barometer in tornadoes. [1887.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 4 (**1887-88**), 240.
—— Direction of tornadoes from cyclone center. [1888.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (**1888-89**), 83.
—— Local influence in tornadoes. [1888.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (**1888-89**), 218.
Llobet, *F.* Riassunto sedicennale delle osservazioni meteorologiche fatte in Montevergine dal 1884 al 1899 (inclusive). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 20, **1900**, 28.
Llobet, *F. (et alii).* [Terremoto del 27 agosto 1886. Italia Bassa.] Campania. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 159–160.
Llorente, *Tomas.* Datos referentes á diversas cavernas de la provincia de Segovia y particularmente de la conocida con el nombre de Cueva de la Solana de la Angostura en el término de Encinas. España Com. Geol. Bol., 25, **1900**, 349–375.
Lloyd, *C. A.* Colour protection. Timehri, 2, **1888**, 181–183.
—— Stray notes from Pirara. Timehri, 9, **1895**, 220–232.
—— Some Guiana parrots. Timehri, 9, **1895**, 270–278.
—— Queer homes. Timehri, 10, **1896**, 36–43.
—— On the Potaro. Timehri, 10, **1896**, 335–356.
—— Nesting of some Guiana birds. Timehri, 11, **1897**, 1–10.
—— Some neotropical birds. Timehri, 11, **1897**, 219–228.
—— Some common trench flowers. [1898.] Timehri, 12, **1898-99**, 20–25.
Lloyd, *C. O.* A curious magnetic phenomenon. [1894.] Electrician, 34, **1895**, 104–105.
Lloyd, *Emily J.* Osmotic pressure: with special reference to the work of Rüdorff and Raoult. Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 284–286, 297–299.
Lloyd, *F. G.* Wild plants: their attributes and names. [1886.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 4, **1888**, 105–115.
Lloyd, *F[rancis] Seymour,* & **Waller,** *Augustus D[ésiré].* *See* **Waller** & **Lloyd.**
Lloyd, *Francis Ernest.* The garry oak. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 494–496.
—— A new violet. Erythea, 3, **1895**, 74.
—— Teratological notes. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 396–397.
—— An abnormal chick. Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 509–510.
—— On Pholadidea penita, and its method of boring. Science, 4, **1896**, 188–190.
—— On the mechanisms in certain lamellibranch boring molluscs. [1897.] N. Y. Ac. Trans., 16, **1898**, 307–316.
—— On hypertrophied scale-leaves in Pinus ponderosa. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 45–54.
—— Studies in the embryology of the Rubiaceæ. N. Y. Ac. Ann., 11, **1898**, 498.
—— On an abnormal cone in the Douglas spruce, Pseudotsuga mucronata. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 90–94.
—— Further notes on the comparative embryology of the Rubiaceæ. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 201–202.
—— The embryology of Vaillantia hispida. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1899**, 299.
—— Two hitherto confused species of Lycopodium. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 26, **1899**, 559–567.
—— Further notes on the embryology of the Rubiaceæ. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 306.
—— Studies in the genus Lycopodium. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 406.
—— [Occurrence of nectaries on the leaves of Pteridium aquilinum.] Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 408–409.
Lloyd, *Francis Ernest,* & **MacDougal,** *Daniel Trembly.* *See* **MacDougal** & **Lloyd.**
Lloyd, *Francis Ernest,* & **Tracy,** *S. M.* The insular flora of Mississippi and Louisiana. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 253.
Lloyd, *Francis Ernest,* & **Underwood,** *Lucien Marcus.* A review of the species of Lycopodium of North America. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 147–168.
Lloyd, *Frederick James.* On the changes which take place in the conversion of hay into ensilage. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 210–211.
—— Milk of abnormal quality. Chem. Soc. Jl., 57, **1890**, 201–204.
—— [Experiments on the manufacture of Cheddar cheese.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 614.
Lloyd, *Herbert (F.C.S.).* The chloride electrical storage battery. Franklin Inst. Jl., 136, **1893**, 306–316.
Lloyd, *Herbert (C.E., M.E.).* On the mineral resources of the Middelburg district, Transvaal, South Africa. Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 25, **1898**, 474–480.
Lloyd, *J[ames].* For biography and list of works *see* Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 6, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 137–157, (*Pt.* 2), [73].
—— Note sur Ranunculus Drouetii, *Schultz.* Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 25, **1889**, 71–72.
—— Note sur le Festuca ovina, *L.* Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 170.
Lloyd, *J. A. D.* Notes on printing on Eastman's bromide paper. [1887.] Madras Jl., **1887-88**, 145–151.
Lloyd, *James Hendrie.* A study of the lesions in a case of trauma of the cervical region of the spinal cord simulating syringomyelia. Brain, 21, **1898**, 21–38.
Lloyd, *John Uri.* The assay of alkaloidal preparations exemplified by that of fluid extract of nux vomica. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 64, **1892**, 337–353.
—— Solnine. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 66, **1894**, 161–166; 69, **1897**, 108.
Lloyd, *Lorenzo L[yddon],* & **Kipping,** *Frederic Stanley.* *See* **Kipping** & **Lloyd.**
Lloyd, *Lorenzo L[yddon],* & **Sudborough,** *John J[oseph].* Diortho-substituted benzoic acids. Part IV. Formation of salts from diortho-substituted benzoic acids and different organic bases. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 580–596.
See also **Sudborough** & **Lloyd.**
Lloyd, *Lorenzo L[yddon],* **Sudborough,** *John J[oseph],* & **Jackson,** *Percy G[eorge].* *See* **Sudborough, Jackson** & **Lloyd.**
Lloyd, *R[ichard] E[rnest].* On chromatolysis in Deiters' nucleus after hemisection of the cord. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899-1900**, 191–195.
Lloyd, *R[ichard] J[ohn].* The physical nature of vowel sounds. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 44, **1890**, 243–271.
—— Sound-waves made visible by photography; also an improved method of measuring articulations. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 45, **1891**, 139–147.
—— The genesis of vowels. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 972–973; Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, **1897**, 233–239.
—— The interpretation of the phonograms of vowels. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 973; Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, **1897**, 240–251.
—— On the articulation and acoustics of the spirate fricative consonants. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 777–778.
—— On the Fourierian analysis of phonographic tracings of vowels. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 97–117.
—— On consonant-sounds. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 219–247.

Lloyd, *R[obert] W[ylie]*, & **Chapman,** *Thomas Algernon.* *See* **Chapman & Lloyd.**

Lloyd, *Rachel.* Ueber die Umwandlung höherer Homologen des Benzolphenols in primäre und secundäre Amine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1254–1265.

—— On the conversion of some of the homologues of benzol-phenol into primary and secondary amines. [1888.] Nebraska Univ. Stud., 1, **1888–92**, 97–118.

Lloyd, *Rachel,* & **Mabery,** *Charles F[rederic].* *See* **Mabery & Lloyd.**

Lloyd, *Thomas I[saac].* [Rare after-effect of nitrous oxide.] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 1028–1029.

Lloyd, *William.* Birds of Tom Green and Concho counties, Texas. Auk, 4, **1887**, 181-193, 289–299, 381.

—— Some new birds for Texas. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 59–60.

—— What birds indicate proximity to water, and at what distance? Auk, 5, **1888**, 119.

Lloyd-Williams, *E[dward].* The pathology of alveolar abscess. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Odontol. Soc. Trans., 20, **1888**, 116–134, 142–144.

—— Superior protrusion. [*With discussion.*] Odontol. Soc. Trans., 32, **1900**, 84–101, 219–232.

Lluria, *Enrique.* Concepto mecánico de la fatiga y agotamiento. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 7), 113–136.

Lluria, *Enrique,* & **Albarrán,** *J[oaquin].* *See* **Albarrán & Lluria.**

Loat, *W. L[eonard] S.* Field-notes on the birds of British Guiana. Ibis, 4, **1898**, 558–567.

Lobačevskij, *Nikolaj Ivanovič.* For biography and list of works *see* Kazan Soc. Phys.-Math. Bull., 3, **1893** (*Prot.*), 27-34; 4, **1895** (*Prot.*), 4–12; Mathesis, 13, **1893**, 117–118, 193; Rev. Sci., 52, **1893**, 636–637; Rec. Math. (Moscou), 17, [**1895**], 474–493; Ztschr. Math. Phys., 40, **1895** (*Suppl.*), 205-244; Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Mém., 1, **1896**, 307–346.

—— Nouveaux principes de la géométrie avec une théorie complète des parallèles. [*Tr.*] [*Posth.*] Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 2, **1900**, *No.* 5, 101 pp.

Lobach, *Walter.* Die anomale Rotationsdispersion in Eisen, Kobalt und Nickel. Ann. Phys. Chem., 39, **1890**, 347–360.

Lobachevskiĭ. *See* **Lobačevskij.**

Lobanov, *D. I.* Результаты его 10-ти лѣтнихъ опытовъ акклиматизаціи на Уралѣ фруктовыхъ и декоративныхъ деревъ и кустарниковъ. [Results of 10 years experiments in the acclimatisation of fruit trees and ornamental trees and shrubs in the Urals.] [1892.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 13 (*No.* 2), **1891–94**, 225–227.

Lobanov, *S[ergĕj Viktorovič].* Ueber die Bedeutung der Luftinfection für das Auge. I. Sog. Xerosebacillus (Bacille en massue, Pseudodiphtheriebacillen); Diphtheriebacillus; Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 51, **1900**, 431–452.

Lobasov, *I[van] O[sipovič].* Sur l'excitabilité sécrétoire spécifique de la muqueuse du canal digestif. Quatrième mémoire. Sécrétion gastrique chez le chien. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 5, **1897**, 425–528.

Lobatchevsky. *See* **Lobačevskij.**

Lobe, ——. Controlbohrungen im Steinkohlengebiete bei Loslau in Ober-Schlesien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 248.

Lobel. *See* **Loicq de Lobel.**

Lo Bianco, *Salvatore.* Notizie biologiche riguardanti specialmente il periodo di maturità sessuale degli animali del golfo di Napoli. Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 8, **1888**, 385–440; 13, **1899**, 448–573.

—— Metodi usati nella Stazione Zoologica per la conservazione degli animali marini. [1890.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 9, **1889–91**, 435–474.

—— Gli Anellidi tubicoli trovati nel golfo di Napoli. Napoli Acc. Atti, 5, **1893**, *No.* 11, 97 pp.

Lo Bianco, *Salvatore,* & **Mayer,** *Paul.* Spongicola und Nausithoë. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 687–688.

Lobinhes, *Gustave.* Suite de recherches houillères aux environs de Lyon. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, 357–364.

Lobley, *James Logan.* Excursion to Caterham and Merstham. [1884.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 8, **1885**, 411–413.

—— On the causes of volcanic action. [1888.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 670–671; Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 1–13.

—— Excursion to the Brent valley, Dollis Hill and Hampstead. [1887.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 10, **1889**, 148–153.

—— On the formation of rounded flint pebbles. [1887.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 10, **1889**, 226–233.

—— On Palæozoic Arcidæ. [1888.] Geol. Ass. Proc, 10, **1889**, 385–405.

—— On the origin of gold. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 824.

—— On the cause of earthquakes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 649.

—— On the source of lava. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 788–789.

—— On the post-Cambrian shrinkage of the globe. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 789.

—— On the depth of the source of lava. Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 189.

—— The sub-oceanic depression known as "La Fosse de Cap Breton," and the adjacent river valleys of France and Spain. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 33, **1901**, 419–431.

Lobos, *Pedro N.* La tuberculosis vesical. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 71, **1887**, 39–56.

Lobot de la Barre, ——. For biographical notice *see* Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, [**1892**], 15–18.

—— Notes pour servir à l'établissement d'un catalogue des Coléoptères de la Savoie. Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, **1888**, 52–61, 165–177; 3, **1889**, 36–44, 91–100, 154–156, 184–199; 4, [**1891**], 40–48, 75–80, 117–122.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan].* Sur l'acide propénylglycolique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 159–161.

—— Action de l'acide cyanhydrique et de l'acide sulfurique dilué sur l'aldol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 42, **1884**, 161–166.

—— Études cristallographiques. Preuve pour l'identité des deux places *ortho* dans le noyau benzénique. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 3, **1884**, 383–386.

—— Sur l'acide propionique, le bromure et le di-cyanure de propionyle. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 3, **1884**, 387–391.

—— Sur l'acide éthénylglycolique. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 4, **1885**, 221–230.

—— Note sur la formation de produits de condensation de l'acroléine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 4, **1885**, 231–235.

—— Zur Darstellung von Knallquecksilber. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1370–1372, 1878.

—— Samenstelling van een brandbluschmiddel. Maandbl. Nat., **1886**, 23–24.

—— Contributions à la connaissance des corps aromatiques nitrés. I. Sur le trinitrobenzène dissymétrique (1. 2. 4). [II. Sur la transformation de l'*ortho*chloro- et *ortho*bromonitrobenzène en *ortho*nitroanisol et *ortho*nitrophénétol. III. Sur la formation du dinitrophénol symétrique. IV. Sur la substitution directe dans la série aromatique. V. Étude comparative des trois dinitrobenzènes. (Première partie.) VII. Le sodium et les alcalis caustiques par rapport à quelques substances polynitrées. VIII. Influence du groupe méthyle sur les propriétés des groupes nitro.] Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 9, **1890**, 184–196, 197–207, 208–209, 210–219; 13, **1894**, 101–147; 14, **1895**, 89–94, 95–97.

—— Ueber die Substitution der Nitrogruppe durch Chlor und Brom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3749–3750.
—— Sur l'hydroxylamine libre. (Communication provisoire.) Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, **1891**, 100–112.
—— Sur le dosage du soufre dans le cuivre rouge. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, **1891**, 125–126.
—— Sur l'explosivité de l'azotate d'ammonium. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, **1891**, 127–131.
—— Un appareil pour déterminer indirectement les tensions de vapeur. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, **1891**, 132–134.
—— Het loodbindend vermogen van beenderenkool bevattende filters. [1892.] Maandbl. Nat., **1891–92**, 117–118.
—— L'hydroxylamine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 11, **1892**, 18–50.
—— Les alcools méthylique et éthylique comme dissolvants. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 11, **1892**, 112–156; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 10, **1892**, 782–789.
—— Verband tusschen sterkte en vochtgehalte bij hennep en vlas. [1892.] Maandbl. Nat., **1893-94**, 14–15.
—— Darstellung des *o*-Dinitrobenzols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 266–267.
—— Ueber Methyl- und Aethylalkohol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 268–274.
—— Analyse von mit Mineralöl gemischtem Spermacetöl. Chem. Ztg., 17, **1893**, 1453.
—— Gekristalliseerde ammoniakderivaten van koolhydraten. [1893.] Maandbl. Nat., **1893–94**, 85–86.
—— Analyse du phosphure d'étain par le brome liquide. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 12, **1893**, 262–267.
—— Beständigkeit und Darstellung des freien Hydroxylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 967–970.
—— On some experiments with free hydroxylamine. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 606–608.
—— Ueber die an Kautschukgegenstände zu stellenden Forderungen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 329–330.
—— Die Brullé'schen Methode zur Untersuchung von Butter. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1341–1342.
—— Das Oleorefractometer in der Butteranalyse. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1400–1401.
—— Zur Untersuchung von Kautschukgegenständen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 1566, 1618.
—— Formation directe des *β*-alkylhydroxylamines. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 13, **1894**, 46–49.
—— Sur l'hydrazine (diamide) libre. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 13, **1894**, 433–440; 15, **1896**, 174–184; 18, **1899**, 297–298; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3085–3086; 29, **1896**, 756.
—— Ueber die Ammoniakderivate der Kohlehydrate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3082–3084.
—— Darstellung und Eigenschaften des Hydrazinhydrats. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3086–3087.
—— Petroleumbildung aus Thran als Vorlesungsversuch. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 855.
—— Ueber eine bequeme Darstellungsweise der stereochemischen Formeln der Kohlenhydrate. Chem. Ztg., 19, **1895**, 1682.
—— Préparation de l'hydrate d'hydrazine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 82–84.
—— Sur l'hydrate d'hydrazine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 85–88.
—— Dérivé ammoniacal de la *d*-glucose. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 98–105.
—— Sur le point d'ébullition de la nitroglycérine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 131–133.
—— Action des alcalis dilués sur les hydrates de carbone. I. (Expériences provisoires). Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 156–165.
—— Over de bereidingswijze en de eigenschappen van het hydrazine. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 73–74.
—— Point d'inflammabilité du pétrole. [1895.] Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 1 (**1896**), 938–939; Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 251–265, 623–627.
—— Action des iodures alkylés sur l'hydroxylamine. (Rectification.) Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 15, **1896**, 185–186.
—— Eine bequeme Form der Pipette. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 669.
—— Ueber das freie Chitosamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2476–2477.
—— Action de l'eau sur l'acroléine bibromée. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 17, **1898**, 259–262.
—— De toestand van in water onoplosbare stoffen in gelatine gevormd. The condition of substances insoluble in water formed in gelatine. [1898.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 61–65; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 39–42.
—— De substitutiesnelheid van een nitrogroep door een oxyalkyl. The rate of substitution of a nitrogroup by an oxalkyl. [1898.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 166–170; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 144–148.
—— Un dérivé ammoniacal du fructose. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 72–76.
—— Sur la démonstration de la force relative des acides. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 299–301.
—— Die Explodirbarkeit des reinen Kaliumchlorats. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 633.
—— L'état physique de substances, insolubles dans l'eau, formées dans un milieu de gélatine. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 19, **1900**, 236–249.
—— Quelques remarques sur la grandeur des particules, présentes dans les solutions colloïdales ou pseudo-solutions. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 19, **1900**, 251–258.
—— Overzicht van de resultaten eener vergelijkende studie der drie dinitrobenzolen. Review of the results of a comparative study of the three dinitrobenzenes. [1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 9, **1901**, 342–347; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 375–380; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 82–86.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*, & **Alberda van Ekenstein,** *W[illiam]*. Einwirkung von Alkalien auf Kohlehydrate. Wechselseitige Umwandlung von Glucose, Fructose und Mannose in einander. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 3078–3082; 29, **1896**, 756.
—— Action des alcalis sur les sucres. II. Transformation réciproque des uns dans les autres des sucres glucose, fructose et mannose. [III. Transformation des sucres sous l'influence de l'hydroxyde de plomb. IV. Remarques générales. V. Transformation de la galactose, les tagatoses, et la galtose. VI. La glutose et la pseudo-fructose. VII. Le maltose, le lactose et le mélibiose.] Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 203–216; 15, **1896**, 92–96; 16, **1897**, 257–261, 262–273, 274–281; 18, **1899**, 147–149.
—— Wechselseitige Umsetzung von Glucose, Lävulose und Mannose in einander. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 45, **1895** (*Th.* 2), 949–951.
—— Reciproke omzetting van glucose, fructose, en mannose in elkaar. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 122–124, 155.
—— Het chitosamine (z.g. glucosamine). Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 314–316.
—— Action de l'eau bouillante sur la fructose. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 16, **1897**, 282–283.
—— La chitosamine libre. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 77–85.
—— Les combinaisons benzaliques de quelques alcools polyatomiques. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 150–152.
—— Préparation de formose au moyen d'hydroxyde de plomb amorphe. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 309–310.
—— *d*-Sorbose en *l*-sorbose (*ψ*-tagatose) en hunne configuratie. *d*-Sorbinose and *l*-sorbinose (*ψ*-tagatose) and their configurations. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 295–298; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 268–271; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 19, **1900**, 1–11.

—— Een nieuwe soort formal-(methyleen-)verbindingen van sommige oxyzuren. A new kind of formal-(methylene-)compounds of some oxy-acids. [1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 9, **1901**, 373–376; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 400–403.

See also **Alberda van Ekenstein** & **Lobry de Bruyn.**

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*, & **Bijl,** *H[endrik] C[oenraad]*. Het isodialdaan. On isodialdane. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 112–114; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 143–146; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays Bas, 19, **1900**, 173–177.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*, & **Franchimont,** *A[ntoine] P[aul] N[icolas]*. Dérivés ammoniacaux cristallisés d'hydrates de carbone. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 12, **1893**, 286–289.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*, & **Leent,** *F[rederik] H[endrik] van*. Le dosage volumétrique du cuivre selon la méthode de De Haen. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 10, **1891**, 119–124.

—— Untersuchung von Kautschukgegenständen. Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 309–312.

—— [Contributions à la connaissance des corps aromatiques nitrés.] vi. Sur le trinitrobenzène et le dinitrophénol symétriques. [ix. Sur le trinitrobenzène symétrique. x. Substitution directe des groupes nitro par le chlore (brome) par l'action de l'acide chlor(brom)hydrique.] Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 13, **1894**, 148–154; 14, **1895**, 150–155; 15, **1896**, 84–88.

—— Sur la maltose et son anhydride. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 13, **1894**, 218–222.

—— Dérivés ammoniacaux de quelques sucres (lactose, maltose, galactose, xylose, arabinose, rhamnose). Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 14, **1895**, 134–149.

—— Dérivés ammoniacaux de la mannose, de la sorbose et de la galactose. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 15, **1896**, 81–83.

Lobry de Bruyn, *C[ornelis] A[driaan]*, & **Steger,** *Alph[onse]*. Corps aromatiques nitrés. xii. Étude comparative des trois dinitrobenzènes. ii. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 9–12.

—— Influence de l'eau sur la vitesse de transformation de l'orthodinitrobenzène par le méthylate et l'éthylate de sodium. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 41–71.

—— De invloed van water op de snelheid der aethervorming. On the influence of water on the velocity of the formation of ether. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 31–33; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 71–74; Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 18, **1899**, 311–325.

Lobsien, *Marx*. Ueber binaurales Hören und auffällige Schalllocalisation. Ztschr. Psychol., 24, **1900**, 285–295.

Lobstein, *Émile*. Les mines de diamants du Cap. Génie Civil, 11, **1887**, 382–386.

Loburcev, *F. A.*, & **Pavlov,** *D[mitrij] P[etrovič]*. *See* **Pavlov** & **Loburcev.**

Local Government Board. *Committee of Inquiry into M. Pasteur's Treatment of Hydrophobia. See* **Committee of Inquiry into M. Pasteur's Treatment of Hydrophobia.**

Locard, *Arnould*. *Correspondance inédite entre le comte d'Agenois, duc d'Aiguillon, le comte de Seignelay et le cardinal de Polignac sur la divisibilité de la matière. [1883.] Lyon Ac. Mém. (Sci.), 26, **1883–84**, 279–326.

—— *De la valeur des caractères spécifiques en malacologie. [1883.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1884**, 1–45; France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 17–72.

—— *Sur quelques cas d'albinisme et de mélanisme chez les Mollusques terrestres et d'eau douce de la faune française. [1883.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1884**, 47–78, c–cii.

—— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la malacologie française. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 197–208; 2, **1885**, 51–92; 3, **1886**, 131–140; 4, **1887**, 165–184; 6, **1889**, 283–307; 7, **1890**, 187–218.

—— Description de quelques Anodontes nouveaux pour la faune française. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1884**, 101–140.

—— Note sur un Céphalopode nouveau de la famille des Loliginidæ, le Pleuroteuthis costulatus. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 759–765.

—— Histoire des Mollusques dans l'antiquité. Lyon Ac. Mém. (Sci.), 27, **1885**, 75–312.

—— Contributions à la faune malacologique française. ix. Monographie des Hélices du groupe de l'Helix unifasciata, *Poiret*. [xvi. Les coquilles marines vivantes de la faune française, décrites par G. Michaud. Études critiques après les types de ses collections.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1885**, 1–49; 3, **1891**, 93–134.

—— Contributions à la faune malacologique française. vii. Monographie des Hélices du groupe de l'Helix bollenensis. [x. Monographie des espèces de la famille des Buccinidæ. xi. Monographie des espèces appartenant au genre Pecten. xii. Études critiques sur les Helix du groupe de l'Helix rufescens, *Pennant* (Helix striolata, H. rufescens, H. montana, H. cælata, H. circinata, H. clandestina).] Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 31, **1885**, 33–56; 33, **1887**, 17–127; 34, **1888**, 133–287, 309–370.

—— Description de deux Nayades nouvelles pour la faune française. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1885**, 11–18.

—— Note sur une faunule malacologique gallo-romaine trouvée en 1885 dans la nécropole de Trion à Lyon. [1885.] Lyon Ac. Mém. (Sci.), 28, **1886**, 189–207.

—— [Observations sur les conditions de l'existence et de la multiplication des microbes.] [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1886**, cliii–cliv.

—— Étude critique des Tapes des côtes de France. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 3, **1886**, 239–328.

—— Prodrome de malacologie française. Mollusques marins. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 8, **1886**, 1–216; 9, **1887**, 1–320; 10, **1888**, 1–175.

—— Observations sur la faune marine des côtes de France. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 32, **1886**, 191–263.

—— Sur l'Helix pomatia, *Linné*, et ses formes affines. Échange, 4, **1888**, *No.* 37, 4–5.

—— Sur quelques anomalies épidermiques observées chez l'Helix hortensis, *Müller*. Échange, 4, **1888**, *No.* 39, 3–4.

—— De la valeur des caractères spécifiques chez les Pecten. Échange, 4, **1888**, *No.* 46, 3–4.

—— Révision des espèces françaises appartenant au genre Modiola. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 5, **1888**, 77–119.

—— Catalogue des petits Mytiles des côtes de France. Échange, 5, **1889**, 36–37.

—— À propos de l'Unio pictorum, *Linné*. Échange, 5, **1889**, 37–38.

—— Les grands Mytiles des côtes de France. Échange, 5, **1889**, 91–92.

—— Sur la valeur spécifique des Helix du groupe de l'H. nemoralis. Échange, 5, **1889**, *No.* 50, 5–6.

—— Sur les espèces françaises du genre Margaritana. Échange, 5, **1889**, *No.* 51, 4, *No.* 52, 29.

—— Révision des espèces françaises appartenant au genre Mytilus. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 6, **1889**, 83–164.

—— Catalogue descriptif des Mammifères qui vivent dans le département du Rhône et dans les régions avoisinantes. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 35, **1889**, 1–74.

—— Catalogue des espèces françaises appartenant aux genres Margaritana et Unio, connues jusqu'à ce jour. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 35, **1889**, 111–269.

—— Monographie des espèces françaises appartenant au genre Valvata. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 35, **1889**, 285–342.

—— [Communication sur les empoisonnements par les huîtres et les moules.] [1889.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1890**, lx–lxiii.

—— [Communication sur les moules marines et la mytiliculture.] [1889.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1890**, xcvii–ci.

—— Les Mitres des côtes de France. Échange, 6, 1890, 109–110.
—— Les Limnées françaises du groupe du Limnæa stagnalis. Échange, 6, 1890, 140–142.
—— Description des espèces françaises appartenant au genre Mactra. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 7, 1890, 1–76.
—— Catalogue des espèces françaises appartenant aux genres Pseudanodonta et Anodonta. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 36, 1890, 50–284.
—— Sur les Pleurotomidæ vivants du groupe du Clathurella purpurea. Échange, 7, 1891, 5–6.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle du genre Neptunea. Échange, 7, 1891, 34–35.
—— Espèces nouvelles du groupe du Cytherea rudis, *Poli*. Échange, 7, 1891, 69.
—— Les Anomies des côtes de France. Échange, 7, 1891, 86–87.
—— Révision des Alexia françaises. Échange, 7, 1891, 131–132.
—— Les coquilles marines des côtes de France, description des familles, genres et espèces. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 37, 1891, 384 pp.
—— Notes sur les coquilles terrestres de la faune Quaternaire de la Baume d'Hostun (Drôme). Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 38, 1891, 17–34.
—— Sur une espèce nouvelle du genre Belgrandia. Échange, 8, 1892, 3–4.
—— Sur quelques Limnées françaises du groupe du Limnæa limosa. Échange, 8, 1892, 18–19.
—— Les Limnées françaises du groupe du Limnæa peregra. Échange, 8, 1892, 77–79, 90–91.
—— Sur la présence d'une Mitra française dans la faune océanique. Échange, 8, 1892, 101–102.
—— De l'influence des milieux sur le développement des Mollusques. Études comparatives des diverses faunes malacologiques de France, Mollusques terrestres, des eaux douces et marines. [1891.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, 1893, 1–140.
—— [Les coquilles des eaux douces et saumâtres de France.] [1892–95.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, 1893, lxxxviii–lxxxix; 1, 1894, 5–196; 2, 1895, 1–135, lviii–lix.
—— Les Bythinies de la faune française. Échange, 9, 1893, 4–5.
—— Les Truncatelles des côtes de France. Échange, 9, 1893, 49–50.
—— Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'Alexia. Échange, 9, 1893, 62.
—— Description de quelques Helix nouveaux pour la faune française. Échange, 9, 1893, 86–87.
—— Sur le genre Tropidocochlis [*n. gen.*]. Échange, 9, 1893, 97–98.
—— Description de quelques Hyalinies nouvelles pour la faune française. Échange, 9, 1893, 110–111.
—— Malacologie des conduites d'eau de la ville de Paris. Lyon Ac. Mém., 2, 1893, 341–416.
—— Les Dreissensia du système européen d'après la collection Bourguignat. Rev. Suisse Zool., 1, 1893, 113–185.
—— Monographie des Mollusques Tertiaires terrestres et fluviatiles de la Suisse. Deuxième partie. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 19, 1893, *No.* 2, 131–275.
—— Description de deux Succinées nouvelles. Échange, 10, 1894, 90–91.
—— Description de deux coquilles marines nouvelles. Échange, 10, 1894, 131–132.
—— Description des Mollusques Quaternaires nouveaux recueillis aux environs de Crémieu (Isère) par *M.* le Dr. Jaquemet. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 41, 1894, 201–220.
—— Les Bythinia du système européen, révision des espèces appartenant à ce genre d'après la collection Bourguignat. Rev. Suisse Zool., 2, 1894, 65–134.
—— Description de deux Hyalinies nouvelles. Échange, 11, 1895, 4–5.
—— Conchyliologie d'Allevard-les-Bains. Échange, 11, 1895, 16–18.
—— Sur les Helix du groupe de l'H. inchoata. Échange, 11, 1895, 26–29.
—— Une coquille française méconnue. [Helix fasciola, *Drap.*] Échange, 11, 1895, 85–86.
—— A propos de l'Helix variabilis. Échange, 11, 1895, 98.
—— Une Physe portugaise nouvelle. Échange, 11, 1895, 109.
—— Une nouvelle station d'espèces méridionales dans le nord de la France. Échange, 11, 1895, 121–122.
—— Les coquilles terrestres de France. Description des familles, genres et espèces. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, 1895, 137–248; 3, 1896, 5–258.
—— Les huitres françaises. Échange, 12, 1896, 3–6, 15–16.
—— A propos de l'Helix Terveri de G. Michaud. Échange, 12, 1896, 17–18, 25–27.
—— A propos de l'Helix glabella, de Draparnaud. Échange, 12, 1896, 36–38.
—— Les Cypræidæ observés sur les côtes de France. Échange, 12, 1896, 51–54, 59–61.
—— A propos de l'Helix intersecta, *Poiret*. Échange, 12, 1896, 117–120.
—— Sur le Ranella gigantea de Lamarck. Échange, 12, 1896, 130–131.
—— Notice ethnographique sur les Mollusques utilisés en Nouvelle Calédonie et dans les îles avoisinantes. Lyon Ac. Mém., 4, 1896, 257–303.
—— [Résultats scientifiques de la campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascogne.] Mollusques Testacés et Brachiopodes. Lyon Univ. Ann., [*No.* 26], 1896, 129–242.
—— La Pseudoconchyliologie. Essai monographique sur divers animaux Crustacés, Insectes ou Vers confondus avec les Mollusques. [1895.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 4, 1897, 223–265.
—— Catalogue des Mollusques et Brachiopodes dragués dans le Golfe de Gascogne, par *M.* le professeur Koehler (campagne du *Caudan* août 1895). [1896.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 4, 1897, 205–222.
—— Scalariidæ nouveaux. Échange, 13, 1897, 2–3.
—— Cadulus nouveaux. Échange, 13, 1897, 3–4.
—— Dentalium nouveaux ou peu connus. Échange, 13, 1897, 9–11.
—— Sur un genre nouveau dans la faune marine. Échange, 13, 1897, 46–47.
—— Les Litiopa de la Mer des Sargasses. Échange, 13, 1897, 58–59.
—— A propos du genre Pomatias. Echange, 13, 1897, 66–68.
—— Sur les Cuspidaria des côtes de France. Échange, 13, 1897, 94–95.
—— Ipsa Draparnaudi Conchylia. Études critiques sur la collection Draparnaud du Musée Royal et Impérial de Vienne. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 4, 1897, 5–190.
—— Sur les Mollusques Testacés, dragués dans les grands fonds de l'Atlantique, par le *Travailleur* et le *Talisman*. Échange, 14, 1898, 27–28, 47–48, 53–56.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Bythinia. Échange, 14, 1898, 67–68.
—— Sur le Trochus Michaudi, *de Blainville*. Echange, 14, 1898, 77–79.
—— Sur les variations du Gibbula cineraria, *Linné*. Échange, 14, 1898, 89–91.
—— Sur l'existence d'une faune malacologique polybathyque dans les grands fonds de l'Atlantique et de la Méditerranée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 275–277.
—— Sur l'aire de dispersion de la faune malacologique des grands fonds de l'Océan Atlantique Boréal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 441–443.

—— Conchyliologie française. Les coquilles marines au large des côtes de France, faune pélagique et faune abyssale. Descriptions des familles, genres et espèces. [1898.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1899**, 101–294.
—— Faunule malacologique des sables Quaternaires de l'étang de Capestang (Hérault). Béziers Soc. Sci. Bull., 22, **1899**, 27–40.
—— Sur les Ocinebra des côtes de France. Échange, 15, **1899**, 69–72, 75–76.
—— Sur quelques Pollia de la Méditerranée. Échange, 15, **1899**, 85–87.
—— Conchyliologie portugaise. Les coquilles terrestres, des eaux douces et saumâtres. Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 7, **1899**, *No.* 1, iv+303 pp.
—— Les Gadinia du système européen. Échange, 16, **1900**, 70–72, 73–75.
—— Les Fissurella des côtes de France. Échange, 16, **1900**, 92–95.

Locard, *Arnould,* & **Caziot,** (*capit.*) *Eugène.* Les coquilles marines des côtes de Corse. Lyon Soc. Linn. Ann., 46, **1900**, 193-272; 47, **1901**, 1–80, 159–291.

Locard, [*Pierre Louis*] *E*[*ugène*]. For biography *see* Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, **1884**, 89–100.

Locchi, *E.* Ueber die Summe der Potenzen der natürlichen Zahlen. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 4, **1893**, 85–88.

Lochenies, *G*[*eorges*]. Compte-rendu de la XXVIe herborisation de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique (1888). Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 27, **1888** (*C. R.*), 190–204.
—— Notice sur le Schœnus ferrugineus, *L.*, espèce nouvelle pour la flore de Belgique. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 28, **1889** (*C. R.*), 160–162.
—— Matériaux pour la flore cryptogamique de Belgique. Lichens. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*Mém.*), 133–144; 33, **1894** (*C. R.*), 153–172.
—— Notice géologique [sur les environs d'Angre]. Hainaut Soc. Mém., 4, **1891**, 201-203.
—— Florule des Mousses, Hépatiques et Lichens croissant au bois d'Angre. Hainaut Soc. Mém., 4, **1891**, 277–305, 309.
—— Lichens récoltés par *M.* Delogne principalement dans les Ardennes Belges. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1896** (*Mém.*), 95–117.
—— Lichens récoltés à l'herborisation de Malmedy les 28, 29 et 30 juin 1896. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1897** (*C. R.*), 122–134.
—— Lichens de la vallée de la Meuse. Brux., Soc. Belge Micr. Ann., 22, **1897**, 47–52.

Locher, *E*[*mil*], & **Kehrmann,** [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich. See* **Kehrmann** & **Locher.**

Locher, *Jacob.* Ueber 4-Methylacridon und 4-Methylacridin. Liebig's Ann., 279, **1894**, 275–280.
—— Sur l'éther paraphtalodicyanacétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 162–165.
—— Sur l'éther métaphtalodicyanacétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 274–276.

Locher, *M*[*ax*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Blutlaugensalz auf Diazobenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 911–913.

Locher, *M*[*ax*], & **Ziegler,** *J*[*oh.*] *H*[*einrich*]. Sur les combinaisons de l'acide dioxytartrique avec les hydrazines secondaires. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 67-68.
—— Combinaisons des hydrazines avec l'acide dioxytartrique. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 17, **1887**, 335–336.
See also **Ziegler** & **Locher.**

Lochert, *H*[*enri*]. Combinaison du glycol avec quelques aldéhydes. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 337–338.
—— Combinaisons d'aldéhydes et du glycol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 716–718.
—— Action du brome sur les combinaisons d'aldéhydes et du glycol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 718–719.
—— Acétals du propylglycol normal. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 352–354.
—— Action du brome sur les acétals du glycol. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 850.
—— Étude sur les acétals des glycols. Ann. Chim., 16, **1889**, 26–77.
—— La muscarine et ses homologues supérieurs. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 858–861.

Lochert, *H*[*enri*], & **Grimaux,** [*Louis*] *Edouard. See* **Grimaux** & **Lochert.**

Loches. *See* **Mouxy de Loches.**

Lochhead, *W*[*illiam*]. Dermestes lardarius (*Linn.*) in honeycomb. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 304.

Lochmann, ——. Foredrag om betydningen af den nationale kost. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1886**, 161–170.

Lochmann, (*col.*) *J. J.* La cartographie moderne en Suisse. [1896.] Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 36, **1897**, 1–21.

Lochner, *Sidney J.* Errata in Folie's precession tables. [1890.] Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 96.
—— On the elongation produced in soft iron by magnetism. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 498–507.

Locht-Labye, *Léon de.* Téléphone à marteau. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 8, **1884** (*Pt.* 1), 137–140; Rev. Univ. Mines, 15, **1884**, 153–200.
—— La transmission téléphonique de la parole par des courants électriques discontinus. Lum. Elect., 15, **1885**, 503–510.

Lochte, [*E. H. Theodor*]. Ein Fall von Doppelmissbildung (Janiceps symmetros), nebst einem Beitrag zur Lehre vom Situs transversus. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 157–188.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Situs transversus partialis und der angeborenen Dextrocardie. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 189–217.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Vorkommens und der Bedeutung der Spiegelschrift. Arch. Psychiatr., 28, **1896**, 379–410.
—— Ein Fall von Situs viscerum irregularis, nebst einem Beitrag zur Lehre von der Transposition der arteriellen grossen Gefässstämme des Herzens. Beitr. Path. Anat., 24, **1898**, 187–222.
—— Zur Kenntniss der epithelioiden Umwandlung der Thymus. [1898.] Centrbl. Path., 10, **1899**, 1–8.

Lochtin, *Peter.* Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Rauches. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 280, **1891**, 162–164.

Lo Cicero, *Giuseppe.* For biography and works *see* Palermo Acc. Atti, 1, **1891**, 22 pp.

Lock, *C*[*harles*] *G*[*eorge*] *Warnford.* Burmese agriculture and economic botany. Gard. Chron., 25, **1886**, 269–270.
—— Gold amalgamation. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 1 (**1892–93**), 205–237, 240–271.
—— Gold mining and milling in the Black Hills (S. Dakota). [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 3 (**1894–95**), 151–200.

Lock, *John B.* Units of weight, mass and force. Nature, 36, **1887**, 174.
—— Weight and mass. Nature, 38, **1888**, 77.

Lockard, *Lorenzo B.* Transillumination: its fallacy as a diagnostic means in diseases of the maxillary and frontal sinuses. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 737–739.
—— The laryngeal manifestations of typhoid fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 1039–1043.
—— The prevention of colds. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 100–106.

Locke, *F*[*rank*] *Spiller.* The diuretic action of mercury. Practitioner, 37, **1886**, 170–172.
—— Die Wirkung der physiologischen Kochsalzlösung auf quergestreifte Muskeln. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 501–524.
—— The action of sodium oxalate on voluntary muscle. Preliminary communication. Jl. Physiol., 15, **1894**, 119–120.
—— Notiz über den Einfluss physiologischer Kochsalzlösung auf die elektrische Erregbarkeit von Muskel und Nerv. [1894.] Centrbl. Physiol., 8, **1895**, 166–167.

—— Note on oxalates and muscle-rigor. Jl. Physiol., 17, **1894–95**, 293–295.

—— On a supposed action of distilled water as such on certain animal organisms. Jl. Physiol., 18, **1895**, 319–331.

—— Towards the ideal artificial circulating fluid for the isolated frog's heart. [Preliminary communication.] Jl. Physiol., 18, **1895**, 332–333.

—— On the action of ether on contracture and on positive kathodic polarization of voluntary muscle. [1895.] Science, 3, **1896**, 117–118; Jl. Exper. Med., 1, **1896**, 630–655.

—— On the interpretation of the so-called latent period of the motor nerve-endings, and on the supposed demonstration of their exhaustibility. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 136–137.

—— Gum arabic and the frog's heart. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 137.

—— Towards the "discharge hypothesis" of muscle by nerve. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 1, **1897** (*No.* 11), 7–8.

—— Note on the influence of "peptone" on the clotting of milk by rennet. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, **1897**, 493–499.

—— Bemerkungen zu der von W. T. Porter veröffentlichten neuen Methode zum Studium des isolirten Säugethierherzens. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 353–354.

—— Zur Speisung des überlebenden Säugethierherzens. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1898.] Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 568.

Locke, *F[rank] Spiller,* & **Szymanowski,** *Z.* Zur Kenntniss des "polaren Versagens" der elektrischen Muskelerregung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 79, **1900**, 99–110.

Locke, *Heinrich.* Entomologische Excursionen in dem Ortlergebiete. Wien. Ent. Ver. Jber., [1], **1891**, 15–19.

Locke, *James.* Ueber Thoriummetaoxyd und dessen Hydrate. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 7, **1894**, 345–350.

—— On the action of hydrogen sulphide upon vanadates. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 373–376.

—— On the periodic system and the properties of inorganic compounds. Part I. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 581–592.

Locke, *James,* & **Austell,** *Alfred.* The action of sulphur upon metallic sodium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 592–594.

Locke, *James,* & **Edwards,** *Gaston H.* On some compounds of trivalent vanadium. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 594–606.

—— On an isomer of potassium ferricyanide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (**1899**), 193–206.

—— On the formation of potassium β-ferricyanide through the action of acids upon the normal ferricyanide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (**1899**), 413–418.

Locke, *James,* & **Jannasch,** *Paul [Ehrhardt]. See* **Jannasch & Locke.**

Locke, *James,* **Jannasch,** *Paul [Ehrhardt].* & **Lesinsky,** *Joseph. See* **Jannasch, Locke & Lesinsky.**

Locke, *John.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Geologist, 14, **1894**, 341–356; Terrestrial Magn., 4, **1899**, 133–134.

Locke, *Joseph M.* Gilsonite or uintahite, a new variety of asphaltum from the Uintah Mountains, Utah. [1887.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, **1888**, 162–168.

Lockett, *James,* & **Gough,** ——. The Lockett and Gough direct-acting pump. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 5, **1893**, 431–432, 439–442; 6, **1894**, 261–263.

Lockhart, *A. D.* A description of the fibrous plants of Dominica. Timehri, 4, **1885**, 306–310.

Lockhart, *A. E.,* & **Gattermann,** *Ludwig. See* **Gattermann & Lockhart.**

Lockhart, *J. G.* (*Hudson Bay Co. Agent*). Notes on the habits of the moose in the far north of British America in 1865. [*From archives of Smithsonian Institution.*] U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 305–308.

Lockhart, *William* (*F.R.C.S.*). For biographical notice *see* Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 26, **1897**, 425–426.

Lockington, *W[illiam] N[ealc].* Review of the progress of North American batrachology in the years 1880 &c. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 149–154.

—— The form of the pupil in snakes. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 300.

—— The neighbourhood of Seville. Amer. Natlist., 23, **1889**, 165–166.

Lockwood, *C[harles] B[arrett].* The development of the great omentum and transverse mesocolon. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 18, **1884**, 257–264.

—— Right aortic arch. London Path. Soc. Trans., 35, **1884**, 132.

—— The development of the arteries of the abdomen and their relation to the peritoneum. [1884.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 474–488.

—— The anatomy of the muscles, ligaments, and fasciæ of the orbit, including an account of the capsule of tenon, the cheek ligaments of the recti, and of the suspensory ligament of the eye. [1885.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, **1886**, 1–25.

—— Contractions of the digital and palmar fascia. [1885.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 37, **1886**, 556–559.

—— The morbid anatomy and pathology of encysted and infantile hernia. Med.-Chir. Trans., 69, **1886**, 479–515.

—— The development and transition of the testis, normal and abnormal. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 635–664; 22, **1888**, 38–77, 461–478, 505–541.

—— Two specimens of fœtus, illustrating absence of the margin of the acetabulum, with and without displacement of the head of the femur. London Path. Soc. Trans., 38, **1887**, 303–311.

—— The early development of the pericardium, diaphragm, and great veins. [1887–88.] Phil. Trans. (B), 179, **1889**, 365–384.

—— Abnormality of the fissure of Rolando. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, **1889**, xvi–xvii.

—— Interruption of the small intestine. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 24, **1890**, xiii–xiv.

—— Synostosis of the vertebræ. [1890.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, iv.

—— Persistent Müllerian duct. [1891.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, i–ii.

—— Note upon the lymphatics of the vermiform appendix. [1899.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, **1900**, ix–xiii.

—— Upon the presence of adrenal structures in the inguinal canal. [1899.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, **1900**, 79–83.

Lockwood, *C[harles] B[arrett],* & **Rolleston,** *Humphry D[avy].* The situation of the vermiform appendix. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, xviii–xx.

—— On the fossæ round the cæcum, and the position of the vermiform appendix, with special reference to retro-peritoneal hernia. [1891.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, 130–148.

Lockwood, *C[harles] B[arrett],* & **Withers,** *F. E.* Right aortic arch. [1889.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 24, **1890**, iv–v.

Lockwood, *Charles E.* Some illustrative cases of neurasthenia, and a study of that condition with special reference to its causation and prevention. N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 92–98.

—— A consideration of functional disturbances of the heart and their remedies, with the history of a case of functional trouble characterised by irregular rhythm and force and intermittent action which has persisted for two years. [1891.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 236–240.

—— A study of alcohol, tobacco, coffee, and tea as causative factors in the production of nervous disorders. [1897.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 13–18, 46–51.

Lockwood, *F. W.* Geology of the Curran, Larne. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 120.

—— [Presidential address.] [1894.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 4, **1901**, 183–194.

—— [Presidential address.] [1895.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 4, **1901**, 292–294.

Lockwood, *G[eorge] R[oe]*. Purpura haemorrhagica. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 557–558.

Lockwood, *M. H.* On the formation of aluminium sulphate in the shales thrown from coal-mines. Science, 21, **1893**, 340.

Lockwood, *M. H.*, & **Wheeler,** *E. B.* On the action of the coherer. Science, 9, **1899**, 624–625.

Lockwood, (*Rev.*) *Samuel.* For biography and works *see* Amer. Natlist., 28, **1894**, 289; Auk, 11, **1894**, 189–190; Amer. Micr. Jl., 16, **1895**, 127–128.

—— *A bifurcate tentacle in Ilyanassa obsoleta. Science, 2, **1883**, 622.

—— The wine fly. Amer. Micr. Jl., 5, **1884**, 103–104.

—— An oyster on a crab. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 200.

—— Moulting of Limulus. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 200–201.

—— An entozoon in the tissues of the pigeon. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 662–663.

—— Notes on Mertensia virginica, *DC.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 11, **1884**, 45.

—— Phoradendron. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 11, **1884**, 87–88.

—— Pseudo-cyclosis. Amer. Micr. Jl., 6, **1885**, 46–47.

—— The clam-worm. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 360–365.

—— A crow cracking clams. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 407.

—— The ancestry of Nasua. Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 321–325.

—— More about the sea-horse. Amer. Natlist., 21, **1887**, 111–114.

—— Snowflakes. Nature, 35, **1887**, 414.

—— Why the mocking birds left New Jersey. A geological reason. [1891.] Amer. Natlist., 26, **1892**, 635–641.

—— Aberrant forms in cultivated diatoms. Amer. Micr. Jl., 14, **1893**, 269–273; Ann. Microgr., 10 (**1898**), 5–9.

Lockwood, *T[homas] D.* [Long-distance telephony.] Science, 4, **1884**, 315.

Lockyer, (*Sir*) *J[oseph] Norman.* Movements of the Earth. II[–VI]. [1883–84.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 65–69, 201–205; 30, **1884**, 110–113, 254–256, 480–483.

—— On the most widened lines in sunspot spectra. First and second series, from November 12, 1879, to October 15, 1881. Roy. Soc. Proc., 36, **1884**, 443–446.

—— A new form of spectroscope. [1885.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 39, **1886**, 416–417.

—— The Sun and stars. Nature, 33, **1886**, 399–403, 426–429, 469–472, 499–502, 540–543; 34, **1886**, 41–45, 205–207, 227–230, 280–282.

—— Further discussion of the sun-spot spectra observations made at Kensington. [1886–89.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 347–362; 42, **1887**, 37–46; 46, **1890**, 385–401.

—— The data now requisite in solar inquiries. Science, 7, **1886**, 386–387.

—— Recherches sur les météorites. Conclusions générales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 997–1001; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1887** (*Sem.* 2), 307–310; Nature, 37, **1888**, 55–61, 80–87; Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 16, **1888**, 202–204.

—— Researches on the spectra of meteorites. A report to the Solar Physics Committee. [1887.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 43, **1888**, 117–156.

—— Notes on meteorites. Nature, 38, **1888**, 424–428, 456–458, 530–533, 556–559, 602–605; 39, **1889**, 139–142, 233–236, 400–402; 40, **1889**, 136–139.

—— The maximum of Mira Ceti. Nature, 38, **1888**, 621.

—— Spectre maximum de Mira Ceti. [*Tr.*] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 832–834.

—— Notes on the spectrum of the aurora. Roy. Soc. Proc., 43, **1888**, 320–322.

—— The Bakerian lecture. Suggestions on the classification of the various species of heavenly bodies. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, **1888**, 1–93.

—— The total solar eclipse of January 1. Nature, 39, **1889**, 487–488.

—— Note sur le spectre d'Uranus. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1149–1151; Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 369–370.

—— Appendix to the Bakerian lecture, session 1887–88. [Suggestions on the classification of the various species of heavenly bodies.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 157–262.

—— Note on the spectrum of the rings of Saturn. Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 315–316.

—— On the spectra of meteor-swarms (Group III). Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 380–392.

—— On the wave-length of the chief fluting seen in the spectrum of manganese. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, 35–40.

—— On the cause of variability in condensing swarms of meteorites. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, 401–423.

—— Comparison of the spectra of nebulæ and stars of groups I and II with those of comets and auroræ. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, 28–39; Nature, 42, **1890**, 342–345, 393–397.

—— The presence of bright carbon flutings in the spectra of celestial bodies. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, 39–41.

—— The physical and chemical characteristics of meteorites as throwing light upon their past history. Nature, 41, **1890**, 305–309.

—— On stellar variability. Nature, 42, **1890**, 415–419, 545–551.

—— On the chief line in the spectrum of the nebulæ. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 167–198.

—— Note on the spectrum of the nebula of Orion. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 198–199.

—— Preliminary note on photographs of the spectrum of the nebula in Orion. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 199–201.

—— On the spectra of Comet *a* 1890 and the nebula G. C. 4058. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, **1891**, 217–220.

—— On some points in the early history of astronomy. Nature, 43, **1891**, 559–563; 44, **1891**, 8–11, 57–60, 107–110, 199–202.

—— Physical science for artists. Nature, 44, **1891**, 175–178, 227–229.

—— On the causes which produce the phenomena of new stars. [1891.] Phil. Trans. (A), 182, **1892**, 397–448.

—— On the new star in Auriga. Preliminary note. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 73–76.

—— On some points in ancient Egyptian astronomy. Nature, 45, **1892**, 296–299, 373–375.

—— The origin of the year. Nature, 45, **1892**, 487–490; 46, **1892**, 104–107; 47 (**1892–93**), 32–35, 228–230.

—— The opposition of Mars. Nature, 46, **1892**, 443–448.

—— On the new star in Auriga. Preliminary note. Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 407–409.

—— Note on the spectrum of Nova Aurigæ. Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 431–435.

—— Note on the new star in Auriga. Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 466–469.

—— The sacred Nile. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 464–467.

—— The astronomical history of On and Thebes. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 318–320, 371–372.

—— The influence of Egypt upon temple-orientation in Greece. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 417–418.

—— The early asterisms. [1893.] Nature, 48 (**1893**), 438–440, 518–520; 49 (**1893–94**), 199–203.

—— On the photographic spectra of some of the brighter stars. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (A), 184, **1894**, 675–726.

—— The spectrum changes in β Lyræ. Preliminary note. Roy. Soc. Proc., 56, **1894**, 278–285.

—— On the photographic arc spectrum of electrolytic iron. [1893.] Phil. Trans. (A), 185, **1895**, 983–1021.

—— Preliminary report on the results obtained with the prismatic cameras during the total eclipse of the Sun, April 16, 1893. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (A), 185, **1895**, 711–717.
—— On the photographic arc spectrum of iron meteorites. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (A), 185, **1895**, 1023–1028.
—— On the photographic spectrum of γ-Cassiopeiæ. [1894.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 173–177.
—— The Sun's place in nature. [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 374–377, 396–399, 565–567, 590–592; 52 (**1895**), 12–14, 156–158, 204–207, 253–255, 327–329, 422–425, 446–450.
—— Terrestrial helium. [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 586.
—— The new mineral gases. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 547–549.
—— Sur l'analyse spectrale des gaz dégagés par divers minéraux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1103–1104.
—— Observations of sun-spot spectra, 1879–94. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 199–201.
—— On the new gas obtained from uraninite. Roy. Soc. Proc., 58, **1895**, 67–70, 113–119, 192–195; 59, **1896**, 4–8, 342–343.
—— On the photographic spectrum of the great nebula in Orion. [1894.] Phil. Trans. (A), 186, **1896**, 73–91.
—— On the gases obtained from the mineral eliasite. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 1–3.
—— On the variable stars of the δ Cephei class. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 101–106.
—— The story of helium. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 319–322, 342–346.
—— The shifting of spectral lines. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 415–417.
—— The total eclipse of the Sun. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 197–199.
—— The eclipse of the Sun. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 395–400, 418–421, 441–445.
—— The total eclipse of the Sun, April 16th, 1893. Report and discussion of the observations relating to solar physics. [1896.] Phil. Trans. (A), 187, **1897**, 551–618.
—— Preliminary report on the results obtained in Novaya Zemlya with the prismatic camera during the eclipse of the Sun, August 9th, 1896. [1896.] Phil. Trans. (A), 189, **1897**, 259–263.
—— On the unknown lines observed in the spectra of certain minerals. [1896.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 133–140.
—— Celestial eddies. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 249–253.
—— The question of carbon in bright line stars. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 304–305, 341.
—— The approaching total eclipse of the Sun. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 154–157, 175–178, 318–321, 365–368, 392–395, 445–449.
—— On the iron lines present in the hottest stars. Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 475–476.
—— On the chemistry of the hottest stars. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 148–209, 213.
—— Further observations of enhanced lines. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 441–444.
—— On the classification of stars of the δ Cephei class. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 445–455.
—— The total solar eclipse of August 9, 1896. Report on the Expedition to Kiö Island. [1897.] Phil. Trans. (A), 190, **1898**, 1–21.
—— On the appearance of the cleveite and other new gas lines in the hottest stars. [1897.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 62, **1898**, 52–67.
—— The total eclipse of the Sun. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 342–344.
—— The chemistry of the stars. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 32–36.
—— Preliminary note on the spectrum of the corona. [1898–1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 168–170; 66, **1900**, 189–192.
—— A simple spectroscope and its teachings. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 371–373, 391–393.
—— The chemistry of the stars in relation to temperature. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 463–466.
—— The present standpoint in spectrum analysis. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 585–588.
—— On spectrum series. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 368–370, 392–396.
—— On the distribution of the various chemical groups of stars. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 617–620; 61 (**1899–1900**), 8–11.
—— The methods of inorganic evolution. [1899.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 129–131, 296–298.
—— The great Paris telescope. [1899.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 178–181.
—— Total eclipse of the Sun, January 22, 1898. Preliminary account of the observations made by the Eclipse Expedition and the officers and men of H. M. S. *Melpomene* at Viziadrug. Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 27–42.
—— Note on the enhanced lines in the spectra of α Cygni. Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 320–322.
—— On the order of appearance of chemical substances at different stellar temperatures. Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 396–401.
—— On the chemical classification of the stars. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 65, **1900**, 186–191.
—— Note on the spectrum of silicium. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 65, **1900**, 449–452.
—— Preliminary table of wave-lengths of enhanced lines. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 65, **1900**, 452–461.
—— The Piscian stars. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 126–140.
—— The Eclipse Expedition at Viziadrug. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 229–233, 249–252.
—— The total solar eclipse of the Sun. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 104–105.
—— Our stellar system. [1900.] Nature, 63 (**1900–01**), 29–32.
—— The spectrum of α Aquilæ. Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 232–238.
—— Total eclipse of the Sun, January 22, 1898. Observations at Viziadrug. [Part I. General arrangements.] [1900.] Phil. Trans. (A), 197, **1901**, 151–160.
—— Total eclipse of the Sun, May 28, 1900. Preliminary account of the observations made by the Solar Physics Observatory Eclipse Expedition and the officers and men of H. M. S. *Theseus*, at Santa Pola. [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 337–346.
—— Further note on the spectrum of silicium. [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 403–409.
Lockyer, (*Sir*) *J*[*oseph*] *Norman*, & **Lockyer,** *William J*[*ames*] *S*[*tewart*]. Les changements de la température solaire et les variations de la pluie dans les régions qui entourent l'océan Indien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 928–929.
—— On solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian Ocean. [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 409–431.
Lockyer, *William J*[*ames*] *S*[*tewart*]. Meteors. Nature, 42, **1890**, 370.
—— The discs of Jupiter's satellites. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 320–323.
—— Mars as he now appears. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 476–478.
—— Bright projections on Mars' terminator. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 499–501.
—— The planet Venus. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 367–369.
—— An unusual solar-halo. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 509–510.
—— Jupiter and his period of rotation. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 558–559.

—— [The Leonid meteor shower, 1896.] [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 54–55.
—— Soaring flight. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 344–346.
—— A brilliant Perseid. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 364.
—— Large refracting and reflecting telescopes. [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 200–201.
—— Bode's law and Sitt's planet DQ. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 11–14.
—— Apparent dark lightning flashes. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 391.
—— Dark lightning flashes. [1899.] Nature, 60 (**1899**), 570–574; 61 (**1899–1900**), 7.
—— The November meteors. [1899.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 132–133.
—— Comparison of prominence and corona photographs taken at Santa Pola, Spain, and Wadesboro, in North Carolina, during the total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 676–677.

Lockyer, *William J[ames] S[tewart]*, & **Lockyer,** (*Sir*) *J[oseph] Norman*. *See* above.

Locquin, *R[ené]*. Action de l'hexaméthylènetétramine sur les éthers des acides chlor- et bromacétiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 660–663.

Locy, *William A.* Observations on the pulsating organs in the legs of certain Hemiptera. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 13–19.
—— Anatomy and physiology of the family Nepidæ. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 250–255, 353–367.
—— Treatment of the eggs of the spider (Agelena nævia). Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 1021–1022.
—— Observations on the development of Agelena nævia. Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 12, **1885–86**, 63–103.
—— The formation of the medullary groove and some other features of embryonic development in the elasmobranchs. Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 367–378.
—— The derivation of the pineal eye. [1893.] Anat. Anz., 3, **1894**, 169–180, 231–232.
—— Metameric segmentation in the medullary folds and embryonic rim. Preliminary communication. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 393–415.
—— The mid-brain and the accessory optic vesicles. A correction. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 486–488.
—— The optic vesicles of elasmobranchs and their serial relation to other structures on the cephalic plate. Jl. Morphol., 9, **1894**, 115–122.
—— Primitive metamerism in selachians, Amphibia and birds. [1894.] Science, 1, **1895**, 68–69.
—— Note on the homologies of the pineal sense-organ. [1894.] Science, 1, **1895**, 69.
—— Contribution to the structure and development of the vertebrate head. Jl. Morphol., 11, **1895**, 497–594.
—— The primary segmentation of the vertebrate head. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1895**, 119–136.
—— Accessory optic vesicles in the chick embryo. [1897.] Anat. Anz., 14, **1898**, 113–124; Science, 7, **1898**, 227–228.
—— New facts regarding the development of the olfactory nerve. [1898.] Science, 9, **1899**, 312.
—— New facts regarding the development of the olfactory nerve. (Based on the study of material supplied by a grant from the Elizabeth Thompson Science Fund.) Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 273–290.

Loczka, *József*. Ásvány-chemiai vizsgálatok. [Mineral-chemische Untersuchungen.] Termr. Füz., 8 (**1884**), 82–83, (*Rés.* 124–126).
—— Magyar arsenopyritek vegyi elemzése. [Chemische Untersuchung ungarischer Arsenopyrite.] Termr. Füz., 9 (**1885**), 285–292, (*Rés.* 323–330).
—— Ásványelemzési közlemények. [Mineralanalytische Mitteilungen.] [1885.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értek. (*Termt.*), 15, **1886**, *No.* 1, 11 pp.; Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 261–262.
—— Ásványelemzési közlemények. [Mineralchemische Mittheilungen.] [1887.] Földt. Közlön., 18, **1888**, 458–462, (*Rés.* 496–500).
—— Hazai bronzkori tárgyak vegyelemzése. [Chemische Analyse einiger Gegenstände aus dem Bronze-Zeitalter in Ungarn.] Math. Termt. Értes., 7, **1889**, 275–291.
—— Mineral-chemische Mittheilungen. Ztschr. Kryst., 15, **1889**, 40–44.
—— Ásvány-elemzési közlemények. [Communications on mineral analyses.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 1, **1890**, 111–112.
—— Ásványelemzések. [Mineralanalysen.] Földt. Közlön., 21, **1891**, 353–358, (*Rés.* 375–379).
—— Adatok a pyrit chemiai constitutiójának ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chemischen Constitution des Pyrits.] [1891.] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 353–357, (*Rés.* 389–394).
—— Ásvány-elemzések. [Mineral-Analysen.] [1891.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 24, **1892**, 339–354; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 8, **1891**, 99–112.
—— Aranyi hegyi pseudobrookit elemzése. [Analyse des Pseudobrookit vom Aranyi-Berge.] Földt. Közlön., 27, **1897**, 77, (*Rés.* 173).
—— Kevés cadmium kimutatása sok czink mellett a rendes minöleges elemzési eljárás szerint. [Das Nachweisen von einer geringen Menge von Cadmium neben vielem Zink nach dem gewöhnlichen qualitativen Verfahren.] Termt. Közlön., 30, **1898**, 275–276; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 16, **1899**, 336–337.

Lóczy, *Lajos* (=*Ludwig*). *Néhány Echinoida a Feher-Körös völgy Neogen-rétegeiből. [Einige Echinoiden aus den Neogen-Ablagerungen des Weissen Körösthales.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 39–44, (*Rés.* 61–67).
—— *Az itacolumit Ázsiában. [Der Itacolumit in Asien.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 109–110, (*Rés.* 128–129).
—— *Jegyzetek a Ponti emelet osztályozásához Magyarországon. [Notizen zur Classification der "Pontischen Stufe" in Ungarn.] Termr. Füz., 1, **1877**, 110–112, (*Rés.* 129–130).
—— Jelentés az 1883-ik év nyarán a Maros és a Fehér-Körös közötti hegyvidéken és az Arad-Hegyaljáu eszközölt földtani részletes felvételről. [Bericht über die geologische Detailaufnahme während des Sommers 1883 im Gebirge zwischen der Marös und der Weissen Körös und in der Arad-Hegyalja.] Földt. Közlön., 14, **1884**, 196–213, (*Rés.* 349–368).
—— [Die chinesische Provinz Kan-suh.] Leipzig Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1884**, 40–43.
—— Jelentés az 1884. év nyarán a Maros és a Fehér-Körös közötti hegyvidéken eszközölt földtani részletes felvételről. [Bericht über die im Sommer des Jahres 1884 in der Gebirgsgegend zwischen der Maros und Fehér-Körös ausgeführten geologischen Detail-Aufnahmen.] Földt. Közlön., 15, **1885**, 250–265, (*Rés.* 427–446).
—— Bericht über die geologische Detailaufnahme im Maros-Thale und im nördlichen Theile des Temeser Comitates im Sommer des Jahres 1885. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1885**, 80–107.
—— Geologiai észlelések Arad vidékéről. [Geologische Beobachtungen aus der Umgebung Arads.] Földt. Közlön., 16, **1886**, 114, (*Rés.* 145).
—— A szadai földcsuszamlásról. [On the landslip of Szada.] Termt. Közlön., 18, **1886**, 273–274.
—— Bericht über die geologischen Detailaufnahmen im Arader, Csanáder und Temeser Comitate im Sommer des Jahres 1886. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1886**, 114–134.
—— Bericht über die geologischen Detailaufnahmen im Arader Comitate im Sommer des Jahres 1887. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1887**, 101–113.
—— Das Kreidegebiet zwischen der Maros und der Fehér (Weissen)-Körös im Arader Comitate. Bericht über die geologische Detail-Aufnahme im Jahre 1888. Ung. Geol. Anst. Jber., **1888**, 35–46.
—— Megjegyzések dr. Szabóczky Gyula: "Adatok az erdélyi Érczhegység eruptiv közeteinek ismeretéhez"

czimű értekezéséhez. [Bemerkungen zur Abhandlung von Dr. J. von Szádeczky: "Zur Kenntniss der Eruptivgesteine des siebenbürgischen Erzgebirges."] Földt. Közlön., 22, **1892**, 380–381, (*Rés.* 418–419).

—— Gróf Széchenyi Béla kelet-ázsiai utazásának földrajzi és földtani eredményei. [Geographical and geological results of Count Béla Szechenyi's expedition to Eastern Asia.] Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 9, **1898**, 108–119.

Lodder, *M[ary]*. List of the Tasmanian shells in the Tasmanian Museum collection, with the names of many species that are not yet represented therein. [1898.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1898–99**, 129–147.

Lode, *Alois*. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Farbenwechsels der Fische. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 3), 130–143.

—— Untersuchungen über die Zahlen- und Regenerationsverhältnisse der Spermatozoiden bei Hund und Mensch. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 278–292.

—— Ueber die Physiologie der Samenbläschen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 378–379.

—— Die Gewinnung von keimfreiem Trinkwasser durch Zusatz von Chlorkalk (Verfahren von M. Traube). Arch. Hyg., 24, **1895**, 236–264.

—— Eine automatische Abfüllburette für Nährlösungen und Heilserum. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 53–55.

—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie der Samenblasen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 104, **1895** (*Abth.* 3), 33–44.

—— Ueber die Beeinflussung der individuellen Disposition zu Infectionskrankheiten durch Wärmeentziehung. Arch. Hyg., 28, **1897**, 344–396.

—— Neue Versuche betreffend die Sterilisirung des Wassers durch Zusatz von Chlorkalk. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 24, **1899**, xxvii–xxviii.

Lodeman, *E[rnest] G[ustavus]*. For biographical notice *see* Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 500.

—— A new disease of the tomato. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 175.

—— Grafting grapes. Garden & Forest, 5, **1892**, 498–500.

—— Diseases of Gloxinias. Garden & Forest, 6, **1893**, 9.

—— A case of inherited variegation. Garden & Forest, 6, **1893**, 35.

—— Retarding plant growth by means of low temperature. Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 186–187.

—— Spraying for black-knot upon cherries and plums. [With note by W. A. Stiles.] Garden & Forest, 7, **1894**, 508–509.

—— The preparation of Bordeaux mixture. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 159–160.

—— Poisoning from Rhus. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 398–399.

Loder, *(Sir) Edmund Giles*. On the "reem" antelope of Algeria. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 473–476.

—— Note on the period of gestation of the Indian antelope, Antilope cervicapra (*Linn.*). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 476.

—— [Notes on the beavers at Leonardslea, Horsham.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 201–202.

Lodge, *Alfred*. New geometrical representation of moments and products of inertia in a plane section; and also of the relations between stresses and strains in two dimensions. Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 453–458.

—— Units of weight, mass, and force. Nature, 35, **1887**, 557.

—— Note on the dimensions and meaning of J, usually called the mechanical equivalent of heat. Nature, 37, **1888**, 321, 365.

—— The multiplication and division of concrete quantities. Nature, 38, **1888**, 281–283.

—— Vectors and quaternions. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 198–199.

—— On approximations and reductions. Math. Gaz., *No.* 1 (**1894**), 4–5; *No.* 3 (**1894**), 21–22.

—— On the compound pendulum. Math. Gaz., *No.* 4 (**1895**), 30–31.

—— On Simpson's rule. Math. Gaz., *No.* 6 (**1895**), 58–59.

—— Simple approximations to the complete elliptic integrals of the first and second kinds. Messenger Math., 28, **1899**, 17–28.

—— Spherical geometry. I. Orthogonal projection. [1897.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 97–102.

—— Circles are drawn through two fixed points. Trace the path of a point which cuts them all at the same angle. [1898.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 213–214.

Lodge, *Edward*. The action of hypochlorous acid on wool. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 8, **1892**, 60–64.

Lodge, *George E*. Notes on some of the West-Indian humming-birds. Ibis, 2, **1896**, 495–519.

Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*. On the theory of magneto and dynamo machines. Electrician, 8, **1882**, 57–58, 73–74, 89–90, 117–119, 133–134, 148–149, 169–170, 204–205, 218–219, 249–250, 289–290, 321–322; 9, **1882**, 5–6, 53, 89, 175–176, 437–438; 10, **1883**, 5–6, 30–31, 78–79, 245; 11, **1883**, 366–367, 390–391, 462–463; 14, **1885**, 366–367, 410–411; 15, **1885**, 210–211; 16, **1886**, 333–335.

—— On the seat of the electromotive forces in the voltaic cell. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 464–529.

—— On secondary batteries and the electrical storage of energy. Electrician, 12, **1884**, 15–17, 43–46.

—— [Dust free spaces.] Nature, 30, **1884**, 54.

—— An experiment in thought-transference. Nature, 30, **1884**, 145.

—— Storage batteries. Nature, 30, **1884**, 585–588.

—— On Mr. Moon's method of calculating the ratio of the two specific heats of gases. Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 472.

—— On electrolysis. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 723–772.

—— Dust. Nature, 31, **1885**, 265–269.

—— On the seat of the electromotive forces in the voltaic cell. Phil. Mag., 19, **1885**, 153–190, 254–280, 340–365.

—— Note on a slight error in the customary specification of thermo-electric current-direction, and a query with regard to a point in thermodynamics. Phil. Mag., 19, **1885**, 448–453.

—— On the identity of energy: in connection with Mr. Poynting's paper on the transfer of energy in an electromagnetic field; and on the two fundamental forms of energy. Phil. Mag., 19, **1885**, 482–487.

—— On the paths of electric energy in voltaic circuits. Appendix to paper on the seat of the electromotive forces in the voltaic cell. Phil. Mag., 19, **1885**, 487–494.

—— The stream-lines of moving vortex-rings. Phil. Mag., 20, **1885**, 67–70,

—— Sequel to paper on the seat of the electromotive forces in a voltaic cell. Theories of Wiedemann and of Helmholtz. Phil. Mag., 20, **1885**, 372–384.

—— On the seat of the electro-motive forces in a voltaic cell. Telegr. Engin. Jl., 14, **1885**, 186–223, 224–269.

—— Report[s] of the Committee...appointed for the purpose of considering the subject of electrolysis in its physical and chemical bearings. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 308–413; **1887**, 336–358.

—— Recherches sur la conductibilité galvanique des électrolytes par Svante Arrhenius. Critical analysis. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 357–384.

—— On the migration of ions and an experimental determination of absolute ionic velocity. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 389–413.

—— Permanent magnetic polarity. Nature, 33, **1886**, 484–485.

—— On the seat of the electromotive forces in voltaic and thermo-electric piles. Reply to Professors Ayrton and Perry. Phil. Mag., 21, **1886**, 263–276.

—— The electrical deposition of dust and smoke, with special reference to the collection of metallic fume, and

to a possible purification of the atmosphere. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 572–576; Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, **1887**, 520–529.

—— On the running down of batteries as influenced by their performance of mechanical work. Telegr. Jl., 18, **1886**, 136–137.

—— Comparison between the views of Dr. Arrhenius and Prof. Armstrong, on electrolysis. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 351–353.

—— Modern views of electricity. Nature, 36, **1887**, 532–536, 559–561, 582–585; 37, **1888**, 8–13, 105–110, 322–323, 344–348, 366–368; 38, **1888**, 389–393, 416–419, 590–592; 39, **1889**, 10–13, 319–322; 43, **1891**, 268–269, 367, 463.

—— Experiments on the speeds of ions. Nature, 36, **1887**, 547.

—— On the impedance of conductors to Leyden-jar discharges. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 567; Electrician, 21, **1888**, 607.

—— Measurement of electro-magnetic wave length. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 567; Electrician, 21, **1888**, 607–609.

—— On the influence of self-induction on the rate of discharge of a condenser. Electrician, 21, **1888**, 39–41.

—— The protection of buildings from lightning. Electrician, 21, **1888**, 204–207, 234–236, 273–276, 302–303.

—— Magnetisation of steel by Leyden jar discharge. [1888.] Electrician, 21, **1888**, 711–712; 22, **1889**, 204.

—— Lightning conductors. Electrician, 21, **1888**, 815–817; 22, **1889**, 7–9, 70–71, 128–129, 161–162, 188–189, 245–246; 23, **1889**, 164–165, 268–269; 26, **1891**, 753–754; 27, **1891**, 8–9, 96–98.

—— Note on [the Rev. H. H. Higgins's paper "On the individuality of atoms and molecules"]. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 42, **1888**, 251–255.

—— On the theory of lightning-conductors. Phil. Mag., 26, **1888**, 217–230.

—— Rankine's modification of Newton's investigation of the velocity of sound in any substance. [1888.] Nature, 39, **1889**, 79–80.

—— On the failure of metal sheets to screen off the electrostatic action of a moving or varying charge. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 510–511.

—— Note on the bursting of Leyden jars. [With letters from C. V. Boys and J. T. Bottomley.] Electrician, 22, **1889**, 586.

—— The function of the condenser in an induction coil. Electrician, 23, **1889**, 139–140.

—— Modes of damage by lightning. Electrician, 23, **1889**, 242–243.

—— Mass and inertia. Nature, 39, **1889**, 270–271, 367.

—— Hertz's equations. Nature, 39, **1889**, 583.

—— Name for unit of self-induction. Nature, 40, **1889**, 11.

—— Use or abuse of empirical formulæ, and of differentiation, by chemists. Nature, 40, **1889**, 273.

—— The discharge of a Leyden jar. Roy. Inst. Proc., 12, **1889**, 413–424.

—— The modern theory of light. Smithsonian Rep., **1889**, 441–448.

—— On lightning, lightning conductors, and lightning protectors. [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 386–430, 445–480, 481–564.

—— The rotation of the plane of polarization of light by the discharge of a Leyden jar. [With an appendix by Alfred Lodge.] [1889.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890**, 103–114; Phil. Mag., 27, **1889**, 339–349.

—— On an electrostatic field produced by varying magnetic induction. [1889.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890**, 116–127; Phil. Mag., 27, **1889**, 469–479.

—— Specific inductive capacity. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 30.

—— On electrical oscillations. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, **1890**, 216–224.

—— The Peltier effect, and contact E. M. F. Nature, 41, **1890**, 224–225.

—— Easy lecture experiment in electric resonance. Nature, 41, **1890**, 368.

—— Electrical radiation from conducting spheres, an electric eye, and a suggestion regarding vision. Nature, 41, **1890**, 462–463.

—— Note on diamagnetism and Carnot's principle. Phil. Mag., 30, **1890**, 201.

—— On the electrostatic force between conductors conveying steady or transient currents. Phil. Mag., 30, **1890**, 230–243.

—— Lightning-conductors from a modern point of view. Science, 16, **1890**, 45–47.

—— Alternative path experiments. Telegr. Jl., 27, **1890**, 90.

—— An ideal physical laboratory for a college. [1890.] Electrician, 26, **1891**, 32–33, 66–68.

—— On lightning-guards for telegraphic purposes, and on the protection of cables from lightning, with observations on the effect of conducting enclosures. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 19, **1891**, 346–380, 382–409, 483.

—— [Presidential address to the Math. and Phys. Sci. Sect. Physics and psychology.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 547–557.

—— On an experiment on the velocity of light in the neighbourhood of rapidly-moving matter. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 560–561.

—— The effect of a condenser introduced into an alternating-current circuit. Electrician, 26, **1891**, 762.

—— Electrical waves. [1891.] Leicester Soc. Trans., 2 (**1889–92**), 281–283.

—— The flying to pieces of a whirling ring. Nature, 43, **1891**, 439, 461.

—— Force and determinism. Nature, 43, **1891**, 491; 44, **1891**, 198, 272–273.

—— The meaning of algebraic symbols in applied mathematics. Nature, 43, **1891**, 513.

—— The whirling ring and disk. Nature, 43, **1891**, 533–534.

—— [The spinning ring.] Nature, 44, **1891**, 106.

—— Name for resonance. Nature, 44, **1891**, 248–249.

—— [Experiments on the viscosity of ether.] Nature, 44, **1891**, 454.

—— Experiments on the discharge of Leyden jars. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, **1892**, 2–39.

—— Thought transference: an application of modern thought to ancient superstitions. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 46, **1892**, 127–145.

—— The position of 4π in electromagnetic units. Nature, 46, **1892**, 292.

—— The British Association Committee on electrical standards. Nature, 46, **1892**, 334–337, 368.

—— A so-called thunderbolt. Nature, 46, **1892**, 513–514.

—— The motion of the ether near the earth. [1892.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 13, **1893**, 565–580.

—— On the connection between the ether and matter. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 688; Nature, 48 (**1893**), 527.

—— Prof. Poynting's still more modern views. Electrician, 31, **1893**, 706.

—— The identity of energy. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 293.

—— Mr. Preece on lightning protection. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 536.

—— [Soot-figures on ceilings.] [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 608.

—— The fundamental axioms of dynamics. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 62–63, 101–102, 126–127, 174–175.

—— Aberration problems. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 549–550.

—— The foundations of dynamics. [1893.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 289–336; Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 1–36.

—— On the sudden acquisition of conducting-power by a series of discrete metallic particles. [1893.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 461–462; Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 94–95.
—— Aberration problems. A discussion concerning the motion of the ether near the earth, and concerning the connexion between ether and gross matter; with some new experiments. [1893.] Phil. Trans. (A), 184, **1894**, 727–804.
—— On the diselectrification of metals and other bodies by light. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 225.
—— Photo-electric leakage. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 406.
—— [The electrical theory of vision.] Nature, 50 (**1894**), 463.
—— Gravitation. [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 154.
—— Molecular energy of gases. Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 419–420, 507.
—— The second law of thermodynamics. Electrician, 35, **1895**, 80–84.
—— [The alleged absoluteness of motions of rotation.] [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 272.
—— Electroscopes in lectures. [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 320.
—— Metallic resistance and radiation. [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 79.
—— The work of Hertz. [1894.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 14, **1896**, 321–349.
—— On the rays of Lenard and Röntgen. Electrician, 36, **1896**, 438–440.
—— On the present hypotheses concerning the nature of Röntgen's rays. Electrician, 36, **1896**, 471–473.
—— Further progress in radiography. Electrician, 36, **1896**, 783–785.
—— Röntgen ray experiments. Electrician, 37, **1896**, 169–170.
—— The surviving hypothesis concerning the X-rays. Electrician, 37, **1896**, 370–373.
—— On criticism and on the seat of E. M. F. in a cell. Electrician, 37, **1896**, 755.
—— Modern views of light. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 50, **1896**, 85–99.
—— The Röntgen rays. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 412–413.
—— Production of X-rays. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 100.
—— The theory of dissociation into ions. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 150–151.
—— The latest discovery in physics. [Zeeman effect.] Electrician, 38, **1897**, 568–570, 643–644.
—— Sound signals in fog. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 154.
—— Hertz waves and metallic enclosures. Phil. Mag., 44, **1897**, 444.
—— Experiments on the absence of mechanical connexion between ether and matter. Phil. Trans. (A), 189, **1897**, 149–166.
—— The influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency. Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 513–514.
—— The history of the coherer principle. [1897.] Electrician, 40, **1898**, 87–91.
—— Note on Mr Sutherland's objection to the conclusiveness of the Michelson-Morley æther experiment. Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 343–344.
—— On the question of absolute velocity and on the mechanical function of an æther, with some remarks on the pressure of radiation. Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 414–426.
—— Improvements in magnetic space telegraphy. [Assisted by Mr. Benjamin Davies.] [*With discussion.*] [1898.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 27, **1899**, 799–851, 887–922, 924–967.
—— Electrical signalling without connecting wires. [1898.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 16, **1899**, 58–60.
—— [Presidential address.] On opacity. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 16, **1899**, 351–386; Phil. Mag., 47, **1899**, 385–415.
—— Modern views of matter. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 54, **1900**, 91–103.
—— On the controversy concerning Volta's contact force. [1900.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 17, **1901**, 369–430; Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 351–383, 454–475.
—— Coherers. [1899.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 16, **1902**, 72–74.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Clark,** *J[oseph] W[arne]*. On the phenomena exhibited by dusty air in the neighbourhood of strongly illuminated bodies. [1884.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 6, **1885**, 1–29; Phil. Mag., 17, **1884**, 211–239.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Davies,** *Benjamin*. Extension of the visible spectrum. [1896.] Nature, 54 (**1896**), 622; 55 (**1896–97**), 33.
—— Further note on the influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 413–415.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Glazebrook,** *R[ichard] T[etley]*. On the determination of '*v*' by means of electric oscillations. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 497.
—— Experiments on the oscillatory discharge of an air condenser, with a determination of "*v*." Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 136–196.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Gotch,** *Francis*. *See* **Gotch** & **Lodge.**
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Howard,** *James L[ivsey]*. On electric radiation and its concentration by lenses. [1889.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 10, **1890**, 143–163; Phil. Mag., 28, **1889**, 48–65.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Hughes,** *D[avid] E[dward]*. The protection of buildings from lightning. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 21, **1888**, 303, etc.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Larden,** *Walter*. The velocity of gravitation and a resisting medium. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 31, **1893**, 347, etc.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Nalder,** *F[rancis] H[enry]*. Note on a galvanometer suited to physiological use. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 703.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]*, & **Thompson,** *Silvanus P[hillips]*. *See* **Thompson** & **Lodge.**
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]* (*et alii*). Electrical theory. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 21, **1888**, 829–831; 22, **1889**, 24, etc.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]* (*et alii*). An experiment in the theory of electrolysis by Prof. W. Ostwald of Leipzig. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 22, **1889**, 493–494, etc.; 23, **1889**, 44.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]* (*et alii*). The units discussion at the British Association. Electrician, 29, **1892**, 433, etc.
Lodge, *Oliver J[oseph]* (*et alii*). Sun spots, magnetic storms, comets' tails, atmospheric electricity, and auroræ. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 46, **1901**, 249–250, etc.
Lodge, *Reginald*. Spoonbills and storks in Holland. Zoologist, 20, **1896**, 321–324.
Lodge, *Richard W.* Treatment of roasted gold-ores by means of bromine. [1895.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 25, **1896**, 86–89.
Lodge, *Samuel*. La maladie des trieurs de laine (charbon broncho-pulmonaire). Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, **1890**, 759–771.
Lodge, *Samuel*, & **Wurtz,** *Robert [Théodore]*. *See* **Wurtz** & **Lodge.**
Lodi, *Alberto*. [Bolide del 14 agosto 1893. Castel Maggiore (Bologna).] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 140.
Lodin, *A[rthur]*. [Bulletin des travaux de chimie exécutés en 1882 par les ingénieurs des Mines dans les laboratoires départementaux.] Laboratoire du Mans. Ann. Mines, 5, **1884**, 129–131.
—— Note sur la constitution des gîtes stannifères de la Villeder (Morbihan). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 645–666.

—— Observations sur l'électro-métallurgie de l'aluminium. Ann. Mines, 16, **1889**, 559–563.
—— L'acier. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 127–139.
—— Note sur l'origine des gîtes calaminaires. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 19, **1891**, 783–793.
—— Note sur des dégagements de gaz inflammables survenus dans des mines métalliques notamment dans celle de Pontpéan. Ann. Mines, 8, **1895**, 40–105.
—— Étude de quelques propriétés des réactions du sulfure de plomb. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1164–1167.
—— Sur le mode de formation des conglomérats aurifères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 637–640.

Lodochowski, *L.* **Kusminski-.** *See* **Kusminski-Lodochowski.**

Lodrini, *Emilio.* Sulla probabile attinenza fra magnetismo terrestre e i terremoti così detti tectonici. Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1887**, 85–88.
—— Sulla possibilità di presagire i terremoti. Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1899**, 113–120.

Lodter, *W*[*ilhelm*], & Bamberger, *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger & Lodter.**

Lodyguine, *A*[*lexandre*] *de.* Notice sur les lampes à arc et à incandescence. Lum. Élect., 20, **1886**, 49–54, 114–128.

Lodzinskij, (*Lt.*) ——. Къ вопросу о реакціяхъ во вторичныхъ элементахъ. [Contribution to the question of the reactions of secondary cells.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 19 (*Chem.*), **1887**, 542–548; Chem. Soc. Jl., 54, **1888** (*Abs.*), 1141–1142.

Loë, (*baron*) *Alfred de.* Compte rendu de l'excursion de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique aux environs de Hasselt et de Tongres les 25, 26 et 27 août 1888. Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 25 (**1890**), 35–42.
—— Fouilles dans le trou du Chéna, à Moha. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1892**, 166–170.
—— Présentation d'ossements humains provenant d'un cimetière franc exploré par la Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles à Nodrange-sous-Marilles (Brabant). [*With discussion.*] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 17, **1898**, 356–358.
—— Stations lacustres découvertes dans les Flandres. Squelette humain trouvé au milieu de restes de palafittes à Roulers. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899**, cxxi–cxxii.
—— Présentation d'ossements humains provenant d'un cimetière franc exploré par la Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles à Villers-devant-Orval (province de Luxembourg), en juillet-août 1899. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 19, **1900**, xl–xlii.
—— Sur le Néolithique de Furfooz. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 19, **1900**, cxiii.

Loë, (*baron*) *Alfred de,* & **Munck,** *Émile de.* Notice sur des fouilles pratiquées récemment sur l'emplacement du vaste atelier Néolithique de Spiennes (Hainaut). Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1889**, 569–602.

Loë, (*baron*) *Alfred de,* & **Raeymaekers,** *Désiré.* Description d'une coupe levée...à Estinnes-au-Mont. Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 19 (**1884**), lxxvi–lxxviii.
—— Recherches malacologiques à l'embouchure de la Somme, à Saint-Valéry, au Crotoy, à Cayeux, au Bourg-d'Ault, à Mers et au Tréport. [1885.] Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 20 (**1885**), xxxvii–xliv; Bull. Sci. Nord, 16 (**1884–85**), 209–218.
See also **Raeymaekers & Loë.**

Loë, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber den Einfluss der Maischung auf die Zusammensetzung der Würze. [1898.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 1110–1113.

Loë, *W*[*ilhelm*], & **Plöchl,** *Jos*[*ef*]. *See* **Plöchl & Loë.**

Loeb, *A*[*rthur*], & **Jacobson,** *P*[*aul Heinrich*]. *See* **Jacobson & Loeb.**

Loeb, *Jacques.* Die Sehstörungen nach Verletzung der Grosshirnrinde. Nach Versuchen am Hunde. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 67–172.
—— Die elementaren Störungen einfacher Functionen nach oberflächlicher, umschriebener Verletzung des Grosshirns. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 37, **1885**, 51–56.
—— Beiträge zur Physiologie des Grosshirns. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, **1886**, 265–346.
—— Muskelthätigkeit als Maass psychischer Thätigkeit. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 39, **1886**, 592–597.
—— Ueber die optische Inversion ebener Linearzeichnungen bei einäugiger Betrachtung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 40, **1887**, 274–282.
—— Untersuchungen über den Fühlraum der Hand. Erste Mittheilung: Gleiche Fühlstrecken. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, **1887**, 107–127.
—— Dioptrische Fehler des Auges als Hülfsmittel der monocularen Tiefenwahrnehmung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 41, **1887**, 371–372.
—— Die Orientirung der Thiere gegen das Licht. (Thierischer Heliotropismus.) [1887.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 1–5.
—— Die Orientirung der Thiere gegen die Schwerkraft der Erde. (Thierische Geotropismus.) [1887.] Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1888**, 5–10.
—— Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Oxydationsvorgänge in thierischen Organismen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 42, **1888**, 393–407.
—— Untersuchungen über die Orientirung im Fühlraum der Hand und im Blickraum. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 46, **1890**, 1–46.
—— Weitere Untersuchungen über den Heliotropismus der Thiere und seine Uebereinstimmung mit dem Heliotropismus der Pflanzen. (Heliotropische Krümmungen bei Thieren.) Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 391–416.
—— Ueber Geotropismus bei Thieren. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 49, **1891**, 175–189.
—— Ueber den Antheil des Hörnerven an den nach Gehirnverletzung auftretenden Zwangsbewegungen, Zwangslagen und assoziirten Stellungsänderungen der Bulbi und Extremitäten. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 50, **1891**, 66–83.
—— Investigations in physiological morphology. III. Experiments on cleavage. Jl. Morphol., 7, **1892**, 253–262.
—— A contribution to the physiology of coloration in animals. Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 161–164.
—— Ueber künstliche Umwandlung positiv heliotropischer Thiere in negativ heliotropische und umgekehrt. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 81–107.
—— Ueber die Entwicklung von Fischembryonen ohne Kreislauf. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 54, **1893**, 525–531.
—— On some facts and principles of physiological morphology. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1893**, 37–61.
—— On the influence of light on the periodical depth-migrations of pelagic animals. [1893.] U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 13, **1894**, 65–68.
—— Ueber eine einfache Methode, zwei oder mehr zusammengewachsene Embryonen aus einem Ei hervorzubringen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, **1894**, 525–530.
—— Ueber die relative Empfindlichkeit von Fischembryonen gegen Sauerstoffmangel und Wasserentziehung in verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, **1894**, 530–541.
—— Beiträge zur Gehirnphysiologie der Würmer. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 56, **1894**, 247–269.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Activitätshypertrophie der Muskeln. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 56, **1894**, 270–272.
—— On the limits of divisibility of living matter. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1894**, 55–65.
—— Ueber die Grenzen der Theilbarkeit der Eisubstanz. [1894.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 379–394.
—— Beiträge zur Entwickelungsmechanik der aus einem Ei entstehenden Doppelbildungen. Arch. EntwMech., 1, **1895**, 453–472.
—— Zur Physiologie und Psychologie der Actinien. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 415–420.

—— Ueber den Nachweis von Contrasterscheinungen im Gebiete der Raumempfindungen des Auges. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 60, 1895, 509–518.
—— Bemerkungen über Regeneration. (I. Ueber die Regeneration des Rumpfes bei Pantopoden. II. Zur Theorie der Regenerationserscheinungen.) [1895.] Arch. EntwMech., 2, 1896, 250–256.
—— Ueber Kerntheilung ohne Zelltheilung. [1895.] Arch. EntwMech., 2, 1896, 298–300.
—— Untersuchungen über die physiologischen Wirkungen des Sauerstoffmangels. [1895.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 62, 1896, 249–294.
—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Organbildung bei Thieren. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, 1896, 273–292.
—— Hat das Centralnervensystem einen Einfluss auf die Vorgänge der Larvenmetamorphose? [1896.] Arch. EntwMech., 4, 1897, 502–505.
—— Zur Theorie des Galvanotropismus. III. Ueber die polare Erregung der Hautdrüsen von Amblystoma durch den constanten Strom. [v. Influenzversuche.] [1896–97.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, 1897, 308–316; 67, 1897, 483–491.
—— [On the influence of the discharge of highly-charged conductors on nerve-muscle preparations.] [1897.] Nature, 57 (1897–98), 19
—— Zur Theorie der physiologischen Licht- und Schwerkraftwirkungen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 66, 1897, 439–466.
—— Ueber die angebliche erregende Wirkung elektrischer Strahlen auf den Nerven. [1897.] Centrbl. Physiol., 11, 1898, 401–403, 520.
—— Physiologische Untersuchungen über Ionenwirkungen. [1897–98.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 69, 1898, 1–27; 71, 1898, 457–476.
—— Ueber die physiologische Wirkung elektrischer Wellen. [1897.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 69, 1898, 99–114.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über den Begriff, die Geschichte und Literatur der allgemeinen Physiologie. [1897.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 69, 1898, 249–267.
—— [Biological problems of to-day.] Physiology. [1897.] Science, 7, 1898, 154–156.
—— Ueber den Einfluss von Alkalien und Säuren auf die embryonale Entwickelung und das Wachsthum. Arch. EntwMech., 7, 1898, 631–641.
—— The physiological problems of to-day. Bot. Gaz., 25, 1898, 54–57.
—— Ueber die physiologische Wirkung von Alkalien und Säuren in starker Verdünnung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 73, 1898, 422–426.
—— On the heredity of the marking in fish embryos. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., 1898, 227–234.
—— Ueber Kontrasterscheinungen im Gebiete der Raumempfindungen. Ztschr. Psychol., 16, 1898, 298–299.
—— Ueber die angebliche gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Furchungszellen und die Entstehung der Blastula. Arch. EntwMech., 8, 1899, 363–372.
—— Warum ist die Regeneration kernloser Protoplasmastücke unmöglich oder erschwert? Arch. EntwMech., 8, 1899, 689–693.
—— Ueber die Aehnlichkeit der Flüssigkeitsresorption in Muskeln und in Seifen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 75, 1899, 303–309.
—— On the nature of the process of fertilization. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., 1899, 273–282.
—— On the nature of the process of fertilization and the artificial production of normal larvæ (Plutei) from the unfertilized eggs of the sea urchin. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, 1900, 135–138.
—— On ion-proteid compounds and their rôle in the mechanics of life phenomena. I. The poisonous character of a pure NaCl solution. Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, 1900, 327–338.
—— On the different effect of ions upon myogenic and neurogenic rhythmical contractions and upon embryonic and muscular tissue. Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, 1900, 383–396.
—— On the artificial production of normal larvæ from the unfertilized eggs of the sea urchin (Arbacia). Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, 1900, 434–471.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Ca- und K-Ionen für die Herzthätigkeit. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 80, 1900, 229–232.
—— On artificial parthenogenesis in sea urchins. Science, 11, 1900, 612–614, 1030.
—— Artificial parthenogenesis in annelids (Chætopterus). Science, 12, 1900, 170.
—— On the transformation and regeneration of organs. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, 1901, 60–68.
—— Further experiments on artificial parthenogenesis and the nature of the process of fertilization. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, 1901, 178–184.
—— Experiments on artificial parthenogenesis in annelids (Chætopterus) and the nature of the process of fertilization. Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, 1901, 423–459.
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Budgett,** *Sidney P.* Zur Theorie des Galvanotropismus. IV. Mittheilung. Ueber die Ausscheidung electropositiver Jonen an der äusseren Anodenfläche protoplasmatischer Gebilde als Ursache der Abweichungen vom Pflüger'schen Erregungsgesetz. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, 1897, 518–534.
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Gerry,** *Walter E.* Zur Theorie des Galvanotropismus. II. Mittheilung. Versuche an Wirbelthieren. [1896.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 65, 1897, 41–47.
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Groom,** *Theodore T.* *See* **Groom** & **Loeb.**
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Hardesty,** *Irving.* Ueber die Localisation der Athmung in der Zelle. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 61, 1895, 583–594.
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Korányi,** *Sándor.* Ueber den Einfluss der Schwerkraft auf den zeitlichen Verlauf der geradlinigen Willkürbewegungen unseres Armes. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 46, 1890, 101–114.
See also **Korányi** & **Loeb.**
Loeb, *Jacques*, & **Maxwell,** *Samuel Steen.* Zur Theorie des Galvanotropismus. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 63, 1896, 121–144.
Loeb, *Julius.* Ueber einen bei Keratomalacia infantum beobachteten Kapselbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, 1891, 369–376.
—— Ueber Thomasphosphat-Pneumonokoniose und ihre Beziehung zur exogenen und endogenen Siderosis. Virchow, Arch., 138, 1894, 42–74.
Loeb, *Leo.* Ueber Transplantation von weisser Haut auf einen Defekt in schwarzer Haut und umgekehrt am Ohr des Meerschweinchens. [1897.] Arch. EntwMech., 6, 1898, 1–44.
—— Ueber Regeneration des Epithels. Arch. EntwMech., 6, 1898, 297–364.
Loeb, *M[ich.]*. Ein Erklärungsversuch der verschiedenartigen Temperaturverhältnisse bei der tuberculösen Basilarmeningitis. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 34, 1884, 443–450.
—— Die Rheumatoiderkrankung der Gonorrhoiker. [1885.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 38, 1886, 156–185.
—— Tetanie bei Magenerweiterung. [1889.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 46, 1890, 95–104.
—— Ueber Peptonurie bei Masern, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Propeptonreactionen. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 29, 1891, 577–580.
—— Ueber Endocarditis gonorrhoica. [1899.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, 1900, 411–420.
Loeb, *Morris.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosgen auf Aethenyldiphenyldiamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, 1885, 2427–2428.
—— Ueber Amidinderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2340–2344.

—— The molecular weight of iodine in its solutions. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 805–812.
—— The use of aniline as an absorbent of cyanogen in gas analysis. Chem. Soc. Jl., 53, **1888**, 812–814.
—— Ueber den Molekularzustand des gelösten Jods. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 606–612.
—— The use of the Gooch crucible as a silver voltameter. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890**, 300–301.
—— Is chemical action affected by magnetism? Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 145–153.
—— Device for comparing natural with tempered musical scales. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1894**, 111.
Loeb, *Morris,* & **Nernst,** *Walther.* Zur Kinetik der in Lösung befindlichen Körper. II. Ueberführungszahlen und Leitvermögen einiger Silbersalze. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 948–963.
Löb, *Walther.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Aminoacetal auf *o*- und *p*-Nitrobenzoylchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3093–3097.
—— Ueber Molekulargewichtsbestimmung von in Wasser löslichen Substanzen mittels der roten Blutkörperchen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 14, **1894**, 424–432.
—— Ueber Antisepsis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jodpräparate. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 50–58.
—— Unsere Kenntnisse in der Elektrolyse und Elektrosynthese organischer Verbindungen. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 293–308.
—— Neue Arbeitsmethoden der organischen Chemie. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1390–1392.
—— Elektrolytische Reduction des Nitrobenzols in salzsaurer Flüssigkeit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1894–1899.
—— Zur Theorie der Bleiakkumulatoren. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 495–497; **1896–97**, 100–101.
—— Die elektrolytische Reduktion aromatischer Nitrokörper. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 529–534.
—— Die Elektrolyse der Benzoesäure. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 663–666; **1896–97**, 3–7.
—— Die Bedeutung der Elektrochemie für die organische Chemie. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 42–49.
—— Die Verwendung poröser Kohlecylinder bei elektrolytischen Versuchen. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 185–187.
—— Notiz über die Einwirkung von Natrium auf Nitrobenzol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1572–1574.
—— Elektrolytische Reductionen und Condensationen an der Nitrogruppe. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 99.
—— Elektrolytische Reduktionen des Nitrobenzols. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1896–97**, 471–474.
—— Verfahren zur Darstellung von Kondensationsprodukten aus Formaldehyd und aromatischen Nitrokörpern vermittelst elektrischen Stromes. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1898–99**, 425, 425–426.
—— Die Elektrosynthese des Anhydro-*p*-amidobenzylalkoholes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2037–2038.
—— Elektrosynthese gemischter Azokörper. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2201–2205.
—— Studien über die elektrolytische Reduktion der Nitrogruppe. [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 428–437.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Eudoxins. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899** (*Suppl.*), 31–35.
—— Die Elektrosynthese gemischter Azokörper. [1899.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1898–99**, 456–462.
—— Ueber die elektrolytische Darstellung indulinartiger Farbstoffe. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 441–442.
—— Rührer und Elektrodenführer mit gasdichtem Verschluss. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 117–119.
—— Ueber elektrolytische Reduktionsprozesse. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 300–305.
—— Ueber die elektrolytische Darstellung des Benzidins. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 320–328, 333–338.
—— Studien über elektrolytische Reduktionen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 34, **1900**, 641–668.
Löb, *Walther,* & **Classen,** *Alex*[*ander*]. *See* **Classen** & **Löb.**
Löb, *Walther,* & **Kauffmann,** *Hugo.* Das Prinzip des Mittelleiters in der Elektrolyse. [1895.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 341–346.
Löb, *Walther,* & **Pulvermacher,** *Georg.* *See* **Pulvermacher** & **Löb.**
Löbbecke, *Th.* Catalog der Gattung Cancellaria, *Lam.* Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 19, **1887**, 25–43.
Löbe, *Julius.* Zur Naturgeschichte des Löwen nach griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern und Dichtern. Mitth. Osterland., 6, **1894**, 80–119.
—— Zur Naturgeschichte des Elephanten aus griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern. [1896.] Mitth. Osterland., 8, **1898**, 39–74.
—— Notizen über den Hund aus griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern. [1898.] Mitth. Osterland., 9, **1900**, 31–56.
Loebel, *O*[*tto*]. Anatomie der Laubblätter, vorzüglich der Blattgrün führenden Gewebe. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 20, **1889**, 38–77.
Loeben, *Wolf* [*Ludwig*] *von.* Ueber δ-Methylharnsäure. Liebig's Ann., 298, **1897**, 181–187.
—— Eine einfache Filterpresse für das Laboratorium. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 134–136; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 193.
Loeben, *Wolf* [*Ludwig*] *von,* & **Fischer,** *Emil.* *See* **Fischer** & **Loeben.**
Loebinger, *Hugo J.* A new local therapy of tuberculosis pulmonalis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 677–682.
Loebisch, *W*[*ilhelm*] *F*[*ranz*]. Ueber das Mucin der Sehne des Rindes. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 14, **1884**, xxiv–xxv.
—— Zur Chemie des Hühnereies. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 14, **1884**, xxv–xxvi.
—— Ueber Mucin aus der Sehne des Rindes. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 10, **1886**, 40–79.
—— Zur Chemie des Strychnins. [1888.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 18, **1889**, xxii–xxiv.
—— Die Ernährungsfrage in ihrer anthropologischen und ethnologischen Bedeutung. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1894**, 118–121; Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 24, **1894**, [108]–[111].
Loebisch, *W*[*ilhelm*] *F*[*ranz*], & **Malfatti,** *Hans.* Zur Kenntniss des Strychnins. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 604–611; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 626–633.
Loebisch, *W*[*ilhelm*] *F*[*ranz*], & **Schoop,** *Paul.* Untersuchungen über Strychnin. [1885–86.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 1001–1019; 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 493–512; 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 731–738; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 844–862; **1886**, 75–94, 609–616.
Löbker, *Karl.* Ueber das Auftreten der Ankylostomiasis unter den Bergleuten im Oberbergamtsbezirk Dortmund. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 53, **1896**, 19–21, 336.
—— [Seine] Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Pathologie und chirurgischen Therapie der Cholelithiasis. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 46–57.
Loebl, *Jos. M.* Körpertemperatur und Pulsfrequenz im Greisenalter. Wien. Med. Wschr., 49, **1899**, 762–763.
Loechner, *R*[*ud*]. For biographical notice *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 44, **1888**, 327–328.
Loeffelholz, *Hans Friedrich Karl* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Die Zoreisch-Indianer der Trinidad-Bai (Californien). [*Posth.*] Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 23, **1893**, 101–113.
Loeffelholz, *Karl* (*Frhr.*) *von.* [Die Zoreisch-Indianer der Trinidad-Bai (Californien).] Anhang. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 23, **1893**, 114–123.

Loeffelholz, *L. von.* Vibrationsrisse im Kalkstein. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1885**, 315–317.

Löffler, *E[rnst].* Erwägungen über die jetzige Lage der Geographie. Ztschr. Wiss. Geogr., 8, **1891**, 142–145.

—— [Uebersicht über die wissenschaftliche Litteratur zur Länderkunde Skandinaviens.] Geogr. Jbuch., 17, **1894**, 230–237, 299–308.

—— [Bericht über die Länderkunde von] Dänemark. Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 192–200; 21, **1899**, 105–109.

Loeffler, *Friedrich* [*August Johannes*]. Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Mikroorganismen für die Entstehung der Diphtherie beim Menschen, bei der Taube und beim Kalbe. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Mitth., 2, **1884**, 421–499.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Schweine-Rothlauf ausgeführt in der Zeit vom Juli bis December 1883 im Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 1, **1886**, 46–55.

—— Die Aetiologie der Rotzkrankheit auf Grund der im Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte ausgeführten experimentellen Untersuchungen. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 1, **1886**, 141–198.

—— Ueber die aseptische Beschaffenheit und die antiseptische Wirkung der in die Armee eingeführten Sublimat-Verbandstoffe. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 102–105.

—— Die Ergebnisse seiner weiteren Untersuchungen über die Diphtherie-Bacillen. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 105–106.

—— Eine neue Methode zum Färben der Mikroorganismen, im besonderen ihrer Wimperhaare und Geisseln. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 209–224; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1889**, 617.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. E. Klein "Zur Aetiologie der Diphtherie." Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 528–529.

——Weitere Untersuchungen über die Beizung und Färbung der Geisseln bei den Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 625–639.

—— Die bisherigen Veröffentlichungen über die Anwendung des Koch'schen Heilmittels gegen Tuberculose. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 749–761.

—— Ueber Epidemieen unter den im hygienischen Institute zu Greifswald gehaltenen Mäusen und über die Bekämpfung der Feldmausplage. [1891.] Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 129–141.

—— Ueber die Bacterien. [1891.] Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 23, **1892**, xii–xv.

—— Die Feldmausplage in Thessalien und ihre erfolgreiche Bekämpfung mittels des Bacillus typhi murium. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 1–17.

—— Zur Nachweis der Cholerabakterien im Wasser. [1892.] Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 380–385.

—— Zur praktischen Verwendbarkeit des Mäusetyphusbacillus. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 647–649; Amer. Micr. Jl., 14, **1893**, 27–28.

—— Eine sterilisierbare Injektionsspritze. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 729–731.

—— Eine neue Injektionsspritze. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 597–600.

—— Resultados de las experiencias acerca de la fiebre aftosa. [Die Ergebnisse der Forschungen über die Maul und Klauenseuche.] Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 1), 123–124, (*Res.* 127–128).

—— [Die Aetiologie der Tuberkulose.] Erblichkeit, Disposition und Immunität. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 25, **1899**, 427–442; Nature, 60 (**1899**), 109.

—— Prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., **1900**, 194–197.

Loeffler, *Friedrich* [*August Johannes*], & **Abel,** *Rudolf* [*Valentin Ludwig*]. Ueber die spezifischen Eigenschaften der Schutzkörper im Blute Typhus- und Coli-immuner Tiere. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 51–70.

Loeffler, *Friedrich* [*August Johannes*], & **Frosch,** *P[aul].* Summarischer Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen der Kommission zur Erforschung der Maul und Klauenseuche bei dem Institute für Infektionskrankheiten in Berlin. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 257–259.

—— Berichte der Kommission zur Erforschung der Maul und Klauenseuche bei dem Institut für Infektionskrankheiten in Berlin. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 371–391.

Loeffler, *Friedrich* [*August Johannes*], **Koch,** *Robert,* & **Gaffky,** *Georg* [*Theodor August*]. *See* **Koch, Gaffky & Loeffler.**

Loefgren, *Alberto.* O meteoro do dia 10 de Abril. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1889**, 120–122.

—— Commissão geographica e geologica do estado de S. Paulo. Quadro climatologico do anno de 1887. Estação de S. Paulo. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1889**, 187; **1890**, 15.

—— Dados climatologicos dos annos de 1887 e [1888–1890]. São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 3, **1889**, 24 pp.; 6, **1890**, 40 pp.; 8, **1891**, 51 pp.; Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 144–147.

—— Contribuição para a flora Paulista. Região campestre. São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 5, **1890**, 51 pp.

—— Contribuições para a archeologia Paulista. Os Sambaquis de S. Paulo. São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 9, **1893**, 1–88.

—— Flora Paulista. I. Familia Compositæ. [III. Familias Campanulaceæ, Cucurbitaceæ e Calyceraceæ. Serie Aggregatæ, familia Valerianaceæ.] São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 12, **1897**, 496 pp.; 14, **1897**, 128 pp.

—— Ensaio para uma distribuição dos vegetaes nos diversos grupos floristicos no Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo Comm. Geogr. Geol. Bol., 11 (*2a Ed.*), **1898**, 50 pp.

—— Rhipsalis megalantha, *n. sp.* Mschr. Kakteenk., 9, **1899**, 134–139.

Löfstrand, *G.* Om apatitens förekomstsätt i Norrbottens län jemfördt med dess uppträdande i Norge. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 12, **1890**, 145–192, 207–208; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 36–38.

—— Äro jernmalmerna och apatiten i Norrbotten lagerbildningar? Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 335–372; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 64, 66–67, 270–273.

—— Basiska utsöndringar och gängformiga bildningar af jernmalm i sura eruptiva bergarter inom Norrbottens län. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 14, **1892**, 476–482; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 71.

—— Gångformiga malmbildningar i Norrbotten. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 16, **1894**, 131–150, vii; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 273–274.

—— Gnesta silfvergrufva och Mölnbo zinkgrufva. Nyupptäckta malmfyndigheter i Södermanland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 20, **1898**, 90–107; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 412–413.

—— On Strickerums grufva. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 20, **1898**, 306–307; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 361.

—— Svart granit från Herrestad i Jönköpings län. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 20, **1898**, 308; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 19.

Löhlein, *H[ermann Christian Adolf].* Zur Aetiologie der sog. Dysmenorrhœa membranacea. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 12, **1886**, 465–476.

—— Fall von adenomatöser Erkrankung des Corpus uteri mit multipler Cystenbildung in der Corpuswand. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 17, **1889**, 330–331.

—— Carcinoma recti als Indication für die künstliche Frühgeburt und als Ursache einer Puerperalfieber-Endemie. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 18, **1890**, 69–81.

—— Erfahrungen über den Werth der Castration bei Ostemalacie. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 29, **1894**, 18–47.

Löhr, [*P. F. E.*]. Ueber Immunisirungsversuche gegen Diphtherie. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 43, **1896**, 67–82.
Löhr, *H*[*ans*], & **Wallach,** *Otto*. *See* **Wallach** & **Löhr.**
Löhr, *H*[*ans*], **Wallach,** *Otto*, & **Lipczynski,** *E*[*rich*]. *See* **Wallach, Löhr** & **Lipczynski.**
Löhr, *Philipp*. Ueber Alkylverbindungen des Cadmiums und des Magnesiums. [1889.] Liebig's Ann., 261, **1891**, 48–87.
Löhr, *Pipin* [*Karl*]. Ueber den Sulcus præauricularis des Darmbeins und ähnliche Furchen anderer Knochen. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 521–536.
Löhr, *Richard*, & **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf* (*Ritter*) *von*. *See* **Baeyer** & **Löhr.**
Löloff, *Carl*. Ueber Antimonderivate des Anisols und Phenetols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2834–2843.
Löndahl, [*Johan Jacob*] *Hjalmar*. Platinasulfinföreningar af normalbutyl, isobutyl och benzyl. Lund. Univ. Acta, 24, **1887–88** (*Math.*), *No.* IV, 52 pp.; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 38, **1888**, 512–523.
—— Bidrag till kännedomen om platinasulfinbasernas konstitution. [1892.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 27, **1890–91** (*Soc. Physiogr.*, *No.* III, 47 pp.).
—— Schwefelwasserstoff-Apparat mit mehreren Hähnen. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 1690–1691.
—— Inverkan af alkoholiskt natriumetylat på ättikester och benzaldehyd. [1893.] Lund. Univ. Acta, 29, **1892–93** (*Soc. Physiogr.*, *No.* III, 8 pp.).
Lönnberg, *Einar*. Bidrag till kännedomen om i Sverige förekommande Cestoder. [1888.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 14 (*Afd.* 4), **1889**, *No.* 9, 69 pp.; Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 611.
—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Tetrarhynchidenlarve. [1889.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 15 (*Afd.* 4), **1890**, *No.* 7, 48 pp.
—— Helminthologische Beobachtungen von der Westküste Norwegens. Erster Teil. Cestoden. [1890.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 16 (*Afd.* 4), **1891**, *No.* 5, 47 pp.
—— Anatomische Studien über skandinavische Cestoden. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 24, **1890–92**, *No.* 6, 109 pp., *No.* 16, 28 pp.
—— Öfversigt öfver Sveriges Cephalopoder. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 4), **1892**, *No.* 6, 41 pp.
—— Öfversigt öfver de hos menniskan snyltande bandmaskarne och deras larver. [1891.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 27, **1892**, 116–140.
—— Einige Experimente, Cestoden künstlich lebend zu erhalten. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 89–92.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen des breiten Bandwurmes in Schweden. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 189–192.
—— Ichthyologische Notizen. Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 4), **1892**, *No.* 7, 11 pp.; 18 (*Afd.* 4), **1893**, *No.* 2, 13 pp.
—— Bemerkung über einige Cestoden. [1892.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 4), **1893**, *No.* 6, 17 pp.
—— Några ord om Floridas växtverld. Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 256–267.
—— Florida Aphoruridæ. Canad. Ent., 26, **1894**, 165–166.
—— Ueber eine neue Tetrabothriumspecies und die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Ichthyotänien. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 801–803.
—— Kurze Notizen über die höhere Fauna Floridas. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 93–107.
—— List of fishes observed and collected in south Florida. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 109–131.
—— Observations on certain flat fishes. Stockh., Öfvers., **1894**, 571–588.
—— Cambarids from Florida. A new blind species, Cambarus Acherontis, *mihi*. [1894.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 20 (*Afd.* 4), **1895**, *No.* 1, 14 pp.; Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 125–127.
—— Notes on reptiles and batrachians collected in Florida in 1892 and 1893. [1894.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 17, **1895**, 317–339.
—— On the variation and distribution of the smooth snake (Coronella austriaca, *Laur.*) in Sweden. Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 672–676.
—— Notes on fishes collected in the Cameroons by Mr. Y. Sjöstedt. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 179–195.
—— Notes on fishes collected at Hayti by Capt. Conrad Eckman. Stockh., Öfvers., **1895**, 657–663.
—— Notes on some rare cephalopods. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 603–612.
—— Two cephalopods from Teneriffe collected by A. Tullgren. Stockh., Öfvers., **1896**, 697–706.
—— Notes on tailed batrachians without lungs. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 33–37.
—— Linnean type-specimens of birds, reptiles, batrachians, and fishes in the Zoological Museum of the R. University in Upsala. [1896.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 22 (*Afd.* 4), **1897**, *No.* 1, 45 pp.
—— Is the Florida box tortoise a distinct species? [1896.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 19, **1897**, 253–254.
—— Beiträge zur Phylogenie der parasitischen Plathelminthen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 674–684, 725–731.
—— Skorpioner och Pedipalper i Upsala Universitets Zoologiska Museum. Ent. Tidskr., 18, **1897**, 175–192.
—— Om Skorpionernas och Pedipalpernas geografiska utbredning. Ent. Tidskr., 18, **1897**, 193–211.
—— Ueber eine melanistische Varietät vom Serval nebst Bemerkungen über andere melanistische Säugethiere. [1897.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 10, **1898**, 569–595.
—— A revision of the Linnean type specimens of scorpions and pedipalps in the Zoological Museum of the Royal University at Upsala. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1, **1898**, 82–89.
—— Ein neuer Bandwurm (Monorygma Chlamydoselachi, [*n. sp.*]) aus Chlamydoselachus anguineus, *Garman*. Arch. Math. Naturvid., 20, **1898**, *No.* 2, 11 pp.
—— Notes on the anatomy of a specimen of Dasypus minutus without nuchal plates. Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 297–304.
—— On Ishafsfararnes "trold-sæl." Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 659–664.
—— On the cephalopods collected during the Swedish Arctic Expedition 1898 under the direction of Professor A. G. Nathorst. Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 791–792.
—— Some biological and anatomical facts concerning Parastacus. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 334–335, 345–352.
—— Noch einmal über die Linné'schen Arten der Gattung Scorpio. Eine Erwiderung. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 549–552.
—— Ueber einige Cestoden aus dem Museum zu Bergen. [1899.] Bergen Mus. Aarb., **1898**, *No.* 4, 23 pp.
—— Notes on the fishes collected during the Swedish Arctic Expedition to Spitzbergen and King Charles Land 1898 under the direction of Professor A. G. Nathorst. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 4), **1899**, *No.* 9, 36 pp.
—— Some biological observations on Galeodes and Buthus. Stockh., Öfvers., **1899**, 977–983.
—— Clava glomerata, *mihi*, eine anscheinend neue Hydroide. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 45–46.
—— On a small collection of Javanese reptiles containing a new species of snake. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 108–111.
—— Salamanders with and without lungs. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 545–548.
—— On the variation of the weasel (Putorius nivalis, *Linn.*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1900**, 436–439.
—— Note on the individual variation of the common hedgehog (Erinaceus europæus, *Linn.*). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, **1900**, 542–544.

—— Reptiles and batrachians collected in German New Guinea by the late Dr. Erik Nyman. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, 1900, 574–582.
—— Contributions to the biology of the Caspian Sea. Stockh., Öfvers., 1900, 13–29.
—— Lampris pelagicus (*Gunnerus*) found at the Murman coast, an addition to the Russian fauna. St. Pétersb. Mus. Zool. Ac. Sci. Annu., 5, 1900, 242–243.
—— On the soft anatomy of the musk-ox (Ovibos moschatus). Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 142–167.
—— On a remarkable piece of skin from Cueva Eberhardt, Last Hope Inlet, Patagonia. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 379–384.
—— On the structure and anatomy of the musk-ox (Ovibos moschatus). Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 686–718.

Lönnberg, *Ingolf.* Några iakttagelser rörande den kemiska sammansättningen af brosket hos slätrockan (Raja batis, *Lin.*). Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 24, 1889, 495–506.
—— Om broskets kemiska sammansättning hos hajen, Scymnus microcephalus (*Schneider*). [1889.] Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, 1890, 249–252.
—— Bidrag till kännedomen om njurens och blåsans ägghvitekroppar. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 25, 1890, 580–594; Skand. Arch. Physiol., 3, 1892, 1–13.
—— Lolium temulentum, *L.*, som giftväxt. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 26, 1891, 330–341.

Lönnqvist, *Erik.* Sur l'installation des bureaux télégraphiques en Suède. Ann. Télégr., 25, 1899, 225–249.

Lönnroth, *K[nut] J[ohan].* For biographical notice and works *see* Bot. Notiser, 1885, 63.

Loens, *Hermann.* Psocidologisches. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1888, 75–78.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Schnecken des Münsterlandes. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1888, 78–82.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Psocidenfauna Pommerns. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 50, 1889, 329–333.
—— Nachtrag zur Mollusken-Fauna Westfalens. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1889, 85–88.
—— Zum Formenkreis des Arion subfuscus, *Draparnaud.* Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, 1890, 155–161.
—— Tauben als Schneckenausrotter. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, 1890, 193–195.
—— Geflügelte Pyrrhocoris apterus und ähnliche Erscheinungen bei Psociden. Ent. Nachr., 16, 1890, 10–12.
—— Albinismus bei Psocus sexpunctatus, *L.* Ent. Nachr., 16, 1890, 49–50.
—— Zur Psocidenfauna Westfalens. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 51, 1890, 5–7.
—— Schaden von Limax cinereus. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, 1891, 3–6.
—— Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Westfalens. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, 1891, 133–139; 24, 1892, 169–170.
—— Die Gastropodenfauna des Münsterlandes. Malakozool. Blätter, 11, 1891, 121–157.
—— Ergiebige Methode, kleine Wasserschnecken zu fangen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, 1892, 66–68.
—— Succinea oblonga, Pfeifferi, putris im Trocknen lebend. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, 1892, 130–131.
—— Hirschberg in Schlesien. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 24, 1892, 131.
—— Vögel und Binnenmollusken. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, 1892, 49–51.
—— Malakozoologische Erinnerungen aus dem Kreise Deutsch Krone. [1894.] Danzig Schr., 8, 1892–94 (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 60–62.
—— Funde aus dem hannoverschen Oberharz. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 26, 1894, 177–179.
—— Die Mollusken-Fauna Westfalens. Westfäl. Ver. Jber., 1893–94, 81–98.

Loeper, *A.* [? *Maurice*]. & **Launois,** *P[ierre] É[mile].* *See* **Launois & Loeper.**

Loeper, *Maurice.* La leucocytose et l'equilibre leucocytaire dans la pneumonie franche. Arch. Méd. Exper., 11, 1899, 724–742.

Loeper, *Maurice,* & **Achard,** *Ch[arles].* *See* **Achard & Loeper.**

Loeper, *Maurice,* & **Brault,** *A[lbert].* *See* **Brault & Loeper.**

Loeper, *Maurice,* & **Meillère,** *G.* [*Jean*]. *See* **Meillère & Loeper.**

Loeper, *Maurice,* & **Oppenheim,** *E[obert].* La sérothérapie curative du tétanos traumatique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 185, 1900, 426–452.

Lörcher, *G[otthold].* Ueber Labwirkung. [1897.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 69, 1898, 141–198.

Lörenthey, *Imre* (=*Emerich*). Adalekok a tolnamegyei Nagy-Mányok község geologiai viszonyaihoz. [Beiträge zu den geologischen Verhältnissen der Gemeinde Nagy-Mányok im Comitate Tolna.] Földt. Közlön., 19, 1889, 433, (*Rés.* 469–470).
—— Újabb adatok a nagy-mányoki Pontusi és Diluvialis faunájához. [Ueber die Pontische und Diluviale Fauna von Nagy-Mányok.] Földt. Közlön., 19, 1889, 434, (*Rés.* 470).
—— A nagy-mányoki (Tolna m.) Pontusi emelet és faunája. [Die Pontische Stufe und deren Fauna bei Nagy-Mányok im Comitate Tolna.] [1890.] Magyar Földt. Int. Evk., 9, [1890–92], 33–48; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 9, 1890–95, 35–52.
—— A szegzárdi, nagy-mányoki és árpádi Felsö-Pontusi lerakodások és faunájok. [Die Obereu Pontischen Sedimente und deren Fauna bei Szegzárd, Nagy-Mányok und Árpád.] [1893.] Magyar Földt. Int. Evk., 10, 1892–94, 65–142; Ung. Geol. Anst. Mitth., 10, 1892–94, 71–160.
—— Gált es Hidegkut nagy-küküllömegyei helységek Pontusi faunái. [Die Pontischen Faunen von Galt und Hidegkút im Gr. Kokelburger Comitat.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), 1893, 28–34, (*Rés.* 89–90).
—— Jelentés az erdélyi Múzeumegylet megbizásában 1891, nyarán tett földtani kirándulásaimnak eredményeiről. [Report to the Committee of the Transylvanian Museum on the results of my geological excursions in the summer of 1891.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), 1893, 55–68, 100–102.
—— Adatok szilágymegye és az erdélyi részek Alsó Pontusi lerakodásainak ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Unterpontischen Bildungen des Szilágyer Comitates und Siebenbürgens.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), 1893, 195–230, (*Rés.* 289–322); Hermannstadt Verh., 43, 1894, 94–96 [*Part only*].
—— Kurd Tolna megyei helység Pontusi faunája. [Die Pontische Fauna von Kurd im Comitate Tolna.] [1893.] Földt. Közlön., 24, 1894, 2–17, (*Rés.* 73–88), 116–128, (*Rés.* 148–161).
—— Adatok Hidasd baranyamegyei helység Felsö-Pontusi faunájához. [Beiträge zur Oberpontischen Fauna von Hidasd im Comitate Baranya.] Földt. Közlön., 24, 1894, 181–186, (*Rés.* 237–242).
—— A kolozsvári szentelep. [Das Kolozsvárer Kohlenlager.] Földt. Közlön., 25, 1895, 112–116, (*Rés.* 145–149).
—— Néhány észrevétel a Papyrotheca-ról. [Einige Bemerkungen über Papyrotheca.] Földt. Közlön., 25, 1895, 349–353, (*Rés.* 387–392).
—— A Székelyföldi szénképződmény földtani viszonyairól. [Ueber die geologischen Verhältnisse der Lignitbildung des Szé lerlandes.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), 1895, 198–211, (*Rés.* 257–255), 309–318, (*Rés.* 341–352).
—— Néhány megjegyzés a „Lithiotis" kérdéshez. [Einige Bemerkungen zur „Lithiotis" Frage.] Termr. Füz., 18 (1895), 116–121, (*Rés.* 143–148).

—— Ujabb adatok Szegzárd Felsö-Pontusi faunájának ismeretéhez. [Neuere Daten zur Kenntniss der Ober-Pontischen Fauna von Szegzárd.] Termr. Füz., 18 (**1895**), 257–265, (*Rés.* 316–326).

—— Sepia a magyarországi Harmadkorú képzödményekben. [Sepia im ungarischen Tertiär.] (Sepia hungarica, *nov. sp.*) Math. Termt. Értes., 16, **1898**, 317–320; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 268–272.

—— Beiträge zur Decapodenfauna des ungarischen Tertiärs. Termr. Füz., 21 (**1898**), 1–133; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 14, **1898**, 92–115.

—— Ueber die Brachyuren der paläontologischen Sammlung des Bayerischen Staates. Termr. Füz., 21 (**1898**), 134–152.

—— Foraminiferen der Pannonischen Stufe Ungarns. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1900** (*Bd.* 2), 99–107.

—— Palaeontologiai tanulmányok a Harmadkorú rákok köréből. [Paläontologische Studien über Tertiärdecapoden.] [1897.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 27, [**1901**], 103–314; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, **1899**, 361.

—— Palaeontologiai tanulmányok a Harmadkorú rákok köréből. [Paläontologische Studien über Tertiärdecapoden.] [1900.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 27, [**1901**], 801–840; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 18, **1903**, 98–120; 17, **1901**, 328–336.

Lösch, *A[lexander]*. Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Thëins in Theeblättern. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 26, **1887**, 177–179.

Loesch, *A[rtur Fedorovič]*. Contribution au diagnostic de la tuberculose par la tuberculine. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 483–503.

Lösch (**Lëš**), *A. A.* *Замѣтка по поводу открытія оливина въ Николае-Максимиліановской копи (Златоустовскій округъ Уралъ). [Notiz über den neuentdeckten Olivin aus der Nikolai-Maximilianowschen Grube (Bezirk Slatoust, Ural).] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 17, **1882**, 306–311.

—— Краткій отчетъ о геологическомъ изслѣдованіи части Екатеринбургскаго горнаго округа, лежащей къ западу отъ меридіана дер. Колюткиной (на Исети) въ предѣлахъ листа 138 десятиверстной карты, за исключеніемъ мѣстности, прилегающей къ Уральской горнозаводской жел. дорогѣ, изслѣдованной горн. инжен. С. О. Конткевичемъ. [Brief report on the geological investigation of part of the Ekaterinburg mining district, situated to the west of the meridian of the village of Koliutkin (on the Iset) within the limits of sheet 138 of the 10-verst map, with the exception of the localities adjacent to the Ural mining railway explored by the mining engineer S. O. Kontkevič.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 3, **1884**, 255–261.

—— Брусить изъ Николае-Максимиліановской копи на Уралѣ. [Brucit aus der Grube Nikolaje-Maximilianowsk im Ural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 20, **1885**, 318–322; Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **1885**, 733–734; Ztschr. Kryst., 12, **1887**, 514; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 13.

—— [Аррагонитъ изъ Ахматовской минеральной копи.] [Aragonit aus der Achmatow'schen Grube.] [1885.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 22, **1886**, 334–335; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 196–197.

—— [Гранатъ изъ Невьянски.] [Granat von Newjansk.] [1886.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 23, **1887**, 327; Ztschr. Kryst., 13, **1888**, 201.

—— [О двухъ самородкахъ платины найденныхъ въ Бисертской дачѣ на Уралѣ.] [Ueber zwei Stücke gediegen Platin vom Bissertsk'schen Bergwerk im Ural.] [1890.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 27, **1891**, 398; Ztschr. Kryst., 22, **1894**, 75.

—— [О мѣсторожденіи красныхъ корундовъ подлѣ деревни "Калташи."] [Ueber den Fundort der rothen Korunden bei dem Dorfe Kaltaschi.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 30, **1893**, 476–478; St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 13, **1895** (*Suppl.*), 70–71.

Löschardt, *Ferdinand*. Die neuesten Hypothesen über die Rotation des Planeten Venus kritisch beleuchtet. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 537–560.

Loesche, [*M. Eduard*] **Pechuel-.** *See* **Pechuel-Loesche.**

Loesche, [*Gustav*] *Eduard*. *Die Vertheilung der Windstärke in der Windrose von Dresden. Deutsch. Natf. Denkschr., **1868**, 11–30.

Lösche, *Paul*. Neue Methode zur Kalibestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 38–39.

See also **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*] (*et alii*).

Lösche, *Paul*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Köhler,** *Albin*, & **Gerhard,** *A*. *See* **Kühn, Köhler, Lösche & Gerhard.**

Lösche, *Paul*, **Kühn,** *Gustav* [*Albert Theodor*], **Köhler,** *Albin*, & **Hötte,** *B*. *See* **Kühn, Köhler, Lösche & Hötte.**

Löscher, *K[arl]*. Einwirkung von Brom auf Iodoform. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 410.

Löscher, *K[arl]*, & **Kusserow,** *R[einhold]*. Ueber die Einwirkung von Anilin auf Bromfumarimid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2718-2719.

Lösekann, *G[erhard]*. Ueber die Bestimmung des Formaldehydes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 1565–1566.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Formaldehyds. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 1408–1409.

Lösekann, *G[erhard]*, & **Mercklin,** *H[ermann]*. *See* **Mercklin & Lösekann.**

Lösekann, *G[erhard]*, & **Meyer,** *Theodor* [*Ad. Aug.*]. Eine neue Methode der Zinkbestimmung. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 729–730.

Lösekann, *G[erhard]*, & **Schwartz,** *York*. *See* **Schwartz & Lösekann.**

Löseke, *A. von*. Verfahren zur Herstellung von künstlichem Meerschaum. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 537.

Loesener, *Theodor*. Ueber einige neue Pflanzenarten aus Brasilien. Flora, 72, **1889**, 74–79.

—— Ueber die Benennung zweier nordamerikanischer Ilices. Bot. Centrbl., 47, **1891**, 161–163.

—— Vorstudien zu einer Monographie der Aquifoliaceen. [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, 1–45.

—— Bemerkungen zu Dr. Kronfeld's Besprechung der Boos'schen Abbildungen amerikanischer Pflanzen, etc. Bot. Centrbl., 51, **1892**, 138–139.

—— Zur Mateangelegenheit. Bot. Centrbl., 52, **1892**, 435–436.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Domatien bei der Gattung Ilex. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 449–453, 704.

—— [Additamenta ad cognitionem floræ Indiæ occidentalis. I.] Aquifoliaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 15, **1893**, 308–324.

—— [Plantæ Glaziovianæ novæ vel minus cognitæ.] Celastraceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 15, **1893** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 38, 6–10).

—— [Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika.] [VI.] Aquifoliaceæ africanæ. [Celastraceæ africanæ. VIII. Celastraceæ africanæ. II. Hippocrateaceæ africanæ.] [1893–94.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 17, **1893**, 540, 541–553; 19, **1895**, 231–233, 234–243.

—— [Plantæ Lehmannianæ in Guatemala, Costarica, Columbia et Ecuador collectæ.....] Celastraceæ. Aquifoliaceæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 20, **1895** (*Beibl.*, *No.* 49, 39–40).

—— Ueber Mate oder Paraguay-Thee. [1896.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, 62–68.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flora von Central-Amerika. [1896.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 23, **1897**, 109–132.

—— Ueber Ilex paraguariensis, *St. Hil.*, und einige andere Matepflanzen. Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 1, **1897**, 314–319.

—— Ueber die geographische Verbreitung einiger Celastraceen. [1897.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 24, **1898**, 197–201.

—— Bemerkungen zu vorstehendem Aufsatze [von Herrn Jürgens] und Nachträge zu seinen früheren Arbeiten über Maté. [1897.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 2, **1899**, 9–12.

—— Ueber eine Verbenacee mit stachligen Blättern. Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 2, **1899**, 383–384.

—— Contribuzioni alla conoscenza della flora dell' Africa orientale. xix. Celastraceæ in Harar et in Somalia a doct. A. Riva lectæ. [1900.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 9, **1902**, 17.

—— Villaresia Engleriana, *n. sp.* [1900.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 3, **1903**, 20–21.

—— Celastraceæ novæ. [1900.] Berlin Bot. Gartens Notizbl., 3, **1903**, 77–78.

Lösener, *W[ilibald]*. Ueber das Vorkommen von Bakterien mit den Eigenschaften der Typhusbacillen in unserer Umgebung ohne nachweisbare Beziehungen zu Typhuserkrankungen, nebst Beiträgen zur bakteriologischen Diagnose des Typhusbacillus. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 11, **1895**, 207–261.

—— Ueber das Verhalten von pathogenen Bakterien in beerdigten Kadavern und über die dem Erdreich und Grundwasser von solchen Gräbern angeblich drohenden Gefahren. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 12, **1896**, 448–539.

Loeser, *Herman A.* Ueber paroxysmale Tachycardie. Virchow, Arch., 143, **1896**, 648–667.

Loeske, *Leopold.* Weitere Beiträge zur Moosflora von Berlin und Umgegend. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, **1897**, 91–103; 42, **1901**, 279.

—— Bryologische Beobachtungen aus dem Jahre 1898. [1899.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 41, **1900**, 104–110.

—— Die Moosvereine im Gebiete der Flora von Berlin. [1900.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 42, **1901**, 75–164.

—— Bryologische Beobachtungen aus 1899 und früheren Jahren. [1900.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 42, **1901**, 271–279.

Loeske, *Leopold*, & **Osterwald,** *Karl.* Beiträge zur Moosflora von Berlin und Umgegend. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, 39–42.

Loeske, *Leopold.* Der Foucault'sche Pendelversuch, ein Beweis für die Achsendrehung der Erde. Centrztg. Optik, 19, **1898**, 24–26.

Loesner, *H[ans]*. Ueber die Reduction aromatischer Nitroverbindungen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 50, **1894**, 563–567.

Loesner, *H[ans]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis** & **Loesner.**

Loessl, *Fr[iedrich] von.* Nouveau procédé expérimental pour la mesure de la résistance de l'air. [*Tr.*] Aéronaute, **1894**, 77–90.

Löte, *Josef.* Versuche zur Heilung des Milzbrandes. Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 4 (**1885–86**), 255.

Løvendal, *E[mil] A[dolph]*. Fortegnelse over de i Danmark levende Phalacroidæ, Nitidulariæ, Trogositidæ, Colydiidæ og Cucujidæ. Nat. Tidsskr., 14, **1884**, 455–490.

—— Tomicini Danici. De danske barkbiller. Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 2, **1889–90**, 1–84, 206–211.

—— Phlœophthorus rhododactylus, *Marsh.* Biologiske iagttagelser. [1890.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 2, **1889–90**, 196–205.

—— Fortegnelse over de i Danmark levende Cryptophagidæ og Lathridiidæ. [1892–93.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 3, **1891–92**, 235–276.

Loevenhart, *A[rthur] S[olomon]*, & **Kastle,** *J[oseph] H[urtig]*. *See* **Kastle** & **Loevenhart.**

Lövinson, *Oskar.* Ueber Keimung- und Wachsthumversuche an Erbsen in Lösungen von schwachen Salzen unter Ausschluss von Mineralstaub. Bot. Centrbl., 83, **1900**, 1–12, 33–43, 65–75, 97–106, 129–138, 185–195, 209–224.

Loevy, *J[ulius]*. Potable water, with special reference to Johannesburg water, from a hygienic standpoint. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 1 (**1894–97**), 50–55, 64–65.

—— Notes on the action of alkaline sulphides in cyanide solutions. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 1 (**1894–97**), 86–91.

—— Gold-Extraction mit Cyankalium. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 479–480.

—— Zur Ehrenrettung der Gold-Feuerprobe. Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 609.

—— Hygienic chemistry. Foods, beverages, water, sanitation. Annual report of analytical work and hygienic investigations conducted for the Johannesburg Town Council, from Jan. 1st, 1897, to Dec. 31st, 1897. S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Jl., 1, **1898**, 83–84.

—— Assaying of graphite crucibles. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 205–207.

—— Composition of slimes. [1898.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 362–363.

—— [Presidential address. Gold extraction.] [1898.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 387–396.

—— [Cyanide poisoning.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Jl., 2, **1899**, 168–169.

—— Notes on the estimation of sulphides in cyanides. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 608–611, 665–666.

Loevy, *J[ulius]* (*et alii*). Accuracy of the fire assay. [1898.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 364–366.

Loew, *E[rnst]*. Beobachtungen über den Blumenbesuch von Insekten an Freilandpflanzen des Botanischen Gartens zu Berlin. Berlin Bot. Gartens Jbuch., 3, **1884**, 69–118, 253–296; 4, **1886**, 93–178.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bestäubungseinrichtungen einiger Labiaten. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 113–143.

—— Ueber die Bestäubungseinrichtungen einiger Borragineen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 152–178.

—— Die Fruchtbarkeit der langgriffligen Form von Arnebia echioides, *DC.* bei illegitimer Kreuzung. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 198–199.

—— Neueste Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der Blütenbiologie. Humboldt, 6, **1887**, 55–59, 92–96.

—— Die Veränderlichkeit der Bestäubungseinrichtung bei Pflanzen derselben Art. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 178–183, 214–218.

—— Beiträge zur blütenbiologischen Statistik. [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, **1890**, 1–63.

—— Notiz über die Bestäubungseinrichtungen von Viscum album. Bot. Centrbl., 43, **1890**, 129–132.

—— Ueber die Metamorphose vegetativer Sprossanlagen in Blüthen bei Viscum album. Bot. Ztg., 48, **1890**, 565–573.

—— Ueber die Bestäubungseinrichtung und den anatomischen Bau der Blüthe von Oxytropis pilosa, *DC.* Flora, 74, **1891**, 84–91.

—— Ueber die Bestäubungseinrichtung und den anatomischen Bau der Blüthe von Apios tuberosa, *Mch.* Flora, 74, **1891**, 160–171.

—— Blüthenbiologische Beiträge. Pringsheim, Jbuch. Wiss. Bot., 22, **1891**, 445–490; 23, **1892**, 207–253.

—— Anfänge epiphytischer Lebensweise bei Gefässpflanzen Norddeutschlands. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, 63–71.

—— Der Blütenbau und die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Impatiens Roylei, *Walp.* Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, **1892**, 166–182.
—— Die Bestäubungseinrichtung von Vicia lathyroides, *L.* Flora, 86, **1899**, 397–403.
—— Die Kleistogamie und das blütenbiologische Verhalten von Stellaria pallida, *Piré.* [1899.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 41, **1900**, 169–183.
Loew, *E.* Versuch einer graphischen Darstellung für das periodische System der Elemente. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, **1897**, 1–12.
Loew, *Eduard.* Zur Concentration der Schwefelsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 259–262.
—— Zur Theorie des Schwefelsäurebildungsprocesses. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 338–343.
Loew, *Eduard,* & **Engler,** *C*[*arl Oswald Viktor*]. *See* **Engler** & **Loew.**
Löw, *Franz.* For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 474–477; Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 25–26; U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 2, **1889–90**, 196; Wien. Ent. Ztg., 9, **1890**, 49–61, 184; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 40, **1890** (*Abh.*), 165–167.
—— *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Milbengallen (Phytopto-Cecidien). [1883.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 33, **1884** (*Abh.*), 129–134.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Orthezia Urticæ, *Lin.* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 11–16.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Jugendstadien der Psylliden. [1884.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 143–152.
—— Zwei neue Cecidomyia-Arten. Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 29, **1885**, 109–112.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Coniopterygiden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 1), 73–89.
—— Bemerkungen über Cynipiden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 321–326.
—— Bemerkungen über die Fichtengallenläuse. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 34, **1885** (*Abh.*), 481–488.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Blutlaus (Schizoneura lanigera, *Hausm.*), in der Umgebung von Wien. [1885.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Sber.*), 25.
—— Ueber neue und schon bekannte Phytoptocecidien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 451–470.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Helminthocecidien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 471–476.
—— Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der gallenerzeugenden Cecidomyiden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 483–510; 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 231–246.
—— Bemerkungen über Weyenbergh's Lasioptera Hieronymi. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 511–514.
—— Cecidiologische Notizen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 97–102.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Psylliden. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 36, **1886** (*Abh.*), 149–170.
—— Espèce nouvelle de Psyllide. Rev. Ent., 6, **1887**, 278.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Phytoptocecidien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Abh.*), 23–38.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Amblyrhina et tableau synoptique des espèces de ce genre de Psyllides. Rev. Ent., 7, **1888**, 381–382.
—— Uebersicht der Psylliden von Oesterreich-Ungarn mit Einschluss von Bosnien und der Herzegowina nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 5–40.
—— Norwegische Phytopto- und Entomocecidien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 537–548.
—— Beschreibung zweier neuer Cecidomyiden-Arten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 201–204.
—— Die in den taschenförmigen Gallen der Prunus-Blätter lebenden Gallmücken und die Cecidomyia foliorum, *H. Lw.* Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 535–542.
—— Zur Biologie der gallenerzeugenden Chermes-Arten. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 290–293.
Löw, *Leopold.* Ueber Doppelbildung der Harnröhre. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1380–1384.
—— Ueber Bacterienbefunde bei Leichen. Zur Frage der Verwerthbarkeit postmortaler Bacterienbefunde. Postmortale Vermehrung und Ueberwanderung von Bacterien. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Path. Anat.*), 47–86.
Löw, *Leopold,* & **Kraus,** *Rudolf.* *See* **Kraus** & **Löw.**
Löw, *Lud. A.,* & **Zerner,** *Th.* *See* **Zerner** & **Löw.**
Löw, *M*[*oritz*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 133.
—— Der persönliche Fehler bei Messung von Zenithdistanzen und Azimuten. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 307–316.
—— Bestimmungen von Azimuten im Harzgebiete ausgeführt in den Jahren 1887 bis 1891. [Bearbeitet von Herrn Prof. Dr. E. Lamp.] Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1898**, 86 pp.
Löw, *M*[*oritz*] (*et alii*). Polhöhenbestimmungen aus dem Jahre 1886 für zwanzig Stationen nahe dem Meridian des Brockens vom Harz bis zur dänischen Grenze. Gelegentlich ausgeführte Polhöhen- und Azimutbestimmungen aus den Jahren 1878–84. Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1889**, 152 pp.
Löw, *M*[*oritz*] (*et alii*). Polhöhenbestimmungen im Harzgebiet ausgeführt in den Jahren 1887 bis 1891. Preuss. Geod. Inst. Veröff., **1894**, 75 pp.
Löw, *Moriz.* Ueber ätbylirten Salicylaldehyd. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 344–352; Mhefte. Chem., **1891**, 393–401.
Loew, *Oscar* [*Carl Benedikt*]. Ueber seine neueren Versuche bezüglich des chemischen Unterschiedes zwischen lebendem und abgestorbenem Protoplasma. Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 123–124.
—— Noch einmal über das Protoplasma. Bot. Ztg., 42, **1884**, 113–120, 129–132.
—— Ueber den mikrochemischen Nachweis von Eiweissstoffen. Bot. Ztg., 42, **1884**, 273–275.
—— Ueber Silber reducirende thierische Organe. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 596–601.
—— Zur Chemie der Argyrie. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 602–606.
—— Giftwirkungen bei verschiedenen Organismen. Bot. Centrbl., 21, **1885**, 386.
—— On a chemical difference between living and dead protoplasm. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1075–1077.
—— Ueber Eiweiss und die Oxydation desselben. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 31, **1885**, 129–154.
—— Ueber den verschiedenen Resistenzgrad im Protoplasma. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 35, **1885**, 509–516.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung des Hydroxylamins verglichen mit der von anderen Substanzen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 35, **1885**, 516–527.
—— Notizen. [I. Ueber die Schwefelbestimmungen in Proteinstoffen. II. Ueber die Natur der ungeformten Fermente.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 36, **1885**, 169–171.
—— Ueber Assimilation. Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 385; 37, **1889**, 417–418.
—— Ueber Formaldehyd und dessen Condensation. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, **1886**, 321–351; 34, **1886**, 51–55.
—— Ueber Zuckerbildung. [1886.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 2, **1887**, 79–80.
—— Berichtigung. [Siehe Lintner: "Studien über Diastase."] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 58.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Formose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 141–144.
—— Ueber einige katalytische Wirkungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 144–145.
—— Ein neuer Beweis für die Zuckernatur der Formose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 3039–3043.
—— Ueber die Formose in pflanzenchemischer Hinsicht. Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 813–814.

—— Ueber Giftwirkung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 40, **1887**, 437–447.
—— Ueber die Condensation des Formaldehyds unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 270–275, 631.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Enzyme. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 37, **1888**, 101–104.
—— Zur Klarstellung der Beziehungen zwischen Formose und Methylenitan. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 37, **1888**, 203–206.
—— Physiologische Notizen über Formaldehyd. [1888.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 4, **1889**, 39–41.
—— Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd in lebenden Zellen. [1888.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 4, **1889**, 92–94.
—— Ueber Bildung von Zuckerarten aus Formaldehyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 470–478.
—— Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über Formose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 478–482.
—— Ueber die Rolle des Formaldehyds bei der Assimilation der Pflanzen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 482–484.
—— Ueber Bildung von Ozon bei rascher Verbrennung. (Berichtigung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3325–3326.
—— Chemische Bewegung. [1889.] Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 489–498.
—— Die Enstehung der von Th. Bokorny und ihm studirten Proteosomen in den Zellen von Spirogyren. [1889.] Bot. Centrbl., 41, **1890**, 9–10.
—— Ueber den Eiweissumsatz in den Pflanzen. [1889.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 5, **1890**, 48–51.
—— Ueber Giftwirkung des Hydroxylamins und der salpetrigen Säure. [1889.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 5, **1890**, 126–129.
—— Darstellung eines sehr wirksamen Platinmohrs. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 289–290.
—— Katalytische Bildung von Ammoniak aus Nitraten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 675–680.
—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Bildung flüchtiger Fettsäuren aus Dextrose. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 865–866.
—— Bildung von Salpetrigsäure und Ammoniak aus freiem Stickstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 1443–1447.
—— Katalytische Spaltung des salpetrigsauren Ammoniaks. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3018–3019.
—— Katalytische Reduction der Sulfogruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3125–3126.
—— Giftwirkung des Diamids. [1890.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 3203–3206; München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 6, **1891**, 154–155.
—— Ueber die Verarbeitung der salpetersauren Salze in den Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 2, **1890**, 203–204.
—— Ernährung von Pflanzenzellen mit Formaldehyd. Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 315–319.
—— Ueber das Verhalten niederer Pilze gegen verschiedene anorganische Stickstoffverbindungen. [1890.] Biol. Centrbl., 10, **1891**, 577–591.
—— Zur Frage der Selbstreinigung der Flüsse. Arch. Hyg., 12, **1891**, 261–268.
—— Ueber das Verhalten des Azoimids zu lebenden Organismen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2947–2953.
—— Ueber die physiologischen Funktionen der Phosphorsäure. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 269–281.
—— Ueber die Ernährungsweise des nitrificirenden Spaltpilzes Nitromonas. Bot. Centrbl., 46, **1891**, 222–223.
—— Die Wirkung des stickstoffwasserstoffsauren Natriums auf Pflanzenzellen. Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 250–251.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Phosphorsäure auf die Chlorophyllbildung. Bot. Centrbl., 48, **1891**, 371–372.
—— Die chemischen Verhältnisse des Bakterienlebens. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 659–663, 690–697, 722–726, 757–760, 789–791.
—— Bemerkung über die Giftwirkung des destillirten Wassers. Landw. Jbuch., 20, **1891**, 245.
—— De la nutrition du ferment nitrique. [1891.] Ann. Agron., 18, **1892**, 206.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung der Stickstoffwasserstoffsäure. [1891.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 7, [**1892**], 81–83.
—— Ueber die physiologischen Functionen der Phosphorsäure. [1891.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 7, [**1892**], 84–86.
—— Ueber die physiologischen Functionen der Calcium- und Magnesiumsalze. Bot. Centrbl., 50, **1892**, 72–73.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der chemischen Fähigkeiten der Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 361–364.
—— Ueber einen Bacillus, welcher Ameisensäure und Formaldehyd assimiliren kann. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 462–465.
—— Ueber die physiologischen Functionen der Calcium- und Magnesiumsalze im Pflanzenorganismus. Flora, 75, **1892**, 368–394.
—— Zur Charakterisierung von Zuckerarten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, **1892**, 131–135.
—— The active albumen in plants. Nature, 46, **1892**, 491–492.
—— On natural and artificial immunity. Science, 20, **1892**, 356–357.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung der Oxalsäure und ihrer Salze. [1892.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 8, **1893**, 55–60.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung des Fluornatriums auf Pflanzenzellen. [1892.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 8, **1893**, 61–62.
—— Worauf beruht die alkalische Reaction, welche bei Assimilationsthätigkeit von Wasserpflanzen beobachtet wird? Flora, 77, **1893**, 419–422.
—— The synthetical powers of micro-organisms. Science, 23, **1894**, 35–36, 144–145.
—— Nochmals über Methylenitan und Formose. [1894.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 276–278.
—— Ueber das Mineralstoffbedürfniss von Pflanzenzellen. Bot. Centrbl., 63, **1895**, 161–170.
—— Nachtrag über das Kalkbedürfniss der Algen. Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 433–434.
—— Bemerkung zur Giftwirkung oxalsaurer Salze. Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 434.
—— Ueber das active Reserve-Eiweiss in den Pflanzen. Flora, 80, **1895**, 68–89.
—— Physiological action of amidosulphonic acid. [With addenda, by Edward Divers.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 1662–1665; Tōkyō, Coll. Sci. Jl., 9, **1895–98**, 273–276.
—— Das Asparagin in pflanzenchemischer Beziehung. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 143–147.
—— Ueber die Stickstoffbindung in den Proteinstoffen. (Kritische Bemerkungen.) Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 1000–1001.
—— Ueber einige japanische Nahrungsmittel. [1896.] Deutsch. Ges. Ostasien. Mitth., 6, **1893-97**, 352–354.
—— On the nature of living protoplasm. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, 59–63.
—— Richtigstellung in Betreff der Condensationsproducte des Formaldehyds. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 231–232.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die Structur der Formose. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 242–243.
—— Eine Bemerkung über Bromalbumin. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 264.
—— Richtigstellung, Protoplasma betreffend. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 586–587.
—— Ueber die osmotischen Eigenschaften der Zelle in ihrer Bedeutung für die Toxikologie und Pharmakologie. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 667.
—— Zweite Richtigstellung in Betreff der Condensationsproducte des Formaldehyds. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 718–719.

—— Eine Bemerkung über das Protargol. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 876.
—— Ueber Protoplasma und actives Eiweiss. Zur Abwehr. Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 5–13.
—— Zur Frage der Vertretbarkeit von Kaliumsalzen durch Rubidiumsalze bei niederen Pilzen. Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 202–205.
—— Ueber die physiologischen Functionen der Calciumsalze. Bot. Centrbl., 74, **1898**, 257–265.
—— Berichtigung. [Ueber Culturbedingungen einiger Algen.] Bot. Ztg., 56, **1898** (*Abth.* 2), 235–236.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung einiger Derivate des Hydrazins. [1898.] Chem. Ztg., 22, **1898**, 349–351; München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 14, **1899**, 82–89.
—— Ueber die Giftwirkung des Dijodacetylidens. [1898.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 14, **1899**, 91.
—— Was sind die Dominanten Reinke's? Biol. Centrbl., 19, **1899**, 652–654.
—— Bemerkung über die Giftwirkung von Phenolen. Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 259.
—— Einige neue Hexosazone aus Glycerin und Formaldehyd. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 542–543, 566–567.
—— What is the cause of the so-called tobacco fermentation? Science, 9, **1899**, 376–377.
—— On the chemical nature of enzymes. Science, 10, **1899**, 955–961.
—— Ueber den Giftcharakter des Dijodacetylidens. Ztschr. Biol., 37, **1899**, 222–228.
—— Sind Bakterien die Ursache der Tabakfermentation? Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 108–112.
—— Nochmals über die Tabakfermentation. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, **1900**, 590–593.
—— Catalysis and chemical energy. Jl. Phys. Chem., 4, **1900**, 657–659.
—— A new enzyme of general occurrence in organisms. A preliminary note. Science, 11, **1900**, 701–702.
—— The proteids of living matter. Science, 11, **1900**, 930–935.

See also under **Emmerich, Tsuboï & Steinmetz.**

Loew, *Oscar* [*Carl Benedikt*], & **Bokorny,** *Th*[*omas*]. Ueber das Vorkommen von activem Albumin im Zellsaft und dessen Ausscheidung in Körnchen durch Basen. Bot. Ztg., 45, **1887**, 849–857.
—— Chemisch-physiologische Studien über Algen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 36, **1887**, 272–291.
—— Die chemische Beschaffenheit des protoplasmatischen Eiweisses, nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Untersuchungen. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 1–8.
—— Ueber das Verhalten von Pflanzenzellen zu stark verdünnter alkalischer Silberlösung. Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 581–584, 612–615; 39, **1889**, 369–373; 40, **1889**, 161–164, 193–197.
—— Versuche über aktives Eiweiss für Vorlesung und Praktikum. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 5–14.
—— Zur Chemie der Proteosomen. Flora, 76, **1892**, 117–129.

Loew, *Oscar* [*Carl Benedikt*], & **Emmerich,** *Rudolf*. *See* **Emmerich & Loew.**

Löw, *Paul*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Cicadinen. [1885.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 35, **1886** (*Abh.*), 343–358.

Löw, *Wilhelm*. Ueber Indigodicarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 947–951.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung der rauchenden Salpetersäure auf *p*-Xylylenbromid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2072–2075.
—— Ueber Terephtalaldehyd. Liebig's Ann., 231, **1885**, 361–384.

Löw, *Wilhelm*, & **Homolka,** *Benno*. *See* **Homolka & Löw.**

Löwe, *Alexander*. For biographical notice and works *see* Wien, Almanach, 45, **1895**, 279–283.

Loewe, *E*[*ugen*]. Zur Constitution des Dinitro-β-Naphtols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2542–2546.

Loewe, *F*. Zur Theorie des Eisenbahn-Oberbaues. Querschwellen-Oberbau. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 53, **1888**, 1–4, 9–12, 17–19.

Löwe, *Julius*. Ueber Mennige und Bleisuperoxyd. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 271, **1889**, 472–477.
—— Zur Darstellung des Goldchlorürs. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 279, **1891**, 167.

Löwe, *K. Friedrich*. Experimental-Untersuchung über electrische Dispersion einiger organischer Säuren, Ester und von zehn Glassorten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 390–410, 582–596.

Löwe, *L*[*udwig*]. *Ueber Entstehung des knorpligen und knöchernen Labyrinths. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 343–344.
—— *Zur Histologie des Gehirns. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 152–153.
—— *[Ueber die Entwicklung des centralen Nervensystems und die Homologie gewisser Teile des Gehirns und Rückenmarks.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 227.

Loewe, *L.* (*Bergreferendar*). Vorkommen von Anthracit in nassauischem Rotheisenstein. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 341–342.

Löwenbach, *Georg*. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Geschwülste der Submaxillar-Speicheldrüse. Virchow, Arch., 150, **1897**, 73–111.
—— Beitrag zur Histogenese der weichen Nævi. Virchow, Arch., 157, **1899**, 485–518.

Löwenberg, *B*[*enjamin Benno*]. Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Verbiegungen der Nasenscheidewand. Schwierigkeiten, welche dieselben bei Operationen, namentlich beim Katheterismus der Eustachi'schen Tuba verursachen; Darlegung einer neuen Methode dieselben zu überwinden. [*Tr.*] Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 13, **1884**, 1–20.
—— On the treatment and the bacteriology of aural furuncles. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 811–816.
—— Physiological researches on nasal vowels. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 870–873.
—— Le microbe de l'ozène. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 292–317.
—— Une sarcine pathogène. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 358–364.

Löwenberg, *Wilhelm*. Syphilis hæmorrhagica neonatorum. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 25, **1900**, 263–266, 273–276.

Löwenfeld, *L*[*eopold*]. Ueber Spinallähmungen mit Ataxie. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 438–488.
—— Ein Fall multipler Neuritis mit Athetosis. Neurol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 149–154, 169–175.
—— Ueber die Schwankungen in der Entwickelung der Gehirngefässe und deren Bedeutung in physiologischer und pathogenetischer Hinsicht. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 819–830.
—— Zur Lehre von den Miliaraneurysmen des Gehirns. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 1521–1525.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Jackson'schen Epilepsie und den klinischen Aequivalenten derselben. Arch. Psychiatr., 21, **1890**, 1–37, 411–460.
—— Ueber hysterische Schlafzustände, deren Beziehungen zur Hypnose und zur Grande hystérie. Arch. Psychiatr., 22, **1891**, 715–738; 23, **1892**, 40–69.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Lehre von den psychischen Zwangszuständen. Arch. Psychiatr., 30, **1898**, 679–721.

Löwenhardt, *Emil*. Ueber das Cocculin. Arch. Pharm., 222, **1884**, 184; Liebig's Ann., 222, **1884**, 353–354.

Löwenhardt, *Felix*. Zur Kenntniss der malignen Nierenstrumen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 28, **1888**, 583–596.
—— Ein neues Endoskop mit seitlicher Beleuchtung. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 1a), 256–258.

Löwenhaupt. *See* **Cordier von Löwenhaupt.**

Löwenheim, *Bruno*. *See under* **Wislicenus,** *Johannes*.

Loewenherz, *L[eopold]*. For biography and works *see* Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 621; Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 208–209; Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 177–191.

—— Eine neue Form des Nivellir-Instruments. Von The Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co. Nach dem englischen Originalmanuscripte. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 6, **1886**, 55–58.

—— Ueber die Herstellung von Stimmgabeln. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 261–267.

—— Die Anlauffarben des Stahls. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, **1889**, 316–337.

—— Die Anlauffarben der Metalle. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 207–212; Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 401–407.

—— Ueber die Prüfung von Thermometern in Temperaturen bis zu 300 Grad. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 90–92.

—— Der Stand der Arbeiten für Einführung einheitlicher Schraubengewinde in die Feinmechanik. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 10, **1890**, 301–309.

Loewenherz, *L[eopold]*, & **Czapski,** *Siegfried*. Das Kathetometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 6, **1886**, 257–266.

Loewenherz, *Richard*. Ueber die Molecularrefraction der Nitrate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 2180–2182.

—— Ueber die Molekularrefraktion Stickstoff enthaltender Substanzen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 6, **1890**, 552–563.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Di-meta-ditolyls. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1032–1037.

—— Darstellung der asymmetrischen Amidoisophtalsäure aus Orthotolidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2795–2798.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Ueberschwefelsäure. Chem. Ztg., 16, **1892**, 838–839.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Diphenylgruppe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2486–2487.

—— Over verzadigde oplossingen van magnesiumchloride en kaliumsulfaat of van magnesiumsulfaat en kaliumchloride. [1893–97.] Maandbl. Nat., **1894–95**, 19–30, 70–86; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 459–491; 23, **1897**, 95–96.

—— Ueber die Verseifungsgeschwindigkeit einiger Ester. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 15, **1894**, 389–398.

—— Natriumpersulfat. [1894.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 106–107.

—— Die Schmelzpunktserniedrigung des Glaubersalzes durch Zusatz von Fremdkörpern. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 70–90.

—— Ueber den Einfluss des Zusatzes von Aethylalkohol auf die elektrolytische Dissociation des Wassers. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 283–302.

—— Bestimmung von Dissociation-konstanten durch Löslichkeitserhöhung. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 385–418.

—— Versuche über die Zersetzbarkeit der Halogenverbindungen des Benzols. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 29, **1899**, 401–422.

—— Ueber die Zersetzung der organischen Halogenverbindungen in amylalkoholischer Lösung durch Auflösen von Natrium. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 32, **1900**, 477–493.

Loewenherz, *Richard*, & **Täuber,** *Ernst*. *See* **Täuber** & **Loewenherz.**

Löwenmeyer, [*Max*]. Ueber Codeïn. Wien. Med. Wschr., 40, **1890**, 981–982.

Loewenstein, *E[rnst]*, & **Harries,** *C[arl] D[ietrich]*. *See* **Harries** & **Loewenstein.**

Löwenstein, *Emanuel*. Ueber das Hirn als Organ psychischer Functionen. [1896.] Brünn Verh., 35, **1897** (*Sber.*), 31–32.

Loewenstein, *H[arry]*, & **Norton,** *Thomas H[erbert]*. *See* **Norton** & **Loewenstein.**

Löwenstern, (*Lt. Frhr.*) ——— von. "Adler Grund." Bemerkungen zu den Skizzen der "Adler Grund." Arch. der Hydrogr., 4 (**1876**), 161–162.

Loewenthal, *Hugo*. Die Recurrensepidemie zu Moskau im Jahre 1894. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 57, **1896**, 401–438.

—— Serodiagnose, Seroprognose, und Serotherapie der Febris recurrens. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Med. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 3, *Sect.* 5), 176–189.

Löwenthal, *Max*, & **Horsley,** *Victor Alexander Haden*. On the relations between the cerebellar and other centres (namely cerebral and spinal) with especial reference to the action of antagonistic muscles. [Preliminary account.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 20–25.

Loewenthal, *Nathan*. Des dégénérations secondaires de la moelle épinière consécutives aux lésions expérimentales médullaires et corticales. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 2, **1885**, 393–506.

—— Sur le parcours central du faisceau cérébelleux direct et du cordon postérieur d'après les résultats fournis par l'étude de la dégénération secondaire. [1885.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 21, **1886**, 14–25.

—— La distribution et la continuation des faisceaux de la moelle. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 342–344.

—— Sur l'atrophie unilatérale de la colonne de Clarke. [1886.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 22, **1887**, ix.

—— [Résultat de nouvelles recherches sur les connexions du cordon de Burdach dans la moelle allongée.] [1886.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 22, **1887**, xv–xvi.

—— Un nouveau procédé pour préparer le picro-carmin. Anat. Anz., 2, **1887**, 22–24.

—— Contribution expérimentale à l'étude des atrophies secondaires du cordon postérieur et de la colonne de Clarke. [1886.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 4, **1888**, 111–143.

—— Notiz über die Protoplasmastruktur der Kornzellen des Eierstockes. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 65–68, 144.

—— Zur Kenntnis des Keimfleckes im Ureie einiger Säuger. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 363–373.

—— Sur le protoplasme réticulé des cellules interstitielles de l'ovaire. [1887.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 24, **1889**, i.

—— Ueber die Rückbildung der Eizellen und das Vorkommen von Leukocyten im Keimepithel und in den Eischläuchen. Int. Jl. Anat., 6, **1889**, 85–119.

—— Die Spermatogenese bei Oxyuris ambigua. Int. Jl. Anat., 6, **1889**, 364–390.

—— Altérations destructives des ovules primordiaux. [1888.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 25, **1890**, vii.

—— Zur Frage über die Anwendung von Terpentinöl in der histologischen Technik. [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, **1890**, 65–66.

—— Sur la spermatogenèse chez l'Oxyure du lapin. [1889.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 25, **1890**, xix–xx.

—— Die Befruchtung, Reifung und Teilung des Eies von Oxyuris ambigua. Int. Jl. Anat., 7, **1890**, 340–374, 375–385, 469–514.

—— Notiz über die Harder'sche Drüse des Igels. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 48–54.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Harder'schen Drüse bei den Säugetieren. Anat. Anz., 7, **1892**, 546–556.

—— Sur le lobe olfactif du lézard. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 636–637.

—— Neuer experimentell-anatomischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger Bahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark. Int. Jl. Anat., 10, **1893**, 168–203, 252–268, 269–310.

—— Technisch-histologische Notiz. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 10, **1893**, 309–314.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Glandula submaxillaris einiger Säugetiere. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 223–229.

—— Ueber eigenthümliche Zellengebilde im Sympathicus des Frosches. Int. Jl. Anat., 11, **1894**, 423–425.

—— Contribution à l'étude du lobe olfactif des Reptiles. Robin, Jl. Anat., 30, **1894**, 249–261.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Glandula infraorbitalis einiger Säugethiere. [1894.] Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 123–130.
—— Historisch-kritische Notiz über die Glandula submaxillaris. Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 340–348.
—— Drüsenstudien. I. Die Harder'sche Drüse. Int. Jl. Anat., 13, **1896**, 27–36, 41–65.
—— Note sur la structure fine des glandes de Cowper du rat blanc. [1896.] Bibliogr. Anat., 4, **1897**, 168–170.
—— À propos des glandes infra-orbitaires. Robin, Jl. Anat., 35, **1899**, 130–132.
—— Drüsenstudien. II. Die Glandula infraorbitalis und eine besondere der Parotis anliegende Drüse bei der weissen Ratte. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 56, **1900**, 535–552.

Loewenthal, *Nathan,* & **Herzen,** *Alexandre. See* **Herzen & Loewenthal.**

Löwenthal, *S[imon].* Zur Kenntnis der chlor- und amidochromsauren Salze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 6, **1894**, 355–368.

Loewenthal, *S[iegfried].* Ueber das elektrische Verhalten des Nerv. radialis bei Drucklähmungen. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 1010–1014.

Loewenthal, *W[olf Wilhelm].* Expériences biologiques et thérapeutiques sur le choléra. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 1169–1172.
—— Malformation héréditaire des doigts. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 763.

Loewenthal, *Waldemar.* Zur Kenntniss der Spontanemulgirung von fetten Oelen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1897**, 258–269.
—— Ueber die wachsartige Degeneration des Herzmuskels bei Diphtherie. Centrbl. Path., 11, **1900**, 612–614.

Loewer, *E[mil].* Ueber den intermittirenden Karlsbrunnen in Eichenberg, Kreis Witzenhausen. [1891.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892** (*Abh.*), 6–15.
—— Waffen und Geräthe der Steinzeit in Hessen in geologischer Beziehung. [1891.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 38, **1892** (*Abh.*), 16–28.
—— [Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bildung des Schillerquarzes (Katzenauges).] [1892.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 27.
—— Die verkieselten Hölzer im Rothliegenden des Kyffhäuser-Gebirges. [1892.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 27–28.
—— [Ueber einen verkieselten und verkohlten Coniferenstamm.] [1892.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 28.
—— [Cölestin aus der neuentdeckten Fundstelle bei Gembeck im Fürstenthum Waldeck.] [1893.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Ber., 39, **1894**, 30.
—— [Verkieselung von Holz.] [1894.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, xxx.
—— [Ueber die Kugelbasalte im Habichtswalde bei Kassel.] [1894.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, xxx–xxxvi.
—— Ein Sandhügel. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, xxix–xxx.
—— Mittheilungen aus dem nördl. und nordöstl. Vogelsberge. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, 41–50.
—— Geologische Erläuterungen zur Anlage der neuen städtischen Wasserwerke nach Besichtigung am 5 Mai 1894. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 40, **1895**, 61–67.
—— [Markasit.] [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxi.
—— [Ein grosses Stück irisirender Braunkohle aus der Grube St. Ingbert in der bayerischen Pfalz.] [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxi–xxiv.
—— Tilia americana asplenifolia. [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxiv–xxv.
—— [3-kugelige Steingebilde aus der Provinz St. Paulo, Brasilien.] [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxv–xxvii.
—— [Der Mahlzahn eines Mammuth aus Siberien.] [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxvii–xxviii.
—— [Das Vorkommen vor Bergkrystallen im Devonischen Kalk bei Wildungen.] [1895.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxviii–xxix.
—— Mineralgebilde in den Blasenräumen des Basalts vom Hirzstein. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxix–xxxi.
—— Ein eigenthümliches häutiges Gebilde aus einem Hühnerei. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxxi–xxxii.
—— Musa Ensete. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, xxxii.
—— Vom nördlichen Meissner und vom Gelsterthal. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 41, **1896**, 32–37.
—— Ueber die Mistel. [1896.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, xxiv–xxv.
—— Holzkugeln (Sphäroblasten) von der Rothbuche und deren Varietät der Blutbuche (Fagus sylv. *var.* atropurpurea). [1896.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, xxv–xxvi.
—— [Ein Ast von einer Weisstanne der den Weisstannenkrebs mit Hexenbesen aufwies.] [1896.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, xxvi.
—— Terminalisgalle. [1896.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, xxvi–xxvii.
—— Taxodium distichum. [1896.] Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, xxvii.
—— Ueber die Basalttuffe vom Habichtswald und von Homberg, Reg.-Bez. Kassel. Kassel Ver. Nat. Abh. u. Ber., 42, **1897**, 51–68.

Loewi, *Otto.* Zur quantitativen Wirkung von Blausäure, Arsen und Phosphor auf das isolirte Froschherz. [1896.] Arch. Exper. Path., 38, **1897**, 127–138.
—— Ueber das "harnstoffbildende" Ferment der Leber. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 25, **1898**, 511–522.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Nucleïnstoffwechsels. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, **1900**, 1–23.

Löwig, *Karl Jakob.* For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, **1890**, 319; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890** (*Ref.*), 905–909; Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Nek.*), 7–8; Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 437; Humboldt, 9, **1890**, 179; Leopoldina, 26, **1890**, 111; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 29, **1890**, 223–224.
—— *[Jeremias Benjamin Richter.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 40–46.

Loewinson-Lessing, *F[ranz] Ju[ljevič].* Die Variolite von Jalguba im Gouvernement Olonez. Min. Petr. Mitth., 6, **1885**, 281–300.
—— Étude sur la porphyrite andésitique à amphibole de Dewéboyun en Turquie (Asie Mineure). Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1887** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 110–111.
—— Die mikroskopische Beschaffenheit des Sordawalits. [1887.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 61–76.
—— Quelques considérations génétiques sur les diabases, les gabbros et les diorites. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Mém.*), 82–92.
—— Météorite diamantifère. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 166.
—— Zur Bildungsweise und Classification der klastischen Gesteine. Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 528–535.
—— [Notes] sur la structure des roches éruptives. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 393–398; **1891** (*Mém.*), 3–13.
—— Étude sur la composition chimique des roches éruptives. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1890** (*Mém.*), 221–235.
—— Note sur les taxites et sur les roches clastiques volcaniques. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1891** (*Mém.*), 103–108.
—— Геологическія изслѣдованія въ Губерлинскихъ горахъ. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Geologische Untersuchungen in dem Guberlinsk-Gebirge. (Vorläufiger Bericht.)] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 28, **1891**, 277–291; Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1892** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 104.

—— Les Ammonées de la zone à Sporadoceras Münsteri, dans les monts Gouberlinskya Gory (gouv. d'Orenbourg) Oural méridional. Brux., Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1892** (*Mém.*), 15–25.
—— Petrographisches Lexikon. [1893–94.] Dorpat Sber., 10, **1895** (*Beil.*), 255 pp.
—— О пирофиллитѣ изъ Пышминска (Березовска) на Уралѣ. [Notice sur la pyrophyllite de Pychminsk (Beresovsk) dans l'Oural.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 33, **1895**, 283–287 (*Rés.* 287).
—— Note sur la classification et la nomenclature des roches éruptives. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1897**, 53–71.
—— Ein Wort über die Correlation der Transgressionen und über Restaurirungskarten. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1897**, 187–191.
—— Studien über die Eruptivgesteine. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1897**, 193–464.
—— Ueber zersetzte Vesuvlava von La Scala in Resina. Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 10–11.
—— Kritische Beiträge zur Systematik der Eruptivgesteine. Min. Petr. Mitth., 18, **1899**, 518–524; 19, **1900**, 169–181, 291–307.
—— Zur Frage über die Krystallisationsfolge im Magma. Centrbl. Min., **1900**, 288–290.
—— Notice présentée à la Commission de Nomenclature des roches, réunie en séance à Paris, le 25 octobre 1899. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 218–226.
—— Lexique pétrographique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 1003–1302.

Loewis, (*Baron*) *Oskar von.* For biography and works *see* Frankf., Zool. Garten, 40, **1899**, 399; Ornith. Mber., 7, **1899**, 183–184.
—— Schwarze Eichhörnchen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 25, **1884**, 202–208.
—— Ein junger Nörz, Fœtorius lutreola, in der Gefangenschaft. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 26, **1885**, 353–359; 27, **1886**, 316–319.
—— [Ueber das Vorkommen des schwarzen Eichhörnchens in den Ostseeprovinzen.] [1884.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 25–27.
—— Bericht über die Zugbewegung der Vögel im Frühjahre 1884. [1884.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 147–149.
—— Aus [seinem] ornithologischen Notizbuch. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 27, **1886**, 251–256.
—— Wo hinaus? Ein Mahnwort betreffend die Verwirrung und Verwicklung der lateinischgriechischen Vogelnamen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 29, **1888**, 77–83, 109–118.
—— Mitteilung über die Kreuzotter. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 30, **1889**, 129–135.
—— Das Haselhuhn in Livland. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 33, **1892**, 65–76, 102–111, 133–145.
—— Beobachtungen aus Livland. Ornith. Mber., 5, **1897**, 176–178.
—— Notizen aus den baltischen Provinzen. Ornith. Mber., 6, **1898**, 196–198.

Löwit, *M[oriz].* *Ueber den Einfluss der gallensauren Salze auf die Herzthätigkeit sowie auf einige Functionen der peripheren und centralen Nervensubstanzen. Ztschr. Heilk., 2, **1881**, 459–496.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung. Erste Mittheilung. Ueber das coagulative Vermögen der Blutplättchen. [Zweite Mittheilung. Ueber die Bedeutung der Blutplättchen.] [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, **1884** (*Abth.* 3), 270–307; 90, **1885** (*Abth.* 3), 80–132.
—— Ueber Blutzellenneubildung mit Berücksichtigung von Anämie und Leukämie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1885**, 418–420.
—— Die Blutplättchen und die Blutgerinnung. Fortschr. Med., 3 (**1885**), 173–178, 276–277.
—— Ueber den dritten Formbestandtheil des Blutes. (Blutplättchen von Bizzozero.) Lotos, 34, **1885**, 115–141.
—— Ueber Leukocytose und Leukämie. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 705–706.
—— Ein heizbarer Objecttisch für starke Vergrösserungen. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 2, **1885**, 43–46.
—— Ueber Neubildung und Zerfall weisser Blutkörperchen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Leukämie. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 3), 22–141.
—— Die Zusammensetzung des weissen Thrombus beim Kalt- und Warmblüter. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 306.
—— Die Beobachtung der Circulation beim Warmblüter. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung des weissen Thrombus. Arch. Exper. Path., 23, **1887**, 1–35.
—— Die Umwandlung der Erythroblasten in rothe Blutkörperchen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Blutbildung und der Anämie. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 129–178.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre von der Leukämie. II. Mittheilung. Die Beschaffenheit der Leukokyten bei der Leukämie. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 3), 227–245.
—— Ueber den Hirnkreislauf. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, **1887**, 726.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen über Blutplättchen und Thrombose. [1887.] Arch. Exper. Path., 24, **1888**, 188–220.
—— Ueber Blutplättchen und Thrombose. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 369–374.
—— Beiträge zur Lehre vom Icterus. Erste Mittheilung: Ueber die Bildung des Gallenfarbstoffes in der Froschleber. Beitr. Path. Anat., 4, **1889**, 223–264.
—— Ueber die Beziehung der weissen Blutkörperchen zur Blutgerinnung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 5, **1889**, 469–520.
—— Ueber die Umwandlung des Blutfarbstoffes in Gallenfarbstoff. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 18, **1889**, xxx–xxxi.
—— Ueber die Präexistenz der Blutplättchen und die Zahl der weissen Blutkörperchen im normalen Blute des Menschen. Virchow, Arch., 117, **1889**, 545–569; 118, **1889**, 208.
—— Ueber Amitose (directe Theilung). Centrbl. Path., 1, **1890**, 281–286.
—— Die Anordnung von Leukoblasten und Erythroblasten in den Blutzellen bildenen Organen. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 344–348.
—— Die Anordnung und Neubildung von Leukoblasten und Erythroblasten in den Blutzellen bildenden Organen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 38, **1891**, 524–612.
—— Ueber Neubildung und Beschaffenheit der weissen Blutkörperchen. Ein Beitrag zur Zellenlehre. Beitr. Path. Anat., 10, **1891**, 213–297.
—— Ueber amitotische Kernteilung. Biol. Centrbl., 11, **1891**, 513–516.
—— Ueber die Präexistenz der Blutplättchen. Centrbl. Path., 2, **1891**, 1058–1064.
—— Ueber die Entstehung des Lungenödems. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Lungenkreislauf. Beitr. Path. Anat., 14, **1893**, 401–442.
—— Ueber den Lungenkreislauf. [1893.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 21, **1894**, xix–xxi.
—— Ueber die Beziehung des Blutgefässendothels zur Emigration und Diapedose. Beitr. Path. Anat., 16, **1894**, 521–536.
—— Zur Leukämiefrage. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 828–839.
—— Zur Entstehung des Lungenödems. Eine Erwiderung an M. Grossmann. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 97–105.
—— Zur Morphologie der Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 673–686.
—— Ueber die Beziehung der Leukocyten zur baktericiden Wirkung und zur alkalischen Reaction des Blutes und der Lymphe. Beitr. Path. Anat., 22, **1897**, 172–205.
—— Ein Schulversuch zur Demonstration der Blutströmung. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 113–119.

—— Partialwiderstand im Blute und in den Organen lebender Thiere. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Centrbl. Bakt., (Abt. 1), 23, 1898. 206.

—— Ueber respiratorische Lungencapacität. Centrbl. Bakt., (Abt. 1), 24, 1898. 1053–1059.

—— Die Verbrennungswärme des Fettes. Centrbl. Bakt., 25, 1899. 881–885.

—— Die Autolyse der Leukämie. Centrbl. Bakt., (Abt. 1), 25, 1899. 273–278.

—— Ueber Leukämie und Leukocytose. Wien. Med. Woch., 49, 1899. 1945–1948.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die specifische Fettwirkung der Hämagglutinin-Immunkörper. Beitr. Path. Anat., 28, 1900. 441–462.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Leukämie. Verläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1), 27, 1900. 593.

—— Weitere Beobachtungen über die Ursachen der Leukämie. Berlin. Klin. Woch., 21, 1900. (*Forts. Anm.*), 453–456.

Löwi, *Ferdinand*. Eine Heilung durch intensive Granulation. Wien. med. Woch., 1884, 946.

—— Spalten und Vulsen. Wien. Med. Jhrsch., 36, 1886. 217–226.

—— Der Litzer See. Deutsch. Alpenver. Zeschr., 19, 1888. 29–34.

—— Die Canalisirung der Innerstadt in Turin. Peterm. Mitth., 38, 1892. 73–82, 113–116.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu Penck's Morphologie der Erdoberfläche. Wien. Geog. Verh., 1894, 471–473.

—— Der Grosse Venediger. Wien. Geol. Touth., 44, 1895. 117–142.

—— Der Grossglockner. Wien. Geol. Jhrsch., 45, 1896. 917–940.

—— Kals. Deutsch. Alpenver. Zeschr., 28, 1897. 44–51.

—— Rund um den Triwaplaksee. Deutsch. Alpenver. Zeschr., 29, 1898. 27–34.

Loewy, *Adolf*. Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Filtration und Eiweissdiffusion durch thierische Membranen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 9, 1885. 187–202.

—— Ueber das Athemcentrum in der Medulla oblongata und die Bedingungen seiner Thätigkeit. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1887. 472–476.

—— Experimentelle Studien über das Athemcentrum in der Medulla oblongata und die Bedingungen seiner Thätigkeit. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 42, 1888. 246–272.

—— Ueber den Einfluss des Lungenvagus. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 42, 1888. 273–281.

—— Beitrag zur Innervation der bei Muskelthätigkeit gesteigerten Athmung. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 42, 1888. 282–284.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der salinischen Abführmittel auf den Gaswechsel des Menschen. [1888.] Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 44, 1888. 541–560; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1889. 167–188.

—— Ueber die Wärmeregulation des Menschen. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 45, 1889. 625–636.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Abkühlung auf den Gaswechsel des Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Wärmeregulation. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 46, 1890. 189–244.

—— Ueber einige Momente, welche den Stoffwechsel bei Muskelarbeit beeinflussen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1891. 369–371.

—— Die Wirkung verschiedener Muskelarbeit auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 49, 1891. 409–422.

—— Zur Kritik der im Exner'schen Laboratorium geübten Methode der Respirations-Versuche am Menschen. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 49, 1891. 492–498.

—— Stoffwechselversuchsreihen im Fieber und bei Lungenaffectionen. Virchow. Arch., 126, 1891. 213–247.

—— Ueber die Athmung im luftverdünnten Raum. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1892. 545–547.

—— Kurze Mittheilung zur Kenntniss des Einflusses der "dünnen Luftmeer" auf die Athmung. [1892.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1893. 185–187.

—— Zur Methodik der Blutuntersuchung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1895. 533–536.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der verdünnten und verdichteten Luft auf den Stoffwechsel. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1894. 383–388.

—— Ueber die Alkalescenzverhältnisse des menschlichen Blutes in Krankheiten. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 32, 1894. 785–790.

—— Ueber die Respiration und Circulation unter verdünnter und verdichteter, sauerstoffärmer und sauerstoffreicher Luft. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 58, 1894. 409–415.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Grösse des "schädlichen Luftraumes" im Thorax und der alveolären Sauerstoffspannung. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 58, 1894. 416–427.

—— Untersuchungen zur Alkalescenz des Blutes. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 58, 1894. 462–507.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffmangels und der Kohlensäure für die Innervation der Athmung. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1897. 370–380.

—— Apparat zur Analyse der Blutgase. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1898. 260–261.

—— Ueber die Beziehung der Akapnie zur Bergkrankheit. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1898. 409–430.

—— Ein neues einfaches Verfahren der Blutgasanalyse. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1898. 484–504.

—— Einige weitere Beobachtungsergebnisse mittelst des Münzer-Fleischl'schen Hämometers. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 36, 1898. 497–500.

—— Ueber die Bedingungen der Tonerzeugung und das Pfeifen im luftverdünnten Raume. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1899 (*suppl.*), 534–550.

—— Ueber die Blutgasgehaltnisse des Sauerstoffes im menschlichen Blute. [1899.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1900. 158–170.

—— Ueber die Bindungsverhältnisse des Sauerstoffes im menschlichen Blute. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1899.] Centrbl. Physiol., 13, 1900. 449–454.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Erregbarkeit des Athemcentrums. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 47, 1900. 601–621.

Loewy, *Adolf*, & **Richter**, *Paul Friedrich*. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn Jastrowitz. "Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutalkalescenz und Leukocytenveränderungen." Deutsche Med., 14, 1898. 869–871.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Heilkraft des Fiebers. Virchow. Arch., 145, 1896. 49–77.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Leukocytose. Virchow. Arch., 151, 1898. 220–259.

—— Serumeiweiss und Stoffwechsel. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Organtherapie. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1899 (*Suppl.*), 174–198.

—— Zur wissenschaftlichen Beurtheilung der Organtherapie. [1899.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 30, 1900 (*No. 2*), 366–381.

Loewy, *Adolf*, & **Zuntz**, *Nathan*. Einige Beobachtungen über die Alkalescenzveränderungen des frisch entleerten Blutes. Pflüger. Arch. Physiol., 58, 1894. 507–510.

—— Ueber die Bindung der Alkalien im Serum und Blutkörperchen. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Athmung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 58, 1894, 511–522.

Loewy, *Adolf*, **Loewy**, *James*, & **Zuntz**, *Leo*. Ueber den Einfluss der verdünnten Luft und des Höhenklimas auf den Menschen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 66, 1897, 477–516.

Loewy, *Alfred*. Ueber die Transformationen einer quadratischen Form in sich selbst mit Anwendungen auf Linien- und Kugelgeometrie. [1895.] Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 65, 1896. 1–66.

—— Sur les formes quadratiques définies à indéterminées conjuguées de *M.* Hermite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, 1896, 168–171.

—— Bemerkung zur Theorie der kanonischen Transformation einer bilinearen Form in sich selber. [1896.] München Ak. Sber., 26, 1897, 25–30.

—— Zur Theorie der linearen Substitutionen. Math. Ann., 48, 1897, 97–110; 49, 1897, 448–462.

—— Algebraische und gruppentheoretische Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiet der Differentialgleichungen. Münch. Math. Phys., 8, 1897, 225–266.

—— Ueber bilineare Formen mit konjugirt imaginären Variabeln. Ac. Nat. Caritas, Nova Acta, 71, 1898, 377–446; Math. Ann., 50, 1898, 557–570.

—— Ueber die Charakteristik einer reellen quadratischen Form von nicht verschwindender Determinante. Math. Ann., 52, 1899, 588–592.

—— Ueber Scharen reeller quadratischer und Hermitescher Formen. Crelle, Jl. Math., 122, 1900, 53–72.

—— Ueber die Transformation einer Hermiteschen Form von nicht verschwindender Determinante in sich. Göttingen Nachr., 1900, 298–302.

—— Zur Theorie der Gruppen linearer Substitutionen. Math. Ann., 53, 1900, 225–242.

Löwy, *H[ans]*. & **Georgievics**, *G[eorg]* [*Chemiker Theodor*] 1901. *See* **Georgievics & Löwy.**

Loewy, *James*. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Oberhaut. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 37, 1891, 170–192.

—— Der Eiweissstoffwechsel in einem Falle von Anaemia splenica und der Einfluss des Eisens auf denselben. Fortschr. Med., 14 (1896), 689–692.

—— Arbeiten über das Verhalten des diabetischen Blutes zu den Anilinfarbstoffen. [Kritischer Sammelbericht.] Fortschr. Med., 16 (1898), 171–179.

—— Ueber den Bau des hete Malpighi der Haut der männlichen und weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 53, 1899, 408–414.

Loewy, *James*, **Loewy**, *Adolf*. & **Zuntz**, *Leo*. *See* **Loewy, Loewy & Zuntz.**

Loewy, *Karl*. Ueber neue Benzolderivate aus Succinylobernsteinäther. [Zweite Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, 1886, 2895–2898.

Loewy, *Karl*. & **Hantzsch**, *Arthur [Rudolf]*. *See* **Hantzsch & Loewy.**

Lœwy, *Maurice*. *Détermination des ascensions droites des étoiles de culmination lunaire et de longitude. Paris, Bur. Long. Ann., 1, 1877, B., 24 pp.

—— *Détermination de la latitude d'un lieu par l'observation d'une hauteur de l'étoile polaire. Paris, Bur. Long. Ann., 1, 1877, C., 11 pp.

—— *Tables générales de réduction des observations méridiennes. Paris, Bur. Long. Ann., 1, 1877, D., 40 pp.

—— Description d'un nouveau système de télescope. Bull. Astr., 1, 1884, 265–286, 370–375, 421–431.

—— Description des appareils électro-magnétiques pour la détermination des longitudes. Lum. Elect., 12, 1884, 441–443, 481–483; 13, 1884, 3–6.

—— Reply to Mr. Grubb's criticisms on the equatorial coude of the Paris Observatory. Nature, 30, 1884, 4–5, 52–53.

—— Sur le fonctionnement de l'équatorial coudé et observations de la planète (244). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 721–726.

—— Sur la limite d'exactitude des formules différentielles employées dans la réduction des observations méridiennes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 141–146, 201–207, 672.

—— Inexactitudes commises par l'emploi des formules usuelles dans la réduction des étoiles polaires et dans la détermination de la collimation astronomique. Termes correctifs pour faire disparaître ces erreurs. Méthode d'observation des polaires à une distance quelconque du méridien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 401–407.

—— Procédés d'observation pour déterminer la mer pendant diverses des marches et aides rendement au moment [illegible] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, [illegible].

—— Sur l'effet des erreurs accidentelles dans la détermination du tout de l'an. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, 1885, 1267–1273.

—— Méthodes nouvelles pour la détermination des longitudes au moyen des signaux électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 1011–1014.

—— Observations des petites planètes, faites au grand équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Paris, pendant le premier trimestre de l'année 1885. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 193–195.

—— Nouveau mode pour la détermination des éléments de la collimation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 71–73.

—— Détermination des éléments de la collimation. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 230–237.

—— Détermination des éléments de la collimation. Emploi des méthodes générales d'compris dans la solution pratique du problème. [Nouvelle pratique de cette détermination.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, [illegible].

—— Nouvelles méthodes pour la détermination directe de la valeur exacte de la réfraction à toutes degrés de hauteur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 987–989.

—— Nouvelle méthode générale pour la détermination directe de la valeur exacte de la réfraction à tous les degrés de hauteur. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1190–1192, 1450.

—— Nouveau méthode pour déterminer les corrections à toutes les hauteurs à l'aide de la valeur exacte d'une seule. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, 1886, 1273–1279.

—— Nouvelle méthode pour la détermination de la constante de l'aberration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 18–23.

—— Réponse à une note de M. Hough sur une méthode pour déterminer la constante de l'aberration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, [illegible].

—— Détermination de la constante de l'aberration. [Premier [et second] procédé d'observation.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 455–461, 538–544, 615–621.

—— Méthode générale pour la détermination de la constante de l'aberration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 1207–1214, 1398–1405.

—— Méthode générale pour la détermination de la constante de l'aberration. Calcul de l'influence de la direction horizontale du mouvement terrestre. [Formule particulière pour rendre la méthode indépendante de tout terme connu.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, [illegible]; 105, 1887, 11–17.

—— Détermination des corrections absolues des étoiles de culmination lunaire et de longitudes. Paris, Bur. Long. Ann., 4, 1890, 117 pp.

—— Méthode pour la détermination des coordonnées équatoriales des centres des grands amphithéâtres de la face du ciel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, [illegible].

—— Sur la construction de la carte du ciel et la détermination des grands cercles des mêmes des étoiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 661–666.

—— Sur la construction de la carte du ciel. Applications numériques de la méthode de calcul des [illegible] voisins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 705–711.

—— Note sur le grand équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, [illegible].

—— Sur les observations méridiennes effectuées à l'Observatoire [illegible] au Observatoire, directeur de l'Observatoire impérial de Saint-Pétersbourg. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, 1894, 1397.

—— L'Institut de France en 1895. Rev. Sci., 3, 1894, [illegible] 551.

—— Méthode pour la détermination des coordonnées équatoriales des centres des clichés constituant la carte du ciel. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 2, **1895**, 1–42.

—— Note sur le nombre d'étoiles comprises entre la 6e et la 8e grandeur et contenues dans une surface d'environ 16 degrés carrés de la sphère céleste. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 2, **1895**, 81–101.

—— Second mémoire sur la construction du Catalogue fondée sur les clichés de la carte du ciel. Paris, Com. Int. Carte Ciel Bull., 2, **1895**, 159–302.

—— Sur les recherches faites à l'Observatoire de Madison par *M.* G. Comstock, concernant l'aberration et la réfraction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1157–1159.

—— Sur les photographies lunaires offertes à l'Académie par *M.* Weinek, directeur de l'Observatoire de Prague. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 349–350.

—— Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles faites à Saint-Pétersbourg et à Domkino par *M.* le Professeur S. de Glasenapp, directeur de l'Observatoire de l'Université Impériale de Saint-Pétersbourg. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1287–1288.

—— Note relative à un mémoire de *M.* D. Eginitis, sur le climat d'Athènes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 152–153.

—— Observation de l'essaim des Léonides faite à l'Observatoire de Paris, dans les nuits du 13 au 14 et du 14 au 15 novembre 1897. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 751.

—— Détermination des coordonnées absolues des étoiles, ainsi que de la latitude, à l'aide des instruments méridiens. Méthode générale pour la solution de ces divers problèmes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1062–1068.

—— Méthode spéciale pour la détermination absolue des déclinaisons et de la latitude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1142–1147; 126, **1898**, 52.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen Coddington. Auf der Sternwarte in Paris.] Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 341–342.

—— [Neuer Comet Perrine Juni 14.] Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 359–360.

—— Méthode générale pour la détermination des étoiles fondamentales et de la latitude. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 16–22.

—— Observation de l'essaim des Léonides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 747–748.

—— Note sur les Léonides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 787–788.

—— Présentation des premières publications des Observatoires de Potsdam et de Paris, relatives à la carte photographique du ciel. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 154–156.

—— Éclipse de Soleil du 28 mai 1900, observée à Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1495–1496.

—— Sur les observations visuelles faites par *M.* H. Wesley, à l'Observatoire d'Alger, à l'équatorial coudé de 0m,318 d'ouverture pendant l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 28 mai 1900. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 210–211.

—— The observations of Eros. [*Tr.*] Popular Astr., 8, **1900**, 488–491.

See also **Paris Observatory.**

Lœwy, *Maurice*, & **Mouchez,** (*contre-amiral*) *E*[*rnest Amédée Barthélemy*]. *See* **Mouchez & Lœwy.**

Lœwy, *Maurice*, & **Oppolzer,** *Theodor* (*Ritter*) *von*. Détermination de la différence de longitude entre Paris et Bregenz. Paris Obs. Ann. (*Mém.*), 18, **1885**, F., 106 pp.

See also **Oppolzer & Lœwy.**

Lœwy, *Maurice*, & **Périgaud,** [*Ernest Louis Antoine*]. Observations de la planète (244), faites à l'Observatoire de Paris (équatorial coudé). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 726.

Lœwy, *Maurice*, & **Puiseux,** *Pierre* [*Henri*]. Théorie nouvelle de l'équatorial coudé et des équatoriaux en général. Exposé de l'ensemble des méthodes permettant de rectifier et d'orienter ces instruments. [Recherches des termes correctifs dépendant du miroir intérieur et de l'axe de déclinaison. Termes dépendant de la situation du miroir extérieur. Formules générales. Procédés nouveaux pour l'orientation de l'axe polaire. Étude de la flexion du bras. Procédés spéciaux applicables dans la région équatoriale. Exposé des méthodes physiques pour évaluer la flexion des axes. Comparaison de la théorie avec les observations. Remarques générales sur l'emploi de l'équatorial coudé.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 704–711, 793–800, 891–898, 970–976, 1320–1325, 1483–1489.

—— Influence de la pesanteur sur les coordonnées mesurées à l'aide des équatoriaux. Formules générales de réduction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1199–1206.

—— Sur la théorie du système optique formé par une lunette et un miroir plan mobile autour d'un axe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 761–767.

—— Sur la théorie du système optique formé par un double miroir plan installé devant l'objectif d'un équatorial et mobile autour d'un axe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 818–825.

—— Sur l'application d'un double miroir plan à la mesure précise des distances des astres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 1097–1105.

—— Détermination de la constante de l'aberration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 549–555.

—— Détermination de la constante de l'aberration. Valeurs numériques déduites de l'observation de deux groupes de quatre étoiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1089–1098.

—— Étude du système optique formé par l'adjonction d'un miroir fixe ou mobile aux équatoriaux droits ou coudés. Théorie du double miroir appliqué à la mesure précise des distances. Paris Obs. Ann. (*Mém.*), 20, **1892**, A., 101 pp., viii.

—— Sur l'influence de la flexion dans les équatoriaux coudés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1075–1078.

—— Sur les photographies de la lune obtenues au grand équatorial coudé de l'Observatoire de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 130–135, 254–259.

—— Études photographiques sur quelques portions de la surface lunaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 875–880.

—— Sur les photographies de la lune et sur les objets nouveaux qu'elles ont permis de découvrir. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 6–12.

—— Sur la constitution physique de la lune et l'interprétation de divers traits de sa surface, mis en évidence par les photographies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 79–85.

—— Sur la constitution et l'histoire de l'écorce lunaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 967–973; Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 333–337.

—— Sur l'atlas photographique de la lune publié par l'Observatoire de Paris (second fascicule). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1055–1061; Bull. Astr., 14, **1897**, 340–352.

—— Nouvelles études concernant l'histoire du sol lunaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1187–1193.

—— Sur l'atlas photographique de la lune reproduisant à une échelle réduite les épreuves publiées par l'Observatoire de Paris. Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 3, **1898**, 236–243, 265–269, 321–328; 4, **1899**, 1–10, 33–41, 57–63, 89–93, 121–129, 169–178, 225–235, 257–263, 293–298, 333–348; 5, **1900**, 1–12, 65–71, 97–101, 129–133, 157–161, 217–222, 277–283.

—— Études photographiques sur quelques parties de la surface de la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1539–1544; Bull. Astr., 15, **1898**, 401–411.

—— Nouvelles études photographiques sur la surface de la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1603–1608.

—— Sur quelques progrès récemment accomplis avec l'aide de la photographie dans l'étude de la surface lunaire. Paris, Bur. Long. Annu., **1898**, A., 36 pp.

—— Note sur le quatrième fascicule de l'Atlas photographique. Considérations sur la constitution physique de la lune. Bull. Astr., 16, **1899**, 290–298.
—— Note accompagnant la présentation du quatrième fascicule de l'Atlas photographique de la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1539–1543.
—— Considérations sur la constitution physique de la lune. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 5–8.

Lœwy, *Maurice,* **Le Clerc,** (*capit.*) [*F.*], & **Bernardières,** (*capit.*) [*Octave Marie Gabriel Joachim*] *de.* *Détermination des différences de longitudes entre Paris et Berlin et entre Paris et Bonn. Paris, Bur. Long. Ann., 2, **1882**, A., 336 pp.

Lœwy, *Maurice,* **Leveau,** *Gustave,* & **Renan,** *Henri.* Étude de la flexion horizontale de la lunette du cercle méridien Bischoffsheim de l'Observatoire de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 154–160.

Lœwy, *Maurice,* **Bigourdan,** *G*[*uillaume*], **Boinot,** *A*[*lphonse*], & **Fabry,** *Louis.* Observations de la Comète Fabry, faites à l'Observatoire de Paris. Bull. Astr., 2, **1885**, 564–565.

Löwy, *Richard.* Zur Kenntniss des Tetramethoxyldiphtalyls. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth. 2b*), 116–130; Mhefte. Chem., **1893**, 131–145.
—— Ueber Gallacetophenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1465–1466.

Löwy, *Richard,* & **Friedländer,** *Paul.* *See* **Friedländer & Löwy.**

Lœwy, *Robert.* Greffes péritonéales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 91.

Lœwy, *Robert,* & **Berger,** *Emil* (=*Émile*). *See* **Berger & Lœwy.**

Löwy, *Rudolf.* Geistesstörung nach Cataractextraction. [1895.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 52, **1896**, 166–184.

Lo Forte, *G.* Di alcuni apparecchi di disseminazione nelle Angiosperme. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 2, **1895**, 227–257.

Lofthouse, (*Rev.*) *J*[*oseph*]. A trip on the Tha-anne River, Hudson Bay. Geogr. Jl., 13, **1899**, 274–277.

Lofthouse, *T. W.* Cardboard cells in dry mounting. [1885.] Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1884–85**, 32–33.

Lofts, *H*[*orace*] *F.* The assay of by-products. [*With discussion.*] [1898.] S. Africa Chem. Metall. Soc. Proc., 2 (**1897–99**), 487–492, 576–579, 601.

Logan, *A. S.* Relative feeding value of turnips grown with and without nitrate of soda. Highland Soc. Trans., 6, **1894**, 332–335.

Logan, *James E.* Atrophic rhinitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 357–360.

Logan, *James H.* A new form of life-slide. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 110–111.
—— Remarks on a device for enabling two observers to view objects simultaneously. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 120–121.
—— Observations on Amœba and Stentor. Amer. Micr. Jl., 14, **1893**, 281–288.
—— Microscopic life in the Phipps Conservatory Tanks, Allegheny. [1894.] Amer. Micr. Jl., 16, **1895**, 1–9.

Logan, *R*[*obert*] *F*[*rancis*]. For biography *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 24, **1887–88**, 92–93; Scott. Natlist., 9, **1887–88**, 176.

Logan, *William Newton.* The temperature sense. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 3, **1895**, 201–204.
—— Some new cirriped crustaceans from the Niobrara Cretaceous of Kansas. [1897.] Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 6, **1896**, 187–189.
—— The Upper Cretaceous of Kansas. With an introduction by Erasmus Haworth. Kan. Univ. Geol. Surv., 2, **1897**, 195–234.
—— The invertebrates of the Benton, Niobrara, and Fort Pierre groups. Kan. Univ. Geol. Surv., 4, **1898**, 431–518.
—— Contributions to the paleontology of the Upper Cretaceous series. [1899.] Chicago, Field Columb. Mus. Publ. (*Geol.*), 1, **1895–1902**, 201–216.
—— A discussion and correlation of certain subdivisions of the Colorado formation. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 7, **1899**, 83–91.
—— Some additions to the Cretaceous invertebrates of Kansas. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 8, **1899**, 87–98.
—— A North American epicontinental sea of Jurassic age. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 8, **1900**, 241–273.
—— The stratigraphy and invertebrate faunas of the Jurassic formation in the Freeze-Out Hills of Wyoming. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 9, **1900**, 109–134.

Loges, *G*[*ustav*]. Ueber einen neuen Apparat zur Bestimmung der Härte des Wassers mit Seifenlösung. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 69–70, 104–105.
—— Ein vereinfachtes Zersetzungsgefäss zum Scheibler'schen Kohlensäureapparate. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 105.
—— Ueber Stickstoffbestimmung nach der Natronkalkmethode in einem eisernen Verbrennungsrohre unter Anwendung eines Leuchtgasstromes. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1741–1743.
—— Ueber das Doppelsalz Magnesium-Ammoniumchlorid zur Bereitung der Magnesiamixtur. Chem. Ztg., 8, **1884**, 1743.
—— Ueber stickstoffhaltige organische Verbindungen in der Ackererde. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 201–202.
—— Zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure im Thomasphosphat. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 85–88.
—— Ueber den Stickstoff- und Eiweissgehalt der Steinnussspäne. Repertm. Anal. Chem., 7, **1887**, 169–172.
—— Ueber Einwirkung einiger Pflanzensäuren auf unlösliche Phosphate bei Gegenwart von Nitraten. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th. 2, Hälfte 1*), 84–87.

Loges, *G*[*ustav*], & **Claessen,** *C*[*onrad*]. Zur Bestimmung der freien Fettsäuren in Futtermitteln. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 38, **1891**, 314–316.

Loges, *G*[*ustav*], & **Mühle,** *K*[*arl*]. Arsenhaltige Schwefelsäure, eine Fehlerquelle bei der Naumann'schen Methode zur Bestimmung der Phosphorsäure in Citratlösungen aus Thomasmehlen nach Wagner. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 984.

Loges, *G*[*ustav*], **Schucht,** *L*[*udwig*], & **Emmerling,** [*Friedrich Carl Julius August*] *A*[*dolph*]. *See* **Schucht, Loges & Emmerling.**

Loghem, *W. van.* Eene schijf beweegt zich in haar eigen vlak; de meetkundige plaats der punten te bepalen, wier plotselinge bevestiging de levende kracht der schijf tot $\frac{1e}{n}$ der aanvankelijke waarde brengt. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 35–41; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 955.

Lognon, ——. Généralisation de la formule de Wilson. Nouv. Ann. Math., 15, **1896**, 503.

Lohde, [*Georg*]. *Ueber einige neue parasitische Pilze. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1874**, 203–206.

Lohde, *Reinhard.* Umtaufe einiger Cleriden-Arten. Ent. Nachr., 25, **1899**, 305.
—— Cleridarum catalogus. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 61, **1900**, 3–148.

Loher, *August.* Aufzählung der um Simbach am Inn wildwachsenden Phanerogamen und Gefässkryptogamen. Landshut Bot. Ver. Ber., 10, **1887**, 1–37.
—— New or noteworthy plants. Gard. Chron., 21, **1897**, 399–400, 416; 22, **1897**, 1.

Lohest, *Maximin.* Sur les minéraux et fossiles du Calcaire Carbonifère Inférieur des vallées de l'Ourthe et de l'Amblève. [1884.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 11, **1883**, lxxxii–lxxxvi.
—— Découverte de gisements de phosphate de calcium en certains points de la Hesbaye. [1884.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 11, **1883**, cxxv–cxxvi.
—— De la présence de la tourmaline dans les roches poudingiformes du Gedinnien Inférieur. [1884–85.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**, 36–39, 95–99.

—— [Une variété de phosphate de chaux.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**, 74–75.
—— Sur quelques roches de la zone métamorphique de Palisseul. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**, 199–200.
—— Sur quelques cailloux du poudingue du Grand Poirier, près de Huy. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885**. 200–201.
—— Le conglomérat à silex et les gisements de phosphate de chaux de la Hesbaye. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885** (*Mém.*), 41–81.
—— De la structure hélicoïdale de certaines anthracites de Visé. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 12, **1885** (*Mém.*), 242–257.
—— De l'âge de certains dépôts de sable et d'argile plastique des environs d'Esneux. [1885.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 13, **1886**, xli–xliv.
—— De l'âge et de l'origine des dépôts d'argile plastique des environs d'Andenne. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 439–444.
—— De l'âge d'un crâne humain, trouvé à Dieupart. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, cliii–cliv.
—— Découverte du plus ancien amphibien connu et de quelques fossiles remarquables dans le Famennien Supérieur de Modave. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, cxx–cxxvii.
—— Des dépôts Tertiaires de la Haute Belgique. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888** (*Mém.*), 59–67.
—— Recherches sur les poissons des Terrains Paléozoïques de Belgique. Poissons des Psammites du Condroz, Famennien Supérieur. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888** (*Mém.*), 112–203.
—— De la découverte d'espèces américaines de poissons fossiles dans le Dévonien Supérieur de Belgique. [1889.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 16, **1888–89**, lvii–lix.
—— De l'origine des anthracites du Calcaire Carbonifère de Visé. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 16, **1888–89** (*Mém.*), 151–157.
—— Alluvions anciennes de la Meuse. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, **1889–90**, lxxxii–lxxxv.
—— Sur le mouvement d'une couche de houille entre son toit et son mur. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, **1889–90** (*Mém.*), 125–128.
—— Des gisements de phosphate de chaux de la Hesbaye et de l'étendue de la zone où l'on peut espérer les rencontrer. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, **1889–90** (*Mém.*), 137–147.
—— De l'âge relatif des failles du bassin houiller de Liége. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, **1889–90** (*Mém.*), 149–159.
—— Sur la position géologique des couches qui ont contribué à la formation des dépôts de phosphate de chaux de la Hesbaye. [*With discussion.*] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91**, xix–xxiii.
—— [Sur les grains feldspathiques des grès Dévoniens.] [1891.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91**, lxxvi–lxxviii.
—— Sur le transport et le déplacement des cailloux volumineux de l'Amblève. [1891.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91**, cvii–cix.
—— Sur la signification des conglomérats à noyaux schisteux des Psammites du Condroz. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91** (*Mém.*), 195–199.
—— Sur un échantillon d'anthracite du musée de Columbia College, à New York. [1891.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92**, 27–28.
—— Sur les analogies de gisement du gaz naturel aux États-Unis et du grisou en Belgique. [1891.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92**, 44–47.
—— Sur la présence d'un banc de Calcaire à Échinides à la partie supérieure du Calcaire à Crinoïdes exploité pour pierres de taille. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92**, 93–94.
—— Sur une analogie de formation d'une variété de phosphate de chaux de Hesbaye et des phosphates de Curaçao et de la Floride. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92** (*Mém.*), 143–146.
—— [Observations à l'occasion de la communication de *M.* H. DE DORLODOT sur la classification du calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique.] [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93**, xl–xli.
—— [Rapport sur une note de *M.* STAINIER relative au Terrain Houiller de Bouges et de Lives.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93**, lxi.
—— De l'origine des failles des Terrains Secondaires et Tertiaires et de leur importance dans la détermination de l'allure souterraine des Terrains Primaires. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 20, **1892–93** (*Mém.*), 275–287.
—— Sur l'âge du calcaire de Lens et de la dolomite de Cambron. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xxiv–xxvi.
—— Sur un ravinement contemporain de la sédimentation dans les Psammites du Condroz de Villers-le-Temple. [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xxxix–xli.
—— Sur des cailloux roulés de quartzite rencontrés au mur de la couche Grande Moisa du charbonnage de La Haye, à Liége. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, lviii–lx, lxvi–lxxi, lxxxv–lxxxix.
—— Sur les blocs Landeniens d'Ellemelle. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, lxxviii–lxxx.
—— Sur un échantillon de halite découvert au charbonnage de La Haye, à Liége. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xciii–xciv.
—— De la présence du Calcaire Carbonifère Inférieur au bord sud du bassin de Namur à l'est de Huy et de ses relations avec le Calcaire Carbonifère Inférieur du bassin de Dinant. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94** (*Mém.*), 175–179.
—— De l'équivalent calcaire des dolomies de l'Ourthe. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95**, xxviii–xxix.
—— Sur le parallélisme entre le Calcaire Carbonifère des environs de Bristol et celui de la Belgique. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95** (*Mém.*), 7–12.
—— Excursion du dimanche 4 septembre 1892 [dans la vallée de l'Ourthe, entre Esneux et Chanche]. Deuxième partie. Calcaire Carbonifère. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95**, cvii–cxv.
—— Excursion du lundi 5 septembre 1892. [Bande Carbonifère de Comblain-au-Pont.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95**, cxxiv–cxxxi.
—— Excursion du mardi 6 septembre 1892 [à Modave]. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95**, cxxxvi–cxl.
—— [Une tige de Sigillaria du charbonnage de La Haye (Liége) et un échantillon de Lingula cf. scotica de la carrière de l'Orient à Tournai.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96**, xlvi–xlvii.
—— Vestiges de Terrain Houiller à Dinant. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96**, lxxxiv.
—— Plissements intimes du coticule. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96**, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— Sur les recherches d'or en Ardenne. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96**, lxxxv–lxxxvi.
—— Des dépôts Tertiaires de l'Ardenne et du Condroz. [1889–96.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96** (*Mém.*), 37–50.
—— De la présence du Calcaire à Paléchinides dans le Carbonifère du nord de la France. Examen critique d'un mémoire de *M.* DE DORLODOT intitulé : Le Calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique et ses relations stratigraphiques avec celui du Hainaut français. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96** (*Mém.*), 107–118.

—— [Discours sur les progrès réalisés en géologie de 1874 à 1898.] [1898.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25 (*bis*), **1899**, 8–22.

—— Découverte de Rhinoceros tichorhinus, *Cuv.*, à Liége. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99**, lxxiv–lxxvi.

—— Probabilité de la présence du Terrain Houiller au nord du bassin de Liége. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99**, lxxx–lxxxvi.

—— Phosphate de chaux de Biélaïa (Donetz). [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99**, cxli.

—— Relations entre les bassins houillers belges et allemands. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99** (*Mém.*), 125–129.

—— De l'origine de la vallée de la Meuse entre Namur et Liége. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 27, **1899–1900**, cxiv–cxxiv.

—— Filons de galène de Harre. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 28, **1900–01**, B 51.

Lohest, *Maximin*, & **Braconier,** *Ivan.* Exploration du Trou de l'Abîme, à Couvin. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, lxi–lxvii.

Lohest, *Maximin*, & **Forir,** *H[enri]*. Compte-rendu de la session extraordinaire de la Société Géologique de Belgique dans la vallée de l'Ourthe, entre Esneux et Comblain-au-Pont et à Modave, du 3 au 6 septembre 1892. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95**, lxxxvii–cxl.

—— Les schistes d'Avesnelles, les schistes à Spiriferina octoplicata et les calschistes de Tournai. [1895.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 22, **1894–95** (*Mém.*), 73–79.

—— Exposé des motifs du projet de légende du Calcaire Carbonifère. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 23, **1895–96** (*Mém.*), 118–122.

—— Quelques faits géologiques intéressants, observés récemment. [1898.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25, **1897–98**. cxxvii–cxxviii.

—— Stratigraphie du massif Cambrien de Stavelot. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25 (*bis*), **1899**, 71–119.

—— Les coquilles du limon. [1899.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99**, clxx–clxxii.

—— Quelques découvertes intéressantes faites pendant les excursions du cours de géologie de l'Université de Liége. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 27, **1899–1900**, clxi–clxiii.

See also **Forir** & **Lohest.**

Lohest, *Maximin*, & **Fraipont,** *Julien*. *See* **Fraipont** & **Lohest.**

Lohest, *Maximin*, & **Puydt,** *Marcel de*. *See* **Puydt** & **Lohest.**

Lohest, *Maximin*, & **Velge,** *Gustave*. Sur le niveau géologique du Calcaire des Écaussines. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94** (*Mém.*), 181–184.

Lohest, *Maximin*, **Forir,** *H[enri]*, & **Soreil,** *G.* *See* **Forir, Soreil** & **Lohest.**

Lohmann, *Hans*. Die Unterfamilie der Halacaridae, *Murr.*, und die Meeresmilben der Ostsee. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 4, **1889**, 269–408.

—— Bemerkungen zu den auf der *Holsatia*-Fahrt 1887 gesammelten Halacarinen. [1891.] Deutsch. Meere Ber., 17–21, **1893**, 199–204.

—— Ueber Schwebevorrichtungen von Meeresthieren. [1894.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 316–318.

—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Appendicularien im Atlantischen Ocean. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 113–120.

—— Lentungula fusca, *nov. spec.*, eine marine Sarcoptide. [1894.] Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 1, **1896** (*Heft* 1), 83–90.

—— [Zoologische Ergebnisse der von der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin unter Leitung Dr. von Drygalski's ausgesandten Grönlandexpedition nach Dr. Vanhöffen's Sammlungen bearbeitet.] III. Die Appendikularien der Expedition. [1896.] Bibl. Zool., 8, **1895–98** (*Heft* 20), 25–44.

—— Die San José-Schildlaus und ihre Verwandten. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 274–279.

—— Das Gehäuse der Appendicularien, sein Bau, seine Funktion und Entstehung. Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 347–407.

—— Untersuchungen über den Auftrieb der Straße von Messina mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Appendicularien und Challengerien. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 384–400.

—— Das Gehäuse der Appendicularien nach seiner Bildungsweise, seinem Bau und seiner Function. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 206–214.

Lohmann, *Hugo*. Einige Ergebnisse der in der Versuchs-Strecke zu Grube König bei Neunkirchen (Saarbrücken) angestellten neueren Untersuchungen bezüglich des Verhaltens brisanter Sprengstoffe gegen Schlagwetter und Kohlenstaub. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 35, **1887** (*Abh.*), 352–362; 37, **1889** (*Abh.*), 83–108; 39, **1891** (*Abh.*), 183–202.

Lohmann, *Julius*. Ueber das γ-Phenoxypropylamin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2631–2641.

Lohmann, *Paul*. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Eklogits, vom mikroskopisch-mineralogischen und archäologischen Standpunkte. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 1), 83–115.

Lohmer, *H[ubert]*. Ueber das Wachsthum der Haut- und Schleimhautcarcinome. Beitr. Path. Anat., 28, **1900**, 372–415.

Lohmeyer, *Carl* [*Friedrich*]. Die Seemöven und die Seemöven-Colonien im Allgemeinen und im Speziellen in ihrem Verhältnisse zu dem Fischbestande an der ostfriesischen Küste. Landw. Jbüch., 14, **1885**, 823–835.

—— [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der giftigen Miessmuscheln.] Diagnostische Merkmale der Giftmuscheln. Virchow, Arch., 104, **1886**, 169–171.

Lohmeyer, *Th[eodor]*. Die Hauptgesetze der ältesten deutschen Berg- und Flussnamengebung, hauptsächlich an süderländischen Beispielen erläutert. Bonn, Nat. Hist. Ver. Verh., 51, **1894**, 31–49.

Lohnstein, *Rud.* Ueber den Durchgang schwacher Ströme durch Electrolytzellen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 47, **1892**, 299–326.

—— Ueber die Wirkung gleichgerichteter sinusartiger elektromotorischer Kräfte in einem Leiter mit Selbstinduktion. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 150–153, 313–314.

—— Ueber die Wirkung willkürlich veränderlicher periodischer elektromotorischer Kräfte in Leitern mit Selbstinduktion. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 13, **1892**, 298–300.

—— Ueber anomales Verhalten von Flüssigkeitswiderständen gegen Wechselströme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 219–222.

Lohnstein, *Theodor*. Ueber die Ermittelung der geocentrischen Distanzen eines Cometen. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 99–106.

—— Ueber die Gleichungen von Oppolzer's zur Bestimmung der heliocentrischen Distanzen eines Planeten. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 243–246.

—— Zur Theorie des arithmetisch-geometrischen Mittels. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 33, **1888**, 129–136, 318.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Capillarität auf die Gleichgewichtsverhältnisse schwimmender Körper. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 52–73.

—— Bemerkungen zu einem Versuch des Herrn von Bezold über die dielectrische Polarisation. Ann. Phys. Chem., 44, **1891**, 164–167.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von B. Weinberg: Ueber den Zusammenhang der Oberflächenspannung des Wassers mit der Temperatur. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 10, **1892**, 504–508.

—— Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von M. Cantor; Ueber Capillaritätsconstanten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 48, **1893**, 207–208.

—— Ueber einige lineare Differentialgleichungen zweiter Ordnung. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 38, **1893**, 27–33.
—— Zur Bestimmung der Capillaritätsconstanten; Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hrn. QUINCKE. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 1062–1073.
—— Ein neues Gewichtsaräometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 14, **1894**, 164–170.
—— Zur Berechnung der Capillaritätsconstanten aus Messungen an Tropfen mittlerer Grösse. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 713–723.
—— Ueber die densimetrische Bestimmung des Eiweisses. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 479–507; 60, **1895**, 136–138.
—— Ueber die densimetrische Bestimmung des Traubenzuckers im Harne. [1895.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 62, **1896**, 82–110.
—— Ueber eine einfache Substitutionswaage. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 572–574.
—— Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz WALTER's; Ueber Accommodation bei Aphakie. Arch. Augenheilk., 35, **1897**, 260–261; Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 600–601.
—— Ueber den Brechungsindex der menschlichen Hornhaut. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 66, **1897**, 210–214.
Lohr, [*Joh. Hermann*] *von.* Ueber wasserlösliche Kohlenwasserstoffe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 443–444.
Lohrmann, ——. Einiges aus der geologischen Vergangenheit des Erzgebirges. Annab.-Buchh. Ver. Nat. Ber., 10, **1898**, 105–121.
Lohrmann, *Ernst.* Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau der Pentastomen. Arch. Naturg., 55, **1889** (*Bd.* 1), 303–337.
Lohse, *J. Gerh*[*ardt*]. Observations of Comet 1886... (Fabry) made at Mr. WIGGLESWORTH's observatory with the 15·5-inch Cooke refractor. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 205–206.
—— Observations of the new star in Andromeda, made at Mr. WIGGLESWORTH's observatory with the 15·5-inch Cooke refractor. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 46, **1886**, 299–302.
—— Observations of Comet 1885 *d* (Fabry), made at Mr. WIGGLESWORTH's observatory with the 15·5-inch Cooke refractor. Observatory, London, 9, **1886**, 64–65.
—— Observations of comets made at Mr. WIGGLESWORTH's observatory with the 15·5-inch Cooke refractor. [1886.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 28–29.
—— Observations of Nova Cygni, of some of the planets, and of Comet Barnard, made at Mr. WIGGLESWORTH's observatory with the 15·5-inch Cooke equatorial. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 494–498.
—— Estimations of the magnitude of Nova Aurigæ. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 508–509.
Lohse, [*Wilhelm*] *O*[*swald*]. Ueber die photographische Aufnahme des Sternhaufens χ Persei. Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 147–154.
—— Beschreibung eines Spectrographen mit Flüssigkeitsprisma. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 5, **1885**, 11–13.
—— Ueber Stellarphotographie. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 1–14.
—— Modificationen des alkalischen Entwicklers für Bromsilberplatten. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 24, **1887**, 56–59.
—— Ueber einen Pantographen zur Herstellung von Sternkarten mittels photographischer Aufnahme. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 243–244.
—— Beschreibung des Heliographen. Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 4 (*Th.* 2), **1889**, 471–487.
—— Ueber die photographische Registrirung der Ablesungen an Längs- und Kreistheilungen. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 49–50.
—— Konstruktion eines Sternspektrographen. Centrztg. Optik, 11, **1890**, 85–86.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten Mars. [1891.] Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 8, **1893**, 103–144.
—— Wägungen eines geschlossenen Gefässes in der Luft. Centrztg. Optik, 16, **1895**, 145.
—— Der südliche Polarfleck des Mars. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 155–156.
—— Untersuchung des violetten Theils einiger linienreicher Metallspectra. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 179–197.
—— Beobachtungen des südlichen Polarflecks des Mars und Bestimmung der Elemente des Marsäquators aus Beobachtungen seiner Polarflecken. [1896.] Potsdam Astrophys. Obs. Publ., 11, **1898**, 1–25.
—— Die rotatorische Bewegung des rothen Jupiterflecks. Astr. Nachr., 146, **1898**, 151–154.
—— Decimaltheilung des rechten Winkels. Centrztg. Optik, 21, **1900**, 54–55.
—— Dezimale Tagesteilung. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 315, **1900**, 188–191.
Lohse, [*Gustav*] *O*[*tto*]. Versuche der Combination von Benzophenonchlorid mit Benzol und Toluol und über Tetraphenyläthylen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1789–1791.
—— Ueber Asbestfilter. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2142–2146.
Loi, *Lodovico*, & **Sanfelice,** *Francesco*. *See* **Sanfelice** & **Loi.**
Loi, *Lodovico*, **Sanfelice,** *Francesco*, & **Malato,** *Vittorio Emmanuele*. *See* **Sanfelice, Loi** & **Malato.**
Loicq de Lobel, ——. Le Klondyke, l'Alaska, le Yukon et les îles Aléoutiennes. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 20, **1899**, 95–132.
Loillier, [*Marie François Xavier*]. La rougeole à Belfort pendant l'hiver 1884–85. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 7, **1886**, 128–137.
Loir, [*Ch.*]. Détermination de la position d'un défaut dans les câbles aériens ou souterrains. Ann. Télégr., 13, **1886**, 481–484.
Loir, *A*[*drien Joseph Jean*]. For biographical notice *see* Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 239.
—— Caractère de la divisibilité d'un nombre par un nombre premier quelconque (7, 11, 13, 17, 19, 23, 29, 31, ...). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1070–1071, 1194.
—— Méthode pour obtenir tous les facteurs premiers inférieurs à 100 d'un nombre quelconque. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 144–146.
Loir, *Adrien*. Résultats pratiques de la vaccination préventive des porcs contre le rouget. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (**1887**), 356–357.
—— Recherche du bacille typhique dans les eaux d'alimentation de la Ville de Paris. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (**1887**), 488.
—— Notes on the large death rate among Australian sheep, in country infected with Cumberland disease, or splenic fever. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1891**), 46–50.
—— Notes on a spontaneous disease among Australian rabbits. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 25 (**1891**), 89–93.
—— La vaccination charbonneuse en Australie. Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 338–340.
—— Action de la bactéridie charbonneuse sur les Marsupiaux. Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 809–810.
—— Recherches sur le charbon et sur la péripneumonie bovine faites en Australie. Arch. Méd. Expér., 4, **1892**, 813–826.
—— Le centre vaccinogène de Tunis. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 742–749.
—— La vaccination obligatoire en Tunisie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 286–291.
—— La bicyclette dans le traitement des hernies. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 718–720.
—— Notes sur la diphtérie aviaire. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 796–797.
—— Époque de l'année à laquelle on doit pratiquer la vaccination dans les pays chauds. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 893–895.
—— Les récents progrès de la vinification. Rev. Sci., 11, **1899**, 526–529.
—— Histoire des épidémies de peste à Tunis. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 395–399.

Loir, *Adrien,* & **Bruce,** *A[lexander].* *See* **Bruce** & **Loir.**

Loir, *Adrien,* & **Ducloux,** *E. (vétér. milit.).* Contribution à l'étude de la diphtérie aviaire en Tunisie. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 599–607.

Loir, *Adrien,* & **Mouline,** ——. Contribution à l'étude du rancissement des huiles d'olive. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 219–220.

Loir, *Adrien,* & **Panet,** ——. Sur la sérothérapie du rouget du porc. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 542–543.

Loiseau, *C[onstant] J. B.* For biography and list of works *see* Ann. d'Oculist., 104, **1890**, 273; 105, **1891**, 71–80.

Loiseau, *D[ésiré].* *Ueber die Raffinose. [*Tr.*] [1883.] Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 35, **1885**, 1108–1111.

—— Sur la fermentation de la raffinose, en présence des diverses espèces de levure de bière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 614–615.

Loisel, *Gustave.* Sur l'appareil musculaire de la radula chez les Helix. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 884–886; Robin, Jl. Anat., 28, **1892**, 567–572.

—— Les cartilages linguaux et le tissu cartilagineux chez les Gastéropodes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 193–196.

—— Les pièces de soutien de la radula chez les Céphalopodes et le tissu cartilagineux des Mollusques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 244–246.

—— Développement des fibres élastiques dans l'épiglotte et dans le ligament cervical. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 796–798.

—— Les cartilages linguaux des Mollusques. (Structure et développement histogénique.) Robin, Jl. Anat., 29, **1893**, 466–522.

—— Développement des fibres élastiques dans le ligament cervical du cheval. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 559–560.

—— La coloration des tissus chez les animaux vivants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 624–626.

—— Contribution à la physiologie et à l'histologie des Éponges. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 934–935; 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 68–69, 351–354; Robin, Jl. Anat., 34, **1898**, 1–43, 187–234.

—— Formation et évolution des éléments du tissu élastique. Robin, Jl. Anat., 33, **1897**, 129–197.

—— Divisions cellulaires directes dans le canalicule séminifère du moineau. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 269.

—— Les causes et les conséquences de la présence des réserves nutritives dans les œufs. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, **1899**, 402–432.

—— La spermatogénèse chez le moineau pendant l'hiver. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 327–328.

—— La préspermatogénèse chez le moineau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 961–963; Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 1, *Histol.*), 40–42.

—— Précocité et périodicité sexuelles chez l'homme. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 725–727.

—— Cellules germinatives. Ovules mâles. Cellules de Sertoli. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1229–1232.

—— Le noyau dans la division directe des spermatogonies. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 89–90.

—— Le fonctionnement des testicules chez les Oiseaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 386–388.

—— Incubation d'œufs de poule retirés de leur coquille. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 582–583.

—— Résistance des œufs d'oiseau à une humidité excessive. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 661–663.

—— Développement d'ovules de poule incubés dans de l'albumen de canard. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 757–759.

—— Étude sur la spermatogénèse chez le moineau domestique. Robin, Jl. Anat., 36, **1900**, 160–185.

—— La défense de l'œuf. Robin, Jl. Anat., 36, **1900**, 438–462.

Loiseleur, *H.* Sur quelques dérivés oxaliques complexes du palladium. [1899.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1898–99**, 81–84.

—— Sur l'acide palladooxalique et ses sels. [1900.] Bordeaux Soc. Sci. Proc.-Verb., **1899–1900**, 43–47.

—— Sur un nouvel acide complexe et ses sels: acide palladooxalique et palladooxalates. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 262–264.

Loiseleur, *H.,* & **Vèzes,** *M[aurice].* *See* **Vèzes** & **Loiseleur.**

Loison, *Edmond.* L'ulcère endémique de Gafsa. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 17, **1891**, 36–46, 297–311.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la maladie hydatique ou échinococcose. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 22, **1893**, 16–31.

—— Installation et fonctionnement du laboratoire de radiographie de l'hôpital militaire du Val-de-Grâce. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 33, **1899**, 334–352.

Loison, *Edmond,* & **Simonin,** *P[ierre Édouard Jules].* De la coexistence de la fièvre typhoïde et de la tuberculose pulmonaire, ou infection mixte typho-tuberculeuse. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 22, **1893**, 289–306.

Loitlesberger, *K[arl].* Beitrag zur Algenflora Oberösterreichs. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 38, **1888** (*Abh.*), 223–226.

—— Beitrag zur Kryptogamenflora Oberösterreichs. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Abh.*), 287–292.

—— Vorarlbergische Lebermoose. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 44, **1895** (*Abh.*), 239–250.

—— Verzeichnis der gelegentlich einer Reise im Jahre 1897 in den rumänischen Karpathen gesammelten Kryptogamen. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 13, **1898**, 189–196; 15, **1900**, 111–114.

Loizeau, *E.* Voyage de l'*Alerte* de Dunkerque à Marseille par les voies navigables. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 145, **1900**, 449–484.

Lojacono-Pojero, *Michele.* Una escursione botanica in Lampedusa. Nat. Sicil., 3, **1884**, 339–343; 4, **1885**, 40–44, 63–68, 92–96, 105–109, 133–139.

—— Secondo elenco briologico di Sicilia. Nat. Sicil., 5, **1886**, 245–248.

—— Alcune osservazioni alle Orobanche della Flora Italiana del Caruel. Nat. Sicil., 6, **1887**, 56–58, 79–82, 104–106, 130–133.

—— Escursione botanica nei Monti di Mistretta. Nat. Sicil., 6, **1887**, 245–248.

—— Sui serbatoi idrofori dei Dipsacus. [1887.] Nat. Sicil., 7, **1888**, 60–63, 74–79.

—— Sulla Rosa moschata, *Mill.*, in Sicilia. Malpighia, 2, [**1888**], 318–324.

—— Del corso dei budelli pollinici nella cavità ovarica. Osservazioni sugli ovarii inferi di alcune Iridacee. Nat. Sicil., 7, **1888**, 192–195, 211–214, 253–256, 303–308.

—— [La scoverta in Sicilia della Rosa montana di *Chaix.*] [1888.] Nat. Sicil., 8, **1889**, 54.

—— Primo elenco epaticologico di Sicilia. Nat. Sicil., 8, **1889**, 211–220, 240–247.

—— Prima nota in risposta alla rivista critica delle specie italiane dei Trifogli della sezione Chronosemium dei Signori Prof. Gibelli e Belli. [1889.] Nat. Sicil., 9, **1890**, 13–18.

—— Seconda nota di risposta al lavoro dei Signori Dott. Gibelli e Belli "Rivista critica dei Trifogli della sezione Lagopus, *Koch*, e specie affini." [1889–90.] Nat. Sicil., 9, **1890**, 71–76, 99–104, 127–132, 151–154, 170–175, 202–204, 241–247, 271–276, 292–300.

—— Primo elenco di Licheni di Sicilia. Nat. Sicil., 9, **1890**, 154–156, 175–180, 199–201, 225–228, 247–252, 266–271.

—— Terzo elenco briologico di Sicilia. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 10, **1890**, 54–57, 65–68.

—— Sulla morfologia dei legumi del genere Medicago. [1890.] Palermo Acc. Atti, 1, **1891** (*Sci. Nat.*), 27 pp.

Lojander, *Hugo.* Ueber Insekten, welche Drogen zerstören. Arch. Pharm., 224, **1886**, 794–798.

—— Notizen über Prangos pabularia, *Lindley*, eine Heilpflanze der Hindu-Medicin. Arch. Pharm., 225, **1887**, 427–430.

Lojka, *Hugó.* For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Bot., 1, **1887–88**, 408; Termt. Közlön., 20, **1888**, 471.

—— Adatok Magyarország zuzmóflórájához. [Beiträge zur Flechtenflora Ungarns.] [1885.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 21, **1886**, 321–378; Bot. Centrbl., 30, **1887**, 229–230.

Lokay, [*Em.*]. Eine neue Leptusa vom Altvater-Gebirge. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 19, **1900**, 77.

Lóky, *Béla.* A négy adott síkot érintő gömbök sugarai és a köztük fennálló metrikus relációk. [The radii of the spheres touching four given planes and the metrical relations between them.] Orvos-Termt. Értes (*Termt. Szak*), **1895**, 265–283.

Lolli, *Carlo.* Intorno al problema degli assi delle curve di 2° ordine trattato coi metodi della geometria nuova e della geometria analitica. Giorn. Mat., 28, **1890**, 193–201.

—— Sulla relazione dei due metodi di soluzione sintetico ed algebrico-geometrico del problema degli assi delle superficie di 2° ordine. Giorn. Mat., 29, **1891**, 87–91.

Lollis, *Cesare de.* La mente e l' opera di Cristoforo Colombo. Nuova Antol. Sci., 124, **1892**, 577–597.

Lomakina, *Nadine.* Ueber die nervösen Verbindungen auf den Herzen der Hunde und Pferde. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1898**, 531–532; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [11]–[12].

—— Ueber Verlauf und Bedeutung der Herznerven. Ztschr. Biol., 39, **1900**, 377–429.

Loman, *J*[*an*] *C*[*ornelis*] *C*[*hristiaan*]. [Onderzoekingen over den bouw van de Landplanariën.] [1885.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 1, **1885–87**, cxxx–cxxxi.

—— Ueber den Bau von Bipalium, *Stimpson*, nebst Beschreibung neuer Arten aus dem Indischen Archipel. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk., 14, **1887**, 63–88.

—— Altes und Neues über das Nephridium (die Coxaldrüse) der Arachniden. Amsterdam Bijdr. Dierk., 14, **1887**, 89–97.

—— Freies Jod als Drüsensecret. [1887.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 1, **1885–87**, 106–108.

—— Ueber die morphologische Bedeutung der sogenannten Malpighischen Gefässe der echten Spinnen. [1887.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 1, **1885–87**, 109–113.

—— [Over Rhynchodemus megalophthalmus, eene nieuwe soort van Landplanariën.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 2, **1889**, lxxvii–lxxviii.

—— Ueber Hydroïd-Polypen mit zusammengesetztem Coenosarcrohr, nach Untersuchungen an Amalthæa vardöensis, *n. sp.* Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 2, **1889**, 263–284.

—— Aanteekening over twee voor de Nederlandsche fauna nieuwe Nudibranchiata. [1893.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 4, **1893–94**, 35–37.

—— Zwei neue Opilioniden aus Niederländisch Ost-Indien. Tijdschr. Ent., 37, **1894**, 153–157.

—— On some land-planarians of the genus Bipalium from the Leyden Museum of Natural History. [1895.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 17, **1895–96**, 28–32.

—— On the secondary spiracles on the legs of Opilionidæ. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 221–222.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Africa. Ergebnisse einer Reise von Prof. Max Weber im Jahre 1894. iv. Neue Opilioniden von Süd-Africa und Madagaskar. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 11, **1898**, 515–531.

—— [Over de geographische verspreiding der Opilioniden.] [1899–1900.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 6, **1900**, xxix; Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 13, **1900**, 71–104.

—— [Voorkomen van Petromyzon Planeri, *Blch.*, in Nederland.] [1899.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 6, **1900**, lviii–lix.

—— [Fauna Chilensis.] Die Opilioniden der Sammlung Plate. [1899.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Suppl.*), 5, **1902**, 1–14.

Lomas, *Joseph.* Report on the Polyzoa of the L.M.B.C. district. Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886** (*Append.*, Liverpool Mar. Biol. Com. Rep., 1), 161–200.

—— On Ascopodaria nodosa, *n. sp.* [1886.] Liverpool Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 41, **1887**, xlvi–xlvii.

—— Notes on the structure of Alcyonidium gelatinosum. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 29–33.

—— Report on the Polyzoa of Puffin Island. [1887.] Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 74–77.

—— On the occurrence of internal calcareous spicules in Polyzoa. [1886.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 241–243.

—— On a section of Boulder Clay near Hyde, Cheshire. [1887.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 5, **1889**, 257–258.

—— Second report on the Polyzoa of the L.M.B.C. district. Liverpool Biol. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 214–224.

—— Notes on some basaltic dykes occurring near Aros, Mull. [1889.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 69–74.

—— Report on excursion to Ship Canal works at Warburton, and to Slade Lane, Fallowfield. [1891.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 336–338.

—— Report on the glacial deposits between Dingle Point, Liverpool, and Hale Head. [1891.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 396–406.

—— On the glacial distribution of the riebeckite-eurite of Ailsa Craig. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 707–708.

—— On a fault without a throw. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 191–192.

—— Shapes of sand grains. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 527.

—— On some potholes on the shore near Dingle Point. Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 416–418.

—— On some faults exposed in a quarry near Thingwall Mill. Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 441–446.

—— Ancient ice ages. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 227.

—— An ancient glacial shore. Geol. Mag., 1, **1894**, 222–223.

—— Notes on a geological excursion to the Isle of Man. [1892.] Yn Lioar Manninagh, 2, [**1895**], 22–29.

—— On artificial perlitic structure. [1893.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 155–162.

—— Note on some fossil plants from Doulton's Delph, St. Helens. [1895.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 288–292.

—— Geology of the Faroe Islands. [1895.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 292–313.

—— A theory to account for the hexagonal form of basalt columns and other structures. [1895.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 323–325.

—— Report of excursion to Appleby, Easter, 1895. [1895.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 349–350.

—— Observations on glacial striæ. [1895.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 383–387.

—— Stray thoughts on geological evolution. [1897.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 11, **1896–98**, 30–32.

—— On worked flints from glacial deposits of Cheshire and the Isle of Man. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 882.

—— On the origin of lateral moraines and rock trains. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 744.

—— Glaciated valleys in the Faroes. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 308–309.

—— The basalt plateau of the Faroes. [1899.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 12, **1898–1900**, 16–17.

—— The earthquake of December 17th, 1896. [1897.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 91–98.

—— President's address. [Do the crystalline gneisses represent portions of the original Earth's crust?] [1897.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 169–180; Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 537–543.

—— On a drift section near Borough Road, Birkenhead. [1898.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 294–295.
—— President's address. [On lithological homotaxis.] [1898.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 313–322.
—— Notes on Swiss glaciers. [1898.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 323–333.
—— On some flint implements found in the glacial deposits of Cheshire and North Wales. [1898.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 8, **1900**, 334–346.
—— On the construction and uses of strike maps. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 742–743.
—— Report on the inorganic constituents of the Crag [of Essex (Waltonian)]. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, **1900**, 738–743.

Lomas, *Joseph*, & **Beasley,** *Henry C.* *See* **Beasley** & **Lomas.**

Lomas, *Joseph*, & **Dwerryhouse,** (*Capt.*) *A. R.* The glacial deposits on the shore of the Mersey, between Hale Head and Decoy Marsh. [1892.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 80–87.
—— On some faults exposed in Arno Quarry. [1893.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1897**, 118–120.

Lomas, *Joseph*, & **Grossmann,** *Karl.* *See* **Grossmann** & **Lomas.**

Lomas, *Joseph*, & **Herdman,** *William A*[*bbott*]. *See* **Herdman** & **Lomas.**

Lomas, *Joseph*, & **Kendall,** *Percy F*[*ry*]. The glacial phenomena of the vale of Clwyd. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 801.
See also **Kendall** & **Lomas.**

Lomax, *A*[*lban*] *E*[*dward*]. For biographical notice *see* Jl. Bot., 32, **1894**, 384.
—— A new Spanish Cerastium. Jl. Bot., 31, **1893**, 331.

Lomax, *Benjamin.* British reptiles. [1886.] Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club Proc., **1886–87**, 51–52.
—— The nectaries of flowers. Brighton Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep., **1889**, 18–19.

Lomax, *James.* Recent investigations on plants of the Coal Measures. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 26, **1901**, 237–262.
—— A new specimen of Calamites with roots. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Manchester Geol. Soc. Trans., 26, **1901**, 449–450.

Lomax, *James*, & **Cash,** *William.* *See* **Cash** & **Lomax.**

Lomax, *James*, & **Hick,** *Thomas.* *See* **Hick** & **Lomax.**

Lomax, *James*, & **Wild,** *George.* *See* **Wild** & **Lomax.**

Lombard, (*Lt. de vaiss.*) [*Marie Louis*]. Le centre de création ou d'apparition de l'espèce humaine. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 683–688.
—— Essai de classification des races humaines. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 129–134.
—— Principes de la classification des races humaines. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 185–192.
—— Comparaison des trois sous-espèces humaines entre elles. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 411–417.
—— Description ethnographique sommaire de l'Europe. Question aryenne. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 472–497.
—— Description ethnographique sommaire de l'Asie occidentale. Question chamite. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 219–224.

Lombard, [*Étienne*], & **Rebreyend,** *Paul.* *See* **Rebreyend** & **Lombard.**

Lombard, *Alexandre.* For biographical notice *see* Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 27, **1888** (*Bull.*), 4–6.

Lombard, *F.* De l'utilisation des eaux d'égout. Genève, Inst. Nat. Bull., 29, **1889**, 199–238.

Lombard, *G.* Una modificazione al metodo Kaemer per l' analisi dei tartari. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 32, **1899**, 123–126.

Lombard, *H*[*enri*] *C*[*lermond*]. For biography and works *see* Ann. Hyg. Publ., 33, **1895**, 288; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 32, **1894–97** (*Pt.* 2), v–xi.
—— Sur le climat des montagnes. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 7, **1859** (*Pt.* 2), 198–200.
—— Sur le climat des États-Unis d'après la carte du Dr. Denison. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 24, **1885** (*Bull.*), 73–78.

Lombard, *J*[*osiah*] *S*[*tickney*]. Experimental researches on the propagation of heat by conduction in muscle, liver, kidney, bone, and brain. Roy. Soc. Proc., 40, **1886**, 1–6.

Lombard, *Warren Plimpton.* Die räumliche und zeitliche Aufeinanderfolge reflectorisch contrahirter Muskeln. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1885**, 408–489.
—— The variations of the normal knee-jerk, and their relation to the activity of the central nervous system. [1887.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 1, **1888**, 5–71; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1889** (*Suppl.*), 292–335.
—— On the nature of the knee-jerk. Jl. Physiol., 10, **1889**, 122–148.
—— The effect of fatigue on voluntary muscular contractions. [1889.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 3, **1891**, 24–42.
—— Some of the influences which affect the power of voluntary muscular contractions. Jl. Physiol., 13, **1892**, 1–58.
—— Alterations in the strength which occur during fatiguing voluntary muscular work. Jl. Physiol., 14, **1893**, 97–124.
—— [The effect of frequent excitations on the contractility of striped muscle.] [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 19.
—— Earth-currents observed at the Physiological Laboratory of the University of Michigan. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, iv–v.
—— Apparatus for recording contractions, by localized unipolar excitation of the nerve, of an isolated nerve-muscle preparation. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, xii–xiv.

Lombard, *Warren Plimpton*, & **Guenther,** *A. E.* A convenient form of pressure-bottle. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, iii.

Lombard, *Warren Plimpton*, & **Pillsbury,** *Walter Bowers.* A new form of piston recorder and some of the changes of the volume of the finger which it records. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, 186–200.
—— Secondary rhythms of the normal human heart. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, 201–228.

Lombard-Dumas, *A*[*rmand*]. Les phosphates de chaux dans le département du Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 73–84.
—— Le Cistus alyssoïdes à Concoules (Gard). Nimes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1884**, 127.
—— La théorie de l'évolution du règne végétal. Controverse à propos des algues fossiles. La fossilisation en demi-relief. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 5–23.
—— Note sur l'Ephedra helvetica. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1891**, lx–lxii.
—— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire naturelle du département du Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1891**, lxvii–lxix, 3–7.
—— L'Helix pomatia dans le Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1894**, lxxxv.
—— À propos du genre Azolla. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1894**, 114–117.
—— Le guêpier vulgaire (Merops apiaster, *Lin.*), dans le Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 91–94.
—— À propos d'un dattier en fruits dans les environs de Sommières (Gard). Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 110–115.
—— Acclimatation d'une Orchidée dans le Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1897**, 70–73.
—— Floraisons automnales dans le Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 4–5.
—— Supplément aux observations de Barrandon sur la flore du Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1898**, 27–28.
—— Althæa narbonensis, *Pourret*, ou Althæa nemausensis, *Granier*? Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 5–9.

—— Autonomie des Vicia narbonensis, *L.*, et Vicia serratifolia, *Jacquin*. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 15–17.
—— Dianthus sylvestris, *Wulfen*, plante nouvelle pour la flore du Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 77–78.
—— La botanique dans le Gard. De Pouzolz et son œuvre. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, 111–118.

Lombard-Dumas, *A[rmand]*, & **Martin,** *B[ernardin]*. Florule des causses de Blandas, Rogues et Montdardier (Gard) et des pentes qui les relient aux vallées adjacentes de la Vis, de l'Arre et de l'Hérault. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 108–110, 142–157.

Lombardi, *Giuseppe*. Note cliniche sulla fonte termale solforosa di Sermione. Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1891**, 151–173.

Lombardi, *Luigi*. Variazione di potenziale ed intensità di corrente in un conduttore aperto moventesi in un campo magnetico uniforme. Nuovo Cimento, 36, **1894**, 235–248, 275–287.
—— Lenta polarizzabilità dei dielettrici. La seta come dielettrico nella construzione dei condensatori. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 44, **1894**, 405–472.
—— Polarisationsphänomene in einem homogenen elektrostatischen Felde. Messung von Potentialdifferenzen und Dielektricitätsconstanten. Zürich Phys. Ges. Jber., **1895**, 22–64; Nuovo Cimento, 2, **1895**, 360–379; Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 45, **1896**, 171–234.
—— Ricerche teoriche e sperimentali sui trasformatori di fase Ferraris-Arnò. [1897.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 2, **1895**, 342–373.
—— Ricerche sopra sostanze diamagnetiche e debolmente magnetiche. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 47, **1897**, 1–38.

Lombardi, *Mario*. Metodi industriali per la separazione dello zinco. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 32, **1900**, 130–132.

Lombardini, *Achille*. Sulla patogenesi della cianosi. Sperimentale, 53, **1884**, 401–407.

Lombardini, *Elia*. For biographical notice *see* [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 16, **1879**, 67–68.
—— *Saggio sull' idrologia del Nilo e dell' Africa centrale. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 2, **1869**, 121–150.

Lombardini, *Luigi*. For biography and list of works *see* Arch. Ital. Biol., 30, **1898**, 159–160; Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 11, **1897–98**, 57–58.
—— *Intorno alla genesi delle forme organiche irregolari negli Uccelli e ne' Batrachidi. Nuovo Cimento, 28 (**1868**), 186–209, 245–310.
—— *Distribuzione geografica del cammello. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Mem., 1, **1878**, 39–53.

Lombardo. *See* **Calabrò Lombardo.**

Lombart, *Félix*. La Martinique et les erreurs des géographes. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 174–178; 35, **1885**, 53–55.
—— La Martinique et les erreurs d'un voyageur. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 323–336.

Lombroso, *Cesare*. Sur le lipôme des portefaix, la stéatopygie des Hottentotes et la bosse des chameaux et des zébus. Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1884**, 166–183.
—— L'anthropologie et la criminalité. Rev. Sci., 33, **1884**, 303–308.
—— Le misonéisme. Rev. Sci., 34, **1884**, 511, 671.
—— Le categorie di delinquenti e i caratteri organici e psichici che li distinguono. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 11, **1885** (*Med. Legale*), 222–223.
—— Le crâne de Charlotte Corday. Rev. Sci., 45, **1890**, 412–413.
—— La fossette occipitale selon *M.* Debierre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 412–413.
—— La fossette occipitale chez les prostituées. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 609–610.
—— Ueber ein neues Mutterschaftsorgan und über das Becken des Hottentottenweibes. [*Tr.*] Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 741–743, 786–788.
—— Die Langlebigkeit der Hetären. [*Tr.*] Wien. Med. Wschr., 43, **1893**, 1113–1116.
—— Die neuesten anatomischen Entdeckungen zur Anthropologie der Verbrecher. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 571–577.
—— Il cervello del brigante Tiburzi. Nuova Antol. Sci., 150, **1896**, 591–600.
—— La sensibilité à la douleur. Rev. Sci., 6, **1896**, 816–817.
—— Les conquêtes récentes de la psychiatrie. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 1), 286–297.
—— Modification des races par les milieux et convergence des organes. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 11–18.
—— Les races et le milieu ambiant. Rev. Sci., 9, **1898**, 513–516.
—— Le cerveau de Vacher. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 56.

Lombroso, *Cesare*, & **Ottolenghi,** *Salvatore*. Die Sinne der Verbrecher. Ztschr. Psychol., 2, **1891**, 337–360.

Lôme. *See* **Dupuy de Lôme.**

Lomer, *R[ichard]*. Ueber ein eigenthümliches Verhalten der Nebennieren bei Hemicephalen. Virchow, Arch., 98, **1884**, 366–368.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung der Wegner'schen Knochenerkrankung für die Diagnose und Therapie der hereditären Syphilis. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 10, **1884**, 189–211.
—— Ueber den heutigen Stand der Lehre von den Infectionsträgern bei Puerperalfieber. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 10, **1884**, 366–397.
—— Ueber einen Fall von congenitaler partieller Obliteration der Gallengänge. Virchow, Arch., 99, **1885**, 130–139.
—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Icterus gravidarum für Mutter und Kind. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 13, **1886**, 169–185.
—— Ueber Gewichtsbestimmungen der einzelnen Organe Neugeborener. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 16, **1889**, 106–130.

Lommel, *E[ugen Cornelius Josef]* (*Ritter*) *von*. For biography and list of works *see* Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 539; Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 458; Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 160–161; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 8, **1900** (*Heft* 1), 47–58; Termt. Közlön., 32, **1900**, 694; München Ak. Sber., 30, **1901**, 324–339.
To references in No. 34 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 113–114.
To references in No. 57 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 16, **1884**, 1–12.
—— *Die Fluorescenz des Kalkspats. [1883.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 16, **1884**, 13–17.
—— Sichtbare Darstellung der ultraroten Strahlen. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 5–7.
—— Die Beugungserscheinungen einer kreisrunden Oeffnung und eines kreisrunden Schirmchens. [1884.] Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 5–8.
—— Beobachtungen über Fluorescenz. [1884.] München Ak. Sber., 14, **1885**, 605–610; Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 288–292.
—— Zur Theorie der Fluorescenz. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 643–655.
—— Abänderung der Influenzmaschine. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 678–679.
—— Projection der Interferenz der Flüssigkeitswellen. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 36–37.
—— Sichtbare Darstellung des Brennpunkts der ultrarothen Strahlen durch Phosphorescenz. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 17, **1885**, 38–39.
—— Ueber einige optische Methoden und Instrumente. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 5, **1885**, 124–126, 200.
—— Die Beugungserscheinungen einer kreisrunden Oeffnung und eines kreisrunden Schirmchens theoretisch und experimentell bearbeitet. [1885.] München, Ak. Abh., 15, **1886**, 229–328.
—— Aërostatische Wage zur Bestimmung der specifischen Gewichte der Gase. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 144.

—— Die Beugungserscheinungen geradlinig begrenzter Schirme. München, Ak. Abh., 15, **1886**, 529–664.
—— Beobachtungen über Phosphorescenz. [1886.] München Ak. Sber., 16, **1887**, 283–298.
—— Die Photometrie der diffusen Zurückwerfung. [1887.] München Ak. Sber., 17, **1888**, 95–132; Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 473–502.
—— Subjective Interferenzstreifen im objectiven Spectrum. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 319–320.
—— Neue Methode zur Messung der Drehung der Polarisationsebene für die Fraunhofer'schen Linien. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 321–324.
—— Interferenz durch circulare Doppelbrechung. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 325–336.
—— Phosphoro-Photographie des ultrarothen Spectrums. [1888.] München Ak. Sber., 18, **1889**, 397–403.
—— Die Curven gleicher Lichtstärke in den Axenbildern doppelbrechender Krystalle. [1889.] München Ak. Sber., 19, **1890**, 317–328.
—— Selbstschatten einer Flamme. [1890.] München Ak. Sber., 20, **1891**, 5–10.
—— Phosphoro-Photographie des ultrarothen Gitterspectrums. [1890.] München Ak. Sber., 20, **1891**, 83–87.
—— Ueber die Schwingungsrichtung des polarisirten Lichtes. [1891.] München Ak. Sber., 21, **1892**, 181–188.
—— Berechnung von Mischfarben. München, Ak. Abh., 17, **1892**, 491–515.
—— Sichtbare Darstellung der äquipotentialen Linien in durchströmten Platten. Erklärung des Hall'schen Phänomens. [1892.] München Ak. Sber., 22, **1893**, 371–376; Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 3, **1894**, 87–88.
—— Aequipotential- und Magnetkraftlinien. [1893.] München Ak. Sber., 23, **1894**, 103–109, 129–132, 217–222.
—— Objective Darstellung von Interferenzerscheinungen in Spectralfarben. [1893.] München Ak. Sber., 23, **1894**, 133–136.
—— Verbreiterung der Spectrallinien, continuirliches Spectrum, Dämpfungsconstante. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 741–745.
—— Theorie der Dämmerungsfarben. [1898–99.] München, Ak. Abh., 19, **1899**, 449–508, 735–744.
—— Ueber, aus Kalkspath und Glas zusammengesetzte Nicol'sche Prismen. [1898.] München Ak. Sber., 28, **1899**, 111–116.

Lommel, *E.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des pathologisch-anatomischen Befundes im Mittelohr und in den Keilbeinhöhlen bei der genuinen Diphtherie (25 Sectionsberichte). Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1896**, 301–346; Arch. Otol., 26, **1897**, 151–157.

Lommel, *Felix.* Ueber die Herkunft der Oxalsäure im Harn. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 63, **1899**, 599–611.

Lommen, *C. P.* Ein Fall von Copulation zweier Zygoten einer Spirogyra *sp.* (?). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 49, **1897**, 462.

Łomnicki, *A[loys] Maryan.* Powstanie krawędzi północnéj płaskowzgórza podolskiego. [The elevation of the northern border of the Podolian plain.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, **1884**, 491–514.
—— Słodkowodny utwór podolski. [On the freshwater formation of Podolia.] Kosmos (Lwow), 9, **1884**, 592–604, 665–680, 744–754.
—— Dodatek do wykazu pluskw różnoskrzdłych (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) galicyjskich. [Additions to the list of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Galicia.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 2), (204)–(206).
—— Pluskwy równoskrzydłe (Hemiptera-Homoptera) znane dotychczas z Galicyi. [Hemiptera-Homoptera known in Galicia up to the present time.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 18, **1884** (*Cz.* 2), (230)–(238).
—— Vorläufige Notiz über die ältesten Tertiären Süss-wasser- und Meeresablagerungen in Ostgalizien. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1884**, 275–278.
—— Geologiczne zapiski z okolicy Kałusza. [Geological notes on the environs of Kalusz.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 19, **1885** (*Cz.* 2), (126)–(132); Arch Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 443.
—— Mięczaki znane dotychczas z Pleistocenu galicyjskiego. [Molluscs from the Galician Pleistocene known up to the present.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 276–299; Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886**, 290–291.
—— O Pleistocenie podolskim. [On the Podolian Pleistocene.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 429–430.
—— Słupy pod kopcem na Wysokim Zamku. [The pillars on the mound at Wysoki Zamek.] Kosmos (Lwow), 11, **1886**, 582–586; 12, **1887**, 345–347.
—— Słodkowodny utwór Trzeciorzędny na Podolu galicyjskiem. [Tertiary freshwater formation in Galician Podolia.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 20, **1886** (*Cz.* 2), (48)–(119); Wien, Geol. Verh., **1886**, 412–431.
—— Materyały do geologii okolic Żółkwi. [Materials for the geology of the neighbourhood of Żółkiew.] Kosmos (Lwow), 12, **1887**, 361–402; Wien, Geol. Verh., **1888**, 53–60.
—— Starodyluwialne żwiry na Podolu galicyjskiem. [Old diluvial gravels in Galician Podolia.] Kosmos (Lwow), 12, **1887**, 436–440.
—— Zapiski geologiczne z wycieczki odbytej w r. 1885 we wschodnio-południowej części galicyjskiego Podola. [Geological notes on an excursion made in 1885 in the S. E. district of Galician Podolia.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 21, **1888** (*Cz.* 2), 1–26.
—— Owady kopalne z Borysławia. [Fossil insects from Borysław.] Kosmos (Lwow), 15, **1890**, 509–510.
—— Wykaz chrząszczów nowych dla fauny Galicyi. [List of Coleoptera new to the Galician fauna.] Kosmos (Lwow), 15, **1890**, 511–512.
—— Fauna Lwowa i okolicy. I. Chrząszcze (Coleoptera). [Fauna of Lemberg and its environs. I. Coleoptera.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 25, **1890** (*Cz.* 2), (141)–(217).
—— Przyczynek do geologii Lwowa. [Contributions to the geology of Lemberg.] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 301–303.
—— Wykaz chrząszczów nowych dla fauny Galicyi. [Verzeichnis der für Galizien neuen Käferarten.] Kraków Kom. Fizyogr. Spraw., 26, **1891** (*Cz.* 2), (16)–(25); Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., **1892**, 21.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Geologie Lembergs. Eine neue Gypsablagerung bei Lemberg. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1891**, 273–274.
—— Przyczynek do geologii okolic Lwowa. [Contributions to the geology of the environs of Lemberg.] Kosmos (Lwow), 18, **1893**, 337–341.
—— Tekst do zeszytu siódmego. [Text to the seventh issue.] Galicyi Atlas Geol. Tekst, 7, **1895**, 128 pp.
—— Kilka słów w odpowiedzi na "Kilka uwag krytycznych o morfologii Podola" (Dr. W. Teisseyre). [Notes in answer to "Critical notes on the morphology of Podolia."] Kosmos (Lwow), 20, **1895**, 311–313.
—— Pieczary stalaktytowe w Łokutkach pod Tłumaczem. [Stalactitic caves at Łokutki near Tłumacz.] Kosmos (Lwow), 21, **1896**, 373–378.
—— Warstwy Erwiliowe w Zawoju nad Łukwią. [Ervilia strata at Zawoja on the Lukwa.] Kosmos (Lwow), 21, **1896**, 569–570.
—— Tekst do zeszytu dziesiątego. Część I. Geologia Lwowa i okolicy. [Text to the tenth issue. Pt. I. Geology of Lemberg and environs.] Galicyi Atlas Geol. Tekst, 10 (*Pt.* 1), **1897**, 208 pp.
—— Iły krakowieckie. [Cracow marl.] Kosmos (Lwow), 22, **1897**, 571–578.
—— Tekst do zeszytu dziesiątego. Część II. [Text to the tenth issue. Pt. II.] Galicyi Atlas Geol. Tekst, 10 (*Pt.* 2), **1898**, 167 pp.

—— Materyały do Mioceńskiej fauny Lwowa i najbliższej okolicy. [Contributions to the Miocene fauna of Lemberg and its immediate neighbourhood.] Kosmos (Lwow), 22, **1898**, 18–37.

—— Przyczynek do geologii miasta Lwowa. [Contributions to the geology of the town of Lemberg.] [1899.] Kosmos (Lwow), 24, **1900**, 113–115.

—— Dwie nowe skamieliny z słodkowodnego utworu Mioceńskiego na Podolu Galicyiskiem. [Two new fossils from the freshwater Miocene formation in Galician Podolia. (Vivipara podolica, Ancylus (Velletia) prælacustris.)] [1899.] Kosmos (Lwow), 24, **1900**, 217–219.

—— Tekst do zeszytu dwunastego. [Text to the twelfth issue.] Galicyi Atlas Geol. Tekst, 12, **1900**, 77 pp.

Łomnicki, *Jaroslav L[udomir] M[aryan] (Ritter) von.* Materialien zur Verbreitung der Carabinen in Galizien. [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 335–348.

—— Uebersicht der coleopterologisch-faunistischen Arbeiten über Galizien aus dem Jahre 1896. [1897.] Zürich, Soc. Ent., 12, [**1898**], 50–52.

—— Przyczynek do znajomości Pleistocenu lwowskiego. [Contributions to the knowledge of the Lemberg Pleistocene.] Kosmos (Lwow), 22, **1898**, 38–41.

—— Flügelrudimente bei den Caraben. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 352–355.

—— Erythropodismus der Laufkäferarten. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 355–357.

—— Przyczynek do znajomości fauny otwornic Miocenu Wieliczki. [Contributions to the knowledge of the Foraminifera of the Miocene at Wieliczka.] [1899.] Kosmos (Lwow), 24, **1900**, 220–228.

—— Ił Mioceński z doliny potoku "Kosaczówka" w okolicy Kołomyi. [Miocene clay from the valley of the river "Kosaczówka" in the neighbourhood of Kolomea.] Kosmos (Lwow), 25, **1900**, 472–476.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zum Aufsatze: Die Miocänen Foraminiferen in der Umgebung von Kolomea [von J. Swidkes, Brünn, Verh. 38, 1900 (*Abh.*), 261–273]. Brünn Verh., 39, **1901** (*Abh.*), 15–18.

Lomnitz, *Ernst.* Ueber das Trimethyl trimethylentrisulfon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1667–1679.

Lomonaco, *Alfonso.* Sulle razze indigene del Brasile. Arch. Antropologia, 19, **1889**, 17–92, 187–270.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico.* Effetti dell' avvelenamento lento per fosforo sul ricambio materiale. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 24–30; Arch. Ital. Biol., 28, **1897**, 201–205.

—— Sull' azione fisiologica di alcuni derivati della santonina. Nota preliminare. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 279–283, 366–374.

—— Sull' azione fisiologica dei quattro acidi santonosi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 410–415.

—— Sull' azione vermicida della santonina e di alcuni suoi derivati. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 433–440.

—— Sur la physiologie du corps calleux et sur les moyens de recherche pour l'étude de la fonction des ganglions de la base. Arch. Ital. Biol., 27, **1897**, 296–304.

—— Sulla formula di costituzione dell' ossisantonina. Roma, R Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 107–113; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 27 (**1897**, *Pt.* 2), 87–95.

—— Sur la physiologie des couches optiques. [1897.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 30, **1898**, 198–211.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Cervello,** *Vincenzo. See* **Cervello** *&* **Lo Monaco.**

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Dutto,** *Uberto. See* **Dutto** *&* **Lo Monaco.**

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Luciani,** *Luigi. See* **Luciani** *&* **Lo Monaco.**

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Oddi,** *Ruggero.* Sull' azione fisiologica dell' ortica. Ricerche sperimentali. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 1), 265–272.
See also **Oddi** *&* **Lo Monaco.**

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Oddo,** *G[iuseppe].* Azione fisiologica dei cloridrati di dicanfanazina, dicanfanessanazina e canferammina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 147–152.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Panichi,** *L[uigi].* L' azione dei farmaci antiperiodici sul parassita della malaria. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 348–353, (*Sem.* 2), 117–124; 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 1), 366–373, 401–403; Ann. di Farm. e Chim., [**1899**], 385–393; [**1900**], 421–432; Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 37, **1899**, 561–564 [*Part only*]; Untersuch. Nat., 17, [**1901**], 22–29, 96–107 [*Part only*].

—— Sul fenomeno dell' agglutinazione nel sangue dei malarici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 364–373.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico, &* **Trambusti,** *Arnaldo.* Le alterazioni degenerative e necrobiotiche per avvelenamento da fosforo in varie condizioni del ricambio materiale. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Sez. Biol.*), 26–39.

Lo Monaco, *Domenico,* **Luciani,** *Luigi, &* **Dutto,** *Uberto. See* **Luciani, Dutto** *&* **Lo Monaco.**

Lo Monaco-Aprile, *Luigi.* Sopra una curva gobba luogo di certi punti parabolici di una rete di superficie, generale, dell' ordine *n.* Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 12, **1898**, 141–162.

Lonačevskij-Petruńaka, *T[imofej] I[vanovič].* Факты относительно поглощенія окиси углерода мѣдистыми растворами. [Facts with regard to the absorption of carbonic oxide by copper solutions.] [1887.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 9, **1888**, lxvii–lxviii.

—— Факты относительно поглощенія окиси углерода хлористомѣдистыми растворами. [Facts relating to the absorption of carbonic oxide by cuprous chloride solutions.] [1887.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 108–123; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 187.

—— Замѣтка о дѣйствіи соляной и сѣрной кислотъ на древесно-нефтяной газъ. [Note on the action of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids on wood-petroleum gas.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 20 (*Chem.*), **1888**, 123–124; Chem. Soc. Jl., 56, **1889** (*Abs.*), 187.

Lonchampt, *Henri.* Le moteur électrique et son application à la machine-outil. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 67, **1897**, 265–315.

Londe, *Albert.* L'évolution de la photographie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 146–164.

—— La photographie médicale. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 4, **1892**, 309–344.

—— Application de la méthode de *M.* Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 311–312.

—— Présentation d'épreuves obtenues par la méthode de *M.* Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 520–521.

—— Des causes de trouble apportées aux images radiographiques par l'emploi des écrans renforçateurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1642–1644.

—— La radiographie et ses diverses applications. Ann. Conserv. Arts et Mét., 1, **1899**, 153–192.

—— Sur un nouvel appareil destiné à l'orientation des radiographies et à la recherche des corps étrangers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 817–818.

Londe, *Albert, &* **Brissaud,** *É[douard]. See* **Brissaud** *&* **Londe.**

Londe, *Albert, &* **Gasne,** *Georges. See* **Gasne** *&* **Londe.**

Londe, *Albert, &* **Gilles de la Tourette,** [*Georges*]. *See* **Gilles de la Tourette** *&* **Londe.**

Londe, *Albert, &* **Marie,** *Pierre. See* **Marie** *&* **Londe.**

Londe, *Albert, &* **Meige,** *Henry.* Applications de la radiographie à l'étude des malformations digitales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 921–923.

Londe, *Albert, &* **Richer,** *Paul. See* **Richer** *&* **Londe.**

Londe, *Paul.* Sur la contagion intra-utérine de la tuberculose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 544.

—— Sur quelques cas d'albuminurie familiale (forme intermittente). Arch. Gén. Méd., 184, **1899**, 257–281.

Londe, *Paul,* & **Petit,** *Raymond.* Endocardite végétante tuberculeuse. Arch. Gén. Méd., 173, **1894**, 94–102.

London, *E[fim]* S. De l'influence de certains agents pathologiques sur les propriétés bactéricides du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1278–1280; 123, **1896**, 382.

—— Note sur la question du changement de la quantité générale et de l'alcalinité du sang dans le jeûne absolu. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 4, **1896**, 523–537.

—— Schnelle und leichte Methode zur Bereitung des Nähragars. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 686–687.

—— Ueber die Anwendung der Röntgen'schen Strahlen zur Untersuchung thierischer Gewebe. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 119–121.

—— Ueber die Anwendung der Imprägnirmethode beim Photographiren der Gefässe und Nerven mit Röntgen'schen Strahlen. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 467–468.

—— De l'influence de certains agents pathologiques sur les propriétés bactéricides du sang. Première communication. Des propriétés bactéricides du sang dans les conditions normales. [Deuxième communication. Des propriétés bactéricides du sang dans l'excitation douloureuse, dans l'inanition et dans les troubles respiratoires. Troisième communication. Des propriétés bactéricides du sang dans l'empoisonnement mortel par l'acide chlorhydrique, la ligature des uretères, la saignée aiguë, l'ablation de la rate ou des testicules, l'introduction de petites doses d'acide chlorhydrique, la privation de la lumière, le refroidissement du corps, l'anesthésie chloroformique, la ligature du canal cholédoque, l'introduction du bicarbonate de soude. Conclusions générales.] St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 5, **1897**, 88–122, 197–220; 6, **1898**, 141–168.

—— Sur l'action bactéricide du suc gastrique. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 5, **1897**, 417–424.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Entfernung der Hirnhemisphären auf die Immunität der Tauben gegen Milzbrand. Centrbl. Path., 9, **1898**, 220–221.

—— Les oiseaux sont-ils sensibles à la peste bubonique? St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 67–70.

—— Le microbiomètre et son application à l'étude des phénomènes d'inanition chez les bactéries. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 71–80.

—— Notes bactériologiques. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 306–308.

—— Contribution à l'étude des vaisseaux épithéliaux. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 344–348.

—— Effets de l'ablation de différentes parties du cerveau sur l'immunité des pigeons envers le charbon. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 177–186.

—— Notes histologiques. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 215–220.

—— Contribution à l'étude des corpuscules centraux. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 456–461.

London, *Franz.* Ueber die Polarfiguren der ebenen Curven dritter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 36, **1890**, 535–584.

—— Lineare Constructionen des neunten Schnittpunkts zweier Curven dritter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 36, **1890**, 585–596.

—— Ueber constructive Probleme aus der Theorie der reciproken Verwandtschaft und der Flächen 2ter Ordnung. Math. Ann., 38, **1891**, 334–368.

—— Zur Theorie der trilinearen Verwandtschaft dreier einstufiger Grundgebilde. Math. Ann., 44, **1894**, 375–412.

—— Die Raumcurve sechster Ordnung vom Geschlechte 1 als Erzeugniss trilinearer Grundgebilde. Math. Ann., 45, **1894**, 545–597.

—— Die geometrischen Constructionen dritten und vierten Grades, ausgeführt mittelst der geraden Linie und einer festen Curve dritter Ordnung. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 41, **1896**, 129–152.

—— Ueber cubische Constructionen. [1895.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 4, **1897**, 163–165.

—— Ueber Doppelfolgen und Doppelreihen. Math. Ann., 53, **1900**, 322–370.

London, (*Rev.*) *Herbert.* On unipolar convolutes. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1885**, 53–55.

Lones, *T[homas] E[ast].* The gravels, sands, clays, and loams of western Hertfordshire. [1899.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 10, **1901**, 153–164.

Loney, [*Sidney Luxton*]. Note on Dr. Bevan's paper [Math. Gaz., 1, 1900, 8–,] "Annuities treated without progressions." [1906.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 38–39.

Loney, *Peter.* Register of rain-fall and sunshine, etc., in [the years 1884–86], kept at Marchmont House. Lat. 55° 43′; Lon. 2° 26′. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [10], **1885**, 612–613; [11], **1887**, 315–316, 580.

—— Meteorological observations at Marchmont House, [1887–93]. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [12], **1890**, 155, 415, 554; [13], **1892**, 245, 415; [14], **1894**, 193, 409.

—— Measurements of some of the largest trees at Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [14], **1894**, 146–147.

Loney, *Peter,* & **Aikman,** *R.* Measurements of trees (araucarias) at Duns Castle. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [12], **1890**, 552.

Long, (*Col.*) *Ch.* **Chaillé.** *See* **Chaillé-Long.**

Long, *Édouard.* Un cas de tumeur de la protubérance avec dégénérescence du ruban de Reil, du faisceau longitudinal postérieur et du faisceau central de la calotte. Arch. de Physiol., 10, **1898**, 730–739.

—— Contribution à l'étude des fibres endogènes de la moelle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 862–864.

Long, *Édouard,* & **Dejerine,** *J[ules].* *See* **Dejerine** & **Long.**

Long, *Édouard,* & **Egger,** *Max.* Contribution à l'étude des paralysies du trijumeau chez l'homme. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 905–920.

Long, *Édouard,* & **Thomas,** *André.* *See* **Thomas** & **Long.**

Long, *Édouard,* & **Valency,** ——. Un cas de lepre chez un Breton. Ann. de Dermatol., 8, **1897**, 601–608.

Long, *F. C.* Shell collecting around Whaley. Naturalists' Jl., 4, **1895**, 273–274.

Long, *Frederick.* On some new and rare plants from Wells and its neighbourhood. [1887.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 371–373.

Long, *J. C.* Solubility of lead sulphate in ammonium acetate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (**1899**), 217–218.

Long, *James.* British dairy farming. Two means of promoting its greater prosperity. Agr. Soc. Jl., 23, **1887**, 123–168.

Long, *James,* **Parry,** *Tom,* & **Fowler,** *J. Kingston.* *See* **Parry, Long** & **Fowler.**

Long, *John H[arper].* Phenol-phthalein as an indicator. Chem. News, 51, **1885**, 160–163.

—— Some points on the micro-chemistry of fats. [1885.] Chicago Ac. Sci. Bull., 1, [**1883–86**], 71–89.

—— Investigations on the oxidation of sewage. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 26–35.

—— On the densities and refractive indices of certain oils. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 392–405.

—— On the circular polarization of certain tartrate solutions. Amer. Jl. Sci., 36, **1888**, 351–358; 38, **1889**, 264–276; 40, **1890**, 275–283.

—— On the detection of coloring matters in whisky. Jl. Anal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 125–129.

—— On the solubility of thallous iodide, and the determination of thallium. Jl. Anal. Chem., 2, **1888**, 243–248.

—— On the behaviour of phenol-phthalein with ammonia. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 84–89.

—— Illustrations of sewage decomposition in streams. Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 39–48.

—— Observations on American menthol. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 14, **1892**, 149–159.
—— Some experiments on American oil of turpentine. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 1–9; 7, **1893**, 99–108.
—— Observations on American oil of turpentine. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 844–847.
—— On certain phenomena observed in the precipitation of antimony from solutions of potassium antimonyl tartrate. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 87–105.
—— On the inversion of sugar by salts. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 120–130, 693–717.
—— On the formation of antimony cinnabar. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 342–347.
—— On the speed of reduction of ferric alum by sugar. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 683–698.
—— On the optical rotation of pinen hydrochloride. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 637–642.
—— On the relation of the reducing power of normal urine to the amount of certain nitrogen compounds present. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 309–327.
—— On certain peculiarities in the urine of vegetarians. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 592–595.

Long, *John H[arper]*, & **Linebarger,** *C[harles] E[lijah]*. An examination of fusel oil. Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 29–33.

Long, *John H[arper]*, & **Sauer,** *H[enry] E[dward]*. Experiments on the precipitation of antimony from solutions of the tartrate of antimony and potassium. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, **1891**, 152–160.

Long, *W. H.* The local distribution and occurrence of the Fungi of Austin, Texas and vicinity. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, **1900**, 579–588.

Longard, *K[arl]*, **Buchner,** *Hans*, & **Riedlin,** *G[ust.]*. *See* **Buchner, Longard & Riedlin.**

Longarini, *P.*, & **Sanctis,** *Sante de*. *See* **Sanctis & Longarini.**

Longbois, (*capit.*) ——. Rapport sur une mission scientifique au Choa. Arch. Miss. Sci., 13, **1887**, 379–388.

Longchamps, (*baron*) [*Michel*] *E[dmond] de* **Selys-.** *See* **Selys Longchamps.**

Longchamps, [*Gaston Albert*] *G[ohierre] de*. Intégration de certaines suites récurrentes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 94–100.
—— Construction par points et tangentes des cubiques circulaires unicursales. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 131–135.
—— Les points d'inflexion dans les cubiques circulaires unicursales droites. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 5–11.
—— Une conique remarquable du plan d'un triangle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 69–83.
—— Sur la rectification de quelques courbes remarquables. Mathesis, 7, **1887**, 127–128, 170–175.
—— Sur la rectification de la trisectrice de Maclaurin, au moyen des intégrales elliptiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 676–678.
—— Rectification des cubiques circulaires, unicursales, droites, au moyen des intégrales elliptiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 964–966.
—— Rapprochement entre la trisectrice de Maclaurin et la cardioïde. Prag, Sber., **1887** (*Math.-Nat.*), 601–608.
—— Sur une trisectrice remarquable. Mathesis, 8, **1888**, 5–10.
—— Sur la transformation orthotangentielle dans le plan et dans l'espace. Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 241–256.
—— Sur le cercle de Joachimsthal. Mathesis, 9, **1889**, 153–156.
—— Intégration de l'équation de Brassine au moyen des fonctions hyper-bernoulliennes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 146–152.
—— Les fonctions pseudo- et hyper-bernoulliennes et leurs premières applications. Contribution élémentaire à l'intégration des équations différentielles. [1890.] Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 52, **1890–93**, *No.* 1, 41 pp.
—— Sur le tétraèdre orthocentrique. Mathesis, 10, **1890**, 49–53, 77–82.
—— Expression du rayon de courbure dans les coniques inscrites à un triangle de référence. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 11–23.
—— Les sommets dans les courbes planes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 23–37.
—— Sur un trisecteur. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 190–200.
—— L'arithmétique avec les figures négatives. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 200–206.
—— Un théorème sur la géométrie des masses. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 274–277.
—— L'espace infinitésimal autour d'un point d'inflexion. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 277–287.
—— Sur les strophoïdales. Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 138–141.
—— Sur un cas remarquable des transformations centrales. Mathesis, 15, **1895**, 186–191.
—— Le problème de la duplication du cube. Mathesis, 16, **1896**, 245–246.
—— Les courbes images et les courbes symétriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 18, **1899**, 373–378.
—— Sur la règle de Raabe ou règle de Duhamel. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 216–218.

Longchamps, *Marc de* **Selys-.** *See* **Selys Longchamps.**

Longden, *A[ladine] C[ummings]*. Electrical resistance of thin films deposited by cathode discharge. Amer. Jl. Sci., 9, **1900**, 407–409.
—— Selenium interference rings. Amer. Jl. Sci., 10, **1900**, 55–56.
—— Resistance of thin films deposited by kathode radiation. Selenium rings. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 465–466.
—— Electrical resistance of thin films deposited by kathode discharge. Phys. Rev., 11, **1900**, 40–55, 84–94.

Longet, [*Pierre*] *E[rnest]*. Mémoire sur les résultats comparatifs des vaccinations et revaccinations pratiquées au moyen de vaccin de génisse et de vaccin humain. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 4, **1884**, 82–95.
—— Endocardite végétante à forme typhoïde et infectieuse. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 5, **1885**, 398–401.

Longhi, *Paolo*. Protisti delle acque dolci di Genova e dintorni. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 3, **1892**, 137–161.
—— L' eserina nella tecnica protistologica (Nota preliminare). Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 3, **1892**, 276–278.
—— Contribuzione alla conoscenza della flora fossile del Terziario di Bolzano nel Bellunese. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1893–94**, 134–144.
—— Prime ricerche intorno ai Protisti del distretto di Belluno e suoi dintorni. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, **1894**, 13–27.
—— Seconda serie di ricerche intorno ai Protisti delle acque dolci del distretto di Belluno e dintorni. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 6, **1895**, 67–83.
—— Della pietra da coti o da mola bellunese e di alcuni suoi fossili. [1897.] Padova Soc. Sci. Atti, 3, [**1898**], 41–86.
—— Sopra i resti di un cranio di Campsodelphis fossile scoperto nella molassa Miocenica del Bellunese. Padova Soc. Sci. Atti, 3, [**1898**], 323–381.
—— Di alcune Gymnites della nuova fauna Triassica di Val di Pena presso Lorenzago (in provincia di Belluno). [1899.] Padova Soc. Sci. Atti, 4 (*Fasc.* 1), **1900**, 3–32.
—— Di una varietà di Caprina schiosensis, *Boehm*. Riv. Ital. Paleont., 6, **1900**, 88–91.

Longi, *Antonio*. Auffindung der Salpetersäure bei Gegenwart anderer Säuren, welche ihre Reactionen verdecken können. Fresenius, Ztschr., 23, **1884**, 149–151.
—— Studio analitico sull' azoto ammonico, ammid-ammidico ed ammid-amminico contenuto nei prodotti

naturali. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 15, 1885, 117–156; Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, 1886, 15–56.
—— Solfato stannoso, solfato stannoso-ammonico ed alcuni loro ammon-derivati. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 7, 1886, 71–84.
—— Sulla rapida determinazione della sostanza grassa nel latte e sopra un nuovo lactobutirrometro. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (1895, *Pt.* 1), 441–451.
—— Intorno all' azione dell' acido cromico sull' acido iposolforoso. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 26 (1896, *Pt.* 2), 119–141.
—— Sulla determinazione del solfo nel gas illuminante. [1897.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 28 (1898, *Pt.* 1), 1–11, 322–323.
—— Contribuzione all' analisi delle sostanze organiche solforate ed alogenate. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 28 (1898, *Pt.* 2), 247–252.
Longi, *Antonio,* & **Bonavia,** *L[uigi].* Sulle determinazioni volumetriche del piombo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 26 (1896, *Pt.* 1), 327–403.
—— Azione del permanganato potassico e del perossido di sodio sugli acidi del solfo e dell' iodio. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 28 (1898, *Pt.* 1), 325–335.
—— Intorno ad alcuni casi speciali di determinazione dell' iodio e del solfo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 28 (1898, *Pt.* 1), 336–341.
—— Separazione del solfo ditionico da quello degli altri acidi del solfo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 28 (1898, *Pt.* 1), 341–344.
Longi, *Antonio,* & **Camilla,** *Stefano.* Intorno alla determinazione del manganese nelle soluzioni manganose e permanganiche. [1896.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 27 (1897, *Pt.* 1), 97–117; Ann. di Chim., 25 & 26, [1897], 49–64.
Longi, *Antonio,* & **Leone,** *Teodoro. See* **Leone** & **Longi.**
Longi, *Antonio,* & **Mazzolino,** *G[iuseppe].* Sulla pretesa combinazione del cianoformè coll' joduro mercurico. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 26 (1896, *Pt.* 1), 274–280.
Longinescu, *G[eorge] G.* Deplasarea imaginneĭ într' o oglindă. [Le déplacement d'une image dans une glace.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 3, 1894], 97; 4, 1895, 77–78.
—— Cum se póte mĕsura deplasările lineare ou ajutorul câmpuluĭ optic al uneĭ oglindĭ (plane). [Method of measuring linear displacement in a mirror.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 3, 1894], 271.
—— Telefotul. [Telephote.] [*Tr.*] Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 4, 1895, 116–117.
—— Asupra uneĭ relatiunĭ între densitate, punctuł de ferbere şi coeficientul de dilatatiune a licidelor. [On a relation between density, boiling-point and coefficient of expansion of liquids.] [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, 1896], 56–59.
Longinescu, *G[eorge] G.,* & **Traube,** *Wilhelm. See* **Traube** & **Longinescu.**
Longle, *Armando.* De Inhambane á Lourenço Marques. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 1, 1886, 13–37.
Longley, *W. E.* Some notes on May and June collecting around Chicago, Ill. Philad., Ent. News, 6, 1895, 314–316.
Longo, *Agatino.* For biographical notice *see* Catania Acc. Gioen. Bull., 9, 1889, 9–11.
Longo, *Andrea.* Nuova specie di Quercia. Boll. Natlista., Siena, 8, 1888, 81–82, 101–103; Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 9, 1889, 165–172.
—— Su alcuni ordini di Mammiferi. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 11, 1891 (*Boll.*), 81–83; 12, 1892 (*Boll.*), 1–2.
Longo, *Biagio.* Prima contribuzione alla flora della Valle del Lao. Malpighia, 7, 1893, 298–304.
—— Noterella teratologica. Malpighia, 7, 1893, 391.
—— Seconda contribuzione alla flora della Valle del Lao (Calabria citeriore). [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., 1894, 211–215.
—— Contributo allo studio della mucilaggine delle Cactee. Nota preventiva. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., 1896, 51–52.
—— Contributo allo studio degl' idioblasti muciferi delle Cactee. [1897.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 7, 1898, 44–57.
—— Intorno ai canali delle Opunzie. [1897.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 7, 1898, 79–84.
—— Un nuovo carattere di affinità tra le Calycanthaceæ e le Rosaceæ desunto dall' embriologia. Nota preliminare. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, 1898 (*Sem.* 1), 51–52.
—— Esiste cromatolisi nei nuclei normali vegetali? Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, 1898 (*Sem.* 1), 282–290, (*Sem.* 2), 357; Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 7, 1898, 216–222.
—— Osservazioni sulle Calycanthaceæ. [1900.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 9, 1902, 1–16, 95.
—— Contribuzione alla cromatolisi (picnosi) nei nuclei vegetali. [1900.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 9, 1902, 89–95.
Longo, *Biagio,* & **Pirotta,** *Romualdo. See* **Pirotta** & **Longo.**
Longo, *E[nrico],* & **Miolati,** *A[rturo]. See* **Miolati** & **Longo.**
Longraire, *L. de.* Notes sur la raideur des cordages. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1889 (*Pt.* 2), 460–527.
—— Séismes et volcans. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1894 (*Pt.* 2), 629–717; 1895 (*Pt.* 1), 455–464.
Longridge, (*Capt.*) *C. C.* Continental oyster culture. Zoologist, 18, 1894, 361–378.
—— Mining in northern Argentina. [1896.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 12, 1897, 327–334.
—— Dry and wet treatment of copper-ores. [1900.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 50, 1903, 88–122.
Longridge, *James Atkinson.* For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 127, 1897, 372–379.
—— Wire-gun construction. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 77, 1884, 80–123; 89, 1887, 351–416.
—— Guns considered as thermodynamic machines. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 80, 1885, 236–257.
—— On the use of liners in ordnance. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 109, 1892, 288–300.
Longridge, *Michael.* Engine cylinder clearances and initial condensation. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 68, 1894, 503–507.
Longshaw, *William.* Constitution of the molecule. Chem. News, 74, 1896, 199–200.
Longstaff, *G[eorge] B[lundell].* Hydrophobia statistics. [1886.] Epid. Soc. Trans., 5, 1887, 119–134.
—— Note on the "spectre of the Brockèn" as seen on the Peak of Teneriffe. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 13, 1887, 310–311.
Longstaff, *J. P.* Ammonium molybdate as a delicate reagent for stannous chloride. Chem. News, 80, 1899, 282–283.
Longuet, *L[éon Alfred].* Des tumeurs conjonctives bénignes du rectum. Progrès Méd., 8, 1898, 137–141, 153–155.
Longuet, *L[éon Alfred],* & **Landel,** *Georges.* Sarcome à myéloplaxes de la gaîne des péroniers latéraux. Arch. Méd. Expér., 7, 1895, 753–771.
Longuet, *L[éon Alfred],* & **Quénu,** *É. See* **Quénu** & **Longuet.**
Longuet, *R[émy].* Le choléra dans l'armée anglaise d'occupation de l'Égypte. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 4, 1884, 322–327.
Longyear, *B. O.* Two new Michigan Fungi. Bot. Gaz., 28, 1899, 272–273.
Lonnes, *Carl.* Apparat zum Trocknen bei beliebiger, constanter Temperatur im luftverdünnten Raume oder bei gewöhnlichem Luftdruck. Chem. Ztg., 17, 1893, 502.
—— Jodometrische Versuche und Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Jodstärke. Fresenius, Ztschr., 33, 1894, 409–436.
Lonnes, *Carl,* & **Klinger,** *Heinrich [Konrad]. See* **Klinger** & **Lonnes.**
Lonnes, *Carl,* & **Richarz,** *Franz. See* **Richarz** & **Lonnes.**
Lonnon, *F[rederick].* Anti-sialogogues in dental practice. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 30, 1887, 723–726.
Lonsdale, *Elston Holmes.* For biographical notice and works *see* Amer. Geologist, 21, 1898, 264–265.
—— Southern extension of the Cretaceous in Iowa. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), 1894, 39–43.

—— Topography of the granite and porphyry region of Missouri. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894**, 43–48.
—— Cement materials in Iowa. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895**, 172–174.
—— Upper Carboniferous of southwestern Iowa. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895**, 197–200.
—— Geology of Montgomery county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 4, **1895**, 381–451.

Loo, *H[enry] van,* & **Fischer,** *[Philipp] Otto. See* **Fischer & Loo.**

Loock, *Ludwig.* Ueber die Jurassischen Diluvialgeschiebe Mecklenburgs. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1887**, 35–88.

Looff, ——. Die Temperaturschwankungen und der Gang der mittleren Temperaturen. [1885.] Wetter, 2, **1886**, 248–253.
—— Grenzen und Mittel der Extreme sowie Tagesmittel der Temperatur in den Jahren 1830 bis 1886 [in Central-Deutschland]. Wetter, 4, **1887**, 234.

Looft, *Carl.* Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Lepra anæsthetica, insbesondere des Rückenmarks. Virchow, Arch., 128, **1892**, 215–223.

Looft, *Emilius.* [Ueber Ringketone.] IX. Ueber neue Holzölbestandtheile. Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 366–382.
—— Ueber das Methylcyclopentenon und einige seiner Derivate; sowie über symmetrisches Cyclopentenon. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1538–1542.
—— Neue Holzölbestandtheile. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1542–1546.

Lookeren Campagne, *C. J. van.* Das Verhältniss zwischen Kalk und Phosphorsäure in den reinen Knochenmehlen. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 24–25.
—— Bericht über Indigo-Untersuchungen. [Unter Mitwirkung des Herrn P. J. VAN DER VEEN.] Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 43, **1894**, 401–426.
—— Ueber die Zuckerart des Indicans. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 45, **1895**, 195–200.
—— De indigo. [1897.] Haarlem Kolon. Mus. Bull., [17], **1898**, 3–20.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Indigobildung aus Pflanzen der Gattung Indigofera. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 165–166.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Indigobildung. Erwiderung an Professor Dr. H. MOLISCH. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 314.
See also under **Tulleken,** *J. E.*

Lookeren Campagne, *C. J. van,* & **Veen,** *P. J. van der.* Ueber Indigobildung aus Pflanzen der Gattung "Indigofera." Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 46, **1896**, 249–258.

Loomis, *Alfred L[ebbeus].* For biographical notice *see* N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 118–119.
—— The annual Address before the American Climatological Association. [History and brief description of the "Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium."] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 653–658.
—— Arterio-capillary fibrosis: its relations to cardiac and renal disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 201–204.
—— The effects of high altitudes on cardiac diseases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 651–655.
—— The cardiac changes in chronic BRIGHT'S disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 505–514.
—— Fever and its treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 51, **1890**, 188–190.
—— Fibroid processes (chronic interstitial inflammation, sclerosis); their pathology and ætiology; with special reference to the influence of diathesis and heredity. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 54, **1891**, 408–410.

Loomis, *Burdett.* Fuel-gas and some of its applications. [1890.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, **1891**, 995–1016.

Loomis, *E[lmer] H[oward].* Ueber ein exacteres Verfahren bei der Bestimmung von Gefrierpunktserniedrigungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 797–801; Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 500–523.
—— On the freezing-points of dilute solutions. [1893–94.] Phys. Rev., 1, **1894**, 199–213, 274–290, 381.
—— Besprechung einiger Einwände, die gegen [seine] Methode der Bestimmung des Gefrierpunktes verdünnter Lösungen erhoben wurden. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 521–532; Phys. Rev., 3, **1896**, 293–301.
—— On the freezing points of dilute aqueous solutions. Phys. Rev., 3, **1896**, 270–292; 4, **1897**, 273–296.
—— On the specific gravity and electrical conductivity of the normal solutions of sodium and potassium hydroxides, and hydrochloric, sulphuric, nitric, and oxalic acids. [1896.] Phys. Rev., 4, **1897**, 252–255; Ann. Phys. Chem., 60, **1897**, 547–551.
—— An examination of the Abegg method of measuring freezing-point depressions. Jl. Phys. Chem., 1, **1896–97**, 221–231.
—— On the freezing points of aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes. Phys. Rev., 9, **1899**, 257–287.

Loomis, *Elias.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 214; Meteorol. Ztschr., 6 (**1889**), 466–467; Méx. Obs. Bol., 2, **1889**, 406–407; Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, **1889**, 164; Nature, 40, **1889**, 401; Observatory, London, 12, **1889**, 358; Railroad & Engin. Jl., 63, **1889**, 435; Wetter, 6, **1889**, 217; Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, **1890**, 324–330; Amer. Jl. Sci., 39, **1890**, 427–455; Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 6 (**1889–90**), 272–273; 7 (**1890–91**), 97–117; Ciel et Terre, 10 (**1889–90**), 341; Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 16, **1890**, 101; Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., 2, [**1890**], *No.* 3, 11; Sidereal Messenger, 9, **1890**, 241–254; Smithsonian Rep., **1890**, 741–770; Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 24, **1890**, 122; Termt. Közlön., 22, **1890**, 640; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 218.
—— *Aurore polari osservate negli Stati Uniti di America dal gennaio 1869 al giugno 1871. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 34–35.
—— *Elenco delle aurore polari osservate nell' America del Nord nel 1871[–72]. [1872–73.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 7, **1873**, 35; 8, **1874**, 35.
—— Contributions to meteorology. [20th—22nd & 25th papers.] Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, **1884**, 1–17, 81–93; 30, **1885**, 1–16; 33, **1887**, 247–262; 37, **1889**, 243–256.
—— Contributions to meteorology. [*Revised version.*] Washington, Nat. Ac. Mem., 3 (*Pt.* 2), **1886**, 7–66; 4 (*Pt.* 2), **1889**, 7–77; 5, **1891**, 21–109.

Loomis, *Frederic B[rewster].* Siluric Fungi from Western New York. [1900.] N. Y. Mus. Bull., 8, **1900–01**, 223–226.
—— Die Anatomie und die Verwandtschaft der Ganoid- und Knochen-Fische aus der Kreide-Formation von Kansas, U. S. A. [1900.] Palaeontographica, 46, **1899–1900**, 213–284.

Loomis, *Henry P.* The dietetic treatment of phthisis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 598–600.

Loomis, *Hiram B.* The effects of changes in temperature on the distribution of magnetism. [1891.] Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 8, **1892**, 273–287.

Loomis, *Leverett M[ills].* Xanthocephalus icterocephalus in Chester county, South Carolina. Auk, 1, **1884**, 293.
—— Supplementary notes on the ornithology of Chester county, South Carolina. Auk, 2, **1885**, 188–193; 8, **1891**, 49–59, 167–173; 9, **1892**, 28–39; 11, **1894**, 26–39, 94–117, 255.
—— On the former breeding of Psaltriparus minimus in South Carolina. Auk, 3, **1886**, 137–138.
—— Dendroica dominica albilora obtained in Chester county, South Carolina. Auk, 3, **1886**, 139.
—— Phœnicopterus ruber as a South Carolina bird. Auk, 3, **1886**, 408.
—— Bonasa umbellus in the Alpine region of South Carolina. Auk, 3, **1886**, 483.
—— On the absence of Ammodramus Lecontei from Chester county, South Carolina, during the winter of 1885–86. Auk, 3, **1886**, 486.

—— On an addition to the ornithology of South Carolina. Auk, 4, 1887, 76.
—— Remarks on four examples of the yellow-throated warbler from Chester county, S.C. Auk, 4, 1887, 165–166.
—— Otocoris alpestris praticola in Chester county, South Carolina. Auk, 4, 1887, 255.
—— Another addition to the avi-fauna of South Carolina. Auk, 4, 1887, 261.
—— Helinaia Swainsonii near Chester C. H., S.C. Auk, 4, 1887, 347–348.
—— Notice of the presence of Quiscalus quiscula æneus in upper South Carolina. Auk, 5, 1888, 113.
—— On the further occurrence of Otocoris alpestris praticola in Chester county, South Carolina. Auk, 5, 1888, 206–207.
—— Seiurus noveboracensis notabilis in South Carolina. Auk, 5, 1888, 324.
—— A rare bird in Chester Co., South Carolina. Auk, 6, 1889, 74–75.
—— Another western bird in South Carolina. Auk, 6, 1889, 194.
—— The raven as a South Carolinian. Auk, 6, 1889, 277–278.
—— Observations on some of the summer birds of the mountain portions of Pickens county, South Carolina. Auk, 7, 1890, 30–39, 124–130.
—— June birds of Cæsar's Head, South Carolina. Auk, 8, 1891, 323–333.
—— Description of a new Junco from California. Auk, 10, 1893, 47–48.
—— Notes on the plumage of some birds from upper South Carolina. Auk, 10, 1893, 151–155.
—— Point Pinos Junco (Junco hyemalis pinosus). Auk, 11, 1894, 265–266.
—— California water birds. No. I. Monterey and vicinity from the middle of June to the end of August. [No. II. Vicinity of Monterey in midwinter. No. III. South Farallon Island in July. No. IV. Vicinity of Monterey in autumn. No. V. Vicinity of Monterey in May and early June.] [1895–1900.] California Ac. Proc., 5, 1896, 177–224; 6, 1897, 1–30, 353–366; (*Zool.*), 2, [1904], 277–322, 349–363.

Loomis, *O. R.* Naked eye sun spot. [1893.] Popular Astr., 1, 1894, 144.

Loon, *C. J. van,* & **Eijken,** *P. A. A. F.* *See* **Eijken** & **Loon.**

Loon, *J. van.* Ueber Esterbildung bei der Mellithsäure und den beiden Hydromellithsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 1270–1274.

Loon, *J. van,* & **Meyer,** *Victor.* Das Fluor und die Esterregel. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 839–845.

Loop, *Ross George.* Paranoia. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, 1898, 505–507.

Loos, *Curt.* Haselhuhngelege. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 21, 1897, 14.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Frage über die wirthschaftliche Bedeutung des Eichelhehers. Schwalbe, 2, 1900–01, 31–39.

Loos, *D[irk] de.* Aruba Bitterwasser. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber. 17, 1884, 999; Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 44, 1885, 86.
—— Asche von Krakatao. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 999–1000; Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 44, 1885, 87–88.

Loos, *Herman A[ndreas].* For biography and works *see* Science, 12, 1900, 403; School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 22, 1901, 89–90.

Loos, *Herman A[ndreas],* & **Lenher,** *Victor.* A study on the metallic carbonyls and their decompositions. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 21, 1900, 182–191.
See also **Lenher** & **Loos.**

Loos, *Joh.* Ueber die Veränderungen der morphologischen Bestandtheile des Blutes bei verschiedenen Krankheiten der Kinder. [1894.] Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 39, 1895, 331–358.

Loose, *Anton,* & **Krüss,** [*Alexander*] *Gerhard.* *See* **Krüss** & **Loose.**

Looser, [*Wilhelm Gustav*]. Demonstration eines neuen Thermoskopes. Bonn. Nat. Hist. Ver. Corresp. Bl., 1894, 11–12.
—— Versuche aus dem Gebiete der Wärmelehre unter Anwendung eines neuen, von ihm construirten Apparates, eines Doppelthermoskops. Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., 1893–94, 42–44.

Looss, *Arthur.* Neue Lösungsmittel des Chitins. Zool. Anz., 8, 1885, 333–334.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden. Distomum palliatum, *nov. spec.*, und Distomum reticulatum, *nov. spec.* Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 41, 1885, 390–446.
—— Ueber Degenerationserscheinungen im Thierreich, besonders bei den Wirbelthieren. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1888, 50–54.
—— Ueber Degenerations-Erscheinungen im Thierreich, besonders über die Reduction des Froschlarvenschwanzes und die im Verlaufe derselben auftretenden histolytischen Processe. Leipzig Jablon. Preisschr., 27, 1889, 115 pp.
—— Phagocyten und Phagocytose. Ein Wort der Abwehr gegen Herrn Prof. Metschnikoff. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, 1892, 81–87.
—— Schmarotzertum in der Tierwelt. Zool. Vortr., 10, 1892, 180 pp.
—— Ist der Laurer'sche Kanal der Trematoden eine Vagina? Centrbl. Bakt., 13, 1893, 808–819.
—— Zur Frage nach der Natur des Körperparenchyms bei den Trematoden, nebst Bemerkungen über einige andere, zur Zeit noch offene Fragen. Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 45, 1893, 10–34.
—— Die Distomen unserer Fische und Frösche. Neue Untersuchungen über Bau und Entwickelung des Distomenkörpers. [1894.] Bibl. Zool., 6, 1894–95 (*Heft* 16), 296 pp.
—— Bemerkungen zur Lebensgeschichte der Bilharzia hæmatobia im Anschlusse an G. Sandison Brock's Arbeit über denselben Gegenstand. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, 1894, 286–292, 340–346.
—— Zur Anatomie und Histologie der Bilharzia hæmatobia, (*Cobbold*). Arch. Mikr. Anat., 46, 1895, 1–108.
—— Strongylus subtilis, *n. sp.*, ein bisher unbekannter Parasit des Menschen in Egypten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, 1895, 161–169.
—— Ueber den Bau des Oesophagus bei einigen Ascariden. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, 1896, 5–13.
—— Notizen zur Helminthologie Egyptens. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, 1896, 863–870; 21, 1897, 913–926; 27, 1900, 150–160, 184–192.
—— Quelques observations à propos de la note: Forme nuove etc. di Entozoi d' Egitto, de *Mr.* le Docteur Sonsino dans ce journal. Vol. xx. 1896. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, 1898, 453–461.
—— Zur Lebensgeschichte des Ankylostoma duodenale. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Dr. Leichtenstern. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, 1898, 441–449, 483–488.
—— Die Ankylostomafrage. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, 1899, 662–669.
—— Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden-Fauna Aegyptens, zugleich Versuch einer natürlichen Gliederung des Genus Distomum, *Retzius.* Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 12, 1899, 521–784.
—— Recherches sur la faune parasitaire de l'Égypte. Ire partie. [1896.] Inst. Egypt. Mém., 3, 1900, 1–252.
—— Nachträgliche Bemerkungen zu den Namen der von [ihm] vorgeschlagenen Distomideugattungen. Zool. Anz., 23, 1900, 601–608.

Lootens, *Fr. Ch.* Recherches expérimentales sur la formation du son dans les instruments à bouche de flûte. Rev. Quest. Sci., 43, **1898**, 453–496; 44, **1898**, 83–110.

Lop, *P[aul] A[ndré]*. Du rôle de l'eau de puits dans la genèse du choléra à Marseille pendant l'année 1894. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 37, **1897**, 454–460.

Lopatin, *I[nokentij] A.* *Объ изборожденныхъ и шлифованныхъ льдомъ валунахъ и утёсахъ, по берегамъ Енисея къ сѣверу отъ 60° с. ш. [On boulders and rocks grooved and polished by ice on the banks of the Yenisei to the north of 60° N. latitude.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 4, **1871**, 291–328.

—— *Къ отвѣтамъ на вопросъ о происхожденіи ложной слоеватости горныхъ породъ. [Beiträge zu den Antworten auf die Frage über die Entstehung der falschen schiefrigen Structur der Bergarten.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 8, **1873**, 97–101.

—— *Нѣкоторыя свѣденія о ледяныхъ слояхъ въ восточной Сибири. [Notes on the glacial strata in E. Siberia.] [1876.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 29, **1877** (*Append. No.* 1), 32 pp.

—— *Предварительный отчетъ о геологическихъ изслѣдованіяхъ произведенныхъ въ 1877 году, по порученію Академіи, по берегамъ подкаменной Тунгузки. [Preliminary report on geological researches, made in 1877 by order of the Academy, on the banks of the Middle Tunguska.] [1877.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 31, **1878**, 238–243.

—— Дневникъ Витимской экспедиціи 1865 года. Обработанный Б. К. Полѣновымъ. [Tagebuch der Witimsk'schen Expedition im Jahre 1865, bearbeitet von B. K. Poljenow.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 28 (*No.* 1), **1895**, xiv + 283 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 492–493.

—— Дневникъ Туруханской експедиціи 1866 г. Обработалъ *M.* Н. Миклухо-Маклай. [Journal de l'expédition à Touroukhan en 1866. Rédigé par *M.* N. Miklucha Maklai.] St. Pétersb., Soc. Russe Géogr. Mém. (*Géogr.*), 28 (*No.* 2), **1897**, ix + 191 pp.; [St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 17, **1898** (*Suppl.*)], 16.

Lopatin, *Nikolaj.* Action de l'aniline sur l'éther diéthylsuccinique bibromé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 230–231.

Lopatkin, *Michajl.* To reference in title (*Vol.* 12) *add* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884** (*Ref.*), 8.

—— Изслѣдованіе продукта реакціи іодистаго аллила и цинка на эпихлоргидринъ. [Examination of the product of the reaction of allyl iodide and zinc on epichlorhydrin.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 732–740; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 380–381; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, **1884**, 389–399.

Lope, *Daniel* **Vergara.** *See* **Vergara Lope.**

Loper, *S. Ward.* Fossils of the anterior and posterior shales. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, **1891**, xiv, 425–430.

—— A trip to the Tertiary formations of Wyoming and Colorado. Science, 8, **1898**, 751–752.

Loper, *S. Ward,* & **Davis,** *William Morris.* *See* **Davis** & **Loper.**

Loperfido, *Antonio.* Compensazione delle reti geodetiche a contorno obbligato. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1892–93**, 661–676.

—— Determinazione delle altezze. Riv. Geogr. Ital., 2, **1895**, 403–408, 483–495.

—— Misura della latitudine col metodo di Talcott. Riv. Geogr. Ital., 7, **1900**, 20–27.

Lopes, —— **Soura.** *See* **Soura Lopes.**

Lopes Banhos, *Guilherme Carlos.* Determinação geometrica dos momentos de inercia dos solidos de revolução. [1884.] Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 5, **1883**, 125–142; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 792.

Lopes Mendes, *Antonio.* America Austral. Cartas escriptas da America nos annos 1882 a 1883. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 5 & 6, **1893**, 227–310; 9 & 10, **1893**, 377–455; 4, **1894**, 201–290; 7, **1894**, 479–583; 5, **1896**, 263–328; 8, **1896**, 489–568.

Lopes Vieira, [*Adriano Xavier*]. *See* **Vieira,** [*Adriano Xavier*] **Lopes.**

Lopez, *Corrado.* Un Distoma probabilmente nuovo. [1888.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 137–138.

—— Di un Coleottero toscano appartenente ai Cleonidi. [1889.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 214–220.

—— Un caso di mummificazione spontaneo. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 10, **1890**, 3–7, 139–141.

—— Sulla sinonimia di alcuni Brachini (a proposito di una varietà del Brachynus exhalans, *Rossi*). [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 23, **1891**, 92–97.

—— Una varietà nuova del Carabus Rossii, *Dej.* [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 23, **1891**, 98–101.

—— Elenco di Cicindelidi e Carabidi raccolti presso Livorno dal sig. Niccola Stöcklin e dal dott. Corrado Lopez. [1891.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 7, **1889–91**, 236–246.

—— A proposito di alcuni Coleotteri anormali. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 11, **1891**, 22–26.

—— Contributo al catalogo regionale dei Coleotteri d'Italia. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 20, **1900** (*Boll.*), 41–45.

Lopez, *E[nrique].* Ocular leprosy. [*Tr.*] Arch. Ophthalm., 18, **1889**, 404–431; Arch. Augenheilk., 22, **1891**, 318–335.

Lopez, *José F.* Argentinien und seine ökonomischen Beziehungen zu Deutschland. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 11, **1884**, 368–378.

—— Ueber die Calchaquis. Ztschr. Ethnol., 16, **1884**, (380)–(382).

López, *Juan E.* *Esploracion de las islas esporádicas al occidente de la costa de Chile. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 48, **1876**, 649–673.

López Cañizares y Diez de Tejada, *Baldomero.* Algunos basaltos de la costa occidental de Africa. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 18, **1889**, 395–403.

López Gómez, *Salvador.* La estatura y el peso del hombre. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 142–144.

López Leon, *Manuel.* Observaciones pluviométricas practicadas en Teziutlan (Estado de Puebla) durante el año de 1888. Méx. Obs. Bol., 1, **1888**, 242–244.

López Martín, *Antonio.* Seroterapia tetánica en los Equidos. Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 9), 182–188.

López Peláez y Villegas, *Pedro.* Observaciones recogidas sobre las circunvoluciones cerebrales del cerdo doméstico. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 25, **1896**, 337–349.

—— Las circunvoluciones cerebrales en la cabra. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, **1897** (*Act.*), 83–89.

—— Las circunvoluciones cerebrales en el hombre. Observaciones recogidas sobre las cisuras interlobulares y los lóbulos frontal, parietal, temporal y occipital. [1897.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898**, 257–378.

López Seoane, *Victor.* On two forms of Rana from N.W. Spain. Zoologist, 9, **1885**, 169–172.

—— Nouvelle espèce de Batracien Anoure des Îles Philippines. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 3, [**1890**], 206–210.

—— Sur deux nouvelles formes de perdrix d'Espagne. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 92–97.

Lo Piano, *Domenico.* Intorno ad una superficie dell' ordine $n+2$ dotata di una curva doppia dell' ordine $\frac{n(n-1)}{2}+1$. Napoli, Rend., 39, **1900**, 130–135.

Lopo, *Albino dos* **Santos Pereira.** *See* **Santos Pereira Lopo.**

Loppé, *F[rançois]*. Sur le facteur de correction des wattmètres. Éclairage Élect., 16 (**1898**), 525–530.

Lopresti, *Francesco*. Metodo semplice per ricercare l' allume nel vino. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 33, **1900**, 373–377.

Lopriore, *Giuseppe*. L' "Edelfäule." Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 3, **1889**, 110–117.

—— Die Schwärze des Getreides, eine im letzten Sommer sehr verbreitete Getreidekrankheit. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 72–76.

—— Ueber die Regeneration gespaltener Wurzeln. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 76–83.

—— Die Schwärze des Getreides. Landw. Jbüch., 23, **1894**, 969–1008.

—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über die Regeneration gespaltener Stammspitzen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 410–414.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung der Kohlensäure auf das Protoplasma der lebenden Pflanzenzelle. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 28, **1895**, 531–626.

—— Ueber die Regeneration gespaltener Wurzeln. Ac. Nat. Curios. Nova Acta, 66, **1896**, 209(*bis*)–286.

—— Beiträge zur Flora von Afrika. XVIII. Amarantaceæ Africanæ. [1898.] Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 27, **1900**, 37–64.

—— Amarantaceæ novæ. Malpighia, 14, **1900**, 425–456.

—— Contribuzioni alla conoscenza della flora dell' Africa Orientale. XX. Amarantaceæ a DD. L. Riva et L. Robecchi-Bricchetti in Somalia et in Harrar lectæ. [1900.] Roma Ist. Bot. Annu., 9, **1902**, 18–22.

Łopuszański, *Tadeusz*. Uwagi o pierwszej zasadzie termodynamiki. [Remarques sur le premier principe de la thermodynamique.] Wiad. Mat., 3, **1899**, 42–48; Fortschr. Phys., **1898** (*Abth.* 2), 195–196.

Lor, *L[ouis]*. Quelques cas de conjonctivite pseudo-membraneuse. [1896.] Ann. d'Oculist., 117, **1897**, 59.

—— Du mécanisme des mouvements palpébraux. Ann. d'Oculist., 120, **1898**, 46.

—— Notes anatomiques sur les glandes de l'orbite et spécialement sur une glande lacrymale méconnue chez le lapin. Robin, Jl. Anat., 34, **1898**, 463–486.

—— L'inhibition du releveur palpébral dans la paralysie faciale complète. [*With discussion.*] Ann. d'Oculist., 124, **1900**, 62–63.

Lor, *L[ouis]*, & **Bullot,** *G*. *See* **Bullot & Lor.**

Lorand, *A[rnold]*. Nouvelles observations sur la lèpre en Suède et en Norvège. [1893.] Ann. de Dermatol., 5, **1894**, 345–348.

Lorange, ——. *Beyrout (Syrie). Observations météorologiques faites pendant les années 1863–[71]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869**, *Tableaux*, 73–79; 20, **1872**, *Tableaux*, 103–105.

—— *Observations faites à Beyrouth (Syrie). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 18, **1870** (*Bull.*), 60.

Lorber, *Franz*. Bericht der meteorologischen Beobachtungsstation Leoben für den Jahren 1883–92. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 32, **1884**, 16–31; 33, **1885**, 165–180; 34, **1886**, 109–124; 35, **1887**, 27–42; 36, **1888**, 59–74; 37, **1889**, 431–446; 38, **1890**, 447–462; 39, **1891**, 433–448; 40, **1892**, 483–498; 41, **1893**, 273–288.

—— Temperaturminima in Leoben. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 75.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Länge der Messlatten auf die Genauigkeit der Lattenmessungen längs gespannter Schnur. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 34, **1886**, 365–373.

—— Ueber den Einfluss und die Grösse der Lattenschiefe bei Distanzmessungen und über die Genauigkeit von Schraubendistanzmessern. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 6, **1886**, 365–377.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Fadendistanzmesser. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 7, **1887**, 89–93.

—— Ueber das neue Prismenkreuz von Starke & Kammerer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 283–286.

—— Ueber die Genauigkeit der Instrumente zum Abstecken von rechten Winkeln. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 8, **1888**, 381–388, 412–419.

Lorberg, *H[ermann]*. Ueber Electrostriction. Ann. Phys. Chem., 21, **1884**, 300–329.

—— Bemerkung zu zwei Aufsätzen von Hertz und Aulinger über einen Gegenstand der Electrodynamik. Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 666–673.

—— Ueber die Berechnung der in der Masse des Ringes einer Dynamomaschine inducirten Ströme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 30, **1887**, 389–400.

—— Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen des Herrn Boltzmann zu [des Verfassers] Kritik zweier Aufsätze von Hertz und Aulinger. Ann. Phys. Chem., 31, **1887**, 131–137.

—— Notiz zu dem Aufsatz des Hrn. Clausius: „Erwiderung auf eine Bemerkung des Hrn. Lorberg in Bezug auf dynamoelectrische Maschinen." Ann. Phys. Chem., 32, **1887**, 521–526.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zur Theorie der Thermoströme. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 662–672, 736.

—— Zur Theorie der magnetelectrischen Induction. Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 671–692.

—— Notiz zum Weber'schen Grundgesetz. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 392–395.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu zwei Aufsätzen von Lecher und König. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 522–529.

Lorch, *Wilhelm*. Beiträge zur Flora der Laubmoose in der Umgegend von Marburg. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 6, **1888**, 11–13, 51–56; 7, **1889**, 73–76, 104–107, 181–185; 9, **1891**, 109–112; 10, **1892**, 83–84.

—— Der Hangelstein bei Giessen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 7, **1889**, 91–93; 9, **1891**, 107–109.

—— Beiträge zur Anatomie und Biologie der Laubmoose. Flora, 78, **1894**, 424–465.

—— Die Laubmoose der Umgebung von Marburg und deren geographische Verbreitung. Giessen, Oberhess. Ges. Ber., 30, **1895**, 107–176.

Lord, *Edwin C[hesley] E[stes]*. Mineralanalysen. [1894.] Ztschr. Kryst., 27, **1897**, 431.

—— On the dikes in the vicinity of Portland, Maine. Amer. Geologist, 22, **1898**, 335–346.

—— Petrographic report on rocks from the United States-Mexico boundary. U. S. Mus. Proc., 21, **1899**, 773–782.

—— Notes on the geology and petrography of Monhegan Island, Maine. Amer. Geologist, 26, **1900**, 329–347.

—— Report on igneous rocks from the vicinity of San Carlos and Chispa, Texas. U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull., *No.* 164, **1900**, 88–95.

Lord, *H[enry] C[urwen]*. Exceptional solar disturbance. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 738.

—— The spectroscope of the Emerson McMillin Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 4, **1896**, 50–53.

—— Notes on the determination of the focus of an objective. Astrophys. Jl., 5, **1897**, 305–309.

—— The new photographic correcting lens of the Emerson McMillin Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 6, **1897**, 87–90.

—— The stellar spectrographic work of the Emerson McMillin Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 6, **1897**, 424–426.

—— Some observations on stellar motions in the line of sight made at the Emerson McMillin Observatory. Astrophys. Jl., 8, **1898**, 65–69.

—— On a graphic method of comparing the relative efficiencies of different spectroscopes. Astrophys. Jl., 9, **1899**, 191–202.

Lord, *J[ohn] E[dward]*. Notes on the genus Distyla. Class Rotifera. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans, **1890**, 40–43.

—— Fresh-water Rhizopoda, found in the neighbourhood of Rawtenstall. Manchester Micr. Soc. Trans., **1891**, 55–56.

—— Two new rotifers. [1898.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 7, [**1900**], 75–80.

Lord, *N[athaniel] W[right].* Ammonium fluoride as a blowpipe reagent. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 253.
—— Iron manufacture of Ohio. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, **1884**, 438–554.
—— Report of chemical department. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, **1884**, 1087–1113.
—— Natural and artificial cements. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 6, **1888**, 671–695.
—— Report on phosphoric acid. [*With discussion.*] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 35, **1892**, 23–46, 54–58.
—— A simple method for determining the neutrality of the ammonium citrate solution used in the analysis of fertilizers. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 457–458.

Lord, *N[athaniel] W[right],* & **Haas,** *F.* The calorific value of certain coals as determined by the Mahlar calorimeter. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 27, **1898**, 259–271, 946–961.

Lordereau, ——. Sur un tramway électrique à conducteur établi au niveau du sol. [1896.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 4, **1897**, xlviii–lii.

Lordkipanidze, *S[imon].* Фторонад-урановыя соединенія. [Fluoro-hyperuranium compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 32 (*Chem.*), **1900**, 283–287; Chem. Soc. Jl., 78, **1900** (*Abs., Pt.* 2), 658–659.

Lordkipanidze, *S[imon],* & **Melikov,** *P[etr] G[rigorjevič].* *See* **Melikov** & **Lordkipanidze.**

Lo Re, *F.* [Terremoto del 27–28 agosto, 1886.] Malta. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 173.

Lorent, [*Carl Anton*] *Ed[uard].* For biography and works *see* Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 556–557; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 111; Bremen Abh., 11, **1890**, 281–288.

Lorenti, [*Pierre*] *Ph[ilippe].* For biography *see* Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, 461–468.

Lorentz, *Georg,* & **Wallach,** *Otto.* [Zur Kenntniss der Terpene und der ätherischen Oele.] Ueber Pinylamin. Liebig's Ann., 268, **1892**, 197–216.

Lorentz, *H[endrik] A[ntoon].* [*Beweging van een rechten cirkelvormigen cylinder op een horizontaal vlak.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1875**, 189–193.
—— De door Hall ontdekte werking van een magneet op een electrischen stroom en de electromagnetische draaiing van het polarisatievlak van het licht. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 19, **1884**, 217–248; Arch. Néerland., 19, **1884**, 123–152
—— Over de toepassing van de tweede wet der mechanische warmtetheorie op de thermo-electrische verschijnselen. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 1, **1885**, 327–358; Arch. Néerland., 20, **1886**, 129–170.
—— Over den invloed, dien de beweging der Aarde op de lichtverschijnselen intoefent. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 2, **1886**, 297–372; Arch. Néerland., 21, **1887**, 103–176.
—— Ueber das Gleichgewicht der lebendigen Kraft unter Gasmolekülen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 115–152.
—— Over de molekulaire beweging van opgeloste stoffen. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 6, **1889**, 337–339.
—— Zur Theorie der Thermoelectricität. Ann. Phys. Chem., 36, **1889**, 593–624; Arch. Néerland., 23, **1889**, 115–150.
—— [Maxwell's theorie der electriciteitsbeweging.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 8, **1891**, 323–327.
—— Zur Molekulartheorie verdünnter Lösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 7, **1891**, 36–54; Arch. Néerland., 25, **1892**, 107–130.
—— Ueber die Brechung des Lichtes durch Metallprismen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 244–259.
—— La théorie électromagnétique de Maxwell et son application aux corps mouvants. Arch. Néerland., 25, **1892**, 363–552.
—— Over de terugkaatsing van licht door lichamen die zich bewegen. [1892.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 28–31.
—— De relatieve beweging van de Aarde en den aether. [1892.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 74–79.
—— De aberratietheorie van Stokes. [1892.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 97–103.
—— Over den invloed van de beweging der Aarde op de voortplanting van het licht in dubbelbrekende lichamen. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., [1], **1893**, 149–154; Fortschr. Phys., **1893** (*Abth.* 2), 8–9.
—— [Over het aanbrengen van nieuwe bliksemafleiders op het Mauritshuis te 's Gravenhage.] [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 158–164.
—— Het theorema van Poynting over de energie in het electromagnetisch veld en een paar algemeene stellingen over de voortplanting van het licht. [1895.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 176–187; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 731.
—— Over het evenwicht der warmtestraling bij dubbelbrekende lichamen. Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 4, **1896**, 305–311; Fortschr. Math., **1896**, 779–780.
—— Eene algemeene stelling omtrent de beweging eener vloeistof met wrijving en eenige daaruit afgeleide gevolgen. [1896.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 168–175; Fortschr. Phys., **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 307–308.
—— Over de entropie eener gasmassa. [1896.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 5, **1897**, 252–261; Fortschr. Phys., **1896** (*Abth.* 2). 228-230.
—— Ueber den Einfluss magnetischer Kräfte auf die Emission des Lichtes. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 278–284.
—— Over den weerstand dien een vloeistofstroom in eene cilindrische buis ondervindt. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 28–49; Fortschr. Phys., **1897** (*Abth.* 1), 388–390.
—— [Over de dispersie der magnetische draaiing van het polarisatievlak.] [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 94–98; Fortschr. Phys., **1897** (*Abth.* 2), 99–100.
—— Over de gedeeltelijke polarisatie van het licht dat door eene lichtbron in een magnetisch veld wordt uitgestraald. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 193–208.
—— Over de vraag of de Aarde bij hare jaarlijksche beweging den aether al dan niet medesleept. [1897.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 266–274; Fortschr. Phys., **1897** (*Abth.* 2), 5–6.
—— Optische verschijnselen die met de lading en de massa der ionen in verband staan. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 6, **1898**, 506–519, 555–565; Fortschr. Phys., **1898** (*Abth.* 2), 384–387.
—— Die Fragen, welche die translatorische Bewegung des Lichtäthers betreffen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 56–65.
—— Verallgemeinerung der in vorstehender Abhandlung mitgeteilten Betrachtung über den Einfluss von Fremdkörpern auf die Uebergangstemperatur. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 25, **1898**, 332–336.
—— Beschouwingen over den invloed van een magnetisch veld op de uitstraling van licht. Considerations concerning the influence of a magnetic field on the radiation of light. [1898.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 113–122; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 90–98.
—— Trillingen van electrisch geladen stelsels in een magnetisch veld. On the vibrations of electrified systems, placed in a magnetic field. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 320–340; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 340–359.
—— Vereenvoudigde theorie der electrische en optische verschijnselen in lichamen die zich bewegen. Simplified theory of electrical and optical phenomena in moving systems. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 507–522; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 427–442.

—— De aberratietheorie van Stokes in de onderstelling van een aether die niet overal dezelfde dichtheid heeft. Stokes's theory of aberration in the supposition of a variable density of the ether. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 7, **1899**, 523–529; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 1, **1899**, 443–448.

—— Sur la polarisation partielle de la lumière émisé par une source lumineuse dans un champ magnétique. Arch. Néerland., 2, **1899**, 1–20.

—— De l'influence des corps étrangers sur la température de transformation. Arch. Néerland., 2, **1899**, 174–179.

—— De elementaire theorie van het verschijnsel van Zeeman. Antwoord op eene bedenking van Poincaré. The elementary theory of the Zeeman-effect. Reply to an objection of Poincaré. [1899.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 69–86; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 52–69.

—— Zur Theorie des Zeemaneffektes. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 39–41.

—— Beschouwingen over de zwaartekracht. Considerations on gravitation. Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 8, **1900**, 603–620; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 2, **1900**, 559–574.

—— Ueber die scheinbare Masse der Ionen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1900** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 30–31.

—— Elektromagnetische Theorien physikalischer Erscheinungen. [*Tr.*] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 498–501, 514–519.

—— De theorie der straling en de tweede wet der thermodynamica. The theory of radiation and the second law of thermodynamics. [1900.] Amsterdam Ak. Versl., 9, **1901**, 418–434; Amsterdam Ak. Proc., 3, **1901**, 436–450.

Lorentz, *H[endrik] A[ntoon]*, **Bosscha,** *J[ohannes]*, & **Waals,** *J[ohannes] D[iderik] van der.* *See* **Bosscha, Waals & Lorentz.**

Lorentz, *H[endrik] A[ntoon]*, **Waals,** *J[ohannes] D[iderik] van der*, & **Kamerlingh Onnes,** *Heike.* *See* **Waals, Lorentz & Kamerlingh Onnes.**

Lorentz, *H[endrik] A[ntoon]*, **Waals,** *J[ohannes] D[iderik] van der*, **Diesen,** *G. van*, & **Kamerlingh Onnes,** *Heike.* *See* **Waals, Lorentz, Diesen & Kamerlingh Onnes.**

Lorentzen, *G[erhard Wolfgang Friedrich Carl]*. Theorie des Gaussischen Pendels. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 241–284.

—— Beobachtungen, Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1892...(Denning März 18). Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 243–244.

—— Ueber die Untersuchung der Scalen eines Heliometers. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 217–238, 279–280; 135, **1894**, 353–366.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Cometen 1895...(Perrine Nov. 16). Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 157–158.

Lorenz, [*Gust.*]. Ueber das Auftreten einer Pferdeseuche im Grossherzogl. Marstall zu Darmstadt und über das Vorkommen der Schweineseuche im Grossherzogthum Hessen. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 14, **1888**, 93–102.

—— Beobachtungen über die Mikroorganismen des Schweinerothlaufs und verwandter Krankheiten. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 18, **1892**, 39–62.

—— Ein Schutzimpfungsverfahren gegen Schweinerotlauf. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 357–364.

—— Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Schweinerothlauf mit Anwendung eines aus Blutserum immunisirter Thiere hergestellten Impfpräparates. [1893–95.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 20, **1894**, 1–46; 21, **1895**, 273–316.

—— Schutzimpfungsversuche gegen Schweinerotlauf mit Anwendung eines aus Blutserum immunisierter Tiere hergestellten Impfpräparats. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 278–285.

—— Die Bekämpfung des Schweinerotlaufes durch Schutzimpfung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 792–796.

—— Berichtigung zu dem Aufsatze über Impfungen zum Schutz gegen den Rothlauf der Schweine und zur Kenntniss des Rothlaufbacillus von O. Voges und W. Schütz in Berlin. Ztschr. Hyg., 29, **1898**, 149–152.

Lorenz, [*Heinrich*]. Ueber das sekretorische Nierenepithel. Wien. Med. Wschr., 38, **1888**, 649–650.

Lorenz, *Adolf.* Ueber die pathologische Anatomie der skoliotischen Wirbelsäule. Med. Jbüch., **1885** (*Anz.*), 373–387.

—— Die Torsion der skoliotischen Wirbensäule. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 6–10, 36–39, 65–70, 105–108.

Lorenz, *Carl.* Untersuchungen über die Auffassung von Tondistanzen. Phil. Stud., 6, **1891**, 26–103.

Lorenz, *Fritz*, & **Specht,** *Leop.* *See* **Specht & Lorenz.**

Lorenz, *Georg.* Die Hydrographie des Elbsystems nach G. von Alvensleebens Topographie. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1900**, 54–62.

Lorenz, *Gustav.* Die Methode der richtigen und falschen Fälle in ihrer Anwendung auf Schallempfindungen. Phil. Stud., 2, **1885**, 394–474, 655–657.

Lorenz, *H[einrich Wilhelm Friedrich]*, & **Traube,** *Wilhelm.* *See* **Traube & Lorenz.**

Lorenz, *Hans.* Theorie der Luftkompression mit Einspritzkühlung. Civilingenieur, 36, **1890**, 109–126.

—— Der Arbeitsprozess und Gang der Dreizylinderdampfmaschinen. Civilingenieur, 36, **1890**, 331–358.

—— Studien über den günstigsten Arbeitsprozess thermodynamischer Maschinen. Civilingenieur, 39, **1893**, 137–162.

—— Theorie des Linde'schen Verfahrens der Luftverflüssigung und Sauerstoffgewinnung. Civilingenieur, 41, **1895**, 633–654.

—— Dynamik der Kurbelbetriebe. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 44, **1899**, 1–17, 65–84, 177–193; 45, **1900**, 57–77, 177–202.

—— On the uniformity of turning moments of marine engines. Naval Architects Trans., 42, **1900**, 175–179.

Lorenz, *Hans*, & **Schubert,** *Hermann* [*Cäsar Hannibal*]. Die Beseitigung von Schiffsvibrationen durch Ausgleichung der Massenwirkungen der Maschinen. [1897.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 6, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 120–122.

Lorenz, *Hans.* Casuistische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mikrognathie. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 57, **1900**, 73–107.

Lorenz, *Josef Roman*, (*Ritter*) *von* **Liburnau.** Schirmthermometer in freier Suspension. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der besten Aufstellungsart für Thermometer. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 406–409.

—— Die Stromgeschwindigkeit der Donau von Passau bis Galatz ermittelt nach einem mechanischen Integrationsverfahren aus der Bewegung der Dampfer. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 38, **1895** (*Beil.*), 115 pp.

—— Eine fossile Halimeda aus dem Flysch von Muntigl (Monticulus) bei Salzburg. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, **1897** (*Abth.* 1), 174–177.

—— Ueber die fragliche Erklärung und Berechtigung der Art, Varietät oder Form "acuminatus" von der Gattung Potamogeton. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 246–251.

—— Der Hallstätter See. Wien Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 41, **1898**, 1–218.

—— Aeltere und neuere Lothungen im Hallstätter See. Wien Geogr. Ges. Abh., 1, **1899**, 137–178.

—— Entgegnung auf Prof. Penck's Bemerkungen über alte und neue Lothungen im Hallstätter See. Wien Geogr. Ges. Abh., 2, **1900**, 129–143.

—— Zur Deutung der fossilen Fucoiden-Gattungen Tænidium und Gyrophyllites. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 70, **1901**, 523–583.

Lorenz, *L[udvig Valentin]*. For biographical notice *see* Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 30, **1891**, 286–288.

—— *Om metallernes ledningsevne for varme og elektricitet. [1881.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 2, **1881–86**, 35–76.

—— *Farvespredningens theori. [1883.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 2, **1881–86**, 165–182.
—— Bestemmelse af kviksølvsøjlers elektriske ledningsmodstande i absolut elektromagnetisk maal. [1885.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 2, **1881–86**, 309–333; Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, **1885**, 1–31; Lum. Élect., 16, **1885**, 437–440, 486–488, 534–537.
—— Lysbevægelsen i og uden for en af plane lysbølger belyst kugle. [1890.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 6, **1890–92**, 1–63.
—— Valgkredssystemet og minoriteten. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 1 (B), **1890**, 40–47; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 232–233.
—— En diskontinuert faktor. Nyt Tidsskr. Math., 1 (B), **1890**, 76–79; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 296–297.
—— Analytiske undersøgelser over primtalmængderne. [1891.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 5, **1889–91**, 427–450; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 201–205.

Lorenz, *Ludwig,* (*Ritter*) *von* **Liburnau.** [Bericht über eine ornithologische Studienreise.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 49–50.
—— [Ueber das Auftreten der Alca tarda, *L.*, in der Adria.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 37, **1887** (*Sber.*), 55–57.
—— Ueber einige Vögel aus Tenerife. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 39, **1889** (*Sber.*), 11–12.
—— Bericht über seine Reise nach Ungarn. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 6, **1891** (*Not.*), 106–109.
—— Die Ornis von Oesterreich-Ungarn und den Occupationsländern im k. k. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseum zu Wien. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892**, 306–372.
—— Bericht über eine ornithologische Excursion an die untere Donau. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 7, **1892** (*Not.*), 135–148.
—— Referat über die Berathung eines Entwurfes von Regeln für die zoologische Nomenclatur. [1892.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 42, **1893** (*Sber.*), 12–23.
—— Ornithologische Bruchstücke aus dem Gebiete der unteren Donau. Ornith. Jbuch., 4, **1893**, 12–22.
—— Ueber die von Herrn Dr. E. Holub gespendeten südafrikanischen Säugethiere. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 9, **1894** (*Not.*), 59–67; 11, **1896**, 5–11.
—— Ueber einen neuen Wildhund aus Süd-Afrika. [1895.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 110–112.
—— Ein vermuthlich neuer Dendrocolaptide. [1895.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 363–364; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 11, **1896**, 1–4.
—— Ueber den Vogelzug. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 23–25.
—— Adlerbussarde in Niederösterreich. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 20, **1896**, 41–42.
—— [Neu beschriebene Paradiesvögel.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 50–52.
—— Ueber die Nestor-Papageien. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, **1896**, 197–199.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Felis caffra in Südeuropa. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 47, **1897**, 341–346.
—— Crateropus Wickenburgi, *n. sp.* Ornith. Mber., 6, **1898**, 198; 7, **1899**, 27.
—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Säugetiere von Madagascar und Sansibar. [1898.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1899**, 445–469.
—— Falsche Daten. Schwalbe, 1, **1898–99**, 129–137.
—— Ueber einen fossilen Anthropoiden von Madagascar. Wien, Anz., 36, **1899**, 255–257.
—— Ueber einige Reste ausgestorbener Primaten von Madagaskar. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 70, **1901**, 1–15.
—— Daten über den schlankschnäbeligen Tannenheher, vom Herbste 1900. Schwalbe, 2, **1900–01**, 162–163.
—— Einige Daten über den Rosenstaar vom Jahre 1899. Schwalbe, 2, **1900–01**, 163.

Lorenz, *Ludwig,* (*Ritter*) *von* **Liburnau,** & **Pelzeln,** *August* (*Edler*) *von.* *See* **Pelzeln & Lorenz.**

Lorenz, *Ludwig,* (*Ritter*) *von* **Liburnau, Čapek,** *Václav,* **Steuer,** *Adolf,* & **Wahl,** *Bruno.* *See* **Čapek, Lorenz, Steuer & Wahl.**

Lorenz, *N*[*orbert*] *von.* Kohlensäuregehalt der Luft auf dem Sonnblick (3100) m. Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 465–466.
—— Kritik und Verbesserung der Goldenberg'schen Methode zur Analyse weinsäurehaltiger Materialien. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 215–216.
—— Zur Analyse weinsäurehaltiger Rohmaterialien. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 693–694.
—— Zum Verhalten der Eiweisskörper gegen concentrirte Jodwasserstoffsäure. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 17, **1893**, 457–458.

Lorenz, *Norbert.* Statistische Darstellung der für die Ankunft der Rauchschwalbe (Hirundo rustica, *L.*), von den ornithologischen Beobachtungsstationen in Oesterreich in den Jahren 1897 und 1898 mitgetheilten Daten. Schwalbe, 2, **1900–01**, 98–129.

Lorenz, *Paul.* Einiges über Erdbeben im Kanton Graubünden. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 37, **1894**, 118–156.
—— Der Aal (Anguilla vulgaris, *Flemming*) im Caumasee. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 39, **1896**, 81–95.
—— Die Fische des Kantons Graubünden (Schweiz). Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 41, **1898**, *Beil.*, 135 pp.
—— Weitere chemische Analysen von Bündner Erzen. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 43, **1900**, 41–47.
—— Zur Geschichte der Naturforsch. Gesellschaft Graubündens. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 1–18.

Lorenz, *Paul,* **Tarnuzzer,** *Chr.,* & **Nussberger,** *Gustav.* *See* **Tarnuzzer, Nussberger & Lorenz.**

Lorenz, *Richard.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Valenz des Bors. Liebig's Ann., 247, **1888**, 226–251.
—— Entwickelung des Begriffs Valenz. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1889**, 1.
—— Ueber die Verbindung des Glutins mit Metaphosphorsäure. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 47, **1890**, 189–195.
—— Mineralsynthetische Versuche. Erste Abhandlung. Ueber die Einwirkung trockenen Schwefelwasserstoffs auf einige Metalle. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1501–1510.
—— Ueber Kohlenstoffbestimmung im Stahl und über eine neue Methode derselben. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 313–324, 395–397, 411–414, 635–637.
—— Ueber einen neuen Glühofen für sehr hohe Temperaturen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 220–224.
—— Salzsäure aus Chlor und Bromwasserstoffsäure aus Brom. [1894.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 51.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Zinntetrabromid in grossen Quantitäten. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 365–368; 10, **1895**, 44–46.
—— Ueber die beiden Modifikationen der Zinnsäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 9, **1895**, 369–381.
—— Ueber die Umwandlung von Chlor in Salzsäure. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 74–77.
—— Versuche zur Begründung eines gemeinsamen elektrolytischen Zink- und Bleigewinnungsverfahrens. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 10, **1895**, 78–116.
—— Die elektrolytische Zersetzungsspannung von geschmolzenem Zinkchlorid. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 272–276.
—— Ueber "Zwillingselemente." Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 329–339.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Kaliumpermanganat auf elektrochemischem Wege. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 393–395.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Kaliumpyrochromat auf elektrochemischem Wege. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 396–397.
—— Eine allgemeine Methode zur Darstellung der Metallhydroxyde auf elektrochemischem Wege. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 436–441.

—— Eine allgemeine Methode zur Darstellung von Metallsulfiden auf elektrochemischem Wege. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 12, **1896**, 442–443.
—— Bemerkung zu der Abhandlung von J. R. Rydberg „Studien über die Atomgewichtszahlen." Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 14, **1897**, 103–105.
—— Zur Kochsalz-Zerlegung. [1897.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 247–249.
—— Ueber galvanische "Fällungs-Elemente." [1898.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 305–309.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der freien Energie bei geschmolzenen Halogenverbindungen einiger Schwermetalle. [1899.] Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 283–290; 22, **1900**, 241–255.
—— Ueber die Elektrolyse geschmolzener Salze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 23, **1900**, 97–110; 24, **1900**, 222–224.
—— Studien zur Theorie der Zersetzungsspannung geschmolzener Salze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 25, **1900**, 436–458.
—— Ueber die Ausbildung des Elektrochemikers. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 201–207.
—— Demonstration zur Elektrolyse geschmolzener Salze. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900–01**, 277–287.
—— Ueber die Aenderung der freien Energie bei pyrochemischen Reaktionen. Zürich Phys. Ges. Jber., **1899 & 1900**, 8–9.

Lorenz, *Richard,* & **Heusler,** *Fritz.* Ueber die Flüchtigkeit des Mangans bei hohen Temperaturen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 3, **1893**, 225–229.

Lorenz, *Richard,* & **Wehrlin,** *Harry.* Zur Kochsalzzerlegung. [1900.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899–1900**, 389–392, 408–410, 419–428, 437–441, 445–452, 461–464.

Lorenz, *Th*[*eodor Karlovič*]. Briefliches über zwei neue Fasanen-Abarten. Jl. f. Ornith., 36, **1888**, 571–572.
—— Tetrao tetrix, *Lin.*, am Nordabhange des Kaukasus. Jl. f. Ornith., 37, **1889**, 153–160.
—— Ein neuer Bastard. Chrysomitris spinus × Acanthis linaria. Jl. f. Ornith., 38, **1890**, 98–100.
—— Ueber Tetrao tetrix *subspec.* viridanus. Jl. f. Ornith., 39, **1891**, 366–368.
—— Einiges über den von Herrn V. von Tschusi beschriebenen seltenen Rackelhahn. Jl. f. Ornith., 39, **1891**, 405–412.
—— Die Vögel des Moskauer Gouvernements. Mit Vorwort von Prof. M. von Menzbier. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 6, **1893**, 263–321; 7, **1894**, 337–354; 8, **1895**, 325–350.
—— Wiederum Einiges über Rackelwild und Hahnenfedrigkeit. Jl. f. Ornith., 42, **1894**, 416–425.
—— Phasianus mongolicus turcestanicus, *nov. subsp.* Ornith. Mber., 4, **1895**, 189–191.

Lorenz, *Theodor.* La région limite entre les facies helvétique et alpin. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 8, **1899**, 481–482.
—— Monographie des Fläscherberges. Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz., 40, **1900**, iv × 63 pp.
—— Geologische Studien im Grenzgebiete zwischen helvetischer und ostalpiner Facies. [1900.] Eclogæ Geol. Helvet., 6, **1899–1900**, 155–156.

Lorenzen, *A. P.* Ueber die Zeno-Karte. [1892.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 10, **1895**, 106–107.
—— Das Bodenrelief Schleswig-Holsteins in seinen Beziehungen zu älteren Formationen. [1897.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 11, **1898**, 225–226.

Lorenzen, *Ferd.* Hydrazide und Azide organischer Säuren; von Th. Curtius. xiv. Abhandlung. Hydrazide und Azide aromatischer Sulfosäuren. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 58, **1898**, 160–189.
—— Apparat zur Analyse von Gasgemischen. Chem. Ztg., 23, **1899**, 81.

Lorenzen, *Joh*[*annes*]. For biographical notice *see* Leopoldina, 20, **1884**, 166.
—— Undersøgelse af krystalliseret uranhegmalm fra Moss. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 28, **1884**, 249–252; Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 496.
—— Undersøgelse af nogle mineralier fra Kangerdluarsuk i Grønland. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 2, 105–117; Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 243–254.
—— Rødt arsenikmineral (annatolit) fra Nordmarken. Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 4, 95–96.
—— To petrografiske notitser. [1. Fossile træstammer fra Ujaragsugsuk pa Disko. 2. Kryokonit.] Stockh., Öfvers., **1884**, *No.* 5, 187–195; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1885** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 289–290.
—— *A chemical examination of Greenland telluric iron. [1883.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 14–38.
—— Undersøgelse af mineralier fra Grønland. [1884.] Medd. Grønland, 7, **1893**, 1–31; Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 315–318.

Lorenzen, *Jul*[*ius*], & **Bamberger,** *Eugen.* *See* **Bamberger & Lorenzen.**

Lorenzi, *Arrigo.* La vegetazione lacustre. Riv. Geogr. Ital., 6, **1899**, 560–568.

Lorenzo, *Giuseppe de.* Osservazioni geologiche nei dintorni di Lagonegro in Basilicata. Notizia preventiva. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 2), 316–317; [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 11, **1892**, 660–661.
—— Avanzi morenici di un antico ghiacciaio del Monte Sirino nei dintorni di Lagonegro (Basilicata). Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 2), 348–353.
—— Sul Trias dei dintorni di Lagonegro in Basilicata (piano Carnico e piano Juvavico di Mojsisovics). Napoli, Acc. Atti, 5, **1893**, *No.* 8, 48 pp.
—— Fossili nelle argille sabbiose Postplioceniche della Basilicata. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 347–350.
—— La fauna bentho-nektonica della pietra leccese (Miocene Medio). Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 91–96, 119–125.
—— Il Postpliocene morenico nel gruppo montuoso del Sirino in Basilicata. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 317–320.
—— Le montagne Mesozoiche di Lagonegro. Napoli, Acc. Atti, 6, **1894**, *No.* 15, 124 pp.
—— Osservazioni geologiche sul tronco ferroviario Casalbuono-Lagonegro della linea Sicignano-Castrocucco. Napoli Ist. Incorag. Atti, 7, **1894**, *No.* 5, 5 pp.
—— Sulla geologia dei dintorni di Lagonegro. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 135–139, 309–312, 351–354.
—— Osservazioni geologiche nell' Appennino della Basilicata meridionale. Napoli, Acc. Atti, 7, **1895**, *No.* 8, 31 pp.
—— Efflusso di lava dal gran cono del Vesuvio cominciato il 3 luglio 1895. Napoli, Rend., 34, **1895**, 183–194.
—— Lava pahoehoe effluita il 24 maggio 1895 dal cono terminale del Vesuvio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 2), 10–19.
—— Bemerkungen über die Trias des südlichen Italien und Siciliens. Wien, Geol. Verh., **1895**, 483–484; **1896**, 275–277.
—— Sulla probabile esistenza di un antico circo glaciale nel gruppo del Monte Vulturino in Basilicata. [1896.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 14, **1895**, 169–172.
—— Giordano Bruno nella storia della geologia. [1895.] Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 9, **1896**, 29–37.
—— Studî di geologia nell' Appennino meridionale. [1896.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 8, **1897**, *No.* 7, 128 pp.
—— Der Vesuv in der zweiten Hälfte des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 49, **1897**, 561–567.
—— Fossili del Trias Medio di Lagonegro. Palaeontographia Ital., 2, **1897**, 113–148.
—— Guida geologica dei dintorni di Lagonegro in Basilicata. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 17, **1898**, 170–195.

—— Ancora del Vesuvio ai tempi di Strabone. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 17, **1898**, 257–260.
—— I grandi laghi Pleistocenici della falde del Vulture. Nota preliminare. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 2), 326–330.
—— Reliquie di grandi laghi Pleistocenici nell' Italia meridionale. [1898.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 9, **1899**, *No.* 6, 74 pp.
—— Sulla probabile causa dell' attuale aumentata attività del Vesuvio. Napoli, Rend., 39, **1900**, 127–130.
—— Influenza dell' acqua atmosferica sull' attività del Vesuvio. Napoli, Rend., 39, **1900**, 217–223.
—— Studio geologico del Monte Vulture. [1899.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 10, **1901**, *No.* 1, 207 pp.
Lorenzo, *Giuseppe de,* & **Bassani,** *Francesco. See* **Bassani & Lorenzo.**
Lorenzo, *Giuseppe de,* & **Böse,** *Emil. See* **Böse & Lorenzo.**
Lorenzo, *Giuseppe de,* & **Riva,** *Carlo.* Il cratere di Vivara nelle Isole Flegree. [1900.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 10, **1901**, *No.* 8, 59 pp.
Lorenzo, *S.* [Le stelle cadenti del periodo d' agosto 1890.] S. Giovanni in Galilea (Rimini). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 11, **1891**, 53.
Lorenzoni, *Giuseppe.* *[Aurora boreale del 13 maggio 1869.] Padova. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 46.
—— *[Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1869.] Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 97–98.
—— *[Le stelle cadenti del periodo di novembre 1869.] Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 127–128.
—— *[Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1871.] Padova. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 131.
—— Sulle determinazioni di tempo eseguite ad Arcetri nell' autunno del 1882 colla osservazione dei passaggi di stelle pel verticale della polare. [1884.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1883–84**, 343–396.
—— L' insegnamento di astronomia e meteore del Prof. Lodovico Riva e i documenti relativi alla fondazione dell' Osservatorio Astronomico di Padova. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 1, **1885**, 121–162.
—— Dimostrazione delle formole di precessione e nutazione. [1885.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1884–85**, 1025–1092.
—— In occasione del primo centenario della nascita dell' astronomo Santini (30 gennaio 1787): notizie sul viaggio da lui compiuto in Germania nell' autunno del 1843 desunte da memorie inedite. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 3, **1887**, 133–183.
—— Sulla equazione differenziale del moto di un pendolo fisico il cui asse di sospensione muovesi rimanendo parallelo a sè stesso. [1887.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1886–87**, 331–375.
—— Relazione sulle esperienze istituite nel R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Padova in agosto 1885 e febbraio 1886 per determinare la lunghezza del pendolo semplice a secondi, preceduta dalla esposizione dei principî del metodo e dalla descrizione dello strumento di Repsold. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 5, **1888**, 41–281.
—— Eclisse totale della luna e contemporanee occultazioni di stelle osservate a Padova nella notte del 28 gennaio 1888. [1888.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1887–88**, 609–620.
—— Correzione di scala ed elevazione sul mare del barometro dell' Osservatorio astronomico di Padova e risultati medi con esso ottenuti nel ventennio 1868–87. [1888.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1887–88**, 1367–1395.
—— Pareli, aloni, archi tangenti e cerchio parelico osservati a Padova la mattina del 31 marzo. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, **1889**, 107–108.
—— Sulla teoria degli errori fortuiti nelle osservazioni dirette. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 5, **1889**, 203–223.
—— Sulla deviazione dal piede della verticale di un grave liberamente caduto dalla superficie della terra sul fondo di una cava. Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1888–89**, 759–784.
—— [Beobachtungen der Sonnenfinsterniss 1890 Juni 16–17.] Auf der Sternwarte in Padua. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 35–36; Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 19, **1891**, 140–141.
—— Occultazione di Giove e dei suoi satelliti dietro la luna et eclisse del I. satellite osservate a Padova il 7 agosto 1889. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 43–44.
—— Osservazione dell' eclisse solare del 6 giugno 1891 all' Osservatorio di Padova. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 109–110.
—— Il movimento ed il cielo di Venere secondo Dante. [1891.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1890–91**, 1061–1088.
—— Metodo Encke-De Gasparis per comprendere i termini di quarto ordine nel calcolo delle distanze in una prima determinazione di orbita. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 225–228.
—— Occultazione di τ^2 Aquarii il 10 novembre 1891 osservata a Padova. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 333–334.
—— Eclisse totale di luna del 15 novembre 1891 osservata a Padova. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 55–56.
—— Determinazione relativa della gravità terrestre negli osservatori di Vienna, di Parigi e di Padova mediante gli apparati e colla cooperazione dei signori Colonnello Dr Sterneck e Comandante Defforges. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1892–93**, 1373–1441.
—— Nuovo esame delle condizioni del supporto nelle esperienze fatte a Padova nel 1885–86 per determinare la lunghezza del pendolo a secondi e mezzo pratico per individuare gli assi geometrici di rotazione nelle due posizioni reciproche del pendolo convertibile. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1893–94**, 9–31.
—— Determinazione relativa della gravità terrestre a Padova a Milano ed a Roma, fatta nell' autunno 1893 mediante l' apparato pendolare dello Sterneck. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1893–94**, 255–293.
—— L' effetto della flessione del pendolo sul tempo della sua oscillazione. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 466–474.
—— Occultazioni osservate a Padova negli anni 1894, 1895, 1896. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 105–112.
—— Osservazioni di alcune Leonidi. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1896–97**, 542–543.
—— L' effetto della flessione del pendolo sul tempo della sua oscillazione. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1897–98**, 61–68.
Lorenzoni, *Giuseppe,* & **Celoria,** *Giovanni.* Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Padua und Mailand. Ausgeführt...im Mai 1875. Wien, Gradmessungs-Bur. Astr. Arb., 2, **1890**, 81–96.
Lorenzoni, *Giuseppe,* & **Oppolzer,** *Theodor (Ritter) von. See* **Oppolzer & Lorenzoni.**
Loret, *Henri.* For biography and list of works *see* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 418–419; Ann. Bot., 2, **1888–89**, 418–419; Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 29–30.
—— Notice sur le Papaver Roubiæi, *Vig.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 91–93.
—— Herborisations aux Pyrénées-Orientales et examen de quelques écrits relatifs aux plantes de cette région. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, **1884**, 231–235, 260–265.
—— Lettre [sur la seconde édition de la Flore de l'Hérault]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 358–361.
—— Lettre [sur le Rubus collinus, *DC.*]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, **1887**, 74–76.
—— Quelques extraits des lettres botaniques de [ses] anciens correspondants. [Boreau, Grenier, Duval-Jouve et autres.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, **1887**, 106–117, 321–327.
Loret, *Victor.* La flore pharaonique d'après les documents hiéroglyphiques et les spécimens découverts dans les tombes. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 15, **1888**, 1–64.
—— Le cédratier dans l'antiquité. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 17, **1891**, 225–271.
Loreta, *Pietro.* For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 169; Sperimentale, 64, **1889**, 219; Venezia, Ateneo, 1, **1889**, 372; Bologna Rend., **1889–90**, 9–13.

—— Di un aneurisma traumatico della aorta addominale. [1885.] Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 6, **1884**, 215–226.
—— Intorno a un caso di mancanza congenita della vagina. Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 7, **1886**, 159–167.
—— Echinococco del fegato, resezione del fegato, excisione della cisti, guarigione. Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 8, **1887**, 581–587.

Lorétan, *G.*, & **Łagodziński,** *K[asimir]*. *See* **Łagodziński & Lorétan.**

Loretz, [*Martin Friedrich Heinrich*] *H[ermann]*. [Ueber einige Versteinerungen, besonders Echinosphäriten.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 200–202.
—— [Ueber die Lagerung des Unterdevons zum Silur in Thüringen.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 888–890.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im südöstlichen Thüringer Walde auf den Sectionen Gräfenthal und Masserberg, und im fränkischen Vorlande in der Umgegend von Coburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, lxi–lxiii.
—— Bemerkungen über die Untersilurschichten des Thüringer Waldes und ihre Abgrenzung vom Cambrium. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 24–43, [21(*bis*)].
—— Zur Kenntniss der Untersilurischen Eisensteine im Thüringer Walde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 120–147, [21(*bis*)].
—— Blatt Eisfeld. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 34, **1885**, 59 pp.
—— Blatt Steinheid. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 35, **1885**, 60 pp.
—— Blatt Spechtsbrunn. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 36, **1885**, 49 pp.
—— Blatt Meeder. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 40, **1885**, 35 pp.
—— Blatt Neustadt a. d. Heide. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 41, **1885**, 36 pp.
—— Blatt Sonneberg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 30, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 42, **1885**, 50 pp.
—— Ueber die beiden Haupt-Streichrichtungen im Paläozoischen Schiefergebirge des südöstlichen Thüringer Waldes. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, **1886**, 468–469.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen in der Gegend des oberen Schleusegrundes im südöstlichen Thüringer Walde (Section Masserberg). Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, xl–xlvii.
—— Zur Beurtheilung der beiden Haupt-Streichrichtungen im südöstlichen Thüringer Walde, besonders in der Gegend von Gräfenthal. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], **1886**, 84–104.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Bereiche der Blätter Königsee und Schwarzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, l–liii.
—— Bemerkungen über das Vorkommen von Granit und verändertem Schiefer im Quellgebiet der Schleuse im Thüringer Walde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], **1887**, 272–294.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Kersantit und Glimmerporphyrit in derselben Gangspalte, bei Unterneubrunn im Thüringer Walde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], **1888**, 100–118.
—— Ueber einen Fall contactmetamorphischer Umwandlung von phyllitischem Schiefer durch Kersantit. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, **1889**, 375–376.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Schwarzburg, Königsee und Ilmenau. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, lxxiii–lxxviii; [10], **1892**, xxxvii–xl; 11, **1892**, xlviii–lii.
—— Mittheilung über einige Eruptivgesteine des Rothliegenden im südöstlichen Thüringer Walde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], **1889**, 284–308.
—— [Verkieselter Zechsteinkalk von Schwarzburg in Thüringen.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 42, **1890**, 370–371.
—— Der Zechstein in der Gegend von Blankenburg und Königsee am Thüringer Walde. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], **1892**, 221–245.
—— Blatt Königsee. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 55, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 23, **1892**, 52 pp.
—— Blatt Schwarzburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 55, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 24, **1892**, 62 pp.
—— Blatt Gross-Breitenbach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 55, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 29, **1892**, 44 pp.
—— Blatt Gräfenthal. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 55, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 30, **1892**, 54 pp.
—— Ueber die Lagerung des Rothliegenden südlich von Ilmenau. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 45, **1893**, 325–326; Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, 115–128.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf Blatt Masserberg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 12, **1893**, xli–xlix.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Oeslau, Steinach und Rossach (im Coburgischen). Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, xxix–xxxvi.
—— Bemerkungen über den "Paramelaphyr." Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 13, **1893**, 129–137.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Coburgischen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, xxxvii–xl.
—— Uebersicht der Schichtenfolge im Keuper bei Coburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 15, **1895**, 139–181.
—— Blatt Coburg. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 72, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 46, **1895**, 50 pp.
—— Blatt Oeslau. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 72, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 47, **1895**, 63 pp.
—— Blatt Steinach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 72, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 48, **1895**, 27 pp.
—— Blatt Rossach. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 72, *Gradabth.* 70, *No.* 52, **1895**, 16 pp.
—— Mittheilungen über geologische Aufnahmen im Mittel- und Oberdevon auf den Blättern Iserlohn, Hohenlimburg und Hagen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 17, **1897**, xlviii–lx.
—— [Ueber Versteinerungen aus dem Lenneschiefer.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 12–16.
—— Ueber Unterscheidungen im Lenneschiefer. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 50, **1898** (*Verh.*), 183–186.
—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der geologischen Aufnahmen 1897 in der Gegend von Iserlohn und Hagen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 18, **1898**, xxvii–xxxv.
—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der geologischen Aufnahmen von 1898 in der Gegend von Hagen, Hohenlimburg und Iserlohn. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, cxvii–cxxvi.
—— Mittheilungen über geologische Aufnahmen auf den Blättern Schwerte, Menden, Hohenlimburg und Iserlohn im Jahre 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, xxix–xli.

Lorey, *C[arl]*. Ueber Gewicht und Mass normal entwickelter Kinder in den ersten Lebensjahren. (Vorschlag zu Sammelbeobachtungen.) Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 27, **1888**, 339–340.

Lori, *Ferdinando*. Condensateur à cylindres non-coaxiaux. Lum. Élect., 51, **1894**, 589–591.
—— Action d'un courant cylindrique sur un pôle magnétique. Lum. Élect., 53, **1894**, 60–61.
—— Influenza degli sforzi di tensione e di compressione sulle proprietà magnetiche del ferro. [1896.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 2, **1895**, 324–338.
—— Studio sperimentale sopra la capacità dei condensatori. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 150–157, (*Sem.* 2), 55–61.

Lori, *Ferdinando*, & **Ascoli,** *M[oisè]*. *See* **Ascoli & Lori.**

Loria, *Gino*. Intorno alla geometria su un complesso tetraedrale. [1884.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 19, **1883**, 849–877.
—— Sulle corrispondenze proiettive fra due piani e fra due spazii. Giorn. Mat., 22, **1884**, 1–16, 117.

—— Su una generalizzazione delle proprietà involutorie del quadrangolo e del quadrilatero completi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 491–494.
—— Su alcune proprietà metriche della cubica gobba osculatrice al piano all' infinito. Napoli, Rend., 24, **1885**, 299–309.
—— Nuovi studî sulla geometria della sfera. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 20, **1885**, 505–526.
—— Ricerche intorno alla geometria della sfera e loro applicazione allo studio ed alla classificazione delle superficie di quarto ordine aventi per linea doppia il cerchio imaginario all' infinito. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 36, **1885**, 199–297.
—— Rappresentazione sur un piano delle congruenze
$$[2, 6]_2 \, E \, [2, 7].$$
[1886.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 21, **1885**, 621–632.
—— Studî sulla teoria delle coordinate triangolari e sulla geometria analitica di un piano nello spazio. Giorn. Mat., 24, **1886**, 164–241.
—— Nota sulla multiplicazione di due determinanti. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, **1886**, 101–105.
—— Su una proprietà del determinante di una sostituzione ortogonale. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 7, **1886**, 129–132.
—— La definizione di spazio a n dimensioni e l' ipotesi di continuità del nostro spazio secondo le ricerche di Giorgio Cantor. Giorn. Mat., 25, **1887**, 97–108.
—— Remarques sur la géométrie analytique des cercles du plan et sur son application à la théorie des courbes bicirculaires du 4e ordre. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 44–74.
—— Notizie storiche sulla geometria numerativa. Bibl. Math., **1888**, 39–48, 67–80; **1889**, 23–27.
—— Sul concetto di volume in uno spazio lineare qualunque. Giorn. Mat., 26, **1888**, 96–101.
—— Nota su una classe di determinanti. Giorn. Mat., 26, **1888**, 329–333.
—— Sulle curve razionali normali in uno spazio a n dimensioni. Giorn. Mat., 26, **1888**, 334–347.
—— Intorno alle curve razionali d' ordine n dello spazio a $n-1$ dimensioni. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 2, **1888**, 201–224.
—— Il passato e il presente delle principali teorie geometriche. Monografia storica. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 38, **1888**, 327–376.
—— Rassegna di alcuni scritti sui poligoni di Poncelet. Bibl. Math., **1889**, 67–74.
—— L' opera scientifica di Ettore Caporali. Giorn. Mat., 27, **1889**, 1–32.
—— Di due rappresentazioni univoche dello spazio rigato su una forma lineare di quarta specie. Giorn. Mat., 27, **1889**, 224–225.
—— Nota su due applicazioni algebriche dell' eliminazione. Gomes Teixeira, Jorn. Sci., 9, **1889**, 33–38.
—— Sulla classificazione delle trasformazioni razionali dello spazio, in particolare sulle trasformazioni di genere zero. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 23, **1890**, 824–834.
—— Sull' applicazione delle funzioni jacobiane allo studio delle linee sghembe di quarto ordine e prima specie. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 2), 179–187.
—— Il periodo aureo della geometria greca. Saggio storico. Torino Acc. Sci. Mem., 40, **1890**, 369–445.
—— Le trasformazioni razionali dello spazio determinate da una superficie generale di terz' ordine. [1890.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 26, **1891**, 275–299.
—— Esame di alcune ricerche concernenti l'esistenza di radici nelle equazioni algebriche. Bibl. Math., **1891**, 99–112.
—— Il teorema fondamentale della teoria delle equazioni algebriche. Riv. Mat., 1, **1891**, 185–241; 2, **1892**, 37–38; 3, **1893**, 105–108.
—— Congetture e ricerche sull' aritmetica degli antichi Egiziani. Bibl. Math., **1892**, 97–109.
—— Nicola Fergola e la scuola di matematici che lo ebbe a duce. Genova Univ. Atti, [11], **1892**, 363–502.
—— Sulla teoria della curvatura delle superficie. Riv. Mat., 2, **1892**, 84–95.
—— L' odierno indirizzo e gli attuali problemi della storia delle matematiche. [1892.] Bibl. Math., **1893**, 39–46.
—— Ancora sul teorema fondamentale della teoria delle equazioni algebriche. Bibl. Math., **1893**, 47–50.
—— Un nuovo documento relativo alla logistica greco-egiziana. Bibl. Math., **1893**, 79–89.
—— Le curve di genere 1 e le funzioni σ di Weierstrass. Giorn. Mat., 31, **1893**, 179–198.
—— Studî intorno alla logistica greco-egiziana. Giorn. Mat., 32, **1894**, 28–57.
—— Le scienze esatte nell' antica Grecia. Modena, Acc. Sci. Mem., 10, **1894**, 3–168; 11, **1895**, 3–237.
—— Per Leon Battista Alberti. Bibl. Math., **1895**, 9–12.
—— Desargues e la geometria numerativa. Bibl. Math., **1895**, 51–53.
—— Sur les courbes gauches algébriques auto-corrélatives. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 4–6.
—— Sugli enti geometrici generati da forme fondamentali in corrispondenza algebrica. Giorn. Mat., 34, **1896**, 354–374.
—— I poligoni di Steiner nelle cubiche razionali. Aggiunte ad una memoria di Em. Weyr. Prag, Sber., **1896** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 36, 4 pp.
—— Versiera, visiera e pseudo-versiera. Bibl. Math., **1897**, 7–12, 33–34.
—— Une courbe oubliée, la conchoïde de R. de Sluse. Mathesis, 17, **1897**, 5–8.
—— Identité de la strophoïde avec la focale à nœud. Son application à l'optique géométrique. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 262–265.
—— Integrali euleriani e spirali sinusoidi. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 18, 6 pp.
—— Sopra una classe notevole di alternanti d' ordine qualsivoglia. Prag, Sber., **1897** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 57, 13 pp.
—— Evangelista Torricelli e la prima rettificazione di una curva. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 318–323.
—— La strophoïde est une sectrice et une duplicatrice. Mathesis, 18, **1898**, 265–267.
—— Zarys rozwoju historycznego teoryi krzywych płaskich. [Aperçu sur le développement historique de la théorie des courbes planes.] Wiad. Mat., 2, **1898**, 203–213.
—— Un trattato sulle curve plane algebriche, pubblicato senza nome d' autore. Bibl. Math., **1899**, 10–12.
—— Remarques sur les coordonnées polaires. Enseign. Math., 1 (**1899**), 357–364.
—— Généralisation d'un problème de minimum classique. Mathesis, 19, **1899**, 131–136.
—— Il „Giornale de' Letterati d' Italia" di Venezia e la „Raccolta Calogera" come fonti per la storia delle matematiche nel secolo XVIII. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 44, **1899** (*Suppl.*), 241–274.
—— Le ricerche inedite di Evangelista Torricelli sopra la curva logaritmica. Bibl. Math., 1, **1900**, 75–89.
—— Les courbes parallèles aux astéroïdes sont-elles toujours des asteroïdes? Mathesis, 20, **1900**, 244–247.

Loria, *Gino,* & **Segre,** *Corrado.* *See* **Segre** & **Loria.**

Loria, *Lamberto.* [Notizie sui Tekké.] Arch. Antropologia, 14, **1884**, 414–418.
—— [Viaggio alla Nuova Guinea.] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 27, **1890**, 480–494, 559–586.
—— [Lettera] dall' interno della Nuova Guinea. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 28, **1891**, 905–911.

Lorié, *Jan.* Contributions à la géologie des Pays-Bas. [1885–95.] Haarlem, Mus. Teyler Arch., 2, **1886**, 109–240; 3, **1892**, 1–103, 104–160, 375–461; 4, **1896**, 165–309.

—— Sur la distribution des cailloux de granite, etc., dans le nord de la Belgique et le sud des Pays-Bas. [1885.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 13, **1886**, xxvii–xxxi.
—— Note sur le forage d'Arnhem. Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 21 (**1886**), xlviii–l.
—— Beschouwingen over het Diluvium van Nederland. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 4, **1887** (*Art.*), 383–453.
—— Fossile Mollusken von Curaçao, Aruba und der Küste von Venezuela. [1887.] Leiden Geol. Reichsmus. Samml., 1, **1887–89**, 111–149.
—— Quelques considérations sur le sable Campinien et sur le Diluvium sableux. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Mém.*), 93–100.
—— Observations géologiques. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1888** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 27–28.
—— Contributions à la géologie des Pays-Bas. [IV.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Mém.*), 409–449.
—— Quelques réflexions à propos du travail de *M.* Van Overloop sur l'Escaut supérieur. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 457–461.
—— L'affaissement du sol dans les Pays-Bas. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 462–469.
—— Wat eenige diepe putboringen ons geleerd hebben. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 8, **1891**, 355–390; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 149.
—— Mededeelingen omtrent de geologie van Nederland, verzameld door de Commissie voor het Geologisch Onderzoek. No. 2. Geologische waarnemingen aan het Merwedekanaal tusschen Utrecht en Amsterdam. [No. 5. Kort verslag van de onderzoekingen, over hoogveenen in Noord-Brabant en Limburg gedaan in den zomer van 1891.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl. en Meded., 9, **1892**, 104–112, 231–233.
—— Mededeelingen omtrent de geologie van Nederland, verzameld door de Commissie voor het Geologisch Onderzoek. No. 10. Verslag over eenige boringen in het oostelijke gedeelte der provincie Utrecht. [No. 11. Eenige onderzoekingen in den nieuwen Maasmond. No. 13. Grondboringen te Assen. No. 14. De hoogvenen en de gedaantewisselingen der Maas in Noord-Brabant en Limburg. No. 16. Grondboringen langs de Beneden-Maas. No. 22. I. De sluisput bij Neder-Andel in de afdamming der Maas. II. De grondboringen om Wageningen. III. De grondboringen te Winterswijk. IV. De grondboringen bij Weesp. V. De grondboringen langs het Merwedekanaal. No. 25. Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe grondboringen. No. 26. Onze brakke, ijzerhoudende en alkalische bodemwateren. No. 29. Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe grondboringen, II.] Amsterdam, Ak. Verh. (*Sect.* 2), 1, **1893**, *No.* 7, 1–21, 22–34; 3, **1894**, *No.* 2, 21 pp., *No.* 7, 84 pp., *No.* 13, 32 pp.; 5, **1897**, *No.* 9, 29 pp.; 6, **1899**, *No.* 6, 37 pp., *No.* 8, 38 pp.; 7, **1901**, *No.* 6, 23 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1894** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 333–334; **1895** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 361–362; **1896** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 310–311; **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 452–453 [*Nos.* 10, 11, 14, 16, & 25 *only*]; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1896**, 236 [*No.* 13 *only*]; Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 29, **1900**, 160–172 [*No.* 26 *only*].
—— Binnenduinen en bodembewegingen. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 10, **1893**, 753–796, 939–980.
—— De gedaantewisselingen der Schelde en der Maas. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 11, **1894**, 871–910; Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1895** (*Mém.*), 50–77.
—— [Over een onderzoek betreffende de grondboringen voor het nieuwe Merwedekanaal.] [1894.] Amsterdam, Ak. Versl., 3, **1895**, 138–139.
—— De geologische reis naar Denemarken en Pruisen. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 13, **1896**, 91–106.
—— Beschouwingen over de agronomisch-geologische kaart. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 13, **1896**, 227–263.
—— Les incrustations calcaires de la mare de Rockanje (près Brielle) et de quelques autres mares. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1896** (*Mém.*), 288–314.
—— De zand-onderzoekingen der laatste jaren. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 14, **1897**, 321–364.
—— De stormvloed van December 1894 en het ontstaan der schelpvisscherij langs onze kust. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 14, **1897**, 492–554.
—— Het brongas in Nederland. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 16, **1899**, 143–177; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 84.
—— Observations supplémentaires sur le Quaternaire de la Lorraine et des Vosges. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Mém.*), 164–181.
—— Observations sur le système Moséen de *M.* Mourlon. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1900** (*Mém.*), 207–216.
Lorié, *Jan, &* **Böhm,** *August [Josef Georg]* (*Edler von* **Böhmersheim**). *See* **Böhm** *&* **Lorié.**
Lorière. *See under* **Maupetit** *&* **Buquet.**
Loriferne, ——, *&* **Poulain,** ——. Catalogue des Coléoptères du département de l'Yonne. Auxerre, Soc. Sci. Bull., 35, **1881** (*Sci. Nat.*), 58–133; 42, **1888** (*Sci. Nat.*), 39–118.
Loriga, *Juan J.* **Durán.** *See* **Durán Loriga.**
Lorimer, *William S., &* **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs]*. Bestimmung des Atomgewichts von Cadmium. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 1, **1892**, 364–367.
Lorin, [*Jacques Esther*]. Note sur une application industrielle de l'acide formique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 136–137.
—— Sur un cas particulier d'action catalytique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 178–180.
—— Note préliminaire sur les oxalines, classe d'éthers dont les propriétés caractéristiques ne paraissent pas identiques à celles des éthers ordinaires. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 180–181.
—— Sur un cas particulier d'action catalytique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 282–284.
—— Sur le carbonate de méthyle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 296–298.
—— Sur la fonction chimique de l'inosite. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 362–363; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 235–236.
—— Note relative aux ammoniaques composées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 364–366.
—— Action de quelques acides organiques sur l'éther oxalique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 367–370; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 344–345.
Lorin, ——. Photographie céleste avec les appareils ordinaires et avec les petites lunettes. Astronomie, **1893**, 182–186.
Lorinet, ——. *Recueil de documents sur la trombe du 19 octobre 1874, à Moncetz (Marne). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 22, **1874** (*Bull.*), 190–196.
—— *[La trombe qui à dévasté le territoire de Moncetz (Marne) le 19 octobre 1874.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1875** (*Pt.* 1), 30–31.
Loring, *Edward G[reely]*. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Ophthalm. Soc. Trans., **1888**, 16–20; Arch. Ophthalm., 17, **1888**, 264; N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 467.
—— Dioptric, dioptre, dioptrie, or dioptry? N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 95–97.
—— Dioptric or dioptry? N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 345–347.
Loring, *F. H.* An optical illusion. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 248.
—— Comets and corpuscular matter. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 80.
Loring, *J. Alden*. Notes on the birds of Tioga Co., N. Y. Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 81–87.
—— Occurrence of the Virginia opossum in southern central New York. Science, 9, **1899**, 71.

Lorinser, *Fr[iedrich] W[ilhelm]*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 59; Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 458–459.

—— Scheinbare und wirkliche Skoliose. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, **1884**, 1549–1555.

—— Gegen den Impfzwang. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1511–1513.

—— Pasteur's Impfschutz gegen Tollwuth der Hunde und Lyssa der Menschen. Wien. Med. Wschr., 35, **1885**, 1562–1565.

—— Bedenken gegen die herrschende Ansicht über die Hundswuth. Wien. Med. Wschr., 36, **1886**, 1133–1136.

Lorinser, *Friedrich*. Eine neue Species von (Agar.) Pleurotus. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 34. **1884**, 41–42.

Loriol, *Perceval de*. *[Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie der Libyschen Wüste und der angrenzenden Gebiete von Aegypten.] Eocäne Echinoideen aus Aegypten und der Libyschen Wüste. [1883.] Palaeontographica, 30 (*Th.* 2), **1883–1903**, 1–59.

—— Sur le genre Millericrinus. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 247–252.

—— Notes pour servir à l'étude des Échinodermes. [I. II.] [1884–87.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 605–643; 4, **1888**, 365–407.

—— Coup d'œil d'ensemble sur les Crinoïdes recueillis dans les couches Jurassiques de la France. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 364–371.

—— Catalogue raisonné des Échinodermes recueillis par *M.* V. de Robillard à l'île Maurice. [1885–93.] Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 29, **1884–87**, *No.* 4, 84 pp.; 32, **1894–97**, *No.* 3, 63 pp.

—— Premier supplément à l'échinologie helvétique. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 12, **1885**, *No.* 3, 25 pp.

—— Études sur les Mollusques des couches Coralligènes de Valfin (Jura). [Précédées d'une notice stratigraphique par l'abbé E. Bourgeat.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 13, **1886**, *No.* 3, 1–120; 14, **1887**, *No.* 5, 121–224; 15, **1889**, *No.* 4, 225–369.

—— Sur les Échinides Crétacés du Portugal. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 515–517.

—— Note sur quelques Échinodermes fossiles des environs de La Rochelle. Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1887**, 313–332.

—— Note sur la géologie de la province d'Angola. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 19, **1888**, 67–71.

—— Recueil d'études paléontologiques sur la faune Crétacique du Portugal. Volume II. Description des Échinodermes. Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. [Mem.], **1887–88**, 122 pp.

—— Note sur deux Échinodermes nouveaux. [1888.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 150–155.

—— [Observations relatives à Austinocrinus Komaroffi (Pentacrinus Erckerti, *Dames*).] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 556.

—— Études sur les Mollusques des couches Coralligènes Inférieures du Jura Bernois. [Accompagnées d'une notice stratigraphique par E. Koby.] [1889–92.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 16, **1889**, *No.* 4, 1–79; 17, **1890**, *No.* 5, 81–174; 18, **1891**, *No.* 5, 175–258; 19, **1893**, *No.* 1, 261–419.

—— Note sur les Échinodermes Jurassiques du Portugal. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 341–343.

—— Notes pour servir à l'étude des Échinodermes. [III. V. VII.] [1891–99.] Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., *Suppl.*, **1891**, *No.* 8, 31 pp.; 32, **1894–97**, *No.* 9, 26 pp.; 33, **1898–1901** (*Pt.* 2), *No.* 1, 34 pp.

—— Description de la faune Jurassique du Portugal. Embranchement des Échinodermes. Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. [Mem.], **1890–91**, 179 pp.

—— Échinodermes de la Baie d'Amboine. [1893–95.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 1, **1893**, 359–426; 3, **1895–96**, 365–366.

—— Description des Mollusques et Brachiopodes des couches Séquaniennes de Tonnerre (Yonne). [Accompagnée d'une étude stratigraphique par J. Lambert.] [1893.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 20, **1894**, *No.* 4, 213 pp.

—— Notes pour servir à l'étude des Échinodermes. [IV. VI. VIII.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 2, **1894**, 467–497; 5, **1897–98**, 141–178; 8, **1900**, 55–96.

—— Étude sur les Mollusques du Rauracien Inférieur du Jura Bernois. [Accompagnée d'une notice stratigraphique par F. Koby.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 21, **1894**, *No.* 4, 129 pp.

—— Études sur quelques Echinodermes de Cirin. Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 6, **1895**, *No.* 4, 1–7.

—— Étude sur les Mollusques du Rauracien Supérieur du Jura Bernois. [Accompagnée d'une notice stratigraphique par E. Koby.] [Premier supplément.] [1895.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 22, **1896**, *No.* 4, 51 pp.

—— Description des Échinodermes Tertiaires du Portugal. Accompagnée d'un tableau stratigraphique par J. C. Berkeley Cotter. Portugal Dir. Trab. Geol. [Mem.], **1896**, 50 pp.

—— Note sur quelques Brachiopodes Crétacés recueillis par *M.* Ernest Favre dans la chaîne centrale du Caucase et dans le Néocomien de la Crimée. [1896.] Rev. Suisse Zool., 4, **1896–97**, 135–163.

—— Description de quelques Echinodermes. Appendice à la note de *M.* E. Pellat sur le Burdigalien Supérieur. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 115–129.

—— Étude sur les Mollusques et Brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien Supérieur et Moyen du Jura Bernois. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 23, [**1896–97**], *No.* 4, 1–77; 24, [**1897**], *No.* 4, 78–158.

—— Étude sur les Mollusques et Brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien Inférieur ou zone à Ammonites Renggeri du Jura Bernois. [Accompagnée d'une notice stratigraphique par *M.* le professeur É. Koby.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 25, **1898**, *No.* 6, 1–116; 26, **1899**, *No.* 4, 119–220.

—— Étude sur les Mollusques et Brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien Inférieur ou zone à Ammonites Renggeri du Jura Lédonien. [Accompagnée d'une notice stratigraphique par *M.* Abel Girardot.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 27, **1900**, *No.* 4, 196 pp.

—— Ueber einen neuen fossilen Seestern. [1900.] Heidelb., Geol. Landesanst. Mitt., 4, **1903**, 1–6.

Loriol, *Perceval de*, & **Choffat,** *Paul*. *See* **Choffat & Loriol.**

Lorrain, [*Maurice*]. Mécanisme du pneumothorax à soupape. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 386–388.

Lorrain, [*Maurice*], & **Méry,** *H[enri]*. *See* **Méry & Lorrain.**

Lort, *Laisters F*. The white cattle of Vaynol Park. [1899.] N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1898–99**, 55–56.

Lortet, *L[ouis]*. Causes des déformations que présentent les crânes des Syro-Phéniciens. [1884.] Lyon Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1884–85**, 30–40.

—— [Communication sur l'Altica ampelophaga.] [1884.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1885**, lxxxv–lxxxvi.

—— [Communication sur l'Argus persica.] [1884.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1885**, lxxxvi.

—— Observations sur les tortues terrestres et paludines du bassin de la Méditerranée. Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 4, **1887**, 1–26.

—— Note sur le Rhizoprion bariensis (*Jourdan*). Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 4, **1887**, 315–319.

—— Bactéries pathogènes des vases profondes du Lac Léman. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd. 5, Abth.* 15), 142–144.

—— Recherches sur les microbes pathogènes des vases de la Mer Morte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 221–223.

—— Les Reptiles fossiles du bassin du Rhône. Lyon Mus. Hist. Nat. Arch., 5, **1892**, *No.* 1, 139 pp.

—— Allongement des membres postérieurs, dû à la castration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 819–820.

—— Influence des courants induits sur l'orientation des bactéries vivantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 892–894.

—— Chûte de Crustacés Ostracodes fossiles observée à Oullins, près de Lyon, le 24 septembre 1898. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1231–1232; Inst. Égypt. Bull., 10, **1900**, 22–23.

Lortet, *L*[*ouis*], & **Despeignes,** ——. Recherches sur les microbes pathogènes dans les eaux filtrées du Rhône. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 353–355.

—— Les vers de terre et les bacilles de la tuberculose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 186–187.

—— Vers de terre et tuberculose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 66–67.

Lortet, *L*[*ouis*], & **Genoud,** ——. Tuberculose expérimentale atténuée par la radiation Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1511–1512.

—— [Action des rayons Röntgen sur les microbes.] Jl. Pharm., 5, **1897**, 240–241.

Lortet, *L*[*ouis*], & **Vialleton,** *L*[*ouis*]. Étude sur le Bilharzia hæmatobia et la bilharziose. Lyon Univ. Ann., 9 (*Fasc.* 1), **1894**, 118 pp.

Lorthior, ——. Sur une tête momifiée, chancha, de l'Amérique du Sud. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1887**, 406–413.

Lory, *Charles.* For biography and list of works *see* Isère Soc. Bull., 25, **1887**, 364–397; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 915–917; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 17, **1889**, 664–679; Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 3, **1889**, 45–48; Doubs Soc. Mém., 4, **1890**, xix–xxi; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 31, **1890–93**, xlix.

—— *Observations sur la structure des Alpes. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1878**, 39–43.

—— *Note sur deux faits nouveaux de la géologie du Briançonnais (Hautes-Alpes). [1883.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 117–120; Isère Soc. Bull., 24, **1884**, 109.

—— [Les roches cristallines qui constituent les massifs alpins.] Isère Soc. Bull., 24, **1884**, 111–112.

—— [Pratiques propres à faciliter les essais pour la détérmination des minéraux.] Isère Soc. Bull., 24, **1884**, 120–122.

—— Remarques au sujet des Alpes de Glaris et des allures du Terrain Éocène dans les Alpes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 12, **1884**, 726–729.

—— [Le Terrain Nummulitique des Hautes-Alpes et des Basses-Alpes.] [1885.] Isère Soc. Bull., 24, **1884**, 189.

—— Sur les concrétions ferrugineuses dans les conduites en fonte. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 100.

—— Note sur l'origine des concrétions ferrugineuses, dites "tubercules," développées dans les conduites en fonte des eaux de Grenoble et de diverses autres localités. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 216–218.

—— Présence de cristaux microscopiques de feldspath orthose, dans le résidu de la dissolution, par les acides, de divers calcaires Jurassiques des Alpes occidentales. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 237–239.

—— Sur la présence de cristaux microscopiques de minéraux du groupe des feldspaths, dans certains calcaires Jurassiques des Alpes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 309–311.

—— [Observations géologiques faites en passant de Tarentaise en Maurienne, par le col de Rosoire, au bord occidental du grand massif de Vanoise.] [1886.] Isère Soc. Bull., 25, **1887**, 213–214.

—— Sur les variations du Trias dans les Alpes de la Savoie, et spécialement dans le massif de la Vanoise. [1886.] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 15, **1887**, 40–48.

—— Étude sur la constitution et la structure des massifs de schistes cristallins des Alpes occidentales. Mémoire rédigé sur l'invitation du Comité du Congrès Géologique International, pour la session à Londres, en septembre 1888. Isère Soc. Bull., 25, **1887**, 175–197.

—— Recherches sur les cristaux microscopiques de roches calcaires. Isère Soc. Bull., 25, **1887**, 228.

—— Sur la présence de cristaux microscopiques d'albite, dans diverses roches calcaires des Alpes occidentales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 99–101.

—— Sur la constitution et la structure des massifs de schistes cristallins des Alpes occidentales. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1888**, 86–103.

Lory, *Charles A.*, & **Duane,** *William.* *See* **Duane & Lory.**

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*]. [Sur deux lambeaux sédimentaires nouvellement reconnus dans la chaîne de Belledonne.] [1890.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 649–650.

—— Coup d'œil sur la structure géologique du Dévoluy. [1891.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 193–196.

—— Sur les Hoplites Valanginiens du groupe de Hoplites neocomiensis. [1891.] Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 229–255.

—— Sur le rôle des émissions granulitiques dans le massif du Pelvoux. Isère Soc. Bull., 27, **1892**, 672–674.

—— Sur les émissions granulitiques dans le massif du Pelvoux. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, **1892**, clxxx–clxxxi.

—— Observations complémentaires sur les environs de Champoléon. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, clix.

—— Observations sur la coexistence dans le massif de Chaillol de dislocations appartenant à deux périodes distinctes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, clxii[cxlii]–clxiv[cxliv].

—— [Remarques sur l'extension des affleurements Bajociens sur quelques points de la chaîne de Belledonne.] [1893.] Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 224–225.

—— [Alpes centrales.] Étude du Dévoluy, des environs d'Allevard et du Val d'Isère. [1894.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 125–126.

—— Sur la constitution géologique de la région d'Allevard. [1894.] Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 233–236.

—— Études géologiques dans la chaîne de Belledonne. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 49–90, 297–308.

—— Étude du Dévoluy, des environs d'Allevard et du Val d'Isère. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 169–171.

—— Argiles d'Eybens et de Romage. Isère Soc. Bull., 28, **1895**, 415–416.

—— Observations sur la division des Alpes occidentales en zones et sur certains points de la tectonique des zones externes. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, ccv–ccvii.

—— Sur les plis anciens du Dévoluy et des regions voisines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 843–844.

—— [Alpes.] Feuilles de St-Jean-de-Maurienne, Grenoble, Vizille, Briançon, Gap et Die. [1895–1900.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 7, **1896**, 131–134; 8, **1897**, 177 (*bis*)–180(*bis*); 9, **1897**, 415–418; 10, **1899**, 211–216, 579–582; 11, **1900**, 205–208.

—— Sur la tectonique du Dévoluy et des régions voisines à l'époque Crétacée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 383–387.

—— Sur les couches à Nummulites du Dévoluy et des régions voisines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, **1896**, 42–43.

—— Note sur les chaînes subalpines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 24, **1896**, 236–237.

—— Note préliminaire sur le massif de Chaillol (Hautes-Alpes) et sur les mouvements anténummulitiques qui l'affectent. Isère Soc. Bull., 29, **1897**, 43–52.

—— Quelques observations sur les premières assises Secondaires dans le massif de la Mure. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 25, **1897**, 555–556.

—— Sur un ensemble de plis extérieurs à Belledonne et refoulés vers cette chaîne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1239–1242.

—— Sur le Crétacé Inférieur du Dévoluy et des régions voisines. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, **1898**, 132–138.

—— La tectonique de la région Dévoluy-Bauchaine-Céüze. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 26, **1898**, 335.

—— [Géologie des régions russes et points de comparaison qu'elle présente avec celle de la France.] [1897.] Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 402.

—— Sur l'histoire de la vallée moyenne du Drac pendant le Quaternaire. [1898.] Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 409–411.

—— À l'Obiou, quelques notes d'un touriste géologue. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 25, **1899**, 101–113.

—— Compte-rendu de l'excursion dans le massif de la Mure et le Dévoluy. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 995–998.

—— Sur les principaux types de vallées des chaînes subalpines dans l'Isère et les Hautes-Alpes, et sur leurs rapports avec la tectonique. Isère Soc. Bull., 31, **1900**, 63–69.

—— L'histoire géologique du massif de la Mure. Isère Soc. Bull., 31, **1900**, 563.

—— Les mouvements du sol et la sédimentation en Dévoluy durant le Crétacé Supérieur. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 780–782.

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*], & **Kilian,** [*Charles Constant*] *W*[*ilfrid*]. *See* **Kilian & Lory.**

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*], & **Martin,** *David.* [Alpes.] Feuilles de Gap, Briançon, Vizille et Die (Pliocène et Pléistocène du Haut Drac, des Buëch et de la Durance). France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 582–584.

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*], & **Paquier,** [*Lucien*] *Victor.* Sur les niveaux pyriteux du Crétacé Inférieur. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, xciv–xcvii.

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*], & **Sayn,** *Gustave.* Sur la constitution du système Crétacé aux environs de Châtillon-en-Diois. Isère Soc. Bull., 29, **1897**, 1–28.
See also **Sayn & Lory.**

Lory, *Pierre* [*Charles*], & **Termier,** *Pierre.* *See* **Termier & Lory.**

Losanič, *S*[*ima*] *M.* Ueber Chlorderivate des Dibromdinitromethans. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 848–849.

—— Die Analyse eines neuen Chromminerals (Avalit). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1774–1775.

—— Ueber die direkte Vertretung der Amidogruppe in den aromatischen Aminen durch die Halogene. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 39–41.

—— Ueber den Schmelzpunkt und die Krystallform des Sulfocarbanilides. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1821–1822.

—— Analysen serbischer Mineralwässer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1114–1115.

—— Analysen der serbischen fossilen Kohlen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2716–2718.

—— Bromanil. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 146.

—— Ueber die aromatischen Dithiocarbamate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3021–3028.

—— Analyse des Meteoriten von Jelica. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 876–880.

—— Milosin, alexandrolite, and avalite. Chem. News, 69, **1894**, 243–245; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2631–2635.

—— Die Isomerie-Arten bei den Homologen der Paraffin-Reihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1917–1926.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Hermann'schen Mittheilung: Die Anzahl der isomeren Paraffine. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3059–3060.

Losanič, *S*[*ima*] *M.*, & **Jovičič,** *Milorad Z.* Ueber die Elektrolyse der Salze und Basen neben Ammoniak. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2436–2438.

—— Ueber chemische Synthesen mittels der dunklen elektrischen Entladung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 135–139.

Los Arroyos Observatory. [Observaciones meteorológicas de Febbrero 1888 y de Julio 1889.] Montevideo, Obs. Meteorol. Bol., [1, **1888**], [*No.* 3], 15; 2, [**1890**], *No.* 1, 14.

Loschmidt, *J*[*osef*]. For biography and list of works *see* Wien, Almanach, 46, **1896**, 258–262.

—— Schwingungszahlen einer elastischen Hohlkugel. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 434–446.

—— Die Zerlegung der elektromotorischen Kräfte galvanischer Elemente. Wien, Anz., 24, **1887**, 254.

—— Stereochemische Studien. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 20–24; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 28–32.

Los Reyes y Prosper, *Ventura de.* *See* **Reyes y Prosper.**

Loss, *Henrik V.* Resistance of metals to shear. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 67, **1893**, 141–144, 179–182, 247–248.

—— The pressing of steel; with especial reference to economy in transportation. [*With discussion.*] Franklin Inst. Jl., 148, **1899**, 461–473; 149, **1900**, 26–40, 139–140.

—— Le pressage de l'acier. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 44, **1900**, 332–341.

Losseau, *L*[*éon*]. Recherches sur la gélivité des matériaux de construction. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 185–187.

Lossen, [*Hermann*]. [Ueber die Koch'sche Tuberkulose-Behandlung.] [1891.] Heidelb. Nat. Med. Verh., 4, **1892**, 523–528.

Lossen, *Clemens.* [Ueber Tetrazotsäuren, Oxy- und Dioxytetrazotsäuren. Beschreibung der Versuche.] 3) Phenäthenyldioxytetrazotsäure, $C_6H_5.CH_2.CN_4O_2H$. 4) Reduction der Benzenyldioxytetrazotsäure. 5) Benzenyloxytetrazotsäure, $C_7H_6N_4O + H_2O$. 6) Benzenyltetrazotsäure, $C_7H_6N_4$. Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891**, 92–95, 96–97, 97–101, 101–108; 264, **1891**, 352.

—— Kurze Mittheilung über ein neues Verfahren, goldführende Erze mit Brom zu behandeln unter Regeneration des angewandten Broms. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2726–2727.

Lossen, *K*[*arl*] *A*[*ugust*]. For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 29, **1893**, 59; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2), 18 pp.; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 171–172; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894** (*Proc.*), 54–55; Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 14, **1894**, lxvii–lxxx; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1894**, iv.

—— *Blatt Hasselfelde. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 1, *No.* 239, **1870**, 15 pp.; (2*e Ausgabe*), *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 22, **1893**, 16 pp.

—— *Ueber die Berechtigung der Anschauung des regionalen Metamorphismus. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 121–122.

—— *Blatt Harzgerode. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 16, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 23, **1882**, 103 pp.

—— *Blatt Pansfelde. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 16, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 24, **1882**, 63 pp.

—— [Erzstufen aus Norwegen.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 887–888.

—— Die Eigenart der Geologie des Harzes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1884**, 154–156.

—— Ueber das Auftreten metamorphischer Gesteine in den alten Paläozoischen Gebirgskernen von den Ardennen bis zum Altvatergebirge und über den Zusammenhang dieses Auftretens mit der Faltenverbiegung (Torsion). Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 29–86, 197.

——[Bemerkungen über die Arbeit von Herrn von Lasaulx "Der Granit unter dem Cambrium des Hohen Venn."] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 37, **1885**, 222–223, 224–227.

—— Ueber die Lagerungsverhältnisse im O. und NO. des Ober- und Mittel-Devonischen Elbingeroder Muldensystems (Section Blankenburg a. Harz) und die daselbst auftretenden Eruptivgesteine. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, xxi–xl.

—— Studien an metamorphischen Eruptiv- und Sedimentgesteinen, erläutert an mikroskopischen Bildern. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [5], **1885**, 525–545.

—— [Kersantit-Gänge des Unterharzes.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, 1886, 252.
—— Fragmente quarzitischer Schichtgesteine aus den Gabbro-Steinbrüchen der Umgegend von Harzburg. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, 1886, 474–478.
—— [Ueber Palatinit und die Melaphyr-Frage.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 38, 1886, 921–926.
—— [Augit-Biotit-Granit vom Kl. Birkenkopfe bei Wernigerode.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1886, 339.
—— Geologische und petrographische Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Harzes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [6], 1886, 191–218.
—— [Ueber einige Faciesbildungen des Brockengranits.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, 1887, 233–235.
—— Ueber ein Gestein von Nagy-Köves bei Fünfkirchen in Ungarn. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, 1887, 506–507.
—— [Ueber die zu Hornschiefer umgewandelten Schieferthone von Tholei.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, 1887, 507–511.
—— Ueber die Porphyre mit den geschwänzten Quarzeinsprenglingen von Thal im Thüringerwald. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 39, 1887, 837–841.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen auf den Messtischblättern Elbingerode, Wernigerode und Harzburg im nördlichen Mittelharze. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], 1887, xxv–xxx.
—— Ueber ein durch Zufall in einer Fensterscheibe entstandenes Torsionsspaltennetz. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [7], 1887, 336–347.
—— Einige Fragen zur Lösung des Problems der krystallinischen Schiefer, nebst Beiträgen zu deren Beantwortung aus dem Paläozoicum. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1888, 180–191.
—— Hypersthen-Quarzporphyrit aus dem Harz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, 1888, 200–204.
—— Palaopikrit vom Stoppenberge bei Thale im Harz. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, 1888, 372–373.
—— [Umwandlung Kulmischer und Devonischer Kieselschiefer innerhalb der Contactzonen um den Brockengranit und den Gabbro.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, 1888, 591–592.
—— Ueber einen Gang von sehr grobkörnigem Gabbro im Baste-Gestein. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, 1888, 592–593.
—— [Ueber Gneissgranit als Structurabänderungen der Eruptivgranit-Gänge im Harzburger Gabbro.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 40, 1888, 780–781.
—— Ueber Aufnahmen im Brocken-Massiv und auf Blatt Harzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [8], 1888, xxv–xxxi.
—— Cephalopoden-Kalk bei Hasselfelde. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 41, 1889, 796–806.
—— Ueber die geologischen Kartenaufnahmen im Harzburger Revier. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [9], 1889, xxv–xliii.
—— [Gabbro mit Bänderung vom Bärenstein im Radauthal.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 533–534.
—— [Andalusitkrystalle aus der Harzburger Forst.] Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 534.
—— Quarzporphyrgänge an der Unter-Nahe. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 535–545.
—— Die Diabasschiefer des Taunus. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 43, 1891, 750–756.
—— Ueber die fraglichen Tertiärablagerungen im Gebiet der Elbingeröder Mulde und ihre wahrscheinlichen Beziehungen zur Braunkohlenformation des nördlichen Harzrandes. Wernigerode Naturw. Ver. Schr., 6, 1891, 1–29.
—— Ueber geologische Aufnahmen auf dem Blatte Harzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], 1892, xxvi–xxxii.
—— Vergleichende Studien über die Gesteine des Spiemonts und des Rosenbergs bei St. Wendel und verwandte benachbarte Eruptivtypen aus der Zeit [illegible]. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], 1892, 258–321.
—— Ueber die Aufnahmen auf Blatt Harzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 11, 1892, xxiii–xxxii.
—— Ueber geologische Aufnahmen im [illegible] Antheile des Blattes Harzburg. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 12, 1893, xxiii–xxxiii.
Lossen, *K[arl] A[ugust]*, & **Beyrich,** *[Heinrich] E[rnst]*. *See* **Beyrich & Lossen.**
Lossen, *K[arl] A[ugust]*, & **Wahnschaffe,** *Felix*. Beiträge zur Beurtheilung der Frage nach einer einstigen Vergletscherung des Brocken-Gebietes. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., [10], 1892, 124–136.
Lossen, *K[arl] A[ugust]*, **Beyrich,** *[Heinrich] E[rnst]*, & **Moesta,** *Friedrich*. *See* **Beyrich, Lossen & Moesta.**
Lossen, *K[arl] A[ugust]*, **Beyrich,** *[Heinrich] E[rnst]*, **Weiss,** *Ch[ristian] Ernst*, & **Moesta,** *Friedrich*. *See* **Beyrich, Lossen, Weiss & Moesta.**
Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber amidartige Derivate des Hydroxylamins. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1873, 48–49.
—— Ueber die Struktur der Hydroxylaminderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, 1884, 1587–1589; 18, 1885, 1189–1202.
—— [Untersuchungen über die physikalischen Eigenschaften flüssiger Verbindungen.] VII. Ueber Atomvolumen und specifisches Volumen. [XI. Bemerkungen zu den vorausgehenden Abhandlungen. I. Ueber Siedepunktsdifferenzen. II. Ueber die Vergleichung der Molecularvolumina bei gleichen Temperaturen. Formeln zur Berechnung der Molecularvolumina organischer Verbindungen.] Liebig's Ann., 233, 1886, 316–326; 243, 1888, 64–103; 254, 1889, 42–83.
—— Ueber die Lage der Atome im Raum. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 3306–3310.
—— Ueber amidartige Derivate des Hydroxylamins. Ueber die Structurformel des Hydroxylamins und seiner amidartigen Derivate. Dritte Abhandlung. [18. Ueber das Auftreten polymorpher Modificationen bei Hydroxylaminderivaten.] Liebig's Ann., 252, 1889, 170–240; 281, 1894, 169–305.
—— Zur Constitution der Hydroxamsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, 1891, 4059–4062.
—— Ueber Tetrazotsäuren, Oxy- und Dioxytetrazotsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 263, 1891, 73–108; 264, 1891, 352.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Amidine. Liebig's Ann., 265, 1891, 129–178.
—— Ueber die Zersetzung der Brenzweinsäure beim Erhitzen auf höhere Temperatur. Liebig's Ann., 266, 1891, 264–266.
—— Vorläufige Mittheilung über sogenannte physikalisch isomere Hydroxylaminderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, 1892, 433–442.
—— Entgegnung. [Siehe Werner: Ueber Stereoisomerie bei Derivaten der Benzhydroxamsäure.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, 1893, 1818–1819.
—— Zur Kenntniss der zweifach gebromten Bernsteinsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 272, 1893, 127–139.
—— Ueber die Darstellung von Acetylensilber aus Acetylendicarbonsäure. Liebig's Ann., 272, 1893, 139–141.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Hydroxylamin und Aethoxylamin auf Oxaläther. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1105–1114.
—— Eine Reaction der Dihydroxamsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, 1894, 1481.
—— Ueber Tetrazotsäuren, Oxy- und Dioxytetrazotsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 297, 1897, 322–385; 298, 1897, 54–116.
—— Zur Kenntniss der zweifach gebromten Bernsteinsäuren. Liebig's Ann., 300, 1898, 1–42.
—— Ueber die Addition von Brom zur Acetylendicarbonsäure. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1900 (*Th. 2, Hälfte 1*), 92–93; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1900, 1009–1010.

Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Gerlach,** *Otto.* Ueber die Brommesaconsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894,** 1851-1856.

Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Köhler,** *A[lbert].* Studien über mehrbasische Säuren. I. Ueber die Verseifung von Estern mehrbasischer Säuren. Liebig's Ann., 262, **1891,** 196-219 ; 264, **1891,** 352.

Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Mierau,** *Franz.* Ueber die Einwirkung der salpetrigen Säure auf einige organische Basen und über Dinitrosobenzenylamidin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888,** 1250-1256.

—— [Ueber Tetrazotsäuren, Oxy- und Dioxytetrazotsäuren.] Beschreibung der Versuche. 1) Benzenyldioxytetrazotsäure, $C_7H_6N_4O_2$. Liebig's Ann., 263, **1891,** 81-87.

Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Riebensahm,** *Walther.* Zur Kenntniss der zweifach gebromten Bernsteinsäuren. II. Ueber die Zersetzung der zweifach gebromten Bernsteinsäuren durch Wasser. Liebig's Ann., 292, **1896,** 295-317.

Lossen, *W[ilhelm]*, & **Zander,** *Albert.* Untersuchungen über die specifischen Volumina flüssiger Verbindungen. V. Untersuchungen einiger Kohlenwasserstoffe. Liebig's Ann., 225, **1884,** 109-120.

Lossier, *Louis.* For biography and list of works *see* Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 32, **1894-97** (*Pt.* 1), iii-vi.

Lossow, *Emil*, & **Koenigs,** *Wilhelm. See* **Koenigs** & **Lossow.**

Lostia, *Umberto.* Dell' ubicazione di alcune specie di Coleotteri nell' isola di Sardegna. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 19, **1887,** 335-343.

Loth, *Franz*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust].* Ueber die Einwirkung von Thionylchlorid auf einige organische Verbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894,** 2540-2548.

Loth, *George*, & **Harries,** *C[arl] D[ietrich]. See* **Harries** & **Loth.**

Loth, *J.* Rapport sur une mission en Angleterre et dans le Pays de Galles. Arch. Miss. Sci., 14, **1888,** 553-565.

Loth, *W. L.* Verslag van eene reis naar de Lawa tot het verkennen van het terrein tusschen die rivier en de Tapanahoni en van dat tusschen de Toso- en de Sara-Kreek gedaan van Januari tot Mei 1892. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 10, **1893,** 73-87.

Lotheissen, *Georg.* Ueber die Stria medullaris thalami optici und ihre Verbindungen. Vergleichend-anatomische Studie. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 4, **1894,** 225-259.

Lothelier, *A[imable].* Observations sur les piquants de quelques plantes. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888,** 313-318.

—— Influence de l'état hygrométrique de l'air sur la production des piquants. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890,** 176-178.

—— Influence de l'éclairement sur la production des piquants des plantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891,** 110-112.

—— Essai sur la détermination de la valeur morphologique de quelques piquants des plantes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 542-544.

—— Recherches sur les plantes à piquants. Rev. Gén. Bot., 5, **1893,** 480-483, 518-528.

—— Recherches anatomiques sur les épines et les aiguillons des plantes. Rev. Sci., 1, **1894,** 369-370.

Lothes, *A.* Eisverhältnisse der Danziger Bucht sowie der unteren Weichsel zwischen der Schleuse bei Neufahr und der Mündung bei Neufahrwasser. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (**1891**), 278-284.

Lothian, *John.* An improved test for arseniates. [1893.] Pharm. Jl., 24, **1894,** 350.

—— Potassium arseniate. Pharm. Jl., 10, **1900,** 183.

Lothringer, *Sigismund* [*?Salomon*]. Untersuchungen an der Hypophyse einiger Säugethiere und des Menschen. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 28, **1886,** 257-292.

—— Ueber die Hypophyse des Hundes. Bern Mitth., **1886,** 45-58.

Lotman, *G.* Ueber die Bestimmung der Raffinose in Rüben-Zucker. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888,** 391.

Lotmar, *H.* Zur Frage nach der Hydratation gelöster Substanzen. Göttingen Nachr., **1900,** 70-85.

Lotsy, *John P.* The formation of the so-called cypress-knees on the roots of the Taxodium distichium, *Richard.* Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 5, **1893,** 269-277.

—— The food supply of the adult oyster, soft clam, clam and mussel. [1893.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [12 (**1892-93**)], 104-105.

—— On the toxic substances of the Bacillus amylivorus, the cause of pear blight. A preliminary notice. [1893.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [12 (**1892-93**)], 105.

—— Eine einfache Conservirungsmethode für Florideenzellen. Bot. Centrbl., 60, **1894,** 15-17.

—— On the assimilation of free nitrogen by plants. A preliminary communication. [1894.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (**1893-94**)], 30-31.

—— Some Euphorbiaceæ from Guatemala. Bot. Gaz., 20, **1895,** 349-355.

—— The food of the oyster, clam, and ribbed mussel. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 19, **1895,** 375-386.

—— Die Localisationen des Alkaloids in Cinchona Calisaya Ledgeriana und in Cinchona succirubra. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897,** 395-400.

—— Verslag omtrent de werkzaamheden, verricht aan het Botanisch Laboratorium der Gouvernements Kina-onderneming, van 17 Maart 1897-ult°. December 1897. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 58, **1898,** 293-311.

—— Resultate einer Untersuchung über die Embryologie von Gnetum Gnemon, *L.* Bot. Centrbl., 75, **1898,** 257-261.

—— Contributions to the life-history of the genus Gnetum. I. The grosser morphology of production of Gnetum Gnemon, *L.* Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 16, **1899,** 46-114.

—— Balanophora globosa, *Jungh.*, eine (wenigstens örtlich) verwittwete Pflanze. Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 16, **1899,** 174-186.

—— Eene botanische excursie in de omgeving van Baltimore, Md., U. S. A. [1896.] Nederl. Kruidk. Arch., 1, **1899,** 53-58.

—— Localisation and formation of the alcaloid in Cinchona succirubra and Ledgeriana. Buitenzorg Inst. Bot. Bull., 3, **1900,** 43 pp.

—— Rhopalocnemis phalloides, *Jungh.* A morphological-systematical study. [1900.] Buitenzorg Jard. Bot. Ann., 17, **1901,** 73-101.

Lott, *Frank E.* Experiments on Heisch's method for detecting sewage contamination in water. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887,** 495-499.

—— Micro-organisms and fermentation. [1894.] Nature, 49 (**1893-94**), 577.

—— Notes on the training of a brewer. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 1, **1895,** 177-191.

—— Brewery waters. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 3, **1897,** 344-367.

—— [Presidential address.] Burton waters, drinking and brewing. [1896.] Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 4 (*Pt.* 1), **1899,** 5-31.

—— Experiments on the apparent effect of mould on malt, as shown in the composition of the extract and beer brewed from mouldy malt. [1898.] London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 5, **1899,** 2-12.

Lott, *Frank E.*, & **Hudson,** *Percy.* Some experiments on the diastatic power of malt. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 1, **1895,** 403-421.

Lotte, *——.* [Aurores boréales en 1892.] Astronomie, **1892,** 431-432.

Lottermoser, *A[lfred].* Zur Kenntniss der Einwirkung von Natrium auf aromatische Nitrile. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 53, **1896,** 143-144.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Einwirkung von Natrium auf aromatische Nitrile. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 54, **1896**, 113–143.
—— Das colloïdale Quecksilber. Dresden Isis Sber., **1898**, 9; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 57, **1898**, 484–487.
—— Ueberführungen einiger Metalle in den colloïdalen Zustand und Eigenschaften derselben. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1899** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 122–124.
—— Zur Kenntniss colloïdaler Metalle (coll. Bi und Cu). Jl. Prakt. Chem., 59, **1899**, 489–493.

Lottermoser, *A*[*lfred*], *&* **Meyer,** *Ernst* [*Sigismund Christian*] *von.* Zur Kenntniss des colloïdalen Silbers. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 56, **1897**, 241–247; 57, **1898**, 540–543.

Lotti, *A*[*lfredo*], *&* **Miolati,** *A*[*rturo*]. *See* **Miolati** *&* **Lotti.**

Lotti, *Bernardino.* Considerazioni sulla età e sulla origine dei graniti toscani. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 115–129.
—— La miniera cuprifera di Montecatini (Val di Cecina) e i suoi dintorni. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 359–394.
—— Filoni di diabase nella eufotide e nella serpentina. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 408–409.
—— Puddinga dell' Arenaria (macigno) del Boccale presso Livorno. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 410.
—— Il Nummulitico nei Monti Livornesi. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 410.
—— Un piccolo lembo di roccie antiche in mezzo al Pliocene presso i Bagni di Casciana. [1884.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, **1883–85**, 45.
—— Sulle serpentine dei Monti Livornesi. [1884.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, **1883–85**, 45.
—— Osservazioni geologiche sulle isole dell' Arcipelago Toscano. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, **1884**, 113–116; Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 56–61.
—— Calcari marini Quaternari lungo la costa dei Monti Livornesi. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 54–56.
—— Roccia granitoide tormalinifera nelle Alpi Apuane. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 56–57.
—— Feldspato nel giacimento ferrifero di S. Leone presso Cagliari (Sardegna). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 57–58.
—— Sul giacimento cuprifero di Montecastelli in provincia di Pisa. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 82–87.
—— Granito e iperstenite nella formazione serpentinosa dei Monti Livornesi. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 125–127.
—— Brevi appunti raccolti in occasione del terzo Congresso Geologico Internazionale in Berlino. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 298–305.
—— La Creta e l' Eocene nei dintorni di Firenze. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, **1883–85**, 216–222.
—— Descrizione geologica dell' Isola d' Elba. Italia Carta Geol. Mem. Descritt., 2, **1886**, xii + 254 pp.
—— Paragone fra le roccie ofiolitiche Terziarie italiane e le roccie basiche pure Terziarie della Scozia e dell' Irlanda, a proposito di due recenti pubblicazioni di J. W. Judd. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 17, **1886**, 73–86.
—— Sezioni geologiche nei dintorni dei Bagni di Lucca. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 17, **1886**, 468–480.
—— Gabbro od eufotide? [*With discussion.*] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 5, **1886**, 460–462, 483–488.
—— Correlazione di giacitura fra il porfido quarzifero e la trachite quarzifera nei dintorni di Campiglia Marittima e di Castagneto in provincia di Pisa. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 7, **1886**, 85–92.
—— Terreni Secondari nei dintorni dei Bagni di Casciana in provincia di Pisa. [1886.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 51–53.
—— Brevi considerazioni sulle trachiti della Tolfa. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 99–102.
—— Origine della peridotite. [1886.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 141.
—— Le roccie eruttive feldspatiche dei dintorni di Campiglia Marittima (Toscana). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 18, **1887**, 27–50.
—— I giacimenti ferriferi del Banato e quelli dell' Elba. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 18, **1887**, 197–202.
—— Sulla frana di Monteterzi presso Volterra. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 18, **1887**, 202–207.
—— Le condizioni geologiche di Firenze per le trivellazioni artesiane. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 18, **1887**, 268–273.
—— [Sulla presenza di lherzolite fra le roccie serpentinose Terziarie della Val di Cecina e dei Monti di Livorno.] [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 247.
—— Sui marmi della Montagnola Senese. [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 27.
—— Un problema stratigrafico nel Monte Pisano. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 19, **1888**, 30–42.
—— Il Monte di Canino in provincia di Roma. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 19, **1888**, 231–232.
—— I giacimenti cupriferi dei dintorni di Vagli nelle Alpi Apuane. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 19, **1888**, 295–299.
—— Nuove osservazioni sulla geologia della Montagnola Senese. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 19, **1888**, 341–363.
—— Sur les roches métamorphosées pendant les âges Tertiaires dans l'Italie centrale. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 16, **1888**, 406–410.
—— Una faglia presso la Pania di Corfino in Garfagnana. [1888.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 184–185.
—— De Tertiære ofiolitiske bergarter i Toscana. [*Tr.*] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 235–238; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 93.
—— La genèse des gisements cuprifères des dépôts ophiolitiques Tertiaires de l'Italie. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Mém.*), 179–187.
—— Les transgressions Secondaires dans la Chaîne Métallifère de la Toscane. [*Tr.*] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1889** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 279–285.
—— Ulteriori notizie sul giacimento cuprifero di Montecastelli in provincia di Pisa. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 15–17.
—— Sui dintorni di San Gimignano in Val d' Elsa (Toscana). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 80–85.
—— Sul giacimento cuprifero di Montaione in Val d' Elsa (prov. di Firenze). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 21, **1890**, 197–199.
—— Note descrittive sul rilevamento geologico delle tavolette di Orbetello, Talamone e Grosseto nella Maremma toscana. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 22, **1891**, 10–32.
—— Due parole sulla posizione stratigrafica della flora fossile del Verrucano nel Monte Pisano. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 22, **1891**, 81–85.
—— Sopra una nota del Prof. L. Bucca sull' età del granito elbano. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 22, **1891**, 217–226.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Eisenerzlagerstätten der Insel Elba und der toscanischen Küstenregion. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 599–603.
—— Considerazioni sintetiche sulla orografia e sulla geologia della Catena Metallifera in Toscana. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 23, **1892**, 55–71.
—— Descrizione geologico-mineraria dei dintorni di Massa Marittima in Toscana. Italia Carta Geol. Mem. Descritt., 8, **1893**, xii + 171 pp.
—— Il regime sotteraneo delle sorgenti dell' Elsa in provincia di Siena. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 24, **1893**, 213–221.
—— Sulla genesi dei giacimenti metalliferi nelle roccie eruttive basiche. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 24, **1893**, 343–356.

—— Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Thermalquellen im toscanischen Erzgebirge (Catena Metallifera). Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1893**, 372–378.
—— Sulle apofisi della massa granitica del Monte Capanne nelle roccie sedimentarie Eoceniche presso Fetovaia nell' Isola d' Elba. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 25, **1894**, 12–23.
—— [Rilevamenti geologici eseguiti in Toscana negli anni 1893–95.] Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 25, **1894**, 115–152; 26, **1895**, 313–322; 27, **1896**, 297–300.
—— Die Kupfererzlagerstätten der Serpentingesteine Toscanas und deren Bildung durch Differentiationsprocesse in basischen Eruptivmagmen. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1894**, 18–19.
—— Sulle condizioni geologiche della sorgente termale di Vignoni, presso S. Quirico d' Orcia (provincia di Siena). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 26, **1895**, 219–221; Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1895**, 497–498.
—— Strati Eocenici fossiliferi presso Barigazzo nell' Appennino Modenese. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 26, **1895**, 429–446.
—— L' età geologica dell' Arenaria di Firenze a proposito d' una pubblicazione del prof. G. Trabucco su questo argomento. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 14, **1895**, 98–100.
—— Rinvenimento di Nummuliti ed Inocerami. [*With discussion.*] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 14, **1895**, 289–290.
—— Inclusioni liquide nel gesso di Sicilia. [1896.] Riv. Min. Crist., 15, **1895**, 62–64.
—— Inocerami nell' Eocene del Casentino (Toscana). Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 27, **1896**, 394–400.
—— Ueber die Erzlagerstätte von Castel di Pietra in Toscana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1896**, 112–113.
—— Osservazioni geologiche e minerarie sui dintorni di Villacidro in Sardegna. [1897.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 15, **1896**, 548–553.
—— Cenni geologici sul Valdarno. Relazione della campagna del 1896. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 28, **1897**, 209–216.
—— Das Zinnober-Vorkommen von Jano bei Volterra in Toscana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1897**, 224.
—— Studî sull' Eocene dell' Appennino Toscano. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 29, **1898**, 36–81.
—— Rilevamento geologico nei dintorni del Lago Trasimeno, di Perugia e d' Umbertide. Relazione sulla campagna 1898. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 30, **1899**, 207–218.
—— Eine Lagerstätte von gediegenem Kupfer bei Pari in Toscana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 354–356.
—— Rilevamento geologico eseguito nel 1899 nei dintorni del Trasimeno e nella regione immediatamente a sud fino a Orvieto. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 31, **1900**, 159–174.
—— Sull' età della formazione marnoso-arenacea fossilifera dell' Umbria superiore. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 31, **1900**, 231–247.
—— Sulla genesi dei giacimenti metalliferi di Campiglia Marittima in Toscana. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 31, **1900**, 327–337.

Lotti, *Bernardino,* & **Ferrari,** *P. E. de. See* **Ferrari** & **Lotti.**

Lotz, *Dumont,* & **Stone,** *Winthrop E*[*lsworth*]. *See* **Stone** & **Lotz.**

Lotz, *H.* Die Fauna des Massenkalks der Lindener Mark bei Giessen. Marb. Schr., 13 (*Abth.* 4), **1900**, 197–236.

Lotz, *H.,* & **Denckmann,** [*Heinrich Wilhelm Martin*] *August. See* **Denckmann** & **Lotz.**

Lotze, *G.* Sur l'essence de cannelle de Chine. [1885.] Jl. Pharm., 14, **1886**, 420–422.

Lou-. For Russian names beginning thus see under **Lu-.**

Loucheur, ——. Sur le lieu des sommets des angles constants circonscrits ou normaux à une épicycloïde. Application à la démonstration purement géométrique de propriétés de la cycloïde, de la cardioïde et des hypocycloïdes à trois et quatre rebroussements. Nouv. Ann. Math., 11, **1892**, 374–384.

Loucks, *W. E.* Distribution of the long-eared owl and Cooper's hawk in Illinois. Ornith. Ool., 18, **1893**, 17–22.
—— Distribution of the bobolink in Illinois. Ornith. Ool., 18, **1893**, 52–56.
—— Distribution of the yellow-headed blackbird in Illinois. Ornith. Ool., 18, **1893**, 109–112.
—— The life-history and distribution of the prothonotary warbler in Illinois. [1894.] Ill. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 4, **1898**, 10–35.

Loud, *Frank H.* [Wind reduction.] [1884.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 1 (**1884–85**), 192–195.
—— The diurnal variation of wind-direction at Colorado Springs. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 1 (**1884–85**), 347–354.
—— Tangents touching a surface in two points. [1890.] Ann. Math., 5 (**1889–90**), 229.
—— A theorem in plane cubics. [1891.] Ann. Math., 6 (**1891–92**), 5–6.
—— The conjugation-point and the application of its properties to graphic constructions. [1893.] Ann. Math., 7 (**1892–93**), 77–78.
—— A construction for the imaginary points and branches of plane curves. [1894.] Ann. Math., 8 (**1893–94**), 29–37.
—— Sundry metric theorems connected with a special curve of fourth class. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 43.
—— Sundry metric theorems concerning lines in a plane. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Trans., 1, **1900**, 323–338.

Loudenbeck, *Harry C.* Fabiana imbricata. A plant analysis. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 63, **1891**, 432–437.

Loudon, *Harald* (*Baron*). Die Brutvögel der "Ostseeprovinzen." Riga Corresp.-Bl., 38, **1895**, 45–54.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ornithologischen Fauna Liv-, Esth- und Kurlands. Ornith. Jbuch., 11, **1900**, 229–233.

Loudon, *James.* Geometrical methods in the theory of refraction at one or more spherical surfaces. Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 485–494.
—— Geometrical methods, chiefly in the theory of thick lenses. [1884.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, **1886**, 7–17.
—— Notes on mathematical physics. [1889.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890** (*Sect.* 3), 7–9.
—— A national standard of pitch. [1889.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890** (*Sect.* 3), 11–12.

Loudon, *W. J.* The decimal system applied to time. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, **1886**, 118–120.
—— A formula in the "theory of least squares." Nature, 41, **1890**, 394.

Loudon, *William.* Rose-coloured starling at North Berwick. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 238.

Louge, *P*[*ierre*]. De l'emploi de l'ophtalmoscope en ostéologie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 313–314.

Lough, *James E.* Intensity of sensation. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 207–208.

Loughridge, *Robert H*[*ills*]. Sur les propriétés de la terre arable. Ann. Agron., 21, **1891**, 536–537.

Lougnon, ——. Les lois du calendrier grégorien. Rev. Sci., 47, **1891**, 701.

Lougraire, *L. de.* [La solution élémentaire du théorème de d'Alembert.] Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 267–268.

Louis, *Ch.* Rougeole et sublimé. (Notes sur une épidémie à intermittences régulières.) Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 15, **1890**, 95–101.

Louis, *D*[*avid*] *A*[*lexander*]. Notes on gold and platinum mining in the Ural mountains. [1900.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 8 (**1899–1900**), 208–216.

Louis, *H.* Du rôle physiologique de la feuille dans la végétation et dans la production du fruit. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., 15, **1889**, 58–62.
—— Étude de la fleur, son origine et ses rapports avec l'arboriculture fruitière. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., 15, **1889**, 63–68, 93–96.

—— De l'origine des maladies des végétaux et plus spécialement des arbres fruitiers. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., 15, **1889**, 124–131.

Louis, *Henry.* *Note on a new mode of occurrence of garnet. [1883.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 46–47.

—— Note on the occurrence of bismutite in the Transvaal. Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 139–140.

—— Note on experiments on the specific gravity of gold contained in gold-silver alloys. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 22, **1894**, 117–119, 724–725, 775; Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 167–168.

—— On the mode of occurrence of gold. [1893.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 241–247.

—— The ruby and sapphire deposits of Moung Klung, Siam. [1893.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 267–272.

—— On the river Telubin. Geogr. Jl., 4, **1894**, 219–237.

—— Note on an improved specific gravity bottle. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 322–323.

—— The allotropism of gold. [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 182–186.

—— Further experiments on amorphous gold. [1894.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 24, **1895**, 705–712.

—— Note on altaite from Burma. Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 215–216.

—— Note on the tellurium mineral of Choukpazat. [1896.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 46, **1898**, 129–130.

—— Notes on the iron industry of the Urals. [1897.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 47, **1898**, 86–107.

—— Technical education in mining. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1898**, 5–41; 16, **1899**, 382–386; N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 47, **1898**, 137–173.

—— The strength of pit-props. [*With discussion.*] [1898–99.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1898**, 343–362; 16, **1899**, 264–265; 17, **1900**, 14–18, 325.

—— Stamp-mill indicator diagrams. [1898.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 28, **1899**, 355–370.

—— Note on an improved dipping-needle. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1899** (*No.* 1), 80–84.

—— Notes on the cyanide processes of gold extraction. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, **1899**, 229–231.

—— Notes on blow guns. [1899.] Durham Univ. Phil. Soc. Proc., 1, **1900**, 191–198.

—— Grundsätze der Classification der Minerallagerstätten. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 275–278.

—— *Dolomite. [1881.] Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 4 (*Pt.* 2), **1901**, 111–116.

Louis, *O. T.* Errors in the determination of areas from measured diameters. [1892.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 135, **1893**, 83–87.

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*]. Sur une diacétone aromatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 151–153.

—— Sur le tribenzoylmésitylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1440–1442.

—— Synthèse d'hydrocarbures, d'acétones, d'acides, d'alcool, d'éthers, de quinones, dans la série aromatique. Ann. Chim., 6, **1885**, 174–241.

—— Action de la chaleur sur le benzylmésitylène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 177–183.

—— Sur les acides benzoylmésityléniques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 418–424.

—— Sur le phénylmésitylène-carbinol et ses principaux éthers. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 45, **1886**, 231–235.

—— Synthèse de l'oxypropylène-diisoamylamine. Ann. Chim., 13, **1888**, 433–442.

—— Étude physiologique d'une nouvelle alcamine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 155–156.

—— Considérations sur les symptômes généraux de l'intoxication par l'oxypropylendiisoamylamine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 265–267.

—— Examen de la circulation et de la respiration pendant l'intoxication par l'oxypropylendiisoamylamine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 385–390.

—— Recherche et dosage du phosphore libre, dans les huiles et les corps gras. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 394–395.

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*], & **Huet,** *Lucien.* Sur un parasite du pommier. Ann. Agron., 17, **1891**, 13–17.
See also **Huet** & **Louïse.**

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*], & **Perrier,** *G*[*ustave*]. Combinaisons organo-métalliques des acétones aromatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1377–1379.

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*], & **Picard,** *E.* Sur la culture du colza. Ann. Agron., 17, **1891**, 210–223.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la culture du colza. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 903–906.

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*], & **Roux,** [*Gabriel André*] *Léon.* Sur la densité de vapeur de l'aluminium-méthyle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 602–605.

—— Sur les points de congélation des dissolutions des composés organiques de l'aluminium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 600–603.
See also **Roux** & **Louïse.**

Louïse, *É*[*mile Alphonse Camille*], **Lecœur,** *E.*, & **Huet,** *Lucien.* *See* **Lecœur, Huet** & **Louïse.**

Louisiana Sugar Chemists' Association, *Committee of.* Report of the Committee on Methods of sugar analysis of the Louisiana Sugar Chemists' Association, comprising methods of sugar analysis and instructions for the guidance of sugar chemists. Jl. Anal. Chem., 4, **1890**, 1–21.

Loumeau, [*Nicolas Emilien*]. Un cas d'arrachement du bras et de l'omoplate suivi de guérison. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1886**, 30–56.

—— Méat en huit de chiffre. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1892**, 196–203.

—— Calculs intermittents de la vessie. Obscurités du diagnostic. Taille périnéale. Guérison. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1892**, 530–558.

—— Contribution à l'étude de l'hypospadias balanique. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1894**, 85–92.

Lounsbury, *Charles P.* Notes on Cape of Good Hope insects. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 9, **1897**, 34–38.

—— Diaspis amygdali, *Tryon.* Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 269–271.

—— Insect bites and the effects thereof. Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 17–24.

—— Life history of a tick. Philad., Ent. News, 11, **1900**, 336–340.

—— Notes on some South African ticks. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1900**, 41–48.

Lourbet, *Jacques.* La sensibilité à la douleur. Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 666–667.

—— La douleur et l'intelligence. Rev. Sci., 7, **1897**, 751–753.

Lourde-Rocheblave, [*J. L.*]. Météorologie et glaciers. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 18, **1892**, 520–535.

—— Un orage vu de Tuquerouye. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 20, **1894**, 496–498.

—— Les neiges dans les Pyrénées en janvier 1895. Paris, Club Alpin Franç. Annu., 21, **1895**, 469–480.

Loureiro, *Adolpho* [**Ferreira de**]. Macau e o seu porto. [1895.] Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 1, **1896**, 1–44.

Lourie, *Simone.* For biographical notice *see* Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 17, **1891** (*Med. Legale*), 103–104.

Lourie, *Simone,* & **Fano,** *Giulio.* *See* **Fano** & **Lourie.**

Lousley, *E.* Mass and inertia. Nature, 39, **1889**, 413.

Loustau, *Gustave.* For biography see Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 149–156, 199–200.

—— *[Bolide vu à Boulogne-sur-Mer, le 30 juin 1866.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 14, **1866** (*Bull.*), 145–146.

Louvel, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Tlemcen (prov. d'Oran). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, **1878** (*Pt.* 2), 205–206; 9, **1876** (*Pt.* 2), 242, 266, 296, 318, 334–335.

Louvet, [*Sébastien Fernand Isidore*] *A*[*lbéric*]. *Observations recueillies sur les eaux pluviales à Saint-Louis (Sénégal), en 1875. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 24, **1876** (*Bull.*), 178–188.

—— *Note sur la fréquence relative du courant polaire et du courant équatorial, à Lorient. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, **1880**, 335–337.

—— *Note sur le régime des vents à Lorient. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 30, **1882**, 304–308.

—— *Relevé synoptique des principaux éléments du climat de Lorient pendant les années 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 et 1882. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 31, **1883**, 53–54.

—— [Le climat de Lorient.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 43, **1895**, 162.

Louvet, [*Sébastien Fernand Isidore*] *A*[*lbéric*], & **Carré,** ——. *Sur le régime des pluies à Lorient (Observatoire de la Marine). France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 28, **1880**, 337–338.

Louvrié, *Charles de.* For biographical notice *see* Aéronaute, **1894**, 123–126.

—— *[Sur la résistance de l'air.] Aéronaute, 9, **1876**, 188–190, 243–248, 286.

—— *Stabilité absolue de l'oiseau dans l'air. Aéronaute, 11, **1878**, 199–210; 13, **1880**, 56–64.

—— *Suspension et propulsion des oiseaux vivants ou mécaniques. Aéronaute, 13, **1880**, 166–175.

—— *Sur l'équilibre obtenu par l'action de la queue. Aéronaute, 13, **1880**, 192–195.

—— L'aéroplane et le ballon. Aéronaute, **1884**, 48–52.

—— Essai de l'aéroplane et de ses dérivés. Aéronaute, **1884**, 63–67.

—— Les mystères du vol à voiles. Aéronaute, **1884**, 83–89.

—— Sur le cerf-volant de *M.* Maillot. Aéronaute, **1886**, 169–171.

Louzada, *J. N. da* **Cunha.** Jornal meteorologico [dos mezes] de Março[–Maio de 1887, e de Dezembro de 1887–Dezembro de 1891] em Santa-Cruz. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1887**, 62–63, 83–84, 99–100; **1888**, 15, 45–46, 61, 79, 95, 111, 127, 143, 159, 175, 191; **1889**, 14, 35, 51, 63, 80, 97, 112, 130, 146, 157, 161–162, 185; **1890**, 12, 26–28.

Louzada, *J. N. da* **Cunha, Lima,** *J. E. de,* & **Duarte e Silva,** *N. A.* Observatorio de Santa-Cruz. Resumo das observações meteorologicas feitas [nos mezes] de Janeiro de 1887[–Janeiro de 1890]. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1887**, 32, 44, 63, 84, 100, 111, 132, 149, 166, 181, 197; **1888**, 16, 32, 47, 62, 80, 96, 112, 128, 144, 160, 176, 192; **1889**, 15, 36, 52, 64, 81, 98, 113, 131, 147, 156, 163, 186; **1890**, 13, 29.

Louzada, *J. N. da* **Cunha, Meira,** *J. Dionysio,* **Calheiros da Graça,** *G.,* & **Nery Vollú,** *Leopoldo.* Observações meteorologicas feitas durante [os mezes] de Janeiro [–Dezembro] de 1900 no Observatorio do Rio de Janeiro. [1900–01.] Rio de Janeiro Obs. Bol., **1900**, 9–17, 26, 27–35, 42, 45–53, 63–71, 81–90, 97–105, 113–121, 135–152, 161–186.

Lovassy, *Sándor.* A Milvus regalis tojásairól. [Ueber die Eier von Milvus regalis.] Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, **1884**, 53–61, 62–70.

—— Ragadozó madaraink magyar elnevezései. [Hungarian designations for birds of prey.] Termt. Közlön., 19, **1887**, 283–290, 327–335.

—— Adalékok Magyarország ornithologiájahoz. Vonatkozólag a fészkelési és elterjedési viszonyokra. [Beiträge zur Ornithologie Ungarns.] [1887.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 22, **1888**, 211–240.

—— Adalékok Gömörmegye madárfaunájának ismeretéhez. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vogelfauna des Gömörer Comitates.] [1887.] Math. Termt. Közlem., 22, **1888**, 241–268.

Lovat, *Simon Joseph* **Fraser** (*Lord*), & **Weld-Blundell,** *Herbert.* *See* **Weld-Blundell** & **Lovat.**

Love, *A*[*ugustus*] *E*[*dward*] *H*[*ough*]. On recent English researches in vortex motion. Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 326–344.

—— On Dedekind's theorem concerning the motion of a liquid ellipsoid under its own attraction. Phil. Mag., 25, **1888**, 40–45.

—— Note on Kirchoff's theory of the deformation of elastic plates. [1887.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, **1889**, 144–155.

—— The motion of a solid in a liquid when the impulse reduces to a couple. [1888.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, **1889**, 270–281.

—— The free and forced vibrations of an elastic spherical shell containing a given mass of liquid. [1888.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, **1889**, 170–207.

—— On the equilibrium of a thin elastic spherical bowl. [1888.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 89–102.

—— On the oscillations of a rotating liquid spheroid and the genesis of the moon. [1888.] Phil. Mag., 27, **1889**, 254–264.

—— The small free vibrations and deformation of a thin elastic shell. [1888.] Phil. Trans. (A), 179, **1889**, 491–546.

—— Vortex motion in certain triangles. Amer. Jl. Math., 11, **1889**, 158–171.

—— On the motion of a liquid elliptic cylinder under its own attraction. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, **1889**, 153–158.

—— The oscillations of a mass of gravitating liquid in the form of an elliptic cylinder which rotates as if rigid about its axis. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, **1889**, 158–165.

—— Wave-motion in a heterogeneous heavy liquid. London Math. Soc. Proc., 22, **1891**, 307–316.

—— Note on the present state of the theory of thin elastic shells. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 100–102.

—— On the theory of discontinuous fluid motions in two dimensions. [1891.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 175–201.

—— On the vibrations of an elastic circular ring. (Abstract.) London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 118–120.

—— Note on the stability of a thin elastic rod. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 156–161.

—— On the collapse of boiler flues. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 208–210.

—— On Sir William Thomson's estimate of the rigidity of the Earth. [1890.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 15, **1894**, 107–118.

—— On the stability of certain vortex motions. [1893.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 25, **1894**, 18–42.

—— On the motion of paired vortices with a common axis. London Math. Soc. Proc., 25, **1894**, 185–194.

—— The alleged absoluteness of motions of rotation. [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 198–199.

—— Note on elliptic cylindrical vortices. Quart. Jl. Math., 27, **1895**, 89–92.

—— Examples illustrating Lord Rayleigh's theory of the stability or instability of certain fluid motions. London Math. Soc. Proc., 27, **1896**, 199–213.

—— Fourier's series. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 569–570; 59 (**1898–99**), 200–201; 60 (**1899**), 100–101.

—— The scattering of electric waves by a dielectric sphere. London Math. Soc. Proc., 30, **1899**, 308–321; 31, **1900**, 489.

—— The propagation of waves of elastic displacement along a helical wire. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 364–374.

Love, *E*[*rnest*] *F*[*rederick*] *J*[*ohn*]. Spectra produced in glass by scratching. Nature, 32, **1885**, 270–271.

—— Note on *M.* Mascart's paper, "On magnetization." Phil. Mag., 22, **1886**, 46–47.

—— On a method of discriminating real from accidental coincidences between the lines of different spectra; with some applications. [1887.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888**, 94–100; Phil. Mag., 25, **1888**, 1–6.

—— Remarks on the arrangement of a galvanometer. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 371.
—— Notes of psychophysical experiments. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 664–665.
—— On the value of gravity at the Sydney Observatory. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 28 (**1894**), 62–64.
—— On the design of pendulum apparatus for differential observations of gravity. Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 6, **1894**, 214–220.
—— Observations with Kater's invariable pendulums made at Sydney during January and February, 1894; with an appendix on the stability of the pendulum stand. [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 1–18.
—— On entropy meters. [1897.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, [**1898**], 91–96.
—— "On our knowledge of the thermodynamics of the voltaic cell." Report of the Commitee, consisting of Professor Lyle, M.A., Mr. W. H. Steele, M.A., and Mr. E. F. J. Love, M.A., F.R.A.S. (Secretary). Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 71–86.
—— The Joule-Thomson thermal effect; its connexion with the characteristic equation, and some of its thermodynamical consequences. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 16, **1899**, 454–464; Phil. Mag., 48, **1899**, 106–115.

Love, *E[rnest] F[rederick] J[ohn]*, & **Poynting,** *John H[enry]*. *See* **Poynting** & **Love.**

Love, *E. G.* The valuation of fuel gas. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 13, **1892**, 97–104.
—— The effect of compression of illuminating gas upon its candle-power. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 15, **1896**, 339–340.

Love, *George Henry*. For biographical notice and works *see* Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 311–314.

Love, *James Kerr*. An inquiry into the limits of hearing. Glasgow Med. Jl., 30, **1888**, 137–149, 218–231.
—— On the acoustics of musical sounds. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 196–212.
—— The limits of hearing. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, **1889**, 336–339.
—— The hearing power in deaf-mutes; being the results of the examination of 175 deaf-mute children. Arch. Otol., 22, **1893**, 170–178.
—— The pathology of deaf-mutism. Arch. Otol., 22, **1893**, 270–279.
—— Congenital deafness. Glasgow Med. Jl., 40, **1893**, 260–270.
—— The education of the deaf and (so-called) dumb. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 117–127.

Love, *James L.* The first college observatory in the United States. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 417–420.

Love, *John*. Aphasia with almost complete letter-blindness and only partial word-blindness, and without hemianopsia. [1898.] Glasgow Med. Chir. Soc. Trans., 2, **1900**, 176–178.

Love, *William Abram*. On the function of the red blood corpuscles and the origin of nerve force from the magnetic condition of the oxygen of the atmospheric air. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 285–289.

Lovegrove, *F. T.*, & **Paterson,** *A[ndrew] Melville*. *See* **Paterson** & **Lovegrove.**

Lovejoy, *Ellis*. The Pomeroy and Federal Creek coal field. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 6, **1888**, 627–652.

Lovel, *John*. For biographical notice *see* Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 78–79.
—— Stationary dust-whirl. Nature, 40, **1889**, 174.
—— Solar halos and parhelia. Nature, 41, **1890**, 560.
—— Iridescent clouds. Nature, 43, **1891**, 464.
—— The Alpine flora. Nature, 44, **1891**, 83.
—— Aurora borealis. Nature, 45, **1892**, 223.
—— Waterspouts in east Yorkshire. Nature, 46, **1892**, 246.
—— Thunderstorm, cloudburst and flood at Langtoft, east Yorkshire, July 3rd, 1892. [1892.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 19, **1893**, 1–13.
—— A dust-whirl or (?) tornado. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 77.
—— [A remarkable meteor.] Nature, 48 (**1893**), 567.

Loveland, *Albert E.* For biographical notice and works *see* Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 21, **1900**, 251–252.
—— A study of the organs of taste. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 19, **1897**, 129–174.

Lovell, *John H.* Note on Dicksonia dissecta, *Sw.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 24, **1897**, 262–264.
—— Fertilisation of Alnus incana and Salix discolor. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 24, **1897**, 264–265.
—— The insect-visitors of flowers. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 382–390.
—— The colors of northern monocotyledonous flowers. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 493–504.
—— The visitors of the Caprifoliaceæ. Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 37–51.

Lovell, (*Mrs.*) *Preston*. A few native orchids. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 248–251.

Lovell, *R. P.*, & **Campbell,** *Albert*. *See* **Campbell** & **Lovell.**

Lovén, *Hedvig*. Om utvecklingen af de sekundära kärlknippena hos Dracæna och Yucca. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 3), **1888**, *No.* 3, 12 pp.
—— Några rön om Algernas andning. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 3), **1892**, *No.* 3, 17 pp.
—— Något om luften i Fucaceernas blasor. Stockh., Öfvers., **1892**, 107–117.

Lovén, *J[ohan] M[artin]*. Ueber einige neue Sulfoderivate der Säuren der aliphatischen Reihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 2817–2825.
—— Ueber die Thiomilchsäuren und die Thiodilactylsäuren. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 29, **1884**, 366–378.
—— Einwirkung der salpetrigen Säure auf Sulfodiessigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3241–3242.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Perkin'schen Reaction-Synthese einer schwefelsubstituirten Zimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3242–3245.
—— Schwefelhaltige Substitutionsderivate der Buttersäure, Isobuttersäure und Isovaleriansäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, **1886**, 101–115.
—— Synthese der Aconitsäure aus Acetylendicarbonsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 3053–3056.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Schwefelwasserstoff auf Pyrotraubensäure. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 47, **1893**, 173–182.
—— Darstellung der Thiodiglycolsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3059–3060.
—— Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen einiger schwefelhaltigen Substitutionsderivate von der Essigsäure und der Propionsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 13, **1894**, 550–560.
—— Die elektrische Leitfähigkeit und Affinität der Uebermangansäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 17, **1895**, 374–376.
—— Stereoisomere Thiodilactylsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1132–1136.
—— Ueber Thiodihydracrylsäure (Propansäurethio-3. 3-propansäure) und β-Sulfodipropionsäure (Propansäuresulfon-3. 3-propansäure). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1136–1139.
—— Einige in Bezug auf den Schwefel unsymmetrische Homologe der Thiodiglycolsäure und der Sulfodiessigsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1139–1143.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Phenäthylamins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2313–2315.
—— Chemisches Gleichgewicht in ammoniakalischen Magnesiumsalzlösungen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 11, **1896**, 404–415.
—— Affinitätsgrössen einiger organischen Säuren. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 456–464.
—— Ueber die Temperaturkoëffizienten der elektromotorischen Kräfte einiger galvanischen Kombinationen aus Silber und Silbersalzen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 456–460.
—— Zur Theorie der Flüssigkeitsketten. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 20, **1896**, 593–600.

—— Notiz über die Trithiodilaktylsäure. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 21, **1896**, 134–136.

Lovén, *Sven* [*Ludvig*]. For biography and list of works *see* Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 480; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1895**, 593; Nature, 52 (**1895**), 485; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 977; Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 17, **1895**, 627–638, viii; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, xlvi; Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 485–487; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, **1896**, lxxii–lxxiv; Wien, Almanach, 46, **1896**, 287–290; Geogr. Jbuch., 19, **1897**, 378; München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 319–321; Stockh., Vet. Ak. Lefnadsteckn., 4 (*Heft* 3), **1903**, 17–82.

—— On the species of Echinoidea described by Linnæus in his work, Museum Ludovicæ Ulricæ. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 4), **1888**, *No.* 5, 185 pp.

—— On a recent form of the Echinoconidæ. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 4), **1888**, *No.* 10, 18 pp.

—— Echinologica. Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 18 (*Afd.* 4), **1893**, *No.* 1, 73 pp.

Loverdo, *Jean de.* L'acclimatation de la vigne de Corinthe en Algérie. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 43, **1896**, 441–450.

Lovering, *Joseph.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 167; Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 102; Amer. Ac. Proc., 27, **1893**, 372–385.

Lovett, *Edgar Odell.* The outburst of light in Holmes' Comet. Astr. & Astrophys., 12, **1893**, 277.

—— Filar-micrometer observations of Comet *f* 1892, made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 27–28.

—— Filar-micrometer observations of Comet 1892 VI, made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. [1893.] Astr. Jl., 13, **1894**, 133–134.

—— Note on the general projective transformation. [1895.] Ann. Math., 10 (**1895–96**), 5–16.

—— The great inequality of Jupiter and Saturn. Astr. Jl, 15, **1895**, 113–127, 136.

—— Micrometrical comparisons of positions of Titan and Rhea. Astr. Jl., 15, **1895**, 166–167.

—— Invariants of curves and surfaces of the second degree by the group of motions and the group of similitude. [1896.] Ann. Math., 11 (**1896–97**), 33–47.

—— Relative positions of Tethys and Dione, observed with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 63–64.

—— Observations of Mimas, made with the 26-inch equatorial of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 109, 120.

—— The theory of perturbations and Lie's theory of contact transformations. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 58–60.

—— Observations of Enceladus made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 291–294.

—— Note on the invariants of *n* points. [1897.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 58–59.

—— Note on the fundamental theorems of Lie's theory of continuous groups. [1897.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 59–63.

—— Certain classes of point transformations in the plane. [1897.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 97–107.

—— Point transformations in elliptic coordinates of circles having double contact with a conic. Amer. Jl. Math., 20, **1898**, 242–244.

—— Certain invariants of a quadrangle by projective transformation. [1898.] Ann. Math., 12 (**1898–99**), 79–86.

—— Observations of Tethys and Rhea, made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 143.

—— Relative positions of Hyperion and Iapetus, and other satellites of Saturn, made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 177.

—— Relative positions of Dione and Titan observed with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory of the University of Virginia. Astr. Nachr., 145, **1898**, 347–350.

—— On the general theory of anharmonics. London Math. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 566–575.

—— Note on contact transformations. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 402–404.

—— Note on the infinitesimal projective transformation. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 515–519.

—— Infinitesimal transformations of concentric conics. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 520–524.

—— Note on Napier's rules of circular parts. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 552–554.

—— Sur les invariants différentiels d'un système de $m+1$ points par rapport aux transformations projectives. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 346–349.

—— Sur une classe de transformations de contact. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 480–482.

—— Contact transformations of developable surfaces. [1898.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 5, **1899**, 113, 118–120; Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 13, **1899**, 210–224.

—— Note on differential invariants of a system of m points by projective transformation. Amer. Jl. Math., 21, **1899**, 168–174; 22, **1900**, 46–48.

—— A theorem in determinants. [1899.] Ann. Math., 12 (**1898–99**), 161–163.

—— An application and interpretation of infinitesimal transformations. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 648–653.

—— Sur les invariants projectifs d'un système de $m+1$ points dans l'espace à $n+1$ dimensions. Bull. Sci. Math., 23, **1899**, 10–15.

—— Sur la correspondance entre les lignes droites et les sphères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 83–86; 129, **1899**, 383–385, 1296.

—— Sur les transformations des droites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 20–23, 144–147, 358.

—— Sur les équations de Pfaff. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 274–276.

—— Sur une famille infinie de transformations de contact entre les droites et les sphères. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 405–407, 1296.

—— The theory of perturbations and Lie's theory of contact transformations. Quart. Jl. Math., 30, **1899**, 47–149.

—— Note on the differential invariants of Goursat and Painlevé. Amer. Jl. Math., 22, **1900**, 40–45.

—— Families of transformations of straight lines into spheres. Amer. Jl. Math., 22, **1900**, 138–145.

—— A property of lines in *n*-dimensional space. Amer. Jl. Math., 22, **1900**, 226–230.

—— The condition that a linear total differential equation be integrable. Ann. Math., 1, **1900**, 175–176.

—— Contact transformations and optics. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 256–268.

—— Note on geometry of four dimensions. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 88–100.

—— Three notes on the geometry of contact transformations. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 113, 115–116.

—— The types of line-sphere transformation. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 203, 209–210.

—— Note on differential geometry of *n*-dimensional space. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 203, 210.

Lovett, *Edward.* Natural history notes on Jersey. [1884.] Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club Proc., **1884–85**, 27–28.

—— Notes and observations on British stalk-eyed Crustacea. Zoologist, 9, **1885**, 14–20, 100–106, 253–255, 467–469; 10, **1886**, 170–177; 11, **1887**, 145–151.
—— Notes on the glacial deposits and other interesting geological features of north Yorkshire. [1885.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 37–39.
—— Report on the new well at Addington. [1888.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 152–154.
—— Some hints on the preparation of delicate organisms for the microscope. [1889.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 203–204.
—— Some suggestions for collecting and preserving specimens of marine animals. [1890.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 265–267.
—— Double nest of great tit, Parus major. [1891.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 330–331.
—— Abnormal forms and variations in the animal kingdom. [1892.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 4, **1900**, 10–16.
—— On some remarkable fire-making apparatus, from Rajpootana, India. [1892.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 4, **1900**, 21–22.
—— The protective methods of certain larvæ. [1895.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 4, **1900**, 184–186.
—— Stalk-eyed crustaceans. [1896.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 4, **1900**, xcvii–xcviii.
—— [Remarkable specimens of salt deposits obtained at Stoke Prior in Worcestershire.] [1896.] Croydon Micr. Club Proc. & Trans., 4, **1900**, xcix–c.
—— Notes on the stalk-eyed Crustacea of the British coasts and references to Essex forms. Essex Natlist., 11, **1900**, 252–256.

Lovett, *Robert W.* An experimental investigation of strychnine poisoning. Jl. Physiol., 9, **1888**, 99–111.
—— The mechanics and treatment of the broken-down foot. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 796–800.
—— Spondylolisthesis, with the description of a case. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 241–246.

Lovett, *Robert W.*, & **Councilman,** *William T.* A case of double teratoma. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, **1897**, 427–438.

Lovett, *Robert W.*, & **Dane,** *John.* The affections of the arch of the foot commonly classified as flat-foot. [1895.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 304–309.

Lovibond, *Joseph W.* The tintometer. A new instrument for the analysis, synthesis, matching, and measurement of colour. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 3, **1887**, 186–193.
—— A description of the tintometer, with some remarks on its application to chemical analysis. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, **1888**, 424–426.
—— [On the measurement of direct light.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1893**, 275–276.
—— Colorimetric analysis, or colour as a means of quantitative estimation. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 308–316.
—— The absorptive method of colour analysis. [*With discussion.*] Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 10, **1894**, 206–217; 11, **1895**, 34–47, 61–63.
—— Do the components of compound colours in nature follow a law of multiple proportions? Nature, 52 (**1895**), 547, 577.
—— On the scientific measurement of colour in beer. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 3, **1897**, 405–428.
—— On a relation of colour to value in malt. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897**, 188–191.
—— On the curing of malt in relation to colour value. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898**, 206–210.
—— On caramels. London, Fed. Inst. Brewing Jl., 6, **1900**, 306–324.

Lovisato, *Domenico.* *[Spedizione antartica italiana.] Cenni geologici sulla Terra del Fuoco e sulla Patagonia. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 114–120.
—— *Una escursione geologica nella Patagonia e nella Terra del Fuoco. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 333–347, 420–443.
—— *Da Buenos Aires alle Sierre di Cordova. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 911–930.
—— Nota sopra il Permiano ed il Triasico della Nurra in Sardegna. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 15, **1884**, 305–324.
—— Sulla collezione etnografica della Terra del Fuoco illustrata dal Dott. Colini. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 21, **1884**, 719–724.
—— Riassunto sui terreni Terziari e Posterziari del circondario di Catanzaro. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 87–120.
—— Il Pliocene non esiste nel sistema collinesco di Cagliari. Italia Com. Geol. Boll., 16, **1885**, 140–148.
—— Contribuzione alla preistoria calabrese. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, **1885**, 336–348.
—— Specialità rimarchevoli nella zona granitico-schistosa della Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 485–488, 884.
—— È la Sardegna parte dell' asse centrale della catena tirrenica? Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 489–491.
—— Sopra il granito a sferoidi di Ghistorrai presso Fonni in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 819–825; 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 507–510.
—— Contributo alla mineralogia sarda. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1886** (*Sem.* 1), 254–259.
—— Sopra gli sferoidi di Ghistorrai presso Fonni in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1888** (*Sem.* 1), 355–359.
—— Brani sparsi di geologia sarda. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 168–173.
—— Nuovi resti di Coccodrilliano fossile nel Miocene di Nurri. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 1), 436–439.
—— Sopra una nuova azza di eclogite. [1892.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1891–92**, 1047–1053.
—— Sulla senarmontite di Nieddoris in Sardegna e sui minerali che l' accompagnano in quella miniera. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 82–89.
—— Il Devoniano nel Gerrei (Sardegna). Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 131–135.
—— Avanzi di Squilla nel Miocene medio di Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 205–209.
—— La tormalina nella zona Arcaica di Caprera. Nota preliminare. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 84–87.
—— Sopra alcuni minerali di Su Poru fra Fonni e Correboi in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 111–116.
—— Il granato a Caprera ed in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 56–63; Riv. Min. Crist., 20, **1898**, 88–96.
—— Nuovi lembi Mesozoici in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 429–433.
—— Notizia sopra la ittiofauna sarda. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 75–79.
—— Notizia sopra una heulandite baritica di Pula con accenno alle zeoliti finora trovate in Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 1), 260–264; Riv. Min. Crist., 18, **1898**, 33–38.
—— Notizia sopra alcune specie minerali nuove per la Sardegna. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 246–250.
—— Fayalite alterata delle granuliti di Villacidro. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 10–13.
See also **Bove,** (*capit.*) *Giacomo* (*et alii*).

Loviton, [*Léon*]. Sur une nouvelle méthode pour prendre le point de fusion et de solidification, spécialement des corps gras neutres et de leurs acides, mais pouvant s'appliquer également dans le même but à toutes les sub-

stances qui se comportent d'une façon analogue vis-à-vis de la "chaleur entre certaines limites de température." Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 44, **1885**, 613–617; Jl. Pharm., 13, **1886**, 57–61.

—— Régulateur électro-thermique de température. Jl. Pharm., 16, **1887**, 160–165.

—— Séparation et dosage de l'antimoine et de l'étain. Jl. Pharm., 17, **1888**, 361–363.

—— Sur un appareil densimétrique. Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 297–301.

Lovreković, *St.* Arbeiten der Section für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie. II. Ueber die Amphibolite bei Deutsch-Landsberg. Steiermark Mitth., **1892**, 296–306.

Low, *A[lbert] P[eter]*. Report on explorations and surveys in the interior of the Gaspé Peninsula, 1883. [1884.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., **1882–84**, F 1–F 21.

—— Report of the Mistassini Expedition, 1884–85. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, **1886**, D 1–D 55, x.

—— Preliminary report on an exploration of country between Lake Winnipeg and Hudson Bay. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 2, **1887**, F 1–F 24.

—— Report on explorations in James' Bay and country east of Hudson Bay, drained by the Big, Great Whale and Clearwater Rivers. [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, **1889**, J 1–J 62, xiii.

—— The Mistassini region. Ottawa Natlist., 4, **1890**, 11–28.

—— Notes on the glacial geology of western Labrador and northern Quebec. [1892.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 4, **1893**, 419–421.

—— Report on the geology and economic minerals of the southern portion of Portneuf, Quebec, and Montmorency counties, province of Quebec. [1892.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, **1893**, L 1–L 71.

—— Explorations through the interior of the Labrador peninsula, 1893–94. Geogr. Jl., 5, **1895**, 513–534.

—— The Labrador area. [1897.] Ottawa Natlist., 10, **1896**, 208–216.

—— Report on explorations in the Labrador peninsula along the East Main, Koksoak, Hamilton, Manicuagan and portions of other rivers in 1892–95. [1896.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 8, **1897**, L 1–L 332.

—— Report on a traverse of the northern part of the Labrador peninsula from Richmond Gulf to Ungava Bay. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 9, **1898**, L 1–L 43.

—— Report on an exploration of part of the south shore of Hudson Strait and of Ungava Bay. [1899.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 11, **1901**, L 1–L 47.

Low, *A[lbert] P[eter]*, & **Ami**, *Henry M[arc]*. *See* **Ami** & **Low.**

Low, *Albert H.* *Technical estimation of copper. [1883.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 1 (**1883–84**), 17–19.

—— New apparatus for the estimation of copper. [1884.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 1 (**1883–84**), 68–73.

—— Technical estimation of manganese in ores. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 663–664.

—— Technical estimation of lead. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 664–666; Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 548–552.

—— Determination of the alkalies in silicates. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 666–667.

—— The copper assay by the iodide method. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 458–462.

—— The technical estimation of zinc. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 198–202.

Low, *Alex.* Description of a specimen in which there is a rudimentary first rib along with thirteen pairs of ribs and twenty-five pre-sacral vertebræ. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, **1900**, 451–457.

Low, (*Miss*) *E.* On the vegetative organs of Haastia pulvinaris. [1899.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 32, **1900**, 150–157.

Low, *George M.* *On the method of comparing the expected with the actual experience of a life insurance company, as regards the number of deaths and amount of claims. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 195–211.

Low, *J. Spencer.* Some preventive measures adopted in the Presidency of Madras during the late epidemic prevalence of plague in India. [1899.] Epid. Soc. Trans., 19, **1900**, 59–86.

Low, *James Webster.* On the velocity of sound in air, gases, and vapours for pure notes of different pitch. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 249–265; Ann. Phys. Chem., 52, **1894**, 641–664.

Low, *R[obert] Bruce.* Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. Epid. Soc. Trans., 18, **1899**, 53–84.

Low, (*Lt.*) *W. F.* Report of operations at the Havre de Grace shad-hatching station during part of the season of 1883. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 11, **1885**, 1043–1044.

Low, *William*, & **Ewing**, *James Alfred*. *See* **Ewing** & **Low.**

Low, *Wilson H.* A new method for the determination of soda in soap, together with a few notes on methods generally employed. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 423–431.

Lowe, *C[lement] W[ard]*. Dibenzyl ether. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, **1887**, 700–701; Liebig's Ann., 241, **1887**, 374–376.

Lowe, *Edward Joseph.* For biography and works *see* Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 152; Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 498–499; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, **1905**, 101–103.

—— Plants in flower on November 10. Gard. Chron., 22, **1884**, 692.

—— [The recent eclipse of the moon.] Nature, 30, **1884**, 590.

—— Large meteor. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 150.

—— On the influence of impregnation on a plant. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1081–1082.

—— On the impregnation of composite flowers. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1082–1083.

—— [The recent star-shower.] [1885.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 152.

—— Enormous snowflakes, January 7th, 1887. [1887.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 21, **1886**, 175–176.

—— Recent gales. [1886.] Nature, 35, **1887**, 150.

—— Snow storm of March 14th and 15th, 1887, at Shirenewton Hall, Chepstow. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 13, **1887**, 281–282.

—— Snowstorm of Jan. 7, 1887. Nature, 35, **1887**, 271–272.

—— Remarkable phenomenon seen on April 26, 1887. Nature, 36, **1887**, 102.

—— On the effects of the weather of 1888 on the animal and vegetable kingdoms. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 726–727.

—— Extraordinary fog in January 1888, at Shirenewton Hall, Chepstow. Nature, 37, **1888**, 294.

—— A discovery in connection with the production of hybrid ferns. [1889.] Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 129.

—— Note on the propagation of ferns. [1889.] Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 442–445.

—— Remarkable rime and mist. Nature, 39, **1889**, 319.

—— Nomenclature of ferns. Gard. Chron., 8, **1890**, 132.

—— Supposed bigener between Dahlia and Helianthus. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890**, clxi.

—— Hybrid ferns and crossed varieties. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 12, **1890**, 505–513.

—— The chaffinch. Nature, 41, **1890**, 394.

—— Facts regarding prothalli and the propagation of ferns. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 687–688.

—— On ferns and their multiple parents. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 688–690.

—— Slugs and frost. Conchologist, 1, **1891**, 4–5.

—— Great snowstorm, March 9th and 10th, 1891, at Shirenewton Hall, near Chepstow. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 17, **1891**, 193–195.

—— Birds' nests. Nature, 43, 1891, 199.
—— The cold of 1890–91. Nature, 43, 1891, 294.
—— Multiple parentage of ferns. Gard. Chron., 11, 1892, 428.
—— Rain drops. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 18, 1892, 242–243.
—— Earthquake shocks. [1893.] Nature, 47 (1892–93), 247, 270.
—— Drought and heat at Shirenewton Hall in 1893. Nature, 48 (1893), 436–437.
—— Notes on clouds. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, 1895, 181–182.
—— On discoveries resulting from the division of a prothallus of a variety of Scolopendrium vulgare, *Sm.* Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 32, 1896, 529–539.
—— Further observations on the insemination of ferns, and specially on the production of an athyrioid Asplenium trichomanes. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 866–867.
—— On more than one plant from the same protballus. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 867.
—— Multiple parentage. Gard. Chron., 24, 1898, 332.
Lowe, *Edward Joseph*, & **Jones,** (*Col.*) *Arthur M.* Abnormal ferns, hybrids, and their parents. [1888.] Ann. Bot., 3, 1889–90, 27–31.
Lowe, (*Rev.*), *Frank E.* A new locality for Polyommatus Zephyrus, *var.* Lycidas. Ent. Record, 10, 1898, 254.
—— Attraction of moths by electric light in Switzerland. Ent Record, 10, 1898, 264–266.
—— Notes on Lepidoptera from Guernsey. Ent. Record, 11, 1899, 303–304.
—— Tortrix pronubana in Guernsey. Ent. Record, 12, 1900, 316–317.
—— Lepidopterological notes from Orta in Piedmont and neighbourhood. Ent. Record, 12, 1900, 324–328.
—— Autumnal Lepidoptera in Guernsey. Ent. Record, 12, 1900, 338–339.
Lowe, *G[eorge] M[ay]*. Radiography. [1896.] Nature, 55 (1896–97), 154–155.
Lowe, *H. N.* Dredging off San Pedro. [1899.] Nautilus, 13, 1899–1900, 27–30.
Lowe, *Harford J.* Natrolite from the Coverack district. [1899.] Cornwall Geol. Soc. Trans., 12, 1904, 336–337.
—— The sequence of the Lizard rocks. [1900.] Cornwall Geol. Soc. Trans., 12, 1904, 438–466.
Lowe, *Hubert F[oster]*, & **Dixon,** *Harold Baily*. *See* **Dixon & Lowe.**
Lowe, *John.* Fauna and flora of Norfolk. (Additions to Part IV., Fishes.) Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 3, 1884, 677–682; 5, 1894, 634–642; 6, 1899, 495–500.
—— Asplenium germanicum. Gard. Chron., 23, 1885, 80.
—— Note on Asplenium germanicum. [1884.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 16, 1886, 242–244.
—— Wayside botany and notes in Norway in 1888. Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, 1889, 630–649.
—— On a newly observed habit in the blackcap warbler. Zoologist, 17, 1893, 169–172, 269.
—— Notes on a newly discovered habit in the blackcap warbler and other birds. Zoologist, 20, 1896, 1–10.
—— Why birds are not killed by eating poisonous fruit. [1898.] Nature, 59 (1898–99), 77.
—— Migration of ring ouzel (Turdus Torquatus, *L.*). [1898.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, 1899, 416–417.
—— Leucochroa candidissima. [1898.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, 1899, 418.
—— Psyche bombycella. [1898.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 6, 1899, 418–419.
—— Note on the discovery of Gentiana nivalis, *Linn.*, in Sutherlandshire. [1899.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, 1900, 217.
—— A plea for the house sparrow. [1900.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 7, 1904, 112–113.
Lowe, (*Rev.*) *R[ichard] T[homas]*. *Novitiæ floræ Maderensis; or notes and gleanings of Maderan botany. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 6, 1838, 523–551.
Lowe, *Victor H.* The white-marked tussock moth, Orgyia leucostigma, in western New York. Garden & Forest, 8, 1895, 314–315.
—— The pistol-case-bearer. Garden & Forest, 10, 1897, 224–225.
Lowe, *W[alter] Besant.* *[Meteor, Nov. 1883, Perthshire.] [1883.] Nature, 29, 1884, 56.
Lowe, *W[illiam] F[oulkes]*. Preliminary note on a modification of Koettstoefer's and Reichert's processes for the analysis of butter and other fats. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, 1888, 185–186.
—— Laboratory notes. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, 1892, 131–133.
—— [On abnormal milk.] [1892.] Analyst, 18, 1893, 6.
—— Note on the presence of copper in oysters. [1896.] Analyst, 22, 1897, 86–87.
—— Oysters and copper. [1897.] Nature, 55 (1896–97), 366, 415.
Lowe, *Willoughby P.* Some spring arrivals at Pueblo county, Colorado. Ornith. Ool., 17, 1892, 101.
—— A list of birds of the Wet Mountains, Huerfano county, Colorado. Auk, 11, 1894, 266–270, 359.
—— The scarlet ibis (Guara rubra) in Colorado. Auk, 11, 1894, 324.
—— An addition to the birds of Colorado. Auk, 12, 1895, 298.
Loweg, *Theodor.* Studien über das Integument des Erethizon dorsatus (Erethizon dorsatum, *Cuvier*). Jena Ztschr., 34, 1900, 833–866.
Lowell, *Percival.* Mars. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, 1894, 538–553, 645–650, 740.
—— Mars. [Seasonal changes on the planet's surface.] Astr. & Astrophys., 13, 1894, 814–821.
—— [Transit of Mercury, Nov. 10, 1894.] Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona. [1894.] Astr. & Astrophys., 13, 1894, 865–866; Popular Astr., 2, 1895, 185–186.
—— Verdoppelung von Marscanälen. Astr. Nachr., 136, 1894, 397–398.
—— Observations de Mars faites à l'Observatoire Lowell. Astronomie, 1894, 329–333.
—— The Lowell Observatory, Arizona. Nature, 50 (1894), 149.
—— Mars. [1894–96.] Popular Astr., 2, 1895, 1–8, 52–56, 97–100, 154–160, 255–261, 343–348; 4, 1897, 113–115.
—— On Martian longitudes. Astrophys. Jl., 1, 1895, 393–400.
—— On the existence of a twilight arc upon the planet Mars. Astrophys. Jl., 2, 1895, 136–147.
—— Evidence of a twilight arc upon the planet Mars. Nature, 52 (1895), 401–405.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la planète Mars. Les changements de saisons. Rev. Sci., 4, 1895, 1–4.
—— Mittheilungen vom Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona. Astr. Nachr., 141, 1896, 423–424.
—— Micrometric measures of the diameters of Mars giving beside the size and the ellipticity of the planet apparent evidence of a twilight arc. Popular Astr., 3, 1896, 287–303.
—— North polar cap of Mars. [1896.] Popular Astr., 4, 1897, 202–205.
—— Detection of Venus' rotation period and of the fundamental physical features of the planet's surface. [1896.] Popular Astr., 4, 1897, 281–285.
—— Markings in the Syrtis Major. [1896.] Popular Astr., 4, 1897, 289–296.
—— Ueber den Planeten Mars. Astr. Nachr., 142, 1897, 285–286, 405–406.
—— The rotation period of Venus. Astr. Nachr., 142, 1897, 361–364.
—— Libration of Venus and Mercury. Astr. Nachr., 142, 1897, 363–364.

—— Drawings of Mercury. Astr. Nachr., 142, **1897**, 391–392.
—— Mercury. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 141–144; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 148; Popular Astr., 4, **1897**, 360–363.
—— Determination of the rotation period and surface character of the planet Venus. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 148–149.
—— Further proof of the rotation period of Venus. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 402–405.
—— Atmosphere in its effects on astronomical research. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 585.
—— On the climatic causes of the removal of the Lowell Observatory to and from Mexico. Observatory, London, 20, **1897**, 401–404.
—— Observations of Mars during the opposition of 1894–95. [Part I. Physical and micrometric observations of Mars and the development and significance of its phenomena.] Lowell Obs. Ann., 1, **1898**, 1–250.
—— Relative brightness of Deimos and Phobos. Lowell Obs. Ann., 1, **1898**, 376.
—— [Observations of Mars during the opposition of 1894–95.] Part III. Maps of the planet. Lowell Obs. Ann., 1, **1898**, 379–386.
—— Evidence from Mars on glacial epochs. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 39, **1900**, 641–664.
—— Markings in the Syrtis Major. Lowell Obs. Ann., 2, **1900**, 448–454.
—— New observations of the planet Mercury. [1898.] Amer. Ac. Mem., 12, **1902**, 433–466.

Lower, *Oswald B[ertram]*. Descriptions of new South Australian Lepidoptera. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 15, **1892**, 5–17.
—— [Elder Expedition.] Lepidoptera. [1892.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 16, **1892–96**, 10–15.
—— List of South Australian Rhopalocera. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 17, **1893**, 1–12.
—— New Australian Lepidoptera. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 17, **1893**, 146–185, 287–293; 18, **1894**, 77–113; 20, **1896**, 152–170; 21, **1897**, 50–60.
—— A catalogue of Victorian Heterocera. [1893–98.] Victorian Natlist., 10, **1894**, 12–15, 31–34, 51–54, 65–68, 81–84, 97–100, 113–116, 161–164; 11, **1895**, 57–60, 81–84, 93–96, 105–108, 153–156; 12, **1896**, 9–12, 21–24, 57–60, 69–72, 109–112, 149–152; 13, **1897**, 41–44, 65–68, 121–124; 14, **1898**, 13–16, 45–48, 77–80, 117–120, 129–136.
—— Remarks on South Australian Rhopalocera. [Criticism of "Notes and remarks on South Australian Rhopalocera" by J. G. O. Tepper, S. Aust. R.S. T., 17 (1893), 281–286.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 18, **1894**, 114–117.
—— Descriptions of new species of Australian Lepidoptera, with notes on synonymy. [1897.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, **1898**, 10–32.
—— New Australian Lepidoptera. [1897.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, **1898**, 263–274.
—— New Australian Lepidoptera: with a note on Deilephila livornica, *Esp.* N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 42–55.
—— Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera. [1899–1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 24, **1900**, 83–116; 25, **1901**, 29–51, 403–423.

Lowinger, *V. A.* *See under* **Gill,** *(Sir) David.*

Lowisin, *C.* Om vår tids allmänna topografiska kartarbeten. Stockh., Ymer, 11, **1892**, 174–186.

Lowitsch, *Leopold,* & **Paal,** *C[arl Ludwig]*. *See* **Paal** & **Lowitsch.**

Lowles, *John I.* On charcoal precipitation from aurocyanide solutions. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 7, **1899**, 190–198.

Lowman, *O[scar],* & **Claisen,** *L[udwig]*. *See* **Claisen** & **Lowman.**

Lowndes, *F[rederick] K. S.,* & **Hodgkinson,** *W[illiam] R[ichard] Eaton*. *See* **Hodgkinson** & **Lowndes.**

Lownds, *Louis,* & **Barton,** *Edwin H[enry]*. *See* **Barton** & **Lownds.**

Lowne, *Benjamin Thompson*. On the compound vision and the morphology of the eye in insects. [1884.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 2, **1879–88**, 389–420; Nature, 31, **1885**, 433.
—— On the structure of the head of the blowfly larva, and its relations to that of the perfect insect. [1887.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 120–124.
—— On the histology of the muscles of the fly and their relation to the muscles of vertebrates. [1887.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 182–187.
—— [Diffraction theory.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1889**, 811–812.
—— On interference phenomena in relation to true and false images in microscopy. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 360–372.
—— On the anatomy of insects. Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 373–386.
—— On the structure and development of the ovaries and their appendages in the blowfly (Calliphora erythrocephala). [1888.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 20, **1890**, 418–442.
—— On the structure of the retina of the blowfly (Calliphora erythrocephala). [1889.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 20, **1890**, 406–417.
—— [Presidential address. Morphology.] [1890.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 92–103.
—— [On a deviation of structure in the head capsule of Diopsis.] [1890.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 217–218.
—— A reply to some observations on the mouth-organs of the Diptera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 11, **1893**, 182–184.

Lowrie, *J.* Do orchids degenerate? Gard. Chron., 23, **1898**, 49, 66–67, 81–82.

Lowrie, *W.* Presidential address. That in our practice of agriculture the determining influence of climatic conditions is not sufficiently recognised. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 124–132.

Lowrie-Hall, ——, & **Higgins,** *F.* The electrolysis of mercury by the action of an alternating current of electricity. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 21, **1888**, 157, etc.

Lowry, *T[homas] Martin*. Note on stereoisomeric diderivatives of camphor, and on nitrocamphor. [1897.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 13, **1898**, 159–160.
—— Studies of the terpenes and allied compounds. Stereoisomeric derivatives of camphor. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 569–588.
—— Studies of the terpenes and allied compounds. Nitrocamphor and its derivatives. I. Stereoisomeric chloro- and bromo-nitro camphors. II. Pseudonitrocamphor. III. Camphoryloxime (camphonitrophenol). [IV. Nitrocamphor as an example of dynamic isomerism.] Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 986–1006; 75, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 211–244.
—— Crystallisation of dynamic isomerides. A correction. [1899.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 76.

Lowry, *T[homas] Martin,* & **West,** *John H.* The persulphuric acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 950–961.

Lowson, *James A.* The epidemic of bubonic plague in Hongkong, 1894. [1897.] Indian Med. Gaz., 32, **1898**, 6–17, 45–59, 87–91.

Lowson, *James A.,* & **Ayres,** *Ph. B. C.* *See* **Ayres** & **Lowson.**

Loydell, *A.* Northamptonshire Mollusca. [1891.] Northampton. Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1890–91**, 159–162.

Loye, *Paul*. For biographical notice *see* Progrès Méd., 12, **1890**, 23–24.
—— Précautions de l'Europe contre le choléra. Progrès Méd., 1, **1885**, 87–88.
—— La guérison de la rage. Progrès Méd., 2, **1885**, 331–332.

—— Les microbes bienfaisants. Rev. Sci., 35, **1885**, 214–216.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur des chiens décapités (circulation et respiration). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 79–82.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la tête des animaux décapités. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 312–316.
—— Recherches sur l'origine des mouvements qui se produisent dans la face après la décapitation. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 352–354.
—— Recherches sur les mouvements qui se manifestent dans le tronc des animaux décapités. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 354–355.
—— Influence du sommeil anesthésique sur l'activité des combustions respiratoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 778–779.
—— Du mécanisme de la mort par la décapitation. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 219.
—— Contribution à l'étude du nœud vital chez l'homme. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 581–585, 651–654.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la mort par la décapitation. Rev. Sci., 41, **1888**, 405–406.
—— La mensuration des os longs en médecine légale. Progrès Méd., 9, **1889**, 180–181.
—— La maladie pyocyanique. Progrès Méd., 10, **1889**, 207–208.
—— Ueber die Harnsecretion bei den Vögeln. [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, **1890**, 320.

Loye, *Paul*, & **Brouardel,** *Paul* [*Camille Hippolyte*]. *See* **Brouardel** & **Loye.**

Loye, *Paul*, & **Dastre,** *A*[*lbert Jules Frank*]. *See* **Dastre** & **Loye.**

Loye, *Paul*, & **Regnard,** *Paul* [*Marie Léon*]. *See* **Regnard** & **Loye.**

Loye, *Paul*, **Brouardel,** *Paul* [*Camille Hippolyte*], & **Pouchet,** *A*[*nne*] *Gabriel*. *See* **Brouardel, Pouchet** & **Loye.**

Loyer, *H.* Synthèse de l'alumine cristallisée par l'action du chlore sur un aluminate alcalin. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 345–346, 387.

Loyer, *Maurice.* Élevage et domestication d'une mangouste aux environs de Paris. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 44, **1897**, 137–139.

Loyez, (*Mlle*) *Marie.* Sur un têtard de Rana temporaria bicéphale. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 22, **1897**, 146–148.
—— Sur la constitution du follicule ovarien des Reptiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 48–50.

Loyre, (*gén.*) [*Eugène François*]. Rapport [sur les effets du tremblement de terre du 23 février 1887]. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 886–887.

Loysel, [*Jules*]. Application de l'oxygène au traitement de l'asphyxie et de certains empoisonnements. Jl. Pharm., 9, **1884**, 311–313.

Loz, *J.* Le Gymnoclade du Canada (*Kentucky coffee*). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 487–488.

Lozano, *Rafael* **Sánchez.** *See* **Sánchez Lozano.**

Lozano y Castro, *Mariano.* Analisis de las aguas de Cacahuamilpa y lugares de tránsito. [1892.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 5, **1891**, 220–224.
—— Empleo del reactivo de Nessler en el reconocimiento de los pescados. [1899.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 12, **1898**, 285–295.
—— La orina del hombre en las altitudes. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 14, **1899**, 19–22.
—— Le dosage clinique de l'urée à la pression et à la température moyenne de Mexico. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 14, **1899**, 113–119.
—— Algunos datos químicos acerca de la psoralina. Determinación de su fórmula elemental. [1900.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 14, **1899**, 467–469.
—— Análisis de las cervezas elaboradas por la Compañia cervecera Toluca y Mexico, S. A. [1901.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 13, **1900**, 33–37.
—— Análisis del agua mineral de Ojocaliente, Zacatecas. [1904.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 13, **1900**, 433–437.

Lozano y Ponce de León, *Eduardo.* Apuntes sobre las tempestades eléctricas observadas en Barcelona y sus contornos, desde Octubre de 1891 á Julio de 1892. [1895.] Barcelona Ac. Mem., 2, **1892–1900**, 195–210.
—— Nota sobre el último temporal. [1898.] Barcelona Ac. Bol., 1, **1892–1900**, 424–427.
—— Apuntamiento para el estudio del clima de Barcelona. [1899.] Barcelona Ac. Mem., 2, **1892–1900**, 483–526.

Lozano y Ponce de León, *Pablo.* La tuberculosis no se hereda; ¿ se hereda la predisposición ó la inmunidad ? Congr. Int. Hig. Act. (**1898**, 3), 100–107.

Lozes, [*Julien*]. La fièvre typhoïde dans deux communes de la Haute-Garonne. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1888**, 385–398.

Łoziński, *Walery.* Stosunki hydrograficzne epoki dyluwialnej w świetle najnowszych badań. [Hydrographic relations of the diluvial epoch in the light of recent researches.] Kosmos (Lwow), 25, **1900**, 450–471.

Lubarsch, [*Ernst Erdmann*] *O*[*skar*]. Ueber die Absorption von Gasen in Gemischen von Alkohol und Wasser. Ann. Phys. Chem., 37, **1889**, 524–525.

Lubarsch, *Otto.* Ueber die Behandlung der Metschnikoff'schen Phagocyten für die Vernichtung der Milzbrandbacillen im Froschkörper. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1888**. 84–85.
—— Ueber Abschwächung der Milzbrandbacillen im Froschkörper. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 121–129.
—— Ueber den primären Krebs des Ileum nebst Bemerkungen über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Krebs und Tuberculose. Virchow, Arch., 111, **1888**, 280–317.
—— Ueber die bakterienvernichtenden Eigenschaften des Blutes und ihre Beziehungen zur Immunität. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 481–493, 529–545.
—— Ueber Bacterienvernichtung im Froschkörper. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von F. Voswinkel. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 87–91.
—— Ueber die Ursachen der Immunität. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 665–672.
—— Ueber die Geschwulstbezeichnung "Cylindrom." Virchow, Arch., 122, **1890**, 373–374.
—— Ueber die Lehre von der Krankheitsdisposition. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1891**, xxiv–xxvii.
—— Ein Fall von septischer Pneumonie beim Neugebornen, verursacht durch den Bacillus enteritidis (*Gaertner*). [Unter theilweiser Mitarbeiterschaft von Dr. H. Tsutsui aus Tokio.] Virchow, Arch., 123, **1891**, 70–85.
—— Ueber die intrauterine Uebertragung pathogener Bakterien. Virchow, Arch., 124, **1891**, 47–74.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung des Glycogens in normalen und pathologischen Bildungen. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1892**, xv–xviii.
—— Ueber Cysten der ableitenden Harnwege. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 41, **1893**, 303–323.
—— Ueber die Natur und Entstehung der Nierencylinder. Centrbl. Path., 4, **1893**, 209–218.
—— Zur Lehre von der Parenchymzellenembolie. Fortschr. Med., 11 (**1893**), 805–818, 845–860.
—— Ueber die angeblich parasitäre Natur der Ureteritis cystica. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 468–471.
—— Ueber Neueres zur Histogenese und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, xxvii–xxxi.
—— Ueber Hämochromatose. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, iv(*bis*)–vi(*bis*).
—— Beiträge zur Histologie der von Nebennierenkeimen ausgehenden Nierengeschwülste. Virchow, Arch., 135, **1894**, 149–223.

—— Ueber die Abstammung gewisser Nierengeschwülste von embryonal abgesprengten Nebennierenkeimen. (Antwort auf Dr. Sudeck's Erwiderung in Bd. 136. S. 293.) Virchow, Arch., 137, **1894**, 191–196.
—— Ueber Geschwülste mit amyloider Degeneration. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 5–6.
—— [Ueber das Wachsthum der Diphtheriebacillen.] Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1895**, xx–xxi.
—— Zusatz zu vorstehender Arbeit [des Herrn Dr. K. Hintze: Ueber Hämochromatose.] Virchow, Arch., 139, **1895**, 495–496.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen krystallinischer und krystalloider Bildungen in den Zellen des menschlichen Hodens. Virchow, Arch., 145, **1896**, 316–338.
—— Erwiderung auf die Berichtigung P. Fürbringer's, [betreffend die Böttcher'schen Krystalle]. Virchow, Arch., 146, **1896**, 362–364.
—— Zur Frage der Pigmentbildung. Entgegnung auf die Berichtigung A. Fischel's. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 88–90.
—— Zur Frage der experimentellen Erzeugung von Amyloid. Virchow, Arch., 150, **1897**, 471–481.
—— Ueber Gewebsembolien und Gewebsverlagerungen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 17–19.
—— Ueber die Strahlenpilzformen des Tuberkelbacillus und ihre Entstehung im Kaninchenkörper. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1898** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 29–30.
—— Ueber die Spezifizität der Zellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Geschwulstlehre. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1898**, xxxii–xxxix.
—— Ueber Knochenmarkgewebs-Embolie. Virchow, Arch., 151, **1898**, 546–549.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Chlorome des Schläfenbeins. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 32, **1898**, 129–142; Arch. Otol., 27, **1898**, 450–458.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Strahlenpilze. Ztschr. Hyg., 31, **1899**, 187–220.
—— Ueber das Verhalten der Tuberkelpilze im Froschkörper. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 421–430.

Lubarsch, *Otto*, & **Frank,** *Georg*. *See* **Frank** & **Lubarsch.**

Lubavin. *See* **Liubavin.**

Lubberger, *H*[*ans*], & **Edinger,** *Albert* [*Paul*]. *See* **Edinger** & **Lubberger.**

Lubbock, (*Sir*) *John*. *See* **Avebury,** *John* **Lubbock** (*Lord*).

Lubbock, *Nevile*. Wet megass, sun dried, and logie megass, as fuel. Timehri, 3, **1884**, 97–102.

Lubimow. *See* **Liubimov.**

Lubinski, *Wsewolod*. Zur Methodik der Kultur anaërober Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 20–25.
—— Ueber die Anaërobiose bei der Eiterung. Zweiter Teil der Arbeit "Ueber anaërobe Eiterungsmikroben." Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 769–775.
—— Zur Kultivierungsmethode. Biologie und Morphologie der Tuberkelbacillen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 18, **1895**, 125–128.

Lubinskij, ——. Influence de la lumière électrique sur les yeux. Rev. Sci., 43, **1889**, 253.

Lublin, *A*[*lfred*], & **Curtius,** *Theodor*. *See* **Curtius** & **Lublin.**

Lubliner, *L*[*eopold*]. Contribution à l'étiologie de l'herpès pharyngé. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 6, *Laringol.*), 181–185.

Lublinski, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Ueber den Kehlkopfskrebs. [1885.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 17, **1887** (*Th.* 2), 37–60.

Lubnitzky, *Sophie*. Die Zusammensetzung des Thrombus in Arterienwunden in den ersten fünf Tagen. Arch. Exper. Path., 19, **1885**, 185–208.

Luboldt, *Walter*. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Scopolamins und Scopolins. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 11–33.
—— Ueber einige Scopoleïne. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 33–47.

Luboldt, *Walter*, & **Grosscurth,** ——. *See* **Grosscurth** & **Luboldt.**

Lubosch, *Wilhelm*. Vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Phylogenese des N. accessorius Willisii. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 54, **1899**, 514–602.
—— Ein M. coraco-antibrachialis beim Menschen. Beitrag zur Morphologie des M. biceps brachii. Morphol. Jbuch., 27, **1899**, 309–316.

Lubowski, *Ernst*. Zur Tuberkulose des Auges. Arch. Augenheilk., 35, **1897**, 183–191; Arch. Ophthalm., 29, **1900**, 278–282.

Lubowski, *Robert*. Ueber einen atoxischen und avirulenten Diphtheriestamm und über die Agglutination der Diphtheriebacillen. Ztschr. Hyg., 35, **1900**, 87–103.

Lubrano, *J*. Éléments et éphéméride de la planète (308) Polyxo. Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 160–162.
—— Éléments et ephéméride de la planète (322) Phæo. Bull. Astr., 10, **1893**, 61–63.

Lubrano, *J*., & **Esmiol,** *E*. *See* **Esmiol** & **Lubrano.**

Lubrano, *J*., & **Maître,** *P*. Nouveaux éléments de l'orbite de la planète EL (Coggia, 31 mars 1899). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1211–1212.
See also **Maître** & **Lubrano.**

Lubrano, *J*., **Esmiol,** *E*., & **Maître,** *P*. *See* **Esmiol, Lubrano** & **Maître.**

Luc, *J*[*ean*] *A*[*ndré*] *de*. *See* **De Luc.**

Luca, *G*[*ennaro*] *de*. Nuova contribuzione allo studio dell' ittero da toluilendiamina. Sopra una nuova forma d' ittero sperimentale. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 3, *Med.*), 35–36.

Luca, *Giuseppe de*. For biography and works *see* Napoli Ist. Incorag. Atti, 8, **1895**, 16; Napoli Acc. Pontan. Atti, 26, **1896** (*Necrol. No.* 2), 4 pp.

Luca, *R. de*. *Ovariotomia per cisti biloculare e senza aderenze. Guarigione rapidissima. [1883.] Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 18, **1885**, 1–9.

Luca, *S*[*ebastiano*] *de*. To reference in No. 61 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 21 & 22, **1865–66**, 185–187.
—— *Osservazioni sulla clorofilla cristallizzata annunziata dal Sig. Trécul. Nuovo Cimento, 21 & 22, **1865–66**, 188–190.
To reference in No. 65 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 28–32.
To reference in No. 66 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 114–116.
To reference in No. 68 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 26, **1867**, 36–38.
To references in No. 71 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 27 (**1868**), 231–236.
To reference in No. 76 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 27 (**1868**), 364–367.

Luca, *S*[*ebastiano*] *de*, & **Ubaldini,** *G*[*iuseppe*]. To reference in No. 10 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 44–48.
To reference in No. 11 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 162–163.

Lucae, [*Joh. Constantin*] *August*. *Apparat zur Bestimmung der Sprachintensität. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 228.
—— Zur Lehre und Behandlung der subjectiven Gehörsempfindungen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1884**, 301–304.
—— Kritisches und Neues über Stimmgabeluntersuchungen. [1885.] Arch. Ohrenheilk., 24, **1886**, 122–132.
—— Zur Erfindung des Ohrenspiegels und über einen praktischen Mundhalter für denselben. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 26, **1888**, 132–136.
—— Historisch-kritische Beiträge zur Physiologie des Gehörorganes. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 42, **1897**, 177–187.
—— Zur Mechanik des schalleitenden Apparates bei Einwirkung der Drucksonde und über eine neue Verbesserung dieses Instrumentes. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 44, **1898**, 245–248.

—— Historische Notiz zur Lehre vom Mechanismus des Trommelfelles und der Gehörknöchelchen. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 45, 1898, 300–301.

—— Ueber cariöse und traumatische Labyrinthläsionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schwindelerscheinungen und der Ausfall des Weber'schen Versuches nebst einigen technischen Bemerkungen zur sogen. Radicaloperation. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 47, 1899, 85–100.

—— Zur Lehre der cranio-tympanalen Schallleitung, *vulgo* Knochenleitung. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 50, 1900, 187–196.

Lucae, *Johann Christian Gustav.* For biography and list of works *see* Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., 1885, 16; Leopoldina, 21, 1885, 58; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1885, 85–94; Wetterau. Ges. Nat. Ber., 1883–85, xxxviii–xl; Ztschr. Ethnol., 17, 1885, (54); München Ak. Sber., 15, 1886, 176–178.

—— *[Ueber Microcephalie.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1868, 180.

—— *Die Statik und Mechanik der Quadrupeden an dem Skelet und den Muskeln einer Lemur und eines Cholœpus. [1883.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 13, 1884, 1–92.

—— *Zur Sutura transversa squamæ occipitis bei Thieren und Menschen. [1883.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 13, 1884, 247–260.

—— *Ueber Craniologica. [1883.] Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., 1884, 68–70.

Lucand, (*capit.*) [*Jean*] *L*[*ouis*]. La couleur chez les Champignons et le peu d'accord entre descripteurs sur les qualificatifs qu'ils ont employés pour les préciser. [1885.] Rev. Bot., 4, 1885–86, 81–87.

Lucand, (*capit.*) [*Jean*] *L*[*ouis*], & **Gillot,** *F*[*rançois*] *Xavier.* Champignons nouveaux pour le département de Saône-et-Loire. Rev. Mycol., 7, 1885, 32–42.

Lucante, (*l'abbé*) *A*[*ngel*]. For biography and works *see* Angers Soc. Sci. Bull., 1888, 197–198; Rev. Bot., 8, 1890, 433–436.

—— Mousses et Champignons nouveaux récoltés au Paraguay par *M.* Balansa. [1885.] Rev. Bot., 3, 1884–85, 362–364.

Lucanus, *C*[*arl W. J.*]. Ueber die Schwäche des Farbensinnes. [1889.] Arch. Augenheilk., 21, 1890, 41–50.

Lucard, (*le frère*) ——, & **Bertinien,** (*le frère*) ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Rouen (Seine-Inférieure). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 8, 1875 (*Pt.* 2), 57, 77–78.

Lucas, *A. F.* Rock-salt in Louisiana. [1899.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 29, 1900, 462–474.

Lucas, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*enry*] *S*[*hakespere*]. On some recent microscopical work on vegetable tissues. [1884.] Victorian Natlist., 1, 1885, 2(*bis*)–3(*bis*).

—— Notes on the habits of hermit crabs. [1885.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 22, 1886, 61–63.

—— On the sections of the delta of the Yarra, displayed in the Fisherman's Bend cutting. [1886.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, 1887, 165–173.

—— On the sound organs of the green cicada. [1886.] Cyclochila Australasiæ, *Donovan sp.* Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, 1887, 173–178.

—— On the production of colour in birds' eggs. [1887.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 24, [1888], 52–60.

—— Victorian sharks. Victorian Natlist., 5, 1889, 175–179.

—— A systematic census of indigenous fish, hitherto recorded from Victorian waters. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, 1890, 15–47.

—— On the occurrence of Kraussina Lamarckiana, *Davidson,* at Williamstown, with a census of the Victorian Brachiopoda. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, 1890, 48–49.

—— On some additions to the fish fauna of Victoria. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, 1890, 63.

—— On the occurrence of a partially double chick embryo. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, 1890, 111–112.

—— On the occurrence of certain fish in Victorian seas, with descriptions of some new species. [1890.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, 1891, 8–14.

—— A new species of freshwater fish from Lake Nigothoruk, Mount Wellington, Victoria. [1891.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 4, 1892, 27–28.

—— Note on the distribution of Victorian batrachians, with descriptions of two new species. [1891.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 4, 1892, 59–64.

—— On the formation of a mackerel sky. [1894.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, 1895, 551–556.

—— On some facts in the geographical distribution of land and fresh-water vertebrates in Victoria. [1896.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 9, 1897, 34–53.

—— The designation of wave-clouds. Nature, 56 (1897), 102.

—— Contributions to a knowledge of the fauna of British New Guinea. [I. Lacertilia and Batrachia.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, 1898, 357–359.

Lucas, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*enry*] *S*[*hakespere*], & **Forbes-Leith,** *T. A. See* **Forbes-Leith** & **Lucas.**

Lucas, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*enry*] *S*[*hakespere*], & **Frost,** *C*[*harles*]. The lizards indigenous to Victoria. [1893.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 6, 1894, 24–92.

—— Preliminary notice of certain new species of lizards from central Australia. [1894–95.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, 1895, 264–269; 8, 1896, 1–4.

—— Description of a new species of Ablepharus from Victoria, with critical notes on two other Australian lizards. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, 1896, 281–283.

—— The lizards (Lacertilia) indigenous to New Zealand. [1896.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 29, 1897, 264–280.

—— Description of two new species of lizards from central Australia. Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 9, 1897, 54–56.

—— Description of a new lizard from northern Queensland. [1899.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, [1900], 145–146.

—— A census of Australian lizards. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1900, 256–261.

See also **Frost** & **Lucas.**

Lucas, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*enry*] *S*[*hakespere*], & **Gregory,** *J. B. See* **Gregory** & **Lucas.**

Lucas, *A*[*rthur*] *H*[*enry*] *S*[*hakespere*], **Howitt,** *A*[*lfred*] *W*[*illiam*], & **Dendy,** *Arthur. See* **Howitt, Lucas** & **Dendy.**

Lucas, *Ad*[*olf*]. Vicinales Trimethylbenzol als Begleiter des synthetischen Mesitylens. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 953–958.

—— Ueber das Mesitylen aus Aceton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 2884–2887.

—— Ueber Nitroacetophenon und Nitroaceton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 600–607.

—— Ueber Nitroaceton. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, 1899, 3179–3182.

Lucas, *Ad*[*olf*]. & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Lucas.**

Lucas, *C.* Neue Beiträge zur Moosflora der Provinz Brandenburg. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 3, 1885, 101–105, 185–188.

—— Alsidium Helminthochortos (*Latour*) *Kütz.*, mit Cystocarp. Hedwigia, 33, 1894, 345.

Lucas, *Ch.* Voyages et missions de François Blondel, Sieur des Croisettes et de Gallardon, dans le milieu du XVII[e] siècle. [1895.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., 1894, 202–206.

—— Relation d'un voyage de Berlin à Constantinople par François Blondel, Sieur des Croisettes et de Gallardon (novembre-décembre 1658). [1900.] Bull. Géogr. Hist. Descrip., 1899, 111–118.

Lucas, *E*[*dward*] *W*[*illiam*]. A simple apparatus for the estimation of the number of microbes present in air. [1891.] Pharm. Jl., 22, 1892, 63–64.

—— A safety pipette. Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1896**, 300-301 ; Pharm. Jl., 3, **1896**, 95.
—— Sherry wine. Pharm. Jl., 3, **1896**, 397.
—— A new condenser. Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1899**, 470-474 ; Pharm. Jl., 9, **1899**, 102-103.
Lucas, *Édouard.* For biographical notice and works *see* Mathesis, 11, **1891**, 217.
—— Le calcul et les machines à calculer. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 1), 111-141.
—— Figuration géométrique des formules d'algèbre. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 94.
—— Sur l'emploi des criteriums cubiques, biquadratiques et octiques suivant un module premier. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1886** (*Pt.* 2), 101-103.
—— Sur les nombres parfaits. Mathesis, 6, **1886**, 145-146 ; 10, **1890**, 74-76.
—— Géométrie des réseaux. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 1), 173-174.
—— Sur un théorème de Cauchy. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1888** (*Pt.* 2), 29-31.
—— Sur les coordonnées tripolaires. Mathesis, 9, **1889**, 129-134, 173-181.
—— Les appareils de calcul et les jeux de combinaisons. [1889.] Rev. Sci., 45, **1890**, 1-13.
—— Sur quelques questions de signes en géométrie analytique. Mathesis, 10, **1890**, 5-8.
—— Critérium pour la formule de Paoli. Mathesis, 10, **1890**, 129-132.
—— Sur la loi de réciprocité des résidus quadratiques. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 33, **1890**, 495-496.
—— Sur les théorèmes énoncés par Fermat, Euler, Wilson, Staudt et Clausen. Mathesis, 11, **1891**, 9-12.
Lucas, *F. C.* Variation in the number of ray-flowers in the white daisy. Amer. Natlist., 32, **1898**, 509-511.
Lucas, *Félix.* Théorie et formules pratiques des machines magnéto-électriques à courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 670-673.
—— Résistance des charbons à lumière employés dans les phares électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 800-802.
—— Résistance apparente de l'arc voltaïque des phares. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1040-1043.
—— Les machines magnéto-électriques et l'arc voltaïque des phares. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 10 (**1885**), 47-121.
—— Radiations émises par les charbons incandescents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1454-1456.
—— Considérations relatives à l'éclairage électrique des phares. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 156-159.
—— Sur le coefficient de détente d'un gaz parfait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1181-1183.
—— Le coefficient de dilatation et la température des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1251-1253.
—— Les chaleurs spécifiques d'un gaz parfait. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 49-51.
—— Sur l'entropie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 569-571.
—— Étude thermodynamique des propriétés générales de la matière. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1083-1085.
—— Généralisation du théorème de Rolle. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 121-122.
—— Détermination électrique des racines réelles et imaginaires de la dérivée d'un polynôme quelconque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 195-197.
—— Résolution électrique des équations algébriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 268-270.
—— Détermination électrique des lignes isodynamiques d'un polynôme quelconque. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 587-589.
—— Résolution immédiate des équations au moyen de l'électricité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 645-648.
—— Résolution des équations par l'électricité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1072-1074.
—— Statique des polynômes. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 17, **1889**, 17-69.
—— Résolution électromagnétique des équations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 965-967.
—— Nature des racines de l'équation du quatrième degré. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 145-149.
—— Expression du nombre π par une série très convergente. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1050-1051.
—— Sur les polygones inscrits dans les coniques. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 20, **1892**, 33-34.
—— Propriétés d'un système de points dans un plan. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 21, **1893**, 109-112.
—— Étude théorique sur l'élasticité des métaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 232.
Lucas, *Frederic A[ugustus].* [The sacrum of Menopoma.] Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 561-562.
—— The affinities of Chætura. Auk, 3, **1886**, 444-451 ; 4, **1887**, 171-172.
—— Notes of a bird catcher. Auk, 4, **1887**, 1-6.
—— Lepidoptera at sea. Science, 9, **1887**, 340-341.
—— The rudimentary metacarpals of bison. Science, 9, **1887**, 363, 460-461.
—— The maxillo-palatines of Tachycineta. Science, 9, **1887**, 461-462 ; 10, **1887**, 12.
—— Notes on the osteology of the spotted tinamou (Nothura maculosa). [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 157-158.
—— The bird rocks of the Gulf of St. Lawrence in 1887. Auk, 5, **1888**, 129-135.
—— Great auk notes. Auk, 5, **1888**, 278-283.
—— Abnormalities in the ribs of birds. Auk, 5, **1888**, 329-330.
—— The flight of birds. Science, 11, **1888**, 58-59.
—— The expedition to Funk Island, with observations upon the history and anatomy of the great auk. Smithsonian Rep., **1888** (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 493-529.
—— Notes on the osteology of the thrushes, Miminæ, and wrens. [1888.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 11, **1889**, 173-180.
—— The main divisions of the swifts. Auk, 6, **1889**, 8-13 ; 12, **1895**, 155-157.
—— Costal variations in birds. Auk, 6, **1889**, 195-196.
—— Animals recently extinct or threatened with extermination, as represented in the collections of the U. S. National Museum. Smithsonian Rep., **1889** (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 609-649.
—— Explorations in Newfoundland and Labrador in 1887, made in connection with the cruise of the U. S. Fish-Commission Schooner *Grampus.* Smithsonian Rep., **1889** (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 709-728.
—— Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish-Commission Steamer *Albatross.* No. xiii. Catalogue of skeletons of birds collected at the Abrolhos Islands, Brazil, the Straits of Magellan, and the Galapagos Islands, in 1887-88. [1890.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 127-130.
—— Some bird skeletons from Guadalupe Island. Auk, 8, **1891**, 218-222, 421.
—— Notes on the preparation of rough skeletons. U. S. Mus. Bull., 39 (*Pt.* C), **1891**, 11 pp.
—— Notes on the osteology of the Paridæ, Sitta, and Chamæa. U. S. Mus. Proc., 13, **1891**, 337-345.
—— On the structure of the tongue in humming-birds. [1891.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 14, **1892**, 169-172.
—— An egg of the great auk. Auk, 9, **1892**, 198.
—— Habits of the herring gull. Auk, 9, **1892**, 388-389.
—— On Carcharodon Mortoni, *Gibbes.* [1892.] Washington Biol. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892-93**, 151-152.
—— The food of humming-birds. Auk, 10, **1893**, 311-315.
—— The number of ribs in Cypseloides. Auk, 10, **1893**, 365-366.
—— Swifts and humming-birds. Ibis, 5, **1893**, 365-371.
—— Birds' steering methods. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 414.

—— Individual skeletal variation. Science, 22, 1893, 52–53.
—— The weapons and wings of birds. Smithsonian Rep., 1893 (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 653–663.
—— The tongue of the Cape May warbler. Auk, 11, 1894, 141–144.
—— Notes on the anatomy and affinities of the Cœrebidæ and other American birds. [1894.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 17, 1895, 299–312.
—— Notes on the osteology of Zeuglodon cetoides. Amer. Natlist., 29, 1895, 745–746.
—— A new family of birds. Auk, 12, 1895, 186.
—— The deep plantars in the Trochilidæ. Ibis, 1, 1895, 298–299.
—— Deep flexor tendons of Macropteryx. Ibis, 1, 1895, 300.
—— The tongue of birds. Smithsonian Rep., 1895 (U. S. Nat. Mus. Rep.), 1001–1020; Auk, 12, 1895, 186–187.
—— The tongues of woodpeckers. Relation of the form of the tongue to the character of the food. U. S. Div. Ornith. Mamm. Bull., 7, 1895, 35–44.
—— The deltoid muscle in the swifts. Auk, 13, 1896, 82–83.
—— The taxonomic value of the tongue in birds. Auk, 13, 1896, 109–114.
—— The skull of the young cormorant. Auk, 13, 1896, 172.
—— Osteological and pterylographical characters of the Procniatidæ. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, 1896, 505–507.
—— Contribution to the natural history of the Commander Islands. XI. The cranium of Pallas's cormorant. U. S. Mus. Proc., 18, 1896, 717–719.
—— The nostrils in young cormorants. Auk, 14, 1897, 87.
—— The fur-seal investigation of 1897. Science, 6, 1897, 568–569.
—— Contributions to paleontology. [1. A new crocodile from the Trias of southern Utah, Heterodontosuchus Ganei, *n. g. et n. sp.* A new species of Dinictis, D. major.] Amer. Jl. Sci., 6, 1898, 399–400.
—— A new snake from the Eocene of Alabama. [1898.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 21, 1899, 637–638.
—— Notes on the myology of Hemiprocne zonaris. Auk, 16, 1899, 77–78, 382.
—— The characters of Bison occidentalis, the fossil bison of Kansas and Alaska. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 8, 1899, 17–18.
—— The nomenclature of the hyoid in birds. Science, 9, 1899, 323–324.
—— The fossil bison of North America. U. S. Mus. Proc., 21, 1899, 755–771.
—— Characters and relations of Gallinuloides wyomingensis, *Eastman*, a fossil gallinaceous bird from the Green River Shales of Wyoming. [1900.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 36, 1900–01, 79–84.
—— Blue fox trapping on the Pribilof Islands. Science, 11, 1900, 125–128.
—— Deformed sterna in the domesticated fowl. Science, 12, 1900, 71.
—— The restoration of extinct animals. Smithsonian Rep., 1900, 479–492.
—— Description of a new species of fossil fish from the Esmeralda formation. [1900.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1899–1900 (*Pt.* 2), 223–226.

Lucas, *Frederic A[ugustus]*, & **True,** *Frederick W. See* **True & Lucas.**

Lucas, *G[eorg]*. Ueber Hartguss-Panzergeschosse und Hartguss-Panzerungen. Civilingenieur, 30, 1884, 81–94.
—— Ueber die Prüfung eiserner Ueberbaue in Eisenbahngleisen. Civilingenieur, 40, 1894, 239–258.
—— Beitrag zur Beurtheilung der elastischen Verhältnisse in bestehenden eisernen Gleisträgern. Hannover Architekt.-Ver. Ztschr., 46, 1900, 217–240.

Lucas, *[Pierre] Hippolyte*. For biographical notice *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 276.
—— *Note sur deux nouvelles espèces du genre Eucaster, Orthoptères sauteurs de la famille des Locustides. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, 1884, 155–164.
—— [Espèce nouvelle de Scolopendre.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 4, 1884, lxxiv–lxxv.
—— [Nymphe de l'Heliocopris Bucephalus.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, xxiii–xxiv.
—— [Mœurs du Psychoda phalenoides.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, xliii–xliv.
—— [Ourozeuktes Oweni, *M.-Edw.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, lviii–lix.
—— [Nidification du Bombyx Psidii.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, lxxxiii–lxxxiv.
—— [Eugaster Bloyeti, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, xci–xcii.
—— [Description et mœurs de l'Alcidosoma siamensis.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, cv–cvi.
—— [Mœurs de l'Hypocephalus armatus.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, cxxxii–cxxxiii.
—— [Mœurs du Lophyrus Pini.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, ccvi–ccvii.
—— [Mœurs de l'Heterostoma Newporti.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, xxxii–xxxiii, xciii–xcv.
—— [Sur les mues des Chilopodes.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, xciii–xcv.
—— [Note sur le Bopyrus Squillarum.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, cxliv.
—— [Mœurs du Crioceris Asparagi.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, cxlix.
—— [Sternocera Campanæ, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, clxiii.
—— [Lyctus canaliculatus et Tarsostenus univittatus, ainsi que leur parasite du genre Calyptus (s.-g. Eubadizon).] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, 1886, clxxiv–clxxv.
—— [Eletica ornatipennis, *n. sp.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, xxvii–xxviii.
—— Sur le Cecrops Latreillei. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, xxxi–xxxii.
—— [Sphærifer cornutus.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, li.
—— [Note relative à un Arachnide du genre Trombidium.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, lxi–lxii.
—— [Métamorphoses du Gastroidea viridula.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, cxlviii–cxlix.
—— [Sur le nid de l'Argyope lobata.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, 1888, lxi–lxii.
—— [Note sur le Blaniulus guttulatus, *Bosc.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 7, 1887, clviii.
—— [Deux abeilles anormales.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, 1888, lxxxiv.
—— Note sur le parasitisme du Myobia pumila, Diptère de la tribu des Tachinaires. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, 1888, 102–104.
—— [Sur la fécondité du genre Scorpio.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, 1890, xlvi.
—— [Sur Galeodes græcus.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, 1890, lvii–lviii.
—— [Note sur le Stephanolepas muricata.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, 1890, ccv–ccvi.

Lucas, (*le rev. père*) *J. D.* L'astronomie à Babylone. Rev. Quest. Sci., 28, 1890, 450–483; 29, [1891], 513–541.
—— Ephémérides planétaires des Chaldéens. Rev. Quest. Sci., 31, 1892, 50–77.
—— La photographie des protubérances solaires. Rev. Quest. Sci., 32, 1892, 481–506.
—— Les progrès récents réalisés dans la spectrophotographie solaire. [1892.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 18–20.
—— Conditions de perfection des silhouettes Röntgen et étude de l'efficacité actinique des diverses régions du tube de Crookes. [1896.] Brux., Mém. Couronn. (4° *Ed.*), 55, 1896–98, *No.* 2, 7 pp.

—— Les rayons X. Rev. Quest. Sci., 39, **1896**, 487–559.
—— Un interrupteur rapide au mercure de construction très simple. [1897.] Brux., Soc. Belge Astr. Bull., 2, **1896–97**, 119–126.
—— La télégraphie sans fil. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 164–171.
—— La lunette de l'Exposition de 1900. Rev. Quest. Sci., 44, **1898**, 337–344; 45, **1899**, 697–704.
—— L'interrupteur électrolytique de Wehnelt. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 74–76.
—— La photographie des couleurs. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 108–110.

Lucas, *Keith.* A microscope with new focussing mechanism. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1899**, 139–141.

Lucas, *Lorenz.* Ueber Anthracenhydrüre. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2510–2511.

Lucas, *Maurice.* Dosage colorimétrique du plomb. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 39–42; Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 459–462.
—— Les méthodes de dosage du phosphore et du soufre, dans le fer, l'acier et la fonte. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 144–150.
—— Application de la méthode de dosage colorimétrique du plomb au dosage du soufre dans le fer, l'acier et la fonte. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, **1897**, 150–152.
—— Dosage de l'oxygène dans le cuivre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 795–799; Jl. Pharm., 8, **1898**, 311–312.
—— Dosage colorimétrique du cuivre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 815–817.
—— Séparation du cuivre et de l'antimoine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 817–819.
—— Dosage colorimétrique du nickel. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 432–433.
—— Le dosage de l'oxygène dans le cuivre industriel. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 900–904.

Lucas, *R. B.* On "the British standards." [1885.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 9, **1887**, 18–38.

Lucas, *R[ichard] Clement.* A case of Charcot's joint disease (ataxic arthropathy) attacking the right elbow and foot. Clin. Soc. Trans., 17, **1884**, 118–122.
—— Tumour of the right ovary in a child aged seven years, associated with precocious puberty; ovariotomy; cure. Clin. Soc. Trans., 21, **1888**, 224–227.
—— On an undescribed groove on the inner side of the spine of the sphenoid, formed by the chorda-tympani nerve. [1894.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 29, **1895**, ii–iv.
—— Gonococcus joint disease in infants secondary to purulent ophthalmia; with twenty-three cases. Med.-Chir. Trans., 82, **1899**, 137–162.

Lucas, *R. N.* Notes on the geology of Finland. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 293–299; 8, **1891**, 173–179.

Lucas, *Robert.* Electrical phenomenon in Mid-Lothian. Nature, 32, **1885**, 343.

Lucas, *Robert (Berlin).* Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mundwerkzeuge der Trichoptera. Arch. Naturg., 59, **1893** (*Bd.* 1), 285–330.
—— Die Pompiliden-Gattung Pepsis monographisch bearbeitet. [1895.] Berlin. Ent. Ztschr., 39, **1894**, 449–840.
—— Die Pompiliden-Gattung Notocyphus, *F. Sm.* Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 65–96.
—— Fünf neue Notocyphus Arten. Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 134–144.
—— Neue Pepsis-Arten aus der Sammlung des Herrn Herbert H. Smith (U. S. A.). Ent. Nachr., 23, **1897**, 291–296.

Lucas, *Thomas P[ennington].* Descriptions of some Australian birds' eggs not previously described. [1884.] Victorian Natlist., 1, **1885**, 103–104.
—— Contribution to a knowledge of the genus Iodis. [1888.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 1263–1269.
—— Notes on Victorian and Queensland Lepidoptera. [1888.] Victorian Natlist., 5, **1889**, 23–27.
—— Description of a new species of Iodis, with remarks on Pielus imperialis, *Olliff.* [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 603–604.
—— On Queensland and other Australian Macro-Lepidoptera, with localities, and descriptions of new species. [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 1065–1099.
—— New species of Queensland butterflies. [1889.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 6, **1890**, 117–119.
—— Six new species of Rhopalocera. [1889.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 6, **1890**, 155–161.
—— On Queensland and other Australian Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new species. [1890.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 277–306.
—— On thirty-four new species of Australian Lepidoptera, with additional localities, etc. [1891.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 8, [**1892**], 68–94.
—— On twenty new species of Australian Lepidoptera. [1892.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 7, **1893**, 249–266.
—— Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera, with additional localities for known species. [1893.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 133–166.
—— Australian Lepidoptera: thirty new species. [1894.] Queensland Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 1, **1895**, 103–116.
—— Colouration of insects. [1895.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, **1895–96**, 66–69.
—— The flying fox, its habits and depredations. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 49–53.
—— Descriptions of Queensland Lepidoptera. Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1898**, 59–86.
—— New species of Queensland Lepidoptera. [1899.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1900**, 137–161.

Lucas, *W[althère].* Notes ethnographiques sur les Alfourous des îles de Halmaheïra et de Obi Major (Moluques). Brux. Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 18, **1899** (*Mém.* 3), 11 pp.
—— Comment s'explore le sol d'une forêt vierge (île Obi: Moluques). Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1899** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 200–202.
—— Tremblement de terre ressenti dans la nuit du 29–30 septembre dans les Moluques méridionales. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1900** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 17.

Lucas, *W. H.* Florida gallinule in Connecticut. Ornith. Ool., 16, **1891**, 149.

Lucas, *W[illiam] J[ohn].* Among the dragonflies in 1893. Entomologist, 27, **1894**, 86–88.
—— Periplaneta Australasiæ and P. americana. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 97, 124.
—— The dragonfly season in 1895[–99]. Entomologist, 29, **1896**, 98–101; 30, **1897**, 29–36, 277–283; 31, **1898**, 33–35; 32, **1899**, 63–67; 33, **1900**, 137–143.
—— Anisolabis annulipes, *Lucas.* Entomologist, 30, **1897**, 125–126.
—— Interesting earwigs. Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 49–50.
—— Forficula Lesnei, *Finot.* Entomologist, 31, **1898**, 273–274.
—— Note on the earwig, Forficula Lesnei, *Finot.* S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 85–86.
—— Mecostethus grossus, *Linn.*, = flavipes, *Gmel.*, *Don.*, *Steph.*, = germanicus, *Stoll.*, = rubripes, *De Geer.* Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 169–171.
—— Orthoptera in 1899. Entomologist, 32, **1899**, 289–291.
—— The orthopterous fauna of the British Isles, Belgium and Holland. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 2–4.
—— British dragonflies of the older English authors. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 41–42, 74–75, 174–175, 215–217, 259–260, 297–299, 338–339.
—— Migrations of dragonflies. Entomologist, 33, **1900**, 210–211.
—— British cockroaches, natives and aliens. S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 69–70.

Lucas, *William.* Cold periods. [1887.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 21, **1886**, 176.

—— Temperature and rainfall at Hitchin, 1850–94. [1895.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 8, **1896**, 203–204.

Lucas, *William*, & **Garrett,** *T. A.* A detector for spark in Hertz's resonator. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 299–301.
See also **Garrett** & **Lucas.**

Lucas-Championnière, *Just* [*Marie Marcellin*]. Désinfection des baraques de varioleux transformées en services de chirurgie. [*With discussion.*] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1888**, 354–357.

—— Faits pour démontrer l'innocuité de l'ouverture du crâne et les ressources qu'elle offre pour la thérapeutique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1693–1695.

—— Les salles d'opération et les services de chirurgie au point de vue de l'hygiène. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 23, **1890**, 457–458.

—— Recherches sur les modifications de l'excrétion de l'urée au cours de certaines maladies chirurgicales et surtout après les grandes opérations. Conséquences au point de vue de la thérapeutique et des soins consécutifs aux opérations. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1262–1264.

—— Emploi du gaïacol pour l'anesthésie locale (analgésie), en remplacement de la cocaïne. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 34, **1895**, 146–148.

—— Le gaïacol comme anesthésique local. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Chirurg. Bull. et Mém., 21, **1895**, 603–608.

—— Le rôle de la graisse dans les hernies. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 229–248.

—— Sur la valeur antiseptique de l'eau oxygénée. Son emploi en chirurgie dans les cas de chirurgie septique et dans la pratique de la chirurgie antiseptique et en gynécologie. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 40, **1898**, 599–617.

—— Du traitement de l'appendicite. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 41, **1899**, 317–326.

—— Hygiène du cycliste. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., **1900**, 449–459.

—— Abcès du foie aperçu par la radioscopie. Abcès tardif. Valeur des ponctions. Opération large par le thermocautère. Guérison. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 76–82.

—— Hernie inguinale double avec ectopie testiculaire abdominale double (cryptorchidie). Solidité parfaite de la cure radicale au bout de douze ans. Résultats de la conservation des testicules. Résultats opératoires pour 42 opérations de cure radicale pour hernie avec ectopie testiculaire dont six cas d'ectopie double. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 43, **1900**, 620–628.

Lucas-Championnière, *Just* [*Marie Marcellin*] (*et alii*). Fracture de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus gauche avec grande mobilité. Aucun appareil immobilisateur. Massage et mobilisation immédiate. Restitution des mouvements et consolidation rapide en bonne position. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 678–685, 695–698.

Lucas-Championnière, *Just* [*Marie Marcellin*] (*et alii*). Sur un mémoire et une présentation de malades, de *MM.* les Drs. Wlaeff et Hotman de Villiers concernant le traitement du cancer par l'injection d'un sérum anticellulaire. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 44, **1900**, 601–613, 636–642.

Lucatello, *L*[*uigi*]. Sur la propriété bactéricide du sérum du sang des malades. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 192–193.

—— Notes bactériologiques sur la pneumonie. Un cas de pneumonie traumatique. [1889.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 14, **1891**, 211–212.

Lucchesi, *Adolfo*, & **Antony,** [*Pio*] *Ubaldo*. *See* **Antony** & **Lucchesi.**

Luce, *L. H.* Dissection of the lower orders of vertebrates as a requirement in medical study, with a comparison of some of the parts of the domestic cat with corresponding parts in man. N. Y. Med. Jl., 47, **1888**, 621–624.

Luce, *L. H.*, & **Luce,** *W. H.* Three cases of hypospadias in which the sex was undeterminable until puberty. Amer. Natlist., 24, **1890**, 1016–1019.

Luce, *Robert.* The transmission of power by electricity. Van Nostrand's Engin. Mag., 32, **1885**, 154–165.

Luce, *W. H.*, & **Luce,** *L. H.* *See* above.

Lucet, *Adrien.* Sur une nouvelle septicémie du lapin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 401–412.

—— Dysentérie épizootique des poules et des dindes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, **1891**, 312–331.

—— Étude sur une nouvelle maladie septique du lapin. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, **1892**, 558–568.

—— De l'ostéo-arthrite aiguë infectieuse des jeunes oies. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 6, **1892**, 841–850.

—— Recherches bactériologiques sur la suppuration chez les animaux de l'espèce bovine. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 7 (**1893**), 325–330.

—— Sur un nouveau cas de tuberculose strepto-bacillaire chez le lapin. Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 100–122; 2, **1899**, 127–137.

—— De l'emphysème général du fœtus chez la vache. Arch. de Parasit., 3, **1900**, 316–332.

Lucet, *Adrien*, & **Costantin,** *Julien.* Sur une nouvelle Mucorinée pathogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 1031–1034.

—— Rhizomucor parasiticus, espèce pathogène de l'homme. Rev. Gén. Bot., 12, **1900**, 81–98.

Lucet, *Adrien*, & **Railliet,** [*Louis Joseph*] *A*[*lcide*]. *See* **Railliet** & **Lucet.**

Lucet, *Émile.* Présentation du phénomène de la fasciation sur un rosier cultivé, variété hybride remontante Paul Neyron. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 118–121.

Luchesi, *Astasio.* [Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1885 e 1886.] S. Agata Feltria. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 142–143; 6, **1886**, 155–156.

—— Alcune notizie sull' Osservatorio Meteorico di Sant'Agata Feltria e descrizione di un anemoscopio elettrico a resistenze variabili. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 6 (*Pt.* 1), **1886**, 35–46.

—— Perseidi dell' agosto 1885. Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 14, **1886**, 119.

Luchesi, *Astasio* (*et alii*). Corrispondenza sui terremoti del 12 settembre, del 16, 23–28 novembre, e del 22 e 28 decembre 1884. Bull. Vulc. Ital., 12, **1885**, 137–151.

Luchmann, *A*[*rthur*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der halogenisirten Amine der Fettreihe. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1420–1433.

Luchsinger, *B*[*althasar*]. For biography and list of works *see* Fortschr. Med., 4 (**1886**, *Beil.*), 41–42; Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 111; Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 38, **1886**, 417–427; Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1885–86**, 138–151; Zürich Vrtljschr., 31, **1886**, 204–216.

—— *Neue Versuche an den sog. Flotzmaldrüsen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 253–254.

—— *Neue Versuche über gekreuzte Reflexe. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 255–256.

—— Sur une nouvelle méthode pour l'étude physiologique de l'utérus. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 12, **1884**, 453–454.

—— Zur Lage der Gleichgewichtscentren. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 289–290.

—— Zur Architectur der Semilunarklappen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 291–292.

—— Ist Santonsäure wirklich ein ausschliessliches Hirnkrampfgift? Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 293–294.

—— Zur Innervation der Iris des Kaninchens. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 294–295.

—— Zur Theorie des Wiederkauens. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 34, **1884**, 295–300.

Luchsinger, *B*[*althasar*], & **Glause,** *Amalie.* *See* **Glause** & **Luchsinger.**

Luchsinger, *B*[*althasar*], & **Hess,** *E.* *See* **Hess** & **Luchsinger.**

Lucht, *Ph[ilipp]*, & **Friedländer,** *Paul. See* **Friedländer & Lucht.**

Luciani, *Luigi.* Linee generali della fisiologia del cervelletto. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl., [10], **1884**, 26 pp.; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 10, **1884**, 1–26.

—— On the sensorial localisations in the cortex cerebri. [*Tr.*] [1884.] Brain, 7, **1885**, 145–160.

—— Sulla vita latente degli ovuli del baco da seta durante l' ibernazione. Ricerche sperimentali. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 17, **1885**, 71–88.

—— Ancora sulla ibernazione degli ovuli del baco da seta. [Risposta alle note e appunti di Prof. Verson.] [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 17, **1885**, 181–191.

—— Sui fenomeni respiratori delle uova del bombice del gelso. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 11, **1888**, 1–66.

—— Sullo stato generale del Succi durante il suo digiuno di trenta giorni. [1888.] Sperimentale, 61, **1888**, 424–439; 62, **1888**, 344–359; Centrbl. Physiol., 2, **1889**, 267–269.

—— Fisiologia del digiuno. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl., [15], **1889**, 157 pp.

—— Sullo scambio materiale durante l' inanizione. Sperimentale, 63, **1889**, 455–456.

—— Il cervelletto. Nuovi studî di fisiologia normale e patologica. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl., [20], **1891**, 320 pp.

—— Nota critica [alla memoria dei dottori Bargherini e Galleranı: Sezione mediana antero-posteriore del verme del cervelletto.] Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 18, **1892**, 381–387.

—— Vorstufen des Lebens. [1892.] Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 179–189, 206–223; Rev. Sci., 51, **1893**, 97–107.

—— Sui fenomeni respiratori della crisalide del bombice del gelso. Ricerche preliminari del Prof. L. Luciani in collaborazione col Dott. Lo Monaco. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 16, **1893**, 62–73.

—— Quale influenza esercitano le mutilazioni cerebellari sull' eccitabilità della corteccia cerebrale e sui riflessi spinali. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 60–64.

—— Sui fenomeni respiratori delle larve del bombice del gelso. Ricerche sperimentali del Prof. L. Luciani in collaborazione col Dott. D. Lo Monaco. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 18, **1895**, 39–51.

—— I recenti studî sulla fisiologia del cervelletto secondo il Prof. David Ferrier. Rettificazioni e repliche. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 21, **1895**, 1–27; Arch. Ital. Biol., 23, **1895**, 217–242; Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 355–372, 403–408.

Luciani, *Luigi*, & **Lo Monaco,** *Domenico.* Sui fenomeni respiratori della crisalide del bombice del gelso. Ricerche preliminari. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 25, **1893**, 12–24.

—— L' accrescimento progressivo in peso e in azoto della larva del bombice del gelso in ordine all' alimentazione occorrente nelle successive età. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 1), 155–162.

Luciani, *Luigi*, & **Piutti,** *Arnaldo.* Sui fenomeni respiratori delle uova del bombice del gelso. Nuove ricerche sperimentali. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 20, **1888**, 67–112.

Luciani, *Luigi*, & **Tarulli,** *Luigi.* Il peso dei bozzoli del bombice del gelso dall' inizio della loro tessitura alla nascita delle farfalle. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 18, **1895**, 89–98.

—— Dei mezzi di sterilizzazione delle bigattiere. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 20, **1897**, 1–40.

Luciani, *Luigi*, **Dutto,** *Uberto*, & **Lo Monaco,** *Domenico.* Alcune ricerche comparative sulle principali acque clorurate di Montecatini. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 81–93.

Luciani, *Tommaso.* For biographical notice and works *see* Bull. Paletn. Ital., 20, **1894**, 36.

—— *Movimenti littorali del suolo d' Italia. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 18, **1881**, 572–585.

Lucini, *Giuseppe.* Sulla pretesa uniassicità del salgemma. Riv. Min. Crist., 2, **1888**, 83–84.

Lucinière. *See* **Cornulier-Lucinière.**

Lučinin, *Evgenij*, & **Kondakov,** *Ivan L[avrentjevič]. See* **Kondakov & Lučinin.**

Lucio, *Víctor.* Algunas observaciones acerca del albayalde. [1885.] Naturaleza, 7, **1887**, 159–167.

Luciòli, *Bartolomeo.* *For biography *see* [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 600–602; Petermann, Mitth., 30, **1884**, 102.

—— *Note geografiche [su alcune regioni dell' alto Amazzoni]. [*Posth.*] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 833–839, 880–889.

—— Gli Indiani dell' alto Amazzoni. [*Posth.*] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 21, **1884**, 528–555, 708–717.

Lucion, *Marcel.* Sur la précipitation du sulfate barytique dans les liquides bromés. Rev. Univ. Mines, 2, **1888**, 211; Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 427.

Lucion, *Marcel*, & **Spring,** *Walthère. See* **Spring & Lucion.**

Lucion, *R[ené]*. Zur Bestimmung von Eisen und Aluminium in Gegenwart von Phosphorsäure. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1050–1051.

—— Zur Bestimmung von Eisen und Aluminium in natürlichen Phosphaten. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1752.

—— Apparat zum selbstthätigen Auswaschen. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1272.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Chlor auf Kohlensäure. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 32–33.

—— Ausführung von Versuchen mit der calorimetrischen Bombe. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 910.

Luck, *A.* [*Courtenay*], & **Cross,** *Charles F[rederick]*. A re-investigation of cellulose nitrates. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 642–644.

Luck, *E.* Bemerkung zur Abhandlung von G. Daccomo über Filixsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 3465–3468.

Lucke, *Charles E.* Mean effective temperature a unit of comparison for heat engines. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 21, **1900**, 382–393.

Luckenbach, *G[ustav]*. Ueber einige Derivate des Benzylcyanids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1421–1428.

—— Ueber einige Derivate des Isophtalonitrils und Terephtalonitrils. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1428–1437.

Luckey, *Geo. W. A.* Comparative observations on the indirect color range of children, adults, and adults trained in color. [1895.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, **1893**, 489–504.

Luckow, *C[arl]*. Ueber ein Verfahren zur leichteren electrolytischen Ausfällung verschiedener Metalle aus sauren Lösungen. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 338–339.

—— Ueber die Anwendung der Oxalsäure z. Trennung verschiedener Metalle von anderen bei qualitativen und quantitativen Analysen. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 763–764, 793; 11, **1887**, 5–6; Fresenius, Ztschr., 26, **1887**, 9–14.

—— Ueber maassanalytische Bestimmungs- und analytische Trennungs-Methoden mit Ferro- und Ferricyankalium. Ein Beitrag zur näheren Kenntniss der Ferro- und Ferricyanmetalle. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 1491–1492; 16, **1892**, 164–165, 835–838, 1428–1429, 1449–1450.

—— Verfahren zur Herstellung von Electrodenplatten für elektrische Sammler. [1896.] Ztschr. Elektroch., **1895–96**, 422–425.

Lucksch, *Franz.* Ueber einen neuen Fall von weit entwickeltem Hermaphroditismus spurius masculinus internus bei einem 45 jährigen Individuum. Ztschr. Heilk., 21, **1900** (*Path. Anat.*), 215–226.

Lucock, *Frank.* Food plant of Euphanessa mendica. Canad. Ent., 30, **1898**, 248.

Lucy, *J.* Ascension de *l'Aurore*, aérostat de 1000 m.c. Aéronaute, **1890**, 150–155.

Lucy, *W[illiam] C[harles]*. For biography and works *see* Cotteswold Club Proc., 12 (**1896–98**), 198–200; Nature, 58 (**1898**), 57–58; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 55, **1899**, lxiii–lxiv.

—— Some remarks on a boring for water near Birdlip, for the city of Gloucester. [1884.] Cotteswold Club Proc., 8, **1886**, 161–166.

—— Section of a well sinking at the Island, Gloucester, by Messrs. Robertson & Co., and some remarks upon the thickness of the Lower Lias at Gloucester and the neighbourhood. [1884.] Cotteswold Club Proc., 8, **1886**, 213–221.

—— Southerndown, Dunraven and Bridgend beds. [1884.] Cotteswold Club Proc., 8, **1886**, 254–264.

—— Notes on Jurassic rocks, at Crickley. [1888.] Cotteswold Club Proc., 9, **1890**, 289–299.

—— Remarks on the Dapple Bed of the Inferior Oolite at the Horsepools, and on some pebbles from the Great Oolite at Minchinhampton. [1889.] Cotteswold Club Proc., 9, **1890**, 388–395.

Lucy, *W[illiam] C[harles]*, & **Smithe,** *Frederick*. *See* **Smithe** & **Lucy.**

Lucz, *Ignácz*. A Rank-Herlányi időszakos szökökút tüneményeinek kisérleti előállítása. [Experimental production of the phenomena of the Rank-Herlany intermittent jet-fountain.] Termt. Közlön., 16, **1884**, 386–388.

Ludeau. *See* **Capuron-Ludeau.**

Ludendorff, [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *H[ans]*. Tafel zur Berechnung der Störungsfunction für die äussersten kleinen Planeten. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 197–202.

—— Ueber eine bemerkenswerthe Eigenschaft gewisser Gleichungen in der Theorie der charakteristischen Planeten. Göttingen Nachr., **1898**, 345–348.

Ludendorff, [*Friedrich Wilhelm*] *H[ans]*, & **Schorr,** *Richard*. *See* **Schorr** & **Ludendorff.**

Ludewig, [*Fritz*]. [Casuistische Mittheilungen.] Ruptur des Trommelfells durch Blitzschlag. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 29, **1890**, 237–240.

—— Influenza-Otitis. Arch. Ohrenheilk., 30, **1890**, 204–215.

Ludewig, *H*. Allgemeine Theorie der Freistrahlturbinen. Civilingenieur, 37, **1891**, 101–122, 191–200, 261–280, 331–338.

Ludewig, *H[ans]*. Zur Kenntniss der Brenzcatechinessigsäure. [1899.] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 61, **1900**, 345–380.

Ludewig, *J[ulius]*. Gewitterbeobachtungen im Reichs-Telegraphengebiete. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 5, **1884**, 115–119, 147–152.

Ludkewitch, *Anna*. L'articulation de l'épaule. Étude d'arthrologie comparée. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 35, **1899**, 297–371.

Ludloff, *Karl*. [Ueber die Reaction der Paramecien auf den galvanischen Strom.] [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [47].

—— Untersuchungen über den Galvanotropismus. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 59, **1895**, 525–554.

Ludwig, *A[lfred]*, & **Kehrer,** *E[duard] A[lexander]*. Vorläufige Mittheilung über eine Furfurallävulinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 2776–2778.

Ludwig, *A[ndreas]*. In der Churfirsten-Alvierkette. [1895.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1893–94**, 331–371.

—— Die Alviergruppe. [1897.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1895–96**, 294–363.

Ludwig, *A[lbert]*, & **Kostanecki,** *Stan[isław]*. *See* **Kostanecki** & **Ludwig.**

Ludwig, *A[nton]*. Ueber Fortschritte in der Construction von Acetylenentwicklern. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 825–826.

—— Ueber die Russgewinnung aus Acetylen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 828.

Ludwig, *Carl* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*]. For biography and works *see* Anat. Anz., 10, **1895**, 591–592; Biol. Centrbl., 15, **1895**, 689–700; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 1), 26–27; Leipzig Math. Phys. Ber., 47, **1895**, 629–638; Leopoldina, 31, **1895**, 105–106; Nuova Antol. Sci., 140 [141], **1895**, 651–671; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1079–1080; 121, **1895**, 976; Rev. Sci., 4, **1895**, 97–105; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 403–406; Science, 1, **1895**, 630–632; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, **1895**, v–vi; Wien, Almanach, 45, **1895**, 291–295; Wien. Med. Wschr., 45, **1895**, 849; Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, i–viii; Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1896**, v–vi; Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 1, **1896**, 135–180; München Ak. Sber., 26, **1897**, 326–338.

Ludwig, *Ernst*. To reference in No. 25 (*Vol.* 12) *add* Min. Petr. Mitth., 4, **1882**, 153–173.

—— *Chemische Untersuchung des Eisensäuerlings der Wilhelmsquelle zu Karlsbrunn, bei Freudenthal in Oesterr.-Schlesien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 4, **1882**, 173–185.

—— *Chemische Untersuchung des alkalisch-muriatischen Säuerlings von Apatovac in Croatien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 4, **1882**, 519–530.

—— Eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Harnsäure. Med. Jbüch., **1884**, 597–608.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des Säuerlings der Maria-Theresia-Quelle zu Andersdorf in Mähren. Min. Petr. Mitth., 6, **1885**, 150–157.

—— [Ueber das Verhalten der amyloiden Substanz bei der Pepsinverdauung.] Bemerkung zu der Mittheilung des Herrn Dr. S. Kostjurin. Med. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 183–184.

—— Chemische Untersuchung der Säuerlinge von Tatzmannsdorf in Ungarn. [1887.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, **1888**, 77–86.

—— Die Mineralquellen Bosniens. Min. Petr. Mitth., 10, **1889**, 403–443; 11, **1890**, 105–143, 183–213.

—— Der Preblauer Säuerling. Min. Petr. Mitth., 11, **1890**, 295–300.

—— Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die arsenhaltigen Vitriolquellen von Srebrenica in Bosnien. Min. Petr. Mitth., 11, **1890**, 301–303.

—— Die Mineralquellen des Büdös (Bálványos) in Siebenbürgen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 11, **1890**, 304–318.

—— Die neueren Arbeiten über Chemie des Blutes. [1890.] Wien. Med. Wschr., 41, **1891**, 75–76.

—— Ueber den Nachweis des Quecksilbers im Organismus. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 1924.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen der chemischen Konstitution zur physiologischen Wirkung der Arzneipräparate. Wien. Med. Wschr., 44, **1894**, 1956–1958, 2003–2005, 2049–2051.

—— Chemische Untersuchung des Säuerlings in Seifersdorf (Oesterr.-Schlesien). [1896.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 16, **1897**, 133–139.

—— Chemische Untersuchung der Constantinquelle in Gleichenberg (Steiermark). [1896.] Min. Petr. Mitth., 16, **1897**, 140–149.

—— Ueber das Fett der Dermoidcysten der Ovarien. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 23, **1897**, 38–39.

Ludwig, *Ernst*, & **Mauthner,** *J[ulius]*. *Chemische Untersuchung der Karlsbader Thermen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 2, **1880**, 269–310.

Ludwig, *Ernst*, & **Panzer,** *Theodor*. Ueber die Gasteiner Thermen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 19, **1900**, 470–488.

Ludwig, *Ernst*, & **Renard,** *(l'abbé) Alphonse F[rançois]*. *See* **Renard** & **Ludwig.**

Ludwig, *Ernst*, & **Tschermak,** *Gustav*. Der Meteorit von Angra dos Reis. Min. Petr. Mitth., 8, **1887**, 341–355.

Ludwig, *Ernst*, & **Zeynek,** *Richard von*. Analisi chimica dell' acqua della terma di Comano (Trentino). Ann. di Chim., 23 & 24, [**1896**], 452–455.

Ludwig, *Eugen*. Einwirkung von schwefliger Säure auf Methyläthylacroleïn. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2b), 650–666; Mhefte. Chem., **1888**, 658–674.

—— Einwirkung von Schwefelsäure auf Methyläthylacroleïn. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1409–1410.

—— Ozonhaltige Aldehyde zum Nachweise minimalster Mengen Jod neben Chlor und Brom. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 1454–1456, 1816.

—— Ozo-aldehide. [Bucarest Soc. Sci. Bul., 5, **1896**], 235–240.

Ludwig, *F[riedrich]*. Ueber den Fliegenbesuch von Molinia cærulea. Bot. Centrbl., 18, **1884**, 122–123.

—— Die verschiedenen Formen des Saftmales bei Erodium cicutarium, *L'Hérit.*, mit Rücksicht auf die übrigen entomophilen Erodiumspecies. Bot. Centrbl., 19, **1884**, 118–125.

—— Die Bestäuber von Erodium cicutarium, *L'Hér.*, *b.* pimpinellifolium, *Willd.* Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 2, **1884**, 5–7.

—— Micrococcus Pflügeri, *Ludw.*, ein neuer photogener Pilz. Hedwigia, 23, **1884**, 33–37.

—— Ueber die spectroskopische Untersuchung photogener Pilze. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 1, **1884**, 181–190.

—— Ueber zwei neue pflanzliche Bewegungsreize. [1884.] Biol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 197–201.

—— Die verschiedenen Blütenformen an Pflanzen der nämlichen Art. Referat über einige neuere Arbeiten. [1884.] Biol. Centrbl., 4, **1885**, 225–234.

—— [Ueber Kleistogamie von Cardamine chenopodiifolia und Erodium maritimum, *W.*] [1884.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, xix–xx.

—— [Findigkeit und Blumentreue der Bestäuber von Bryonia dioica.] [1884.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, xx–xxi.

—— Ueber das Blühen von Erodium Manescavi, *Coss.*, und eine eigentümliche Veränderung eines Stockes von E. macrodenum, *L'Hérit.* Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 3, **1885**, 145–147.

—— Ueber das Verschwinden gewisser Insekten infolge der Einwanderung der Puccinia Malvacearum, *Mont.* Hedwigia, 24, **1885**, 219–220.

—— Agaricus cirrhatus, *Pers.*, ein neuer phosphorescirender Pilz. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Hedwigia, 24, **1885**, 250–251.

—— Die Pilze als Ernährungsvermittler höherer Gewächse. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 225–228.

—— Die Gallblüten und Samenblüten der Feigen, eine neue Kategorie von verschiedenen Blütenformen bei Pflanzen der nämlichen Art. [1885.] Biol. Centrbl., 5, [**1886**], 561–564.

—— Ida-Waldhaus bei Greiz, und die naturhistorischen Eigenthümlichkeiten seiner Umgebung. [1885.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1886** (*Bot. Ver. Gesamtthüringen*), 9–15.

—— Zur geographischen Verbreitung und Bodenadaptation von Erodium cicutarium, *l'Hér.*, und E. cicutarium, *b.* pimpinellifolium, *Willd.* [1885.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 4, **1886** (*Bot. Ver. Gesamtthüringen*), 81–84.

—— Ueber Alkoholgährung und Schleimfluss lebender Bäume und deren Urheber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, xvii–xxvi; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1886**, 130–131; Hedwigia, 25, **1886**, 168–172.

—— Ueber brasilianische, von Fritz Müller gesammelte, Feigenwespen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, xxviii–xxix.

—— Ueber das massenhafte Vorkommen einer merkwürdigen Ascomycetenspecies, Peziza (Ombrophila) clavus, *Albertini et Schweiniz*, um Greiz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 4, **1886**, 120–122.

—— Einige neue Fälle von Farbenwechsel in verblühenden Blütenständen. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 1–3.

—— Ueber ungleichzeitige Entwicklung der nämlichen biologischen Eigentümlichkeiten bei nächstverwandten Pflanzenformen. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 3–4.

—— Ueber durch Austrocknen bedingte Keimfähigkeit der Samen einiger Wasserpflanzen. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 299–300.

—— Neuere Beobachtungen über Bestäubungseinrichtungen der Pflanzen. [1886.] Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 481–484.

—— Ueber eine eigentümliche Gärungserscheinung bei lebenden Eichen. [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, **1887**, iv–vi.

—— Ein neuer Fall verschiedener Blütenformen bei Pflanzen der nämlichen Art und ein neues mutmassliches Kriterium der Schmetterlings- und Hummelblumen. Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 737–739.

—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Empusaseuche der Schwebfliegen. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 601–603.

—— Einiges über Rostpilze. Centrbl. Bakt., 1, **1887**, 690–693.

—— Die bisherigen Untersuchungen über photogene Bakterien. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 372–376, 401–406.

—— Ist Bulgaria inquinans ein Wundparasit? Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 521–522.

—— Die Anzahl der Strahlenblüten bei Chrysanthemum leucanthemum und anderen Kompositen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 5, **1887**, 52–58.

—— Neue Beobachtungen aus der Pflanzenbiologie. [1887–90.] Biol. Centrbl., 7, **1888**, 1–9; 8, **1889**, 138–144, 193–204, 481–491; 9, **1890**, 129–135, 257–271; 10, **1891**, 12–21, 44–48.

—— Die Farnpflanzen des reussischen Vogtlandes. [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, **1888**, 16–17.

—— Einiges über Land und Leute um Greiz. Notizen zum Fragebogen des Thüringerwald-Vereins. Aus der Sektion Greiz. [1887.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 6, **1888**, 58–69.

—— Botanische Mitteilungen. [I. Noch einmal die Schraubenflieger. II. Pflanzen von der Känguruhinsel in Südaustralien. III. Botanische Notizen aus Briefen Fritz Müllers.] [1887.] Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 6, **1888** (*Bot. Ver. Gesamtthüringen*), 4–7.

—— Der braune Schleimfluss. Eine neue Krankheit unserer Apfelbäume etc. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Bakt., 4, **1888**, 323–324, 453.

—— Biologische Notizen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 6, **1888**, 5–9.

—— Ueber einige merkwürdige Rostpilze. Humboldt, 7, **1888**, 293–297.

—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Art der Verbreitung des Chrysanthemum suaveolens (*Pursh.*) *Aschs.* Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 603–605.

—— Die Blütennektarien des Schneeglöckchens und der Schneebeere. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 225–226.

—— Neue Beobachtungen Fritz Müller's über das absatzweise Blühen von Marica. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 226–227.

—— Weitere Untersuchungen über Ameisenpflanzen. [1888.] Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 577–580.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen von Schnecken und Pflanzen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1889**, 16–18, 197–198.

—— Ueber ein abweichendes Verhalten einer in Europa gezogenen Urena lobata bezüglich der Ausbildung der Ameisen-Nektarien. Biol. Centrbl., 8, **1889**, 742–743.

—— Australische Pilze. Bot. Centrbl., 37, **1889**, 337–341.

—— Weitere Mittheilungen über Alkoholgährung und die Schleimflüsse lebender Bäume. Centrbl. Bakt., 6, **1889**, 133–137, 162–165.

—— Mykologische Notizen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 7, **1889**, 139–141.

—— Beobachtungen von Fritz Müller an Hypoxis decumbens. Flora, 72, **1889**, 55–56.

—— Ueber einen neuen Goodeniaceenrost aus Südaustralien. Puccinia Saccardoi, *n. sp.* Hedwigia, 28, **1889**, 362–363.

—— Zwei physikalische Irrtümer. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 69–70.

—— Einiges über die Brandpilze. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 257–261.

—— Extranuptiale Saftmale bei Ameisenpflanzen. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 294–297.

—— Eine rote Wasserblüte, verursacht durch Cyclops rubens, *Jurine*. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 314.

—— Auftreten des Schneewurms bei Greiz. Humboldt, 8, **1889**, 314–315.
—— Mykologische Mitteilungen. [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, **1890**, vii–ix.
—— Ueber einge neue Pilze aus Australien. Bot. Centrbl., 43, **1890**, 5–9.
—— Eine neue verheerende Rostkrankheit australischer Akazien, verursacht durch Uromyces (Pileolaria) Tepperianus, *Sacc.* Centrbl. Bakt., 7, **1890**, 83–84.
—— Zwei parasitologische Mittheilungen. [1. Eine Epizootie der Mycetophiliden. 2. Eine profuse Gummose der Eichen.] Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 423–425.
—— Mykologische Notizen. [1. Ein neuer Parasit des Hallimaschs. 2. Weiteres über die Empusaseuche der Mycetophiliden.] Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 695–696.
—— Botanische Mitteilungen. A. Die konstanten Strahlenkurven der Kompositen und ihre Maxima. B. Weitere Beobachtungen von Fritz Müller über das Variiren der Blütenzahl von Hypoxis decumbens. Danzig Schr., 7 (*Heft* 3), **1890**, 177–181.
—— Nachträge zur Flora von Ida-Waldhaus bei Greiz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, **1890**, 25–28.
—— Contributions on the fungal flora of Australia. [1890.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 14, **1891**, 55–60.
—— Die Beziehungen zwischen Pflanzen und Schnecken. Zusammenfassendes Referat über die Arbeiten der letzten Jahre. Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1891**, 35–39.
—— Ueber die Phosphorescenz von Gryllotalpa vulgaris. Centrbl. Bakt., 9, **1891**, 561–562.
—— Der Milch- und Rothfluss der Bäume und ihre Urheber. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 10–13.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen des Moschuspilzes im Saftfluss der Bäume. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 214.
—— Bemerkungen zu Hansen's "Ludwig's Oidium" und von Tavel's Endomyces Ludwigii. Bot. Ztg., 50, **1892**, 793–794.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen über Pilzflüsse der Bäume. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 58–61.
—— Ueber einen neuen pilzlichen Organismus im braunen Schleimflusse der Rosskastanie (Eomyces Crieanus, *n. g. et n. sp.*). Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 905–908.
—— Ueber Variationskurven und Variationsflächen der Pflanzen. Botanisch-statistische Untersuchungen. Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 1–8, 33–41, 65–72, 97–105, 248–249.
—— Ueber einen neuen algenähnlichen Pilz (Leucocystis Criei, *n. sp.*) aus dem Schleimfluss der Apfelbäume und die Verwandtschaft der Schleimflussorganismen mit denen der Keller und Höhlen. Hedwigia, 34, **1895**, 191–194.
—— Weiteres über Fibonaccicurven. Bot. Centrbl., 68, **1896**, 1–8.
—— Die Genossenschaften der Baumflussorganismen. Sammelreferat. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 337–351.
—— Eine fünfgipfelige Variationscurve. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, 204–207.
—— Sur les organismes des écoulements des arbres. [*Tr.*] Rev. Mycol., 18, **1896**, 45–57, 114–123.
—— Sarcosoma platydiscus (*Casp.*) *Sacc.*, im Vogtland. Bot. Centrbl., 70, **1897**, 121–123.
—— Beiträge zur Phytarithmetik. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 257–265.
—— Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über die Multipla der Fibonaccizahlen und die Coëxistenz kleiner Bewegungen bei der Variation der Pflanzen. Bot. Centrbl., 71, **1897**, 289–291.
—— Eine Sclerotinienkrankheit der Tulpenzwiebeln. Vorläufige Notiz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 153–154.
—— Die Statistik eine notwendige Hilfswissenschaft der Systematik. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 241–242.
—— Variationskurven von Lotus, Trifolium, Medicago. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 15, **1897**, 294–296.
—— Die pflanzlichen Variationscurven und die Gauss'sche Wahrscheinlichkeitscurve. Bot. Centrbl., 73, **1898**, 241–250, 289–296, 343–349, 374–379.
—— Ueber Variationscurven. Bot. Centrbl., 75, **1898**, 97–107, 178–183.
—— Ein neuer Fundort von Pustularia macrocalyx, *Riess.* Bot. Centrbl., 75, **1898**, 231–232.
—— Leuchten unsere Süsswasserperidinien? Bot. Centrbl., 76, **1898**, 295–300.
—— Biologische Beobachtungen an Helleborus [illegible]. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 48, **1898**, 281–284, 332–339.
—— Die Variabilität der Lebewesen und das Gauss'sche Fehlergesetz. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 43, **1898**, 230–242.
—— Ein neues Vorkommen der Sepultaria arenosa (*Fckl.*) *Rehm.* Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 353–356.
—— Weitere Beobachtungen zur Biologie von Helleborus fœtidus. Bot. Centrbl., 79, **1899**, 153–159; 80, **1899**, 401–413.
—— Ein fundamentaler Unterschied in der Variation bei Tier und Pflanze? Een fondamenteel verschil in de veranderlijkheid bij het dier en de plant? Bot. Jaarb., 11, **1899**, 108–121.
—— Die Ameisen im Dienst der Pflanzenverbreitung. Ill. Ztschr. Ent., 4, **1899**, 38–41.
—— Der Moschuspilz, ein regulärer Bestandteil des Limnoplanktons. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 7, **1899**, 59–63.
—— Zur Amphitropie der Algen. Plön Biol. Stat. Forschungsber., 7, **1899**, 75–77.
—— On self-sterility. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (**1900**), 214–217.
—— Ueber Variationspolygone und Wahrscheinlichkeitscurven. Bot. Centrbl., 82, **1900**, 45–46; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1900**, 89–111.

Ludwig, *Georg.* Ein praktischer Durchlüftungsapparat. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 28, **1887**, 371–374.
—— Vom "Wandern" des Rehwildes. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 38, **1897**, 22–30.

Ludwig, *Hermann.* *Analyse der Tennstedter Schwefelquelle. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 24, *Gradabth.* 56, *No.* 52, **1883**, 17–18.

Ludwig, *Hubert* [*Jacob*]. Ueber sechsstrahlige Holothurien. Zool. Anz., 9, **1886**, 472–477.
—— Echinodermen des Beringsmeeres. Zool. Jbüch., 1, **1886**, 275–296.
—— Die von G. Chierchia auf der Fahrt der Kgl. Ital. Corvette *Vettor Pisani* gesammelten Holothurien. [1886.] Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 1–36.
—— G. Chierchia's Bericht über die von der Kgl. Ital. Corvette *Vettor Pisani* in den Jahren 1882–85 ausgeführte Fahrt um die Erde, im Auszuge mitgetheilt. [1886.] Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 184–189.
—— Drei Mittheilungen über alte und neue Holothurienarten. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1887**, 1217–1244.
—— [Ueber die Pedicellarien des Seeigels.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1887**, 129.
—— Ueber den angeblichen neuen Parasiten der Firoliden; Trichœlina paradoxa, *Barrois.* Zool. Anz., 10, **1887**, 296–298.
—— Die von Dr. J. Brock im Indischen Archipel gesammelten Holothurien. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 805–820.
—— Ophiopteron elegans, eine neue, wahrscheinlich schwimmende Ophiuridenform. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 47, **1888**, 459–464.
—— [Ueber die Erkrankung der Barben in Folge von Myxosporidien.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1889**, 14–15.
—— Berichtigung zu dem von Dr. R. Semon beschriebenen Falle von "Neubildung der Scheibe in der Mitte eines abgebrochenen Seesternarmes." Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 454–457.
—— Nochmals die Rhopalodina lageniformis. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 48, **1889**, 60–66.
—— Bemerkungen über einige ceylonesische Echinodermen. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 98–105.

—— [Ueber J. Loeb's Versuche über die Heteromorphose.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1890**, 110–111.
—— Ueber die Function der Madreporenplatte und des Steincanals der Echinodermen. Zool. Anz., 13, **1890**, 377–379.
—— Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Holothurien. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 179–192, 603–612.
—— Bemerkungen über eine ostasiatische Caudina. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 191–195.
—— Ankyroderma musculus (*Risso*), eine Molpadiide des Mittelmeeres, nebst Bemerkungen zur Phylogenie und Systematik der Holothurien. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 51, **1891**, 569–612.
—— [Bau der rädchenförmigen Kalkkörper der Holothurien-Gattung Chiridota.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1892**, 43.
—— Ueber eine abnorme Cucumaria Planci. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 53, **1892** (*Suppl.*), 21–30.
—— Ueber die Rädchen der Synaptiden. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 54, **1892**, 350–364.
—— Ueber Amœba coli und Megastoma entericum. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1893**, 13.
—— [Die Geschichte der Naturwissenschaftlichen Sektion in den abgelaufenen 75 Jahren.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1893**, 68–76.
—— Reports on the dredging operations...by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer *Albatross*. IV. Vorläufiger Bericht über die erbeuteten Holothurien. Harvard Mus. Zool. Bull., 24, **1893**, 105–114.
—— Reports on an exploration...by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer *Albatross*. XII. The Holothurioidea. [1894.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Mem., 17, **1890–94**, *No.* 3, 183 pp.
—— [Ueber die beiden im Mittelmeere vorkommenden Seestern-Arten der Gattung Luidia.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1895**, 18–21.
—— Ueber Filaria loa. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1895**, 96–97.
—— Chætaster longipes. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 52–55.
—— [Wieder einzuziehende Arten von Seesternen.] Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 55–56.
—— Mittheilung über mittelmeerische Seesterne. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 112–114.
—— Ueber zwei nicht existirende, angeblich mittelmeerische Echinaster-Arten. Bonn Niederrhein. Ges. Sber., **1896**, 114–117.
—— Ueber die Exemplare des Echinaster Doriæ und E. tribulus im Turiner Museum. Torino Mus. Boll., 11, **1896**, *No.* 241, 3 pp.
—— Welche Organe sind bei den regulären Seeigeln als Poli'sche Blasen zu bezeichnen? Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 517–523.
—— Die Seesterne des Mittelmeeres. Neapel Zool. Stat., Fauna & Flora, 24, **1897**, x + 491 pp.
—— Ein neuer Fall von Brutpflege bei Holothurien. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 217–219.
—— Brutpflege bei Psolus antarcticus. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 237–239.
—— Eine neue Schlauchschnecke aus der Leibeshöhle einer antarctischen Chirodota. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 248–249.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die mittelmeerischen Synapta-Arten. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 1–9.
—— Brutpflege und Entwicklung von Phyllophorus urna, *Grube*. Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 95–99.
—— [Fauna Chilensis.] Die Holothurien der Sammlung Plate. [Die Ophiuren der Sammlung Plate.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Suppl.*), 4, **1898**, 431–454, 750–786.
—— Jugendformen von Ophiuren. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 210–235.
—— [Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Reisen in Madagaskar und Ostafrika in den Jahren 1889–95 von Dr. A. Voeltzkow.] Echinodermen des Sansibargebietes. Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Abh., 21, **1899**, 537–563.
—— [Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Untersuchungsfahrt des deutschen Seefischerei-Vereins nach der Bäreninsel und Westspitzbergen, ausgeführt im Sommer 1898 auf S. M. S. *Olga*.] Die Holothurien. Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., 4 (*Helgoland*), **1900**, 229–230.
Ludwig, *Hubert* [*Jacob*], & **Barthels,** *Philipp.* Zur Anatomie der Synaptiden. Zool. Anz., 14, **1891**, 117–119.
—— Beiträge zur Anatomie der Holothurien. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 54, **1892**, 631–654.
Ludwig, *Hubert* [*Jacob*], & **Saemisch,** *Theodor.* Ueber Filaria loa, *Guyot*, im Auge des Menschen. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 60, **1895**, 726–740.
Ludwig, *R.* (*Christburg*). *[Cirsium oberaceum, *b.* amarantinum. Monströse Form von Pinus silvestris.] [1883.] Königsb. Schr., 25, **1885** (*Abh.*), 100.
—— Nachtrag zur Flora von Christburg und Umgegend (1896). [1898.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 99–100.
Ludwig, *Rob*[*ert*], & **Classen,** *Alex*[*ander*]. *See* **Classen & Ludwig.**
Ludwig, *Rud.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der atmosphärischen Elektricität. IV. Ueber eine während der totalen Sonnenfinsterniss vom 22. Jänner 1898 ausgeführte Messung der atmosphärischen Elektricität. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, **1899** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 436–444.
Ludwig, [*Ernst Paul*] *W*[*alther*]. Einige elastische Eigenschaften von gekühltem und ungekühltem Jenenser Glas 16 III. [1899.] Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 124–126.
Ludwig Ferdinand (*Prinz*) **von Bayern.** Ueber Endorgane der sensiblen Nerven in der Zunge der Spechte. [1884.] München Ak. Sber., 14, **1885**, 183–192.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathologie der Pleuritis. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 50, **1892**, 1–46.
Ludy, *F.* [Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu Schilsky's Verzeichniss der deutschen Käfer.] Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., **1888**, 325.
Lübbe, *Max.* Zur Frage des Hæmarthros genu. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 49, **1898**, 614–621.
Lübbers, *Adolf.* Beitrag zur Kenntniss der bei der disseminirten Herdsklerose auftretenden Augenveränderungen. Arch. Psychiatr., 29, **1897**, 768–829.
Lübbert, *A*[*nton*]. Ueber das Verhalten von Jodoform zum Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus. Fortschr. Med., 5 (**1887**), 330–345.
—— Die *a* Oxynaphtoësäure. Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 41–55.
—— Ueber Sozojodol. Fortschr. Med., 7 (**1889**), 841–849, 881–889.
—— Der transportable Dampferzeuger von Wilhelm Rothe & Co., Güsten, Patent Huss. Fortschr. Med., 10 (**1892**), 290–294.
—— Ueber die freiwillige Eisenausscheidung aus Grundwasser und eine Enteisenungsmethode für Kesselbrunnen. Ztschr. Hyg., 20, **1895**, 397–411.
—— Ueber die Natur der Giftwirkung peptonisirender Bacterien. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1896** (*Abth.* 1*b*), 1–2; Ztschr. Hyg., 22, **1896**, 1–11.
—— Eine Enteisenungsmethode für Röhrenbrunnen und fertige Kesselbrunnen. Ztschr. Hyg., 22, **1896**, 398–400.
Lübbert, *A*[*nton*], & **Schneider,** (*Korps-Stabs-Apoth.*) *A*[*lfred B.*]. Ueber Quecksilberalbuminat und den Quecksilbersublimat-Kochsalzverband. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 349–352, 380–387.
Lübcke, *H*[*einrich*]. Eine Tabelle zur gasvolumetrischen Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 142.
Lübke, ——. Eigenthümliche Blitzerscheinung. Wetter, 10, **1893**, 71–72.
Lübstorf, *W.* Zur Pilzflora Mecklenburgs. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, 39–70; **1896**, 25–84.

—— Marines Interglacial mit Ostseefauna von Parchim. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1894**, 158–159.

Lücke, [*Georg*] *Albert.* For biography and works *see* Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 38, **1894**, i–xii; Fortschr. Med., 12 (**1894**), 329–330; Leopoldina, 30, **1894**, 104–105.

—— Die Aetiologie der entzündlichen Gelenkstellungen. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 21, **1885**, 437–444.

—— Ein Fall von Angioma ossificans in der Highmorshöhle. [1889.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 30, **1890**, 85–90.

—— Die späteren Schicksale des stationär gewordenen Plattfusses. Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 34, **1892**, 1–11.

Lücker, *C*[*arl*], & **Paal,** *C*[*arl Ludwig*]. *See* **Paal** & **Lücker.**

Lücker, *Ed*[*uard*]. Contributions à l'étude chimique de la résine de gaïac. Jl. Pharm., 26, **1892**, 274–276.

Lücker, *Ed*[*uard*], & **Doebner,** *Oscar* [*Gustav*]. *See* **Doebner** & **Lücker.**

Lückerath, *M*[*ax*]. Beitrag zu der Lehre von der Korsakow'schen Psychose. Neurol. Centrbl., 19, **1900**, 341–347.

Lueddeckens, *Fritz.* Einiges über Brillennasenstege. Arch. Augenheilk., 23, **1891**, 334–336.

Luedecke, *Carl.* Untersuchungen über Gesteine und Böden der Muschelkalkformation in der Gegend von Göttingen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 65, **1892**, 219–348.

—— Die Böden des vorderen Odenwaldes. Darmst. Ver. Erdk. Notizbl., 16, **1895**, 5–18.

—— [Der dritte Lehrgang für landwirthschaftliche Wanderlehrer zu Eisenach vom 18.–23. April 1898 in seinen Beziehungen zur praktischen Geologie.] Neues auf dem Gebiete der Ent- und Bewässerung; Wiesenbau und -Pflege. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 188–190.

—— Die Boden- und Wasserverhältnisse der Provinz Rheinhessen des Rheingaus und Taunus. Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 3, **1899**, 149–298.

Luedecke, *Otto* [*Paul*]. *Ueber Tridymit vom Spiessberg bei Friedrichroda in Thüringen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1878**, 80.

—— Ueber die Formen des Bleioxyds. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 82–83.

—— [Ueber optische Anomalien an regulären Körpern.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 73.

—— [Ueber die Silberkiese.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 74–75.

—— [Anatas vom Brand.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 82.

—— [Ueber Titansäure führende Granaten.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 57, **1884**, 677–678.

—— Ueber Thüringer Mineralvorkommnisse. Ztschr. Kryst., 10, **1885**, 187–201, 662–663.

—— [Jüngere Datolithe vom Wäschgrund bei Andreasberg.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 87–88.

—— [Colemanit aus Californien.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 90.

—— [Ueber die geometrischen und optischen Eigenschaften der von Herrn Hofrath Geuther in Jena dargestellten Poly-Ammoniumsuperjodide.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 197–200.

—— Ueber die Dimorphie und Polymerie des Bleioxyds. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 200–202.

—— Datolith von Casarza in Ligurien. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 276–281, 490.

—— Calciumoxydhydrat als Kesselstein. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 282–283, 490–491; Ztschr. Kryst., 11, **1886**, 255–256.

—— Krystallographische Beobachtungen an organischen Verbindungen. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 438–450.

—— [Pikromerit von Stassfurt.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 490.

—— Beobachtungen an Stassfurter Vorkommnissen. (Pinnoit, Pikromerit, Kainit und Steinsalz.) Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 645–662.

—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Blödit-Krystallen im Leopoldshaller Salzwerke. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 59, **1886**, 157–159.

—— [Eiszeitverhältnisse und ihre geographische Wirkungen in Europa und Nordamerika.] [1886.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1887**, 152.

—— Krystallographische Untersuchung einiger Polyjodide. Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 85–92.

—— Datolith von Tarifville, U.S. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 60, **1887**, 471–474.

—— [Lagerungsverhältnisse und Entstehung des Stassfurter Salzlagers.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1888**, 176–177.

—— Ueber Datolith. Eine mineralogische Monographie. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 235–404.

—— [Ueber die Krystallform des Braunits.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 452.

—— Ueber Thonerdekrystallen (Korund, Rubin, Saphir). Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 452–453.

—— [Ueber Cliftonit, eine neue Modification des Kohlenstoffs.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 624.

—— [Ueber eine neue Form der Titansäure.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 61, **1888**, 635.

—— Mittheilungen über einheimische Mineralien. [Ueber Axinit im Harze und die chemische Zusammensetzung des Axinits überhaupt.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 1–16.

—— [Ueber den stereographischen Projectionsapparat von Dr. C. Braun.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 98–100.

—— [Axinit vom Radauthal.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 202.

—— Die Krystallform des Chelidonins. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 321–322.

—— Alkaloid II aus Chelidonium majus. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 322.

—— Alkaloid V aus Chelidonium majus. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 323.

—— Ueber Quecksilberoxychlorid. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 323–324.

—— Ueber grosse Glauberit-Krystalle (Brongniart) von Leopoldshall. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 62, **1889**, 325.

—— Die isopleomorphe Gruppe der Mesotype. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 63, **1890**, 42–56.

—— Ueber Heintzit, ein neues Borat von Leopoldshall. Ztschr. Kryst., 18, **1891**, 481–485.

—— Ueber Heintzit und seine Identität mit Hintzeit und Kaliborit. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 64, **1892**, 423–430.

—— Ueber ein Alpines Mineralvorkommen im Harz am Ramberg. Halle Natf. Ges. Abh., 20, **1894**, [311]–[325].

—— Optisches Verhalten der Alaune. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, **1894**, 264.

—— Neues Vorkommen von Eisenboracit. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 67, **1894**, 367.

—— Ueber die Krystallform des Langbeinits. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 264.

—— Zur Porcellan-Fabrication. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 70, **1897**, 232–233.

—— Ueber Langbeinit, den ersten Vertreter der tetraëdrischpentagondodekaëdrischen Klasse unter den Mineralen. Ztschr. Kryst., 29, **1898**, 255–261; 30, **1899**, 689.

—— [Ueber die Bildung des Brockens.] [1898.] Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1899**, 161–162.

—— Ueber die Ausgrabungen am Schweizerbild bei Schaffhausen. Leopoldina, 35, **1899**, 17–20, 36–40, 50–55.

—— Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Laumontit. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 101–104.

—— Eine neue Höhle im Zechstein Thüringens. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 72, **1899**, 357–358.

—— Ueber Thüringer Meteoriten. Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 122–129; Ztschr. Naturwiss., 73, **1900**, 288–298.

—— Der Harz und seine Entstehung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 1253–1255.

Luedeking, *Charles.* On the specific heats, specific gravities, and the heats of hydration of the acids of the fatty series, and their mixtures with water. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 4, **1886**, 625–643; Ann. Phys. Chem., 27, **1886**, 72–90.

—— Anomale Dichten von geschmolzenem Wismuth. Ann. Phys. Chem., 34, **1888**, 21–24.

—— Ueber das physikalische Verhalten von Lösungen der Colloide. Ann. Phys. Chem., 35, **1888**, 552–557.

—— Hydrated lead oxide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 13 (**1891**), 120-121.

—— The post-mortem detection of chloroform. [1886.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 28–32.

—— On the analysis of the barium group. [1890.] St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 471–476.

—— Synthèse des minéraux crocoïte et phoenicochroïte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 544–545; Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, **1892**, 57–58.

—— The action of the electric discharge on gases and vapours. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 521–528.

—— Anomalous densities of fused bismuth. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 292–297.

—— Contribution to the chemistry of combustion. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 370–374.

—— The hydration of colloids. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 375–382.

—— The long-continued action of the electric discharge on iodine. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, **1892**, 445–448.

Luedeking, *Charles*, & **Starr,** *J. E.* The specific heat of liquid ammonia. Amer. Jl. Sci., 45, **1893**, 200–202.

Luedeking, *Charles*, & **Wheeler,** *H. A.* Notes on a Missouri barite. Amer. Jl. Sci., 42, **1891**, 495–498.

See also **Wheeler** & **Luedeking.**

Luedeking, *Charles*, & **Wiedemann,** *Eilhard. See* **Wiedemann** & **Luedeking.**

Lüdeling, [*Johann Hermann*] *G*[*eorg*]. [Registrirung der magnetischen Deklination.] [1890.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 8, **1891**, 269–271.

—— Erdmagnetische Messungen im Physikalischen Institut der Universität Kiel. [1891.] Schlesw.-Holst. Nat. Ver. Schr., 9, **1892**, 1–70.

—— Die magnetischen Störungen der Jahre 1890–95, nach den Aufzeichnungen des Magnetographen in Potsdam. Terrestrial Magn., 1, **1896**, 147–152.

—— Ueber die tägliche Variation des Erdmagnetismus an Polarstationen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 524–530.

—— Ueber den täglichen Gang der erdmagnetischen Störungen an Polarstationen. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1899**, 236–246.

—— Ueber die tägliche Periode des Erdmagnetismus und der erdmagnetischen Störungen an Polarstationen. Terrestrial Magn., 4, **1899**, 245–259, (*Rés.* 260).

—— Bemerkung zu der Mittheilung des Herrn Moureaux "Sur la périodicité des perturbations de l'aiguille aimantée horizontale, à l'Observatoire du Parc St. Maur." Terrestrial Magn., 5, **1900**, 115–120.

Lüderitz, *Carl.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Darmbewegungen bei herabgesetzter Körpertemperatur. Virchow, Arch., 116, **1889**, 49–64.

—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Darmperistaltik. Virchow, Arch., 118, **1889**, 19–36; 122, **1890**, 1–28.

—— Zur Kenntniss der anaëroben Bacterien. Ztschr. Hyg., 5, **1889**, 141–160.

—— Einige Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Kaffeeinfuses auf die Bacterien. Ztschr. Hyg., 7, **1889**, 241–258.

—— Die Entstehung der Darmperistaltik. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 2), 69–70.

—— Zur elektrischen Reizung des Darmes. Virchow, Arch., 119, **1890**, 168–174.

—— Ueber die Wirkung des constanten Stromes auf die Darmmusculatur. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 48, **1891**, 1–16.

—— Das motorische Verhalten des Magens bei Reizung seiner äusseren Fläche. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 49, **1891**, 158–174.

Lüders, —— (*Fabrikant, Wernigerode*). Geognostische Harzbilder. Wernigerode Naturw. Ver. Schr., 1, **1886**, 89–90.

Lüders, ——, & **Weppen,** ——. *See* **Weppen** & **Lüders.**

Lüders, *C*[*arl*] *W*[*ilhelm*]. For biographical notice *see* Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1898**, 59–60.

—— Ueber Wurfwaffen. Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 9 (*Pt.* 1), **1891**, 229–244.

Lueders, *F. G. J.* [non *F. G. T.*]. List of 608 auroras observed at Sauk City, Wisconsin, from 1859 to 1884. Washburn Obs. Publ., 2, **1884**, 326–343.

Lueders, *Hermann Frederick.* Concerning the structure of caoutchouc. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, **1893**, 135–137.

—— The vegetation of the Prairie du Sac. [1894.] Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 10, **1895**, 510–524.

—— Floral structure of some Gramineæ. [1895.] Wisconsin Ac. Trans., 11, **1898**, 109–111.

Lüders, (*Commodore*) [*Ferdinand Wilhelm*] *W*[*eghorst*]. For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 124, **1896**, 414–416.

Lüdert, *Hugo.* Ueber hexametaphosphorsaure Salze. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 5, **1894**, 15–41.

Lüderwaldt, *H.* Eine neue Psammophila-Art und eine neue Varietät des Hydrous caraboides, *F.* Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 58, **1897**, 125–126.

Lüdtke, *F.* Eine verbesserte Gasheizschlange. Chem. Ztg.; 14, **1890**, 1033.

—— Ueber die Beschaffenheit des an Bord von Seedampfschiffen dargestellten destillirten Wassers. Ztschr. Hyg., 22, **1896**, 499–514.

Lüdtke, *Franz.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aleuronkörner. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 7, **1889**, 282-290.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aleuronkörner. Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 21, **1890**, 62–127.

—— Ueber Cicuta virosa. Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 34–42.

Lüdtke, *Franz*, & **Tschirch,** [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Al*[*exander*]. *See* **Tschirch** & **Lüdtke.**

Lüdtke, *Heinrich.* Ueber die Eigenschaften verschiedener Silbermodificationen. [1893.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 50, **1893**, 678–695; Neu-Vorpommern Mitth., 25, **1894**, 1–53.

Lüdy, *Ernst.* Ueber die Spaltung des Fettes in den Geweben und das Vorkommen der freien Fettsäuren in denselben. Arch. Exper. Path., 25, **1889**, 347–362.

—— Ueber einige aldehydische Condensationsproducte des Harnstoffes und den Nachweis des letzteren. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth. 2b*), 191–212; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 295–316.

Lüdy, *Fritz.* Untersuchungen über die Sekrete. 2. Studien über die Sumatrabenzoë und ihre Entstehung. [4. Studien über die Siambenzoë. 5. Ueber die Handelssorten der Benzoë und ihre Verwertung.] Arch. Pharm., 231, **1893**, 43–95, 461–480, 500–513.

Lüdy, *Fritz*, & **Haegler,** *Carl S.* L'airol (gallato d' ossiioduro di bismuto). Ann. di Chim., 25 & 26, [**1897**], 226–227.

Lueg, *H.* Kraftregeneratoren für oberirdische Wasserhaltungen. Ztschr. Berg-, Hütten- u. Salinenw., 32, **1884** (*Abh.*), 260–272.

Lueger, [*Otto*]. Ueber die Klärung von trübem Flusswasser. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 254, **1884**, 233–242.

—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Herrn Prof. Dr. von Branco, betr. das Steinsalzlager bei Kochendorf. Württemb. Jhefte., 55, **1899**, 452–455.

Lühe, [*Ludwig*]. Ueber Eishöhlen. Königsb. Schr., 36, **1895**, [29].

—— Ueber Messungen an ostpreussischen Schädeln des Provinzialmuseums. Königsb. Schr., 39, **1898**, [19]–[24].

Lühe, *Max.* Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Rostellums und der Scolexmusculatur der Tänien. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz., 17, **1894**, 279–282.
—— Ueber die Ortsbewegung der Diatomeen und Gregarinen. [1894.] Königsb. Schr., 35, **1895**, [40]–[42].
—— Mitteilungen über einige wenig bekannte bez. neue süd-amerikanische Tänien des k. k. Naturhistorischen Hof-Museums in Wien. Arch. Naturg., 61, **1895** (*Bd.* 1), 199–212.
—— Zur Kenntnis der Musculatur des Tänienkörpers. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 260–264.
—— Das Nervensystem von Ligula in seinen Beziehungen zur Anordnung der Muskulatur. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 383–384.
—— Bothriocephalus Zschokkei, *Fuhrmann.* Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22; **1897**, 586; Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 430–434.
—— Die Anordnung der Muskulatur bei den Dibothrien. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 22, **1897**, 739–747.
—— Beiträge zur Helminthenfauna der Berberei. Vorläufige Mittheilung über Ergebnisse einer ... im Jahre 1898 ausgeführten Forschungsreise. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1898**, 619–628.
—— Die Gliederung von Ligula. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 23, **1898**, 280–286.
—— Oochoristica, *nov. gen.* Tæniadarum. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 650–652.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bothriocephaliden. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 26, **1899**, 702–719.
—— Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Bothriocephaliden. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 30–55.
—— Zur Kenntnis einiger Distomen. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 524–539.
—— Bemerkungen zu Ariola's neuestem Cestoden-Systeme. Zool. Anz., 22, **1899**, 539–543.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bothriocephaliden. III. Die Bothriocephaliden der landbewohnenden Reptilien. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 209–217, 252–258.
—— Ergebnisse der neueren Sporozoenforschung. Zusammenfassende Darstellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malariaparasiten und ihrer nächsten Verwandten. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 367–384, 436–460; 28, **1900**, 205–209, 258–264, 316–324, 384–392.
—— Ueber einige Distomen aus Schlangen und Eidechsen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 28, **1900**, 555–566, 743.
—— Die Zoologie im 19. Jahrhundert. Königsb. Schr., 41, **1900**, 89–107.
—— Ueber Bothrimonus, *Duv.*, und verwandte Bothriocephaliden. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 8–14.
—— Ueber die Gattung Pedocotyle (*Duj.*) *Stoss.* Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 487–492.
—— Ueber Distomen aus der Gallenblase von Mittelmeerfischen. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 504–509.
—— Zur Abwehr [gegen Ariola]. Zool. Anz., 23, **1900**, 533–534.
—— Untersuchungen über die Bothriocephaliden mit marginalen Genitalöffnungen. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 68, **1900**, 43–112.
Lühmann, *H[ermann].* Ueber eine angebliche Pseudomorphose. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1897** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 212–214.
—— Ueber Schutzfärbung und Mimicry. [1897.] Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 48–55.
—— Mineralien aus dem Granit des Wurmberges. Braunschw. Ver. Nat. Jber. (11), **1899**, 211–212.
Luehmann, *J. G[eorge].* Reliquiæ Muellerianæ: descriptions of new Australian plants in the Melbourne herbarium. [1896–97.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 111–112, 117, 147, 168.
—— A short dichotomous key to the hitherto known species of Eucalyptus. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 523–536.
—— Observations on Xerotes sororia, *F. v. Mueller.* Victorian Natlist., 14, **1898**, 147–148.
—— Description of a new Australian labiate plant. [1898.] Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 20.
—— Some observations on pre-Linnean botanists. [1898.] Victorian Natlist., 15, **1899**, 50–58.
Luehmann, *J. G[eorge],* & **French,** *Charles.* [Dendrolagus Muelleri, *n. sp.*] Nature, 44, **1891**, 416.
Luehn, *F[riedrich],* **Michael,** *Arthur,* & **Higbee,** *Howard H[aynes].* *See* **Michael, Luehn & Higbee.**
Lühne, *Vincenz.* Ueber ein subfossiles Vorkommen von Diatomaceen in Böhmen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 47, **1897**, 316–319.
Lührig, *H[einrich].* Ueber Resorptionsfähigkeit und Verseifungsgeschwindigkeit einiger Nahrungsfette. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 646–648.
See also **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]* (*et alii*).
Lührmann, [*Friedrich Georg Ernst*]. Ueber Alcoholismus. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 53, **1897**, 592–594.
Lüning, *Theodor.* Graphische Darstellung der Fehlergleichungen für Längen- und Breitenbestimmungen. Ann. der Hydrogr., 24 (**1896**), 458–463.
Lüpke, *F.* Der ursächliche Erreger der Drusekrankheit des Pferdes. Zusammenfassender Bericht. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 44–57.
Lüpke, *Robert* [*Theodor Wilhelm*]. Ueber die Bedeutung des Kaliums in der Pflanze. Landw. Jbüch., 17, **1888**, 887–913.
Lüppo-Cramer, ——. Ueber einige Derivate des Caffeïns. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 3089–3092.
—— Eine Mitwirkung der Gallussäure bei der Hervorrufung des latenten Lichtbildes. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 37, **1900**, 161–164.
—— Untersuchungen über das Lippmann'sche Farbenverfahren. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 37, **1900**, 552–558.
Lürmann, *Franz W.* Verwendung von Hochofengas zur direkten Krafterzeugung. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 57, **1898**, 125–128.
Lüroth, *J[acob].* Ueber die kanonischen Perioden der Abel'schen Integrale. München, Ak. Abh., 15, **1886**, 329–366; 16, **1888**, 197–241.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung einer Fläche durch geodätische Messungen. [1892.] München Ak. Sber., 22, **1893**, 27–52.
—— Beweis eines Satzes von Bertini über lineare Systeme ganzer Functionen. Math. Ann., 42, **1893**, 457–470; 44, **1894**, 539–552.
—— Zur Note „M. Noether, Ueber den gemeinsamen Factor zweier binären Formen." Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 27, **1896**, 119.
—— Die Bewegung eines starren Körpers. (Eine Uebung in der Ausdehnungslehre.) Ztschr. Math. Phys., 43, **1898**, 243–268.
—— Studien, über die geodätische Abbildung. Math. Ann., 51, **1899**, 161–180.
—— Ueber gegenseitig eindeutige und stetige Abbildung von Mannigfaltigkeiten verschiedener Dimensionen auf einander. Erlangen Phys. Med. Soc. Sber., 31, **1900**, 87–91.
Luers, *A.* Das Recorder-Gegensprechen. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 20, **1899**, 103–106.
Luerssen, *Chr[istian* non *Christoph].* *Ueber die ersten Entwickelungsstufen des Sporangiums von Angiopteris. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 147–148.
—— Kritische Bemerkungen über neue Funde seltener deutscher Farne. [1887.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, **1886**, 422–432.
—— Die "Doppeltanne" des Berliner Weihnachtsmarktes. [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, **1887**, 19–21.
—— Neue Standorte seltener deutscher Farne. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 5, **1887**, 101–103.

—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Hymenophyllum tunbridgense in der Sächsischen Schweiz und über neue Funde von Farnbastarden in Deutschland und Oesterreich. [1888.] Königsb. Schr., 29, **1889** (*Sber.*), 29–30.
—— Bericht über seine Bereisung der Kurischen Nehrung und einzelner Theile der Kreise Memel und Heydekrug. [1889.] Königsb. Schr., 31, **1891** (*Abh.*), 2–4.
—— Ueber seltene und neue Farnpflanzen sowie über Frostformen von Aspidium Filix mas aus West- und Ostpreussen. Königsb. Schr., 32, **1891** (*Sber.*), 42–46.
—— Frostformen von Aspidium Filix mas, *Sw.* [1891.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Heft* 1), 2–3.
—— Botanische Forschungen vorzugsweise in den Kreisen Elbing, Danzig und Neustadt. [1891.] Königsb. Schr., 33, **1892**, 75–76.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flora West- und Ostpreussens. [1894.] Bibl. Bot., 6, **1896** (*Heft* 28), 58 pp.

Luerssen, *Chr[istian]*, & **Ascherson,** *Paul* [*Friedrich August*]. Notiz über das Vorkommen von Polygonum Raji, *Bab.*, in Deutschland. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 18–20.

Lüscher, *Fritz.* [The nervous mechanism of deglutition.] Nature, 52 (**1895**), 604.
—— Ueber die Innervation des Schluckaktes. Ztschr. Biol., 35, **1897**, 192–205.
—— Unblutige Ausschaltung von Grosshirn, Mittelhirn und Medulla oblongata. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 126–128.

Lüscher, *Fritz*, & **Asher,** *Leon.* *See* **Asher** & **Lüscher.**

Lüscher, *Fritz*, & **Kronecker,** *Hugo.* *See* **Kronecker** & **Lüscher.**

Lüscher, *Hermann.* Verzeichniss der Gefässpflanzen von Zofingen und Umgebung und den angrenzenden Theilen der Kantone Bern, Luzern, Solothurn und Baselland. Aarau, Mitth., 4, **1886**, 34–135.
—— Ueber einige durch die Eisenbahnen eingewanderte Pflanzen in der Schweiz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 5, **1887**, 91–93.
—— Floristisches aus dem Kanton Aargau, Schweiz. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 5, **1887**, 126–127.
—— Neue Beiträge zur Flora der Nordschweiz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Umgebungen von Zofingen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 9, **1891**, 56–60, 84–88, 121–127.
—— Beiträge zur Flora des Cantons Aargau. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 11, **1893**, 81–88.

Lüsebrink, *F[riedrich] W[ilhelm]*. Die erste Entwickelung der Zotten in der Hundeplacenta. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 1, **1892**, 163–185.

Lüstner, *Gustav.* Ueber eine neue Gallmücke des Weinstockes, Clinodiplosis vitis, *nov. spec.* Ent. Nachr., 26, **1900**, 81–85.

Lüth, *W[ilhelm]*. Die Spätepilepsie. Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 56, **1899**, 512–566.

Lütjens, *Jacob.* Ueber das chemische Verhalten und die Oxydation der Tetrajodterephtalsäure, und über Trijoddiamidobenzoësäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2833–2839.

Lütkemüller, *J[ohann]*. Beobachtungen über die Chlorophyllkörper einiger Desmidiaceen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, **1893**, 5–11, 41–44.
—— Desmidiaceen aus der Umgebung des Attersees in Oberösterreich. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 42, **1893** (*Abh.*), 537–570.
—— [Einige Beobachtungen über die Poren der Desmidiaceen.] [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Sber.*), 38.
—— Die Poren der Desmidiaceengattung Closterium, *Nitzsch.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 44, **1894**, 11–16, 49–53.
—— Ueber die Gattung Spirotænia, *Bréb.* Bau der Chlorophoren. Beschreibung einer neuen Species. Systematisch-kritische Bemerkungen. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 45, **1895**, 1–6, 51–57, 88–94.
—— Zur Richtigstellung. ["Beitrag zur Gefässpflanzenflora des Lungau" von Fritz Vierhapper, jun. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, 1898, 101–118.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 48, **1898**, 230.
—— Desmidiaceen aus den Ningpo Mountains in Centralchina. Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 15, **1900**, 115–126.
—— Desmidiaceen aus der Umgebung des Millstättersees in Kärnten. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, **1900**, 60–84.

Lütken, *Chr[istian] Fr[ederik]*. [Letter on the possibility of there being more than one species of the genus Tachyglossus inhabiting Australia.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 150–152.
—— 1. Jahresbericht (1883) über die ornithologischen Beobachtungsstationen in Dänemark. Ornis, 1, **1885**, 82–147; 2, **1886**, 600.
—— Antikritiske bemærkninger i anledning af kæmpedovendyr-slægten Cœlodon. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1886**, 78–84, xv–xx.
—— Om Crocodilus intermedius og om en af underslægterne af Alligator-slægten. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1884–86**, 61–80.
—— Zweiter Jahresbericht (1884) über die ornithologischen Beobachtungsstationen in Dänemark. Ornis, 2, **1886**, 49–100; 4, **1888**, 440.
—— Tillæg[er] til "Bidrag til kundskab om arterne af slægten Cyamus, *Latr.*, eller hvallusene." [1887–93.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 4, **1886–88**, 316–320, (*Rés.* 321–322); 7, **1890–94**, 419–433, (*Rés.* 434).
—— Fortsatte bidrag til kundskab om de arktiske dybhavstudsefiske, særligt slægten Himantolophus. [1887.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 4, **1886–88**, 323–330, (*Rés.* 331–334).
—— Kritiske studier over nogle tandhvaler af slægterne Tursiops, Orca og Lagenorhynchus. [1887.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 4, **1886–88**, 335–390, (*Rés.* 391–397).
—— Korte bidrag til nordisk ichthyographi. VI. En for Grønlandshavet ny rokke-art (Raja Fyllæ, *n. sp. ad int.*) m.m. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1887**, 1–4.
—— Hvad Grønlænderne ville vide om hvaldyrenes fødsel. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1887**, 397–401; Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 3, **1888**, 802–804.
—— Indledende bemærkninger om menneskelevninger i Brasiliens huler og i de Lundske samlinger, fremsatte i d. K. D. Videnskab. Selskabs Møde den 21de Januar 1887, til dels ogsaa ved Amerikanist-Kongressen i Kjøbenhavn den 22de August 1883. Kjøbenh., E Museo Lundii, 1, **1888**, *No.* 4, 30 pp. (*Rés.* 19–30).
—— Spolia Atlantica. Bidrag til kundskab om de tre pelagiske tandhval-slægter Steno, Delphinus, og Prodelphinus. [1889.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 5, **1889–91**, 1–53, (*Rés.* 54–61).
—— Nogle temmelig uventede forøgelser af den norske havfauna. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1889**, 358–362.
—— Korte bidrag til nordisk ichthyographi. VII. Nogle sjældnere dybhavsfiske fra Davis- og Danmarks-Strædet. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1891**, 28–35.
—— Om en med Stegophiler og Trichomycterer beslægtet sydamerikansk malleüsk (Acanthopoma annectens, *Ltk. n. g. & sp.* ?). Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1891**, 53–60.
—— Korte bidrag til nordisk ichthyographi. VIII. Nogle nordiske laxesild (Scopeliner). Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1891**, 203–233.
—— Spolia Atlantica. Scopelini Musei Zoologici Universitatis Hauniensis. Bidrag til kundskab om det aabne havs laxesild eller Scopeliner. Med et tillæg om en anden pelagisk fiskeslægt. [1892.] Kjøbenh., Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., 7, **1890–94**, 221–286, (*Rés.* 287–297).
—— Slægten Baculus, *Lubbock*, et udviklingstrin af Pennella. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1892**, 73–76.
—— Dybhavsundersøgelser og dybhavsdyreliv. Skand. Natf. Forh., **1892**, 131–153.
—— Lidt om "hasselsnogen" (Coluber Æsculapii) i Danmark. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1894**, 72–77.

—— En bemærkning i anledning af fangsten af en Himantolophus Reinhardtii i havet vest for Portugal. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1894**, 78–81.
—— Sur une expédition danoise dans les mers subarctiques. Congr. Int. Zool. C. R., **1895**, 130–131.
—— [Den Ostgrønlandske Expedition, udført i aarene 1891–92 under ledelse af C. Ryder.] Fisk. Medd. Grønland, 19, **1896**, 52–58.
Lütken, *Chr[istian] Fr[ederik]*, & **Mortensen,** *Th[eodor]*. Reports on an exploration...by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer *Albatross*. xxv. The Ophiuridæ. [1899.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Mem., 23, [**1897–99**], 93–208.
Lütken, *Chr[istian] Fr[ederik]*, & **Steenstrup,** *Joh[annes] Japetus Sm[ith]*. *See* **Steenstrup & Lütken.**
Luetkens, —— *de*. [Liste des plantes plus ou moins notables recueillies en Médoc, en 1890 et 1891.] [1891.] Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 45, **1892**, lxxiii–lxxx.
—— Compte-rendu botanique de l'excursion trimestrielle des 10 et 11 juillet 1892, à Soulac. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 45, **1892**, clxxxvi–cxciv.
Lüttich, *B[ernhard]*. Aneurysma aortæ dissecans. Virchow, Arch., 100, **1885**, 180–184.
Lüttringhaus, *A[rthur]*, & **Wolff,** *Ludwig*. *See* **Wolff & Lüttringhaus.**
Lüty, *Fritz*. Die Beschädigung der Vegetation durch Hüttenrauch. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 163–164.
—— Betriebsresultate bei Concentration von Schwefelsäure in Glasretorten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 385–389.
—— Vom Gloverthurme. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 645–649.
—— Ueber die Anwendung von Zwischenthürmen, speciell Plattenthürmen, in der Schwefelsäurefabrikation. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 483–492.
Lützow, *C. (Oliva)*. *Ueber Isoëtes echinospora, *Dur.*, in Westpreussen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1880**, 209–210.
—— Bericht über botanische Excursionen im Jahre 1883. [1885.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 2), 226–231.
—— Nachtrag zur Flora um Wahlendorf, Kr. Neustadt. [1886.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 3), 111–117.
—— Bericht über botanische Excursionen im Neustädter, Karthäuser, Berenter und Danziger Kreise. [1887.] Danzig Schr., 6, **1884–87** (*Heft* 4), 94–107.
—— Ergebnisse seiner botanischen Excursionen im Jahr 1889. [1890.] Danzig Schr., 7, **1889–91** (*Heft* 4), 31–32.
—— [Botanische Notizen.] [1891.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Heft* 1), 7–9.
—— Das Ergebniss botanischer Excursionen im Sommer 1890. [1891.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Heft* 1), 9–11.
—— Botanische Mittheilungen. I. Seltene und zweifelhafte Planzen in West-Preussen. II. Ueber Excursionen im Jahre 1891. [1892.] Danzig Schr., 8, **1892–94** (*Hefte* 3 & 4), 16–20.
—— Botanische Excursionen in den Jahren 1893, 1894 und 1895. [1895.] Danzig Schr., 9, **1895–98** (*Heft* 1), 206–215.
Luff, ——. [The geological character of the Clun district.] Midland Natlist., 9, **1886**, 195.
—— Shrewsbury shelly sand bed. [1894.] Caradoc Field Club Trans., 1, **1893–96**, 21(*bis*)–22(*bis*).
Luff, *Arthur P[earson]*. The influence on gout of the mineral constituents of various vegetables. Med.-Chir. Trans., 81, **1898**, 375–399.
—— The renal origin of gout and some points in the treatment of the disease. Practitioner, 60, **1898**, 235–252.
—— The Gowland-Hopkins method for the determination of uric acid in urine. Pharm. Jl., 8, **1899**, 266.
—— The distinguishing features of rheumatoid arthritis, gout and rheumatism. Practitioner, 64, **1900**, 491–497.
Luff, *G[ustav]*. Ueber Nitrooxyzimmtsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 291–299.
Luff, *W. A.* A list of Hemiptera-Heteroptera collected in the island of Guernsey. Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 129–131; 28, **1892**, 7–8.
—— A list of Neuroptera collected in the Island of Guernsey. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 72–74.
—— The introduction of Callimorpha Hera into Britain. [1896.] Ent. Record, 7, **1895–96**, 173–174.
—— List of the Coleoptera of Alderney. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, **1900**, 57–58.
—— Emus hirtus in Alderney. Ent. Record, 12, **1900**, 263.
Luft, *Eduard*. Ueber die Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Tonhöhen. Phil. Stud., 4, **1888**, 511–540.
Lugan, ——, & **Dutremblay,** ——. *See* **Dutremblay & Lugan.**
Lugard, *(Capt.) F[rederick] D[altry]*. Nyassa-land and its commercial possibilities. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 665–666; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 11, **1889**, 688–693.
—— Travels from the east coast to Uganda, Lake Albert Edward and Lake Albert. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 14, **1892**, 817–839.
—— An expedition to Borgu, on the Niger. Geogr. Jl., 6, **1895**, 205–225.
—— Anniversary address. A journey in West Africa and some points of contrast with East Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 11, **1895**, 609–625.
Lugard, *(Capt.) F[rederick] D[altry]*, & **Jackson,** *Frederick J.* Explorations in British East Africa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 7, **1891**, 195–205.
Lugaro, *Ernesto*. Ueber die Histogenese der Körner der Kleinhirnrinde. Anat. Anz., 9, **1894**, 710–713.
—— Contributo alla fina anatomia del grande piede d'hippocampo. Arch. Sci. Med., 18, **1894**. 113–142.
—— Sulle connessioni tra gli elementi nervosi della corteccia cerebellare, con considerazioni generali sul significato fisiologico dei rapporti tra gli elementi nervosi. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 20, **1894**, 297–331; Untersuch. Nat., 15, **1895**, 475–514.
—— Sur les cellules d'origine de la racine descendante du trijumeau. [1894.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 23, **1895**, 78–80.
—— Sulle modificazioni delle cellule nervose nei diversi stati funzionali. Sperimentale, **1895** (*Sez. Biol.*), 159–193.
—— Ueber den Ursprung einiger Hirnnerven. (V, VI, VII, VIII.) Untersuch. Nat., 15, **1895**, 399–404.
—— I recenti progressi dell' anatomia del sistema nervoso in rapporto alla psicologia ed alla psichiatria. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 26, **1900**, 831–894.
Lugeol, [*Pedro*]. Un placenta tri-gémellaire. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1887**, 252–257.
Lugeol, [*Pedro*], & **Fieux,** *G*. *See* **Fieux & Lugeol.**
Lugeon, *Maurice*. La molasse de la Borde. [1887.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 23, **1888**, 173–175.
—— [Couche fossilifère de la Paudèze, près Lausanne.] [1888.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 25, **1890**, i.
—— [Un nouveau gisement fossilifère dans la mollasse Langhienne.] [1889.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 25, **1890**, x.
—— Sur la géologie du Chablais. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 20, **1892**, 334–336.
—— Sur la région de la Brèche du Chablais, son rôle vis-à-vis des Préalpes intérieures et vis-à-vis des Hautes-Alpes calcaires. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 30, **1893**, 480–483.
—— Sur une dislocation en forme de champignon dans les Alpes de la Haute-Savoie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 564–565.
—— La géologie de la région de la Brèche du Chablais (Haute-Savoie). [1893.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, ii.
—— Chablais. La Brèche du Chablais. [1894.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 134–135.
—— [Quelques Ammonites trouvées dans un gisement nouveau ou peu connu du Calcaire Ammonitico Rosso.] [1894.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, ii.
—— Sur l'origine des Préalpes romandes. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 31, **1895**, xxx–xxxi.
—— La région de la Brèche du Chablais. France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 7, **1896**, 337–646.

—— [Alpes.] Feuille d'Albertville (Les Bauges). [1896–97.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 8, **1897**, 181(*bis*)–183(*bis*); 9, **1897**, 419–421.
—— Sur la topographie vaudoise. [1896.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 33, **1897**, viii–ix.
—— Leçon d'ouverture du cours de géographie physique professé à l'Université de Lausanne. [1896.] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 33, **1897**, 49–78.
—— Le Rhône suisse tributaire du Rhin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 106–109.
—— La loi de formation des vallées transversales des Alpes occidentales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 785–787.
—— L'éboulement de Sierre en Valais. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 37, **1898** (*Num. Spéc.*), 82–85.
—— [Alpes.] Feuille de Briançon (massif de Pierre-Eyrautz). [1898–99.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 10, **1899**, 216–217, 584–586.
—— Anciens thalwegs de l'Aar dans le Kirchet près Meiringen. Notice préliminaire. Eclogæ Geol. Helvet., 6, **1899–1900**, 496.
—— Première communication préliminaire sur la géologie de la région comprise entre le Sanetsch et la Kander (Valais-Berne). [1900.] Eclogæ Geol. Helvet., 6, **1899–1900**, 497–500.
—— Les anciens cours de l'Aar, près de Meiringen (Suisse). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 810–812.
—— Étude sur les dislocations des Bauges (Savoie). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 16–17; France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 11, **1900**, 359–474.
—— Sur la découverte d'une racine de la "zone des cols" (Préalpes suisses). Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 28, **1900**, 998.
—— La découverte d'une gorge de l'Aar préglaciaire ou interglaciaire. [*With discussion.*] Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 105–106.
—— La géologie du massif du Wildstrubel et Wildhorn. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 106–108.
Lugeon, *Maurice*, & **Golliez,** *H[enri]*. *See* **Golliez & Lugeon.**
Lugeon, *Maurice*, & **Haug,** *Émile*. *See* **Haug & Lugeon.**
Lugeon, *Maurice*, & **Jaccard,** *Paul*. Découverte de Gyroporelles dans le Trias du Chablais. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 22, **1894**, xiii.
Lugeon, *Maurice*, & **Kilian,** [*Charles Constant*] *W[ilfrid]*. *See* **Kilian & Lugeon.**
Lugeon, *Maurice*, & **Renevier,** *E[ugène]*. *See* **Renevier & Lugeon.**
Lugeon, *Maurice*, **Forel,** *F[rançois] A[lphonse]*, & **Muret,** *E*. *See* **Forel, Lugeon & Muret.**
Lugger, *Otto*. List of Coleoptera found in the vicinity of Baltimore. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [3], **1884**, 78–79.
—— Spilosoma fuliginosa, *Linn.* [1890.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 2, **1889–90**, 236–237.
—— Notes on Coleoptera. Philad., Ent. News, 2, **1891**, 21–23.
—— Two new lepidopterous borers. [1891.] Psyche, 6, **1893**, 108–109.
—— A case of mimicry. Philad., Ent. News, 6, **1895**, 138–140.
Luggin, *H[ans]*. For biographical notice *see* Ztschr. Elektroch., **1899-1900**, 373.
—— Eine einfache Methode zur Vergleichung magnetischer Felder. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 646–650.
—— Versuche und Bemerkungen über den galvanischen Lichtbogen. [1887.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 96, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 759–776.
—— Ueber die Art der Elektricitätsleitung im Lichtbogen. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1192–1239.
—— Ueber das Potential der Metalle bei sehr kurz dauernder Berührung mit Elektrolyten. [1892.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 913–926.
—— Ueber eine lichtempfindliche Elektrode. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 14, **1894**, 385–393.
—— Ueber die Polarisationserscheinungen an dünnen Metallmembranen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 56, **1895**, 347–352.
—— Ueber die kapillarelektrischen Erscheinungen. [1895–97.] Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 16, **1895**, 677–707; Ztschr. Elektroch., **1897–98**, 283–289.
—— Zwei weitere Versuche über die Polarisation dünner Metallmembranen. Eine Entgegnung gegen Hrn. Arons. Ann. Phys. Chem., 57, **1896**, 700–710.
—— Ueber die photoelektrischen Erscheinungen und den photographischen Prozess. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 23, **1897**, 577–635.
—— Ueber die photoelektrischen Erscheinungen. [1897–99.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 1), **1898**, *No.* 6, 82 pp.; 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 1), *No.* 1, 31 pp.
Luggin, *H[ans]*, & **Tumlirz,** *O*. *See* **Tumlirz & Luggin.**
Luginin, *Vl[adimir Fedorovič]*. *[Chaleurs de combustion des acétones.] [1883.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 98–99.
—— Détermination de la chaleur de combustion de quelques acétones et de deux éthers de l'acide carbonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 94–97.
—— Chaleur de combustion des éthers de quelques acides de la série grasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 1118–1120.
—— Chaleur de combustion de quelques substances de la série grasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 63–66; 101, **1885**, 1061–1064.
—— Chaleur de combustion de quelques éthers d'acides organiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1154–1156.
—— Sur la mesure des chaleurs de combustion des éthers de quelques acides organiques comme moyen de déterminer la chaleur de formation de ces acides. Ann. Chim., 8, **1886**, 128–144.
—— Sur les chaleurs de combustion des acides gras et de quelques graisses qui en dérivent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1240–1243; Ann. Chim., 11, **1887**, 220–234.
—— Détermination des chaleurs de combustion des acides isomères correspondant aux formules $C^4H^4O^4$ et $C^5H^6O^4$. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1289–1291.
—— Détermination de la chaleur de combustion d'un nouvel isomère solide de la benzine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1472–1473.
—— Étude des chaleurs de combustion de quelques acides se rattachant à la série des acides oxalique et lactique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 597–600.
—— Étude de la chaleur de combustion des acides camphoriques droit, gauche et camphoracémique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 624–626.
—— Sur les chaleurs de combustion des camphres et des bornéols. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 1005–1007.
—— Étude des chaleurs de combustion des terpilénols de l'hydrate de terpine et de la terpine anhydre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 1165–1167.
—— Détermination des chaleurs de combustion des camphres, acides camphoriques, bornéols et terpilénols, ainsi que de quelques substances se rattachant à ces groupes. Ann. Chim., 18, **1889**, 378–404.
—— Détermination des chaleurs de combustion de la métaldéhyde, de l'érythrite et de l'acide tricarballylique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 620–622.
—— Étude de la chaleur de combustion de quelques acides et anhydrides organiques. Ann. Chim., 23, **1891**, 179–231.
—— Détermination de chaleurs spécifiques de l'érythrite et de la mannite. Ann. Chim., 27, **1892**, 138–144.
—— Nouvelle étuve pour calorimètre à glace. Ann. Chim., 1, **1894**, 423–432.
—— Étude des chaleurs latentes de vaporisation des alcools saturés de la série grasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 601–604; Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 32, **1894**, 549–550.

—— Application de la loi de Trouton aux alcools saturés de la série grasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, 1894, 645–647.

—— Étude sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation des acétones de la série grasse, de l'octane, du décane, et de deux éthers de l'acide carbonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, 1895, 556–558.

—— Étude sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation des liquides. Ann. Chim., 7, 1896, 251–282.

—— Sur la marche comparative des températures dans le bouleau, le sapin et le pin. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 1, 1896, 9–33.

—— Apparat zur Bestimmung der spezifischen Wärme fester und flüssiger Körper. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 16, 1896, 129–134, 192.

—— Étude des chaleurs latentes de vaporisation de quelques liquides. Ann. Chim., 13, 1898, 289–377.

—— Études de la chaleur latente de vaporisation de la pipéridine, de la pyridine, de l'acéto- et du capronitrile. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, 1899, 366–369.

—— Appareils servant à la mesure des chaleurs de vaporisation. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1899, 66*–67*.

—— Étude des chaleurs latentes de vaporisation de quelques nitriles et autres substances de la chimie organique. [1899.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 9, 1900, 5–26.

Luginin, *Vl[adimir Fedorovič]*, & **Berthelot,** *Marcellin [Pierre Eugène]*. *See* **Berthelot & Luginin.**

Luginin, *Vl[adimir Fedorovič]*, & **Kablukov,** *Ir[an] A[lekševič]*. Sur la chaleur dégagée dans la combinaison du brome avec quelques substances non saturées de la série grasse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 1197–1200.

—— О теплотѣ присоединенія брома къ нѣкоторымъ непредѣльнымъ соединеніямъ жирнаго ряда. [On the heat of addition of bromine to some unsaturated fatty compounds.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 25 (*Chem.*), 1893, 425–429; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 12, 1894, 853.

—— Sur la chaleur dégagée dans l'addition du brome à quelques substances non saturées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, 1897, 1303–1306.

—— О теплотѣ присоединенія брома къ непредѣльнымъ соединеніямъ. [Sur la chaleur de combinaison du brome avec les composés non saturés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 30 (*Chem.*, *Pt.* 2), 1898, 198; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 22, 1899, 576.

Lugli, *Augusto*. Die Toxicität der Galle vor und nach der Ligatur der Vena portæ. Untersuch. Nat., 16, 1899, 295–383.

Lugli, *Aurelio*. Sulla ipsometria barometrica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, 1884, 177–180, 193–197; Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 5, 1885 (*Pt.* 1), 355–378.

—— Sulla variazione media della temperatura in Italia con la latitudine ed altezza. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 4, 1884 (*Pt.* 1), 45–75.

—— Primi risultati statistici sui presagi del tempo fatti nell' Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia in Roma. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 4, 1884 (*Pt.* 1), 151–164.

—— Sulla variazione media della tensione del vapore acqueo atmosferico in Italia, secondo la latitudine e l' altezza. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 5, 1885 (*Pt.* 1), 379–403.

—— Risultati dei presagi del tempo fatti nell' Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 7 (*Pt.* 1), 1887, 73–92.

—— Sul numero dei numeri primi da 1 ad *n*. Giorn. Mat., 26, 1888, 86–95.

—— Osservazioni sopra una nota del signor Busin. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 20, 1888, 205–208.

—— Periodi, intensità e traiettorie delle depressioni sull' Italia e paesi limitrofi nel decennio 1880–89. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 10 (*Pt.* 1), 1892, 69–95.

Lugol, [*J. G. A.*]. For biographical notice *see* Ann. de Dermatol., 6, 1885, 635–637.

Lugol, ——. L' azote dans la culture de la vigne. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1891 (*Pt.* 1), 337.

Lugol, *P[aul]*. Étude géométrique des aberrations dans les miroirs sphériques. Jl. Phys., 5, 1896, 163–165.

Lugovskij, *L. S.* Controlle der Methoden zum Nachweis von Japanwachs und Talg im Bienenwachs. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 35, 1896, 839–840.

Luhmann, *E.* Die Verwendung der Kohlensäure zum Treiben von Motoren. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 303, 1897, 177–181.

Lui, *Aurelio*. Action locale de la température sur les vaisseaux sanguins. Arch. Ital. Biol., 21, 1894, 416–418.

—— Sopra due casi di embolia retrograda. Arch. Sci. Med., 18, 1894, 99–110.

—— Osservazioni sullo sviluppo istologico della corteccia cerebellare in rapporto alla facoltà della locomozione. Nota preventiva. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 20, 1894, 218–224; Arch. Ital. Biol., 21, 1894, 395–397.

—— Osservazioni sullo sviluppo istologico della corteccia cerebellare, in rapporto alla facoltà della locomozione, con riguardo ad alcune particolarità istogenetiche e morfologiche in generale. Brescia Ateneo Comment., 1895, 131–147.

—— Del ricambio materiale negli alienati. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 21, 1895, 39–55.

—— Sopra alcuni recenti trattamenti dell' epilessia. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 21, 1895, 364–370.

—— Osservazioni sullo sviluppo istologico della corteccia cerebellare in rapporto alla facoltà della locomozione. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 22, 1896, 27–40.

—— Sul comportarsi dell' alcalinità del sangue in alcune forme psicopatiche e nell' epilessia. [1896.] Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 24, 1898, 1–19.

—— L' isterismo infantile. Studio critico e contributo clinico. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 24, 1898, 745–771.

Lui, *Aurelio*, & **Seppilli,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Seppilli & Lui.**

Lui, *G.* **Seligmann-.** *See* **Seligmann-Lui.**

Luib, *Alfons*. [Ueber Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] XII. Umlagerung der $\beta\gamma$-Phenylcrotonsäure, $C_5H_6—CH=CH—CH_2—CO—OH$. Liebig's Ann., 283, 1894, 297–308.

Luigioni, *Paolo*. Coleotteri raccolti nelle inondazioni dell' Aniene dal 1889 al 1892. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 1, 1892, 183–194.

—— Contributo allo studio della fauna entomologica italiana. Elenco ragionato e sistematico dei Coleotteri finora raccolti nella provincia di Roma. [1899.] [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 30, 1898, 199–220.

Luithlen [non **Luithleu**], *Friedrich*, & **Sorgo,** *Josef*. Zur Färbung der Ganglienzellen. Neurol. Centrbl., 17, 1898, 640–642.

Luizet, *D*. Plantes rares des environs de Paris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, 1886, 309–311.

—— Compte rendu de l'herborisation de la Société Botanique à Maisse (Seine-et-Oise). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, 1887, 248–250.

—— Herborisation au Val di Piora, près Airolo, dans le Tessin septentrional. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, 1888, 75–81.

—— Sur des Orchis hybrides, provenant du croisement de l'Aceras antropophora, *R. Br.*, et de l'Orchis militaris, *L.*, découverts à Fontainebleau, le 30 mai 1889, par *MM.* Guignard et D. Luizet. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, 1889, 314–316.

—— Herborisation à Fontainebleau le 30 mai 1889. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, 1889, 201–206.

Luizet, *M[ichel Louis]*. Contribution à l'étude des lois générales de la déperdition de l'électricité. Lyon Ac. Mém., 5, 1898, 267–276.

—— Sur les deux nouvelles étoiles variables U Petit Renard et SU Cygne. Astr. Nachr., 149, 1899, 313–318.

—— Confirmation de la variabilité de l'étoile BD. +17°·1973. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 357–358.
—— Note sur l'étoile variable du type Algol BD. +12°.3557. Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 357–358.
—— Observations de β Lyre, faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 267–269.
—— Sur l'étoile variable du type Algol (DM. +12°,3557). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 269–270.
—— Observations de la variable I Vulpeculæ (Ch. 7483) et éléments de sa période. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 79–86.
—— Observations d'étoiles variables, à période longue ou inconnue faites à l'Observatoire de Lyon. Astr. Nachr., 154, **1901**, 71–74.

Luizet, *M[ichel Louis]*, & **Le Cadet,** *Georges*. *See* **Le Cadet** & **Luizet.**

Luizet, *M[ichel Louis]*, **Guillaume,** *Joseph* [*Noël*], & **Le Cadet,** *Georges*. *See* **Guillaume, Le Cadet** & **Luizet.**

Lukas, *Franz*. Versuche über die Keimung und das Wachsthum von Pflanzen im luftverdünnten Raume. Lotos, 35, **1887**, 146–158.
—— Vergleichende Untersuchungen an der Epidermis der Blüthenhüllen von Ribes aureum, *Psh.*, Ribes sanguineum, *Psh.* und Ribes Gordonianum, *Lem.* (R. aureum × R. sanguineum). Lotos, 42, **1894**, 113–159.

Lukas, *Franz Carl*. Neue Methode zur Berechnung der Excentricität bei astronomischen Instrumenten und Uhren. Arch. Math. Phys., 70, **1884**, 268–280.
—— Rotationsreihen. Wien, Anz., 32, **1895**, 269–270.

Luke, *David L.* The influence of manganous sulphate and other salts on the titration of iron in hydrochloric acid solution by potassium permanganate. Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, **1887**, 248–250.

Luke, (*Rev.*) *James*. The Cross and Calabar rivers. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 10, **1894**, 601–602.

Luke, [*Stephen*] *P[aget Walter]* *V[yvyan]*. Report of a fatal accident from lightning, in India. [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 697–700.
—— Early history of the telegraph in India. [1891.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 20, **1892**, 102–122.
—— [On an interesting case of lightning on the telegraph line between Bombay and Bhusaval.] [1894.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 23, **1895**, 781–782.

Lukianov. *See* **Lukjanov.**

Lukis, *Ernest du Bois*. Note sur les cachettes de fondeurs en Bretagne. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 7 (*Fasc.* 2), **1885**, 27–31.
—— The separation of galena and blende from their gangue as practised at the mines of Sentein, Ariège, France. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 85, **1886**, 358–375.
—— Quelques notes sur les mines du Huelgoat et de Poullaouen. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886**, 909–913.

Lukjanov, *Nikolaj*. Списокъ пауковъ (Araneina, Pseudoscorpionina, Phalangina) водящихся въ Юго-Западномъ краѣ и смежныхъ съ нимъ губерніяхъ Россіи. [List of the spiders (Araneina, Pseudoscorpionina and Phalangina) of S.W. Russia and the neighbouring states.] Kiev Soc. Nat. Mem., 14 (2), **1897**, 559–577.

Lukjanov, *P[avel Ivanovič]*. Versuchsbeiträge zur Theorie der Türkischrothfärberei. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 262, **1886**, 36–44.

Lukjanov, *S[ergěj]* *M[ichajlovič]*. Ueber die Aufnahme von Sauerstoff bei erhöhtem Procentgehalt desselben in der Luft. [1884.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 8, **1883–84**, 313–355.
—— Wärmelieferung und Arbeitskraft des blutleeren Säugethiermuskels. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1886** (*Suppl.*), 117–183.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie der Zelle. [Erste Abhandlung: Ueber die epithelialen Gebilde der Magenschleimhaut bei Salamandra maculata.] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1887** (*Suppl.*), 66–90.
—— Beiträge zur Morphologie der Zelle. Zweite Abhandlung. Ueber die Kerne der glatten Muskelzellen bei Salamandra maculata. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 30, **1887**, 545–558.
—— Notizen über das Darmepithel bei Ascaris mystax. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 31, **1888**, 293–302.
—— Ueber eine eigenthümliche Kolbenform des Kernkörperchens. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 32, **1888**, 474–478.
—— Ueber eine einfache automatische Vorrichtung zur Herstellung der künstlichen Athmung bei Thieren. [1888.] Centrbl. Physiol., 2, **1889**, 237–240.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über sexuelle Elemente beim Spulwurme des Hundes. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 34, **1889**, 397–408.
—— О гипотезѣ Альтманна относительно строенія клѣточнаго ядра. [Sur l'hypothèse de *M.* Altmann concernant la structure des noyaux.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Biol.*), *No.* 3, 8–9; Biol. Centrbl., 9, **1890**, 576.
—— Ueber den Gehalt der Organe und Gewebe an Wasser und festen Bestandtheilen bei hungernden und durstenden Tauben im Vergleich mit dem bezüglichen Gehalt bei normalen Tauben. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 339–351.
—— Ueber den Einfluss partieller Leberexcision auf die Gallenabsonderung. Virchow, Arch., 120, **1890**, 485–497.
—— Ueber die Gallenabsonderung bei vollständiger Inanition. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, **1892**, 87–142.
—— L'inanition du noyau cellulaire. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 1), 297–308.
—— Sur les modifications du volume des noyaux des cellules hépatiques chez la souris blanche sous l'influence de l'inanition complète et incomplète, comparativement à l'alimentation normale. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 81–107, 111–132.
—— Note sur la nature des substances intercellulaires. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 108–110.
—— Contributions à l'étude des cellules migratrices. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 133–140.
—— Contribution à l'étude de la spermatogénèse chez la souris blanche. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 6, **1898**, 285–305.
—— De l'influence du jeûne absolu sur les dimensions des noyaux de l'épithélium rénal chez la souris blanche. St. Pétersb. Arch. Sci. Biol., 7, **1899**, 168–176.

Luksch, *Josef*. Veröffentlichungen der Commission für Erforschung des östlichen Mittelmeeres. Vorläufiger Bericht über Lothungen und physikalische Beobachtungen im Sommer 1891. [Vorläufiger Bericht über die physikalisch-oceanographischen Arbeiten im Sommer 1892 vom Meridian von Rhodus bis zur syrischen Küste. Vorläufiger Bericht über die physikalisch-oceanographischen Arbeiten im Sommer 1893.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 927–935; 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 1), 817–828; 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 1), 523–544.
—— Das Seebodenrelief des centralen und östlichen Mittelmeeres. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 234–239.
—— Vorläufiger Bericht über die physikalisch-oceanographischen Untersuchungen im Rothen Meere. October 1895 bis Mai 1896, [und 6 September 1897 bis 24 März 1898]. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 361–392; 107, **1898** (*Abth.* 1), 609–637.
—— Expedition S. M. Schiff *Pola* in das Rothe Meer. Nördliche Hälfte (October 1895–Mai 1896). Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. VI. Physikalische Untersuchungen. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 65, **1898**, 351–422.
—— [Die Pflege der Erdkunde in Oesterreich 1848–98.] Ueber den Antheil der Monarchie an der Erweiterung der maritimen Erdkunde. Wien Geogr. Ges. Festschr., **1898**, 51–65.

—— Expedition S. M. Schiff *Pola* in das Rothe Meer. Südliche Hälfte. (September 1897–April 1898.) Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. xviii. Physikalische Untersuchungen. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 69, **1901**, 337–398.

—— Expeditionen S. M. Schiff *Pola* im Mittelländischen, Aegäischen und Rothen Meere in den Jahren 1890–98. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. xix. Untersuchungen über die Transparenz und Farbe des Seewassers. [1900.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 69, **1901**, 399–485.

Luksch, *Josef*, & **Wolf,** *Julius*. Physikalische Untersuchungen im östlichen Mittelmeer von Josef Luksch. [Reise S. M. Schiffes *Pola* in den Jahren 1890, 1891, 1892 und 1893.] Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 59, **1892** (Ber. Comm. Erforsch. Oestl. Mittelm.), 17–82; 60, **1893** (*Ibid.*), 83–127; 61, **1894** (*Ibid.*), 65–116.

Luksch, *Ludwig*. Zur Differenzialdiagnose des Bacillus typhi abdominalis (*Eberth*) und des Bacterium coli commune (*Escherich*). Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 427–431.

Lukšo, *P.* *Ортоклазъ изъ нѣкоторыхъ финляндскихъ горныхъ породъ. [Orthoklas aus einigen finnländischen Felsarten.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 78–88.

—— *Включенія жидкости въ кварцахъ гранитовъ Финляндіи. [Die Einschlüsse von einer Flüssigkeit in den Quarzen der Granite Finnlands.] St. Petersb. Min. Ges. Verh., 9, **1874**, 106–107.

Lull, *R[ichard] S[wann]*. A new species of Pulvinaria. Philad., Ent. News, 10, **1899**, 237–242.

Lullies, *H.* [Geographische Erforschungen in] Asien. Geogr. Jbuch., 10, **1885**, 471–502; 12, **1888**, 146–186, 237–238; 14, **1891**, 313–354, 368–370.

Lullin, *Th.* Observations relatives à la chute d'une goutte d'eau. [1894.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 33, **1895**, 252–259.

—— Description de quelques faits accompagnant la brisure d'une veine liquide. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 2, **1896**, 201–216.

—— Description d'un phénomène imitant les taches solaires. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 6, **1898**, 451–458.

Lumakina, *Nandine*. Ueber die nervösen Verbindungen auf den Herzen der Hunde und Pferde. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 125–126.

Lumbao, *S.*, & **Fermi,** *Claudio*. *See* **Fermi** & **Lumbao.**

Lumbroso, *Giacomo*. Endocardite infeziosa. Sperimentale, 54, **1884**, 311–316.

—— Sulla non esistenza di microorganismi nel sangue dei morbillosi e sul microorganismo della broncopolmonite di alcune malattie infettive. Sperimentale, 54, **1884**, 361–368.

—— Un caso di paralisi isterica nell' uomo e crampo degli scrivani consecutivo. Guarigione con la corrente faradica e galvanica. Sperimentale, 57, **1886**, 248–255.

—— Contributo alla diagnosi ed alla cura delle paralisi isteriche. Sperimentale, 58, **1886**, 483–501, 553–577.

—— Un caso di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica seguìto da necroscopia. Sperimentale, 61, **1888**, 457–466.

—— Dell' uso della elettricità nelle artriti subacute e croniche, nei calli ossei e nelle rigidità delle mani per flemmoni. Sperimentale, 61, **1888**, 569–594.

—— Sulla cataforesi elettrica cloroformica. Sperimentale, 63, **1889**, 125–132.

—— L' ipnotismo come mezzo curativo. Sperimentale, 63, **1889**, 632–641.

—— Sur le mécanisme d'action de la suspension dans la cure de la tabes et d'autres maladies du système nerveux. [1889.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 14, **1891**, 215–216.

—— Della meningite cronica semplice dell' adulto e di una sua speciale forma a tipo istero-epilettico (lepto meningite cronica emorragica). Sperimentale, **1891** (*Mem.*), 1–48, 157–209.

Lumbroso, *Giacomo*, & **Castelli,** *A*. *See* **Castelli** & **Lumbroso.**

Lumbroso, *Giacomo*, & **Levi,** *Giulio*. Contributo alla reazione elettrica dell' occhio. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Comun. e Rir.*), 225–231.

Lumholtz, *Carl* [*Sophus*]. Notes upon some mammals recently discovered in Queensland. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 406–409.

—— Öfver Australnegrerna. [1886–87.] Stockh., Ymer, 6, **1887**, xxvi–xxvii; 7, **1887**, 5–22, 51–66, 247–259.

—— A residence among the natives of Australia. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 21, **1889**, 1–34.

—— L'âge de la pierre chez les Australiens. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1889**, 463–470.

—— The present and future of Queensland. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 5, **1889**, 527–535.

—— Report on explorations in northern Mexico. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 23 (**1891**), 386–402; 25 (**1893**), 64–65, 313–316, 424–426.

—— The American cave-dwellers; the Tarahumaris of the Sierra Madre. Amer. Geogr. Soc. Jl., 26, **1894**, 299–325.

Lumholtz, *Carl* [*Sophus*], & **Hrdlička,** *Ales*. A trephined skull, Tarahumare, from the northwestern region of Mexico. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 342–343.

—— Marked human bones from a prehistoric Tarasco Indian burial place in the state of Michoacan, Mexico. Amer. Mus. Bull., 10, **1898**, 61–79.

Lumia, *Corrado*. Del miscuglio gassoso contenuto nel sicono del fico (Ficus carica). Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 21, **1889**, 317–320.

—— Contributo allo studio sulla diffusione degli enzimi nei semi con particolare riguardo all' enzima dei gliceridi. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 31, **1898**, 397–416.

Lumière (*frères*). *See* **Lumière,** *Auguste*, & **Lumiere,** *Louis*.

Lumière, *Auguste*, & **Couvreur,** *E[dmond]*. *See* **Couvreur** & **Lumière.**

Lumière, *Auguste*, & **Lumière,** *Louis*. Sur un procédé d'obtention de microphotographies destinées à la projection. Stockh., Öfvers., **1891**, 669–672.

—— Sur les réducteurs de la série aromatique susceptibles de développer l'image latente photographique. Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 30–33.

—— Procédés photographiques aux sels manganiques. Stockh., Öfvers., **1892**, 287–292, 293–298.

—— Sur les propriétés photographiques des sels de cérium. [1893.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 574–575; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 1, **1894**, lx.

—— Sur les propriétés photographiques des sels de cobalt. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1361–1362.

—— Sur le développement en liqueur acide. Stockh., Öfvers., **1893**, 193–196.

—— Argenture des glaces à froid. [1894.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1894**, 264–265; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, xciii–xciv.

—— Note sur la photographie des couleurs. [1894.] Lyon Ac. Mém., 3, **1895**, 137–140; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, xl–xli.

—— Sur les développateurs organiques de l'image latente photographique. Ann. Chim., 4, **1895**, 271–288.

—— Sur la photographie en couleurs naturelles, par la méthode indirecte. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 875–876.

—— [La photographie des couleurs.] [1895.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 3, **1896**, xlvi–xlvii.

—— Recherches photographiques sur les rayons de Röntgen. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 382–383.

—— À propos de la photographie à travers les corps opaques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 463–465.

—— Application de la photographie à la mesure des indices de réfraction. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1438–1440.

—— Sur les actions de la lumière, aux très basses températures. [1899.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 359–361; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 260–261; Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 7, **1901**, xxxiii–xxxv.

—— Influence des températures très basses sur la phosphorescence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 549–552.
—— Nouvel enregistreur pour les inscriptions continues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1340–1342; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 497–500.
Lumière, *Auguste*, & **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*. Action du permanganate de potassium sur les acides organiques. Obtention de nouveaux sels manganiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 538–542.
—— Action du sulfite de soude sur les sels d'amidophénols. Nouveau mode d'obtention d'amidophénols à partir de leurs sels. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 1202–1205.
—— Sur les sels à acides organiques du diamidophénol (orthopara 1. 2. 4) et du triamidophénol 1. 2. 4. 6. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 595–599.
See also **Seyewetz** & **Lumière.**
Lumière, *Auguste*, **Lumière,** *Louis*, & **Kœhler,** *René*. Un nouveau procédé d'embaumement. [1894.] Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 2, **1895**, lxxxv-lxxxvii.
See also **Kœhler, Lumière** & **Lumière.**
Lumière, *Auguste*, **Lumière,** *Louis*, & **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*. Sur la réduction des dérivés nitrés aromatiques en liqueur neutre, et la formation des hydroxylamines aromatiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 1038–1045.
—— Sur l'emploi des aldéhydes et des acétones en présence du sulfite de soude, dans le développement de l'image latente photographique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 1164–1169.
—— Action du persulfate d'ammoniaque sur l'argent des phototypes et utilisation de cette action. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1639–1642; Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 35, **1898**, 466–468.
—— Sur une réaction des aldéhydes et des acétones. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 134–137.
—— Sur les propriétés révélatrices d'une nouvelle combinaison d'hydroquinone et de paraphénylène diamine. Moniteur Sci., 13, **1899**, 168–169.
—— Sur l'emploi de l'iodure mercurique comme renforçateur. Moniteur Sci., 13, **1899**, 782–786.
—— The use of amines as substitutes for alkalis in alkaline developers. [*Tr.*] Photogr. Jl., 23, **1899**, 136–138.
Lumière, *Auguste*, **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*, & **Lumière,** *Louis*. *See* **Seyewetz, Lumière** & **Lumière.**
Lumière, *Auguste*, **Poncet,** *Antonin*, **Bérard,** *Léon*, & **Lumière,** *Louis*. *See* **Poncet, Bérard, Lumière** & **Lumière.**
Lumière, *Louis*, & **Lumière,** *Auguste*. *See* above.
Lumière, *Louis*, & **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*. [Influence de la salification sur la fonction développatrice; sur quelques nouveaux révélateurs.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 563–564.
Lumière, *Louis*, **Kœhler,** *René*, & **Lumière,** *Auguste*. *See* **Kœhler, Lumière** & **Lumière.**
Lumière, *Louis*, **Lumière,** *Auguste*, & **Kœhler,** *René*. *See* above.
Lumière, *Louis*, **Lumière,** *Auguste*, & **Seyewetz,** *Alphonse*. *See* above.
Lumière, *Louis*, **Poncet,** *Antonin*, **Bérard,** *Léon*, & **Lumière,** *Auguste*. *See* **Poncet, Bérard, Lumière** & **Lumière.**
Lummel, *H. J. van*, & **Nijland,** *A[lbert] A[ntonie]*. *See* **Nijland** & **Lummel.**
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*]. Ueber eine neue Interferenzerscheinung an planparallelen Glasplatten und eine Methode, die Planparallelität solcher Gläser zu prüfen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 23, **1884**, 49–84, 513–548.
—— Ueber die Theorie und Gestalt neu beobachteter Interferenzcurven. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 2–8; Ann. Phys. Chem., 24, **1885**, 417–439.
—— Ein Vergleich der verschiedenen Methoden, die Planparallelität von Glasplatten zu prüfen mittelst Interferenz. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 53–55.
—— [Abbe'sche Methode, die Fäden in astronomischen Fernröhren zu beleuchten.] Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1885**, 78–79.
—— Ueber eine empfindliche objective Klanganalyse. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1886**, 66–69.
—— Ueber eine neue Methode Meter und Kilogramm zu vergleichen, die Wellenlänge als Urnormale einzuführen und über hydrostatische Wägungen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1887**, 5(*bis*)–11, 65(*bis*)–73.
—— Ueber Einiges Neue aus der Photometrie. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1890** (*Th.* 2), 92–93.
—— 1. Ein neues Spectralphotometer, nach gemeinsam mit Hrn. E. Brodhun ausgeführten Versuchen. 2. Einiges zur Abbildung nicht selbstleuchtender Objecte. Ann. Phys. Chem. (*Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh.*, 1892), 46, **1892**, 337–338.
—— Einiges zur Correction dioptrischer Systeme. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1895**, 24–31.
—— Ueber die Graugluth und Rothgluth. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1897**, 121–127; Ann. Phys. Chem., 62, **1897**, 14–29.
—— Light and its artificial production. [*Tr.*] Smithsonian Rep., **1897**, 273–299.
—— Beiträge zur photographischen Optik. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 17, **1897**, 208–219, 225–239, 264–271.
—— Complementäre Interferenzerscheinungen im reflectirten Lichte. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1900**, 504–513.
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*], & **Brodhun,** *Eugen* [*Heinrich Eduard Ernst*]. Ersatz des Photometerfettflecks durch eine rein optische Vorrichtung. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, **1889**, 23–25.
—— Photometrische Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 9, **1889**, 41–50, 461–465; 10, **1890**, 119–133; 12, **1892**, 41–50, 132–139; 16, **1896**, 299–307.
—— Some observations in reply to the paper of Prof. C. G. Knott "On Swan's prism photometer, etc." Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 541–543.
See also **Brodhun** & **Lummer.**
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*], & **Jahnke,** *Eugen*. Ueber die Spectralgleichung des schwarzen Körpers und des blanken Platins. Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 283–297.
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*], & **Kurlbaum,** *Ferdinand*. Bolometrische Untersuchungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 46, **1892**, 204–224.
—— Ueber die Herstellung eines Flächenbolometers. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 81–89.
—— Bolometrische Untersuchungen für eine Lichteinheit. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1894**, 229–238.
—— Der electrisch geglühte "absolut schwarze" Körper und seine Temperaturmessung. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 106–111.
—— Ueber das Fortschreiten der photometrischen Helligkeit mit der Temperatur. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 89–92.
See also **Kurlbaum** & **Lummer.**
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*], & **Pringsheim,** *E[rnst]*. Neue Bestimmung des Verhältnisses der beiden specifischen Wärmen. Berlin Phys. Ges. Verh., **1887**, 136–140.
—— A new determination of the ratio of the specific heats of certain gases. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 565–566.
—— Die Strahlung eines schwarzen Körpers zwischen 100 und 1300° C. Ann. Phys. Chem., 63, **1897**, 395–410; Ann. Phys., 3, **1900**, 159–160.
—— Bestimmung des Verhältnisses (x) der specifischen Wärmen einiger Gase. Ann. Phys. Chem., 64, **1898**, 555–583.
—— Die Vertheilung der Energie im Spectrum des schwarzen Körpers. [1898.] Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 23–41.
—— 1. Die Vertheilung der Energie im Spectrum des schwarzen Körpers und des blanken Platins; 2. Temperaturbestimmung fester glühender Körper. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1899**, 215–235.

—— Ueber die Strahlung des schwarzen Körpers für lange Wellen. Deutsch. Phys. Ges. Verh., **1900**, 163–180.
—— A determination of the ratio (*n*) of the specific heats at constant pressure and at constant volume for air, oxygen, carbon-dioxide, and hydrogen. [1898.] Smithsonian Contrib., 29, **1903**, *Art.* VI, 29 pp.
Lummer, *Otto* [*Richard*], & **Wien,** *Willy*. *See* **Wien** & **Lummer.**
Lummert, *W*[*ilhelm*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der thierischen Fette. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 71, **1898**, 176–208.
Lumpp, *G*[*eorg*], & **Hell,** *Carl* [*Magnus*]. *See* **Hell** & **Lumpp.**
Lumsden, *A. A.* Fat extraction apparatus. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 130–131.
Lumsden, *George E.* Peculiar appearance of Jupiter's fourth satellite. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 93–94.
—— Occultation of Uranus, April 12, 1892. Astr. & Astrophys., 11, **1892**, 540.
—— The unification of civil, nautical and astronomical time. [1895.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1896** (*Sect.* 3), 83–90.
—— A popular astronomical observatory. Popular Astr., 7, **1899**, 307–317, 371–376.
Lumsden, *James*. The island of Handa, with notes on its bird-life. [1885.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1884–85**, 36–42.
—— Hints on the study of ornithology. [1886.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1886–87**, 13–20.
—— Jackdaw (Corvus monedula) nesting in the rigging of a ship. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 43.
—— Shelduck carrying its young. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 117.
—— Hybrids between capercaillie and pheasant. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 117.
Lumsden, *James*, & **Trail,** *James W. H.* Hybrid between pheasant and capercailzie. Scott. Natlist., [11, **1891**], 38–39.
Lumsden, *John S.*, & **Einhorn,** *Alfred*. *See* **Einhorn** & **Lumsden.**
Lumsden, *John S.*, & **Frankland,** *Percy F*[*araday*]. *See* **Frankland** & **Lumsden.**
Lumsden, *John S.*, & **Walker,** *James*. *See* **Walker** & **Lumsden.**
Lumsden, (*Maj.-Gen. Sir*) *Peter*. Countries and tribes bordering on the Koh-i-Baba range. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, **1885**, 561–577.
Luna, *Ramon* **Torres Muñoz de.** For biographical notice *see* München Ak. Sber., 22, **1893**, 198.
—— Sur les apatites de Jumilla (Espagne). Nature du gisement. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 276.
Luna de Carvalho, *Joaquim Maria*. Expedição ao Humbe. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 2, **1893**, 121–138.
Luna y Drusina, *Fernando*. Estudio sobre la Castilleja canescens. [1884.] Naturaleza, 7, **1887**, 15–21.
Lunácsek, *József*. A felső-esztergályi mediterrán-kövületek előfordulási visszonyairól. [Ueber eine mediterrane Fundstelle bei Felső-Esztergály im Neograder Comitate.] Földt. Közlon., 15, **1885**, 139–140.
Lund, *C.* **Wesenberg-.** *See* **Wesenberg-Lund.**
Lund, *Edward*. For biographical notice *see* Med.-Chir. Trans., 81, **1898**, cxv–cxvi.
—— Development, growth, and condition of the teeth as a test of health. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 37, **1894**, 49–70.
Lund, *G.* **Budde-.** *See* **Budde-Lund.**
Lund, *Jules Ferdinand*. Note sur l'influence de la dessiccation sur la respiration des tubercules. Rev. Gén. Bot., 6, **1894**, 353–355.
Lund, *M. M.* Om frøernes forhold overfor vinterkulden. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1893**, 125–165.
Lund, *Samsøe*. For biography *see* Kjøbenh. Bot. For. Medd., 2, **1887–91**, 5–7.
—— Fra udenlandske botaniske haver. Notiser fra en rejse. [1885.] Bot. Tidsskr., 14, **1884–85**, 254–297.
Lund, *Samsøe*, & **Kierskou,** *Hjalmar* [*Frederik Christian*]. Morfologisk-anatomisk beskrivelse af Brassica oleracea, *L.*, B. campestris (*L.*), og *B.* napus (*L.*), (hvidkål, rødkål og raps) samt redegjørelse for bestøvning- og befrugtningsforsøg med disse arter. [Description morphologique anatomique de Brassica oleracea, *L.*, B. campestris (*L.*), et B. napus (*L.*), (du chou, de la navette et du colza), accompagné d'un compte-rendu des essais de fécondation et de culture chez ces espèces.] [1885.] Bot. Tidsskr., 15, **1886**, 1–150, (*Res.* (1)–(47)).
Lundal, *A. E.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der physikalischen Eigenschaften des Kautschuks. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 741–759.
Lundbeck, *Will.* Notiser om Grønlands entomologiske fauna. [1891.] Ent. Medd. (Kjøbenh.), 3, **1891–92**, 45–52.
—— Entomologiske undersøgelser i Vest-Grønland 1889 og 1890. [Recherches entomologiques dans l'ouest du Grœnland.] [1891.] Medd. Grønland, 7, **1893**, 105–144, (*Rés.* 269–273).
—— Coleoptera Grœnlandica. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1896**, 196–219.
—— Hymenoptera Grœnlandica. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1896**, 220–251.
—— [Den Østgrønlandske Expedition udført i aarene 1891–92 under ledelse af C. Ryder.] Fortegnelse over de indsamlede insekter. Medd. Grønland, 19, **1896**, 105–120.
—— Diptera Grœnlandica. Kjøbenh. Vid. Medd., **1898**, 236–314; **1900**, 281–316.
Lundberg, *Ivar*, & **Lundin,** *Iwar*. *See* **Lundin** & **Lundberg.**
Lundberg, *Jacob.* Ett par växtlokaler i Skåne. Bot. Notiser, **1887**, 191–192.
Lundberg, *Rudolf*. On the postembryonal development of the daphnids. Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 20 (*Afd.* 4), **1895**, *No.* 2, 19 pp.
Lundbohm, *Hjalmar*. [Praktiskt geologiska undersökningar inom norra delen af Kalmar län.] III. För stenindustrien användbara bergarter och deras tillgodogörande. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 64, **1884**, 84–116.
—— Fynd af konkretioner med aftryck af musslor i hvarfvig lera i Halland. [1885.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 677–678; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 456.
—— [Praktiskt geologiska undersökningar inom norra delen af Elfsborgs län och Dalsland.] II. Berggrunden. [Bihang. Kort beskrifning öfver de allmännaste af de mineral och bergarter, som forekomma inom norra delen af Elfsborgs län.] Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 72, **1885**, 67–141, i–vi.
—— Verzeichniss einer Sammlung ost- und westpreussischer Geschiebe. Königsb. Schr., 27, **1887** (*Abh.*), 84–92.
—— Beskrifning till kartbladet Halmstad. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* Ab), 12, **1887**, 55 pp.
—— Om den äldre baltiska isströmmen i södra Sverige. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 10, **1888**, 157–189, vii; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 129–130.
—— Geschiebe aus der Umgegend von Königsberg in Ostpreussen, eingesandt an die Schwedische Geologische Landesuntersuchung von dem Mineralien-Kabinet der Universität zu Königsberg in Pr. Königsb. Schr., 29, **1889** (*Abh.*), 27–31.
—— Apatitförekomster i Gellivare malmberg och kringliggande trakt. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 111, **1890**, 48 pp.
—— Om Gellivare malmberg och apatitundersökningarne derstädes. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 132–142, 294; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1893** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 269–270.
—— Apatitförekomster i Norrbottens malmberg. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 127, **1892**, 38 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1897** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 85.

—— Glacial succession in Sweden. Amer. Geologist, 12, **1893**, 225.
—— Om berggrunden i Vesternorrlands kusttrakter. (Preliminärt meddelande.) Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 15, **1893**, 321–326, viii.
—— The iron ore deposits of northern Sweden. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 211–212.
—— Kirunavaratraktens geologi. [*With discussion.*] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 20, **1898**, 68–78.
—— Les gîtes de minerais de fer de Kiirunavaara et de Luossavaara en Suède. [*Tr.*] [1898.] Rev. Univ. Mines, 48, **1899**, 29–87.
—— Berggrunder inom Vesternorrlands län. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 177, **1899**, 60 pp.
Lundborg, *Carl.* Kliniskt iakttagbara rester af ett prekornealt kärlsystem hos menniskan. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 4, **1899**, 373–374.
Lundborg, *Herman.* Die Entwicklung der Hypophysis und des Saccus vasculosus bei Knochenfischen und Amphibien. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 667–687.
—— Studien über die Betheiligung des Ektoderms an der Bildung des Mesenchyms bei den niederen Vertebraten. Morphol. Jbuch., 27, **1899**, 242–262.
Lundbye, *Chr.* Orchis incarnatus maculatus funden i Danmark. Bot. Tidsskr., 23, **1900**, xxxii–xxxiv.
Lunde, *J. L.* Lidt om rum af flere end 3 dimensioner. [1887.] Arch. Math. Naturvid., 12, **1888**, 364–375.
Lundell, *Gustaf,* & **Witt,** *Hugo.* *See* **Witt** & **Lundell.**
Lundgren, ——. Die Rennthierpest. Ztschr. Thiermed., 2, **1898**, 401–417.
Lundgren, [*Sven Anders*] *Bernhard.* For biography and works *see* Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 431–432; Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 51–52; Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 19, **1897**, 327–351.
—— *Undersökningar öfver molluskfaunan i Sveriges äldre Mesozoiska bildningar. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 47, **1881**, 57 pp.
—— *Bemerkungen über die von der schwedischen Expedition nach Spitzbergen 1882 gesammelten Jura- und Trias-Versteinerungen. [1883.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 8, **1883–84**, *No.* 12, 22 pp.
—— Ueber die Heimath der ostpreussischen Senon-Geschiebe. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 36, **1884**, 654–655.
—— Undersökningar öfver Brachiopoderna i Sveriges Kritsystem. Lund. Univ. Acta, 20, **1883–84** (*Math.*), *No.* III, 72 pp.; Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 228–230.
—— Studier öfver fossilförande lösa block. [1885.] Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 7, **1884** & **85**, 721–724; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 487.
—— Anmärkningar om Spondylusarterna i Sveriges Kritsystem. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 69, **1885**, 16 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1886** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 355–357.
—— Några anmärkningar om Ananchytes sulcata, *Goldf.* Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 8, **1886**, 282–292; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1887** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 387–388.
—— On an Inoceramus from Queensland. [1885.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 11, **1887**, *No.* 5, 6 pp.
—— Anmärkningar om Permfossil från Spetsbergen. [1887.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 13 (*Afd.* 4), **1888**, *No.* 1, 26 pp.; Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 131.
—— Öfversigt af Sveriges Mesozoiska bildningar. Lund. Univ. Acta, 24, **1887–88** (*Math.*), *No.* v, 37 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 297–301.
—— Om Sveriges Kritfauna. Några anteckningar. Stockh., Öfvers., **1888**, 225–231; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 143.
—— Wirbelthier-Funde im Saltholmskalk. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1889** (*Bd.* 2), 73.
—— Om Kritfaunan vid Tormarp i Halland och de halländska Kritbildningarnes förhållande till öfriga svenska. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 11, **1889**, 63–72; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Ref.*), 410–411.
—— Ein Gavial aus dem Senon von Annetorp bei Malmö. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1890** (*Bd.* 2), 275.
—— Hvad bör förstås med Dictyonemaskiffer? Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 12, **1890**, 359–360; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 342.
—— Studier öfver fossilförande lösa block. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 13, **1891**, 111–121; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 375–376.
—— Smånotiser om de lösa jordlagren. Stockh., Öfvers., **1891**, 75–80; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1892** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 376.
—— Anmärkningar om faunan i Andöns Jurabildningar. Christiania Forh., **1894**, *No.* 5, 11 pp.
—— Jämförelse mellan molluskfaunan i Mammillatus och Mucronata zonerna i nordöstra Skåne (Kristianstadsområdet). [1894.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 26, **1894–95**, *No.* 6, 58 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1896** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 110–111.
—— Ännu en gång ett par ord om namnet Dictyonema. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 16, **1894**, 169–170.
—— Anmärkningar om några Jurafossil från Kap Stewart i Ost-Grönland. [Remarques sur quelques fossiles Jurassiques du cap Stewart dans le Grœnland Oriental.] [1895.] Medd. Grønland, 19, **1896**, 189–214, (*Rés.* 268–271).
Lundie, *Alex.* Notes on micro-methods. [1899.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 159–162.
Lundie, *R[obert] A[lexander].* Note on the passage of water and other substances through indiarubber films. [1897.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 258–264.
—— Thermophilic bacteria. [1897.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1900**, 153–157.
Lundie, *R[obert] A[lexander],* & **Knott,** *Cargill G[ilston].* *See* **Knott** & **Lundie.**
Lundin, *Eug.* Om bestämmande af arsenik i jern och jernmalm. Jern-Kontorets Ann., 39, **1884**, 92–96; Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 43, **1884**, 465–466.
Lundin, *Iwar.* Om den Golgi'ska silfverfärgningsmetoden. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 26, **1891**, 400–405.
Lundin, *Iwar,* & **Lundberg,** *Ivar.* Fall af osteom i musculus pectoralis major. Upsala Läkareför. Förh., 27, **1892**, 520–522.
Lundsgaard, *K.* Recherches bactériologiques sur les conjonctivites à Copenhague. Ann. d'Oculist., 124, **1900**, 283–287.
Lundström, *Axel N.* Pflanzenbiologische Studien. [I. Die Anpassungen der Pflanzen an Regen und Thau. II. Die Anpassungen der Pflanzen an Thiere.] [1883–86.] Upsala Soc. Sci. Nova Acta, 12, **1885**, *No.* 5, 67 pp.; 13, **1887**, *No.* 10, 88 pp.
—— Några iakttagelser öfver fruktens biologi. [1885.] Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 25–30; Bot. Centrbl., 25, **1886**, 319–322.
—— Tvenne anmärkningsvärda växtfynd från norra delen af Skandinaviska florområdet. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 141–142; Bot. Centrbl., 26, **1886**, 175–176.
—— Om symbiotiska växtbildningar. Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 161–162; Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 282–283.
—— Beriktigande af Prof. L. Kny's uppfattning af hans afhandling "Die Anpassungen der Planzen an Regen und Thau." Bot. Notiser, **1886**, 176–180; Bot. Centrbl., 28, **1886**, 317–319.
—— Om mycodomatier på Papilionaceernas rötter. Bot. Notiser, **1887**, 199–206; Bot. Centrbl., 33, **1888**, 159–160, 185–188.
—— Om Jenissej-ströndernas Salixflora. [1887.] Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 23–32; Bot. Centrbl., 35, **1888**, 29–31, 61–63, 114–116.
—— Om färglösa oljeplastider och oljedropparnes biologiska betydelse hos vissa Potamogetonarter. [1887.] Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 65–70; Bot. Centrbl., 35, **1888**, 177–181.
—— Några iakttagelser öfver Calypso borealis. Bot. Notiser, **1888**, 129–133; Bot. Centrbl., 38, **1889**, 697–700.
—— Nyare undersökningar öfver domatier. [1888.] Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 185–189; Bot. Centrbl., 41, **1890**, 246–248.

—— Om regnuppfångande växter. En antikritik. Bot. Notiser, **1889**, 33–48, 97–117, 147–155; Bot. Centrbl., 44, **1890**, 391–395, 424–428; 45, **1891**, 7–13, 41–45, 76–80.
—— Slutord i frågan om de regnuppfångande växterna. Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 142–150.
—— Om fröspridningen hos Geranium bohemicum, *L.* Bot. Notiser, **1890**, 241–246; Bot. Centrbl., 49, **1892**, 202–204, 236–238.
—— Om gallbildningar hos nordliga Salix-arter. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 66.
Lundström, *C[arl] H[erman]*, & **Sjögren,** [*Carl*] *Anton* [*Hjalmar*]. *See* **Sjögren & Lundström.**
Lundström, *C. J.* Gewitter mit ungewöhnlichem Hagel in Filipstad (Schweden). Meteorol. Ztschr., 4 (**1887**), 422–423.
—— Flame spectra observed at Swedish Bessemer works. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 76–98.
—— Recent developments in the acetylene industry. [1899.] Chem. News, 81, **1900**, 278.
Lundteigen, *Andreas.* Notes on Portland cement concrete. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 37, **1897**, 501–536.
Lundy, *Charles J.* Oleate of cocaine in ophthalmic practice. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 246–248.
Luneau, ——. Notice sur les écluses et le barrage de Suresnes. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 18 (**1889**), 49–128.
Lunel, *Godefroy.* For biography and list of works *see* Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1890–91**, 195–197; Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 31, **1890–93**, xci–xciv.
—— *Sur un cas de commensalisme d'un Caranx et d'une Crambessa. [1883.] Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1, **1884**, 65–74.
—— [Notes ornithologiques.] Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., 2, **1884**, 176–179.
—— [Cas de tératologie observé sur un faucon cresserelle.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 13, **1885**, 454–455.
—— Sur la variation dans les œufs du vautour moine. Rec. Zool. Suisse, 2, **1885**, 507–520.
—— L'époque du frai de l'omble-chevalier dans le lac de Genève. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 20, **1888**, 305–307.
—— [Sur l'albinisme et le mélanisme.] [1885.] Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Bull., 3, [**1890**], 57–60.
Lung, *G. A.* A theory as to the origin of cyclones. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 10 (**1893–94**), 103–105.
Lunge, *Georg.* Ueber das Volumgewicht des normalen Schwefelsäurehydrats. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1748–1751, 2711–2715.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Natron, Kalk und Magnesia auf die Salze des Ammoniaks und organischer Amine sowie über die Titrirung von Anilin. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 251, **1884**, 36–41.
—— Ueber Schwefelsäurefabrikation aus Pyrit in Amerika. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 252, **1884**, 293–295.
—— Ueber Chlorkalk und Chlorlithion. Liebig's Ann., 223, **1884**, 106–110.
—— Sur l'oxydation des combinaisons du soufre dans les lessives de soude caustique. Moniteur Sci., 26, **1884**, 141–150.
—— On the action of nitrates upon iron and sulphides in the presence of caustic alkali. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 3, **1884**, 287–289.
—— Ueber die Existenz des Salpetrigsäureanhydrids im Gaszustande. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1376–1384; Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 457–464.
—— Ueber die Reaction zwischen Stickoxyd und Sauerstoff unter verschiedenen Versuchsbedingungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1384–1390; Chem. Soc. Jl., 47, **1885**, 465–471.
—— Ueber die Löslichkeit des Stickoxyds in Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1391–1394; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 447–448.
—— Ueber die Analyse von übermangansaurem Kali und Braunstein durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 1872–1874.
—— Eine Modification des Nitrometers zum Gebrauche als Ureometer und für andere Zwecke. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 2030–2032.
—— Zur Kritik verschiedener für die Mac-Gregor'sche vorgeschlagener Indicatoren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3290–3291.
—— Neue Anwendungen des Nitrometers. Chem. Ztg., 9, **1885**, 1320–1321.
—— Ueber die Abscheidung des Schwefels aus Schwefelwasserstoff durch Königswasser in Gegenwart von Luft. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 255, **1885**, 38–39.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Harnstoffs im Urin. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 37, **1885**, 45–50.
—— Reducing action of coke on nitric acid dissolved in sulphuric acid. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 31.
—— Solubility of calcium sulphate in solutions of sodium and calcium chloride and in dilute hydrochloric acid. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 31–32.
—— Action of chlorates on metallic evaporating vessels. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 32–33.
—— On Dr. Clark's process for the estimation of sulphur in pyrites. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 449.
—— On the conversion of calcium hypochlorite into calcium chlorate. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 722–724.
—— On the estimation of sulphur in pyrites. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 4, **1885**, 724; 6, **1887**, 96–97; 8, **1889**, 966–968; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 473–477 [*Part only*].
—— Ueber einen vermeintlichen Fehler beim Arbeiten mit dem Nitrometer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 111–112; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 82–84.
—— Werthbestimmung von Chlorkalk u. s. w. durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 868–871.
—— The supposed error in the nitrometric assay of vitriol. Chem. News, 53, **1886**, 289; 54, **1886**, 27–28.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen von Schwefel auf der Insel Saba. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 259, **1886**, 43–45.
—— Ueber Kesselsteine aus verschiedenen Stellen desselben Kesselsystemes. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 259, **1886**, 89–90.
—— Zur Analyse der Sprengstoffe. Dinglers Polytechn. Jl., 262, **1886**, 224–229; Repertm. Anal. Chem., 6, **1886**, 622–624.
—— Ueber die Nachweisung von Stickstoffverbindungen in selenhaltiger Schwefelsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 2031–2033.
—— A new apparatus for condensing gases by contact with liquids. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 584–587.
—— Das Vorkommen und die Verwendung von natürlichem Brenngas in Nordamerika. Ztschr. Chem. Ind., 1, **1887**, 125–127.
—— Mémoire sur les réactions qui ont lieu dans les chambres de plomb. [1887.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 58, **1888**, 211–237.
—— Zur Theorie des Bleikammerprocesses. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 67–87, 3223–3240.
—— Ueber eine verbesserte Form des Nitrometers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 376–377.
—— Contributions to the theory of the vitriol-chamber process. Chem. Soc. Proc., 4, **1888**, 3–4.
—— Ein Apparat zur Reduction von Gasvolumen auf Normal-Temperatur und Normal-Druck. Chem. Ztg., 12, **1888**, 821.
—— Ueber die allgemeinen Reactionen des Sodafabrikationsprocesses, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung thermochemischer Verhältnisse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 95–100.
—— Ueber die Wiedergewinnung des Schwefels im Leblanc-Sodaverfahren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 187–189.
—— Ueber den passendsten Studiengang an den chemischen Abtheilungen der technischen Hochschulen. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 336–347.
—— Ueber die bei der Verwendung des Wassergases zu industriellen Zwecken erforderlichen Vorsichtsmassregeln. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 462–465.

—— Bemerkungen zu obiger Abhandlung [über die Ausbildung von "Ingenieur-Chemikern"]. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 515.
—— Ueber die Reinigung der für Kjeldahl's Methode bestimmten Schwefelsäure von Stickstoffverbindungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 661–662.
—— Ueber die mit der Anwendung von Wassergas verbundenen Gefahren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 664–668.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure bei Gegenwart von Eisen. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 40, **1889**, 239–243.
—— Zur Bestimmung des Schwefels in Pyritabbränden und in analogen Fällen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 239–240.
—— Abgekürzte Methode zur Untersuchung von Feuerungsanlagen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 240–242.
—— Ueber die Reactionen in der Bleikammer, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Verminderung des zur Schwefelsäurebildung erforderlichen Raumes. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 265–280.
—— Ueber die Ausnutzung der Wärme der Pyritofengase. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 297–299.
—— Analyse des Wassers der Therme von El-Hamma. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 366.
—— Vorschläge zu einer Verbesserung der Schwefelsäurefabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 385–390.
—— Ueber die Ausbildung der Chemiker an den technischen Hochschulen. [*With discussion.*] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 558–564.
—— Notizen von der Pariser Weltausstellung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 569–571, 601–603, 631–634, 663–666, 695–702; **1890**, 3–6, 37–43.
—— Ueber die Vertheilung der Flüssigkeit in Gay-Lussac-, Glover-, Salzsäure-Thürmen u. s. w. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 603–605.
—— Ueber die Fällung von Thonerde und Eisenoxyd mit Ammoniak. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 634-635.
—— Zur Nachweisung von kleinen Mengen von salpetriger Säure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 666–667.
—— Das Gasvolumeter, ein Apparat zur Ersparung aller Reductionsrechnungen bei Ablesungen von Gasvolumen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890**, 440–449; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 139–144.
—— On the gas volumetric analyses of potassium permanganate, chloride of lime and manganese peroxide. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 21–24.
—— Some new and improved analytical methods for alkali works. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 1013–1019.
—— Ueber die Werthbestimmnng des Chlorkalks, Braunsteins und Chamäleons auf gasvolumetrischem Wege (mittels des Nitrometers). Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 6–11.
—— Zur Denaturirung des Spiritus. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 71–72, 262.
—— Zur gasvolumetrischen Analyse durch Wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 136–139.
—— Ueber die Reduction von nitroser Schwefelsäure durch Koks. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 195–196.
—— Zur Analyse des Natriumaluminats. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 227.
—— Ueber die Herstellung von Gasreductionsröhren im fertigen Zustande. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 227–229.
—— Zur volumetrischen Bestimmung der Thonerde im Natriumaluminat und anderen Verbindungen desselben. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 293, 298–300.
—— Zur Reinigung der Schwefelsäure für die Kjeldahl'sche Methode. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 447–448.
—— Einige Verbesserungen der analytischen Methoden für die Schwefelsäure- und Sodafabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 562–574.
—— Zur Messung von Gasen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 1656–1657.
—— Anwendung der Bezeichnung "Gravivolumeter." Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3491–3492.
—— Einstellungslineal für gasometrische Arbeiten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3948–3949.
—— The 'gas-volumeter' and 'gravivolumeter.' Chem. Soc. Proc., 7, **1891**, 171–174.
—— On the volumetric estimation of alumina. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, **1891**, 314–317.
—— Ueber die Salpetrigsäure-Spannung der nitrosen Schwefelsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 37–43, 81.
—— Zur gasvolumetrischen Analyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 197–200, 339–340.
—— Ueber die zweckmässigste Form des Gasvolumeters. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 410–412.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung der salpetrigen Säure im Natriumnitrit. [1891.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 629–634; Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 62, **1892**, 261–272.
—— Verbesserungen am Gasvolumeter. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 3157–3164.
—— The density of sulphuric acid solution. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 13–14.
—— On the action of certain liquids on aluminium. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 110–111.
—— Note on the analysis of sodium nitrite. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 134.
—— On the part played by calcium chloride in the Weldon process. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, **1892**, 882–884.
—— Zur Stickstoffbestimmung in Nitrocellulose. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 261–262.
—— Ueber Concentration von Schwefelsäure in Glasretorten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 419.
—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Schwefels in Pyrit-Abbränden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 447–449.
—— Ein Universal-Gasvolumeter. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 677–680.
—— On apparatus for promoting the interaction of liquids and gases. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 361–374.
—— The education of industrial chemists. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 481–501.
—— On the comparative efficiency of absorbing-apparatus, especially coke-towers and plate-columns. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 12, **1893**, 417–421.
—— Natürliche Soda. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 3–11.
—— Zur Beurtheilung verschiedener Systeme für Behandlung von Flüssigkeiten mit Gasen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 328–335.
—— Vereinfachung am Kohlensäure-Apparat von Lunge und Marchlewski. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 395.
—— Die Columbische Weltausstellung in Chicago. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 3–9, 37–46.
—— Hermann Frasch's mechanischer Röstofen für Schwefelmetalle und andere Zwecke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 15–18.
—— Ueber das vermeintliche Natriumsesquicarbonat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 18–19.
—— Ueber die Entschwefelung von übelriechendem Erdöl nach der Methode von Hermann Frasch. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 69–74.
—— Zur Fabrikation von Alkalichromaten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 101–102.
—— Notizen über Schwefelsäurefabrikation in Amerika. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 133–137.
—— Die Wassergasfabrikation in New York. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 137–142, 321.
—— Zur Prüfung des "präparirten Theers." Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 449–454.
—— Ueber Condensation von Salzsäure durch Lunge-Rohrmann'sche Plattenthürme. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 615–617.
—— Ueber die Anwendung von Lackmus und Methylorange als Indicatoren in der Maassanalyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 733–738.

—— On the estimation of sulphur in pyrites. [1894-96.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 181–187, 772–775; 18, **1896**, 685–686; Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 69–73 [*Part only*].

—— Zur Untersuchung der Zähflüssigkeit von Schmiermaterialien u. dgl. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 189–191.

—— Zur Gehaltsbestimmung der rauchenden Schwefelsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 221–222.

—— [Erfahrungen über den Plattenthurm Lunge-Rohrmann in der Schwefelsäurefabrikation.] Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 409–411.

—— Ueber die Trennung des Quarzes von anderen Modificationen der Kieselsäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 593, 689–690.

—— Examen de la qualité dans les gommes et les gommes adragantes au moyen d'un viscosimètre très simple. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 66, **1896**, 64–72.

—— Zur colorimetrischen Bestimmung des Eisens. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 3-5.

—— Darstellung von Schwefeldioxyd für Sulfitstoff-Fabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 65–70, 157.

—— Zur Ausfällung von Baryumsulfat mittels Chlorbaryum. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 453.

—— Zur Geschichte der Elektrolyse von Chloriden. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 517–520.

—— Zur Geschichte der Fabrikation von weisser kaustischer Soda in Deutschland. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 709–711.

—— [Note sur la résistance des pierres naturelles aux intempéries.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1897** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 37–39.

—— Zur Bestimmung von kaustischen neben kohlensauren Alkalien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 41–42.

—— Zur Analyse des Natriumbicarbonats. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 169–171.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Bicarbonatkohlensäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 522, 524–527.

—— Durchbohrung von Bleikammern durch Käfer. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 527.

—— Zur Frage der Chemikerprüfung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 751–752.

—— Ueber Abwässer von der Ammoniaksodafabrikation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 488–489, 630–631.

—— Impending changes in the general development of industry, and particularly in the alkali industries. [1899.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, **1899**, 892–901; Moniteur Sci., 14, **1900**, 5–15.

—— Zur Analyse von Nitriten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 369.

—— Zwei auffällige Explosionen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 537.

—— Zur Bestimmung der Schwefelsäure bei Gegenwart von Eisen. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 19, **1899**, 454–456; 21, **1899**, 194–200.

—— Zur Geschichte der Darstellung von Schwefelsäureanhydrid. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 80–81.

—— Zur Kenntniss der granulirten Hohofenschlacken. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 409–412.

—— Ueber die Benutzung von Schwimmern bei Büretten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 936.

—— Ueber die Anwendung der verschiedenen Indicatoren bei der Maassanalyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1900**, 956.

—— Beleuchtung sonst, jetzt und einst. Zürich, Natf. Ges. Neujahrsbl., **1900**, 20 pp.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Abenius,** *P[er] Wilhelm.* Ueber die Zerstörung der Salpetersäure bei der Concentration der Schwefelsäure durch Ammoniumsulfat. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 608–610.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Akunov,** *Ivan.* Ueber das Verhalten eines Gemenges von Benzoldampf und Wasserstoff zu Platin- und Palladiumschwarz. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 24, **1900**, 191–202.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Bachofen,** *F[riedrich].* Specifische Gewichte von Chlorkalklösungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 326–328.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Bänziger,** *E[mil].* *See* **Bänziger & Lunge.**

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Burckhardt,** *Rudolf.* Ueber Fluorescein der Maleïnsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1598–1600.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Cedercreutz,** *Edward.* Zur Analyse des technischen Calciumcarbids und Acetylens, und zur Reinigung des letzteren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 651–655.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Harbeck,** *E[rnst].* *See* **Harbeck & Lunge.**

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Isler,** *M[ax].* Neue Bestimmung der specifischen Gewichte von Schwefelsäuren verschiedener Concentration. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 129–136.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Kéler,** *H[ermann] von.* Untersuchung zweier Rohbenzole aus Koksofengasen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 637–640.
See also **Kéler & Lunge.**

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Landolt,** *L[udwig].* An investigation into the modes of formation, properties, etc., of certain bleaching agents (hypochlorites). Soc. Dyers Col. Jl., 1, **1885**, 281–287.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Lvov,** *Al[eksandr].* Nachweisung und Bestimmung sehr kleiner Mengen von Stickstoffsäuren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 345–350.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Marchlewski,** *Leon.* Ciężary właściwe kwasów solnych różnych koncentracyj. [Specific weights of hydrochloric acid of different degrees of concentration.] Kosmos (Lwow), 16, **1891**, 193–199.

—— Neue Bestimmung der Volumgewichte von Salzsäuren verschiedener Concentration. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 133–135.

—— Neuer Apparat zur Bestimmung der Kohlensäure (insbesondere der gebundenen) auf gasvolumetrischem Wege. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 229–235.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffs im Eisen und Stahl, sowie der Kohlensäure in wässerigen Lösungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 412–414.

—— Ueber die Veränderung der specifischen Gewichte von Salpetersäuren durch einen Gehalt an Untersalpetersäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 10–12.

—— Ueber den Einfluss der Untersalpetersäure auf das Volumgewicht der Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 330–331.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Marmier,** *Ed[uard].* Zur Analyse von Weissblech. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 429–431.

—— Zur Frage der Empfindlichkeit von Indicatoren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 3–4.

—— Untersuchung des Deacon'schen Chlordarstellungsverfahren. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 105–115.

—— Untersuchungen über das Mond'sche Nickel-Verfahren zur Darstellung von Chlor. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 137–138.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Millberg,** *C.* Action des alcalis caustiques et des carbonates alcalins sur les différentes modifications de l'acide silicique. Moniteur Sci., 11, **1897**, 867–879.

—— Ueber das Verhalten der verschiedenen Arten von Kieselsäure zu kaustischen und kohlensauren Alkalien. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1897**, 393–398, 425–431.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Naef,** *P[aul].* Sur les réactions qui se produisent dans les chambres de plomb. [1884.] Moniteur Sci., 27, **1885**, 339–361.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Neuberg,** *O[scar].* Zur Bestimmung von Dampfdichten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 729–737.

Lunge, *Georg*, & **Pelet,** *Louis.* Ueber die Darstellung von Chlor aus Salzsäure mittels Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 3–13.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Poršnev,** *G[eorgij] I[vanovič].* Zur Kenntnis des Stickstofftrioxyds (Salpetrigsäureanhydrids). Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 7, **1894**, 209–249.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Pret,** *C[harles].* Ueber die Darstellung von Chlor mittels Braunstein und Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 99–106.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Rey,** *Hermann.* Volumgewichte von Salpetersäuren verschiedener Concentration. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 165–170.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Rosenberg,** *I[gnaz].* Ueber die Lutidine des Steinkohlentheers. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 127–137.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Schmid,** *Ernst.* Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Aluminiums zu Feldflaschen und anderen Gefässen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 7–10.

—— Die Einwirkung von reiner und nitroser Schwefelsäure und Salpetersäure auf verschiedene Bleisorten. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 642–652, 663–671.

—— Methode zur Bestimmung eines Sauerstoffgehaltes in Blei. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 2, **1892**, 451–460.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Schmid,** *Jakob.* Ueber die Grenzen der Umwandlung von Natriumcarbonat in Natriumhydrat durch Kalk. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 18, **1885**, 3286–3289.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Schoch,** *R[udolf].* Ueber die Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf Chlorkalk, und dessen Constitution. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1474–1482, 1815.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Schochor-Tscherny,** *M.* Die Werthbestimmung von Mergeln für hydraulische Zwecke durch chemische Analyse. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1894**, 481–495.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Segaller,** *D[avid].* The estimation of sulphites and thiosulphates in presence of each other. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 221–223.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Wegeli,** *U.* Untersuchungen über die Darstellung von Chlor nach dem Magnesium-Manganit-Verfahren von de Wilde und Reychler. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1097–1101.

—— Untersuchungen über die Darstellung von Chlor nach dem Magnesia-Verfahren von Ludwig Mond. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 1121–1126.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Weintraub,** *E[zechiel].* Ueber das Verhalten der Untersalpetersäure zu Schwefelsäure und Salpetersäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 393–402, 417–424.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nitrocellulose. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1899**, 441–448, 467–475.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Wiernik,** *J[oachim].* Neue Bestimmung der specifischen Gewichte von Ammoniaklösungen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 181–183, 290.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Zahorski,** *B[oleslaw].* Ueber die Rolle des Chlorcalciums bei der Weldon'schen Braunstein-Regenerirung. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 631–636.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Zeckendorf,** *A[dolf].* Neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Kohlensäuregehaltes der Luft für hygienische Zwecke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1888**, 395–399.

—— Zur "minimetrischen" Bestimmung der Luft-Kohlensäure. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1889**, 12–13.

Lunge, *Georg,* & **Zilchert,** *P.* Untersuchung der Zähflüssigkeit von Gummi- und Traganthlösungen mittels des Lunge'schen Viscosimeters. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 437–439.

Lungershausen, *Hugo.* Ueber Hypotrichosis localis cystica. (Schrotausschlag des Schweines.) [1894.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 21, **1895**, 1–24.

Lunginers, (*Kapt.*) *J. O.* *Unterseeischer vulkanischer Ausbruch im südlichen Atlantischen Ocean. Ann. der Hydrogr., 6 (**1878**), 234.

Lungo, *Carlo del.* Sopra la pressione ed il volume specifico dei vapori saturi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 141–145; Ann. Phys. Chem., 42, **1891**, 344–347.

—— Nota alla memoria: "Sopra il calore specifico dell' acqua" dei Proff. A. Bartoli ed E. Stracciati. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 6, **1893**, *Mem.* 1, 3 pp.

—— Misura delle piccole oscillazioni della pressione atmosferica. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 25, **1893**, 33–36.

—— Della elettrizzazione dell' aria. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 28, **1896**, 1–3.

—— Sopra la teoria cinetica dei gas. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 467–473.

—— Sul meccanismo delle forze a distanza. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 997–1003.

—— Sopra la nota di E. Boggia-Lera intorno al significato della costante $\frac{HV}{T}$. Nuovo Cimento, 6, **1897**, 55–58.

—— Sopra il significato della costante $\frac{HV}{T}$ nei gas. Nuovo Cimento, 6, **1897**, 273–277.

—— Di alcune antiche esperienze sopra la luminosità elettrica nel vuoto. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 196–206.

—— L' ombra delle onde sonore. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 268.

—— Le esperienze col telegrafo Marconi eseguite alla Spezia. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 301–308.

—— Il microsismografo Vicentini. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 73–80.

—— Anemometro portatile sistema Fr. Hermann. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 89–91.

—— Della densità dei liquidi e dei vapori saturi come funzione della temperatura. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 353–358.

—— Sopra un fenomeno singolare dell' alluminio. Riv. Sci.-Ind , 31, **1899**, 73–74.

—— Il nuovo interruttore elettrolitico. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 31, **1899**, 89–90.

Lungo, *Carlo del,* & **Bartoli,** *Adolfo* [*Giuseppe*]. *See* **Bartoli** & **Lungo.**

Lungo, *Carlo del,* & **Cocchi,** *Rodolfo.* Il colle di Vincigliata e le argille scagliose nella Catena Fiesolana. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 17, **1885**, 309–320.

Lungo, *Carlo del,* & **Riccò,** *Annibale.* *See* **Riccò** & **Lungo.**

Lungwitz, [*Clemens*] *A[nton].* Beitrag zur Verknöcherung der Hufknorpel beim Pferde. [1888.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 14, **1889**, 21–44, 482.

—— Ueber Formveränderung des Pferdehufes unter der Einwirkung der Körperlast. Nach Untersuchungen mit Föringer's electrischem Apparate zur Demonstration des Hufmechanismus. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 16, **1890**, 257–286.

Lungwitz, *Emil E.* Schachtofen und Zinkgewinnung. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 55, **1896**, 329–331, 347–349.

—— Pseudogletscherschliffe. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 59, **1900**, 487–488.

—— Der geologische Zusammenhang von Vegetation und Goldlagerstätten. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 71–74.

—— Die Goldseifen von Britisch Guiana. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1900**, 213–218.

Lungwitz, *Emil E.,* & **Schweitzer,** *Hugo.* *See* **Schweitzer** & **Lungwitz.**

Lungwitz, [*Johann*] *M[ax].* Die Gase des Rinderpansens nach dem Genusse verschiedener Futtermittel mit Berücksichtigung des akuten Aufblähens und dessen Behandlung durch gasabsorbirende Arzneimittel. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 18, **1892**, 80–110.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Gase im Verdauungsapparate bei der Kolik der Pferde und dem chronischen Aufblähen der Rinder. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 19, **1893**, 75–80.

—— Kongenitale Tuberkulose beim Kalbe mit nachgewiesener placentarer Infektion. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 20, **1894**, 204–212.

—— Tænia ovilla, *Rivolta*, ihr anatomischer Bau und die Entwickelung ihrer Geschlechtsorgane. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 21, **1895**, 105–159.
—— Einiges über Tuberkulose. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 23, **1897**, 49–56.
—— Einiges über Missbildungen bei Bandwürmern. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 23, **1897**, 320–325.

Lungwitz, [*Johann*] *M*[*ax*], & **Kockel,** *R*[*ichard*]. *See* **Kockel** & **Lungwitz.**

Lunier, [*Ludger Jules Joseph*]. For biography and works *see* Homme, 2, **1885**, 559–560; Leopoldina, 21, **1885**, 163; Matér. Hist. Homme, 19, **1885**, 544; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 1219–1222; Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1885**, 595–596; Rev. d'Anthrop., 8, **1885**, 752; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 11, **1885** (*Med. Legale*), 192; Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 42, **1886**, 388; France Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 34, **1886**, 45.
—— *Blois (Loir-et-Cher). Observations météorologiques faites pendant [les années 1860–61]. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 1), 83–94; 12, **1864** (*Pt.* 1), 21–30.
—— *[L'influence des conditions météorologiques sur le corps humain.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 1), 29–30.
—— *[Congélation de la vigne.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 1), 65–66.

Lunin, *N.* Ein Beitrag zur Therapie und Statistik der Diphtherie. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 10, **1885**, 45–47, 53–56, 61–63, 69–71.

Lunkewicz, *M.* Beitrag zur bakteriologischen Technik. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 42–44.
—— Beitrag zur Biologie des Bacillus typhi murium (*Loeffler*), und seine Virulenz gegen die Feld- und Hausmäuse. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 845–846.
—— Eine Farbenreaktion auf die salpetrige Säure der Kulturen der Cholerabacillen und einiger anderer Bakterien. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 945–949.

Lunn, *J*[*ohn*] *R.*, & **Beevor,** *Charles E*[*dward*]. *See* **Beevor** & **Lunn.**

Lunt, *Horace.* Wood notes and nest hunting. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 155–160.

Lunt, *Joseph.* On Bacillus mesentericus niger (a new potato bacillus). Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 2, **1896**, 572–573.
—— Stellar photography with small telescopes without driving-clocks. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 84–86.
—— On the origin of certain unknown lines in the spectra of stars of the β Crucis type and on the spectrum of silicon. [1899.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 44–50.
See also **British Astronomical Association.**

Lunt, *Joseph*, & **Roscoe,** (*Sir*) *Henry E*[*nfield*]. *See* **Roscoe** & **Lunt.**

Lunz, *M*[*ichajl*]. Ueber die Affectionen des Nervensystems nach acuten infectiösen Processen. Arch. Psychiatr., 18, **1887**, 882–894.

Lupa. *See* **Popovicĭ-Lupa.**

Lupi, *Alessandro.* Sulla natura della fosforescenza animale. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 4, **1893**, 325–331.
—— Nota preliminare sopra una nuova caverna della Liguria. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, **1894**, 3–12.
—— Schizomiceti fotogeni. Genova, Soc. Ligust. Atti, 5, **1894**, 214–228.

Lupi, *Emilio.* Punti distinti su rocce magnetiche del cratere di Vico. Riv. Ital. Sci. Nat., Siena, 20, **1900** (*Boll.*), 25–27.

Lupin, *Friedrich* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Quellentemperaturen in Oberbayern. Königsb. Schr., 38, **1897**, 1–36.

Lupo, *Michele del.* Sopra una nuova specie di Ichthyonema. [1898.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 33, **1897**, 589–592 *or* 823–826.

Luppe, *R.* [Ueber das Verhalten von substituirten Aminonitrilen gegen aromatische Aldehyde bei Gegenwart von Alkali.] Ueber die Condensationsproducte des Anhydroformaldehyd-Anilins mit Benzaldehyd und Cyankalium. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2708–2711.

Lupton, *Arnold.* A gold mine, a slate mine, and a salt mine. [1890.] Leeds Geol. Ass. Trans., 6, **1890–91**, 18–21.
—— Some notes on gold, slate and salt mines in Great Britain. [1889.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 11, **1891**, 239–250.
—— Notes on the "medium fan" (patent). [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 1, **1892**, 65–74, 304–306.
—— Spontaneous combustion in mines. Science, 20, **1892**, 299.
—— Spontaneous combustion in coal-mines. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 4, **1893**, 481–493; 6, **1894**, 181–185, 409–412; 7, **1894**, 385–388.
—— Geology of the West Yorkshire coal-field. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 7, **1894**, 137–148, 488–490.
—— Some notes on the Yorkshire coalfield and its eastwardly extension. [1894.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 12, **1895**, 432–436.

Lupton *Bey, Frank.* Geographical observations in the Bahr-el-Ghazal region: with introductory remarks by Malcolm Lupton. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 245–253.

Lupton, *N*[*athaniel*] *T*[*homas*]. Sky-glows. Science, 4, **1884**, 486.
—— Meteoric iron from Coahuila, Mexico. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, **1885**, 232–233.
—— Analyses of bituminous coals from Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky, United States of America. Chem. News, 52, **1885**, 57–58.
—— Report on potash. [*With discussion.*] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 28, **1890**, 68–78.
—— The effect on butter from feeding on cotton seed and cotton seed meal. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, **1891**, 134–140.
—— The effect of decomposing organic matter on natural phosphates. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 14, **1892**, 353–359.

Lupton, *N*[*athaniel*] *T*[*homas*], & **Scovell,** *M*[*elvell*] *A*[*masa*]. *See* **Scovell** & **Lupton.**

Lupton, *Sydney.* The coal question. Nature, 31, **1885**, 242–245.
—— Notes on some compounds of chromium. Chem. Soc. Proc., 4, **1888**, 81–84.
—— The art of computation for the purposes of science. Nature, 37, **1888**, 237–239, 262–263.
—— Michell's problem. Nature, 38, **1888**, 272–274, 414.
—— Time. Nature, 39, **1889**, 372–375.
—— The St. Petersburg problem. Nature, 41, **1890**, 165–166.
—— The condition of space. Nature, 44, **1891**, 210–211.
—— On the reduction of the results of experiments with special reference to the hydrate-theory of solution. Phil. Mag., 31, **1891**, 418–429.
—— Measures. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, **1892**, 217–221.

Luquer, *Lea McI*[*lvaine*]. Methods of modern petrography. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 13, **1892**, 357–364.
—— Optical examination of cacoxenite. Amer. Jl. Sci., 46, **1893**, 154–155.
—— Mineralogical notes. Optical examination of muscovite from the King's Bridge Ship Canal. [Crystallized talc. Its supposed occurrence at Amity and Sing Sing, N. Y. Microcline from Pitcairn, N. Y. Green sandstone from Nashville, S. D. Yttrialite from Llano Co., Texas. Orthoclase crystal, enclosing pyroxene, from Renfrew Co., Canada.] School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 14, **1893**, 327–329.
—— The optical recognition and economic importance of the common minerals found in building stones. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 15, **1894**, 285–336.

—— The relative effects of frost and the sulphate of soda efflorescence tests on building stones. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 33, **1895**, 235–256.
—— Optical mineralogy. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 17, **1896**, 435–469.
Luquer, *Lea McI*[*lvaine*], & **Moses,** *Alfred J. See* **Moses & Luquer.**
Luquer, *Lea McI*[*lvaine*], & **Ries,** *Heinrich.* The "Augen"-gneiss area, pegmatite veins and diorite dikes at Bedford, N. Y. Amer. Geologist, 18, **1896**, 239–261.
Luquer, *Lea McI*[*lvaine*], & **Volckening,** *G. J.* On three new analyses of sodalite, from three new localities. Amer. Jl. Sci., 49, **1895**, 465–466.
Luquer, *Thatcher T. P.* Color and other associations. Science, 6, **1885**, 337–338.
Luri, *B. A.* О кристаллической формѣ бромноватокислаго натра ($NaBrO_3$). [Sur la forme cristalline du bromate de soude ($NaBrO_3$).] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 14, **1900**, 371–378, (*Rés.* 378).
Luschan, *Felix von.* Zur Ethnologie Vorderasiens. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1884**, 167–168.
—— Vortrag über die Wandervölker Kleinasiens. Ztschr. Ethnol., 18, **1886**, (167)–(171).
—— Schädel von Nagy Sap (Ungarn). Ztschr. Ethnol., 19, **1887**, (565)–(566).
—— Ueber seine Reisen in Kleinasien. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 15, **1888**, 47–60.
—— Die anthropologische Stellung der Juden. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1892**, 94–96, 97–102; Arch. Antropologia, 22, **1892**, 459–470.
—— Hirnschale, Unterkiefer, Herz und Hand eines Ermordeten von Togo-Land. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (465).
—— Photographische Abbildungen eines Knaben aus Deutsch-Neu-Guinea. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, **1893**, (273)–(275).
—— Jews and Hittites. Science, 23, **1894**, 21.
—— Ueber die Matty-Insel. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 22, **1895**, 443–449.
—— Drei trepanirte Schädel von Tenerife. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (63)–(65).
—— Schädel mit Narben in der Bregma-Gegend. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (65)–(69).
—— Defecte des Os tympanicum an künstlich deformirten Schädeln von Peruanern. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (69)–(73).
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Tattöwirung in Samoa. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (551)–(564).
—— Ueber Trepanation und verwandte Operationen bei den alten Bewohnern von Tenerife. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 1), 27–28.
—— Ueber Alterthümer von Benin. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (146)–(162).
—— Mittheilung zur geographischen Nomenclatur in der Südsee. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (390)–(397).
—— Trepanirte Schädel aus Neu-Britannien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (398)–(401).
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Steinzeit in Africa. Ztschr. Ethnol., 31, **1899**, (187)–(190).
Luschan, *Felix von* (*et alii*). Discussion über Pithecanthropus erectus, *Dubois.* Ztschr. Ethnol., 27, **1895**, (81)–(88).
Luschin von Ebengreuth, *Eugen.* Asbest, dessen Vorkommen und Verarbeitung in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Wien, Berg- u. Hüttenm. Jbuch., 38, **1890**, 87–128.
—— Das Plesiometer. Oesterr. Ztschr. Bergwesen, 39, **1891**, 509–513.
Luschka, *G. von.* Graphische Darstellung der Gefällsvertheilung bei Achsialturbinen. Civilingenieur, 36, **1890**, 95–102.
Lusena, *Gustavo.* Sulla disposizione delle cellule muscolari liscie nella prostata. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 399–406.
—— Cisti ad epitelio cigliato in glandole paratiroidee esterne. [1898.] Anat. Anz., 15, **1899**, 52–56.
Lusini, *Valerio.* Sull' azione fisiologica della solfaldeide. Nota sperimentale. Ann. di Chim., 11, **1890**, 297–303.
—— Esperienze sulla tialdina. Ann. di Chim., 11, **1890**, 365–373.
—— Sull' azione fisiologica della solfaldeide liquida o tioaldeide. Ann. di Chim., 15, **1892**, 15–26.
—— Sull' azione biologica delle ureidi in rapporto alla loro costituzione chimica. I. Allossana, allossantina e acido parabanico. Ann. di Chim., 21 & 22, [**1895**], 145–160, 241–257, 341–351, 385–394.
—— Sur l'antagonisme d'action de l'antitoxine Tizzoni avec la strychnine. Note préventive. Arch. Ital. Biol., 28, **1897**, 35–37.
—— L'action biologique et toxique des xanthines méthylées et spécialement de leur influence sur la fatigue musculaire. Arch. Ital. Biol., 30, **1898**, 212–215.
Lusk, *Graham.* The Luray caverns. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 7, **1886**, 148–152.
—— Ueber den Einfluss der Kohlehydrate auf den Eiweisszerfall. Ztschr. Biol., 27, **1890**, 459–481.
—— Phloridzin diabetes and the maximum of sugar from proteid. [1895.] Science, 3, **1896**, 111–112.
—— The production of sugar from gelatine in metabolism. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 132.
—— Phlorhizin diabetes in dogs. Science, 5, **1897**, 900–901.
—— On metabolism in fatty degeneration. [1897.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 1, **1898**, v–vi.
—— Metabolism in fatty degeneration. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [45]–[46].
—— [Phlorhizin diabetes.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 486.
—— Ueber Phlorhizin-Diabetes und über das Verhalten desselben bei Zufuhr verschiedener Zuckerarten und von Leim. [Unter Mithilfe der Herren Dr. E. L. Munson, Dr. E. A. Lawbaugh und Dr. I. M. Heller.] Ztschr. Biol., 36, **1898**, 82–114.
—— The influence of phlorhizin diabetes on lactation. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, xi.
Lusk, *Graham,* & **Ferris,** *S*[*anford*] *J*[*ohn*]. *See* **Ferris & Lusk.**
Lusk, *Graham,* & **Parker,** *William H*[*untington*]. *See* **Parker & Lusk.**
Lusk, *Graham,* **Ray,** *W*[*yeth*] *E*[*lliot*], & **McDermott,** *T*[*erence*] *S*[*tephen*]. *See* **Ray, McDermott & Lusk.**
Lusk, *Graham,* **Reilly,** *F*[*rancis*] *H*[*enry*], & **Nolan,** *F*[*rank*] *W*[*esley*]. *See* **Reilly, Nolan & Lusk.**
Lusk, *William Thompson.* For biographical notice *see* N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, **1897**, 841–842.
—— The prevention and treatment of puerperal fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 189–191.
Lusona, *P.,* & **Maragliano,** *Edoardo. See* **Maragliano & Lusona.**
Lussac. *See* **Gay Lussac.**
Lussana, *Felice.* Della peptonuria. Ann. di Chim., 5, **1887**, 7–13.
—— L' elettrolisi come cura profilattica dell' idrofobia. Comunicazione preventiva. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 25, **1892**, 550–553.
Lussana, *Felice,* & **Arslan,** [*Yervant*]. La peptonurie dans l'inanition par le jeûne. Arch. Ital. Biol., 12, **1889**, xvi–xviii.
Lussana, *Felice,* & **Gallerani,** *Giovanni. See* **Gallerani & Lussana.**
Lussana, *Felice,* **Albertoni,** *Pietro,* & **Rota,** *Matteo. See* **Albertoni, Lussana & Rota.**
Lussana, *Filippo.* For biographical notice and works *see* Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 24, **1898**, 312.
—— Fisiologia sperimentale del cervelletto. [1884.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1883–84**, 557–575.
—— Sui diversi filamenti del nervo gran-simpatico al collo e loro diverse funzioni. Comunicazione preventiva. [1885.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1884–85**, 1363–1364.

—— Physio-pathologie du cervelet. Arch. Ital. Biol., 7, 1886, 145–157.
—— La circulazione del sangue ed i Papi. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 2, 1886, 55–80.
—— Le circonvoluzioni cerebrali in rapporto ai costumi degli animali. [1887.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1886–87, 1207–1222.

Lussana, *Filippo,* & **Ciotto,** *Francesco. See* **Ciotto & Lussana.**

Lussana, *Silvio.* Influenza della temperatura sulla forza elettromotrice degli elementi a concentrazione e sul trasporto degli ioni. [1892.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1891–92, 1111–1148.
—— Ricerche sperimentali sul potere termoelettrico negli elettroliti. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1892–93, 477–501.
—— La resistenza elettrica delle soluzioni acquose e sua variazione in corrispondenza al massimo di densità. Ricerche sperimentali. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1892–93, 1466–1481.
—— La termoelettricità negli elettroliti allo stato solido. Influenza di una trasformazione molecolare. Ricerche sperimentali. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1892–93, 1489–1505.
—— Influenza del magnetismo e del calore sul trasporto degli ioni. Ricerche sperimentali. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1892–93, 1568–1580.
—— Sul calore specifico dei gas. [I. & II.] Nuovo Cimento, 36, 1894, 5–28, 70–87, 130–142; 1, 1895, 327–353; 3, 1896, 92–114.
—— A proposito della nota del sig. Déguisne "Ueber die Frage nach einer Anomalie des Leitvermögens wässeriger Lösungen bei 4°." Nuovo Cimento, 36, 1894, 41–44.
—— Sul potere termoelettrico degli elettroliti. Nuovo Cimento, 36, 1894, 252.
—— Influenza della pressione sulla temperatura di trasformazione. Nuovo Cimento, 1, 1895, 97–108.
—— Influenza della pressione sulla temperatura del massimo di densità dell' acqua e delle soluzioni acquose. Nuovo Cimento, 2, 1895, 233–252.
—— Contributo allo studio della resistenza elettrica delle soluzioni, considerata come funzione della pressione e della temperatura. Nota preliminare. Nuovo Cimento, 2, 1895, 263–271.
—— Una esperienza da scuola sulla diatermaneità. Nuovo Cimento, 3, 1896, 300–301.
—— Contributo allo studio della resistenza elettrica delle soluzioni considerata come funzione della pressione e della temperatura. Nuovo Cimento, 5, 1897, 357–385, 441–459.
—— Descrizione di un apparecchio semplice che serve a dimostrare le leggi relative alle radiazioni calorifiche. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, 1897, 283–287.
—— A proposito della nota del Dott. Adolfo Campetti "Della influenza della temperatura sulla velocità degli joni." Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, 1897, 288–295.
—— Sul calore specifico dei gas. Memoria IIIª. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1896–97, 1018–1026.
—— Sul calore specifico dei gas. [IV.] Nuovo Cimento, 6, 1897, 81–93; 7, 1898, 365–376.
—— A proposito di un metodo sensibile e comodo per la misura delle quantità di calore. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, 1898, 176–183.
—— Influenza della temperatura sul coefficiente di trasporto degli ioni. Ricerche sperimentali. [1898.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1897–98, 1677–1687.
—— Influenza della pressione sulla resistenza elettrica dei metalli. Nuovo Cimento, 10, 1899, 73–84.
—— Descrizione di un manometro ad aria compressa utilizzabile a qualunque pressione. Nuovo Cimento, 12, 1900, 237–241.

Lussana, *Silvio,* & **Bellati,** *Manfredo* (*Conte*). *See* **Bellati & Lussana.**

Lussana, *Silvio,* & **Bozzola,** *Giovanni.* Relazione fra la temperatura di gelo e quella del massimo di densità dell' acqua che contiene disciolti dei sali. Ricerche sperimentali. [1893.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1892–93, 785–803.

Lussana, *Silvio,* & **Cinelli,** *Modesto.* Sulla propagazione dei raggi di Röntgen. Nuovo Cimento, 3, 1896, 364–368.
—— L' attrito interno et l' attrito elettrolitico nelle soluzioni: ricerche sperimentali (Le frottement interne et le frottement électrolytique dans les solutions). [1897.] Jl. Phys., 7, 1898, 156.

Lussinpiccolo. Manora Observatory. *See* **Brenner,** *Leo.*

Lusson, *F.* Laboratoire de Chimie. Rapport annuel. [Analyse des vins et du lait.] Charente-Inf. Soc. Sci. Ann., 25, 1889, 333–348.
—— Analyse des eaux-de-vie. Leur vieillissement. Moniteur Sci., 10, 1896, 785–788; Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, 1897, 42–44.

Lusson, *F.,* & **Rocques,** *X*[*avier*]. *See* **Rocques & Lusson.**

Luster, *E. A.* Balancing of the clouds. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 10 (1893–94), 185–186.

Lustgarten, *Sigmund.* Ein neues Quecksilberpräparat. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, 1884, 301–305, 339–341, 370–373, 405–409.
—— Ueber spezifische Bacillen in syphilitischen Krankheitsprodukten. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, 1884, 1389–1390.
—— Die Syphilisbacillen. Med. Jbüch., 1885, 89–109; Wien. Med. Wschr, 35, 1885, 517–521.
—— Victoriablau, ein neues Tinctionsmittel für elastische Fasern und für Kerne. Med. Jbüch., 1, 1886, 285–289.
—— Das Cocaïn in der Behandlung der Hautkrankheiten und der Syphilis. Wien. Med. Wschr., 37, 1887, 357–360.
—— On tannate of mercury. [1891.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, 1892, 292–294.

Lustig, *A*[*ugust*]. For biographical notice *see* Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 25, 1899, 6–11.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Contagiums der Lungenseuche des Rindviehs. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, 1885, 193–196.
—— Das Contagium der Influenza (Brustinfluenza, Brustseuche, Influenza pectoralis) der Pferde. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, 1885, 401–404.
—— Das Contagium der Influenza der Pferde. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 14, 1888, 423–455.

Lustig, *Alessandro.* Die Degeneration des Epithels der Riechschleimhaut des Kaninchens nach Zerstörung der Riechlappen desselben. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, 1884 (*Abth.* 3), 119–132.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwickelung der Geschmacksknospen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 89, 1884 (*Abth.* 3), 308–324.
—— Ueber Tuberkelbacillen im Blute bei an allgemeiner akuter Miliärtuberkulose Erkrankten. Wien. Med. Wschr., 34, 1884, 1429–1431.
—— Bakteriologische Studien über Cholera. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, 1887, 289–291, 306–307.
—— I microrganismi del Mytilus edulis. Arch. Sci. Med., 12, 1888, 323–331.
—— Sulle cellule epiteliali nella regione olfattiva degli embrioni. [1888.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 23, 1887–88, 324–332.
—— Bacteriologische Studien über Cholera asiatica. Ztschr. Hyg., 3, 1888, 146–177.
—— Recherches ultérieures sur les fonctions du plexus cœliaque. Arch. Ital. Biol., 12, 1889, xlvii–xlviii.
—— Sugli effetti dell' estirpazione del plesso celiaco. Arch. Sci. Med., 13, 1889, 129–172.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Function des Plexus cœliacus. [1889.] Centrbl. Physiol., 3, 1890, 277–278.

—— Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sulle funzioni del plesso celiaco. Arch. Sci. Med., 14, **1890**, 1–7.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Function des Plexus cœliacus. Experimentalforschungen. Beitr. Path. Anat., 7, **1890**, 431–438.
—— Ein rother Bacillus im Flusswasser. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, **1890**, 33–40.
—— Ueber die Aetiologie des endemischen Kropfes. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 3), 99–104.
—— Contributo alla conoscenza dell' istogenesi della glandola tiroide. Sperimentale, **1891** (*Mem.*), 84–92.
—— Sull' acetonuria sperimentale. Sperimentale, **1891** (*Mem.*), 435–457.
—— Sopra un metodo per dimostrare le ciglia nei Batteri. Sperimentale, **1892** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 206–207.
—— Ancora sull' acetonuria in seguito all' asportazione del plesso celiaco. Sperimentale, **1892** (*Mem.*), 247–249.
—— Mikroskopische Untersuchung von Choleraexkrementen, welche 33 Jahre lang in Pacini'scher Flüssigkeit aufbewahrt worden waren. Historische Merkwürdigkeit. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 326–328.
—— Risultati delle ricerche fatte in India negli animali e nell' uomo intorno alla vaccinazione preventiva contro la peste bubbonica e alla sieroterapia. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl. (*Sez. Med.*), 20, **1897**, 45 pp.
—— La peste bubbonica in India. Nuova Antol. Sci., 156, **1897**, 116–128.
—— Risultati delle ricerche fatte in India sulla vaccinazione preventiva contro la peste bubbonica e sulla sieroterapia. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 232–237.
—— La lotta contro la tubercolosi. Nuova Antol. Sci., 170, **1900**, 289–312.

Lustig, *Alessandro*, & **Galeotti,** *Gino*. Cytologische Studien über pathologische menschliche Gewebe. Beitr. Path. Anat., 14, **1893**, 225–248.
—— Sulla possibile trasmissione per eredità o per allattamento della immunità acquisita verso la peste bubbonica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 238–239.

Lustig, *Alessandro*, & **Giaxa,** *V. de*. Ueber das Vorkommen von feinen Spirillen in den Ausleerungen von Cholerakranken. Centrbl. Bakt., 15, **1894**, 721–722.

Lustig, *Alessandro*, & **Vintschgau,** *M*[*ax*] *von*. *See* **Vintschgau** & **Lustig.**

Lustig, *Alessandro*, & **Zardo,** *E*. Beitrag zum Studium der feineren Gewebeveränderungen bei der experimentellen Beulenpest. Centrbl. Path., 8, **1897**, 389–392.

Lustig, *Franz*. Ueber einige Amidoderivate des *p*-Xylols. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2986–2994.

Lustig, *Giuseppe*. Sopra una sintesi dei mercaptani aromatici. Nota preliminare. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 213–216.

Lustig, *S*[*iegfried*]. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Carvacrols und seiner Derivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 11–18.

Lustrac, *André de*. Sur un fait de castration parasitaire du Zea maïs. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 22, **1890**, 249–252.
—— Un curieux habitat du Penicillium glaucum. Rev. Bot., 8, **1890**, 253–256.
—— L'Araujа albens et son piège. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 47, **1894**, x–xii.
—— Trypanosoma Balbianii, *Certes*. Bordeaux Soc. Linn. Act., 50, **1896**, 265–275.

Lustrac, *André de*, & **Künstler,** *J*[*oseph*]. *See* **Künstler** & **Lustrac.**

Lutaud, [*Auguste Joseph*], & **Hogg,** *W*[*alter*] *D*[*ouglas*]. Note sur l'Hôpital des Mariniers. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 13, **1885**, 415–422.
—— Étude sur les hôpitaux d'isolement. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 15, **1896**, 219–229.

Lutaud, [*Auguste Joseph*] (*et alii*). Les signes fournis par l'examen du sang dans la grossesse. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 38, **1897**, 69–70.

Luterotti, ——. Hagelfall in Sofia. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 388.

Luther, *Alex*[*ander Ferdinand*]. Ueber Chlorosaccus, eine neue Gattung der Süsswasseralgen, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Systematik verwandter Algen. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), **1899**, *No.* 13, 22 pp.
—— Ueber Bliccopsis erythrophthalmoides, *Jäckel*. [1900.] Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 27, **1901**, 12–15.

Luther, *D. Dana*. Livonia salt shaft. N. Y. Geologist Rep., **1891**, 10–12.
—— Report on the geology of the Livonia salt shaft. N. Y. Geologist Rep., **1893**, 21–130; N. Y. Mus. Rep., 47, **1894**, 215–324.
—— The stratigraphic position of the Portage sandstones in the Naples valley and the adjoining region. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 49 (*Vol.* 2), **1898**, 223–236.
—— The economic geology of Onondaga county, New York. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 49 (*Vol.* 2), **1898**, 237–303.
—— The brine springs and salt wells of the state of New York, and the geology of the salt district. N. Y. Mus. Rep., 50 (*Vol.* 2), **1899**, 171–226.

Luther, *Eduard*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 23, **1887**, 216; 24, **1888**, 52; Observatory, London, 10, **1887**, 432–433; Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 31–32; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 48, **1888**, 169–171; Königsb. Schr., 28, **1888** (*Abh.*), 105–110; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 23, **1888**, 3–8.
—— [Ueber eine neue Reduction der Bessel'schen Zonen.] Königsb. Sternw. Astr. Beob., 37 (*Pt.* 1), **1882**, iii–xii, 1–291; (*Pt.* 2), **1886**, iii–xvi, 1–151.
—— *Beobachtungen mit dem Respsold'schen Meridian-Kreise [April 1860 bis Dezember 1863]. Königsb. Sternw. Astr. Beob., 37 (*Pt.* 1), **1882**, 189–291.

Luther, (*Rev.*) *R. M.* *[Sun-spot, July 2, 1883.] [1883.] Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 159.

Luther, [*Carl Theodor*] *Robert*. For biography and works *see* Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 31–32; Leipzig, Astr. Ges. Vrtljschr., 35, **1900**, 191–200; Leopoldina, 36, **1900**, 51; Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 473–474.
—— Kreismicrometer-Beobachtungen von kleinen Planeten am Siebenfüsser zu Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 108, **1884**, 33–40; 111, **1885**, 97–106; 114, **1886**, 39–42; 116, **1887**, 209–216; 118, **1888**, 227–234; 121, **1889**, 195–200; 124, **1890**, 137–142; 127, **1891**, 189–192; 129, **1892**, 267–272; 132, **1893**, 215–222; 134, **1894**, 297–306; 138, **1895**, 17–26; 140, **1896**, 129–138; 143, **1897**, 97–106; 145, **1898**, 337–348; 148, **1899**, 377–386; 152, **1900**, 17–26.
—— Entdeckung eines neuen Planeten (241) auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 109, **1884**, 351–352.
—— Éphéméride de (11) Parthénope (9^{e},8 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 23–24.
—— Éphéméride de (6) Hébé (9^{e},4 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 90–91.
—— Ueber die Planeten (241) Germania und (113) Cyrene. Astr. Nachr., 110, **1885**, 79–80.
—— Entdeckung von [einem] neuen Planeten (247). Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 239–240.
—— [Beobachtungen des Planeten (247) Eukrate auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf.] Astr. Nachr., 111, **1885**, 251–252.
—— Éphéméride de (57) Mnémosyne (11^{e} grandeur). Bull. Astr., 2, **1885**, 123–124.
—— Éphéméride de (6) Hébé (8^{e},1 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 2, **1885**, 281.
—— Éphéméride de (11) Parthénope (8^{e},7 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 2, **1885**, 282–283.
—— Entdeckung eines neuen Planeten (258). Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 303–304.
—— Beobachtungen des neuen Planeten (258). Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 319–320.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (258) Tyche auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 383–384; 3, **1886**, 279.

—— Ephémérides de la planète (57) Mnémosyne (grandeur 11,0). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 168–169.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (11) Parthénope (grandeur 9,6). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 498–499.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (6) Hébé (grandeur 8,5). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 538.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (69) Hesperia. Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 365–366.

—— Beobachtung des Planeten (270) (Peters Oct. 8). Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 25–26.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (270) Anahita. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 45–46.

—— Berechnung des Planeten (11) Parthenope. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 299–304.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1888 Jan. 28.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 315–316.

—— Berechnung des Planeten (6) Hebe. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 7–16.

—— Berechnung der Planeten (11) Parthenope und (6) Hebe. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 107–114.

—— Beobachtungen von Planeten am Grubb'schen Aequatoreal von $0^m.38$ Oeffnung zu Tacubaya. Nach Mittheilungen des Herrn Director Angel Anguiano. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 229–230.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (287) (Peters Aug. 25) angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 317–318.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (287) Nephthys. Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 393–394.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (247) Eukrate. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 47–48; 127, **1891**, 111–112.

—— Entdeckung eines neuen Planeten (288) auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 85–88.

—— Ephemeride von (56) Melete für die Opposition 1890. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 267–268.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (247) Eucrate (grandeur 12,0). Bull. Astr., 7, **1890**, 93–94.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (56) Melete (grandeur 10–11). Bull. Astr., 7, **1890**, 164.

—— Elemente und Ephemeriden der Planeten (11) Parthenope und (6) Hebe. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 127–128.

—— Ephemeride des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 111–112.

—— Ephemeride für die Perihel-Opposition von (61) Danaë. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 127–128.

—— Ephemeride des Planeten (56) Melete. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 251–252.

—— Berechnung des Planeten (56) Melete. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 313–322.

—— [Beobachtungen der totalen Mondfinsterniss 1891 Nov. 15.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 419–420.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (288). Bull. Astr., 8, **1891**, 394–395.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (11) Parthenope. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 147–148.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (6) Hebe. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 263–264.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 253–256.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (17) Thétis (grandeur 10,1). Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 379–380.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (288) Glauke (grandeur 13,5). Bull. Astr., 9, **1892**, 380–381.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (61) Danaë. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 175–176.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (56) Melete. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 261–262.

—— (Beobachtung des neuen Planeten 1893 A.) Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 63–64.

—— Elemente VIII und Ephemeride des Planeten (11) Parthenope. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 133–134.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 1893 AD. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 239–240.

—— Elemente und Ephemeriden der Planeten (6) Hebe und (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 349–352.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (61) Danaë. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 245–246.

—— Planet 1894 AX. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 47–48.

—— Ueber die Abweichung der Flora-Tafeln in der Opposition 1894. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 191–192.

—— Bahnverbesserung des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 95–96.

—— Tacubaya-Beobachtungen von (47) Aglaja neu reducirt. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 389–392.

—— Partiale Mondfinsterniss 1894 Sept. 14. Astr. Nachr., 137, **1895**, 93–94.

—— Reduction einiger Tacubaya-Beobachtungen von (176) Idunna. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 261–262.

—— Beobachtung des Planeten 1895 CC. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 45–46.

—— Neue Reduction der in Tacubaya und Washington im Jahre 1894 gemachten Beobachtungen von (28) Bellona. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 299–302.

—— Bahnverbesserung des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 139, **1896**, 301–302.

—— Beobachtung des Planeten (304) Olga. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 223–224.

—— Beobachtung des Planeten (233) Asterope. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 223–224.

—— Neue Elemente X des Planeten (61) Danaë nebst der Ephemeride für die Opposition 1897. Astr. Nachr., 144, **1897**, 255–256.

—— Bahn-Elemente VIII des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 239–240.

—— Bahnverbesserung des Planeten (288) Glauke. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 275–276.

Luther, [*Carl Theodor*] *Robert,* & **Luther,** [*Alexander*] *Wilhelm.* Neuer Planet Luther, vermuthlich identisch mit Hesperia (69). Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 335–336; 117, **1887**, 47–48.

Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*]. Beitrag zur Knop-Hüfner'schen Harnstoffbestimmungsmethode. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 500–505.

—— Ueber eine Ableitung des Mendelejeff'schen Ausdehnungsgesetzes. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 524–525.

—— Bemerkung über die Aenderung des Gefrierdrucks bei Lösungen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 12, **1893**, 526–528.

—— Elektromotorische Kraft und Verteilungsgleichgewicht. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 19, **1896**, 529–571; 22, **1897**, 85–92; 26, **1898**, 170–172.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Massenwirkungsgesetzes für die analytische Chemie. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1898**, 954–956.

—— Die Knallgasdissociation des Wassers in Gemengen von Wasser und Aethylalkohol. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 26, **1898**, 317–320.

—— Elektroden dritter Art. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 27, **1898**, 364–366.

—— Bemerkung über den Eder'schen Versuch und das latente Bild. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 36, **1899**, 584–586.

—— Studien über umkehrbare photochemische Prozesse. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 30, **1899**, 628–680.

—— Ueber Oxydations- und Reductionsketten. [1900.] Frankf. a. M. Phys. Ver. Jber., **1899-1900**, 104–105; Ztschr. Elektroch., **1900-01**, 19–20.

Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*], & **Beilstein,** *Fr*[*iedrich Konrad*]. *See* **Beilstein** & **Luther.**

Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*]. & **Wilson,** *D*[*uncan*] *R.* Ueber das elektromotorische Verhalten von Stoffen mit mehreren Oxydationsstufen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 34, **1900**, 488–494.

Luther, [*Alexander*] *Wilhelm.* Éphéméride de (57) Mnémosyne (10^{e},7 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 20–21.

—— Nouvelle éphéméride de (78) Diana (9^{e},2 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 21–22.

—— Éphéméride de (82) Alcmène (10^{e},5 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 22–23.

—— Éphéméride de (17) Thétis (9^{e},7 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 334–335.

—— Éphéméride de (113) Amalthée (11^{e} grandeur). Bull. Astr., 1, **1884**, 500.

—— [Beobachtungen der Cometen 1886...(Fabry), 1886... (Barnard), 1885...(Brooks 2).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 113, **1886**, 147–148, 149–150, 207–208, 235–236, 253–256, 319–320, 365–366.

—— Cometenbeobachtungen auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 79–80.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Brooks 1).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 237–238, 317–318, 329–330.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Brooks 2).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 301–302.

—— [Beobachtung des neuen Planeten (258).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 319–320.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 (Barnard-Hartwig).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 115, **1886**, 283–284.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (35) Leucothée (10^{e},5 grandeur). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 85–86.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (113) Amalthée (grandeur 10,5). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 169–170.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (82) Alcmène (grandeur 12,1). Bull. Astr., 3, **1886**, 343–344.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886...(Finlay).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 111–112, 219–220.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Brooks Jan. 22).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 203–204.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Febr. 15).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 221–222.

—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1886 VIII (Barnard 1887 Jan. 23) auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 249–250.

—— [Beobachtung des neuen Planeten (265).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 116, **1887**, 255–256.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1887...(Barnard Mâi 12).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 133–134.

—— [Beobachtungen des Olbers'schen Cometen 1887...] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 117, **1887**, 355–358, 387–388.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (113) Amalthée (grandeur 11,5). Bull. Astr., 4, **1887**, 343–344.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (82) Alcmène (grandeur 10,4). Bull. Astr., 4, **1887**, 427–428.

—— Bahnbestimmung des Planeten (183) Istria. Astr. Nachr., 118, **1888**, 365–368.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888... (Sawerthal).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 43–44, 91–92, 107–108.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (80) Sappho angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 255–256.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1888...(Brooks Aug. 7).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 119, **1888**, 347–348, 365–366, 379–380.

—— Observations des Comètes Barnard. Bull. Astr., 5, **1888**, 539.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (113) Amalthée (grandeur 10,9). Bull. Astr., 5, **1888**, 540.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen Barnard 1888 Sept. 2.] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 47–48.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1889... (Barnard 1888 Sept. 2).] Am Refractor der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 63–64, 189–190.

—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg in den Jahren 1885, 1886 und 1887. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 113–136.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1888...(Barnard Oct. 30).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 157–160, 167–168, 221–222, 287–288.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (258) Tyche angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 120, **1889**, 329–330.

—— Sternbedeckungen beobachtet auf der Hamburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 121, **1889**, 265–266.

—— Neue Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (241) Germania. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 175–176.

—— [Beobachtung des Cometen 1889...(Brooks Juli 6).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 189–190, 217–218.

—— [Beobachtung des Planeten (287) Nephthys.] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 122, **1889**, 393–394; 123, **1890**, 31–32.

—— Éphéméride de la planète (82) Alcmène (grandeur 11,0). Bull. Astr., 6, **1889**, 164–165.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (288) (R. Luther Febr. 20). Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 87–88.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (288) Glauke auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 119–120, 171–172.

—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1890...(Brooks März 19) auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 221–222, 247–250, 299–300, 373–374; 125, **1890**, 45–46.

—— Bemerkungen zu einigen auf Hamburger Beobachtungen beruhenden Sternpositionen des Catalogs von Dr. Kam. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 281–284.

—— Ephemeride des Planeten (82) Alkmene. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 409–410; 128, **1891**, 125–128.

—— Ephemeride des Planeten (113) Amalthea für die Opposition 1890. Astr. Nachr., 124, **1890**, 413–414.

—— Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 125, **1890**, 301–302; 128, **1891**, 235–238.

—— Elemente und Ephemeride von (241) Germania. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 31–32; 129, **1892**, 13–16; 132, **1893**, 189–190.

—— Beobachtung des Cometen 1890 IV (Zona Nov. 15). Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 141–142.

—— [Mittheilung über (303) (Charlois Febr. 11).] Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 339–340.

—— [Mittheilung über (304) (Millosevich Febr. 12).] Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 341–342.

—— Beobachtung des Planeten (306) entdeckt von Charlois Febr. 16. Astr. Nachr., 126, **1891**, 359–360, 381–382.

—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg von Anfang Januar 1888 bis Anfang Januar 1891. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 49–76.

—— [Beobachtungen des Cometen 1891...(Barnard Denning).] Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 77–78.

—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (308) (Borrelly März 31). Astr. Nachr., 127, **1891**, 79–80.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten (314) (Palisa Aug. 30) auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 189–190.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (258) Tyche. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 199–200.
—— Ephemeride des Planeten (113) Amalthea. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 251–252; 135, **1894**, 399–400.
—— Beobachtungen von Planeten auf der Hamburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 295–296.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (313) Chaldæa auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 357–358.
—— Entdeckung eines neuen Planeten (324) von Dr. M. Wolf in Heidelberg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 47–48.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Denning März 18). Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 163–164.
—— Beobachtungen von kleinen Planeten auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 167–168.
—— [Planet (329) (Wolf März 21).] Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 183–184.
—— Beobachtungen des Cometen 1892...(Swift März 6). Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 259–260.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten (329) (Wolf März 21) auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 261–264.
—— Beobachtung des Winnecke'schen Cometen 1892...Auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 129, **1892**, 289–290.
—— Ueber die Grundlagen der Bahnbestimmung des Planeten (132) Aethra. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 73–78.
—— Ephemeride des Planeten (247) Eukrate. Astr. Nachr., 130, **1892**, 221–224.
—— Beobachtungen von Cometen und kleinen Planeten angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Hamburg von Anfang Januar 1891 bis Ende April 1892. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 81–114.
—— Beobachtungen der Nova Aurigæ in Hamburg. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 143–146.
—— Bedeckung von Sternen und des Uranus durch den Mond. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 215–216.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten 1892 T (Charlois Dec. 9). Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893**, 311–312.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (113) Amalthea. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 119–120.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 1893 L angestellt auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 132, **1893**, 237–238.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten 1893 AH. Astr. Nachr., 133, **1893**, 255–256.
—— Beobachtungen kleiner Planeten am Meridiankreise der Hamburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 134, **1894**, 261–264.
—— Ephemeriden der Planeten (82) Alkmene und (241) Germania. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 167–168.
—— Elemente und Aufsuchungs-Ephemeriden für den Planeten (132) Aethra. Astr. Nachr., 135, **1894**, 225–228.
—— Planet (132) Aethra. Astr. Nachr., 136, **1894**, 207–208.
—— Daten für die Aufsuchung von (132) Aethra im Jahre 1895. Astr. Nachr., 138, **1895**, 61–64.
—— Aufforderung zur Wideraufsuchung des Planeten (132) Aethra nebst Bemerkungen über die Grösse der namentlich durch zu kurze Beobachtungsdauer bewirkten Unsicherheit. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 303–304.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten (308) Polyxo. Astr. Nachr., 140, **1896**, 367–368.
—— Beobachtungen des Planeten 1896 CS. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 39–40.
—— Resultate aus Beobachtungen von 55 Sternen des Parallel des Mondes angestellt am Meridiankreise der Hamburger Sternwarte. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 41–52.
—— Hamburger Meridiankreisbeobachtungen der Veränderlichen U Orionis in den Jahren 1885 bis 1892. Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 51–54.
—— Wiederauffindung des Planeten (386) (1894 AV). Astr. Nachr., 141, **1896**, 71–72.
—— Ephemeris of (247) Eukrate. Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 120.
—— [Beobachtungen des Planeten 1898 DQ.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 147, **1898**, 175–176, 207–208, 253–254.
—— Catalog von 636 Sternen nach Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise der Hamburger Sternwarte. Hamb. Sternw. Mitth., 4, **1898**, 63 pp.; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 15, **1898** (*Beiheft* 3), 63 pp.
—— Planet 1899 EJ. Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 15–16.
—— [Planeten 1899 EG und EJ.] Astr. Nachr., 149, **1899**, 31–32.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten 1899 EN (1851 Le). Astr. Nachr., 150, **1899**, 15–16.
—— [Beobachtungen des Planeten 1899 EK.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 11–12.
—— [Beobachtung des Planeten 1899 EY.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 127–128, 305–306.
—— [Beobachtung des Planeten 1899 EY.] Auf der Sternwarte in Königsberg. Astr. Nachr., 151, **1900**, 143–144.
—— [Beobachtungen des Planeten 1900 FG.] Auf der Sternwarte in Düsseldorf. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 287–288.
—— Beobachtung des Planeten 1900 FG. Astr. Nachr., 152, **1900**, 371–372.

Luther, [*Alexander*] *Wilhelm*, & **Luther,** [*Carl Theodor*] *Robert*. *See* above.

Lutier, *A*[*ndré*], & **Féré,** *Ch*[*arles*]. *See* **Féré & Lutier.**

Lutier, *A*[*ndré*], **Féré,** *Ch*[*arles*], & **Dauzats,** [*Edouard*]. *See* **Féré, Lutier & Dauzats.**

Lutochin, *M.* Историческій обзоръ литературы о расовыхъ отличіяхъ таза. [Historical sketch of the literature on racial differences in the pelvis.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 95, **1899**, 17–28.

Luton, [*Alfred*]. De la transfusion hypodermique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 154, **1884**, 641–665.

Lutosławski, *Jan.* O wpływie sterylizacyi gleby na [illegible] roślin. [On the influence of sterilisation of the soil on the development of plants.] Kosmos (Lwow), 22, **1897**, 579–582.

Lutosławski, *Marjan.* Ein neuer Apparat zur Aufnahme der Momentanwerthkurven von elektromotorischen Kräften und Stromstärken (Kurvenindikator). Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 17, **1896**, 211–213.

Lutteman, *H.* The discovery of electro-magnetism. Telegr. Jl., 17, **1885**, 512–513.

Lutter, *Eduard.* Zur Kenntniss der *m*-Nitrobenzylverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1065–1072.

Lutter, *Nándor.* For biography and list of works *see* Leopoldina, 28, **1892**, 53; Magyar Tud. Ak. Értes., 3, **1892**, 531–535.

Lutteroth, *Ascan.* Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Magnetisirbarkeit der Krystalle in verschiedenen Richtungen von der Temperatur. Ann. Phys. Chem., 66, **1898**, 1081–1106.

Luttgen, *E.* Magnesium carbonate as a non-conductor of heat. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1887**, 614–625.

Lutugin, *I*[*vanid*] *I*[*vanovič*]. Геологическія изслѣдованія окрестностей с. Лисичанска Бахмутскаго уѣзда, Екатеринославской губерніи. [Preli-

варительный отчетъ.) [Recherches géologiques faites dans les environs de Lissitschansk, district de Bakhmouth, gouvernement d'Ekatérinoslaw. Compte rendu préliminaire.] [1893.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 12, **1894**, 121–151, (*Rés.* 151).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя въ сѣверной части Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна въ 1893 году. (Предварительный отчетъ.) [Recherches géologiques faites en 1893 dans la partie septentrionale du bassin houiller du Donetz. Compte rendu préliminaire.] [1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 13, **1895**, 129–147, (*Rés.* 147–148).

—— Геологическія изслѣдованія, произведенныя въ сѣверной части Донецкаго каменноугольнаго бассейна въ 1894 году. [Recherches géologiques dans le nord du bassin houiller du Donetz en 1894.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 14, **1896**, 299–224[824], (*Rés.* 224[324]-225[325]).

—— Геологическій разрѣзъ у с. Крымскаго (6-й роты) Славяносербскаго уѣзда. Екатеринославской губ. [Coupe géologique près du village Krymskoë (gouvernement Ekatérinoslav)]. [1896.] St. Pétersb., Com. Géol. Bull., 15, **1897**, 123–136, (*Rés.* 136–137).

Lutz, [*Xav.*]. Ueber Atavismus des Verbrechens. [1889.] Allg. Ztschr. Psychiatr., 46, **1890**, 99–111.

Lutz, *Adolf* (*Cannstatt*). Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Drüsen des dritten Augenlids. Ztschr. Thiermed., 3, **1899**, 129–144, 181–193.

Lutz, *Adolph.* Ueber in Brasilien beobachtete Darmparasiten des Schweines und anderer Hausthiere, sowie über das Vorkommen derselben Arten beim Menschen. [1885.] Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., 12, **1886**, 61–62.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Stäbchen und Coccen. Fortschr. Med., 4 (**1886**), 327–331.

—— Zur Frage der Invasion von Tænia elliptica und Ascaris lumbricoides. Centrbl. Bakt., 2, **1887**, 713–718; 3, **1888**, 299–300.

—— Weiteres zur Frage der Uebertragung des menschlichen Spulwurmes. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 265–268, 297–299, 425–428.

—— Zur Frage der Uebertragung von Tænia elliptica. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 489–490.

—— Klinisches über Parasiten des Menschen und der Hausthiere. Nach Erfahrungen aus einer ärztlichen Praxis in Brasilien mitgetheilt. Centrbl. Bakt., 3, **1888**, 553–557, 585–588, 617–620, 681–684, 713–716, 745–748, 777–781.

—— Ueber ein Myxosporidium aus der Gallenblase brasilianischer Batrachier. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 84–88.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Amöben-Enteritis und -Hepatitis. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, **1891**, 241–248.

—— Zur Lebensgeschichte des Distoma hepaticum. Centrbl. Bakt., 11, **1892**, 783–796.

—— Helminthologisches aus Hawaii. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 126–128.

—— Weiteres zur Lebensgeschichte des Distoma hepaticum. Centrbl. Bakt., 13, **1893**, 320–328.

—— Ueber den methodischen Salolgebrauch bei Phthisis florida und bei gelbem Fieber. Fortschr. Med., 11 (**1893**), 925–929.

—— Beobachtungen über die als Tænia nana und flavopunctata bekannten Bandwürmer des Menschen. Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 61–67.

—— Distoma ophisthotrias, um novo parasita do gambá. [Distoma ophisthotrias, ein neuer Parasit der Beutelratte.] São Paulo, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 1, **1895**, 181–193 (*Rés.* 189–193).

Lutz, *E*[*rich*]. Ueber den Abbau der Myristinsäure bis zur Laurinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 1433–1441.

Lutz, *Frank E.* A study of the variations in the number of grooves upon the shells of Pecten irradians (*Lam.*). Science, 12, **1900**, 373.

Lutz, *Gotthilf.* Ueber die oblito-schizogenen Secretbehälter der Myrtaceen. Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 145–149, 193–202, 257–264, 289–301; Arch. Pharm., 234, **1896**, 154–157.

Lutz, *Heinrich.* Zur Geschichte der Kartographie in Bayern. München Geogr. Ges. Jber., 11, **1887**, 74–124.

—— [Ueber Cassini de Thurys Reisen und geographischen Arbeiten in Bayern.] München Geogr. Ges. Jber., 16, **1896**, cxxii–cxxiv.

Lutz, *K. G.* Ueber die sogenannte Netzbildung bei Ramalina reticulata, *Krplhbr.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 207–214.

—— Beiträge zur Physiologie der Holzgewächse. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 185–188.

—— Das Bluten der Coccinelliden. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 244–255.

Lutz, *L*[*ouis Charles*]. Sur la marche de la gommose dans les acacias. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, **1895**, 467–471.

—— Localisation des principes actifs dans les sèneçons. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, **1895**, 486–488, 618–619.

—— Sur une tulipe monstrueuse. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 279–280.

—— Étude de la gommose chez l'Aralia spinosa. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 513–516.

—— Gomme de Canna. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, xlviii–li; Bot. Gaz., 25, **1898**, 280–281.

—— Sur la présence et la localisation, dans les graines d'un certain nombre de Pomacées, des principes fournissant l'acide cyanhydrique. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, 26–32; Bot. Gaz., 24, **1897**, 54–56.

—— Note sur un safran monstrueux. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, 95–98.

—— Sur la présence et la localisation dans les graines de l'Eriobotrya japonica des principes fournissant l'acide cyanhydrique. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, 263–265.

—— Recherches sur la gommose de l'Aralia spinosa. Jl. Bot., Paris, 11, **1897**, 91–95.

—— Recherches sur la nutrition des végétaux à l'aide de substances azotées de nature organique. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 7, **1898**, 1–103.

—— Sur deux roses prolifères. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, **1898**, 386–388.

—— Sur l'origine des canaux gommifères des Marattiacées. Jl. Bot., Paris, 12, **1898**, 133–135.

—— Sur la nutrition azotée des plantes phanérogames à l'aide des amines, des sels d'ammoniums composés et des alcaloïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1227–1229.

—— Recherches biologiques sur la constitution du *tibi.* Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1124–1126.

—— Rapport sur les Champignons récoltés pendant la session d'Hyères. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, cxcviii–cc.

—— Observations sur l'ovaire du Cytinus Hypocistis, *L.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, 299–301.

—— Sur la végétation dans l'huile. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 76–82.

—— Lettre [sur un voyage en Corse]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 206–209.

See also **Dumée,** *Paul* (*et alii*).

Lutz, *L*[*ouis Charles*], & **Guéguen,** *F*[*ernand*]. De l'unification des méthodes de culture pour la détermination des Mucédinées et des levûres. Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 415–423.

Lutz, *O*[*skar*], & **Walden,** *Paul.* *See* **Walden** & **Lutz.**

Lutz, *William.* [Oscillação brusca do barometro e da temperatura.] Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1889**, 28–29.

Lutzau, *Carl von.* [Lepidopterologisches von 1884 und 1886.] Riga Corresp.-Bl., 28, **1885**, 18; 30, **1887**, 11–14.

—— Aus der Lepidopteren-Fauna der russischen Ostseeprovinzen. Stettin, Ent. Ztg., 48, **1887**, 106–110.

—— Die Grossschmetterlinge der Umgegend Wolmars, nebst einer Karte und Lokalbeschreibung. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 39, **1896**, 1–19.
—— Lepidopterologische Notizen. Riga Corresp.-Bl., 41, **1898**, 86.

Lutze, *F.*, & **Freund,** *Martin.* *See* **Freund** & **Lutze.**

Lutzenberger, *Heinrich*, & **Weinhart,** *Max.* *See* **Weinhart** & **Lutzenberger.**

Luuyt, *M.* Mémoire sur le bassin houiller du Lancashire. Ann. Mines, 5, **1884**, 5–102.
—— Mémoire sur l'extraction des métaux précieux dans le Hartz. Ann. Mines, 6, **1884**, 393–452.

Luvini, *Giovanni.* For biography *see* Acireale Acc. Atti, 3, **1891**, vii; Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 46; Riv. Sci.-Ind., [24, **1892**], 52.
—— *Proposta di un nuovo metodo d' osservazione delle stelle cadenti. Nuovo Cimento, 20, **1864**, 40–45.
—— Sullo stato sferoidale. [1884.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 19, **1883**, 579–602.
—— Étude sur l'état sphéroïdal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1536–1537.
—— Un modo di formazione della grandine. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 16, **1884**, 201–214.
—— Origine dell' elettricità dell' aria, delle nubi temporalesche e delle eruzioni vulcaniche. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 16, **1884**, 281–289, 305–319.
—— Sulla rifrazione atmosferica laterale. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 17, **1885**, 361–365.
—— Ueber die Ursache der atmosphärischen Elektricität. Wien, Meteorol. Ztschr., 20, **1885**, 512–514.
—— La question des tourbillons atmosphériques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 372–375.
—— Expériences sur la conductibilité électrique des gaz et des vapeurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 495–497; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 18, **1886**, 247–259; Lum. Élect., 21, **1886**, 529–534; 24, **1887**, 457–459.
—— Delle esplosioni fulminanti delle macchine a vapore e di un modo di prevenirle e di facilitare l' ebollizione dei liquidi con risparmio di combustibile. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 18, **1886**, 66–76.
— Considérations sur quelques théories relatives à l'electricité atmosphérique. Lum. Élect., 25, **1887**, 74–80, 122–128, 300; 28, **1888**, 115–125, 164–173, 301–307.
—— Perturbazione elettrica foriera del terremoto. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 19, **1887**, 73–77.
—— Sulla conduttività elettrica dei gas e dei vapori. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 19, **1887**, 94–100.
—— Les cyclones et les trombes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1191–1192; Lum. Élect., 30, **1888**, 368–372, 617–621.
—— Origine de l'aurore polaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1506–1508.
—— Les taches solaires et les variations du magnétisme terrestre. Lum. Élect., 32, **1889**, 312–315.
—— Sur les variations du magnétisme terrestre en relation avec les taches du Soleil. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 909.
—— Sur la conductibilité électrique des gaz et des vapeurs. Lum. Élect., 37, **1890**, 256–257.
—— Machine à rotation directe fondée sur les actions exercées par les courants sur le fer doux dans les solénoïdes. Lum. Élect., 39, **1891**, 158–164.
—— Nuova forma di dinamo alla quale l' autore ha dato il nome di metergo. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 23, **1891**, 149–157.

Lux, *Friedrich.* Qualitativer Nachweis von fetten Oelen in Mineralölen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 24, **1885**, 357–362.
—— Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichtes und zur Analyse von Gasen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 25, **1886**, 3–10.
—— Die Gaswage. Apparat zur automatischen Bestimmung des specifischen Gewichts von Gasen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 26, **1887**, 38–41; Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 84–85; **1888**, 34–35.
—— Die neue Gaswage Modell C E. Fresenius, Ztschr., 29, **1890**, 13–18.

Lux, *M[ichael]*, & **Erlenmeyer,** [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil.* *See* **Erlenmeyer** & **Lux.**

Luxembourg, *K[arl]*, & **Michaelis,** [*Carl Arnold*] *A[ugust]*. *See* **Michaelis** & **Luxembourg.**

Luxenburg, *Joseph.* Ueber morphologische Veränderungen der Vorderhornzellen des Rückenmarks während der Thätigkeit. Neurol. Centrbl., 18, **1899**, 629–641.

Luxmoore, *Charles M[ann].* α-Ethylenedihydrosyanine dihydrobromide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 1015–1019.
—— Alleged isomerism of potassium nitrososulphate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 1019–1024.
—— The oximes of benzaldehyde and their derivatives. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 177–192.
—— Analysis of Dorsetshire soils. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 841–842.

Luxmoore, *Charles M[ann]*, & **Dunstan,** *Wyndham R[owland]*. *See* **Dunstan** & **Luxmoore.**

Luy, *Alfredo da.* [Effect of climate on race in Brazil.] Nature, 40, **1889**, 423.

Luyckx, *Léon.* Note sur le grès calcareux blanc du Luxembourg. Gisement de Montourdons (Ethe) exploité par la Société anonyme des Carrières Montourdons-Laclaireau. Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1893** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 71–74.

Luys, *J[ules Bernard]*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 33, **1897**, 125–126; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 198–200, 624–625; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 23, **1897**, 769–770.
—— *Structure de la substance blanche cérébrale. Dissociation de ses fibres. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 476–477.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur la structure du cerveau et l'agencement des fibres blanches de la substance cérébrale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 19–22.
—— Nouvelles expériences à propos de la locomotilité intracranienne du cerveau. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 747–750.
—— L'action nocive des aimants sur les montres. Rev. Sci., 36, **1885**, 478–479.
—— Recherches sur la céphalométrie, à l'aide de nouveaux appareils céphalographiques. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 16, **1886**, 250–268.
—— De divers modes de préparation et de durcissement du cerveau. Anomalies morphologiques du cerveau chez une hystérique. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 16, **1886**, 271–279.
—— Sur l'action des médicaments à distance chez les sujets hypnotisés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 426–428.
—— Nouvelle méthode de céphalométrie. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1887**, 48–54.
—— Sur l'état de fascination déterminé chez l'homme à l'aide de surfaces brillantes en rotation (action somnifère des miroirs à alouettes). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 449.
—— De la sollicitation des régions émotives par l'action de verres diversement colorés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 545–547.
—— De la transmission à distance des émotions d'un sujet hypnotisé à un autre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 562–564.
—— Procédés et instruments nouveaux pour obtenir le sommeil hypnotique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 630–633.
—— De l'action des miroirs rotatifs (miroirs à alouettes) sur le système nerveux. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 799–801.
—— Action psychique des aimants, des courants électro-magnétiques, et des courants électriques continus. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 143–146.
—— De la visibilité, par les sujets en état hypnotique, des

effluves dégagés par les êtres vivants. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 657–659.

—— Description d'un faisceau de fibres cérébrales descendantes, allant se perdre dans les corps olivaires (faisceau cérébro-olivaire). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 552–554; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 549–551.

—— Du cubage rapide comparatif de la tête humaine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 174–175.

—— Du développement compensateur de certaines régions encéphaliques en rapport avec l'arrêt de développement de certaines autres. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 318–319.

—— De la reviviscence de la sensibilité du membre amputé chez un sujet en état hypnotique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 576–577.

—— Nouvelles fibres antéro-postérieures de la région protubérantielle. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 398.

—— De la méthode du clivage et du moulage appliquée à l'étude du système nerveux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 577–578.

—— Faisceaux de fibres cérébrales descendantes allant se perdre dans les corps olivaires. (Faisceaux cérébraux olivaires.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 1000–1003.

Luys, *J[ules Bernard]*, & **Bacchi,** ——. De l'examen ophtalmoscopique du fond de l'œil chez les hypnotiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 772–773; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 659–660.

Luys, *J[ules Bernard]*, & **David,** [*Jules*]. Photographie des étincelles électriques dérivant soit de l'électricité dynamique (bobine de Ruhmkorff), soit de l'électricité statique (machine de Wimshurst). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 449–453.

—— Note sur l'enregistrement photographique des effluves qui se dégagent des extrémités des doigts et du fond de l'œil de l'être vivant, à l'état physiologique et à l'état pathologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 515–519.

—— Fixation par la photographie des effluves qui se dégagent de l'appareil auditif. Réponse à certaines objections concernant l'émission des effluves digitaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 676–678.

Luys, *J[ules Bernard]* (*et alii*). De la locomobilité ou des changements de position du cerveau dans les différentes attitudes du corps. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 13, **1884**, 433–452, 459–463, 493–511, 547–570, 635–661, 670–692.

Luys, *J[ules Bernard]* (*et alii*). De la sollicitation expérimentale des phénomènes émotifs chez les sujets en état d'hypnotisme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 18, **1887**, 291–306; 19, **1888**, 330–354, 369–370; 20, **1888**, 246–266.

Luz, *H.* Ueber das Ammoniacum. Arch. Pharm., 233, **1895**, 540–572.

Luze, *Gottfr.* Revision der europäischen und sibirischen Arten der Staphyliniden-Gattung Tachinus, *Grav.*, nebst zwei Bestimmungstabellen. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, **1900**, 475–508.

Luzecki, *O. J.* Zur Ornis der südöstlichen Bukowina. Ornith. Jbuch., 3, **1892**, 199–201.

—— Ornithologisches aus Bosnien und der Bukowina. Ornith. Jbuch., 9, **1898**, 65–67.

Luzenberg, *Ch[arles] A.* *Extrait d'une lettre [sur le nid de l'alligator]. [1840.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 8, **1841**, 176.

Luzenberger, *Augusto di.* Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Bernhardt'schen Sensibilitätsstörung am Oberschenkel. Neurol. Centrbl., 15, **1896**, 1026–1027.

—— "*Absences*" psichiche in isterici. [*With discussion.*] [1899.] Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 26, **1900**, 822–826.

Luzet, *Charles.* Rétrécissement de l'artère pulmonaire avec cyanose. Reins scléreux congénitaux avec malformation d'un uretère. Mort par urémie. Autopsie. Arch. Gén. Méd., 165, **1890**, 725–733.

—— Des agents infectieux du paludisme. Arch. Gén. Méd., 166, **1890**, 61–90.

—— Vaste abcès du lobe frontal droit sans paralysies, ni convulsions, ayant donné pendant la vie le tableau clinique de la méningite tuberculeuse. Arch. Gén. Méd., 166, **1890**, 599–603.

—— Étude sur la régénération du sang après saignée chez les Oiseaux (l'érythrocyte et l'hématoblaste). Arch. de Physiol., 3, **1891**, 455–468.

—— De l'acromégalie. Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, **1891**, 194–212.

—— Cystite purulente chronique. Constatation dans l'urine du bacille pyogène de Clado-Albarran-Hallé. Amélioration par le salol. Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, **1891**, 347–350.

—— L'anémie infantile pseudo-leucémique. Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, **1891**, 579–592.

—— Note sur la régénération du sang après saignée chez les Oiseaux (l'érythrocyte et l'hématoblaste). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 418–420.

—— Théories actuelles sur la nature de la chlorose. Arch. Gén. Méd., 171, **1893**, 717–727.

Luzet, *Charles*, & **Ettlinger,** *Ch.* Étude sur l'endocardite puerpérale droite et sur ses complications pulmonaires subaiguës. Arch. Gén. Méd., 167, **1891**, 54–75.

Luzet, *Charles*, & **Hanot,** *Victor*. *See* **Hanot** & **Luzet.**

Luzet, *D.* Halo et parhélies observés à Orléans. Astronomie, **1885**, 112–113.

—— Halos solaires remarquables. Astronomie, **1890**, 228–229.

Luzi, *G[ian] Francesco.* Sulla provenienza degli elementi cellulari della decidua. Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 3, **1889**, 72–78.

—— Ricerche istologiche sull' epitelio vaginale. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1889** (*Sem.* 2), 44–49.

—— Sull' utero e sulla placenta del Cervus dama. Nota preliminare. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 4, **1895**, 164–169.

—— Sul sistema digerente di un Cynocephalus hamadryas. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 4, **1895**, 183–191.

—— La cattura di un Pyrrhocorax alpinus, *Vieill.*, nelle Marche. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 5, **1896**, 72–73.

Luzi, *G[ian] Francesco*, & **Angelis d'Ossat,** *Gioacchino de*. *See* **Angelis d'Ossat** & **Luzi.**

Luzi, *Giuseppe* **Cozza-.** *See* **Cozza-Luzi.**

Luzi, *William* [*Robert Walther*]. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 19–21, **1895**, 78–81.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Graphitkohlenstoffes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 4085–4095.

—— Ueber die Entstehung von Graphit. [1891.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 17 & 18, **1892**, 93.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Graphitkohlenstoffes. [1891.] Ztschr. Naturwiss., 64, **1892**, 224–269.

—— Neue Mittheilung über Kohlenstoff. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 214–217.

—— Ueber Allotropie des amorphen Kohlenstoffes. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1378–1385.

—— Ueber künstliche Corrosionsfiguren am Diamanten. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 2470–2472.

—— Ueber Graphitoid. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 52, **1893**, 11–13.

—— Ueber die Ursache der schwarzen Farbe der Steinkohlen und Anthracite. Berg- u. Hüttenm. Ztg., 52, **1893**, 95–96.

—— Ueber Graphit und Graphitit. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 890–895.

—— Berichtigungen zu einer Abhandlung von Henri Moissan: ["Sur la préparation d'une variété de graphite foisonnant"]. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1412–1414.

—— Ueber Schungit, Graphitoid und Graphitit. [1892.] Leipzig Natf. Ges. Sber., 19–21, **1895**, 2–5.

Luzi, *William* [*Robert Walther*], & **Beck,** [*Carl*] *Richard. See* **Beck** & **Luzi.**

Luzj, *G*[*ian*] *Francesco. See* **Luzi.**

Luzzati, *M.*, & **Fubini,** *Simone. See* **Fubini** & **Luzzati.**

Luzzatti, *Tullio*, & **Pugliese,** *Angelo. See* **Pugliese** & **Luzzatti.**

Luzzatto, *A*[*lberto*] *M*[*ichelangelo*]. Mischinfektionen bei Lungentuberkulose des höheren Alters. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 58–59.

—— Sulla patogenesi della degenerazione cistica dei reni. Nota preventiva. [1899.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1898–99** (*Pt.* 2), 817–822.

—— Zur Aetiologie des Keuchhustens. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 817–821.

—— Zur pathogenetischen Bedeutung des Pseudoinfluenzabacillus im Kindesalter. Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 1020–1023.

Luzzatto, *Angelo. See* **Luzzatto,** *A*[*lberto*] *M*[*ichelangelo*].

Luzzatto, *Emanuele.* Sopra un' antimonite del Vicentino. [1886.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1885–86**, 1005–1011.

Luzzatto, *Emanuele*, & Zambelli, *Luigi. See* **Zambelli** & **Luzzatto.**

Luzzatto, *G*[*iuseppe*]. Analisi della natrolite del Monte Baldo. Riv. Min. Crist., 4, **1889**, 54–55.

Luzzatto, *M.* Influenza dell' acqua sull' esatto dosamento dell' urea col mezzo del processo Liebig. [1884.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 14, **1885**, 251–256.

Luzzi. *See* **Costa-Luzzi.**

Lvov, *A*[*eksandr*]. Ergänzung der Lunge'schen Tabellen zur Reduction von Gasvolumen für verschiedene Drucke. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1893**, 443–445.

Lvov, *Al*[*eksandr*], & **Lunge,** *Georg. See* **Lunge** & **Lvov.**

Lvov, *I*[*van*]. Ueber die Blutgeschwülste der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane und der Scheide. Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 13, **1886**, 136–168.

Lvov, *I.* Ueber einige in der Harzessenz vorkommende Fettsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, **1887**, 1017–1023.

Lvov, *M*[*ichajl Dmitrievič*]. Матеріалы къ разъясненію вопроса о послѣдовательности реакцій. [Materials for the elucidation of the question of the succession of reactions.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 16 (*Chem.*), **1884**, 469–477 ; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 43, **1885**, 113–114.

—— По поводу замѣтки г. Кондакова ; [Замѣтка о хлорированіи и бромированіи этиленныхъ углеводородовъ.] [On the subject of the remarks of Kondakoff : Observation on the chlorination and bromination of ethylene hydrocarbons.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 21 (*Chem.*), **1889**, 477.

Lvov, *S.*, & **Magnan,** [*Valentin*]. *See* **Magnan** & **Lvov.**

Lvov, *Vasilij* [*Nikolaevič*]. *Beiträge zur Histologie des Haares, der Borste, des Stachels und der Feder. [1883.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 59, **1884**, 141–174.

—— Beiträge zur Histologie der Haut der Reptilien. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 60, **1884**, 313–334.

—— Сравнительное изслѣдованіе волоса, щетины, иглы у млекопитающихъ и пера у птицъ. [Comparative investigation and description of hair, bristles and spines in mammals and of feathers in birds.] Moscow Univ. Mem. (*Nat. Hist.*), 4, **1884**, 88 pp.

—— Сравнительно-анатомическое изслѣдованіе хорды и оболочки хорды у рыбъ. [Vergleichend-anatomische Studien über die Chorda und die Chordascheide bei Fischen.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 1, **1887**, 227–342, 442–482.

—— Ueber die Entwicklung der Fibrillen des Bindegewebes. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 3), 184–210.

—— Ueber Bau und Entwicklung der Chorda von Amphioxus. [1891.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 9, **1889–91**, 483–502.

—— Ueber einige wichtige Punkte in der Entwicklung des Amphioxus. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 729–744.

—— Ueber die Keimblatterbildung bei den Wirbelthieren. Biol. Centrbl., 13, **1893**, 40–50, 76–81.

—— Образованіе зародышевыхъ листковъ и происхожденіе хорды и мезодермы у позвоночныхъ. [Formation of germinal layers and origin of chorda and mesoderm in Vertebrata.] Moscow Univ. Mem. (*Nat. Hist.*), 10, **1893**, vi + 123 pp. ; Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 8, **1895**, 57–137, 160–256 ; Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 2), 5, **1896**, 401, 491–496.

—— Ueber den Zusammenhang von Markrohr und Chorda beim Amphioxus und ähnliche Verhältnisse bei Anneliden. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 56, **1893**, 299–309.

Lwoff. *See* **Lvov.**

Lya-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Lïa-.**

Lyall, *David.* For biography *see* Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 263 ; Geogr. Jl., 5, **1895**, 602–603 ; Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 209–211.

Lyburn, *E. St. John.* Mining and minerals in the Transvaal and Swazieland. [1898.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 12–21.

—— Prospecting for gold in Co. Wicklow, and an examination of Irish rocks for gold and silver. [1900.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 9, **1899–1902**, 422–435.

Lycett, *John.* *Supplementary monograph on the Mollusca from the Stonesfield Slate, Great Oolite, Forest Marble, and Cornbrash. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 15, **1863**, 129 pp.

—— *A monograph of the British fossil Trigoniæ. Palæont. Soc. Monogr., 26, **1872** ; 28, **1874** ; 29, **1875** ; 31, **1877** ; 33, **1879** ; 35, **1881** ; 37, **1883**, 245 + 19 pp. *in all.*

Lycett, *John*, & **Morris,** *J*[*ohn*]. *See* **Morris** & **Lycett.**

Lydall, *Francis*, & **Pocklington,** *Alfred W. S.* Magnetic properties of pure iron. [1892.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 52, **1893**, 228–232.

Lydall, *Francis*, **Hopkinson,** (*Dr.*) *John*, & **Wilson,** *Ernest. See* **Hopkinson, Wilson** & **Lydall.**

Lydekker, *Richard.* *The geology of the Káshmir and Chamba Territories, and the British district of Khágán. India Geol. Surv. Mem., 22, **1883**, 344 pp.

—— Catalogue of vertebrate fossils from the Siwaliks of India in the Science and Art Museum, Dublin. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Trans., 3, **1883–87**, 69–86.

—— Notes on some fossil Carnivora and Rodentia. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 442–445.

—— Note on the distribution in time and space of the genera of Siwalik mammals and birds. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 489–492.

—— Note on a new species of Merycopotamus. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 545–547.

—— Note on the Anthracotheriidæ of the Isle of Wight. Geol. Mag., 1, **1884**, 547–548.

—— Note on the occurrence of the genus Lyttonia, *Waag.*, in the Kuling series of Kashmir. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 37.

—— Siwalik and Narbada Carnivora. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 2, **1881–84**, 178–355.

—— Additional Siwalik Perissodactyla and Proboscidia. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 1–34.

—— Siwalik and Narbada bunodont Suina. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 35–104.

—— Rodents and new ruminants from the Siwaliks and synopsis of Mammalia. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 105–134.

—— Siwalik birds. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 135–147.
—— Mastodon teeth from Perim Island. [1884.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 149–154.
—— Note on three genera of fossil Artiodactyla, with description of a new species. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 63–73.
—— Note on an apparently new species of Hyopotamus (H. Picteti, *nobis*). Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 131.
—— A revision of the antelopes of the Siwaliks. Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 169–171.
—— Note on some Siwalik bones erroneously referred to a struthioid (Dromæus (?) sivalensis, *Lyd.*). Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 237–238.
—— Note on the generic identity of the genus Esthonyx, *Cope*, with Platychœrops, *Charlesworth* (= Miolophus, *Owen*). Geol. Mag., 2, **1885**, 360–361.
—— Note on the zoological position of the genus Microchœrus, *Wood*, and its apparent identity with Hyopsodus, *Leidy*. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885**, 529–531.
—— Note on a second species of Siwalik camel (Camelus antiquus, *nobis*) (*ex Falc. & Caut. MS.*). India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, **1885**, 78–79.
—— Note on a third species of Merycopotamus. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, **1885**, 145–146.
—— The labyrinthodont from the Bijori group. [1885.] Palæont. Indica (*Pretert. Vert.*), 1, **1865–85** (*Pt.* 4), 16 pp.
—— The Reptilia and Amphibia of the Maleri and Denwa groups. [1885.] Palæont. Indica (*Pretert. Vert.*), 1, **1865–85** (*Pt.* 5), 38 pp.
—— Siwalik and Narbada Chelonia. [1885.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 155–208.
—— Description of a tooth of Mastodon latidens, *Clift*, from Borneo. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 777–779.
—— On the occurrence of the crocodilian genus Tomistoma in the Miocene of the Maltese islands. [1885.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 23–25.
—— The "Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis." Geol. Mag., 3, **1886**, 43–44.
—— On the fossil Mammalia of Maragha, in northwestern Persia. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 173–176.
—— On a mandible of Machærodus from the Forest-Bed. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 309–311.
—— Note on some Vertebrata from the Red Crag. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 364–367.
—— On a new emydine chelonian from the Pliocene of India. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 42, **1886**, 540–541.
—— Preliminary note on the Mammalia of the Karnul Caves. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 120–122.
—— Note on the Gondwana homotaxis. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 133–134.
—— Addenda to synopsis of Siwalik and Narbada Mammalia. [1886.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, xi–xxiv.
—— Siwalik Crocodilia, Lacertilia, and Ophidia. [1886.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 209–240.
—— Tertiary fishes. [1886.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 3, **1884–86**, 241–258.
—— Description of three species of Scelidotherium. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1886**, 491–498.
—— Description of a jaw of Hyotherium, from the Pliocene of India. [1886.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 19–22.
—— On a molar of a Pliocene type of Equus from Nubia. [1886.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 161–163.
—— Correction of Miocene Insectivora. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 47–48.
—— Note on the Hordwell and other crocodilians. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 307–312.
—— Note on Hylæochampsa. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 512–513.
—— The Cetacea of the Suffolk Crag. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 7–18.
—— On certain dinosaurian vertebræ from the Cretaceous of India and the Isle of Wight. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 156–160.
—— The fossil Vertebrata of India. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 51–80.
—— Note on a new Wealden iguanodont and other dinosaurs. [1887.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 44, **1888**, 46–60.
—— Notes on Tertiary Lacertilia and Ophidia. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 110–113.
—— Note on the classification of the Ichthyopterygia (with a notice of two new species). Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 309–314.
—— Notes on the Sauropterygia of the Oxford and Kimeridge clays, mainly based on the collection of Mr. Leeds at Eyebury. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 350–356.
—— British Museum Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia, and papers on the enaliosaurians. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 451–453.
—— Notes on Indian fossil vertebrates. India Geol. Surv. Records, 21, **1888**, 145–148.
—— On the remains and affinities of five genera of Mesozoic reptiles. [1888.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 41–58.
—— Preliminary notice of new fossil Chelonia. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1889**, 53–54.
—— Nototherium and Zygomaturus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 3, **1889**, 149–152; 4, **1889**, 261.
—— Ichthyosaurus acutirostris, zetlandicus, and longifrons. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 44.
—— On a cœluroid dinosaur from the Wealden. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 119–121.
—— Note on some points in the nomenclature of fossil reptiles and amphibians, with preliminary notices of two new species. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 325–326.
—— Notes on new and other dinosaurian remains. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 352–356.
—— On an ichthyosaurian paddle showing the contour of the integuments. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 388–390.
—— On remains of Eocene and Mesozoic Chelonia and a tooth of (?) Ornithopsis. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 227–245.
—— On certain chelonian remains from the Wealden and Purbeck. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 511–518.
—— On the generic position of the so-called Plesiosaurus indicus. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 49–51.
—— Notes on Siwalik and Narbada Chelonia. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 56–58.
—— On the land-tortoises of the Siwaliks. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 209–212.
—— Note on the pelvis of a ruminant from the Siwaliks. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, **1889**, 212–214.
—— Skeleton of Phenacodus. Nature, 40, **1889**, 57–58.
—— The entire skeleton of an English dinosaur. Nature, 40, **1889**, 324–325.
—— Platychœrops Richardsoni. Yorks. Phil. Soc. Rep., **1889**, 35–36.
—— On a skull of the chelonian genus Lytoloma. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 60–66.
—— On an apparently new species of Hyracodontotherium. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 67–69.
—— On associated remains of a theriodont reptile from the Karoo system of the Cape. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 572–577.
—— On the tortoises described as Chaibassia. [1889.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 58 (*Pt.* 2), **1890**, 327–333.
—— Contributions to our knowledge of the dinosaurs of the Wealden and the sauropterygians of the Purbeck and Oxford clay. [1889.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 36–52.

—— On the occurrence of the striped hyæna in the Tertiary of the Val d'Arno. [1889.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 62–65.
—— On remains of small sauropodous dinosaurs from the Wealden. [1889.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 182–184.
—— On a peculiar horn-like dinosaurian bone from the Wealden. [1889.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 185–186.
—— Note on certain teeth referred to Hyænodon indicus. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 402–403.
—— On a crocodilian jaw from the Oxford clay of Peterborough. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 284–288.
—— On two new species of labyrinthodonts. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 289–294.
—— On ornithosaurian remains from the Oxford clay of Huntingdonshire. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 46, **1890**, 429–431.
—— On the pectoral and pelvic girdles and skull of the Indian dicynodonts. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, **1890**, 17–20.
—— Note on certain vertebrate remains from the Nagpur district. [With description of a fish-skull, by A. Smith Woodward, F.G.S.] India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, **1890**, 20–24.
—— Note on some fossil Indian bird bones. India Geol. Surv. Records, 23, **1890**, 235–236.
—— The horned dinosaurs of the United States. Nature, 42, **1890**, 349–351.
—— On a new species of otter from the Lower Pliocene of Eppelsheim. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 3–5.
—— On a remarkable antler from Asia Minor. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 363–365.
—— On the remains of some large extinct birds from the cavern-deposits of Malta. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 403–411.
—— On a cervine jaw from Algeria. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 602–604.
—— Note on a chelonian humerus from the Middle Eocene of Bracklesham. [1889.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 177–179.
—— On a new species of Trionyx from the Miocene of Malta and a chelonian scapula from the London clay. [1890.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 37–40.
—— On certain ornithosaurian and dinosaurian remains. [1890.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 41–44.
—— A new fossil mammalian fauna. [1890.] Nature, 43, **1891**, 85–87.
—— On the generic identity of Sceparnodon and Phascolonus. [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 60–64.
—— On British fossil birds. Auk, 3, **1891**, 381–410.
—— Note on a nearly perfect skeleton of Ichthyosaurus tenuirostris from the Lower Lias of Street, Somerset. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 289–290.
—— On a labyrinthodont skull from the Kilkenny Coal-Measures. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 343–347.
—— On lower jaws of Procoptodon. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 47, **1891**, 571–574.
—— On a collection of mammalian bones from Mongolia. India Geol. Surv. Records, 24, **1891**, 207–211.
—— The giraffe and its allies. Nature, 44, **1891**, 524–526.
—— On Pleistocene bird-remains from the Sardinian and Corsican islands. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 467–476.
—— On remains of a large stork from the Allier Miocene. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 476–479.
—— On a new species of moa. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 479–482.
—— On Dacrytherium ovinum from the Isle of Wight and Quercy. [1891.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 1–4.
—— On part of the pelvis of Polacanthus. [1891.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 148–149.
—— On the occurrence of the so-called Viverra Hastingsiæ of Hordwell in the French phosphorites. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 373–374.
—— Note on two dinosaurian foot-bones from the Wealden. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 48, **1892**, 375–376.
—— Remarks on some recently described extinct birds of Queensland. Ibis, 4, **1892**, 530–533.
—— Aberrant fossil ungulates of South America. Nature, 45, **1892**, 608–610.
—— The discovery of Australian-like mammals in South America. Nature, 46, **1892**, 11–12.
—— The Washington collection of fossil vertebrates. Nature, 46, **1892**, 295–296.
—— On a remarkable sirenian jaw from the Crag of Italy, and its bearing on the evolution of the Sirenia. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 77–83.
—— On zeuglodont and other cetacean remains from the Tertiary of the Caucasus. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1892**, 558–564.
—— On a sauropodous dinosaurian vertebra from the Wealden of Hastings. [1892.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 276–279.
—— On a mammalian incisor from the Wealden of Hastings. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 281–282.
—— On the jaw of a new carnivorous dinosaur from the Oxford clay of Peterborough. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 284–287.
—— On two dinosaurian teeth from Aylesbury. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 566–568.
—— On the extinct giant birds of Argentina. Ibis, 5, **1893**, 40–47.
—— Contributions to a knowledge of the fossil vertebrates of Argentina. Contribuciones al conocimiento de los Vertebrados fósiles de la Argentina. La Plata Mus. An. (Paleont. Argentina), 2, **1893**, 14+13+91 pp.; 3, **1894**, 6+118+4 pp.
—— Some recent restorations of dinosaurs. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 302–304.
—— Note on the coracoidal element in adult sloths, with remarks on its homology. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 172–174.
—— On some bird-bones from the Miocene of Grive-St.-Alban, department of Isère, France. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 517–522.
—— El museo de La Plata. [*Tr.*] Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 37, **1894**, 53–78.
—— Note on the aquatic habits of the chajá (Chauna chavaria). Ibis, 6, **1894**, 268–269.
—— On bones of a sauropodous dinosaur from Madagascar. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, **1895**, 329–336.
—— Los pájaros misteriosos de la Patagonia. [*Tr.*] La Plata Mus. Rev., 6, **1895**, 103–107.
—— Note on the structure and habits of the sea-otter (Latax lutris). Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 421–423; **1896**, 235–236.
—— On the affinities of the so-called extinct giant dormouse of Malta. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1895**, 860–863.
—— A reputed Malagasy monkey. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 89.
—— The Duke of Bedford's menagerie at Woburn Abbey. Zoologist, 20, **1896**, 361–368.
—— On an apparently new deer from North China, in the menagerie of the Duke of Bedford at Woburn Abbey. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 930–934; **1897**, 815.
—— Species or subspecies? Nature, 56 (**1897**), 256–258.
—— On the deer allied to Cervus sica. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 37–46.
—— The blue bear of Tibet, with notes on the members of the Ursus arctus group. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 412–426, 814–815.
—— Some rare birds' eggs. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 438–440.
—— The Tertiary connection of South America with South Africa. S. Africa Geol. Soc. Trans., 3, **1898**, 151–153.
—— On the geographical races of the banting. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1898**, 276–278.
—— Note on a fossil crocodile from Chickerell. Dorset Field Club Proc., 20, **1899**, 171–173.

—— The fresh-water pearls of America. Nature, 60 (1899), 150–152.
—— The fur-seal herds of the North Pacific. Nature, 60 (1899), 354–356.
—— Formalin as a preservative. [1899.] Nature, 61 (1899–1900), 204.
—— On a West-African kob antelope. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 794–795.
—— On the leopard of the Caucasus. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 795–796.
—— On the supposed former existence of a sirenian in St. Helena. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 796–798.
—— Specific characters of the Chilian guemal. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 917–919.
—— On the skull of a shark-toothed dolphin from Patagonia. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 919–922.
—— The dental formula of the marsupial and placental Carnivora. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 922–928.
—— Description of the skin of an apparently new kob antelope, from the neighbourhood of Lake Mweru, with note on a skull and horns of an antelope of the same genus. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1899, 981–984.
—— On an unnamed species of Cervus from Turkestan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, 1900, 195–196.
—— An undescribed type of rusine deer. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, 1900, 204–205.
—— Some recent advances in zoology. [1900.] Nature, 63 (1900–01), 58–60.
—— A remarkable dolphin. [1900.] Nature, 63 (1900–01), 82.
—— The numbers of American bison. [1900.] Nature, 63 (1900–01), 96–97.
—— A new race of musk-ox. [1900.] Nature, 63 (1900–01), 157.
—— On a remarkable new species of mangabey-like monkey (Cercocebus chrysogaster). Novitates Zool., 7, 1900, 279–280.
—— Note on two mangabey-like monkeys (Cercocebus Hagenbecki and Semnocebus albigena Rothschildi) now living in the menagerie of the Zoological Society. Novitates Zool., 7, 1900, 593–596.
—— [Remarks on the skin and horns of Ovis sairensis.] Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 113–114.
—— [Remarks on a specimen of the musk-ox from East Greenland.] Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 832.
—— Siwalik Mammalia. Supplement 1. [1886.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 4, 1902, 1–[22].
—— The fauna of the Karnul caves. [1886.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 4, 1902, 23–58.
—— Eocene Chelonians from the Salt Range. [1887.] Palæont. Indica (*Tert. & Post-Tert. Vert.*), 4, 1902, 59–65.

Lydekker, *Richard,* & **Boulenger,** *G[eorge] A[lbert].* Notes on Chelonia from the Purbeck, Wealden and London-clay. Geol. Mag., 4, 1887, 270–275.
See also **Boulenger** & **Lydekker.**

Lydekker, *Richard,* & **Thomas,** [*Michael Rogers*] *Oldfield.* *See* **Thomas** & **Lydekker.**

Lydtin, *A.* *Ueber die Entstehungsweise von sog. Kapselkonkrementen in dem Grimm- und Blinddarm des Pferdes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1879, 245.
—— *Die Ergebnisse von Messungen der Körperwärme gesunder und an Lungenseuche erkrankter Rinder. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1879, 246.
—— *Ueber die Entstehung und Verbreitung des Milzbrandes und die Schutzimpfung gegen denselben. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1880, 295–300.
—— Die Perlsucht. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 10, 1884, 1–39, 163–200, 259–295.
—— Erfahrungen über die in Deutschland geübten Schutzimpfungen gegen den Milzbrand, den Rauschbrand und den Rothlauf der Schweine. Int. Congr. Hyg. Arb. (1887, 21), 36–87.
—— Ueber die Pasteur'sche Impfung gegen die Tollwuth. [1886.] Karlsruhe Nat. Ver. Verh., 10, 1888 (*Abh.*), 140–150.
—— [Ergebnisse der Versuche mit Tuberkulin an Rindvieh.] Versuche in Karlsruhe und Mannheim. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 8, 1893, 48–86.

Lye-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Lë-.**

Lye, *James.* On the cross-fertilisation of the Fuchsia. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (1900), 341–342.

Lyell, (*Sir*) *Charles.* To biographical references (*Vols.* 10 & 12) *add* [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 12, 1875, 63; Cornwall Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, 1878 (*Rep.* 62), xiii–xviii.

Lyell, *George.* Curious action of butterflies. [1890.] Victorian Natlist., 7, 1891, 26–27.
—— Australian butterflies. A new record. Victorian Natlist., 15, 1899, 58.
—— Life-histories of two Victorian Hesperidæ. Victorian Natlist., 15, 1899, 137–139.
—— Description of a new Australian butterfly, Xenica tasmanica. [1900.] Victorian Natlist., 17, 1901, 110–112.

Lyer, *Franz Carl* **Müller-.** *See* **Müller-Lyer.**

Lykke, *P. S.* Fordelings-elektrisermaskine. Cylindermaskine. Nyt Tidsskr. Fys. Kem., 3, 1898, 29–34; Fortschr. Phys., 1898 (*Abth.* 2), 435.

Lyle, *H[erbert] Willoughby.* Abnormal conditions of the circulatory system of the frog. Jl. Physiol., 24, 1899, vi–ix.

Lyle, *Thomas R[anken].* Address. Advances in physical science and its application. Aust. Ass. Rep., 1891, 22–37.
—— Currents in branched and in mutually inducing circuits produced by harmonically varying electromotive forces. [1898.] Electrician, 41, 1898, 816–818; 42, 1899, 72–74, 148–151.
—— Hysteresis. Electrician, 43, 1899, 570–571.

Lyman, [*George Hinckley*]. For biographical notice and works *see* Amer. Ac. Proc., 27, 1893, 385–387.

Lyman, ——, **Hunt,** *Reid,* & **Williams,** ——. *See* **Hunt, Lyman & Williams.**

Lyman, *Benjamin Smith.* *On the importance of surveying in geology. [1872.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 1 (1871–73), 183–192.
—— Contour-lines on geological maps. Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 132–134.
—— Subterranean contouring on geological maps. Geol. Mag., 2, 1885, 335–336.
—— Geology of the Low Moor, Virginia, iron-ores. Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, 1886, 801–809.
—— Report on the New Boston and Morea coal lands, in Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania; accompanied by a geological and topographical map. [1889.] Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Ann. Rep., 1887, 37–91.
—— The great Mesozoic fault in New Jersey. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 31, 1893, 314–317.
—— Age of the Newark brownstone. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 33, 1894, 5–9, 9–10.
—— Some New Red horizons. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 33, 1894, 192–215.
—— Some Coal Measure sections near Peytona, West Virginia. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 33, 1894, 282–309.
—— The Yardley fault. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 34, 1895, 381–384.
—— The Chalfont fault rock, so-called. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 34, 1895, 384–388.
—— Folds and faults in Pennsylvania anthracite-beds. [1895.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 25, 1896, 327–369, 1010–1011.
—— Note on the trap rock of the Palisades. Amer. Jl. Sci., 1, 1896, 149.
—— Compass variation affected by geological structure in Bucks and Montgomery counties, Pa. Franklin Inst. Jl., 144, 1897, 281–285.

—— Copper traces in Bucks and Montgomery counties. [1897.] Franklin Inst. Jl., 146, 1898, 416–423.
—— Some illustrations of the influence of geological structure on topography. Franklin Inst. Jl., 145, 1898, 355–360.
—— Movements of ground water. Franklin Inst. Jl., 150, 1900, 285–299, 476.
—— The Raubsville Cave. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1900, 464.
—— Notes on mine-surveying instruments, with special reference to Mr. Dunbar D. Scott's paper on their evolution, and its discussion. [1900.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 31, 1902, 56–109.
Lyman, *Benjamin Smith,* & **Gilbert,** *Grove Karl.* *See* **Gilbert & Lyman.**
Lyman, *C. W.* Reaction; a generalization. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, 1888, 61–63.
—— Tobacco: its use and abuse. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, 1888, 262–265.
Lyman, *Chester S[mith].* For biography *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 39, 1890, 245–246; Sidereal Messenger, 9, 1890, 400–403.
Lyman, *Ernest E.* Notes on an ascent to the summit of Mt. Loa. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, 1890, 335.
Lyman, *Henry H[erbert].* List of Lepidoptera collected in the North-West Territories by Dr. Robert Bell in 1882. [1884.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1882–84, CC 36–CC 37.
—— List of Lepidoptera, collected by Dr. Robert Bell in Hudson's Strait in 1884. [1884.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1882–84, DD 61.
—— Notes on Colias Christina, *Edwards.* Canad. Ent., 16, 1884, 5–9.
—— Partial list of insects collected in 1885, by Dr. Robert Bell, in connection with the Hudson's Bay Expedition. Lepidoptera. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, 1886, DD 26.
—— North American butterflies. Canad. Ent., 19, 1887, 19–20.
—— The North American callimorphas. Canad. Ent., 19, 1887, 181–191; 21, 1889, 231–236.
—— Notes on the genus Colias. Canad. Ent., 20, 1888, 24–27.
—— Notes on Argynnus Freya, Chariclea and montinus. Canad. Ent., 22, 1890, 181–184.
—— Can insects survive freezing? [1891.] Canad. Ent., 24, 1892, 1–5.
—— Pamphila Manitoba, *Scud.*, and its varieties. Canad. Ent., 24, 1892, 57–59.
—— Report [on Lepidoptera collected by Dr. R. Bell in the country northward of Lake Huron]. [1891.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, 1893, F 87–F 89.
—— Description of the preparatory stages of Nemeophila Scudderi, *Pack.* Canad. Ent., 25, 1893, 248–252.
—— Notes on the occurrence of Hepialus Thule, *Strecker,* at Montreal. Canad. Ent., 25, 1893, 297–300.
—— Actias Luna. Canad. Ent., 27, 1895, 32.
—— The larger species of Argynnis, and the mystery of their life history. Canad. Ent., 28, 1896, 143–148.
—— Notes on the preparatory stages of Erebia epipsodea (*Butler*). Canad. Ent., 28, 1896, 274–278.
—— On the occurrence of Chionobas Tarpeia in North America. Philad., Ent. News, 7, 1896, 172.
—— Notes on the life history of Colias interior, *Scud.* Canad. Ent., 29, 1897, 249–258.
—— A rare aberration of Vanessa Antiopa. Canad. Ent., 30, 1898, 49.
—— Notes on a few butterflies from the Yukon. Canad. Ent., 32, 1900, 119.
—— An entomological muddle: a review. Canad. Ent., 32, 1900, 121–129.
—— Dimorphism and polymorphism in butterflies. [1895.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, 1902, 24–35.
Lyman, *Henry H[erbert],* & **Winn,** *Mary P.* Notes on Graptæ interrogationis, *Lyman.* Canad. Ent., 29, 1897, 273–277.
Lyman, *James A.* Investigations on the [illegible] lens. III. Phthalates of [illegible]. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 513–528.
Lynan, *Theodore.* For [illegible] notice *see* Amer. Ac. Proc., 34, 1899, 656–663.
Lymn, *Arthur H.* Potassium percarbonate, and the oxidation of the lenco bases to acridine [illegible]. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, 1897, 406–408.
Lynch, *Henry F[innis] Blosse.* New trade routes into Persia. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1890, 889–891.
—— Across Luristan to Ispahan. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, 1890, 533–553.
—— Notes on the present state of the Karun river, between Shushter and the Shat-el-Arab. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 13, 1891, 592–595.
Lynch, *R. Irwin.* Les tubercules de l'Arachis [illegible]. Congr. Int. Bot. Bull., 1884, 197–198.
—— The St. Petersburg Botanic Garden. Gard. Chron., 22, 1884, 713–714, 745–746.
—— The genus Arctotis. Gard. Chron., 24, 1885, 14, 38–39.
—— A new classification of the genus Pæonia. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 12, 1890, 428–443.
—— Hybrid Cinerarias. Gard. Chron., 21, 1897, 46; 27, 1900, 291–292.
—— Origin of the cultivated Cineraria. [1897.] Nature, 55 (1896–97), 341–342.
—— Crinum "Van Tubergen" (*Lynch*). Gard. Chron., 26, 1899, 133–134.
—— Hybrid Cinerarias. [1899.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 24 (1900), 269–274.
—— The evolution of plants. Illustrated by the cultivated nature of gardens. [1900.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 25 (1900–01), 17–37.
Lynch, *R. Irwin,* & **Gardiner,** *Walter.* *See* **Gardiner & Lynch.**
Lynch Arribálzaga, *Enrique.* El naturalista en el Brasil. Argentina Inst. Geogr. Bol., 10, 1889, 204–214.
Lynch Arribálzaga, *Félix.* For biographical notice *see* Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 37, 1894, 161–163.
—— Estafilinos de Buenos Aires. Córdoba Ac. Bol., 7, 1884, 5–392.
—— Los Dipteros. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 28, 1889, 100–107.
—— Dipterología argentina (Mycetophilidæ). Córdoba Ac. Bol., 12, 1890, 377–436, 471–483.
—— Dipterología argentina. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 32, 1891, 80–99, 118–131, 194–202, 247–256, 307–314; 33, 1892, 51–59, 111–122, 188–200, 236–254; 34, 1892, 33–46, 173–192, 241–280; La Plata Mus. Rev., 1, 1890–91, 345–377; 2, 1891, 131–174.
—— Dipterología argentina (Chironomidæ). Córdoba Ac. Bol., 13, 1892, 211–258.
—— El genero Sapromyza en America. Argentina Soc. Ci. An., 35, 1893, 253–279, 281–301.
Lynde, *James G[unnison].* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., 1884, 66–67.
Lyne, *William H.* Results of meteorological observations made at the British Military Cemetery, Scutari, Constantinople, 1866–85. [1886.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 13, 1887, 75–79.
Lynen, *Wilhelm.* Die Bedeutung des Cosinuspendels für die Construction der Centrifugalregulatoren. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., 1900 (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 56.
Lynn, *W[illiam] T[ylden].* The [illegible] of Jupiter. Observatory, London, 11, 1888, 125–126.
—— On the proper motion of Groombridge 1830. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 50, 1890, 332–333.
—— On the proper motions of three stars. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 50, 1890, 519–520.

—— Ancient chronology and eclipses. [1891–93.] Astr. Jl., 11, **1892**, 43–44, 82–83; 12, **1893**, 156; 13, **1894**, 29, 86–87.
—— Cause de la périodicité des taches solaires. Astronomie, **1893**, 405.
—— On the nomenclature of those stars in BAYER's lists which have been differently interpreted. Observatory, London, 16, **1893**, 313–317.
—— History of ENCKE's Comet. [1894.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 108–109.
—— The proper motion of B. A. C. 793. Observatory, London, 17, **1894**, 271–272; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 302–304.
—— On the proper motions of three stars in the constellation Ophiuchus. [1894.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 69–71.
—— On the proper motion of the star Cephei 24 (Hev.). Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 304–305.
—— Note on the proper motion of Arcturus. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 55, **1895**, 438–440.
—— Chronology and eclipses. Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 92–93, 197–199.
—— Eclipses and chronology. [1896.] Astr. Jl., 16, **1896**, 118; 17, **1897**, 6.
—— On the proper motion of μ Cassiopeiæ. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 56, **1896**, 96–98.
—— Claudius PTOLEMY and his works. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 488–490.
—— Leap-years and their occasional omission. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 126–127.
—— The last day and year of the century; remarks on time-reckoning. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 438–439.
—— Styles of the calendar. Nature, 56 (**1897**), 180–181, 277.
—— [TEMPEL's periodic Comet (1867 II.).] Observatory, London, 21, **1898**, 244–245.
—— Difficulties of the calendar. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 493–494.

Lyon, *Albert B.* The kite equipment of the Arlington Observatory. Aeronaut. Jl., 2, **1898**, 88–90.

Lyon, *E.* **Bloch.** *See* **Bloch-Lyon.**

Lyon, *E[lias] P[otter].* A contribution to the comparative physiology of compensatory motions. [1899.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 3, **1900**, 86–114.
—— Compensatory motions in fishes. [1900.] Amer. Jl. Physiol., 4, **1901**, 77–82.

Lyon, *Florence May.* Dehiscence of the sporangium of Adiantum pedatum. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 14, **1887**, 180–183.
—— A contribution to the life history of Euphorbia corollata. Bot. Gaz., 25, **1898**, 418–426.

Lyon, *Howard N.* Notes on the structure of the moth Attacus cecropia. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 11 (**1889**), 135–138.
—— A cover-glass support for solid mounts. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 12 (**1890**), 75.
—— Mounting Copepoda. Amer. Micr. Jl., 12, **1891**, 57.

Lyon, *J. Adair.* Sunspot observations for the months July–December, 1897, made at Monteagle, Tennessee, with a two-inch instrument, and at the Leander McCormick Observatory, with a four-inch equatorial. Astr. Jl., 18, **1898**, 179.
—— Observations of the satellites of Saturn, made with the 26-inch refractor of the Leander McCormick Observatory, University of Virginia. Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 185.
—— Sunspot observations, January–June, 1898, made with the 4½-inch equatorial of the Leander McCormick Observatory, University of Virginia. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 16.
—— Observations of the inner satellites of Saturn, made with the 26-inch refractor at the Leander McCormick Observatory at the University of Virginia. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 105–106.
—— Note on stars in the Great Nebula in Orion. [1899.] Astr. Jl., 20, **1900**, 130–131.

Lyon, *Max.* Description de l'État de Rio Grande do Sul (Brésil). Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1891**, 515–525.

Lyon, *Samuel B.* Dual action of the brain. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 107–110.

Lyon, *T. Glover.* Remarks on consumption in relation to life assurance. [1892.] Inst. Act. Jl., 30, **1893**, 120–124; 31, **1895**, 155.

Lyon, *T[homas] L[yttleton].* The conservation of soil moistures. Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 48.

Lyon, *William S.* The flora of our south-western Archipelago. [Santa Barbara Islands.] Bot. Gaz., 11, **1886**, 197–205, 330–336.

Lyonnet, *B[arthélemy].* Stigmates professionnels des tireurs d'or. [1892.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 32, **1893** (*C. R.*), 155–156.

Lyonnet, *B[arthélemy],* & **Lépine,** *[Jacques] R[aphaël].* *See* **Lépine** & **Lyonnet.**

Lyonnet, *B[arthélemy],* **Mérieux,** *[Charles],* & **Carré,** *[Henri].* Nouveau mode de préparation des toxines. [1897.] Lyon Soc. Sci. Méd. Mém., 37, **1898** (*C. R.*), 156.

Lyonnet, *B[arthélemy],* **Guinard,** *Louis,* **Martz,** *F[rédéric],* & **Martin,** *Étienne.* Le métavanadate de soude, son action physiologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 707–709.

Lyons, *A[lbert] B[rown].* Notes on the expansion of urine by increase of temperature. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 56, **1884**, 88–91.
—— Eulachon oil: a substitute for cod liver oil. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 56, **1884**, 628–632.
—— Notes on the alkaloids of coca leaves. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, **1885**, 465–477.
—— A simple method of assaying crude ipecac. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, **1885**, 531–542.
—— Fabiana imbricata; or pichi. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 65–71.
—— Note on the reactions of cocaine salts with potassium permanganate. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 240–241.
—— Note on the estimation of cocaine by MAYER's reagent. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 273–278.
—— A study of the use of MAYER's reagent in the estimation of alkaloids. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 58, **1886**, 579–587; 59, **1887**, 1–7.
—— The salt lake of Aalia Paakai. [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 29–30.
—— Chemical composition of Hawaiian soils and of the rocks from which they have been derived. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 421–429.

Lyons, *Curtis J.* Meteorological summary for Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 18 (**1890**), 81–82.
—— Features of Hawaiian climate. [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (**1891–92**), 308–314.
—— Effect of topography on the pressure of the wind. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 463–464.
—— The diurnal variations of barometric pressure. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 525–531.
—— Sun spots and Hawaiian eruptions. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (**1899**), 144, 298.
—— Tables of dew-point observed at Honolulu. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 27 (**1899**), 587–588.

Lyons, *(Capt.) H[enry] G[eorge].* On the London clay and Bagshot beds of Aldershot. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 43, **1887**, 431–441.
—— Notes on the Bagshot beds and their stratigraphy. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 633–639
—— The stars and the Nile. [1892.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 101.
—— On the stratigraphy and physiography of the Libyan desert of Egypt. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894**, 531–546.

—— Note on a portion of the Nubian desert south-east of Korosko. I. Field geology. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 53, **1897**, 360–363.

Lyons, *P. F.* The Gervais Lake tornado: is a modern fire-proof building tornado proof? [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 7 (**1890–91**), 446–452.

Lyons, (*Surg.-Maj.*) *R*[*obert*] *W*[*illiam Steele*]. Outline of symptoms of plague. [1897.] Indian Med. Gaz., 32, **1898**, 274–275.

—— Abstract of the report of the Bombay Plague Research Committee. Indian Med. Gaz., 33, **1898**, 396–398, 435–437, 476–478.

Lyons, *Robert E*[*dward*]. Ueber den Einfluss eines wechselnden Traubenzuckergehaltes im Nährmaterial auf die Zusammensetzung der Bacterien. Arch. Hyg., 28, **1897**, 30–42.

Lyons, *Robert E*[*dward*], & **Krafft,** [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*]. Ueber Diphenylselenid und einige Derivate desselben. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1761–1768.

See also **Krafft** & **Lyons.**

Lyons, *Robert E*[*dward*], & **Van Nüys,** *Thomas C*[*harlton*]. *See* **Van Nüys** & **Lyons.**

Lyons. Commission de Météorologie de Lyon. *Orages du département du Rhône. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 5, **1872**, 355–359.

Lyons. Observatoire Astronomique et Météorologique. *See* **André,** (*l'abbé*) *Ch*[*arles*].

Lys, *Th.*, & **Blarez,** [*Pierre Marie*] *Charles. See* **Blarez** & **Lys.**

Lysholm, *B*[*jørn*]. Bidrag til kundskaben om Coleopterfaunaen i det Trondhjemske. [1897–99.] Throndhjem, Skr., **1896**, *No.* 5, 14 pp.; **1899**, *No.* 1, 26 pp.

Lyster, *Arthur E.* Some remarks on difficulties of meridian circle work. [1896.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 375–376.

Lyster, (*Maj.*) *C*[*harles*] *B*[*ybie*]. A spider allowing for the force of gravity. Nature, 36, **1887**, 366–367.

Lyster, *George Fosbery.* For biography *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 139, **1900**, 357–366.

—— Description of the River Mersey and the Port of Liverpool. [1886.] Naval Architects Trans., 28, **1887**, 25–50.

—— On the physical and engineering features of the River Mersey and Port of Liverpool. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 548–568.

Lyte, *F*[*arnham*] *Maxwell.* The estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in presence of each other. Chem. News, 49, **1884**, 3.

—— On the use of sodium or other soluble aluminate for softening and purifying hard and organic water, and deodorising and precipitating sewage. Water Supply of factories, etc. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 984–985.

—— Sodium aluminate. Chem. News, 51, **1885**, 160.

—— Curious association of hydrocarbons with metallic salts in nature. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 87.

—— Aufarbeitung von Chloraluminium und Chloraluminiumlaugen. [1891.] Ztschr. Elektrotechn. Elektroch., **1894–95**, 140–141.

—— [Kohlenelektrode mit Metallkern zur Zersetzung geschmolzener Metallchloride.] [1893.] Ztschr. Elektrotechn. Elektroch., **1894–95**, 21.

—— Chlor und Caliminettes Blei. [1893.] Ztschr. Elektrotechn. Elektroch., **1894–95**, 103.

—— Some results obtained in the electrolysis of fused salts. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 271–272.

Lythgoe, *Hermann C.* A rapid method for the detection of "aniline orange" in milk. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 813–814.

Lyttkens, *August.* Redogörelse för kriget mot allmoborrarna åren 1885–95 inom Hallands län. Ent. Tidskr., 18, **1897**, 97–107.

Lyttle, *Herbert G.* Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary tract. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 685–687, 703–704.

—— Cerebral syphilis. [1885.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 493–496.

Lyu-. For Russian names beginning thus *see under* **Liu-.**

Lyžin, *N. I.* Отчетъ о поѣздкѣ въ Крымъ, лѣтомъ 1890 года, съ антропологическою цѣлью. [Report on an anthropological excursion to the Crimea in the summer of 1890.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 68, **1890**, 339–341.

—— Антропологическія наблюденія надъ таврическими Татарами. [Anthropological observations on the Tartars of Taurida.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891**, 6–58.

—— Антропологическій очеркъ цыганъ Таврической губерніи. [Anthropological sketch of the gypsies of the govt. of Taurida.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 80, **1893** (*Append.*), 24 pp.

M

M. *On the means of approximating to the rate of interest yielded by certain investments, etc. [1855.] Assur. Mag., 6, **1857**, 54–57.

—— *On a method of adjusting tables of mortality. Assur. Mag., 6, **1857**, 357–359.

M. Electric time-signals. Science, 3, **1884**, 59.

M. Dust-whirls in New Mexico. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 2 (**1885–86**), 285–286.

M. The Washington monument and the lightning stroke of June 5. Science, 5, **1885**, 517–518.

M. The composition of sea-water. Nature, 43, **1891**, 199.

M., *A.* *On the determination and division of surplus, and on the modes of returning it to the contributors. Assur. Mag., [1, **1851**], 22(*bis*)–29(*bis*), 159–165, 359–360.

—— *[Mode of deducing the formula for an endowment assurance.] Assur. Mag., [1, **1851**], 332.

—— *[Demonstration of the expression $\frac{1}{1+p}\frac{pA}{}$.] [1854.] Assur. Mag., 5, **1855**, 52.

M., *A. E.* An auroral display on May 2. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 9.

M., *A. M.* Simple experiments on piezo-electricity. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 599–600.

M., *C.* Apparato per rendere visibile l' acqua che sparisce nell' elettrolisi. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 20, **1888**, 43–45.

M., *C.* Das Leben der gefangenen Raubvögel. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 35, **1894**, 361–364.

M., *D.* La gaucherie acquise. Rev. Sci., 44, **1889**, 764.

M., *F. A. V.* Yew poisoning. Agr. Soc. Jl., 4, **1893**, 181.

M., *F. W.* Nesting of the worm-eating warbler near Leighton, Ala. Ornith. Ool., 15, **1890**, 125.

M., *H.* Sur la gaucherie. Rev. Sci., 44, **1889**, 764.

M., *H. I.* [Meteor, Jan. 28th, Barnstaple.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 327.

M., *H. J.* Anchor ice on the Severn. [1889.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 24, **1890**, 59.

M., *J.* Sur l'enveloppe d'une droite de longueur constante dont les extrémités glissent sur les deux côtés d'un angle quelconque. Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 129–133.

M., *L.* Ligeiro historico da photographia celeste. Rio de Janeiro Obs. Rev., **1887**, 87–92.

M., *N.* Terremoto dell' 1 aprile [1884, Magliano dei Marsi]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, **1884**, 70.

M., *R.* Ueber die Echinopses macrogonæ mit ihren Hybriden. [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 54–55.

—— Ueber Discocactus insignis. [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 73–75.

—— Ueber die Phyllokakteen. [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 87–88.

—— Ueber zwei Werke Louis Pfeiffers. [1891.] Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 90(*bis*)–92(*bis*).

—— Zur Geschichte der Kakteenkunde. Mschr. Kakteenk., [1, **1892**], 146–150.

M., *T. C.* *[Pairing of the first-born.] Science, 1, **1883**, 360.

M., *W.* The magnifying power of an inch objective. Amer. Micr. Jl., 6, **1885**, 203–204.

M., *W. C.* The pitcher plant. Nature, 32, **1885**, 295–296.

M., *W. M.* The dimensions of physical quantities. Electrician, 29, **1892**, 275–276, 314–315.

M., *W. S.* [= **Mitchell,** *W. S.*] The origin of the potato. Gard. Chron., 25, **1886**, 487–488, 552–553, 584–585; Nature, 34, **1886**, 7–12.

Maalöe, *C. U.* Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Mikrophotographie bei wissenschaftlichen Darstellungen, specfell über ihre Combination mit der Zeichnung. Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 12, **1895**, 449–454.

Maarseveen, *Geertruida van.* Over de betrekking tusschen oplossingswarmte, oplosbaarheid en dissociatiegraad. Maandbl. Nat., **1897**, 149–165.

Maas, *Günther* [*Heinrich Julius Maximilian*]. Ueber eine aussergewöhnliche Lichterscheinung auf der Sonne, beobachtet auf der Urania-Sternwarte in Berlin. Astr. Nachr., 128, **1891**, 205–206.

—— Die Untere Kreide des subhercynen Quadersandstein-Gebirges. Deutsch. Geol. Ges. Ztschr., 47, **1895**, 227–302; 51, **1899**, 243–257.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahmearbeiten auf Blatt Sady. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 16, **1896**, cviii–cxi.

—— Ueber zwei anscheinend bearbeitete Gesteinsstücke aus dem Diluvium. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 18, **1898**, 32–35.

—— Blatt Sady, nebst Bohrkarte und Bohrregister. Preuss. Thüring. Geol. Karte Erläut., *Lfg.* 88, *Gradabth.* 48, *No.* 33, **1898**, vi + 20 + 36 + 51 pp.

—— Ein letztes Wort zum schlesisch-sudetischen Erdbeben. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 150.

—— Geologische Skizzen aus der Tucheler Heide. [1899.] Danzig Schr., 10, **1899–1902** (*Heft* 1), 1–15.

—— Ueber einige Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen in der Gegend von Tuchel. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, ccii–ccxviii.

—— Ueber Thalbildungen in der Gegend von Posen. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 19, **1899**, 66–89.

—— Bericht über die Aufnahme des Blattes Lindenbusch 1899. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Jbuch., 20, **1900**, lxi–lxiv.

Maas, *H*[*ermann*]. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 169–170; Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1886**, 134–144, 145–148.

—— *[Ueber Zungenhypertrophie.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1869**, 172–173.

—— *Ueber Speichelsteine. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 83.

—— Ueber Fäulniss-Alcaloide des gekochten Fleisches und des Fischfleisches. Fortschr. Med., 2 (**1884**), 729–736.

Maas, *Joseph.* Recherches sur les alcools nitrés. Sur les dérivés du bromo-nitro-méthane H_2C—Br (NO_2). Brux., Ac. Bull., 36, **1898**, 294–312.

—— Recherches sur les alcools nitrés. Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas, 17, **1898**, 384–398.

Maas, *Otto* (*München*). Zur Metamorphose der Spongillalarve. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 483–487.

—— Ueber die Entwicklung des Süsswasserschwammes. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 50, **1890**, 527–554.

—— Die craspedoten Medusen der Plankton Expedition. Berlin Ak. Sber., **1891**, 333–338.

—— Die Auffassung des Spongienkörpers und einige neuere Arbeiten über Schwämme. Biol. Centrbl., 12, **1892**, 568–572.

—— Die Metamorphose von Esperia Lorenzi, *O. S.*, nebst Beobachtungen an andern Schwammlarven. [1892.] Neapel Zool. Stat. Mitth., 10, **1891–93**, 408–440.

—— Ueber Bau und Entwicklung der Cuninenknospen. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 5, **1892**, 271–300.

—— Ueber die erste Differenzierung von Generations- und Somazellen bei den Spongien. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1893**, 27–35.

—— Die Embryonal-Entwicklung und Metamorphose der Cornacuspongien. [1893.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 7, **1894**, 331–448.

—— On temperature as a factor in the distribution of marine animals. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 687–688.

—— On some questions relating to the morphology and distribution of Medusæ. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 734–735.

—— Ueber ein pankreasartiges Organ bei Bdellostoma. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 570–573.

—— Erledigte und strittige Fragen der Schwammentwicklung. Biol. Centrbl., 16, **1896**, 231–239.

—— Ueber ein Pankreas-ähnliches Organ bei Myxine. [1896.] München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 12, **1897**, 46–58.

—— Reports on an exploration...by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer *Albatross*. xxi. Die Medusen. [1897.] Harvard Mus. Zool. Mem., 23, [**1897–99**], 1–92.

—— Ueber Entwicklungsstadien der Vorniere und Urniere bei Myxine. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 10, **1897**, 473–510.

—— Die Ausbildung des Canalsystems und des Kalkskelets bei jungen Syconen. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Zool. Ges. Verh., **1898**, 132–141.

—— Die Keimblätter der Spongien und die Metamorphose von Oscarella (Halisarca). Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 63, **1898**, 665–679.

—— Ueber Reifung und Befruchtung der Spongien. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 290–298.

—— Note sur la distribution des Méduses provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince de Monaco. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 24, **1899**, 165–166.

—— Ueber die sogen. Biokrystalle und die Skeletbildungen niederer Thiere. München Ges. Morphol. u. Physiol. Sber., 16, **1900**, 42–45.

—— Die Weiterentwicklung der Syconen nach der Metamorphose. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 67, **1900**, 215–240.

—— Ueber Entstehung und Wachstum der Kieselgebilde bei Spongien. [1900.] München Ak. Sber., 30, **1901**, 553–569.

Maas, *Otto* (*Berlin*). Ueber die ersten Spaltungsprodukte des Eiweisses bei Einwirkung von Alkali. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 61–74.

Maas, *Philip,* & **Keller,** *Harry F*[*rederick*]. *See* **Keller & Maas.**

Maas, *Philip,* & **Smith,** *Edgar F*[*ahs*]. *See* **Smith & Maas.**

Maas, *Th*[*eodor*], & **Auwers,** *Karl* [*Friedrich*]. *See* **Auwers & Maas.**

Maass, ——. *Ueber die Vorausberechnung des Wasserstandes der Ströme, insbesondere des Wasserstandes der Elbe bei Barby. Ztschr. Bauwesen, 31, **1881**, 25–34.

Maass, [*Karl*]. [Ueber] einen weissen Neger (Albino). Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (238)–(239).
—— Eine junge Riesin. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**. (239).
—— [Ueber einen] Tigermenschen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (583).
—— Ueber die zusammengewachsenen weiblichen Zwillingskinder Radika und Doadika. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (583).
—— Die sogenannte Affendame Krao. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, **1893**, (624)–(625).
—— Riesenknabe. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, (311).
—— Die sogenannte Puppenfee Helene Gäbler. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, (364).
—— [Ueber] eine Zwergin und einen Riesen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 26, **1894**, (459).
—— [Ueber einen] polysarcischen, sechsfingrigen und sechszehigen Knaben. Ztschr. Ethnol., 27, **1895**, (188).
—— Zwei menschliche Missbildungen. [1. Das sogenannte Bärenweib. 2. Ein Knabe mit defektem rechtem Arm.] Ztschr. Ethnol., 27, **1895**, (412)–(414).
—— Getigerte Grazien. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (221)–(222).
—— [Zwei Zwerge von Mergui, Birma, und ein Salzburger Riese.] Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (524).
—— Drei Australier. Ztschr. Ethnol., 28, **1896**, (528).
—— [Ueber das] Bärenweib. Ztschr. Ethnol., 29, **1897**, (621)–(623).
—— Ein armloses Mädchen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 29, **1897**, (624)–(625).
—— Togo-Leute. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (251)–(252).
—— [Ueber] den sogenannten Storch-Menschen. Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (554)–(555).
—— [Ueber Sioux-Indianer.] Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (557)–(559).
—— Das sogenannte "Flammen-Weib." Ztschr. Ethnol., 30, **1898**, (620)–(621).

Maass, [*Willy*] (*Freiburg i. B.*). Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Kenntniss der Wirkungen des Lysols in physiologischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beziehung. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 52, **1894**, 435–445.
—— Studien über die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit des Lysols in der internen Medicin. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 52, **1894**, 446–453.
—— Erwiderung auf die Arbeit: "B. Schürmayer, Ueber Kresole und deren Wirkung und Nachweis im Organismus." Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 54, **1895**, 363–364.

Maass, *Adolf.* Ueber den Blutsturz nach der Tracheotomie. [1890.] Deutsche Ztschr. Chirurg., 31, **1891**, 317–334.

Maass, *Alfred.* Ueber seine Reise nach den Mentawei-Inseln. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 24, **1897**, 424–425, 478–479; 25, **1898**, 177–189.

Maass, *E*[*mil*], & **Wolffenstein,** *Richard.* Ueber die Einwirkung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf Tetrahydrochinolin und Tetrahydroisochinolin. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 2189–2192, 3450; 31, **1898**, 3677.
—— Ueber Aminoaldehyde. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2687–2692.

Maass, *Fr*[*iedrich Karl Hartwig*]. Zur Kenntniss des körnigen Pigmentes im menschlichen Körper. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 34, **1889**, 452–510.
—— Ueber die beim Menschen vorkommenden körnigen Pigmente. Göttingen Nachr., **1889**, 471–474.

Maass, *G.* Senecio vernalis, *W. K.*, in der Provinz Sachsen. [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, ix–xi.
—— [Mittelform zwischen Cratægus oxyacantha, *L.*, und C. monogyna, *Jacq.*] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, xi–xii.

Maass, *H*[*ugo*]. Ueber mechanische Störungen des Knochenwachsthums. [1899.] Berlin. Med. Ges. Verh., 31, **1901** (*Th.* 2), 15–26.

Maass, *Paul.* Ueber die Gefässnerven der Herzwand. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 71, **1898**, 399–400.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über [illegible] der Kranzgefässe des Säugethierherzens. [Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 74, **1899**, 281–306.

Maass, *Theodor A.*, & **Gabriel,** [illegible] See **Gabriel & Maass.**

Maass, *Theodor A.*, & **Rosenheim,** [illegible] See **Rosenheim & Maass.**

Maassen, *Albert.* Zur Kenntniss [illegible] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 695–699.
—— Zur bacteriologischen Diagnose der asiatischen Cholera. Ein neues Anreicherungsverfahren für Spirillen und Vibrionen. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 9, **1894**, 122–126.
—— Beiträge zur Differenzirung einiger dem Vibrio der asiatischen Cholera verwandter Vibrionen und kurze Angaben über erwiesenfreie Nährböden zur allgemeinen Anwendbarkeit. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 9, **1894**, 401–404.
—— Die organischen Säuren als Nährstoffe und ihre Zersetzbarkeit durch die Bakterien. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 12, **1896**, 340–411.
—— Fruchtattherbildende Bakterien. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 15, **1899**, 500–513.

Maassen, *Albert*, & **Klinger,** *Heinrich* [*Konrad*]. See **Klinger & Maassen.**

Maassen, *Albert*, & **Petri,** *R*[*ichard*] *Julius.* See **Petri & Maassen.**

Maassen, *Albert*, & **Weisser,** [illegible] See **Weisser & Maassen.**

Maassen, *Peter.* For biographical notice *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 273, xvi.

Mabbett, *Gideon.* A query in regard to the least tern. Auk, 7, **1890**, 410–411.

Mabbott, *J. Milton.* The theory and practice of infant feeding. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 410–412.

Maben, *Thomas.* *The solubility of calcic hydrate in water at different temperatures. [1883.] Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 505–506.
—— Note on Santolina Chamæcyparissus. [With discussion.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1885**, 422–425; Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 301.
—— Commercial tannin. Pharm. Jl., 15, **1885**, 850–852.

Maben, *Thomas*, & **Dechan,** *M*[*artin*]. See **Dechan & Maben.**

Mabery, *Charles F*[*rederic*]. To reference in No. 2 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (**1883–84**), 255–256.
To reference in No. 3 (*Vol.* 10) *add* Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (**1883–84**), 256–263.
—— On β-bromtetrachlorpropionic acid. [1884.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, **1884**, 279–280; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (**1884–85**), 155–157.
—— On chlorpropiolic acid and certain substituted acrylic and propionic acids. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 163–164.
—— A new method for the preparation of anhydrous aluminum chloride. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 129; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2658.
—— The action of aromatic amines upon certain halogen unsaturated acids. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 129–130.
—— Constitution of the sulphur compounds in crude petroleum oils. (Preliminary notice.) Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 130.
—— On certain substituted acrylic and propionic acids. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 1–11.
—— On the composition of certain products from the Cowles electrical furnace. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 11–15.
—— On the composition of certain petroleum oils, and of refining residues. [*Introduction.*] Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, **1890**, 248–249.
—— The new chemical laboratory of the Case School of Applied Science. Science, 19, **1892**, 267–270.
—— How chemistry is best taught. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 463–475.

—— [On the composition of certain petroleum oils and of refining-residues.] III. Preliminary examination of the Canadian sulphur-petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 89–93.
—— On the determination of sulphur in volatile organic compounds. Amer. Ac. Proc., 30, 1895, 1–8.
—— An examination of the atmosphere of a large manufacturing city. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, 1895, 105–122, 246.
—— Composition of the American sulphur petroleums. Franklin Inst. Jl., 139, 1895, 401–424; 140, 1895, 1–26.
—— On the composition of the Ohio and Canadian sulphur petroleums. Amer. Ac. Proc., 31, 1896, 1–66.
—— On the determination of sulphur in illuminating gas and in coal. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 207–215.
—— Investigations on American petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 215–236.
—— The constituents of Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Canadian petroleum between 150° and 220°. Amer. Ac. Proc., 32, 1897, 119–176.
—— Preliminary paper on the composition of California petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (1897), 796–804, 918.
—— On the composition of American petroleum. Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 36, 1897, 126–136.
—— On the composition of commercial paraffine and the higher constituents of Pennsylvania petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 203.
—— Inaccuracies in the determination of carbon and hydrogen of combustion. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, 1898, 510–513.
—— Composition of the nitrogen compounds in California petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 129.
—— Composition of the hydrocarbons in California petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 129.
—— On the composition of petroleum. I. On the hydrocarbons in Pennsylvania petroleum with boiling points above 216°. [IV. On the nitrogen compounds in California petroleum.] Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 502, 504–505.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Baltzley,** *Edwin B.* On the removal of hardness from water for boiling purposes. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 237.
—— Sodium aluminate as a means for the removal of lime and suspended matter from water for use in boilers. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 23–27.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Buck,** *D[aniel] M.* On the hydrocarbons in heavy Texas petroleum. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, 1900, 553–556.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Byerley,** *J[osiah] H.* The artificial production of asphalt from petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 141–150.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Clymer,** *William R.* On the determination of carbon and hydrogen by combustion in oxygen, using copper oxide. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, 1900, 213–218.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Dunn,** *Orton C.* Chemistry of the Berea grit petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 18 (1896), 215–236.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Goldsmith,** *Leo.* The influence of antiseptics on the digestion of blood fibrin by pepsin in a hydrochloric acid solution. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, 1897, 889–894.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Hudson,** *Edward J.* On the butanes and octanes in American petroleum. Amer. Ac. Proc., 32, 1897, 99–118.
—— Refractive power of the hydrocarbons and chlorine derivatives described in the preceding paper [on the constituents of Pennsylvania, Ohio and Canadian petroleum between 150° and 220°]. Amer. Ac. Proc., 32, 1897, 177–182.
—— On the constituents of California petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 204.
—— [On the composition of petroleum.] II. On the composition of California petroleum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 502–503.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Kittelberger,** *Arthur S.* On the composition of a South American petroleum. Amer. Ac. Proc., 32, 1897, 183–191.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Klooz,** *Otis T.* Composition of American kaolins. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, 1896, 909–914.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Krause,** *Albert H.* Ueber die Einwirkung von aromatischen Aminen auf Brompropiolsäure und die substituirten Acrylsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 3305–3310.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Lloyd,** *Rachel.* On α- and β-chlordibromacrylic acids. [1884.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, 1884, 281–289; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (1884–85), 157–165.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Nicholson,** *H[enry] H[udson].* On β-dibromdichlorpropionic and β-bromdichloracrylic acids. [1884.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, 1884, 289–293; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (1884–85), 165–170.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Palmer,** *George H.* On orthoiodtoluolsulphonic acid. [1884.] Amer. Ac. Proc., 19, 1884, 293–295; Amer. Chem. Jl., 6 (1884–85), 170–171.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Quayle,** *W[illiam] O.* On the sulphur compounds and unsaturated compounds in Canadian petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 203.
—— [On the composition of petroleum.] V. Sulphur compounds in Canadian petroleum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 505–506.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Robinson,** *A[rch.] E. See* **Robinson & Mabery.**

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Robinson,** *Franklin C.* *On certain substituted acrylic and propionic acids. [1883.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 5 (1883–84), 251–255.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Schrom,** *H. L.* Some experiments on the addition of hydrogen to acetylene. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1898, 204.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Sieplein,** *O[tto] J.* The chlorine derivatives of the hydrocarbons in California petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 128.
—— Determination of the formulas of the hydrocarbons and chlorine derivatives of Pennsylvania, California, Japanese, and Canadian petroleum by molecular refraction. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 128.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Smith,** *Albert W.* Ueber einige substituirte Akryl- und Propiolsäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 2659–2660.
—— Die Schwefelverbindungen im rohen Petroleum und in Petroleum-Rückständen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 3303–3305.
—— [On the composition of certain petroleum oils, and of refining residues.] I. The sulphur compounds in Ohio petroleum. Amer. Ac. Proc., 25, 1890, 219–228.
—— On the composition of certain petroleum oils and of refining-residues. II. The sulphur compounds in Ohio petroleum. Amer. Chem. Jl., 16 (1894), 83–89.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, & **Takano,** *S[hinichi]*. Composition of the hydrocarbons in Japanese petroleum. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 129.
—— [On the composition of petroleum.] III. Composition of Japanese petroleum. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, 1900, 503–504.

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, **Cowles,** *Eugene H.*, & **Cowles,** *Alfred H. See* **Cowles, Cowles & Mabery.**

Mabery, *Charles F[rederic]*, **Keep,** *William J.*, & **Vorce,** *L. D. See* **Keep, Mabery & Vorce.**

Mabille, *[Léon]*, & **Bédart,** *[Gabriel A.]*. *See* **Bédart & Mabille.**

Mabille, *H[enri Eugène]*. Note sur les hémorragies cutanées par auto-suggestion dans le somnambulisme provoqué. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1885 (*Pt.* 2), 628–629.

Mabille, *H[enri Eugène]*, & **Lallemant,** *E[rnest]*. Des folies diathésiques. Paris, Ac. Méd. Mém. 36, 1891, 151 pp.

Mabille, *Jules.* *Notices malacologiques. [1883.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 8, **1884**, 39–49.
—— Description d'une espèce du genre Marginella. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 132.
—— Descriptions de quelques nouvelles espèces d'Hélices de l'île de Madagascar. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 1, **1884**, 139–154.
—— Matériaux pour une faune malacologique des îles Canaries. [1885.] Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Nouv. Arch., 7, **1884**, 201–284; 8, **1885**, 17–182.
—— Descriptions de deux Mollusques marins du Cap Horn. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 2, **1885**, 207–208.
—— Étude monographique du genre Concholepas. [1886.] Ann. Malacol., 2 (**1884–86**), 261–282.
—— Description de Vivipares nouvelles du Lac Ta-li. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 3, **1886**, 65–76.
—— Diagnoses testarum novarum. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 10, **1886**, 123–135, 182–183.
—— Sur quelques Mollusques du Tonkin. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 4, **1887**, 73–164.
—— De quelques coquilles nouvelles. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 12, **1888**, 73–82.
—— Description du nouveau genre Chlorostracia. France Soc. Malacol. Bull., 6, **1889**, 309–314.
—— Mollusques de la Basse Californie recueillis par *M.* Diguet. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 7, **1895**, 54–76.
—— Observations sur le genre Bulla. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 8, **1896**, 111–119.
—— Notitiæ malacologicæ. [1897.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 9, **1896**, 78–102.
Mabille, *Jules,* & **Rochebrune,** *A[lphonse] T[rémeau] de.* *See* **Rochebrune** & **Mabille.**
Mabille, *Paul.* *[Diagnoses d'Arthropodes nouveaux propres à la Sénégambie.] III. Lépidoptères. [1883.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 8, **1884**, 30–31.
—— Descriptions de Lépidoptères exotiques. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, **1884**, clxxxiv–cxci.
—— Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 9, **1885**, 55–70.
—— Diagnoses de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 77–78, 98–99, 108–109, 146–148, 169–171, 180–181, 221, 242, 254–255, 265–266, 275; 11, **1889**, 25, 59, 67–68, 99, 127, 133–134, 144–145, 173–174, 216–217.
—— [Descriptions de quelques Lépidoptères nouveaux de Tunisie et d'Algérie.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, xlii–xliii, li–lii, lviii–lix.
—— [Lépidoptère nouveau de Madagascar.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, lxvii–lxviii.
—— Deux Lépidoptères nouveaux, de l'Afrique orientale. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 8, **1888**, clxix–clxx.
—— [Un genre nouveau de Lépidoptères.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, ix–x.
—— [Hespérides nouvelles du genre Pamphila.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, lxxxiv–lxxxv.
—— [Quelques espèces nouvelles d'Hespérides du genre Butleria.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, xci–xciii.
—— [Un Lépidoptère Hétérocère d'Afrique.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, xcix–c.
—— [Description de Lépidoptères (Hespérides) nouveaux.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 9, **1889**, cxlix–cl, clv–clvi, clxvii–clxix, clxxxiii–clxxxiv.
—— Voyage de *M.* Ch. Alluaud dans le territoire d'Assinie (Afrique occidentale) en juillet et août 1886...Lepidoptères, avec des notes sur quelques autres espèces d'Afrique. [1889.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, 17–51.
—— [Note sur les Phalæna Euphemia, *Cram.*] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, cxxii–cxxiv.
—— [Notes lépidoptérologiques.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, cxlvi–cxlix.
—— Ismene Brussauxi, *n. sp.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, ccxxi–ccxxii.
—— Descriptions de quatre Lépidoptères nouveaux. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 10, **1890**, 52–54; 60, **1891**, clxxiv–clxxv; 66, **1897**, 182–231.
—— Description d'Hespérides nouvelles. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 35, **1891**, lix–lxxxviii, cvi–cxxi, clxviii–clxxxvii.
—— Cyligramma amblyops, *n. sp.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, xc–xci.
—— Nolera melanthiata, *n. sp.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, cxxvii.
—— [Note synonymique et descriptions de Lépidoptères.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 60, **1891**, clxxxii–clxxxv.
—— [Six Lépidoptères Hétérocères d'Afrique.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, cxxxviii–cxl.
—— [Nouvelle espèce du genre Zygæna.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 61, **1892**, cl–cli.
—— Description de Lépidoptères nouveaux. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 37, **1893**, 50–65.
—— Descriptions de quelques Hespérides nouvelles. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 64, **1895**, lv–lix.
—— Description de Lépidoptères de Madagascar. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, **1899**, 373–375.
—— Lepidoptera nova Malgassica et Africana. Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 723–753.
—— Description d'une Lithoside nouvelle de l'île Maurice. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 220–221.
—— Descriptions de Lépidoptères nouveaux de Madagascar. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 270.
—— Description d'une Hespéride nouvelle. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1900**, 230.
Mabille, *Paul,* **Lebrun,** *Ed.,* & **Fairmaire,** *Léon.* *See* **Lebrun, Fairmaire** & **Mabille.**
Mabire, ——. La tête de femme lunaire. Astronomie, **1892**, 313–314.
Mabry, *T. O.* A curiosity in the vegetable world. Science, 23, **1894**, 47.
—— The brown or yellow loam of north Mississippi, and its relation to the northern drift. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 6, **1898**, 273–302.
McAdam, *D. J.* Sun-spots. Science, 5, **1885**, 24–25.
McAdam, *R[obert] L[ouis].* Exophthalmic goitre as a sequel of influenza; strophanthus as a remedy; and the effects of overdoses of thyreoid extract. [1893.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 190–191.
Macadam, *Robert K.* North American agarics. (Genus Russula (russulus, reddish). Fr. Hym. Eur., p. 439.) Jl. Mycol., 5, **1889**, 58–64, 135–141.
Macadam, *Stevenson.* On the production of permanent gas from paraffin oils. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 680–681.
——*On the manufacture of illuminating gas from paraffin oils. [1882.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 11, **1887**, 8–23.
—— On flour and malt dust fire-explosions. [1892.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 305–319.
—— On destructors for consuming town refuse. Their requirements, defects, and modes of improvement. [1896.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 73–92.
—— On safe and unsafe mineral oils for lighting and heating purposes, with practical suggestions for the treatment of unsafe oils; also observations on oil lamps and oil stoves. [1896.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 225–264.
—— Address on some advances in technical chemistry during the Victorian era. [1897.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 301–319.
—— On the discharges from paper mills and the best practical means for arresting undue pollution. [1899.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 15, **1903**, 31–45.
Macadam, *W[illiam] Ivison.* On certain diatomaceous deposits (diatomite) from the peat of Aberdeenshire. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1017; Chem. News, 52, **1885**, 253–255.
—— On the chemical composition of some samples of Scotch ensilage. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 8, **1885**, 477–483.

—— Note on the presence of certain diatoms in a town water supply. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 8, **1885**, 483–485.
—— Note on the mounting of microscopic objects in monobromide of naphthaline. [1884.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 151.
—— On diatomaceous deposits in Scotland. [1884.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 87–89.
—— On the chemical composition of some samples of graphite from Knock, Aberdeenshire. [1885.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 172.
—— Analysis of a sample of strontianite from Strontian, Argyllshire. [1885.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 173–174.
—— On the chemical composition of butyrellite (Dana). [1885.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 175–180.
—— *On the employment of diatomaceous and infusorial earths in the arts and manufactures. [1883.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 11, **1887**, 115–125.
—— On a new locality for agalmatolite. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 29.
—— On some new localities for the mineral diatomite, with notes on the chemical composition of the specimens exhibited. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 30–34.
—— On the chemical composition of the mineral bruiachite, found by Mr. Thomas D. Wallace, of Inverness, at Loch Bhruithaich, Inverness-shire. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 42.
—— On the occurrence of considerable deposits of limonite (bog iron ore) in north-west Ross-shire. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 72–73.
—— Further note on agalmatolite in Gairloch parish, Ross-shire. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 74.
—— On the analysis of a sample of talc used in paper-making. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 75.
—— Analyses of samples of china clay (kaolinite), Cornwall. [1886.] Min. Mag., 7, **1887**, 76.
—— On the employment of gas and paraffin oil for heating and cooking. [1886.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 11, **1887**, 309–345.
—— The manufacture of gas from paraffin oil, with a description of a simple form of apparatus suitable for the distillation of oils into gas. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 199–203.
—— On the results of a chemical investigation into the composition and formation of the mineral butyrellite (Dana), or butyrite (Glocker). [1884.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 106–111.
—— Fifty years' work of the Edinburgh Geological Society. [1884.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 123–143.
—— Exhibition of, and notes on, specimens of red-deer horns from the sand deposits at the mouth of the Nith, Dumfriesshire. [1886.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 305.
—— Notice of a new fossiliferous bed in the island of Arran. [With notes on the fossil plants by R. Kidston, and a list of shells by John Young.] [1886.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 316–317.
—— Further notes on the chemical composition of ensilage. [1886.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888**, 279–284.
—— Manures, natural and artificial. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, **1888**, 79–100.
—— Analyses of various mineral substances. [1888.] Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 135–137.
—— Processes for manufacturing gas from oil, with special reference to the Peebles process. Chem. News, 68, **1893**, 283–285, 296–297.
—— On the employment of gas for heating and lighting purposes. [1893.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, **1894**, 385–395.
—— On carburetted water gas. [1897.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 319–330.
—— On incandescent gas lighting. [1899.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 15, **1903**, 1–16.

Macadam, *W[illiam] Ivison*, & **Wilson**, *James S. Grant*. *See* **Wilson** & **Macadam.**
Macadam, *W[illiam] Ivison*, **Paton**, *D[iarmid] Noel*, & **Dunlop**, *James Craufurd*. *See* **Paton, Dunlop** & **Macadam.**
Macadam, *W[illiam] Ivison*, **Dunlop**, *James Craufurd*, **Paton**, *D[iarmid] Noel*, & **Stockman**, *Ralph*. *See* **Dunlop, Paton, Stockman** & **Macadam.**
McAdie, *Alexander G[eorge]*. Atmospheric dust. Nature, 30, **1884**, 194.
—— Simultaneous observations of atmospheric electricity. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 1 (**1884–85**), 465–467.
—— Protection against lightning. [1885.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 2 (**1885–86**), 60–66.
—— The aurora in its relations to meteorology. U. S. Signal Serv. Notes, *No.* 18, **1885**, 21 pp.
—— Atmospheric electricity at high altitudes. Amer. Ac. Proc., 21, **1886**, 129–134.
—— Observations of atmospheric electricity. [1887.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 3 (**1886–87**), 523–531, 551–561; 4 (**1887–88**), 21–31.
—— Increase of the electrical potential of the atmosphere with elevation. Science, 9, **1887**, 235–236.
—— Electrical phenomena at the Washington monument. Science, 9, **1887**, 537–538.
—— Lightning and the electricity of the atmosphere. [1889.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 6 (**1889–90**), 1–4.
—— Atmospheric electricity. Nature, 40, **1889**, 223–224.
—— Tornadoes. Second prize essay. [1890.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 7 (**1890–91**), 179–192.
—— Observations on atmospheric electricity at Blue Hill Observatory. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 142–143.
—— Franklin's kite experiment. [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (**1891–92**), 97–108.
—— Prof. Ferrel and American meteorologists. Science, 17, **1891**, 37–38.
—— Some experiments in atmospheric electricity. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 19 (**1891**), 171.
—— Shall we erect lightning rods? [1892.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 84–92.
—— Casualties due to lightning. [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Rep., **1891–92**, 510–516.
—— Aurora during moonlight. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 428.
—— The electrification of the lower air during auroral displays. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 443–448.
—— La protection contre la foudre. [*Tr.*] [1893.] Ciel et Terre, 14 (**1893–94**), 315–324.
—— Can we by automatic records at three selected stations determine the energy of a flash of lightning? [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 18–21.
—— The utilization of cloud observations in local and general weather predictions. [1893.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 21–25.
—— Simultaneous meteorological observations in the United States during the eighteenth century. [1895.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 11, **1894**, 303–304.
—— Loss of life by lightning during 1894. [1895.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Rep., **1894**, 287–288.
—— Protection from lightning. U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 15, **1895**, 26 pp.
—— Abstract of a report upon some experiments on atmospheric electricity. [1892.] Harvard Astr. Obs. Ann., 40, **1896**, 53–58.
—— Experiments on atmospheric electricity made by direction of the Chief of the Weather Bureau, at Blue Hill Observatory, Readville, Mass., July 12 to August 12, 1892. Harvard Astr. Obs. Ann., 40, **1896**, 120–124.
—— Equipment of an aero-physical observatory. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 24 (**1896**), 453–454.
—— Whirling alto-stratus. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 25 (**1897**), 245–246.

—— The problem of the kite. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 25 (1897), 246–248.
—— Climate as a controlling factor in long-distance transmission of electrical energy. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 25 (1897), 439–440.
—— Equipment and work of an aero-physical observatory. [1897.] Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 39, 1899, *Art.* 5, 30 pp.
—— Frost fighting. [1898–1900.] U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 24, 1899, 111–114; 29, 1900, 15 pp.
—— Lightning and the electricity of the air. U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 26, 1899, 9–44.
—— New cloud classifications. [1895.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 13, 1900, 77–86.
—— Fog studies on Mount Tamalpais. U. S. Monthly Weath. Rev., 28 (1900), 283–286, 492–493.

McAdie, *Alexander G[eorge]*, & **McRae,** *Austin L[ee]*. Atmospheric electricity. Amer. Ac. Proc., 20, 1885, 448–461.

McAdie, *Alexander G[eorge]*, & **Willson,** *George H.* The climate of San Francisco, California. U. S. Weath. Bur. Bull., 28, 1899, 30 pp.

Macagno, *I[ppolito]*, & **Tacchini,** *Pietro.* [*Sulle polveri meteoriche di scirocco raccolte in Italia e segnatamente in Sicilia.] Caratteri generali e costituzione chimica. Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 1, 1880 (*Pt.* 1), 65–73.

Macaigne, [*Maxime*]. Étude sur la néphrite colibacillaire d'origine sanguine. Arch. Gén. Méd., 178, 1896, 722–747.

Macaigne, [*Maxime*], & **Lesage,** *Adolphe* [*Auguste*]. *See* **Lesage** & **Macaigne.**

McAldowie, *Alexander M[orison]*. Observations on the development and the decay of the pigment layer on birds' eggs. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, 1886, 225–237; N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1886, 113–120.
—— Paralysis of the arm from lesions of the nerve trunks. [1886.] Brain, 9, 1887, 238–244.
—— Case of primary athetosis. [1888.] Brain, 11, 1889, 228–229.
—— Notes on rookeries near Stoke. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1889, 79–81.
—— Annual address. [Observations on the physiography of north Staffordshire.] N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1891, 67–77, 78.
—— The birds of Staffordshire. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 146 pp.
—— Notes on bird life during the severe weather of January and February, 1895. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1895, 84–90.

McAldowie, *Robert.* An ornithological excursion to Aqualate. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., 1895, 79–83.

Macalister, *Alexander.* A sketch of the history of anatomy in Ireland. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 77, 1884, 1–19.
—— Some characteristics of anatomical teaching in Great Britain. Int. Jl. Anat., 1, 1884, 299–304.
—— Notes on the varieties and morphology of the human lachrymal bone and its accessory ossicles. Roy. Soc. Proc., 37, 1884, 229–250.
—— The morphology of the arterial system in man. (Part I.) Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, 1886, 193–200.
—— Notes on some South African skeletons. [1886.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 16, 1887, 149–150.
—— Notes on a skull from New Ireland. [1886.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 16, 1887, 150–151.
—— Anatomical and medical knowledge of ancient Egypt. [1886.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 11, 1887, 378–383.
—— Description of a skull from an ancient burying place in Kamtchatka. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 16, 1887, 21–22.
—— [Presidential address to the Anthropol. Sect. Factors determining shape of skull.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1892, 886–895.
—— Notes on the acromion. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 27, 1893, 245–251.
—— The first costo-vertebral joint. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 27, 1893, 252–256.
—— Notes on the development and variations of the atlas. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 27, 1893, 519–542.
—— A few suggestions on anatomical nomenclature. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, 1894, xvi–xvii.
—— The development and varieties of the second cervical vertebra. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 28, 1894, 257–268.
—— Presidential address [Jan. 29, 1895]. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 24, 1895, 452–468.
—— The apertura pyriformis. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, 223–230.
—— The causation of brachy- and dolicho-cephaly. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, 334–340.
—— Archæologia anatomica. I. The oldest anatomical memoranda extant. [II. Atlas and epistropheus. III. The veins of the forearm. IV. Poupart's ligament. V. Tendo Achillis. VII. The parotid.] [1898–1900.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, 1898, 775–778; 33, 1899, 204–209, 343–349, 493–497, 676–678; 35, 1901, 117–120.
—— Perforate humeri in ancient Egyptian skeletons. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1900, 908–909.

Macalister, *Donald.* Note on nomenclature. Practitioner, 43, 1889, 121–123.

MacAlister, *Donald A.* The emerald mines of northern Etbai. Geogr. Jl., 16, 1900, 537–549.

Macallan, *John*, & **Cameron,** (*Sir*) *Charles A[lexander]*. *See* **Cameron** & **Macallan.**

Macallum, *A[rchibald] B[yron]*. Alimentary canal, liver, pancreas, and air-bladder of Amiurus catus. Canad. Inst. Proc., 2, 1884, 387–417, 456.
—— The alimentary canal in ganoid fishes. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, 1886, 271–274, 275.
—— The nerve endings in the cutaneous epithelium of the tadpole. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, 1886, 276–277; Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 26, 1886, 53–70.
—— The alimentary canal and pancreas of Acipenser, Amia, and Lepidosteus. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, 1886, 604–636.
—— The termination of nerves in the liver. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 27, 1887, 439–460.
—— On the nuclei of the striated muscle-fibre in Necturus (Menobranchus) lateralis. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 27, 1887, 461–466.
—— Contributions to the morphology and physiology of the cell. [1890.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 1, 1891, 247–278.
—— Cell structures and cell contents. [1890.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 2, 1892, 10–11.
—— Studies on the blood of amphibia. [1891.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 2, 1892, 221–260.
—— On the demonstration of the presence of iron in chromatin by micro-chemical methods. [1891.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 50, 1892, 277–286.
—— The structure of cell protoplasm. [1892.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 3, 1893, 44.
—— On the absorption of iron in the animal body. Jl. Physiol., 16, 1894, 268–297.
—— On the distribution of assimilated iron compounds, other than hæmoglobin and hæmatins, in animal and vegetable cells. Preliminary communication. Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, 1895, 261–262.
—— On the distribution of assimilated iron compounds, other than hæmoglobin and hæmatins, in animal and vegetable cells. [1895.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 38, 1896, 175–274.
—— On a new method of distinguishing between organic and inorganic compounds of iron in the tissues. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1896, 973.
—— A new method of distinguishing between organic and inorganic compounds of iron. [1897.] Jl. Physiol., 22, 1897–98, 92–98.

—— [Method for detection and localisation of phosphorus in animal and vegetable cells.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 483.
—— On the detection and localisation of phosphorus in animal and vegetable tissues. Roy. Soc. Proc., 63, **1898**, 467–479 ; Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [31]-[32].
—— On the cytology of non-nucleated organisms. Canad. Inst. Trans., 6, **1899**, 439–506.
—— The micro-chemistry of cells. Report of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 449–452.

Macallum, *A[rchibald] B[yron]*, & **Wright,** *R[obert] Ramsay*. *See* **Wright** & **Macallum.**

M'Alpine, *A[rchibald] N.* Botanical investigation of the pastures of Scotland. Highland Soc. Trans., 2, **1890**, 199–232 ; 4, **1892**, 10–18.
—— On a germinating apparatus. [1892.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 431–432.
—— Raising new breeds of cereals. Highland Soc. Trans., 6, **1894**, 133–170.
—— Production of new types of forage plants : clovers and grasses. Highland Soc. Trans., 10, **1898**, 135–165.

M'Alpine, *A[rchibald] N.*, & **Wright,** *R. Patrick*. Weeds and weeding. Highland Soc. Trans., 6, **1894**, 1–69.

McAlpine, *D[aniel]*. Dry preparation of animal specimens for museum and teaching purposes. [1886.] Victorian Natlist., 3, **1887**, 14–22.
—— The dry preservation of flowers, Fungi, etc., in their natural shapes and colours. Victorian Natlist., 3, **1887**, 117–126.
—— Observations on the movements of detached gills, mantle-lobes, labial palps, and foot in bivalve molluscs. [1887.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 24, [**1888**], 139–149.
—— Observations on the movements of the entire detached animal, and of detached ciliated parts of bivalve molluscs, *viz.* gills, mantle-lobes, labial palps and foot. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 173–204.
—— Continued observations on the progression and rotation of bivalve molluscs and of detached ciliated portions of them. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 725–743.
—— Observations on the movements of the heart of the copper-head snake (Hoplocephalus superbus, *Günth.*) in and out of the body. [1890.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, **1891**, 27–35.
—— On a nematode found in the stomach of a copper-head snake. [1890.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, **1891**, 36–39.
—— Remarks on a fluke parasitic in the copper-head snake. [1890.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 3, **1891**, 40–43.
—— Botanical nomenclature with special reference to the Fungi. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 414–420.
—— The undescribed uredospores of Puccinia Burchardiæ, *Ludwig*. Victorian Natlist., 10, **1894**, 192–193.
—— Australian Fungi. [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 214–221.
—— Meliola amphitricha, *Fries*. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 439.
—— Notes on Uromyces Amygdali, *Cooke*; a synonym of Puccinia Pruni, *Pers.* (prune rust). [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 440–460.
—— Puccinia on groundsel, with trimorphic teleutospores. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 461–468, [vii].
—— Note on an edible mushroom, Agaricus campestris, *L.*, with a second smaller inverted pileus on the top. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 47.
—— Entomogenous Fungi. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 63–64.
—— Descriptions of new Australian Fungi. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, **1896**, 104–106.
—— The sooty mould of citrus trees: a study in polymorphism. (Capnodium citricolum, *n. sp.*) [Appendix. Microcera coccophila, *Desm.*] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, **1896**, 469–499.
—— . . . . Fungi of New South Wales. [1896–99.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, **1896**, 722–724; 22, **1898**, 36–43, 698–703, [viii]; 24, **1900**, 125–127.
—— A fungus on a beetle. [1896.] Victorian Natlist., 13, **1897**, 56.
—— A statistical account of Australian Fungi up to the end of 1897. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 482–488.
—— A new myxomycete for New South Wales. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 82–84.
—— Fungi from Kerguelen Island. [1899.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 24, **1900**, 117–124.
—— On a micro-fungus from Mount Kosciusko; and on the first record of Uncinula in Australia. [1899.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 24, **1900**, 301–303.
—— A new parasitic agaric. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 110–111.
—— Two Mallee Fungi. [1899.] Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 141–142.
—— An abnormal form of the foxglove flower. Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 142–143.
—— Phosphorescent Fungi in Australia. [1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 25, **1901**, 548–558.
—— On the Australian fairy-ring puff-ball. (Lycoperdon furfuraceum, *Schaeff.*) [1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 25, **1901**, 702–707.

McAlpine, *D[aniel]*, & **Farmer,** *P. W.* Notes on the poisonous species of Homeria (H. collina, *Vent., var.* miniata), found at Pascoe Vale, causing death in cattle and other animals feeding upon it. [1892.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 5, **1893**, 209–217.

McAlpine, *D[aniel]*, & **Hill,** *W. H. F.* The entomogenous Fungi of Victoria. Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 159–165.

McAlpine, *D[aniel]*, & **Remfry,** *J[osiah] R[ichard]*. The transverse sections of petioles of eucalypts as aids in the determination of species. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 2 (*Pt.* 1), **1891**, 1–64.

McAlpine, *D[aniel]*, & **Tepper,** *J. G[ottlieb] O[tto]*. A new Australian stone-making fungus. Laccocephalum basilapiloides, *McAlp. and Tepp.* [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1895**, 166–168.

McAlpine, *William Jarvis*. For biography *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 100, **1890**, 396–400; Railroad & Engin. Jl., 64, **1890**, 140.

Macaluso, *Damiano*. Sul tornado di Catania del giorno 7 ottobre 1884. [1884.] Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 18, **1885**, 101–144; Roma, Uff. Centr. Meteorol. Ann., 7 (*Pt.* 1), **1887**, 55–71.
—— Il ciclone di Catania. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 128–129.

Macaluso, *Damiano*, & **Corbino,** *Orso Mario*. Sur une nouvelle action subie par la lumière traversant certaines vapeurs métalliques dans un champ magnétique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 548–551, 951–952.
—— Sopra una nuova azione che la luce subisce attraversando alcuni vapori metallici in un campo magnetico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 2), 293–301.
—— Sulle modificazioni che la luce subisce attraversando alcuni vapori metallici in un campo magnetico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 38–41.
—— Sulla relazione tra il fenomeno di Zeemann e la rotazione magnetica anomala del piano di polarizzazione della luce. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 116–121.

M'Andrew, *James*. Cladonia pyxidata, *var.* leptophylla, *Flk.*, in Scotland. [1884.] Scott. Natlist., 7, **1883–84**, 184.
—— A day on Ben Lawers. [1885.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 4, **1887**, 108–109.
—— On some forms of Sphagna found in the Glenkens, Kirkcudbrightshire. [1886.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1887**, 366–368.

—— Juncus tenuis, *Willd.*, in Kirkcudbrightshire. Jl. Bot., 25, **1887**, 374.
—— A plant of Sphagnum. [1886.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 12–13.
—— Radula voluta in Scotland. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 51.
—— Botanical notes from Portpatrick, 1886. [1886.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1890**, 135–138.
—— Botanical notes. [1888.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 6, **1890**, 88–106.
—— Botanical notes from Wigtownshire and Kirkcudbrightshire. [1888.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1890**, 207–210.
—— Additional notes on the flora of Wigtownshire, with notes on Moffat, Dumfriesshire, and Kircudbrightshire plants. [1889.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 6, **1890**, 193–197.
—— Notes on the flora of Wigtownshire. Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 6, **1890**, 17–22.
—— Botanical notes from Wigtownshire, Kircudbrightshire, and Dumfriesshire, December, 1890. [1890.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 7, **1891**, 25–36; Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 260–263.
—— Additional notes on the flora of Wigtownshire, with notes on Moffat and Kirkcudbrightshire plants. [1889.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, **1892**, 131–133.
—— A contribution to the cryptogamic botany of the Moffat district. [1892.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 8, **1893**, 30–33.
—— Botanical notes for 1892[–97]. [1893–97.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 9, **1894**, 29–31; 10, **1895**, 10–12; 11, **1896**, 10–11; 12, **1897**, 22–23; 13, **1898**, 8–13; 14, **1898**, 5–8.
—— A list of Wigtownshire plants. [1894] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 10, **1895**, 72–111.
—— Botanical notes for 1895. Wigtownshire. [1896.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 344–346.
—— Notes on the flora of Wigtownshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 241–242.
—— Botanical notes from Galloway for 1896[–98]. [1897–98.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, **1900**, 72–74, 321–323.
M'Ara, *Alexander.* On limes and cements. [1891.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1892**, 24–54.
—— On limes and cements: their nature and properties. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 35, **1892**, 161–197.
McArdle, *A. F.* Natural history notes from the Royal Indian Marine Survey ship *Investigator*, Commander T. H. Heming, R.N., commanding. Series III., No. 4. Some results of the dredging season, 1899–1900. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 6, **1900**, 471–478.
M'Ardle, *David.* Hepaticæ of Wicklow. Jl. Bot., 27, **1889**, 11–12, 267–269.
—— Additions to the Irish moss flora. Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 237–239.
—— Hepaticæ of Loughbray, Co. Wicklow. Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 356–361.
—— Diplophyllum obtusifolium, *Hook*, in Co. Dublin. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 60.
—— Hepaticæ of the King's and Queen's Counties. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 68–70.
—— Leucobryum glaucum. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 81.
—— The plants of Dalkey Island. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 133–134.
—— On the Hepaticæ of the Hill of Howth. [1893.] Irish Ac. Proc., 3, **1893–96**, 108–120.
—— Rare Hepaticæ at Leixlip, Co. Kildare. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 111.
—— Hepatics and mosses from the Dundalk district. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 65–66.
—— A visit to Castletown-Berehaven. Irish Natlist., 3, **1894**, 189–193.
—— Adventitious branching in liverworts. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 81–84.
—— [Report of the conference and excursion held at Galway, July 11th to 17th 1895.] Mosses and liverworts. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 243–245.
—— Additions to the Hepaticæ of the Hill of Howth, with a table showing the geographical distribution of all the species known to grow there. [1896.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, **1896–98**, 112–118.
—— Hepaticæ collected in Co. Carlow. (For the R. I. A. Flora and Fauna Committee.) Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 200–202.
—— [Notes on the fauna and flora of Clonbrock, Co. Galway.] Mosses and hepatics. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 235–238.
—— Report on the Musci and Hepaticæ of the County Cavan. [1898.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, **1896–98**, 606–617.
—— Report on the Hepaticæ of the Dingle peninsula, barony of Corkaguiny, County Kerry. [1900.] Irish Ac. Proc., 6, **1900–02**, 289–330.
—— The Hepaticæ of Ross Island, Killarney. (Collected for the R. I. A. Flora and Fauna Committee.) Irish Natlist., 9, **1900**, 23–26.
M'Ardle, *David*, & **Lett,** (*Rev.*) *Henry William.* Report on Hepaticæ collected at Torc Waterfall, Killarney, in 1897. [1898.] Irish Ac. Proc., 5, **1898–1900**, 317–328.
McArdle, *Thomas E.*, & **Kolipinski,** *Louis.* A summary of the published cases of phantom tumor of the abdomen, and the ætiology of that condition and of spurious pregnancy. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 595–598.
McArthur, *Alexander.* A bird scare. Auk, 4, **1887**, 351–353.
Macarthur, *James B.* Notes on the analysis of some mineral oil gases. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 810–812.
—— The bromine absorption of mineral oils. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 7, **1888**, 64–67.
Macarthur, *James B.*, & **Beilby,** *George T*[*homas*]. *See* **Beilby** & **Macarthur.**
M'Arthur, *John*, & **Dittmar,** *W*[*illiam*]. *See* **Dittmar** & **M'Arthur.**
McAulay, *Alexander.* Some general theorems in quaternion integration. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 26–37.
—— Establishment of the fundamental properties of quaternions. Messenger Math., 18, **1889**, 131–136.
—— The transformation of multiple surface integrals into multiple line integrals. Messenger Math., 18, **1889**, 139–145.
—— Differentiation of any (scalar) power of a quaternion. [1889.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 16, **1890**, 201–205.
—— Note on the Eulerian equations of hydrodynamics. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 365–366.
—— Proposed extension of the powers of quaternion differentiation. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 98–123.
—— Quaternions. [1892.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 151.
—— Quaternions as a practical instrument of physical research. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 477–495.
—— On the mathematical theory of electromagnetism. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (A), 183, **1893**, 685–779.
—— Notes on a modification of Maxwell's electrical theory. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 175–188.
—— Octonions. [1895.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 59, **1896**, 169–181.
—— On the wave-surface and rotation of polarization plane in an æolotropic electromagnetic medium. Phil. Mag., 42, **1896**, 224–231.
—— Notes on the electromagnetic theory of light. I. Geometrical properties of the wave-surface, etc. II. Reflexion and refraction at the boundary of crystals, treated by a theorem of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. Phil. Mag., 49, **1900**, 228–242.
Macaulay, *Colman.* [Manufacture of quinine in India.] Kew Bull., **1888**, 140–143.

Macaulay, *F[rancis] S[owerby]*. Point-groups in relation to curves. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 495–544.

—— On the deformation of a plane closed polygon so that a certain function remains constant. London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 442–446.

—— Point groups in a plane, and their effect in determining algebraic curves. London Math. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 673–695.

—— On the intersections of plane curves. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 4, **1898**, 540–544.

—— John Bolyai's "Science absolute of space." [1896.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 25–31, 49–60.

—— [On continued fractions.] [1896.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 39–40.

—— [Circles are drawn through two fixed points. Trace the path of a point which cuts them all at the same angle.] [1898.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 214.

—— The theorem of residuation, Noether's theorem, and the Riemann-Roch theorem. [1899.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 31, **1900**, 15–30.

—— The theorem of residuation, being a general treatment of the intersections of plane curves at multiple points. [1899.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 31, **1900**, 381–423.

Macaulay, *James*. *[The remarkable sunsets.] [1883.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 177.

Macaulay, *T*. Our spring visitants. [1884.] [Leicester Soc. Trans., **1883–84**], 90–91.

Macaulay, *T[homas] B[assett]*. *Retirants in the eighth year. [1880.] Inst. Act. Jl., 22, **1881**, 134–135.

—— *On the relation between the height and weight of men. [1881.] Inst. Act. Jl., 23, **1882**, 62–64.

—— Consumptive family history. Inst. Act. Jl., 30, **1893**, 335–338.

Macaulay, *W[illiam] H[errick]*. The meaning of algebraic symbols in applied mathematics. Nature, 43, **1891**, 558.

—— Newton's theory of kinetics. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1897**, 363–371; 4, **1898**, 283.

—— The stresses and deflection of braced girders. Phil. Mag., 45, **1898**, 42–65.

—— The laws of dynamics and their treatment in text-books. Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 379–389, 399–404.

Macauley, (*Miss*) *Mary E.*, & **Beckwith,** (*Miss*) *Florence*. *See* **Beckwith** & **Macauley.**

M'Auslane, *William*. Inveresk meteorological register for 1883. Scott. Meteorol. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 46.

MacBride, *Ernest W[illiam]*. The development of the oviduct in the frog. [1891–92.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 7, **1892**, 148–151; Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 33, **1892**, 273–282.

—— The development of the genital organs, pseudo-heart (ovoid gland), axial and aboral sinuses in Amphiura squamata. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 234–237.

—— The organogeny of Amphiura squamata. Reply to a criticism of *Mons*. L. Cuénot. Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 449–451.

—— The development of the genital organs, ovoid gland, axial and aboral sinuses in Amphiura squamata; together with some remarks on Ludwig's hæmal system in this ophiurid. [1892.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 34, **1893**, 129–153.

—— The organogeny of Asterina gibbosa. [1893.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 54, **1894**, 431–436.

—— The development of the dorsal organ, genital rachis and genital organs in Asterina gibbosa. [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 169–173.

—— A review of Prof. Spengel's monograph on Balanoglossus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 36, **1894**, 385–420.

—— Variations in the larva of Asterina gibbosa. [1894.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 214–217.

—— The present position of morphology in zoological science. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 833–836.

—— Sedgwick's theory of the embryonic phase of ontogeny as an aid to phylogenetic theory. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 37, **1895**, 325–342.

—— The development of Asterina gibbosa. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 38, **1896**, 339–411.

—— Note on the formation of the germinal layers in Amphioxus. [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 150–153.

—— Note on the continuity of mesenchyme cells in echinid larvæ. [1896.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 153–154.

—— The relationship of Amphioxus and Balanoglossus. [1897.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 309–313.

—— On the origin of echinoderms. Int. Congr. Zool. Proc., **1898**, 142–148.

—— The early development of Amphioxus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 40, **1898**, 589–612; 43, **1900**, 351–366.

—— Notes on asterid development. A criticism of Seitaro Goto's work on Asterias pallida. [No. 2. The development of the cœlom in Asterina gibbosa.] Zool. Anz., 21, **1898**, 615–617; 23, **1900**, 98–104.

—— A review and criticism of Seitaro Goto's work on the development of Asterias pallida. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 45–51.

—— The rearing of larvæ of Echinidæ. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 438–440.

—— The development of echinoids. Part I. The larvæ of Echinus miliaris and Echinus esculentus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 42, **1899**, 335–339.

—— The movements of Copepoda. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 42, **1899**, 505–507.

—— Notes on the rearing of echinoid larvæ. [1900.] U. K. Mar. Biol. Ass. Jl., 6, **1900–03**, 94–97.

—— Zoological problems for the Natural History Society of Montreal. [1899.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, **1902**, 2–10.

McBride, *Fred. W.*, & **Huston,** *H[enry] A[ugustus]*. *See* **Huston** & **McBride.**

McBride, *Fred. W.*, & **Stone,** *Winthrop E[lsworth]*. *See* **Stone** & **McBride.**

McBride, *James H.* The treatment of the morphine habit—Can it be cured? N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 269–272.

McBride, *Joseph M.* Perforations in Carboniferous Limestone. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 84.

McBride, *P[eter]*. Some aural neuroses. Practitioner, 61, **1898**, 174–186.

McBride, *T[homas] A[lexander]*. *The temperature in uræmia. Arch. Med., 3, **1880**, 65–74.

McBride, *T[homas] A[lexander]* (*et alii*). The significance of small quantities of sugar in the urine. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 358–359.

MacBride, *Thomas H[uston]*. Dispersion of spores in a toadstool. Amer. Natlist., 19, **1885**, 503.

—— Vegetable morphology a century ago. Science, 5, **1885**, 477–478; 6, **1885**, 130–131.

—— A couple of botanical estrays. Amer. Natlist., 21, **1887**, 572–573.

—— The saprophytic Fungi of eastern Iowa. [1888–95.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 1, **1888–90**, 30–44, 181–195; 3, **1894–96** (*No.* 3), 1–30.

—— Botanical notes. [1888.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 1, **1888–90**, 52–55.

—— Common species of edible Fungi. [1890.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 1, **1888–90**, 196–199.

—— "Slime-moulds." [1891.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 2), **1892**, 12.

—— The Myxomycetes of eastern Iowa. [1892–93.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 2, **1891–93**, 99–162, 384–389.

—— Nicaraguan Myxomycetes. [1893.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 2, **1891–93**, 377–383.

—— A new Physarum from Colorado. [1893.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 2, **1891–93**, 390.

—— A new cycad. [1893.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 2, **1891–93**, 391–393.
—— Rhus typhina, *Linn.* [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894**, 65.
—— Notes on certain fossil plants from the Carboniferous of Iowa. Amer. Geologist, 18, **1896**, 226–227.
—— Notes on forest distribution in Iowa. Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 3, **1896**, 96–101.
—— The nomenclature question among the slime-moulds. Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 3, **1896**, 101–106.
—— An interesting Nicaraguan puff-ball. [1896.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 3, **1894–96** (*No.* 4), 216–217.
—— A pre-Kansan peat bed. [1896.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 4, **1897**, 63–66.
—— Forest trees of Johnson county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 7, **1897**, 105–108.
—— The Myxomycetes of the Black Hills. A preliminary notice. [1897.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 5, **1898**, 23–27.
—— The Pleistocene and plant distribution in Iowa. Science, 8, **1898**, 695.
—— Geology of Humboldt county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 9, **1899**, 109–154.
—— Geology of Osceola and Dickinson counties. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 10, **1900**, 185–239.
—— Forestry notes for Dubuque county. Iowa Geol. Surv. [Rep.], 10, **1900**, 623–651.
—— The slime moulds. Rhodora, 2, **1900**, 75–81.

MacBride, *Thomas H[uston]*, & **Allin,** *Norra.* The saprophytic Fungi of eastern Iowa. The puff-balls. [1896.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 4, [**1898**], 33–66.

MacBride, *Thomas H[uston]*, & **Ellis,** *J[ob] B[icknall]*. *See* **Ellis & MacBride.**

MacBride, *Thomas H[uston]*, & **Hitchcock,** *Albert S.* The Peronosporeæ of Iowa. [1888.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 1, **1888–90**, 45–52.

MacBride, *Thomas H[uston]*, & **Smith,** *Charles L.* The Nicaraguan Myxomycetes. With notes on certain Mexican species. [1896.] Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 4, [**1898**], 73–75.

McBurney, *Charles.* Experience with early operative interference in cases of disease of the vermiform appendix. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 676–684.
—— Skin grafting after the method of Thiersch. N. Y. Med. Jl., 52, **1890**, 442–444.

McBurney, *Charles*, & **Starr,** *M. Allen*. *See* **Starr & McBurney.**

Maccaferri, *Eugenio.* Sugli insiemi continui e sugli insiemi connessi. Riv. Mat., 4, **1894**, 97–103.
—— Su di un teorema fondamentale relativo agli elementi comuni di due coniche in un piano. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 9, **1895**, 96–107.

McCaleb, *J[ames] F.* On titanic oxide in soils. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 36–37.
—— A comparison of the rates of solution of gypsum and anhydrite. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 31–33.
—— On the hydration of calcium sulphate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 34–35.
—— On the specific gravity of calcium sulphate. Amer. Chem. Jl., 11 (**1889**), 35–36.

McCaleb, *J[ames] F.*, & **Jarman,** *J[oseph] L.* *See* **Jarman & McCaleb.**

M'Call, *James.* The value of inoculation in pleuro-pneumonia as disclosed by post-mortem examination of the victims. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 1, **1888**, 208–215, 309–324.

MacCallan, *H. F.* Communication between the facial and glosso-pharyngeal nerves. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 29, **1895**, xxviii–xxx.

McCalley, *Henry.* Alabama bauxite. Science, 20, **1892**, 303–304.
—— Bauxite mining. Science, 23, **1894**, 29–30.

McCallie, *S. W.* Remains of the Mastodon recently found in Tennessee. Science, 20, **1892**, 333.
—— A preliminary report on the marbles of Georgia. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 1, **1894**, 89 pp.
—— A preliminary report on a part of the phosphates and marls of Georgia. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 5, **1896**, 98 pp.
—— A preliminary report on the artesian-well system of Georgia. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 7, **1898**, 214 pp.
—— A preliminary report on a part of the iron ores of Georgia, Polk, Bartow and Floyd counties. Georgia Geol. Surv. Bull., 10, **1900**, 190 pp.

McCallie, *S. W.*, **Yeates,** *William S.*, & **King,** *Francis P.* *See* **Yeates, McCallie & King.**

Maccallini, (*Rev.*) *Raffaele.* Il terremoto di Aquila del 24 gennaio 1887. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 7, **1887**, 37–38.

M'Callum, *Duncan C.* Vicarious menstruation. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 2), 315–322.

M'Callum, *G. A.* Albinism. Auk, 2, **1885**, 113–114.

McCallum, *Hugh.* *Seeds of the Camellia oleifera (C. drupifera, *Hooker*). [1883.] Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 21–22.

MacCallum, *John Bruce.* On the histology and histogenesis of the heart muscle cell. Anat. Anz., 13, **1897**, 609–620.
—— A contribution to the knowledge of the pathology of fragmentation and segmentation, and fibrosis of the myocardium. Jl. Exper. Med., 4, **1899**, 409–424.

MacCallum, *W[illiam]*. On some derivatives of ethyl-orthotoluidine. [*Posth.*] Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 246–251.

MacCallum, *William G[eorge]*. On the hæmatozoon infections of birds. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 697–698; Jl. Exper. Med., 3, **1898**, 117–136.
—— Notes on the pathological changes in the organs of birds infected with Hæmocytozoa. Jl. Exper. Med., 3, **1898**, 103–116.
—— On the species Clinostomum heterostomum. Jl. Morphol., 15, **1899**, 697–710.

MacCallum, *William G[eorge]*, & **Hastings,** *Thomas W.* A case of acute endocarditis caused by Micrococcus zymogenes (*nov. spec.*), with a description of the micro-organism. Jl. Exper. Med., 4, **1899**, 521–534.

McCance, *James L.* *Remarkable sun-spot. Observatory, London, 1, **1878**, 289–290.
—— *The Sun's corona and meteor-streams. Observatory, London, 2, **1879**, 310–311, 386.
—— *Jupiter [Physical Observatory, Putney]. Observatory, London, 4, **1881**, 21–24, 89–92.

McCance, *John.* Notes on a Sapphirina and a Salpa caught off the Cape of Good Hope. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1884**, 240–243.

McCandlish, *John M.* *On the principles to be observed in life office valuations made with a view to distribution of profits: being a paper read to the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh. [1876.] Inst. Act. Jl., 20, **1878**, 12–34.

M'Carn, *H. L.* Notes on the geology of the gold field of Cripple Creek, Colorado. Science, 23, **1894**, 31–35.

McCarren, *W.* [On the origin of the Barisal guns.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., **1891**, 74–75.

M'Carron, *Edward.* Notes on the razorbill. With a prefatory note by R. M. Barrington, LL.B., F.L.S. Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 132–136.

MacCarthy, ——. *Notes sur le sirocco qui a soufflé à Alger le 8 septembre 1855. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 3, **1855** (*Pt.* 1), 411–414.

McCarthy, *D. J.*, & **Burr,** *Charles W.* *See* **Burr & McCarthy.**

McCarthy, *E[dward] T[homas]*. Mining in the wollastonite ore-deposits of the Santa Fé mine, State of Chiapas, Mexico. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 4, [**1895–96**], 169–189.

M'Carthy, *Gerald.* The August flora of the Dismal Swamp and vicinity. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 288–290.

—— A botanical tramp in North Carolina. [1885–87.] Bot. Gaz., 9 & 10, **1884–85**, 384–385; 12, **1887**, 76–78.

McCarthy, *J[ames]*. Siam. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 117–129.

M'Carthy, *J[ohn] G[eorge]*. A new dissection showing the internal gross anatomy of the hippocampus major. [1898.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 33, **1899**, 76–81.

McCartie, *D[aniel] B.* Ataxia as a symptom of disease in the cerebro-spinal system. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 302–305.

McCaskey, *G[eorge] W.* The diagnosis and treatment of cerebral meningeal hæmorrhage. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 388–391.

—— Auto-intoxication. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 589–593.

—— The toxæmic factor in diabetes mellitus. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 142–143.

McCassy, *J[ohn] H.* Motor paralysis of the larynx. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 420–421.

McCaughan, *J. Z. A.*, & **Hall,** *Edward A.* *See* **Hall & McCaughan.**

McCaul, *C. C.* South Alberta, and the climatic effects of the chinook wind. [1888.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (**1888–89**), 145–159, 362–369.

MacCauley, *Arthur W.*, & **Smith,** *Edgar F[ahs]*. *See* **Smith & MacCauley.**

MacCauley, *Clay*. The Seminole Indians of Florida. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., **1883–84**, 469–531.

—— The Japanese landscape. Japan Asiat. Soc. Trans., 23, **1895**, 91–116.

M'Caw, *John*. Hæmophilia: its causes, symptoms, and treatment, with an illustrative case. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 81, **1886**, 507–510.

McCay, *C. F.* *American tables of mortality. [1870.] Inst. Act. Jl., 16, **1872**, 20–33.

—— *On the adjustment of mortality tables with reference to the weight of the observations. [1879.] Inst. Act. Jl., 22, **1881**, 24–43.

McCay, *Le Roy W[iley]*. *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Kobalt-, Nickel- und Eisenkiese. [1883.] Ztschr. Kryst., 9, **1884**, 606–609.

—— Some notes on the Reichert method of butter analysis. Chem. News, 50, **1884**, 151–152.

—— Massive safflorite. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, **1885**, 369–374, 496.

—— On the reduction of arsenic acid solutions. Chem. News, 51, **1885**, 122–123.

—— On the determination of arsenic. [1886.] Amer. Chem. Jl., 7 (**1885–86**), 373–392.

—— On the Reich method of determining arsenic. Amer. Chem. Jl., 8 (**1886**), 77–89.

—— A new method for separating arsenic from the alkaline earths. Chem. News, 53, **1886**, 39–40.

—— Pentasulphide of arsenic. [Preliminary notice.] Chem. News, 54, **1886**, 287.

—— On the determination of arsenic as the pentasulphide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (**1887**), 174–179.

—— The action of sulphuretted hydrogen on arsenic acid. [Preliminary notice.] Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 54–55.

—— The action of sulphuretted hydrogen on arsenic acid. (Sulphoxyarsenic acid.) Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 459–472.

—— Die Desarsenirung der Kammersäure. Ein Vorschlag. Chem. Ztg., 13, **1889**, 725–726.

—— The interaction of sulphuretted hydrogen and the orthoarseniates of the alkali metals. Amer. Chem. Jl., 12 (**1890**), 547–553.

—— Die Trennung des Kupfers vom Arsen mittelst des electrischen Stromes. Chem. Ztg., 14, **1890**, 509.

—— Die Einwirkung von Ammoniumhydrat auf Arsenpentasulfid. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 476.

—— Note on a qualitative test for chromium. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 221.

—— Eine Methode die Sulfarsensäure von der Sulfoxyarsensäure zu trennen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 31, **1892**, 372–375.

—— On the existence of the sulphoxyantimoniates. Amer. Chem. Jl., 17 (**1895**), 770–778.

—— Ueber Natriumsulfarseniat. [*Tr.*] Fresenius, Ztschr., 34, **1895**, 725–730.

—— Ueber Sulfoxyarsenate. Chem. Ztg., 20, **1896**, 722.

—— Ueber die Erkennung der Sulfoxyarsensäuren. Chem. Ztg., 21, **1897**, 487.

—— Note on the interaction of sodium arsenite and sodium thiosulphate. Chem. News, 78, **1898**, 209.

—— Ueber die Sulfoxyarsensäuren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2471–2474.

—— Die Einwirkung der kaustischen Alkalien und der alkalischen Erden auf Arsenpentasulfid. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 25, **1900**, 459–467.

M'Cay, *W. S.* On three circles related to a triangle. [1885.] Irish Ac. Trans., 28, **1880–86**, 453–470.

—— Sur l'hyperbole de Kiepert. Mathesis, 7, **1887**, 208–220.

—— On three similar figures, with an extension of Feuerbach's theorem. [1889.] Irish Ac. Trans., 29, **1887–92**, 303–320.

M'Charles, *A.* Notes on the geology of the Winnipeg district, Manitoba. [1886.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 331–333.

MacCharles, *R. W.* A frog in the stomach. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 593–594.

Macchiati, *Luigi*. A proposito della teoria del chiarissimo Sig. J. Lichtenstein dal titolo: "L' evoluzione biologica degli Afidi in generale e della Fillosera in particolare." [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 16, **1884**, 259–268.

—— Catalogo delle piante raccolte nei dintorni di Reggio-Calabria dal settembre 1881 al febbraio 1883. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 16, **1884**, 59–100.

—— A proposito della nota del Dott. Flaminio Tassi dal titolo "Degli effetti anestesici nei fiori." Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 16, **1884**, 332–333.

—— Catalogo di pronubi delle piante. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 16, **1884**, 355–362.

—— Flora degli Afidi dei dintorni di Cuneo, colla descrizione di alcune specie nuove. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 17, **1885**, 51–70.

—— Contribuzione alla flora briologica dei dintorni di Cuneo. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 17, **1885**, 320–329.

—— La xantofillidrina. Nota preventiva. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, **1886**, 231–234.

—— Note di una escursione botanica alla Pallanzana, del gruppo dei Cimini. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 18, **1886**, 157–159.

—— I nettarii estraflorali delle Amigdalacee. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 18, **1886**, 305–307.

—— Preparazione della clorofilla e delle altre sostanze coloranti che l' accompagnano. Malpighia, 1, **1887**, 478–486.

—— Prima contribuzione alla flora del Viterbese. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 7, **1888**, 7–61.

—— Caratteri delle principali varietà di viti che si coltivano nei dintorni di Arezzo. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 20, **1888**, 347–358.

—— Le Diatomacee nella fontana del Regio Istituto Tecnico di Modena. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 20, **1888**, 404–408.

—— Diatomacee del Lago Santo modenese. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 20, **1888**, 408–411.

—— Contribuzione alla flora del gesso. [1888–90.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 20, **1888**, 418–422; 23, **1891**, 171–175.

—— [Sulla sua xantofillidrina.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 20, **1888**, 474–476.

—— La Synedra pulchella, *Kütz., var.* abnormis, *M.*, ed altre Diatomacee della sorgente di Ponte Nuovo (Sassuolo). [1888.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 21, **1889**, 263–267.

—— Le Diatomacee della fortezza di Castelfranco Bolognese. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 21, **1889**, 278–281.
—— Le sostanze coloranti degli strobili dell' Abies excelsa. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 21, **1889**, 423–427.
—— Sulla Lyngbya Borziana, *sp. nov.*, e sulla opportunità di riunire le specie dei generi Oscillaria e Lyngbya in un unico genere. [1889.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 40–42.
—— Ricerche preliminari sulle sostanze coloranti delle gemme foglifere del castagno indiano (Æsculus hippocastanum). [*With discussion.*] [1889.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 22, **1890**, 76–79.
—— Il seccherecio della vite. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 4, **1890**, 502–504.
—— Sulle sostanze coloranti gialle e rosse delle foglie. Nota preventiva. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 9, **1890**, 17–24.
—— Nota preventiva sulla morfologia ed anatomia del seme della Vicia narbonensis. [1890.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 150–157.
—— Primo elenco di Diatomacee del laghetto artificiale del Pubblico Giardino di Modena, e qualche osservazione sulla biologia di queste Alghe. [1890.] Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 23, **1891**, 175–184.
—— Contribuzione alla biologia dei batteri dei bachi affetti da flaccidezza. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 20, **1891**, 113–129.
—— Sulla biologia del Bacillus Cubonianus, *n. sp.* [1892.] Malpighia, 5, **1891**, 289–303.
—— Sulla doppia colorazione dei bacilli sporigeni. [1892.] Malpighia, 5, **1891**, 431–433.
—— Terza contribuzione alla flora del gesso. [1891.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 120–122.
—— Sulla formazione delle spore nelle Oscillariacee. Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 501–505.
—— Sulla riproduzione della Navicula elliptica, *Ktz.* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 168–172.
—— Seconda comunicazione sulla coltura delle Diatomee. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 329–334.
—— Communicazione preventiva sulla coltura delle Diatomee. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 11, **1892**, 53–58.
—— La bacterosi dei grappoli della vite. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 22, **1892**, 341–355.
—— Infezione dei grappoli della vite (Vitis vinifera) col bacillo della bacterosi. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 22, **1892**, 590–592.
—— Lo Streptococcus Bombycis (*Pasteur*) *Flügge*, e la flaccidezza del baco da seta. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 23, **1892**, 225–235.
—— La selezione al microscopio per la flaccidezza del baco da seta. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 24, **1893**, 39–46.
—— Nuova contribuzione alla biologia dello Streptococcus Bombycis (*Pasteur*) *Flügge*. [1894.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 12, **1893**, 205–208.
—— Primo saggio d' uno studio sulle piante da foraggio e sui prati naturali della regione montuosa del Modenese. [1894.] Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 25, **1893**, 257–274.
—— Quattro specie di Phormidium nuove per l' Italia. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 143–146.
—— La Lyngbya Borziana, *Macchiati*, è una forma di sviluppo del Phormidium Retzii, *Gomont* (Oscillaria Retzii, *Agardh*). [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1894**, 296–299.
—— Studio sulle piante foraggiere dei prati naturali della pianura modenese. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 28, **1895**, 81–111, 145–166.
—— I tegumenti seminali della Vicia narbonensis, *L.*, non contengono i grani d' amido incapsulati del Dott. Buscalioni. [1897–98.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 14, **1895**, 113–121; 16, **1898**, 4–8.
—— Una nuova stazione del Nostoc verrucosum, *Vaucher*. [1897.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 14, **1895**, 173–174.
—— A proposito della Symploca muralis, *Kützing*, specie nuova per la flora algologica italiana. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1896**, 61–64.
—— Ancora sui microbi della flaccidezza dei bachi da seta. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1896**, 292–297.
—— Sulla presenza dell' albume nei semi della Veccia di Narbona. [1896.] [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1897**, 37–39.
—— Sui così detti tubercoli gemini dei semi delle Papilionacee e sul loro valore anatomico e biologico. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1897**, 104–110.
—— Sulla biologia del Bacillus Baccarinii (B. vitivorus, *Baccarini*). Nota preventiva. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1897**, 156–163.
—— Ancora sulla non esistenza dei granuli d' amido incapsulati del Dott. Luigi Buscalioni. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1897**, 178–183, 268–271.
—— Ricerche sulla biologia del Bacillus Baccarinii (Bacillus vitivorus, *Baccarini*). Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 30, **1897**, 401–444.
—— Ueber die Biologie des Bacillus Baccarinii, *Macchiati*. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 4, **1898**, 332–340.
—— Sui pretesi granuli d' amido incapsulati dei tegumenti seminali della Vicia narbonensis, *L.* Seconda replica alle risposte del Professore Luigi Buscalioni. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1898**, 40–46.
—— Sopra uno Streptococco parassita dei granuli d' amido di frumento. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1899**, 48–53.
—— Ufficio dei peli, dell' antocianina e dei nettarii estranuziali dell' Ailanthus glandulosa, *Desf.* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1899**, 103–112.
—— Osservazioni sui nettarii estranuziali del Prunus Laurocerasus, *L.* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1899**, 144–147.
—— Di un carattere certo per la diagnosi delle Batteriacee. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., 6, **1899**, 384–410.
—— Nota preventiva di biologia sul fiore del castagno indiano. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1900**, 245–254.
—— Intorno alla funzione difensiva degli Afidi. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1900**, 284–290.
—— Noterelle di biologia fiorale: prima serie. [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1900**, 326–331.

Macchiati, *Luigi*, & **Cugini,** *Gino*. *See* **Cugini** & **Macchiati.**

McClatchie, *Alfred James*. Notes on germinating myxomycetous spores. Bot. Gaz., 19, **1894**, 245–246.
—— Additions to the flora of Los Angeles county and Catalina Island. Erythea, 2, **1894**, 76–80, 122–125, 203.
—— Lemma gibba in Southern California. Erythea, 4, **1896**, 195.
—— A correction in nomenclature. Ribes montigenum. Erythea, 5, **1897**, 38.

McClean, *Frank*. Photographs of the red end of the solar spectrum from the line (D) to the line (A) in seven sections. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 122–124.
—— Parallel photographs of the spectra of the Sun, of iron and of iridium, from the line (H) to near the line (D), in six sections. Also separate photographs of the spectrum of titanic iron ore, in six sections. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 49, **1889**, 386–388.
—— Comparative photographs of the high Sun and low Sun visible spectra, with notes on the method of photographing the red end of the spectrum. [1890.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 13–17.
—— Examples of comparative photographs of the metallic and solar spectra. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 498.
—— Comparative photographic spectra of the Sun and the metals. Series I. and II. [1891.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 52, **1892**, 22–23.
—— Photographs of the spectra of twenty-three characteristic helium stars; also photographs of the spectra of six stars of the third magnitude, showing the transitions from type to type. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 56, **1896**, 428–429.
—— Photographic stellar spectra of the variable star β Lyræ, and also of the types III. and IV. [1896.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897**, 6–8.

—— Comparative photographic spectra of stars to the $3\frac{1}{2}$ magnitude. [1897.] Phil. Trans. (A), 191, **1898**, 127–138.
—— Comparison of oxygen with the extra lines in the spectra of the helium stars, β Crucis, etc.; also summary of the spectra of southern stars to the $3\frac{1}{2}$ magnitude and their distribution. Roy. Soc. Proc., 62, **1898**, 417–423.
McClellan, *E.* Solar halo and parhelia of 1886 April 1. [1888.] Greenwich Obsns., **1886**, (lxxxi).
—— Paraselenæ of 1886 May 18–19. [1888.] Greenwich Obsns., **1886**, (lxxxii).
McClelland, *J[ohn] A[lexander].* Selective absorption of Röntgen rays. [1896.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 146–148.
—— Cathode and Lenard rays. Roy. Soc. Proc., 61, **1897**, 227–235.
—— On the figures produced on photographic plates by electric discharges. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1898**, 522–525.
—— On the conductivity of the hot gases from flames. Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 29–42.
—— On the conductivity of gases from an arc and from incandescent metals. [1899.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1900**, 241–257.
McClelland, *J[ohn] A[lexander],* & **Thomson,** *J[oseph] J[ohn].* *See* **Thomson & McClelland.**
M'Clelland, *R[obert] J.* Note on a moderator band in the left ventricle and a perforate septum ovale in the heart of a sheep. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, 779.
McClenahan, *Howard.* On the Wehnelt current breaker. Science, 9, **1899**, 753.
McClintock, *Charles T[homas].* Bacteria in hen's eggs. Science, 22, **1893**, 96–97.
McClintock, *Emory.* *American ten-year nonforfeiture policies. Inst. Act. Jl., 17, **1873**, 301–304.
—— *On the computation of annuities on Mr. Makeham's hypothesis. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 242–247.
—— On the resolution of equations of the fifth degree. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, **1884**, 301–315.
—— Analysis of quintic equations. Amer. Jl. Math., 8, **1886**, 45–84.
—— On the algebraic proof of a certain series. [1891.] Amer. Jl. Math., 14, **1892**, 67–71.
—— On independent definitions of the functions $\log(x)$ and e^x. [1891.] Amer. Jl. Math., 14, **1892**, 72–86.
—— On the computation of covariants by transvection. Amer. Jl. Math., 14, **1892**, 222–229.
—— On lists of covariants. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1892**, 85–91, 236.
—— On the non-euclidian geometry. [1892.] N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 21–33, 51.
—— On the early history of the non-euclidian geometry. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 144–147.
—— [Continued product for $\frac{\sin(x\pi)}{\pi}$.] N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1893**, 147–148.
—— Theorems in the calculus of enlargement. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Math., 17, **1895**, 69–80.
—— A method for calculating simultaneously all the roots of an equation. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Math., 17, **1895**, 89–110.
—— The past and future of the Society. Address delivered before the American Mathematical Society at the Annual Meeting held December 28, 1894. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1895**, 85–94.
—— On the most perfect forms of magic squares, with methods for their production. [1896.] Amer. Jl. Math., 19, **1897**, 99–120.
—— On a solution of the biquadratic which combines the methods of Descartes and Euler. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1897**, 389–390; 4, **1898**, 283.
—— Further researches in the theory of quintic equations. [1897.] Amer. Jl. Math., 20, **1898**, 157–192.
McClounie, *John.* Cedar tree of Mount Mlanje. (Widdringtonia Whytei, *Rendle.*) Kew Bull., **1896**, 216–217.
—— Zomba botanic station. Kew Bull., **1898**, 83–85.
M'Cluer, *G. W.* Autumn coloring of leaves. Science, 23, **1894**, 133–134.
McClung, *C[larence] E[rwin].* Glycerin mounting. Micr. Soc. Jl., **1893**, 122–124.
—— Microscopic organisms of the Upper Cretaceous. Kan. Univ. Geol. Surv., 4, **1898**, 413–427.
—— Refractive index and alcohol-solvent power of a number of clearing and mounting media. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 7, **1898**, 197–199.
—— A peculiar nuclear element in the male reproductive cells of insects. Zool. Bull., 2, **1899**, 187–197.
—— The spermatocyte divisions of the Acridiidæ. Kan. Univ. Quarterly, 9, **1900**, 73–100.
McClung, *R[obert] K.,* & **Rutherford,** *E[rnest].* *See* **Rutherford & McClung.**
McClure, *Campbell.* [A bacillus causing acetous changes in milk.] Nature, 58 (**1898**), 254.
McClure, *Charles F[reeman] W[illiams].* The primitive segmentation of the vertebrate brain. Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 435–438.
—— The segmentation of the primitive vertebrate brain. [1890.] Jl. Morphol., 4, **1891**, 35–56.
—— Notes on the early stages of segmentation in Petromyzon marinus, *L.* (americanus, *Le S.*). [1893.] Zool. Anz., 16, **1894**, 367–368, 373–376.
—— The finer structure of the nerve cells of invertebrates. I. Gastropoda. [1897.] Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 11, **1898**, 13–60.
—— On the frequency of abnormalities in connection with the postcaval vein and its tributaries in the domestic cat (Felis domestica). Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 185–198.
—— On the presence of a musculus coraco-olecranalis in the domestic cat (Felis domestica). Anat. Anz., 17, **1900**, 357–360.
—— The variations of the venous system in Didelphys virginiana. Preliminary account. Anat. Anz., 18, **1900**, 441–460.
McClure, *Edmund.* [Aurora borealis.] Nature, 46, **1892**, 368.
McClymont, *James R.* [History of Australian geography.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 407–410; **1886**, 185–188.
—— A first list of the birds of Tasman's Peninsula. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 110–113.
—— The influence of Spanish and Portuguese discoveries during the first twenty years of the sixteenth century on the theory of an antipodal southern continent. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 442–462.
—— The discovery of New Guinea by Antonio de Abreu. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 712–722.
Macco, *Albr.* Die Excursion des VII. internationalen Geologen-Congresses nach den Donetzbecken. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 127–135.
—— Uebersicht der geologischen Verhältnisse von Krivoi Rog in Südrussland, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Eisenerzlager. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 139–149.
—— Die Excursion des VII. internationalen Geologen-Congresses nach dem Kaukasus und der Krim. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1898**, 196–206.
—— Beziehungen zwischen Pflanzen und Erzlagerstätten. Ztschr. Prakt. Geol., **1899**, 181–182.
MacColl, *Hector.* On the shafting of screw steamers. [*With discussion.*] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 30, **1887**, 81–121.
MacColl, *Hugh.* *Arithmetical notation. Educ. Times, 33, **1880**, 111.
—— On the limits of multiple integrals. [1884.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1884–85**), 142–148.
—— The calculus of equivalent statements. [1896–99.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 156–183, 555–589, 589; 29, **1898**, 98–109; 30, **1899**, 330–332.
—— Symbolic logic. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 158, 166–168.

McComb, *Amanda.* The development of the karyokinetic spindle in vegetative cells of higher plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 27, 1900, 451–459.

McComb, *E. C.,* & **Sollmann,** *Torald. See* **Sollmann** & **McComb.**

M'Conachie, (*Rev.*) *G.* On the ferns, mosses and lichens of Rerrick. [1899.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, 1900, 168–173.

MacConkey, *Alfred.* Experiments on the differentiation and isolation from mixtures of the Bacillus coli communis and Bacillus typhosus by the use of sugars and the salts of bile. Liverpool, Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., 3 (*Pt.* 1), 1900, 41–57.

McConnel, *James C.* On the effects of self-induction of the galvanometer in the determination of the capacity of a condenser. [1884.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 211–217.

—— Notes on the use of Nicol's prism. [1885.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 7, 1886, 22–39; Phil. Mag., 19, 1885, 317–332.

—— Measurement of the dark rings in quartz. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 5, 1886, 53–61.

—— An experimental investigation into the form of the wave surface of quartz. [1885.] Phil. Trans., 177, 1887, 299–326.

—— An error in Maxwell's "Electricity and Magnetism." [1886.] Nature, 35, 1887, 172.

—— Iridescent clouds. Nature, 35, 1887, 533–534.

—— On the cause of iridescence in clouds. Phil. Mag., 24, 1887, 422–434.

—— Effect of snow on the polarization of the sky. Nature, 37, 1888, 177–178.

—— The fog bow. Nature, 37, 1888, 486–487.

—— On the mechanical force acting on an element of a magnet carrying a current. [1886.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, 1889, 37–42.

—— On the plasticity of glacier and other ice. [1888.] Nature, 39, 1889, 203–207; Rev. Sci., 43, 1889, 353–359.

—— On Lagrange's equations of motion. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, 1889, 25–27.

—— The crystallization of lake ice. Nature, 39, 1889, 367.

—— Halo and mock suns. Nature, 39, 1889, 557.

—— Coronæ round a light produced by a peculiar structure in the eye. Nature, 40, 1889, 342–343.

—— On the polarization of sky light. Phil. Mag., 27, 1889, 81–104.

—— On diffraction-colours, with special reference to coronæ and iridescent clouds. Phil. Mag., 28, 1889, 272–289; 29, 1890, 167–173.

—— The period of the long sea-waves of Krakatão. Nature, 41, 1890, 392.

—— The theory of fog-bows. Phil. Mag., 29, 1890, 453–461.

—— On the plasticity of an ice crystal. (Preliminary note.) [1890.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 48, 1891, 259–260.

—— On the plasticity of an ice crystal. [*Posth.*] Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, 1891, 323–343.

McConnel, *James C.,* & **Kidd,** *Dudley A.* On the plasticity of glacier and other ice. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, 1888, 331–367.

McConnell, *Arthur,* & **Hanes,** *Edgar S[eptimus].* Researches on the oxides of cobalt. Cobalt dioxide or cobaltous anhydride, cobaltous acid and cobaltites. Chem. Soc. Jl., 71, 1897 (*Pt.* 1), 584–590.

McConnell, *John.* The MacArthur-Forrest process. Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 9, 1895, 410–416.

McConnell, *R[ichard] G[eorge].* Report on the Cypress Hills Wood Mountain and adjacent country, embracing that portion of the district of Assiniboia, lying between the International boundary and the 51st parallel and extending from Lon. 106° to Lon. 110°50′. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, 1886, C 1–C 78.

—— Report on the geological structure of a portion of the Rocky Mountains, accompanied by a section measured near the 51st parallel. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 2, 1887, D 1–D 41.

—— Note on the geology of Mt. Stephen, British Columbia. Amer. Geologist, 3, 1889, 22–25.

—— Glacial features of parts of the Yukon and Mackenzie basins. [1889.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 1, 1890, xii, 540–544.

—— Report on an exploration in the Yukon and Mackenzie basins, N.W.T. [1891.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 4, 1890, D 1–D 163.

—— Ovis canadensis Dalli, *Nelson.* Ottawa Natlist., 6, 1892, 130–132.

—— Report on a portion of the district of Athabasca, comprising the country between Peace River and Athabasca River north of Lesser Slave Lake. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, 1893, D 1–D 67.

—— Report on an exploration of the Finlay and Omenica rivers. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 7, 1896, C 1–C 40.

McConnell, *R[ichard] G[eorge],* & **Dawson,** *George M[ercer]. See* **Dawson** & **McConnell.**

McConnell, *W.* Gases enclosed in coal and coal-dust. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, 1894, 25–26.

McConnell, *W.,* & **Bedson,** *P[eter] Phillips. See* **Bedson** & **McConnell.**

McConnochie, *John.* For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 97, 1889, 403; Inst. Mechan. Engin. Proc., 1889, 335–336.

Macconochie, *Arthur.* Review of the southern Silurian question. [1884.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, 1885, 370–372.

McCooey, *H. J.* Notes on the method adopted by the female of the common freshwater tortoise Chelodina longicollis, in the excavation of the burrows in which her eggs are to be deposited. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, 1888, 107–108.

McCook, (*Rev.*) *Henry C[hristopher].* The rufous or thatching ant of Dakota and Colorado. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 57–65.

—— How Lycosa fabricates her round cocoon. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 138–139.

—— Note on the amphibious habit of Lycosa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 140.

—— A spider that makes a spherical mud-daub cocoon. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 151–153.

—— Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitised by a Gordius. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 293–294.

—— A new parasitic insect upon spider eggs. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1884, 294–295.

—— Hibernation and winter habits of spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1885, 102–104.

—— Modification of habit in ants through fear of enemies. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1887, 27–30.

—— Note on the sense of direction in a European ant, Formica rufa. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1887, 335–338.

—— Note on Cyrtophora bifurca and her cocoons, a new orb-weaving spider. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1887, 342–343.

—— Prolonged life of invertebrates: notes on the age and habits of the American tarantula. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1887, 369–386.

—— Necessity for revising the nomenclature of American spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 74–79.

—— Notes on the relations of structure and function to color changes in spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 172–176.

—— Descriptive notes of new American species of orb-weaving spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 193–199.

—— A new fossil spider, Eoatypus Woodwardii. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 200–202.

—— Nesting habits of the American purseweb spider (Atypus Abbottii). Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., 1888, 203–220.

—— The turret spider on Coffin's Beach. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 333–336.
—— Double cocooning in a spider. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 425–427.
—— The value of Abbot's manuscript drawings of American spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1888**, 428–431.
—— Note on the true systematic position of the ray spider. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 180–183.
—— The social habits of spiders. Nature, 46, **1892**, 403–404.
—— Drexelia, a new genus of spiders. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1892**, 127–128.

McCook, *P. J.* Capture of the little blue heron in Connecticut. Auk, 14, **1897**, 402.

MacCord, *G. W.* [The locomotive problem.] Railroad & Engin. Jl., 66, **1892**, 457.

MacCormac, *Henry.* For biographical notice and works *see* Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 86, **1888**, 161–164.
—— [Animal intelligence.] Nature, 30, **1884**, 240.

MacCormac, *John McGee.* Man's food and dietetics. [1889.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1888–89**, 38–42.
—— The influence of language and environment upon the individual through the nervous system. [*With discussion.*] [1892.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1891–92**, 93–100.
—— Abnormal ideas and nervous super-excitability. [1897.] Belfast Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. & Proc., **1897–98**, 36–44.
—— A case of narcolepsy. Brain, 22, **1899**, 469–470.

MacCormac, (*Sir*) *William.* Hunter and the science of surgery. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 402–403.

MacCormack, *R. C.* Indian remains in Vere, Jamaica. [1897.] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 2, **1899**, 444–448.

MacCormick, *Alexander.* The myology of the limbs of Dasyurus viverrinus. [1885.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 103–137, 199–226.

MacCormick, *Alexander,* & **Stuart,** *T. P. Anderson. See* **Stuart** & **MacCormick.**

McCormick, *Calvin.* The inclusions in the granite of Craftsbury, Vt. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1886**, 19–24.

McCormick, *Florence A.* History of the leaf of Pinus virginiana. Amer. Micr. Jl., 20, **1899**, 33–38.

McCormick, *L*[*ewis*] *M*[*orse*]. List of fishes of Lorain county, Ohio. Cincin. Soc. Nat. Hist. Jl., 12, [**1890**], 126–128.
—— Notes on a few birds from northern Ohio. Auk, 9, **1892**, 397.
—— A hybrid tanager. Auk, 10, **1893**, 302–303.

M'Cormick, *Robert.* For biography and works *see* Nature, 42, **1890**, 646–647; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 205–206; Leopoldina, 27, **1891**, 52–53; Scott. Geogr. Mag., 7, **1891**, 91.

McCormick, *S*[*hepherd*] *J*[*ames*]. Notes on the treatment of refractory low-grade gold ores at the Ouro Preto gold mine, Brazil. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 5, [**1896–97**], 116–131.

McCormick, *S. M.* Nesting habits of the robin. Auk, 15, **1898**, 274.

McCorquodale, *W. Hume.* Giraffe from the Niger Territories. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 389–390.
—— Horn-feeding larvæ. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 140–141.
—— Larvæ in antelope horns. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 468–469.
—— Maggots in sheep's horns. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 546.

McCowan, *John.* On a representation of elliptic integrals by curvilinear arcs. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 9, **1891**, 55–58.
—— On the heating of conductors by electric currents, and on the electric distribution in conductors so heated. Phil. Mag., 31, **1891**, 259–275.
—— On the solitary wave. Phil. Mag., 32, **1891**, 45–58, 553–555; 33, **1892**, 236.
—— On the solution of non-linear partial differential equations of the second order. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 10, **1892**, 63–70.
—— On the theory of long waves and its application to the tidal phenomena of rivers and estuaries. Phil. Mag., 33, **1892**, 250–265.
—— Note on the solution of partial differential equations by the method of reciprocation. [1892.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 11, **1893**, 2–6.
—— On ridge-lines and lines connected with them. Phil. Mag., 37, **1894**, 227–237.
—— On the highest wave of permanent type. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 351–358.

MacCoy, *Alexander W.* A study of irruption of the teeth into the nasal chambers. A résumé of reported cases and a report of additional cases. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 829–834.

McCoy, (*Sir*) *Frederick.* For biography and list of works *see* Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 283–287; Irish Natlist., 8, **1899**, 197; Nature, 60 (**1899**), 83; Science, 9, **1899**, 789; Zoologist, 3, **1899**, 280; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, **1900**, lix–lx; Roy. Soc. Yearbook, **1900**, 196–198; Victorian Natlist., 16, **1900**, 19; Roy. Soc. Proc., 75, **1905**, 43–45.
—— Note on an additional genus of fossil plants found in the Bacchus Marsh sandstone by Geo. Sweet, Esq. [1897.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, [**1898**], 285–286.
—— Note on a new Australian Pterygotus. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 193–194.
See also under **Stirling,** *James.*

McCoy, *Herbert N*[*ewby*]. Ueber die Einwirkung von Aluminiumchlorid auf die Chloride von Carbodiphenylimid. [II. Synthese von Anilidochinazolinverbindungen.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 1090–1094, 1682–1693.
—— On the hydrochlorides of carbo-phenylimido derivatives. Amer. Chem. Jl., 21 (**1899**), 111–167.
—— An apparatus for determining molecular weights by the boiling-point method. Amer. Chem. Jl., 23 (**1900**), 353–360.

McCoy, *Herbert N*[*ewby*], & **Stone,** *Winthrop E*[*lsworth*]. *See* **Stone** & **McCoy.**

McCracken, *W.* Experimental grass plots. [1889–90.] Agr. Stud. Gaz., 4, **1888–90**, 116–119; 5, **1890–92**, 9–11.

McCrae, *John.* Ueber Messung hoher Temperaturen mit dem Thermoelement und den Schmelzpunkt einiger anorganischer Salze. Ann. Phys. Chem., 55, **1895**, 95–99.
—— Ueber die Jodoniumbasen aus *p*-Jodtoluol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 97–99, 1274, 1612.
—— Some iodoso-compounds. Chem. Soc. Jl., 73, **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 691–694.

McCrae, *John,* & **Dawson,** *H*[*arry*] *M*[*edforth*]. *See* **Dawson** & **McCrae.**

McCrae, *John,* & **Frankland,** *Percy F*[*araday*]. *See* **Frankland** & **McCrae.**

McCrae, *John,* & **Patterson,** *Thomas Stewart.* Acetyl and phenacetyl derivatives of diethyl *d*-tartrate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 1096–1110.

McCrae, *Thomas,* & **Osler,** *William. See* **Osler** & **McCrae.**

McCrea, *J.,* & **Pritchard,** *H. J.* The validity of the psychophysical law for the estimation of surface magnitudes. [1897.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 8, **1896–97**, 494–505.

McCreary, *R. M.* An illusion and its cause. Popular Astr., 7, **1899**, 11–13.

M'Creath, *Andrew S.* *Report of progress in the laboratory of the Survey at Harrisburg. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. Rep., [M], **1875**, 105 pp.; MM, **1879**, 438 pp.; M^3, **1881**, 126 pp.
—— *Determination of carbon in iron and steel. [1877.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 5 (**1876–77**), 575–579.
—— *The iron ores of the valley of Virginia. [1883.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 12, **1884**, 17–26.

—— Comparison of some southern cokes and iron-ores. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 15, **1887**, 734–756.

McCreery, *J. M.* Note on some of the causes of extinction of species. Amer. Geologist, 5, **1890**, 100–104.

M'Crie, *Thomas.* Wryneck in Orkney. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 43.

M'Crorie, *David.* Atheromatous disease of arteries: its nature, etiology, and diagnosis. Glasgow Med. Jl., 38, **1892**, 94–118, 165–178.

—— Bacteria in Oysters. Glasgow Med. Jl., 45, **1896**, 361–372.

McCuaig, *Colin.* *The formulæ in Mr. David Jones's work, commented on by Mr. Macfadyen. Assur. Mag., 13, **1867**, 251–252.

M'Cubbin, *James.* Earthquake in North Britain. [1898.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 391.

McCulloch, *J. F.* Extension of Rolle's theorem. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 5–8.

—— A theorem in factorials. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 161–163.

McCulloch, *Norman.* Acidimetric process for estimating "chromate" in presence of "bichromate." Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 2–3.

—— Experiments on the volumetric estimation of cobalt in presence of nickel. Chem. News, 56, **1887**, 27–29.

—— The estimation of iodine. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 45–48.

—— The volumetric estimation of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 135–136.

—— The volumetric estimation of cobalt in presence of nickel manganese, and other metals. Chem. News, 59, **1889**, 51–52.

—— A new process for the volumetric estimation of bromine in presence of chlorine and iodine. Chem. News, 60, **1889**, 259–260.

McCulloch, (*Rev.*) *Thomas.* List of localities for trap minerals in Nova Scotia. [1891.] [*Posth.*] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 160–166.

MacCurdy, *George Grant.* Le poids et la capacité du crâne, le poids de la mandibule, les indices cranio-mandibulaire, cranio-cérébral, etc., étudiés sur 61 crânes de criminels. [Avec la collaboration de *M.* Nicolas Mohylianski.] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1897**, 408–420.

—— Extent of instruction in anthropology in Europe and the United States. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1899**, 382–390.

McDakin, (*Capt.*) [*J. Gordon*]. On coast erosion. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 747.

McDaniel, *B. F.* Geology and mineralogy of Newbury. Essex Inst. Bull., 16, **1884**, 163–169.

McDermott, *H*[*enry*] *E*[*dwin*], **Chittenden,** *R*[*ussell*] *H*[*enry*], & **Mendel,** *Lafayette B*[*enedict*]. *See* **Chittenden, Mendel & McDermott.**

McDermott, *T*[*erence*] *S*[*tephen*], **Ray,** *W*[*yeth*] *E*[*lliot*], & **Lusk,** *Graham. See* **Ray, McDermott & Lusk.**

M'Diarmid, *W*[*illiam*] *R.* Notes on and exhibition of part of the core of a boring from the Permian of Dumfries. [1887.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 410–411.

—— Note on granite, porphyry or felstone. [1887.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 5, **1888**, 459–460.

Macdona, *Harry.* *Life in the Arctic. [1882.] Albany Inst. Trans., 11, **1887**, 21–43.

Macdonald, *A.* Monstrosity (flower on fruit) in Hydrocotyle vulgaris. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 251.

—— Birds and oak-galls. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 194–195.

MacDonald, *A*[*lexander*] *C*[*ameron*]. Address. [The scope of geography, and the advantages of geographical education.] Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 119–132.

—— Sixty years' progress of geographical discovery (1837–97). Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 672–682.

MacDonald, *Arthur.* Traumatic hypnotism. Science, 19, **1892**, 23–24.

—— Sensibility to pain by pressure in the hands of individuals of different classes, sexes and nationalities. [1894.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 6, **1893**, 621–622.

—— Les variations de la sensibilité avec l'âge et la condition sociale. Rev. Sci., 5, **1896**, 124.

—— Washington school children, an anthropometrical and psycho-physical study. [1899.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 12, **1898**, 323–332.

—— Observations et expériences psycho-physiologiques sur les enfants. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 70–73.

MacDonald, *Carlos F.* The infliction of the death penalty by means of electricity. Being a report of seven cases. With remarks on the methods of application and the gross and microscopical effect of electrical currents of lethal energy on the human subject. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 55, **1892**, 505–509, 535–542, 548–550.

—— The practical workings of the new laws for the state care of the insane. N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 552–557, 616–621, 654–659.

Macdonald, *Charles.* The six-hundred ton testing machine at the works of the Union Bridge Company at Athens, Pa. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 16, **1887**, 1–29.

Macdonald, (*Col. Sir*) *Claude M*[*axwell*]. Exploration of the Benue and its northern tributary the Kebbi. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 13, **1891**, 449–476.

Macdonald, *D*[*uncan*]. On the species of Balanophora, found and described by Mrs. W. E. Hart. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 78–79.

—— A Matheran seed-traveller. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 237–238.

—— Instance of teratology in the brinjal or egg-plant (Solanum melongena). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 4, **1889**, 55–56.

Macdonald, (*Rev.*) *D.* Efate, New Hebrides. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 720–735.

McDonald, *Frank E.* Additions to Illinois flora. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 17, **1890**, 156–157.

—— Geographical distribution of Phlox bifida. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 17, **1890**, 285–286.

—— Phlox bifida again. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, **1891**, 88.

—— Monarda Clinopodia, *L.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, **1892**, 273.

—— New localities for rare plants. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, **1892**, 312–313.

—— Cleome serrulata spreading eastward. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 425.

MacDonald, *George W*[*illiam*]. On the interaction of nitric oxide and sodium amalgam in presence of alcohol. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 322–324.

MacDonald, *George W*[*illiam*], & **Kellas,** *Alexander M*[*itchell*]. Is argon contained in vegetable or animal substances? Roy. Soc. Proc., 57, **1895**, 490–492.

MacDonald, *George W*[*illiam*], & **Masson,** *D*[*avid*] *Orme.* A product of the action of nitric oxide on sodium ethylate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 944–949.

Macdonald, *Greville,* & **Symonds,** *Charters James.* A case of total extirpation of the larynx: recovery with a useful voice. Clin. Soc. Trans., 22, **1889**, 245–254.

Macdonald, *H*[*ector*] *M*[*unro*]. The self-induction of two parallel conductors. [1892.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 15, **1894**, 303–312.

—— Waves in canals. London Math. Soc. Proc., 25, **1894**, 101–111.

—— On the torsional strength of a hollow shaft. [1893.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 8, **1895**, 62–68.

—— The electrical distribution on a conductor bounded by two spherical surfaces cutting at any angle. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 156–172.

—— The electrical distribution induced on a circular disc placed in any field of force. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, **1895**, 257–260.

—— The electrical distribution induced on an infinite plane disc with a circular hole in it. [1895.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 27, **1896**, 68.

—— Waves in canals and on a sloping bank. London Math. Soc. Proc., 27, **1896**, 622–632.

—— Note on Mr. W. D. Niven's paper on the electric capacity of a conductor formed by two intersecting spheres. London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 214–216.

—— Note on Bessel functions. [1897.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 110–115.

—— Zeroes of the Bessel functions. London Math. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 575–584; 30, **1899**, 165–179.

—— Zeroes of the spherical harmonic $P_n^m(\mu)$ considered as a function of n. [1899.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 31, **1900**, 264–278.

—— Demonstration of Green's formula for electric density near the vertex of a right cone. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, **1900**, 292–297.

Macdonald, *Henry.* Epidemics of influenza, from A.D. 1510 to A.D. 1890. N. Y. Med. Jl., 51, **1890**, 40–44.

Macdonald, *I[an].* Le paludisme et les moustiques à Rio Tinto, Espagne. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Bact.*), 107–108.

McDonald, *J.* Original tables. I. Annual and single endowment assurance premiums. II. Values of log D_{xx}, log N_{xx}, and a_{xx}; H^{M} 2½ per-cent. Inst. Act. Jl., 32, **1896**, 447–458.

McDonald, *J[ohn] H[ector].* The number of representations of a number as the sum of two squares. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1900** (*Sect.* 3), 77–84.

Macdonald, (*Rt.-Hon.*) *J[ohn] H[ay] A[thole].* On electricity in the dwelling. [1895.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 93–135.

Macdonald, (*Col.*) *J[ames] R[onald] L[eslie].* Notes on the ethnology of tribes met with during progress of the Juba expedition of 1897–99. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 29, **1899**, 226–247.

—— Journeys to the north of Uganda. Geogr. Jl., 14, **1899**, 129–148, 202–203.

Macdonald, *J[ohn] S[myth].* Electrical changes accompanying the discharge of the respiratory centre. Report of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 599–603.

—— Electromotive changes in peripheral end of cut vagus nerve contrasted with blood-pressure curves. Jl. Physiol., 24, **1899**, xxvi–xxvii.

—— Electrical changes in mammalian nerve. Report of the Committee... Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 455–457.

—— The demarcation current of mammalian nerve. (Preliminary communication.) I. The demarcation current of mammalian nerve. [II. The source of the demarcation current considered as a concentration cell. III. The demarcation source and "the concentration law."] [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 310–315, 315–324, 325–328.

Macdonald, *J[ohn] S[myth],* & **Gotch,** *Francis. See* **Gotch** & **Macdonald.**

Macdonald, *J[ohn] S[myth],* & **Reid,** *E[dward] Waymouth.* Electromotive changes in the phrenic nerve. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [33]–[34]; Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 494.

—— Electromotive changes in the phrenic nerve. A method of investigating the action of the respiratory centre. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, 100–111.

See also **Reid** & **Macdonald.**

Macdonald, *J. W.* Manufacture of arrowroot starch in St. Vincent. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 334–337.

Macdonald, *James A.* The *C* discriminant as an envelope. [1897.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 39, **1900**, 27–32.

Macdonald, *John D[enis].* On the general characters of the genus Cymbulia. Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 251–253.

—— The human colour sense, and its accordance with that of sound, as bearing on the analogy of sound and colour. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 32, **1900**, 165–177.

MacDonald, *Margaret B.,* & **Kohler,** *Elmer P. See* **Kohler** & **MacDonald.**

McDonald, *Marshall.* For biographical notice *see* Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 1042–1043.

—— [On the natural causes influencing the movements of fishes.] Science, 3, **1884**, 721.

—— Experimental investigations upon cod hatching at Wood's Holl, Mass., during the winter of 1880–81. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 9, **1884**, 1127–1129.

—— A new system of fishway-building. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 10, **1884**, 43–52.

—— Report[s] of operations at Central Station, United States Fish Commission during 1882[–83]. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 10, **1884**, 879–890; 11, **1885**, 1017–1034.

—— Effect of waste products from Page's ammoniacal works upon young shad fry. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 5, **1885**, 313–314.

—— Report of shad propagation on the Potomac River during the season of 1885. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 5, **1885**, 369–385.

—— Report of shad propagation on the Potomac River during the season of 1886. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 6, **1887**, 436–438; U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, **1889**, 815–817.

—— Report of operations at the trout-breeding station at Wytheville, Va., from its occupation in January, 1882, to the close of 1884. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 13, **1887**, 103–108.

—— Report of operations at the Wytheville station, Va., from January 1, 1885, to June 30, 1887. U. S. Fish Comm. Rep., 14, **1889**, 793–800.

Macdonald, *P[eter] William.* Notes on a case of tumour of the cerebellum with an absence of all symptoms. Brain, 13, **1890**, 83–87.

Macdonald, *Robert.* On the classification of varieties. [1892.] Conchologist, 2, **1893**, 27–28.

Macdonald, *T[homas] F[auset].* Notes on the hydrostatic arrangements in the horse's foot. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, **1890**, 138–141.

—— Transplantation of the recurrent laryngeal. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 111–112.

—— Transplantation of the recurrent laryngeal nerve. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 661–662.

Macdonald, *W[illiam] J.* Pascal's Essais pour les coniques. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 2, **1884**, 19–24.

—— A suggestion for the improvement of mathematical tables. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, **1895**, 144–145.

McDonnell, (*Lt.-Col.*) *[John].* The ancient moa-hunters at Waingongoro. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 438–441.

McDonnell, *H[enry] B[arnett].* Report on phosphoric acid. [*With discussion.*] [1896.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 49, **1897**, 60–67, 107–112.

—— Report on phosphoric acid, iron and alumina, and basic slag. [*With discussion.*] [1897.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 51, **1898**, 47–61, 62–66, 67–73.

McDonnell, *H[enry] B[arnett],* & **Frear,** *William. See* **Frear** & **McDonnell.**

Macdonnell, *Hercules.* Cardiograms from the human heart. Practitioner, 44, **1890**, 178–184.

M'Donnell, *Robert.* For biography and works *see* Dublin Jl. Med. Sci, 87, **1889**, 552; Leopoldina, 25, **1889**, 116; Med.-Chir. Trans., 73, **1890**, 27, 28.

Macdonnell, *W[illiam] J[ohn].* Observations of the Transit of Mercury, 1891 May 10. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 51, **1891**, 560–561.

MacDougal, *Daniel Trembly.* The tendrils of Passiflora cærulea. Bot. Gaz., 17, **1892**, 205–212; 18, **1893**, 123–130.
—— Recent botanical explorations in Idaho. Science, 20, **1892**, 311–313.
—— The sensitiveness of tendrils. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 345.
—— Inter-twining of tendrils. Bot. Gaz., 18, **1893**, 396–397.
—— Frost plants : a résumé. Science, 22, **1893**, 351–352.
—— Frost plants. Bot. Gaz., 19, **1894**, 120–121.
—— On the poisonous influence of Cypripedium spectabile and Cypripedium pubescens. [1894–95.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, **1894–98**, 32–36, 450–451.
—— Nitrogen assimilation by Isopyrum biternatum. A preliminary notice. [1894.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, **1894–98**, 39–42.
—— Titles of literature concerning the fixation of free nitrogen by plants. [1894.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, **1894–98**, 186–222.
—— The transmission of stimuli-effects in Mimosa pudica. Bot. Gaz., 20, **1895**, 411–412.
—— The physiology of Isopyrum biternatum. Bot. Gaz., 20, **1895**, 412.
—— The mechanism of curvature of tendrils. Ann. Bot., 10, **1896**, 373–402 ; Bot. Gaz., 22, **1896**, 243.
—— The physiology of tendrils. Bot. Centrbl., 66, **1896**, 145–146.
—— The root-tubers of Isopyrum occidentale. Bot. Gaz., 21, **1896**, 280–282.
—— The relation of the growth of leaves to the CO_2 of the air. Bot. Gaz., 22, **1896**, 221–222.
—— Reaction of leaves to continuous rainfall. Bot. Gaz., 22, **1896**, 232–233.
—— The mechanism of movement and transmission of impulses in Mimosa and other "sensitive" plants : a review with some additional experiments. Bot. Gaz., 22, **1896**, 293–300.
—— Ueber die Mechanik der Windungs- und Krümmungsbewegungen der Ranken. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, **1896**, 151–154.
—— The Alpinum in the Botanic Garden of Tübingen. Garden & Forest, 9, **1896**, 372.
—— Relation of the growth of foliage-leaves and the chlorophyll function. [1896.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 31, **1895–97**, 526–546.
—— A contribution to the physiology of the root tubers of Isopyrum biternatum (*Raf.*) *Torr. and Gray.* [1896.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, **1894–98**, 501–516.
—— The influence of carbon dioxide on the protoplasm of living plant cells. Science, 3, **1896**, 689–691.
—— The physiology of color in plants. Science, 4, **1896**, 350–351.
—— The influence of rainfall upon leaves. Science, 4, **1896**, 435.
—— The curvature of roots. Bot. Gaz., 23, **1897**, 307–366.
—— A convenient potometer. Bot. Gaz., 24, **1897**, 110–114.
—— The province and problems of plant physiology. [1897.] Science, 7, **1898**, 369–374.
—— The Mycorhizæ of Aplectrum. [1897.] Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 110–112.
—— A contribution to the physiology of tendrils. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 65–72.
—— Movement in plants. [1897.] Jamaica Inst. Jl., 2, **1899**, 374.
—— Symbiosis and saprophytism. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 210.
—— Influence of inversions of temperature and vertical air currents upon the distribution of plants. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 211–213 ; Bot. Gaz., 27, **1899**, 126–127.
—— Symbiotic saprophytism. [1898.] Ann. Bot., 13, **1899**, 1–47.
—— Transmission of impulses in Biophytum. Bot. Centrbl., 77, **1899**, 297–298.
—— Copper in plants. Bot. Gaz., 27, **1899**, 68–69.
—— Frost formations. Bot. Gaz., 27, **1899**, 69–71.
—— Seed dissemination and distribution of Razoumofskya robusta (*Engelm.*) *Kuntze.* [1899.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 2, **1898–1902**, 169–173.
—— Life on other worlds. Popular Astr., 7, **1899**, 420–426.
—— Symbiosis and saprophytism. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 26, **1899**, 511–530.
—— Influence of inversions of temperature, ascending and descending currents of air, upon distribution. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1899**, 37–47.
—— Significance of mycorrhizas. Woods Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1899**, 49–56.
—— The roots and mycorhizal adaptations of the Monotropaceæ. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 303.
—— Symbiosis of roots and Fungi. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 467.
—— Critical points in the relation of light to plants. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 252.
—— Propagation of Lysimachia terrestris. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 252–253.
—— Seedlings of Arisæma. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 253.
MacDougal, *Daniel Trembly,* & **Lloyd,** *Francis Ernest.* The roots and mycorhizal adaptations of the Monotropaceæ. [1899.] Bot. Gaz., 29, **1900**, 138.
Macdougald, *G[eorge] D[uncan].* Apparatus for rapid analysis of milk. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 18, **1899**, 235–238.
Macdougall, [*Alan*]. For biography and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 129, **1897**, 375–376; Canad. Inst. Proc., 1, **1898**, 94.
—— Lake currents. [1891.] Canad. Inst. Trans., 2, **1892**, 32.
McDougall, *Arthur,* & **Howles,** *Fred H.* On the production of nitric acid from air by means of the electric flame. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Mem. & Proc., 44, **1900**, *No.* 13, 19 pp.
M'Dougall, *Gilbert.* Notes on Elateridæ. Subject, wireworms. [1884.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1883–84**, 41–50.
—— Notes by the way. Birds. [1885–86.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1884–85**, 84–88; **1885–86**, 28–29.
—— Notes on some gall-producing insects. [1886.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1885–86**, 70–75.
—— Notes upon Cardamine pratensis "sport." [1887.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1886–87**, 66–67.
—— A few stray notes culled together upon potato history. [1887.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1886–87**, 91–95.
—— The natural propagation of the Cardamine pratense by detached leaves. [1890.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1889–90**, 70–71.
—— Myriopods. [1891.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1890–91**, 82–87.
—— Notes on the conchology of Clackmannanshire and southern Perthshire. [1892–98.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1892–93**, 49–55; **1894–95**, 23–27; **1895–96**, 140–142; **1897–98**, 138–139.
—— Notes on Mollusca collected in south Perthshire and Clackmannan. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 255.
—— Testacella scutulum and Stenogyra Goodalii in Stirlingshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 192.
—— Notes on Bruchidæ, the pea and bean-beetles. [1897.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1896–97**, 93–95.
—— Notes on the migration of some Phytoptidæ. [1899.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1898–99**, 172–174.
M'Dougall, *Gilbert,* & **M'Lellan,** *Andrew. See* **M'Lellan** & **M'Dougall.**

MacDougall, *R. Stewart.* On Lathyrus sativus, the vetchling, with a comparative review of the poisonous properties of some allied leguminous plants. Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 20, **1896**, 301–317.

—— The pine geometer moth (Fidonia piniaria *Th.*). Highland Soc. Trans., 9, **1897**, 106–123.

—— Insect pests of domesticated animals. Highland Soc. Trans., 11, **1899**, 162–204.

—— The bacteria of the soil, with special reference to soil inoculation. [1897.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 25–40.

—— On the validity of Pissodes validirostris (*Schoenh.*) as a species. [1898.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 14, **1902**, 65–69.

—— The biology of the genus Pissodes. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 319–358.

—— The biology and forest importance of Scolytus (Eccoptogaster) multistriatus (*Marsh*). [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 359–364.

MacDougall, *Robert.* Perspective illusions from the use of myopic glasses. Science, 9, **1899**, 901–905.

McDougall, *W[illiam].* On the structure of cross-striated muscle, and a suggestion as to the nature of its contraction. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, **1897**, 410–441, 539–585.

—— A theory of muscular contraction. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, 187–210.

—— [Contributions to comparative psychology from Torres Straits and New Guinea.] Observations on the sense of touch and of pain, on the estimation of weight, variations of blood-pressure, etc. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 588–589.

McDougall, *W[illiam].* & **Hardy,** *W[illiam] B[ate].* *See* **Hardy & McDougall.**

MacDowall, *Alexander B[aird].* Note on the frequency of London fog. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 15, **1889**, 123–124.

—— Sunshine. [1889.] Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 16, **1890**, 61–64.

—— On some recent variations of wind at Greenwich. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 16, **1890**, 226–228.

—— Ozone and wind. [1890.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 70–72.

—— Severe winters. Gard. Chron., 9, **1891**, 115, 118.

—— Some suggestions bearing on weather prediction. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 17, **1891**, 252–257.

—— Mehrjährige Perioden der Windgeschwindigkeit. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 119.

—— Längere Perioden der Windstärke. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 318.

—— On a cycle in weather changes. Nature, 44, **1891**, 225.

—— Weather cycles and severe winters. Nature, 44, **1891**, 591.

—— Wind direction. [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 149–150.

—— On cloud at Greenwich. [1891.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 26, **1892**, 88–89.

—— Zahl der Frosttage zu Paris seit 1802. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 240.

—— Sun-spots and air-temperature. [1892–98.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 271–272 ; 59 (**1898–99**), 77.

—— Thunderstorms and sunspots. Nature, 46, **1892**, 488–489.

—— Notes on winter. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 19, **1893**, 251–254.

—— Säkulare Schwankungen des Regenfalls. Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (**1893**), 420–422 ; Nature, 48 (**1893**), 367–368.

—— The weather of summer. [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 245–246, 270.

—— Sunspots and air temperature. [1893–94.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 28, **1894**, 118–119, 151 ; 29, **1895**, 37–39.

—— Sonnenflecken und Lufttemperatur. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 350–351 ; 14 (**1897**), 278–279.

—— On a recent change in the character of April. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 246.

—— On some methods in meteorology. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 318.

—— On spring rains in Geneva. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 475.

—— On some temperature variations in France and Greenland. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 571.

—— On some gradual weather changes in certain months at Greenwich and Geneva. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 108–112.

—— Sonnenflecken und Regen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 120.

—— Periodische Temperatur-Schwankungen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 12 (**1895**), 458.

—— The occurrence of very cold days. [1895.] Nature, 51 (**1894–95**), 416–417.

—— Rain in August. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 519–520.

—— Northerly winds in winter seasons. [1895.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 174–175.

—— The climate of Bremen in relation to sunspots. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 572–573.

—— Suggestions of sunspot influence on the weather of western Europe. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 23, **1897**, 243–249.

—— Frosttage zu Greenwich. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 384.

—— Rainfall in the Lake District. [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 342.

—— Sunless days and the day-distribution of sunshine in summer. [1897.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 32, **1898**, 137–138.

—— Future rainfall. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 30–31.

—— Summer and winter in relation to the sunspot cycle. Nature, 58 (**1898**), 270–271.

—— Where do we stand in Brückner's weather-cycle? [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 175.

—— Summer rainfall. [1898.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 33, **1899**, 69–70.

—— Sonnenflecken-Periode und Frosttage in Frankreich. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 473.

—— American and English winters. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 416–417.

—— Sunspots and weather. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 462.

—— Sunspots and rainfall. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 583–584.

—— On a recent recurrence in weather. [1899.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 34, **1900**, 20–21.

—— The moon in relation to air temperature. [1899.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 34, **1900**, 104–105.

—— The moon and the weather. [1899.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 34, **1900**, 154.

—— Comparison by means of dots. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 26, **1900**, 247–250.

—— Gibt es eine zehnjährige Wetterperiode? Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 130–131.

—— Ueber die Frage einer 10jährigen Wetterperiode. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 381.

—— Compensation in weather. [1900.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 295.

—— Sunspots and frost. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 599.

—— A curious fact about London summers. [1900.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 35, **1901**, 35.

—— Warm and cold summers. [1900.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 35, **1901**, 106–107.

—— The weather of August. Cold periods. [1900.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 35, **1901**, 137–138.

—— A classification of fifty-nine winters. [1900.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 35, **1901**, 162.

Macdowall, *E. L.* Cuckoos (Cuculus canorus) and caterpillars. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 183.

MacDowel, *Benjamin George.* For biographical notice *see* Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 80, **1885**, 357–360.

McDowell, *J. A.* Wie [der Verfasser] den Echinocactus Trollietti entdeckte. Mschr. Kakteenk., 6, **1896**, 100–101.

—— Mamillaria Heeseana (*Mc Dowell*). Mschr. Kakteenk., 6, **1896**, 125.

McDowell, *W[illiam] J.* Theory and practice of the counter-environmental treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. [1893.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, **1896**, 642–647, 676–680.

Macé, *E[ugène]*. Sur la présence de la coumarine dans les Orchidées indigènes. Finistère Soc. Sci. Bull., 8 (*Fasc.* 2), **1886**, 10–11.

—— Sur la phosphorescence des Géophiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 1273–1274.

—— Sur quelques bactéries des eaux de boisson. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 17, **1887**, 354–357.

—— Sur la préparation des milieux à la gélose pour la culture des bactéries. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1 (**1887**), 189–190.

—— L'hétérogamie de l'Ascaris dactyluris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 306–308.

—— Les glandes préanales et la phosphorescence des Géophiles. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 37–39.

—— L'analyse bactériologique de l'eau. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1888**, 501–528.

—— Sur la récupération de la vitalité des cultures de bactéries par passage sur certains milieux. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1888**, 79–83.

—— Sur la présence du bacille typhique dans le sol. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1564–1565.

—— Sur les caractères des cultures du Cladothrix dichotoma, *Cohn*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1622–1623.

—— La putréfaction des viandes. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 25, **1891**, 268–276.

Macé, *E[ugène]*, & **Brindeau,** [*Auguste*]. *See* **Brindeau & Macé.**

Macé, *E[ugène]*, & **Guérin,** ——. *See* **Guérin & Macé.**

Macé, *E[ugène]*, & **Imbeaux,** *Ed.* Recherches sur la teneur microbienne des eaux de la Moselle et de la Meurthe. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 42, **1899**, 385–398.

Macé, (*comm.*) *Henri*. Relation sur un cyclone rencontré par le *Salazie*, à 500 milles dans le SE 1/4 E de l'île Maurice, du 9 au 10 février 1884. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 32, **1884**, 252–254.

—— Un cyclone dans l'océan Indien. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 251–256.

Macé de Lépinay, *J[ules Charles Antoine]*. Application de la méthode graphique de *M.* Cornu à l'étude des franges de diffraction produites par une tige opaque. Jl. Phys., 3, **1884**, 11–16.

—— Méthode pour mesurer le diamètre intérieur d'un tube barométrique. Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 35–40.

—— Étude de la dispersion de double réfraction du quartz. Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 159–166.

—— Applications des spectres cannelés de Fizeau et Foucault. Jl. Phys., 4, **1885**, 261–271.

—— Méthode optique pour la mesure absolue des petites longueurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1377–1379.

—— Dispersion de double réfraction du quartz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 874–876; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 248–252.

—— Méthode pour mesurer, en longueurs d'onde, de petites épaisseurs. Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 405–411; Ann. Chim., 10, **1887**, 68–85.

—— Note sur les difficultés propres aux pesées hydrostatiques. Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 416–419.

—— Détermination de la valeur absolue de la longueur d'onde de la raie D_2. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 1153–1155; Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 411–416; Ann. Chim., 10, **1887**, 170–200.

—— Indices du quartz dans le spectre visible. Jl. Phys., 6, **1887**, 190–196.

—— Mesures absolues effectuées au moyen du sphéromètre. Jl. Phys., 7, **1888**, 53–60.

—— Polariseurs acoustiques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1888**, 327–328.

—— Sur les franges d'interférence produites par des sources lumineuses étendues. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 137–139.

—— Sur la localisation des franges d'interférence des lames minces isotropes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 893–895; Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 121–135, 180–185.

—— Sur la caustique du mirage. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 167.

—— Sur la localisation des franges des lames cristallines (lames uniaxes, minces et prismatiques). Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 204–213.

—— Sur la double réfraction du quartz. [1891.] Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 1, [**1892**], 5–18; Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 23–31.

—— Quelques remarques relatives à la théorie du mirage de Biot. Jl. Phys., 2, **1893**, 320–327.

—— Sur les franges des caustiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 312–315.

—— Mesures optiques d'étalons d'épaisseur. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1893**, 114–119; Ann. Chim., 5, **1895**, 210–255.

—— Sur les franges de Herschel. Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 163–167.

—— Achromatisme et chromatisme des franges d'interférence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 585–588, 856–859; Jl. Phys., 3, **1894**, 241–257.

—— Sur la détermination de la masse du décimètre cube d'eau distillée à 4°. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 770–773.

—— Influence de la capillarité sur les pesées hydrostatiques. Jl. Phys., 5, **1896**, 266–272.

—— Description d'un goniomètre construit par *MM.* Brunner pour la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 5, **1896** (*Fasc.* 2), 14 pp.

—— Sur la détermination de la masse du décimètre cube d'eau distillée, privée d'air, au maximum de densité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 595–598.

—— Sur une nouvelle détermination de la masse du décimètre cube d'eau distillée, privée d'air, à son maximum de densité. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1896**, 191–203; Ann. Chim., 11, **1897**, 102–144.

—— Sur les changements de phase par diffraction. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1896**, 203–206.

—— Sur les franges des caustiques et les arcs surnuméraires de l'arc-en-ciel. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 8, **1898**, 187–200; Jl. Phys., 7, **1898**, 209–216.

—— Sur le calcul des coefficients de la série de Fourier. Jl. Phys., 8, **1899**, 137–148.

—— Détermination des constantes optiques du quartz pour la radiation verte du mercure. Leur application aux mesures d'épaisseurs par la méthode de Mouton. Jl. Phys., 9, **1900**, 644–652.

—— Sur un nouvel analyseur à pénombres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 832–834; Jl. Phys., 9, **1900**, 585–588.

Macé de Lépinay, *J[ules Charles Antoine]*, & **Fabry,** *Charles*. Théorie générale de la visibilité des franges d'interférence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 895–898; Jl. Phys., 10, **1891**, 5–20.

—— Sur quelques cas particuliers de visibilité des franges d'interférence. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 997–1000.

Macé de Lépinay, *J[ules Charles Antoine]*, & **Pérot,** [*Jean Baptiste Gaspard Gustave*] *A[lfred]*. Sur une reproduction artificielle du mirage et les franges d'interférences qui peuvent accompagner ce phénomène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1043–1046.

—— Sur les franges achromatiques produites par les demi-lentilles de Billet. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 256–260; Jl. Phys., 9, **1890**, 376–381.

—— Contribution à l'étude du mirage. Ann. Chim., 27, 1892, 94–138.

Macé de Lépinay, *J[ules Charles Antoine]*, **Fabry,** *Charles*, & **Pérot,** [*Jean Baptiste Gaspard Gustave*] *A[lfred]*. *See* **Fabry, Macé de Lépinay & Pérot.**

Macedo, *Francisco* **Ferraz de.** *See* **Ferraz de Macedo.**

Macédone, *F.* Phénomènes de floraison en Ardenne vers la fin de novembre. [1897.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 289 (*bis*)–290 (*bis*) [489–490].

McElroy, *Geo. W.* Description of a cubical integrator. Ann. Math., 3 (**1887**), 105–108.

McElroy, *K[arl] P[omeroy]*. Detection of salicylic acid in food. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 198–203.

—— Contraction of aqueous solutions of acetone. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 618–620.

—— Note on the estimation of iron and alumina in phosphates. [1894.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, 260–263.

McElroy, *K[arl] P[omeroy]*, & **Bigelow,** *W[illard] D[ell]*. Note on a qualitive test for strontium in the presence of calcium. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 266.

—— Note on the use of eosin for coloring tomatoes. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 15, **1893**, 191–195.

—— Foods and food adulterants. Canned vegetables. [With introduction and summary by H. W. Wiley.] U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 13 (*Pt.* 8), **1893**, 1015–1167.
See also **Bigelow & McElroy.**

McElroy, *K[arl] P[omeroy]*, & **Krug,** *William H[enry]*. Note on the specific gravity of aqueous solutions of acetone. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 187–188.
See also **Krug & McElroy.**

MacElwee, *Alexander*. Notes on some species of Cucumis. Garden & Forest, 8, **1895**, 475–476.

—— The flora of the Edgehill ridge near Willow Grove and its ecology. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1900**, 482–490.

M'Endoo, *William*. Tame gulls. Irish Natlist., 7, **1898**, 255.

McEvoy, *James*. Report on the geology and natural resources of the country traversed by the Yellow Head Pass route from Edmonton to Tête Jaune Cache, comprising portions of Alberta and British Columbia. [1900.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 11, **1901**, D 1–D 44.

MacEwan, *Peter*. *Commercial nitrite of soda. [1883.] Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 121.

—— *The indication of alkalinity in the estimation of hydrocyanic acid. [1883.] Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 341.

—— Report on commercial Peruvian balsam and the methods for ascertaining its purity. Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1884**, 578–586.

—— Spiritus ætheris nitrosi. Composition in relation to deterioration. Pharm. Jl., 14, **1884**, 817–819.

—— Eucalyptus oils. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1885**, 402–410; Pharm. Jl., 16, **1886**, 272–273.

—— Detection of phenol in creasote. Pharm. Jl., 15, **1885**, 754–755.

—— Note on camphor oil. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1887**, 516–519; Pharm. Jl., 18, **1888**, 266–267.

—— The pharmacognosy and chemistry of Calabar beans. Pharm. Jl., 17, **1887**, 641–642.

MacEwen, *Henry*. The rings of Saturn, 1895 and 1896. Observatory, London, 19, **1896**, 271–272.

—— Definition during an auroral display. Observatory, London, 21, **1898**, 172.

—— Dark spots on Jupiter. Observatory, London, 21, **1898**, 405–406.

McEwen, *Marion C.* The comparative anatomy of Corema alba and Corema Conradii. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 21, **1894**, 277–285.

Macewen, *William*. Carcinoma in its pathological and ætiological aspects, with remarks on the principles of its surgical treatment. Glasgow Path. Clin. Soc. Trans., 2, **1886**, 200–220.

McFadden, *Effie B.* The development of the antheridium of Targionia hypophylla. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 242–244.

M'Fadyean, *J[ohn]*. The symptoms and lesions of swine-fever. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 1, **1888**, 101–113.

—— Tuberculosis in the horse. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 1, **1888**, 335–339; 5, **1892**, 246–251, 342–348.

—— Actinomycosis. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 2, **1889**, 1–21.

—— Influenza of the horse—what is it? Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 2, **1889**, 105–115.

—— Amyloid disease in the lower animals. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 2, **1889**, 318–323.

—— Epizootic abortion. Highland Soc. Trans., 2, **1890**, 389–399.

—— The occurrence of tumours in the domesticated animals. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 3, **1890**, 35–45, 147–156, 238–249, 337–346; 4, **1891**, 143–148, 243–247.

—— An improved steam steriliser. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 3, **1890**, 156–159.

—— Disseminated necrosis of the liver of the ox and sheep. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 4, **1891**, 46–53.

—— Swine erysipelas. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 4, **1891**, 316–323.

—— Pleuro-pneumonia. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 4, **1891**, 333–344.

—— The virulence of the blood and muscles in tuberculosis. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 5, **1892**, 22–30.

—— The staining of tubercle bacilli in milk. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 5, **1892**, 125–127.

—— Annual report of the Royal Veterinary College. On investigations conducted for the Royal Agricultural Society during the year 1892. Agr. Soc. Jl., 4, **1893**, 133–142.

—— Mallein as an aid to the diagnosis of glanders. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 6, **1893**, 36–57.

—— The diagnosis of tuberculosis in cattle. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 6, **1893**, 120–144.

—— Further observations regarding tuberculin. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 6, **1893**, 314–320.

—— Epizootic pneumo-pericarditis in the turkey. A preliminary report regarding a new pathogenic bacterium. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 6, **1893**, 334–345.

—— Annual report[s] for 1893[–99] from the Principal of the Royal Veterinary College. Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 110–127; 6, **1895**, 147–154; 7, **1896**, 98–114; 8, **1897**, 115–135; 9, **1898**, 118–136; 10, **1899**, 142–155; 11, **1900**, 93–109.

—— Louping-ill in sheep. Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 547–560.

—— Vaccination against anthrax. Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 800–807; Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 7, **1894**, 325–332.

—— Some observations regarding the Coccidium oviforme. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 7, **1894**, 131–137.

—— The prevention of tuberculosis in cattle. Agr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1895**, 656–663.

—— The pulmonary lesions of glanders. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 8, **1895**, 50–60.

—— The etiology of swine-fever. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 8, **1895**, 306–326.

—— Intestinal psorospermosis in lambs. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 9, **1896**, 31–35.

—— A contribution to the morbid anatomy of swine-fever. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 9, **1896**, 119–138.

—— Equine tuberculosis. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 9, **1896**, 190–199.

—— Parasitic gastro-enteritis in lambs. Agr. Soc. Jl., 8, **1897**, 38–56.

—— The etiology of pneumonia in the pig. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 10, **1897**, 1–13, 156–161.

—— Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep and lambs. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 10, **1897**, 48–63.

—— The Royal Commission on Tuberculosis. Agr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1898**, 323–344.

—— Quarter-evil. Agr. Soc. Jl., 9, **1898**, 654–666; Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 11, **1898**, 145–159.
—— Anthrax. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 11, **1898**, 51–68.
—— The situation and order of development of the lesions in bovine tuberculosis. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 11, **1898**, 226–250.
—— The infectivity of the blood, muscular tissue, and lymphatic glands in generalised tuberculosis of the ox. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 11, **1898**, 298–305.
—— Congenital tuberculosis in the calf. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 12, **1899**, 156–162.
—— Tuberculosis in cattle. Jl. State Med., 7, **1899**, 185–198.
—— The occurrence of cancer in the lower animals. Practitioner, 62, **1899**, 456–462.
—— African horse-sickness. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 13, **1900**, 1–20.
—— Metastatic lesions in discomycosis. Jl. Comp. Path. Therap., 13, **1900**, 337–340.

M'Fadyean, *J[ohn]*, & **Dykes,** *J. Rowland.* *See* **Dykes & M'Fadyean.**

M'Fadyean, *J[ohn]*, & **Hunting,** *W.* *See* **Hunting & M'Fadyean.**

M'Fadyean, *J[ohn]*, & **Woodhead,** *German Sims.* Note on the contraction of the auricles of the pig's heart. [1885.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 323–328.
—— On the transmission of tuberculosis from animals to man, by means of flesh and milk derived from tuberculous animals. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 2), 197–203, 204–209.

M'Fadyean, *J[ohn]*, **Woodhead,** *German Sims*, **Aitken,** *Andrew P.*, & **Campbell,** [*Thomas*]. *See* **Woodhead, Aitken, M'Fadyean & Campbell.**

Macfadyen, *Allan.* The behaviour of bacteria in the digestive tract. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 21, **1887**, 227–238, 413–437.
—— Report on the chemical changes produced by bacteria in albumens and peptones. Loc. Gov. Brd. Rep. (Med. Off.), 18, **1889**, 481–514.
—— The behaviour of bacteria in the small intestine of man. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 2), 60–64.
—— Observations upon a mastitis bacillus. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, 571–577.
—— A research into the nature and action of the enzymes produced by the bacteria. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, **1892**, 409–429.
—— A contribution to the biology of the ringworm organism. [1895.] Jl. Path. Bact., 3, **1896**, 176–183.
—— The relation of tuberculosis of animals to man. Practitioner, 60, **1898**, 602–608.
—— New hot stage. [1899.] Micr. Soc. Jl., **1900**, 110–114.
—— On the influence of the temperature of liquid air on bacteria. Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 180–182, 339–340.
—— The effect of physical agents on bacterial life. [1900.] Roy. Inst. Proc., 16, **1902**, 448–457.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, & **Barnard,** *J[oseph] Edwin.* The form and size of bacteria. [1900.] Nature, 63 (**1900–01**), 9–10.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, & **Blaxall,** *Frank R[ichardson]*. Thermophilic bacteria. [1894.] Jl. Path. Bact., 3, **1896**, 87–99.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, & **Brunton,** (*Sir*) *T[homas] Lauder.* *See* **Brunton & Macfadyen.**

Macfadyen, *Allan*, & **Hewlett,** *Richard Tanner.* A diphtheria-like organism found in pigeons. [1899.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 51, **1900**, 13–14.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, & **Rowland,** *Sydney D.* The detection of the tubercle bacillus in dairy products. Jl. State Med., 8, **1900**, 684–687.
—— Influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on bacteria. Roy. Soc. Proc., 66, **1900**, 488–489.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, **Morris,** *G[eorge] Harris*, & **Rowland,** *Sydney D.* On expressed yeast cell plasma (Buchner's "zymase"). [1900.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 67, **1901**, 250–266; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 2764–2790.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, **Nencki,** *M[arcel]*, & **Sieber-Šumov,** (*Mme*) *N[adežda] O[limpievna]*. Untersuchungen über die chemischen Vorgänge im menschlichen Dünndarm. Arch. Exper. Path., 28, **1891**, 311–350; Jl. Anat. Physiol., 25, **1891**, 390–427.

Macfadyen, *James R.* *On certain formulæ in Mr. David Jones's work on annuities. [1866.] Assur. Mag., 13, **1867**, 200.
—— *On the application of bonuses to limit either the term of an assurance or the number of payments to be made under it: being excerpts from a paper read before the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh, on 5th December, 1867. Inst. Act. Jl., 14, **1869**, 364–382.
—— *On the considering the "paid-up" policy as the equivalent of the ratio the premiums paid bear to the total number payable. Inst. Act. Jl., 15, **1870**, 297–306.
—— *On "extra premium". [1872.] Inst. Act. Jl., 17, **1873**, 77–95.
—— *On a general formula for the value of present or future benefits, whether free or burdened with charges; and on the application of the formula to determining the surrender values of life policies. Inst. Act. Jl., 17, **1873**, 381–408.
—— *Actuarial jottings. [1875.] Inst. Act. Jl., 19, **1876**, 141–142.
—— *The measure of expenses in life assurance companies. [1875–76.] Inst. Act. Jl., 19, **1876**, 153–161, 445–447.
—— *On the carrying out of reversionary transactions by life assurance companies. [1877.] Inst. Act. Jl., 20, **1878**, 385–404.

Macfadzean, *R. W.* The Arctic shell-beds of the Clyde. [1885.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 4, **1887**, 93–94.

McFarland, *B[oynton] W[ells]*, & **Wheeler,** *Henry L[ord]*. *See* **Wheeler & McFarland.**

M'Farland, *F[rancis] E[dward]*. The effects of alcohol on our military and civil population at home and abroad. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 98, **1894**, 473–489.

MacFarland, *F[rank] M[ace]*. Celluläre Studien an Mollusken-Eiern. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 10, **1897**, 227–264.

McFarland, *J. Horace*, & **Waugh,** *Frank Albert.* *See* **Waugh & McFarland.**

McFarland, *Joseph.* A table of the species of Vespa found in the United States, with descriptions of two new species. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans., 15, **1888**, 297–299.

McFarland, *Joseph.* The epithelio-genetic origin of carcinoma. [1893.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 59, **1894**, 803–807.
—— Eine einfache Methode zur Bereitung von Tetanustoxinen. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 550–551.
—— A simple method of securing a measured quantity of blood for making the quantitative typhoid reaction. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 424–426.
—— Bacillus anthracis similis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 24, **1898**, 556–557.
—— A review of our knowledge of malaria. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 843–847.
—— Immunization of animals to rattlesnake venom, and some studies of antivenine. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 325–326.

McFarland, *R[obert] W.* *Habitability of the planets. [1883.] Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 217–218.
—— A perpetual calendar. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 129–131, 247–249.
—— The close of the Ice Age in North America. Science, 22, **1893**, 45–46.
—— Almanacs. Popular Astr., 2, **1895**, 225–227, 358–361, 452–456; 3, **1896**, 114–120, 303–309.
—— Chronological notes. Popular Astr., 3, **1896**, 441–446; 4, **1897**, 63–66, 194–199, 233–236, 353–360.
—— Ancient eclipses and chronology. Popular Astr., 7, **1899**, 510–516.

McFarland, *Robert.* Verbena urticæfolia. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 64, **1892**, 401–403.

McFarland, *Walter.* Flood Rock explosion. Science, 6, **1885**, 431.

Macfarland, *William.* Notes on Thyridopteryx ephemeræformis, *Haworth.* [1886.] Trenton (N. J.) Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886–88**, 1–6.

—— Nesting habits of the humming-bird, Trochilus colubris. [1887.] Trenton (N. J.) Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886–88**, 55–58; Zoologist, 11, **1887**, 459–461.

Macfarlane, *A. T.* On a new life-saving engineering appliance. [1897.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, **1898**, 265–275.

Macfarlane, *Alexander.* *On the tradition question in probabilities. [1880.] Inst. Act. Jl., 22, **1881**, 356–358.

—— On voting. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 2, **1884**, 25–27.

—— Arrangement of the metals in an electro-frictional scale. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1884**, 412–432.

—— The logical spectrum. Phil. Mag., 19, **1885**, 286–290.

—— Notation for physical units. [1885.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 3, **1886**, 81–86.

—— The logical form of geometrical theorems. Ann. Math., 3 (**1887**), 154–155.

—— [Units of weight, mass and force.] Nature, 36, **1887**, 174–175.

—— How much do we really know about the weather? [1888.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 5 (**1888–89**), 229–232.

—— Problem in relationship. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, **1889**, 116–117.

—— Application of the method of the logical spectrum to Boole's problem. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1890**, 57–60.

—— Principles of the algebra of physics. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 65–117.

—— Experiments in atmospheric electricity at Blue Hill Observatory. [1891.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (**1891–92**), 233–235.

—— On the imaginary of algebra. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1892**, 33–55.

—— On exact analysis as the basis of language. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 1, **1892**, 189–193.

—— On rainmaking. [1892.] Texas Ac. Sci. Trans., 1 (*No.* 2), **1893**, 72–80; Wetter, 11, **1894**, 49–59.

—— The recent rainfall experiments at San Antonio, Texas. [1893.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 9 (**1892–93**), 459.

—— Vectors *versus* quaternions. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 75–76, 540–541.

—— Symbols and abbreviations. Elect. Rev., 35, **1894**, 547–548.

—— Geometrical interpretation of log *Uq*. Phil. Mag., 38, **1894**, 143–144.

—— On Colonel Hime's "Outlines of quaternions." Phil. Mag., 39, **1895**, 135–136.

—— On the composition of simultaneous and successive vectors. Science, 4, **1896**, 346.

—— On the theory of the quadratic equation. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 54.

—— On a new principle in solving certain linear differential equations which occur in mathematical physics. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1897**, 54–55.

—— Sur la résolution de l'équation du troisième degré. [*Tr.*] Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 147–155.

—— Address [to the Math. and Astron. Sect.]. The fundamental principles of algebra. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1899**, 21–51.

—— On the imaginary of geometry. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 5, **1899**, 326, 327–328.

—— Théorie de l'équation quadratique. Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 363–369.

—— Differentiation in the quaternion analysis. [1900.] Irish Ac. Proc., 6, **1900–02**, 199–215.

—— The ideas and principles of the geometric calculus. [1900.] N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 158, 178.

—— Hyperbolic quaternions. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 169–180.

—— Vector differentiation. [1900.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 14, **1906**, 73–92.

Macfarlane, *Alexander,* & **Pierce,** *G*[*eorge*] *W*[*ashington*]. On the electric strength of solid, liquid, and gaseous dielectrics. [1893.] Phys. Rev., 1, **1894**, 161–165.

MacFarlane, *Andrew.* Disturbances of gastric motility and their significance. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, **1900**, 673–676, 711–715.

Macfarlane, *F. D.,* & **Trimble,** *Henry.* *See* **Trimble & Macfarlane.**

Macfarlane, (*Rev.*) *George.* *Note on plant localities in the seaward district of Berwickshire. [1883.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 16, **1886**, 26–28.

MacFarlane, *J. R. H.* Notes on birds in the western Pacific, made in H.M.S. *Constance*, 1883–85. Ibis, 5, **1887**, 201–215.

—— The occurrence of seiches in lake Derravaragh, Co. Westmeath, 1893, 1894. [1894.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 288–296.

Macfarlane, *James.* For biography and works *see* Amer. Jl. Sci., 30, **1885**, 407; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1886**, 287–289; Amer. Geologist, 7, **1891**, 145–149.

—— Evidence of unrecorded tornadoes. Science, 3, **1884**, 346–347.

—— The formation of cañons and precipices. Science, 4, **1884**, 99–101.

Macfarlane, *James W.* On the safety governor. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] Glasgow, Inst. Engin. Trans., 30, **1887**, 3–19.

Macfarlane, *John Muirhead.* On the distribution of honey-glands in pitchered insectivorous plants. [1884.] Nature, 31, **1885**, 171–172.

—— On a new method of preparing the epidermal tissues of pitcher plants. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1088.

—— On the structure and pollination of the flower of Calathea zebrina. [1884.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 150.

—— On the structure and pollination of the flowers of Sarracenia. [1885.] Edinb. Field Club Trans., 1, **1886**, 286–287.

—— Observations on pitchered insectivorous plants. Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 253–266; 7, **1893**, 403–458.

—— On hybrids and their parents. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 867.

—— The microscopic structure of hybrids. Gard. Chron., 7, **1890**, 543–544.

—— Cytisus Adami. Gard. Chron., 8, **1890**, 94–95.

—— Another chapter in the history of Venus' fly-trap. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1891**, 318.

—— Illustrations of heredity in plant hybrids. Bot. Gaz., 16, **1891**, 255–256.

—— The colour, flowering period, and constitutional vigour of hybrids. Gard. Chron., 9, **1891**, 753–754.

—— An examination of some Ericas collected by the Scottish Alpine Botanical Club in Connemara during 1890. [1891.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 58–64.

—— Irrito-contractility in plants. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1893**, 185–209; Nature, 50 (**1894**), 361.

—— The organization of botanical museums for schools, colleges, and universities. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1894**, 191–204.

—— A comparison of the minute structure of plant hybrids with that of their parents, and its bearing on biological problems. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 37, **1895**, 203–286.

—— The sensitive movements of some flowering plants under colored screens. Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 136–146, 177–184.

—— Sarracenias at home. Gard. Chron., 17, **1895**, 643–644.

—— Contributions to the history of Dionæa muscipula, *Ellis*. [1892.] Pennsylvania Univ. Publ. (Contrib. Bot. Lab.), 1, 1897, 7–44.
—— Inheritance of acquired characteristics. Science, 5, 1897, 935–945.
—— A mycorhiza in the roots of the liliaceous genus Philesia. [1897.] Amer. Natlist., 32, 1898, 97–98.
—— Observations on some hybrids between Drosera intermedia and Drosera filiformis. Science, 8, 1898, 696; Pennsylvania Univ. Publ. (Contrib. Bot. Lab.), 2, 1904, 87–99.
—— Perennation in the stem of Lycopydium alopecuroides. [1899.] Science, 11, 1900, 307.
—— Current problems in plant cytology. [1899.] Pennsylvania Univ. Publ. (Contrib. Bot. Lab.), 2, 1904, 183–204.
Macfarlane, *John Muirhead,* & **Watson,** *William*. *See* **Watson** & **Macfarlane.**
MacFarlane, *R[obert]*. On an expedition down the Beghula or Anderson River. [1890.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 4, 1891, 28–53.
—— Notes on and list of birds and eggs collected in Arctic America. 1861–66. [1891.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 14, 1892, 413–446.
M'Farlane, (*Rev.*) *S[amuel]*. *Die Entdeckung des Baxter-Flusses. [*Tr.*] [1875.] Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 2, 1876, 111–121.
Macfarlane, *Thomas*. *On the classification of original rocks. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, 1880, 63–71.
—— *Silver Islet. [1879.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 8, 1880, 226–253.
—— Presidential address. [The utilisation of waste products.] [1887.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, 1888 (*Sect.* 3), 1–15.
—— Remarks on the use of asbestos in milk analysis. [1887.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, 1888 (*Sect.* 3), 33–34.
—— On the use of chrysotile fibre in proximate organic analysis. [1892.] Analyst, 18, 1893, 73–84.
—— On the estimation of starch. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, 1895 (*Sect.* 3), 19–23.
Macfarlane, *Walter,* & **Mills,** *Edmund J[ames]*. *See* **Mills** & **Macfarlane.**
Macfarlane, *William W.,* & **Clarkson,** *Philip S.* The action of chlorine on hæmatoxylin and the extractive matter of logwood. Franklin Inst. Jl., 129, 1890, 247–254.
MacGarvey, [*Frederick*], & **Knoevenagel,** *Heinrich Emil* [*Albert*]. *See* **Knoevenagel** & **MacGarvey.**
McGee, *Anita Newcomb*. Notes on American communities. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1888, 322–323.
—— The evolution of a sect. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1890, 376.
—— An experiment in human stirpiculture. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1891, 357–358.
McGee, *Charles K.* A novel magnetic engine. Science, 3, 1884, 274–275.
McGee, *Emma R.* Some Nebraska plants. Bot. Gaz., 13, 1888, 301.
McGee, *W[illiam] J.* *On some Iowa kames and aasar. [1879–80.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1875–80, 19, 25.
—— *A contribution to Dr. Croll's theory of secular changes in terrestrial climate. [1880.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1875–80, 24.
—— *Modifications proposées dans la nomenclature géologique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1881, 620–622.
—— *The drainage system and the distribution of the Loess of eastern Iowa. [1883.] Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 6, 1884 (Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 33, 1888, *Art.* 1), 93–97.
—— [Administrative reports.] [1884–85.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1883–84, 34–41; 1884–85, 25–32.
—— On the meridional deflection of ice-streams. Amer. Jl. Sci., 29, 1885, 386–392.
—— Peculiar ice-forms. Nature, 31, 1885, 480–481.
—— Some features of the recent earthquake. Science, 8, 1886, 271–275.
—— [Administrative reports. Potomac division of geology.] [1888–93.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1885–86, 104–111; 1886–87, 166–173; 1887–88, 102–110; 1889–90 (*Pt.* 1), 65–70; 1890–91 (*Pt.* 1), 70–77; 1892–93 (*Pt.* 1), 210–244.
—— The geology of the head of Chesapeake Bay. [1888.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1885–86, 537–646.
—— The Columbia formation. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1887, 221–222.
—— Ovibos cavifrons from the Loess of Iowa. Amer. Jl. Sci., 34, 1887, 217–220.
—— [Prehistoric remains in America.] Nature, 35, 1887, 476.
—— Three formations of the Middle Atlantic Slope. Amer. Jl. Sci., 35, 1888, 120–143, 328–330, 367–388, 448–466.
—— Some definitions in dynamical geology. Geol. Mag., 5, 1888, 489–495.
—— Geology for 1887 and 1888. Smithsonian Rep., 1888, 217–260.
—— Topographic types of northeastern Iowa. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1889, 248–249.
—— Some principles of evidence relating to the antiquity of man. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1889, 333.
—— [Administrative report. Potomac division. Includes a report by Dr. G. H. Williams on the crystalline rocks of Maryland.] [1890.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1888–89 (*Pt.* 1), 148–158.
—— The Columbia formation in the Mississippi embayment. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1890, 244–245.
—— The southern extension of the Appomattox formation. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, 1890, 15–41.
—— The Pleistocene history of northeastern Iowa. [1891.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1889–90 (*Pt.* 1), 189–577.
—— The field of geology and its promise for the future. [1888.] Minn. Ac. Sci. Bull., 3, [1891], 191–206.
—— The Appomattox formation in the Mississippi embayment. [1890.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 2, 1891, 2–6.
—— Neocene and Pleistocene continent movements. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1891, 253–254.
—— The Prairies. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1891, 449.
—— From Kansas City, Missouri, to Chicago, Illinois. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1891, 450–452.
—— The Lafayette formation. [1891.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1890–91 (*Pt.* 1), 347–521.
—— Comparative chronology. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1892, 283–284.
—— The Gulf of Mexico as a measure of isostasy. Amer. Jl. Sci., 44, 1892, 177–192.
—— Man and the glacial period. Science, 20, 1892, 317.
—— Notes on the geology of Macon county, Missouri. St. Louis Ac. Trans., 5, 1892, 305–336.
—— [Administrative report. Potomac division. Includes report by Dr. G. H. Williams.] [1892.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1891–92 (*Pt.* 1), 103–113.
—— A fossil earthquake. [1892.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 4, 1893, 411–414.
—— Graphic comparison of post-Columbia and post-Lafayette erosion. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1893, 179.
—— Note on the "age of the earth." Science, 21, 1893, 309–310.
—— The potable waters of eastern United States. [1894.] U. S. Geol. Surv. Rep., 1892–93 (*Pt.* 2), 1–47.
—— A miniature extinct volcano. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1894, 225–226.
—— Glacial cañons. Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 2, 1894, 350–364.
—— The Siouan Indians. A preliminary sketch. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1893–94, 153–204.
—— The extension of uniformitarianism to deformation. [1894.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 6, 1895, 55–70.

—— Remarks on the geology of Arizona and Sonora. [1894.] Science, 1, 1895, 59.
—— The topographic development of Sonora. Science, 1, 1895, 558–559.
—— Sheetflood erosion. Amer. Geologist, 18, 1896, 228–229; Science, 4, 1896, 385; Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 8, 1897, x, 87–112.
—— Expedition to Seriland. Science, 3, 1896, 493–505.
—— Two erosion epochs. Another suggestion. Science, 3, 1896, 796–799.
—— The formation of arkose. Science, 4, 1896, 962–963.
—— The Seri Indians. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1895–96, 1–128, 129*–344*.
—— Address [to the Anthrop. Sect.]. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1897, 293–324.
—— Primitive numbers. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1897–98, 821–851.
—— Geology and archæology of the California gold belt. [1898.] Science, 9, 1899, 104–105.
—— The pre-Lafayette (Tennessean) base-level. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1899, 227.
—— Occurrence of the Pensauken (?) formation. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1900, 187.
—— The Gulf of California as an evidence of marine erosion. Science, 11, 1900, 429.
—— Cardinal principles of science. Washington Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, 1900, 1–12.
McGee, *W[illiam] J.*, & **Muñiz,** *Manuel Antonio. See* **Muñiz** & **McGee.**
McGee, *W[illiam] J.*, **Williams,** *George Huntington*, **Willis,** *Bailey*, & **Darton,** *Nelson Horatio.* Geology of Washington and vicinity. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., 1891, 219–251.
McGhie, *Thomas B.*, & **Clark,** *John.* On transvaalite—a new cobalt mineral. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, 1890, 587–588.
McGill, *Anthony.* Abstract of meteorological statistics at Ottawa, June 1884 to May 1885, inclusive. [1885.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 284, 373.
—— Notes on Reichert's distillation process for the identification of butter-fat. [1886.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 5, 1888, 39–44.
—— Notes on the analysis of coffee. [1887.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, 1888 (*Sect.* 3), 23–31.
—— Examination of some Manitoba waters. [1888.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 3, 1889, 69–70.
—— Drinking water. With special reference to the Ottawa city supply. Ottawa Natlist., 5, 1891, 9–30.
—— Following a planet. [1894.] Ottawa Natlist., 7, 1893, 167–172.
—— Viscosity in liquids, and instruments for its measurement. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, 1895 (*Sect.* 3), 97–103.
—— Viscometry. [1894.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 6, 1896, 153–157.
—— Note on the use of the Westphal balance. Analyst, 21, 1896, 156–157.
McGill, *Anthony*, & **Shutt,** *Frank T. See* **Shutt** & **McGill.**
McGill College Observatory. *See* **McLeod,** *C. H.*
Macgillivray, *Alex[ander] D.* A catalogue of the Thysanura of North America. Canad. Ent., 23, 1891, 267–276.
—— North American Thysanura. Canad. Ent., 25, 1893, 127–128, 173–174, 218–220, 313–318; 26, 1894, 105–110.
—— Washington Tenthredinidæ and Uroceridæ. Canad. Ent., 25, 1893, 237–244, 296.
—— New species of Nothochrysa. Canad. Ent., 26, 1894, 169–171.
—— New species of Tenthredinidæ, with tables of the species of Strongylogaster and Monectenus. Canad. Ent., 26, 1894, 324–328.
—— The American species of Perineura. Canad. Ent., 27, 1895, 7–8.
—— New Hampshire Tenthredinidæ. Canad. Ent., 27, 1895, 77–82.
—— New Tenthredinidæ. Canad. Ent. 27, 1895, 281–286.
—— The American species of Isotoma. Canad. Ent., 28, 1896, 47–58.
—— New species of Tenthredo. N. Y. Ent. Soc. Jl., 5, 1897, 103–108.
—— Tenthredo, new species. Canad. Ent., 32, 1900, 177–184.
Macgillivray, *G. J.* Recognition marks. [1893.] Nature, 49 (1893–94), 53.
MacGillivray, *P[aul] H[oward].* For biographical notice and works *see* Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1895, 262.
—— Descriptions of new or little known Polyzoa. [1884–90.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 21, 1885, 92–99, 106–119; 22, 1886, 128–139; 23, 1887, 34–38, 64–72, 179–186; Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, 1890, 106–110; 3, 1891, 77–83.
—— Note on the reproduction of the Ornithorhynchus. [1884.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 21, 1885, 120–122.
—— A catalogue of the marine Polyzoa of Australia. [1886.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 23, 1887, 187–224.
—— On some South Australian Polyzoa. [1889.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 12, 1889, 24–30; 13, 1890, 1–7.
—— On the Australian species of Amathia. [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, 1895, 131–140.
—— A monograph of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. [With an appendix by T. S. Hall.] [1894.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Trans., 4, 1895, 166 pp.
Macgillivray, *W.* Notes on the birds of the Bendigo district. Wombat, 2, [1897], 43–46.
Macgillivray, *W. L.* Chiff-chaff in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1900, 121.
—— Long-eared owl in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1900, 121.
McGlashan, *J.* Volumetric estimation of boracic acid, and of ammonia in ammonia salts. Chem. News, 58, 1888, 175–176.
Macgowan, *D[aniel] J.* For biographical notice *see* N. Y. Med. Jl., 58, 1893, 743–744.
—— [Green sun, Hankow.] Nature, 29, 1884, 436.
—— Earthquakes in China. [1886.] Japan Seism. Soc. Trans., 10, 1887, 37–45.
—— *Modes of keeping time known among the Chinese. [1851.] Smithsonian Rep., 1891, 607–612.
McGowan, *George.* Ueber die Abkömmlinge der Methylsulfonsäure, insbesondere des Trichlormethylsulfonchlorids. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 30, 1884, 280–304.
—— Some derivatives of thiocarbamide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, 1886, 190–196.
—— Ueber einige Abkömmlinge des Schwefelharnstoffes. Jl. Prakt. Chem., 33, 1886, 188–193, 576.
—— Further notes on the di-haloïd derivatives of thiocarbamide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, 1887, 378–382.
—— Sulphinic compounds of carbamide and thiocarbamide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 51, 1887, 666–672.
—— Ueber Abkömmlinge des Schwefelharnstoffs. [*Tr.*] Jl. Prakt. Chem., 36, 1887, 216–222.
—— The iodometric estimation of nitric acid in nitrates. Chem. Soc. Jl., 59, 1891, 530–536, 1118.
—— The iodometric estimation of chloric acid in chlorates. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, 1892, 87–89.
M'Gregor, *A[ndrew] N[icholson].* The repair of bone, with special reference to transplantation and other artificial aids. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 26, 1892, 220–230.
—— A remarkable case of unilateral hypertrophy in a child. [1893.] Glasgow Med. Jl., 41, 1894, 189–196.
McGregor, *Alexander.* Del Norte county. California Min. Bur. Rep., 10, 1890, 166–168.
—— Humboldt county. California Min. Bur. Rep., 10, 1890, 205–208.
—— Mendocino county. California Min. Bur. Rep., 10, 1890, 311–314.
—— Shasta county. California Min. Bur. Rep., 10, 1890, 627–641.

Macgregor, (*Maj.*) *C[harles] R[eginald]*. Journey of the expedition under Colonel Woodthorpe, R.E., from Upper Assam to the Irawadi and return over the Patkoi range. [1886.] Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887**, 19–37.

Macgregor, *J.* Notes supplementary to Major Butler's catalogue of birds of the Deccan and south Mahratta country ("Stray Feathers," ix, p. 367). Stray Feathers, 10, **1887**, 435–442.

MacGregor, *J[ames] G[ordon]*. On the density and thermal expansion of solutions of copper sulphate. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1885** (*Sect.* 3), 69–76.

—— Note on peculiar auroræ. [1884.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1886**, 100.

—— Note on temperatures of maximum density. [1885.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1886**, 226–227.

—— On the density of weak aqueous solutions of certain salts. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, **1886** (*Sect.* 3), 15–19.

—— On the relative bulk of certain aqueous solutions and their constituent water. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1886**, 261–264.

—— Inertia-force. Science, 9, **1887**, 134–135, 214.

—— A table of the cubical expansions of solids. [1888.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1889** (*Sect.* 3), 3–16.

—— [The soaring of birds.] Science, 13, **1889**, 151–152, 187, 225–226.

—— On the measurement of temperature and time. [1887.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890**, 20–23.

—— On the elementary treatment of the propagation of longitudinal waves. [1888.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890**, 89–92.

—— On the variation of the density with the concentration of weak aqueous solutions of certain salts. [1889.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890** (*Sect.* 3), 23–31.

—— On Carnot's cycle in thermodynamics. [1889.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890**, 227–230.

—— "Peculiar ice-forms." Nature, 41, **1890**, 463.

—— On the relative bulk of aqueous solutions of certain hydroxides and their constituent water. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890**, 368–376.

—— On a noteworthy case of the occurrence of ice in the form of non-crystalline columns. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 7, **1890**, 377–380.

—— On the density of weak aqueous solutions of certain sulphates. [1890.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1891** (*Sect.* 3), 19–37.

—— On a test of Ewing and Mac Gregor's method of measuring the electrical resistance of electrolytes. [1890.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1891** (*Sect.* 3), 49–56.

—— On the density of weak aqueous solutions of nickel sulphate. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1892** (*Sect.* 3), 15–17.

—— On the variation with temperature and concentration of the absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of salts. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1892** (*Sect.* 3), 27–41.

—— [A rare phenomenon.] [1891.] Nature, 45, **1892**, 7.

—— On the fundamental hypotheses of abstract dynamics. Presidential address. [1892.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1893** (*Sect.* 3), 3–21; Science, 20, **1892**, 150, 262.

—— [The fundamental axioms of dynamics.] Nature, 48 (**1893**), 127, 223.

—— Contact-action and the conservation of energy. Phil. Mag., 35, **1893**, 134–142.

—— On the hypotheses of dynamics. Phil. Mag., 36, **1893**, 233–264.

—— On some lecture experiments illustrating properties of saline solutions. [1891.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 71–75.

—— On the graphical treatment of the inertia of the connecting rod. [1892.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 193–202.

—— On the hypotheses of abstract dynamics. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1895** (*Sect.* 3), 85–95.

—— On the definition of work done. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, 460–464.

—— On the calculation of the conductivity of electrolytes. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, **1896** (*Sect.* 3), 65–82.

—— The hypotheses of abstract dynamics and the question of the number of the elastic constants. Phil. Mag., 42, **1896**, 240–245.

—— On the determination of the state of ionisation in dilute aqueous solutions containing two electrolytes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 581–582; **1898**, 803–804.

—— On the calculation of the conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes. [1895.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 101–119.

—— On the relation of the physical properties of aqueous solutions to their state of ionization. [1896.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 219–245.

—— On the calculability of the results of electrolysis in solutions containing two electrolytes with one ion in common. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1898** (*Sect.* 3), 117–148.

—— On the applicability of the dissociation theory to the electrolysis of aqueous solutions containing two electrolytes with a common ion. Phys. Rev., 8, **1899**, 129–140, 320.

—— On the depression of the freezing-point in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1900** (*Sect.* 3), 3–19.

—— Note on the variation with tension, of the elastic properties of vulcanised indiarubber. [1899.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1903**, xxviii–xxxiv.

—— On finding the ionization of complex solutions of given concentration and the converse problem. [1899.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1903**, 67–78.

—— On a diagram of freezing-point depressions for electrolytes. [1900.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1903**, 211–235.

MacGregor, *J[ames] G[ordon]*, & **Archibald,** *E[benezer] H[enry]*. On the calculation of the conductivity of aqueous solutions containing two electrolytes with no common ion. Phil. Mag., 45, **1898**, 151–157.

—— On the conductivity-method of studying moderately dilute aqueous solutions of double salts. Phil. Mag., 46, **1898**, 509–519.

McGregor, *J. Howard*. The spermatogenesis of Amphiuma. Jl. Morphol., 15, **1899** (*Suppl.*), 57–104.

—— On the development of the skull in Ceratodus. [1900.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 13, **1900–01**, 447.

MacGregor, *John*, & **Frankland,** *Percy F[araday]*. *See* **Frankland** & **MacGregor.**

M'Gregor, *John*. The epidemic of cholera in Paris. Glasgow Med. Jl., 38, **1892**, 401–420.

McGregor, *Richard Crittenden*. Junco Ridgwayi in Colorado. Auk, 10, **1893**, 205–206.

—— Broad-tailed hummingbird in California. Auk, 14, **1897**, 91–92.

—— Note on Speotyto cunicularia obscura, *Stephens*. Auk, 15, **1898**, 187.

—— Young plumages of Mexican birds. Auk, 15, **1898**, 264–265.

—— Description of a new Ammodromus from Lower California. Auk, 15, **1898**, 265–267.

—— Salvia coccinea, an ornithophilous plant. Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 953–955.

—— Pica pica hudsonica in California. Auk, 16, **1899**, 78–79.

McGregor, *Richard Crittenden*, & **Jordan,** *David Starr*. *See* **Jordan** & **McGregor.**

Macgregor, *Samuel.* Observations on extinct volcanoes in Victoria. Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 10, **1894**, 47–49.

M'Gregor, *T[homas] M.* Notes on the aculeate Hymenoptera, with a list of the wild bees and wasps collected in Perthshire in 1887–89. [1888–90.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 1, **1893**, 65–72, 104–105, 152–154.

—— A list of the Hemiptera Heteroptera and Homoptera occurring in Perthshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 213–221.

—— List of additional Hemiptera collected in Perth district in 1893. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 99–100.

—— Pamphilius erythrocephalus at Dalguise. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 184.

—— The cinnabar moth in Perthshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 199.

—— Salda Muelleri in Perthshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1895**, 254.

—— The Hemiptera-Heteroptera and Hemiptera-Homoptera, together with a list of species occurring in Perthshire. [1894.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 2, **1898**, 6–17.

M'Gregor, *T[homas] M.*, & **Kirkaldy,** *George W.* List of the Rhynchota of Perthshire. [1898.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 3, **1903**, 1–5.

Macgregor, *(Sir) William.* [Exploration of the Owen Stanley range.] Nature, 40, **1889**, 551.

—— Journey to the summit of the Owen Stanley range, New Guinea. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 12, **1890**, 193–220.

—— British New Guinea. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 11, **1895**, 161–180; 13, **1897**, 44.

Macgregor, *(Sir) William (et alii).* [British New Guinea, administrative visits of inspection.] [1890–98.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1888–89—1897–98.**

McGregor-Robertson, *J[oseph].* Albuminuria from the physiological point of view. Glasgow Path. Clin. Soc. Trans., 1, **1884**, 148–153.

—— On the direct action of anæsthetics on the frog-heart. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1057–1058.

—— On the action of atropine on the secretion of the kidney; its evidence as to the mechanism of the secretion. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1075.

McGregor-Robertson, *J[oseph]*, & **McKendrick,** *John Souttar.* On the clinical examination of the blood, specially by means of dried and stained films. Glasgow Med. Jl., 54, **1900**, 272–286; Glasgow Med. Chir. Soc. Trans., 3, **1902**, 143–156.

MacGregory, *Albert C.* Die electrische Leitfähigkeit einiger Lösungen von Salzen, besonders des Calciums, Strontiums und Bariums. Ann. Phys. Chem., 51, **1894**, 126–139.

—— Determination of the electric conductivity of certain salt solutions. Phys. Rev., 2, **1895**, 361–372.

MacGregory, *J[oseph] F[rank]*, & **Jannasch,** *Paul [Ehrhardt]*. *See* **Jannasch** & **MacGregory.**

McGuire, *James C.* The iron work for the dome of the proposed Government building, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 26, **1892**, 1–12.

McGuire, *James C[lark].* Excision of the chancre as a means of aborting syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 497–498.

McGuire, *William Edward.* Pathogenic germs or microbes, and some conditions relating to infection. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 582–583.

Mach, *Adolf.* Základní úlohy mathematického zeměpisu a sférické astronomie řešené konstrukcí. [Die Grundaufgaben der mathematischen Geographie und der sphärischen Astronomie aufgelöst durch Construction.] Časopis, 28, **1899**, 49–75, 129–145, 225–243; Fortschr. Math., **1899**, 849.

Mach, *E[rnst].* *Anwendung des Spectralapparats zur Erkennung der Longitudinalschwingungen eines Glasstabes. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 49, 159.

—— *[Akustische Untersuchungen über das Gehörorgan.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 53.

—— *Ueber die Grundbegriffe der Elektrostatik (Menge, Potential, Capacität u. s. w.). [1883.] Lotos, 33, **1884**, 90–112.

—— Photographie einer abgeschossenen Flintenkugel und anderer sehr flüchtiger Erscheinungen. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 21, **1884**, 287–289.

—— Zur Analyse der Tonempfindungen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 1283–1289.

—— Bemerkung über L. Hermann's galvanotropischen Versuch. Wien, Anz., 23, **1886**, 201–202.

—— Ueber die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit des durch scharfe Schüsse erregten Schalles. [1888.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1045–1052.

—— Ueber die Schallgeschwindigkeit beim scharfen Schuss nach von dem Krupp'schen Etablissement angestellten Versuchen. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1257–1276.

—— [Modification des Jamin'schen Interferenzrefractometers von Ludwig Mach.] Wien, Anz., 28, **1891**, 223–224.

—— Ergänzungen zu den Mittheilungen über Projectile. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 977–983.

—— Zur Geschichte und Kritik des Carnot'schen Wärmegesetzes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1589–1612.

—— Ueber das Princip der Vergleichung in der Physik. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 1), 44–56.

Mach, *E[rnst]*, & **Arbes,** *J.* Einige Versuche über totale Reflexion und anomale Dispersion. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 416–426.

Mach, *E[rnst]*, & **Doss,** *[Carl] Bruno.* Bemerkungen zu den Theorien der Schallphänomene bei Meteoritenfällen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 248–252.

Mach, *E[rnst]*, & **Mach,** *Ludwig.* Weitere ballistisch-photographische Versuche. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1310–1326.

—— Ueber longitudinale fortschreitende Wellen im Glase. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1327–1332.

—— Ueber die Interferenz der Schallwellen von grosser Excursion. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1333–1336.

Mach, *E[rnst]*, & **Salcher,** *P.* Photographische Fixirung der durch Projectile in der Luft eingeleiteten Vorgänge. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 764–780.

—— Ueber die in Pola und Meppen angestellten ballistisch-photographischen Versuche. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 41–50.

—— Optische Untersuchung der Luftstrahlen. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1303–1309.

Mach, *E[rnst]*, & **Wentzel,** *Josef.* [Mittheilung betreffs Fixirung einer sehr flüchtigen Erscheinung durch ein photographisches Momentbild.] Wien, Anz., 21, **1884**, 121–122.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Mechanik der Explosionen. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 625–638.

Mach, *E[dmund].* Ueber Brennheu. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 32, **1886**, 263–270.

—— Ueber den Schwefelsäure-Gehalt von schwefliger Säure beschädigter Gewächse. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 35, **1888**, 53–54.

Mach, *E[dmund]*, & **Portele,** *K[arl].* Ueber den Gehalt an stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen in Trauben aus dem Anstaltsgute in St. Michele. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 36, **1889**, 373–389.

—— Nachweis und quantitative Bestimmung von Milch- und Buttersäure in Weinen, die aus verschlämmten Trauben in verschiedener Weise hergestellt wurden. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 37, **1890**, 305–323.

—— Ueber die schwere Vergärbarkeit und die Zusammensetzung des Preisselbeersaftes. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 38, **1891**, 69–78.

—— Ueber die Gärung von Trauben- und Aepfelmost mit verschiedenen reingezüchteten Hefearten. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, 1892, 233–261.
—— Ueber das Verhältnis, in welchem sich Alkohol und Hefe während der Gärung bilden. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, 1892, 261–264.
—— Ueber den Gehalt an stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen in Traubenmosten aus dem Anstaltsgute in S. Michele. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, 1892, 264–270.
—— Ueber die Veränderungen im Gehalt von Gesamtsäure und Glycerin während der Gärung und Lagerung der Weine. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, 1892, 270–279.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung einer Anzahl Aepfel und Birnsorten aus dem Anstaltsgute. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, 1892, 283–294.

Mach, *Felix.* Ueber die Einwirkung der Molybdänsäure auf die Arsenate des Kaliums und Natriums. Ztschr. Anorg. Chem., 2, 1892, 323–361.

Mach, *Felix,* & **Passon,** *Max.* Verfahren zur Anwendung der Citratmethode bei Bestimmung der citratlöslichen Phosphorsäure in Thomasmehlen nach Wagner. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., 1896, 129.

Mach, *Heinrich.* Untersuchungen über Abietinsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, 1893 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 184–199; 103, 1894 (*Abth.* 2*b*), 509–526; Mhefte. Chem., 1893, 186–201; 1894, 627–644.

Mach, *Ludwig.* Ueber ein Interferenzrefractometer. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, 1892 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 5–10; 102, 1893 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1035–1056; Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, 1892, 89–93; 14, 1894, 279–283.
—— Notiz über ein Röhrenniveau von variabler Empfindlichkeit. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, 1893 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 754–756.
—— [Optische Untersuchungen.] Wien, Anz., 30, 1893, 198–200.
—— Ueber die Herstellung von Rotationsflächen zweiten Grades auf der Drehbank. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, 1893, 82–87.
—— Weitere Versuche über Projectile. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, 1896 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 605–633.
—— Optische Untersuchung der Luftstrahlen. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, 1897 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1025–1074.
—— Ueber einige Verbesserungen an Interferenzapparaten. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 851–859.
—— Ueber die Herstellung von Gläsern mit besonderen optischen Eigenschaften im elektrischen Schmelzofen. Wien, Anz., 37, 1900, 122–125.
—— Ueber die Herstellung schlieren- und blasenfreier Glasflüsse im Siemen'schen Ofen. Wien, Anz., 37, 1900, 125–127.

Mach, *Ludwig,* & **Mach,** *E[rnst].* *See* above.

Mach, *Ludwig,* & **Schumann,** *Victor.* Ueber ein neues Spiegelmetall und dessen optische Untersuchung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, 1899 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 135–162.

Mach, *Paolo.* Aggiunta alla flora algologica italiana. Malpighia, 7, 1893, 390–391.

Mach, *Paolo,* & **Toni,** *Giovanni Battista de.* *See* **Toni** & **Mach.**

Mach, *W[ilhelm] von.* Ueber die Umwandlung von Hypoxanthin in Harnsäure im Organismus der Vögel. Arch. Exper. Path., 23, 1887, 148–149.
—— Ueber die Bildung der Harnsäure aus dem Hypoxanthin. Arch. Exper. Path., 24, 1888, 389–400.

Mácha, *Bedřich.* O žilných horninách od Záběhlic a diabasu od Hodkoviček. [Ueber Ganggesteine von Záběhlic und Diabas von Hodkovičky.] Prag, Sber., 1900 (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 13, 40 pp.; Neues Jbuch. Min., 1902 (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 59–61.

Machaček, *Fritz.* Zur Klimatologie der Gletscherregion der Sonnblickgruppe. Wien, Sonnblick-Ver. Jber., 1899, 3–34.

Machado, *A. D.* The hot springs of Ulu Jelai. Singapore, Roy. Asiat. Soc. Jl., 33, 1900, 263–264.

Machado, *Achilles.* Separação dos metaes raros do grupo do aluminio. [1897.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 5, 1898, 107–110.

Machado, *Joaquim [José].* De Lourenço Marques á Pretoria. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 11 & 12, 1885, 645–766.
—— O territorio de Manica e Sofala sob a administração da Companhia de Moçambique. Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 6, 1895, 491–533.

Machado, *Jordano.* Beitrag zur Petrographie der südwestlichen Grenze zwischen Minas-Geraës und S. Paulo. Min. Petr. Mitth., 9, 1888, 318–360.

Machado, *M. de S.* Ventos, marés e correntes ao longo da parte da costa de Portugal, immediatamente ao norte do Rio Douro. Annaes Sci. Nat., 3, 1896, 169–175, 218–223; 4, 1897, 8–10, 143–146.

Machado, *Virgilio.* O valor do acido picrico na investigação da glycosuria. O poder reductor da urina normal demonstrado por algumas reacções desconhecidas ou que não foram ainda descriptas. [1887.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 12, 1888, 11–18.
—— L'identité entre les lois de Pflüger et celles de Brenner prouvée par [la] découverte de la double polarisation. [1891.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 2, 1892, 142–146.
—— Sur la polarisation double des électrodes employés dans l'électrothérapie. [1891.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 2, 1892, 147–150.
—— Quelques faits nouveaux observés dans les tubes de Crookes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, 1897, 945.
—— Sur un appareil pour orienter le foyer producteur des rayons X et mesurer la distance au fluoroscope ou à une plaque photographique. Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 5, 1898, 259–262.
—— O volume de urina em 24 horas. Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 5, 1898, 263–264.
—— Renforcement des rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 1341.
—— A côr da urina. [1900.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 6, [1902], 1–7.
—— Appareils pour orienter les rayons X dans les sens horizontal et vertical. [1900.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 6, [1902], 36–38.

Machado y Nuñez, *Antonio.* For biographical notice and works *see* Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 26, 1897 (*Act.*), 136–142.
—— Los temblores de tierra. Argentina, Inst. Geogr. Bol., 6, 1885, 115–121.
—— [Observaciones sobre la mandíbula de Elephas armeniacus del Museo de Sevilla.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 16, 1887 (*Act.*), 30–32.

Machai, *Yves.* Mémoire sur les dimensions des quantités électriques et le choix d'un système absolu d'unités dérivées. Ann. Chim., 1, 1884, 412–425.

Mache, *Heinrich.* Bestimmung der specifischen Wärme einiger schwer schmelzbarer Metalle. Wien, Ak. Sber., 106, 1897 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 590–593.
—— Ueber Volumenänderungen von Gasen unter dem Einflusse starker elektromotorischer Kräfte. Wien, Ak. Sber., 107, 1898 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 708–730.
—— Ueber die Temperaturverhältnisse in der Flamme. [1898.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 108, 1899 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 1152–1160.
—— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der atmosphärischen Elektricität. v. (Beobachtungen in Indien und Oberägypten.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, 1900 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 656–694.
—— Ueber die Regenbildung. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, 1900 (*Abth.* 2*a*), 793–798.

Mache, *Heinrich,* & **Boltzmann,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Boltzmann** & **Mache.**

Mache, *Heinrich,* & **Haschek,** *Eduard.* *See* **Haschek** & **Mache.**

Machek, *E.* Des opacités congénitales de la cornée et des ectopies congénitales du cristallin. Ann. d'Oculist., 106, **1891**, 278.

—— Statistique du trachome dans la Galicie et dans le Grand-Duché de Cracovie, suivant les données officielles. Ann. d'Oculist., 112, **1894**, 320.

—— Ueber Herpes zoster der Regenbogenhaut im Verlaufe von Herpes zoster frontalis. Arch. Augenheilk., 31, **1895**, 1–9; Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 626–627.

M'Henry, *Alexander.* On the age of the trachytic rocks of Antrim. Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 260–264.

—— Sketch of the geology of Co. Antrim. [With bibliography by T. Leighton and W. W. Watts.] [1895.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 14, **1896**, 129–147.

—— Crush-conglomerates in Ireland. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 414.

—— *See also* **Hull,** *Edward* (*et alii*).

M'Henry, *Alexander,* & **Sollas,** *William Johnson. See* **Sollas** & **M'Henry.**

M'Henry, *Alexander,* & **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*]. *See* **Symes** & **M'Henry.**

M'Henry, *Alexander,* **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*], & **Egan,** *F. W. See* **Symes, Egan** & **M'Henry.**

M'Henry, *Alexander,* **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*], & **Traill,** *W. A. See* **Symes, Traill** & **M'Henry.**

M'Henry, *Alexander,* **Symes,** *Richard G*[*lascott*], & **Wilkinson,** *S*[*idney*] *B. See* **Symes, Wilkinson** & **M'Henry.**

M'Henry, *Alexander,* **Hull,** *Edward,* **Nolan,** *Joseph,* & **Cruise,** *Richard J. See* **Hull, Nolan, Cruise** & **M'Henry.**

Machesney, *C. P.* Notes on Zeuzera pyrina, *Fab.* Entomologica Amer., 6, **1890**, 31–33.

Machin, *William.* For biography *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 214; Entomologist, 27, **1894**, 300; Ent. Record, 5, **1894**, 209–210.

—— Two new species of the genus Coleophora added to the British fauna. Entomologist, 17, **1884**, 87.

Machleidt, *G.* Zwitterbildung eines Tagfalters. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 9, **1884**, 131.

Machleidt, *G.,* & **Steinvorth,** *H.* Verzeichnis der um Lüneburg gesammelten Macrolepidoptern nebst Bemerkungen über Oertlichkeit und Lebensweise nach den Aufzeichnungen und Mitteilungen der Sammler. Lüneb. Nat. Ver. Jheft., 9, **1884**, 29–69.

Macho de Velado, *Jerónimo.* [Historia y catálogo de una collección de modelos de cristales existente en la Universidad de Santiago.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 20, **1891** (*Act.*), 138–150.

—— Recuerdos de la fauna de Galicia. Insectos lepidópteros observados en dicha comarca. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 22, **1893**, 221–242.

Mâchon, *Fr.* À travers la Patagonie: le Lac Mystérieux, le Pays Maudit. Genève Soc. Géogr. Mém., 32, **1893** (*Bull.*), 109–110.

Machovec, *František.* For biographical notice *see* Mhefte. Math. Phys., 3, **1892**, 403.

—— Příspěvek k vlastnostem ploch mimosměrek. [Beitrag zu den Eigenschaften der windschiefen Flächen.] Časopis, 13, **1884**, 32–34; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 603.

—— Příspěvek ku zobrazování křivek intensitních pravoúhlé a kosoúhlé plochy šroubové. [Beitrag zur Construction der Intensitätslinien der rechtwinkligen und schiefwinkligen Schraubenfläche.] Časopis, 13, **1884**, 111–117; Fortschr. Math., **1884**, 519–520.

—— Příspěvky ku vlastnostem středů křivosti kuželoseček. [Zur Theorie der Krümmungsmittelpunkte der Kegelschnitte.] Prag, Sber., **1884** (*Math.-Nat.*), 345–354; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 625–626.

—— O jistém druhu křivek. [Ueber eine besondere Art von Curven.] Časopis, 14, **1885**, 15–20; Fortschr. Math., **1885**, 714–715.

—— O středech křivosti paraboli a hyperboli vyšších stupňů. [Ueber die Krümmungsmittelpunkte parabolischer und hyperbolischer Curven höherer Ordnung.] Prag, Sber., **1885** (*Math.-Nat.*), 386–389.

—— Beiträge zu den Eigenschaften des Axencomplexes der Flächen zweiten Grades und des allgemeinen tetraedralen Complexes. Prag, Sber., **1886** (*Math.-Nat.*), 501–541.

—— Poznámka k vytvoření plochy třetího stupně se čtyřmi body dvojnými. [Bemerkung zur Erzeugung der Fläche dritter Ordnung mit vier Doppelpunkten.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 82–84; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 645–646.

—— O jisté vlastnosti polárných trojúhelníků kuželosečky vepsaných jiné kuželosečce. [Ueber eine Eigenschaft der Poldreiecke eines Kegelschnittes, welche einem anderen Kegelschnitte eingeschrieben sind.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 85–87; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 625.

—— O křivkách třetího řádu procházejících vrcholy úplného čtyřúhelníku a jeho diagonálného trojúhelníku. [Ueber die Curven dritter Ordnung, welche durch die Ecken und die Diagonalecken eines vollständigen Viereckes gehen.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 113–116; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 629.

—— O počtu bodů, jimiž křivka n-ho řádu jest určena a o jejích bodech mnohonásobných. [Ueber die Anzahl der zur Bestimmung einer Curve n^{ter} Ordnung nötigen Punkte und über die vielfachen Punkte dieser Curven.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 225–227; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 685.

—— Kolik jednoduchých podmínek zastupuje udání, že určitá přímka má býti r-násobnou přímkou plochy řádu n-ho? [Wie viel einfache Bedingungen repräsentirt die Angabe einer r-fachen Geraden einer Fläche n^{ter} Ordnung?] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 230–231; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 780.

—— Příspěvek k odvození rovnice evoluty a vzorců pro souřadnice středů křivosti kuželosečky. [Beitrag zur Ableitung der Gleichung der Evolute einer Curve zweiter Ordnung und der Ausdrücke für die Coordination ihrer Krümmungsmittelpunkte.] Časopis, 16, **1887**, 235–237; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 722–723.

—— O zvláštní transformaci 3. stupně a o zvláštním kubickém komplexu paprsků při ní se vyskytujícím. [Ueber eine specielle kubische Transformation und einen speciellen bei dieser Transformation auftretenden Strahlencomplex.] Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 104–137.

—— Beiträge zur Construction der Tangenten und der Krümmungsmittelpunkte ebener Curven. Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 169–181.

—— Ueber die Osculationsebenen der Krümmungslinien der Flächen zweiter Ordnung. Prag, Sber., **1889**, 2 (*Math.-Nat.*), 352–356.

—— O středech křivosti křivky integrální. [Ueber die Krümmungscentra der Integralcurve.] Časopis, 19, **1890**, 67–69; Fortschr. Math., **1890**, 703.

—— Příspěvky k vlastnostem normál ploch druhého řádu. [Beiträge zu den Eigenschaften der Normalen der Flächen zweiter Ordnung.] Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 119–129.

—— Ueber die Osculationsebenen der Durchschnittscurve zweier Flächen zweiter Ordnung. Prag, Sber., **1890**, 1 (*Math.-Nat.*), 142–147.

—— O středech křivosti evoluty kuželosečky. [Ueber die Krümmungscentra der Kegelschnitts-Evoluten.] Časopis, 20, **1891**, 97–101; Fortschr. Math., **1891**, 672.

—— Ueber orthocentrische Poltetraeder der Flächen zweiter Ordnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 2, **1891**, 451–457.

—— Ueber die Krümmungsmittelpunkte der Dreiecks-Curven (courbes triangulaires). Prag, Sber., **1891** (*Math.-Nat.*), 83–96.

—— O přímkových plochách druhého řádu a o systemech paprskových obsažených v komplexu tetraedrálném. [On linear surfaces of the 2nd order and on the systems of rays contained in a tetrahedral complex.] [1891.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třída* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 3, 15 pp.

—— O normalních ploch druhého stupně dle jejich křivek rovinných. [On normal surfaces of the second degree corresponding to their plane curves.] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 1, **1892**, *No.* 38, 48 pp.

—— Ueber den Zusammenhang der Krümmungshalbmesser der Parabeln und Hyperbeln höherer Ordnung mit den Krümmungshalbmessern der Dreieckscurven. Prag, Sber., **1892** (*Math.-Nat.*), 77–81.

—— Eine Bemerkung zu zwei Sätzen von Lamé und Bertrand. [*Posth.*] Mhefte. Math. Phys., 4, **1893**, 57–58.

—— Zur linealen Construction von Kegelschnitten aus theilweise imaginären Elementen. [*Posth.*] Mhefte. Math. Phys., 4, **1893**, 95–97.

—— O tečných rovinách ploch kuželosečkových. [Ueber die Tangentialebenen derjenigen Flächen, welche unendlich viele Kegelschnitte enthalten.] [*Posth.*] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 10, 1–7.

—— Jak strojiti osculační hyperboloidy přímkových ploch čtvrtého stupně, určených projektivnými řadami 2. stupně. [Ueber die Construction von Osculationshyperboloiden der durch projectivische Punktreihen zweiter Ordnung bestimmten Regelflächen vierter Ordnung.] [*Posth.*] Prag, České Ak. Fr. Jos. Rozpr. (*Třida* 2), 2, **1893**, *No.* 10, 8–10.

Machuca, *Manuel de* **Várgas.** *See* **Várgas Machuca.**

M'Hugh, *Michael.* Bubonic plague. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 110, **1900**, 346–358.

McIlhenny, *E. A.* A list of the species of Anseres, Paludicolæ, and Limicolæ occurring in the State of Louisiana. Auk, 14, **1897**, 285–289.

McIlhiney, *Parker C[airns].* The iodine figure of rosin. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 56–57.

—— A new method of analyzing fats and resins. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 275–278.

—— The analysis of varnishes. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 344–352, 882.

—— Gantter's process for determining the iodine figure of fats. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 372–374.

—— The quantitative separation of rosin oil from mineral oils. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 385–388.

—— A method of determining the Koettstorfer figure of dark-colored substances. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 16, **1894**, 408–410.

—— The Cassel-Hinman gold and bromine process. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 18, **1896**, 451–456.

—— The action of ferric chloride on metallic gold. Amer. Jl. Sci., 2, **1896**, 293–294.

—— A method for determining the resistance of electrolytes. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 206–209.

—— The determination of the bromine absorption of oils. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, **1899**, 1084–1089.

—— Notes on linseed oil analysis. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 19, **1900**, 320–321.

McIlwraith, *K. C.* Among the migrants at Hamilton, Ontario. Ornith. Ool., 10, **1885**, 101–102.

—— Prothonotary warbler in Ontario. Auk, 5, **1888**, 322–323.

McIlwraith, *Thomas.* The yellow-breasted chat and summer redbird in Canada. Auk, 1, **1884**, 389–390.

—— Pelicans on the move. Auk, 1, **1884**, 395.

Macindoe, *Alexander.* List of North Staffordshire Fungi. N. Staff. Field Club Rep., **1890**, 13–14; **1891**, 12–13; **1892**, 106; **1894**, 118–119.

McInnes, *William.* Report on the geology of the area covered by the Seine River and Lake Shebandowan map-sheets, comprising portions of Rainy River and Thunder Bay districts, Ontario. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 10, **1899**, H 1–H 65.

McInnes, *William,* & **Bailey,** *Loring W[oart].* *See* **Bailey & McInnes.**

Mačinskij, *Nikolaj* [*Petrovič*]. Ueber das Imprägnieren von Knochenschliffen mit Anilinfarben als Methode zur Untersuchung der Resorptionserscheinungen in wachsenden Knochen. Anat. Anz., 5, **1890**, 325–336.

—— Ueber das normale Wachsthum der Röhrenknochen des Menschen, sowie einige Thatsachen, betreffend den normalen Bau des Knochengewebes. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 39, **1892**, 151–215.

—— Studien über die Structur des Knochengewebes. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 46, **1895**, 290–305.

—— De l'atrophie des ovules dans les ovaires des Mammifères. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (**1900**), 113–131.

McIntire, *Samuel John.* On some remarkable coccids from British Guiana. [1888–89.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 3, [**1889**], 315–317, 353–355; 4, [**1892**], 22–25.

—— Notes on some of the scale insects inimical to vegetation, found in the Botanical Gardens, Georgetown, British Guiana. Timehri, 3, **1889**, 308–313.

M'Intosh, *A. E.* Remarkable sunrises on December 6th, and 11th, 1884. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, **1886**, 23–25.

M'Intosh, *C.* Notes by a naturalist round Dunkeld. Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 2, **1898**, 223–227.

McIntosh, *Douglas.* Mercuric chlorid. Jl. Phys. Chem., 1, **1896–97**, 298–300.

—— Solubility and freezing-point. Jl. Phys. Chem., 1, **1896–97**, 474–492.

—— On the calculation of the conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes having a common ion. [1896.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 120–133.

—— Normal elements. Jl. Phys. Chem., 2, **1898**, 185–193.

—— The transference number of hydrogen. Jl. Phys. Chem., 2, **1898**, 273–288.

McIntosh, *L. D.* For biographical notice *see* Amer. Micr. Jl., 13, **1892**, 172–173.

—— A microscope attachment, for use with solar or artificial light for projecting, or photographing, microscopic objects with oblique illumination, or projecting opaque objects. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 10 (**1888**), 155–158.

—— The portable lime light. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., 13 (**1891**), 41–46.

McIntosh, *W[illiam] C[armichael].* Note from the Marine Station, St. Andrews. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 2, **1884**, 47–48.

—— Notes from the St. Andrews Marine Laboratory (under the Fishery Board for Scotland). [I. On the British species of Cyanea, and the reproduction of Mytilus edulis, *L.* II. On the spawning of certain marine fishes. III. i. On the ova of Callionymus lyra, *L.* ii. On a new British Staurocephalus. iii. On certain processes formed by Cerapus on Tubularia indivisa. iv. On structures resembling ova procured off the Forth. v. On a female porpoise, with a note on its milk. IV. On a male tunny (Orcynus thynnus, *L.*). v. On the paternal instincts of Cyclopterus lumpus, *L.* VI. On the very young cod and other food-fishes. VII. i. On the occurrence of peculiar gelatinous bodies in profusion. ii. On Syncoryne decipiens, *Dujardin.* iii. On the commensalistic habits of the larval forms of Peachia. iv. On the presence of swarms of appendicularians. v. On the occurrence of Clione borealis, *Pallas.* VIII. i. On a post-larval Labrus, with remarks on the colour of pelvic fins. ii. On the post-larval condition of Liparis Montagui. iii. On a peculiar teleostean yolk-sac. iv. General remarks on post-larval food-fishes. IX. i. On Lesueuria, a ctenophore new to Britain. ii. On the development of mussels (Mytilus edulis). iii. On a post-larval pleuronectid (turbot?). iv. On a post-larval Cottus contrasted with the gadoids. v. On the appearance and disappearance of Lucernaria and other forms. X. i. On abnormal Hydromedusæ. ii. On the occurrence of ctenophores throughout the year. iii. On a heteropod

(Atlanta) in British waters. xi. i. On the occurrence of the Hydromedusæ and Scyphomedusæ throughout the year. ii. On Arachnactis. xii. i. Preliminary note on the occurrence of pelagic annelids and chætognaths in St. Andrews Bay throughout the year. xiii. i. On the eggs and young stages of the sand-eels. ii. On the ova and larvæ of certain pleuronectids. iii. On Clymene ebiensis, *Aud. & Ed.* iv. On the Atlanta-like larval mollusk. xiv. i. On the ova and young of Hippoglossus vulgaris. ii. On the ova and larvæ of Gadus minutus. iii. On the ova and larvæ of Brosmius brosme. iv. On the ova and larvæ of Arnoglossus megastoma. v. On a hermaphrodite example of Mytilus modiolus. xv. i. On the ova and larvæ of Gadus virens, *L.* ii. On the ova and larvæ of the turbot (?). iii. On an egg resembling that of Arnoglossus megastoma, *Donov.* iv. On Lumpenus lampetræformis, *Walb.* v. On Rhombus (Zeugopterus) norvegicus, *Günther.* xvi. i. On the ova, larval, post-larval, and young forms of Rhombus maximus, with remarks on the adults in confinement. ii. On the ova and larvæ of Drepanopsetta platessoides. iii. On the spawning-period of Agonus cataphractus and the vitality of its ova. iv. On the post-larval stage of Crystallogobius Nilssonii. v. Note on injuries to oysters by boring forms. xvii. i. On the spawning of the lesser sand-eel (Ammodytes tobianus, *L.*). ii. On the eggs and young of the pollack (Gadus pollachius, *L.*). iii. On the life-history of the lumpsucker (Cyclopterus lumpus, *L.*). iv. On the eggs and young of the bimaculated sucker (Lepadogaster bimaculatus, *Donov.*). v. On the life-history of the short-spined sea-scorpion (Cottus scorpius, *L.*). xviii. i. On the phosphorescence of Gattyana (Nychia) cirrosa, *Pallas.* ii. On a new Evarne (E. atlantica) from Rockall. iii. On the British species of Pholoë. iv. On a collection of annelids made by Canon Norman in Norway, Pt. 1. New Evarne and two species of Sthenelais. xix. i. On some larval stages of Clione limacina, *Phips.* ii. On Bipinnaria asterigera, *M. Sars* (larval stage of Luidia). iii. On Lepidonotus Wahlbergi, *Knbg.*, and its relation to L. clava, *Mont.* iv. On Sigalion squamatum, *Delle Chiaje*, and its relationships with S. Mathildæ, *Aud. & Ed.*, and S. Buskii, *McI.* v. The nemerteans in British text-books of zoology. xx. i. On the reproduction and development of Pholoë minuta, *O. Fabr.* ii. On the British Nephthydidæ. iii. On Nephthys (Aglaophanus) inermis, *Ehlers*, from the *Porcupine.* iv. On the Nephthydidæ of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada.] Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 15, **1885**, 148–152, 429–437; 16, **1885**, 480–487; 17, **1886**, 326–337; 18, **1886**, 81–84, 307–311; 20, **1887**, 97–104, 300–304; 2, **1888**, 464–472; 5, **1890**, 40–48, 296–306; 6, **1890**, 174–185; 10, **1892**, 97–108; 14, **1894**, 189–196; 15, **1895**, 90–101; 18, **1896**, 44–61; 19, **1897**, 241–261; 20, **1897**, 167–178; 2, **1898**, 103–118; 5, **1900**, 254–268.

—— [Presidential address to the Biol. Sect. Phosphorescence.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1043–1053.

—— On the structure and arrangements of the St. Andrews Marine Laboratory. [Remarks on the work during nine months.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1071.

—— Report of the Marine Laboratory, St. Andrews. [Nos. ii–iv.] June, 1884, [–Dec. 1886]. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 3, **1885**, 55–67; 4, **1886**, 201–218; 5, **1887**, 354–360.

—— The eggs of fish. Nature, 31, **1885**, 534–536, 555–557.

—— On the British weevers, the bib, and the poor-cod. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1886**, 441–443; 2, **1888**, 348–351.

—— Additional remarks on the external aspect of the tunny. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1886**, 523–525.

—— Note on a peculiar Medusa from St. Andrews Bay. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 710–711.

—— Remarks on the eggs of British marine fishes. Nature, 34, **1886**, 147–148.

—— On the pelagic fauna of our shores in its relation to the nourishment of the young food-fishes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1887**, 137–145.

—— Reports from the Fishery Board's Marine Station at St. Andrews. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 6, **1888** (*Pt.* 3), 265–276.

—— Note on the tarpon or silver king (Megalops thrissoides). Nature, 38, **1888**, 309.

—— On the larval and post-larval stages of the sole and other food-fishes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 618.

—— On the pelagic fauna of the Bay of St. Andrews during the months of 1888. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 7, **1889** (*Pt.* 3), 259–310; 8, **1890** (*Pt.* 3), 270–282.

—— The life-history of a marine food-fish. Roy. Inst. Proc., 12, **1889**, 384–403.

—— Report on the pelagic ova, larval, and young food-fishes procured by the *Garland.* Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 8, **1890** (*Pt.* 3), 283–289.

—— On the development and life-histories of the teleostean food- and other fishes. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, **1890**, 665–946.

—— Further observations on the life-histories and development of the food- and other fishes. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 9, **1891** (*Pt.* 3), 317–342; 10, **1892** (*Pt.* 3), 273–322; 11, **1893** (*Pt.* 3), 239–249; 12, **1894** (*Pt.* 3), 218–230; 13, **1895** (*Pt.* 3), 220–235; 14, **1896** (*Pt.* 3), 171–185; 15, **1897** (*Pt.* 3), 194–211.

—— Additional observations on the development and life-histories of the marine food-fishes and the distribution of their ova. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, **1892**, 268–270.

—— A sketch of the Scottish fisheries, chiefly in their scientific aspects, during the past decade (1882–92). Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 762–763.

—— Note on the occurrence of Pleurophyllidia Loveni in Britain. [1892.] Conchologist, 2, **1893**, 21.

—— The pelagic fauna of the Bay of St. Andrews. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 11, **1893** (*Pt.* 3), 284–389.

—— On certain homes or tubes formed by annelids. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 1–18.

—— On marine fish-hatching and the Dunbar establishment of the Fishery Board for Scotland. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 688.

—— Remarks on trawling. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 12, **1894** (*Pt.* 3), 165–195.

—— A contribution to our knowledge of the Annelida. On some points in the structure of Euphrosyne. On certain young stages in Magelona and on Claparède's unknown larval Spio. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 36, **1894**, 53–76.

—— Fish-cultural investigations at St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, Scotland. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 13, **1894**, 241–256.

—— On some results of scientific investigation as applied to fisheries. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 720–723.

—— On contrasts in the marine fauna of Great Britain. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 400–415.

—— Note on the Irish annelids in the Museum of Science and Art, Dublin. No. 1. [1896.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 399–404.

—— [Notes on Rockall and Bank.... vi. Reports.] On the Chætopoda. [1896.] Irish Ac. Trans., 31, **1896–1901**, 78.

—— On the occurrence of the pelagic ova of the anchovy off Lytham. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 296.

—— Note on a post-larval Fierasfer. Irish Natlist., 7, **1898**, 61–64.

—— On the occurrence of the grey gurnard (Trigla gurnardus, *L.*), and its spawning in the inshore and offshore waters. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 787–788; Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 512–514.

—— On some points in the life-history of the littoral fishes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 785.

McIntosh, *W. Page.* The comparative frequency of organic stricture of the urethra in the white and colored races. Statistics, etc. N. Y. Med. Jl., 53, **1891**, 560–563.
—— Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. With report of case. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 337–339.
McIntosh, *W. Page,* & **Carter,** *H. R.* The comparative frequency of organic stricture of the urethra in the white and coloured races. N. Y. Med. Jl., 44, **1886**, 538–539.
McIntosh, *William.* The butterflies of New Brunswick. [1898–99.] N. Brunsw. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull., 17, **1899**, 114–121; 18, **1899**, 223–225.
—— The Noctuidæ of New Brunswick. Introductory list. N. Brunsw. Nat. Hist. Soc. Bull., 18, **1899**, 209–222.
Macintyre, *A[lfred] E.,* & **Duden,** *Paul. See* **Duden & Macintyre.**
Macintyre, *Alexander.* The significance of acidity in relation to the causation and cure of irritative dyspepsia. Glasgow Med. Jl., 37, **1892**, 401–412.
Macintyre, *John.* On the Röntgen X rays, or the new photography. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 27, **1896**, 161–164.
—— [Practical value of the Röntgen rays.] [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 461.
—— An advance in Röntgen photography. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 29.
—— Application of Röntgen rays to the soft tissues of the body. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 451–454.
—— Experiments on Röntgen rays. [1896.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 64–65.
—— A demonstration on the X rays. A résumé of experiments since his former demonstration before the Society. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 28, **1897**, 267–283.
—— The use of the X rays in diseases of the nose, throat and thorax. Practitioner, 58, **1897**, 42–52.
—— Wehnelt's contact-breaker for induction coils. [1899.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 438–439.
—— Wehnelt interrupter. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 8.
—— The heating of the anti-kathode in X-ray work. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 101.
MacIver, *David.* Recent anthropometrical work in Egypt. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 30, **1900**, 95–103.
MacIvor, *R[alph] W[aldo] Emerson.* On New Zealand graphite. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 125.
—— Note on bismuthic gold ("black gold"). Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 191.
—— On perbromic acid. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 203.
—— On Australian bat guano and some minerals occurring therein. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 215–216.
—— Notes on a New Zealand sulphur island, and some remarkable forms of native sulphur. Chem. News, 56, **1887**, 251–253.
—— On the occurrences of chrome iron ore in Australasia. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 1–2.
—— The exhaustion of virgin soils in Australasia. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 25–26.
—— On some Australian indigenous saline fodder-plants. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 33.
—— Note on extensive discoveries of alum-stone (alunite) and sulphur in New South Wales. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 64.
—— On Australian gold and native metallic antimony. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 64.
—— The chemistry of the onion as a field crop in Australia. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 95–96.
—— Note on the occurrence of epsomite on White Island, New Zealand. Chem. News, 57, **1888**, 114.
—— On the analysis of chrome-iron ore by the borax method. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 97.
—— On native tellurium from the Hannan's district, Western Australia. Chem. News, 82, **1900**, 272.
McJunckin, *P. C.,* **Rowland,** *Henry A[ugustus],* & **Gilbert,** *Norman E[verett]. See* **Rowland, Gilbert & McJunckin.**
Mack, *É[douard].* Températures de fusion de quelques corps à des pressions élevées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 361–364.
Mack, *F[ritz],* & **Lellmann,** *Eugen [Carl]. See* **Lellmann & Mack.**
Mack, *(Miss) I. G.,* & **Bardwell,** *(Miss) Elizabeth M. See* **Bardwell & Mack.**
Mack, *Karl [Friedrich].* Ueber das pyroelektrische Verhalten des Boracits. Ztschr. Kryst., 8, **1884**, 503–522.
—— Zur Theorie des Winkelspiegels. Arch. Math. Phys., 2, **1885**, 220–222; Exner, Repertm., 21, **1885**, 567–570.
—— Pyroelectrische und optische Beobachtungen am brasilianischen Topas. Ann. Phys. Chem., 28, **1886**, 153–167.
—— Klima von Hohenheim. Meteorol. Ztschr., 7 (**1890**), 278–279.
—— Die Einrichtung der Seismometerstation in Hohenheim. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1893**, 40–50.
—— Tägliche Periode des Regenfalles in Hohenheim. Meteorol. Ztschr., 11 (**1894**), 391–392.
—— Ueber tropische Wirbelstürme. Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, xcv–xcvi.
—— Sonnenscheinbeobachtungen in Stuttgart. Württemb. Jhefte., 50, **1894**, cii–ciii.
—— Doppelbrechung electrischer Strahlen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 54, **1895**, 342–351; 56, **1895**, 717–732.
—— Ueber die Einwirkung des Laibacher Erdbebens vom 14 April 1895 auf die Apparate der Seismometerstation in Hohenheim. Oberrhein. Geol. Ver. Ber., **1895**, 18–21.
—— Fernrohre und Feldstecher. [1895.] Württemb. Jhefte., 52, **1896**, lxxxii–lxxxiii.
—— Wasserziehen zur Gegensonne mit gleichzeitigem Regenbogen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 14 (**1897**), 317.
—— Experimentelle Beiträge zum Studium der Wirbelbewegungen in den Wolken. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 281–298.
—— Experimentelle Untersuchung gewisser Strömungsgebilde in Flüssigkeiten. [1898.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 68, **1899**, 183–195.
—— Nachweis der in den Glasthränen vorhandenen inneren Spannungen mit Hülfe des polarisirten Lichtes; ein Vorlesungsversuch. Ann. Phys. Chem., 69, **1899**, 801–803.
—— Merkwürdig geformte Hagelwolken. [1899.] Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, xxxv–xxxvii.
—— Eine ungewöhnliche Luftspiegelung. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 187–188.
—— Die Bekämpfung des Hagels durch das sogenannte Wetterschiessen. Württemb. Jhefte., 56, **1900**, 470–483.
Mack, *L[udwig].* Der Winkelspiegel. Genaueres über Lage und Anzahl der Bilder eines in seine Oeffnung eingeführten Gegenstandes. Arch. Math. Phys., 2, **1885**, 1–52.
Mackay, *A[lexander] M[urdoch].* Boat voyage along the western shores of Victoria Nyanza, from Uganda to Kageye; and exploration of Jordans Nullah. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 273–283.
McKay, *Alexander.* *On the igneous rocks of the east coast of Wellington. [1883.] N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 71–75.
—— *On the origin of the old lake-basins of central Otago. [1883.] N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 76–81.
—— On the north-eastern district of Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 45–66.
—— On the auriferous quartz drifts at Clark's diggings, Maniototo county. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 91–95.
—— On the occurrence of serpentinous rocks as dykes in Cretaceo-Tertiary strata near the Wade, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 99–101.
—— On the relations of the Tertiary and Cretaceo-Tertiary strata on the coast-line between Auckland and Mahurangi. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 101–106.

—— On the geology of the coal-bearing area between Whangarei and Hokianga. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 110–134.
—— On the gold mines at Terawhiti. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 135–140.
—— On the geology of the Kawhia district. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 16, **1884**, 140–148.
—— On the kea or mountain parrot. [1884.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 17, **1885**, 449.
—— On a deposit of iron ore near Kawakawa, Bay of Islands. [1884.] N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 9–10.
—— On the age of the Napier limestones. [1885.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 367–374.
—— On the coal outcrops on Mr. Fraser's property east of Kaitangata Lake, Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 1–5.
—— On the cupriferous diabasic rocks of the Malvern Hills, Selwyn county. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 6–8.
—— On the antimony lodes of Endeavour Inlet. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 10–13.
—— On the geology of the eastern part of Marlborough provincial district. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 27–136.
—— Notes on the geology of Scinde Island and some parts of the northern district of Hawke's Bay. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 185–192.
—— On the geology of Cabbage Bay district, Cape Colville Peninsula. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 17, **1886**, 192–202.
—— [Observations on the solar eclipse of 9th September, 1885, at Tahoraite.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 18, **1886**, 393.
—— The Waihao greensands, and their relation to the Ototara limestone. [1886.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 434–440.
—— On the young Secondary and Tertiary formations of eastern Otago—Moeraki to Waikouaiti. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 1–23.
—— On the grey-marls and Weka Pass stone in Kaikoura Peninsula and at Amuri Bluff. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 74–78.
—— On the junction of the Amuri limestone and Weka Pass stone, Weka Pass, North Canterbury. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 78–91.
—— On the identity and geological position of the greensands of the Waihao Forks, Waihao valley, South Canterbury. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 91–119.
—— On the Mokihinui coalfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 161–167.
—— On the geology of east Auckland and the northern district of Hawke's Bay. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 182–219.
—— On the geology of the Malvern Hills, Canterbury. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 230–233.
—— On the geology of the coast-line, Moeraki Peninsula to Kakanui; and further notes on the geology of north-east Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 18, **1887**, 233–240.
—— On mineral deposits in the Tararua and Ruahine Mountains. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 1–6.
—— On the copper ore at Maharahara, near Woodville. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 6–8.
—— On the coal outcrops in the Wairoa valley and Hunua range, near Drury, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 16–18.
—— On certain calcareous rocks occurring near Eketahuna, county of Wairarapa North. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 18–20.
—— On the discovery of metalliferous rocks in the Patua range, Taranaki. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 35–37.
—— On the geology of the northern district of Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 37–57.
—— On the Tauherenikau and Waiohine valleys, Tararua range. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 19, **1888**, 58–67.
—— On the limestones and other rocks of the Rimutaka and Tararua Mountains. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 486–487.
—— On the supposed occurrence of two sets of greensand-beds at Waihao Forks, South Canterbury. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 488–489.
—— Remarks on earthquakes in the Amuri district, South Island. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 508–509.
—— On the earthquakes of September, 1888, in the Amuri and Marlborough districts of the South Island. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 20, **1890**, 1–16.
—— On the Mahakipawa goldfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 20, **1890**, 36–44.
—— On the geology of Stewart Island and the tin-deposits of Port Pegasus district. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 20, **1890**, 74–85.
—— On the geology of Marlborough and the Amuri district of Nelson. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 20, **1890**, 85–185; 21, **1892**, 1–28.
—— On some means for increasing the scale of photographic lenses and the use of telescopic powers in connection with an ordinary camera. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 461–465.
—— On a deposit of diatomaceous earth at Pakaraka, Bay of Islands, Auckland. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 375–379.
—— On the prospects of coal within the Mangahao block, Pahiatua county. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 28–30.
—— On the prospect of finding coal on the New Zealand Agricultural Company's estate, Waimea Plains, Southland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 31–35.
—— On the old Phœnix mine, Terawhiti, Wellington. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 35–38.
—— On the crystalline limestones and so-called marble deposits of the Pikikiruna Mountains, Nelson. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 38–43.
—— On the prospects of coal near Otakaia, Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 43–45.
—— On the prospects of finding coal on Rowley's Farm, near Shag Point railway-station. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 45–50.
—— On the quartz reefs of the Nenthorn district, Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 50–54.
—— On an outcrop of antimony ore on Barewood Run, Taieri river, Otago. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 54–55.
—— On the Puhipuhi silverfield, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 55–59.
—— On the prospects of coal at Pakaraka, Bay of Islands, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 59–63.
—— On the geology of the Lower Waikaka valley, and the auriferous drifts at Switzers Diggings. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 63–64.
—— On the geology of the district surrounding Whangaroa Harbour, Mongonui county, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 65–72.
—— On the lignites of Cooper's Beach, Mongonui, Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 72–76.
—— On the new Cardiff coal property, Mokihinui coalfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, **1892**, 76–85.

—— On the Mokihinui Coal Company's property, Coal Creek, Mokihinui. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, 1892, 86–97.
—— On the geology of the middle Waipara and Weka Pass districts, North Canterbury. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 21, 1892, 97–103.
—— On a diatom deposit near Pakaraka, Bay of Islands, Auckland. [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, 1893, 375–377.
—— On the prospects of finding coal near Shannon, on the Wellington and Manawatu railway-line. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 1–2.
—— On the Maharahara copper-mine, Woodville, Hawke's Bay. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 2–6.
—— On the Kumara gold-drifts, Westland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 6–11.
—— On the geology of the northern part of Westland, and the gold-bearing drifts between the Teremakau and Mikonui Rivers. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 11–50.
—— On the Puhipuhi silverfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 50–55.
—— On the Hikurangi coalfield. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 55–69.
—— On the geology of Hokianga and Mongonui counties, northern Auckland. N. Zealand Col. Mus. Geol. Surv. Rep., 22, 1894, 70–90.
—— Geological reports on older auriferous drifts of central Otago. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1894, C 4, 48 pp.
—— Geology of the south-west part of Nelson and the northern part of the Westland district. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1895, C 13, 28 pp.
—— The geology of the Aorere valley, Collingwood county, Nelson. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 4–27.
—— The probability of finding coal in the Wairoa Gorge, Waimea county, Nelson. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 28.
—— The Enner Glynn coal-mine, and the coal-bearing area within Brook Street valley, near the town of Nelson. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 28–30.
—— Wilson River and Preservation Inlet goldfield, Fiord county, Otago. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 31–45.
—— Deposit of jet coal at Maharahara, near Woodville. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 47–49.
—— Prospect of finding coal on the Tiraumea estate, Upper Tiraumea valley. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1896, C 11, 49–51.
—— Report on the geology of the Cape Colville Peninsula, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1897, C 9, 1–75.
—— Report on the silver-bearing lodes of the neighbourhood of Blind Bay, Great Barrier Island, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1897, C 9, 75–80.
—— Report on the auriferous rocks of the western slopes of the Victoria Mountains, Nelson. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 1–3.
—— Report on the auriferous character of Boatman's Creek, Inangahua valley. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 3–4.
—— Report on the copper deposits of Omaunu No. 2, Whangaroa county. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 4–5.
—— Report on further prospecting for coal at Kawakawa, Bay of Islands county. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 5–6.
—— Report on the Te Puke goldfield, Tauranga county. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 6–7.
—— Report on the occurrence of cinnabar in the Kauaeranga valley, Thames county. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 8.
—— Geological survey of Cape Colville Peninsula. Progress report for the year 1897–98. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1898, C 9, 8–12.
—— [On rocks and minerals from Cape Colville.] [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, 1899, 714–715.
—— Report on a deposit of rhodochrosite at Paraparaumu, Wellington. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 2–3.
—— Report on petroleum at New Plymouth, Taranaki. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 3–10.
—— Report on the auriferous deposits of the Hinemaia valley, Taupo district, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 11–13.
—— Report on the supposed gem-bearing formation near Riverhead, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 13–14.
—— Report on the lithographic limestone, Mangonui county, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 14–15.
—— Notes on the auriferous iron-sands of New Zealand. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 15–16.
—— Report on the pumice-stone deposits of the middle part of the North Island. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 16–25.
—— Report on the occurrence of coal near Waihi, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 25–26.
—— Report on auriferous cements at Te Puke, Tauranga county, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 26–28.
—— Report on the district between Stratford and the Tangarakau river. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 28–29.
—— Report on the supposed occurrence of auriferous rocks at Horseshoe Bush, near Wade, Auckland. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 30–31.
—— Report on the Puponga and Pakawau coalfields, Collingwood county. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1900, C 6, 5 pp.

McKay, *Alexander,* & **Gordon,** *Henry A.* *See* **Gordon & McKay.**

McKay, *Alexander,* & **Skey,** *William.* *See* **Skey & McKay.**

MacKay, *Alexander Howard.* A preliminary examination of the silicious organic remains in the lacustrine deposits of the province of Nova Scotia, Canada. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1884, 742.
—— Organic siliceous remains in the lake deposits of Nova Scotia. Canad. Rec. Sci., 1, 1885, 236–244.
—— Notes on Nova Scotia freshwater sponges. [1884–85.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 6, 1886, 145–148, 233–240.
—— New freshwater sponges from Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. [1886.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 2, 1887, 19–22.
—— The freshwater sponges of Newfoundland. Canad. Rec. Sci., 2, 1887, 497–499.
—— Freshwater sponges of Canada and Newfoundland. [1889.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 7, 1890 (*Sect.* 4), 85–95.
—— Explosive gas in hot water apparatus. Science, 22, 1893, 79.
—— Pictou Island. [1891.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, 1895, 76–83.
—— Explosive gas generated within the hot water pipes of house heating apparatus. [1892.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, 1895, 374–377.
—— Natural history observations, made at several stations in Nova Scotia during the year 1892. [1893.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, 1895, 378–379.
—— Phenological observations made at several stations in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick during the year 1893. [1894.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, 1895, 451–455.

—— On a deep North Atlantic deposit. Amer. Micr. Jl., 16, **1895**, 320–322.
—— A foraminiferous deposit from bottom of the North Atlantic. [1894.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 64–67.
—— Phenological observations made at several stations in eastern Canada during the year 1894. [1895.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 59–63.
—— [Manganese dendrites on red sandstone.] [1896.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, xxxviii–xl.
—— [Batrachia and Reptilia of N. Scotia.] [1896.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, xli–xliii.
—— Phenological observations made at several stations in Canada during the year 1895. [1896.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 195–207.
—— Calcareous Algæ. [1897.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, xcii–xciv.
—— Phenological observations, Canada, 1896[–99]. [1897–1900.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1898**, 268–274, 402–409; 10, **1903**, 91–109, 303–318.
—— Phenological observations in Canada. [1899.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 8, **1902**, 71–84.
—— The Diatomaceæ of Nova Scotia. [1898.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1903**, xix–xxi.
—— A fresh-water sponge from Sable Island. [1900.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1903**, 319–322.

MacKay, *Alexander Howard*, & **Hay,** *George U.* *See* **Hay** & **MacKay.**

Mackay, *Angus.* Wheat, as a New South Wales product. Nature of the grain, and reasons why it is failing as a crop, in quality and quantity. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 433–440.

Mackay, *E[benezer]*, & **Jones,** *Harry C[lary]*. *See* **Jones** & **Mackay.**

Mackay, *F. W. G.* [The internal absorption of hæmoglobin and ferratin.] [1897.] Nature, 57 (**1897–98**), 19.

Mackay, *G[eorge] L[eslie]*. Unter den Aboriginalstämmen Formosas. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 15, **1897**, 1–21.

McKay, *George.* Notes on the geology of the coast between the Fish and Juja rivers, South Africa. [1884.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 4, **1888**, 1–6.

Mackay, *George.* The defects in the examination of eyesight in the army, navy, and mercantile marines. Arch. Ophthalm., 28, **1899**, 658–659.

Mackay, *George*, & **Dunlop,** *James Craufurd.* The cerebral lesions in a case of complete acquired colour-blindness. [1899.] Edinb. R. Coll. Physns. Lab. Rep., 7, **1900**, 10 pp.

Mackay, *George H.* Notes on several species of water birds at Muskeget Island, Massachusetts. Auk, 7, **1890**, 294–295.
—— Somateria Dresseri, the American eider. Auk, 7, **1890**, 315–319.
—— The habits of the golden plover (Charadrius dominicus) in Massachusetts. Auk, 8, **1891**, 17–24.
—— Uncommon birds for Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Auk, 8, **1891**, 120, 421.
—— The scoters (Oidemia americana, O. Deglandi and O perspicillata) in New England. Auk, 8, **1891**, 279–290.
—— 'Fire-lighting.' Auk, 8, **1891**, 340–343.
—— Habits of the black-bellied plover (Charadrius squatarola) in Massachusetts. [1891.] Auk, 9, **1892**, 143–152, 300; 13, **1896**, 86.
—— Habits of the Eskimo curlew (Numenius borealis) in New England. Auk, 9, **1892**, 16–21.
—— The migration of Charadrius dominicus in Massachusetts in 1891[–92, 1894–95]. Auk, 9, **1892**, 199–200; 10, **1893**, 79–82; 12, **1895**, 78–79; 13, **1896**, 80–81.
—— Habits of the American herring gull (Larus argentatus Smithsonianus) in New England. Auk, 9, **1892**, 221–228; 10, **1893**, 76; 11, **1894**, 73; 12, **1895**, 76; 13, **1896**, 78; 15, **1898**, 49–50.
—— Migration of Urinator imber. Auk, 9, **1892**, 292.
—— The spring migration of the scoters in 1892. Auk, 9, **1892**, 292–294.
—— The red phalarope (Crymophilus fulicarius) at Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Auk, 9, **1892**, 294–298, 420.
—— Water birds at Nantucket, Massachusetts. Auk, 9, **1892**, 304–306, 420.
—— Habits of the oldsquaw (Clangula hyemalis) in New England. Auk, 9, **1892**, 330–337.
—— Habits of the Hudsonian curlew in Massachusetts. Auk, 9, **1892**, 345–352.
—— Tryngites subruficollis. Auk, 9, **1892**, 389–390.
—— Observations on the knot (Tringa canutus). Auk, 10, **1893**, 25–35; 13, **1896**, 86.
—— Branta bernicla at Nantucket, Massachusetts. Auk, 10, **1893**, 77.
—— Branta canadensis. Auk, 10, **1893**, 77; 12, **1895**, 77.
—— Charadrius squatarola. Auk, 10, **1893**, 79.
—— The migration of Numenius borealis in Massachusetts in 1892. Auk, 10, **1893**, 79.
—— Fly lines. Auk, 10, **1893**, 245–249.
—— Behavior of a sandhill crane. Auk, 10, **1893**, 300.
—— Observations on the breeding habits of Larus atricilla in Massachusetts. Auk, 10, **1893**, 333–336.
—— Stray notes from the vicinity of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts. Auk, 10, **1893**, 370–371.
—— Habits of the double-crested cormorant (Phalacrocorax dilophus) in Rhode Island. Auk, 11, **1894**, 18–25, 175.
—— The 1893 [1896–98] migration of Charadrius dominicus and Numenius borealis in Massachusetts. Auk, 11, **1894**, 75–76; 14, **1897**, 212–214; 15, **1898**, 52–53; 16, **1899**, 180.
—— Stray notes from Massachusetts. Auk, 11, **1894**, 84–85.
—— Notes on certain water birds in Massachusetts. Auk, 11, **1894**, 223–228, 324.
—— The terns of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts. [1895–97.] Auk, 12, **1895**, 32–48, 178, 418; 13, **1896**, 47–55; 14, **1897**, 383–390; 15, **1898**, 168–172, 210–211.
—— Nantucket notes. Auk, 12, **1895**, 310.
—— Nantucket and Muskeget Island notes. Auk, 13, **1896**, 88.
—— Remarks on Gätke's birds of Heligoland. Auk, 13, **1896**, 89–92.
—— Sundry notes. Auk, 13, **1896**, 182; 14, **1897**, 228–229.
—— The terns of Penikese Island, Massachusetts. Auk, 14, **1897**, 278–284, 313–314, 402.
—— A great flight of robins in Florida. Auk, 14, **1897**, 325.
—— The terns of Muskeget and Penikese islands, Massachusetts. [1898.] Auk, 16, **1899**, 259–266.
—— Barn swallows (Hirundo erythrogastra). Auk, 16, **1899**, 184.

Mackay, *H[enry] J[ohn]*. A case of cerebral tumour, with hemianæsthesia. Brain, 18, **1895**, 270–281.
—— Pathology of a case of Friedreich's disease. With a summary of previously reported cases. Brain, 21, **1898**, 435–474.

McKay, *H. Squarebrigs.* Nova Scotia gold districts, their geological formation, as proved by borings in the Killag gold district. [1892.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1895**, xxxix–xliii.

Mackay, *Hugh.* Ornithological notes. [1893–94.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 9, **1894**, 137–139; 10, **1895**, 137–139.
—— Ornithological notes from Malta. Zoologist, 3, **1899**, 254–258.

McKay, *J[ohn]*. Routes in the Yoruba country. Geogr. Jl., 6, **1895**, 569–570.

Mackay, *J. C. H.* Beiträge zur Lehre des Icterus. Arch. Exper. Path., 19, **1885**, 269–289.

Mackay, *James G.* Kambole, Tanganyika plateau. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 14, 1898, 323.

McKay, *John S.* Liquid and solid air. Science, 22, 1893, 202–203.

Mackay, *John Sturgeon.* *The circles associated with the triangle, viewed from their centres of similitude. [1883.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 2, 1884, 2–4.

—— [Edward's geometrical problem.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 2, 1884, 27.

—— The shoemaker's knife. [1884.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 3, 1885, 2–11.

—— Geometrical notes. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 3, 1885, 38–42.

—— The ancient methods for the duplication of the cube. [1885.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 4, 1886, 2–17.

—— Abstract of one of Euler's papers. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 4, 1886, 51–55.

—— On the divisibility of certain numbers. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 4, 1886, 55–56.

—— Solutions of Euclid's problems, with a rule and one fixed aperture of the compasses, by the Italian geometers of the sixteenth century. [1886.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 5, 1887, 2–22.

—— Historical notes on a geometrical theorem and its developments. [18th century.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 5, 1887, 62–78.

—— Properties of the figure consisting of a triangle, and the squares described on its sides. [1887.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 6, 1888, 2–12.

—— Pappus on the progressions. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 6, 1888, 48–58.

—— Similitude and inversion. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 6, 1888, 69–87.

—— Solutions of two geometrical problems. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 7, 1889, 42–46.

—— Historical notes on a geometrical problem and theorem. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 8, 1890, 93–94.

—— The Wallace line and the Wallace point. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 9, 1891, 83–91.

—— Matthew Stewart's theorem. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 10, 1892, 90–94.

—— History of the nine-point circle. [1892.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 11, 1893, 19–57.

—— Notice sur le journalisme mathématique en Angleterre. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 303–308.

—— Early history of the symmedian point. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 11, 1893, 92–103.

—— Adams's hexagons and circles. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 11, 1893, 104–106.

—— *The triangle and its six scribed circles. [1883.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 1, 1894, 4–128, iv.

—— The geometrography of Euclid's problems. [1893.] Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 12, 1894, 2–16.

—— Formulæ connected with the radii of the incircle and the excircles of a triangle. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 12, 1894, 86–105; 13, 1895, 103–104.

—— Properties connected with the angular bisectors of a triangle. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, 1895, 37–102.

—— Isogonals of a triangle. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 13, 1895, 166–178.

—— Symmedians of a triangle and their concomitant circles. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 14, 1896, 37–103.

—— Isogonic centres of a triangle. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 15, 1897, 100–118.

Mackay, *John Sturgeon,* & **Muirhead,** *Robert Franklin.* Note on Mr. Billup's article, [Math. Gaz., 1, 1900, 177–,] "On the connection between the inscribed and escribed circles of a triangle." [1898.] Math. Gaz., 1, 1900, 209.

Mackay, *John Yule.* Hermaphroditic malformation of the external genital organs in the female, with remarks upon the so-called "transverse hermaphroditism." Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 17, 1886, 334–339.

—— Genito-urinary malformations consequent on pelvic deformities. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 17, 1886, 340–352.

—— The arterial system of the chamæleon (Chamæleo vulgaris). Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 17, 1886, 353–365.

—— The arteries of the head and neck and the rete mirabile of the porpoise (Phocæna communis). Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 17, 1886, 366–376.

—— The nature and development of the carotid system. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 754–755.

—— The arterial system of vertebrates homologically considered. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 18, 1887, 302–316.

—— The development of the branchial arterial arches in birds with special reference to the origin of the subclavians and carotids. [1887.] Phil. Trans. (B), 179, 1889, 111–139.

M'Kay, *Richard.* [Note of the measurements of the largest trees seen at Mauldslie.] [1891.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, 1892, lxxv–lxxvi.

M'Kay, *Richard,* & **Renwick,** *John.* Records of measurements of trees made in 1893 and 1894. [1894.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, 1897, 246–264.

McKay, *T[homas] C.* On the calculation of the conductivity of aqueous solutions containing the chlorides of sodium and barium. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, 1898, 321–334.

—— On the calculation of the conductivity of aqueous solutions of potassium-magnesium sulphate. N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 9, 1898, 348–355.

McKay, *T[homas] C.,* **Trowbridge,** *John,* & **Howe,** *J. C. See* **Trowbridge, McKay** & **Howe.**

McKay, *William A.* Report on the district east and south of Clova Bay, Pelorus Sound. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 32–33.

—— Report on the geology of the Trooper range, Castle Point district, Wellington. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 33–36.

—— Report on geology of east coast from the Kaiwhata River to Glenburn, east coast of Wellington. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1899, C 9, 36–43.

McKay, *William J[ohn] Stewart.* The inter-coxal lobe of certain crayfishes. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, 1888, 967–969.

—— On the development and structure of the pineal eye in Hinulia and Grammatophora. [1888.] Aust. Ass. Rep., 1888, 332–334; N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, 1889, 876–889.

—— The osteology and myology of the death adder (Acanthophis antarctica). [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, 1890, 893–986.

—— The morphology of the muscles of the shoulder-girdle in monotremes. [1894.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, 1895, 263–360.

McKay, *William J[ohn] Stewart,* & **Wilson,** *J[ames] T[homas]. See* **Wilson** & **McKay.**

M'Keague, *John.* [The recent star-shower.] [1885.] Nature, 33, 1886, 151–152.

M'Kean, (*Miss*) *Minnie.* The fossils of the Red Crag and chalk pits, Suffolk. [1887.] Edinb. Nat. Soc. Trans., 2, 1891, 51–54.

Mackean, *W[illiam].* Incandescent gas lighting. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 10, 1891, 196–199.

Mackechnie, *E. A.* A mysterious therapeutic agent. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, 1890, 119–129.

McKee, *Ralph H[arper],* & **Stieglitz,** *Julius. See* **Stieglitz** & **McKee.**

McKee, *S[olomon] R[eid],* & **Remsen,** *Ira. See* **Remsen** & **McKee.**

McKellar, *A.* Melons with seeds germinating. [1898.] Hortic. Soc. Jl., 22 (1898–99), cxvi.

McKellar, *Arthur.* The determination of sugar in urine. Pharm. Jl., 6, 1898, 168–169.

McKellar, *Peter.* The correlation of the Animikie and Huronian rocks of Lake Superior. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, 1888 (*Sect.* 4), 63–73.

—— On pot-holes north of Lake Superior unconnected with existing streams. Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 1, 1890, 568–570.
—— Gold-bearing veins of Bag Bay, Lake of the Woods. [1898.] Amer. Geol. Soc. Bull., 10, 1899, xii, 495–497.
—— The gold-bearing veins of Bag Bay, near Lake of the Woods. [1899.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 29, 1900, 104–115.

M'Kellar, *W[illiam] G.* A convenient solution for use in titrating Weldon muds for manganese peroxide. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 8, 1889, 968–969.

M'Kendrick, *John Gray.* On the modern cell theory and the phenomena of fecundation. [1887.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 19, 1888, 71–125.
—— The gases of the blood. Nature, 38, 1888, 376–382, 399–404.
—— On some of the problems of modern physiology. [1890.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, 1891, 1–21.
—— Chronological tables of scientific men, showing the names of the more distinguished anatomists and physiologists, and their contemporaries. [1890.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, 1891, 87–109.
—— Human muscle as a transformer of energy. [1891.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, 1892, 1–23.
—— On a model of the cochlea. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1894, 793–794.
—— On some physiological applications of the phonograph. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1894, 794.
—— Ludwig and physiology. Glasgow Med. Jl., 44, 1895, 321–330.
—— On the tone and curves of the phonograph. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 29, 1895, 583–592.
—— Note on a case of early appreciation of musical pitch. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 40–43.
—— Note on a sensitive flame. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 45.
—— Note on Mr. Alfred Graham's method of producing sound by an electrical arrangement. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 46–48.
—— The structural and physiological nervous unit. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 182–189.
—— Experiments on the rhythmic stimulation of sensory nerves of the skin. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 189–194.
—— Demonstration of an improved phonograph recorder, and remarks on the curves thereby obtained. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 194–200.
—— Observations on the phonograph. [1896.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 38, 1897, 765–785.
—— Sound and speech waves as revealed by the phonograph. [1896.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 28, 1897, 201–235.
—— Note on the sensitiveness of the skin to weak electric currents, as compared with the sensitiveness of a telephone to the same currents. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 21, 1897, 251–253.
—— Notes on certain physical and physiological measurements and estimates. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 31, 1897, 303–305.
—— The Boyle lecture on the perception of musical tone. Nature, 60 (1899), 163–164.
—— Observations on the theories of vowel sounds. [1898.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, 1900, 71–87.

M'Kendrick, *John Gray,* & **Coleman,** *J[oseph] J[ames].* *See* **Coleman & M'Kendrick.**

M'Kendrick, *John Gray,* & **Harris,** *David Fraser.* Observations upon maté or Paraguay tea. Pharm. Jl., 7, 1898, 52–53.

M'Kendrick, *John Gray,* & **Snodgrass,** *William.* On the physiological action of carbon monoxide of nickel. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 22, 1891, 204–216; Nature, 44, 1891, 70–71.

McKendrick, *John Souttar.* Remarks on Jacksonian epilepsy illustrated by an unusual case. Brain, 22, 1899, 442–468.
—— The presence of enzymes in normal and pathological tissues. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, 1902, 68–89.

McKendrick, *John Souttar,* & **McGregor-Robertson,** *J[oseph].* *See* **McGregor-Robertson & McKendrick.**

McKenna, *Alexander G.* The precipitation of manganese as ammonium manganous phosphate. Jl. Anal. Chem., 5, 1891, 140–145.
—— The analysis of chrome and tungsten steels. Chem. News, 82, 1900, 67–68.

McKenna, *Alexander G.,* & **Drown,** *Thomas M[essenger].* *See* **Drown & McKenna.**

McKenna, *Charles F[rancis].* An explosion in a zinc-fume condenser. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 17, 1896, 171–174.
—— A new apparatus for the determination of volume. [1898.] Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 21, 1899, 50–52.

McKenney, *R[andolph] E[vans] B[ender].* Observations on some monocotyledonous embryo-sacs. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, 1899, 203.
—— The structure and function of crystal cells in sensitive plants. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, 1899, 203–204.
—— Observations on the development of some embryo-sacs. [1898.] Pennsylvania Univ. Publ. (Contrib. Bot. Lab.), 2, 1904, 80–86.

McKenney, *R[andolph] E[vans] B[ender],* & **Simons,** *Elizabeth A.* *See* **Simons & McKenney.**

Mackenzie, *A. D.* On risk of fire from steam and hot-water pipes. [1889.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, 1891, 245–261.

McKenzie, *Alex[ander].* Active and inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 753–770.
—— A contribution to the chemistry of the mandelic acids. Chem. Soc. Jl., 75, 1899 (*Pt.* 2), 964–972.

McKenzie, *Alex[ander],* & **Marckwald,** *W[illy].* *See* **Marckwald & McKenzie.**

Mackenzie, *Arthur Stanley.* On the attractions of crystalline and isotropic masses at small distances. [1894.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [13 (1893–94)], 76–77; Phys. Rev., 2, 1895, 321–343.

Mackenzie, (*Rev.*) *Colin.* Notes on cryolite, with specimens. [1892.] Stirling Soc. Trans., 1891–92, 102–104.

Mackenzie, *Colin J.* Report of proceedings of Ensilage Committee. Highland Soc. Trans., 17, 1885, 294–301.

Mackenzie, *Cossar.* A hydraulic valve for high pressures. [1893.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 13, 1894, 340–344.

Mackenzie, *D. F.* The identification of timber, with a uniform series of photo-micrographs. Highland Soc. Trans., 12, 1900, 183–224.

McKenzie, *D. J. McG.* *On the transformation of annuities and annuity-values payable yearly, into the like when payable in fractional intervals of a year, by means of constant factors; with specimens of tables computed for this purpose, and examples of their application. [1881.] Inst. Act. Jl., 23, 1882, 162–184.
—— *On a method of approximating to the rate of interest in an annuity-certain. Inst. Act. Jl., 23, 1882, 405–420.
—— *On an easy method of forming logarithms and anti-logarithms correct to ten or eleven places, with the aid of Mr. Peter Gray's tables for the formation of logarithms and anti-logarithms to twelve places. [1883.] Inst. Act. Jl., 24, 1884, 243–251.
—— A method of using Mr. James Chisholm's tables of the values of policies of all durations, according to any rate of interest and mortality. Inst. Act. Jl., 28, 1890, 247–249.

M'Kenzie, *Dan.* Endemic goitre and its occurrence in Lanarkshire, with some observations on the pathology of the disease. [1898.] Glasgow Med. Jl., 51, 1899, 15–24.

Mackenzie, *G. S.* On an occurrence of rare copper minerals from Utah. [1885.] Min. Mag., 6, **1886**, 181–182.

—— Notes on the composition of fahlerz and embolite, from New South Wales. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 153–154.

Mackenzie, (*Maj.*) *H. L.* On an improved military sketching protractor, and the method of using it. [1887.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 39–43.

Mackenzie, *Hector W*[*illiam*] *G*[*avin*]. Blood concretions in the ovaries. [1888.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 40, **1889**, 198–200.

—— A case of Meckel's diverticulum producing acute strangulation and volvulus of small intestine. London Path. Soc. Trans., 41, **1890**, 127–129.

—— An intestinal concretion, the surface of which was covered with large prismatic crystals of triple phosphate. [1891.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 43, **1892**, 70–71.

—— Malformation of uterus. [1891.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 43, **1892**, 111–112.

—— A case of hysterical contracture of the legs, of two years' duration, successfully treated. Clin. Soc. Trans., 28, **1895**, 144–150.

—— A case of malformation of the liver. London Path. Soc. Trans., 46, **1895**, 69–71.

—— Psittacosis. Practitioner, 58, **1897**, 409–411.

—— The medicinal treatment of tuberculosis. Practitioner, 60, **1898**, 681–690.

—— The mortality and frequency of pneumonia as affected by age, sex, seasons, and habits. Practitioner, 64, **1900**, 34–45.

—— Diseases of the respiratory organs. Practitioner, 64, **1900**, 323–331.

—— Glycosuria and diabetes in relation to life assurance. Practitioner, 65, **1900**, 138–144.

Mackenzie, *Hector W*[*illiam*] *G*[*avin*], *&* **Edmunds,** *Walter.* Two cases of Graves' disease with persistent thymus. London Path. Soc. Trans., 48, **1897**, 192–197.

Mackenzie, *J*[*ohn*] *J.* A preliminary list of Algæ collected in the neighbourhood of Toronto. Canad. Inst. Proc., 7, **1890**, 270–274.

—— Investigations in the micro-chemistry of nerve cells. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1897**, 822.

—— On the micro-chemistry of oxyphile granules. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 451.

Mackenzie, *J. Kenneth.* Absorption bulb for sulfur determinations. Jl. Anal. Chem., 7, **1893**, 134.

Mackenzie, *J. Kenneth D.* The distribution of electricity by means of secondary generators or transformers. [*With discussion.*] [1888.] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 17, **1889**, 120–153, 157–192, 193–238.

Mackenzie, *J. L.* A theorem in algebra. Edinb. Math. Soc. Proc., 5, **1887**, 59–61.

Mackenzie, *James.* On the flora of Elgin. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1087–1088.

Mackenzie, *James.* Pulsations in the veins, with the description of a method for graphically recording them. [1892.] Jl. Path. Bact., 1, **1893**, 53–89.

—— Some points bearing on the association of sensory disorders and visceral disease. Brain, 16, **1893**, 321–354.

—— The "pilomotor" or "goose-skin" reflex. Brain, 16, **1893**, 515–533.

—— Herpes zoster and the limb plexuses of nerves. Jl. Path. Bact., 1, **1893**, 332–348.

—— The venous and liver pulses, and the arhythmic contraction of the cardiac cavities. [1893–94.] Jl. Path. Bact., 2, **1894**, 84–154, 273–345.

Mackenzie, *John.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 106, **1891**, 336–337.

Mackenzie, (*Rev.*) *John.* Bechuanaland, with some remarks on Mashonaland and Matebeleland. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 3, **1887**, 291–315.

—— Bechuanaland and the land of Ophir. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 10, **1888**, 725–731.

Mackenzie, *John Cumming.* Melanotic sarcoma, very widely disseminated. London Path. Soc. Trans., 42, **1891**, 321–329.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin.* [Umlagerungen bei den ungesättigten Säuren.] III. Ueber die Pentensäuren, welche durch Einwirkung von Propionaldehyd auf Malonsäure entstehen. Liebig's Ann., 283, **1894**, 82–100.

—— Krystallform der Tiglicerinsäure, $C_5H_{10}O_4$. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 92–93.

—— Krystallform des Aethylidenpropionsäuredibromids, $C_5H_8O_2Br_2$. Ztschr. Kryst., 24, **1895**, 93.

—— Dimethoxydiphenylmethane and some of its homologues. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 985–993.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin, &* **Kipping,** *Frederic Stanley. See* **Kipping** *&* **Mackenzie.**

Mackenzie, *John Edwin, &* **Perkin,** *Arthur George. See* **Perkin** *&* **Mackenzie.**

Mackenzie, *John Edwin, &* **Perkin,** *William Henry* (*jun.*). Synthesis of hexahydroterephthalic acid. Chem. Soc. Jl., 61, **1892**, 172–176.

Mackenzie, *John Noland.* *Tubercular tumours of the windpipe. Tuberculosis of the laryngeal muscles. A contribution to the pathological histology of laryngotracheal phthisis. Arch. Med., 8, **1882**, 107–114.

—— A contribution to the study of congenital syphilis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 39, **1884**, 605–608.

—— A contribution to the pathological histology of acute and chronic coryza. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 212–214.

—— Reflections on the ætiology of the simple inflammatory affections of the upper air-passages. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 287–290, 314–317.

—— Isolation of the temperature sense in the oropharyngeal cavities and nasal passages by means of cocaine. N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 375–376.

—— A contribution to the pathology and treatment of the respiratory vaso-motor neuroses. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 45, **1887**, 231–237, 245–247.

—— The pathological nasal reflex. An historical study. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 199–205.

—— Some points in the pathology and treatment of disease of the nasal pharynx. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, **1889**, 371–372.

—— Aspergillus mycosis of the antrum maxillare. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 238–240.

—— A contribution to the pathological anatomy of ethmoid disease. [1896.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 65, **1897**, 107–110.

—— Abstract of remarks on atrophic endorrhinitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 66, **1897**, 691–693.

Mackenzie, *Kenneth.* A trait of heredity. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 306.

—— Memory *versus* reason in cats. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 6, **1891**, 419–420.

—— Food of the white-eyed buzzard. [1894.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 9, **1894–95**, 101.

Mackenzie, *R*[*obert*] *Tait.* Natural selection, as shown in the typical speed-skater. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, 468–476.

—— The facial expression of fatigue and violent effort. [1899.] Science, 11, **1900**, 417.

—— Notes on the dissection of two club feet. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 34, **1900**, 403–409.

Mackenzie, *S*[*tephen*] *Coull.* Notes on phenomena occurring after death.. [1889.] Indian Med. Gaz., 24, **1890**, 167–171.

Mackenzie, *Stephen.* On a case of "negro lethargy" or "the sleeping sickness" of Africa. [1890.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 24, **1891**, 41–57.

—— A case of negro lethargy. [With note by Frederick W. Mott.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 51, **1900**, 118–123.

Mackenzie, *Stephen,* & **Tay,** *Waren. See* **Tay** & **Mackenzie.**

McKenzie, *T[homas].* The blood-vascular system, ductless glands, and uro-genital system of Amiurus catus. Canad. Inst. Proc., 2, **1884,** 418–443, 457.

Mackenzie, (*Capt.*) *Thomas.* On the application of a Nicol's prism to sextant observations. [1885.] Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 46, **1886,** 29.

—— A meteorological phenomenon. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 12, **1886,** 62; Nature, 33, **1886,** 245.

Mackenzie, *W. Cossar.* [The existence of nitrate of soda in Egypt.] Nature, 50 (**1894**), 61; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894,** 611–613.

Mackenzie, *W. Dalziel.* Capercailzie in Strathnairn. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900,** 51.

Mackenzie, *William.* The hedgehog in Sutherland. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897,** 191.

McKeown, *S. W.* For biographical notice *see* Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 29, **1900,** xxxii–xxxiii.

—— A method of determining butter fat in milk or cream by difference. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 43, **1894,** 194.

Mackereth, (*Rev.*) *Thomas.* For biographical notice *see* Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 57, **1897,** 215–216.

—— On the effects of solar radiation in atmospheric vapour. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1884,** 47–52.

—— On the recent coloured skies at sunset and sunrise. Manchester Lit. Phil. Soc. Proc., 23, **1884,** 52–54.

MacKerrow, *W[illiam J.].* Ueber Bromüberträger. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891,** 2939–2947.

Mackeson, *Henry Bean.* For biographical notice *see* Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 51, **1895,** lxiii.

Mackessach, *Robert H.* Grasshopper warbler nesting in Morayshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900,** 48.

Mackey, *William McD[onnell].* Spontaneous combustion of oils spread on cotton. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894,** 1164–1166; 14, **1895,** 940–941.

—— Apparatus for the determination of the relative liability to spontaneous combustion of oils spread on cotton wool. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 15, **1896,** 90–91.

Mackey, *William McD[onnell],* & **Middleton,** *R[ichard] E[dgar].* Colorimetric determination of dissolved oxygen in water. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 17, **1898,** 1127–1128.

Mackey, *William McD[onnell],* & **Miller,** *James.* Note on the examination of sewage and polluted waters. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 16, **1897,** 995.

M'Kie, *John.* Recent zoological additions to the Kircudbright Museum. [1894.] Dumfr. Gallow. Soc. Trans., 10, **1895,** 56–59.

Mackie, *William.* The sands and sandstones of eastern Moray. [1896.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899,** 148–172.

—— On the laws that govern the rounding of particles of sand. [1897.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899,** 298–311.

—— The felspars present in sedimentary rocks as indicators of the conditions of contemporaneous climate. [1898.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 7, **1899,** 443–468.

—— Seventy chemical analyses of rocks (chiefly from the Moray area) with deductions. [1899.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905,** 33–60.

—— Some notes on the distribution of erratics over eastern Moray. [1900.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905,** 91–97.

—— On differences in chemical composition between the central and marginal zones of granite veins, with further evidence of exchanges between such veins and the contact rocks. [1900.] Edinb. Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1905,** 98–113.

Mackie, *William,* & **Carnelley,** *Thomas. See* **Carnelley** & **Mackie.**

Mackiewicz, *H[enri Marie Hubert].* Essai sur la valeur des indications fournies par le poids, les périmètres thoraciques sous-pectoral et bi-axillaire, le périmètre des épaules et le périmètre du bassin, pour juger de l'aptitude au service militaire. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 12, **1888,** 161–180.

McKillop, *John,* & **Ellis,** *Thomas Flower.* Tin-smelting at Pulo Brani, Singapore. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 125, **1896,** 145–162.

McKillop, (*Mrs.*) *Margaret. See* **Pendlebury,** *W[illiam] H[enry],* & **Seward,** (*Miss*) *Margaret.*

McKim, *William Duncan.* The origin of life and its early development. [1886.] Newport Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., 5, **1887,** 13–28.

—— Ueber den nephridialen Trichterapparat von Hirudo. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 59, **1895,** 147–166.

Mackinder, *H[alford] J[ohn].* On the scope and methods of geography. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887,** 141–160.

—— The teaching of geography at the universities. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 9, **1887,** 698–701.

—— The teaching of geography. Educ. Times, 42, **1889,** 504–505.

—— The physical basis of political geography. [1889.] Scott. Geogr. Mag., 6, **1890,** 78–84.

—— [Presidential address to the Geogr. Sect. Modern geography, German and English.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1895,** 738–748.

—— A journey to the summit of Mount Kenya, British East Africa. Geogr. Jl., 15, **1900,** 453–476, 480–486.

—— Preliminary notes on the results of the Mount Kenya expedition, 1899. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 12–13.

Mackinlay, (*Maj.*) *G[eorge].* Mild steel applied to naval and military purposes. [*With discussion.*] [1885.] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 29, **1885–86,** 93–125.

—— Accuracy of artillery fire. [*With discussion.*] [1887.] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 31, **1887–88,** 439–489.

McKinlay, *James.* Field notes from Picton county, Nova Scotia. Auk, 2, **1885,** 39–43.

—— The corn crake in Nova Scotia. Auk, 16, **1899,** 75–76.

McKinley, *James.* Narrative of a journey in 1890, from Great Slave Lake to Beechy Lake, on the Great Fish River. [*Extracts from journal.*] Ottawa Natlist., 7, **1893,** 85–92, 101–114.

McKinney, *H[ugh] G[iffin].* Rivers of New South Wales. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888,** 386–406.

—— Water conservation surveys of N. S. Wales. [1896.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 30, **1897,** lxxiv–lxxxii.

MacKinnon, (*Miss*) *Annie L.* Concomitant binary forms in terms of the roots. [1895–98.] Ann. Math., 9 (**1894–95**), 95–157; 12 (**1898–99**), 95–109.

Mackinnon, *Philip W.,* & **Nicéville,** *Lionel de.* A list of the butterflies of Mussoorie in the western Himalayas and neighbouring regions. [1896–98.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, **1897–98,** 205–221, 368–389, 585–605.

Mackintosh, *Ashley W.,* & **Turner,** *William Aldren. See* **Turner** & **Mackintosh.**

Mackintosh, *Daniel.* For biographical notice and works *see* Geol. Mag., 8, **1891,** 432.

—— *On the interglacial age of the cave-Mammalia; the apparently sudden introduction of man; the mental capacity of the cave-men of France; and the shortness of the time which has elapsed since the close of the last Glacial Period. [1879.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1885,** 59–62.

—— *Traces of an interglacial land-surface at Crewe. [1881.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1885,** 267–269.

—— *President's address. [The changes in relative levels of land and sea along the west and south coasts of England and Wales.] [1882.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1885,** 349–364.

—— *The time which has elapsed since the close of the Glacial Period. [1883.] Liverpool Geol. Soc. Proc., 4, **1885,** 417–427.

—— On the recency of the close of the Glacial Period in England and Wales, as shown by the limited depth of post-glacial stream-channels; the small extent of denudation of limestone rocks; and the fresh aspect of moraines. [*With discussion.*] [1884.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 19, 1885, 73–89.

Mackintosh, *H[enry] W[illiam]*. *Report on Irish zoophytes. Pt. I. On some rare sea anemones taken at Greystones, Co. Wicklow, with remarks on the marine invertebrate fauna of that district. [1883.] Irish Ac. Proc., 4, 1884–88, 52–58.

Mackintosh, *James*. To reference in title (*Vol.* 10) *add* [U. S.] Chief Signal Off. Ann. Rep., 1873, 1047–1097.

Mackintosh, *James B[uckton]*. For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, 1891, 153–154; Chem. News, 63, 1891, 224–225; School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 12, 1891, 256–259.

—— *The electrolytic determination of copper, and the formation and composition of so-called allotropic copper. [*With discussion.*] [1881.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 10, 1882, 57–67.

—— *The volumetric determination of manganese. [1883.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 12, 1884, 79–81.

—— Herderite, a calcium and glucium phosphate and fluoride. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 5, 1884, 131.

—— A new method for the determination of phosphorus in iron and steel. [1885.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 14, 1886, 385–395.

—— On the action of hydrofluoric acid on silica and silicates. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 8, 1886, 210–220.

—— An improved form of Elliott's gas apparatus. Amer. Chem. Jl., 9 (1887), 294–296.

—— Some causes of error in blank analyses. Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, 1887, 390–391.

—— The separation of nickel and cobalt from iron. School of Mines Quarterly, N. Y., 8, 1887, 335–336.

—— A crystalline sub-sulphide of iron and nickel. [1887.] Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 16, 1888, 117–118.

—— Notes on some native iron sulphates from Chili. Amer. Jl. Sci., 38, 1889, 242–245.

Mackintosh, *James B[uckton]*, & **Hidden,** *William Earl*. *See* **Hidden** & **Mackintosh.**

McKissick, *A. F.* The earth as an electrical conductor. Science, 21, 1893, 327.

—— Damage to cotton by lightning. Science, 22, 1893, 220.

—— Becquerel rays. Electrician, 38, 1897, 313.

McKittrick, *F. J. A.* On the measurement of the resistance of electrolytes. [1894.] N. Scotia Inst. Sci. Proc. & Trans., 8, 1895, 381–390.

Macklin, *T. Thornton*. The climate of the Isles of Scilly, with special reference to their suitability as a health resort. Glasgow Med. Jl., 44, 1895, 184–200.

McKnight, *Charles S.* Lepidoptera of the Adirondack region of the State of New York. Philad., Ent. News, 3, 1892, 87–89.

McKnight, *F.* Abstracts from notes on the Silurian beds of Moonee Ponds. [1887.] Aust. Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, 1886–92, 90.

—— A new Protaster from Australia. [1889.] Aust. Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, 1886–92, 116.

McLachlan, *John T[homson]*. Some considerations regarding the etiology and treatment of Bright's disease. Glasgow Med. Jl., 42, 1894, 241–256.

—— Clinical essays on insanity. Glasgow Med. Jl., 47, 1897, 11–18, 192–197, 265–269, 423–430; 48, 1897, 196–200.

Maclachlan, *Norman*. Rook (Corvus frugilegus, *L.*) singing. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1892, 135–136.

McLachlan, *Robert*. Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Gomphines orientales. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 28, 1884, vii–x.

—— Acanthaclisis occitanica and A. bætica; a differential essay. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 20, 1883–84, 181–184.

—— The British dragon-flies annotated. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 20, 1883–84, 251–256.

—— On an extraordinary heliciform lepidopterous larva-case from East Africa. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, 1884–85, 1–2, 27.

—— Notes on the entomology of Portugal. VIII. Trichoptera. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, 1884–85, 46–53.

—— On a small collection of Trichoptera from Unst, north Shetland. [1884.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, 1884–85, 153–155.

—— The earthquake [of April 22, 1884]. Nature, 30, 1884, 170.

—— Recherches névroptérologiques dans les Vosges. Rev. Ent., 3, 1884, 9–20; 4, 1885, 1–4; 5, 1886, 123–124; 6, 1887, 57–58.

—— Insect pests of orange trees. Timehri, 3, 1884, 158–162.

—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Myrméléonide du genre Gymnocnemia. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 29, 1885, xxv–xxvi.

—— A new dragon-fly of the genus Anax from Madagascar. [1885.] Ent. Month. Mag., 21, 1884–85, 250–251.

—— On the discovery of a species of the neuropterous family Nemopteridæ in South America, with general considerations regarding the family. Ent. Soc. Trans., 1885, 375–379.

—— Sunsets. Nature, 32, 1885, 437.

—— [Cyrnus insolatus = (Philopotamus) urbanus.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, 1885, ccxxv.

—— The President's address. [1886.] Ent. Soc. Trans., 1885, xxxix–lii.

—— Notes concerning Chrysopa ventralis, prasina, abdominalis, aspersa, and Zelleri. [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, 1886–87, 33–36.

—— On some points of variation in Chrysopa septempunctata, *Wesm.* [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, 1886–87, 36–38.

—— Two new species of Cordulïina. [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 23, 1886–87, 104–105.

—— Une excursion névroptérologique dans la Forêt Noire (Schwarzwald). Rev. Ent., 5, 1886, 126–136.

—— Chloroperla capnoptera, *n. sp.* Tijdschr. Ent., 29, 1886, 157–158.

—— Publications of existing entomological societies, and entomological journals. [1887.] Ent. Soc. Trans., 1886, lxxii–lxxxiv.

—— Note additionnelle zur l'Ascalaphus ustulatus, *Eversmann*. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 31, 1887, xxxiv–xxxv.

—— Psychopsis Meyricki, *n. sp.* [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, 1887–88, 30–31.

—— Notholestes Elwesi, a new genus and species of Calopterygina. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, 1887–88, 31–32.

—— A new species of Æschna from South America. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, 1887–88, 76–77.

—— A marine caddis-fly in New South Wales. [1887.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, 1887–88, 154–155.

—— Description de plusieurs nouvelles espèces de Panorpides provenant du Japon et de la Sibérie orientale. Schweiz. Ent. Ges. Mitth., 7, 1887, 400–406.

—— Insecta in itinere cl. N. Przewalskii in Asia centrali novissime lecta. XII. Neuroptera ii. Perlides, Planipennes et Trichoptères. Soc. Ent. Ross. Horæ, 21, 1887, 448–457.

—— Neuronia clathrata, *Kol.*, reported from the London district. [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 24, 1887–88, 173; 25, 1888–89, 67.

—— Rhyacophila munda, *MacLachl.*, en France. Rev. Ent., 7, 1888, 56.

—— Æschna borealis, *Zett.* [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 273–274, xxvii.
—— Neuroptera collected by Mr. J. J. Walker, R.N., on both sides of the Straits of Gibraltar. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 344–349.
—— Trichoptera collected in Iceland by Mr. P. B. Mason in the summer of 1889. [1889.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 421–423.
—— Galls. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 131.
—— Pastor Wallengren's classification of Scandinavian Trichoptera. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 212–214.
—— Two species of Psocidæ new to Britain. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 269–270.
—— Notes concerning Psocus quadrimaculatus, *Latreille*, of which Ps. subnebulosus, *Steph.*, is a synonym. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 287–289.
—— Trichoptera observed in the Exmoor district in autumn. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 316–317.
—— An Asiatic Psychopsis (Ps. birmana, *n. sp.*). Ent. Month. Mag., 27, **1891**, 320–321.
—— Descriptions of new species of holophthalmous Ascalaphidæ. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1891**, 509–515.
—— Supplementary note on the Neuroptera of the Hawaiian Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, **1892**, 176–179.
—— Neuroptera observed in the Channel Islands in September, 1891. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 4–6.
—— Additional notes on the Neuroptera of the Island of Sark. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 74.
—— Æschna borealis, *Zett.*, in the Schwarzwald, and a correction. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 79.
—— Philopotamus montanus, *Donov.*, *var.* chrysopterus, *Morton*, in the West of England, with notes on the neuration. Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 182–183.
—— Sparrows and crocuses. Nature, 45, **1892**, 441.
—— On the employment of arsenic as a preservative in collections of insects. Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 106–108, 145.
—— The distinctive and sexual characters of Chrysopa flava, *Scopoli*, and Ch. vittata, *Wesmael.* (*Second notice.*) Ent. Month. Mag., 29, **1893**, 108–109.
—— The genus Harpobittacus, *Gerstäcker*. Ent. Nachr., 19, **1893**, 316–317.
—— On species of Chrysopa observed in the Eastern Pyrenees; together with descriptions of, and notes on, new or little-known Palæarctic forms of the genus. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1893**, 227–234.
—— On two small collections of Neuroptera from Tachienlu, in the province of Szechuen, western China, on the frontier of Thibet. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 421–436.
—— Two new species of Myrmeleonidæ from Madagascar. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 514–517.
—— Thermobia furnorum, *Rovelli*, a heat-loving thysanuran, in London bakehouses. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 52–53.
—— Thermobia furnorum, *Rovelli*, and Lepismodes inquilina, *Newman*. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 85.
—— Palpares Walkeri: a remarkable new species of Myrmeleonidæ from Aden. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 173–175.
—— Some additions to the neuropterous fauna of New Zealand, with notes on certain described species. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 238–243, 270–272.
—— Two species of Psocidæ new to Britain. Ent. Month. Mag., 30, **1894**, 243–244.
—— Some new species of Odonata of the "légion" Lestes, with notes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, **1895**, 19–28.
—— The supposed marine hydroptilid. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 70.
—— A small contribution to a knowledge of the neuropterous fauna of Rhenish Prussia. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 109–112.
—— Stenophylax concentricus, *auct.* (nec *Zett.*), renamed S. permistus. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 139–140.
—— On exceptional oviposition in Pyrrhosoma minium, *Harris*. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 180–181.
—— Occurrence in East Anglia of Mesophylax aspersus, *Rbr.*, a caddis-fly new to Britain. Ent. Month. Mag., 31, **1895**, 255.
—— Chionodoxa bulbs attacked by Aphis. Hortic. Soc. Jl., 17, **1895**, cl.
—— On Odonata from the province of Szechuen in western China, and from Moupin, in eastern Thibet. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 364–374.
—— On some Odonata of the subfamily Æschnina. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 17, **1896**, 409–425.
—— On some Neuroptera from the summit of Ben Nevis, collected by Mr. W. S. Bruce. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 105–106.
—— Singular monstrosity in a dragon-fly. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 83.
—— On a probable sense-organ in the male of Panorpa. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 150–151.
—— The generic term Neuronia as applied in Trichoptera and Lepidoptera. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 175.
—— Oceanic migration of a nearly cosmopolitan dragon-fly (Pantala flavescens, *F.*). Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 254.
—— Trichoptera collected by Dr. Chapman at the Varanger Fiord. Ent. Month. Mag., 32, **1896**, 277.
—— Trichoptera from Finmark. Ent. Record, 8, **1896**, 296–297.
—— Thaumatoneura inopinata, a new genus and species of Calopteryginæ. Ent. Month. Mag., 33, **1897**, 130–131.
—— Odonata collected by the Rev. A. E. Eaton in Algeria: with annotations. Ent. Month. Mag., 33, **1897**, 152–157.
—— Harpalus ruficornis, *F.*, destructive to ripe strawberries. Ent. Month. Mag., 33, **1897**, 171–172, 212.
—— Some new species of Trichoptera belonging to the European fauna, with notes on others. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 46–52.
—— A few Psocidæ from the Eastern Pyrenees. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 153–154.
—— Æschna borealis, *Zett.* (1840), = Æ. cærulea, *Ström* (1783), but not Æ. squamata, *Müller* (1764). Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 226–228.
—— What is Libellula ænea, *Linné*?: a study in nomenclature. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 228–230.
—— Hyperetes guestfalicus, *Kolbe*, a genus and species of apterous Psocidæ new to Britain. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 247–248.
—— On Neuroptera collected by Mr. Malcolm Burr in Wallachia, Bosnia, Hercegovina, etc., in July and August, 1898. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 248–249.
—— On two species of Calopteryginæ from the island of Lombock, with varietal notes. Ent. Month. Mag., 34, **1898**, 272–274.
—— Neuroptera-Planipennia collected in Algeria by the Rev. A. E. Eaton. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1898**, 151–168.
—— Considerations on the genus Tetracanthagyna, *Selys*. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1898**, 439–444.
—— Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de Némoptères du genre Croce, *McLach.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 169–171.
—— Remarques sur quelques Odonates de l'Asie Mineure méridionale comprenant une espèce nouvelle pour la faune paléarctique. Brux., Soc. Ent. Ann., 43, **1899**, 301–302.
—— Trichoptera, Planipennia and Pseudo-Neuroptera, collected in Finmark in 1898 by Dr. T. A. Chapman and Mr. R. W. Lloyd. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, **1899**, 28–30.

—— Trichoptera, Planipennia, and Pseudo-Neuroptera, collected in the district of the Lac de Joux (Swiss Jura) in 1898. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 60–65.
—— Notes on certain palæarctic species of the genus Hemerobius. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 77–80, 127–133, 149–153, 184–186.
—— An observation on the voluntary submergence of the female of Enallagma cyathigerum, *Chp.* Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 207.
—— A new species of Stenosmylus from New Zealand. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 259–260.
—— Ectopsocus Briggsi, a new genus and species of Psocidæ found in England. Ent. Month. Mag., 35, 1899, 277–278.
—— A second Asiatic species of Corydalis. Ent. Soc. Trans., 1899, 281–283.
—— Concerning Teratopsocus maculipennis, *Reuter*, with notes on the brachypterous condition in females of Psocidæ. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 6–7.
—— An extraordinary melanic variety or aberration of Enallagma cyathigerum, *Chp.*, ♂. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 110–111.
—— A remarkable new mimetic species of Mantispa from Borneo. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 127–129.
—— Plectrocnemia brevis, *McLach.*, an addition to the British Trichoptera. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 149–150.
—— Bertkauia prisca, *Kolbe*, a genus and species of Psocidæ new to Britain. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 220–221.
—— Agrion hastulatum, *Charp.*, a new British dragon-fly. Ent. Month. Mag., 36, 1900, 226, 263.
—— [On a collection of insects and arachnids made in 1895 and 1897, by Mr. C. V. A. Peel, in Somaliland, with descriptions of new species.] 6. Neuroptera. Zool. Soc. Proc., 1900, 34–35.

M'Lachlan, *William Allison.* A few investigations and researches on diphtheria, extending from 1874 to 1893. Glasgow Med. Jl., 40, 1893, 180–195.
—— Abstract of paper on "The communication of infection by flies." Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 30, 1899, 307.

Maclagan, (*Sir*) *Andrew Douglas.* For biography *see* Jl. State Med., 8, 1900, 318; Nature, 61 (1899–1900), 571.

Maclagan, *Henri.* Les produits de décomposition de la cocaïne. Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 41, 1885, 170.
—— New test for cocaine. Jl. Anal. Chem., 1, 1887, 435–436.

Maclagan, *Nellie.* List of edible British fishes, with their English, Latin, French, Italian, and German synonyms. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 2, 1884, 74–77.

Maclagan, *P. W.* Notices of localities for rare plants. Berwick. Nat. Club Hist., [10], 1885, 593.
—— Linaria minor, *L.*, on railway banks. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1892, 204.

Maclagan, *R[obert] C[raig].* On Highland dyeing and colourings of native-made tartans. Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 14, 1898, 386–410.

Maclagan, (*Gen.*) *Robert.* For biographical notice and works *see* Geogr. Jl., 4, 1894, 179.
—— The rivers of the Punjab. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1885, 1129–1131; Geogr. Soc. Proc., 7, 1885, 705–719.

Maclagan, *T[homas] J[ohn].* Three cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis. [1891.] Clin. Soc. Trans., 25, 1892, 1–8.
—— Cases of myocarditis. Clin. Soc. Trans., 27, 1894, 182–188.

McLain, *Nelson W.* Report on experiments in apiculture. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., 1885, 333–343; 1886, 583–591; 1887, 170–178.
—— Apicultural experiments. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 13, 1887, 66–75.

McLain, *Robert B.* The rose-breasted grosbeak in California. Auk, 15, 1898, 190–191.
—— Capture of the short-tailed albatross on the coast of Southern California. Auk, 15, 1898, 267.
—— Philadelphia Vireo in West Virginia. Auk, 16, 1899, 359.

McLandsborough, *John,* & **Johnson,** *Henry Arthur.* Meteorology of Bradford for 1896. Yorks. Nat. Union Trans., 26, 1900, *Append.*

McLandsborough, *John,* & **Preston,** *Alfred Eley.* Meteorology of Bradford for 1884[–95]. Yorks. Nat. Union Trans., 8, 1885, *Append.*; 9, 1886, *Append.*; 10, 1888, *Append.*; 16, 1891, *Append.*; 20, 1896, *Append.*

McLandsborough, *John,* **Preston,** *Alfred Eley,* & **Johnson,** *Henry Arthur.* Meteorology of Bradford for 1884–96 computed from daily observations made at the Exchange, Bradford. [1885–97.] Yorks. Geol. Soc. Proc., 8 (1882–84); 9 (1885–87); 11, 1891; 12, 1895; 13, 1899.

M'Laren, [*John* **M'Laren**] (*Lord*). On the images formed by reflecting mirrors, and their aberration. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, 1887, 395–412.
—— Tables for facilitating the computation of differential refraction in position angle and distance. [1886.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 33, 1888, 279–308.
—— On the four surfaces of an aplanatic objective. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 15, 1889, 355–379.
—— On systems of solutions of homogeneous and central equations of the n^{th} degree and of two or more variables; with a discussion of the loci of such equations. [1888.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Trans., 35, 1890, 1043–1098.
—— On the solution of the three-term numerical equation of the n^{th} degree. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, 1891, 270–280.
—— On the reflexion-caustics of symmetrical curves. [1890.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 17, 1891, 281–297.
—— Equation of the glissette of the two-term oval

$$\frac{x^n}{a^n}+\frac{y^n}{b^n}=1,$$

and cognate curves. [1891.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 18, 1892, 83–87.
—— On the eliminant of the equations of the ellipse-glissette. [1892.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 19, 1893, 89–96.
—— A new solution of Sylvester's problem of the three ternary equations. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 19, 1893, 264–265.
—— Elimination of powers of sines and cosines between two equations. [1893.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 20, 1895, 145–153.
—— Symmetrical solution of the ellipse-glissette elimination problem. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, 1900, 379–387.

McLaren, *Dice.* The pollination of Zea Mays. Science, 17, 1891, 232–233.

Maclaren, *J. Malcolm.* On occurrence of gold in the Coromandel district. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, 1899, 492–493.
—— On the geology of Te Moehau. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, 1899, 494–498.
—— Castle rock, Coromandel. [1899.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 32, 1900, 213–215.
—— Geology of the Coromandel goldfields. [1900.] N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), 1900, C 9, 18 pp.; Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 19, 1901, 365–376.

McLaren, *John.* For biographical notice *see* Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 15, 1889, 89.

McLaren, *John.* Road locomotives. [*With discussion.*] Fed. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 11, 1896, 279–296.

M'Laren, *John Shaw.* A case of congenital absence of the tibia. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, 1889, 598–605.

M'Laren, *Robert.* A reverse fault in Kiltongue coal at Drumshangie colliery. [1892.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, 1893, 390–391.

McLauchlan, *James J.* *On the formulas for the approximate determination of the rate of interest of an annuity. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 290–296.

—— *On the rate of mortality among adult government emigrants on the voyage to Australia, during the years 1847–61 inclusive, as determined from the reports of the Emigration Commissioners. Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 381–390.

—— On the mortality in the British Navy and Army, as shown by the official reports. [1898.] Inst. Act. Jl., 34, **1899**, 251–274.

Maclauchlan, *John.* Common dolphins in the Tay estuary. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 108.

Maclaud, [*Joseph Edme Charles*]. Notes sur une affection désignée dans la boucle du Niger et le pays de Kong sous les noms de goundou et anakhré (gros nez). Arch. Méd. Navale, 63, **1895**, 25–32.

—— Notes sur les Pakhalla. Anthrop. (Paris), 7, **1896**, 18–34.

—— Notes sur le Naja cracheur et le sérum antivenimeux du Dr. Calmette. Arch. Méd. Navale, 66, **1896**, 392–398.

McLaughlin, *J[ames] W[harton]*. Dengue. [1886.] Indian Med. Gaz., 21, **1887**, 247–248.

—— The bacteriology of dengue fever. N. Y. Med. Jl., 58, **1893**, 418.

McLaughlin, *R. B.* The home of the Carolina wren. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 109.

—— Nesting of the pine-creeping warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 171.

—— Nesting of the yellow-throated warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 171–172.

—— Nesting of the Louisiana water thrush. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 174–175.

—— Where the nest complement is two eggs, an interval of more than a day elapses between their being laid. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 198–199.

—— Double nest of the Parula warbler. Ornith. Ool., 12, **1887**, 206.

—— Following the logcocks. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 40–42.

—— Nesting of the tufted titmouse. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 61–63.

—— Nesting of the mountain solitary Vireo. Ornith. Ool., 13, **1888**, 113–114.

McLaughlin, *Raphael.* Mexican valerian. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 65, **1893**, 329–330.

MacLaughlin, *T[homas] J.* Ottawa dragon-flies. [1886.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [**1887**], 329–342.

MacLaughlin, *T[homas] J.*, & **Fletcher,** *James.* *See* **Fletcher** & **MacLaughlin.**

MacLaughlin, *T[homas] J.*, **Harrington,** *W. Hague*, & **Fletcher,** *James.* *See* **Harrington, Fletcher** & **MacLaughlin.**

MacLaurin, *H[enry] N[ormand]*. The British race in Australia. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 786–787.

—— Comparative view of the mortality of the different colonies from certain diseases. Practitioner, 42, **1889**, 305–320.

Maclaurin, *J[ames] S[cott]*. The dissolution of gold in a solution of potassium cyanide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 724–738.

—— Action of potassium cyanide solutions on New Zealand gold and silver. Chem. Soc. Jl., 67, **1895**, 199–212.

—— Double sulphides of gold and other metals, or the action at a red heat of sulphur on gold when alloyed with other metals. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 1269–1276.

—— The relative weights of gold and silver dissolved by potassium cyanide solutions from alloys of these metals. Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 1276–1277.

—— On the action of potassium-cyanide solution upon gold. N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 28, **1896**, 695–708.

Maclaurin, *J[ames] S[cott]*, & **Pond,** *J[ames] A[lexander]*. *See* **Pond** & **Maclaurin.**

Maclaurin, *R[ichard] C[ockburn]*. On the solutions of the equation $(V^2+k^2)\psi=0$ in elliptic coordinates and their physical applications. [1898.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 17, **1899**, 41–108.

McLaury, *William M.* For biographical notice *see* N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, **1896**, 398.

—— A plea for cremation. [*With discussion.*] N. Y. Med. Jl., 42, **1885**, 633–635, 673.

Maclay, *James.* Some geometrical theorems connected with a class of differential equations derived from Poisson's equation $\frac{\partial^2 z}{\partial t^2} = a^2\left(\frac{\partial^2 z}{\partial x^2} - \frac{mz}{x^2}\right)$. [1900.] N.Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 7, **1901**, 202, 208–209.

Maclay, *M[ichajl] N[ikolaevič]* **Miklucho-.** *See* **Miklucho-Maclay.**

Maclay, *N[ikolaj Nikolaevič]* **Miklucho-.** *See* **Miklucho-Maclay.**

Maclay, *W. W.* Hot tests for determining change of volume in Portland cement. [*With discussion.*] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 27, **1892**, 412–452.

MacLean, (*Vize-Adm.*) ——. *Der Teifun am 14. September 1897, beobachtet an Bord S. M. S. *Prinz Adalbert* ...auf der Reise von Hakodate nach Yokohama. Ann. der Hydrogr., 7 (**1879**), 659–663.

—— *Aus den Reiseberichten S. M. S. *Prinz Adalbert*. Ueber die Reise von Yokohama nach Shangai im April 1880. [Oceanographische Beobachtungen im Chinesischen Meer, im Indischen und im Atlantischen Ocean. April bis September 1880.] Ann. der Hydrogr., 8 (**1880**), 352–354, 619–620.

Maclean, *A[llan]*. For biographical notice *see* Essex Field Club Spec. Mem., 2, **1890**, 25–27.

Maclean, *G. V.* Velocity of electric waves in air. Amer. Jl. Sci., 8, **1899**, 1–16.

MacLean, *Hector.* The ancient peoples of Ireland and Scotland considered. [*With discussion.*] [1890.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 20, **1891**, 154–179.

McLean, *J. C.* Notes on the spotted shag (Phalacrocorax punctatus). Ibis, 1, **1889**, 299–302.

—— Ornithological notes from New Zealand. Ibis, 4, **1892**, 250–254.

—— On the interbreeding of Rhipidura fuliginosa with R. flabellifera. Ibis, 6, **1894**, 100–102.

Maclean, *Magnus.* Class experiments. Nature, 37, **1888**, 612–614.

—— Note on elementary nomenclature in geometrical optics. Phil. Mag., 28, **1889**, 400–402.

—— Sources of heat generated in the galvanic battery. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 640–641.

—— Some recent experiments with a Ruhmkorff coil. [1892.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 24, **1893**, 1–8.

—— On the different instabilities of convex bodies spinning in different directions on a plane, first discovered in celts. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 30, **1899**, 75–82.

—— On the effects of strain on the thermo-electric qualities of metals. Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 322–330; 66, **1900**, 165–178.

Maclean, *Magnus*, & **Galt,** *Alexander.* Some experiments with a Ruhmkorff coil. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 639.

Maclean, *Magnus*, & **Goto,** *Makita.* Electrification of air by combustion. [1889.] Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 21, **1890**, 22–29; Electrician, 23, **1889**, 500–501.

—— Electrification of air by water-jet. Phil. Mag., 30, **1890**, 148–152.

—— Some electrical properties of flames. Phil. Mag., 30, **1890**, 188–191.

Maclean, *Magnus*, & **Kelvin,** *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*). *See* **Kelvin** & **Maclean.**

Maclean, *Magnus*, **Kelvin,** *William* **Thomson** (*Lord*), & **Bottomley,** *J[ames] T[homson]*. *See* **Kelvin, Bottomley** & **Maclean.**

Maclean, *Magnus.* **Kelvin,** *William* **Thomson** *(Lord),* **& Galt,** *Alexander. See* **Kelvin, Maclean & Galt.**

Maclean, *(Surg.-Gen.) W[illiam] C[ampbell].* For biography *see* Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 56–57, 78–80.

—— The fever of Malta and Gibraltar. Practitioner, 34, **1885**, 78–80.

Maclear, *George William Herschel.* For biographical notice *see* Observatory, London, 18, **1895**, 309–310.

Maclear, *(Rear-Adm.) J[ohn Fiot Lee] P[earse].* Report on Christmas Island. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1887**, 508–510; Nature, 36, **1887**, 13.

—— On some effects of lightning. Nature, 40, **1889**, 437–438.

—— On the action of lightning during the thunderstorms of June 6th and 7th, 1889, at Cranleigh, Surrey. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 16, **1890**, 229–232.

—— A bright green meteor. [1890.] Nature, 43, **1891**, 30.

—— [Arborescent frost patterns.] [1892.] Nature, 47 **(1892–93)**, 213.

—— [The aurora of February 28.] [1894.] Nature, 49 **(1893–94)**, 442.

—— Lunar rainbow. [1894.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 29, **1895**, 154.

—— Shadows in fog. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 41.

—— Mistiness of the atmosphere in east winds. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 41.

—— Dry snow in high wind. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 21, **1895**, 41.

—— The zodiacal light. [1895.] Nature, 51 **(1894–95)**, 391.

—— Tree struck by lightning. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 22, **1896**, 77.

Maclear, *(Sir) Thomas.* To biographical reference *(Vol.* 10) *add* Observatory, London, 3, **1880**, 154–155.

Macleay, *(Sir) William J[ohn].* For biography and works *see* Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 26; N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 707–716; N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. *(Macleay Mem. Vol.)*, **1893**, xii–li.

—— *Expedition nach Neu-Guinea. *[Tr.]* [1875.] Hamb. Ver. Nat. Unterh. Verh., 2, **1876**, 95–110.

—— Supplement to the Descriptive Catalogue of the Fishes of Australia. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 2–64.

—— Notices of new fishes. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 170–172.

—— Census of Australian snakes, with descriptions of two new species. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 548–568.

—— The insects of the Maclay-Coast, New Guinea. [1884.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1885**, 700–712.

—— Zoology of Australia. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1885**, 285–308.

—— On a new snake [Furina Ramsayi] from the Barrier Ranges. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 61–62.

—— On some Reptilia lately received from the Herbert River district, Queensland. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 64–68.

—— Revision of the genus Lamprima of Latreille, with descriptions of new species. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 129–140, [xi].

—— Two new Australian Lucanidæ. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 199–202, [xi].

—— New fishes from the upper Murrumbidgee. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 267–269.

—— A new genus of the sub-family Lamprimides of Lacordaire. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 473–474.

—— A remarkable fish from Lord Howe Island. [1885.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1886**, 718–720.

—— The insects of the Fly River, New Guinea, "Coleoptera." [1886.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 136–157, 183–204, [viii].

—— Miscellanea entomologica. [The genus Diphucephala. The genus Liparetrus. The Scaritidæ of New Holland. "The Helœides."] [1886–87.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 381–402, 807–852; 2, **1888**, 115–134, [viii], 513–550, 635–675.

—— Note on Ctenodax Wilkinsoni, *Macl.* [1886.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 511–512.

—— Description of a new species of Hoplocephalus. [1886.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 1, **1887**, 1111–1112.

—— The insects of the Cairns district, northern Queensland. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 213–238, 307–328, [viii].

—— On a new Hoplocephalus from the Gulf of Carpentaria. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 403–404.

—— Notes on some Scaritidæ from Queensland with descriptions of two new species. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 972–973.

—— Notes on Mr. Froggatt's collections made during the year 1887, in the vicinity of Derby, King's Sound, N. W. Australia. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 1017–1020.

—— Notes on some ophidians from King's Sound, north-west Australia. [1888.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 416–418.

—— The insects of King's Sound and its vicinity. [1888.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 443–480, 897–924, 1227–1246, [viii].

Macleay, *(Sir) William J[ohn],* **& Miklucho-Maclay,** *N[ikolaj Nikolaevič].* *See* **Miklucho-Maclay & Macleay.**

M'Lellan, *Andrew.* The drip moss. [1887.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1886–87**, 22–28.

—— The land and freshwater shells of Stirlingshire. [1892–97.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1891–92**, 110–114; **1892–93**, 106–109; **1894–95**, 87–89; **1896–97**, 100–102.

—— Notes on the occurrence of Dreissensia polymorpha, Testacella haliotidea, and Bulimus (Stenogyra) Goodallii in Stirlingshire. [1896.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1895–96**, 129–136.

—— Shell census lists. [1897.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1896–97**, 99.

M'Lellan, *Andrew,* **& M'Dougall,** *Gilbert.* Comparative statement of the land and freshwater shells of the vice-county of Stirling. [1898.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1897–98**, 136–137.

M'Lellan, *Duncan.* Meteorological notes for 1883[–85], and remarks on the state of vegetation in the public parks of Glasgow. [1884–86.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1887**, 7, 80–87, 123–129, 305–311.

Maclellan, *William,* **& Charteris,** *Matthew. See* **Charteris & Maclellan.**

McLennan, *Evan.* Solar halo. Nature, 39, **1889**, 340.

—— Luminous night clouds. [1889.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 131–132.

—— Force and determinism. Nature, 44, **1891**, 198.

McLennan, *J[ohn] C.* Electric screening in vacuum tubes. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 6, **1900** *(Sect.* 3), 85–95.

—— Electrical conductivity in gases traversed by cathode rays. [1900.] Phil. Trans. (A), 195, **1901**, 49–77.

M'Lennan, *James S.* Notes on the Jordanhill coalfield. [1887.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 8, **1888**, 271–275.

—— The geology of the Lugton valley. [1888.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, **1893**, 91–99.

—— The geology of Kyle. [1890.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 9, **1893**, 264–276.

—— A ramble up the Maich water. [1893.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 10, **1896**, 121–128.

—— The coast-line of Berwickshire from Eyemouth to Marshall Meadows Bay. [1895.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 10, **1896**, 337–345.

Maclennan, *William.* Notes on alginic acid and some of its compounds as therapeutic agents. Glasgow Med. Jl., 50, **1898**, 24–26.

McLeod, *C[lement] H[enry].* Meteorological observations for 1883–1900. Canad. Rec. Sci., 1, **1885**, 54–55, 152–154; 2, **1887**, 128–131; 3, **1889**, *Tables*; 4, **1891**, *Tables*; 5, **1893**, *Tables*; 6, **1896**, *Tables*; 7, **1897**, *Tables*; 8, **1902**, *Tables.*

—— Height of clouds. Canad. Rec. Sci., 2, **1887**, 383–384.

—— McGill College Observatory. [1889.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 6 (**1889–90**), 91–92.

—— Sun-spots observed at McGill College Observatory. [1890–91.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 8, **1891** (*Sect.* 3), 43–47; 10, **1893** (*Sect.* 3), 29–32.

—— Sunspots observed at McGill College Observatory during the years 1888–89. [1890.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 4, **1891**, 151–152.

—— Memorandum as to preparations for the proposed transatlantic longitude determinations: Greenwich-Waterville-Canso-Montreal. [1891.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 10, **1893** (*Sect.* 4), 33–34.

—— Recent auroral displays. [1892.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 5, **1893**, 131–133.

—— The determination of longitude. Canad. Rec. Sci., 5, **1893**, 393–403.

—— Memorandum on the work of the Montreal longitude determination. Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 11, **1894** (*Sect.* 3), 51–53.

—— Notes on errors in meridian transit observations. [1894.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 12, **1895** (*Sect.* 3), 43–46.

McLeod, *C[lement] H[enry],* & **Callendar,** *Hugh Longbourne.* Our record of Canadian earthquakes. Canad. Rec. Sci., 7, **1897**, 323–326.

—— Note on the earthquake of May 27th, 1897. Canad. Rec. Sci., 7, **1897**, 309(*bis*)–310(*bis*).

See also **Callendar & McLeod.**

McLeod, *C[lement] H[enry],* & **Carpmael,** *Charles. See* **Carpmael & McLeod.**

McLeod, *C[lement] H[enry],* & **Penhallow,** *D[avid] P[earce].* Soil temperatures. [1890.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 4, **1891**, 229–232.

McLeod, *C[lement] H[enry],* & **Rogers,** *William A[ugustus]. See* **Rogers & McLeod.**

MacLeod, *F[anny].* Lijst van boeken, verhandelingen, enz. over de verspreidingsmiddelen der planten van 1873 tot 1890 verschenen, met een bijvoegsel en eene alphabetische lijst der plantennamen. Bot. Jaarb., 3, **1891**, 192–231.

McLeod, *H. N.* The effect of current electricity upon plant-growth. [1892–93.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 479–482; 26, **1894**, 463–464.

McLeod, *Herbert.* Preliminary notice of a new sunshine recorder. [1884.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 6, **1885**, 216–217; Phil. Mag., 18, **1884**, 141–142.

—— A sunshine recorder. Nature, 31, **1885**, 319–320.

—— On the electrolysis of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, with special reference to the forms of oxygen obtained. Chem. Soc. Jl., 49, **1886**, 591–609.

—— Preliminary note on the electrolysis of ammonic sulphate. Chem. Soc. Proc., 2, **1886**, 248.

—— On the black bulb thermometer *in vacuo.* Brit. Ass. Rep., **1889**, 505–506.

—— Decomposition of potassic chlorate by heat in the presence of manganic peroxide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 184–199.

—— Solar radiation thermometers. [1890.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 25, **1891**, 101–103.

—— Solar halo seen at Cooper's Hill, Staines, on June 9th, 1891. Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 17, **1891**, 195–196.

—— [On the action of oxide of cobalt in causing the evolution of oxygen from hypochlorites.] Nature, 44, **1891**, 456.

—— [Presidential address to the Chem. Sci. Sect. Theoretical chemistry.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 663–671.

—— On the iodides of sulphur. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 690–691.

—— The best methods of recording the direct intensity of solar radiation. Ninth [and tenth] report of the Committee. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 144–146; **1894**, 106.

—— The author of the word "eudiometer." [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 536–537.

—— Gaseous diffusion. Nature, 48 (**1893**), 104.

—— On Schuller's yellow modification of arsenic. Chem. News, 70, **1894**, 139.

—— Note on the liberation of chlorine during the heating of a mixture of potassic chlorate and manganic peroxide. Chem. Soc. Jl., 65, **1894**, 202–205; 69, **1896**, 1015–1021.

Macleod, *J[ohn] J[ames] R[ickard].* Zur Kenntniss des Phosphors im Muskel. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 28, **1899**, 535–558.

—— Observations on the metabolism of creatinine. [Preliminary communication.] [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 26, **1900–01**, vii–viii.

MacLeod, *Julius.* Recherches sur la structure et la signification de l'appareil respiratoire des Arachnides. Arch. de Biol., 5, **1884**, 1–34.

—— Communication préliminaire relative à l'anatomie des Acariens. Brux., Ac. Bull., 7, **1884**, 253–259.

—— La structure de l'intestin antérieur des Arachnides. [Communication préliminaire.] Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 377–391.

—— Sur l'existence d'une glande coxale chez les Phalangides. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 392–393.

—— De l'hermaphroditisme de Trombidium mâle. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 393–396.

—— Sur la présence d'une glande coxale chez les Galéodes. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 655–656.

—— Untersuchungen über die Befruchtung einiger phanerogamen Pflanzen der belgischen Flora. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Bot. Centrbl., 23, **1885**, 359–361, 365–367.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur la fertilisation de quelques plantes phanérogames. Arch. de Biol., 7, **1887**, 131–166.

—— Untersuchungen über die Befruchtung der Blumen. (Zweite vorläufige Mittheilung.) Bot. Centrbl., 29, **1887**, 116–121, 150–154, 182–185, 213–216.

—— Statistische beschouwingen omtrent de bevruchting der bloemen door de insecten. Bot. Jaarb., 1, **1889**, 19–82, (*Rés.* 82–90).

—— Veronica arvensis en Veronica serpyllifolia, twee planten wier zaden door den regen uitgestrooid worden. Bot. Jaarb., 1, **1889**, 91–99, (*Rés.* 99).

—— Aanteekeningen omtrent den bouw en de bevruchting van eenige bloemen der Belgische flora. Bot. Jaarb., 1, **1889**, 100–120, (*Rés.* 120–123).

—— Onderzoekingen omtrent den bouw, de ontwikkeling en de bevruchting der bloemen van Commelyna. Bot. Jaarb., 2, **1890**, 119–142, (*Rés.* 143–147).

—— Lijst van boeken, verhandelingen, enz. omtrent de bevruchting der bloemen van 1883 tot 1889 verschenen (vervolg op de lijst, door D'Arcy W. Thompson in 1883 uitgegeven) met een bijvoegsel en een alphabetisch repertorium der plantennamen. Bot. Jaarb., 2, **1890**, 195–254.

—— De Pyreneeënbloemen en hare bevruchting door insecten. Eene bijdrage tot de bloemengeographie. Bot. Jaarb., 3, **1891**, 260–477, (*Rés.* 478–485).

—— De flora van den Sasput, bij Thourout. Bot. Jaarb., 4, **1892**, 52–53.

—— Over de bevruchting der bloemen in het Kempisch gedeelte van Vlaanderen. Bot. Jaarb., 5, **1893**, 156–452; 6, **1894**, 119–495, (*Rés.* 495–511).

—— Over de correlatie tusschen het aantal meeldraden en het aantal stampers bij het speenkruid (Ficaria ranunculoides). Bot. Jaarb., 11, **1899**, 91–107.

MacLeod, *Julius,* **Staes,** *G.,* & **Eeckhaute,** *G. van.* Expériences de culture concernant Matthiola annua et Delphinium Ajacis. Brux., Ac. Bull., 18, **1889**, 714–719; Bot. Jaarb., 2, **1890**, 83–104, (*Rés.* 104–108).

McLeod, (*Col.*) *Kenneth.* On the prevalence of epidemic roseola in Calcutta. Epid. Soc. Trans., 4, **1885**, 52–62.
—— Nubile age of females in India. [1890.] Indian Med. Gaz., 25, **1891**, 278–280.
—— Epidemic dropsy. Epid. Soc. Trans., 12, **1893**, 55–93.
—— The prevalence of scarlet fever in the tropics. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 2), 731–737.
—— Tropical heart. [1898.] Jl. Trop. Med., 1, **1898–99**, 3–4.
—— Malarial scurvy. [1898.] Jl. Trop. Med., 1, **1898–99**, 31–32.
McLeod, (*Col.*) *Kenneth* (*et alii*). On the rarity and absence of some common diseases of temperate climates in the tropics. Jl. Trop. Med., 2, **1899–1900**, 21–24, 42–43, 76–77, 106–107, 128–129, 156, 187–188, 254–256.
Macleod, *Leslie E.* The national horse of America. [U. S.] Comm. Agr. Rep., **1887**, 691–712.
MacLeod, *W. A.* Notes on a west coast dolerite. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, **1899**, 487–488.
—— Notes on a hypersthene andesite from White Island. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, **1899**, 488–489.
—— Notes on a hornblende trachyte from Tawhetarangi. [1898.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 31, **1899**, 490–491.
—— Crystals from Una Hill. N. Zealand Pap. & Rep. (*Min.*), **1899**, C 3, 8.
—— Notes on a fossil wood from Cox's Bight. [1899.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1898–99**, 85–87.
MacLeod, *W. A.*, & **White,** *O. E.* On the occurrence of a new species of garnet at Port Cygnet. [1899.] Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1898–99**, 74–76.
See also **White** & **MacLeod.**
Macleod, *W. Bowman.* For biographical notice *see* Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 42, **1899**, 881.
—— Chloroform and other anæsthetics. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 395–398, 450–452, 575–579, 628–631, 668–671.
—— The effects of bagpipe playing on the teeth. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 33, **1890**, 421–423.
—— A case of replantation. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 36, **1893**, 625–627.
Macleod, *W. Bowman* (*et alii*). Discussion upon Pyorrhœa alveolaris, before the Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 30, **1887**, 65–69.
Macler, *Charles*, & **Filippi,** *Antoine Padoue.* *See* **Filippi & Macler.**
Macloskie, *George.* Stomates on seeds. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 499.
—— The dynamics of the insect-crust. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1884**, 521.
—— The structure of the tracheæ of insects. Amer. Naturalist., 18, **1884**, 567–573.
—— The involucre in Malvaceæ. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 11, **1884**, 8.
—— Pineal eye of lizard. Science, 10, **1887**, 10.
—— Poison fangs and glands of the mosquito. Science, 10, **1887**, 106–107.
—— The poison-apparatus of the mosquito. Amer. Naturalist., 22, **1888**, 884–888 ; Science, 12, **1888**, 144.
—— Head of larval Musca. Preliminary note. [1884.] Psyche, 4, **1890**, 218–219.
—— Formulæ for integration. [1890.] Ann. Math., 5, (**1889–90**), 106–108.
—— Ballooning of spiders. Science, 16, **1890**, 108.
—— Structure of the tracheæ of insects. [1891.] Science, 19, **1892**, 65–66.
—— Rules for the algebraic signs of hyperbolic formulæ. [1894.] Ann. Math., 8 (**1893–94**), 53–56.
—— Antidromy in plants. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 186–187 ; Amer. Natlist., 29, **1895**, 973–978; Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 379–387.
—— Root fungus of maize. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 187–188.
—— Antidromic problems. Science, 2, **1895**, 681–682.
—— Vegetable spiralism. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 22, **1895**, 466–470.
—— The mechanical conception of nature. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Victoria Inst. Jl., 28, **1896**, 219–245.
—— Suggestions about antidromy and didromy. Amer. Natlist., 30, **1896**, 488–490.
—— Observations on antidromy. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 202–205, 420–423.
—— Internal antidromy. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 536–537.
—— [Acquired immunity from insect stings.] [1897.] Nature, 55 (**1896–97**), 533–534.
—— Heat of imbibition by seeds. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 272–274.
—— Physiological osmosis. Science, 9, **1899**, 206–207.
—— A method of solving determinants. Ann. Math., 1, **1900**, 74–76.
McLoughlin, *C[harles] S[wain]*, & **Colby,** *Charles E[dwards]*. *See* **Colby & McLoughlin.**
McLouth, *C. D.* Insect swarms. Science, 22, **1893**, 151.
McLouth, *Lewis.* [Transit of Mercury, Nov. 10, 1894.] Agricultural College, Brookings, S. D. Astr. & Astrophys., 13, **1894**, 868 ; Popular Astr., 2, **1895**, 188.
Maclulich, *Peers*, & **Goodall,** *Edwin.* *See* **Goodall & Maclulich.**
McMahon, (*Capt.*) *A[rthur] H[enry].* The southern borderlands of Afghanistan. Geogr. Jl., 9, **1897**, 393–415.
—— [On the habits of Eristicophis Macmahoni.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 295.
—— Notes on the fauna of the Gilgit district. [1899.] Bengal Asiat. Soc. Jl., 68 (*Pt.* 2), **1900**, 105–109.
McMahon, (*Capt.*) *A[rthur] H[enry]*, & **McMahon,** (*Lt.-Gen.*) *C[harles] A[lexander].* *See* below.
McMahon, (*Lt.-Gen.*) *C[harles] A[lexander].* Notes on the geology of the Chuári and Sihunta parganahs of Chamba. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 34–37.
—— On the microscopic structure of some Himalayan granites and gneissose granites. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 53–73.
—— On the microscopic structure of some Arváli rocks. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 101–118.
—— On fragments of slates and schists imbedded in the gneissose granite of the N. W. Himalayas. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, **1884**, 168–175.
—— Some further notes on the geology of Chamba. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, **1885**, 79–110.
—— Notes on the section from Simla to Wangtu, and on the petrological character of the amphibolites and quartz-diorites of the Sutlej valley. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 65–88, iv.
—— On the microscopic characters of some eruptive rocks from the central Himalayas. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 115–119, iv.
—— Notes on the microscopic structure of some specimens of the Maláni rocks of the Arvali region. India Geol. Surv. Records, 19, **1886**, 161–165.
—— Note on the foliation of the Lizard gabbro. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 74–77.
—— The gneissose granite of the Himalayas. Geol. Mag., 4, **1887**, 212–220 ; 5, **1888**, 61–65.
—— Note on some Indian image-stones. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 43–45.
—— Notes on the microscopic structure of some specimens of the Rájmahál and Deccan traps. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 104–111.
—— Some notes on the dolerite of the Chor. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 112–117.
—— Some remarks on pressure metamorphism with reference to the foliation of the Himalayan gneissose granite. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, **1887**, 203–205.
—— On a mode of using the quartz wedge for estimating the strength of the double refraction of minerals in thin slices of rock. Geol. Mag., 5, **1888**, 548–553.

—— Notes on the microscopic character of some specimens of rocks collected during the excursion to Charnwood Forest. [1888.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 10, **1889**, 476–488.
—— On the polysynthetic structure of some porphyritic quartz crystals in a quartz-felsite. [1888.] Min. Mag., 8, **1889**, 10–14.
—— Notes on the hornblende-schists and banded crystalline rocks of the Lizard. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 45, **1889**, 519–542.
—— Notes on the Culm-measures at Bude, North Cornwall. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 106–117, 222–226.
—— Banded rocks of the Lizard. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890**, 574–575.
—— On the manufacture of serpentine in nature's laboratory. [1890.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 11, **1891**, 427–439.
—— Dynamo-metamorphism. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 89–90.
—— Note on the alleged genesis of rutile in fireclays. Geol. Mag., 8, **1891**, 259–262.
—— Notes on bowenite or pseudo-jade from Afghanistan. [1890.] Min. Mag., 9, **1892**, 187–191.
—— The manufacture of serpentine in nature's laboratory. A reply. Geol. Mag., 9, **1892**, 71–76.
—— Notes on Dartmoor. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 385–395.
—— Notes on the micro-chemical analysis of rock-making minerals. [1892.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 79–122.
—— Notes on the optical characters of the globules and spherulites of lithium phosphate and some other salts. [1893.] Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 229–233.
—— The rape of the chlorites. Geol. Mag., 1, **1894**, 111–114.
—— On the alleged conversion of chlorite into biotite by contact action. Geol. Mag., 1, **1894**, 270–274, 383–384.
—— Notes on some trachytes, metamorphosed tuffs, and other rocks of igneous origin on the western flank of Dartmoor. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 50, **1894**, 338–366.
—— Magnetism of rock pinnacles. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 499.
—— The geological history of the Himalayas. [1895.] Geol. Ass. Proc., 14, **1896**, 80–96.
—— Some structural characteristics of the granite of the N. W. Himalayas. Geol. Ass. Proc., 14, **1896**, 287–298.
—— Notes on a biotite-cyanite-cordierite-rock from the Upper Satlej valley, N. W. Himalayas. [1896.] Min. Mag., 11, **1897**, 141–145, 360.
—— Notes on the age and structure of the gneissose granite of the Himalayas with reference to Mr. Middlemiss's memoir on the geology of Hazara. Geol. Mag., 4, **1897**, 304–313, 345–355.
—— On the occurrence of allanite in the hornblende-granite of Laird, Sutherlandshire. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 194–196.
—— The Persian volcano Koh-i-Taftan. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 336.
—— Notes on the geology of Gilgit. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 56, **1900**, 337–368.

McMahon, (*Lt.-Gen.*) *C[harles] A[lexander]*, & **Bonney,** (*Rev.*) *Thomas George*. *See* **Bonney** & **McMahon.**

McMahon, (*Lt.-Gen.*) *C[harles] A[lexander]*, & **Hutchings,** *W. Maynard*. Note on pseudo-spherulites. Geol. Mag., 2, **1895**, 257–259.

McMahon, (*Lt.-Gen.*) *C[harles] A[lexander]*, & **McMahon,** (*Capt.*) *A[rthur] H[enry]*. Notes on some volcanic and other rocks, which occur near the Baluchistan-Afghan frontier, between Chaman and Persia. Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 53, **1897**, 289–306.

McMahon, *James*. A method of representing the imaginary elements of a geometric figure and of using them in construction. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1888**, 62.
—— On a property of an imaginary line passing through one of the circular points at infinity. Ann. Math., 4 (**1888**), 91.
—— On the expression for the Hessian of a binary quantic in terms of the roots. [1889.] Ann. Math., 5 (**1889–90**), 17–18.
—— On the descending series for Bessel's functions of both kinds. [1894.] Ann. Math., 8 (**1893–94**), 57–61.
—— On the roots of the Bessel and certain related functions. [1894.] Ann. Math., 9 (**1894–95**), 23–30.
—— On the general term in the reversion of series. N. Y. Math. Soc. Bull., 3, **1894**, 170–172.
—— Notes on the expression for a velocity-potential in terms of functions of Laplace and Bessel. N. Y., Amer. Math. Soc. Bull., 2, **1896**, 173–177.
—— A proposed fundamental integral-transcendent. Science, 4, **1896**, 345.
—— The expression for a rational polynomial in a series of Bessel functions of *n*th order, as required in certain cases of Dirichlet's problem. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 42–43.

MacMahon, (*Maj.*) *P[ercy] A[lexander]*. *On symmetric functions, and in particular on certain inverse operators in connection therewith. [1883.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 15 (**1883–84**), 20–47.
—— Seminvariants and symmetric functions. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, **1884**, 131–163.
—— Note on the development of an algebraic fraction. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, **1884**, 287–288.
—— Symmetric functions of the 13ic. Amer. Jl. Math., 6, **1884**, 289–300.
—— Note on an algebraic identity. Messenger Math., 13, **1884**, 142–144.
—— On perpetuants. Amer. Jl. Math., 7, **1885**, 26–46, 259–263.
—— Algebraic identities arising out of an extension of Waring's formula. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 8–11.
—— The multiplication of symmetric functions. Messenger Math., 14, **1885**, 164–167.
—— Operators in the theory of seminvariants. Quart. Jl. Math., 20, **1885**, 362–365.
—— A new theorem in symmetric functions. Quart. Jl. Math., 20, **1885**, 365–369.
—— Note on rationalisation. [1885.] Messenger Math., 15, **1886**, 65–67.
—— Memoir on seminvariants. Amer. Jl. Math., 8, **1886**, 1–18.
—— The theory of a multilinear partial differential operator, with applications to the theories of invariants and reciprocants. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 18 (**1886–87**), 61–88.
—— Certain special partitions of numbers. Quart. Jl. Math., 21, **1886**, 367–373.
—— Perpetuant reciprocants. [1886.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 17, **1887**, 139–151.
—— Observations on the generating functions of the theory of invariants. Amer. Jl. Math., 9, **1887**, 189–192.
—— The differential equation of the most general substitution of one variable. Phil. Mag., 23, **1887**, 542–543.
—— The law of symmetry and other theorems in symmetric functions. Quart. Jl. Math., 22, **1887**, 74–81.
—— Properties of a complete table of symmetric functions. Amer. Jl. Math., 10, **1888**, 42–46.
—— The expression of syzygies among perpetuants by means of partitions. Amer. Jl. Math., 10, **1888**, 149–168.
—— The algebra of multi-linear partial differential operators. [1887.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, **1889**, 112–128.
—— Symmetric functions and the theory of distributions. [1888.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 19, **1889**, 220–256.
—— Memoir[s] on a new theory of symmetric functions. Amer. Jl. Math., 11, **1889**, 1–36 ; 12, **1890**, 61–102 ; 13, **1891**, 193–234 ; 14, **1892**, 15–38.
—— On play "à outrance." London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 195–198.

—— The eliminant of two binary quantics. Quart. Jl. Math., 23, 1889, 139–143.
—— A theorem in the calculus of linear partial differential operations. Quart. Jl. Math., 24, 1890, 246–250.
—— Weighing by a series of weights. [1890.] Nature, 43, 1891, 113–114.
—— Memoir on symmetric functions of the roots of systems of equations. [1890.] Phil. Trans. (A), 181, 1891, 481–536.
—— Yoke-chains and multipartite compositions in connexion with the analytical forms called "trees." London Math. Soc. Proc., 22, 1891, 330–346.
—— The theory of perfect partitions of numbers and the compositions of multipartite numbers. Messenger Math., 20, 1891, 103–119.
—— The combinations of resistances. Electrician, 28, 1892, 601–602.
—— Applications of a theory of permutations in circular procession to the theory of numbers. London Math. Soc. Proc., 23, 1892, 305–313.
—— On the thirty cubes that can be constructed with six differently coloured squares. London Math. Soc. Proc., 24, 1893, 145–155.
—— Memoir on the theory of the compositions of numbers. [1892.] Phil. Trans. (A), 184, 1894, 835–901.
—— A certain class of generating functions in the theory of numbers. [1893.] Phil. Trans. (A), 185, 1895, 111–160.
—— The perpetuant invariants of binary quantics. London Math. Soc. Proc., 26, 1895, 262–284.
—— Self-conjugate permutations. Messenger Math., 24, 1895, 69–76.
—— Combinatory analysis: A review of the present state of knowledge. [1896.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 28, 1897, 5–31.
—— Memoir on the theory of the partition of numbers. [1896–98.] Phil. Trans. (A), 187, 1897, 619–673; 192, 1899, 351–401.
—— A new method in combinatory analysis, with application to Latin squares and associated questions. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 16, 1898, 262–290.
—— Solution du problème de partition d'où résulte le dénombrement des genres distincts d'abaque relatifs aux équations à n variables. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, 1898, 57–64.
—— Partitions of numbers whose graphs possess symmetry. [1898.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 17, 1899, 149–170.
—— Mirage. [1899.] Nature, 59 (1898–99), 259–261.
—— A property of the characteristic symbolic determinant of any n quantics in n variables. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1900, 644.
—— On the symbolism appropriate to the study of orthogonal and Boolian invariant systems which appertain to binary and other quantics. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1900, 647.
—— Application of the partition analysis to the study of the properties of any system of consecutive integers. Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 18, 1900, 12–34.
—— Combinatorial analysis. The foundations of a new theory. Phil. Trans. (A), 194, 1900, 361–386.

McMahon, *Peter Valentine.* Notes on some experiments with electromagnetic mechanism. Electrician, 35, 1895, 291–293, 348–351, 494–496, 584–587, 604–609.
—— Electric locomotives in practice, and tractive resistance in tunnels, with notes on electric locomotive design. [*With discussion.*] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 28, 1899, 508–607, 609–632.

MacMartin, *Archibald.* To reference in title (*Vol.* 10) *add* Amer. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 2 (1873–74), 300–306.

McMath, *Robert E[mmett].* Levee theory tested by facts. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 13, 1884, 331–358.
—— Velocity and sediment. Science, 6, 1885, 2–3.

McMichael, *J. A.* [Solar halo, Chester, June 20th, 1897.] Nature, 56 (1897), 204.

MacMillan, *Conway.* Three suggestions on botanical terminology. Amer. Natlist., 24, 1890, 366–369.
—— Note on a new species of Actinoceps, *E. and Br.* Amer. Natlist., 24, 1890, 777–779.
—— Relation of light to epinasty in Solanum tuberosum. Bot. Gaz., 15, 1890, 121.
—— Notes on some phanerogams of central Minnesota. Bot. Gaz., 15, 1890, 331–334.
—— Note on the eastward extension of Pentstemon albidus, *Nutt.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 17, 1890, 260–261.
—— Note on a Minnesota species of Isaria and an attendant Pachybasium. [1890.] Jl. Mycol., 6, 1891, 75–76.
—— Sexual immobility as a cause of the development of the sporophyte. Amer. Natlist., 25, 1891, 22–25.
—— The relative altitudes of the Rocky and Appalachian mountain systems as influencing the distribution of northern plants. Amer. Natlist., 25, 1891, 146–150.
—— On the growth-periodicity of the potato-tuber. Amer. Natlist., 25, 1891, 462–469.
—— A method of studying the growth of tubers. Bot. Gaz., 16, 1891, 149–150.
—— Les plantes européennes introduites dans la vallée du Minnesota. Rev. Gén. Bot., 3, 1891, 289–292.
—— Salvinia natans (*L.*) *All.*, in Minnesota. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, 1891, 13–14.
—— Notes on Fungi affecting leaves of Sarracenia purpurea in Minnesota. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 18, 1891, 214–215.
—— Suggestions on the classification of Metaphyta. Bot. Gaz., 17, 1892, 108–113.
—— A probable new category of carnivorous plants. Bot. Gaz., 17, 1892, 381–382.
—— Notes on the development of conidia-bearers in Acrostalagmus, *Corda, sp. und.* Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, 1892, 10–14.
—— Some duplicate binomials. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 19, 1892, 15.
—— The probable physiognomy of the Cretaceous plant population. Amer. Natlist., 27, 1893, 336–345.
—— The limitation of the term "spore." Bot. Gaz., 18, 1893, 130–134.
—— Roothairs in Elodea canadensis. Bot. Gaz., 18, 1893, 315–316.
—— Shore formation of Equisetum limosum. Bot. Gaz., 18, 1893, 316.
—— Archenema, protonema und metanema. Bot. Gaz., 19, 1894, 19–24.
—— Sphæroplea annulina (*Roth.*) *Ag.*, in Minnesota. Bot. Gaz., 19, 1894, 246–247.
—— On the occurrence of Sphagnum atolls in central Minnesota. [1894.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, 1894–98, 2–13.
—— Current problems in plant morphology. (1). The question of pteridophyte phylogeny. [(2). The influence of spray and rain on the forms of leaves.] Science, 2, 1895, 183–184, 481–482.
—— Recent views concerning the embryo-sac of angiosperms and the cells produced by it. [1892.] Minn. Ac. Sci. Bull., 4, 1896, 12–13.
—— The relation between metazoan and metaphytic reproductive processes. [1895.] Anat. Anz., 11, 1896, 439–443.
—— On the distribution of plants in a freshwater insular region. Bot. Gaz., 22, 1896, 218–219.
—— Distribution of plants on fresh-water islands. Science, 4, 1896, 441.
—— The functions of the submerged leaves of Salvinia natans. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, 1896, 358.
—— Nuclear budding in Cypripedium. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, 1896, 358.

—— [Adaptations of conifers to wind-swept stations.] Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 359.
—— On the formation of circular muskeag in tamarack swamps. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 23, **1896**, 500–507; 24, **1897**, 52.
—— Observations on the distribution of plants along shore at Lake of the Woods. [1897.] Minn. Bot. Stud., 1, **1894–98**, 949–1023.
—— The orientation of the plant egg and its ecological significance. Bot. Gaz., 25, **1898**, 301–323.
—— Relationship between pteridophytes and gymnosperms. Science, 7, **1898**, 161–164.
—— Cordyceps stylophora, *Berk. & Br.*, in Minnesota. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 25, **1898**, 583.
—— Notes on the reproduction and development of Nereocystis. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 213.
—— Observations on Nereocystis. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 26, **1899**, 273–296.
—— Observations on Lessonia. Bot. Gaz., 30, **1900**, 318–334.
Macmillan, *H[ugh] F[raser]*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon. Gard. Chron., 27, **1900**, 397–398.
Macmillan, *(Rev.) Hugh*. Inaugural address at the thirteenth annual conference of the Scottish Cryptogamic Society, held at Greenock on 4th October 1887. Scott. Natlist., 9, **1887–88**, 195–208.
—— The lichens of Inveraray. [1889.] Scott. Natlist., 10, **1889–90**, 22–30.
—— A passing glance at the flora of Palestine. [1895.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 4, **1897**, 175–194.
Macmillan, *J[ohn]*. On the occurrence of Fungi in the roots of orchids. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1083–1086.
McMillan, *T. O.*, & **Mills,** *Edmund J[ames]*. *See* **Mills & McMillan.**
McMillan, *Walter G.* On the phenomena of the lightning discharge, as illustrated by the striking of a house in Cossipore, Calcutta. Nature, 40, **1889**, 295–296.
—— On colour-gauges for carbon testing. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1894** (*No.* 2), 157–180.
—— On iron crow's nests. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 8.
—— Note on the colour of brass. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 593–594.
McMillan, *Walter G.*, & **Housman,** *Robert H.* The electrical resistance of alloys. Nature, 54 (**1896**), 171–172.
McMillin, *Emerson*. The gas coals of Ohio. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 5, **1884**, 722–749.
—— The transportation, uses and modes of using natural gas. Ohio Geol. Surv. Rep., 6, **1888**, 516–546.
McMonagh, *W.* On the production and propagation of the American trotter and classification of the spermatozoa and ova. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1884**, 785–786.
MacMunn, *Charles A[lexander]*. [On myohæmatin, an intrinsic muscle-pigment of vertebrates and invertebrates, on histohæmatin, and on the spectrum of the suprarenal bodies.] [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [**1884–85**], xxiv–xxvi.
—— Observations on some of the colouring matters of bile and urine with especial reference to their origin; and on an easy method of procuring hæmatin. [Preliminary communication.] Jl. Physiol., 6, [**1885**], i–iv.
—— Observations on some of the colouring matters of bile and urine, with especial reference to their origin; and on an easy method of procuring hæmatin from blood. Jl. Physiol., 6, [**1885**], 22–39.
—— On the chromatology of the blood of some invertebrates. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 25, **1885**, 469–490.
—— Observation on the chromatology of Actiniæ. [1885.] Phil. Trans., 176, **1886**, 641–663.
—— Further observations on some of the applications of the spectroscope in biology, with special reference to the presence of chlorophyll in animals. [1886.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 5 (**1885–87**), 177–218.
—— Method for the isolation of myohæmatin. Presence of hæmatoporphyrin in the integument of the earthworm. Jl. Physiol., 7, [**1886**], i–ii.
—— Note on a method of obtaining uric acid crystals from the Malpighian tubes of insects and from the nephridium of pulmonate Mollusca. Jl. Physiol., 7, [**1886**], 128–129.
—— On the presence of hæmatoporphyrin in the integument of certain invertebrates. Jl. Physiol., 7, [**1886**], 240–252.
—— Further observations on enterochlorophyll, and allied pigments. [1885.] Phil. Trans., 177, **1887**, 235–266.
—— Researches on myohæmatin and the histohæmatins. [1885.] Phil. Trans., 177, **1887**, 267–298.
—— Chromatology of sponges. Jl. Physiol., 8, **1887**, xi–xii.
—— Further observations on myohæmatin and the histohæmatins. Jl. Physiol., 8, **1887**, 51–65.
—— On the hæmatoporphyrin of Solecurtus strigillatus. Jl. Physiol., 8, **1887**, 384–390.
—— Notes on the chromatology of Anthea cereus. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 27, **1887**, 573–590.
—— On urohæmatoporphyrin and other pigments. Jl. Physiol., 9, **1888**, v–vi.
—— On the chromatology of some British sponges. Jl. Physiol., 9, **1888**, 1–25.
—— On the origin of urohæmatoporphyrin and of normal and pathological urobilin in the organism. Jl. Physiol., 10, **1889**, 71–121.
—— Notes on some animal colouring matters examined at the Plymouth Marine Biological Laboratory. [1889.] U. K. Mar. Biol. Ass. Jl., 1, **1889–90**, 55–62.
—— Ueber das Myohämatin, [nebst Anmerkung von F. Hoppe-Seyler]. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 13, **1889**, 497–499; 14, **1890**, 328–329.
—— Contributions to animal chromatology. [1889.] Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 30, **1890**, 51–96.
—— [Pigments of urine.] Jl. Physiol., 11, **1890**, xiii–xiv.
—— Guanine in fishes' skins. Nature, 52 (**1895**), 55.
—— The pigments of Aplysia punctata. Jl. Physiol., 24, **1899**, 1–10.
—— On the gastric gland of Mollusca and decapod Crustacea: its structure and functions. [1899.] Phil. Trans. (B), 193, **1900**, 1–34.
—— On spongioporphyrin; the pigment of Suberites Wilsoni. Quart. Jl. Micr. Sci., 43, **1900**, 337–349.
MacMunn, *Charles A[lexander]*, & **Cunningham,** *J[oseph] T[homas]*. *See* **Cunningham & MacMunn.**
McMurrich, *J[ames] Playfair*. A new species of infusorian. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 830–832.
—— An abnormal fuchsia blossom. Amer. Natlist., 18, **1884**, 931–932.
—— The osteology of Amiurus catus (*L.*) *Gill*. Canad. Inst. Proc., 2, **1884**, 270–310, 447; Zool. Anz., 7, **1884**, 296–299.
—— The myology of Amiurus catus (*L.*) *Gill*. Canad. Inst. Proc., 2, **1884**, 311–351, 448.
—— The cranial ribs of Micropterus. Science, 3, **1884**, 644.
—— Note on the structure and affinities of Phytoptus (*Duj*). [1884.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [4], **1885**, 17.
—— The cranial muscles of Amia calva (*L.*), with a consideration of the relations of the post-occipital or hypoglossal nerves in the various vertebrate groups. [1885.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 3, **1884–87**, 121–153.
—— On the number of metameres represented in the skull in the various vertebrate groups. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [4], **1885**, 64.
—— On the existence of a post-oral band of cilia in gasteropod veligers. [1885.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [5] (**1885–86**), 5–6.
—— The ontogeny and phylogeny of the hypoglossal nerve. Science, 5, **1885**, 374–375.

—— A contribution to the embryology of the prosobranch gasteropods. [1886.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 3, **1884–87**, 403–450.
—— Notes on the embryology of the gasteropods. [1886.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [5] (**1885–86**), 85–86.
—— Notes on Actiniæ obtained at Beaufort, N.C. [1887.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 4, **1887–90**, 55–63.
—— The Actiniaria of the Bahama Islands, W. I. Jl. Morphol., 3, **1889**, 1–80.
—— List of Actiniaria found at New Providence, Bahama Islands. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 8 (**1888–89**), 30–31.
—— On the occurrence of an Edwardsia stage in the free-swimming embryos of a hexactinian (Aulactinia stelloides). Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 8 (**1888–89**), 31.
—— A contribution to the actinology of the Bermudas. Philad. Ac. Nat. Sci. Proc., **1889**, 102–126.
—— Note on the structure and systematic position of Lebrunia neglecta, *Duch. and Mich.* Zool. Anz., 12, **1889**, 38–40.
—— The gastræa theory and its successors. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1890**, 79–106.
—— Contributions on the morphology of the Actinozoa. I. The structure of Cerianthus americanus. [II. On the development of the Hexactiniæ. III. The phylogeny of the Actinozoa.] [1890–91.] Jl. Morphol., 4, **1891**, 131–150, 303–330; 5, **1891**, 125–164.
—— The development of Cyanæa arctica. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 287–289.
—— The formation of the germ-layers in the isopod Crustacea. (Preliminary notice.) Zool. Anz., 15, **1892**, 271–275.
—— Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross*. No. xxiii. Report on the Actiniæ collected by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross* during the winter of 1887–88. [1893.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, **1894**, 119–216.
—— Cell-division and development. Wood's Holl Mar. Biol. Lab. Lect., **1894**, 125–147.
—— Embryology of the isopod Crustacea. Jl. Morphol., 11, **1895**, 63–154.
—— The segmentation of the ovum in terrestrial isopods. Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 109–111.
—— The yolk-lobe and the centrosome of Fulgar carica. Anat. Anz., 12, **1896**, 534–539.
—— Notes on some actinians from the Bahama Islands collected by the late Dr. J. I. Northrop. [1896.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 9, **1896–97**, 181–194.
—— The structure and function of the midgut in terrestrial isopods. [1896.] Science, 5, **1897**, 423.
—— The epithelium of the so-called midgut of the terrestrial isopods. [1897.] Jl. Morphol., 14, **1898**, 83–108.
—— Contributions on the morphology of the Actinozoa. IV. On some irregularities in the number of the directive mesenteries in the Hexactiniæ. [V. The mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus (*Ellis*).] [1897–99.] Zool. Bull., 1, **1898**, 115–122; 2, **1899**, 251–273.
—— Report on the Actiniaria collected by the Bahama Expedition of the State University of Iowa, 1893. Iowa Univ. Lab. Nat. Hist. Bull., 4, [**1898**], 225–249.
—— A case of crossed dystopia of the kidney, with fusion. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 32, **1898**, 652–664.
—— Report on the Hexactiniæ of the Columbia University Expedition to Puget Sound during the summer of 1896. [1898.] N. Y. Ac. Ann., 14, **1901–03**, 1–52.
—— The present status of anatomy. [1898.] Amer. Natlist., 33, **1899**, 185–198.
—— The mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus (*Ellis*). Canad. Inst. Trans., 6, **1899**, 387–404.

McMurtrie, *H. H.* On a comparison of the Somerset coal field and the Coal-Measures of Belgium and north of France. [1890.] Bath Nat. Hist. Club Proc., 7, **1893**, 49–66.

McMurtrie, *James.* Notes on the occurrence of salt springs in the Coal Measures at Radstock. [1886.] Bath Nat. Hist. Club Proc., 6, **1889**, 84–94.
—— Notes on ancient British remains found in a Lias quarry at Tyning, Radstock. [1898.] Bath Nat. Hist. Club Proc., 9, **1901**, 39–49.
—— The geological features of the Somerset and Bristol coal-field, with special reference to the physical geology of the Somerset basin. [*With discussion.*] [1900.] Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 20, **1902**, 306–339.

McMurtrie, (*Rev.*) *John.* The land and freshwater shells of the neighbourhood of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. [1888.] Jl. Conch., 6, **1889–91**, 1–5.
—— Land and freshwater shells of the coast of north Northumberland, from Alnmouth to the Tweed. [1888.] Jl. Conch., 6, **1889–91**, 106–109.
—— On the land and freshwater Mollusca of the island of Eigg. Conchologist, 1, **1891**, 27.
—— Eigg shells: notes on the land and freshwater Mollusca of the island of Eigg. [1891–93.] Jl. Conch., 7, **1892–94**, 113–119, 189–191.

McMurtrie, *Kenneth.* An interesting case of resonance. Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 445.

McMurtrie, *William.* Note on absorption of nitrogenous nutriment by the roots of plants. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 139.
—— Note on the chemistry of germination. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1887**, 139–140.
—— Address [to the Chem. Sect.]. The relations of the industries to the advancement of chemical science. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1895**, 65–85.

McMurtry, *G[eorge] C[annon].* On thionyl thiocyanate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 48–49.
—— On mercuric chlorothiocyanate. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 50–51.

Macnab, *A. J.* Occurrence of the white-faced stiff-tail duck at Mardan. [1900.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 13, **1900–01**, 182–183.

Macnab, *D.* Fascination de l'homme par un animal. Rev. Sci., 50, **1892**, 764–765.

McNab, *W[illiam] R[amsay].* For biography and list of works *see* S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1888–89**, 124; Ann. Bot., 3, **1889–90**, 477–479; Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 26; Jl. Bot., 28, **1890**, 51–52; Nature, 41, **1890**, 159–160; Scott. Natlist., 10, **1889–90**, 283–284.
—— Note on the botanical topographical divisions of Ireland. [1884.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 197–199.
—— Remarks on the gametophore or oophore stage of vegetable metagenesis. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 451–454.
—— On the structure of the flower of Bonatea speciosa, *Willd.* Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 463–465.
—— On apospory in the Thallophyta. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 4, **1885**, 466–469.
—— Note on the stomata and ligules of Selaginella. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 743–744.
—— On the adventitious buds on the leaves of Lachenalia pendula. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 744.
—— On the root-spines of Acanthorhiza aculeata, *H. Wendl.* Brit. Ass. Rep., **1887**, 744.

Macnab, *William,* & **Beckett,** *G. H.* On recent improvements in the treatment of water for technical purposes. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 5, **1886**, 267–271.

Macnab, *William,* & **Ristori,** *E[manuel Joseph].* Researches on modern explosives. Roy. Soc. Proc., 56, **1894**, 8–19; 66, **1900**, 221–232.

McNabb, *Charles P.* Antistreptococcic serum in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 262–264.

McNabb, *D[aniel Josiah Patrick].* Diseases in the New Hebrides. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 23, **1894**, 393–395.

Macnair, *D[uncan] S[cott].* Note on the separation of acetic and formic acids. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 229.

—— An apparatus for determining vapour densities. Chem. News, 55, **1887**, 289.
—— Ueber Derivate des Furoïns und Furils. Liebig's Ann., 258, **1890**, 220–230.
—— Note on the detection of chlorine and bromine in presence of iodine. Chem. News, 66, **1892**, 5.
—— A quantitative method of separating iodine from chlorine and bromine. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 1051–1054.

Macnair, *D[uncan] S[cott]*, & **Bott,** *William.* *See* **Bott & Macnair.**

McNair, (*Capt.*) *F[rederick] V.* Observations of Comet *a* 1890 (Brooks), made with the transit-circle at the U. S. N. Observatory. [1890.] Astr. Jl., 10, **1891**, 63.
—— Reports of the partial eclipse of the Sun of 1892 October 20. [1892.] Astr. Jl., 12, **1893**, 140–141.
See also **U. S. Naval Observatory.**

McNair, *F[red] W[alter].* Simple Huyghens' apparatus for the optical lantern. [1896.] Nature, 53 (**1895–96**), 535.
—— Note on a simple method for Newton's total reflection experiment. Science, 5, **1897**, 620–621.

Macnair, *Peter.* The geology of the Breadalbane district of Perthshire. [1887.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 1, **1893**, 52–65.
—— [On the arrangement of the Perthshire geological collection in the Museum.] II. The minerals. [IV. The index collection of minerals.] [1889–90.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 1, **1893**, 110–115, 145–147.
—— On the occurrence of supposed annelid tubes in the quartzites of Perthshire. [1889.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 1, **1893**, 116–122.
—— The altered clastic rocks of the southern Highlands, their structure and succession. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 167–174, 211–217.
—— On the altered basic rocks of the Highlands as exemplified by the sill of hornblende schist underlying the Loch Tay Limestone. Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 10, **1896**, 302–317.
—— Recent advances in the study of the rocks of highland Perthshire. [1897.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 2, **1898**, 166–190.
—— The geological factors in the distribution of the Alpine plants of Perthshire. Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 2, **1898**, 240–249.
—— Notes on the Old Red Sandstone, and the Old Red Sandstone fishes. [1896.] Glasgow Geol. Soc. Trans., 11, **1900**, 133–134.
—— On the occurrence of plutonic complexes at Tomnadashan, Loch Tay, and at Cairn Chois, with notes on the geological structure of the surrounding district. [1899.] Perthsh. Soc. Sci. Trans. & Proc., 3, **1903**, 43–48.

Macnair, *Peter*, & **Coates,** *Henry.* *See* **Coates & Macnair.**

Macnair, *Peter*, & **Reid,** *James.* On the physical conditions under which the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland was deposited. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 106–116.
—— Palæontological considerations on the Old Red Sandstone of Scotland. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 217–221.
—— The Old Red Sandstone of Scotland. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 570–572.
See also **Reid & Macnair.**

Macnair, *Peter*, **Reid,** *James*, & **Graham,** *W.* *See* **Reid, Graham & Macnair.**

McNair, *W[illiam] W[atts].* For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Soc. Proc., 11, **1889**, 612, 684–686.
—— *A visit to Kafiristan. [1883.] Geogr. Soc. Proc., 6, **1884**, 1–15.

Macnamara, *Francis Nottidge.* For biography *see* Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 149; Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 470.

McNamara, *Lawrence J.* A contribution to the ætiology of tumors. N. Y. Med. Jl., 43, **1886**, 102–103.

McNaught, (*Surg.-Capt.*) *J[ames] G[ibson].* Observations on the parasites of malarial fevers. [1895.] Indian Med. Gaz., 30, **1896**, 473–474.
—— The examination of the blood in malarial fever. Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 351–354.

McNaught, (*Surg.-Capt.*) *J[ames] G[ibson]*, & **Melville,** (*Surg.-Capt.*) *C[harles] H[enderson].* *See* **Melville & McNaught.**

McNeill, *H[ugh] C[olley].* Some forms of magnetic separators, and their application to different ores. [*With discussion.*] Iron & Steel Inst. Jl., **1899** (*No.* 2), 18–52.

McNeill, *Jerome* [*Fee*]. Remarkable case of longevity in a longicorn beetle (Eburia quadrigeminata). Amer. Natlist., 20, **1886**, 1055–1057.
—— Dissosteira Carolina. Canad. Ent., 19, **1887**, 58–59.
—— List of the myriapods found in Escambia county, Florida, with descriptions of six new species. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 323–327.
—— Descriptions of twelve new species of Myriapoda, chiefly from Indiana. [1887.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 10, **1888**, 328–334.
—— An insect-trap to be used with the electric light. Amer. Natlist., 23, **1889**, [368]–[370].
—— Colias Cæsonia, *Stoll.* Canad. Ent., 21, **1889**, 43–46.
—— Notes upon Gryllus and Œcanthus. Entomologica Amer., 5, **1889**, 101–104.
—— The male element the original factor in the development of species. [1889.] Psyche, 5, **1891**, 269–272.
—— A list of the Orthoptera of Illinois. [1891.] Psyche, 6, **1893**, 3–9, 21–27, 62–66, 73–78.
—— Revision of the Truxalinæ of North America. [1895.] Davenport Ac. Proc., 6, **1897**, 179–274.
—— Notes on Arkansas Truxalinæ. Canad. Ent., 31, **1899**, 53–55.
—— Arkansas Melanopli. Psyche, 8, **1899**, 332–334, 343–346, 366–371.
—— Variation in the venation of Trimerotropis. Amer. Natlist., 34, **1900**, 471–481.
—— Orchelimum, *Serv.* Canad. Ent., 32, **1900**, 77–83.
—— The orthopteran genus Trimerotropis. [1900.] Psyche, 9, **1902**, 27–36.

McNeill, *Malcolm.* Logarithmic method of correcting for differential refraction in declination. [With a note by Prof. A. Krueger.] Astr. Nachr., 114, **1886**, 385–390.
—— Observations of the companion of Sirius. Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 182.

McNeill, *Malcolm*, & **Young,** *Charles A[ugustus].* *See* **Young & McNeill.**

McNiel, *J[ohn] A.* Some facts indicating a greater antiquity for the ancient Chiricanos than is generally conceded. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1886**, 334.

MacNutt, *Barry.* The electromotive force of polarization of electrolytic cells for very small current densities. Phys. Rev., 8, **1899**, 237–243.

Macnutt, *C. H.* [Meteorological observations on the east coast of Hudson Bay in 1888.] [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, **1889**, J 87–J 94.

McNutt, *S[arah] J.* (*et alii*). Intra-cranial hæmorrhage in children. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, **1885**, 104–106, 135–139.

McNutt, *W[illiam] F[letcher].* Notes on the mineral and thermal springs of California. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 5), 117–125.

Macomb, *John Navarre*, & **Bartow,** *Edward.* *See* **Bartow & Macomb.**

Macoun, *James M[elville].* List of birds collected at Lake Mistassini. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, **1886**, D 34–D 35.
—— List of plants collected at Lake Mistassini, Rupert River, and Rupert House. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, **1886**, D 36–D 44.
—— Notes on the flora of James Bay. Bot. Gaz., 13, **1888**, 115–118.

—— List of plants collected on the Rupert and Moose Rivers, along the shores of James Bay, and on the islands in James Bay, during the summers of 1885 and 1887. [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, 1889, J 63–J 74.

—— A naturalist in the Gold Range, B. C. Ottawa Natlist., 4, 1890, 139–147.

—— Notes on the flora of Canada. Bot. Gaz., 16, 1891, 285–288.

—— Plants in the Pribyloff Islands. Garden & Forest, 6, 1893, 373.

—— Contributions to Canadian botany. [1894–97.] Canad. Rec. Sci., 6, 1896, 23–27, 76–88, 141–153, 198–210, 264–276, 318–329, 405–415, 459–469; 7, 1897, 39–50, 267–286, 463–477.

—— List of the plants known to occur on the coast and in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. [1896.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 8, 1897, L 353–L 366.

—— Contributions to Canadian botany. Ottawa Natlist., 12, 1898, 161–172; 13, 1899, 158–169.

—— Notes on some Ottawa violets. [1899.] Ottawa Natlist., 12, 1898, 181–187.

Macoun, *James M[elville]*, & **White,** *George R. See* **White** & **Macoun.**

Macoun, *John.* Catalogue of Canadian plants. Part I. Polypetalæ. [Part II. Gamopetalæ. Part III. Apetalæ. Part IV. Endogens. Part V. Acrogens. Part VI. Musci. Part VII. Lichenes and Hepaticæ.] Canada Geol. Surv. (Cat. Canad. Plants), 1, 1883, 1–192; 2, 1884, 193–394; 3, 1886, 395–623; 4, 1888, 1–248; 5, 1890, 249–428; 6, 1892, 295 pp.; 7, 1902, 318+xix pp.

—— Lists of plants collected on the coasts of Labrador, Hudson's Strait and Bay, by Dr. Robert Bell in 1884. [1884.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1882–84, DD 38–DD 47.

—— List of plants collected in Newfoundland in 1885, by Dr. Robert Bell. [1885.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 1, 1886, DD 21–DD 25.

—— The extent, topography, climatic peculiarities and agricultural capabilities of the Canadian North-West. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 8, 1886, 727.

—— List of plants obtained by Dr. G. M. Dawson on Vancouver Island and adjacent coasts, in 1885. Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 2, 1887, B 115–B 120.

—— List of mosses collected in the neighbourhood of Ottawa. [1887–90.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 364–372; Ottawa Natlist., 3, 1889, 149–152.

—— The forests of Vancouver Island. Garden & Forest, 1, 1888, 46–47.

—— Bryological notes. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 15, 1888, 185–186.

—— Note on the poisonous properties of the Agaricus Rodmani. [1889.] Ottawa Natlist., 2, 1888, 142–143.

—— List of plants collected by Dr. G. M. Dawson in the Yukon district and adjacent northern portion of British Columbia in 1887. [1888.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 3, 1889, B 215–B 228.

—— The mountain forests of Vancouver's Island. Garden & Forest, 2, 1889, 525.

—— Contributions to the bryology of Canada. Torrey Bot. Club Bull., 16, 1889, 91–98; 17, 1890, 83–90, 271–280.

—— Mackenzie River notes. Ottawa Natlist., 6, 1892, 117–118.

—— Buffalo and plant distribution. Erythea, 1, 1893, 144, 262.

—— The forests of Canada and their distribution, with notes on the more interesting species. [1894.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 12, 1895 (*Sect.* 4), 3–20.

—— Notes on the flora of Ontario. [1896.] Ottawa Natlist., 9, 1895, 196–197, 217–225.

—— The cryptogamic flora of Ottawa. Ottawa Natlist., 11, 1897, 129–140, 161–172, 193–204; 12, 1898, 25–32, 49–56, 93–100.

—— Plants (exclusive of Algæ and Fungi), collected by J. B. Tyrrell in 1893, along the line of route between Lake Athabasca and the west coast of Hudson Bay, and in 1885 at Ashe Inlet, on the north shore of Hudson Straits. [1897.] Canada Geol. Surv. Rep., 9, 1898, F 205–F 218.

—— List of plants collected by Mr. J. B. Tyrrell in the Klondike region in 1899. Ottawa Natlist., 13, 1899, 209–218.

Macoun, *John*, & **Burgess,** *T. J. W.* Canadian Filicineæ. [1884.] Canada Roy. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 2, 1885 (*Sect.* 4), 163–226.

Macoun, *John*, & **Kindberg,** *Nils Conrad. See* **Kindberg** & **Macoun.**

Macoun, *John*, & **Lees,** *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]. See* **Lees** & **Macoun.**

Macoun, *John*, **Kingston,** *A. G.*, & **Lees,** *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]. See* **Kingston, Lees** & **Macoun.**

Macoun, *John*, **Lees,** *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]*, & **Kingston,** *A. G. See* **Lees, Kingston** & **Macoun.**

Macoun, *John*, **Lees,** *William A[ndrew] D[ickson]*, & **White,** *George R. See* **Lees, Macoun** & **White.**

Macoun, *John*, **White,** *George R.*, & **Scott,** *W[illiam] L[ouis]*. Report of the Ornithological and Oological Branch for the season of 1883. [1884.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 141–147, 355–361.

Macoun, *John*, **Whyte,** *R. B.*, & **Fletcher,** *James.* Report of the Botanical Branch. [1884.] Ottawa Field-Nat. Club Trans., 2, [1887], 122–127.

Macoun, *W[illiam] T[yrrell]*. [Bird notes for 1897–1900.] Ottawa Natlist., 11, 1897, 30–32, 38–41, 62–65, 94–95, 205–207; 12, 1898, 17–20, 43–44, 68–71, 87–89, 104; 13, 1899, 50–51, 73–75, 126–129, 195–196; 14, 1900, 21–23, 72–73.

—— List of species of maples growing at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Ottawa Natlist., 12, 1898, 133–136.

Macoun, *W[illiam] T[yrrell]*, **Kingston,** *A. G.*, & **Harmer,** (*Miss*) *Gertrude. See* **Kingston, Harmer** & **Macoun.**

Macouzet, *Roque.* Alimentación desde el punto de vista de la higiene. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 6, 1892, 109–119, (*Rés.* 120–121).

MacOwan, *Peter.* Annual address read before the South African Philosophical Society, on Wednesday, July 28th, 1886. [Personalia of botanical collectors at the Cape.] S. African Phil. Soc. Trans., 4, 1888, xxx–liii.

—— New Cape plants, chiefly from those distributed by Messrs. MacOwan and Bolus. [1889.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Bot.*), 25, 1890, 385–394.

—— Fruit-growing at the Cape. Kew Bull., 1897, 191–199.

See also **Kew, Royal Gardens.**

Macpherson, *Arthur Holte.* The production of colour in birds' eggs. Zoologist, 13, 1889, 248–253.

—— Winter notes from Switzerland and north Italy. Zoologist, 16, 1892, 258–263.

—— Some observations on the note of the cuckoo. Zoologist, 20, 1896, 336–340.

—— [Breeding habits of the sparrow-hawk.] [1896.] Ornithologist, 1, 1897, 64–65, 116.

Macpherson, *Arthur Holte*, & **Aplin,** *Oliver V[ernon]*. *See* **Aplin** & **Macpherson.**

Macpherson, *Arthur Holte*, & **Macpherson,** (*Rev.*) *H[ugh] A[lexander]*. On the birds of the Isle of Eigg. Zoologist, 12, 1888, 412–419.

Macpherson, (*Rev.*) *H[ugh] A[lexander]*. Ornithological notes from Carlisle. Zoologist, 8, 1884, 127–130.

—— Shrikes. [1884.] Cumberland Ass. Trans., 9, 1885, 97–107.

—— Wildfowl near Carlisle. [1884.] Cumberland Ass. Trans., 9, 1885, 211.

—— The longtailed duck. [1884.] Cumberland Ass. Trans., 9, 1885, 211–212.

—— [Occurrence of Cypselus apus in North Uist.] Ibis, 5, **1887**, 470.
—— Report on Pallas sand-grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) in the north-west of England. Cumberland Ass. Trans., 13, **1888**, 59–75, 114.
—— The birds of Skye, with special reference to the parish of Duirinish. Part I, 1886. Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, **1888**, 118–143.
—— [Occurrence of Saxicola isabellina in Cumberland.] Ibis, 6, **1888**, 149–150.
—— Notes on the birds of Cumberland. Zoologist, 12, **1888**, 328–331.
—— On the habits of the Manx shearwater. Zoologist, 12, **1888**, 372–375.
—— The habits and plumage of the Manx shearwater. [1886–88.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 215–222, 455–457.
—— Hybrid finches. [1887.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 367–371.
—— The habits of the serin finch (Serinus hortulanus). [1888.] Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 473–475.
—— [Occurrence of Tringa maculata near Penrith.] Ibis, 1, **1889**, 136–137.
—— Ornithological notes from Cumberland. Zoologist, 13, **1889**, 175–177.
—— On the former nesting in England of the osprey, Pandion haliætus. Zoologist, 13, **1889**, 256–258.
—— The Lapland bunting; an addition to the avifauna of Essex. Essex Natlist., 4, **1890**, 118.
—— An Essex curlew sandpiper (Tringa subarquata). Essex Natlist., 4, **1890**, 140–142.
—— On Palagodroma marina, a petrel new to the British list. Ibis, 3, **1891**, 602–604.
—— The great grey shrike (Lanius excubitor), considered as a Scottish bird. Scott. Natlist., [1, **1891**], 60–67.
—— On the great grey shrike (Lanius excubitor). Zoologist, 15, **1891**, 96–100, 189–190.
—— Buffon's skua (Stercorarius parasiticus, *L.*) in the Scottish Solway area. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 74.
—— The ptarmigan in Lakeland. Zoologist, 17, **1893**, 97–99; 18, **1894**, 326–327.
—— The long-tailed duck (Harelda glacialis) on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 156–158.
—— The Natural History Museum at Carlisle. Zoologist, 20, **1896**, 292–295.
—— On the interbreeding of the red grouse (Lagopus scoticus) and the black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix). Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 15–17.
—— Little gull on the west coast of Scotland. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 125.
—— The spotted redshank on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 219–222.
—— Long-tailed duck in Dumfriesshire. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 52.
—— Germon in the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 53.
—— Scad in the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 53.
—— [Occurrence of Fuligula rufina in Westmorland.] Ibis, 4, **1898**, 176–177.
—— William Turner, the father of British zoology. Zoologist, 2, **1898**, 337–344.
—— A note upon the changes of plumage of the little gull (Larus minutus). Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 16–22.
—— Gray phalarope on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 51.
—— Potamorhine skua on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 52.
—— The food of the brown-headed gull. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 113–114.
—— Iceland gull near the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 114.
—— [Note on Anthus Richardi and Ruticilla titys at Allonby.] Ibis, 5, **1899**, 155–156.
—— Black redstart in the Solway area. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900**, 47–48.
—— Gray geese on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900**, 122.
—— Little auk on the Solway Firth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1900**, 123.
Macpherson, (*Rev.*) *H[ugh] A[lexander]*, & **Aplin,** *Oliver V[ernon]*. On a black variety of the water vole, Arvicola amphibius. Zoologist, 16, **1892**, 281–293.
Macpherson, (*Rev.*) *H[ugh] A[lexander]*, & **Duckworth,** *W[illiam]*. Zoological record for Cumberland, 1886. Cumberland Ass. Trans., 12, **1887**, 29–45.
—— Ornithological record for Cumberland, January, 1887–June, 1888. Cumberland Ass. Trans., 13, **1888**, 25–29.
Macpherson, (*Rev.*) *H[ugh] A[lexander]*, & **Macpherson,** *Arthur Holte*. *See* above.
Macpherson, *Iver*. [On the nidification of Pitta coronata.] Stray Feathers, 10, **1887**, 519.
McPherson, *J. G.* The formation of dew. [1897.] Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 32, **1898**, 52–54.
Macpherson, *James*. *The squirrel. [1879.] Stirling Field Club Trans., **1878–79**, 22–28.
Macpherson, *John*. For biographical notice *see* Indian Med. Gaz., 25, **1891**, 115.
—— The history of cholera in the East. [1887.] Epid. Soc. Trans., 6, **1888**, 46–49.
Macpherson, *José*. *Estudio micrográfico de algunas rocas de la Provincia de Zamora. España Com. Geol. Mem., **1883**, 458–476.
—— *The remarkable sunsets. [1883.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 174.
—— Sucesión estratigráfica de los terrenos Arcáicos de España. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 13, **1884**, 365–418.
—— [Analysis of snow at Madrid on December 7, 1883 in connection with the remarkable sunsets.] Nature, 29, **1884**, 224.
—— Communicações da secção dos trabalhos geologicos. Estudo petrographico das ophites e teschenites de Portugal. [1884.] Lisboa, Jorn. Sci. Math., 10, **1885**, 85–108.
—— Rocas hipogénicas. (Estudio micrografico.) España Com. Geol. Bol., 12, **1885**, 460–469.
—— Los terremotos de Andalucía. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 14, **1885** (*Act.*), 4–6.
—— Sur les tremblements de terre de l'Andalousie du 25 décembre 1884 et semaines suivantes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 136–137.
—— Tremblements de terre en Espagne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 397–399; Rev. Sci., 35, **1885**, 299–304.
—— Symétrie de situation des lambeaux Archéens des deux versants du Guadalquivir: rapport avec les principales dislocations qui ont donné à l'Espagne son relief. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1524–1526.
—— Relación entre la forma de las costas de la Península Ibérica, sus principales líneas de fractura y el fondo de sus mares. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, **1886**, 155–164.
—— Descripción petrográfica de los materiales Arcáicos de Galicia. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, **1886**, 165–203.
—— [Fernando Póo y el Golfo de Guinea.] Enumeración y estudio de las colecciones recogidas en su viage por el Dr. Ossorio. Geología. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 15, **1886**, 312–316.
—— Comparaison des terrains cristallins d'Espagne et du Finistère. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886**, 828–831.
—— Sur l'âge de la granitite de Rostrenen. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 14, **1886**, 858–861.

—— Descripción petrográfica de los materiales Arcáicos de Andalucía. [1886.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 16, **1887**, 223–272.
—— Étude des roches éruptives recueillies par *M.* Choffat dans les affleurements Secondaires au sud du Sado. [1887.] Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. Commun., 1, **1883–87**, 313–332.
—— Del carácter de las dislocaciones de la Península Ibérica. [1887.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 17, **1888**, 331–366.
—— Contribution à l'étude des mouvements moléculaires dans les roches solides. Brux. Soc. Belge Geol. Bull., **1890** (*Mém.*), 266–276.
—— Asimilación de los materiales adyacentes por las rocas eruptivas. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 21, **1892**, 401–420.
—— Fenómenos glaciares en San Ildefonso (Segovia). Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 22, **1893** (*Act.*), 144–147.
—— Orígen probable de las rocas cristalinas. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 27, **1898** (*Act.*), 187–188.

MacPherson, (*Rev.*) *Peter.* Some causes of the decay of the Australian forests. [1885.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 19, **1886**, 83–93.

Macpherson, (*Lt.-Col.*) *T*[*homas*] *R*[*obert*] *M*[*atheson*]. Note on Mygale fasciata. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 1, **1886**, 28–29.
—— Note on Hestia malabarica. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 2, **1887**, 164–165.
—— List of ferns gathered in north Kanara. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 5, **1890**, 375–377.
—— [The "Kol-Bhalu."] [1898.] Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Jl., 11, **1897–98**, 748.

McPherson, *William.* [Racial dwarfs in the Pyrenees.] [1893.] Nature, 47 (**1892–93**), 295.

McPherson, *William.* Ueber die Natur der Oxyazokörper. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2414–2418.
—— Hydrazones of quinones. Science, 4, **1896**, 473.
—— On the nature of the oxyazo compounds. Amer. Chem. Jl., 22 (**1899**), 364–383.

McPherson, *William,* & **Fischer,** *Robert.* The action of α-acylated phenylhydrazines on the chlorine derivatives of quinones. (Preliminary report.) Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 22, **1900**, 141–144.

McPherson, *William,* & **Weber,** *Henry A*[*dam*]. *See* **Weber** & **McPherson.**

Macqret, [*François Hercule*] *G*[*aston*]. Le tissu sécréteur des aloès. Jl. Bot., Paris, 2, **1888**, 379–383.

Macquaire, *P*[*aul*]. Analyse d'un liquide de kyste. Jl. Pharm., 14, **1886**, 222–224.
—— De l'action du sous-acétate de plomb sur les solutions de glucose. Jl. Pharm., 18, **1888**, 197–202.
—— Contribution à l'étude du maté. Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 346–350.
—— De l'emploi de la fibrine desséchée et pulvérisée dans l'essai de la pepsine. Jl. Pharm., 12, **1900**, 67–71.

Macquet, *A*[*uguste*]. Note sur l'élargissement du puits d'aérage du siège No. 2 des charbonnages de Bois de la Haye, à Anderlues et sur le remplacement du cuvelage en bois par un cuvelage en fonte. [1884.] Rev. Univ. Mines, 17, **1885**, 189–215.
—— Note sur l'installation de la lumière électrique aux usines de la Société des Hauts-Fourneaux et Laminoirs de Monceau-sur-Sambre. Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 42, **1885**, 253–278.
—— Sur les effets d'un coup de foudre isolé. Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 42, **1885**, 303–308.
—— [Études sur le grisou. Notes sur les opérations de sondages et de mesures des pressions du grisou, dans les couches des charbonnages de Beaulieusart, à Fontaine-l'Évêque (sièges nos 1 et 2).] Brux., Ann. Trav. Publ., 44, **1886**, 405–445, 445–451.
—— Note sur les rendements d'un ventilateur Rateau de 2m 80 de diamètre, installé au puits n° 1 des charbonnages du Rieu-de-Cœur et de la Boule réunis, à Quaregnon, construit dans les ateliers de la Société anonyme des Produits, à Flénu. Rev. Univ. Mines, 20, 1892, 304–326.

McRae, *A. S.,* & **Mendenhall,** *T*[*homas*] *C*[*orwin*]. *See* **Mendenhall** & **McRae.**

McRae, *Austin L*[*ee*], & **McAdie,** *Alexander G. See* **McAdie** & **McRae.**

McRae, *Austin L*[*ee*], & **Trowbridge,** *John. See* **Trowbridge** & **McRae.**

McRae, *John C.* The geological formation at Port Colborne as shown by drilling for natural gas. [1888.] Canad. Inst. Proc., 6, **1889**, 338–341.

Macrae, (*Surg.-Maj.*) *R*[*oderick*]. Cholera and preventive inoculation in Gaya jail. [1894.] Indian Med. Gaz., 29, **1895**, 334–338.
—— Flies and cholera diffusion. [1894.] Indian Med. Gaz., 29, **1895**, 407–412.

McReddie, *G. D.* On the medico-legal detection of human blood. [1891.] Indian Med. Gaz., 26, **1892**, 198–199.

Macri, *Carlo.* Terremoto del 5 ottobre [1885, Gerace]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, **1885**, 188.

Macridi, *C.* Le tremblement de terre de Constantinople. [1894.] Ciel et Terre, 15 (**1894–95**), 317–319.

MacRitchie, *David.* Platycnemism in the British Isles. Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 22, **1893**, 399–401.

McRoberts, *George.* For biographical notice *see* Chem. Soc. Jl., 69, **1896**, 734–735.
—— The manufacture of blasting-gelatine. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 265–267.
—— Blasting-gelatin, and some other explosive mixtures. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 9, **1890**, 476–478.

Macrone, *Grieve.* Railway survey work in the Shiré Highlands of British Central Africa, with general observations on the country between Chindé and Lake Nyasa. Glasgow Phil. Soc. Proc., 29, **1898**, 97–122.

MacRury, *John.* The grey phalarope (Phalaropus fulicarius, *L.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 139.
—— Ruff (Machetes pugnax, *L*) in the Outer Hebrides. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 139.
—— Whimbrel (Numenius phæopus, *L.*) wintering in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 140, 200.
—— Notes on birds in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 198; **1894**, 56, 140–145, 203–211; **1896**, 22–24; **1898**, 75–77.
—— Swift (Cypselus apus, *L.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 199.
—— Whitethroat (Sylvia rufa, *Bodd.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 199.
—— White wagtail (Motacilla alba, *L.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 199.
—— Whin chat (Pratincola rubetra, *L.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 268.
—— Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida, *L.*) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1892**, 268–269.
—— Gray plover (Squatarola helvetica) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 116.
—— Knot (Tringa canutus) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 116.
—— Variety of golden plover (Charadrius pluvialis) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 116.
—— Black guillemot (Uria grylle) in black or breeding plumage in winter. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 118.
—— Quails (Coturnix communis) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1893**, 246–247.
—— The dipper (Cinclus aquaticus) in Barra. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 113.
—— Sperm whale in South Uist. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 249.

Mactaggart, *D. D.,* & **Johnston,** *Wyatt. See* **Johnston** & **Mactaggart.**

McTaggart, *J. R.,* **Noyes,** *William A*[*lbert*], & **Craver,** *H. W. See* **Noyes, McTaggart** & **Craver.**

Mactear, *James.* On the distribution and condensation of the gases in the leaden chamber. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 3, **1884**, 224–230.
—— Castner's sodium process. Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 6, **1887**, 174–176.
—— Some notes on Persian mining and metallurgy. [*With discussion.*] [1894.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 3 (**1894–95**), 2–39.
—— On the so-called "selective action" of very dilute solutions of cyanide of potassium used in obtaining gold and silver from ores and other compounds. [*With discussion.*] [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 4, [**1895–96**], 37–49.
—— Mining and metallurgy of quicksilver in Mexico. [1895.] Inst. Min. Metall. Trans., 4, [**1895–96**], 69–120.
Mactier, *W. F.* *On the occurrence of Rubus idæus, *var.* Leesii, *Bab.*, near St. Andrews, Fifeshire. [1883.] Scott. Natlist., 7, **1883–84**, 90.
—— *Note on Rubus idæus *var.* Leesii, and notice of some plants from Inverness-shire. [1882.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 16, **1886**, 15–17.
McVail, *John C[hristie].* Varioloid or varicella? Glasgow Med. Jl., 40, **1893**, 334–339; Jl. State Med., 2, **1894**, 53–59.
—— The aerial convection of small-pox from hospitals. Epid. Soc. Trans., 13, **1894**, 38–59.
—— The report of the Royal Commission on Vaccination: a review of the dissentients' statement. Epid. Soc. Trans., 16, **1897**, 78–199.
M'Vean, *C[olin] A.* Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida) in Mull. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 54.
Macvicar, (*Rev.*) *John Gibson.* For biographical notice and works *see* Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 16, **1886**, 95–98.
Macvicar, *Symers M.* Altitudes reached by certain plants in mid-Perth. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1894**, 164–166.
—— Altitude of Ajuga pyramidalis in Scotland. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 252–253.
—— Rosa mollis, *Sm.*, *var.* glabrata, *Fries.* Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 344–345.
—— Juncus supinus, *Mœnch.* Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 127–128.
—— Notes on doubtfully native and introduced plants in Westerness. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 176–187.
—— On the occurrence of Eriocaulon in Coll. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1896**, 249–250; **1897**, 259.
—— Hypnum micans, *Wils.*, in Inverness-shire. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 367.
—— Bartsia odontites, *var.* littoralis, *Reichb.*, in Britain. Jl. Bot., 34, **1896**, 479.
—— On the flora of Eigg. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 34–41, 110–117.
—— Juncus tenuis, *Willd.*, in Moidart. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 260.
—— Myurium Hebridarum, *Schp.*, in Tiree. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1897**, 260.
—— Plants of Tiree and Coll. Jl. Bot., 35, **1897**, 54–57.
—— On the flora of Tiree. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1898**, 31–39, 81–97.
—— Watson's climatic zones. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 82–85.
—— Mastigophora Woodsii (*Hook.*) *Nees*, in Inverness-shire. Jl. Bot., 36, **1898**, 103–104.
—— Plants of Lismore. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **1899**, 36–40.
—— Hepaticæ of Moidart, west Inverness. Jl. Bot., 37, **1899**, 348–356.
—— On some Coll and Tiree plants. [1896.] Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 5, **1900**, 55–57.
—— Notes on the flora of west Inverness. [1899.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 21, **1900**, 173–185.
—— Bellia Neesiana, *Limpr.*, in Britain. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 275–276.
—— Fossombronia cristata, *Lindb.* Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 400.
M'Vicker, *C. E.* A theorem of infinitesimals, applied to conics. [1898.] Math. Gaz., 1, **1900**, 209–211.
McWeeney, *Edmond J[oseph].* Histology of tubercular tissues treated by Koch's tuberculin. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 91, **1891**, 486–490.
—— On a method of preparing Schizomycetes, Saccharomycetes, and Hyphomycetes as museum specimens, with a demonstration of illustrative cultivations. [1891.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 7, **1891–92**, 160–168.
—— The bacteriological examination of drinking water, with special reference to the Dublin water-supply. Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 2), 294–301.
—— Fungi from central Ireland. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 60.
—— Fungi from Lucan and Bray districts. Irish Natlist., 1, **1892**, 123–124.
—— On some points in the ætiology of typhoid fever. [1892.] Jl. State Med., 1, **1892–93**, 65–77.
—— Fungi from Woodenbridge, Co. Wicklow. Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 146–147.
—— [Curious example of conjoined parasitism of two minute Fungi.] Irish Natlist., 2, **1893**, 278.
—— A brief account of some of the most recent bacteriological investigations. [1893.] Jl. State Med., 1, **1892-93**, 141–144.
—— A fungus on butter. Agr. Soc. Jl., 5, **1894**, 567–569.
—— Observations on Phoma Betae (*Frank*), a fungus that injures mangel. Agr. Soc. Jl., 6, **1895**, 563–568.
—— [Report of the conference and excursion held at Galway, July 11th to 17th, 1895.] III. Botany. Fungi. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 238–240.
—— A new Irish fungus. Irish Natlist., 4, **1895**, 273–277.
—— Fungi from Brackenstown, Co. Dublin. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 6–11.
—— [Notes on the fauna and flora of Clonbrock, Co. Galway.] Fungi. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 234.
—— New Irish Fungi. Irish Natlist., 5, **1896**, 268.
—— Two sclerotia diseases of potatoes. [1898.] Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans., **1897–1901**, 67.
McWeeney, *Edmond J[oseph]*, & **Cameron,** (*Sir*) *Charles A[lexander].* *See* **Cameron** & **McWeeney.**
McWeeney, *Edmond J[oseph]*, & **Pim,** *Greenwood.* *See* **Pim** & **McWeeney.**
McWhirter, *William.* Insulation resistance of electric light installations. [1889.] Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 18, **1890**, 121–122.
M'William, *Andrew*, & **Arnold,** *John Oliver.* *See* **Arnold** & **M'William.**
McWilliam, *J[ames] O[rmiston].* For biographical notice *see* Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1863**, lix–lxi.
—— *The Epidemiological Society: its views and objects. [1851.] Assur. Mag., 2, **1852**, 54–56.
McWilliam, *John Alexander.* *[Physiology of the heart of the eel.] [1883.] Jl. Physiol., 4, [**1883–84**], i–v.
—— [On a number of facts concerning the reflex inhibition of the eel's heart.] [1884.] Jl. Physiol., 5, [**1884–85**], xix–xxiii.
—— On reflex excitation of the cardiac nerves in fishes. [1884.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 31–41.
—— On the striated muscles in the gills of fishes. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1077–1078.
—— On the structure of the intestine in the hedge-hog and the mole. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1078.
—— Cardiac inhibition in the newt. Preliminary communication. Jl. Physiol., 6, [**1885**], xvi–xvii.
—— On the structure and rhythm of the heart in fishes, with especial reference to the heart of the eel. Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, **1885**, 108–129; Jl. Physiol., 6, [**1885**], 192–245.
—— Ueber das Muskelgeräusch. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 25, **1887**, 657–658.
—— On electrical stimulation of the mammalian heart. Int. Med. Congr. Trans., **1887** (*Vol.* 3), 253–255.

—— Fibrillar contraction of the heart. Jl. Physiol., 8, 1887, 296–310.
—— On the rhythm of the mammalian heart. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, 1888, 206–208; Jl. Physiol., 9, 1888, 167–198.
—— Inhibition of the mammalian heart. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, 1888, 208–213; Jl. Physiol., 9, 1888, 345–395.
—— On the effects of increased arterial pressure on the mammalian heart. Roy. Soc. Proc., 44, 1888, 287–292.
—— Ricerche sperimentali sull' azione del cloroformio e dell' etere. [*Tr.*] [1890.] Ann. di Chim., 14, 1891, 370–373.
—— A new test for albumin and other proteids. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, 1891, 368–376.
—— Graphic records of the action of chloroform and ether on the vascular system. Jl. Physiol., 13, 1892, 860–869.
—— On the influence exercised by the central nervous system on the cardiac rhythm, with an inquiry into the action of chloroform on that rhythm. Roy. Soc. Proc., 53, 1893, 464–478.
—— Further researches on the physiology of the mammalian heart. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, 1899–1900, 233–264.

Madan, *Domingo.* La neuralgia ocular de orígen palúdeo. Habana Ac. An., 28, 1891, 174–192.

Madan, *Domingo,* & **Diaz,** *Eduardo.* La fiebre amarilla en el niño cubano. [1895.] Habana Ac. An., 32, 1896, 367–379.

Madan, *Domingo,* & **Diaz,** *José E.* Estudio sobre las fiebres en la isla de Cuba. Habana Ac. An., 35, 1899, 51–186.

Madan, *Domingo,* **Vera,** *Félix de,* & **Diaz,** *Eduardo. See* **Vera, Madan** & **Diaz.**

Madan, *H[enry] G[eorge].* Remarks on the construction of chemical equations. Chem. News, 51, 1885, 265–266.
—— Note on the refractive power of metacinname (metastyrole). Chem. Soc. Proc., 1, 1885, 106–108, iii.
—— Method of isolating blue rays for optical work. Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, 1885, 327–328.
—— On a modification of Foucault's and Ahrens's polarising prisms. Nature, 31, 1885, 371–372.
—— Iridescent crystals of potassium chlorate. Nature, 32, 1885, 102.
—— On cases of the production of "Ohm's (or Langberg's) ellipses" by biaxial crystals. Nature, 32, 1885, 414–415.
—— On the behaviour of stretched indiarubber when heated. Nature, 32, 1885, 625.
—— Note on some organic substances of high refractive power. London Phys. Soc. Proc., 7, 1886, 364–366; Phil. Mag., 21, 1886, 245–248.
—— Amici polarizing apparatus. Micr. Soc. Jl., 6, 1886, 682–683.
—— On the effect of heat in changing the structure of crystals of potassium chlorate. Nature, 34, 1886, 66–67.
—— A recently-discovered deposit of celestine. Nature, 35, 1887, 391.
—— The production of Newton's rings by plane soap films. Nature, 35, 1887, 583.
—— On the optical properties of phenyl-thio-carbimide. [1887.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 9, 1888, 262–263.
—— A substitute for carbon disulphide in prisms, etc. Nature, 38, 1888, 413–414.
—— "Degradation" of energy. Nature, 39, 1889, 249.
—— Bertrand's idiocyclophanous spar-prism. Nature, 42, 1890, 52–53.
—— Idiocyclophanous crystals of calcite. Nature, 42, 1890, 99–100.
—— The geysers of the Yellowstone National Park, U. S. A. Cotteswold Club Proc., 11, 1895, 257–281.
—— Note on an ebbing and flowing well at Newton Nottage (Glamorganshire). Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 54, 1898, 301–306.
—— On some organic substances of high refractivity, available for mounting specimens for examination under the microscope. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1898, 273–281.
—— Note on some of the properties of methylene di-iodide. [1898.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 14, 1899, 101–102.
—— Virgil as a physicist. [1900.] Nature, 63 (1900–01), 205.

Madarassy, *László.* *Új légy-fajok. Diptera nova ex Hungaria. Termr. Füz., 5, 1881, 37–39.

Madarász, *Gyula* (= *Julius von*). *A fehértorkú tengeliczékről. [Von den weisskehligen Distelfinken (Carduelis elegans albigularis).] Termr. Füz., 5, 1881, 21–22, (*Rés.* 88).
—— *Az Egyiptomi kánya (Milvus ægyptius, *Gm.*) a Magyar madárfaunában. [Milvius ægyptius in Hungary.] Termr. Füz., 7 (1883), 3–7.
—— *[Ueber höchst abweichende Varietäten von Muscicapa grisola und Parus cristatus (?).] [1883.] Jl. f. Ornith., 32, 1884, 196–197.
—— Rendellenes szinezésü madarak a Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum gyüjteményében. [Ueber abnorm gefärbte Vögel in der Sammlung des Ung. National-Museum.] Termr. Füz., 8 (1884), 187–198, (*Rés.* 227–239).
—— Zur Fauna Cachars. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, 1884, 50–53.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über Parus palustris, *L.*, P. fruticeti, *Wall.*, und P. kamtschatkensis, *Bp.* Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, 1884, 75–79.
—— Die Singvögel Ungarns. Systematische Aufzählung der Arten, mit kurzen Bemerkungen über deren Vorkommen. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, 1884, 112–156.
—— Die Raubvögel Ungarns. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 1, 1884, 243–260.
—— Ornithologiai közlemények a Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum gyüjtemenyéből. [Ornithologische Mittheilungen über die Sammlungen des Ungarischen National-Museum.] Termr. Füz., 9 (1885), 73–76, (*Rés.* 84–87).
—— Beschreibung eines neuen Tetraophasis aus Ost-Tibet. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 2, 1885, 50–52.
—— Descriptions of two new birds from Tibet. Ibis, 4, 1886, 145–147.
—— Beschreibung einer neuen Manakine. Ztschr. Gesam. Ornith., 3, 1886, 270.
—— [Occurrence of Syrrhaptes paradoxus.] Ibis, 6, 1888, 375.
—— [Einwanderung des Steppenhuhnes (Syrrhaptes paradoxus, *Pall.*)] Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 12, 1888, 86.
—— Description of a new Cinnyris. Ornis, 5, 1889, 149, 621.
—— Biológiai jelek a madárélet főbb mozzanataira. [Biological notation for the more important points in bird life.] Termt. Közlön., 24, 1892 (*Suppl.*), 145–157.
—— Huvasi szajkó (Nucifraga caryocatactes, *L.*) fészkekről. [Die Nester des Nusshähers (Nucifrag acaryocatactes).] Aquila, 1, 1894, 48–50.
—— Fenichel Samuel ornithologiai gyjütése az újguineai Finisterre-hegységben (1892–93). [Samuel Fenichel's Ornithologische Ergebnisse aus dem Finisterre Gebirge in Neu-Guinea (1892–93).] Aquila, 1, 1894, 72–106.
—— [Pœcilodryas Hermani and Donacicola Sharpii, new species of birds from the Finisterre mountains, eastern New Guinea.] Brit. Ornith. Club Bull., 3, 1894, xlvii.
—— Fenichel madarai. [Fenichel's birds.] Termt. Közlön., 27, 1895, 122–135.
—— A Baldamus fürjről (Coturnix Baldami, *Chr. L. Brehm*). Die "Baldamus' Wachtel" (Coturnix Baldami, *Chr. L. Brehm*). Aquila, 3, 1896, 206–208.
—— Ueber den Gesang von Locustella luscinioides. Ornith. Mber., 5, 1897, 69–73.

—— Biró Lajos új-guineai gyüjtése. I. Madarak. (1896. evi küldeményei.) [Sammel-Ergebnisse Ludwig Biró's in Neu Guinea. I. Vögel. (Sendungen im Jahre 1896.)] Termr. Füz., 20 (1897), 17–54.
—— Ceyloni gyüjtésem madártani eredménye. [Die ornithologischen Ergebnisse seiner Reise nach Ceylon.] Termr. Füz., 20 (1897), 309–397.
—— Biró Lajos-tól Új-Guineában gyüjtött madarakról. [Ueber die durch Ludwig Biro in Neu-Guinea gesammelten Vögel.] Termt. Közlön., 29, 1897, 209; Math. Nat. Ber. Ungarn, 15, 1899, 370.
—— Saxicola aurita, *Temm.*, és Saxicola melanoleuca (*Güld.*) a magyar Orniszban. [Saxicola aurita, *Temm.*, and Saxicola melanoleuca (*Güld.*), in the Hungarian Ornis.] Termr. Füz., 21 (1898), 473–479.
—— Ueber den in Ungarn vorkommenden gemeinen Star (Sturnus vulgaris) und seine verwandten Formen. Ornith. Jbuch., 10, 1899, 225–227.
—— Astur Novæ-Guineæ, *n. sp.* Ornith. Mber., 7, 1899, 27.
—— Die Pneumacität der Vögel und ihre Rolle beim Ziehen. Ornith. Mber., 7, 1899, 160–162.
—— Egy új rigófaj: Geocichla frontalis leírása. [Description of a new ground-thrush (Geocichla frontalis).] Termr. Füz., 22 (1899), 111–113.
—— Újabb adatok Magyarország Orniszához. [Further contribution to the Hungarian Ornis.] Termr. Füz., 22 (1899), 344–360.
—— Biró Lajos madártani gyüjtése Új-Guineából. (1897–98 evi küldeményei.) [Ornithologische Sammel-Ergebnisse Ludwig Biro's in Neu-Guinea. (Sendungen in den Jahren 1897–98.)] Termr. Füz., 22 (1899), 375–428.
—— A Magyarországon előforduló közönséges seregély (Sturnus vulgaris *Linn.*). [Sturnus vulgaris, *Linn.*, and allied forms occurring in Hungary.] Termt. Közlön., 31, 1899 (*Suppl.*), 195–196.
—— Bemerkungen zu Prof. M. Marek's Artikel "Ornithologisches aus Zengg." Ornith. Jbuch., 11, 1900, 70–73.
—— Ueber einige neue und seltene Vögel von Neuguinea. Ornith. Mber., 8, 1900, 1–4.
—— Merula melanaria, *n. sp.* Ornith. Mber., 8, 1900, 23.
—— Chætusia gregaria, (*Pall.*), in Ungarn erlegt. Ornith. Mber., 8, 1900, 170.
—— Anser neglectus, *Sushk.*, a magyar Orniszban. [Anser neglectus, *Sushk.*, in der Ungarischen Ornis.] Termr. Füz., 23 (1900), 75–79.
—— A kaukazusi Acredula-fajokról. [Ueber die kaukasischen Acredula-Arten.] Termr. Füz., 23 (1900), 197–204.

Maddem, *Lorenzo.* For biography *see* Acireale Acc. Atti, 2, 1891, xv; Catania Acc. Gioen. Bull., 22, 1891, 19–20.

Madden, *Thomas More.* On the prevention and treatment of puerperal fever. [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Trans., 1887 (*Vol.* 2), 394–399.
—— On myxoma of the chorionic villi, or vesicular mole. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 86, 1888, 17–26.
—— Oöphoritis: its causes and treatment. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 93, 1892, 186–193.
—— Observations on the ætiology, prevention and treatment of puerperal septicæmia. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 97, 1894, 477–490.

Madden, *W. M.* Units of measurement of physical quantities. Telegr. Jl., 25, 1889, 635–636.

Maddison, [*Ada*] *Isabel.* On certain factors of the *c*- and *p*-discriminants and their relation to fixed points on the family of curves. Quart. Jl. Math., 26, 1893, 307–321.
—— On singular solutions of differential equations of the first order and the geometrical properties of certain invariants and covariants of their complete primitives. Quart. Jl. Math., 28, 1896, 311–374.

Maddison, *T.* Moisture experiment. Ent. Record, 3, 1892, 51–52.
—— Heredity. Ent. Record, 4, 1893, 3.

Maddock, (*Rev.*) *H. E.* Fossil zones of the Lower Chalk of the south coast. [1895.] Hull Geol. Soc. Trans., 2, 1896, 20–23.

Maddox, *Ernest E*[*dmund*]. On distant vision. Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, 1884, 433–440.
—— Investigations in the relation between convergence and accommodation of the eyes. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 20, 1886, 475–508, 565–584; 21, 1887, 21–42.
—— Objective strabismometry. Arch. Ophthalm., 21, 1892, 56–62.
—— Circumlental photography. Practitioner, 60, 1898, 369–371.

Maddox, *R*[*ichard*] *L*[*each*]. Kellner eye-piece with additional lens as a condenser. Micr. Soc. Jl., 4, 1884, 801–802.
—— On some unusual forms of lactic ferment; Bacterium lactis. Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, 1885, 205–206.
—— Experiments on feeding some insects with the curved or "comma" bacillus, and also with another bacillus (B. subtilis?). Micr. Soc. Jl., 5, 1885, 602–607, 941–952.
—— On the different tissues found in the muscle of a mummy. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1887, 537–544.
—— Sur l'application de quelques méthodes photomicrographiques. [1889.] Ann. Microgr., [1], (1888–89), 145–152.
—— Simple substage condenser. [1889.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 1890, 99–101.
—— Small glass rod illuminator. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1890, 101–102.
—— Some observations on the various forms of human spermatozoa. [1890.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 1891, 1–5.
—— ["A simple illuminator for the microscope," by Dr. A. M. Edwards: remarks.] Micr. Soc. Jl., 1893, 423.
—— Remarks on some progressive phases of Spirillum volutans. Micr. Soc. Jl., 1893, 715–719.
—— On the apparent structure of the scales of Seira Buskii in relation to the scales of Lepidocyrtus curvicollis. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 18, 1896, 194–200.
—— Experiments in feeding some insects with cultures of comma or cholera bacilli. Amer. Micr. Soc. Trans., 20, 1899, 75–80.

Madeley, *W*[*illiam*]. On crinoids. [1890.] Midland Natlist., 14, 1891, 181–185.

Madelung, [*Otto Wilhelm*]. Zur Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., 1888, xxxviii.

Mader, *Heinrich.* Ephemeride des Planeten (371). Astr. Nachr., 136, 1894, 287–288.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (318). Astr. Nachr., 137, 1895, 293–294.
—— Verbesserte Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (371). Astr. Nachr., 139, 1896, 253–254.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (397). Astr. Nachr., 139, 1896, 269–270.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (318) Magdalena. Astr. Nachr., 140, 1896, 287–288.

Mader, *Ludwig.* Mikrophonische Studien am schallleitenden Apparat des menschlichen Gehörorgans. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 13, *Otol.*), 25–46.
—— Mikrophonische Studien am schallleitenden Apparate des menschlichen Gehörorganes. Wien, Ak. Sber., 109, 1900 (*Abth.* 3), 37–75.

Mader, *W*[*oldemar*]. Beiträge zur Kenntnis reiner Honigsorten. Arch. Hyg., 10, 1890, 399–444.
—— Die Zusammensetzung und Untersuchung der Milch. Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 36, 1897, 331–335.

Madinier, *Paul.* Les erreurs géographiques sur la Martinique. Rev. Sci., 34, 1884, 319.
—— Sur l'introduction en Algérie des plantes économiques de l'Arizona, la Californie méridionale et le Nouveau Mexique. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1888 (*Pt.* 2), 320–326.

Madison, *J.* Notes on Limnæa peregra, *vars.* Burnetti and lacustris. [1887.] Jl. Conch., 5, 1886–88, 260–261.

Madoulé, *A[uguste]*. Observation sur une anomalie singulière constatée sur l'ornementation de deux coquilles de l'Helix nemoralis, *Lin.* Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 61–63, 78–79.

—— Helix nemoralis, *L.* = H. hortensis, *Müll.* Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1895**, 85–87; **1896**, 10–12.

Madrid Moreno, *José*. Investigaciones experimentales sobre la significación morfológica de las papilas ó botones terminales de la mucosa olfatoria en ciertos peces óseos. [1886–87.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 16, **1887**, 5–16; Biol. Centrbl., 6, **1887**, 589–592.

—— Sobre las terminaciones nerviosas periféricas en la mucosa olfatoria de los peces. [1888.] Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 17, **1888**, 305–309; Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 3, **1890**, 255–256.

—— El procedimiento Esmarch, en bacteriología. Madrid, Soc. Hist. Nat. An., 21, **1892** (*Act.*), 36–39.

Madrid. Observatorio Astronómico y Meteorológico. *See* **Merino,** *Miguel*.

Madrolle, *Claudius*. [Voyage dans le Yunnan.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1896**, 77–79.

—— Étude sur l'île d'Hai-nan. Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 19, **1898**, 187–228.

—— L'île Hai-nan: ses populations. Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1898**, 203–205.

Madsen, *C[hristian] L[udvig]*. Ueber die Telephon-Gleichung. Ein Beitrag zur Entwickelung des Fernsprechwesens. [1887.] Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 9, **1888**, 462–468.

—— Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung von abnormalen Temperaturverhältnissen im nördlichen Europa. Meteorol. Ztschr., 16 (**1899**), 125–128.

Madsen, *H. F.* Notes on the process of polishing and figuring 18-in. glass specula by hand, and experiments with flat surfaces. [1886.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 20, **1887**, 79–91.

Madsen, *H. P.*, & **Buntzen,** *J.* *See* **Buntzen** & **Madsen.**

Madsen, *J[ohn] P[ercival] V[issing]*. Note on specific inductive capacity of selenium. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 196.

Madsen, *N.* Om rækkeudviklinger af en algebraisk lignings rødder. Tidsskr. Math., 5, **1887**, 129–136; Fortschr. Math., **1887**, 74.

—— Rækkeudviklinger af rødderne i ligningen

$$x^n + ax + b = 0.$$

Tidsskr. Math., 6, **1889**, 33–39; Fortschr. Math., **1888**, 86.

Madsen, *Thorvald [Johannes Marius]*. Ueber Messung der Stärke des antidiphtherischen Serums. Ztschr. Hyg., 24, **1897**, 425–442.

—— Zur Biologie des Diphtheriebacillus. Ztschr. Hyg., 26, **1897**, 157–192.

—— Einige Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. F. E. Hellström "Zur Kenntnis der Einwirkung kleiner Glukosemengen auf die Vitalität der Bakterien." Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 712–713.

—— Om difteri-giftens konstitution. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1899**, 79–133; Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 568–580, 801–832.

—— Om tetanolysinet. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1899**, 427–457; Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 214–238.

—— Antitetanolysinets virkning paa de røde blodlegemer. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1899**, 459–466; Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900** (*Repertm.*), 5.

—— Ueber Heilversuche im Reagensglas. Ztschr. Hyg., 32, **1899**, 239–245.

—— Sur les toxones. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 3, *Bact.*), 40–45.

—— Versuche über die Abhängigkeit der Hydrolyse von der Temperatur. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 803–820.

Madsen, *Thorvald [Johannes Marius]*, & **Salomonsen,** *Carl Jul[ius]*. *See* **Salomonsen** & **Madsen.**

Madsen, *V[ilhelm] H[ermann] O[luff]*, & **Topsøe,** *Haldor [Frederic Axel]*. Forsøg over varmetoningen og trykforholdene ved forbrænding af krudt i lukket rum. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1887**, 147–155.

Madsen, *Victor*. Om Rissoa parva, *Da Costa*, og andre postglaciale Mollusker pa Åland. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 14, **1892**, 585–590; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1895** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 515.

—— Scandinavian boulders at Cromer. [1892.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 49, **1893**, 114–115.

—— The Scandinavian ice sheet. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 54.

—— Istidens Foraminiferer i Danmark og Holsten og deres betydning for studiet af istidens aflejringer. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 2, **1895**, 229 pp.; Jl. Geol. (Chicago), 4, **1896**, 119–123.

—— Foraminifererne i Lommaleret. Stockh., Sver. Geol. Unders. (*Ser.* C), 149, **1895**, 13–19; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1898** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 124–125.

—— Beretning om de paa Fyn foretagne geologiske undersøgelser i tidsrummet Maj 1889–Maj 1895. Danmarks Geol. Unders. (*Række* 3), 1, **1896**, 60–68.

—— Note on German Pleistocene Foraminifera. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 3, **1896**, 13–16.

—— En berigtigelse af en udtalelse i H. Munthe: Till kännedomen om Foraminiferfaunan i Skånes Kritsystem. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 18, **1896**, 106–108.

—— Nogle bemærkninger i anledning af H. Munthe: "Till frågan om Foraminiferfaunan i sydbaltiska Kvartärlager." Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 18, **1896**, 546–550.

—— Beskrivelse til geologisk kort over Danmark (i maalestok 1 : 100,000), Kortbladet Samsø. [Kortbladet Bogense.] Danmarks Geol. Unders. (*Række* 1), 5, **1897**, 87 pp. (*With French résumé*); 7, **1900**, 112 pp. (*With French résumé*).

—— The genus Scaphites in West Greenland. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 4, **1897**, 45–51.

—— Om inddelingen af de danske Kvartærdannelser. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 5, **1899**, 1–22; Neues Jbuch. Min., **1901** (*Bd.* 1, *Ref.*), 133–134.

—— [Leda pernula Leret ved Selbjerggaard i Vester Hanherred.] 3. Mikrofaunaen. [5. Almindelige bemærkningen.] Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 6, **1900**, 8–10, 17–18.

—— Forchhammers Tertiærlokalitet ved Issehoved paa Samsø. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 6, **1900**, 19–20.

—— The Pleistocene Foraminifera of Slesvick and Holstein. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 6, **1900**, 45–56.

—— Jura-, Neocom- og Gault-Blokke fra Danmark. Kjøbenh., Dansk Geol. For. Medd., 6, **1900**, 57–72.

—— Yderligere bemærkninger om Rögle klint. Svar til H. Munthe. Stockh. Geol. För. Förh., 22, **1900**, 143–148.

Madsen, *Victor*, & **Skeat,** (*Miss*) *Ethel G.* *See* **Skeat** & **Madsen.**

Madsen, *Victor*, & **Ussing,** *N[iels] V[iggo]*. *See* **Ussing** & **Madsen.**

Mäckler, *H[ermann]*, & **Nietzki,** *R[udolf]*. *See* **Nietzki** & **Mäckler.**

Mäckler, *H[ermann]*, **Nietzki,** *R[udolf]*, & **Dietze,** *August*. *See* **Nietzki, Dietze** & **Mäckler.**

Maeder, *Jakob*. Ueber die entzündliche Hyper- und Periostose der Rippen bei Pleuritis. (Beispiel eines typischen Umbaues des Knochens unter krankhaften Bedingungen.) Arch. EntwMech., 6, **1898**, 494–525.

Mädler, [*Johann Heinrich*] *von*. For biography *see* Riga Corresp.-Bl., 37, **1894**, 111–127.

—— *Ueber den mittlern Gang der Temperatur. [1841.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 10, **1842**, 139–144.

Mägis, *A*. Kann die Intensität der allgemeinen atmosphärischen Cirkulation zwischen Aequator und Pol unmittelbar aus einem gegebenen Temperatur-Gefälle berechnet werden? Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (**1898**), 157–159.

Mähly, *E[rnst]*. Zur Geographie und Ethnographie der Goldküste. Basel Verh., 7. **1885**, 809–852.

—— Ueber Acclimatisation. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Arb. (**1887**, 9), 57–77.

Mähly, *J[acob]*, & **Friedländer,** *Paul.* *See* **Friedländer & Mähly.**

Mäklin, *Fredrik Wilhelm.* To biographical reference (*Vol.* 12) *add* Deutsche Ent. Ztschr., 27, **1883**, 396–397 ; Helsingfors, Acta, 14, **1885**, 16 pp.

Männel, *E.* Veshanack- oder Digger Indianer. [1897.] Dresden Erdk. Jber., 26, **1898**, 17–19.

Männer, *Hermann.* Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbelsäule bei Reptilien. Ztschr. Wiss. Zool., 66, **1899**, 43–68.

Maenss, *Johannes.* Die Elbe bei Magdeburg. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1885**, 1–10.

—— Der Ueberfall in der alten Elbe bei Krakau [Magdeburg]. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1886**, 132–135.

—— Isochronenkarte des Deutschen Reiches. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1890**, 12–15.

—— Bewegung des Elbwasserstandes bei Magdeburg 1881–90, bez. 1841–90. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1891**, 28–30.

—— Die Teilung der Elbe bei Magdeburg in den neueren Jahrhunderten. Halle Ver. Erdk. Mitth., **1898**, 1–7.

Maercker, (*Premier Lt.*) *G[eorg]*. Reisen und Aufnahmen im Flussgebiet des unteren Kizil-Irmak. Berlin Ges. Erdk. Verh., 21, **1894**, 69–85.

—— Beiträge zur Erforschung Klein-Asiens. Berlin Ztschr. Erdk., 34, **1899**, 363–391.

Maercker, *M[ax Heinrich]*. *Ueber Stickstoffbestimmung in stickstoffreichen Körpern. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1872**, 207.

—— *Standpunkt unserer Kenntnisse der diastatischen Vorgänge. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 222.

—— *Ueber Zersetzung der Diffusionsrückstände durch die beim Lagern eintretende Gärung. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 203–204.

—— Die Veredlung unserer Getreide-Arten. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 292–295.

—— Ueber Gründüngung als Mittel zur Stickstoff-Bereicherung des Bodens. Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 109.

—— Neuere Erfahrungen bei der Fütterung von Milch- und Mastvieh, sowie über Conservirung des Stalldüngers. Brünn Mitth., 69, **1889**, 181–184, 185–187.

—— Veredlung der Gerste. Brünn Mitth., 70, **1890**, 372–373.

—— Die Anwendung der Kalisalze für das Getreide. Brünn Mitth., 71, **1891**, 386–387.

—— Bericht über die Ergebnisse der nach der Citrat- und Molybdänmethode von Mitgliedern des Verbandes der Versuchs-Stationen im Deutschen Reiche und Vertretern der Phosphat-Industrie ausgeführten Bestimmungen der löslichen Phosphorsäure, erstattet im Auftrage der Düngerkommission des Verbandes. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 41, **1892**, 329–373.

—— Die Fortschritte der Agriculturchemie in den letzten 25 Jahren. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 464–477.

—— [I. Die Ergebnisse der in verschiedenen Stassfurter Rohsalzen ausgeführten Kalibestimmungen. II. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung des Ammoniak-Stickstoffs mit Magnesia oder Natron. III. Ueber die Anwendung der Citratmethode zur Bestimmung der citratlöslichen Phosphorsäure in Thomasphosphatmehlen, im Vergleich zu der Molybdänmethode.] Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 48, **1897**, 1–12.

—— Erster, [zweiter und dritter] Bericht über die Versuchswirtschaft Lauchstädt der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Sachsen. Unter Mitwirkung von Prof. Dr. F. Albert, Dr. W. Schneidewind und Administrator C. Spallek. Landw. Jbüch., 27, **1898**, 1–247 ; 28, **1899**, 617–1081.

—— Ueber das Ergebnis der im Auftrage des " Verbandes der Versuchs-Stationen im Deutschen Reiche" behufs Feststellung des Analysenspielraums der Methode zur Bestimmung der citronensäurelöslichen Phosphorsäure ausgeführten Untersuchung. Landw. Versuchs-Stat., 52, **1899**, 119–136.

Maercker, *M[ax Heinrich]*, & **Schneidewind,** *W[ilhelm]*. Die Stalldüngerwirtschaft von Lauchstädt 1896–97. Landw. Jbüch., 27, **1898**, 215–240.

Mærkel, [*Johann Christian*] *Friedrich.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 26, **1889** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 278).

Märker, *Jul.* Rudolf Falb's kritische Tage, Sintfluth und Eiszeit. Kritik seines im Inselhotel zu Konstanz am 21 März 1895 gehaltenen Vortrags. Wetter, 12, **1895**, 138–141, 159–164, 187–190, 209–214.

Märtens, *Max.* Die Entwickelung der Kehlkopfknorpel bei einigen unserer einheimischen anuren Amphibien. Anat. Hefte (*Abt.* 1), 9, **1897**, 389–417.

—— Die Entwickelung des Knorpelgerüstes im Kehlkopf unserer einheimischen anuren Amphibien. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 238–240.

Maes, [*Christian*]. Das Desinfektionswesen und die Sanitätswachen während der Epidemie. Berlin, Gesundheitsamt Arb., 10, **1896**, 64*–81*.

Maesen, *René van der.* Sur l'absorption de l'oxygène au début de la respiration dans une atmosphère suroxygénée. Liége Lab. Fredericq Trav., 5, **1896**, 193–195.

Maeso, *José* **Pérez.** *See* **Pérez Maeso.**

Mäule, *C[hristian]*. Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte von Tichothecium microcarpon, *Arn.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, **1890**, 113–117.

—— Ueber die Fruchtanlage bei Physcia pulverulenta (*Schreb.*) *Nyl.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 209–213.

—— Der Faserverlauf im Wundholz. Eine anatomische Untersuchung. Bibl. Bot., 6, **1896** (*Heft* 33), 32 pp.

Maev, *N. A.* *О Туркестанскомъ рѣчномъ ракѣ. [On the river crawfish of Turkestan.] [1882.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 95–96.

—— Сообщеніе изъ Ташкента. [Communication from Tashkend.] [1884.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 50 (*No.* 1), **1886**, 169–174.

Maevskij, *Adam.* Объ измѣненіяхъ отдѣленія въ бокаловидныхъ клѣткахъ кишекъ. [Sur le procès de la sécrétion dans les cellules caliciformes de l'intestin.] [1892.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1892–93** (*C. R., Biol.*), *No.* 3, 16–20; Int. Jl. Anat., 11, **1894**, 177–193.

Maevskij, *I[gnatij]* *L.* (=**Majewski,** *Ignaz Julius*). Объ отношеніи камфена къ нѣкоторымъ окислителямъ. [Sur l'oxydation du camphène.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), **1899**, 678–679; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, **1900**, 258–259.

Maevskij, *I[gnatij]* *L.*, & **Wagner,** *Egor E[gorovič]*. О камфенилловой кислотѣ и ея производныхъ. [Sur l'acide camphénylique et ses dérivés.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 28 (*Chem.*), **1896**, 903; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 722.

—— Къ строенію терпеновъ и имъ родственныхъ соединеній. О камфенилловой кислотѣ и ея производныхъ. [Sur la constitution des terpènes et des substances voisines. Sur l'acide camphénilique et ses dérivés.] [1896.] Varsovie Soc. Nat Trav., **1895–96** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 10, 9 pp.

—— О камфенилловой кислотѣ и ея производныхъ. [On camphenylic acid and its derivatives.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 124–132.

Maevskij, *Ju. A.* Объ изобрѣтенномъ имъ планиметрѣ-интеграторѣ. [Sur le planimètre intégrateur de son invention.] [1889.] Varsovie Soc. Nat. Trav., **1889–90** (*C. R., Phys. Chim.*), *No.* 2, 7–10.

Maevskij, *P[etr Feliksovič]*. Строеніе махровыхъ цвѣтовъ. Морфологическія изслѣдованія. [Structure of double flowers. Morphological researches.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 46 (*No.* 2), **1886**, 142 pp.

Maevskij, *Zdzislav.* Къ вопросу о механическомъ отопленіи. [Zur Frage über die mechanische Heizung.] [1900.] Dorpat Sber., 12, **1901** (*Beil.*), 20 pp.

Maey, [*Hermann Rudolf*] *Eugen.* Ueber die Beugung des Lichtes an einem geraden, scharfen Schirmrande. Ann. Phys. Chem., 49, **1893**, 69–104.

—— [Neuere Erfahrungen über Blitzableiter.] Königsb. Schr., 38, **1897**, [66]–[70].

—— Die Verbindungen des Li, Na und K mit Hg, bestimmt aus ihrem spezifischen Volumen. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 29, **1899**, 119–138.

Mafat, *F. E.* Les extraits de bois tinctoriaux et leur fabrication. Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 61, **1891**, 361–452.

—— Nomenclature raisonnée des plantes susceptibles de fournir des matières tannantes. [1891.] Mulhouse Soc. Ind. Bull., 62, **1892**, 130–193.

Maffei, *J. A.* Mallet system of duplex compound locomotives. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 67, **1893**, 225–226.

Maffi, *Pietro.* [Le stelle cadenti di novembre 1890 e 1891.] Pavia (Osserv. Seminario). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 11, **1891**, 102; 12, **1892**, 185.

—— Temporali. [Pavia, 12 al 13 giugno 1891.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 11, **1891**, 124.

—— [Le stelle cadenti del periodo d'agosto del 1891.] Pavia. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 21.

—— Temporali del 16 maggio a Pavia. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 112.

—— Bolide del 12 agosto [1893, Pavia]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 139.

—— Bolide del 14 agosto [1893, Chignolo-Po]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 139.

—— Bolidi del 22, 24 e 29 ottobre 1893. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 175.

—— Bolide del 27 giugno [1894, Pavia]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 14, **1894**, 107.

—— L'argon. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 16, **1896**, 5–12.

—— Temporale a Pavia, [17 febr. 1896]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 16, **1896**, 103.

—— Per uno studio più diligente delle nuvole. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 16, **1896**, 124–127.

—— Osservazioni sui venti superiori fatte alla Specola del Seminario di Pavia dal 1° gennaio 1891 al 31 dicembre 1896. Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 37, **1897**, 38–45.

—— Osservazioni delle meteore luminose. Bolidi [27 e 28 settembre 1897, Pavia, Seminario]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 17, **1897**, 88.

—— Di un globo meteoroscopico per il tracciamento delle trajettorie delle meteore luminose. [1898.] Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 37, **1897**, 319–324.

—— La seconda luna. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 33–35.

—— Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto. Riv. Sci. [Ind.], 30, **1898**, 173–175.

—— Di una spiegazione della stella dei Magi erroneamente attribuita a Keplero. Moncalieri Oss. Annu., 1, **1899**, 29–38.

—— Descrizione di due nefoscopii. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 19, **1899**, 35–37.

—— [Osservazioni delle meteore luminose del periodo di agosto 1899.] Pavia. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 19, **1899**, 65.

—— Due lettere inedite di Alessandro Volta. Moncalieri Oss. Annu., 2, **1900**, 6–13.

Maffiotti, *G. B.* Sopra una relazione trà le coordinate sferiche ortogonali e le coordinate topografiche. [1891.] Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 27, **1892**, 210–216.

Maffucci, *Angelo.* Ricerche eseguite nell'Istituto di Anatomia Patologica dell'Università di Pisa. [1886.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 102–103.

—— Nota preliminare sullo "Sviluppo dell' embrione di pollo sotto l' azione del pneumococco di Friedländer e del colera di pollo." [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 230–231.

—— Sopra un caso di linfoma maligno infettivo. [1888.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 6, **1887–89**, 74–75.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'action des bacilles de la tuberculose des Gallinacés et des Mammifères dans la vie embryonnaire et adulte du poulet. Arch. Ital. Biol., 12, **1889**, xxix–xxxi.

—— Ueber die tuberculöse Infection der Hühnerembryonen. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Centrbl. Bakt., 5, **1889**, 237–241.

—— Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Tuberculose (Hühnertuberculose). Centrbl. Path., 1, **1890**, 409–416.

—— Ueber die Wirkung der reinen, sterilen Culturen des Tuberkelbacillus. Centrbl. Path., 1, **1890**, 825–832.

—— Die Hühnertuberculose. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 11, **1892**, 445–486.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Embryo gegen Infectionen. Centrbl. Path., 5, **1894**, 1–11.

—— Patologia embrionale infettiva. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 4, *Chir.*), 287–292.

—— Ricerche sperimentali sui prodotti tossici del bacillo tubercolare. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 285–287.

—— Ricerche sperimentali sulla reazione dei tessuti embrionali contro i microbi. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Comun. e Riv.*), 345–350.

Maffucci, *Angelo,* & **Palamidessi,** *T.* Nota preliminare sulla "Possibile guarigione spontanea della tubercolosi sperimentale localizzata nei conigli." [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 228–230.

—— Esperimenti sulla tubercolosi cutanea primaria nel coniglio. [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87**, 276–279.

Maffucci, *Angelo,* & **Sirleo,** *Luigi.* Beobachtungen und Versuche über einen pathogenen Blastomyceten bei Einschluss desselben in die Zellen der pathologischen Gewebe. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 305–313.

—— Untersuchungen über die Leber bei infectiösen Krankheiten. (Milzbrand und Tuberculose eingeimpft in die Vena portæ des Kaninchens.) Vorläufige Mittheilung. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 342–352.

—— Neuer Beitrag zur Pathologie eines Blastomyceten. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 438–448.

—— Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über einen pathogenen Blastomyceten. [1895.] Centrbl. Path., 7, **1896**, 977–985.

—— Ueber die Blastomyceten als Infectionserreger bei bösartigen Tumoren. Beobachtungen und Experimente. Ztschr. Hyg., 27, **1898**, 1–30.

Maffucci, *Angelo,* & **Vestea,** *A. di.* Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Serumtherapie bei der Tuberkelinfektion. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 19, **1896**, 208–213.

—— Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Serotherapie der Tuberkulose. [1898.] Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 25, **1899**, 809–815.

Magaki, ——. *Historical sketch of Finland. [*Jap.*] Tōkyō Geogr. Soc. Jl., 3, **1881**, *No.* 5, 5 pp.

Magalhães, *A[ntonio] J[osé] da Cruz.* Recherche du caramel dans les vins. Confusion possible avec les couleurs dérivées de la houille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 896–897.

Magalhães, *A[ntonio] J[osé] da Cruz,* & **Buchka,** *Karl* [*Heinrich*] *von.* *See* **Buchka** & **Magalhaes.**

Magalhães, *Carlos de.* O Zaire e a Guiné portugueza. [1884.] Lisboa Soc. Geogr. Bol., 3, **1885**, 132–145.

Magalhães, *Lucas* **Teixeira de Souza.** *See* **Teixeira de Souza Magalhães.**

Magalhães, *Pedro S[everiano] de.* Die Filaria Bancrofti, *Cobbold*, und die Filaria immitis, *Leidy*. Centrbl. Bakt., 12, **1892**, 511–514.

—— Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 17, **1892**, 145–146, 219–221; 19, **1894**, 152–155; 20, **1895**, 241–244.

—— Ueber einen Strongylus in der Niere des Schweines (Sclerostomum pinguicola, *Verr.*, Stephanurus dentatus, *Dies.*). Centrbl. Bakt., 16, **1894**, 292–297, 821.
—— Ein zweiter Fall von Hymenolepis diminuta, *Rudolphi* (Tænia flavopunctata, *Weinland*), als menschlicher Parasit in Brazilien beobachtet. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 20, **1896**, 673–674.
—— Observations sur les Dermatobies. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 21, **1896**, 178–179.
—— Notes d'helminthologie brésilienne. Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 361–368, 442–451; 2, **1899**, 258–261; 3, **1900**, 34–69.
—— Davaines oligophora, *de Magalhães*, 1898, et Tænia Cantaniana, *Polonio*, 1860. Arch. de Parasit., 2, **1899**, 480–482.
—— Eine sehr seltene Anomalie von Tænia solium. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, **1900**, 66–68, 411.

Magalhães Lemos, [*Antonio de Souza*]. *See* **Lemos.**

Magarey, *A. T.* Smoke signals of Australian aborigines. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1893**, 498–513.
—— Aborigines' water-quest in arid Australia. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 647–658.

Magaud d'Aubusson, *L[ouis]*. Catalogue raisonné par régions des espèces d'oiseaux qu'il y aurait lieu d'acclimater et domestiquer en France. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 32, **1885**, 471–499; 33, **1886**, 1–29, 244–261, 417–429, 573–586; 34, **1887**, 147–161, 264, 424–439, 599–635, 721–740.
—— Document inédit pour servir à l'histoire du Rheinarte ocellé (Rheinartius ocellatus, *Oustalet*). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 34, **1887**, 337–348.
—— [Migration de Syrrhaptes en France.] France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 665–667.
—— Note sur le jaseur de Bohème (Bombycilla bohemica, *Brisson*). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 945–949, 1008.
—— L'étourneau vulgaire, ses mœurs et son utilité. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 35, **1888**, 1146–1152.
—— Sur les procédés de chasse employés par les Rapaces. Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 175–177.
—— Observations sur les espèces françaises de la sous-famille des Sterniens. Naturaliste, 10, **1888**, 224–226.
—— Le Syrrhapte paradoxal et sa naturalisation spontanée en Europe. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 36, **1889**, 217–229.
—— L'eider et l'édredon. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 36, **1889**, 896–901.
—— Note sur les espèces françaises de la famille des Colymbidés (oiseaux palmipèdes brachyptères) observées sur les côtes de Picardie. Naturaliste, 11, **1889**, 134–136.
—— Le martin triste et le martin rose. Essais d'introduction du martin triste en Algérie comme destructeur de sauterelles. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 37, **1890**, 404–415.
—— Note sur les Gallinacés d'Égypte. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 38, **1891** (2 *Sem.*), 523–527.
—— Les échassiers d'Égypte. Liste raisonnée des espèces qui ont été observées dans ce pays. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 39, **1892** (2 *Sem.*), 49–62, 108–126.
—— Contribution à l'histoire de la bécasse. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 40, **1893** (2 *Sem.*), 303–311.
—— Esquisse de la faune égyptienne. [1893.] Inst. Égypt. Bull., 4, **1894**, 217–238, 293–314.
—— Note sur l'hibernation des hirondelles. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 41, **1894** (2 *Sem.*), 302–311, 515–517.
—— Le bièvre. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 42, **1895**, 513–519.

Magauer, *Franz.* Schneewalzen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 13 (**1896**), 78–79.

Magdaly, *Mustapha.* *Analyses quantitatives de l'eau du Nil, pendant dix mois de l'année. [*In Arabic and French.*] Inst. Égypt. Mém., 1, **1862**, 169–176.

Magdeburg, *G[ustav]*, & **Vortmann,** *G[eorg]*. *See* **Vortmann & Magdeburg.**

Magee, *W[illiam] H[enry]*. Indexes to the literature of cerium and lanthanum. [1895.] Smithsonian Miscell. Coll., 38, **1898**, *Art.* 3, 43 pp.

Magee, *W[illiam] H[enry]*, & **Dennis,** *L[ouis] M[unroe]*. *See* **Dennis & Magee.**

Magelssen, *A.* Ueber Wellenbildungen in der jährlichen Periode der Lufttemperatur. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 49–55.
—— Ueber ein einfaches Instrument, die Dauer und die Intensität des Tagelichts zu messen. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 215–216.
—— Von der Möglichkeit, über die Temperaturverhältnisse kommender Jahre und Jahreszeiten sich im Voraus eine Meinung zu bilden. Meteorol. Ztschr., 3 (**1886**), 257–262.
—— [Om medicinsk meteorologi.] Christiania Forh., **1889** (*Overs.*), 43.
—— Wetterprognose der kommenden Jahre. Meteorol. Ztschr., 9 (**1892**), 235–236.

Mager, *Henri.* Sporades intertropicales. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 387–388.

Mager, *Hugo.* [Ueber Ringketone.] VIII. Ueber die Constitution des Suberons und über die Ringketone der Pimelinsäure und Azelaïnsäure. [1890.] Liebig's Ann., 275, **1893**, 356–366.

Mager, *W.*, & **Lehmann,** *G. W.* *See* **Lehmann & Mager.**

Mager, *Wilhelm*, & **Braun,** *Ludwig.* *See* **Braun & Mager.**

Mager, *Wilhelm*, **Heller,** *Richard*, & **Schrötter,** *Hermann von.* *See* **Heller, Mager & Schrötter.**

Magerstein, *Vinc. Th.* Ueber die Vermehrung der Bienen. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 270–271.
—— Verwerthung der Knochen als Düngemittel. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 285–286.
—— Ueber den Nährwerth der Bierträber. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 317–318.
—— Der Grind oder Schorf auf den Kartoffel-Knollen. Brünn Mitth., 64, **1884**, 365–367.
—— Die Hilfsdüngemittel im Frühjahre. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 33–35, 41–43.
—— Wirkung des Chilisalpeters auf die Pflanze und auf den Boden. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 89–91.
—— Eine neue Speise-Bohne. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 105.
—— Ueber das Verbuttern von süssem und sauerem Rahm. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 155–156, 163–164.
—— Die Tiefcultur und Vortheile derselben. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 283–284, 291–292.
—— Die Anwendung der Hilfsdüngemittel im Herbst. Brünn Mitth., 65, **1885**, 299–300, 307–308.
—— Thomas-Phosphat. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 189–192.
—— Ein neuer Keimapparat. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 200–201.
—— Ueber die Rentabilität der Düngung mit schwefelsaurem Ammoniak und der Chilisalpeter-Düngung bei Sommergetreide. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 237–239.
—— Sollen die künstlichen Düngemittel blos gestreut oder aber eingeackert werden? Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 262–263.
—— Der Ginster "Genister linorum" als Gespinnstpflanze. Brünn Mitth., 66, **1886**, 373–374.
—— Ein neuer Schädling auf der Weinrebe (Peronospora viticola, *de By.*). Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 105–106.
—— Ist es vortheilhaft, dem Superphosphate Holzasche zuzusetzen? Brünn Mitth., 67, **1887**, 371–372.
—— Einiges über das Wesen der Gründüngung. Brünn Mitth., 68, **1888**, 89–91.

Magery, *J.* Le laminage de l'acier Thomas. Rev. Univ. Mines, 42, **1898**, 172–187.

Maget, [*Lucien Gabriel*]. Note sur la fièvre typho-malarienne et ses relations avec la fièvre typhoïde. Arch. Méd. Navale, 64, **1895**, 225–229.

—— Notes pour servir à l'étude du paludisme dans les pays chauds. Arch. Méd. Navale, 64, **1895**, 321–335.

Maggi, *Gian Antonio.* Sull' integrazione delle equazioni differenziali del pendolo conico. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 17, **1884**, 590–599.

—— Sull' equilibrio delle superficie flessibili e inestendibili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 17, **1884**, 683–694.

—— Deduzione della formola di Taylor. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 217–219, 888.

—— Sull' integrazione delle equazioni differenziali, del movimento oscillatorio di un filo flessibile e inestendibile, intorno ad una configurazione d' equilibrio. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 682–689.

—— Riduzione di un integrale multiplo. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 689–692.

—— Sulla propagazione libera e perturbata delle onde luminose in un mezzo isotropo. Ann. Mat., 16 (**1888–89**), 21–48.

—— Sui principi della teoria della funzione potenziale. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 22, **1889**, 647–657; 24, **1891**, 232–235.

—— Sulla teoria dei doppi strati agenti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 22, **1889**, 785–796.

—— Sulla teoria della funzione potenziale di superficie. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 87–98, 220–231, 960–961.

—— Teorema di Stokes in coordinate generali. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 4, **1892**, *Mem.* 8, 12 pp.

—— Sopra una serie inequabilmente convergente. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 26, **1893**, 368–372.

—— Sulle proprietà fondamentali della funzione potenziale nella immediata prossimità e nell' estensione dell' agente. Nuovo Cimento, 33, **1893**, 77–82, 106–115, 249–259; 34, **1893**, 22–31, 81–85.

—— [Formule di quadratura.] Riv. Mat., 3, **1893**, 60–61.

—— Sull' area delle superficie curve. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 2), 440–445.

—— Sulla teoria del pendolo. Giorn. Mat., 38, **1900**, 1–6.

Maggi, *Leopoldo.* *Intorno alle Cothurnie parassite delle branchie dei gamberi nostrali. [1879.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 1 (**1879–80**), 33–35.

—— *Sopra una varietà della Cothurnia pyxidiformis, *D'Udek.* [1879.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 1 (**1879–80**), 69–70.

—— *Il mesoplasma negli esseri unicellulari. [1880.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 1 (**1879–80**), 81–83.

—— *Di una nuova Amibina. [1880.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 1 (**1879–80**), 108–109.

—— *Intorno al Ceratium furca, *Clap. e Lach.*, e ad una sua varietà. [1880.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 1 (**1879–80**), 125–128.

—— *Tassonomia e corologia dei Cilio-flagellati. [1880.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 2 (**1880–81**), 7–16.

—— *Esame protistologico delle acque di alcuni laghi italiani. [1880–81.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 2 (**1880–81**), 33–43; *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 57–61.

—— *Protistologia. Intorno ai Protisti ed alla loro classificazione. [1881.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 2 (**1880–81**), 107–121; *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 16–23, 48–56.

—— *I Protisti e le acque potabili. Prelezione al corso libero di protistologia medico-chirurgica. [1881.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 79–91.

—— *Sull' analisi protistologica delle acque potabili. [1882.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 121–125.

—— *Esame protistologico dell' acqua del lago di Toblino (Tirolo Italiano). Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 4 (**1882**), 18–22.

—— *Intorno ad alcuni microrganismi patologici delle trotelle. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 5 (**1883**), 18–22.

—— *Tecnica protistologica: cloruro di palladio. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 5 (**1883**), 48–51.

—— *Ricerca di nitrati al microscopio. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 5 (**1883**), 65–72.

—— *Sull' analisi microscopica dell' acqua delle sorgenti chiamate Fontanili di Fontaniva del Padovano. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 5 (**1883**), 72–83.

—— Sull' influenza d' alte temperature nello sviluppo dei microbi. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 6 (**1884**), 77–115.

—— Cenno riguardante la presentazione della sua nota: Sull' influenza d' alte temperature nello sviluppo dei microbi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 17, **1884**, 837–841.

—— Per l' analisi microscopica delle acque. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 7 (**1885**), 55–59.

—— Saggio d' una classificazione protistologica degli esseri fermenti. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 7 (**1885**), 69–87.

—— Sull' analogia delle forme del Kommabacillus *Koch*, con quelle dello Spirillum tenue, *Ehr.*, osservate da Warming. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 267–268; Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 7 (**1885**), 21–24.

—— Intorno ai Protisti cholerigeni osservati dal Pacini. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 432–440; Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 7 (**1885**), 36–46.

—— Sulla distinzione morfologica degli organi negli animali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 481–491.

—— Di alcune funzioni degli esseri inferiori, a contribuzione della morfologia dei Metazoi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 636–648.

—— La priorità della batterioterapia. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 18, **1885**, 877–879.

—— Questioni di nomenclatura protistologica. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 8 (**1886**), 17–22.

—— Temi di protistologia medica trattati nei corsi liberi, con effetti legali, all' Università di Pavia negli otto anni scolastici, dal 1878–79 al 1885–86. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 8 (**1886**), 99–105.

—— Protisti e alcaloidi. Prelezione al corso libero di protistologia medica. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 8 (**1886**), 111–112.

—— Di alcune soluzioni di coltura e loro sterilizzazioni. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 19, **1886**, 850–855.

—— Intorno all' esame microscopico dell' acque potabili. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 9 (**1887**), 52–55.

—— Sulla presenza di bacteri nella grandine. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 9 (**1887**), 57–58; *Ann.* 10 (**1888**), 7–10.

—— Esame microscopico dell' acqua piovana. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 9 (**1887**), 84–86.

—— Intorno alla determinazione delle specie bacteriche secondo Pflügge ossia mediante i caratteri desunti dalle loro culture. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 9 (**1887**), 100–119.

—— Intorno ad alcuni metodi di coltura delle acque potabili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 20, **1887**, 260–263.

—— Intorno all' importanza dell' esame bacteriologico qualitativo delle acque potabili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 20, **1887**, 463–469.

—— Antichità delle sinostosi. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 10 (**1888**), 82–85.

—— Intorno ai Protozoi viventi sui Muschi delle piante. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 300–311.

—— Sull' importanza dei fagociti nella morfologia dei Metazoi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 357–364.

—— Di alcune condizioni patologiche negli organismi superiori analoghe a condizioni fisiologiche negli organismi inferiori. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 21, **1888**, 412–413.

—— Malattie microbiche dell' uomo e degli animali domestici. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 11 (**1889**), 68–75.

—— Due fatti craniologici trovati in alcuni Mammiferi. Nota preventiva. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 11 (**1889**), 97–103.

—— Durata della vita di alcuni Mammiferi. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 11 (**1889**), 110–112.

—— Longevità di alcuni Mammiferi. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 11 (**1889**), 112–113.

—— Protisti nello stomaco del cane durante la digestione di speciali alimenti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 22, **1889**, 372–383.

—— Sulla derivazione specifica dei microbi patogeni. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 12 (**1890**), 1–7.

—— Fontanelle nello scheletro cephalico di alcuni Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 23, **1890**, 439–461, 580–608; 25, **1892**, 592–602.

—— Intorno al canale cranio-faringeo in alcuni Rosicanti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 23, **1890**, 719–729.
—— Il canale cranio-faringeo negli antropoidi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 138–149; Arch. Antropologia, 21, **1891**, 53–64.
—— Sopra una varietà morfologica delle ossa nasali e intermascellari nell' orango. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 401–415.
—— Sopra una diminuzione numerica dei denti dell' orango (Simia satyrus). Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 586–593.
—— Intorno alla forma primitiva delle ossa nasali nell'orango (Satyrus). Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 808–820.
—— I mesognati asinchiti nei giovani Antropoidi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 993–999.
—— La sutura endomesognatica alla superficie facciale degli intermascellari nel Semnopithecus entellus. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 25, **1892**, 89–90.
—— Sulla chiusura delle suture craniali nei Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 25, **1892**, 467–490.
—— Intorno al foro pituitario ectocranico nei Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 26, **1893**, 703–716.
—— Alcuni nuovi Protisti. [1893.] Boll. Sci., 4, **1894** (*Ann.* 15), 13–17.
—— Coloranti e Protisti. [1893–94.] Boll. Sci., 4, **1894** (*Ann.* 15), 87–94, 124–127, (*Ann.* 16), 22–32, 55–61, 80–89.
—— Preinterparietale e fontanelle interparietali in un idrocefalo di Bos taurus, *Juv.* Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 160–171.
—— Sull' interparietale del leone. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 234–243.
—— Alcune varietà morfologiche dei preinterparietali asinchiti. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 27, **1894**, 417–432.
—— Foro pituitario ectocranico e interparietale in un neonato di Pteropus medius. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 28, **1895**, 813–815.
—— Varietà morfologiche degli interparietali e preinterparietali nei feti, neonati e giovani di cavallo (Equus caballus, *L.*). Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 29, **1896**, 319–343.
—— Centri di ossificazione e principali varietà morfologiche degli interparietali nell' uomo. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 29, **1896**, 634–657, 716–736.
—— Risultati di ricerche morfologiche intorno ad ossa e fontanelle del cranio umano. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 29, **1896**, 896–903.
—— Le ossa bregmatiche nei fossili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 30, **1897**, 230–252, 1521–1524.
—— Postfrontali nei Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 30, **1897**, 538–562, 634–646.
—— Intorno all' evoluzione dei postfrontali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 30, **1897**, 1007–1013.
—— Altri risultati di ricerche morfologiche intorno ad ossa craniali, cranio-facciali e fontanelle dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 30, **1897**, 1164–1178.
—— Ossa bregmatiche e parabregmatiche nei Mammiferi. [1895.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 17), 65–76.
—— Intorno al canale cranio-faringeo nei Felidi e Jenidi. [1895–96.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 17), 93–98, (*Ann.* 18), 8–27.
—— Note craniologiche. [1897–99.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 19), 33–37; *Ann.* 21 (**1899**), 37–43, 72–74, 103–115.
—— Postfrontali e cintura ossea orbitale completa nei Mammiferi. [1897.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 19), 57–62, 83–87.
—— Uno schiarimento a proposito delle ossa bregmatiche nei fossili. [1897.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 19), 125–126.
—— Intorno alle ossa bregmatiche degli Ittiosauri. Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 20), 6–8.
—— Placche osteodermiche interparietali degli Stegocefali e rispondenti centri di ossificazione interparietali dell'Uomo. Ricerche e considerazioni. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 211–228.
—— Omologie craniali fra Ittiosauri e feti dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. Ricerche e considerazioni relative all' ontogenia dei fossili. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 631–641.
—— Il canale cranio-faringeo negli Ittiosauri omologo a quello dell' Uomo e d' altri Mammiferi. Ricerche e considerazioni. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 761–771.
—— Le ossa sovraorbitali nei Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 1089–1099.
—— Serie di ossicini mediani del tegmen cranii in alcuni cani (Canis), e loro omologhi ed omotopi in alcuni storioni (Acipenser). Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 31, **1898**, 1473–1492.
—— Ossicini metopici negli Uccelli e nei Mammiferi. Nota preventiva. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 21 (**1899**), 65–72.
—— Ossicini fontanellari coronali e lambdoidei nel cranio di Mammiferi e dell' Uomo. Nota preventiva. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 21 (**1899**), 97–103.
—— Ossicini suturo-fontanellari nel cranio dell'Uomo fossile. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 32, **1899**, 465–484.
—— Fontanella metopica e frontali medi quadruplici nei Vertebrati superiori. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 32, **1899**, 671–681.
—— Ossicini bregmatici negli Uccelli. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 32, **1899**, 1098–1101.
—— Ossicini metopici negli Uccelli e nei Mammiferi. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 32, **1899**, 1274–1291.
—— Nuove fontanelle craniali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 32, **1899**, 1297–1303.
—— Ossicini fontanellari coronali e lambdoidei nel cranio di Mammiferi e dell' Uomo. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 33, **1900**, 298–315, 321–331.
—— Sullo sviluppo dell' os planum nello Stenops gracilis, e wormiani orbitali. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 33, **1900**, 688–694.
—— Ossicini craniali nel Vespertilio murinus, *Schreb.*, e nel Rhinolophus ferrum equinum, *Keys. u. Blas.* Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 33, **1900**, 918–919.

Maggi, *Paolo.* Di un' acqua gossifera. [1892.] Boll. Sci., 4, **1894** (*Ann.* 14), 97–107.
—— Intorno alla febbre dengue. Osservazioni e considerazioni. [1896.] Boll. Sci., 5, **1898** (*Ann.* 18), 57–66.

Maggi, (*Rev.*) *Pietro* [*Giuseppe*]. *[Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1869 e 1871, Volpeglino.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 83–85; 6, **1871**, 130–131.
—— *[Bolide dell' 8 settembre 1869.] Volpeglino presso Tortona. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 100.
—— *[Aurora polare del 5 aprile 1870. Fenomeni aurorali.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 38.
—— *Luce aurorale. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 65.
—— *[Acquazzone avvenuto il 16 giugno nel Tortonese.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 89.
—— *Luce aurorale del 21 agosto 1870. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 99.
—— *[Aurore boreali dei mesi di settembre ed ottobre, 1870.] Volpeglino. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 100–101, 113.
—— [Le stelle cadenti del periodo di novembre 1870–71, 1879, 1884, 1887, e 1889, Volpeglino.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 138; 6, **1871**, 182–183; 15, **1881**, 34; 5, **1885**, 7; 8, **1888**, 21; 10, **1890**, 105.
—— *Aurora polare del 12 febbraio 1871. Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 17–18.
—— *Aurore polari del 16 e 18 marzo viste a Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 33.
—— *[Aurora del 9 aprile 1871.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 50.

—— *Luce aurorale dall' 11 al 17 aprile. Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, 1871, 65.
—— *[Aurora del 18 aprile, 1871.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, 1871, 66–67.
—— *Luce aurorale dell' 11 e 17 agosto 1871. Lettera. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, 1871, 116.
—— *[Fenomeni aurorali osservati in Italia nel novembre 1871.] Volpeglino. [1871–72.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, 1871, 169; 7, 1873, 5, 19, 19.
—— *Fenomeni aurorali osservati in Italia nel dicembre 1871. Aurora polare del 6 dicembre 1871. Lettera. [1872.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 7, 1873, 32.
—— *[Aurore polari del mese di agosto 1872. Aurora polare dell' 8 agosto.] Volpeglino. [1872.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 7, 1873, 147.
—— *Pioggie di sabbia ed aurore polari. Volpeglino. [1875.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 10, 1876, 98.
—— [Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1879–80, 1882-91.] Volpeglino. [1879–92.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 14, 1880, 131–132; 15, 1881, 178–179; 2, 1882, 194–195; 3, 1883, 129–130; 4, 1884, 137–138; 5, 1885, 136–137; 6, 1886, 154–155; 7, 1887, 161–162; 8, 1888, 146–147; 9, 1889, 169; 11, 1891, 3–4; 12, 1892, 39–40.
—— *[L' aurora polare del 31 gennaio 1881.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, 1881, 23.
—— *Terremoto del' 8 settembre. [Volpeglino.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, 1881, 220.
—— *Terremoti del 15 febbraio. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, 1882, 54.
—— *Bolide del 12 luglio. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, 1882, 176.
—— *Pioggie ed inondazioni nel Tortonese e nei dintorni. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 3, 1883, 23–24.
—— *[Bolide del 16 aprile, 1883.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 3, 1883, 73.
—— *Bolidi. Volpeglino, [8 luglio 1883]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 3, 1883, 119.
—— *Bolide del 10 novembre. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 3, 1883, 186.
—— Bolide del 10 marzo [1884, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 54.
—— [Bolide del 29 luglio 1884.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 127.
—— Bolide del 19 agosto [1884, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 145–146.
—— Bolide del 17 settembre [1884, Osservatorio di Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 162–163.
—— Terremoto del 5 ottobre [1884, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 183.
—— Bolide del 9 novembre [1884, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 194.
—— [Bolide del 19 novembre, 1884.] Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 195.
—— Terremoti del 10 febbraio [1885], Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, 1885, 40.
—— Bolide del 28 settembre [1885, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 5, 1885, 166.
—— Bolide. Volpeglino, [31 ottobre 1886]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, 1886, 172.
—— Le burrasche del 14–16 e del 25–27 ottobre 1887. Appennino ligure. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 8, 1888, 75.
—— Bolide del 28 gennaio [1889, Volpeglino]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, 1889, 43.
—— Bufèra. Volpeglino, 20 febbraio 1889. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, 1889, 62.
—— Bolide, [14 gennaio 1894, Volpeglino (Tortona)]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 14, 1894, 9.
—— Il clima di Volpeglino. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 17, 1897, 8–13, 24–26.

Maggia, *Marcellino.* Influenza della quantità delle acque dell' amnios e della lunghezza del cordone ombellicale sullo sviluppo del feto. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 2, 1886, 143–149.

Maggiora, *Arnaldo.* Le leggi della fatica studiate nei muscoli dell'uomo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 5, 1888, 428–487; Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), 1890, 191–243, 342–343.
—— Quelques observations microscopiques et bactériologiques faites durant une épidémie d'entéro-colite dysentérique. Arch. Ital. Biol., 16, 1891, 129–143; Centrbl. Bakt., 11, 1892, 173–184.
—— Di un caso di Tenia inerme fenestrata. Torino Mus. Boll., 6, 1891, *No.* 104, [7 pp.]; Centrbl. Bakt., 10, 1891, 145–151.
—— Ueber die Zusammensetzung des überreifen Käses. Arch. Hyg., 14, 1892, 216–224.
—— Ricerche sopra l' azione fisiologica del massaggio sui muscoli dell' uomo. Arch. Sci. Med., 16, 1892, 41–77; Arch. Hyg., 15, 1892, 141–171.
—— Sopra l' influenza dell' età su di alcuni fenomeni della fatica. Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 1, 1898, 131–150.

Maggiora, *Arnaldo,* & **Gradenigo,** *Giuseppe.* Bakteriologische Beobachtungen über den Inhalt der Eustachischen Trompete bei chronischen, katarrhalischen Mittelohrentzündungen. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, 1890, 582–589.
—— Bakteriologische Beobachtungen über Croupmembranen auf der Nasenschleimhaut nach galvanokaustischen Aetzungen. Centrbl. Bakt., 8, 1890, 641–643.
—— Observations bactériologiques sur les furoncles du conduit auditif externe. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 5, 1891, 651–655.
—— Beitrag zur Aetiologie der katarrhalischen Ohrentzündungen. Bakteriologische Beobachtungen. Centrbl. Bakt., 10, 1891, 625–635.

Maggiora, *Arnaldo,* & **Levi,** *C[arlo].* Untersuchungen über die physiologische Wirkung der Schlammbäder. 1. Mittheilung. Arch. Hyg., 26, 1896, 203–290.

Maggiora, *Arnaldo,* & **Musso,** *Giovanni.* *See* **Musso** & **Maggiora.**

Maggiora, *Arnaldo,* & **Perroncito,** *Edoardo.* *See* **Perroncito** & **Maggiora.**

Maggiorani, *Carlo.* For biography and list of works *see* Nuova Antol. Sci., 82, 1885, 762; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 11, 1885 (*Med. Legale*), 191–192; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, 1885, 568–575; Sperimentale, 56, 1885, 217.
—— Influenza del magnetismo sulla embriogenesi e sterilimento degli uovi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, 1884, 274–279.
—— Influenza del magnetismo sulla embriogenesi. Contributo alle ricerche biologiche. [1884.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, 1885, 123–143; Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, 1885, 1–5.

Maghee, *Griffith H.* Chemical analysis of sage brush, Artemisia tridentata, *Nutt.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, 1897, 152–153.

Magie, *William Francis.* Ueber Capillaritätsconstanten. Ann. Phys. Chem., 25, 1885, 421–437.
—— Note on a method of measuring the surface tension of liquids. Amer. Jl. Sci., 31, 1886, 189–193.
—— Measurement of surface tension of liquids. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1887, 79–80.
—— The contact-angle of liquids and solids. Phil. Mag., 26, 1888, 162–183.
—— [Report upon a physical investigation of the waters off the southern coast of New England, made during the summer of 1889 by the U. S. Fish Commission schooner *Grampus.*] Report upon atmospheric electricity. U. S. Fish Comm. Bull., 9, 1891, 408–410.
—— The study of atmospheric electricity at sea. [1895.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 11 (1894–95), 413–415.
—— The specific heat of solutions which are not electrolytes. Phys. Rev., 9, 1899, 65–85.

Magierowski, *Leon.* Wzrost ludności w powiecie Sanockim. [La taille de la population dans le district de Sanok.] Cracovie Ac. Sci. Bull., 1900, 345.

Maginelle, *P[aul]*. Deux cas d'ophtalmoplégie extrinsèque double congénitale. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 25, **1895**, 224–228.

Magini, *Giuseppe*. *La corrente elettrica indotta unipolare e l' eccitazione dei nervi. [1883.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, **1884**, 45–46.

—— Sur la névroglie et les cellules nerveuses cérébrales chez les fœtus. [1887.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 9, **1888**, 59–60.

—— Ulteriori ricerche istologiche sul cervello fetale. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1888** (*Sem.* 1), 760–763.

—— Erregung der Nerven durch den unipolaren Inductionsstrom. Untersuch. Nat., 13, **1888**, 409–413.

—— La diversa ubicazione del carioplasma e del nucleolo nella cellula nervosa motoria. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 1), 466–472.

—— Alcuni nuovi caratteri differenziali delle cellule nervose. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1890** (*Sem.* 2), 19–23.

—— Ancora sulla ubicazione del nucleolo nella cellula nervosa motoria. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1891** (*Sem.* 1), 277–279.

—— La orientazione dei nucleoli delle cellule nervose motorie nel lobo elettrico della torpedine, nello stato di riposo e nello stato d' eccitazione. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 104–108.

Magini, *Giuseppe*, & **Guarnieri,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Guarnieri** & **Magini.**

Magistris, *L[uigi] F[ilippo] de*. Sul clima della Colonia Eritrea. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 32, **1895**, 240–248.

—— [Prima Spedizione Bòttego nella Somalia.] Risultati zoologici. [1896.] [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Mem., 5, **1895**, 443–448.

—— La depressione prenestina e il Passo degli Olmi nell'estremo lembo di sud-est della Campagna Romana. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 35, **1898**, 148–161.

Magitot, [*Louis Félix*] *É[mile]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 38, **1897**, 622–623.

—— Présentation d'un buste de microcéphale. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 391–392.

—— Clinical studies on the complications of dentition. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 27, **1884**, 686–691, 739–743, 783–785, 834–835, 913–918, 950–953, 1003–1006, 1046–1049, 1093–1096, 1142–1145.

—— À propos de la discussion sur l'origine des kystes des mâchoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 173–174.

—— Sur l'origine des kystes des mâchoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 174–176.

—— Sur l'origine des kystes des mâchoires dits "périostiques." Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 232–234.

—— Des instructions relatives à l'examen de la bouche et des dents dans les écoles. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 14, **1885**, 360–377.

—— De la cité souterraine de Combperet (Puy-de-Dôme). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 526–532.

—— Essai sur les mutilations ethniques. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1885**, 21–25.

—— *О законахъ эволюціи зубной системы съ антропологической точки зрѣнія. [On the laws of evolution of the dental system from an anthropological point of view.] [1879.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49, (*No.* 1), **1886**, 109–122.

—— D'une maladie grave, analogue au scorbut, observée chez certains Reptiles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, **1886**, 896–899; Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 4, **1887**, 167–173.

—— Recent researches on symptomatic alveolar arthritis. [*Tr.*] [*With discussion.*] Odontol. Soc. Trans., 19, **1887**, 157–179.

—— Buste d'une microcéphale. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1887**, 215–216.

—— Sur les prétendus kystes du sinus maxillaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 641–642.

—— Sur les deux dentitions des Mammifères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 261–263.

—— Note sur la pathogénie des kystes des mâchoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 440–442.

—— Nouvelle note sur la pathogénie des kystes des mâchoires. Réponse à *M.* Malassez. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 464–466.

—— Nosographie et histoire de l'arthrite alvéolaire symptomatique (pyorrhée alvéolaire). [*With discussion.*] Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 5, *Abth.* 14), 26–37.

—— Sur une observation de cocaïnisme chronique, par *M.* le Dr Hallopeau, au nom d'une Commission composée de *MM.* Panas et Magitot, rapporteur. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 25, **1891**, 728–736.

—— Excursion géologique et anthropologique à la grotte de Brassempouy (Landes). Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 250–254.

—— Sur une variété de cagots des Pyrénées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 639–649.

—— De l'hystérie chez les nouveau-nés. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 32–38.

—— Des maladies de la dentition. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 365–371.

—— Moulages de doigts recueillis sur des cagots de Salies-de-Béarn. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 553–572.

—— À propos des cagots des Pyrénées. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 813–814.

—— Des accidents industriels du phosphore; pathogénie et prophylaxie. [*With discussion.*] Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 9, **1895**, 763–783.

—— Des accidents industriels du phosphore et en particulier du phosphorisme. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 33, **1895**, 267–289, 321–327.

—— De l'assainissement de l'industrie des allumettes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 295–297.

Magitot, [*Louis Félix*] *É[mile]*, & **Laborde,** *J[ean Baptiste] V[incent]*. *See* **Laborde** & **Magitot.**

Magitot, [*Louis Félix*] *É[mile]* (*et alii*). Nouvelles recherches sur la pathogénie et la prophylaxie des accidents industriels du phosphore, et en particulier de la nécrose phosphorée. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 20, **1888**, 753–794, 806–815.

Magitot, [*Louis Félix*] *É[mile]* (*et alii*). Sur une variété de cagots des Pyrénées. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 28, **1892**, 589–600, 626–644, 691.

Magnac, [*Henri Julien*], **Aved de.** Sur l'emploi des chronomètres à la mer et les perturbations de leurs marches. Congr. Int. Chronom., **1889**, 155–159.

Magnaghi, *Pietro*, & **Ciamician,** *Giacomo Luigi*. *See* **Ciamician** & **Magnaghi.**

Magnan, [*Valentin*]. *Aphasie; cécité des mots ou cécité psychique: en avant, lacunes multiples au niveau du pied de la troisième circonvolution frontale gauche; en arrière, vaste foyer de ramollissement comprenant la région du pli courbe. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 319–322.

—— *Aphasie; surdité des mots ou surdité psychique: en avant, ramollissement à l'extrémité postérieure de la deuxième et troisième frontales, avec sclérose diffuse autour du foyer et atrophie de la troisième frontale; en arrière, ramollissement comprenant les première et deuxième temporales. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 351–354.

—— Des anomalies, des aberrations et des perversions sexuelles. Progrès Méd., 1, **1885**, 49–50, 65–68, 84–86.

—— Trois cas de conformation vicieuse des organes génitaux: atrophie testiculaire; cryptorchidie; pseudo-hermaphrodisme mâle. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1887**, 88–103.

—— Vertige; raideur et torsion du cou, nystagmus; mouvement de manège et roulement à la suite d'un eczéma du conduit auditif, chez un lapin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 267–268.

—— Otite purulente de l'oreille moyenne droite se traduisant, chez un lapin, par un vertige, de la raideur et de la torsion du cou, du nystagmus, des mouvements de manège et de roulement. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 323–325.

—— De la folie intermittente. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., 1890 (*Bd.* 4, *Abth.* 9), 14–38.

—— L'état mental des dégénérés. Rev. Sci., 2, 1894, 33–41.

Magnan, [*Valentin*], & **Galippe,** [*L. M.*] *V*[*ictor*]. Accumulation de stigmates physiques chez un débile: brachycéphalie, plagiocéphalie, acrocéphalie, asymétrie faciale, atrésie buccale, syndactylie des quatre extrémités. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, 1892, 277–287.

Magnan, [*Valentin*], & **Laborde,** *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*]. Toxicité des alcools dits supérieurs et des bouquets artificiels. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 18, 1887, 346–350.

Magnan, [*Valentin*], & **Lvov,** *S.* De quelques applications thérapeutiques du chlorhydrate d'hyoscine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 480–483.

Magnan, [*Valentin*], & **Saury,** [*H.*]. Trois cas de cocaïnisme chronique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, 1889 (*C. R.*), 60–63.

Magnani, *C.* La cura della sifilide colle iniezioni di sali di mercurio e colla sieroterapia. Ann. di Farm. e Chim., 27 & 28, [1898], 416–420.

Magnani, *Francesco.* Azione del cloruro di zolfo sull' acetilacetone. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, 1893 (*Pt.* 2), 415–419.

Magnani, *Francesco,* & **Angeli,** *Angelo.* *See* **Angeli** & **Magnani.**

Magnanimi, *O*[*reste*]. Sugli acidi isopropilfenilcinnamico ed isopropilfenilparametilcumarico, e sull' isopropilossimetilstilbene. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 15, 1885, 509–513.

—— Sull' acetale metiletilico triclorurato e sul dimetilacetale triclorurato. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, 1886, 330–333.

Magnanimi, *O*[*reste*], & **Leone,** *Teodoro.* *See* **Leone** & **Magnanimi.**

Magnanimi, *R*[*oberto*]. Les modifications de l'échange azoté après qu'on a mis la veine porte en communication avec la veine cave inférieure. Arch. Ital. Biol., 26, 1896, 66–83.

Magnanini, *F.* Calorimetro termico per combustibili fossili. Nuovo Cimento, 8, 1898, 256.

Magnanini, *Gaetano.* Sul piperilene. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1886 (*Sem.* 2), 13–16; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 16, 1886, 390–392.

—— Ueber die Verwandlung der Indole in Chinolinderivate. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 20, 1887, 2608–2614.

—— Sulla trasformazione degli omologhi dell' indolo in derivati della chinolina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1887 (*Sem.* 1), 522–529; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 17, 1887, 246–254; 19, 1889, 569–577.

—— Sui derivati acetilici del metilchetolo e dello scatolo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 362–368; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, 1888, 94–102; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1936–1939.

—— Azione della anidride acetica sull' acido levulinico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 477–480; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, 1888, 116–120; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1523–1524.

—— Sulla trasformazione del metilchetolo in chinaldina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 556–559; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, 1888, 153–157; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 1940–1942.

—— Sopra alcuni derivati del dimetilpirrolo assimmetrico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 828–835, (*Sem.* 2), 174–181, 468–476; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 18, 1888, 443–450, 548–556; 19, 1889, 80–89; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, 1888, 2864–2868, 2874–2879; 22, 1889, 35–40.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Moleculargrösse der Imin anhydride der Pyrrol- und Indolcarbonsäuren nach der Raoult'schen Methode. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, 1889, 2501–2503.

—— Sul comportamento del pirrolo e dei suoi derivati rispetto alla legge di Raoult. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 214–220, 368–376; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, 1889, 141–149, 251–260; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 3, 1889, 347–350.

—— Determinazione del peso molecolare delle pirocolle col metodo di Raoult. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 547–551; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, 1889, 285–290.

—— Azione della ammoniaca sull' acido deidrodiacetillevulinico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 552–559; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, 1889, 275–284.

—— Sopra l' aldolo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 667–668; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, 1889, 366–367.

—— Sullo spettro di emissione della ammoniaca. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 900–908; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, 1889, 435–440.

—— Sullo spettro di assorbimento del cloruro di nitrosile. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 908–911; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 4, 1889, 427–428.

—— Forze elettromotrici fra uno stesso metallo immerso in differenti elettroliti. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, 1890 (*Sem.* 1), 182–185.

—— Sul comportamento della mannite rispetto all' acido borico. [Sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni acquose di acido borico in presenza di mannite.] [1890.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, 1890 (*Sem.* 1), 260–266, 411–416; Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 6, 1890, 58–70; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, 1891, 428–440.

—— Sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni di acido borico in presenza di dulcite. [1890.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, 1890 (*Sem.* 1), 457–463; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, 1891, 441–447.

—— Azione degli acidi minerali sulla velocità della reazione fra gli acidi bromico e jodidrico. [1890.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, 1891, 377–393.

—— Sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni acquose di acido borico in presenza degli alcoli polivalenti. [1890.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, 1891, 448–452.

—— Influenza dell' acido borico sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni acquose di acido tartrico. [1890.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 20, 1891, 453–458.

—— Azione catalitica degli acidi sulla velocità della reazione fra il perossido di idrogeno e l'acido jodidrico. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, 1891 (*Pt.* 1), 476–490.

—— Sul punto di congelamento delle soluzioni acquose di acido borico e mannite. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 134–141.

—— Influenza dell' acido borico sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni acquose degli acidi organici. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 215–228.

—— Applicazione del metodo fotometrico allo studio della reazione fra i sali ferrici ed i solfocianati solubili [1891.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, 1891 (*Sem.* 1) 104–112; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 21, 1891 (*Pt.* 2), 62–95; Venezia, Ist. Atti, 1890–91, 365–402.

—— Sul potere assorbente dei sali colorati in rapporto colla dissociazione elettrolitica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, 1891 (*Sem.* 2), 356–363; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 22, 1892 (*Pt.* 1), 131–140.

—— Ueber die Reaktion zwischen Ferrisalzen und löslichen Rhodaniden. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 8, 1891, 1–5.

—— Ricerche ulteriori intorno alla influenza dell' acido borico sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni acquose degli acidi organici. [1892.] Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 5, 1892, *Mem.* 3, 51 pp.; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 197–251.

—— Influenza dell' acido borico sulla conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni idroalcooliche degli acidi organici. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 22, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 541–558.
—— Azione dell' acetilacetone sopra il bromoacetone in presenza di alcoolato sodico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 270–275; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 462–469.
—— Intorno alla ipotesi della colorazione degli joni. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 369–376; 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 2), 60–63; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 24 (**1894**, *Pt.* 1), 48–56; 26 (**1896**, *Pt.* 2), 92–96.
—— Sulla pressione osmotica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 1), 416–420.
—— Sulla natura della pressione osmotica. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 268–274; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 24 (**1894**, *Pt.* 1), 81–90.
—— Intorno allo spettro di assorbimento di alcuni cromosolfocianati. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 25 (**1895**, *Pt.* 2), 373–379.
—— Dissociazione elettrolitica e colorazione. Modena, Acc. Sci. Mem., 11, **1895**, 259–270.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Angeli,** *Angelo*. Sulla costituzione del lepidene. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1889** (*Sem.* 1), 560–566; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 19, **1889**, 267–274; Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 853–856.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Bentivoglio,** *Tito*. Intorno allo spettro di assorbimento delle soluzioni di alcuni cromoossalati della serie bleu. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 17–23; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 444–451.
—— Conducibilità elettrica delle soluzioni dei sali di acidi organici in presenza di acido borico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, **1893** (*Sem.* 2), 54–58; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 23, **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 451–457.
—— Azione della anidride acetica sopra l' acido succinico in presenza di cloruro di zinco. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 301–303; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 24 (**1894**, *Pt.* 1), 433–437.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Ciamician,** *Giacomo Luigi*. *See* **Ciamician** & **Magnanini.**

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Malagnini,** *Giovanni*. Sopra la conducibilità termica dei vapori rossi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 22–25; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 27 (**1897**, *Pt.* 2), 493–497.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Scheidt,** *Max*. Sul comportamento dell' acido deidrodiacetillevulinico rispetto alla fenilidrazina ed alla idrossilamina e sopra un nuovo derivato dell' acido deidrodiacetillevulinico. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 22, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 436–448.
—— Sul comportamento dell' acido deidrodiacetillevulinico rispetto alla fenilidrazina ed alla idrossilamina. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 1), 169–174.
—— Azione della aldeide benzoica sopra il derivato ammoniacale dell' acido deidrodiacetillevulinico. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1892** (*Sem.* 1), 253–257.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Vannini,** *F*. Neuer Apparat zur Bestimmung des aus Handelscarbid gewinnbaren Acetylens. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 1115–1116.
—— Valutazione del carburo di calcio del commercio. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 30 (**1900**, *Pt.* 1), 401–404.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, & **Zunino,** *V[irgilio]*. Sopra il comportamento della conducibilità termica dei vapori rossi in rispetto a variazioni di temperatura e di pressione. Modena, Acc. Sci. Mem., 2, **1900**, 87–116.
—— Apparecchio industriale per la determinazione del potere calorifico dei combustibili fossili. Modena, Acc. Sci. Mem., 2, **1900**, 117–123; Gazz. Chim. Ital., 30 (**1900**, *Pt.* 1), 395–401.

Magne, *J[ean] H[enri]*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 21, **1885**, 163; Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 14, **1885**, 1222–1226; Rev. Bot., 4, **1885–86**, 334.

Magne, *L[ucien]*, & **Guignet,** *Ch[arles] Er[nest]*. *See* **Guignet** & **Magne.**

Magnen, *(l'abbé) J*. Faits tératologiques et observations relevés sur quelques plantes de la flore du Gard. Nîmes Soc. Sci. Bull., **1886**, 74–89.

Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium te Batavia. Vulcanische verschijnselen en aardbevingen in den O. I. Archipel waargenomen gedurende het jaar 1898. Batavia, Natuurk. Tijdschr., 59, **1900**, 79–139; Fortschr. Phys., **1900** (*Abth.* 3), 341.
See also **Batavia Observatory.**

Magneville, —— *de*. *Machine dynamo-électrique de *M.* Weston. Lum. Elect., 1, **1879**, 172–173.
—— *Poste téléphonique avec ou sans microphone de *M.* Ducretet. Lum. Élect., 1, **1879**, 225–226.
—— *Les électromètres à réflexion. Lum. Élect., 2, **1880**, 413–416.
—— *Lampes électriques à charbons circulaires. Lum. Élect., 3, **1881**, 211–213.
—— *Appareils microphoniques appliqués aux études médicales et physiologiques. Lum. Élect., 3, **1881**, 389–391.
—— *Exposition Internationale d'Électricité. Télégraphe imprimeur de *M.* Olsen. [Les transmissions télégraphiques en duplex. Lampes de *M.* de Mersanne. *Les éclairages électriques à l'Exposition. Les différents modèles de lampes Edison. Télégraphe autographique de *M.* Edison. Enregistreur électrique des niveaux d'eau de *M.* Hipp.] Lum. Élect., 4, **1881**, 299–301; 5, **1881**, 49–51, 186–188, 209–211, 359–361, 418–421; 6, **1882**, 124–127.
—— *Dispositif appliqué aux appareils multiples permettant la correspondance directe entre plusieurs villes par un seul conducteur. Lum. Élect., 5, **1881**, 160–162.
—— *La trompette téléphonique de *M.* Herz. Lum. Élect., 6, **1882**, 379–380.
—— *Lampe électrique de *MM.* Tihon et Rézard. Lum. Élect., 8, **1883**, 422–423.
—— *L'horlogerie électrique à l'Exposition de Caen. Lum. Élect., 10, **1883**, 244–246.

Magneville, —— *de*, & **Guérout,** *Aug[uste]*. *See* **Guérout** & **Magneville.**

Magni, *Francesco*. For biography and works *see* Ann. d'Oculist., 97, **1887**, 318–321; Venezia, Ateneo, 1, **1887**, 142–143.

Magnien, *Achille*. La mâcre. Brux. Soc. Linn. Bull., [22, **1897**] (*No.* 4), 4–5.

Magnien, *L*. Sur le ganglion génicûle des Oiseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1507–1509.
—— Recherches sur l'anatomie comparée de la corde du tympan des Oiseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1013–1016.
—— Étude des rapports entre les nerfs craniens et le sympathique céphalique chez les Oiseaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 77–79.

Magnier, *Charles*. Catalogue des plantes intéressantes des marais de la Somme auprès de Saint-Quentin (Aisne). [1884.] Rev. Bot., 2, **1883–84**, 288–293.
—— Flore des Alpes-Maritimes. [1884.] Rev. Bot., 3, **1884–85**, 207–221.
—— [Lettre sur une Linaria à fleurs péloriées.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 349–350.

Magnier de la Source, *L[ouis]*. De l'influence du plâtrage sur la composition et les caractères chimiques du vin. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 110–113.
—— Sur le mode de combinaison de l'acide sulfurique dans les vins plâtrés et sur la recherche de l'acide sulfurique libre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 341–343.
—— Sur quelques réactions de l'acide tartrique et des tartrates alcalins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 774–776, 848; Jl. Pharm., 3, **1896**, 19–21.
—— Sur la détermination de l'extrait sec du vin. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 7–9.
—— Contribution à l'étude des méthodes d'analyse des vins. Évaluation de l'acidité due aux acides volatils. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 65–68.

—— Dosage de l'acide tartrique libre dans les vins. Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, 1896, 205–206.
—— Quelle est la réaction du papier à filtrer? Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, 1897, 82–84; Jl. Pharm., 6, 1897, 438–440.
—— Sur le dosage du bitartrate de potasse dans les vins. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, 1897, 101–103.
—— Observations relatives au dosage du bitartrate de potasse et de l'acide tartrique dans les vins. Ann. Chim. Anal., 2, 1897, 281–283.
—— Variations de la potasse dans certains vins français. Dosage simultané de cet élément et de l'acide tartrique total par la méthode d'évaporation à froid. Ann. Chim. Anal., 3, 1898, 37–39.
—— Analyse des eaux de Châtel-Guyon. Jl. Pharm., 7, 1898, 596–597.
—— Précautions à prendre pour assurer l'exactitude de certains dosages acidimétriques. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 121–125, 161–164.
—— Observations relatives au dosage du tartre dans les vins. Ann. Chim. Anal., 5, 1900, 281–285.

Magnier de la Source, *L[ouis]*, **Girard,** [*Adam*] *Ch[arles]*, & **L'Hôte,** *L[ouis] D[ésiré]*. *See* **Girard, Magnier de la Source & L'Hôte.**

Magnin, *Antoine*. Études lichénologiques. Lyon Soc. Agr. Ann., 6, 1884, 175–407.
—— Note sur les lichens de l'herbier Dupuy de Rigneux-le-Désert (Ain). Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 12, 1885, 17–23.
—— Sur les causes de la présence de plantes réputées calcifuges, dans la région calcaire du Jura. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 103, 1886, 1281–1283.
—— Sur quelques particularités remarquables de la flore de la chaîne jurassique, la présence d'espèces disjointes, leur localisation et ses causes. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 250.
—— Sur la végétation calcicole des gneiss et des schistes métamorphiques du Lyonnais et de la vallée du Rhône. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1887 (*Pt.* 1), 252–253.
—— B. Vaivolet et les premiers explorateurs de la flore du Beaujolais. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 14, 1887, 37–160.
—— Sur l'hermaphrodisme du Lychnis dioica atteint d'Ustilago. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, 1888, 663–665, 706.
—— Sur l'hermaphrodisme parasitaire et le polymorphisme floral du Lychnis dioica, *DC.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, 1888, 876–878.
—— Note sur "l'Histoire des plantes de l'Europe" connue sous le nom de *Petit Bauhin*. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 16, 1889, 191–202.
—— Recherches sur le polymorphisme floral, la sexualité et l'hermaphrodisme parasitaire du Lychnis vespertina, *Sbtp.* Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 16, 1889, 203–231.
—— Sur la castration parasitaire de l'Anemone ranunculoides par l'Æcidium leucospermum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 913–915, 1016.
—— Sur la castration androgène du Muscari comosum, *Mill.*, par l'Ustilago Vaillantii, *Tul.*, et quelques phénomènes remarquables accompagnant la castration parasitaire des Euphorbes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 1149–1152.
—— Recherches sur la flore des lacs du Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1891 (*Pt.* 1), 228.
—— Observations sur le parasitisme et la castration chez les Anémones et les Euphorbes. Bull. Sci. France Belg., 23, 1891, 412–436.
—— Notices sur G. Nicodemi et G. Dejean, anciens directeurs du Jardin Botanique. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 17, 1891, 1–25; 18, 1893, 109–112.
—— Sixième note sur la castration parasitaire, principalement sur la castration androgène du Muscari comosum. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 17, 1891, 41–50.
—— Sur quelques effets du parasitisme chez les végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 784–786, 878.
—— Sur la distribution géographique du Cyclamen europæum dans le massif du Jura. Rev. Gén. Bot., 3, 1891, 513–520.
—— Végétation comparée de 57 lacs des monts Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1892 (*Pt.* 1), 215–216.
—— Végétation des lacs des monts Jura. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 535–538.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la sexualité et la castration parasitaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, 1892, 675–678.
—— Sur les Nuphar, les Potamogeton et le Betula nana du Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1893 (*Pt.* 1), 242.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la sexualité des Lychnis, notamment du Lychnis diurna, *Sibth.* Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 18, 1893, 1–28.
—— Remarques sur diverses plantes des monts Jura. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 18, 1893, 113–117.
—— Conditions biologiques de la végétation lacustre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, 1893, 905–907.
—— Recherches sur la végétation des lacs du Jura. Rev. Gén. Bot., 5, 1893, 241–257, 303–316, 515–517.
—— Les lacs du Jura et notes additionnelles sur la limnologie jurassienne. [1893.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 8, 1894, 265–357.
—— Contributions à la limnologie française. Les lacs du Jura. Ann. Géogr., 3, 1894, 20–41, 213–226.
—— Contribution à la connaissance de la flore des lacs du Jura Suisse. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, 1894, cviii–cxxviii, ccclv.
—— Nouvelles observations sur les Nuphar luteum et pumilum du Jura, notamment sur les formes Spennerianum, sericeum et juranum. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 3–7.
—— Note sur le Chara Braunii, nouvelle espèce pour la flore lyonnaise. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 13–17.
—— [L'allongement des tiges des Charas.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 42.
—— Dispersion des Muscari dans le massif jurassien. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 59–60.
—— Note sur le Polygala depressa, *Wend.*, et sa présence dans la Bresse du département de l'Ain. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 63–64.
—— Nouvelle note sur le Cardamine trifolia. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 66–67.
—— Note sur les floraisons anormales observées en automne 1893. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 67–69.
—— Notice sur Ch.-Nic. Patin. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 74.
—— Note complémentaire sur quelques Potamogitons de la région lyonnaise. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*C. R.*), 79–80.
—— Florule adventive des saules têtards de la région lyonnaise. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 19, 1894 (*Mém.*), 97–142, (*C. R.*), 109–110.
—— Annotations et additions aux flores du Jura et du Lyonnais et remarques sur l'inégale répartition de quelques plantes considérées comme communes. [1893–95.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 9, 1895, 329–412; 10, 1896, 227–317.
—— Note sur les sondages du lac Léman. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 39, 1895, 174–178.
—— Études des lacs de France. Ann. Conduct. Ponts et Chauss., 39, 1895, 360–365, 577–583; 40, 1896, 239–242.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la flore des lacs du Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1895 (*Pt.* 1), 284.
—— Quelques remarques sur la composition du sol de la côtière [méridionale] de la Dombes et son influence sur la dispersion des plantes. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 20, 1895 (*C. R.*), 15–16.
—— Nouvelles observations sur les épiphytes des saules têtards. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 20, 1895 (*C. R.*), 53–54.

—— Présentation de plantes rares ou intéressantes de la région jurassienne. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 20, **1895** (*Mém.*), 67–72.
—— Essai d'une révision des potamots de France, notamment de ceux de l'Est (Jura, Lyonnais, Dauphiné). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 434–449, 812–813.
—— Sur les Arum vulgare et italicum dans le Lyonnais. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 692–694.
—— Sur les Morilles et quelques autres Champignons les accompagnant dans la côtière méridionale de la Dombes. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 21, **1896** (*Mém.*), 71–74.
—— Quelques mots sur la végétation des étangs et des tourbières des Franches-Montagnes. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 122.
—— Additions à la flore des lacs de Joux, Brenets et Ter. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., **1896**, 123–124.
—— Note sur l'habitat du Quercus cerris à la lisière sous-jurassienne bisontine. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 292.
—— Note sur les Pinus montana, Anthriscus torquata, etc., du Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 293.
—— [Potamogiton decipiens et *var.* upsaliensis dans le Doubs.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 22, **1897** (*C. R.*), 11.
—— [La galle ombraculée.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 22, **1897** (*C. R.*), 23.
—— Notes botaniques. I. Sur le Salix pentandra de Vaugneray. II. Sur l'historique des tubercules des racines des Légumineuses. III. Nouveaux renseignements sur "l'Histoire des plantes d'Europe" connue sous le nom de *Petit Bauhin*. IV. Nouvelle note sur les DE JUSSIEU. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 22, **1897** (*Mém.*), 9–18.
—— Observations sur la température du lac de Saint-Point. [1897.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 2, **1898**, xii.
—— [Herborisations dans le département de l'Ain.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 23, **1898** (*C. R.*), 36.
—— [Dispersion des Utriculaires.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 23, **1898** (*C. R.*), 42.
—— Sur quelques plantes intéressantes du Lyonnais, de la Bresse et du Jura. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 23, **1898** (*Mém.*), 79–84; 24, **1899** (*Mém.*), 109–114.
—— La végétation du lac du Pontet. [1897.] Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 117–122.
—— [Caractères distinctifs de Juncus tenuis et de J. germanorum.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 24, **1899** (*C. R.*), 13.
—— [Remarques sur les affinités de Dorycnium juranum avec Dor. suffruticosum.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 24, **1899** (*C. R.*), 31; 25, **1900** (*C. R.*), 11–12.
—— [Aire géographique du Quercus cerris; ses stations en France.] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 24, **1899** (*C. R.*), 33–34; 25, **1900** (*C. R.*), 12–13.
—— Le botaniste lyonnais Claudius MARTIN et les Acer et Typha Martini qui lui ont été dédiés. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 24, **1899** (*Mém.*), 13–24.
—— Zones de végétation du Jura. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 176.
—— Note sur la flore des marais tourbeux d'Aranc et la présence du Juncus squarrosus dans le Jura. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 25, **1900** (*Mém.*), 73–77.
—— Flore du marais de Couron (Ain). Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 25, **1900** (*Mém.*), 79–80.
—— Pierre-Châtel et sa flore. Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 25, **1900** (*Mém.*), 81–83.
—— Sur l'influence de la composition du sol sur la végétation. [1900.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 5, **1901**, x–xi.
—— [Recherches spéléologiques dans la chaîne du Jura.] Deuxième partie. Glacières. [1900.] Paris, Soc. Spéléol. Mém., 4, [**1902**], 53–63.

Magnin, *Antoine*, & **Fournier,** *Eugène* [*Yves Antoine Marie*]. *See* **Fournier** & **Magnin.**

Magnin, *Antoine*, & **Giard,** *Alfred*. Notes sur la castration parasitaire du Melandryum vespertinum *Sibthp.* (Lychnis dioica, *L.*). Bull. Sci. France Belg., 20, **1889**, 150–160.

Magnin, *Antoine*, & **Rérolle,** *Louis*. Révision des herbiers du Muséum de Grenoble et contributions à l'étude de la flore dauphinoise. Isère Soc. Bull., 30, **1899**, 137–156.

Magnin, *Antoine*, **Delebecque,** *André*, & **Garcin,** *E*. *See* **Delebecque, Garcin** & **Magnin.**

Magnin, [*A.*] *J*[*ules*]. Note sur les mœurs du Sibinia sodalis, *Germ.* Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1897**, 309–310.

Magnin, *Paul*. Sensibilité cutanée et sens musculaire chez les hystéro-épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 125–127.
—— Les états mixtes de l'hypnotisme. Rev. Sci., 37, **1886**, 748–751.
—— Allochirie visuelle chez une hystérique hypnotisée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 57–58.

Magnus, *A*[*lex. E. Gottfr.*], & **Schwabach,** *D*[*agobert*]. *See* **Schwabach** & **Magnus.**

Magnus, *Hugo*. Die Farbenempfindung des Kindes. Humboldt, 3, **1884**, 1–4.
—— Ueber Einfluss des Naphthalins auf das Auge. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1887**, 168.
—— Zur historischen Kenntniss der Vorderkammer-Auswaschungen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 34, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 167–180.
—— Ueber ophthalmoskopische Erscheinungen in der Peripherie des Augengrundes. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, **1889** (*Abth.* 3), 1–28.
—— Pathologisch-anatomische Studien über die Anfänge des Altersstaares. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 35, **1889** (*Abth.* 3), 57–96.
—— Experimentelle Studien über die Ernährung der Krystalllinse und über Cataractbildung. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 36, **1890** (*Abth.* 4), 150–216.
—— Die Grundelemente der Staarbildung in der senilen Linse. [1891.] Arch. Augenheilk., 24, **1892**, 1–31.
—— Der Loupenspiegel. Arch. Augenheilk., 31, **1895** (*Festschr.*), 51–65.

Magnus, *Paul* [*Wilhelm*]. To reference in No. 10 (*Vol.* 8) *add* Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1871**, 97, 131.
—— *[Ueber die Verzweigung der Sphacelarieen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1873**, 68–69.
—— *Die Entwickelung der Puccinia auf Carex limosa. Deutsch. Natf. Ber., **1877**, 199–200.
—— Marrubium Aschersonii (vulgare × Alysson), ein neuer Bastard. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 2, **1884**, 349–350.
—— [Ueber Bildung von Adventivknospen, insbesondere an der Wurzel von Œnothera biennis.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 104–106.
—— Ueber einen monströsen Stock von Pericallis cruenta. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 106–107.
—— Eine Reihe monströser Blüthen von Cypripedium barbatum, *var.* superbum. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 144–145.
—— Ueber zygomorphe Orchideen-Blüthen mit mehreren Labellen. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 145–147.
—— Ueber eine Blüthe von Viola altaica. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 181.
—— [Ueber eine Variation von Gloxinia speciosa, *Ker.*] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1885**, 181–182.
—— Botanische Mitteilungen. [A. Teratologischen Inhalts. B. Ueber anomale Vegetationserscheinungen. C. Mykologischen Inhalts.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 26, **1885**, 69–81.
—— [Ueber Viola altaica, *Pall.*, mit beginnender Füllung der Blüte.] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, vi.
—— [Ueber Betula alba, *L.*, mit zweigeschlechtigen Kätzchen.] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, vi–vii.
—— [Ueber Euphorbia splendens, *Bojer*, mit Vermehrung der gefärbten Hochblätter.] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, vii–viii.
—— [Ueber Carex Goodenoughii, *Gay*, mit männlichen Blüten innerhalb schlauchartiger Deckblätter.] [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, **1886**, viii–ix.

—— Ueber das Ueberwintern der Puccinia Caricis (*Schum.*) im Berliner Universitäts-Garten. [1885.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 27, 1886, xviii.
—— Sur les phénomènes de la pollinisation dans les plantes du genre Najas. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, 1886, 318–319.
—— Eine interessante Variation der Ajuga reptans, *L.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1886, 108.
—— Ueber Verschiebungen in der Entwickelung der Pflanzenorgane. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1886, 108–112.
—— Melasmia Empetri, *P. Magn.*, ein neuer Parasit auf Empetrum nigrum, *L.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 4, 1886, 104–107.
—— [Ueber biologische Beobachtungen des Herrn Fritz Müller an brasilianischen Orchideen.] [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, 1887, iv.
—— [Ueber sogenannte gefüllte, von Beckmann in Bassum gesammelte Blüten von Scirpus cæspitosus.] [1886.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 28, 1887, xx–xxii.
—— Einige Beobachtungen über die Heterophyllie von Melaleuca micromera, *Schauer*. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1887, 17–19.
—— Ueber die Umstände, unter denen die Anlagen der Fruchtkörper der Pilze steril bleiben und monströs auswachsen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1887, 245–246.
—— Einige Beobachtungen über pilzliche Feinde der Champignonculturen. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1887, 246.
—— Die bisher im Königlichen Botanischen Garten zu Berlin beobachteten Uredineen und Ustilagineen mit Einschluss von Protomyces zusammengestellt von *L.* Kärnbach. [Einleitendes Vorwort und Nachträge.] [1886–94.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, 5–7, 12; 32, 1891, 251–254; 36, 1895, 1–6.
—— [Ueber den Einfluss des Standorts auf die Ausbildung des Leontopodium alpinum, *Cass.* (Gnaphalium Leontopodium, *Scop.*).] [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, iii–iv.
—— [Auftreten von Laubblätter unter den Blüten an den Kätzchen von Populus tremula.] [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, iv–v.
—— [Ueber die Bestäubungsverhältnisse von Silene inflata, *Sm.*, in den Alpen bei Zermatt.] [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, v–vi.
—— [Ueber die Verbreitung von Cæoma Chelidonii, *Magn.*] [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, vii.
—— Verzeichnis der am 1. Mai, 5. und 6. Juni 1887 bei Buckow gesammelten Pilze. [1887–88.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, xv–xvi, xvii–xviii.
—— Peronospora effusa, *Grev.*, auf den überwinternden Spinatpflänzchen bei Berlin, nebst Beobachtungen über das Ueberwintern einiger Peronospora-Arten. [1887.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, 13–15.
—— Ueber die Bestäubungs-Verhältnisse der Spergularia salina, *Presl*. [Nebst einer brieflichen Mittheilung von August Schulz.] [1887–88.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, 181–185.
—— Ueber die Selbstbestäubung von Spergularia salina, *Presl*. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1888, 29–32, 52–53.
—— Ueber das epidemische Auftreten einer Urophlyctis-Art, Urophl. Kriegeriana, [*n. sp.*], auf Carum Carvi. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1888, 100–104.
—— Einfluss der Lage des Substrats auf die Ausbildung des Fruchtkörpers einiger gestielter Polyporus-Arten. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1888, 167–169, v.
—— Wurzeln von Passiflora mit kleinen seitlichen Verdickungen, verursacht von Heterodera. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1888, 170.
—— Ueber eine epidemische Erkrankung der Gartennelken. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1888, 181–186.
—— Kurze Bemerkung über die Silberweide am Schöneberger Ufer in Berlin. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 29, 1888, 130–131.
—— Ueber einige Arten der Gattung Schinzia. *Naeg.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 6, 1888, 100–104.
—— Fasciation von Myosotis alpestris. [1888.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, 1889, vii–ix.
—— Auftreten eines Schleimpilzes, der Amaurochæte atra (*A. & S.*), in Berlin. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1889, 63–64.
—— Monströse Orchis mascula, *L.*, mit verzweigter Inflorescenz. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1889, 121–122.
—— Ueber das epidemische Auftreten der Peronospora Linariæ, *Fckl.*, auf Linaria minor im Berliner Universitätsgarten. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1889, 145–146.
—— Ueber einige Pilze aus den Braunkohlenbergwerken bei Fürstenwalde a. Spr. und Frankfurt a. O. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 30, 1889, xii–xv.
—— Bemerkungen zu der von P. Dietel auf Euphorbia dulcis, *Jacq.*, entdeckten Melampsora. Hedwigia, 28, 1889, 27–29.
—— Thorea ramosissima, *Bory*, bei Belgrad in Serbien und deren weitere Verbreitung. [1889.] Hedwigia, 28, 1889, 113–115; Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, 135–136.
—— Kurze Notiz zu P. Dietel's Mittheilung über die Puccinien auf Asphodelus. Hedwigia, 28, 1889, 279–280.
—— Notiz über bemerkenswerthe Vegetationserscheinungen im Sommer 1889. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 39, 1889, 364–366.
—— Urocystis Kmetiana, *P. Magn.*, *n. sp.*, im Fruchtknoten von Viola tricolor arvensis. [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, xix–xx.
—— [Ueber ein von Prof. Jacobsthal eingesandtes monströses Acanthus-Blatt.] [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, xxx–xxxi.
—— [Einige Beobachtungen über Blitzschläge an Bäumen.] [1889.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, xxxiii–xxxvii.
—— Ueber eine neue Puccinia auf Anemone ranunculoides. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1890, 29–31, v.
—— Eine interessante Phalloidee, Kalchbrennera corallocephala (*Welw. u. Curr.*) *Kalchbr.*, aus Stutterheim in der Cap-Colonie. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1890, 44–45.
—— Eine merkwürdige Hyacinthe. Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1890, 45–47.
—— Ueber das Vorkommen der Puccinia singularis, *Magn.* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., 1890, 145–147.
—— Verzeichnis der am 15. und 16. Juni 1889 bei Tangermünde beobachteten Pilze. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 31, 1890, xxii–xxvi.
—— Ueber die in Europa auf der Gattung Veronica auftretenden Puccinia-Arten. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, 1890, 167–174.
—— Eine weisse Neottia Nidus avis. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 8, 1890, 97–98.
—— Bemerkung über die Benennung zweier auf Alnus lebender Taphrina-Arten. Hedwigia, 29, 1890, 23–25.
—— Die systematische Stellung von Hydnocystis, *Tul.* Hedwigia, 29, 1890, 64–66.
—— Ein bemerkenswerthes Auftreten des Hausschwammes Merulius lacrimans (*Wulf.*) *Schum.*, im Freien. Hedwigia, 29, 1890, 146–147.
—— Sulla diffusione geografica della Sphæroplea annulina (*Roth.*) *Ag.* Notarisia, 5, 1890, 1014–1019.
—— Ein neues Unkraut auf den Weinbergen bei Meran. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 40, 1890, 439–441; 41, 1891, 237.
—— Ueber das Auftreten eines Uromyces auf Glycyrrhiza in der alten und in der neuen Welt. [1891.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 8, 1890, 377–384, (266).
—— Einblütige Trauben von Cytisus Laburnum und Zwangsdrehung des Schaftes von Taraxacum officinale. [1890.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 32, 1891, vii–viii.
—— Verzeichnis der am 15. Mai und 1. Juni 1890 bei Freienwalde a. O. beobachteten Pilze. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 32, 1891, xiii–xvi.

—— Zwei neue Uredineen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 91–100.
—— Einige Beobachtungen zur näheren Kenntniss der Arten von Diorchidium und Triphragmium. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 118–124.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung der Gattung Diorchidium. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, 187–193.
—— Weitere Nachrichten über das Auftreten weisser Stöcke bei chlorophyllosen Pflanzenarten. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 9, **1891**, 49–51.
—— Ueber das Auftreten der Stylosporen bei Uredineen. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1891** (*Th.* 2), 107–108; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, **1891**, (85)–(92).
—— Erstes Verzeichniss der ihm aus dem Canton Graubünden bekannt gewordenen Pilze. Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 34, **1891**, 1–76.
—— Eine Bemerkung zu Uromyces excavatus (*DC.*) *Magn.* Hedwigia, 30, **1891**, 196–197.
—— Eine Bemerkung gegen Herrn M. Raciborski. [Ueber Uredo excavata.] Hedwigia, 30, **1891**, 303–307.
—— Nuova contribuzione alla conoscenza dell' area geografica della Sphæroplea annulina, *Roth.* Notarisia, 6, **1891**, 1215–1216.
—— Ein neues Exobasidium aus der Schweiz. Zürich Vrtljschr., 36, **1891**, 251–254.
—— [Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von R. Ruthe über Staubgefässrudimente am Labellum von Orchis papilionacea.] [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, iv–v.
—— [Ueber Orchideenblüten mit mehreren Labellen.] [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, v–vi.
—— Ueber den Einfluss, den die Vegetation einiger parasitischer Pilze in der Blüte der Wirtspflanze auf die Ausbildung der Blütenteile ausübt. [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, vi–viii.
—— [Carpinus Betulus, *f.* quercifolia, bei Kissingen.] [1891.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, xxxiv–xxxv.
—— Verzeichnis der bei Oranienburg an 30. April und 24. Mai 1891 beobachteten Pilze. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 33, **1892**, xxvii–xxix.
—— Ueber eine neue Epichloë aus dem Ostindischen Archipel. Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 157–163.
—— Ueber den Protomyces(?) filicinus, *Niessl.* Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 163–168.
—— Ueber einige von Herrn Professor G. Schweinfurth in der italienischen Colonie Eritrea gesammelte Uredineen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 43–49, (233).
—— Zur Umgrenzung der Gattung Diorchidium nebst kurzer Uebersicht der Arten von Uropyxis. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 192–195.
—— Zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung einiger Pilze. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 195–200, (233).
—— Ueber einige in Südamerika auf Berberisarten wachsende Uredineen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 10, **1892**, 319–326.
—— Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Pilze Kleinasiens. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 14, **1892**, 486–494.
—— Eine neue Blattkrankheit des Goldregens, Cytisus Laburnus, *L.* Hedwigia, 31, **1892**, 149–151.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss einer österreichischen Ustilaginee. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 42, **1892**, 37–40.
—— Mittheilung über die Verbreitung des Gebrauches des Knollenpilzes (Pachyma, *Fr.*) bei wilden Völkerschaften. Ztschr. Ethnol., 24, **1892**, (196)–(199).
—— Ueber die europäischen Gymnosporangium-Arten. [1892.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xiv–xvi.
—— Verzeichnis der bei Schwedt a. O. 11. und 12. Juni 1892 beobachteten Pilze. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 34, **1893**, xvii–xviii.
—— Mykologische Miscellen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 43–53, 212.
—— Ueber die Membran der Oosporen von Cystopus tragopogonis (*Pers.*). Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 327–330, (129).
—— Ueber die auf Compositen auftretenden Puccinien mit Teleutosporen vom Typus der Puccinia Hieracii nebst einigen Andeutungen über den Zusammenhang ihrer specifischen Entwickelung mit ihrer verticalen Verbreitung. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 453–464, (129).
—— Ueber Synchytrium papillatum, *Farl.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 11, **1893**, 538–542, (129).
—— Zwei in Persien neu aufgefundene Pilze. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 151–153.
—— Mycologische Ergebnisse eines kurzen Ausfluges bei Meissen. Dresden Isis Sber., **1893** (*Abh.*), 118–119.
—— Einige Worte zu P. A. Saccardo's Kritik der von O. Kuntze in seiner Revisio generum plantarum vorgenommenen Aenderungen in der Benennung der Pilze. Hedwigia, 32, **1893**, 64–66.
—— Ueber das monströse Auftreten von Blättern und Blattbüscheln an Cucurbitaceenfrüchten. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, **1893**, 47–49.
—— Zur alpinen Verbreitung der Chrysomyxa Abietis, *Ung.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 43, **1893**, 371.
—— Ueber essbare Pilze in Chile. Ztschr. Ethnol., 25, **1893**, (313)–(314).
—— Die Peronosporeen der Provinz Brandenburg. [1893–94.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 35, **1894**, 55–87.
—— Ueber Taphrina Cornu cervi, *Giesenhagen.* Bot. Notiser, **1894**, 29–30.
—— Verzeichnis der bei Burg b. Magdeburg am 19. April und 27.–28. Mai 1893 beobachteten Pilze. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 35, **1894**, xxiii–xxv.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger parasitischen Pilze des Mittelmeergebiets. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 84–88, (179).
—— Ueber die Gattung Najas. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, 214–224.
—— Weitere Notiz über das Auftreten der Plasmodiophora Brassicæ, *Woron.*, an wilden Cruciferen. Dresden Isis Sber., **1894**, 25–26.
—— Einige Bemerkungen über die auf Phalaris arundinacea auftretenden Puccinien. Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 77–83.
—— Die systematische Unterscheidung nächst verwandter parasitischer Pilze auf Grund ihres verschiedenen biologischen Verhaltens. Hedwigia, 33, **1894**, 362–366.
—— Die von J. Peyritsch in Tirol gesammelten und im Herbarium der k. k. Universität zu Innsbruck aufbewahrten Pilze. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 21, **1894**, 25–73.
—— Wie ist die Pilzgattung Læstadia jetzt zu bezeichnen? Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 44, **1894**, 201–203.
—— Das Auftreten der Peronospora parasitica, beeinflusst von der Beschaffenheit und dem Entwickelungszustande der Wirthspflanze. [1895.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 12, **1894**, (39)–(44).
—— Eine Bemerkung zu E. Fischer's erfolgreichen Infectionen einiger Centaurea-Arten durch die Puccinia auf Carex montana. Bot. Centrbl., 63, **1895**, 39–42.
—— Die Exoasceen der Provinz Brandenburg. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 36, **1895**, 115–124.
—— Die Teleutosporen der Uredo aspidiotus, *Peck.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 285–288.
—— Ueber die Ustilagineengattung Setchellia, *P. Magn.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 13, **1895**, 468–472.
—— Seit wann ist der Maisbrand (Ustilago Maydis [*DC.*] *Tul.*) in Mittel Deutschland? Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 13, **1895**, 49–53.
—— Mycel und Art des Parasitismus der Sclerospora Kriegeriana, *n. sp.* Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1895** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 100–102.
—— Zur weiteren Verbreitung zweier eingewanderter Pflanzen in Südtirol. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 45, **1895**, 17–22.

—— Persönliche und sachliche Bemerkungen zu Dr. G. Lagerheim's Abhandlung: Uredineæ Herbarii Eliæ Fries. Bot. Centrbl., 66, 1896, 284–290.
—— Die Ustilagineen (Brandpilze) der Provinz Brandenburg. Nebst Bemerkungen über Umgrenzung der Gattungen und Arten derselben. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 37, 1896, 66–97.
—— Nachtrag zu der Aufzählung der Peronosporeen, Exoasceen und Ustilagineen der Provinz Brandenburg. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 38, 1896, 1–10.
—— Eine schärfere Unterscheidung des Uredo zweier Uredineen auf nahe verwandten Wirtspflanzen und eine daraus resultierende Berichtigung. Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 38, 1896, 11–14.
—— On some species of the chytridiaceous genus Urophlyctis. [1896.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1896, 1010; Ann. Bot., 11, 1897, 87–96.
—— Eine neue Uredineengattung Schroeteriaster, gegründet auf Uromyces alpinus. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, 1896, 129–133.
—— Eine nordamerikanische Ustilaginee auf Panicum Crus galli. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, 1896, 216–221, 391–392.
—— Parallelformen unseres Uromyces scutellatus, *Lev.*, in weit entfernten Ländern. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 14, 1896, 374–377.
—— J. Bornmüller, Iter Persico-turcicum 1892/93. Fungi, Pars I. [& II.]. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pilze des Orients. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 46, 1896, 426–434; 49, 1899, 87–103.
—— Mykologische Mitteilungen. [1896.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 39, 1897, 19–24.
—— The growth of the mycelium of Æcidium graveolens (*Shuttlew.*) on the branches of the witches' broom on Berberis vulgaris. [1897.] Brit. Ass. Rep., 1897, 859–860; Ann. Bot., 12, 1898, 155–163.
—— Ueber das Mycelium des Æcidium magellanicum, *Berk.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, 1897, 148–152, (132).
—— Ein auf Berberis auftretendes Æcidium von der Magellanstrasse. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 15, 1897, 270–276.
—— Uredo Goebeliana, *P. Magn., n. sp.*, auf Parietaria, *sp.*, bei Macuto in Venezuela, September 1890, lg. K. Goebel. Flora, 84, 1897, 176–177.
—— Das Auftreten der Schinzia cypericola, *P. Magn.*, in Bayern und einiges über deren Verbreitung in Europa. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 10, 1897, 25–31.
—— Beitrag zur Pilz-Flora von Franken, insbesondere der Umgegend von Nürnberg. Nürnb. Nat. Ges. Abh., 10, 1897, 121–140; 11, 1898, 51–87; 13, 1900, 1–44.
—— Einige Bemerkungen zu P. Dietels Bearbeitung der Hemibasidii und Uredinales in Engler-Prantl Natürliche Pflanzenfamilien Bd. I. Bot. Centrbl., 74, 1898, 165–170.
—— Der Mehlthau auf Syringa vulgaris in Nordamerika. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, 1898, 63–70, (111).
—— Ein neues Æcidium auf Opuntia, *sp.*, aus Bolivien. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, 1898, 151–154.
—— Ueber einen in Südtirol aufgetretenen Mehlthau des Apfels. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, 1898, 331–334.
—— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Thorea ramosissima, *Bory*, im mittleren Deutschland. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 16, 1898, 17–18.
—— Eine neue Pleospora. Hedwigia, 37, 1898, 172–174.
—— Ein kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Puccinia Lycii, *Kalchbr.* Hedwigia, 37, 1898, (91)–(93).
—— Ueber die Beziehungen zweier auf Stachys auftretenden Puccinien zu einander. [1899.] Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 16, 1898, 377–385.
—— Die Erysipheen Tirols. [1898.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 24, 1899, 97–121.
—— Ueber die von O. Kuntze vorgenommenen Aenderungen der Namen einiger Uredineen-Gattungen. Bot. Centrbl., 77, 1899, 2–10.
—— Ueber die Gattung Uropyxis, *Schroet.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, 1899, 112–120.
—— Ein bei Berlin auf Caragana arborescens, *Lam.*, epidemisch auftretender Mehltau. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, 1899, 145–151.
—— Ueber die bei verwandten Arten auftretenden Modificationen der Charaktere von Uredineen-Gattungen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, 1899, 178–184.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Melampsorella Caryophyllacearum (*DC.*) *Schroet.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 17, 1899, 337–343, (293).
—— Eine bemerkenswerthe Pilzkrankheit der Coronilla montana. Hedwigia, 38, 1899, (73)–(75).
—— Ueber A. Weisse's monströse Frucht von Citrus Aurantium. [1899.] Brandenb. Bot. Ver. Verh., 41, 1900, 166–168.
—— Ueber den Mehltau der Apfelbäume. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, 1900, 253–255, 349.
—— Replik auf C. Wehmer's Bemerkung zum Mehltau der Apfelbäume. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 2), 6, 1900, 704–705.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Neovossia Moiliniæ (*Thm.*) *Koern.* Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, 1900, 73–78.
—— Ueber die auf alpinen Primeln aus der Sectio Auriculastrum auftretenden Uredineen. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 18, 1900, 451–460, (259).
—— Goldpflanzen. Deutsche Bot. Mschr., 18, 1900, 9–11.
—— Eine zweite neue Phleospora von der deutschen Meeresküste. Hedwigia, 39, 1900, 111–114.
—— Eine Bemerkung zu J. Velenovsky's Mittheilung über eine Missbildung in den Blüten des Ranunculus acris, *L.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, 1900, 283–286.
—— Notiz über das Auftreten und die Verbreitung der Urophlyctis Kriegeriana, *P. Magn.* Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 50, 1900, 448.
—— Ueber die auf den Alpenprimeln aus der Section Auriculastrum auftretenden Uredineen. Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1900, 111–112.
—— J. Bornmüller, Iter Syriacum 1897. Fungi. Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pilze des Orients. Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 50, 1900, 432–449.
Magnus, *Paul* [*Wilhelm*], & **Ascherson,** *Paul* [*Friedrich August*]. *See* **Ascherson** & **Magnus.**
Magnus, *Paul* [*Wilhelm*], **Bresadola,** (*abbate*) *G*[*iovanni*], & **Hennings,** *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Bresadola, Hennings** & **Magnus.**
Magnus, *Philip.* *Euclid, and the teaching of geometry. Educ. Times, 33, 1880, 81–86.
Magnus, *R.* Ueber die kleinen Planeten und deren Berechnung. Humboldt, 7, 1888, 341–342.
Magnus, *Rudolf.* Ueber die Messung des Blutdrucks mit dem Sphygmographen. Ztschr. Biol., 33, 1896, 178–189.
—— Beiträge zur Pupillarreaction des Aalauges. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, 1898–99, [50]–[51]; Centrbl. Physiol., 12, 1899, 499–500.
—— Ueber die Entstehung der Hautödeme bei experimenteller hydrämischer Plethora. Arch. Exper. Path., 42, 1899, 250–282.
—— Beiträge zur Pupillarreaction des Aal- und Froschauges. Ztschr. Biol., 38, 1899, 567–606.
—— Ueber die Veränderung der Blutzusammensetzung nach Kochsalzinfusion und ihre Beziehung zur Diurese. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, 1900, 68–126.
—— Ueber Diurese. II. Mittheilung: Vergleich der diuretischen Wirksamkeit isotonischer Salzlösungen. Arch. Exper. Path., 44, 1900, 396–433.
Magnus, *Vilhelm.* Sammenvoksningsforsøg med amfibielarver. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 37, 1900, 358.

Magnus, *Werner.* Studien an der endotrophen Mycorrhiza von Neottia Nidus avis, *L.* Pringsheim, Jbüch. Wiss. Bot., 35, **1900**, 205–272.

Magnus-Levy, *Adolf.* Ueber die Grösse des respiratorischen Gaswechsels unter dem Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 52, **1892**, 475–479.

—— Ueber die Einwirkung von Formaldehyd auf Benzolsulfonamid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 2148–2150.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Verdaulichkeit der Milch und des Brodes. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 53, **1893**, 544–560.

—— Ueber die Grösse des respiratorischen Gaswechsels unter dem Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme. [1893.] Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 55, **1894**, 1–126.

—— Ueber den Stoffwechsel bei acuter und chronischer Leukämie. Virchow, Arch., 152, **1898**, 107–130.

—— Ueber den Harnsäuregehalt und die Alkalescenz des Blutes bei der Gicht. Wien. Med. Wschr., 48, **1898**, 1277–1278.

—— Die Oxybuttersäure und ihre Beziehungen zum Coma diabeticum. Arch. Exper. Path., 42, **1899**, 149–237; 44, **1900**, 317.

—— Ueber den Bence-Jones'schen Eiweisskörper. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 30, **1900**, 200–240; Wien. Med. Wschr., 50, **1900**, 2192.

Magnus-Levy, *Adolf,* & **Falk,** *Ernst.* Der Lungengaswechsel des Menschen in den verschiedenen Altersstufen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1899** (*Suppl.*), 314–381.

Magnus-Levy, *Adolf,* & **Zuntz,** *N[athan].* *See* **Zuntz** & **Magnus-Levy.**

Magnusson, *Carl Edward.* The anomalous dispersion of cyanin. [1900.] Wisconsin Univ. Bull. (*Sci.*), 2, **1901**, 247–296.

Mágócsy-Dietz, *Sándor.* *See* **Dietz.**

Magon, *L[ucien],* & **Arthaud,** [*Jean Henri*] *Gabriel.* *See* **Arthaud** & **Magon.**

Magor, *J. Bernard.* On the mechanism of the jaws of snakes. [1884.] Penzance Soc. Trans., 1 (**1880–84**), 393–397.

—— On the cultivation of the fresh water Algæ. [1885.] Penzance Soc. Trans., 2 (**1884–88**), 147–153.

Magovern, *Edward E.* The theory of aqua ammonia engines, with results of tests upon an engine of this type operating an Edison incandescent lighting plant. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 19, **1888**, 127–146.

Magrath, *George Burgess.* The sea-breeze at Boothbay Harbor, Maine. [1894.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 11 (**1894–95**), 10–14.

—— Observations upon the elastic tissue of certain human arteries. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 2, **1898**, 195–200; 3, **1899**, 45–46, 139–160.

Magrath, *George Burgess,* & **Kennedy,** *H.* On the relation of the volume of the coronary circulation to the frequency and force of the ventricular contraction in the isolated heart of the cat. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, **1897**, 13–34.

Magretti, *Paolo.* *Del prodotto di secrezione particolare in alcuni Meloidi. Esame microscopico. [1881.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 23–27.

—— *Intorno ad alcuni casi d'albinismo negli Invertebrati. [1881.] Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 3 (**1881–82**), 28–29.

—— *Sopra una galla di quercia raccolta dal fu Prof. G. Balsamo-Crivelli. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 4 (**1882**), 13–17.

—— *Ricerche microscopiche sopra i liquidi di secrezione e di circolazione nelle larve d' alcuni Imenotteri Tentredinidei. Communicazione preventiva. Boll. Sci., *Ann.* 4 (**1882**), 58–59.

—— Risultati di raccolte imenotterologiche nell'Africa orientale. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 21, **1884**, 523–636.

—— Nota d'Imenotteri raccolti dal Signor Ferdinando Piccioli nei dintorni di Firenze, colla descrizione di alcune nuove specie e di un genere nuovo. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 16, **1884**, 97–122.

—— Nel Sudàn orientale. Ricordi d'un viaggio in Africa per studii zoologici. Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 27, **1884**, 257–355.

—— Di una galla di Cinipide trovata sulle radici della vite (Vitis vinifera). (Communicazione preventiva.) [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 17, **1885**, 207–208.

—— Varietà e specie nuove di Imenotteri Terebranti Tentredinidei. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 18, **1886**, 24–29.

—— Diagnosi di alcune specie nuove d' Imenotteri Pompilidei raccolte in Lombardia. Nota preventiva. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 18, **1886**, 402–405.

—— Sugli Imenotteri della Lombardia. Memoria III. Pompilidei. Contributo alla monografia de' Pompilidei italiani. [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 19, **1887**, 189–257, 289–322.

—— La mouche à scie du rosier (Hylotoma pagana). Naturaliste, 9, **1887**, 107–108.

—— Imenotteri di Siria raccolti dall' avv.^to^ Augusto Medana, R. console d' Italia a Tripoli di Siria, con descrizione di alcune specie nuove. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 29, **1889–90**, 522–548.

—— Di alcune specie d' Imenotteri raccolte dall' Ing. L. Bricchetti Robecchi nel paese dei Somali. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 30, **1890–91**, 950–960.

—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. XLIII. Imenotteri. Parte prima. Mutillidei, Scoliidei, Tifiidei, Tinnidei colla descrizione di parecchie nuove specie. [LXXIV. Imenotteri. Parte seconda. Trigonalidi, Betilidi, Crisididi colla descrizione di parecchie nuove specie.] Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 32, **1892**, 197–266; 37, **1896–97**, 308–326.

—— [Esplorazione del Giuba e dei suoi affluenti compiuta dal Cap. V. Bottego durante gli anni 1892–93 sotto gli auspicii della Società Geografica Italiana. Risultati zoologici.] IX. Imenotteri. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 35, **1895**, 149–173.

—— Di alcuni Imenotteri parassiti di Lepidotteri. Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 36, **1896**, 83–86.

—— Imenotteri della seconda spedizione di don Eugenio dei Principi Ruspoli nei paesi Galla e Somali. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 25–56.

—— Imenotteri dell' ultima spedizione del Cap. Bottego. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 583–612.

Magri, *Luigi.* Sulla distribuzione delle scariche oscillatorie nei circuiti derivati. Nuovo Cimento, 4, **1896**, 321–354.

Magri, *Luigi,* & **Battelli,** *Angelo.* *See* **Battelli** & **Magri.**

Magrini, *Franco.* Ancora su la questione se si sviluppi elettricità nella condensazione del vapor d' acqua. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 18, **1886**, 330–331.

—— Se per il condensarsi del vapor d' acqua si abbia sviluppo di elettricità. [1886.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1885–86**, 1607–1614; Nuovo Cimento, 20, **1886**, 36–42.

—— Un caso paradossale di induzione elettrodinamica. Nuovo Cimento, 22, **1887**, 42–45.

—— Osservazioni continue della elettricità atmosferica fatte a Firenze negli anni 1883[–86]. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl., [14], **1888**, 15 pp.

—— Ricerche intorno alla magnetizzazione del ferro. Nota preliminare. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1888** (*Sem.* 1), 734–741; Nuovo Cimento, 23, **1888**, 236–246.

—— Täglicher und jährlicher Gang der atmosphärischen Elektricität in Florenz. Meteorol. Ztschr., 8 (**1891**), 357.

Magrini, *Luigi.* *Nuove sperienze intorno ai movimenti molecolari ed ai suoni che l' azione diretta delle correnti voltiane interrotte, il loro influsso, e quello dell' elettromagnetismo generano nei buoni conduttori. Nuovo Cimento, 23 & 24, **1865–66**, 197–211.

—— *Monografia delle principali trombe, e dei temporali più violenti scoppiati in Lombardia nell' ultimo ventennio. Nuovo Cimento, 25, **1867**, 179–197.

Magruder, *E[gbert] W.* A new form of hydrogen generator. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 810–812.

Magruder, *William T.* The effect of overheating on ductility. Amer. Engineer & Railroad Jl., 74, **1900**, 282.

Maguin, [*N. Gustave*], & **Wertheimer,** *E[mile]*. *See* **Wertheimer & Maguin.**

Maguire, *J[oseph]*. For biographical notice *see* Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 58, **1898**, 138–139.

—— Note on the eclipse of Thales. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 44, **1884**, 378–379.

—— Total solar eclipses visible in the British Isles 878–1724. Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 45, **1885**, 400; 46, **1886**, 25–26.

Maguire, *Katherine.* Notes on certain Actiniaria. [1898.] Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc., 8, **1893–98**, 717–731.

Maguire, *Robert.* Acute dilatation of the heart produced by alcoholism. Clin. Soc. Trans., 20, **1887**, 235–239.

—— Hydatids of the spinal canal. Brain, 10, **1888**, 451–460.

—— Pseudo-sclerosis. [1888.] Brain, 11, **1889**, 71–77.

—— Death from functional nervous disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 69, **1899**, 613.

Magunna, ——. L'avenir probable de la pile à gaz de Grove considérée comme source d'énergie électrique. Lum. Élect., 20, **1886**, 23–27.

Mahaim, *Albert.* Ein Fall von secundärer Erkrankung des Thalamus opticus und der Regio subthalamica. Arch. Psychiatr., 25, **1893**, 343–382.

—— Zur Frage "Rindenschleife." Eine Erwiderung. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 682–684.

—— Note sur l'existence de connexions entre le faisceau longitudinal postérieur et les noyaux des troisième, quatrième et sixième paires. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 9, **1895**, 427–428.

—— Recherches sur les connexions qui existent entre les noyaux des nerfs moteurs du globe oculaire d'une part, et d'autre part le faisceau longitudinal postérieur et la formation réticulaire. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 9, **1895**, 640–646.

Mahaim, *Albert,* & **Masius,** *Jean B[aptiste Nicolas] V[oltaire]*. *See* **Masius & Mahaim.**

Mahalanobis, *S[ubodh] C[handra]*. Investigations on the life-history of the salmon. [1898.] Cardiff Nat. Soc. Trans., 30, **1899**, 48–50.

—— A double commutator. [1900.] Jl. Physiol., 25, **1899–1900**, xiv–xvi.

—— A new form of myograph and its uses. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, **1902**, 62–67.

See also **Paton,** *D[iarmid] Noël (et alii)*.

Mahan, (*Capt.*) *Fr.,* & **Lemoine,** [*Clément*] *Georges.* Sur l'annonce des crues de l'Ohio. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 98, **1884**, 1397–1400; Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 8 (**1884**), 487–493; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 32, **1884**, 223–233.

Mahé, [*Eugène*]. Sur la période glaciaire en Algérie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 144.

Mahé, *J[ean Baptiste]*. For biographical notice and works *see* Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 624–625.

—— Mémoire sur les épidémies de peste bubonique qui ont régné depuis trente années (1855 à 1885); tableaux chronologiques: formes principales, étiologie, géographie, diagnostic et prophylaxie de cette maladie. Arch. Méd. Navale, 44, **1885**, 166–194, 241–268, 374–387.

—— Coup d'œil sur l'épidémie actuelle de choléra en Europe. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 16, **1886**, 395–420.

—— Considérations sur l'état de la peste bubonique, sur son étiologie et sa prophylaxie depuis les cinquante dernières années (1840 à 1889). Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., **1889**, 844–859.

—— Rapport sur le pèlerinage musulman de la Mecque en 1887–88. Considérations hygiéniques et sanitaires. [1889.] Trav. Com. Hyg. Publ., 19, **1890**, 98–109.

—— Aperçu sur les principales apparitions de la peste depuis les dix dernières années (de 1886 à 1895). Arch. Méd. Navale, 65, **1896**, 81–101, 161–186.

—— Aperçu sur les principales apparitions de la peste depuis les dix dernières années (1886–95) avec rappel des apparitions antérieures de 1855 à 1885. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 35, **1896**, 414–416.

Maher, *Stephen J.* Tubercular meningitis. N. Y. Med. Jl., 60, **1894**, 719–721.

—— Spelter shakes. N. Y. Med. Jl., 62, **1895**, 792–793.

Maheu, *J[oseph]*, & **Ranglaret,** [*André*]. *See* **Ranglaret & Maheu.**

Maheu, *J[acques]*. Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Palæochondrites du Cambrien. Naturaliste, 17, **1895**, 29.

—— Florule des avens des Causses Méjean et de Sauveterre. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 254–257.

Mahillon, *L[éon]*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Ciel et Terre, 16 (**1895–96**), 567–580.

—— *Le mouvement de la Terre dans ses rapports avec le mouvement apparent des astres. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 169–173, 584.

—— *La preuve matérielle du déplacement de la Terre dans l'espace. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 226–232.

—— *La structure de l'univers. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 269–279, 584.

—— *Le passage de Vénus en 1882. [1882.] Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 313–322, 366–380, 409–421, 584.

—— *Mémorandum astronomique [août 1882 à mars 1883]. Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 253–254, 300–301, 352–353, 399–400, 447–448, 498–499, 543–544; 4, **1884**, 20–21.

—— *Le commencement de l'année dans les contrées occidentales. Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 481–483.

—— *Observation des étoiles variables. Ciel et Terre, 3, **1883**, 529–536.

—— *Le temps universel. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 32–41, 586.

—— *La lune rousse. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 50–54, 586.

—— *La Comète de d'Arrest. [1883.] Ciel et Terre, 4, **1884**, 73–75.

—— Le paratonnerre Melsens. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 73–81.

—— Sur certaines raies du spectre solaire. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 327–332.

—— Grandeurs apparentes. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 369–375.

—— Histoire du premier méridien et de l'heure universelle. [1884.] Ciel et Terre, 5, **1885**, 465–476.

—— Les équatoriaux à oculaire fixe. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 13–18.

—— La couronne solaire. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 193–198.

—— La direction du fil à plomb. [1885.] Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 394–396.

—— Mémorandum astronomique [de mars 1885 à février 1886]. Ciel et Terre, 6 (**1885–86**), 20–21, 64–65, 113–114, 162–163, 210–211, 256–257, 307–308, 356–357, 403–405, 450–451, 502–503, 547–549, 592.

—— La photographie des astres. [1886.] Ciel et Terre, 7 (**1886–87**), 14–18.

—— La sphère céleste. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 92–94.

—— Temps sidéral et temps moyen. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 393–400, 592.

—— Temps moyen et temps vrai. [1887.] Ciel et Terre, 8 (**1887–88**), 441–449.

Mahla, *Fr[ederick]*. Ueber eine neue Kalium-Eisen-Cyan-Verbindung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 111–114.

Mahla, *Fr[ederick]*, & **Hofmann,** *A[ugust] W[ilhelm] von*. *See* **Hofmann & Mahla.**

Mahla, *Fr[ederick]*, & **Tiemann,** [*Johann Carl Wilhelm*] *Ferd[inand]*. Zum Abbau der Camphersäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, **1895**, 2151–2165.

—— Ueber Terpenylsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 928–935, 1344.

—— Ueber die Darstellung von Terpenylsäure und Terebinsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2621–2622.

—— Ueber einige Umwandlungsproducte des Campheroxims und Fenchonoxims. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, **1896**, 2807–2824.

—— Ueber Zersetzungsproducte des Campherimins. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1929–1939.

Mahler, *Eduard.* *Ueber den Talmud als Quelle für das Studium der Geschichte der Mathematik. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 125–128.

—— *Ueber die Prinzipien der allgemeinen Flächentheorie und deren Ausdehnung auf die Theorie der höheren Mannigfaltigkeiten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1882**, 147–152.

—— Zur Theorie der Flächen gerader Ordnung. Arch. Math. Phys., 70, **1884**, 313–318.

—— Die Irrationalitäten der Rabbinen. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 29, **1884** (*Hist.-lit. Abth.*), 41–43.

—— Die centralen Sonnenfinsternisse des XX. Jahrhunderts. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 49, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 239–276.

—— Astronomische Untersuchung über die in der Bibel erwähnte ägyptische Finsterniss. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 987–1001.

—— Astronomische Untersuchungen über in hebräischen Schriften erwähnte Finsternisse. [1885.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 92, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 939–966, 1102–1121.

—— Untersuchung einer im Buche "Nahum" auf den Untergang Ninive's bezogenen Finsterniss. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 455–469.

—— Zur talmudischen Mathematik. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 31, **1886** (*Hist.-lit. Abth.*), 121–131.

—— Ueber den Stern *mîšrî* der Assyrer. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 299–308.

—— Ueber eine in einer syrischen Grabinschrift erwähnte Sonnenfinsterniss. Wien, Ak. Sber., 95, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 359–366.

—— Astronomische Untersuchung über die angebliche Finsterniss unter Thakelath II. von Aegypten. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 54, **1888** (*Abth.* 2), 63–74.

—— [Notiz, betreffend die Berechtigung der Annahme eines festen Siriusjahres mit vierjähriger Schaltperiode neben dem beweglichen Jahre in Aegypten.] [1890.] Wien, Anz., 27, **1891**, 238–239.

—— Die Berechnung der Jahrpunkte (Thekuphenrechnung) im Kalender der Juden. Wien, Ak. Sber., 100, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 71–96.

—— Der Kalender der Babylonier. Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 337–353, 1685–1693.

—— Die Apisperiode der alten Aegypter. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 832–844.

—— Zur Chronologie der Babylonier. Vergleichungstabellen der babylonischen und christlichen Zeitrechnung von Nabonassar (747 v. Ch.) bis 100 v. Ch. Wien, Ak. Denkschr., 62, **1895**, 641–664.

Mahler, *Eduard.* Die Grottengebilde im krystallinischen Kalkstein des Mährischen Gesenkes. Brünn Mitth., 70, **1890**, 409–410.

Mahler, *Pierre.* Notice sur le grillage de la blende. Ann. Mines, 7, **1885**, 512–520.

—— Sur une modification de la bombe calorimétrique de *M.* Berthelot et sur la détermination industrielle du pouvoir calorifique des combustibles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 774–776.

—— Sur la distillation de la houille. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 862–864.

Mahlert, *Adolf.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Laubblätter der Coniferen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spaltöffnungs-Apparates. Bot. Centrbl., 24, **1885**, 54–59, 85–88, 118–122, 149–153, 180–185, 214–218, 243–249, 278–282, 310–312.

Mahlguth, *Rudolf.* Samenpflege der Luftorchideen. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1900** (*Abth.* 2*c*), 37–40.

Mahlke, *Alfons.* Bericht über die in den Räumen und mit den Apparaten der Seewarte ausgeführte Bestimmung der Länge des einfachen Sekunden-Pendels und der Schwerkraftskonstanten in Hamburg. Ann. der Hydrogr., 20 (**1892**), 126–132.

—— Verwendung der flüssigen Kohlensäure zur Herstellung hochgradiger Quecksilberthermometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 402–404.

—— Ueber die Messung von Temperaturen bis 550° mittels Quecksilberthermometer. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 1815–1818.

—— Ueber ein Hilfsinstrument zur Bestimmung der Korrektion für den herausragenden Faden beim Thermometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 58–62.

—— Ein Thermostat für Temperaturen zwischen 50 und 300 Grad. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 13, **1893**, 197–200.

—— Ueber die Beziehung hochgradiger Quecksilberthermometer aus Jenaer Glas 59^{III} auf das Luftthermometer zwischen 300 und 500 Grad. Ann. Phys. Chem., 53, **1894**, 965–999.

—— Ueber einen Thermometervergleichungsapparat für Temperaturen zwischen 250° und 600° und über die Verwendung von Fadenthermometern bei demselben. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 14, **1894**, 73–79.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Skale von hochgradigen Quecksilberthermometern aus Jenaer Borosilikatglas 59^{III}. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 15, **1895**, 171–180.

Mahlmann, *John J.* Der Kuro-Siwo oder Japanische Strom. Ann. der Hydrogr., 19 (**1891**), 372–373.

Mahmoud *Bey,* ——. *Éclipse totale de Soleil, observée à Dongolah, le 18 juillet 1860. Inst. Égypt. Mém., 1, **1862**, 87–98.

—— *La meteorologia dell' Egitto. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 165–167; 2, **1882**, 27.

Mahmoud Hassan *Pasha. See* **Hassan** *Pasha, Mahmoud.*

Mahn, ——. Chronische Bleiintoxication. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1898** (*Abth.* 1*a*), 112–113.

Mahn, *Robert.* Bau und Entwicklung der Molaren bei Mus und Arvicola. Morphol. Jbuch., 16, **1890**, 652–685.

Mahn, *Rudolf.* Untersuchungen über das physiologische Verhalten des Schleiendarms. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 72, **1898**, 273–304.

Mahncke, *J.* Beschreibung zweier Orkane und eines Meteors. Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 233–235.

Mahon, *John.* Amomum angustifolium. Kew Bull., **1898**, 288.

Mahon, *R*[*alph*] *Bodkin.* Abnormal arrangement of the kidney and its vessels. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 23, **1889**, 339–340.

Mahon, *R*[*obert*] *W*[*right*]. A modification of the stannous-chloride method for iron titrations. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (**1893**), 360–362.

—— The effect of platinum in iron solutions. Amer. Chem. Jl., 15 (**1893**), 578–582.

—— The estimation of phosphorus in steel. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 19, **1897**, 792–795.

—— Analytical notes upon the estimation of phosphorus in steel. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 20, **1898**, 429–453.

Mahoudeau, *P. G.* Coupes de circonvolutions cérébrales. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1887**, 771–772.

—— Sur les groupements des grandes cellules pyramidales dans la région motrice des membres. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 380–386.

—— Procédé pour coller les coupes histologiques préparées à la paraffine. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 591–594.

—— De l'utilité des recherches histologiques comme complément de la morphologie cérébrale. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 658–660.

—— Sur un crâne précolombien de la province du Chiriqui (États-Unis de Colombie). Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 601–602.

Mahy, *François de.* Discours [prononcé à l'inauguration de la statue de François Arago à Paris, le 11 juin 1893]. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 118, **1893**, 169–178.

Mai, *Carl,* & **Koenigs,** *Wilhelm. See* **Koenigs** & **Mai.**

Mai, *E.* Riflessi sulla correlazione tra i fenomeni termici ed i fenomeni elastici. Milano, Ist. Lomb. Rend., 24, **1891**, 1050–1054.

Mai, *E.,* & **Gerosa,** *G. Giuseppe. See* **Gerosa** & **Mai.**

Mai, *J*[*ulius*]. Ueber Kohlensäureabspaltung mit Hülfe von Natriumalkoholat. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 22, **1889**, 2133–2136.

—— Einwirkung von Oximen auf Diazoverbindungen. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891**, 3418.

—— Ueber Schwefelphosphorverbindungen. Liebig's Ann., 265, **1891**, 192–208.

—— Einwirkung von Hydroxylamin auf *p*-Diazotoluolchlorid und Diazobenzolchlorid. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 372–374.

—— Ueber Einwirkung von Diazoverbindungen auf Oxime. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 1685–1689.

Mai, *J*[*ulius*], & **Aschoff,** *K*[*arl*]. Directe Darstellung des Collidins aus Collidindicarbonsäureäthylester. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 25, **1892**, 374–375.

Mai, *J*[*ulius*], & **Jannasch,** *Paul* [*Ehrhardt*]. *See* **Jannasch** & **Mai.**

Mai, *J*[*ulius*], & **Krafft,** [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *F*[*riedrich Emil*]. *See* **Krafft** & **Mai.**

Mai, *Ludwig,* & **Hantzsch,** *Arthur* [*Rudolf*]. *See* **Hantzsch** & **Mai.**

Maiche, *Louis,* & **Tommasi,** *Donato.* Nouveau système de transmission pour téléphones et télégraphes. Ann. Télégr., 14, **1887**, 272–276.

Maiden, *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*enry*]. Notes on some indigenous sago and tobacco from New Guinea. [1887.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 2, **1888**, 457–466.

—— Some New South Wales tan-substances. [1887–88.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 21, **1888**, 27–42, 82–101, 181–216, 250–281; 22, **1889**, 259–277.

—— Bibliography of the chemistry of indigenous Australian vegetable products. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 183–193, xxxv.

—— Some reputed medicinal plants of New South Wales (indigenous species only). [1888.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 355–393, [viii].

—— Australian indigenous plants providing human food and food-adjuncts. [1888.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 3, **1889**, 481–556, [viii].

—— Indigenous Australian forage plants, (non-grasses) including plants injurious to stock. [1888.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 22, **1889**, 204–226.

—— The resin of Myoporum Platycarpum. Chem. Soc. Jl., 55, **1889**, 665–666.

—— Gums, and a resin, produced by Australian Proteaceæ. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 12, **1889**, 54–59.

—— Australian and Tasmanian sandarach. Tasmania Roy. Soc. Proc., **1889**, 55–59.

—— Notes on the geographical distribution of some New South Wales plants, compiled from information supplied by W. Bauerlen, and from some diagnoses by Baron von Mueller. [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 107–112, [viii].

—— The examination of kinos as an aid in the diagnosis of eucalypts. [1889–91.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 605–618, 1277–1287; 6, **1892**, 389–426.

—— Spinifex resin. [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 639–640.

—— On cedar gum (Cedrela australis, *F. v. M.*). [1889.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 4, **1890**, 1047–1049.

—— Botany Bay or Eucalyptus kino. [1889.] Pharm. Jl., 20, **1890**, 221–222, 321–323.

—— Sterculia gum, its similarities and dissimilarities to tragacanth. Occurrence of pararabin in Sterculia gums. [1889.] Pharm. Jl., 20, **1890**, 381–385.

—— Liquid kino. [1889.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 2, **1890**, 82–83.

—— On the gum of the leopard-tree (Flindersia maculosa, *F. v. M.*). Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 379–380.

—— Observations on the gums yielded by two species of Ceratopetalum. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1890**, 381–383.

—— Notes on the resins of two Queensland species of Araucaria. [1889.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 7, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 1–5.

—— Notes on Australian economic botany. [1890–92.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 5, **1891**, 273–279; 6, **1892**, 133–139.

—— On grass-tree gum. [1890.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 5, **1891**, 429–444.

—— On the occurrence of a gum in Echinocarpus (Sloanea) australis, *Benth.* [1891.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 140–142.

—— Angophora kino. [1891.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 253–257.

—— On two undescribed exudations from the Leguminosæ. [1891.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 6, **1892**, 679–681.

—— On the oleo-resin of Canarium Muelleri, *Bailey*; together with notes on Manila elemi. [1891.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 8, [**1892**], 95–100.

—— Notes on the exudations yielded by some Australian species of Pittosporum. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 289–296.

—— [Elder Expedition.] Vegetable exudations. [1892.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 16, **1892–96**, 1–9.

—— On Panax gum. [1892.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 7, **1893**, 35–39.

—— Address. [The chemistry of the Australian indigenous vegetation.] Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 25–57.

—— A giant Acacia from the Brunswick River. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 337–340.

—— Marram grass. (Ammophila arundinacea, *Host.*) Kew Bull., **1897**, 211–217.

—— Anniversary address, [May 5th, 1897]. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 31, **1897**, 1–69.

—— On a new Atriplex from South-Australia. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 21, **1897**, 87.

—— Some eucalypts of the New England table-land. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 537–543.

—— Notes of a trip to Mount Seaview, Upper Hastings River. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 20–28.

—— Observations on the vegetation of Lord Howe Island. [1898-99.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 112–158; 24, **1900**, 381–384.

—— On a new Myoporum from South Australia. S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 22, **1898**, 76.

—— Revue de matière médicale. Drogues indigènes d'Australie. Jl. Pharm., 10, **1899**, 505–509.

—— A new variety of Dendrobium undulatum from the Solomon Islands. [1899.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 24, **1900**, 652.

—— Notes on the botany of Pitcairn Island. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 262–271.

Maiden, *J*[*oseph*] *H*[*enry*], & **Baker,** *R*[*ichard*] *T*[*homas*]. Description of a new species of Acacia. [1893.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 515–516.

—— Botanical notes from the Technological Museum, Sydney. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 8, **1894**, 309–316; 9, **1895**, 456–463, 722–724; 10, **1896**, 512–518.

—— Description of a new Croton, from New South Wales. [1894.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 160–162.

—— Description of an apparently new Acacia from New South Wales. [1894.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 163–164.

—— Description of a new species of Acacia from New South Wales. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 385–386.

—— On a new species of Elæocarpus from northern New South Wales. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 469–470.

—— Descriptions of some new species of plants from New South Wales. [1895.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 10, **1896**, 582–595.

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry].* & **Betche,** *E.* On a new species of Macadamia, together with notes on two plants new to the colony. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 21, **1896**, 624–627.

—— Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. [1897–1900.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, **1898**, 146–149; 23, **1898**, 11–14, 772–779; 24, **1900**, 143–153, 640–651; 25, **1901**, 101–103.

—— Descriptions of three new species of Australian plants. [1897.] N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 22, **1898**, 150–152.

—— Descriptions of four new species of New South Wales plants. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 15–19.

—— Notes on Sterculia (Brachychiton) lurida and discolor. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 159–161.

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry],* & **Camfield,** *J. H.* Notes on some Port Jackson plants. N. S. Wales Linn. Soc. Proc., 23, **1898**, 264–270.

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry],* & **Deane,** *Henry. See* **Deane** & **Maiden.**

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry],* & **Mueller,** *(Sir) Ferdinand [Jacob Heinrich] (Baron) von. See* **Mueller** & **Maiden.**

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry],* & **Smith,** *Henry G[eorge].* Preliminary notes on the bark of Carissa ovata, *R. Br., var.* stolonifera, *Bail.* Aust. Ass. Rep., **1895**, 278–282.

—— A contribution to the chemistry of Australian myrtaceous kinos. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 30–40.

—— On a natural deposit of aluminium succinate in the timber of Grevillea robusta, *R. Br.* N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 325–335.

—— Contributions to a knowledge of Australian vegetable exudations. No. 1. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 29 (**1895**), 393–404.

Maiden, *J[oseph] H[enry],* **Koch,** *Max (Adelaide),* & **Tate,** *Ralph. See* **Koch, Maiden** & **Tate.**

Maidwell, *Frederick Thomas.* On boulders, with special reference to the study of boulders in Warwickshire. Warwick. Field Club Proc., **1894**, 43–52.

—— On some drift deposits at Coventry. Warwick. Field Club Proc., **1895**, 47–53.

—— Preliminary notes on some sections at Chapel End, Hartshill, and on the base of the Coal-Measures. Warwick. Field Club Proc., **1899**, 14–20.

Maier, *B[enno] L.* Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Hirudineen-Auges. Zool. Jbüch. (*Anat.*), 5, **1892**, 552–580.

Maier, *Ernst.* Beiträge zur Geologie des Bockswieser Ganggebietes (Oberharz). Freiburg Ber., 11, **1899–1901**, 95–125.

Maier, *H.* Kreuzungsbefruchtung zwischen Kakteen. Mschr. Kakteenk., 4, **1894**, 119–120.

Maier, *Julius.* For biographical notice *see* Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 16, **1895**, 731.

Maier, *Max.* Sonnenbeobachtungen für das Jahr 1896 angestellt auf [seiner] Privatsternwarte in Schaufling bei Deggendorf. Astr. Nachr., 143, **1897**, 95–96.

—— Beugungsversuche und Wellenlängenbestimmung der Röntgenstrahlen. [1899.] Ann. Phys. Chem., 68, **1899**, 903–916; Phys. Ztschr., 1, **1900**, 57–59.

—— Wellenlänge der Röntgenstrahlen. Experimentelle Arbeit. [1899.] Fortschr. Röntgenstr., 3, **1899–1900**, 76–79.

—— Beobachtungen während der Sonnenfinsterniss 1900 Mai 28. Astr. Nachr., 153, **1900**, 123–124.

—— Temperaturbeobachtungen bei der am 28. Mai 1900 stattgefundenen Sonnenfinsterniss. Meteorol. Ztschr., 17 (**1900**), 417–418.

—— Einige Versuche mit den von radioaktivem Baryumchlorid emittierten Uranstrahlen. [1900.] Phys. Ztschr., 2, **1901**, 33–34.

Maier, *Rudolf.* For biography and works *see* Fortschr. Med., 6 (**1888**), 923–925; Beitr. Path. Anat., 4, **1889**, 473–477.

—— Beiträge zur angebornen Pylorusstenose. Virchow, Arch., 102, **1885**, 413–434.

Maige, *Albert.* Influence de la lumière sur la forme et la structure des rameaux de la vigne vierge et du lierre terrestre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 420–423.

— Biologie du lierre terrestre. Lille Inst. Zool. Trav., 7, **1899**, 433–439.

—— Recherches biologiques sur les plantes rampantes. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Bot.*), 11, **1900**, 249–364.

Maignen, ——. [Sur un procédé pour doser ou récupérer dans les solutions très étendues les métaux qui y sont dissous naturellement ou artificiellement.] St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 3, **1889**, 1426–1429.

Mailfait, *Paul.* Rapport sur l'herborisation faite le dimanche 14 juin, dans les bois de la Havetière. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, lxxiii–lxxv.

Mailfert, *(l'abbé)* ——. Sur la solubilité de l'ozone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 951–953.

Mailhat, *R.* Nouveau bain de mercure, perfectionné. Astronomie, **1889**, 107–108.

—— Sur divers perfectionnements apportés à un anémomètre système Bourdon. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 830–831.

Mailhe, *Alphonse.* Sur la solubilité de l'acide sulfureux dans l'acide sulfurique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 147.

Maillard, [*L.*]. *[La météorologie de quelques points de l'Inde française.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 2, **1854** (*Pt.* 1), 135–137.

—— *[Ouragan à l'île de la Réunion, le 17 février 1858.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 6, **1858** (*Pt.* 2), 52–53.

—— *Tremblement de terre ressenti dans l'île de la Réunion, le 4 octobre, 1859. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 7, **1859** (*Pt.* 2), 198.

—— *[Modifications sur l'échelle tétra-centigrade de *M.* Walferdin.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 31–32.

—— *Météorologie de l'île Bourbon. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 35–44.

Maillard, *Gustave.* For biography and list of works *see* Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 18, **1891**, *No.* 2, iii–x; Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 27, **1892**, 431–432; France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 3, **1892**, 199–200; Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 28, **1892**, 1–8; Savoie Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 5, [**1892**], 70–80; Eclogæ Geol. Helvet., 3, **1892–93**, 1–8.

—— *Sur l'unification des procédés graphiques en géologie, particulièrement les gammes des couleurs. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1881**, 360–411.

—— Invertébrés du Purbeckien du Jura. [1884–86.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 11, **1884**, *No.* 2, 157 pp.; 12, **1885**, *No.* 2, 24 pp.

—— Note sur le Purbeckien. [*With discussion.*] Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 844–849.

—— Sur le plissement Secondaire du Valanginien dans le Val-du-Fier. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 859–860.

—— Liste des fossiles trouvés dans le Purbeckien d'Yenne. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 863.

—— Note sur le Purbeckien de la Cluse de Chaille, entre le Pont de Beauvoisin et les Échelles sur Guiers. Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 13, **1885**, 890–894.

—— Sur les Fucoïdes du Flysch. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 258–260.

—— Quelques mots sur le Purbeckien du Jura. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 21, **1886**, 208–218.

—— Ueber einige Algen aus dem Flysch der Schweizer-Alpen. [1887.] St. Gallen, Ber., **1885–86**, 277–283.

—— Considérations sur les fossiles décrits comme Algues. Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 14, **1887**, *No.* 4, 40 pp.

—— Note sur la géologie des environs d'Annecy, La Roche, Bonneville et de la région comprise entre le Buet et Sallanches, Haute-Savoie. [1889.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 1, **1890**, *No.* 6, 63 pp.

—— Monographie des Mollusques Tertiaires terrestres et fluviatiles de la Suisse. [Précédée d'un aperçu stratigraphique par *M.* le prof. A. Jaccard.] Schweiz. Paläont. Ges. Abh., 18, **1891**, *No.* 2, xiii–xxv, 1–127.

—— Salève; région mollassique; Alpes de Sixt, de Samoens et Vallée de l'Arve. [1891.] [*Posth.*] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 3, **1892**, 201–243.

—— [Sur le Purbeckien du Salève.] [1893.] [*Posth.*] Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, vii.

Maillard, *L*[*ouis*]. Contribution à l'étude du problème cosmogonique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 200–206.

—— Contribution à l'étude du problème cosmogonique. Lausanne, Soc. Vaud. Bull., 30, **1894**, xxiv–xxvi; 33, **1897**, 161–178.

Maillard, *L*[*ouis Camille*]. Anomalie du muscle petit pectoral. Tendon trochitérien. Bibliogr. Anat., 6, **1898**, 36.

—— Du rôle de l'ionisation dans les phénomènes vitaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 1210–1212.

—— De l'intervention des ions dans les phénomènes biologiques. Recherches sur la toxicité du sulfate de cuivre pour le Penicillium glaucum. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, **1899**, 651–664, 673–684.

—— Sur une fibrine cristallisée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 373–375; 130, **1900**, 192–194; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 239–241.

—— Rôle de l'ionisation dans la toxicité des sels métalliques; sulfate de cuivre et Penicillium glaucum. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 26–29.

—— [Relation entre la dissociation et la toxicité des sels de cuivre.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 566.

—— Variété cristalline de la fibrine du sang. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 146–155.

—— Présentation d'un poisson rare, la loche d'étang (Cobitis fossilis), provenant d'une localité inédite. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 176–177.

—— Dosage colorimétrique du vanadium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 559–563.

Maillard de la Gournerie. *See* **La Gournerie.**

Maillard-Salin, [*Émile*]. Étude sur la montre à balles. Congr. Int. Chronom., **1900**, 63–65.

Maille, [*P. H.*]. *[Réponse à un mémoire de *M.* Zantedeschi relatif à une théorie de la rosée et inséré dans l'Annuaire, 4, 1856, *Pt.* 2, 144–153.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 6, **1858** (*Pt.* 2), 6–10.

Mailles, *Charles*. Essais de culture dans la mousse. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 31, **1884**, 519–520.

—— Acclimatation et domestication de quelques Rongeurs de la famille des Muridés. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 34, **1887**, 281–289, 416–423.

—— Sur l'hivernage des Rana fusca et viridis. France Soc. Zool. Bull., 13, **1888**, 231–233.

—— Hivernage et hibernation des hirondelles. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 42, **1895**, 235–237.

—— Cultures de quelques végétaux semi-rustiques à la Varenne Saint-Hilaire (Seine). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 42, **1895**, 530–532.

—— Domestication du lézard des murailles. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 45, **1898**, 218–220.

Maillet, *Edmond* [*Théodore*]. Sur une propriété des nombres représentés dans un système de numération de base quelconque. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 242–244.

—— Sur les carrés latins d'Euler. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 244–252.

—— Sur les propriétés des groupes de substitutions dont l'ordre est égal à un nombre donné. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 1187–1188.

—— Sur les groupes de substitutions isomorphes aux groupes symétriques ou alternés. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 362–364.

—— Sur une application de la théorie des groupes de substitutions à celle des carrés magiques. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 6, **1894**, 258–281.

—— Sur deux critériums de réductibilité d'une loi d'une suite récurrente. [1894.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1895**, 179–180.

—— Sur le problème de l'interpolation dans les suites récurrentes. [1894.] Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1895**, 181.

—— Sur les groupes paramètres dans la théorie des substitutions. Ann. Mat., 23 (**1895**), 199–207.

—— Sur une application à l'analyse indéterminée de la théorie des suites récurrentes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 233–242.

—— Sur la décomposition d'un nombre entier en une somme de cubes d'entiers positifs. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 242–247.

—— Sur les isomorphes holoédriques et transitifs des groupes symétriques ou alternés. Liouville, Jl. Math., 1, **1895**, 5–34.

—— Des conditions pour que l'échelle d'une suite récurrente soit irréductible. Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 152–157, 197–206.

—— Sur le problème de l'interpolation dans les suites récurrentes. Nouv. Ann. Math., 14, **1895**, 473–489.

—— Extension du théorème de Fermat sur les nombres polygones. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 40–49.

—— Sur un mode de formation de certains groupes primitifs. Quart. Jl. Math., 27, **1895**, 119–132.

—— Sur les équations indéterminées qui ont une infinité de solutions données par un même système de formules de récurrence. Toulouse Ac. Sci. Mém., 7, **1895**, 182–213.

—— Sur quelques propriétés des groupes de substitutions d'ordre donné. Toulouse Fac. Sci. Ann., 9, **1895**, D, 22 pp.; 10, **1896**, A, 20 pp.

—— Sur la formation des nombres entiers par sommation des termes d'une suite récurrente. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 78–89.

—— Quelques extensions du théorème de Fermat sur les nombres polygones. Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, **1896**, 363–380.

—— Note sur les groupes de substitutions. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 24, **1896**, 85–96.

—— Des groupes transitifs de classe ef (e et f étant premiers avec $5 \leq e \leq f$) et de degré $ef + k$ (k étant $< e$). Ann. Mat., 25 (**1897**), 219–234.

—— Sur l'équation indéterminée $ax^{\lambda t} + by^{\lambda t} = cz^{\lambda t}$. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 156–168.

—— Sur les groupes d'opérations et de substitutions. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 190–197.

—— Sur une série de groupes primitifs holoédriquement isomorphes à des groupes plusieurs fois transitifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 351–353; Liouville, Jl. Math., 3, **1897**, 277–310.

—— Des groupes primitifs de classe $n-1$ et de degré n. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 16–32.

—— Sur les groupes de substitutions deux fois transitifs à trois degrés. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 189–208.

—— Des groupes primitifs de classe $n-2$ et de degré n. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1898** (*Pt.* 2), 157–168.

—— Sur la détermination du groupe des équations numériques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 1004–1005; Liouville, Jl. Math., 5, **1899**, 205–216.

—— Des groupes transitifs de substitutions de degré n et de classe $n-1$. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 26, **1898**, 249–259.

—— Sur les groupes d'ordre fini. Quart. Jl. Math., 29, **1898**, 250–269.

—— Sur les groupes de classe $N-u$ et de degré N au moins $u-1$ fois transitifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 277; Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 5, **1900**, 47–78

—— Sur les équations indéterminées à deux et trois variables qui n'ont qu'un nombre fini de solutions en nombres entiers. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 1383–1385; Liouville, Jl. Math., 6, **1900**, 261–277.

—— Sur les équations indéterminées de la forme $x^{\lambda}+y^{\lambda}=cz^{\lambda}$. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 198–199.
—— Sur les graphiques et les formules d'annonces de crues. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 126.
—— Sur une méthode d'évaluation du débit d'une crue extraordinaire. Application aux crues de la Garonne à Toulouse, en 1855 et 1875. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 2), 223–240.
—— Sur des suites remarquables de sous-groupes d'un groupe de substitutions ou de transformations de Lie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1449–1452.
—— Sur la décomposition des groupes finis continus de transformations de Lie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1536–1538.
—— Sur la classe des groupes finis continus primitifs de transformations de Lie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1602–1603.
—— Sur les groupes échangeables et les groupes décomposables. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 28, **1900**, 7–16.

Mailliard, *Joseph.* Baird's sandpiper (Tringa Bairdii) on the California coast. Auk, 15, **1898**, 51.
—— Occasional visitants [*sic*], San Geronimo (Nicasio township), Marin Co., Calif. Auk, 15, **1898**, 196–197.
—— California bird notes [*sic*], & **Smith**, [*Hy*]. Auk, 15, **1898**, 197–198.
—— Notes on the nesting bark of Cari[illegible]-tailed petrel (Oceanodroma furcata). Auk, 15, 1898, [illegible]ep.–233.

Mailliau, *Ernest.* The methods of testing fats and oils. Franklin Inst. Jl., 136, **1893**, 376–[illegible], 433–442.

Mailliet, *V.*, & **Dufourny,** *Alexis.* Relation des expériences de traction de bateaux faite par l'électricité à Dijon, sur le canal de Bourgogne. Brux. Ann. Trav. Publ., 1 (**1896**), 561–591.

Maillot, *Eugène* [*Marie Alexandre*]. For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Agron., 15, **1889**, 523–526; U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 2, **1889–90**, 196.

Mailly, [*Nicolas*] *Édouard.* For biography and works *see* Brux., Ac. Bull., 22, **1891**, 187–191; Ciel et Terre, 12 (**1891–92**), 408.

Mailly-Chalon, —— *de.* Un voyage en Mandchourie. [1884.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. Bull., 6, **1885**, 5–24.

Main, *J. M.* The working of hæmatite in the Whitehaven district. [1894.] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 44, **1895**, 31–43.

Main, *John F*[*rederic*]. For biography *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 110, **1892**, 394–396; Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 4 (**1891–93**), 449–450.
—— [The recent star-shower.] [1885.] Nature, 33, **1886**, 128.
—— Note on some experiments on the viscosity of ice. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, **1887**, 491–501.
—— The plasticity of glacier ice. [1889.] Colorado Sci. Soc. Proc., 3 (**1888–90**), 205–210.

Main, *P*[*hilip*] *T*[*homas*]. For biographical notice *see* Nature, 60 (**1899**), 60.
—— First [and second] report on our experimental knowledge of the properties of matter with respect to volume, pressure, temperature, and specific heat. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1886**, 100–139; **1888**, 465–522.

Main, (*Rev.*) *Robert.* For biographical notice *see* Observatory, London, 2, **1879**, 55–56.
—— *[Notes météorologiques.] Oxford, Observatoire Radcliffe (Angleterre). France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 5, **1872**, 164, 173–174, 187, 198, 209, 221; 6, **1873** (*Pt.* 2), 9–10, 21, 33, 45, 58, 70–71, 82; 7, **1874** (*Pt.* 2), 21, 33, 43–44, 55, 67, 81.

Mainardi, *Athos.* Elenco di Platiceridi, Scarabeidi, Buprestidi e Cerambicidi raccolti presso Livorno. [1899.] [Italia], Soc. Ent. Bull., 30, **1898**, 221–231.

Maindron, *Ernest.* Le prix d'astronomie fondé par Jérôme Lalande à l'Académie des Sciences. Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 457–463.

Maindron, *Maurice.* Appendice au mémoire sur les guêpes solitaires de l'archipel Austro-Malais. Sur la vie évolutive de l'Eumenes petiolatus, var. *Fabr.*, espèce habitant les Indes Orientales. [1882–85.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 5, **1885**, 219–224.
—— [Quelques faits relatifs aux mœurs des Myriopodes.] Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 6, **1886**, xcv.
—— Descriptions de deux espèces nouvelles de Carabiques de l'Inde orientale. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1898**, 130–131.
—— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des Cicindélides et des Carabiques. I. Énumération des Cicindélides recueillies en septembre 1896, à Kurrachee (Sind). Paris, Soc. Ent. Ann., 68, **1899**, 379–384.
—— Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Coléoptère Carabique recueillie dans le Sind (Inde occidentale). Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 16–17.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Cardiomera. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 155–156.
—— Description de nouveaux Chlænius de l'Asie orientale. Paris, Soc. Ent. Bull., **1899**, 250–252.
—— Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Insecte Coléoptère (Calosoma Grandidieri) découverte dans le sud de Madagascar par *M.* Alfred Grandidier. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 6, **1900**, 16–17.

Maine, *Henry C.* The "red light." Sidereal Messenger, 5, **1886**, 237–250.

Maingaud, *Ed.* Sur l'introduction, l'acclimatation et la multiplication du poisson soleil des États-Unis (Eupomotis gibbosus) dans la rivière l'Isle, affluent de la Dordogne. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 47, **1900**, 273–276.

Mainini, *C.*, & **Grandis,** *Valentino.* *See* **Grandis** & **Mainini.**

Mainka, [*Carl*]. Ueber die Gestalt des Mondes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1900** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 36.

Mainland, *G. E.* Notes on Actinosphærium Eichhornii. [1889.] Quekett Micr. Club Jl., 4, [**1892**], 1–4.

Maïnoff. *See* **Majnov.**

Mainwaring, (*Lt.-Gen.*) [*William George*]. Theory on the origin of the sounds known as the "Barisál guns." Bengal Asiat. Soc. Proc., **1890**, 209–210.

Mainzer, *K*[*arl*]. Phenäthylverbindungen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 17, **1884**, 1160–1161.

Maiocchi. *See* **Majocchi.**

Maioli, *E.* Bolidi. [Marola (Reggio Emilia), 15 luglio 1889.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, **1889**, 145.
—— Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1889. Marola (Reggio Emilia). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 9, **1889**, 169–170.

Mair, *David B*[*everidge*]. On the continuous deformation of surfaces. Quart. Jl. Math., 27, **1895**, 1–35.
—— An algebraically complete system of quaternariants. [1894.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Trans., 16, **1898**, 1–13.
—— The reform of mathematical teaching. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 389.

Mair, *John George.* The results of some independent engine-tests. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 79, **1885**, 323–346.
—— Experiments on the discharge of water of different temperatures. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 84, **1886**, 424–435.
—— Experiments on a direct-acting steam-pump. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 86, **1886**, 293–302.

Mair, (*Capt.*) *W. G.* Notes on the eruption of Tarawera mountain and Rotomahana, 10th June, 1886, as seen from Taheke, Lake Rotoiti. [1886.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 19, **1887**, 372–374.
—— Notes on Te Karamea Bluff. [1888.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 21, **1889**, 508.
—— On the disappearance of the moa. [1889.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 22, **1890**, 70–75.
—— On the antiquity of the moa. [1892.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 25, **1893**, 534–535.

Mair, *William.* Note on the purity of commercial salts of lithium. [*With discussion.*] Brit. Pharm. Confer. Trans., **1892**, 364–366; Pharm. Jl., 23, **1893**, 190.

Maire, *René.* L'évolution nucléaire chez les Urédinées et spécialement chez l'Endophyllum. Bibliogr. Anat., 7, **1899**, 309–310.

—— Sur le synchronisme de l'élaboration et de la mitose dans certaines cellules végétales. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1899**, xxi–xxii.

—— Sur les phénomènes cytologiques précédant et accompagnant la formation de la teleutospore chez le Puccinia Liliacearum, *Duby*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 839–841.

—— L'évolution nucléaire chez les Urédinées et la sexualité. Congr. Int. Bot. Act., **1900**, 135–150.

—— L'évolution nucléaire chez les Endophyllum. Jl. Bot., Paris, 14, **1900**, 80–92, 93–97, 369–382.

—— Sur un nouveau Botryosporium. (Note préliminaire.) Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 161–163.

—— Présentation d'une Orchidée rare en Lorraine. Nancy Soc. Sci. Bull., **1900**, 177–178.

—— Sur la cytologie des Hyménomycètes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 121–124.

—— Sur la cytologie des Gastromycètes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1246–1248.

Maire, *René*, & **Gasser,** *Aug.* *See* **Gasser** & **Maire.**

Mairet, *A[lbert]*. Recherches sur le rôle biologique de l'acide phosphorique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 243–246.

—— De l'influence du travail intellectuel sur l'élimination de l'acide phosphorique par les urines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 282–285.

—— Recherches sur les modifications dans la nutrition du système nerveux produites par la manie, la lypémanie et l'épilepsie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 328–331.

—— Recherches sur l'élimination de l'acide phosphorique chez l'homme sain, l'aliéné, l'épileptique et l'hystérique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 438–442, 461–465.

—— Traitement de l'épilepsie par le borate de soude. Progrès Méd., 14, **1891**, 257–260; 15, **1892**, 97–99.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, & **Ardin-Delteil,** *P.* Nocivité de l'hérédité pathologique. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 2), 359–365, 365–372.

—— Toxicité de la sueur de l'homme normal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 982–984, 1013–1015.

—— Toxicité de la sueur des épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1046–1048.

—— Toxicité de la sueur des paralytiques généraux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 1107–1109.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, & **Bosc,** *F. J.* Note sur l'action physiologique de la chloralamide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 342–345, 364–367.

—— Note sur l'action comparative du chloral et de la chloralamide. Action thérapeutique de la chloralamide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 381–383.

—— Toxicité de l'urine normale; degré et caractères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 699–701.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité des urines pathologiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 749–751.

—— Toxicité urinaire, applications thérapeutiques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 752–754.

—— Causes de la toxicité de l'urine normale. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 29–32, 94–96; Arch. de Physiol., 3, **1891**, 273–287.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité de l'urine des aliénés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 696–699, 716–719; Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1892**, 12–23.

—— Recherches sur les causes de la toxicité du sérum du sang. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 292–294.

—— Toxicité du sérum du sang de l'homme sain. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 487–490.

—— Le sang a-t-il des propriétés toxiques? Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 543–546, 568–570.

—— Étude comparative des effets produits par les propriétés toxiques et par les propriétés coagulatrices du sérum. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 586–588.

—— Recherches sur les causes de la toxicité du sérum sanguin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 588–590.

—— Recherches sur les causes de la toxicité du sérum du sang; séparation des matières coagulatrices et des matières toxiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 654–657.

—— Recherches sur la toxicité de l'urine des épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 161–164; Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 426–435.

—— Recherches sur les effets de la glande pituitaire administrée aux animaux, à l'homme sain et à l'épileptique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 348–350; Arch. de Physiol., 8, **1896**, 600–613.

—— Note sur l'action de l'extrait rénal dans l'épilepsie. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 350–351.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, & **Combemale,** [*François Auguste*] *F[rédéric]*. Étude physiologique sur l'acétophénone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1506–1507.

—— Recherches sur l'action physiologique et thérapeutique de l'acétophénone. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 178–181.

—— Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique de l'uréthane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 827–829.

—— Recherches sur l'action physiologique de l'uréthane. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 119–122, 147–150.

—— Recherches sur l'action physiologique du méthylal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 248–250.

—— Recherches sur la toxicité de la colchicine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 439–441; Jl. Pharm., 15, **1887**, 355–357, 357–360.

—— Recherches sur le mode d'action de la colchicine prise à dose thérapeutique et le mécanisme de cette action. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 515–517.

—— Recherches sur l'action thérapeutique du méthylal. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1022–1024; Progrès Méd., 6, **1887**, 3–8.

—— Recherches sur l'action physiologique du nitrate de potasse et sur le mécanisme de cette action. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 57–59, 63–65.

—— Note sur les effets physiologiques du bromhydrate d'hyoscine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 249–252.

—— Note sur l'action hypnotique de l'antipyrine chez les aliénés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 710.

—— Influence dégénérative de l'alcool sur la descendance. Recherches expérimentales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 667–670.

—— Recherches expérimentales sur l'intoxication chronique par l'alcool. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 757–759, 871–872, 966.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, & **Vires,** [*Joseph*]. Propriétés coagulatrices et propriétés toxiques du foie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1076–1078.

—— Toxicité du foie. Son degré et ses caractères. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 1071–1073; Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 353–362.

—— Un stigmate permanent de l'épilepsie. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 37, **1897**, 99–108.

—— Action physiologique de l'extrait de foie sur l'homme sain. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 437–439; Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 783–788.

—— Note sur la toxicité du sérum sanguin des épileptiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 678–679.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, **Combemale,** [*François Auguste*] *F[rédéric]*, & **Grognier,** ——. Recherches sur l'action physiologique du Strophantus hispidus ou inée. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 588–591, 623–627.

Mairet, *A[lbert]*, **Pilatte,** [*Édouard*], & **Combemale,** [*François Auguste*] *F[rédéric]*. Contribution à l'étude des antiseptiques sur les organismes supérieurs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1411–1414, 1547–1549; 101, **1885**, 267–269, 514–516.

Mairet, *Alexandre*. Note sur les antilopes naines (Cephalophus mergens). France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 34, **1887**, 238–239.

—— Note sur les perdrix-gallines de l'Inde. France Soc. Acclim. Bull., 36, **1889**, 300–301.

Mais, *H. C.* [Presidential address. Engineering achievements of 1885–86.] [1886.] S. Aust. Roy. Soc. Trans., 9, **1887**, 228–246.

Maisano, *Giovanni*. La sestica binaria. [1884.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 19, **1884**, 9–60; Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 7–8.

—— Die Discriminante der binären Form 6. Ordnung. [1885.] Math. Ann., 30, **1887**, 442–452.

—— [Interpretazione, sulla conica, della sestica binaria, di cui si annulla il cataletticante, e dei suoi principali invarianti.] [1885.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 14–16.

—— [Ricerche sul gruppo di punti situati sull'hessiana di una curva d'ordine *n*, le cui tangenti toccano la cayleyana.] [1885.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 46–47.

—— Sui covarianti indipendenti di 6° grado nei coefficienti della forma biquadratica ternaria. [1885.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 54–56.

—— [Ricerche intorno a certe curvi covarianti analoghe alle curve hessiana, steineriana e cayleyana di una curva fondamentale d'ordine *n*.] [1886.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 66–68.

—— Sulle tangenti doppie e d'inflessione della curva generale del 5° ordine. [1886.] Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 1, **1887**, 86–88.

—— Gleichung der Curve, welche die Berührungspunkte der doppelten Tangenten der allgemeinen Curve des fünften Grades ausschneidet. Math. Ann., 29, **1887**, 431–446.

—— Die Steiner'sche Covariante der binären Form 6. Ordnung. Math. Ann., 31, **1888**, 493–506.

—— L'hessiano della sestica binaria e il discriminante della forma dell'ottavo ordine. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 3, **1889**, 53–59; 4, **1890**, 1–8; 5, **1891**, 152–154.

—— Il combinante *N* della forma ternaria cubica. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 4, **1890**, 153–185.

Maisch, *Henry C[harles] C[hristian]*. Illicium floridanum, *Ellis*. Natural order, Magnoliaceæ Illicieæ. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 57, **1885**, 225–228, 278–285.

—— Contribution to the knowledge of boron. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 61, **1889**, 602–604.

—— Riegler's method for estimating sugar in urine. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 69, **1897**, 294–296.

Maisch, *Henry C[harles] C[hristian]*, & **Michael,** *Arthur*. *See* **Michael & Maisch.**

Maisch, *Henry C[harles] C[hristian]*, **Gattermann,** *Ludwig*, & **Ehrhardt,** *Robert*. *See* **Gattermann, Ehrhardt & Maisch.**

Maisch, *John M[ichael]*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 49, **1893**, 399–400; Amer. Jl. Pharm., 66, **1894**, 1–9; Amer. Phil. Soc. Proc., 33, **1894**, 345–352; Pharm. Jl., 24, **1894**, 247.

—— Remarks on glycyrrhiza extracts. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 56, **1884**, 312–313.

—— The botanical origin of some pharmacopœial drugs. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 62, **1890**, 321–327.

—— Notes on some North American medicinal plants. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 63, **1891**, 321–328.

Maiselis, *I[ssai]*. Ueber die durch das Ueberstehen von Infectionskrankheiten erworbene Immunität. Virchow, Arch., 137, **1894**, 468–475.

Maison, *F.* [Détroit de Langres.] Feuille de Beaune. [1894.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 6, **1895**, 22–23.

—— [Détroit de Langres.] Feuilles de Beaune et de Chatillon-sur-Seine. [1896–98.] France Serv. Carte Géol. Bull., 8, **1897**, 26(*bis*)–31(*bis*); 9, **1897**, 293–295; 10, **1899**, 86–87.

—— Note sur la détermination des charges remorquées par les locomotives et sur celle des quantités de vapeur consommées aux différentes conditions de la marche. Ann. Mines, 16, **1899**, 499–544.

Maisonneuve, [*Gustave Charles Lucien*] **Pinel-.** *See* **Pinel-Maisonneuve.**

Maisonneuve, *J[acques] G[illes]*. For biography *see* Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 129–136.

Maisonneuve, [*Marie Jean*] *P[aul Couillaud]*. *L'individualité animale. Rev. Quest. Sci., 11, **1882**, 509–528.

—— La cellule, d'après les travaux récents. Rev. Sci., 39, **1887**, 390–395.

—— Expérience établissant la longue conservation de la virulence du venin des serpents. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 513–514; Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., **1896**, 128–129.

Maissurianz, *Samson*. Beitrag zur Theorie des Fiebers. Fortschr. Med., 3 (**1885**), 683–705.

Maistre, *C[asimir]*. [Voyage en Madagascar.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1890**, 120–127.

—— [Voyage dans l'Afrique centrale, entre les rivières Oubangui et Bénoué.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1893**, 270–287.

—— De l'Oubangui à la Bénoué à travers l'Afrique centrale. Ann. Géogr., 3, **1894**, 64–80.

Maistriau, *C.*, & **Ronflette,** *C.* Quelques plantes plus ou moins rares observées à Belœil et dans les environs pendant l'année 1884. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 23, **1884** (*C. R.*), 158–164.

Maistriau, *C.*, **Errera,** *Léo*, & **Clautriau,** *Georges*. *See* **Errera, Maistriau & Clautriau.**

Maitland, *A[ndrew] Gibb*. Notes on some geological specimens collected in British New Guinea in 1890–91. [1892.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1890–91**, 92–93.

—— Geological observations in British New Guinea in 1891. [1893.] Queensland, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1891–92**, 53–85.

—— The geological structure of extra-Australian artesian basins. [1896.] Queensland Roy. Soc. Proc., 12, **1897**, 17–41.

Maitland, (*Col.*) *Eardley*. The treatment of gun-steel. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 89, **1887**, 114–154.

Maitland, (*Col.*) *Eardley*, & **Abel,** (*Sir*) *Frederick Augustus*. *See* **Abel & Maitland.**

Maitland, (*Surg.-lt.-col.*) *J[ohn]*. A case of "filarial disease" of the lymphatics in which a number of adult filaria were removed from the arm. [1894.] Indian Med. Gaz., 29, **1895**, 57–58.

—— Filarial disease. [1894.] Indian Med. Gaz., 30, **1896**, 99–103.

—— A clinical lecture on filarial lymphangiectasis. Indian Med. Gaz., 33, **1898**, 81–83.

—— Chronic venereal sores. Indian Med. Gaz., 33, **1898**, 164–165.

—— On some of the less common manifestations of filariasis (Filaria Bancrofti). Indian Med. Gaz., 33, **1898**, 321–322, 361–362.

—— Infective cicatrising granuloma or "ulcerating granuloma" of Manson. Indian Med. Gaz., 34, **1899**, 394–397.

Maitland, (*Sir*) *James Ramsay Gibson*. Fish culture as an exponent of evolution. [1888.] Stirling Soc. Trans., **1887–88**, 40–48.

—— Note on the intercrossing of members of the genus Salmo. Edinb., Fish. Brd. Rep., 7, **1889** (*Pt.* 3), 382–384.

Maitland, (*Sir*) *James Ramsay Gibson*, & **Ewart,** *J*[*ames*] *Cossar*. *See* **Ewart** & **Maitland.**

Maitland, (*Sir*) *James Ramsay Gibson*, **Ewart,** *J*[*ames*] *Cossar*, & **Fulton,** *T. Wemyss*. *See* **Ewart, Maitland** & **Fulton.**

Maitland, *R. T.* Aperçu général des oiseaux qui habitent les Îles de Kei d'après les renseignements des naturalistes voyageurs Wallace, von Rosenberg, Peccari et J. Murray comparé aux espèces recueillies par *M.* C. J. M. Wertheim pendant son expédition en 1888–89 et offertes par lui au Musée du Jardin Zoologique à Amsterdam. Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 10, **1893,** 220–239.

—— Zonderling dierlijk product zoarium in de binnenwateren van Zeeland ; Eschara lapidescens, *van Baster*. [1896.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 5, **1898,** 10–14 ; Micr. Soc. Jl., **1897,** 118.

Maitre, *A.* Vins de dattes et vins de figues. Jl. Pharm., 30, **1894,** 339–344.

Maitre, *J.* Volume des solides de révolution. Détermination graphique du centre de gravité des surfaces. Application à la céramique. [1892.] Génie Civil, 22, **1892–93,** 138–142.

—— Jaugeage des tonneaux pleins ou en vidange. [1896.] Génie Civil, 28, **1895–96,** 380–381.

Maître, *P.* Éléments et éphéméride de la Comète 1893... (Brooks 1892 nov. 19). Astr. Nachr., 131, **1893,** 295–296.

Maître, *P.*, & **Esmiol,** *E*. *See* **Esmiol** & **Maître.**

Maître, *P.*, & **Lubrano,** *J*. Observations de Junon et de Vesta, faites au cercle méridien de l'Observatoire de Marseille. Bull. Astr., 15, **1898,** 119–120.

See also **Lubrano** & **Maître.**

Maître, *P.*, **Esmiol,** *E.*, & **Lubrano,** *J*. *See* **Esmiol, Lubrano** & **Maître.**

Maître-Jean, ——. *Améliorations apportées en 1879 aux appareils télégraphiques de l'Administration Télégraphique Française. Lum. Élect., 2, **1880,** 70–71.

Maixner, [*Emerich*]. Quelques observations sur la symptomatologie de la syringomyélie. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1897** (*Vol.* 4, *Pt.* 1), 300–304.

Maizner, *János*. A kolozsvári Orvos-sebészi Tanintézet történeti vázlata 1775–1872. [Die Geschichte der Klausenburger Med. Chirurg. Lehranstalt vom Jahre 1775–1872.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Orv. Szak*), **1889,** 1–24, (*Rés.* 95–97), 105–160, (*Rés.* 229–236).

Majdel. *See* **Maydell.**

Majendie, *W. R. S.* Lepidoptera of Sidmouth, Devon. Ent. Record, 2, **1891,** 114–116.

Majer, *Józef*. For biographical notice *see* Wiad. Mat., 3, **1899,** 302–303.

Majer, *Józef*, & **Kopernicki,** *Izydor*. Caractères physiques de la population de la Galicie. Arch. Slaves Biol., 2, **1886,** 433–438.

Majert, *W*[*ilhelm*], & **Schmidt,** *Albrecht*. Ueber das Piperazin. (Hofmann's Diäthylendiamin, Ladenburg's Aethylenimin, Schreiner's Spermin.) Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 23, **1890,** 3718–3723 ; 24, **1891,** 436.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Spermins, dessen Nichtidentität mit Piperazin, dem sogenannten Aethylenimin Ladenburg's. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891,** 241–243.

—— Piperazine. [1893.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895,** 35–36.

Majewski, *Adam*. *See under* **Maevskij.**

Majewski, *Ignaz Julius*. *See* **Maevskij,** *I*[*gnatij*] *L.*

Majewski, *Karl von*, & **Rupe,** *Hans*. *See* **Rupe** & **Majewski.**

Majmon, *H*[*einrich*], & **Engler,** *C*[*arl Oswald Viktor*]. *See* **Engler** & **Majmon.**

Majnov, *V*[*ladimir*] *N*[*ikolaevič*]. *Résultats des recherches anthropologiques parmi les Mordwines-Ersias. [1883.] Rev. d'Anthrop., 7, **1884,** 747–753.

—— Матеріалы по антропологіи Мордвы-Эрзя Нижегородскаго уѣзда. [Materials for the anthropology of the Erzya Mordves of Nizhniy Novgorod.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, **1891,** 186–192.

Majocchi, *Domenico*. Di un Ifomiceto nella pelle dei pellagrosi. Ricerche micologiche. Congr. Bot. Crittog. Atti, **1887,** 125–132.

—— Contribution à l'étude de la dermo-actinomycose primitive de l'homme. Arch. Ital. Biol., 16, **1891,** xxviii–xxix.

—— L'Actionomyces in una concrezione del condotto whartoniano. Contributo allo studio intorno alla origine parassitaria dei calcoli salivali. Arch. Sci. Med., 16, **1892,** 303–326.

—— [Stato attuale della quistione sui licheni.] Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 5, *Derm.*), 64–71.

—— Intorno al Demodex folliculorum nelle ghiandole meibomiane e nei follicoli cigliari dell' uomo e di alcuni Mammiferi e alle lesioni morbose che esso vi genera. [1896.] Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 6, **1896–97,** 505–581.

—— Sulle associazioni microbiche nella fitottosi. Bologna Rend., 1, **1897,** 193–195.

—— Demodex folliculorum in qualche rara affezione cutanea e speciale reperto del medesimo nei follicoli delle ciglia e delle vibrisse. [1899.] Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 8, **1899–1900,** 187–212.

Majocchi, *Domenico*, & **Bosellini,** *P*[*ier*] *L*[*odovico*]. Sull' etiologia del boubas. [1899.] Bologna Acc. Sci. Mem., 8, **1899–1900,** 309–331.

Majocchi, *Domenico*, & **Pellizzari,** *Celso*. *Studî ematologici nei leprosi. Ricerche micologiche. Firenze R. Ist. Pubbl. (*Sez. Med.*), 9 (2, **1883**), 37–52.

Major, ——, & **Mermet,** *P*[*ierre*]. *See* **Mermet** & **Major.**

Major, *C.* Nivellitische Höhenmessungen in der Gegend von Sonneberg. Jena Geogr. Ges. Mitth., 6, **1888,** 161–164.

Major, *C*[*harles*] *I*[*mmanuel*] *Forsyth*. Le regioni di transizione zoogeografiche. [*Tr.*] Milano, Soc. Ital. Atti, 27, **1884,** 208–224.

—— Rettili ed Anfibi caratteristici della Tyrrhenis. [1884.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, **1883–85,** 48–50.

—— Sulla conformazione dei molari nel genere Mus e sul Mus meridionalis di Costa e Mus orthodon, *Hensel*. [1884.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 4, **1883–85,** 129–145.

—— On the mammalian fauna of the Val d' Arno. [1884.] Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 41, **1885,** 1–8.

—— Fauna mammologiche dell' isole di Kos e di Samos (Lettera al prof. G. Meneghini). [1887.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 5, **1885–87,** 272–275.

—— Les principaux résultats des fouilles dans l'île de Samos. [1888.] Genève Soc. Phys. Mém., 30, **1888–90,** lxxviii–lxxix.

—— Sur un gisement d'ossements fossiles dans l'île de Samos, contemporain de l'âge de Pikermi. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888,** 1178–1181.

—— Note on a Pliocene mammalian fauna at Olivola in the upper Val di Magra (prov. Massa-Carrara), Italy. Geol. Mag., 7, **1890,** 305–308.

—— L' ossario di Olivola in Val di Magra (provincia di Massa Carrara). [1890.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 7, **1889–91,** 57–76.

—— Sur l'âge de la faune de Samos. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891,** 708–710.

—— Resti di Lophiodon nelle ligniti di Terras de Collu in Sardegna. [1891.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 7, **1889–91,** 209.

—— On the fossil remains of species of the family Giraffidæ. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1891,** 315–326.

—— I cinghiali dell' Italia. Studî craniologici. [1885.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 6, [**1892**], 346–362.

—— On some Miocene squirrels, with remarks on the dentition and classification of the Sciurinæ. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893,** 179–215.

—— [On a tooth of Orycteropus from the Upper Miocene of Maragha, Persia.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 239–240.
—— [On a subfossil lemuroid skull from Madagascar.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1893**, 532–535.
—— Diagnosis of a new species of the genus Lepidolemur. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 13, **1894**, 211.
—— Trituberculy and polybuny. Nature, 50 (**1894**), 101–102.
—— Ueber die malagassischen Lemuriden-Gattungen Microcebus, Opolemur, und Chirogale. Novitates Zool., 1, **1894**, 2–39.
—— On Megaladapis madagascariensis, an extinct gigantic lemuroid from Madagascar; with remarks on the associated fauna, and on its geological age. [1893.] Phil. Trans. (B), 185, **1895**, 15–38.
—— Diagnoses of new mammals from Madagascar. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 318–325.
—— Descriptions of four additional new mammals from Madagascar. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 18, **1896**, 461–463.
—— Preliminary notice on fossil monkeys from Madagascar. Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 433–436.
—— On the general results of a zoological expedition to Madagascar in 1894–96. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 971–981.
—— On Sus verrucosus, *Müll. & Schleg.*, and allies, from the Eastern Archipelago. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1897**, 521–542.
—— The otter of Central America. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 19, **1897**, 618–620.
—— On the change and form of the teeth in the Centetidæ, a Malagasy family of Insectivora. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 20, **1897**, 525–544.
—— Der centralamerikanische Fischotter und seine nächsten Verwandten. Zool. Anz., 20, **1897**, 136–142.
—— On the species of Potamochœrus, the bush-pigs of the Ethiopian region. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 359–370.
—— On the Malagasy rodent genus Brachyuromys; and on the mutual relations of some groups of the Muridæ (Hesperomyinæ, Microtinæ, Murinæ, and "Spalacidæ") with each other and with the Malagasy Nesomyinæ. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1897**, 695–720.
—— On the brains of two subfossil Malagasy lemuroids. [1897.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 62, **1898**, 46–50.
—— On fossil and recent Lagomorpha. [1898.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 7, **1896–1900**, 433–520.
—— Note on a table of contemporary geological deposits arranged stratigraphically, with their characteristic genera of Mammalia. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 60–69.
—— Some rodents from the Middle Miocene lacustrine deposits of Oeningen, Southern Germany. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 363–373.
—— On fossil dormice. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 492–501.
—— Note upon Pliohyrax græcus (*Gaudr.*), from Samos. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 507–508.
—— The hyracoid Pliohyrax græcus (*Gaudry*), from the Upper Miocene of Samos and Pikermi. Geol. Mag., 6, **1899**, 547–553.
—— [On the carpus of Ctenomys.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 428–437.
—— [A lemur (Prosimia rufipes, *Gray*, from Madagascar.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 553–554.
—— [On the skulls of some Malagasy lemurs.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 987–988.
—— [On subfossil mammals from Madagascar.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1899**, 988–989.
—— A summary of our present knowledge of extinct Primates from Madagascar. Geol. Mag., 7, **1900**, 492–499.
—— Extinct Mammalia from Madagascar. I. Megaladapis insignis, *n. sp.* Phil. Trans. (B), 193, **1900**, 47–50.
—— [Some bones of a species of Macacus from the Mauritius.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 832–833.
—— [Remains of Cyon sardous from N. W. Sardinia.] Zool. Soc. Proc., **1900**, 833–835.
Major, *D[avid] R.* On the affective tone of simple sense-impressions. Amer. Jl. Psychol., 7, **1895**, 57–77.
—— Cutaneous perception of form. [1898.] Amer. Jl. Psychol., 10, **1898–99**, 143–147.
Major, *George W.* Buccal breathing. Its causes, serious consequences, prevention and cure. Brit. Jl. Dental Sci., 28, **1885**, 173–178.
—— Affections of the crico-arytenoid articulation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 46, **1887**, 345–348.
Major, *Richard Henry.* For biography and works *see* Geogr. Soc. Proc., 13, **1891**, 489–491; Geogr. Jbuch., 16, **1893**, 487.
Majorana, *Quirino.* Sulla rapidità dei fenomeni foto-elettrici del selenio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1894** (*Sem.* 1), 183–190.
—— Formazione della cuprite nella elettrolisi del solfato di rame. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 1), 371–375, 512.
—— Calibrazione grafica dei tubi termometrici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, **1895** (*Sem.* 2), 97–104.
—— Azione di un raggio luminoso, periodicamente interrotto, sul selenio. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 45–52.
—— Sulla deviazione elettrostatica dei raggi catodici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 1), 183–187.
—— Sulle cariche elettrostatiche generate dai raggi catodici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 16–22.
—— Sulla velocità dei raggi catodici. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 66–73.
—— Sulla riproduzione del diamante. [1897.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 6, **1897** (*Sem.* 2), 141–147; Riv. Min. Crist.,-19, **1898**, 22–29.
—— Sulla teoria del contatto. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 188–196, 255–259, 302–309.
—— Nuove ricerche sull' effetto Volta. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 32, **1900**, 212.
—— Sul rapporto tra le intensità luminose del sole e del cielo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 87–93.
—— Sull'effetto Volta, e su di un nuovo metodo per misurarlo. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 132–139.
—— Influenza dello stato superficiale, e delle basse temperature sull'effetto Volta. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 162–169.
—— Sull'attrazione fra metalli eterogenei. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 199–206.
—— Comportamento del carbone sotto alte pressioni e temperature. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 224–232.
Majorana, *Quirino,* & **Sella,** *Alfonso.* *See* **Sella** & **Majorana.**
Majstorović, *R.,* & **Zega,** *A[exander].* *See* **Zega** & **Majstorović.**
Makarius, *Saleem.* Syrian fishes with abnormal eyes. [1898.] Nature, 59 (**1898–99**), 149.
Makarov, *N[ikolaj] N[ikolaevič].* [Ueber die Bildung neuer Segmente bei den Oligochæten.] Zool. Anz., 18, **1895**, 195–196.
Makarov, (*Rear-Adm.*) *Stepan Osiporič.* Объ обмѣнѣ водъ Чернаго и Средиземнаго Морей. [On the interchange of water between the Black Sea and the Mediterranean.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 51, **1885** (*Append. No.* 6), 147 pp.
—— О двойственныхъ теченіяхъ въ проливахъ. [On double currents in straits.] [1886.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 22, **1887**, 109–150.
——[On the differences of level of various seas of Europe.] Nature, 41, **1890**, 356.

—— Объ измѣреніи удѣльнаго вѣса морской воды. [Ueber die Messung des specifischen Gewichtes des Seewassers.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 30–86 ; Nature, 44, **1891**, 359.

—— Нѣкоторыя испытанія ареометровъ корвета "Витязь." [Einige Untersuchungen über die Aräometer der Corvette *Witijaz*.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 23 (*Phys.*), **1891**, 324–333 ; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 1), 51.

—— Sur quelques causes d'erreurs qui peuvent influencer la détermination des poids spécifiques de l'eau de mer à l'aide de l'aréomètre. Jl. Phys., 1, **1892**, 400–401.

—— Краткое сообщеніе о гидрологическихъ работахъ, произведенныхъ во время послѣдняго плаванія въ 1894-96 годахъ. [Bericht über die während seiner letzten Reise in den Jahren 1894 bis 1896 ausgeführten hydrographischen Arbeiten.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 32, **1896**, 195–203 ; Ann. der Hydrogr., 25 (**1897**), 258–263.

—— [Объ изслѣдованіи Сѣвернаго Ледовитаго океана.] [On the investigation of the Northern Arctic Ocean.] [1897.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 33, **1897–98**, 385–402.

—— Ueber die Befahrung der Meere hoher Breiten mit Hülfe von Eisbrechern. [*Tr.*] Ann. der Hydrogr., 27 (**1899**), 201–217.

—— The cause of undercurrents. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 544–545.

—— On some oceanographic problems. [1899.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 22, **1900**, 391–408.

Makavěev, *I[van Ivanovič]*. Mineralbäder zur Zeit der normalen und pathologischen Menstruation. [1892.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 25, **1893**, 77–92.

Makeham, *William Matthew*. For biographical notice *see* Inst. Act. Jl., 30, **1893**, 1–8.

—— *On the law of mortality and the construction of annuity tables. Assur. Mag., 8, **1860**, 301–310.

—— *On the calculation of premiums for assurances on lives and survivorships by the aid of Mr. Gompertz's hypothesis. Assur. Mag., 9, **1861**, 361–366.

—— *Solutions of the compound survivorship assurance problems. [1862.] Assur. Mag., 10, **1863**, 241–247.

—— *Solutions of general problems in survivorships. [1864.] Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 61–71.

—— *On Mr. Hodge's remarks upon three-life survivorships. [1865.] Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 118–120.

—— *On the calculation of premiums returnable at death or withdrawal. [1865.] Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 233–235.

—— *On the principles to be observed in the construction of mortality tables. [1865.] Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 305–327.

—— *On Mr. Stephenson's theory of options. Assur. Mag., 12, **1866**, 363–364.

—— *On Mr. Younger's letter, and on the general solution of problems involving distinct contingencies. [1866.] Assur. Mag., 13, **1867**, 109–114.

—— *On the law of mortality. Assur. Mag., 13, **1867**, 325–358.

—— *On the adjustment of premiums for life assurance in reference to extra risks. [1868.] Inst. Act. Jl., 14, **1869**, 159–164, 242–244.

—— *On the theory of annuities certain. [1868.] Inst. Act. Jl., 14, **1869**, 189–199.

—— *On the proper method of loading the premiums required for the assurance of sums at death, etc. Inst. Act. Jl., 15, **1870**, 354–363.

—— * A table for determining the amounts, etc., of continuous annuities certain. Inst. Act. Jl., 15, **1870**, 432–446.

—— *On the objections to the net-premium mode of valuation. Inst. Act. Jl., 15, **1870**, 449–452.

—— *On the method of calculating the differential coefficients of a function from its differences ; and on their application to the interpolation of functions of one, two, or three variables. [1871.] Inst. Act. Jl., 16, **1872**, 98–117.

—— *Explanation and example of a method of constructing mortality tables with imperfect data ; and of the extension of Gompertz's theory to the entire period of life. [1871.] Inst. Act. Jl., 16, **1872**, 344–354.

—— *On the laws of sickness and invalidism ; and their relation to the law of mortality. [1871.] Inst. Act. Jl., 16, **1872**, 408–419.

—— *On the means of dispensing with extra premiums for deteriorated health. [1872.] Inst. Act. Jl., 17, **1873**, 153–160.

—— *On the integral of Gompertz's function for expressing the values of sums, depending upon the contingency of life. Inst. Act. Jl., 17, **1873**, 305–327, 445–446.

—— *On the solution of problems connected with loans repayable by instalments. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 132–143.

—— *On an application of the theory of the composition of decremental forces. [1874.] Inst. Act. Jl., 18, **1875**, 317–322.

—— On the further development of Gompertz's law. [1889–90.] Inst. Act. Jl., 28, **1890**, 152–159, 185–192, 316–332, 416.

—— Actuarial note. Demonstration of a formula relating to the theory of errors. Inst. Act. Jl., 28, **1890**, 393–394.

—— On the theory of inverse probabilities. [1891.] Inst. Act. Jl., 29, **1892**, 242–251, 444–459.

—— On a problem in probabilities. [1891.] Inst. Act. Jl., 29, **1892**, 475–476.

Makerov, *Ja. A.* [Sur les gisements d'or dans le bassin de l'Amour.] Brux. Soc. Belge Géol. Bull., **1890** (*Proc.-Verb.*), 93.

—— Ueber die Nord-Terrasse des Newathales. Russ. Géol. Min. Annu., 1, **1896–97** (*Sect.* 2), 292–293.

Makgill, *R[obert] H[aldane]*, **Haldane,** *John S[cott]*, & **Mavrogordato,** *A[ntony] E*. *See* **Haldane, Makgill & Mavrogordato.**

Makin, *C[harles] J[ames] S[haw]*. On the composition of the Atlantic Ocean. Chem. News, 77, **1898**, 155–156, 171–172.

Makin, *C[harles] J[ames] S[haw]*, & **Fresenius,** *Heinrich*. *See* **Fresenius & Makin.**

Makino, *R.*, **Kellner,** *O[scar Johann]*, **Sawano,** *J.*, & **Yoshii,** *T*. *See* **Kellner, Sawano, Yoshii & Makino.**

Makino, *Tomitarō*. Notes on Japanese plants. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 4, **1890** (*No.* 45), 24–26 ; 5, **1891**, 27–30, 52–54, 124–126, 165–167, 329–330 ; 6, **1892**, 18–19, 45–56, 128–129, 169–170, 180–181 ; 7, **1893**, 44, 102–105, 133–135, 285-286, 322–325.

—— Orders and genera of Japanese plants. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 4, **1890** (*No.* 45), 27–32, (*No.* 46), 18–22 ; 5, **1891**, 30–32, 50–52.

—— Japanese Listera. [*Jap. With tr.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 7, **1893**, 63–69.

—— Lespedeza stricta and its variety. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 7, **1893**, 155–156.

—— Generic characters of Japanese ferns. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 22–24, 67–70, 145–148, 282–283.

—— Revision of the Japanese species of Andromeda, Pieris, and Enkianthus. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 212–216.

—— Three Japanese Plagiogyriæ. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 332–337.

—— Mr. Hisashi Kuroiwa's collections of Liuchoo plants. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 370–373, 411–417 ; 9, **1895**, 6–14, 61–64, 102–106, 255–257, 278–285, 320–328, 379–382 ; 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 9–11, 220–224, (*Pt.* 2), 55–60, 63–68.

—— Gymnogramme Makinoi, *Maxim.* Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 8, **1894**, 481–482.
—— Fourteen species of ferns growing in the vicinity of Kyōto. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 9, **1895**, 245–246.
—— On the presence of the disk in genus Daphne. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 39–41.
—— On three Japanese plants. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 71–74.
—— Rumex Madaio. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 107–108.
—— Review of some species of Japanese ferns. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 148–152, 177–181.
—— A new Atriplex from Liukiu Island. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 10, **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 2–3.
—— A new Aspidium from Liukiu Island. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, 18.
—— A list of Japanese Hepaticæ determined by Mr. E. Stephani (Leipzig). Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, 34–36, 37–40.
—— Plantæ Japonenses novæ vel minus cognitæ. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, 64, 71–73, 82–84; 12, **1898**, 9–12, 18–20, 26–28, 36–38, 42–44, 45–52, 55–60, 64–66, 69–74, 77–82, 103–106, 117–120; 13, **1899**, 12–16, 25–32, 44–48, 56–58, 61–65, 79–82, 91–92, 111–112, 117–120, 128–130, 138–140; 14, **1900**, 12, 32–34, 56, 144, 184–186.
— Daphne kiusiana, *Miq.*, considered as identical to the Indian D. cannabina, *Wall.* [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (3)–(7).
—— On Quercus glabra, *Thunb.*, and Quercus edulis, *Makino, sp. nov.* [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (35)–(39).
—— On a species of Phyllospadix new to the Japanese flora. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (135)–(139).
—— Clavis of Japanese species of genus Isopyrum. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (170)–(173).
—— On Lindera umbellata, *Thunb.*, and Lindera erythrocarpa, *Makino* (*sp. nov.*). Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (216)–(219).
—— Clavis of Japanese species of genera Cimi[ci]fuga and Trollius. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (247)–(250).
—— All known species of Japanese Anemone. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (300)–(305).
—— An enumeration of Japanese species of the genus Clematis, *Linn.* Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (327)–(333).
—— Review of some Japanese species of Mazus, Torenia and Vandellia. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (389)–(392).
—— Review of some Japanese species of Sedum and Cotyledon. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 11, **1897**, (427)–(431).
—— Contributions to the flora of Japan. [*Jap.*] Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 12, **1898**, (11)–(18), (56)–(61), (86)–(89), (161)–(166), (192)–(196), (225)–(230), (255)–(258), (298)–(306), (339)–(344), (372)–(376), (399)–(401); 13, **1899**, (6)–(10), (34)–(35), (77)–(83), (110)–(113), (158)–(160), (197)–(201), (239)–(242), (267)–(270), (295)–(298), (319)–(322), (334)–(337), (365)–(367); 14, **1900**, (31)–(36), (60)–(64), (84), (134)–(136), (183)–(185).
—— Bambusaceæ Japonicæ. Bot. Mag., Tōkyō, 14, **1900**, 20–24, 30–32, 50–55, 67–68, 80–82, 95–100.

Makins, *George Henry.* Some intra-bursal growths. [1886.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 38, **1887**, 377–381.

Makins, *George Henry,* & **Anderson,** *William. See* **Anderson & Makins.**

Makins, *George Hogarth.* For biography and works *see* Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 225; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 11, **1892**, 421; Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 754–756.

Makinson, *Alexander Woodlands.* For biographical notice *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 86, **1886**, 355–356.

Maklakov, *A.* О вліяніи свѣта вольтовой дуги на живую кожу. [Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes des Volta'schen Bogens auf die lebendige Haut.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 73 (*No.* 1), **1891**, 1–5; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 2), 177.

Maklay. *See* **Miklucho-Maclay.**

Makoldy, *Alexander.* Die Rauschbrand-Schutzimpfungen. Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R. (**1894**, 6), 232 235.

Makowsky, *Alexander.* *Ueber einen Labyrinthodonten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1875**, 56, 147.
—— *Ueber die Bouteillensteine von Mähren and Böhmen. Min. Petr. Mitth., 4, **1882**, 43–48.
—— [Geologische Aufnahmen in Mähren und Schlesien.] [1885.] Brünn Verh., 24, **1886** (*Sber.*), 16.
—— Das Salzbad Luhatschowitz in Mähren. Brünn Verh., 25, **1887** (*Abh.*), 215–222.
—— Geologische und anthropologische Mittheilungen. [1887.] Brünn Verh., 26, **1888** (*Sber.*), 39–40.
—— Der Löss von Brünn und seine Einschlüsse an diluvialen Thieren und Menschen. [1888.] Brünn Verh., 26, **1888** (*Abh.*), 207–243; 27, **1889** (*Sber.*), 45.
—— Ueber die Erdbeben-Theorie Rudolf Falb's im Lichte der Geologie. Brünn Verh., 26, **1888** (*Sber.*), 54–63.
—— Ueber die geologischen Aufnahmen im nordwestlichen Mähren. [1888.] Brünn Verh., 27, **1889** (*Sber.*), 45–47.
—— Lössfunde bei Brünn und der diluviale Mensch. Erwiderung auf die kritische Studie des Herrn Karl Maška. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 19, **1889**, 179–186.
—— Ueber die Anwesenheit des Menschen während der Lössperiode in der Umgebung von Brünn. [*With discussion.*] Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 20, **1890**, [60]–[65].
—— [Prähistorische Funde aus der Mammuth-Periode.] [1891.] Brünn Verh., 30, **1892** (*Sber.*), 65–66.
—— Der diluviale Mensch im Löss von Brünn. Mit Funden aus der Mammuthzeit. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 22, **1892**, 73–84.
—— Die Mineralquellen von Andersdorf in Mähren. Eine geologische Skizze. Brünn Verh., 31, **1893** (*Abh.*), 137–141.
—— [Ueber Eisseen in den Alpen.] [1893.] Brünn Verh., 32, **1894** (*Sber.*), 21.
—— [Ueber Jura-Geschiebe auf dem "Rothen Berge."] [1893.] Brünn Verh., 32, **1894** (*Sber.*), 34–35.
—— [Ueber ein Juraterrain auf dem Hadiberge bei Brünn.] [1893.] Brünn Verh., 32, **1894** (*Sber.*), 36.
—— Ueber den diluvialen Löss von Mähren und seine Einschlüsse an Ueberresten von Menschen und Thieren. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 215–216, 295–296.
—— Ueber diluviale Knochenreste von Pausram. [1894.] Brünn Verh., 33, **1895** (*Sber.*), 34.
—— Chenopodium carinatum und sein Vorkommen in Mähren. [1895.] Brunn Verh., 34, **1896** (*Sber.*), 33–35.
—— Eine neue Chenopodium-Species der Flora Mährens, beziehungsweise Oesterreichs. Oesterr. Bot. Ztschr., 46, **1896**, 1–2.
—— [Ueber einige im Laufe des Jahres gemachte neue oder interessante Funde aus der Flora Mährens.] [1896.] Brünn Verh., 35, **1897** (*Sber.*), 41–42.
—— Ueber die Gleichzeitigkeit des Menschen mit den grossen diluvialen Säugethieren (Mammuth und Rhinoceros) im Löss von Brünn. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1897**, 183–186.
—— [Floristische Mittheilungen.] [1897.] Brünn Verh., 36, **1898** (*Sber.*), 47.
—— Neuer Fund aus dem Löss von Brünn. Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1898**, 12.
—— Ueber den diluvialen Menschen von Mähren. [*With discussion.*] Deutsch. Ges. Anthrop. Corresp.-Bl., **1899**, 107–112.
—— Bearbeitete Mammutknochen aus dem Löss von Mähren. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 29, **1899**, 53–57.
—— [Mammutreste mit Kennzeichen menschlicher Bearbeitung.] [1899.] Brünn Verh., 38, **1900** (*Sber.*), 28.
—— [Vorlage goldführender Gesteine aus Transvaal.] [1899.] Brünn Verh., 38, **1900** (*Sber.*), 46–47.

—— [Ueber recente und fossile Cycadeen.] [1899.] Brünn Verh., 38, 1900 (*Sber.*), 47–49.
—— Ueber den diluvialen Menschen von Mähren. Wien Anthrop. Ges. Mitth., 30, 1900, [41]–[43].
Makowsky, *Alexander,* & **Ržehak,** *Anton.* Die geologischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Brünn, als Erläuterung zu der geologischen Karte [der Autoren]. Brünn Verh., 22, 1884 (*Abh.*), 127–285.
Makrocki, *Friedrich.* Anomalien der Iris. Arch. Augenheilk., 14, 1885, 73–86.
—— Ein Fall von Canalis Cloqueti und Coloboma nervi optici. [1889.] Arch. Augenheilk., 21, 1890, 29–41.
—— Zur Kenntniss der atypischen Sehnerven-Excavation. Arch. Augenheilk., 22, 1891, 381–392.
—— Zur Symptomatologie der Commotio retinæ. Arch. Augenheilk., 24, 1892, 244–254.
Maksimov, *Aleksandr.* Ueber die experimentell hervorgerufene Amyloid-Entartung der Leber. [1896.] Virchow, Arch., 153, 1898, 353–401.
—— Zur Kenntniss des feineren Baues der Kaninchenplacenta. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 51, 1898, 68–136.
—— Zur Lehre von der Parenchymzellen-Embolie der Lungenarterie. Virchow, Arch., 151, 1898, 297–318.
—— Ueber die Structur und Entkernung der rothen Blutkörperchen der Säugethiere und über die Herkunft der Blutplättchen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), 1899, 33–82.
—— Zur Frage über die Entkernung der rothen Blutkörperchen. Eine Erwiderung auf die "Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von A. Maximow u. s. w." von A. Pappenheim. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), 1899, 389–391.
—— Die histologischen Vorgänge bei der Heilung von Hodenverletzungen und die Regenerationsfähigkeit des Hodengewebes. Beitr. Path. Anat., 26, 1899, 230–319.
—— Die ersten Entwicklungsstadien der Kaninchenplacenta. Arch. Mikr. Anat., 56, 1900, 699–740.
—— Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Cl. Regaud: "Evolution tératologique des cellules séminales. Les spermatides à noyaux multiples chez les Mammifères." (Bibliographie Anatomique, T. VIII, fasc. 1.) Bibliogr. Anat., 8, 1900, 183–185.
—— Ueber die teratologischen Samenzellenformen. Bibliogr. Anat., 8, 1900, 312–314.
—— Die histologischen Vorgänge bei der Heilung von Eierstocks-Verletzungen und die Regenerations-Fähigkeit des Eierstocksgewebes. Virchow, Arch., 160, 1900, 95–147.
—— Die Veränderungen der Speicheldrüsen nach Durchtrennung der Chorda tympani. Vorläufige Mittheilung. [1900.] Centrbl. Physiol., 14, 1901, 249–254.
Maksimov, *Evgenija.* Éphéméride de la planète (209) Didon. 1895, août 6.5–septembre 11.5. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, 1895, 239–241.
—— Elemente und Ephemeride des Planeten (209) Dido. Astr. Nachr., 141, 1896, 403–404.
—— Bahnbestimmung des Planeten (209) Dido. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 12, 1900, 331–354.
Maksimov, *V[asilij] V[asiljevič].* Thermo-elektrische Messung von Entzündungsherden. Med. Jbüch., 1, 1886, 583–601.
Maksimović, *I.* Ueber die therapeutische Verwendung des Chininum bihydrobromatum. St. Petersb. Med. Wschr., 10, 1885, 21–23.
—— Des propriétés antiseptiques du naphtol-*α*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 366–368.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés antiseptiques des naphtols *α* et *β*. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, 1888, 1441–1443.
—— Note sur l'action de l'hydrate de chloral injecté dans l'artère carotide. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, 1888 (*C. R.*), 561–562.
—— Materiale zur differentiellen Diagnose gewisser Gestalten combinirter Herzfehler. [*Tr.*] [1890.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 49, 1892, 377–393.
—— Klinische Untersuchungen über die graphische Herstellung des Herzstosses und des Pulses bei normalen anatomischen Verhältnissen von Seiten des Herzens und der Gefässe. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 49, 1892, 394–412.
—— Zur Frage von dem Einflusse des infectiösen Fiebers auf Blutkreislauf und Puls. (Materiale zur Pathologie der Infection.) Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 54, 1895, 143–160.
—— Zur Innervation der Gefässe in den unteren Extremitäten. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 56, 1896, 440–475.
—— Ueber die therapeutischen Methoden der Anwendung des Alpha-Naphtols und der Kreosotpräparate. (Therapeutisch-praktische Mittheilung.) Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 57, 1896, 439–445.
Maksimović, *I.,* & **Rieder,** *Hermann.* Untersuchungen über die durch Muskelarbeit und Flüssigkeitsaufnahme bedingten Blutdruckschwankungen. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 46, 1890, 329–368.
Maksimović, *I.,* & **Ziemssen,** *H. von.* *See* **Ziemssen & Maksimović.**
Maksimović, *Karl Ivanovič.* For biography and list of works *see* Amer. Ac. Proc., 26, 1891, 374–376; Bot. Centrbl., 45, 1891, 322–324; Deutsch. Bot. Ges. Ber., 9, 1891, (11)–(15); Garden & Forest, 4, 1891, 132; Jl. Bot., 29, 1891, 118–119; Jl. Bot., Paris, 5, 1891, 79–81; Leopoldina, 27, 1891, 58; Nature, 43, 1891, 449; Pharm. Jl., 21, 1891, 873–874; Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 41, 1891 (*Abh.*), 313–314; New Russ. Soc. Nat. Mem., 16 (*No.* 2), 1892, xxix–xxxiii; Termt. Közlön., 24, 1892, 646.
—— *Амурскій край. [The Amur district.] St. Petersb., Ac. Sci. Mem. (*Russ.*), 2, 1862 (*Append. No.* 2), 90 pp.
—— *Ueber verfrühte abnorme Blüthenöffnung bei einigen Deutziaarten. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1868 188–189.
—— *Diagnoses plantarum novarum Asiaticarum. [1883.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 29, 1884, 51–228.
—— Sur les collections botaniques de la Mongolie et du Tibet septentrional (Tangout) recueillies récemment par des voyageurs russes et conservées à St. Pétersbourg. Congr. Int. Bot. Bull., 1884, 135–196.
—— Amaryllidaceæ Sinico-Japonicæ. Engler, Bot. Jbüch., 6, 1885, 75–81.
—— Diagnoses plantarum novarum Asiaticarum. VI. Insunt stirpes quædam nuper in Japonia detectæ. [1886.] St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 31, 1887, 12–121.
—— Diagnoses plantarum novarum Asiaticarum. St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 32, 1888, 477–629.
Maksimović, *Stepan.* О пятнатомномъ спиртѣ изъ метилдиаллилкарбинола. [Sur un alcool pentatomique dérivé du méthyldiallylcarbinol.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 31 (*Chem.*), 1899, 980; 32 (*Chem.*), 1900, 61–65; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 24, 1900, 634, 871–872; Jl. Prakt. Chem., 62, 1900, 295–300.
Maksimović, *Vladimir Pavlovič.* For biography and works *see* Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 8, 1890, 53–56; Fortschr. Math., 1890, 30.
—— Объ одномъ способѣ опредѣленія интегрирующаго множителя. [On a method for determining the integrating factor.] Kazan Soc. Nat. (*Phys.-Math.*) Proc., 2, 1884, 19–20.
—— Équations différentielles générales qui se ramènent aux quadratures. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, 1885, 809–811.
Maksutov, *A.* Ueber Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose mittels Tuberkeltoxins. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, 1897, 317–318.

—— Zur Frage über das Verhältnis der natürlichen Immunität zur künstlichen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 21, **1897**, 331–333.

Maksutov, *A.*, *&* **Pavlovskij,** *A[leksandr] D[mitrievič].* *See* **Pavlovskij & Maksutov.**

Malachov, *E. I.* *Описаніе могилъ и раскопокъ у Семипалатинска. [Description of graves and excavations at Semipalatinsk.] [1881.] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 49 (*No.* 3), **1886**, 24–27.

Malachov, *M. V.* Стоянка доисторическаго человѣка на берегу Нѣмана. [Station of prehistoric man on the banks of the Niemen.] St. Petersb., Russ. Geogr. Soc. Bull., 19, **1884** (*Pt.* 2), 367–383.

—— О доисторическихъ эпохахъ на Уралѣ. [Sur les époques préhistoriques dans les Monts Ourals.] [1884.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 1), **1887**, 1–8.

—— Посмертныя записки. Зоографическія изслѣдованія въ Уральскомъ краѣ. Сѣверный, средній и южный Уралъ. 1. Періодическія явленія природы въ Уральскомъ Краѣ. Жизнь животныхъ. [Œuvres posthumes. Explorations zoogéographiques dans les contrées de l'Oural. Oural septentrional, moyen et méridional. 1. Phénomènes périodiques de la nature. Vie des animaux.] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 11 (*No.* 1), **1887**, 9–96.

—— Дополненія къ статьѣ "Рѣчные раки средняго и южнаго Урала." [Additions à son article sur les écrevisses de l'Oural.] [*Posth.*] Iékaterinenb., Soc. Oural. Bull., 12 (*No.* 2), **1890–91**, 63–64.

Malachowski, [*Ernst*]. Zur Therapie des Jodismus. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1889**, 49–52.

—— Ueber einen verbesserten Apparat zur Punktion der Pleura. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 49–51.

—— Beiträge zur Pathologie des Blutes. Breslau, Schles. Ges. Jber., **1890** (*Allg. Ber.*), 31–32.

Malafosse, *L. de.* [Un cas de métamorphisme encore inexpliqué.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1884**, ii.

—— [Sur plusieurs dépôts Miocènes dans le Plateau central.] Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., **1884**, xi.

Malagnini, *Giovanni.* Azione dell' acido nitroso sull' isometileugenolo. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 24 (**1894**, *Pt.* 2), 1–20.

Malagnini, *Giovanni*, & **Angeli,** *Angelo.* *See* **Angeli & Malagnini.**

Malagnini, *Giovanni*, & **Daccomo,** *Gerolamo.* *See* **Daccomo & Malagnini.**

Malagnini, *Giovanni*, & **Magnanini,** *Gaetano.* *See* **Magnanini & Malagnini.**

Malagoli, *Mario.* Cenni sulla mineralogia generale del Modenese e del Reggiano. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 30–41.

—— Sul modo di formazione dei cristalli di gesso che si rinvengono sparsi nella massa delle argille scagliose del Modenese e del Reggiano. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 73–75.

—— Tortoniano di Montebaranzone. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 81–86.

—— Note mineralogiche. [La pirite del Riazzone presso S. Ruffino nel Reggiano. II. Calcocite e piromorfite di Monte Galbone nel Reggiano.] [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 95–99.

—— [Minerali scavati a Baiso.] [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 116–117.

—— Appunti paleontologici e geologici sulle marne Tortoniane di Montebaranzone. [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 124–126.

—— Datolite di Toggiana (Appennino Modenese). [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 151–158.

—— Litantrace di Kimbote e struvite di Mejillones (Perù). [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 167–169.

—— Siderite, varietà mesitina, sulla pirite dello Scandianese (Reggio-Emilia). [1885.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 2, **1884**, 169–170.

—— Foraminiferi delle arenarie di Lama Mocogno. Osservazioni microlitologiche. [1887.] Modena Soc. Nat. Atti (*Rend.*), 3, **1886**, 106–111.

—— Fauna Miocenica a Foraminiferi del Vecchio Castello di Baiso. Osservazioni microlitologiche. [1888.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 6, **1887**, 517–524.

—— Descrizione di alcuni Foraminiferi nuovi del Tortoniano di Montegibio (Modenese). Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 7, **1888**, 1–6.

—— Note paleontologiche sopra un Astrogononium ed una Chirodota del Pliocene. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 7, **1888**, 69–72.

—— Il calcare di Bismantova e i suoi fossili microscopici. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 7, **1888**, 110–118.

—— Foraminiferi Pliocenici di Cà di Roggio nello Scandianese (Reggio-Emilia). [1889.] [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 7, **1888**, 367–396.

—— Foraminiferi tratti dal fango eruttato dalle Salse di Nirano. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 8, **1889**, 176–184.

—— Foraminiferi Miocenici del calcare a Lucina pomum, *Duj.*, e dell'arenaria compatta di Pantano, nelle provincie di Modena e Reggio dell'Emilia. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 9, **1890**, 426–436.

—— Foraminiferi Pliocenici di Castellarquato e Lugagnano nella provincia di Piacenza. [Italia], Soc. Geol. Boll., 11, **1892**, 81–103.

—— Foraminiferi Miocenici di Paullo nell'Appennino Modenese. Modena Soc. Nat. Atti, 10, **1892**, 79–92.

Malagoli, *Riccardo.* Contributo alla teoria dell'elettrolisi colle correnti alternanti. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 5, **1892**, *Mem.* 2, 33 pp., *Mem.* 8, 15 pp.; Nuovo Cimento, 31, **1892**, 53–57.

—— Dell'effetto che produce un voltametro sopra l'intensità della corrente alternante che lo attraversa, allorchè l' elettrolisi non è possibile. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 6, **1893**, *Mem.* 3, 11 pp.

—— Contribution à la théorie de l'électrolyse par courants alternatifs. Lum. Élect., 47, **1893**, 451–459, 610–618; Jl. Phys., 2, **1893**, 370–376.

—— Champ tournant alternatif et son utilisation. Éclairage Élect., 2 (**1895**), 1–3, 555–557.

—— Sugli spostamenti di fase che produce un voltametro percorso da correnti alternanti. Nuovo Cimento, 4, **1896**, 296–310; 5, **1897**, 29–43; Éclairage Élect., 12 (**1897**), 13–19, 110–116.

—— Sur le changement des unités fondamentales dans les systèmes absolus de mesure. Éclairage Élect., 11 (**1897**), 535–539.

—— Les lois de l'électrolyse à courant alternatif. Éclairage Élect., 13 (**1897**), 255–260.

—— Di una costruzione grafica delle superficie equipotenziali per il caso di due masse. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 81–92.

—— Intorno alla risoluzione di due problemi di fisica. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 175–180, 260–262.

—— Sul valore delle costanti fisiche nei diversi sistemi di misura. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 269–274.

—— Misura di *g* colla macchina di Atwood. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, **1897**, 275–278.

—— Ricerche fotografiche sull' azione prodotta dalle onde elettriche nelle polveri metalliche. Nuovo Cimento, 8, **1898**, 109–111.

—— Sul modo di funzionare del coherer. Nuovo Cimento, 10, **1899**, 279–282.

—— Processo per ottenere lamine liquide durevoli. Nuovo Cimento, 11, **1900**, 351–353.

—— La macchina di Atwood e la sua applicazione alla determinazione di *g*. Spettrosc. Ital. Mem., 28, **1900**, 174–192, 199–220.

Malagoli, *Riccardo,* & **Bonacini,** *Carlo.* Sulla riflessione dei raggi Röntgen. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, **1896** (*Sem.* 1), 327–331.

—— Sul modo di sperimentare in radiografia. Nuovo Cimento, 8, **1898**, 97–102.

—— Sulla diffusione dei raggi Röntgen. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 7, **1898** (*Sem.* 1), 96–104, 203–210.

—— Sul comportamento dei corpi nella trasformazione dei raggi Röntgen. Nuovo Cimento, 9, **1899**, 279–295; Éclairage Élect., 20 (**1899**), 481–490.

—— Sul ripiegamento dei raggi Röntgen dietro gli ostacoli. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 8, **1899** (*Sem.* 1), 296–302.

Malagoli, *Riccardo,* & **Nannei,** *Enrico.* Le formole fondamentali per la trigonometria della ellissi. Giorn. Mat., 27, **1889**, 60–76.

Malaise, *C[onstantin Henri Gérard Louis].* *Sur quelques fossiles Cambriens de la Belgique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1878**, 141–142.

—— Sur la découverte de poissons Dévoniens dans le bord nord du bassin de Namur. Brux., Ac. Bull., 14, **1887**, 771–772.

—— Observations sur quelques couches inférieures au Calcaire de Givet à Remonchamps. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, cxliv–cxlv.

—— Observations sur quelques Graptolithes de la bande Silurienne de Sambre-et-Meuse. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 14, **1887**, clxxxiii–clxxxiv.

—— Les schistes Siluriens de Huy et leur signification géologique. [1887.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, xxxix–xliv.

—— Découverte de la faune de la base du Silurien en Belgique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 15, **1888**, 365–367.

—— À propos des schistes Siluriens de Huy. Brux., Soc. Malacol. Ann., 23 (**1888**), x(*bis*)–xii(*bis*).

—— Revendication de la priorité de la découverte de l'âge Crétacé des grès de Seron. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, lii–lv.

—— Sur les schistes noirs de Sart-Bernard. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, lxxiv–lxxv.

—— Sur la présence du Dictyonema sociale à la Gleize. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, lxxvi.

—— Découverte de cristaux d'arsénopyrite, à Court-St-Étienne. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 15, **1888**, cxliii–cxliv.

—— Sur les Oldhamia de Belgique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 294; **1890** (*Pt.* 1), 185.

—— Sur un nouveau gisement d'octaédrite. [1889.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, **1889–90**, xv–xvi.

—— Sur les Graptolithes de Belgique. Brux., Ac. Bull., 20, **1890**, 440–452; Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 19, **1891**, 112–113.

—— Sur la position probable de quelques roches cristallines du Brabant dans la série stratigraphique. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, **1890–91**, xvi–xvii.

—— Sur les affleurements nouveaux de roches feldspathiques entre Fallais et Grand-Manil. [1891.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92**, 24–25.

—— Découverte de la faune Frasnienne dans le bassin de Namur. Brux., Ac. Bull., 23, **1892**, 370–371.

—— Sur les Calcaires Dévoniens de Sombreffe. Brux., Ac. Bull., 23, **1892**, 371.

—— Sur un nouveau gisement de cinabre. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92**, 89.

—— Quelques observations relatives au Dévonien du bassin de Namur. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92** (*Mém.*), 131–132.

—— Sur quelques fossiles du Terrain Dévonien des Pyrénées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 221.

—— Sur des fragments de rhyolithe de Monstreux. [*With discussion.*] [1893.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xxviii–xxx.

—— Sur la découverte de Beyrichia dans le Silurien belge. [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, xcv.

—— Sur l'aspect Llandelien du massif d'Oxhe (Ombret). [1894.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 21, **1893–94**, cviii–cx.

—— Découverte de Graptolithes à Almaden, province de Ciudad-Real, Espagne. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97**, xxvi–xxvii.

—— Sur une porphyroïde à Grand-Manil. [1896.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97**, xxvii.

—— Note préliminaire sur la constitution de la bande Silurienne de Sambre-et-Meuse. Brux., Ac. Bull., 33, **1897**, 803–809.

—— Découverte de Monograptus vomerinus et de Retiolites Geinitzianus dans le massif Silurien du Brabant. [1897.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97**, lxxi–lxxii.

—— Espèces nouvelles du Caradoc de Belgique. [1897.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97**, lxxxiv–lxxxvi.

—— Espèces nouvelles de la bande Silurienne de Sambre-et-Meuse. [1897.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 24, **1896–97** (*Mém.*), 257–261.

—— Les coquilles du limon Hesbayen. [1899.] Liége, Soc., Géol. Belg. Ann., 26, **1898–99**, clxix.

—— État actuel de nos connaissances sur le Silurien de la Belgique. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 25(*bis*), **1899**, 179–221.

—— Sur le Silurien de Belgique. Congr. Géol. Int. C. R., **1900**, 561–571.

—— Découverte d'un Calcaire Silurien (marbre noir), le plus ancien de Belgique. [1900.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 28, **1900–01**, B 52.

Malaise, *C[onstantin Henri Gérard Louis],* & **Dorlodot,** (*le chanoine*) *Henry de. See* **Dorlodot & Malaise.**

Malaise, *C[onstantin Henri Gérard Louis],* & **Gosselet,** *Jules [Auguste Alexandre]. See* **Gosselet & Malaise.**

Malaise, *C[onstantin Henri Gérard Louis],* & **Stainier,** *Xavier.* Documents concernant le Dévonien du bassin de Namur. [1892.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 19, **1891–92** (*Mém.*), 297–302.

Malan, (*Rev.*) *A[lfred] H[enry].* Cornish choughs. [1889.] Cornwall Roy. Inst. Jl., 10, **1891**, 97–105.

Malapert, ——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Poitiers. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 239, 259, 286; 2, **1869**, 288; 3, **1870**, 122, 203, 232; 4, **1871**, 72, 106, 116; 5, **1872**, 34, 61, 181–182.

Malapert, (*lt.*) [*Constant Eugène*]. Note sur l'application de l'électricité à l'étude des résistances des carènes. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 81, **1884**, 273–282.

—— Rose à relèvements destinée à faciliter la correction mécanique des compas. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 88, **1886**, 71–77.

Malapert-Neufville, *Robert* (*Frhr.*) *von.* Bakteriologische Untersuchung der wichtigsten Quellen der städtischen Wasserleitung Wiesbadens, sowie einer Anzahl Mineralquellen zu Schlangenbad, Schwalbach, Soden i. T. und Bad Weilbach. Ein Beitrag zur bakteriologischen Untersuchung natürlicher Gewässer. Fresenius, Ztschr., 25, **1886**, 39–88.

Malaquin, *Alphonse.* Coupe d'une carrière située au sud-est de Vertain. [1887.] Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 15, **1888**, 67–69.

—— Compte-rendu de l'excursion du 12 mai 1889 aux exploitations de phosphates d'Orville. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 16, **1889**, 205–211.

—— Excursion générale annuelle du 30 juin 1889 à Mons-en-Barœul, compte-rendu. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 16, **1889**, 353–356.

—— Sur la reproduction des Autolyteæ. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 989–991; Rev. Biol. N. France, [3], **1891**, 172–183.

—— Les Annélides Polychètes des côtes du Boulonnais. (1re liste.) [1890.] Rev. Biol. N. France, [2], **1890**, 175–185, 275–285, 380–392, 435–439; [3], **1891**, 97–105.

—— Quelques commensaux du Bernard-l'hermite. Rev. Biol. N. France, [2], **1890**, 246–248.
—— Sur la présence de Vertébrés dans l'Éocène Inférieur du nord de la France. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 19, **1891**, 315–319.
—— [Notes morphologiques chez les Annélides.] Étude comparée du développement et de la morphologie des parapodes chez les Syllidiens. [Sur l'homologie des appendices pédieux et céphaliques chez les Annélides.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 45–48, 155–158; Rev. Biol. N. France, [3], **1891**, 458–469.
—— Remarques sur l'absorption et l'excrétion chez les Syllidiens. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 539–543.
—— Recherches sur les Syllidiens: morphologie, anatomie, reproduction, développement. Lille Soc. Mém., 18, **1893**, 1–477.
—— Voyage de la goëlette *Melita* sur les côtes occidentales de l'Océan Atlantique. Annélides Polychètes. Rev. Biol. N. France, 6, **1894**, 411–418.
—— La formation du schizozoïte dans la scissiparité chez les Filigranes et les Salmacynes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 953–955.
—— Parasitisme et évolution de deux Monstrillides (Thaumalleus Filigranarum, *n. sp.*, Hæmocera, *n. g.*, Danæ, *Clapd.*), à l'intérieur du système vasculaire des Filigranes et des Salmacynes. Éthologie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 1316–1318; 124, **1897**, 99–102.
—— Épigamie et schizogamie chez les Annélides. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 420–423.
—— Contribution à la morphologie générale des Annélides; les appendices sétigères céphaliques des Tomoptérides. Arch. Zool. Expér., 7, **1899**, ii–v.
—— Le Coryphodon Gosseleti (*n. sp.*) et la faune de l'Éocène Inférieur (Landénien-Thanétien) de Vertain. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 28, **1899**, 257–270.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur l'évolution des Monstrillides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 427–430.

Malaquin, *Alphonse,* & **Gosselet,** *Jules* [*Auguste Alexandre*]. Compte-rendu de l'excursion de la Société Géologique du Nord à Bachant, Sous-le-Bois, Louvroil, Douzies et Maubeuge. Nord Soc. Géol. Ann., 15, **1888**, 169–181.

Malard, *A*[*ndré*] *Eugène.* La structure des glandes salivaires sécrétrices d'acide sulfurique chez les Ténioglosses carnassiers. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 11, **1887**, 95–99.
—— Le système glandulaire œsophagien des Tænioglosses carnassiers. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 11, **1887**, 108–111.
—— Structure de l'appareil radulaire (odontophore) des Cypreïdés. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 1, **1889**, 65–69.
—— Catalogue des poissons des côtes de la Manche dans les environs de Saint-Vaast. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 2, **1890**, 60–101.
—— Sur une nouvelle Aphrodite du cap Horn, décrite à tort par *M.* MacIntosh comme A. echidna (*de Quatrefages*). Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 3, **1891**, 125–127.
—— Sur l'Aphrodita sericea considérée comme une variété de l'Aphrodita aculeata particulière aux mers abritées. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 3, **1891**, 127–128.
—— Note sur le mode de fermeture des cœcums glandulaires des Aphrodites. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 3, **1891**, 158–159.
—— Sur les palpes labiaux de l'Aphrodite (glandes salivaires de *M.* de Quatrefages). [1891.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 15–16.
—— Influence de la lumière sur la coloration des Crustacés. [1891.] Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 4, **1892**, 24–30.
—— Sur le développement et la pisciculture du turbot. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 181–183.

Malard, *A*[*ndré*] *Eugène,* & **Perrier,** [*Jean Octave*] *Edmond.* *See* **Perrier** & **Malard.**

Malassez, *L*[*ouis Charles*]. *Deux nouveaux hémochromomètres. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 627–636.
—— *Sur la nature du lupus tuberculeux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 34, **1882** (*C. R.*), 857–861.
—— *Microtome de Roy perfectionné. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 423–425; Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1884**, 348–363.
—— Sur les chambres claires en général et sur une chambre claire à 45°. Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1884**, 238–251.
—— Note sur la pathogénie des kystes maxillaires, dits périostiques dentaires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 176–184.
—— Sur l'existence de masses épithéliales dans le ligament alvéolodentaire chez l'homme adulte et à l'état normal. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 241–244.
—— Perfectionnement apporté à la chambre claire de Doyère et Milne-Edwards. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 510–511.
—— Sur l'existence d'amas épithéliaux autour de la racine des dents chez l'homme adulte et à l'état normal (débris épithéliaux paradentaires). Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1885**, 129–148.
—— Sur le rôle des débris épithéliaux paradentaires. Arch. de Physiol., 5, **1885**, 309–340; 6, **1885**, 379–449.
—— Le sang, la lymphe et les voies circulatoires. Jl. Microgr., 9, **1885**, 487–496; 10, **1886**, 11–16.
—— Chambre claire à angle variable. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 277–279.
—— Sur la pathogénie des kystes dits folliculaires des mâchoires. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885** (*C. R.*), 639–642.
—— Sur l'existence de débris épithéliaux paradentaires dans un cas de kyste dentaire de l'ovaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 38, **1886** (*C. R.*), 260–262.
—— Sur quelques nouveaux appareils. [1887.] Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1886–87**, 7–30.
—— Remarques sur la proportion des globules blancs du sang dans les cas de tumeurs. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 316–318.
—— Sur la structure du "gubernaculum dentis" et la théorie paradentaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 39, **1887** (*C. R.*), 416–418.
—— Remarques sur la mesure de l'activité respiratoire des tissus par la méthode de *M.* Hénocque. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 167–168.
—— [Exposé des conditions d'exactitude des procédés hématoscopiques. Réponse à *M.* Hénocque.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 303–305.
—— Sur la pathogénie d'un kyste dit folliculaire. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 462–464.
—— Présentation de préparations microscopiques, dessins et photographies de l'iter et du gubernaculum dentis. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 40, **1888** (*C. R.*), 509–511.
—— Sur un nouveau système d'objectifs: objectifs redresseurs et à longs foyers. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 449–454.
—— Sur un nouveau pied porte-loupe. Arch. Méd. Expér., 1, **1889**, 455–457.
—— Sur la mensuration des globules sanguins, règle globulimétrique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 2–4.
—— Sur quelques modifications qui se produisent dans la composition du sang sous l'influence d'actions nerveuses. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 129–130.
—— Sur les psorospermoses. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 236–238; 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 123–124.
—— Présentation d'un nouveau système d'objectifs et d'un nouveau pied porte-loupe et porte-microscope. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 41, **1889** (*C. R.*), 321–322.

—— Sur les nouvelles psorospermoses chez l'homme (note rectificative). Arch. Méd. Expér., 2, **1890**, 302–306.
—— Nouveau système d'appareils à contention pour lapins, cobayes et rats. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 77–79.
—— Nouvel appareil à contention pour chiens. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 42, **1890** (*C. R.*), 319–320.
—— Notes sur la psorospermose du foie chez le lapin domestique. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 1–32.
—— Nouveaux appareils à contention. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 396–415.
—— Perfectionnements apportés aux seringues tout en verre et stérilisables. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 71–80.
—— Sur l'action antiseptique des couleurs d'aniline. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 190–191.
—— Étalon en verre coloré pour hémochromomètre. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 420–422.
—— À propos de la communication de *M.* Pilliet : [Hématopoïèse dans les angiomes du foie]. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 570.
—— Sur la présence des psorospermies dans les tumeurs épithéliales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 183–185.
—— Sur les appareils à contention. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 44, **1892** (*C. R.*), 947–949.
—— Sur quelques perfectionnements apportés aux appareils à contention. Arch. Méd. Expér., 5, **1893**, 121–130.
—— Variétés de tuberculose bacillaire. Paris, Lab. Histol. Trav., **1891–93**, 87.
—— Influence des congestions diverses sur la richesse du sang en globules rouges ; fonctions hématopoïétiques de la rate. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 199–200.
—— Sur les parasites du cancer. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 443–444.
—— Nouveaux modèles d'aiguilles à suture. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 1030–1032.
—— Contentiv-Apparat für Vivisectionen. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 53, **1893**, 585–587.
—— Seringue toute en verre de *M.* Wulfing-Luer. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 689–690.
—— Seringue Aubry pour injections de sérums. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 754–756.
—— Sur la résistance du canard et des animaux plongeurs à l'asphyxie par submersion. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 770–771.
—— Les premières recherches sur la résistance des globules rouges du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 2–5.
—— Sur les solutions salées dites physiologiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 504–506.
—— Sur les prétendus liquides conservateurs ou fixateurs des globules rouges, et les erreurs qu'ils peuvent causer dans les mensurations et évaluations de volume de ces éléments. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 511–514.
—— Remarques sur la coagulation du sang. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 597–600.
—— Sur l'altérabilité des globules rouges. (Réponse à *M.* Mayet, de Lyon.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 1097–1099.
—— [Action des solutions de chlorure de sodium sur les hématies.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 203–204.
—— À propos de l'action des solutions salines sur les globules rouges. (Réponse à *M.* Mayet.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 301–303.
—— Représentation graphique des variations de nombre des globules blancs et de leurs diverses variétés. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 181–183.
—— Numération des globules blancs de différents diamètres. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 183–184.
—— Représentation numérique du nombre des globules blancs par rapport à celui des rouges. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 184–185.
—— Sur les cages métalliques stérilisables pour lapins et cobayes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 599–602.
—— Perfectionnement apporté à [ses] appareils à contention : lit grillagé d'opération. Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 570–572.
—— Diaphragmes oculaires mobiles permettant de transformer tout oculaire ordinaire de Huyghens en oculaire indicateur, oculaire à fil, oculaire micrométrique ou quadrillé. Arch. Anat. Micr., 3, **1900**, 436–456.
—— Oculaire indicateur, diaphragme oculaire mobile à index. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 629–631.
—— Diaphragme oculaire mobile à ouverture carrée et à fil. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 631–632.
—— Oculaires micrométriques. Diaphragme oculaire mobile porte-glace. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 632–633.
—— Nouveaux modèles d'oculaire micrométrique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 724–725.
—— Nouveaux modèles de porte-loupes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 726–727.
—— Perfectionnements apportés à la seringue à piston en verre, de la maison Wulfing-Luer. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 786–787.

Malassez, *L[ouis Charles]*, & **Vignal,** *William*. *Sur une forme de tuberculose sans bacilles. [Tuberculose zooglœique.] [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 338–343, 386–387.
—— *Sur la persistance des bacilles dans les crachats des phthisiques. [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 366–367.
—— *Persistance de la puissance pathogénique des bacilles dans les crachats desséchés des phthisiques, [1883.] Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 35, **1884** (*C. R.*), 650–651.
—— Sur le micro-organisme de la tuberculose zooglœique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 203–205 ; Arch. de Physiol., 4, **1884**, 81–105 ; Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 36, **1884** (*C. R.*), 345–350 ; Arch. Slaves de Biol., 1, **1886**, 455–459.

Malato, *Vittorio Emmanuele*, & **Sanfelice,** *Francesco*. *See* **Sanfelice** & **Malato.**

Malato, *Vittorio Emmanuele*, **Sanfelice,** *Francesco*, & **Loi,** *Lodovico*. *See* **Sanfelice, Loi** & **Malato.**

Malavasi, *Enrico*. Communicazione su nuovi osservatori. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 19, **1899**, 45–46.

Malavasi, *Lodovico*. Della pila secondo il principio di Volta. Saggio teorico. [1883–88.] Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 3, **1885**, 183–250 ; 6, **1888**, 173–186.
—— Le figure di Chladni ed il metodo di Wheatstone. Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 6, **1888**, 125–147 ; 8, **1892**, 3–39.

Malavialle, [*Henri*] *L[éon]*. Les Cévennes et les Causses. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 16, **1893**, 5–52.
—— Le littoral du Bas-Languedoc. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 17, **1894**, 187–254.
—— Madagascar. Montpellier, Soc. Langued. Géogr. Bull., 20, **1897**, 240–261, 316–354, 447–460.
—— La carte de l'Inde d'après Pomponius Mela. Ann. Géogr., 9, **1900**, 251–257.

Malbec, *A[rmand]*. Écoulement du sang par les points lacrymaux, au cours d'une épistaxis, après le tamponnement des fosses nasales. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 45, **1893** (*C. R.*), 242.

Malbec, *A[rmand]*, & **Lapicque,** *Louis*. *See* **Lapicque** & **Malbec.**

Malbec, *A[rmand]*, & **Pilliet,** *Alexandre H[enri]*. *See* **Pilliet** & **Malbec.**

Malbot, *A.*, & **Malbot,** *H[ippolyte]*. *See* below.

Malbot, *H[ippolyte]*. Sur la préparation des isobutylamines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 63–65.
—— Sur la séparation de la mono- et de la diisobutylamine au moyen de l'éther oxalique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 228–231.
—— Sur le chlorhydrate et le chloroplatinate de diisobutylamine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 366–369.
—— Sur la préparation des propylamines et des isoamylamines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 998–1000.
—— Résultats généraux d'une nouvelle étude sur plusieurs séries de monamines grasses et aromatiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 574–576.
—— Nouvelle théorie générale de la préparation des monammoniums (sels de monammoniums et de monamines libres) par le procédé d'Hofmann (série grasse et série aromatique). Ann. Chim., 13, **1888**, 451–574.
—— Sur la production de l'iodure de propylène, par la fixation de l'acide iodhydrique sur l'iodure d'allyle. Transformation de l'iodure de propylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 113–115.
—— Action de l'acide iodhydrique sur l'iodure d'allyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 30–33, 449–451.
—— Préparation des allylammoniums par le chlorure d'allyle et l'ammoniaque aqueuse en proportion équimoléculaire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 89–90.
—— Sur la production de l'iodure de propylène dans le traitement de la glycérine par l'iode et le phosphore. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 210–212.
—— Sur les chaleurs de combustion et les chaleurs de formation de l'isodibutylène et de l'isotributylène. Ann. Chim., 18, **1889**, 404–409; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 481–482 [*Part only*].
—— Préparation des éthers chlorhydriques à l'aide des alcools saturés d'acide chlorhydrique et chauffés en vase clos, avec une forte dose d'acide chlorhydrique très concentré. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 747–749.
—— Préparation du chlorure d'amyle à l'aide de l'alcool amylique saturé d'acide chlorhydrique et chauffé en vase clos, avec une forte dose d'acide chlorhydrique très concentré. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 603–604.
—— Sur la préparation et la purification de l'iodure d'amyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 604–605.
—— Sur la préparation des chlorures d'isobutyle, de propyle, d'allyle, d'éthyle et de l'iodure d'isobutyle. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 136–138.
—— De la production de l'iodure de propylène dans le traitement de la glycérine par l'iode et le phosphore, et de la transition qu'il fournit pour le passage de l'iodure d'allyle à l'iodure d'isopropyle. Ann. Chim., 19, **1890**, 345–369.
—— Recherches sur les conditions les plus convenables pour la préparation en grand de la monoisobutylamine. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 528–530.
—— Préparation du chlorure de capryle à l'aide de l'alcool caprylique saturé d'acide chlorhydrique et chauffé, en vase clos, avec une forte dose d'acide chlorhydrique très concentré. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 68–70.
—— Sur l'éthyloxalate de diisobutylamine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 253–254.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isopropyle sur l'ammoniaque aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, à la température ambiante. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 340–341.
—— Transformation du chlorure d'isobutyle en vase clos, à 100°, en présence de l'ammoniaque aqueuse. Influence du temps et d'une dose croissante d'ammoniaque. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 693–697.
—— Sur un vin *en blanc* de la Mitidja, à faible extrait. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 423–427.

Malbot, *H[ippolyte]*, & **Duvillier,** *É[douard]*. *See* **Duvillier & Malbot.**

Malbot, *H[ippolyte]*, & **Gentil,** *L[ouis Émile]*. Action du chlorure de zinc sur l'alcool isobutylique en présence de l'acide chlorhydrique. Rôle du chlorure d'isobutyle. Propriétés des polybutylènes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 957–960.
—— Préparation des isopolybutylènes au moyen de l'alcool isobutylique chauffé avec du chlorure de zinc, en présence d'une petite dose de chlorure d'isobutyle. Ann. Chim., 19, **1890**, 370–406.

Malbot, *H[ippolyte]*, & **Malbot,** *A*. Recherches sur les conditions de la progression des isopropylamines. Limite à la progression et développement du propylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 650–652.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isopropyle sur l'ammoniaque aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, à 100°. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 632–633.
—— Action du chlorure d'isopropyle sur l'ammoniaque aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, vers 140°. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 634–635.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isopropyle sur l'ammoniaque aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, au-dessus de 100°. Limite à la progression des isopropylamines. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 690–693.
—— Sur la formation d'iodures d'ammoniums quaternaires par l'action de la triméthylamine, en solution aqueuse concentrée, sur les éthers iodhydriques de divers alcools primaires et d'un alcool secondaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 554–556.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isobutyle sur la triméthylamine pure en solution aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, à la température ambiante et à 100°. Iodure de triméthylisobutylammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 709–711.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isoamyle sur la triméthylamine en solution aqueuse, à froid, en proportion équimoléculaire. Iodure de triméthylisoamylammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 711–712.
—— Action de l'iodure de capryle sur la triméthylamine en solution aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, à chaud : formation de diméthylcaprylamine libre, d'iodure de tétraméthylammonium, d'iodhydrate de triméthylamine et de caprylène. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 6, **1891**, 845–847.
—— Action de l'iodure de capryle sur la triméthylamine en solution aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire : formation de diméthylcaprylamine, à chaud ; production de caprylène, à froid. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 552–554.
—— Action de l'iodure de propyle sur la triméthylamine pure, en solution aqueuse, et en proportion équimoléculaire, à froid. Iodure de triméthylpropylammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 136.
—— Action de l'iodure d'isopropyle sur la triméthylamine pure, en solution aqueuse et en proportion équimoléculaire, à froid et à 100°. Iodure de triméthylisopropylammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 136–138.
—— Action de l'iodure d'allyle sur la triméthylamine pure, en solution aqueuse et en proportion équimoléculaire. Iodure de triméthylallylammonium. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 138–139.
—— Action de l'iodure de capryle secondaire sur la triméthylamine, en solution aqueuse, en proportion équimoléculaire, à froid : formation de caprylène et d'iodhydrate de triméthylamine. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 213–214.
—— Du pouvoir rotatoire des moûts de raisin, en Algérie. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 70–71.
—— Sur la formation de la mannite dans les vins. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 87–89, 176–179, 413–415.
—— Recherches sur les phosphates d'Algérie. Cas d'une roche phosphatée de Bougie, présentant la composition d'un superphosphate. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 442–445; Ann. Chim., 7, **1896**, 433–441.

Malbot, *Henri*, & **Verneau,** *R*. Étude d'ethnographie algérienne. Les Chaouias et la trépanation du crâne dans l'Aurès. Anthrop. (Paris), 8, **1897**, 1–18, 174–204.

Malbranche, *A[lexandre François]*. For biography and list of works *see* Rev. Bryol., 15, 1888, 64; Rev. Mycol., 10, 1888, 170; Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1888, 57–75; Ann. Bot., 2, 1888–89, 419–421.

—— Contributions à l'étude monographique du genre Graphis. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 31, 1884, 93–104.

—— Note sur la Pezize du Polygonum. Rev. Mycol., 6, 1884, 213–214.

—— [Sur l'Orobanche major, *L.*] Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1885, 120–121.

—— Monstruosité de la fleur du Sida arborea, présentée par *M.* Le Bouteiller à la séance du 1er juillet 1886. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1886, 106.

—— Note sur l'Erineum vitis, *DC.* (érinose des viticulteurs). Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1886, 123–127.

—— Plantes rares, litigieuses ou nouvelles, observées récemment en Normandie. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 34, 1887, xxxii–xxxiv.

Malbranche, *A[lexandre François]*, & **Boudier,** *É[mile]*. Quelques espèces de Funginées d'Auvergne. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1887, 290–292.

Malbranche, *A[lexandre François]*, & **Le Breton,** *André*. *See* **Le Breton** & **Malbranche.**

Malbranche, *A[lexandre François]*, & **Letendre,** *(l'abbé)* [*Jean Baptiste Pierre*]. Champignons nouveaux ou peu communs récoltés en Normandie dans les départements de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'Eure. (Troisième liste.) Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1884, 389–418.

—— Champignons nouveaux ou peu connus récoltés en Normandie. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1887, 47–72.

Malbranche, *A[lexandre François]*, & **Niel,** *Eugène*. Essai monographique sur les Ophiobolus observés en Normandie. Rouen Soc. Sci. Bull., 1890, 47–64.

Malcolm, *(Col.)* [*Edward D.*]. On binocular glasses adjustable to eyes having unequal focal lengths. [1885.] London Phys. Soc. Proc., 7, 1886, 80–81; Phil. Mag., 19, 1885, 461–462.

Malcolm, *John*. Influence of stain-solvent on protoplasmic staining. [1900.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 3, 1904, 76–78.

Malcolm, *John*, & **Milroy,** *T[homas] H[ugh]*. *See* **Milroy** & **Malcolm.**

Malcolm, *John D[avid]*. The condition and management of the intestine after abdominal section considered in the light of physiological facts. [1887.] Med.-Chir. Trans., 71, 1888, 43–68.

Malcolmson, ——. Mr. Wright's method of mounting Foraminifera. Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, 1895, 212–213.

Malcomson, *Samuel M.* For biographical notice *see* Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888, 531–532.

—— Recent Ostracoda of Belfast Lough. [1886.] Belfast Field Club Rep., 2, 1888 (*Append.*), 259–264.

Malcor, *E.* Le calcul géométrique. (Suite.) Rev. Maritime et Colon., 81, 1884, 653–667; 82, 1884, 149–167, 483–489; 83, 1884, 376–386, 880–887.

Maldant, *Eugène Charles*. For biographical notice *see* Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1889 (*Pt.* 1), 322.

Maldarescu, *N[icolae]*. L'érysipèle à répétitions et son traitement. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1897 (*Vol.* 2, *Sect.* 4*b*), 19–21.

Maldiney, [*J.*]. La photographie au magnésium. Le photogène Maldiney. [1892.] Doubs Soc. Mém., 7, 1893, 440–446.

Maldiney, [*J.*], & **Thouvenin,** *Maurice*. De l'influence des rayons X sur la germination. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, 1898, 548–549; Rev. Gén. Bot., 10, 1898, 81–86.

Maldonado, *Prisciliano R.* La antropologia criminal y pedagógica. Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 14, 1899, 23–30.

Maldotti, *Guido*. Sopra il trinitrotimolo e alcuni suoi derivati. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 30 (1900, *Pt.* 2), 365–370.

Malenchini, *F[erd.]*. Contributo allo studio etiologico delle meningiti. Sperimentale, 1894 (*Sez. Biol.*), 362–369.

—— Ricerche sopra una epidemia di pneumoniti maligne (psittacosi?). Sperimentale, 1895 (*Sez. Biol.*), 137–150.

Malenchini, *F[erd.]*, & **Galeotti,** *Gino*. *See* **Galeotti** & **Malenchini.**

Malengreau, *Fernand*. Deux nucléoalbumines et deux histones dans le thymus. Cellule, 17, 1900, 337–349.

Malerba, *Pasquale*. Contribuzione allo studio della composizione chimica dell' uovo di gallina. Napoli, Rend., 24, 1885, 57–59.

—— Comportamento dell' allantoina nella determinazione dell' urea nell' urina col metodo dell' ipobromito di sodio. [1886.] Gazz. Chim. Ital., 15, 1885, 531–533.

—— *Sulla natura e costituzione chimica dei grassi delle castagne comuni e su di una sostanza nuova in essi scoperta. [1883.] Napoli, Acc. Atti, 1, 1888 (*Append.*), *No.* 1, 10 pp.

—— Untersuchungen über die Natur der von dem Gliscrobacterium gebildeten schleimigen Substanz. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 15, 1891, 539–545.

—— Il solfo nella molecola dei corpi albuminoidi. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 157–159.

—— Reattivo per l' acetone e l' acido urico. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 159–160; Arch. Ital. Biol., 23, 1895, 329–332.

—— Il solfo nella molecola delle sostanze proteiche. Napoli, Rend., 33, 1894, 59–62.

—— Sul contegno del solfo proteico nell'organismo; ricerche sperimentali. Napoli, Rend., 36, 1897, 26–33.

Malerba, *Pasquale*, & **Albini,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Albini** & **Malerba.**

Malerba, *Pasquale*, & **Sanna-Salaris,** *Giuseppe*. Su di un microorganismo trovato nell' urina umana alla quale impartisce una consistenza vischiosa; nota preliminare. Napoli, Rend., 27, 1888, 14–16.

—— Ricerche sul gliscrobatterio. Napoli, Rend., 27, 1888, 196–211, 495–498; Arch. Ital. Biol., 10, 1888, 358–371.

Malerba, *Pasquale*, **Boccardi,** *Giuseppe*, & **Jappelli,** *Gaetano*. Ricerche sperimentali sul succo enterico. Napoli, Rend., 25, 1886, 86–106.

Malesci, *Oreste*, & **Chiappe,** *Pietro*. *See* **Chiappe** & **Malesci.**

Malet, ——. Un cas de superfétation chez la jument. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1890, 84–87.

—— De l'anesthésie par l'injection intra-péritonéale d'une solution de chloral seul ou associé à la morphine. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1891, 30–32.

—— Première recherche sur le lait. Toulouse Soc. Hist. Nat. Bull., 1894, xviii–xix.

Malet, ——, & **Cadéac,** *C[élestin]*. *See* **Cadéac** & **Malet.**

Malet, *F.*, **Milliau,** *Ernest*, & **Bertainchand,** *E.* *See* **Milliau, Bertainchand** & **Malet.**

Malet, *John C[hristian]*. Note on Rev. Robert Harley's paper, "Professor Malet's classes of invariants identified with Sir James Cockle's criticoids." Roy. Soc. Proc., 38, 1885, 211–212.

—— Geometrical theorems. [1886.] Irish Ac. Trans., 28, 1880–86, 759–778.

—— On certain definite integrals. Ann. Mat., 16 (1888–89), 277–290.

—— Quelques propriétés d'une quartique plane trinodale. Mathesis, 9, 1889, 89–93.

Maleyx, *L.* Étude géométrique des propriétés des coniques d'après leur définition. Nouv. Ann. Math., 9, 1890, 240–258, 318–337, 424–435, 481–495, 596–613; 10, 1891, 37–59, 91–102, 125–133, 163–171.

Malfatti, *Bartolomeo*. For biography *see* Arch. Antropologia, 22, 1892, 167–169; Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 15, 1892, xxviii–xxxi; [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., 1892, 227–228.

—— Sui diboscamenti. Note geografiche. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 9, 1886, 18–39.

—— Sul disegno geografico nelle scuole. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 23, 1886, 392–394.

—— Di alcuni recenti studii sull'agricoltura giapponese. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 12, 1889, 231–256.

Malfatti, *Hans.* Ueber die Ausnützung einiger Nahrungsmittel im Darmcanal des Menschen. [1884.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 90, 1885 (*Abth.* 3), 323–350.

—— Zur Chemie des Zellkerns. [1891.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 20, 1892, ix–xxix.

—— Einige Versuche über die Zersetzbarkeit von Salzlösungen durch Capillarwirkung. Wien, Anz., 29, 1892, 212.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nucleine. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 16, 1892, 68–86; 17, 1893, 8–9.

—— Ein Versuch den Kohlenstoff, Stickstoff und Wasserstoff gleichzeitig zu bestimmen. Fresenius, Ztschr., 32, 1893, 754–761.

—— Ueber die Harnsäurebildung im Organismus und über ihr Verhältnis zur Gicht. Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 22, 1896, xxx–xxxi.

—— Ueber die neueren Definitionen des Peptonbegriffes. [1899.] Innsbruck Nat. Med. Ber., 25, 1900, vi–viii.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der peptischen Verdauung. [1900.] Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 31, 1900-01, 43–48.

Malfatti, *Hans*, & **Loebisch,** *W*[*ilhelm*] *F*[*ranz*]. *See* **Loebisch & Malfatti.**

Malfatti, *Hans*, & **Schoop,** *Paul.* Die Methoden der Dampfdichtebestimmung bei vermindertem Druck. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 1, 1887, 159–164.

Malfatti, *Paolo.* Silicospongiæ Plioceniche. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1895 (*Sem.* 1), 116–121.

Malfatti, *V.* Chaudières à tube d'eau. [*Tr.*] Rev. Maritime et Colon., 138, 1898, 335–351.

Malfitano, *G.* La protéolyse chez l'Aspergillus niger. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 14 (1900), 60–81, 420–448.

—— La bactériolyse de la bactéridie charbonneuse. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, 1900, 295–298.

Malfroy, *Camille.* On geyser-action at Rotorua. [1891.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 24, 1892, 579–590.

Malglaive, *J. de.* Essai sur la rive gauche et la navigabilité du Mé-Kong moyen. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 117, 1893, 465–491.

Malheiro, *Lourenço Augusto Pereira.* For biographical notice and works *see* Portugal Comm. Trab. Geol. Commun., 2, 1888–92, xi–xii.

Malheiro, *Lourenço Augusto Pereira*, **Ribeiro,** (*cor.*) *Carlos*, **Rodrigues,** *José Julio*, & **Delgado,** *Joaquim Filippe Nery.* *See* **Ribeiro, Rodrigues, Malheiro & Delgado.**

Malherbe, *Albert.* Quelques mots sur la classification des tumeurs du genre épithéliome et sur quelques espèces récemment décrites (épithéliome calcifié et épithéliome polymorphe). Arch. Gén. Méd., 156, 1885, 513–527, 656–669.

Malherbe, *Albert*, & **Malherbe,** *Henri.* Note sur un cas curieux de lymphangiectasie cutanée avec lymphorrhagie végétante et éléphantiasis. Ann. de Dermatol., 7, 1896, 278–292.

Malherbe, *Henri.* Le mycosis fongoïde. Progrès Méd., 2, 1895, 193–196.

—— Sarcomatose cutanée. Lymphosarcome. Ann. de Dermatol., 8, 1897, 153–164.

—— Cas curieux de parasitisme chez l'homme. Douve sous-cutanée. Progrès Méd., 7, 1898, 49–50.

Malherbe, *Henri*, & **Le Calvé,** [*Jules Yves Marie*]. *See* **Le Calvé & Malherbe.**

Malherbe, *Henri*, & **Malherbe,** *Albert.* *See* above.

Malherbe, *Renier.* For biographical notice and list of works *see* Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 18, 1890–91, xxxii–xxxvii.

—— Bassin Houiller de Liége. Aperçus géologiques. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 2, 1888, 31–64.

—— Étude sur la stratigraphie souterraine de la partie nord-ouest de la province de Liége. Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 16, 1888–89 (*Mém.*), 33–61.

—— [Sur les failles du bassin Houiller de Liége.] [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, 1889–90, xxxviii–xxxix.

—— Géogénie de la houille. [1890.] Liége, Soc. Géol. Belg. Ann., 17, 1889–90 (*Mém.*), 25–40.

Malibran, ——. Note sur la forme et l'équilibre des voûtes de plan quelconque. Ann. Ponts et Chauss., 16 (1888), 523–538.

Maliev, *N*[*ikolaj*] *M*[*ichajlovič*]. *О Бурятскихъ черепахъ. [Ueber die Burjatenschädel.] [1877.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1876–77, *Append. No.* 25, 7 pp.

—— *Общія свѣдѣнія о Мордвѣ Самарской губерніи; ихъ антропологическій характеръ; поздніе браки и вліяніе ихъ на крѣпость и сложеніе народа. Національныя особенности черепа. [Account of the Mordves of the government of Samara; their anthropological character; late marriages and their influence on the vigour and constitution of the race. National peculiarities of skull.] [1878.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1877–78, *Append. No.* 38, 11 pp.

—— Объ Узбекскихъ черепахъ. [On skulls of Uzbeks.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Proc., 1885–86, *Append. No.* 86, 13 pp.; Arch. Slaves Biol., 4, 1887, 243.

—— Антропологическій очеркъ племени Пермяковъ. [Anthropologische Skizze der Permiaken.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 16 (*No.* 4), 1887, 69 pp.; Arch. Slaves Biol., 3, 1887, 442–446.

—— Каталогъ краніологической коллекціи императорскаго Казанскаго Университета. [Craniologische Sammlung der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Kazan.] Kazan Soc. Nat. Trans., 19 (*No.* 2), 1888, 40 pp.

—— Письмо по поводу статьи П. С. Назарова "Къ антропологіи Вашкиръ." [Note on P. S. Nazarov's article "Contribution to the anthropology of the Bashkirs."] Moscow Soc. Sci. Bull., 71, 1891, 185–186.

Malina, *Franz.* Die Auskultation des Stimmgabeltones. Eine neue Untersuchungsmethode. Wien. Med. Wschr., 47, 1897, 1049–1051.

Malinas, *A*[*lbert Frédéric Fructus*]. Orchite paludéenne primitive comme manifestation hâtive de l'impaludisme. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 13, 1889, 361–365.

Malinesco, (*Mme*) *O.*, & **Chodat,** *Robert.* *See* **Chodat & Malinesco.**

Maliniak, (*Mlle*) *Marie.* Recherches sur la formation des matières protéiques à l'obscurité dans les végétaux supérieurs. Rev. Gén. Bot., 12, 1900, 337–343.

Malinin, *J.* Die Milz in histologischer, physiologischer und pathologischer Beziehung, in letzterer vorzugsweise bei intermittirenden Fiebern und beim Typhus. Virchow, Arch., 115, 1889, 303–319.

Malinovskij, [*Lev Aleksandrovič*]. Ueber künstlich erzeugte Gehirnabscesse Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 29, 1891, 162–163.

Malinowski, *A*[*lfonso*]. Sur l'infection mixte chez les enfants. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Med. Int. Atti, 1894 (*Vol.* 3, *Pediatr.*), 175–179.

Malinvaud, *Ernest.* [Sur la flore de la Haute-Vienne comparée à celle des Ardennes.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, 1885, lxix–lxxii.

—— Ranunculus chærophyllos et flabellatus. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 2, 1888, 135–137.

—— Un bouquet de roses des environs de Provins. Ass. Franç. C. R., 1889 (*Pt.* 2), 522–525.

—— Herborisations en 1887–89 dans le département du Lot, un Alyssum et un Orchis hybride nouveaux pour la flore française. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, 1889, ccxlvi–cclxiii.

—— Rapport sur l'herbier de *M.* Georges Rouy. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, 1889, cclxxx–cclxxxviii.

—— [Sur une question de nomenclature.] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 271–273.
—— À propos du Ranunculus chærophyllos. Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 27–29.
—— Ranunculus Steveni, *Andrz.*, et R. acris, *L.* Jl. Bot., Paris, 3, **1889**, 405–407.
—— Un Alyssum nouveau pour la flore française. Naturaliste, 11, **1889**, 246–247.
—— Trois genres critiques de la flore du Limousin: rosiers, ronces et épervières de la Haute-Vienne, d'après l'herbier d'Édouard Lamy de la Chapelle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 429–451.
—— Questions de nomenclature: récentes vicissitudes du Ranunculus chærophyllos et du Globularia vulgaris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890**, lxxxi–xciv; 38, **1891** (*Rev.*), 224.
—— Question de nomenclature: les Globularia vulgaris, *L.*, et Willkommii, *Nyman.* Jl. Bot., Paris, 4, **1890**, 430–432.
—— Les Characées du département de la Haute-Vienne, d'après l'herbier d'Édouard Lamy de la Chapelle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 477–480.
—— Questions de nomenclature: Bupleurum aristatum, *Bartl.*, *vel* B. opacum, *Lange*, Buda *vel* Tissa, Nymphæa et Castalia. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, lxxiii–lxxix, (*Rev.*), 223.
—— Observations sur l'Ophrys pseudospeculum, *DC.* France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 261.
—— Une découverte intéressante dans la Haute-Loire. Jl. Bot., Paris, 5, **1891**, 388–390; 9, **1895**, 432–434.
—— Lettre [sur des questions de nomenclature]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1892**, 139.
—— Plantes nouvelles pour les départements du Lot et de la Corrèze. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1892**, 321–322.
—— Le Carex axillaris dans le département du Calvados. Caen, Soc. Linn. Normandie Bull., 7, **1893**, 60–61.
—— Un Dianthus nouveau pour la flore de l'Hérault. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, ccxcviii–ccxcix.
—— La loi de priorité dans la nomenclature botanique. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 634–637.
—— Au sujet d'une récente circulaire de *M.* O. Kuntze. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 42, **1895**, 663–666.
—— Les Potamogeton de l'herbier Lamy de la Chapelle. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 320–324.
—— Distribution et fréquence de quelques espèces dans le département de la Haute-Vienne. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 148–149.
—— Tableau analytique des Euphrasia de la flore française. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 43, **1896**, 721–729.
—— Une lettre d'Alphonse de Candolle. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 163–164.
—— Simple question adressée à *M.* C. Kuntze. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 195.
—— Nouvelles floristiques. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 269–271, 330–333, 367–368; 11, **1897**, 39–40, 125–126.
—— Questions de nomenclature. Jl. Bot., Paris, 10, **1896**, 350–353, 399–404; 11, **1897**, 257–258.
—— Une heure d'herborisation sur les bords de la Durance, à Prunières (Hautes-Alpes). France Soc. Bot. Bull., 44, **1897**, ccxcvii.
—— Un Stachys hybride. Jl. Bot., Paris, 11, **1897**, 95–96.
—— Dessiccation des plantes grasses. [1897.] N. France Soc. Linn. Bull., 13, **1896–97**, 222–223.
—— Notules floristiques. Agrostis filifolia, *var.* narbonensis. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, **1898**, 371–375.
—— [Une excursion à la Tronquière (Lot).] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 45, **1898**, 415–416.
—— [Question d'orthographe (Onothera).] Lyon Soc. Bot. Ann., 23, **1898** (*C. R.*), 30–31.
—— Classification des espèces et hybrides du genre Mentha. [1898.] Malpighia, 13, **1899**, 252–255; Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 171–174.
—— Questions d'orthographe: Œnothera et non Onothera. Réponse à *M.* le Dr. Saint Lager. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 46, **1899**, cxvii–cxxii.
—— Signes d'hybridité dans le genre Mentha. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 175–176.
—— Orthographe de quelques noms botaniques. 1. Doit-on écrire Pirus ou Pyrus? [II. Nouveaux détails à propos de Pirus. Doit-on écrire sylvestris ou silvestris?] France Soc. Bot. Bull., 47, **1900**, 39–44, 257–258.

Malinvaud, *Ernest*, & **Dumée,** *Paul.* See **Dumée & Malinvaud.**

Malíř, *Josef.* Výpočet ďáhly dvojhvězdy Σ 3062. [Bahnberechnung des Doppelsternes Σ 3062.] Prag, Sber., **1894** (*Math.-Nat.*), *No.* 38, 9 pp.
—— Observations of variables. [1898.] Astr. Jl., 19, **1899**, 15.

Mališev, *N.* Einige Bemerkungen über die Nervenendigungen im Oesophagus und Magen der Vögel. Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 11, **1898**, 278–289.

Malisz, *J.* Isolirung der Einführungsleitungen zu den Telegraphen- und Telephonämtern. Elektrotechn. Ztschr., 5, **1884**, 210.

Maljean, *F[rançois] A[ugustin].* Relation d'une épidémie de diphtérie au 115e de ligne, à Tunis. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 3, **1884**, 193–200.
—— De la transmissibilité de la tuberculose par l'embouchure des instruments de musique. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 15, **1890**, 198–201.
—— Le pain des soldats et les poussières des chambres. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, **1891**, 40–47.
—— La fièvre typhoïde et l'eau de boisson à Amiens. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, **1891**, 113–122.
—— Sur un moyen simple de reconnaître les viandes congelées. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, **1891**, 389–394.
—— Recherches sur la désinfection et le nettoyage des instruments de chirurgie des formations sanitaires. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 18, **1891**, 465–490.
—— Étude bactériologique de l'eau de la ville de Châlons-sur-Marne. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 23, **1894**, 1–21.
—— Intoxication par le gaz hydrogène arsénié chez les aérostiers. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 35, **1900**, 82–102.

Maljean, *J[oseph] L[éon].* Analyse des eaux potables de la place de Givet et du fort de Charlemont. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 10, **1887**, 32–37.
—— Analyse de quelques échantillons de levure de grains du commerce. Jl. Pharm., 28, **1893**, 353–356.
—— Analyses de sardines. Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 450–452.
—— Analyse d'un faux café torréfié. Jl. Pharm., 4, **1896**, 352–355.
—— Note sur la recherche et le dosage de l'acide salicylique libre dans le salicylate de bismuth. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 36, **1900**, 376–380.

Maljean, *J[oseph] L[éon]*, & **Balland,** *[Joseph] A[ntoine Félix].* See **Balland & Maljean.**

Maljutin, *E.*, & **Gabričevskij,** *G[eorgij Norbertovič].* See **Gabričevskij & Maljutin.**

Malkes, *Julius.* Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Quecksilbers im Harn. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 816.

Malkmus, *B[ernhard].* Die rudimentäre Beuteltasche der Schafe. Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Thierheilk., 14, **1888**, 1–23.

Malkov, *G[rigorij] M[itrofanovič].* Ueber die Bedeutung der traumatischen Verletzungen von Arterien (Quetschung, Dehnung) für die Entwicklung der wahren Aneurysmen und der Arteriosklerose. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung. Beitr. Path. Anat., 25, **1899**, 431–446.
—— Selbständig gewordenes Netz peritonealer Lymphgefässe. Virchow, Arch., 159, **1900**, 566–569.

Mall, *Franklin P[aine].* Entwickelung der Branchialbogen und -Spalten des Hühnchens. [*Tr.*] Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1887**, 1–34.

—— Die Blut- und Lymphwege im Dünndarm des Hundes. [1887.] Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abb., 14, **1888**, 151–200.
—— Reticulated and yellow elastic tissues. Anat. Anz., 3, **1888**, 397–401.
—— Development of the Eustachian tube, middle ear, tympanic membrane and meatus of the chick. [1888.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 4, **1887–90**, 193–216.
—— The branchial clefts of the dog, with special reference to the origin of the thymus gland. [1888.] Johns Hopkins Biol. Lab. Stud., 4, **1887–90**, 185–192.
—— The first branchial cleft of the chick. [1888.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 7 (**1887–88**), 38.
—— The branchial region of the dog. [1888.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., 7 (**1887–88**), 39.
—— Die motorischen Nerven der Portalvene. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1890** (*Suppl.*), 57–58.
—— Methods of preserving human embryos. Amer. Natlist., 25, **1891**, 1144–1146.
—— Development of the lesser peritoneal cavity in birds and mammals. Jl. Morphol., 5, **1891**, 165–179.
—— A human embryo twenty-six days old. Jl. Morphol., 5, **1891**, 459–480.
—— Das reticulirte Gewebe und seine Beziehungen zu den Bindegewebsfibrillen. Leipzig, Math. Phys. Abh., 17, **1891**, 295–338.
—— Der Einfluss des Systems der Vena portæ auf die Vertheilung des Blutes. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Physiol. Abth.*), **1892**, 409–453.
—— A human embryo of the second week. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 630–633.
—— Histogenesis of the retina in Amblystoma and Necturus. Jl. Morphol., 8, **1893**, 415–432.
—— The preservation of anatomical material for dissection. Anat. Anz., 11, **1896**, 769–775.
—— Ueber die Entwickelung des menschlichen Darmes und seiner Lage beim Erwachsenen. Arch. Anat. Physiol. (*Anat. Abth.*), **1897** (*Suppl.*), 403–434.
—— Development of the human cœlom. Jl. Morphol., 12, **1897**, 395–453.
—— Development of the ventral abdominal walls in man. Jl. Morphol., 14, **1898**, 347–366.
—— Supplementary note on the development of the human intestine. Anat. Anz., 16, **1899**, 492–495.
—— The architecture and blood-vessels of the dog's spleen. Ztschr. Morphol. u. Anthrop., 2, **1900**, 1–42.
—— Development of the human diaphragm. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 292.
—— The origin of the lymphatics of the liver. [1900.] Science, 13, **1901**, 293.

Mall, *L.* **Paira-.** *See* **Paira-Mall.**

Mallada, *Lucas.* Reconocimiento geológico de la provincia de Jaén. España Com. Geol. Bol., 11, **1884**, 1–55.
—— Sinopsis de las especies fósiles que se han encontrado en España. España Com. Geol. Bol., 11, **1884**, 209–358; 12, **1885**, 649[619]–670[640]; 13, **1886** (*plates*); 14, **1887**, i–xix, 1–171; 15, **1888** (*plates*); 16, **1890** (*plates*); 17, **1891** (*plates*); 18, **1892** (*plates*).
—— Datos para el estudio geológico de la cuenca hullera de Ciñera y Matallana. España Com. Geol. Bol., 14, **1887**, 173–207.
—— Descripción de los fósiles del Culm de Huelva. [1887.] España Com. Geol. Mem., **1886–87** (*Huelva* 1), 663–671.
—— Reconocimiento geográfico y geológico de la provincia de Tarragona. España Com. Geol. Bol., 16, **1890**, 1–175.
—— Catálogo general de las especies fósiles encontradas en España. España Com. Geol. Bol., 18, **1892**, 1–253.
—— Notas para el estudio de la cuenca hullera de Valderrueda (León) e Guardo (Palencia). España Com. Geol. Bol., 18, **1892**, 467–496.
—— Explicación del mapa geológico de España. [I. Rocas hipogénicas y sistema estrato-cristalino. II. Sistemas Cambriano y Siluriano. III. Sistemas Devoniano y Carbonífero.] España Com. Geol. Mem., **1895**, 558 pp.; **1896**, 515 pp.; **1898**, 405 pp.

Malladra, *Alessandro.* Sul valore sistematico del Trifolium ornithopodioides, *Smith* (Trigonella ornithopodioides, *De Candolle*). Malpighia, 4, **1890**, 168–192, 239–250.
—— Uragano, [Domodossola (Novara), 24 nov. 1890]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 11, **1891**, 10.

Mallard, [*François*] *Er*[*nest*]. For biography and list of works *see* Ann. Mines, 6, **1894**, 303–318; 7, **1895**, 267–303; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 17, **1894**, 137–139, 241–266; Génie Civil, 25, **1894**, 175, 190–191; Min. Mag., 10, **1894**, 328–330; Nature, 50 (**1894**), 428; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 1042–1044; Rev. Sci., 2, **1894**, 123–124; 6, **1896**, 801–812; Bologna Rend., **1894–95**, 10–11; Paris, Soc. Géol. Bull., 23, **1895**, 179–191; St. Pétersb. Ac. Sci. Bull., 2, **1895**, xi–xiii.
—— Sur l'isomorphisme des chlorates et des azotates, et sur la quasi-identité vraisemblable de l'arrangement moléculaire dans toutes les substances cristallisées. France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, **1884**, 349–401.
—— Sur les rapports qui existent entre les réseaux cristallins des différents corps. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 209–211.
—— Sur le dimorphisme de la boracite et de quelques autres substances. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1884**, 60–64.
—— Observations sur les relations cristallographiques et optiques de la barytocalcite dans la série des carbonates, des azotates et des chlorates. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 44–46.
—— Sur la théorie des macles. France Soc. Min. Bull., 8, **1885**, 452–469.
—— Sur les hypothèses diverses proposées pour expliquer les anomalies optiques des cristaux. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 54–73.
—— [Sur la définition et sur les lois de l'isomorphisme.] France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 115–121.
—— Sur la théorie de la réflexion totale cristalline, d'après *M.* Th. Liebisch. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 154–167; Jl. Phys., 5, **1886**, 389–405.
—— Sur le réfractomètre de *M.* Bertrand. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 9, **1886**, 167–171.
—— Sur une disposition particulière du goniomètre Wollaston. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 231–236; Ann. Mines, 12, **1887**, 460–468.
—— Sur la cryptolite de Norvège. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 10, **1887**, 236–238.
—— Sur diverses substances cristallisées qu'Ebelmen avait préparées et non décrites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 1260–1265; Ann. Mines, 12, **1887**, 427–459; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 305–311.
—— Les groupements cristallins. Rev. Sci., 40, **1887**, 129–138, 165–171.
—— Sur la sellaïte. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 302–304.
—— Sur la forme cristalline du ferro-chrôme. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 11, **1888**, 304.
—— Sur un siliciure cristallisé de fer et de manganèse. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 421–425, 558.
—— Sur les alliages de fer et de chrôme. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 12, **1889**, 425–427.
—— Sur les clivages du quartz. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 61–62.
—— Sur la tridymite et la christobalite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 161–179.
—— Note sur la mélanophlogite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 180–182.
—— Sur la lussatite, nouvelle variété minérale cristallisée de silice. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 245–247; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, **1890**, 63–66.

—— Sur la tridymite et la christobalite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 964–967.
—— Sur le grenat pyrénéite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, 1891, 293–302.
—— Sur quelques borates cristallisés. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 15–19.
—— Sur la forme cristalline du carbonate de lithine. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 15, 1892, 21–26.
—— Sur le fer natif de Cañon Diablo. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, 1892, 812–814.
—— Note sur du périclase artificiel. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 16, 1893, 18–19.
—— Sur la boléite, la cumengéite et la percylite. France, Soc. Min. Bull., 16, 1893, 184–195.
—— Sur l'alstonite et la barytocalcite. [*Posth.*] France, Soc. Min. Bull., 18, 1895, 7–12.

Mallard, [*François*] *Er*[*nest*], & **Cumenge,** *E.* Sur une nouvelle espèce minérale, la boléite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, 1891, 519–524; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 14, 1891, 283–293.

Mallard, [*François*] *Er*[*nest*], & **Le Chatelier,** *Henry* [*Louis*]. Sur la variation, avec la pression, de la température à laquelle se produit la transformation de l'iodure d'argent. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 157–160; France Soc. Min. Bull., 7, 1884, 478–484.
—— Recherches sur la combustion des mélanges gazeux explosifs. Jl. Phys., 4, 1885, 59–84.
—— Sur le dimorphisme de l'iodure d'argent. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1885, 18–24.
—— Sur les procédés de tirage des coups de mine dans les mines à grisou. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, 1888, 96–99.
—— Sur les chaleurs spécifiques des gaz. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, 1888, 308–327.
—— Sur la variation qu'éprouvent, avec la température, les biréfringences du quartz, de la barytine et du disthène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, 1890, 399–402; France, Soc. Min. Bull., 13, 1890, 123–129; Ann. Chim., 6, 1895, 90–114.

Mallard, [*François*] *Er*[*nest*] (*et alii*). Report of the (French) Commission on the use of explosives in the presence of fire-damp in mines. [*Tr.*] N. Eng. Inst. Min. Engin. Trans., 40, 1892 (*Append.* v), 164 pp.

Mallász, *József.* Déva bogárvilága. [Die Käferfauna von Déva.] Orvos-Termt. Értes. (*Termt. Szak*), 1898, 69–94, (*Rev.*) 41.
—— A Loxocarabus alnemről. [On the sub-genus Loxocarabus.] Termt. Közlön., 32, 1900 (*Suppl.*), 229–237.

Mallat, *A*[*ntoine Jérôme*]. Sur le dosage de l'amidon dans le pain de gluten. Jl. Pharm., 10, 1884, 114–116.
—— Échelle alcaline des eaux minérales naturelles du bassin de Vichy. Jl. Pharm., 2, 1895, 200–203, 344; 3, 1896, 491–493.
—— Sur la recherche de l'acétone dans l'urine. Jl. Pharm., 6, 1897, 296–298.

Mallat, *A*[*ntoine Jérôme*], & **Corailloп,** *J.* *See* **Cornillon & Mallat.**

Mallery, (*Col.*) *Garrick.* For biography and works *see* Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1894–95, lxxx–lxxxii; Washington Phil. Soc. Bull., 12, 1895, 466–471.
—— *Sign language among North American Indians compared with that among other peoples and deaf-mutes. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1879–80, 263–552.
—— *Pictographs of the North American Indians. A preliminary paper. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1882–83, 3–256.
—— Recently discovered Algonkin pictographs. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1888, 326.
—— Address [to the Anthrop. Sect.]. Israelite and Indian. A parallel in planes of culture. Amer. Ass. Proc., 1889, 287–331.
—— Picture-writing of the American Indians. Smithsonian Inst. Bur. Ethnol. Rep., 1888–89, 4–807.

Mallet, —— —. *[Notes meteorologiques.] Biarritz. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, 1868, 288–289; 2, 1869, 40, 70, 259; 4, 1871, 158, 181; 5, 1872, 45, 102.

Mallet, [*H.*], & **Gombault,** *Albert.* *See* **Gombault & Mallet.**

Mallet, *A.* Observation d'un bolide à Paris. Astronomie, 1884, 108.
—— Fonctionnement des locomotives par adhérence. Application à la machine Webb. [1884.] Génie Civil, 6, 1884–85, 51–55.
—— Sur un essai de l'hélice à propulsion verticale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, 1893, 300–302.
—— Le rendement organique des machines à expansion multiple. Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., 1895 (*Pt.* 1), 132–148.

Mallet, *Éd*[*ouard*]. Modification au procédé Denigès pour le dosage de l'acide urique. Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, 1899, 82–83.

Mallet, *Éd*[*ouard*], & **Ullmann,** *Fritz.* *See* **Ullmann & Mallet.**

Mallet, *Frederic R*[*ichard*]. On some of the mineral resources of the Andaman Islands, in the neighbourhood of Port Blair. India Geol. Surv. Records, 17, 1884, 79–86.
—— The volcanoes of Barren Island and Narcondam, in the Bay of Bengal; their topography by Captain J. R. Hobday, S.C. India Geol. Surv. Mem., 21, 1885 (*Art.* 4), 36 pp.
—— On the alleged tendency of the Arakán mud volcanoes to burst into eruption most frequently during the rains. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, 1885, 124–125.
—— Analyses of phosphatic nodules and rock from Mussooree. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, 1885, 126.
—— On the mineral hitherto known as nepaulite. India Geol. Surv. Records, 18, 1885, 235–237.
—— Note on the "Lalitpur" meteorite. India Geol. Surv. Records, 20, 1887, 153–154.
—— Note on Indian steatite. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, 1889, 59–67.
—— On some of the materials for pottery obtainable in the neighbourhood of Jabalpur, and of Umaria. India Geol. Surv. Records, 22, 1889, 140–148.
—— Note on the locality of Indian tscheffkinite. India Geol. Surv. Records, 25, 1892, 123–127.
—— Physiological action of diminished atmospheric pressure. Nature, 45, 1892, 606.
—— Some early allusions to Barren Island, with a few remarks thereon. India Geol. Surv. Records, 28, 1895, 22–34.
—— Bibliography of Barren Island and Narcondam, from 1884 to 1894. India Geol. Surv. Records, 28, 1895, 34–38.
—— On nemalite from Afghanistan. Min. Mag., 11, 1897, 211–214.
—— On blödite from the Punjab Salt Range. Min. Mag., 11, 1897, 311–317.
—— Ebbing and flowing wells. Nature, 58 (1898), 104.
—— On langbeinite from the Punjab Salt Range. [1899.] Min. Mag., 12, 1900, 159–166.
—— Anhydrous sulphates of the form $2M^{I}SO_4 K_2SO_4$, especially those of isometric crystallisation. Chem. Soc. Jl., 77, 1900 (*Pt.* 1), 216–224.

Mallet, *Frederic R*[*ichard*]. **Hira Lál,** *Lála,* & **Fedden,** *Francis.* *See* **Hira Lál, Mallet & Fedden.**

Mallet, *John William.* On a mass of meteoric iron from Wichita county, Texas. Amer. Jl. Sci., 28, 1884, 285–288.
—— Preliminary notice of a re-determination of the atomic weight of gold, with some remarks on the present state of our knowledge as to the determination of atomic weights in general. Brit. Ass. Rep., 1887, 635–636.
—— On the occurrence of silver in volcanic ash from the eruption of Cotopaxi of July 22nd and 23rd, 1885. Roy. Soc. Proc., 42, 1887, 1–3.

—— Experiments upon alum baking powders, and the effects upon digestion of the residues left therefrom in bread. Chem. News, 58, **1888**, 276–278, 284–285.
—— Revision of the atomic weight in gold. [1889.] Phil. Trans. (A), 180, **1890**, 395–441.
—— On a second case of the occurrence of silver in volcanic dust, namely, in that thrown out in the eruption of Tunguragua in the Andes of Ecuador, January 11th, 1886. Roy. Soc. Proc., 47, **1890**, 277–281.
—— Stas memorial lecture. Jean-Servais Stas and the measurement of the relative masses of the atoms of the chemical elements. Chem. Soc. Jl., 63, **1893**, 1–56.
—— On the solubility of ammonia in water at temperatures below 0° C. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 804–809.
—— Note on a somewhat remarkable case of the rapid polymerization of chloral. Amer. Chem. Jl., 19 (**1897**), 809–810.
—— Note on the constitution of the so-called 'nitrogen iodide.' [1897.] Chem. Soc. Proc., 13, **1898**, 55.
—— On the claims of davyum to recognition as a chemical element. Amer. Chem. Jl., 20 (**1898**), 776–783.
—— Report on an investigation of analytical methods for distinguishing between the nitrogen of proteids and that of the simpler amides or amido-acids. U. S. Div. Chem. Bull., *No.* 54, **1898**, 7–25; Chem. News, 80, **1899**, 117–119, 168–171, 179–182.
—— The physiological effect of creatin and creatinin, and their value as nutrients. Chem. News, 80, **1899**, 43–45, 54–56, 69–71, 77–78.
—— The distance to which the firing of heavy guns is heard. Nature, 62 (**1900**), 523.

Mallett, *E. Pierre.* The use of parotid-gland extract in the treatment of ovarian disease. N. Y. Med. Jl., 70, **1899**, 295–296.

Mallett, *Geo. B.* Selaginellas. Gard. Chron., 24, **1898**, 430–432.
—— Treatment of mildew on vines. Gard. Chron., 25, **1899**, 334–335.
—— The hot-water cure. Gard. Chron., 26, **1899**, 166–167.
—— Eucharis. Gard. Chron., 26, **1899**, 238–240.
—— Bulbous irises. Gard. Chron., 27, **1900**, 212, 308, 324.

Malleville, [*Paul*]. Pompe élévatoire. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 180.

Mallèvre, *Alfred.* Influence de l'acide acétique sur les échanges gazeux respiratoires. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 826–828.
—— Der Einfluss der als Gährungsprodukt der Cellulose gebildeten Essigsäure auf den Gaswechsel. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 49, **1891**, 460–477.
—— Untersuchung über die giftige Wirkung des Amidoacetals. Pflüger, Arch. Physiol., 49, **1891**, 484–492.

Mallèvre, *Alfred,* & **Bertrand,** *Gabriel* [*Émile*]. *See* **Bertrand** & **Mallèvre.**

Mallié, (*capit.*) *A.* Applications de la transmission du travail à distance par l'électricité à la fonderie de Ruelle en 1880. Rev. Maritime et Colon., 89, **1886**, 374–377.

Malling-Hansen, *R.* Einige Resultate der täglichen Wägungen von c. 130 Zöglingen des Königl. Taubstummen-Instituts in Kopenhagen. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Sci. Méd. C. R., **1884** (*T.* 3, *Pédiatr.*), 103–119.

Mallmann, *F.* Ortho-chromatic photography. [*With discussion.*] Photogr. Jl., 10, **1886**, 122–123, 126–131, 142–143.

Mallmann, *F.,* & **Scolik,** *Ch.* Mittheilungen aus dem photochemischen Versuchslaboratorium in Wien. Wien, Photogr. Correspond., 23, **1886**, 135–145, 207–214, 322–337, 372–373, 589–593.

Mallmann, *Franz.* Untersuchungen 1892er und 1893er Naturmoselweine. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 341–345.
—— Zählapparat für Rollröhrchenkulturen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 73.

Mallock, *A*[*rnulph*]. Note on a short base range-finder. [*With discussion.*] [1886.] United Serv. Inst. Jl., 30, **1886–87**, 516–528.
—— Note on instantaneous shutters. Nature, 35, **1887**, 324–325.
—— Determination of the viscosity of water. [1888.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 45, **1889**, 126–132.
—— The physical properties of vulcanised india-rubber. [1889.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 46, **1890**, 233–249.
—— Photographic perspective and the use of enlargement. Nature, 43, **1891**, 517–518.
—— Photographic definition. Nature, 44, **1891**, 552–555.
—— Some measures of Young's modulus for crystals, etc. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 380–398.
—— Note on the instability of india-rubber tubes and balloons when distended by fluid pressure. Roy. Soc. Proc., 49, **1891**, 458–463.
—— Insect sight and the defining power of composite eyes. Roy. Soc. Proc., 55, **1894**, 85–90.
—— On the vibrations of ships and engines. Naval Architects Trans., 36, **1895**, 296–308.
—— Experiments on fluid viscosity. [1895.] Phil. Trans. (A), 187, **1897**, 41–56.
—— Note on the radius of curvature of a cutting edge. [1896.] Roy. Soc. Proc., 60, **1897**, 164–167.
—— Scoring at rifle matches. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 366–367, 412.
—— Halo round a shadow. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 567.
—— Effect of vibration on a level bubble. Nature, 60 (**1899**), 615–616.
—— Interference curves depending on perspective. [1899.] Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 29–31.
—— Note on a new form of light plane mirrors. Roy. Soc. Proc., 64, **1899**, 440–442.
—— Measurement of the tractive force, resistance and acceleration of trains. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1900**, 877–878.

Mallory, *F*[*rank*] *B*[*urr*]. Phospho-molybdic acid hæmatoxylon. Anat. Anz., 6, **1891**, 375–376.
—— Ueber die Verbreitung der Osteomyelitis variolosa im Knochensysteme. Ztschr. Heilk., 15, **1894**, 235–254.
—— Ueber gewisse eigenthümliche Färbereactionen der Neuroglia. Centrbl. Path., 6, **1895**, 753–758.
—— A contribution to the study of calcareous concretions in the brain. [1894.] Jl. Path. Bact., 3, **1896**, 110–117.
—— A differential stain for Amœbæ coli. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 1, **1897** (*No.* 12), 1–4.
—— On certain improvements in histological technique. I. A differential stain for Amœbæ coli. II. Phosphotungstic-acid-hæmatoxylin stain for certain tissue elements. III. A method of fixation for neuroglia fibres. Jl. Exper. Med., 2, **1897**, 529–533.
—— A histological study of typhoid fever. Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 2, **1898**, 150–154; Jl. Exper. Med., 3, **1898**, 611–638.
—— Proliferation and phagocytosis. [1900.] Jl. Exper. Med., 5, **1900–01**, 1–13.
—— A contribution to staining methods. I. A differential stain for connective-tissue fibrillæ and reticulum. II. Chloride of iron hæmatoxylin for nuclei and fibrin. III. Phosphotungstic acid hæmatoxylin for neuroglia fibres. [1900.] Jl. Exper. Med., 5, **1900–01**, 15–20.
—— Demonstration of a photomicrograph of the bacillus of soft chancre. [1900.] Boston Soc. Med. Sci. Jl., 5, **1901**, 105–107.

Mallory, *F*[*rank*] *B*[*urr*], & **Wright,** *James Homer.* *See* **Wright** & **Mallory.**

Mallory, *F*[*rank*] *B*[*urr*], **Councilman,** *William T.,* & **Pearce,** *Richard Mills.* *See* **Councilman, Mallory** & **Pearce.**

Mallory, *F*[*rank*] *B*[*urr*], **Councilman,** *William T.,* & **Wright,** *James Homer.* *See* **Councilman, Mallory** & **Wright.**

Mallory, *Francis,* & **Waidner,** *Charles W.* *See* **Waidner & Mallory.**

Mally, [*Francis*]. Technique de l'exploration électrique. Progrès Méd., 1, **1895**, 409–410.

Mally, [*Francis*], & **Mignot,** *R[ené Louis Ernest]*. *See* **Mignot & Mally.**

Mally, *A. Cowley*. Reticulated protoplasms of Pelomyxa. Science, 20, **1892**, 261–262.

—— Reticulation of spindle-celled sarcoma. Science, 22, **1893**, 285–286.

Mally, *Charles W.* Hackberry Psyllidæ found at Ames, Iowa. [1893.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 1 (*Pt.* 4), **1894**, 131–138.

—— Psyllidæ found at Ames. [1894.] Iowa Ac. Sci. Proc., 2, **1895**, 152–171.

Mally, *Charles W.*, & **Osborn,** *Herbert*. *See* **Osborn & Mally.**

Mally, *Charles W.*, & **Webster,** *F. M.* *See* **Webster & Mally.**

Mally, *Frederick W[illiam]*. Another strawberry saw-fly. Monostegia ignota (*Nor.*). [1889.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 2, **1889–90**, 137–140, 417.

—— Monostegia ignota, *Norton*. [1890.] U. S. Div. Ent. Insect Life, 3, **1891**, 9–12.

—— The boll-worm of cotton. A report of progress in a supplementary investigation of this insect. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 24, **1891**, 50 pp.

—— Report of progress in the investigation of the cotton boll-worm. U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 26, **1892**, 45–56.

—— Report on the boll-worm of cotton. Heliothis armiger, *Hübn.* U. S. Div. Ent. Bull., 29, **1893**, 73 pp.

Malm, ——. Sur la virulence de la bactéridie charbonneuse après passage chez le chien et chez le lapin vacciné. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 4, **1890**, 520–542.

Malm, *A[ugust] H.* Om Sowerby's hval. Stockh., Öfvers., **1885**, *No.* 5, 121–153.

Malm, *A[ugust] W[ilhelm]*. *Skelettdelar af hval insamlade under expeditionen med *Vega* 1878–80. [1883.] [*Posth.*] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 8, **1883–84**, *No.* 4, 114 pp.

Malmberg, *Edward*. Ueber Kupfercyanürcyanid-Ammoniak. Arch. Pharm., 236, **1898**, 248–260.

Malmborg, *Magnus*. Om integrationen af en klass af lineära differentialekvationer med dubbelperiodiska koefficienter, analog med de s. k. Hermite'ska differentialekvationerna. Upsala Årsskr., **1897** (*Mat. Nat.*), 31 pp.

Malme, *Gust[af] O[skar] A[ndersson]*. Ett exempel på menniskans inflytande på florans utveckling. [1890.] Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 112–114.

—— Bidrag till sydvestra Södermanlands kärlväxtflora. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 97–106.

—— Nya bidrag till Södermanlands Hieraciumflora. Bot. Notiser, **1891**, 178–181; **1896**, 157–171; Bot. Centrbl., 61, **1895**, 89–90 [*Part only*].

—— Studien über das Gehirn der Knochenfische. [1891.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 17 (*Afd.* 4), **1892**, *No.* 3, 60 pp.

—— Lichenologiska notiser. [I. Ett exempel på antagonistisk symbios mellan tvenne lafarter. II. Några ord om lafvegetationen vid Vettern. III. Bidrag till södra Sveriges lafflora. IV. Adjumenta ad lichenographiam Sueciæ meridionalis. V. Bidrag till kännedomen om de sydsvenska Rinodina-arterna af sophodesgruppen.] Bot. Notiser, **1892**, 125–132; **1895**, 137–146, 207–213; **1896**, 173–183; Bot. Centrbl., 56, **1893**, 143–144 [*Parts* I & II *only*].

—— Ein Fall von antagonistischer Symbiose zweier Flechtenarten. [1892.] Bot. Centrbl., 64, **1895**, 46–49.

—— Om akenierna hos några Anthemidéer. Bot. Notiser, **1895**, 147–151; Bot. Centrbl., 65, **1896**, 205–206.

—— De sydsvenska formerna af Rinodina sophodes (*Ach.*) *Th. Fr.*, och Rinodina exigua (*Ach.*) *Th. Fr.* [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 3), **1896**, *No.* 11, 40 pp.

—— Ueber Triuris lutea (*Gardn.*) *Benth. et Hook.* [1895.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 21 (*Afd.* 3), **1896**, *No.* 14, 16 pp.

—— Die Xyridaceen der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. [1896.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 22 (*Afd.* 3), **1897**, *No.* 2, 27 pp.

—— Die Burmannien der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der amerikanischen Arten dieser Gattung. [1896.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 22 (*Afd.* 3), **1897**, *No.* 8, 32 pp.

—— Die Polygalaceen der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. Pflanzengeographische und biologische Notizen. Stockh., Öfvers., **1897**, 225–248.

—— Die Flechten der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. I. Einleitung. Die Gattung Pyxine (*Fr.*) *Nyl.* [1897.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 23 (*Afd.* 3), **1898**, *No.* 13, 52 pp.

—— Nachtrag zu [seinem] Aufsatze: Die Burmannien der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. Bot. Notiser, **1898**, 185–187.

—— Ueber die dimorphen Blüten von Curtia tenuifolia (*Aubl.*) *Knobl.*, nebst Bemerkungen über die Blütenverhältnisse von anderen Species der Gattung Curtia, *Cham. et Schlecht.* Stockh., Öfvers., **1898**, 305–313.

—— Xyridaceæ Brasilienses, præcipue Goyazenses a Glaziou lectæ. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), **1899**, *No.* 3, 20 pp.; Bot. Centrbl. Beihefte, **1898–99**, 315–316.

—— Ex herbario Regneliano. Adjumenta ad floram phanerogamicam Brasiliæ terrarumque adjacentium cognoscendam. [1898.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 24 (*Afd.* 3), **1899**, *No.* 6, 30 pp., *No.* 10, 37 pp.

—— Die Compositen der ersten Regnell'schen Expedition. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl., 32, **1899–1900**, *No.* 5, 90 pp.

—— Beiträge zur Stictaceen-Flora Feuerlands und Patagoniens. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 5, 39 pp.

—— Brasilianska akarodomatieförande Rubiacéer. [1899.] Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 9, 21 pp.; Bot. Centrbl., 83, **1900**, 23–24.

—— Ex herbario Regnelliano. Adjumenta ad floram phanerogamicam Brasiliæ terrarumque adjacentium cognoscendam. Particula tertia (Leguminosæ, Vochysiaceæ etc.). Stockh., Ak. Handl. Bihang, 25, **1900** (*Afd.* 3), *No.* 11, 60 pp.

—— Kronbladens knoppläge och ståndarnas definitiva ställning hos Pyrola uniflora, *L.* Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 31–37; Bot. Centrbl., 85, **1901**, 251–252.

—— Förgreningsförhållandena och inflorescensens ställning hos de brasilianska Asclepiadacéerna. Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 697–720; Bot. Centrbl., 86, **1901**, 417–420.

—— Die systematische Gliederung der Gattung Oxypetalum, *R. Br.* Stockh., Öfvers., **1900**, 843–865.

Malméjac, [*Denis Jean Marie*] *F[rançois]*. Epuration des eaux par les halogènes. Jl. Pharm., 11, **1900**, 364–368.

Malmgren, *And[ers] Joh[an]*. For biography and works *see* Auk, 15, **1898**, 214–215; Helsingfors, Fauna Flora Fenn. Medd., 23, **1898**, 60–63; Ibis, 4, **1898**, 463–464.

—— The migrations of "Salmo salar" (*L.*), in the Baltic. Nature, 30, **1884**, 521–522.

Malmsten, *C[arl] J[ohan]*. For biography and works *see* Acta Math., 7, **1885**, 394; Göteborg, Handl., 26, **1891**, 67–75.

—— Sur la formule

$$hu'_x = \Delta u_x - \frac{h}{2}\cdot\Delta u'_x + \frac{B_1\cdot h^2}{1\cdot 2}\cdot\Delta u''_x - \frac{B_3 h^4}{1\cdot 2\cdot 3\cdot 4}\cdot\Delta u^{IV}_x + \text{etc.}$$

Acta Math., 5, **1884**, 1–46.

Malmström, *A. F.* Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Elasticität des ruhenden Muskels. Skand. Arch. Physiol., 6, **1895**, 236–239.

Malmström, *R.* Ueber die Messung grosser elektrolytischer Widerstände mit Gleichstrom. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 22, **1897**, 331–335.

Malo, *Ernest.* Sur le calcul par approximation des racines des équations numériques. Modification de la formule de Newton. Nouv. Ann. Math., 11, **1892**, 169–178.

Malo-Lefebvre, (*lt.*) [*Alexandre Benoît*]. Notes sur la barre de Kotonou. (Observations de mai à octobre 1890.) Rev. Maritime et Colon., 108, **1891**, 441–453.

Maloney, *J*[*ames*] *A.* The otophone, its history, with a description of its various forms, its use by the deaf, its value as an aid to restoration of hearing, and in the instruction and development of hearing and articulation in the deaf-dumb. Arch. Otol., 16, **1887**, 177–187; Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 19, **1889**, 59–68.

—— The sphenoid bone; some of its possible functions. N. Y. Med. Jl., 48, **1888**, 144–147.

Malosse, *Th*[*éodore*]. & **Battandier,** *J*[*ules*] *A*[*imé*]. *See* **Battandier** & **Malosse.**

Malot, *Charles.* Titrage de l'acide phosphorique par l'azotate d'urane. Suppression du procédé à la touche. Jl. Pharm., 16, **1887**, 31–32, 157–159; Moniteur Sci., 1, **1887**, 487.

Malpeaux, *L*[*éopold*]. Emploi du sucre dans l'alimentation du bétail. Ann. Agron., 22, **1896**, 281–296.

—— Valeur fertilisante des tourteaux de graines oléagineuses. Ann. Agron., 23, **1897**, 28–42; 25, **1899**, 111–126.

—— Emploi de l'alinite dans la culture des céréales. Ann. Agron., 24, **1898**, 482–490; 26, **1900**, 196–211.

—— Les cultures dérobées. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1899** (*Pt.* 2), 771–782.

Malpeaux, *L*[*éopold*], & **Dickson,** *D. See* **Dickson** & **Malpeaux.**

Malpeaux, *L*[*éopold*], & **Larbalétrier,** *Alb. See* **Larbalétrier** & **Malpeaux.**

Malsch, *Cárlos.* Aplicaciones del carburo de calcio en los ensayes al soplete i en docimasia. Chili Soc. Sci. Act., 10, **1900**, 107–116.

Malšin, *A*[*leksandr Ivanovič*]. Zur Physiologie des Nervus phrenicus. [1899.] Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 254–266.

Maltby, (*Miss*) *Margaret E.* Methode zur Bestimmung grosser elektrolytischer Widerstände. Ztschr. Physikal. Chem., 18, **1895**, 133–158.

—— Methode zur Bestimmung der Periode electrischer Schwingungen. Ann. Phys. Chem., 61, **1897**, 553–577.

Maltby, (*Miss*) *Margaret E.*, & **Cross,** *Charles R. See* **Cross** & **Maltby.**

Maltby, (*Miss*) *Margaret E.*, & **Kohlrausch,** *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*]. *See* **Kohlrausch** & **Maltby.**

Malte-Brun, *V*[*ictor*] *A*[*dolphe*]. For biography and works *see* Paris Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1889**, 201–203; Amsterdam Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Tijdschr., 7, **1890**, 365–366; Geogr. Jbuch., 14, **1891**, 219.

—— [Notes sur les cartographes français.] Paris, Soc. Géogr. C. R., **1884**, 89–90.

Maltézos, *C*[*onstantin*]. Mesures directe et indirecte de l'angle de raccordement d'un liquide qui ne mouille pas le verre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 977–979.

—— Les microglobules lenticulaires liquides. Conditions de l'équilibre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 717–720.

—— Conditions d'équilibre et de formation des microglobules liquides. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 796–799.

—— Un paysage dans le ciel. Astronomie, **1893**, 188–190.

—— Sur un phénomène de réflexion apparente à la surface des nuages. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 315–317.

—— Sur les équations du mouvement d'un corps solide se mouvant dans un liquide indéfini. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 337–339.

—— Sur le mouvement brownien. Ann. Chim., 1, **1894**, 559–574.

—— Sur la dépression capillaire barométrique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 583–585.

—— Sur la chute des bolides et aérolithes tombés dernièrement en Grèce. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 500–501; Astronomie, **1894**, 386–387.

—— Les enveloppes solides minces. Les cloches. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 11, **1894**, 325–375.

—— Sur la règle de Rondelet sur les bois, et les pièces chargées debout. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 826–829.

—— Sur le mouvement Brownien. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 303–305.

—— Sur le phénomène de suspension et de subdivision des îles dans le Golfe de Phalère. Athènes Obs. Nat. Ann., 1, **1896**, 223–225.

—— Étude du barographe à siphon Richard. Athènes Obs. Nat. Ann., 1, **1896**, 226–230.

—— Sur la calefaction des liquides. Athènes Obs. Nat. Ann., 1, **1896**, 231–237.

—— L'année météorologique 1894 [et 1895] à Athènes. Athènes Obs. Nat. Ann., 1, **1896**, 241–250, 381–390.

—— Sur quelques propriétés des rayons X traversant des milieux pondérables. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1115–1117.

—— Sur les rayons X. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1474–1476.

—— Sur les rayons limites ($\lambda = 0$). Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1533–1534.

—— Sur les rayons cathodiques et quelques phénomènes dans les tubes à vide. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1084–1087.

—— Sur un système phosphorescent antianodique et les rayons anodiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1147–1148.

—— Sur les battements des sons donnés par les cordes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 438–439.

Maltzan, (*Frhr.*) *Heinrich von.* *Notizie sull' Hadramaut raccolte ad Aden. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 7, **1872**, 25–34.

Maltzan, (*Frhr.*) *Hermann von.* For biography and works *see* Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1891**, 57–58; Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 23, **1891**, 141–142; Mecklenb. Ver. Nat. Arch., **1891**, 138–150; Jl. de Conch., 40, **1892**, 115–116.

—— Diagnosen neuer Senegambischer Gastropoden. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 65–73.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger osteuropäischer Heliceen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 16, **1884**, 73–75.

—— Diagnosen neuer Arten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 12 (**1885**), 235.

—— Neue Gastropoden vom Senegal. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 17, **1885**, 25–30.

—— Diagnosen neuer portugiesischer Landschnecken. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 26–27.

—— Diagnosen neuer Arten. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 18, **1886**, 85–87.

—— Neue Kretenser Landschnecken. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Jbüch., 14 (**1887**), 117–119.

—— [Gorgonia flabellum mit Ovula als Beispiel von Anpassung an die Farbe der Umgebung.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 53.

—— [Helix Rossmässleri und Clausilia rupestris an Nadelholz.] Berlin Natf. Freunde Sber., **1888**, 63.

—— Diagnosen neuer Landschnecken von Haiti, gesammelt von Hermann Rolle, 1887–88. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 20, **1888**, 177–182.

—— Zwei neue Pupa-Formen. Deutsch. Malakozool. Ges. Nachrbl., 22, **1890**, 48.

Maltzan, (*Frhr.*) *M. von.* Zur Löslichkeit der Thomasschlacke. Chem. Ztg., 10, **1886**, 1337–1338.

Malus, *C*[*harles*]. Étude de la viscosité du soufre aux températures supérieures à la température du maximum de viscosité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1708–1710.

Malvasia dalla Serra, (*conte*) *Antonio G*[*aleazzo*]. For biography *see* Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, **1884**, 151–152.

—— *[Terremoti avvenuti in Bologna e in altri luoghi della provincia bolognese.] [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 1, **1878**, 108, 135.

—— *Terremoto del 9 novembre. [1878.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 13, **1879**, 164.

—— *Riassunto delle osservazioni meteorologiche di Bologna dell'anno meteorico 1877–78. [Italia], Soc. Meteorol. Annu., 2, **1879**, 166–167.

—— *Uragano del 22 luglio 1880. [1880.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 15, **1881**, 116–117.

—— *[Terremoti.] Periodo del 10–16 febbraio. [Bologna.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 57.

—— *[Terremoti.] 11 e 13 maggio, 1881. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 123.

—— *[Nebbia secca.] Bologna. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 198.

—— *Terremoto del 25 novembre [1881, Bologna]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 1, **1881**, 271.

—— *Terremoto del 26 gennaio. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, **1882**, 28.

—— *Bolidi del 22 gennaio, 1882. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, **1882**, 29.

—— [Riviste sismiche mensili.] Osservatorii di Bologna e S. Luca. Bull. Vulc. Ital., 12, **1885**, 38, 66, 73, 75, 80.

Malvasia dalla Serra, (*conte*) *Antonio G*[*aleazzo*], & **Caturegli**, (*can.*) *E*[*riberto*]. *Terremoti del 2 e 4 febbraio. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 2, **1882**, 53–54.

Malvinas Islands. Stanley Observatory. *See* **Stanley Observatory.**

Malvoz, *E.* Sur la transmission intraplacentaire des microorganismes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 2, **1888**, 121–132.

—— Le Bacterium coli commune comme agent habituel des péritonites d'origine intestinale. Arch. Méd. Expér., 3, **1891**, 593–614.

—— Recherches bactériologiques sur la putréfaction des nouveau-nés et applications médico-légales. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 7, **1893**, 894–909.

—— Les facteurs internes de la putréfaction des cadavres. [*With discussion.*] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 38, **1897**, 384–386.

—— Recherches sur l'agglutination du Bacillus typhosus par des substances chimiques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 11 (**1897**), 582–590.

—— Étude bactériologique sur la putréfaction des cadavres au point de vue médico-légal. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 42, **1899**, 314–356, 399–428.

—— Sur la présence d'agglutinines spécifiques dans les cultures microbiennes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 13 (**1899**), 630–636.

—— La prophylaxie de la tuberculose, maladie populaire. [*With discussion.*] Congr. Int. Hyg. C. R., **1900**, 711–732.

Malvoz, *E.*, & **Brouwier**, *L.* Deux cas de tuberculose bacillaire congénitale. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 3, **1889**, 153–159.

Malvoz, *E.*, & **Dache**, ——. *See* **Dache** & **Malvoz.**

Malvoz, *E.*, & **Firket**, *Charles*. *See* **Firket** & **Malvoz.**

Malý, *Carl*. Zur Flora von Nordostbosnien. [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Abh.*), 431–446.

—— Eine monströse Bildung bei der Grauerle. [1893.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 43, **1894** (*Sber.*), 12–13.

Malý, *Fr.* Ueber den Gebrauch der Aräometer. Ztschr. Instrumentenk., 12, **1892**, 61–63.

Maly, *Günther Walter*. Beiträge zur Diatomeenkunde Böhmens. 1. Böhmerwald. [1895.] Wien Zool. Bot. Verh., 45, **1896**, 271–283.

—— Untersuchungen über Verwachsungen und Spaltungen von Blumenblättern. Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 1), 269–280.

—— Zur Histologie der Mammacysten. Ztschr. Heilk., 19, **1898**, 337–355.

Maly, *Richard*. For biography and list of works *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 24, **1891** (*Ref.*), 1079–1088; Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 476–477; Wien, Almanach, 41, **1891**, 185–187; Moniteur Sci., 6, **1892**, 463–464; Termt. Közlön., 24, **1892**, 646; Tidsskr. Phys. Chem., 31, **1892**, 64.

—— Analyse des Andesins von Trifail in Steiermark. Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 65–66; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 75–76.

—— Untersuchungen über die Oxydation des Eiweisses mittelst Kaliumpermanganat. [1885–88.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 91, **1885** (*Abth.* 2), 157–206; 97, **1889** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 190–218; Mhefte. Chem., **1885**, 107–156; **1888**, 255–283.

—— Ueber die bei der Oxydation von Leim mit Kaliumpermanganat entstehenden Körper und über die Stellung von Leim zu Eiweiss. [1889.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 98, **1890** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 7–19; Mhefte. Chem., **1889**, 26–38.

—— Einfache Umwandlung von Thioharnstoff in Harnstoff. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*b*), 303–307; Mhefte. Chem., **1890**, 277–281.

Mambret, *G.* Induction mutuelle de deux fils téléphoniques voisins. Ann. Télégr., 12, **1885**, 359–367.

—— Réseau téléphonique de Paris. Ann. Télégr., 17, **1890**, 308–321, 440–450.

Mameli Cubeddu, *E*[*fisio*], & **Tarulli**, *G*[*iuseppe*]. *See* **Tarulli** & **Mameli Cubeddu.**

Mamert. *See* **Thomas-Mamert.**

Mamini, *G.* Itinerario e note del viaggio Brava-Egherta-Lugh-Bardern-Brava. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 35, **1898**, 203–208.

Mamlock, *L*[*eonhard*], & **Wolffenstein**, *Richard*. Zur Einwirkung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf Fettamine. Vorläufige Mittheilung. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 159–161.

Mamontov, *V. V.* [О дѣйствіи галоидныхъ кислотъ на смѣшанный эфиръ трифенилкарбинола съ первичнымъ пропиломъ въ составѣ.] [Ueber die Darstellung gemischter Aether des Triphenylcarbinols mit primären Fettalkoholen.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 26 (*Chem.*), **1894**, 144; Chem. Ztg., 18, **1894**, 804.

—— Къ исторіи смѣшанныхъ простыхъ эфировъ съ третичнымъ радикаломъ въ составѣ. [Contribution to the history of mixed simple ethers containing tertiary radicles.] Russ. Phys.-Chem. Soc. Jl., 29 (*Chem.*), **1897**, 230–241; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 18, **1897**, 1004.

Mamontov, *Vl. N.* О кристаллической формѣ сурьмяно-баріевой соли правой винной кислоты. [On the crystalline form of antimonylbarium dextrotartrate.] Moscou Soc. Nat. Bull., 10, **1897** (*Prot.*), 23–24; Ztschr. Kryst., 32, **1900**, 503.

Mamy, *Henri*. *L'alizarine artificielle. [1883.] Génie Civil, 4, **1883–84**, 9–10.

—— Les appareils de distillation. Génie Civil, 5, **1884**, 74–77, 84–85, 121–123.

—— Nouvelle turbine de laboratoire. Génie Civil, 19, **1891**, 19.

Mamy, *Jules*. Les matières colorantes azoïques. [1894.] Génie Civil, 24, **1893–94**, 164–165.

Man, *Albon P.* Data for flattening the ends of railroad curves. [*With discussion.*] [1884.] Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Trans., 15, **1886**, 359–368.

Man, *C*[*ornelis*] *de*. Ueber die Einwirkung von hohen Temperaturen auf Tuberkelbacillen. Arch. Hyg., 18, **1893**, 133–179.

Man, *Edward Horace*. On the Andaman Islands, and their inhabitants. [1884.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 14, **1885**, 253–272.

—— A brief account of the Nicobar islanders, with special reference to the inland tribe of Great Nicobar. [1885.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1885**, 1228–1230; Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 15, **1886**, 428–450.

—— On the funeral rites and ceremonies of the Nicobar islanders. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1888**, 844–845.

—— The Nicobar islanders. [1888.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 18, **1889**, 354–393.
—— On the use of narcotics by the Nicobar islanders, and certain deformations connected therewith. [1893.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 23, **1894**, 232–240.
Man, *J[an] G[overt] de.* Eene variatie in het aderbeloop der vleugels eener Mycetophilide. Tijdschr. Ent., 27, **1884**, 137–139.
—— Helminthologische Beiträge. [1885.] Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 1, **1885–87**, 1–26.
—— Bericht über die von Herrn Dr. J. Brock im Indischen Archipel gesammelten Decapoden und Stomatopoden. Arch. Naturg., 53, **1887** (*Bd.* 1), 215–600.
—— Uebersicht der indo-pacifischen Arten der Gattung Sesarma, *Say*, nebst einer Kritik der von W. Hess und E. Nauck in den Jahren 1865 und 1880 beschriebenen Decapoden. Zool. Jbüch., 2, **1887**, 639–722.
—— Report on the podophthalmous Crustacea of the Mergui Archipelago, collected for the Trustees of the Indian Museum, Calcutta, by Dr. John Anderson, F.R.S., Superintendent of the Museum. [1886.] Linn. Soc. Jl. (*Zool.*), 22, **1888**, 312 pp.
—— Sur quelques Nématodes libres de la mer du Nord, nouveaux ou peu connus. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 1, **1888**, 1–51.
—— Espèces et genres nouveaux de Nématodes libres de la mer du Nord et de la Manche. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 2, **1889**, 1–10.
—— Troisième, [quatrième et cinquième] note sur les Nématodes libres de la mer du Nord et de la Manche. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 2, **1889**, 182–216 ; 3, [**1890**], 169–194 ; 6, **1893**, 81–125.
—— Ueber zwei in der feuchten Erde lebende Arten der Gattung Oncholaimus, *Duj.* Nederl. Dierk. Ver. Tijdschr., 2, **1889**, 162–169.
—— Ueber einige neue oder seltene indopacifische Brachyuren. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 4, **1889**, 409–452.
—— Carcinological studies in the Leyden Museum. [Nos. 4–6.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 12, **1890**, 49–126 ; 13, **1891**, 1–61 ; 14, **1892**, 225–264.
—— Report on the podophthalmous Crustacea, collected in the year 1891 by Dr. H. ten Kate in some islands of the Malay Archipelago. Leyden Mus. Notes, 15, **1893**, 284–311.
—— Note supplémentaire sur la Rhabdit*i*s Janeti, *Lac. Duth.* France Soc. Zool. Mém., 7, **1894**, 363–371.
—— Description of three species of Anguillulidæ observed in diseased pseudo-bulbs of tropical orchids. Liverpool, Biol. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 9, **1895**, 76–94.
—— Bericht über die von Herrn Schiffscapitän Storm zu Atjeh, an den westlichen Küsten von Malakka, Borneo und Celebes sowie in der Java-See gesammelten Decapoden und Stomatopoden. Zool. Jbüch. (*Syst.*), 8, **1895**, 485–609 ; 9, **1897**, 75–218, 339–386, 459–514, 725–790 ; 10, **1898**, 677–708.
—— Ueber neue und wenig bekannte Brachyuren des Hamburger und Pariser Museums. Hamb. Mus. Mitt., 13, **1896**, 73–118 ; Hamb. Wiss. Anst. Jbuch., 13, **1896** (*Beiheft*), 73–118.
—— Heteropenæus longimanus, *n. g., n. sp.*, eine neue Penæide aus der Java-See. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 111–113.
—— Platychirograpsus spectabilis, *n. g., n. sp.*, eine neue Form der Grapsidæ von Gabun, Westküste von Africa. Zool. Anz., 19, **1896**, 292–294.
—— Note sur quelques espèces du genre Alpheus, *Fabr.*, appartenant à la section dont l'Alpheus Edwardsi, *Aud.*, est le représentant. France Soc. Zool. Mém., 11, **1898**, 309–325.
—— Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre Potamon, *Sav.*, provenant du pays des Somalis. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 262–270.
—— Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. lxxxi. Note sur quelques espèces des genres Parathelphusa, *H.M.E.*, et Potamon, *Sav.*, recueillies par *M.* Leonardo Fea pendant son voyage en Birmanie. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 384–440.
—— Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to Central Borneo. The Crustaceans. Part i. Macroura. [Part ii. Brachyura.] [1898–99.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 137–161 ; 21, **1899–1900**, 53–144.
—— Note sur quelques Thelphusidés recueillis par *M.* Pavie dans l'Indo-Chine. Paris Soc. Philom. Bull., 10, **1898**, 36–52.
—— On Alpheus hippothoë, *de M., var.*? [1899.] Leyden Mus. Notes, 20, **1898–99**, 210.
—— Note sur une petite collection de Crustacés Décapodes, provenant de la côte d'Angola (Afrique occidentale). France Soc. Zool. Mém., 13, **1900**, 31–65.
—— [Report on a collection made by Messrs. E. V. Mc Connell and J. J. Quelch at Mount Roraima in British Guiana.] Crustacea. [1900.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 8, **1900–03**, 57–64.
Manacéine. *See* **Manassein.**
Manaira, *Alberto.* Effemeridi del Sole e della luna per l'orizzonte di Torino e per l'anno 1894. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 28, **1893**, 847–862.
—— Equazione caratteristica e capacità termiche del vapor d'acqua. Nuovo Cimento, 1, **1895**, 365–373.
Manasse, *Ernesto.* Rocce ofiolitiche e connesse dei Monti Livornesi. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 16, **1898**, 18–36.
—— Nuovo modo di presentarsi della tormalina elbana. [1898.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 11, **1897–98**, 104–107.
—— Analisi chimica della limonite di Monte Valerio. [1899.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 12, **1899–1901**, 21–22.
—— Stilbite e foresite del granito elbano. Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Mem.*), 17, **1900**, 203–227.
—— Di una sabbia ferro-cromo-titanifera rinvenuta a Castiglioncello. [1900.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 12, **1899–1901**, 153–155.
Manasse, *Ernesto,* & **Antony,** [*Pio*] *Ubaldo.* *See* **Antony** & **Manasse.**
Manasse, *O[tto].* Beiträge zur Kenntniss vanadinsaurer Salze. Liebig's Ann., 240, **1887**, 23–61.
—— Notiz über die Einwirkung von Amylnitrit auf Nitrosoketone. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 21, **1888**, 2176–2177.
—— Ueber die Umwandlung des Nitrosocamphers in Camphersäureimid und über die Campherdioxime. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 26, **1893**, 241–245.
—— Ueber eine Synthese aromatischer Oxyalkohole. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 2409–2413.
—— Ueber Oxycampher. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 659–670.
—— Ueber die Schmelzpunkte einiger Derivate des Amidocamphers (Berichtigung). Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3260.
Manasse, *O[tto],* & **Baeyer,** [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf* (*Ritter*) *von.* *See* **Baeyer** & **Manasse.**
Manasse, *O[tto],* & **Claisen,** *L[udwig].* *See* **Claisen** & **Manasse.**
Manasse, *O[tto],* & **Rupe,** *Hans.* Ueber die Oxydation des Menthons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 27, **1894**, 1818–1822.
Manasse, *O[tto],* & **Samuel,** *E.* Reactionen des Campherchinons. [Vorläufige Mittheilung.] Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3157–3161.
—— Reactionen des Campherchinons. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 3258–3260.
Manasse, *Paul.* Ueber das Lecithin und Cholesterin der rothen Blutkörperchen. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 14, **1890**, 437–452.
—— Ueber hyaline Ballen und Thromben in den Gehirngefässen bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten. Virchow, Arch., 130, **1892**, 217–233.

—— Pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen... [I. Ohrpolypen mit Lymphomen, Cysten und Riesenzellen. II. Nasenpolypen mit Knochen.] Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 387–390.

—— Ueber die hyperplastischen Tumoren der Nebennieren. Virchow, Arch., 133, **1893**, 391–404.

—— Ueber die Beziehungen der Nebennieren zu den Venen und dem venösen Kreislauf. Virchow, Arch., 135, **1894**, 263–276.

—— Ueber Granulationsgeschwülste mit Fremdkörperriesenzellen. Virchow, Arch., 136, **1894**, 245–263.

—— Zur Histologie und Histogenese der primären Nierengeschwülste. Virchow, Arch., 142, **1895**, 164–192 ; 143, **1896**, 278–323 ; 145, **1896**, 113–157.

—— Ueber zuckerabspaltende, phosphorhaltige Körper in Leber und Nebenniere. Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., 20, **1895**, 478–488.

—— Ueber syphilitische Granulationsgeschwülste der Nasenschleimhaut, sowie über die Entstehung der Riesenzellen in denselben. Virchow, Arch., 147, **1897**, 23–52.

—— Ueber knorpelhaltige Interglobularräume in der menschlichen Labyrinthkapsel. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 31, **1897**, 1–10 ; Arch. Otol., 27, **1898**, 438–443.

—— Ueber Riesenzellen-haltige Schleim Cysten in Polypen und in entzündeten Schleimhäuten. Ztschr. Ohrenheilk., 33, **1898**, 302–323.

—— Ueber multiple Amyloid-Geschwülste der oberen Luftwege. Virchow, Arch., 159, **1900**, 117–136.

Manassein, *Marija*[*Michajlovna*]. Suppléance d'un hémisphère cérébral par l'autre. Arch. Ital. Biol., 21, **1894**, 326–332 ; Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 162–167.

—— De l'antagonisme qui existe entre chaque effort de l'attention et des innervations motrices. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 48–56.

—— Quelques observations expérimentales sur l'influence de l'insomnie absolue. Congr. Med. Int. Atti, **1894** (*Vol.* 2, *Fisiol.*), 174–177.

—— Zur Frage von der alkoholischen Gährung ohne lebende Hefezellen. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 30, **1897**, 3061–3062.

—— Zur Frage von der alkoholischen Gährung ohne lebende Hefezellen und über die Gährung im Allgemeinen. [1898.] Physiologiste Russe, 1 (**1898–99**), 88–94.

Manassein, *Michajl.* Ueber die Flüssigkeitsaufnahme und Abgabe im Muskelgewebe unter dem Einfluss von verschiedenen Bedingungen. Biol. Centrbl., 3, **1884**, 757–760.

Manauld,——. *[Notes météorologiques.] Cannes. France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 240.

Manby, *C. E.* Phosphorus determination by neutralization of the "yellow precipitate" with alkali. Jl. Anal. Chem., 6, **1892**, 82–85.

Manby, *Charles.* For biography *see* 's Gravenhage, Inst. Ingen. Tijdschr., **1884–85** (*Verg.*), 31 ; Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 81, **1885**, 327–334 ; Paris, Ingén. Civ. Mém., **1885** (*Pt.* 1), 250–251.

Manby, *E*[*dward*] *Petronell.* Meat inspection and the abolition of private slaughterhouses. [1899.] Liverpool, Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., 2, **1900**, 45–52.

Manca, *Gregorio.* Studî sull'allenamento. Ricerche sperimentali. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 27, **1892**, 564–570.

—— Influence du jeûne sur la force musculaire. Arch. Ital. Biol., 21, **1894**, 221–230.

—— Influenza della fatica muscolare sulla resistenza de' globuli rossi del sangue. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Sez. Biol.*), 473–485.

—— Influenza della cocaina sulla resistenza de' globuli rossi del sangue. Sperimentale, **1894** (*Sez. Biol.*), 486–504.

—— Rapporto tra il peso de' reni ed il peso e la superficie del corpo nei cani. Confronto tra i due reni. Torino Acc. Sci. Atti, 29, **1894**, 346–365.

—— Le cours de l'inanition chez les animaux à sang froid. Recherches expérimentales. Arch. Ital. Biol., 23, **1895**, 243–251 ; Padova Soc. Sci. Atti, 2, [**1896**], 293–313.

—— Influence du poids initial sur la résistance au jeûne chez les animaux à sang froid. Arch. Ital. Biol., 25, **1896**, 426–435.

—— La legge de' coefficenti isotonici ne' globuli rossi del sangue conservato fuori dell'organismo. Arch. Sci. Med., 20, **1896**, 1–34.

—— Il decorso del digiuno assoluto nelle Tartarughe. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 12, **1896**, 315–348.

—— Il decorso dell'inanizione assoluta nelle Lucertole. [1896.] Padova, Soc. Sci. Bull., 6, [**1895–99**], 77–88.

—— Influenza dell'acqua sul decorso dell'inanizione negli animali a sangue freddo. [1896.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1895–96**, 149–158.

—— Esperienze intorno all'azione del cloroformio sulle proprietà osmotiche dei globuli rossi. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1896–97**, 1348–1416.

—— Ricerche intorno alle proprietà osmotiche de' globuli rossi del sangue conservato a lungo fuori dell' organismo. [1897.] Venezia, Ist. Atti, **1896–97**, 1417–1516.

—— La force osmotique de l'humeur aqueuse déterminée au moyen de hématocrites. Arch. Ital. Biol., 30, **1898**, 177–179.

Manca, *Gregorio,* & **Cavazzani,** *Emilio.* *See* **Cavazzani & Manca.**

Manca, *Gregorio,* & **Deganello,** *Umberto.* La force osmotique de l'humeur aqueuse déduite de son pouvoir de conserver les globules rouges. Arch. Ital. Biol., 30, **1898**, 172–177.

Manca, *Gregorio,* & **Ovio,** *G*[*iuseppe*]. Ricerche intorno alla cataratta sperimentale specialmente dal punto di vista delle proprietà diosmotiche della lente cristallina. Padova Acc. Atti e Mem., 13, **1897**, 271–334.

—— Études sur la cataracte expérimentale. Expériences sur la cataracte naphtalinique. Arch. Ital. Biol., 34, **1900**, 265–276.

Mance, (*Sir*) *Henry C.* On a method of eliminating the effects of polarisation and earth currents from fault tests. [*With discussion.*] Telegr. Engin. Jl., 13, **1884**, 328–358.

—— Inaugural address, [Jan. 14th, 1897. Recent progress in electricity]. Inst. Elect. Engin. Jl., 26, **1898**, 8–31.

Manceau, *A.* Matières organiques en présence de sulfate de chaux. Jl. Pharm., 29, **1894**, 98–101.

Manceau, *E.* Sur le dosage du tannin dans les vins. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 646–647; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 1098–1101.

Manceron, ——. Sur une application du principe de la transmission de la force à distance au moyen de l'électricité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1483–1484.

Manché, *Eduard.* Ueber die das Muskelglycogen betreffenden Angaben von Weiss und Chandelon. Ztschr. Biol., 25, **1889**, 163–179.

Manchot, *C*[*arl*]. Ueber die Entstehung der wahren Aneurysmen. Virchow, Arch., 121, **1890**, 104–154.

—— Ueber Melliturie nach Chloralamid. Virchow, Arch., 136, **1894**, 368–398.

Manchot, *Wilhelm.* Ueber Oxytriazolcarbonsäure und Oxytriazol. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 31, **1898**, 2444–2447.

Manchot, *Wilhelm,* & **Herzog,** *Johannes.* Ueber das Verhalten des Kobaltocyankaliums und der Chromoverbindungen gegen Sauerstoffgas. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 1742–1748.

Manchot, *Wilhelm,* & **Thiele,** *Johannes.* *See* **Thiele & Manchot.**

Mancini, — **Fossa-.** *See* **Fossa-Mancini.**

Mancini, *Ernesto.* La fauna nelle grandi profondità marine secondo le ultime ricerche. Nuova Antol. Sci., 74, **1884**, 616–626.

—— La fotografia e le sue recenti applicazioni scientifiche. Nuova Antol. Sci., 76, 1884, 261–273.
—— La forza muscolare nei Vertebrati, nei Crostacei e negl' Insetti secondo le ultime ricerche. Nuova Antol. Sci., 77, 1884, 74–83.
—— I recenti tentativi di navigazione aerea. Nuova Antol. Sci., 77, 1884, 486–500.
—— Le tempeste di mare e i mezzi per sedarle secondo i moderni esperimenti. Nuova Antol. Sci.,78, 1884, 273–287.
—— L'intelligenza negli animali secondo gli ultimi studî. Nuova Antol. Sci., 79, 1885, 100–117.
—— I movimenti degli animali studiati coi recenti metodi grafici. Nuova Antol. Sci., 80, 1885, 245–259.
—— I grandi problemi della fisica. Le origini della grandine e le ultime teorie. Nuova Antol. Sci., 83, 1885, 620–640.
—— Ipnotismo e spiritismo. Nuova Antol. Sci., 84 [85], 1886, 62–83.
—— La cura della idrofobia e la scoperta di Pasteur. Nuova Antol. Sci., 86, 1886, 484–501.
—— La vita nei minerali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 87, 1886, 261–274.
—— Le sostanze esplodenti (loro storia ed applicazioni). Nuova Antol. Sci., 88, 1886, 258–276.
—— La luce elettrica e le sue applicazioni. Nuova Antol. Sci., 90, 1886, 453–472.
—— Le nuove scoperte sui sensi nell' uomo e negli animali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 91, 1887, 80–101.
—— L'acqua e la luce a proposito di studî recenti. Nuova Antol. Sci., 92, 1887, 656–668.
—— La fotografia del cielo. Nuova Antol. Sci., 93, 1887, 673–688.
—— Le migrazioni degli animali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 96, 1887, 64–84.
—— Fisiologia del gusto. Nuova Antol. Sci., 97, 1888, 452–467.
—— Le predizioni meteorologiche. Nuova Antol. Sci., 98, 1888, 444–462.
—— I fenomeni elettrici. Effetti della folgore. Nuova Antol. Sci., 99, 1888, 677–688.
—— Le modificazioni del respiro. Nuova Antol. Sci., 102, 1888, 72–97.
—— Fisiologia dell'odorato. Nuova Antol. Sci.,106, 1889, 153–169.
—— Il linguaggio degli animali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 108, 1889, 304–320.
—— I pigmei di Stanley e le anomalie della statura umana. Nuova Antol. Sci., 112, 1890, 501–518.
—— Il centenario del microscopio. Nuova Antol. Sci., 114, 1890, 506–523.
—— La fotografia dei colori e la scoperta di Lippmann. Nuova Antol. Sci., 115, 1891, 759–766.
—— La riproduzione delle pietre preziose. Nuova Antol. Sci., 117, 1891, 584–591.
—— Movimenti e sensibilità delle piante. Nuova Antol. Sci., 120, 1891, 532–539.
—— Le pietre che cantano. Nuova Antol. Sci., 122, 1892, 533–540.
—— Le adulterazioni delle sostanze alimentari. Nuova Antol. Sci., 123, 1892, 736–754.
—— Le allucinazioni e l'occultismo secondo le ipotesi odierne. Nuova Antol. Sci., 125, 1892, 549–564.
—— Un quinto satellite di Giove. Riv. Sci.-Ind., [24, 1892], 213–214.
—— Sopra un fenomeno analogo al fulmine globulare, provocato per induzione. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, 1892 (*Sem.* 2), 308–310.
—— La produzione artificiale della pioggia. Nuova Antol. Sci., 137, 1894, 131–146.
—— La vita e l'ambiente. Nuova Antol. Sci., 140, 1895, 674–700.
—— I progressi e l' avvenire dell' illuminazione. Nuova Antol. Sci., 147, 1896, 138–161.
—— Velocipedi e velocipedisti. Nuova Antol. Sci., 149, 1896, 526–550.
—— Alchimia moderna. Nuova Antol. Sci., 151, 1897, 138–149.
—— Fisiologia del riso. Nuova Antol. Sci., 152, 1897, 517–546.
—— Il telegrafo senza fili. Nuova Antol. Sci., 154, 1897, 288–297.
—— Motori e vetture automobili. Nuova Antol. Sci., 159, 1898, 609–637.
—— La liquefazione dei gas e dell' aria e le sue applicazioni scientifiche ed industriali. Nuova Antol. Sci., 161, 1898, 686–702.
—— L'alimentazione dell'avvenire. Nuova Antol. Sci., 162, 1898, 440–450.
—— I battelli sottomarini. Nuova Antol. Sci., 163, 1899, 486–505.
—— Voci della terra (i mistpoeffers). Nuova Antol. Sci., 167, 1899, 265–276.
—— Amori di farfalle. Nuova Antol. Sci., 171, 1900, 533–549.

Mancini, *Vincenzo.* Osservazioni meteorologiche fatte all'Osservatorio della R. Scuola di Viticoltura ed Enologia in Conegliano. Dicembre 1883 [–gennaio 1886]. Riv. Vit. Ital., 8, 1884, 64, 96, 224, 256, 288, 352, 480, 672, 703–704, 736, 768; 9, 1885, 32, 96, 160, 288, 320, 384, 704, 735, 736, 761; 10, 1886, 32, 192.
—— Osservazioni meteorologiche fatte all'Osservatorio della R. Scuola di Viticoltura ed Enologia in Conegliano. Dicembre 1886 [–giugno 1887]. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 1, 1887, 48, 112, 144, 240, 272, 304, 384.
—— Ampelomiceti della famiglia degli Agaricini. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 2, 1888, 169–171, 188–191.
—— Valutazione dinamometrica della pressione dei torchi da uva. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 4, 1890, 385–396.
—— Manovella dinamografica per la misura del lavoro nei torchi da uva. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 5, 1891, 593–598.
—— Il polaricromodinamometro applicato alla misura della pressione nei torchi da vino. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. N. Rassegna, 5, 1891, 625–633, 657–663.
—— Dimostrazione elementare del rendimento teorico del torchio Meschini. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. Ann., 1, 1892, 33–48.
—— Di un nuovo congegno per la trasformazione del moto circolare continuo in rettilineo alternativo costrutto dal Sig. E. Carpenè. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. Ann., 1, 1892, 96–99.

Mancini, *Vincenzo,* & **Cettolini,** *Sante.* Elementi di jetologia viticola. Riv. Vit. Ital., 10, 1886, 65–73, 171–174, 193–201, 262–270, 321–329.

Manck, *Ph*[*ilipp*], & **Pechmann,** *H*[*ans*] (*Frhr.*) *von. See* **Pechmann** & **Manck.**

Mancuso-Lima, *Gaetano.* Nuovo metodo pella determinazione dell'anidride fosforica nelle scorie di Thomas e nei miscugli ricchi di silice, ferro, alluminio e manganese. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 21, 1891, 225–228.
—— Analisi chimica dei frutti agostani e scoccolati del fico d' India (Cactus opuntia, *Lin.*) e delle articulazioni biennali della stessa pianta. [1896.] Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 28, 1895, 805–816.
—— Nuovo metodo per scoprire le adulterazioni dell'essenza di limone mercè l' essenza di terebentina. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 30, 1897, 631–643.

Mancuso-Lima, *Gaetano,* & **Sgarlata,** *Giuseppe.* Determinazione della glicerina nei vini e dosaggio indiretto della mannite nei vini mannitici. Staz. Sper. Agrar. Ital., 28, 1895, 236–245.

Mandach-Laffon, *Franz von.* For biographical notice *see* Schweiz. Natf. Ges. Verh., 1899, xxiv–xxvi.

Mandart, *H.* Sur un nouveau groupe de trois paraboles. Mathesis, 13, **1893**, 10–13.
—— Sur l'hyperbole de Feuerbach. Mathesis, 13, **1893**, 81–89.
—— Sur le produit des *n* premiers nombres. Mathesis, 19, **1899**, 221–224.

Mandel, *John A.*, & **Bourgougnon,** *A.* Ohio petroleum. Amer. Chem. Soc. Jl., 13, **1891**, 168–170.

Mandel, *John A.*, & **Friedburg,** *L. H.* *See* **Friedburg & Mandel.**

Mandelin, *Karl Fr.* Eine neue Reaction zur Erkennung und Unterscheidung des Nepalins vom Aconitin. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Pharm. Ztschr. Russland, 23, **1884**, 41–43.
—— Zur Lösung der Aconitinfrage. Arch. Pharm., 223, **1885**, 97–102, 129–141, 161–177.
—— Ueber eine Modification der Vitali'schen Atropin-Reaction. [1884.] Dorpat Sber., 7, **1886**, 14–19.

Mandelstam, *J.* Zur Casuistik der Extrauteringravidität. [1892.] Ztschr. Geburtshlf. Gynäk., 25, **1893**, 61–76.

Mandelstamm, [*Emanuel*] (*et alii*). [Bericht über die Fortschritte der Augenheilkunde. Die Jequirityophthalmie.] [1883–84.] Arch. Augenheilk., 13, **1884**, 303–312; Arch. Ophthalm., 13, **1884**, 475–482.

Mandereau, *Léon.* Sur le diagnostic hâtif de la tuberculose par l'examen des milieux de l'œil. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 325–329.

Manderla, *Heinrich.* Die Formänderung des Fachwerkes bei wechselnder Belastung. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 49, **1884**, 81–86, 89–91.
—— Ueber die Wirkungsweise gelenkförmiger Knotenverbindungen. Förster, Allg. Bauzeitg., 51, **1886**, 9–11, 20–23, 32–34, 37–38.

Manders, (*Maj.*) *Neville.* Entomological field notes at Sûakin. [1886.] Ent. Month. Mag., 22, **1885–86**, 277–279.
—— Description of the larva and pupa of Cynthia erota, *F.* [1888.] Ent. Month. Mag., 25, **1888–89**, 37–38.
—— Notes on the Lepidoptera of Mooltan. Ent. Month. Mag., 26, **1890**, 14–17.
—— A catalogue of the rhopalocerous Lepidoptera collected in the Shan States, with notes on the country and climate. Ent. Soc. Trans., **1890**, 511–539.
—— The butterfiies of Rawal Pindi and the Murree Hills (Punjab). Ent. Month. Mag., 28, **1892**, 88–92, 130–132.

Manders, (*Maj.*) *Neville*, & **Nicéville,** *Lionel de.* *See* **Nicéville & Manders.**

Mandillon, [*Justin Laurent*]. Quelques mots sur l'anurie. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1884**, 146–178.
—— Angine scarlatineuse pseudo-diphtéritique secondaire, coïncidant avec des troubles urémiques graves et une éruption pemphygoïde généralisée. Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1884**, 298–307.
—— Éclampsie puerpérale avec anurie. [*With discussion.*] Bordeaux Soc. Méd. Mém., **1886**, 72–85, 88–95, 100–109, 110–122.

Mandiola Gana, *Carlos.* Estudio sobre las enfermedades carbunclosas; su frecuencia en Chile; medias higiénicas y preventivas que convendria adoptar y su mejor tratamiento. Santiago de Chile, Univ. An., 77, **1890**, 67–231.

Mandl, *A*[*lex.*]. Ueber das Cyanhydrin des Nitrosodipropylanilins. Wien, Ak. Sber., 93, **1886** (*Abth.* 2), 517–522; Mhefte. Chem., **1886**, 99–104.

Mandl, *Julius.* Der Pohlke'sche Lehrsatz der Axonometrie und eine Verallgemeinerung desselben. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 60–65.
—— Darstellung der scheinbaren Beleuchtung krummer Flächen (directe Construction der Isophengen). Wien, Ak. Sber., 105, **1896** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 807–822.
—— Zur Theorie der Kegelschnittslinien. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 9, **1898**, 117–123.
—— Zur Theorie der Flächen zweiter Ordnung. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 11, **1900**, 183–192.

Mandl, *Max.* Ueber eine Classe von algebraisch auflösbaren Gleichungen fünften, sechsten und siebenten Grades. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 246–256.
—— Ueber die Summirung einiger Reihen. [1886.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 94, **1887** (*Abth.* 2), 947–955.
—— Ueber einen Fundamentalsatz der algebraischen Gleichungen. Wien, Anz., 24, **1887**, 257–258.
—— Ueber die Verallgemeinerung eines Gauss'schen Algorithmus. Mhefte. Math. Phys., 1, **1890**, 465–472.
—— Ueber eine allgemeine Linsengleichung. [1890.] Wien, Ak. Sber., 99, **1891** (*Abth.* 2*a*), 574–578.
—— On the generalization of a theorem by Gauss and its application. Quart. Jl. Math., 25, **1891**, 227–236.
—— Ueber die Zerlegung ganzer, ganzzahliger Functionen in irreductible Factoren. Crelle, Jl. Math., 113, **1894**, 252–261; Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1894** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 1), 7.

Mandon, *E.* Note sur quelques plantes intéressantes ou nouvelles pour la flore des environs de Montpellier. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1892**, 161–165.
—— Rapport sur l'herborisation faite par la Société à Montarnaud, le 24 mai 1893. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, ccxix–ccxxiii.
—— Lettre [sur des plantes nouvelles pour la flore de l'Hérault]. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, **1894**, 463–464.

Mandon, *J*[*acques*] *A*[*mbroise*]. *J. B. Van Helmont, sa biographie, histoire critique de ses œuvres et influence de ses doctrines médicales sur la science et la pratique de la médecine jusqu'à nos jours. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. (Mém. Savants Etrang.), 6, **1866**, 553–739.

Mandroux, ——. Commutateur téléphonique central sectionné. Ann. Télégr., 18, **1891**, 220–234, 312–337.

Mandruzzato, *A.* Le stelle cadenti del periodo d'agosto [1891, 1897–99]. Oderzo (Treviso). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 19–20; 17, **1897**, 88–89; 18, **1898**, 61; 19, **1899**, 65.
—— Alone lunare del 12 aprile [1892, Oderzo]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 82.
—— Bolide del 22 aprile 1893. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 72.
—— Arcobaleno. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 110–111.
—— [Bolidi dell' 11 gennaio, del 16 luglio, e del 22 ottobre, 1894, Oderzo (Treviso).] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 14, **1894**, 27, 123, 169–170.
—— Ciclone [1897, 27 giugno, Oderzo]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 17, **1897**, 77.
—— [Stella cadente, settembre 1896, Oderzo.] Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 17, **1897**, 92.
—— Bolidi, [Potenza e Oderzo, 10 e 12 settembre 1899]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 19, **1899**, 64.
—— Riassunto annuale delle osservazioni meteoriche fatte a Oderzo (Treviso) durante l'anno 1899–1900. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 20, **1900**, 60.

Mandry, *G*[*ustav*]. Zur Kenntniss des Friedländer'schen Bacillus und einer Abart desselben. Fortschr. Med., 8 (**1890**), 205–215.

Mandry, *G*[*ustav*], & **Eberth,** *C*[*arl*] *J*[*oseph*]. *See* **Eberth & Mandry.**

Mandybur, *Eugen.* Vorkommen und diagnostische Bedeutung der oxyphilen und basophilen Leukocyten im Sputum. Wien. Med. Wschr., 42, **1892**, 257–260, 307–308, 352–355.

Manera, *Pietro.* [Le stelle cadenti del periodo d' agosto 1886.] Chiari (Lombardia). Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 154.

Maneuvrier, *G*[*eorges*]. Sur un nouveau procédé d'excitation de l'arc voltaïque sans contact préalable des deux électrodes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 967–969.
—— Nouvelle méthode de détermination du rapport $\frac{C}{c}$, pour l'air et d'autres gaz. Ann. Chim., 6, **1895**, 321–381.
—— Sur la détermination du rapport des deux chaleurs spécifiques de l'air. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1398–1402.

—— Les origines de la mesure de $\frac{C}{c}$. Histoire de l'expérience dite de Clément et Desormes. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 233–249.

—— Les mémoires sur la détermination de $\left(\gamma = \frac{C}{c}\right)$ pour l'air et les autres gaz (1812–95). Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1895**, 250–270.

—— [Sur la détermination de $\frac{C}{c}$.] Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1896**, 243–244.

Maneuvrier, *G[eorges]*, & **Chappuis,** [*Louis Philibert Claude*] *James.* Sur l'électrolyse par les courants alternatifs des machines dynamo-électriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1719–1722.

—— Sur les détonations qui se produisent spontanément dans l'électrolyse de l'eau par les courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 92–95.

See also **Chappuis** & **Maneuvrier.**

Maneuvrier, *G[eorges]*, & **Fournier,** *J.* Sur la détermination du rapport $\frac{C}{c}$ pour les gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 228–230.

—— Sur la détermination du rapport des deux chaleurs spécifiques de l'acétylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 183–185.

Maneuvrier, *G[eorges]*, & **Ledeboer,** *P[ierre] H[ugo].* Sur le coefficient de self-induction de deux bobines réunies en quantité. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 371–375.

—— Sur l'emploi des électrodynamomètres pour les mesures d'intensité des courants alternatifs. Lum. Élect., 27, **1888**, 251–266.

—— Sur l'emploi des électrodynamomètres pour la mesure des intensités moyennes des courants alternatifs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 352–355.

See also **Ledeboer** & **Maneuvrier.**

Manfred, *E. C.* Notes on Goulburn lime. N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 23 (**1889**), 328–330.

Manfredi, *Luigi.* Di un nuovo Micrococco nella patogenesi di una forma sperimentale di tumori da infezione. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 1, **1885**, 825–828; Fortschr. Med., 4 (**1886**), 713–732.

—— Dell'eccedenza del grasso nell'alimentazione dei microorganismi patogeni come causa di attenuazione della loro virulenza. Saggio di vaccinazione contro il carbonchio e contro il barbone bufalino. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, **1887** (*Sem.* 1), 535–541.

—— Sulla contaminazione della superficie stradale nelle grandi città dal punto di vista dell'igiene e dell'ingegneria sanitaria. Ricerche e studî fatti con speciale riguardo alla città di Napoli. Napoli, Acc. Atti, 4, **1891** (*Append.*), *No.* 4, 79 pp.

—— Ueber die Volksernährung in Neapel vom hygienischen Standpunkte. Arch. Hyg., 17, **1893**, 552–617.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung des Lymphganglien-Systems für die moderne Lehre von der Infection und der Immunität. Versuche und Schlussfolgerungen. Virchow, Arch., 155, **1899**, 335–378.

Manfredi, *Luigi*, & **Serafini,** *Alessandro.* Ueber das Verhalten von Milzbrand- und Cholera-Bacillen in reinem Quarz und reinem Marmorboden. Arch. Hyg., 11, **1890**, 1–50.

Manfredi, *Luigi*, & **Traversa,** *Gaetano.* *See* **Traversa** & **Manfredi.**

Manfredi, *Luigi*, & **Viola,** *Pietro.* Der Einfluss der Lymphdrüsen bei der Erzeugung der Immunität gegen ansteckende Krankheiten. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Ztschr. Hyg., 30, **1899**, 64–94.

Manfredi, *Luigi*, **Boccardi,** *Giuseppe*, & **Jappelli,** *Gaetano.* Influenza dei microrganismi sull' inversione del saccarosio. Napoli, Rend., 26, **1887**, 233–236; Napoli Soc. Nat. Boll., 2, **1888**, 16–20.

—— Sul fermento inversivo nell' organismo animale. Ricerche fisio-batteriologiche. (Roma), Soc. Ital. Mem., 7, **1890**, *No.* 2, 70 pp.

Manfredi, *Nicolò.* *La congiuntivite jequiritica e la sua efficacia nella cura del tracoma. [1883.] Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 2, **1884**, 241–250.

—— La lussazione spontanea del cristallino da octopia lentis congenita ed il glaucoma secondario consecutivo. Studio clinico critico. Arch. Sci. Med., 8, **1884**, 161–214.

Mang, ——. *Zur anschaulichen Seite der Methodik in mathematischer Geographie. Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., **1879**, 247–250.

Manganotti, *Antonio.* For biographical notice *see* [Italia], Soc. Bot. Bull., **1892**, 194–196.

Mangeard, *A.* Catalogue raisonné des oiseaux qui se reproduisent dans les environs d'Autun, observés depuis 1840 jusqu'en 1884. [1885.] Saône-et-Loire Soc. Sci. Mém., 6, [**1889**], 29–35.

Mangenot, [*Charles*]. Revaccination dans les écoles. [1890.] Ann. Hyg. Publ., 25, **1891**, 93–94.

—— Sur les maladies épidémiques à l'école. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 32, **1894**, 555–556.

Mangeot, *S.* Sur les surfaces de symétrie communes à plusieurs quadriques. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 2), 224–232.

—— Surfaces de symétrie du troisième ordre d'une quadrique. Nouv. Ann. Math., 10, **1891**, 235–242.

—— Des surfaces qui possèdent la symétrie courbe des systèmes de plans. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 1497–1500.

—— Sur les nombres de Bernoulli. Marseille Fac. Sci. Ann., 2, [**1892**], 63–65.

—— Sur l'intersection d'un tore et d'une quadrique. Nouv. Ann. Math., 11, **1892**, 519–526.

—— De la loi de correspondance des plans tangents dans la transformation des surfaces par symétrie courbe. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1463–1465.

—— Recherche des surfaces admettant la symétrie courbe des surfaces polyédrales. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 20, **1892**, 84–90.

—— Sur le discriminant des formes cubiques ternaires. Nouv. Ann. Math., 12, **1893**, 421–424.

—— Sur la détermination des axes dans les courbes du troisième ordre. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 10, **1893**, 43–44.

—— Sur les éléments de la courbure des courbes et surfaces. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 10, **1893**, 87–89.

—— De quelques propriétés des cubiques planes et gauches. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 21, **1893**, 44–48.

—— Sur deux classes de surfaces qui se correspondent. Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 34–36.

—— Sur l'application de deux covariants à la construction de quelques espèces de courbes. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 76–78.

—— Des conditions nécessaires et suffisantes pour qu'une surface d'ordre quelconque soit de révolution. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 408–420.

—— Sur un réseau conjugué particulier de certaines surfaces dérivées des surfaces de second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 1083–1086.

—— Sur la détermination des centres, axes et plans de symétrie dans les figures algébriques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 14, **1897**, 9–19.

—— Sur le moyen de reconnaître une surface de révolution algébrique et de découvrir la position de son axe. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 14, **1897**, 191–193.

—— Sur un mode de développement en série des fonctions algébriques explicites. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 14, **1897**, 247–250.

—— Sur les conditions pour qu'une courbe plane algébrique ait des axes en nombre donné. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 54–57, 268.

—— Sur une nouvelle méthode de recherche des centres dans les courbes et surfaces algébriques. Nouv. Ann. Math., 17, **1898**, 215–218.
—— Sur la similitude et la symétrie de deux courbes ou surfaces algébriques. Paris, École Norm. Ann., 15, **1898**, 385–392.
—— Sur quelques dépendances géométriques entre deux systèmes de points définis par des équations algébriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 464–466.
—— Sur la symétrie de deux figures algébriques par rapport à un point. Nouv. Ann. Math., 19, **1900**, 451–466.

Manger, *Charles C.* Euparin. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 66, **1894**, 120–124.
—— Myrica asplenifolia, *L.* Amer. Jl. Pharm., 66, **1894**, 211–219.

Manges, *Morris.* Cylindroids or so-called mucous casts in the urine. [1892.] N. Y. Med. Jl., 57, **1893**, 186–191.
—— The treatment of coughs with heroin. N. Y. Med. Jl., 68, **1898**, 768–770.
—— A second report on the therapeutics of heroin. N. Y. Med. Jl., 71, **1900**, 51–55, 79–83.

Manget, [*Charles Marie Ferdinand*]. Appareil mobile à niveau d'eau fixe. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 16, **1890**, 40–42 ; Jl. Pharm., 23, **1891**, 52–54.
—— Note sur une falsification commune de la poudre de pyrèthre. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 27, **1896**, 311–314.
—— Notes sur la recherche de la bile dans l'urine. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 35, **1900**, 46–48.

Manget, [*Charles Marie Ferdinand*], & **Girard,** *Julien.* Observations sur le fonctionnement de l'étuve de Wiesnegg. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 17, **1891**, 503–504.

Manget, [*Charles Marie Ferdinand*], & **Marion,** ——. *See* **Marion & Manget.**

Mangin, (*col.*) [*Alphonse*]. For biographical notice *see* Génie Civil, 8, **1885-86**, 47.

Mangin, *Louis* [*Alexandre*]. Sur un nouvel exemple de concrescence des racines. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 32, **1885**, 249–251.
—— Recherches sur les bourgeons. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 185–190.
—— Sur les pétales ovulifères du Caltha palustris. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 262–263.
—— Recherches sur le pollen. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 33, **1886**, 337–342, 512–517.
—— Sur la diffusion des gaz à travers les surfaces cutinisées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1809–1812.
—— Sur le rôle des stomates dans l'entrée ou la sortie des gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 105, **1887**, 879–881.
—— Sur les réactifs iodés de la cellulose. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 35, **1888**, 421–426, (*Res.*), 239.
—— Observations sur le développement des fleurs dans les bourgeons. Jl. Bot., Paris, 2, **1888**, 17, 20–28.
—— Sur la perméabilité de l'épiderme des feuilles pour les gaz. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 771–774.
—— Sur la constitution de la membrane des végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 144–146.
—— [Sur la pénétration des gaz dans les plantes.] Rev. Sci., 41, **1888**, 788.
—— Observations sur la membrane du grain de pollen mur. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 274–283, (*Rev.*), 188.
—— Observations sur le développement du pollen. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 36, **1889**, 386–393.
—— Sur la présence des composés pectiques dans les végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 579–582.
—— Sur les modifications apportées, dans les échanges gazeux normaux des plantes, par la présence des acides organiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 716–719.
—— Liste des Péronosporées recueillies aux environs de Paris en 1890. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 37, **1890**, 280–284.
—— Sur la substance intercellulaire. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 295–297.
—— Sur la callose, nouvelle substance fondamentale existant dans la membrane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 644–647.
—— Sur les réactifs colorants des substances fondamentales de la membrane. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 120–123.
—— Sur la structure des Péronosporées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 923–926.
—— Sur la désarticulation des conidies chez les Péronosporées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1891**, 176–184, 232–236, (*Rev.*), 223.
—— Étude historique et critique sur la présence des composés pectiques dans les tissus des végétaux. Jl. Bot., Paris, 5, **1891**, 400–413, 440–448 ; 6, **1892**, 12–19.
—— Observations sur la membrane cellulosique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 113, **1891**, 1069–1072.
—— Note relative à un nouvel appareil à analyser les gaz. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 255–257.
—— Observations sur la constitution de la membrane. Congr. Bot. Int. Atti, **1892**, 129–135.
—— Observations sur la présence de la callose chez les Phanérogames. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 39, **1892**, 260–267, (*Rev.*), 222.
—— Recherches sur les composés pectiques. Jl. Bot., Paris, 6, **1892**, 206–212, 235–244, 363–368 ; 7, **1893**, 37–47, 121–131, 325–343.
—— Observations sur l'anthracnose maculée. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 777–780.
—— Sur la constitution des cystolithes et des membranes incrustées de carbonate de chaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 260–262.
—— Observations sur l'assise à mucilage de la graine de lin. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 119–135.
—— Nouvelles observations sur la membrane. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 273–280, (*Rev.*), 202.
—— Sur les cellules mucifères et résinifères du Taxus baccata. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 40, **1893**, 313–316.
—— Sur l'emploi du rouge de ruthénium en anatomie végétale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 116, **1893**, 653–656 ; Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 477–478.
—— Observations sur la constitution de la membrane chez les champignons. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 816–818.
—— Sur un essai de classification des mucilages. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, **1894**, xl–xlix.
—— Sur la constitution du mucilage de la graine de lin. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, **1894**, 32–35.
—— Sur la constitution de la membrane chez quelques champignons, en particulier chez les Polyporées. France Soc. Bot. Bull., 41, **1894**, 375–384.
—— Sur le parasitisme d'une espèce de Botrytis. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 118, **1894**, 882–884.
—— Sur la présence de thylles gommeuses dans la vigne. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 514–516.
—— Sur une maladie des Ailantes, dans les parcs et promenades de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 658–661.
—— Sur la maladie du rouge dans les pépinières et les plantations de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 753–756.
—— Sur l'Heterosporium echinulatum, parasite des œillets (Dianthus Caryophyllus). Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 145–146.
—— Sur la *toile*, affection parasitaire de certains végétaux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 209–210.
—— Sur un Acarien parasite des œillets. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 46, **1894** (*C. R.*), 466–468.
—— Sur l'aération du sol dans les promenades et plantations de Paris. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 1065–1068.
—— Sur un bacille parasite de la betterave. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 179–181.

—— Sur le dépérissement des platanes causé par le sel marin. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 446–447.
—— Sur la maladie "de la rouille" des fleurs d'immortelle causée par une anguillule. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 47, **1895** (*C. R.*), 749–751.
—— Sur la végétation dans une atmosphère viciée par la respiration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 747–749.
—— Sur une méthode d'analyse des tissus envahis par les champignons parasites. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 174–177.
—— Influence de l'accumulation d'acide carbonique et de l'appauvrissement d'oxygène dans l'air sur les phénomènes de la germination. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 322–324.
—— Les maladies circulaires de la jacinthe. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 48, **1896** (*C. R.*), 706–708.
—— Sur la maladie de la gomme chez le cacaoyer. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 312–315.
—— Sur une maladie des Orchidées causée par le Glœosporium macropus, *Sacc.* Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 1038–1040.
—— Sur la production de la gomme chez les Sterculiacées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 725–728.
—— Sur un nouveau réactif de la cellulose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 419–421.
—— Sur la structure des mycorhizes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 978–981.
—— Sur le Septoria graminum, *Desm.*, destructeur des feuilles du blé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1438–1440.
—— Sur le piétin ou maladie du pied chez le blé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 286–288.
—— Sur un champignon destructeur des feuilles de blé. Rev. Sci., 10, **1898**, 796–797.
—— Observations sur la membrane des Mucorinées. Jl. Bot., Paris, 13, **1899**, 209–216, 276–287, 307–316, 339–348, 371–378.
—— Contribution à l'étude de quelques parasites du blé. Kjøbenh., Overs., **1899**, 213–272.
—— Sur une maladie nouvelle des œillets. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 731–734.
—— Observations anatomiques sur les mycorhizes. (Communication préliminaire.) Paris, Soc. Biol. (*Vol. Jubil.*), **1899**, 399–406.
—— Sur le parasitisme du Fusarium roseum et des espèces affines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 131, **1900**, 1244–1246.
—— Sur la maladie des œillets à Antibes. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 52, **1900** (*C. R.*), 248–251.

Mangin, *Louis* [*Alexandre*], & **Bonnier,** *Gaston* [*Eugène Marie*]. *See* **Bonnier** & **Mangin.**

Mangin, *Louis* [*Alexandre*], & **Charrin,** *Albert. See* **Charrin** & **Mangin.**

Mangles, *H. A.*, & **Monckton,** *Horace W*[*oollaston*]. *See* **Monckton** & **Mangles.**

Mangold, *A.* Die alten Neckarbetten in der Rheinebene. [1892.] Darmst. Geol. Landesanst. Abh., 2, **1891–95**, 57–114.

Mangold, *Carl.* Analyse des Bienenwachses. Chem. Ztg., 15, **1891**, 799–800.
—— Zur Glycerinbestimmung nach dem Verfahren von Benedikt und Zsigmondy. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 400–401.
—— Neues Wägefläschchen. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1891**, 441.
—— Zur Stereochemie der Trioxystearinsäuren aus der Ricinusölsäure und Ricinelaïdinsäure. (Vorläufige Mittheilung.) Wien, Ak. Sber., 101, **1892** (*Abth. 2b*), 343–346; Mhefte. Chem., **1892**, 326–329.
—— Analyse des Siegellacks. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1892**, 75–76.
—— Die Dampfdrucke von Benzolkohlenwasserstoffen der homologen Reihe C_nH_{2n-6} und von Gemischen aus Benzol und Toluol. Wien, Ak. Sber., 102, **1893** (*Abth. 2a*), 1071–1104.
—— Einige Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Ricinusöl-, Ricinelaïdin- und Ricinstearolsäure. Wien, Ak. Sber., 103, **1894** (*Abth. 2b*), 277–285; Mhefte. Chem., **1894**, 307–315.
—— Umschalter für Rückfluss und Destillation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1895**, 159.

Mangold, *Carl,* & **Benedikt,** *Rudolf. See* **Benedikt** & **Mangold.**

Mangold, *Chr.* Cervus alces in Aussterben begriffen. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 36, **1895**, 157–159.
—— Das Leben der Auerhühner. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 36, **1895**, 171–178.
—— Die Zahnwechsel des Beutelgebisses. Frankf., Zool. Garten, 36, **1895**, 188–189.

Mangoldt, *Hans* [*Carl Friedrich*] *von.* *Ueber die Classification der Flächen nach der Verschiebbarkeit ihrer geodätischen Dreiecke. [1882.] Freiburg Ber., 8, [**1882–85**], 73–78.
—— Ueber eine Darstellung elliptischer Modulfunctionen durch unendliche Producte. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Göttingen Nachr., **1885**, 313–319.
—— Ueber ein Verfahren zur Darstellung elliptischer Modulfunctionen durch unendliche Producte nebst einer Ausdehnung dieses Verfahrens auf allgemeinere Functionen. Göttingen Nachr., **1886**, 1–29.
—— Zu Riemanns Abhandlung „Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Grösse." [1894.] Crelle, Jl. Math., 114, **1895**, 255–305.
—— Beweis der Gleichung

$$\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{\mu(k)}{k} = 0.$$

Berlin Ak. Sber., **1897**, 835–852.
—— Ueber eine Anwendung der Riemann'schen Formel für die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Grenze. Crelle, Jl. Math., 119, **1898**, 65–71.

Mangon, [*Charles François*] *Hervé.* For biography and works *see* Aéronaute, **1888**, 103–107; France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, **1888**, 199–200; Génie Civil, 13, **1888**, 60; Nature, 38, **1888**, 111–112; Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1455–1459; Rev. Sci., 41, **1888**, 663–664; France Soc. Agr. Mém., 133, **1889**, 331–354; Symons, Meteorol. Mag., 23, **1889**, 65–66.
—— *Note sur un nouveau pluvioscope. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 8, **1860** (*Pt.* 2), 183–184.
—— *La météorologie à l'étranger. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 9, **1861** (*Pt.* 2), 198–201.
—— *Note sur le nombre annuel des pluies. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 10, **1862** (*Pt.* 2), 45–48; 11, **1863** (*Pt.* 2), 137–139.
—— *Influence des tremblements de terre sur les troubles charriés par les eaux du puits artésien de Passy. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 11, **1863** (*Pt.* 2), 81–83.
—— *[Un appareil destiné à donner la température des points éloignés ou difficilement accessibles et des couches plus ou moins profondes du sol.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 11, **1863** (*Pt.* 2), 139–140.
—— *[Sur l'analyse chimique de l'air.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 12, **1864** (*Pt.* 2), 259–262.
—— *Note sur les instruments enregistreurs de *M.* Hipp, de Neufchâtel. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 16, **1868** (*Bull.*), 67–70.
—— *[Un barométrographe de *M.* Hipp, de Neufchâtel.] [*With discussion.*] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 89–90.
—— *[Sur la vitesse du vent pendant la tempête du 8 mars.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 1, **1868**, 93–95.
—— *Des propriétés physiques des terres arables. [*With discussion.*] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 17, **1869** (*Bull.*), 198–202; France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, **1870**, 5–8.

—— *[Méthode d'observation de la rosée.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 2, 1869, 96.
—— *[Sur le coup de vent qui a soufflé dans la nuit de lundi à mardi (13 au 14 décembre).] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, 1870, 5.
—— *[Observations udométriques recueillies à Brécourt, près Sainte-Marie-du-Mont (Manche).] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 3, 1870, 173.
—— *[La vitesse du vent, à Passy, le 10 décembre 1872.] France Soc. Météorol. Nouv. Météorol., 6, 1873 (*Pt.* 1), 20.
—— *[Remarques sur l'emploi des girouettes.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 26, 1878 (*Bull.*), 212–213.
—— Note sur l'aérostat dirigeable de *MM.* Renard et Krebs. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, 1884, 772–773.
—— Note sur la tour de 300 mètres de *M.* Eiffel. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 33, 1885, 91–93.
—— Note sur le nombre et la durée des pluies, à Paris. [1886.] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 35, 1887, 55–63.
—— Nombre et durée des pluies. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, 1887, 643–646.
—— Résumé des observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de Brécourt (Manche). [*Posth.*] France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 36, 1888, 276–288 ; Meteorol. Ztschr., 10 (1893), 388–390.
—— Note sur la vitesse du vent à Paris de 1861 à 1866. [1891.] [*Posth.*] France Bur. Centr. Météorol. Ann., 1889 (1), B. 122–B. 124.

Mangot, *J.*, & **Lhoste,** *F. See* **Lhoste** & **Mangot.**

Manicatide, *E.*, & **Babes,** *Victor. See* **Babes** & **Manicatide.**

Manicatide, *M.* Beiträge zur Frage der Pyocyaneusinfection im Kindesalter. Jbuch. Kinderheilk., 45, 1897, 68–82.

Manicatide, *M.*, & **Müller,** *Erich* (*Kinder-A., Berlin*). *See* **Müller** & **Manicatide.**

Manicatide, *M.*, & **Slawyk,** [*Cölestin*]. *See* **Slawyk** & **Manicatide.**

Manière, ——. *Premier [et deuxième] mémoire sur les marées atmosphériques et les causes qui les produisent. France Soc. Météorol. Annu., 9, 1861 (*Pt.* 2), 105–111 ; 10, 1862 (*Pt.* 2), 84–91.

Manigler, *Louis.* For biographical notice *see* St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 9, 1895, 515–516.
—— Note sur le pétrole, ses origines, ses analyses, ses divers gisements. St. Étienne, Bull. Soc. Ind. Min., 4, 1890, 637–696.

Manissadjian, *J. J.* Resultate der meteorologischen Beobachtungen zu Merzifun, Kleinasien, im Jahre 1897. Meteorol. Ztschr., 15 (1898), 345.

Mankiewicz, [*Otto*]. Nachweis des Phosphors nach Mitscherlich. Arch. Pharm., 225, 1887, 32.
—— Ueber eine forensische Strychnin-Untersuchung. Arch. Pharm., 233, 1895, 508–511.

Mankovskij, *A*[*leksandr Fedorovič*]. Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. G. N. Durdufi : "Die Asphyxie als Cardiotonicum." [1899.] Arch. Exper. Path., 43, 1900, 257–258.
—— Ein Verfahren zum schnellen und leichten Unterscheiden von Kulturen des Typhusbacillus vom Bacterium coli. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, 1900, 21–23.
—— Ein neues Nährsubstrat zur Isolierung von Typhusbacillen und des Bacterium coli communis. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Bact. coli und des Bact. typhi abdominalis. Centrbl. Bakt. (*Abt.* 1), 27, 1900, 23–24.
—— Nouvelles données sur la micro-physiologie du pancréas. Le rôle des îlots de Langerhans. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., 1900 (*Vol.* 3, *Anat. Path.*), 302–303.

Mankovskij, *Abraham.* Ueber Bryonia alba. Dorpat Pharm. Inst. Hist. Stud., 2, 1890, 143–180.

Manley, *J*[*ohn*] *J*[*ob*]. The examination of sea-water by an optical method. [1900.] Edinb. Roy. Soc. Proc., 23, 1902, 35–43.

Manley, *J*[*ohn*] *J*[*ob*], & **Günther,** *Robert T. See* **Günther** & **Manley.**

Manley, *J*[*ohn*] *J*[*ob*], & **Veley,** *Victor Herbert. See* **Veley** & **Manley.**

Manley, *Thomas H.* The genesis of tumors. N. Y. Med. Jl., 50, 1889, 61–67.
—— Notes on hydrocele and serous cysts in the inguino-scrotal region, with special reference to modern treatment. N. Y. Med. Jl., 63, 1896, 583–586, 610–613.
—— Conditions which may simulate organic obstruction of the large intestine. N. Y. Med. Jl., 64, 1896, 436–438.
—— A brief consideration of gangrene and mortification (traumatic and pathological) of the extremities. N. Y. Med. Jl., 72, 1900, 110–113.

Manley, *W. R.* Suicide of snakes. Nature, 30, 1884, 268.

Manly, *Henry William.* *A comparison of the values of policies as found by means of the various tables of mortality and the different methods of valuation in use among actuaries. [1868.] Inst. Act. Jl., 14, 1869, 249–305.
—— *On different modes of constructing tables of the values of policies. [1869.] Inst. Act. Jl., 15, 1870, 169–177.
—— *On a certain method of distributing the surplus among the assured, and the construction of an equitable scale of office premiums with reference thereto. Inst. Act. Jl., 23, 1882, 233–247.
—— On the American tontine and mutual assessment schemes. [1886.] Inst. Act. Jl., 26, 1887, 182–213.
—— Formulas and tables for applying profits to converting whole-life policies into endowment assurances, and to making endowment assurances payable at an earlier age. [1888–90.] Inst. Act. Jl., 27, 1889, 362–401 ; 28, 1890, 333–345.
—— An attempt to measure the extra risk arising from a consumptive family history when the life proposed for assurance is physically sound and healthy. [1892.] Inst. Act. Jl., 30, 1893, 97–119, 338–339.

Mann, ——. Darstellung von chemisch reinem Wasserstoffsuperoxyd aus dem Handelsproduct. Chem. Ztg., 12, 1888, 857.

Mann, *Albert.* List of Diatomaceæ from a deep-sea dredging in the Atlantic Ocean off Delaware Bay by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross.* [1893.] U. S. Mus. Proc., 16, 1894, 303–312.

Mann, *Alfred.* On the treatment of tuberculosis by sodium cinnamate. Ztschr. Tuberkulose, 1, 1900, 363–367, 498–505.

Mann, *C*[*harles*] *Riborg.* Demagnetization factors for cylindrical rods. Phys. Rev., 3, 1896, 359–369.
—— The echelon spectroscope. Science, 8, 1898, 208–210.

Mann, *C*[*harles*] *Riborg*, & **Monell,** *J. T. See* **Monell** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Carl,* **Sandberger,** *K*[*arl*] *L*[*udwig*] *F*[*ridolin*] *von,* **Foullon-Norbeeck,** *Heinrich* [*Franz*] *von*, & **Patera,** *Adolf. See* **Sandberger, Foullon-Norbeeck, Patera** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Ch*[*istian*], & **Claus,** *Adolph* [*Carl Ludwig*]. *See* **Claus** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Eugen*, & **Bülow,** [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*]. *See* **Bülow** & **Mann.**

Mann, *F*[*riedrich*], & **Tollens,** *B*[*ernhard Christian Gottfried*]. Ueber die analytische Bestimmung der Glycuronsäure durch Furfuroldestillation. Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzuckerind., 44, 1894 (*Th.* 2), 435–436.
—— Ueber die Bildung von Furfurol und Kohlensäure aus Glucuronssäure. Liebig's Ann., 290, 1896, 155–158.
—— Ueber das Euxanthon. Liebig's Ann., 290, 1896, 159–164.

Mann, *F[riedrich]*, **Krüger,** *M[ax]*, & **Tollens,** *B[ernhard Christian Gottfried]*. Ueber die Bestimmung der Pentosen und Pentosane durch Furfuroldestillation. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1896**, 33–46.

Mann, *Fr[iedrich]*, & **Claus,** *Adolph [Carl Ludwig]*. *See* **Claus** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Friedrich*. Das Dulong'sche Gesetz im Lichte der mechanischen Wärmelehre. Würzb. Phys. Med. Sber., **1890**, 91–96, 97–103.

Mann, *Gustav*. On the mechanism for fertilisation in the flowers of Bolbophyllum Lobbii. [1887.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 17, **1889**, 104–110.

—— A comparative study of chlorophyll as occurring in some algæ, vascular cryptogams and phanerogams. [1890.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 18, **1891**, 394–420.

—— Some observations on Spirogyra. [1890.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 18, **1891**, 421–431.

—— On a method of preparing vegetable and animal tissues for paraffin imbedding, with a few remarks as to mounting sections. [1890.] Edinb., Bot. Soc. Trans., 18, **1891**, 432–435.

—— Brief account of how rubber trees (Ficus elastica) are grown in Assam. Kew Bull., **1891**, 100–102.

—— The functions, staining reactions, and structure of nuclei. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 753–754.

—— The embryo-sac of angiosperms is a sporocyte and not a macrospore. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1892**, 782–783.

—— Methods of differential nucleolar staining. [1891.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 46–47.

—— Development of the macrosporangium in Myosurus minimus, *Linn.* [1891.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 67, 89–90.

—— Criticism of the views with regard to the embryo-sac of angiosperms. [1891.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 136–148.

—— The embryo-sac of Myosurus minimus, *L.* A cell study. [1892.] Edinb. Bot. Soc. Trans. & Proc., 19, **1893**, 351–428.

—— A new fixing fluid for animal tissues. Anat. Anz., 8, **1893**, 441–443.

—— Heredity and its bearings on the phenomena of atavism. [1892.] Edinb. Phys. Soc. Proc., 12, **1894**, 125–147.

—— [The change produced in the cells of the central organ of sight and their nuclei by the action of light.] Arch. Ophthalm., 23, **1894**, 460.

—— [The histology of functional changes in nerve cells.] Nature, 50 (**1894**), 462.

—— Histological changes induced in sympathetic, motor, and sensory nerve cells by functional activity. (Preliminary note.) [1894.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1895**, 145–153.

—— On the preparation of nerve cells for experimental histological investigation. [1894.] Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1895**, 154–168; Ztschr. Wiss. Mikr., 11, **1894**, 479–494.

—— Further points in the histology of nerve cells. Scott. Micr. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1, **1895**, 263.

—— [Ueber die Ergebnisse der vergleichenden Untersuchung der motorischen Rindenbezirke des Grosshirns durch faradische Reizung bei folgenden Thieren: Kaninchen, Igel, Katze und Affen.] [1895.] Centrbl. Physiol., 9, **1896**, 467.

—— On the homoplasty of the brain of rodents, insectivores, and carnivores. [1895.] Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, **1896**, 1–35.

—— Structure of nerve cells as shown by wax models. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1896**, 980–981.

—— Die fibrilläre Structur der Nervenzellen. Anat. Anz., 14, **1898** (*Anat. Ges. Verh.*), 39–40.

—— The histology of nerve cells. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 719–720.

—— On the existence of higher and lower centres in the mammalian cerebrum. [1898.] Jl. Physiol., 23, **1898–99**, [57]; Centrbl. Physiol., 12, **1899**, 501.

—— The comparative histology of the cerebral cortex. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1899**, 603–604; **1900**, 453–454.

Mann, *Gustav*, & **Carlier,** *E[dmond] W[illiam] Wace*. *See* **Carlier** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Gustav*, & **Copeman,** *S[ydney] Monckton*. *See* **Copeman** & **Mann.**

Mann, *Harold H[art]*. Action de certaines substances antiseptiques sur la levure. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 8 (**1894**), 785–795; Soc. Chem. Ind. Jl., 13, **1894**, 1160–1163.

Mann, *Harold H[art]*, & **Ingle,** *Harry*. *See* **Ingle** & **Mann.**

Mann, *J[ohn] Dixon*. Notes on a case of pure apoplectic bulbar paralysis. [1884.] Brain, 7, **1885**, 244–249.

—— A contribution to the study of Cheyne-Stokes breathing. Brain, 13, **1890**, 178–205.

Mann, *J[ohn] Dixon*, & **Delépine,** [*Auguste*] *Sheridan*. A case of tumour of the pons. Brain, 21, **1898**, 475–485.

Mann, *James H.* The theory of burning green megass. Timehri, 3, **1884**, 182–187, 198–202.

Mann, *Josef [Johann]*. For biography *see* Wien. Ent. Ztg., 8, **1889**, 241–244; Wien, Nat. Hist. Hofmus. Ann., 4, **1889** (*Not.*), 79–81.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Microlepidopteren-Fauna der Erzherzogthümer Oesterreich ob und unter der Enns und Salzburgs. Wien. Ent. Ztg., 3, **1884**, 172–176, 193–196, 225–228, 273–276, 303–306; 4, **1885**, 5–8, 45–50, 71–74, 97–98, 129–132, 161–166, 197–200, 233–236, 265–273, 320.

Mann, *Karl*. Ueber quantitative Bestimmung ätherischer Oele in Gewürzen. Chem. Ztg., 24, **1900**, 124.

Mann, *Konrad*. Beiträge zur Frage der specifischen Wirkung der Immunsera. Arch. Hyg., 34, **1899**, 179–191.

—— Zur Cellulosebestimmung im Kothe. Arch. Hyg., 36, **1899**, 158–165.

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Elastins im Stoffwechsel des Menschen. Arch. Hyg., 36, **1899**, 166–177.

Mann, *Ludwig*. Ueber den Leitungswiderstand bei Untersuchungen der faradischen Erregbarkeit. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 45, **1889**, 311–336.

—— Ueber Veränderungen der Erregbarkeit durch den faradischen Strom. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 51, **1893**, 127–140.

—— Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der motorischen Neurone. Deutsch. Natf. Verh., **1893** (*Th.* 2, *Hälfte* 2), 246–247.

Mann, *Max*. Cor triloculare biatriatum. Eine entwickelungsgeschichtliche Studie. Beitr. Path. Anat., 6, **1889**, 485–510.

Mann, (*Rev.*) *Newton M.* *61 Cygni. [1883.] Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 18–22.

—— *Sirius. [1883.] Sidereal Messenger, 2, **1883–84**, 136–138.

—— A handy micrometer. Sidereal Messenger, 3, **1884**, 10–14.

—— The system of Sirius. Sidereal Messenger, 7, **1888**, 25–29, 94.

—— Three interesting binaries. Sidereal Messenger, 9, **1890**, 385–392.

—— Mass of 61 Cygni. Sidereal Messenger, 10, **1891**, 13–14.

—— On the orbit of Sirius. Popular Astr., 4, **1897**, 482–489.

Mann, *Paul [Johannes]*. Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung einiger Augite aus Phonolithen und verwandten Gesteinen. Neues Jbuch. Min., **1884** (*Bd.* 2), 172–205.

Mann, *Paul*, & **Hefelmann,** *Rudolf*. *See* **Hefelmann** & **Mann.**

Mann, *R[obert] J[ames]*. For biography and works *see* Leopoldina, 22, **1886**, 170; Nature, 34, **1886**, 346; Astr. Soc. Month. Not., 47, **1887**, 137–139; Meteorol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 13, **1887**, 123–125.

—— Remarks on some of the races of South Africa represented at the [Colonial and Indian] Exhibition. [1886.] Anthrop. Inst. Jl., 16, **1887**, 177–178.

Mann, *Richard*. Ueber Quellungsfähigkeit einiger Baumrinden. Ztschr. Naturwiss., 58, **1885**, 348–373.

Mann, *T. J.* Modern falconry. Essex Natlist., 2, **1888**, 209–217.

—— Hawks: how obtained and trained. Norf. Norw. Nat. Soc. Trans., 4, **1889**, 650–668.

Mann, *W.* *Impregnation in the turkey. Science, 2, **1883**, 105.

Mann, *W. Kempster*. A few notes on Heliothis scutosa. [1889.] Bristol Nat. Soc. Proc., 6, **1891**, 34–36.

Mannaberg, *Julius*. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Malariaparasiten. Centrbl. Path., 3, **1892**, 589.

—— Ueber die Wirkung von Chininderivaten und Phosphinen bei Malariafiebern. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 59, **1897**, 185–192.

Mannaberg, *Julius*, & **Donáth,** *Gyula*. Ueber paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie. [1899.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 65, **1900**, 285–307.

Manne, [*Jacques*], & **Vinçotte,** *Henri*. *See* **Vinçotte & Manne.**

Mannelli, *Mario*. Sopra alcuni fatti di inibizione riflessa osservati sui nervi periferici. Ricerche sperimentali. Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 22, **1896**, 58–78.

Mannelli, *Mario*, & **Giudice,** *A*. Sur un rapport spécial existant entre l'urée et le chlore éliminés avec les urines. Arch. Ital. Biol., 26, **1896**, 225–229.

Mannerheim, *Carl Gustaf* (*Graf*) *von*. For biographical notice and list of works *see* Abeille, 24, **1886–87** (*Les Entom. et leurs Écrits*, 170–173).

Mannering, *G. E.* On the Murchison glacier. [1890.] N. Zealand Inst. Trans., 23, **1891**, 355–366.

—— The glaciers of the Tasman valley. Aust. Ass. Rep., **1891**, 591–592.

Manners-Smith, *T[homas]*. Limb myology of the beaver (Castor fiber). [1892.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 8 (**1891–93**), 159–168.

—— On some points in the anatomy of Ornithorhynchus paradoxus. Zool. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 694–715.

—— Contributions to the limb myology of the Rodentia. 2. Limb myology of the capybara (Hydrochœrus capybara). [1894.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 9, **1895**, 84–96.

—— A description of two symelian monsters. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, **1896**, 169–184.

—— Some points in the anatomy of a sirenomelian monster. Jl. Anat. Physiol., 30, **1896**, 507–512.

Manners-Smith, *T[homas]*, & **Windle,** *Bertram C[oghill] A[lan]*. *See* **Windle & Manners-Smith.**

Mannesmann, *O*. Luftwiderstandsmessungen mit einem neuen Rotationsapparat. Ann. Phys. Chem., 67, **1899**, 105–131.

Mannhardt, *Fr[ançois]*. Das Colobom der Aderhaut und seine Folgen. Arch. f. Ophthalm., 43, **1897**, 127–146.

Mannheim, (*col.*) [*Victor Mayer*] *A[médée]*. Sur une droite qui se déplace de façon que trois de ses points restent sur les faces d'un trièdre trirectangle. Bull. Sci. Math., 9, **1885**, 137–140.

—— Liaison géométrique entre les sphères osculatrices de deux courbes qui ont les mêmes normales principales. [1885.] London Math. Soc. Proc., 16 (**1884–85**), 273–276.

—— Représentation plane relative aux déplacements d'une figure de forme invariable assujettie à quatre conditions. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 268–271.

—— Sur la polhodie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 938–940.

—— Sur l'herpolhodie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 963–966.

—— Mémoire d'optique géométrique contenant la théorie du point représentatif d'un élément de surface réglée et son emploi, tant pour la démonstration nouvelle de théorèmes relatifs à la courbure des surfaces, que pour la détermination plane des éléments des surfaces caustiques. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Mem., 1, **1885**, 520–546; Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, **1886**, 5–48.

—— Théorie géométrique de l'hyperboloïde articulé. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 253–256.

—— Sur le théorème d'Ivory et sur quelques théorèmes relatifs aux surfaces homofocales du second ordre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 310–313.

—— Sur la polhodie et l'herpolhodie. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 353–356.

—— Sur l'hyperboloïde articulé et l'application de ses propriétés à la démonstration du théorème de *M.* de Sparre. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 501–504.

—— Sur certains conoïdes et en particulier sur le conoïde de Plücker. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 820–823, 1038.

—— Développements de géométrie cinématique. Paris, Soc. Philom. Mém. Cent., **1888**, 51–62.

—— Applications de géométrie cinématique. Prag, Sber., **1888** (*Math.-Nat.*), 87–92.

—— Note de géométrie cinématique. [1886.] Cambridge Phil. Soc. Proc., 6, **1889**, 32–37.

—— Construction du centre de courbure de la développée de la courbe de contour apparent d'une surface que l'on projette orthogonalement sur un plan. London Math. Soc. Proc., 20, **1889**, 241–244.

—— Étude d'un déplacement particulier d'une figure de forme invariable par des procédés élémentaires et purement géométriques. Palermo Circ. Mat. Rend., 3, **1889**, 131–144.

—— Sur un mode de transformation en géométrie cinématique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 220–223, 270–272.

—— Transformations en géométrie cinématique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 391–394.

—— Sur le déplacement d'un double cône. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 634–636.

—— Sur un nouveau mode de déplacement d'un double cône. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 817–819.

—— Mémoire de géométrie cinématique. Sur le déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable dont tous les plans passent par des points fixes. Paris, École Polyt. Jl., 60, **1890**, 75–88.

—— Rayon de courbure d'une conique. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 18, **1890**, 155–160.

—— Sur une parabole liée à une conique par certaines propriétés remarquables. Messenger Math., 20, **1891**, 45–48.

—— Remarques sur le déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable dont tous les plans passent par des points fixes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 283–284.

—— Transformation de démonstration. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 475–477.

—— Sur une transformation du conoïde de Plücker. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 207.

—— Nouvel emploi du conoïde de Plücker. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 394–397.

—— Une propriété générale des axoïdes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 120, **1895**, 671.

—— Sur les lignes de courbure des surfaces du second ordre. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 23, **1895**, 1–4.

—— Sur la détermination, en un point d'une surface du second ordre, des axes de l'indicatrice et des centres de courbure principaux. Liouville, Jl. Math., 2, **1896**, 51–55.

—— Propriété nouvelle de la surface de l'onde. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 708–711.

—— Sur les surfaces apsidales. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1396–1398.
—— Sur le paraboloïde des huit droites et les nappes de développées de surfaces. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 983–986.
—— Remarques à propos du mémoire précédent [sur la théorie de l'octaèdre articulé]. Liouville, Jl. Math., 3, **1897**, 149–150.
—— Sur la déviation dans l'ellipse. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 249–252.
—— Sur le tracé de l'anse de panier. Nouv. Ann. Math., 16, **1897**, 404–408.
—— Sur les formules de Frenet. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 4–5.
—— Note à propos d'un théorème connu de géométrie. Paris, Soc. Math. Bull., 25, **1897**, 78–82.

Mannheim, *E[mil]*, & **Partheil,** *Alfred*. *See* **Partheil** & **Mannheim.**

Manni, [*Christian*]. For biographical notice *see* Graubünden Natf. Ges. Jber., 36, **1893**, 173–174.

Manning, *C. J.* Ueber den Vogelzug auf Barbados im Jahre 1886. Ornis, 8, **1896**, 365–372.

Manning, *Charles H[enry]*. Fly wheel explosions. Amer. Ass. Proc., **1900**, 153–154.

Manning, *F. Norton*. A contribution to the study of heredity. [1885.] N. S. Wales Roy. Soc. Jl., 19, **1886**, 197–204.

Manning, *Henry P[arker]*. On the identical vanishing of the Hessians of ternary quantics. [1890.] Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., [9 (**1889–90**)], 78.
—— Reduction of

$$\int \frac{dx}{\sqrt{A\,(1+mx^2)\,(1+nx^2)}} \text{ to } \int \frac{Mdy}{\sqrt{(1-y^2)\,(1-k^2y^2)}}$$

by the substitution $x^2=\frac{a+by^2}{a'+b'y^2}$. Amer. Jl. Math., 13, **1891**, 185–188.
—— On the order of terms in a semi-convergent series. Amer. Jl. Math., 16, **1894**, 151–155.

Manning, *I. H.* Decomposition of potassium cyanide. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 235–236.

Manning, *I. H.*, & **Edwards,** *G. W.* Some new salts of camphoric acid. Amer. Chem. Jl., 10 (**1888**), 233–235.

Manning, *Robert*. For biographical notice and works *see* Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc., 131, **1898**, 370–371.

Manning, *Warren H.* The practicability of an improved use of popular plant-names. Garden & Forest, 2, **1889**, 442–443.
—— Matricaria discoidea in eastern Massachusetts. Rhodora, 1, **1899**, 18.

Mannington, *Henry T.* Notes on the action of water in regard to mineral and rock formation. Liverpool Geol. Ass. Trans., 7, **1887**, 44–50.
—— Note on a calcareous deposit near Flint. Liverpool Geol. Ass. Jl., 9, [**1889**], 57–59.

Mannino, *Laurent*. Nouvelles recherches sur la pathogénie du bubon qui accompagne le chancre mou. Ann. de Dermatol., 6, **1885**, 486–495.

Mannino, *V[incenzo]*, & **Andreocci,** *Americo*. *See* **Andreocci** & **Mannino.**

Mannoury, *G.* Nouvelle démonstration des théorèmes sur les points d'inflexion de l'herpolhodie. Bull. Sci. Math., 19, **1895**, 282–288.
—— Sur la note de *M.* P. H. Schoute, intitulée : "L'aire des paraboles d'ordre supérieur." Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 122, **1896**, 1399–1400.
—— Lois cyclomatiques. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 126–152.
—— Sphères de seconde espèce. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 83–89, 129.
—— Surfaces-images. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, [**1899**], 112–129.

Mannucci, *Federico*. Fotografiia delle nubi. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 1, **1891**, 95–97.
—— Bolide del 5 settembre [1891. Roma]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 12, **1892**, 12.
—— Bolide del 13 ottobre [1893. Roma]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 13, **1893**, 175.
—— Classificazione delle nubi. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 3, **1893**, 165–169.
—— La nebulosa della Volpetta. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 4, **1894**, 107–108.
—— Gruppo e nebulose delle Pleiadi. Roma, Specola Vaticana Pubbl., 4, **1894**, 109–110.

Mannucci, *Federico*, & **Denza,** *Francesco*. *See* **Denza** & **Mannucci.**

Mannucci, *Federico*, & **Lais,** *Giuseppe*. *See* **Lais** & **Mannucci.**

Mano, *Ch.* Observations géologiques sur le passage des Cordillères par l'Isthme de Panama. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 99, **1884**, 573–574.

Manolescu, *N[icolae]*. Note relative la conjunctivita granulósa. [Note on conjunctivitis granulosa.] Bucarest, Ac. Rom. An., 13 (*Pt. admin.*), **1892**, 328–339.

Manora Observatory (**Lussinpiccolo**). *See* **Brenner,** *Leo*.

Manouélian, *Y.* Contribution à l'étude du bulbe olfactif : hypothèse des nervi-nervorum. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 194–195.
—— Sur un nouveau type de neurone olfactif central. (Note préliminaire.) Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 615.
—— Sur le mode de développement des arborisations grimpantes du cervelet. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 333–334.
—— Les fibres centrifuges du bulbe olfactif et les neurones olfactifs centraux. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 530–532.
—— Recherches sur le lobe optique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 863–864, 895.
—— Recherches sur l'origine des fibres centrifuges du nerf optique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 895–896.

Manoug, *J[oseph] Latif*. Nilometers. Geogr. Soc. Proc., 11, **1889**, 245–246.

Manouvrier, *L[éonce]*. Recherches céphalométriques faites par G. Carrière dans le département de l'Ardèche. Homme, 1, **1884**, 365–367.
—— Crânes trouvés à la Nouvelle-Calédonie. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1884**, 262–265.
—— Sur quelques erreurs dynamométriques. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1884**, 271–281, 569.
—— Sur les proportions pondérales du squelette des membres chez l'homme et chez les anthropoïdes. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 516–521.
—— Divers modes très simples de représentation graphique des séries anthropologiques. Homme, 2, **1885**, 97–104.
—— Sur les Peaux-Rouges du Jardin d'Acclimatation. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1885**, 306–346.
—— Cerveau comprimé par une tumeur. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1885**, 702–703.
—— Considérations sur la méthode en dynamométrie physio-psychologique. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 37, **1885**, 117–127.
—— Place et importance de la craniologie anthropologique. Matér. Hist. Homme, 20, **1886**, 32–50.
—— Note sur une variété nouvelle d'os wormiens. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1886**, 426–428.
—— Crânes et ossements néolithiques de Crécy-sur-Morin. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1886**, 604–609.
—— Étude sur le prognathisme et sa mesure. Matér. Hist. Homme, 21, **1887**, 487–492.

—— Crânes de Mandingues. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1887**, 636–637.
—— Sur la taille des Parisiens. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 156–178.
—— Note sur les ossements du dolmen de Nanteuil-le-Houdouin (Oise). Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 589.
—— Les premières circonvolutions temporales droite et gauche chez un sourd de l'oreille gauche (Bertillon). [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 11, **1888**, 688–696.
—— Sur l'interprétation de la quantité dans l'encéphale et dans le cerveau en particulier. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Mém., 3, **1888**, 137–326.
—— Mémoire sur la platycnémie chez l'homme et chez les anthropoïdes. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Mém., 3, **1888**, 469–548.
—— Classification naturelle des sciences. Position et programme de l'anthropologie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 662–682.
—— La platymérie. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1889**, 363–381.
—— Crâne néo-calédonien. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 147–148.
—— Note sur les effets d'une déformation artificielle du crâne chez un nouveau-né bolivien. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 12, **1889**, 567–572.
—— Étude des ossements humains trouvés dans un cimetière de l'époque mérovingienne à Andrésy. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 573–587.
—— Les aptitudes et les actes dans leurs rapports avec la constitution anatomique et avec le milieu extérieur. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 1, **1890**, 918–951.
—— Note craniométrique. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 2, **1891**, 663.
—— Sur un procédé d'analyse du poids cérébral. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 43, **1891** (*C. R.*), 514–521.
—— Description du cerveau d'un indigène des îles Marquises. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1892** (*Pt.* 2), 629–639.
—— Pli palmaire unique. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 62–63.
—— Étude sur le cerveau d'Eugène Véron et sur une formation fronto-limbique. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 238–279.
—— Squelette humain de l'époque gallo-romaine découvert à Aix-en-Provence. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 381–382.
—— Dissociation de l'exocrâne en lamelles stratifiées, observée sur un crâne de l'époque néolithique. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 383–384.
—— Nouvelle étude sur le sillon sous-frontal intra-limbique et sur la fusion du lobe du corps calleux avec les lobes adjacents. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 504–529.
—— Le cerveau d'un Polynésien. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 3, **1892**, 581–588.
—— Les variations du poids absolu et relatif du cervelet, de la protubérance et du bulbe, et leur interprétation. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1893** (*Pt.* 2), 715–736.
—— Étude sur les variations morphologiques du corps du fémur dans l'espèce humaine. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, **1893**, 111–144.
—— La genèse normale du crime. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, **1893**, 405–458.
—— Mémoire sur les variations normales et les anomalies des os nasaux dans l'espèce humaine. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 4, **1893**, 712–747.
—— Étude sur la rétroversion de la tête du tibia et l'attitude humaine à l'époque Quaternaire. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Mém., 4, **1893**, 219–264.
—— La détermination de la taille d'après les grands os des membres. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Mém., 4, **1893**, 347–402.
—— [A propos du problème de *M.* Lombroso.] Rev. Sci., 51, **1893**, 285.
—— Le cerveau d'un Fuégien. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 5, **1894**, 595–614.
—— Discussion du "Pithecanthropus erectus" comme précurseur présumé de l'homme. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1895**, 12–46, 553–651.
—— Observation d'un microcéphale vivant et de la cause probable de sa monstruosité. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1895**, 227–331.
—— [Le dolmen "de la Justice" d'Épone (Seine-et-Oise).] Étude des ossements. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 6, **1895**, 278–297.
—— Sur le nain Auguste Tillos et sur le nanisme simple avec ou sans microcéphalie. [*With discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1896**, 264–290.
—— Réponse aux objections contre le Pithecanthropus. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1896**, 396–460.
—— [Le "Pithecanthropus erectus" et l'origine de l'homme.] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 7, **1896**, 467–473.
—— Sur l'allongement momentané de la taille par extension volontaire et sur quelques autres variations du chiffre de la taille intéressant l'anthropométrie. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1897** (*Pt.* 2), 688–694.
—— Note provisoire sur les proportions des lobes cérébraux et leurs conséquences craniologiques. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1897**, 559–564.
—— Note sur les crânes humains Quaternaires de Marcilly-sur-Eure et de Bréchamps. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1897**, 564–568.
—— Étude des squelettes antiques de Collonges, près Remigny (Bourgogne). Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1897**, 626–654.
—— Observations sur quelques nains. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1897**, 654–664.
—— Observation d'un cas remarquable d'ichthyose. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 113–116.
—— Le cerveau d'un sourd-muet. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 305–311.
—— Description du crâne du squelette d'Orly. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1898**, 499–500.
—— Note sur le cerveau de Vacher. Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 10, **1899**, 474–480.
—— À propos de la reconstitution plastique du Pithecanthropus. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1900**, 47–48.
—— Sur le T sincipital. Congr. Int. Anthrop. C. R., **1900**, 462–463.

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], & **Chantre,** *Ernest.* La dolichocéphalie anormale par synostose prématurée de la suture sagittale, et ses rapports avec la scaphocéphalie. [1886.] Lyon, Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 5, **1887**, 59–72.

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], & **Chudziński,** *Teod.* *See* **Chudziński & Manouvrier.**

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], & **Dally,** [*Eugène*]. *See* **Dally & Manouvrier.**

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], & **Doutrebente,** ——. *See* **Doutrebente & Manouvrier.**

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], & **Riu,** ——. *See* **Riu & Manouvrier.**

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*], **Laborde,** *J*[*ean Baptiste*] *V*[*incent*], **Papillault,** *Georges*, & **Gellé,** ——. *See* **Laborde, Manouvrier, Papillault & Gellé.**

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*] (*et alii*). Crâne présentant des empreintes très accusées sur la base endocrânienne. [*Discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 8, **1885**, 670–673.

Manouvrier, *L*[*éonce*] (*et alii*). [Sur le crâne d'un gorille.] [*Discussion.*] Paris Soc. Anthrop. Bull., 9, **1886**, 126–127.

Manouvriez, *A*[*natole*]. Conditions hygiéniques de la ville de Valenciennes dans leurs rapports avec la fièvre typhoïde. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 31, **1894**, 424–434.

—— Sur une falsification de la bière au moyen d'une colle renfermant du bisulfite de chaux. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 36, **1896**, 742–745.

—— Intoxication aiguë accidentelle par les vapeurs nitreuses, résultant de l'échauffement spontané d'un engrais artificiel, composé de nitrate de soude, de lignite pyriteux et de déchets de laine gras. Paris, Ac. Méd. Bull., 37, **1897**, 306–312.

Manquat, *A[lexandre]*. Hamman-Rira et la médication thermale. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Militaires, 13, **1889**, 177–197, 266–278.

—— Élimination des sels de quinine à doses thérapeutiques. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 941–943.

Mansbridge, *J[osiah]*. On a method of mounting calcified microscopic specimens. Odontol. Soc. Trans., 25, **1893**, 176.

Mansbridge, *William*. On a new method for the estimation of unsaponifiable matter in fats. Chem. News, 65, **1892**, 253–255.

—— Notes on melanism in Yorkshire Lepidoptera. [1893.] S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1892–93**, 97–99.

—— The Rhopalocera of the Indian Territory in 1893–94. S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1894**, 120–124.

—— Notes upon Agrotis auxiliaris, *Grote*. S. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc., **1896**, 116–118.

Manseau, ——. Des vinasses dans les vins blancs. Jl. Pharm., 27, **1893**, 532.

Mansel, (*Rev.*) *Owen L.*, **Hudleston,** *Wilfred H.*, & **Monckton,** *Horace W.* *See* **Hudleston, Mansel & Monckton.**

Mansel-Pleydell, *J[ohn] C[lavell]*. *Testacella, *Cuvier*. [1883.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 5, [**1884**], 136–140.

—— Notes on a cone from the Inferior Oolite beds of Sherborne. Dorset Field Club Proc., 5, [**1884**], 141–143.

—— Geological notes on the Isle of Portland. [1884.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 6, [**1885**], 58–65.

—— A fossil chelonian reptile, from the Middle Purbecks. Dorset Field Club Proc., 6, [**1885**], 66–69.

—— Lavatera sylvestris, *Brot*. Dorset Field Club Proc., 6, [**1885**], 74–75.

—— The land and fresh-water Mollusca of Dorsetshire. Dorset Field Club Proc., 6, [**1885**], 76–127, 178–183.

—— Volcanos and earthquakes. [1885.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 7, [**1886**], 5–22.

—— On a tufaceous deposit at Blashenwell, isle of Purbeck. Dorset Field Club Proc., 7, [**1886**], 109–113.

—— Decoys and swan marks. [1886.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 8, **1887**, 1–8.

—— [Geology of the district of Poole.] [1887.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 9, **1888**, xxxv–xxxviii.

—— Fossil reptiles of Dorset. Dorset Field Club Proc., 9, **1888**, 1–40, [154].

—— Note on Elephas meridionalis, found at Dewlish, with a history of the proboscidian family and special references to E. antiquus and E. primigenius, whose remains have also been found in this county. Dorset Field Club Proc., 10, **1889**, 1–18.

—— Bos primigenius, with relation to palæolithic and neolithic man. Dorset Field Club Proc., 10, **1889**, 81–88.

—— Cimoliosaurus Richardsoni, *Lydekker* (*n. sp.*), *syn.* Plesiosaurus plicatus, *Mansel-Pleydell*. Dorset Field Club Proc., 10, **1889**, 171–179.

—— On a new specimen of Histionotus angularis, *Egerton*. Geol. Mag., 6, **1889**, 241–242.

—— Histionotus angularis. [1889.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 11, **1890**, 91–96.

—— Memoir upon a new ichthyopterygian from the Kimmeridge Clay of Gillingham, Dorset. Opthalmosaurus Pleydelli. Dorset Field Club Proc., 11, **1890**, 7–15.

—— [Presidential address, 1890.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 12, **1891**, 1–15.

—— Ulex Gallii in Dorset. Jl. Bot., 29, **1891**, 153–154.

—— [Presidential address, 1891.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 13, **1892**, 1–29.

—— On the occurrence of Lamprothamnus alopecuroides, *Braun*, in Dorsetshire. Dorset Field Club Proc., 13, **1892**, 163–167.

—— An ancient interment on the Verne, Portland. Dorset Field Club Proc., 13, **1892**, 232–238.

—— [Geology of Kimmeridge district.] [1892.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 14, **1893**, xxi–xxxiii.

—— [Presidential address, 1893. The genealogy of plants during the past æons of the world's history.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 14, **1893**, 1–28.

—— A further note on the Dewlish "elephant bed." Dorset Field Club Proc., 14, **1893**, 139–141.

—— Kimmeridge shale. [1893.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 15, **1894**, 172–183.

—— On some of the rarer trees in the gardens of Abbotsbury Castle. [1893.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 15, **1894**, 184–194.

—— [Presidential address, 1894.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 15, **1894**, lxi–lxx.

—— Plateau and valley gravels, sarsen stones at Little Bredy and elsewhere in the county. [1894.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 16, **1895**, 75–80.

—— On the Castoridæ, with special reference to Castor fiber, whose subfossiled remains were found in the valley of the Stour near Keynston Mill. [1894.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 16, **1895**, 163–170.

—— [Presidential address, 1895.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 16, **1895**, liii–lxvi.

—— Flora of Dorset. Jl. Bot., 33, **1895**, 154–155.

—— On the footprints of a Dinosaur (Iguanodon ?), from the Purbeck beds of Swanage. [1895.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 17, **1896**, 115–122.

—— [Presidential address, 1896.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 17, **1896**, lv–lxxii.

—— [Presidential address, May 13th, 1897. The physical and biological phenomena of the sea.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 18, **1897**, lix–lxxvi.

—— Order Oryzeæ. Leersia Oryzoides, *Sow*. [1897.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 19, **1898**, 106–108.

—— [Presidential address, 1898.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 19, **1898**, lxxxix–cviii.

—— Clausilia Rolphii, *Gray*. Dorset Field Club Proc., 19, **1898**, 109–112.

—— Wookey Hole. Dorset Field Club Proc., 19, **1898**, 176–183.

—— [Presidential address, 1899. Morphological history of the Invertebrata.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 20, **1899**, xlix–lxxiv.

—— [Presidential address, 1900. The morphological history of the fishes.] Dorset Field Club Proc., 21, **1900**, xxxviii–lxvi.

—— The influence of climatic and geological changes upon the British flora, with remarks upon three new Dorset plants, Erica lusitanica, Spartina Townsendi, and Setaria verticillata. Dorset Field Club Proc., 21, **1900**, 1–17.

—— Arum italicum in Dorset. Jl. Bot., 38, **1900**, 445–446.

Mansell, *Thomas*. The Röntgen or "X" rays. [1897.] Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., 9, **1898**, 135–138.

Mansfeld, ——. Ueber die Unterharzer Hüttenprocesse und über die Schwefelsäurefabriken in Oker. Ztschr. Angew. Chem., **1890**, 192–194.

Mansfeld, *M*. Analyse des spiritueux. [1894.] Moniteur Sci., 9, **1895**, 294–298.

Mansfeld, *W[ilhelm]*. Ueber die Bildung sogenannter geschlossener Moleküle und einige Verbindungen des Diäthylendisulfids. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 19, **1886**, 696–702, 2658–2668.

Mansfield, *A[lbert] K[ing]*. Clearance curves for gear teeth. Railroad & Engin. Jl., 62, **1888**, 199.

Mansfield, *Arthur N.*, & **Cross,** *Charles R.* *See* **Cross & Mansfield.**

Mansfield, *F. J. H.*, & **Tillson,** *L. O. See* **Tillson & Mansfield.**

Mansion, *Arthur.* Note sur une nouvelle habitation d'Aceras anthropophora, *R. Br.* Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*C. R.*), 116–118.

—— Le Lycopodium alpinum retrouvé en Belgique. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 29, **1890** (*C. R.*), 118–119.

—— Phénomènes de végétation constatés pendant l'hiver de 1897–98, [et 1899-1900]. [1898–1900.] Ciel et Terre, 18 (**1897–98**), 621–623; 20 (**1899–1900**), 47–48; 21 (**1900–01**), 46–49.

—— État de la végétation. [1898–1900.] Ciel et Terre, 19 (**1898–99**), 98–100; 20 (**1899–1900**), 95–96; 21 (**1900–01**), 147–150.

—— Contribution à l'anatomie des Renonculacées. Le genre Thalictrum. Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 20, **1898**, *No.* 4, 104 pp.

—— Contributions à l'étude de la flore bryologique belge. Belg. Soc. Bot. Bull., 38, **1899** (*C. R.*), 228–238.

—— La résistance au froid des organismes aquatiques. Rev. Sci., 12, **1899**, 55–56.

—— Une curieuse grêle. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 76.

—— [Sur les phénomènes physiologiques remarqués au cours de l'éclipse totale de Soleil du 28 mai 1900.] [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 177–178, 222.

—— Trombes. [1900.] Ciel et Terre, 21 (**1900–01**), 299–300.

—— La couleur du poil et de la peau et la chaleur atmosphérique. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 795–796.

—— Grenouilles et libellules. Rev. Sci., 13, **1900**, 813; 14, **1900**, 697–698.

—— Le hérisson mangeur de poules. Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 759.

—— L'œuf du coucou. Rev. Sci., 14, **1900**, 793.

Mansion, *Arthur*, & **Clerbois,** *Paul. See* **Clerbois & Mansion.**

Mansion, *Paul.* *Sur un point de la théorie des séries de Fourier. [1883.] Brux., Ac. Mém., 45, **1884** (*No.* 5), 20 pp.

—— Sur la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 180–182.

—— Sur le reste de la formule de Taylor et sur le binôme. Brux., Ac. Bull., 8, **1884**, 183–185.

—— Discours sur les travaux mathématiques de *M.* Eugène-Charles Catalan. [1884.] Liége Soc. Sci. Mém., 12, **1885**, *No.* 1, 38 pp.

—— Note sur la méthode des moindres carrés. Brux., Ac. Bull., 9, **1885**, 9–14.

—— Sur une forme du reste dans la formule de Taylor et dans celle de *M.* Ch. Lagrange. Brux., Ac. Bull., 10, **1885**, 846–849.

—— Principes d'une théorie nouvelle des fonctions élémentaires d'une variable imaginaire. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 9, **1885** (*Pt.* 2), 1–40.

—— Sur le second théorème de la moyenne. Mathesis, 5, **1885**, 97–102.

—— Caractère général de convergence. Mathesis, 5, **1885**, 270–277.

—— Note sur une forme du reste dans la formule de Taylor, pour les fonctions d'une variable imaginaire. Mathesis, 6, **1886**, 101–102.

—— Détermination du reste, dans la formule de quadrature de Gauss. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 102, **1886**, 412–415; Brux., Ac. Bull., 11, **1886**, 293–307.

—— Sur le dernier théorème de Fermat. Brux., Ac. Bull., 13, **1887**, 16–17, 225.

—— Sur le calcul approximatif des aires planes. Mathesis, 7, **1887**, 77–84.

—— Sur les transformations birationnelles quadratiques. Mathesis, 7, **1887**, 110–114.

—— Sur la formule de quadrature de Gauss et sur la formule d'interpolation de *M.* Hermite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 488–490.

—— Une conjecture relative à une table contenue dans le papyrus Rhind. [1887.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 12, **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 44–46.

—— Sur la définition des invariants et covariants. [1887.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 12, **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 47–49.

—— Note historique sur la règle de médiation. Bibl. Math., **1888**, 36.

—— Sur le calcul approché d'une intégrale définie. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 12, **1888** (*Pt.* 1), 63–65.

—— Sur l'extension du théorème de Rolle aux racines imaginaires des équations algébriques. [1888.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 42–45.

—— Sur une formule de *M.* Darboux. [1888.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 2), 108–115.

—— Sur la fonction $p(u)$. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 46–47.

—— Sur une interprétation géométrique de la première intégrale elliptique. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 47–48.

—— Sur l'emploi du signe E dans la théorie des fonctions. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 55–57.

—— Sur la géométrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 13, **1889** (*Pt.* 1), 57–61.

—— L'arc de grand cercle est le plus court chemin d'un point à un autre sur la sphère. Mathesis, 9, **1889**, 112–116.

—— Sur la formule d'Ozanam. Mathesis, 9, **1889**, 162–164, 181–182, 265–267.

—— Le plus court chemin sur la sphère. Mathesis, 9, **1889**, 212–214.

—— Sur les postulats et les axiomes d'Euclide. [1889.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 14, **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 35–45.

—— Analyse des recherches du P. Saccheri, S. J., sur le postulatum d'Euclide. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 14, **1890** (*Pt.* 2), 46–59.

—— Sur la méthode de Lagrange pour l'intégration des équations linéaires aux dérivées partielles. [1890.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 3–6.

—— Sur la relation entre les distances de cinq points en géométrie non euclidienne. [1890.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 8–12.

—— Une note bibliographique sur les intégrales générales et les solutions singulières des équations différentielles ou aux dérivées partielles. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 32–37, 60, 105.

—— Sur la formule de quadrature de Gauss. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 15, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 57–60.

—— Sur les recherches de Schering en métagéométrie. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 51–53.

—— Sur la théorie des racines égales. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 54–56.

—— Les principes de la mécanique rationnelle. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 81–85; 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 19–20.

—— Sur le théorème de Jacques Bernoulli. [1892–97.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 16, **1892** (*Pt.* 1), 85–87; 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 3–4.

—— Formules pour le jaugeage des tonneaux. Mathesis, 12, **1892**, 14–17.

—— [Généralisation des recherches de *M.* Catalan et de Gilbert sur la fonction gamma.] [1892.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 4–8.

—— [Sur la portée philosophique des géométries non euclidiennes.] [1892.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 12–16.

—— Sur la loi des grands nombres de Poisson. Brux., Ac. Bull., 25, **1893**, 11–13.

—— Sur la démonstration du théorème: Toute équation algébrique a une racine (voir *t.* 4 des Annales, 2e partie, *pp.* 99–124). Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 17, **1893** (*Pt.* 1), 65–66.

—— Sur la formule de Leibniz. Mathesis, 13, **1893**, 36–39.

—— Sur l'éliminant de deux équations algébriques. [1893.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 5–8.
—— Sur les raisons données par Copernic en faveur du mouvement de la Terre. [1893.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 12–15.
—— Principes fondamentaux de la géométrie non-euclidienne de Riemann. Brit. Ass. Rep., **1894**, 579–581; Mathesis, 14, **1894**, 180–183.
—— Sur une opinion de Galilée relative à l'origine commune des planètes. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 46–49, 90–92.
—— Sur une opinion de Galilée relative à la chute des corps. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 18, **1894** (*Pt.* 1), 92–94.
—— Démonstration élémentaire de la relation qui lie les deux intégrales eulériennes. [1894.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 1–4.
—— Sur la métagéométrie et ses trois subdivisions. Brux., Ac. Bull., 29, **1895**, 495–498.
—— Sur l'inutilité de la considération de l'espace dit réel, en mécanique. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 56–58.
—— Sur l'enseignement élémentaire de l'algèbre en 1676, d'après l'Euclide de Henrion. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 101–105.
—— Relations entre les distances de cinq ou de six points en géométrie euclidienne et en géométrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 19, **1895** (*Pt.* 2), 189–196.
—— Sur les premiers principes de la métagéométrie et de la géométrie riemannienne. Mathesis, 15, **1895**, 63–64.
—— Sur une nouvelle forme de la relation entre les distances de cinq points en géométrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 1), 62–63.
—— Sur la non-identité du plan riemannien et de la sphère euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 20, **1896** (*Pt.* 2), 178–182.
—— Sur une nouvelle démonstration du postulatum d'Euclide. Mathesis, 16, **1896**, 109–112; 18, **1898**, 188–191.
—— Sur le moyen de combler une lacune dans l'exposé de la seconde des méthodes de réduction des intégrales elliptiques de troisième espèce à paramètre imaginaire dues à Legendre. [1896.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 15–16.
—— Sur une méthode élémentaire d'exposition des principes de la géométrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 117–118; Mathesis, 17, **1897**, 112–117, 134–139.
—— Sur l'expression analytique du volume d'un corps en géométrie non euclidienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 21, **1897** (*Pt.* 1), 118–119.
—— Notes de géométrie non euclidienne. Mathesis, 17, **1897**, 158–161; 18, **1898**, 33–43.
—— Pierwsze zasady metageometryi czyli geometryi ogolnej. [Premiers principes de la métagéométrie ou géométrie générale.] Wiad. Mat., 1, **1897**, 1–23, 68–91.
—— Sur la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 22, **1898** (*Pt.* 1), 90–91.
—— Démonstration élémentaire des formules de Stirling et de Wallis. [1898.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 1–2.
—— Quelques propriétés d'un espace (analytique) lobatchefskien à cinq dimensions. [1898.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 5.
—— Ueber eine Stelle bei Gauss, welche sich auf nicht-euklidische Metrik bezieht. [1898.] Deutsch. Math. Ver. Jber., 7, **1899** (*Heft* 1), 156–158.
—— Sur l'équation des horicycles et des horisphères en géométrie lobatchefskienne. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 32–33.
—— Sur la question de Galilée. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 23, **1899** (*Pt.* 1), 62–67.
—— Note sur le caractère géométrique de l'ancienne astronomie. Ztschr. Math. Phys., 44, **1899** (*Suppl.*), 275–292.
—— Sur le commentaire d'Anaritius relatif aux éléments d'Euclide. [1899.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 47–49.
—— Sur l'enseignement de la théorie des fonctions elliptiques. [1899.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 54–57.
—— Démonstration élémentaire de la formule de Cauchy relative aux résidus. Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 24, **1900** (*Pt.* 1), 88–90.
—— [Sur le postulatum d'Euclide.] Enseign. Math., 2 (**1900**), 457.
—— Aires des sinusoïdes et formule de Wallis. Mathesis, 20, **1900**, 183–188.
—— Formule de Stirling. Mathesis, 20, **1900**, 265–267.
—— Sur un théorème de Möbius. [1900.] Brux. Soc. Sci. Ann., 25, **1901** (*Pt.* 1), 71–75.
Manson, *C. F.* Note on the mohwa tree, its products, uses and manner of preparation. India Agr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 76–88.
—— Note on the sal tree in the Sontal Pergunnahs. India Agr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 126–128.
—— Phyllanthus reticulatus. India Agr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 205–206.
Manson, *Marsden.* Permanent cyclone belts. [1892.] Amer. Meteorol. Jl., 8 (**1891–92**), 523–525.
—— The cause of the Ice Age and of geological climates. [1892.] Aust. Geol. Soc. Trans., 1, **1886–92**, 155–170.
—— A reply to "Causes and conditions of glaciation." Amer. Geologist, 14, **1894**, 192–194.
—— The climate of Mars. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 7, **1895**, 53–57.
—— The circulation of the atmosphere of planets. Astr. Soc. Pacific Publ., 8, **1896**, 47–64.
—— The laws of climatic evolution. [1898.] Brit. Ass. Rep., **1898**, 878–879; Amer. Geologist, 23, **1899**, 44–57.
—— The evolution of climates. Amer. Geologist, 24, **1899**, 93–120, 157–180, 205–209.
Manson, *Patrick.* The metamorphosis of Filaria sanguinis hominis in the mosquito. [1884.] Linn. Soc. Trans. (*Zool.*), 2, **1879–88**, 367–388.
—— The geographical distribution, pathological relations, and life history of Filaria sanguinis hominis diurna and of Filaria sanguinis hominis perstans, in connexion with preventive medicine. [*With discussion.*] Int. Congr. Hyg. Trans. (**1891**, 1), 79–97.
—— On African hæmoglobinuric fever. Epid. Soc. Trans., 12, **1893**, 111–141.
—— Recent investigations on bubonic plague. Practitioner, 58, **1897**, 21–28.
—— Le Bothriocephalus latus au Bechuanaland. Arch. de Parasit., 1, **1898**, 181.
—— Ross's work on mosquito malaria. Indian Med. Gaz., 33, **1898**, 392.
—— An exposition of the mosquito malaria theory and its recent developments. [1898.] Jl. Trop. Med., 1, **1898–99**, 4–8.
—— Appearance of pigmentation in lymphocytes in relation to the diagnosis of malaria. [1898.] Jl. Trop. Med., 1, **1898–99**, 47.
—— A clinical lecture on the sleeping sickness. [1898.] Jl. Trop. Med., 1, **1898–99**, 121–128.
—— A clinical lecture on the parasite and pathology of malaria. Practitioner, 61, **1898**, 459–472.
—— London School of Tropical Medicine. [1899.] Jl. Trop. Med., 2, **1899–1900**, 57–62.
—— Malaria a sanitary problem. Jl. State Med., 8, **1900**, 583–596.
—— Recent cases of plague in London. Practitioner, 65, **1900**, 391–396.

Manson, *Patrick,* & **Mott,** *Frederick Walker.* African lethargy, or the sleeping sickness. [1899.] London Path. Soc. Trans., 51, **1900**, 99–117.

Mansuy, *H.*, & **Laville,** *A[ndré]*. *See* **Laville** & **Mansuy.**

Mantegazza, *Paolo.* *Dell' azione del dolore sulla calorificazione e sui moti del cuore. Nuovo Cimento, 23 & 24, **1865–66**, 140–147.

—— *Sulla genesi della fibrina in grembo all' organismo vivente. Nuovo Cimento, 27 (**1868**), 195–199.

—— *Studî sulla tribù dei Toda. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 20, **1883**, 328–332.

—— Studii sull' etnologia dell' India. Arch. Antropologia, 14, **1884**, 63–96, 161–301.

—— Nuovi fatti in appoggio della pangenesi di Darwin. Arch. Antropologia, 15, **1885**, 1–5.

—— La trepanazione dei cranii nell'antico Perù. Arch. Antropologia, 16, **1886**, 99–109.

—— Fécondité humaine anormale. Homme, 3, **1886**, 90–91.

—— Il tatuaggio nell'antico Perù. Arch. Antropologia, 18, **1888**, 43–46.

—— Gli atavismi psichici. Arch. Antropologia, 18, **1888**, 69–82.

—— L'eredità delle lesioni traumatiche e dei caratteri acquisiti dall'indlviduo. Studii ed esperienze. Arch. Antropologia, 19, **1889**, 391–405.

—— Caratteri psichici della scrittura. Arch. Antropologia, 19, **1889**, 553–556.

—— Le origini e le cause dell'atavismo. Nuova Antol. Sci., 114, **1890**, 729–737; Arch. Antropologia, 21, **1891**, 17–24.

—— [Fatti nuovi che tendono sempre più a toglier valore al colore della pelle come elemento primario nella classificazione delle razze.] Arch. Antropologia, 21, **1891**, 426–427.

—— Ricordi di Spagna. Il carattere degli Spagnuoli. Nuova Antol. Sci., 125, **1892**, 531–548.

—— Di alcune recenti proposte di riforme della craniologia. Arch. Antropologia, 23, **1893**, 45–55.

—— Il Pithecanthropus erectus. Nota critica. Arch. Antropologia, 25, **1895**, 415–418.

—— Il poliedrismo del cranio umano. Arch. Antropologia, 26, **1896**, 57–59.

—— Gli Indiani Calchaqui e le ultime scoperte etnologiche dell' Ambrosetti nell'Alto Paranà e nella provincia di Salta (Repubblica Argentina). Arch. Antropologia, 26, **1896**, 61–68.

—— Il colore degli occhi secondo gli antichi ed i moderni. Arch. Antropologia, 26, **1896**, 113–122.

—— Presentazione di un cranio daiacco. Arch. Antropologia, 26, **1896**, 377–378.

—— L'evoluzione regressiva. Arch. Antropologia, 28, **1898**, 243–254.

Mantegazza, *Paolo,* & **Regalia,** *Ettore.* Studio sopra una serie di cranî di Fuegini. Arch. Antropologia, 16, **1886**, 463–515.

Mantel, *W.* *[Onderzoek naar de deelbaarheid door een priemgetal, en het aantal termen der periode.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 4, **1878**, 57–59.

—— Over combinatien. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 11, **1884**, 190.

—— Nouvelle théorie des couples et de la composition des forces. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1887** (*Pt.* 2), 257–263.

—— Over het aantal gemeenschappelijke oplossingen van stelkundige vergelijkingen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 16, **1889**, 203–208; Fortschr. Math., **1889**, 132.

—— Studie over de beweging van een stoffelijk punt. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 17, **1890**, 52–76; Fortschr. Phys., **1890** (*Abth.* 1), 292–293.

—— Over de vergelijking van Villarceau. [1890.] Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 127–131.

—— Over bewegingsmomenten. Een methode in dynamica. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 18, **1891**, 155–167; Fortschr. Phys., **1891** (*Abth.* 1), 183–184.

—— Resten van wederkeerige reeksen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 1, **1895**, 172–184; Fortschr. Math., **1893–94**, 423–424.

—— De periodiciteit der goniometrische functies. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 279–282; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 376.

—— Dilogarithmen. Nieuw Arch. Wisk., 3, **1898**, 292–320; Fortschr. Math., **1898**, 377.

Mantell, (*Hon.*) *W[alter] B[aldock Durrant]*. For biography and works *see* Geol. Mag., 3, **1896**, 239–240; Geol. Soc. Quart. Jl., 52, **1896**, lxxiv–lxxv.

Mantero, *Giacomo.* Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Vipio, *Latr.* [1897.] Feuille Jeunes Natural., 27, **1896–97**, 119.

—— Res ligusticæ. xxx [& xxxi]. Materiali per un catalogo degli Imenotteri liguri. Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 39, **1898**, 146–160; 40, **1899**, 199–214.

—— Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuasia orientale. xxiv. Oryssinæ. [xxv. Mutillidæ e Scoliidæ.] Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, **1899**, 131–134, 580–592.

—— Nota sul genere Spinaria, *Brullé.* Genova Mus. Civ. Ann., 40, **1899**, 542–545.

Manterola, *Ramon.* La longevidad en relación con el trabajo mental. [1899.] Méx., Soc. "Alzate" Mem., 12, **1898**, 251–284, 403–434; Nature, 61 (**1899–1900**), 400.

Manteuffel. *See* **Zoege-Manteuffel.**

Manthey, *W[illy]*. Ueber Bromtruxon aus α-Bromallozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 32, **1899**, 2475–2476.

—— Ueber die Condensation der α-Bromallozimmtsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 33, **1900**, 3081–3086.

Manting, *M. G.* A queer maple-tree. Science, 14, **1889**, 257.

Mantle, *H[arry] G[eorge]*. The glacial boulders east of Cannock Chase. [1896.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 10, **1897**, 33–72.

—— The Skiddaw granite of Syning Gill, Cumberland. [1898.] Birmingham Phil. Soc. Proc., 11, **1902**, 1–5.

Manton, *W[alter] P.* On the preparation of chick embryos for microscopical examination. Amer. Soc. Micr. Proc., **1885**, 66–70.

Mantovani, *Paolo.* *Sulla formazione geologica delle Isole dei Ciclopi presso Catania e descrizione del basalte dell' analcimo e della termantide. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 4, **1870**, 157–169.

—— Una nuova Discohelix, *Duncher*, del Pliocene. [1891.] Pisa Soc. Tosc. Atti (*Proc. Verb.*), 8, **1891–93**, 5–6.

Mantrand. *See* **Cari-Mantrand.**

Mantz, *B[audoin] de.* [Action du brome sur le fluorène.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 18, **1887**, 226–227.

Mantz, *B[audoin] de,* & **Graebe,** *Charles.* *See* **Graebe** & **Mantz.**

Mantz, *B[audoin] de,* & **Pfaff,** *F[ranz]*. L'étude de l'action du phosgène sur l'aldéhyde benzoïque. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 16, **1886**, 68–69.

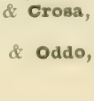
Mantzell, *Josef.* Der Brünnerkröpfer. Wien Ornith. Ver. Mitth., 16, **1892**, 264–266.

Manuel, *R. A.* Notice of some silks of British Burma. India Agr. Soc. Jl., 7, **1886**, 291–307.

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*. Sul lapaconone. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 102–107, 314–318.

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Ampola,** *G[aspare]*. *See* **Ampola** & **Manuelli.**

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Comanducci,** *E[zio]*. Azione delle ammine primarie sopra gli uretani



Gazz. Chim. Ital., 29 (**1899**, *Pt.* 2), 136–148.

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Crosa,** *Francesco.* *See* **Crosa** & **Manuelli.**

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Oddo,** *G[iuseppe]*. *See* **Oddo** & **Manuelli.**

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Paternò,** *Emanuele. See* **Paternò** & **Manuelli.**

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Recchi,** *V[incenzo]*. Azione dell'uretano sulle diammine aromatiche. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 9, **1900** (*Sem.* 2), 269–272.

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Ricca-Rosellini,** *E[milio]*. Azione delle basi organiche sopra l' uretano. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 29 (**1899**, *Pt.* 2), 124–136.

Manuelli, *C[amillo]*, & **Righi,** *E[nrico] de*. Azione della fenilidrazina sopra gli acidi tricarballilico e citrico. Gazz. Chim. Ital., 29 (**1899**, *Pt.* 2), 148–161.

Manville, *E.*, & **Statter,** *J. G.* The telpher and electric railways of the Edinburgh Exhibition. [1890.] Scott. Soc. Arts Trans., 12, **1891**, 341–355.

Manville, *E.* (*et alii*). Alternate-current transformers. [*Correspondence.*] Electrician, 20, **1888**, 552, etc.

Manwaring, *M. B.* Pepsin assay. Amer. Jl. Pharm., 64, **1892**, 505–508.

Manz, *Wilhelm.* Zwei Fälle von Cysticercus ocularis. Arch. Augenheilk., 13, **1884**, 198–207.

—— Ueber angeborene Anomalien des Auges in ihrer Beziehung zu Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten. Arch. Psychiatr., 15, **1884**, 837–841.

—— Ueber Conjunctivitis crouposa. Arch. Augenheilk., 14, **1885**, 63–73.

—— Ueber Schädeldeformität und Sehnervenleiden. [1887.] Arch. Augenheilk., 18, **1888**, 195.

—— Colobom des Sehnerven. [Vorkommen von markhaltigen Nervenfasern in der Retina.] [1890.] Arch. Psychiatr., 22, **1891**, 516–518.

—— Ueber das angeborene Colobom des Sehnerven. Arch. Augenheilk., 23, **1891**, 1–18; Arch. Ophthalm., 21, **1892**, 263–271.

—— Ueber das Flimmerskotom. Neurol. Centrbl., 12, **1893**, 474–478.

—— Ueber markhaltige Nervenfasern in der menschlichen Netzhaut. Arch. Augenheilk., 29, **1894**, 220–232; Arch. Ophthalm., 25, **1896**, 234–240.

—— Zur Casuistik der doppelseitigen homonymen Hemianopsie. [1897.] Arch. Augenheilk., 36, **1898**, 35–46; Arch. Ophthalm., 27, **1898**, 502–510.

Manzato, *E.* Sulla determinazione del tannino nei vini. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. Riv., 2, **1896**, 147–152; Ann. Chim. Anal., 1, **1896**, 334–338.

—— Studio chimico sulla gessatura dei vini. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. Riv., 2, **1896**, 289–297.

—— I rimedi per i vini eccessivamente acidi. L' impiego del bicarbonato di potassio. Conegliano Scuola Vit. Enol. Riv., 3, **1897**, 10–13.

Manzato, *E.*, & **Comboni,** *Enrico. See* **Comboni** & **Manzato.**

Manzella, *E[ugenio]*, & **Oddo,** *G[iuseppe]*. *See* **Oddo** & **Manzella.**

Manzetti, *R.*, & **Sella,** *Alfonso.* Ricerche magnetiche. Catania Acc. Gioen. Atti, 13, **1900**, *Mem.* 1, 29 pp.

Manzi, *Antonio.* [Bolide del 19 marzo 1884.] Montefiascone. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, **1884**, 54.

Manzi, *G[iovanni]*. *[Bolide dell' 8 settembre 1869.] Piacenza. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 100.

—— *[Aurora polare del 5 aprile 1870. Fenomeni aurorali.] Piacenza. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 5, **1870**, 38.

—— *[Le stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto 1871 e 1879.] Piacenza. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 6, **1871**, 145; 14, **1880**, 132.

—— *Terremoto. [Piacenza, 21 febbraio 1877.] [1877.] Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 12, **1878**, 83.

—— Terremoto del 2 maggio [1886, Piacenza]. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 6, **1886**, 96.

Manzini, *Angelo.* Risultati eliofanometrici ottenuti al R. Osservatorio (Geofisico) di Modena [negli anni 1895–99]. Modena Acc. Sci. Mem., 12, **1896**, lix–lxviii; 1, **1898**, lxxxv–xcv, ccxv–ccxxv; 2, **1900**, lxxv–lxxxv; 3, **1901**, cclv–cclxiii.

See also under **Chistoni,** *Ciro.*

Manzini, *G. Battista.* For biography *see* Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1899**, 283–284; Riv. Sper. di Freniatria, 25, **1899**, 919.

—— I manicomi provinciali di Brescia nel biennio 1882–83. Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1884**, 152–166.

Manzone, *Faustino.* Sugli Imenotteri della provincia di Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 2, **1893**, 19–35.

Manzone, *Faustino*, & **Fiore,** (*bar.*) *Carlo de.* Nota illustrativa su di un antico atlante ornitologico inedito conservato in Roma. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 2, **1893**, 44–49.

Manzoni, *A.* *Le ricerche scientifiche nelle profondità marine. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 10, **1873** (*Fasc.* 2), 3–25.

—— *Di un nuovo termometro per le grandi profondità marine. [Italia], Soc. Geogr. Boll., 10, **1873** (*Fasc.* 3), 20–22.

Manzoni, *G.* **Scurati-.** *See* **Scurati-Manzoni.**

Mapes, *James Jay.* Dr. Roux and his serum therapy in France. N. Y. Med. Jl., 61, **1895**, 73–75.

Maples, (*Bishop*) *Chauncy.* For biographical notice *see* Geogr. Jl., 6, **1895**, 481–482.

—— Lukoma; an island in Lake Nyassa. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 4, **1888**, 420–431.

Maplestone, *C[harles] M.* Flowering times of orchids. [1895.] Victorian Natlist., 12, **1896**, 82–84.

—— Further descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. [1898–1900.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 11, [**1899**], 14–22; 12, [**1900**], 1–13, 162–169; 13, [**1901**], 1–9, 183–190, 204–213.

—— On a new name "Vittaticella," for the polyzoan genus Caloporella, *McG.* [1900.] Victoria Roy. Soc. Proc., 13, [**1901**], 201–203.

Mappes, *J[ohann] M[ichael]*. For biography *see* Senckenb. Natf. Ges. Ber., **1897**, cxlv–cxlviii.

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*]. Sur la cristallisation du soufre. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 41, **1884**, 238–239.

—— Sur le soufre provenant de la décomposition du persulfure d'hydrogène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 100, **1885**, 1499–1500.

—— Sur la présence de l'alcool méthylique dans les produits de la distillation des plantes avec l'eau. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 101, **1885**, 1067–1069; Ann. Agron., 12, **1886**, 113–118.

—— [Principales constantes physiques de l'inosite.] [1886.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 2–3.

—— Recherches sur l'inosite. Ann. Chim., 12, **1887**, 80–129.

—— Recherches sur la dambonite et le dambose. Ann. Chim., 12, **1887**, 566–574.

—— Préparation, propriétés et constitution de l'inosite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 225–227; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 47, **1887**, 290–297.

—— Sur les propriétés de l'inosite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 297–299.

—— Sur quelques dérivés de l'inosite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1719–1722.

—— Sur l'identité du dambose et de l'inosite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 104, **1887**, 1853–1855; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 162–165.

—— Sur quelques dérivés et sur la fonction chimique de l'inosite. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 58–64.

—— Sur quelques dérivés de l'acide saccharique et de l'acide mucique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 719–723.

—— [Appareil servant à déterminer les points de fusion.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 48, **1887**, 771.

—— Sur l'acide galactose-carbonique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 286–288.

—— Recherches sur la perséite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 106, **1888**, 1235–1238; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 849; Ann. Chim., 19, **1890**, 5–34.

—— Sur le poids moléculaire et sur la valence de la perséite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 583–586.
—— Sur la combinaison de l'aldéhyde benzoïque avec les alcools polyatomiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 107, **1888**, 658–659.
—— [Action de l'acide cyanhydrique sur le galactose.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 49, **1888**, 243.
—— Préparation de l'acide formique concentré. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 50, **1888**, 662–664.
—— La constitution des sucres. Rev. Sci., 42, **1888**, 98–109.
—— Sur la composition du miel eucalypté. Ann. Chim., 17, **1889**, 495–500.
—— Sur l'heptine de la perséite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 101–103.
—— Recherches sur les hypoazotites. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 108, **1889**, 1303–1306; Ann. Chim., 18, **1889**, 551–571.
—— Recherches sur le fucusol. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 571–573.
—— Nouvelle relation entre les sucres et les composés furfuriques. Constitution du méthylfurfurol et de l'isodulcite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 603–606.
—— Sur un nouveau sucre à noyau aromatique. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 812–814.
—— Sur la β-inosite. [1889.] Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 109, **1889**, 968–970; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 50.
—— [Action de l'iodure d'éthyle sur l'hypoazotite d'argent.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 1, **1889**, 273.
—— [Sur le fucosol et le méthylfurfurol.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 642; Ann. Chim., 22, **1891**, 76–95.
—— [Sur la préparation et la structure moléculaire de l'isodulcite.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 2, **1889**, 785.
—— Sur quelques nouveaux dérivés du β-pyrazol. Contribution à l'étude des éthers nitriques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 113–116.
—— Sur les acides β-pyrazol-dicarboniques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 111, **1890**, 740–743.
—— [Réduction de l'acide sulfureux par les acides inférieurs du phosphore.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 3, **1890**, 401.
—— [Action de l'acide dioxytartrique sur les aldéhydes.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 609.
—— [Composés homologues de l'acide glyoxaline-dicarbonique.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 4, **1890**, 689.
—— Recherches sur la pinite et l'inosite dextrogyre (sennite, matézite et matézodambose). Ann. Chim., 22, **1891**, 264–280.
—— Sur les acides glyoxaline-dicarboniques. Ann. Chim., 24, **1891**, 522–548.
—— L'azote atmosphérique et la végétation. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 60–79; Ann. Agron., 17, **1891**, 145–173.
—— Sur l'emploi de la phénylhydrazine à la détermination des sucres. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 799–802.
—— Recherches sur le tréhalose. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 112, **1891**, 947–950.
—— Sur la combinaison directe de l'azote avec les métaux alcalino-terreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 25–26.
—— Sur les azotures de baryum et de strontium. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 220–222.
—— Sur un carbure défini du baryum. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 361–362.
—— Sur la synthèse naturelle des hydrocarbures végétaux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 677–680.
—— Action de l'acide sulfurique sur quelques hydrocarbures cycliques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 918–920.
—— Sur la constitution du carbure dérivé de la perséite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 114, **1892**, 1066–1069.
—— Sur une nouvelle préparation de l'acétylène. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 115, **1892**, 558–561; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 773–777; Ann. Chim., 28, **1893**, 257–270.
—— [Sur les azotures de baryum et de strontium.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 83.
—— [Recherches sur la constitution de l'heptine.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 353.
—— Sur quelques propriétés des métaux alcalino-terreux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 366–373; Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., 27, **1892**, 592–594; Ann. Chim., 29, **1893**, 215–227.
—— Sur la préparation de l'éthylène periodé (tétra-iodéthène). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 7, **1892**, 777–778.
—— Recherches sur l'heptine de la perséite. Ann. Chim., 28, **1893**, 270–288.
—— Sur la composition de la miellée du tilleul. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 117, **1893**, 127–129; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 723–727.
—— Sur l'identité de l'hydrocarbure C^7H^{14} dérivé de la perséite ou de la résine avec l'heptanaphtène (méthylcyclohexane). Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 129–131.
—— Nomenclature des composés uréiques. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 9, **1893**, 907–914.
—— Sur la respiration des feuilles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 100–102; Ann. Agron., 20, **1894**, 528–533.
—— Sur le mécanisme de la respiration végétale. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 119, **1894**, 697–699.
—— Sur un nouveau baromètre de laboratoire. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 11, **1894**, 447–448.
—— Nomenclature des uréides et des guanidines. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1895** (*Pt.* 1), 250–257.
—— Sur l'explosion des gaz endothermiques. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 424–427.
—— Sur l'accumulation du sucre dans les racines de betteraves. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 834–837.
—— Sur la fixation de l'azote par les métaux alcalino-terreux. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 121, **1895**, 1147–1148.
—— [Sur la maturation des betteraves et l'accumulation du sucre dans leurs racines.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 13, **1895**, 228.
—— Sur le rôle de l'osmose dans la végétation et l'accumulation du sucre dans la betterave. Ann. Agron., 22, **1896**, 5–20.
—— Sur la pression osmotique dans les graines germées. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 123, **1896**, 898–899.
—— Absorption de l'azote par le calcium. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 2, **1896**, 43–44.
—— [Sur la préparation de l'argon.] Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 15, **1896**, 388.
—— Sur le poids moléculaire moyen de la matière soluble, dans les graines en germination. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 125, **1897**, 576–579.
—— Sur les changements de composition qu'éprouvent les graines oléagineuses au cours de la germination. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 127, **1898**, 625–628.
—— Sur le dosage des sucres réducteurs par la méthode de Lehmann. Paris, Mus. Hist. Nat. Bull., 4, **1898**, 295–297.
—— Sur le dosage du glucose par la méthode de Lehmann. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, **1898**, 926–927.
—— Recherches sur la germination des graines oléagineuses. Ann. Agron., 25, **1899**, 5–16.
—— Sur l'hygrométricité des graines. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 129, **1899**, 773–775.
—— Sur la préparation de l'acide azélaïque. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1061–1062.
—— Sur la miellée de l'Evonymus japonica. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 1082–1083.
—— Recherches sur la germination. Ann. Agron., 26, **1900**, 321–332.
—— Synthèse partielle de l'érythrite gauche. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 1402–1404; Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 23, **1900**, 587–591.

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], & **Dehérain,** *P*[*ierre*] *P*[*aul*]. *See* **Dehérain & Maquenne.**

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], & **Roux,** *E*[*ugène*]. Observations sur le dosage de l'azote par le procédé Kjeldahl. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, **1899**, 312–314; Ann. Agron., 25, **1899**, 76–82; Ann. Chim. Anal., 4, **1899**, 145–149.

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], & **Tanret,** *Charles*. Sur une inosite nouvelle, la racémo-inosite. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 110, **1890**, 86–88; Anvers, Jl. de Pharm., 46, **1890**, 91–94; Jl. Pharm., 21, **1890**, 97–99.

See also **Tanret** & **Maquenne.**

Mar, *F*[*rederick*] *W*[*illiam*]. On the so-called perofskite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas. Amer. Jl. Sci., 40, **1890**, 403–405; Chem. News, 62, **1890**, 245–246.

—— On certain points in the estimation of barium as the sulphate. Amer. Jl. Sci., 41, **1891**, 288–295.

—— A method for the determination of barium in the presence of calcium and magnesium. Amer. Jl. Sci., 43, **1892**, 521–525.

Mar, *F*[*rederick*] *W*[*illiam*], & **Gooch,** *Frank Austin*. *See* **Gooch** & **Mar.**

Marage, [*Georges*] *R*[*ené Marie*]. Anatomie descriptive du sympathique chez les Oiseaux. Ann. Sci. Nat. (*Zool.*), 7, **1889**, 1–72; Rev. Sci., 44, **1889**, 533–535.

—— Photographie des flammes de Koenig. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 124, **1897**, 811–813.

—— Étude des cornets acoustiques par la photographie des flammes de Koenig. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 74–84.

—— Contribution à l'étude des voyelles par la photographie des flammes manométriques. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1897**, 187–194.

—— Étude de la voix parlée des phonographes. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 126, **1898**, 1202.

—— La méthode graphique dans l'étude des voyelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 425–427.

—— Synthèse et vocables de certaines voyelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 128, **1899**, 689–691.

—— Rôle de la cavité buccale et des ventricules de Morgagni dans la formation de la parole. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 51, **1899** (*C. R.*), 933–935.

—— Analyse et synthèse des voyelles. Congr. Int. Méd. C. R., **1900** (*Vol.* 1, *Physiol.*), 208–209.

—— Synthèse des voyelles. Paris, Ac. Sci. C. R., 130, **1900**, 746–748.

—— Théorie de la formation des voyelles. Paris, Soc. Phys. Séances, **1900**, 109–147.

Maragliano, *Edoardo*. Ueber das Kairin. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 673–677, 696–698.

—— Ueber Pathologie und Therapie der Cholera. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 801–804.

—— Neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Respirationscapacität des Blutes zu klinischen Untersuchungen geeignet. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 22, **1884**, 881–887.

—— Ueber die Physiopathologie des Fiebers und die Lehre der Antipyrese. Centrbl. Med. Wiss., 23, **1885**, 817–820.

—— Verwendung des Kairins bei Typhus abdominalis. Sein Werth als abortives Mittel bei dieser Krankheit. Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 38, **1886**, 248–262.

—— Ueber Veränderungen des Pfortaderkreislaufs durch Störungen des Gallenabflusses innerhalb der Leber. [1886.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 40, **1887**, 83–92.

—— Les phénomènes vasculaires de la fièvre. [1888.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 11, **1889**, 195–204.

—— I. Die Hautgefässreflexe im physiologischen Zustande. [II. Die Hautgefässreflexe bei Fiebernden.] Deutsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 44, **1889**, 265–276.

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Krankheiten des Blutes. Int. Med. Congr. Verh., **1890** (*Bd.* 2, *Abth.* 5), 148–152.

—— Sur les altérations des corpuscles du sang. [1889.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 14, **1891**, 200–202.

—— La pigmentation du sérum du sang humain et des exsudats. Ass. Franç. C. R., **1894** (*Pt.* 2), 807–808.

—— Chloralose. Dublin Jl. Med. Sci., 97, **1894**, 123.

—— Sur l'empoisonnement par la tuberculine. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 309–311.

—— Recherches sur la nouvelle tuberculine de Koch. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 49, **1897** (*C. R.*), 561–562, 644–645.

—— Extrait aqueux des bacilles de la tuberculose. Paris, Soc. Biol. Mém., 50, **1898** (*C. R.*), 94–95.

—— Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntniss der tuberkulösen Toxhämie. Ztschr. Tuberkulose, 1, **1900**, 287–290.

Maragliano, *Edoardo*, & **Castellino,** *Pietro F.* Études sur la sémiotique du sang. [1889.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 14, **1891**, 194–197.

—— Sur la nécrobiose lente des globules rouges en conditions normales et pathologiques. Sa valeur sémiologique et clinique. [1891.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 19, **1893**, 55–72.

Maragliano, *Edoardo*, & **Foà,** *Pio*. *See* **Foà** & **Maragliano.**

Maragliano, *Edoardo*, & **Lusona,** *P.* Sur les réflexes vasculaires cutanés dans la fièvre. [1888.] Arch. Ital. Biol., 11, **1889**, 246–253.

Maraglio, *Arnaldo*. Sulla statistica dei casi di morte per febri tifoidee dell'undicennio 1872–82, fatta per cura della Commissione sugli studî della mortalità in Brescia. Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1884** (*Append.*), 23 pp.

—— [Delle condizioni igieniche di Brescia.] Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1885**, 201–213.

—— [Note statistico-cliniche sull'influenza.] Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1890**, 151–168.

—— [Di un' infezione pneumonica in Poncarale durante il primo semestre di quest'anno.] Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1891**, 287–295.

—— [Sulla vaccinazione.] Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1893**, 108–110, 147–149.

—— [Invasione della scarlattina nel comune di S. Eufemia della Fonte.] Brescia Ateneo Comment., **1894**, 72–85.

Marais, (*l'abbé*) *E*[*rnest Joseph Samuel*]. Contribution à la flore de la Vendée. Note sur le Romulea bulbocodium, *Sébast. & Maur.* Nantes, Soc. Sci. Nat. Bull., 1, **1891** (*Pt.* 1), 236.

Marais, *J. T.*, & **Thiele,** *Johannes*. *See* **Thiele** & **Marais.**

Maramaldi, *L*[*uigi*], **Amore,** *L*[*uigi*] *d'*, & **Falcone,** *Cesare*. *See* **Amore, Falcone** & **Maramaldi.**

Marandon de Montyel, *E*. Des troubles intellectuels dans l'intoxication professionnelle par le sulfure de carbone. Ann. Hyg. Publ., 33, **1895**, 309–339.

—— Contribution à l'étude du réflexe crémastérien étudié chez les mêmes malades aux trois périodes de la paralysie générale. Arch. de Physiol., 7, **1895**, 571–584.

—— Contribution à l'étude du réflexe pharyngien étudié chez les mêmes malades aux trois périodes de la paralysie générale. Arch. de Physiol., 9, **1897**, 921–935.

—— Des troubles comparés de la sensibilité; études chez les mêmes malades aux trois périodes de la paralysie générale. Jl. Physiol. Path. Gén., 1, **1899**, 86–93.

Marangoni, *Carlo* [*Giuseppe Matteo*]. *Su di un fenomeno ottico avvertito dal P. Secchi. Nuovo Cimento, 27 (**1868**), 22–30.

—— *Il termometrografo a massima e a minima del Sig. Marchi. Nuovo Cimento, 27 (**1868**), 318–322.

—— *L' eclissi del 18 agosto 1868. Nuovo Cimento, 28 (**1868**), 358–359.

—— *Alone lunare osservato a Firenze il 26 febbraio 1869. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 25.

—— *Aspetto del tramonto del Sole osservato a Firenze nella sera del 7 aprile 1869. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, **1869**, 47.

—— *Stelle cadenti del periodo di agosto osservate a Firenze nel 1869. Moncalieri Oss. Bull., 4, 1869, 96–97.
—— L'eclisse totale di luna del 4–5 ottobre 1884. Moncalieri Oss. Boll., 4, 1884, 179–180; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 17, 1885, 233–243.
—— Il crepuscolo rosso dell' anno 1883–84. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 16, 1884, 58–63; 17, 1885, 109–114, 197–211.
—— Spiegazione dei crepuscoli rossi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Trans., 8, 1884, 268–270.
—— Riflessioni sugli appunti fatti ad alcuni [suoi] lavori. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 17, 1885, 346–349.
—— Paramagnetismo e diamagnetismo. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 17, 1885, 385–388.
—— Il doppio volumetro per la determinazione esatta dei pesi specifici dei liquidi. Nuovo Cimento, 20, 1886, 112–114.
—— La staderina dei coseni e le variazioni della costante di capillarità. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1886 (*Sem.* 2), 224–228.
—— Nuova relazione fra l' elettricità e la luce. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1887 (*Sem.* 1), 136–139, 202–205.
—— Piani d' incrinatura nei cristalli. Riv. Min. Crist., 2, 1888, 49–55.
—— Il terremoto di Firenze del 14 novembre 1887. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 31–38.
—— Scarica elettrica attraverso i minerali. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 124–127.
—— Criterî per stabilire una classificazione naturale dei cristalli. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 215–220.
—— Il problema delle attrazioni e ripulsioni capillari. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 339–344.
—— Movimenti delle polveri alla superficie dell'acqua. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 4, 1888 (*Sem.* 1), 520–524.
—— Variazione della tensione al variare dell' area delle superficie liquide. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 25–28.
—— Verificazione sperimentale della variazione di tensione al variare dell' area nei liquidi. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 362–365.
—— Valore della tensione superficiale delle lamine liquide a diverse altezze. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 515–518.
—— Sul punto di affioramento negli areometri. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 1), 657–659.
—— Gravi errori di stima sulla direzione delle nuvole e del terremoto. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 2), 153–155.
—— La forza distensiva capillare e suoi effetti. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1889 (*Sem.* 2), 268–271.
—— Nuovo progetto di sistemazione dell' Adige. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 14, 1891, 9–20.
—— Fotografia dei colori. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 23, 1891, 195–197.
—— Variabilité de la constante capillaire. Jl. Phys., 2, 1893, 68–74.
—— Formazione della grandine. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 25, 1893, 133–135, 165–167, 209–213.
—— Sulla genesi della grandine. [1893.] Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 2, 1893 (*Sem.* 2), 346–350; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 26, 1894, 1–5.
—— Sulla struttura e morfologia della grandine. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1894 (*Sem.* 1), 33–38; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 26, 1894, 89–94.
—— Sui vortici grandinosi, sulla ripulsione fra i chicchi, e sul rumore che precede la grandine. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1894 (*Sem.* 1), 111–115.
—— Se i nembi temporaleschi sono sempre grandinosi. Grandine anomala. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 3, 1894 (*Sem.* 1), 285–288.
—— Ricerca delle larve minatrici nelle piante per mezzo dei raggi X di Röntgen. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 19, 1896, 191–196.
—— Sul potere penetrante dei raggi X nei metalli alcalini. Roma, R. Acc. Lincei Rend., 5, 1896 (*Sem.* 2), 403–404.
—— Misura delle densità col doppio volumetro. Nuovo Cimento, 6, 1897, 407–409.
—— Nuove vele forate del Capitano Vassallo da Genova. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, 1897, 125–126.
—— I raggi X e l'elettricità. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, 1897, 254–257.
—— I pretesi raggi X nel secolo decorso. Riv. Sci. Ind., 29, 1897, 258–259.
—— Sui mezzi per combattere la grandine. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 22, 1899, 1–22; Riv. Sci.-Ind., 32, 1900, 113–117, 121–126.
—— Fantasie sulla grandine. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 22, 1899, 125–129.
—— Risultati degli spari contro la grandine nel 1899 al primo Congresso di Casalmonferrato. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 22, 1899, 357–363.
—— La difesa contro le brine primaverili. Firenze Acc. Georgofili Atti, 23, 1900, 49–63.
—— L' anello vorticoso e le sue singolari proprietà. Riv. Sci.-Ind., 32, 1900, 211.

Marasse, *Siegfried.* For biographical notice *see* Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 29, 1896, 2669.

Marassovich, *Francesco de.* Su una nuova specie di Geckobia e sui caratteri morfologici del genere. Roma, Soc. Studi Zool. Boll., 7 (1898), 145–162.

Marbach, [*Christian August Herrmann*]. *[Ueber thermoelektrische Wirkungen von tesseralen Schwefelkiesen.] Deutsch. Natf. Tagebl., 1869, 142.

Marbaix, *A[lphonse] de.* Infection ou imprégnation maternelle. Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 4, 1890, 257–264.
—— Communication sur la consanguinité. [*With discussion.*] Brux., Ac. Méd. Belg. Bull., 10, 1896, 334–343, 629–637; 11, 1897, 155–156, 422–433, 463–470, 508–515, 822–827.

Marbaix, *H. de,* & **Denys,** *J[oseph].* Nouvelles recherches sur la digestion chloroformique. Cellule, 6, 1890, 1–20.
—— Recherches sur l'existence de la trypsine dans différents viscères. Cellule, 6, 1890, 35–62.
See also **Denys** & **Marbaix.**

Marbaix, *O.* Le passage pylorique. Cellule, 14, 1898, 249–331.

Marbe, *Karl.* Die Schwankungen der Gesichtsempfindungen. Phil. Stud., 8, 1893, 615–637.
—— Vorrichtung zur successiven Variirung der Sectoren rotirender Scheiben und zur Ablesung der Sectorenverhältnisse während der Rotation. Centrbl. Physiol., 7, 1894, 811–813.
—— Zur Lehre von den Gesichtsempfindungen, welche aus successiven Reizen resultiren. Phil. Stud., 9, 1894, 384–399.
—— Bemerkungen zu [seinem] Rotationsapparat. Centrbl. Physiol., 8, 1895, 833–834.
—— Theorie des Talbot'schen Gesetzes. Phil. Stud., 12, 1896, 279–296.
—— Neue Methode zur Herstellung homogener grauer Flächen von verschiedener Helligkeit. Ztschr. Psychol., 12, 1896, 62–63.
—— Neue Versuche über intermittirende Gesichtsreize. Phil. Stud., 13, 1898, 106–115.
—— Die stroboskopischen Erscheinungen. Phil. Stud., 14, 1898, 376–401.

Marbeau, *E[ugène].* À propos de calendrier perpétuel. Rev. Sci., 5, 1896, 178–180.

Marble, *John O[liver].* The sanitary aspect of cremation. N. Y. Med. Jl., 41, 1885, 698–699.

Marboutin, *Félix.* Sur le dosage de l'acide sulfurique. Méthode en poids et méthodes volumétriques. Moniteur Sci., 11, 1897, 644–650.
—— Méthode volumétrique pour le dosage d'acide sulfurique combiné. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, 1897, 953–955.
—— Dosage volumétrique de l'acide sulfurique. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., 1898, 442–447.
Marboutin, *Félix,* & **Franck,** *Michel.* Sur le dosage de la matière organique contenue dans l'eau, au moyen du permanganate de potasse. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, 1897, 888–890.
Marboutin, *Félix,* & **Lévy,** *Albert. See* **Lévy** & **Marboutin.**
Marboutin, *Félix,* & **Molinié,** *Marcel.* Sur le dosage volumétrique de l'acide sulfurique combiné. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, 1897, 950–952; 19, 1898, 713–714, 714–717.
—— Dosage volumétrique de l'acide sulfurique combiné. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., 1899, 441–445.
Marboutin, *Félix,* & **Pécoul,** *Adrien.* Sur le titrage des liqueurs d'acide sulfurique. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 17, 1897, 880–881.
—— Sur un appareil permettant d'obtenir des courants gazeux synchrones dans le dosage des gaz de l'atmosphère. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 19, 1898, 819–820.
—— Basculeur synchrone. Paris Obs. Montsouris Annu., 1899, 446–448.
Marboutin, *Félix,* **Pécoul,** *Adrien,* & **Bouyssy,** *Marius.* Sur l'absorption des petites quantités d'acide carbonique contenues dans de grands volumes gazeux. Paris Soc. Chim. Bull., 21, 1899, 3–5.
Marburg, *E[duard] C[arl],* & **Hofmann,** *Karl A[ndreas].* *See* **Hofmann** & **Marburg.**
Marburg, *Richard.* Notiz über Einwirkung von Isobernsteinsäureester auf Aethylenbromid und über die Constitution der Vinaconsäure. Berlin, Chem. Ges. Ber., 28, 1895, 8–12, 306.
—— Ein Beitrag zur Constitution der Vinaconsäure. Liebig's Ann., 294, 1897, 89–134.
Marburg, *Richard,* & **Fittig,** *Rudolph. See* **Fittig** & **Marburg.**
Marbut, *Curtis Fletcher.* The geographic development of Crowley's Ridge. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Proc., 26, 1895, 479–488.
—— Dictionary of altitudes of Missouri. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 8, 1895, 225–316.
—— Forestry [of Iron Mountain area, Missouri]. [1894.] Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 9, 1896 (*No.* 3), 11–14.
—— Physical features of Missouri. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 10, 1896, 11–109.
—— Cote Sans Dessein and Grand Tower. Amer. Geologist, 21, 1898, 86–90.
—— Geological description of the Clinton sheet. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 12, 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 17–104.
—— Geological description of the Calhoun sheet. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 12, 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 105–191.
—— Geological description of the Lexington sheet. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 12, 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 193–247.
—— Geology of the Richmond Quadrangle, including portions of Ray and Carroll counties. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 12, 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 249–308.
—— Geology of the Huntsville Quadrangle, including portions of Randolph, Howard and Chariton counties. Missouri Geol. Surv. [Subj. Rep.], 12, 1898 (*Pt.* 2), 309–371.
Marbut, *Curtis Fletcher,* & **Winslow,** *Arthur. See* **Winslow** & **Marbut.**
Marbut, *Curtis Fletcher,* & **Woodworth,** *Jay Backus. See* **Woodworth** & **Marbut.**
Marbut, *Curtis Fletcher,* **Shaler,** *Nathaniel Southgate,* & **Woodworth,** *Jay Backus. See* **Shaler, Woodworth** & **Marbut.**

END OF VOL. XVI.

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY J. B. PEACE, M.A., AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

Z
7403
R88
v.16

Royal Society of London
Catalogue of scientific
papers, 1800- [1900]

of London
of scientific papers, 1800-